

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLE CENSORS ANYBODY THAT ERIC SCHMIDT DOES NOT AGREE WITH.....</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>GOOGLE blacklists Natural Newsâ removes 140,000 pages from its indexâ â memoryholesâ</u>	
<u>Natural News investigative articles on vaccines, pharma corruption, fraudulent science and more.....</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Silencing Natural News is all part of the globalist â scriptâ for the enslavement of a population kept ignorant of reality.....</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Targeted by anti-Trump globalists.....</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>What you can do to fight this brazen censorship and assault being waged against humanity.....</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>23-year-old Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay.....</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>23-year-old Google engineer found dead in the San Francisco ...</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>Google employee Vanessa Marcotte found dead, police launch ...</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>GOOGLE CLAIMS IT DIDNT MANIPULATE SEARCH RESULTS FOR ISLAM AND MUSLIM.....</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>But we have known for well over a year that it did.....</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>Google.gov.....</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>How Google Protected Andy Rubin, the â Father of Androidâ</u>	<u>43</u>
<u>How Google Protected Andy Rubin, the â Father of Androidâ</u>	<u>44</u>
<u>EDITORSâ PICKS.....</u>	<u>45</u>
<u>â Was the Liabilityâ</u>	<u>45</u>
<u>Interested in All Things Tech?.....</u>	<u>45</u>
<u>The \$350 Million Man.....</u>	<u>47</u>
<u>GOOGLE ELITES PUMP CHILDREN'S BLOOD INTO THEIR VEINS TO TRY TO STAY YOUNG.....</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>Young-Blood Transfusions Are on the Menu at Society Gala.....</u>	<u>52</u>
<u>PITCHING THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH.....</u>	<u>53</u>
<u>OFFERING PROMISING THERAPIES â OR FALSE HOPES.....</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>A CHEERLEADER WHO WANTS TO LIVE FOREVER.....</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>Kiss of Death and the Google Exec.....</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>A look inside Forrest Hayes' "Escape".....</u>	<u>61</u>
<u>WEB OF SECRETS.....</u>	<u>64</u>
<u>WHO IS ALIX TICHELMAN?.....</u>	<u>67</u>
<u>ANOTHER HEROIN DEATH.....</u>	<u>73</u>
<u>STUNNING DEVELOPMENTS.....</u>	<u>77</u>
<u>Google Founder at Center of Alleged Sex Scandal - ABC News.....</u>	<u>79</u>
<u>Google's Top 35 Privacy Scandals The Precursor Blog by ...</u>	<u>79</u>
<u>Sex, Scandal, episode 1 - Android Apps on Google Play.....</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>Teacher Sex Scandals - The Huffington Post.....</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>Couple Have 'Sex' On Google Street View In Australia (NSFW ...</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>Sergey Brin and Amanda Rosenberg: Inside the Google Co ...</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>From sex rehab to infidelity: 2016 sex scandals Fox News.....</u>	<u>80</u>
<u>GOOGLE EXPOSED AS EXTREMIST CULT.....</u>	<u>81</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google Attempt to â€” FacCheckâ€” News Results Almost Exclusively Targets Conservative Media.....</u>	83
<u>Analysis from the Daily Caller shows that Googleâ€” new fact-checking feature, which displays</u>	
<u>â€” fact-checksâ€” next to allegedly disputed stories in search results, almost exclusively targets</u>	
<u>conservative media.....</u>	83
<u>Googleâ€” New â€” Fact-Checkerâ€” Is Partisan Garbage.....</u>	87
<u>REVEALED: Two More Google Blacklists Designed To Remove â€” FringDomainsâ€” And</u>	
<u>Op-Eds From Special Search Results.....</u>	100
<u>GOOGLE GOES FULL NET NAZI.....</u>	102
<u>In Mountain View California at Google HQ, it is lonely except for all but the hired Google skills.....</u>	105
<u>Protest Google Censorship, Decry Google's Promotion of Violence, Protest Google Election</u>	
<u>Rigging, Protest Google's Abuse Of Women and Blacks, Protest Google's Spying On The</u>	
<u>Public, Protest Google's Bribery Of Public Officials, Protest Google's Tax Evasion.....</u>	105
<u>GOOGLE INSIDER WHO â€” KNEW TOO MUCHâ€” ABOUT HOW GOOGLE WAS</u>	
<u>RIGGING THE INTERNET FOR ELECTIONS AND STOCK PUMPS: FOREST HAYES.....</u>	107
<u>Former Google executive Forrest Timothy Hayes, who died of a</u>	107
<u>Google Exec Killed In Heroin Overdose - USA TODAY.....</u>	107
<u>Hooker sipped wine & watched Google exec die on yacht: cops</u>	107
<u>Prostitute charged in tech exec's heroin death - CNN.com.....</u>	107
<u>Alix Catherine Tichelman: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know</u>	107
<u>Report: Prostitute arrested in fatal overdose death of Google</u>	108
<u>Alex Tichelman 'injected married Google executive with a</u>	108
<u>High-priced prostitute injected Google exec with lethal dose</u>	108
<u>Escort charged in Google executive's heroin death - USA TODAY.....</u>	108
<u>Call girl arrested in Google exec's overdose death on yacht</u>	108
<u>Prostitute Injected Google Exec With Heroin, Left Him to Die</u>	108
<u>Why We're Mesmerized by the Prostitute and the Google Exec</u>	108
<u>Admitted Prostitute Arrested In Heroin Overdose Death Of</u>	109
<u>Google Exec Killed By Prostitute Radar Online.....</u>	109
<u>Alix Tichelman, alleged prostitute in Google exec Forrest</u>	109
<u>Prostitute Accused of Killing Silicon Valley Exec on Yacht in</u>	109
<u>Police reveal Google executive had 'other liaisons, before</u>	109
<u>Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute</u>	109
<u>Google exec's hooker eyed in second heroin death New York.....</u>	109
<u>Prostitute pleads guilty to involuntary manslaughter in</u>	110
<u>Prostitute Arrested In Google Exec's Heroin Overdose ... - Forbes.....</u>	110
<u>Forrest Timothy Hayes: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know Heavy.com.....</u>	110
<u>Alix Tichelman, Alleged Prostitute, Sentenced To Six Years In</u>	110
<u>Prostitute Accused of Google Executive Heroin Overdose</u>	110
<u>High-end prostitute accused of murder on yacht at Santa Cruz</u>	110
<u>Former Google exec killed by heroin overdose on yacht is</u>	111
<u>Call Girl Accused in Heroin Murder Linked to 2nd Death - Newser.....</u>	111
<u>Suspected hooker's alleged heroin victim was ... - SFGate.....</u>	111
<u>Google executive Forrest Hayes being fatally injected with</u>	111
<u>Prostitute had no reason to see 'lucrative' Google exec die</u>	111
<u>Prostitute accused in yacht overdose death of Google</u>	111
<u>Forrest Hayes Obituary - Santa Cruz, CA Santa Cruz Sentinel.....</u>	112

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLE INSIDER WHO KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT HOW GOOGLE WAS RIGGING THE INTERNET FOR ELECTIONS AND STOCK PUMPS: FOREST HAYES</u>	
<u>Prostitute sentenced to prison in - ABC7 San Francisco.....</u>	112
<u>Photos: Alix Catherine Tichelman - Santa Cruz Sentinel.....</u>	112
<u>Hooker 'left Google exec to die' - News.com.au.....</u>	112
<u>Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute</u>	112
<u>Heroin Hooker Pleads Not Guilty To Killing Google Executive.....</u>	112
<u>Prostitute Alix Tichelman pleads guilty to killing Google</u>	112
<u>Alleged escort charged in Google exec's fatal heroin overdose</u>	113
<u>Prostitute accused of killing Google exec allegedly bit Ga</u>	113
<u>Google executive's heroin overdose death on yacht brings</u>	113
<u>Once and For All: Did Craig James Kill Five Hookers at SMU</u>	113
<u>High-tech mogul killed by prostitute, police say - ABC7 KABC.....</u>	113
<u>GOOGLE IS A COVERT PAC COMMITTEE! Fired by Google, a Republican Engineer Hits Back.....</u>	114
<u>Search giant's culture wars flame anew: a senior executive contacts law enforcement over leaks.....</u>	114
<u>Why, And How, We Are Erasing Google From The Face Of The Earth.....</u>	118
<u>Why they are being destroyed:.....</u>	119
<u>1. Google is a criminal and we know it from insider knowledge.....</u>	120
<u>2. Google put a hit job on us, and others, and refused to pay for our damages they caused.....</u>	121
<u>Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results.....</u>	122
<u>Google has huge teams working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post leaked to Breitbart News.....</u>	123
<u>THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg In Order To Steer Politics And Stock Gains To Palo Alto Mafia and Pelosi/Feinstein Families.....</u>	126
<u>In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not manually intervene on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for abortion.....</u>	126
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	156
<u>The New Censorship.....</u>	161
<u>RELATED CONTENT.....</u>	162
<u>GOOGLE IS A WORTHLESS WASTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....</u>	170
<u>Google Is Posing A Serious Threat To Innovation.....</u>	176

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLE IS GROUND-ZERO FOR SEX ABUSE, SEX-EXTORTION AND PERVERSION.....</u>	<u>178</u>
<u>.....</u>	<u>179</u>
<u>.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>Google reportedly paid Android creator millions after sex misconduct claim Updated.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>MORE ON:.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>Google fired 48 people for sex harassment in last two years.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>'Panty-stuffing' cop transferred to different precinct.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>Pro skateboarder suspended after allegations he sexually abused 14-year-old girl.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>Husband of 'panty-stuffing' cop says allegations are bogus.....</u>	<u>180</u>
<u>Report: Google Protects Male Executives Accused of Sexual Misconduct.....</u>	<u>182</u>
<u>A new report from the New York Times alleges that the Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe</u>	
<u>at Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct for years, even keeping an</u>	
<u>executiveâ mistress on the payroll.....</u>	<u>182</u>
<u>GOOGLE IS ONE BIG LIE.....</u>	<u>185</u>
<u>Tech Goes From White House to Doghouse in Trumpâs Washington.....</u>	<u>186</u>
<u>Advisory Councils.....</u>	<u>187</u>
<u>Silicon Valley Isn't Special.....</u>	<u>190</u>
<u>GOOGLE IS RAPING AMERICA.....</u>	<u>193</u>
<u>'It Knows When I Got Out of the Car!': Tucker's Special Report on How Google's Tracking You.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Lara Trump: Omarosa Wasted 'Incredible'.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Dershowitz: Strzok Should Have Recused.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>GoFundMe Page Raises \$250,000 for Peter.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Turning Point Offers Ocasio-Cortez \$100,000.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Son of GOP Rep. Goodlatte Calls Peter Strzok.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Ingraham: Media Turns a 'Blind Eye' to.....</u>	<u>194</u>
<u>Giuliani: John Brennan Led the Effort to.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>WATCH: Tucker Highlights Antifa Protesters.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>Father of Penn State Student Killed in.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>Trump Dings Cuomo, Gillibrand at NY Event: '.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>Tomi Lahren: 'Unite the Right' and Antifa '.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>'The American People Deserve Better': The.....</u>	<u>195</u>
<u>GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS.....</u>	<u>196</u>
<u>Google whistleblower claims tech giant's Developer Studio division has been infiltrated by</u>	
<u>'pedophilic religious doomsday cult' Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify</u>	
<u>podcast series called 'Revelations' last year.....</u>	<u>196</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>198</u>
<u>Share this article.....</u>	<u>198</u>
<u>Gab is suing Google for allegedly violating antitrust laws.....</u>	<u>206</u>
<u>Lawsuit accuses Google of bias against women in pay, promotions.....</u>	<u>207</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google disables offensive ad keywords found by BuzzFeed.....</u>	<u>209</u>
<u> â ClintonFoundation Is Charity Fraud Of Epic Proportionsâ Analyst Charges In Stunning Takedown.....</u>	<u>211</u>
<u>Types of Google's Political Digital Abuse.....</u>	<u>216</u>
<u>GOOGLE KILLS ALL OF IT'S OPPOSITION PARTY VIDEOS THEN LIES AND CLAIMS IT WAS AN ACCIDENT WHEN THEY GET CAUGHT DOING IT.....</u>	<u>218</u>
<u>GOOGLE LOVES TO USE RACISM AND SEXISM FOR PROFIT!.....</u>	<u>220</u>
<u>Google Allowed Advertisers To Target People Searching Racist Phrases.....</u>	<u>221</u>
<u> Silicon Valley braces itself for a fall: 'There'll be a lot ... - The Guardian.....</u>	<u>240</u>
<u>Former Facebook executive speaks the truth about social networks.....</u>	<u>243</u>
<u> Chamath Palihapitiya claims Facebook and Google are effectively surveillance states.....</u>	<u>243</u>
<u> Effortless mass surveillance.....</u>	<u>244</u>
<u> The implications.....</u>	<u>244</u>
<u>After Facebook lobbying failed, Google takes aim at U.S. law banning use of biometric data without consent.....</u>	<u>245</u>
<u> BY KARTIKAY MEHROTRA.....</u>	<u>245</u>
<u>GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!.....</u>	<u>248</u>
<u> Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top</u>	<u>248</u>
<u> Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other</u>	<u>248</u>
<u>Androidâ Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship.....</u>	<u>249</u>
<u>GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!.....</u>	<u>250</u>
<u> Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top</u>	<u>250</u>
<u> Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other</u>	<u>250</u>
<u>Androidâ Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship.....</u>	<u>251</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>252</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>253</u>
<u> Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>253</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>254</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>255</u>
<u> Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>255</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>256</u>

Table of Contents

<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>257</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>257</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND</u>	
<u>POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>258</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>259</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>259</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND</u>	
<u>POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>260</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>261</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>261</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND</u>	
<u>POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>262</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>263</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>263</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND</u>	
<u>POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>264</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>265</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>265</u>
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND</u>	
<u>POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING.....</u>	<u>266</u>
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace.....</u>	<u>267</u>
<u>Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters.....</u>	<u>267</u>
<u>GOOGLE Officially BECOMES â EVILâ IN CODE OF CONDUCT.....</u>	<u>268</u>
<u>POPULAR VIDEOS.....</u>	<u>268</u>
<u>Watch Johnny Depp look for Biggie's killer in 'City of Lies' trailer.....</u>	<u>268</u>
<u>Emery set to become next Arsenal manager after Arteta talks stall.....</u>	<u>268</u>
<u>Arsenal confirm Cazorla will leave the club this summer.....</u>	<u>268</u>
<u>Gadgets and tech news in pictures.....</u>	<u>269</u>
<u>READ MORE.....</u>	<u>269</u>
<u>Southern Poverty Law Center Transfers Millions in Cash to Offshore Entities.....</u>	<u>270</u>
<u>Left-wing nonprofit pays lucrative six-figure salaries to top management.....</u>	<u>270</u>
<u>GOOGLE PITCHED CHINESE BOSSES AS "BEST COVERT INFO MANIPULATOR ON</u>	
<u>EARTH".....</u>	<u>275</u>
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	<u>277</u>
<u>GOOGLE SAYS THEY CAN DESTROY TRUMP, OR ANY POLITICIAN, WITH THE</u>	
<u>PUSH OF A BUTTON!.....</u>	<u>280</u>
<u>Google Manipulating Search Results To Defeat Trump In 2020</u>	<u>282</u>

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLE PITCHED CHINESE BOSSES AS "BEST COVERT INFO MANIPULATOR ON EARTH"</u>	
<u>More Proof That Google Is Manipulating Our Elections</u>	282
<u>Is Google manipulating search results to promote a social</u>	282
<u>Google Expert to Senator Cruz: 15 Million 2020 Votes At</u>	282
<u>Liberal Professor Warns: Google Manipulating Voters 'on a</u>	282
<u>Google's Search-Ranking Manipulation Is Affecting Elections</u>	283
<u>Does This Video Document Google Manipulating Searches for</u>	283
<u>GOOGLE SECRET EMAILS PROVE THAT GOOGLE EASILY PUTS HIT JOBS ON</u>	
<u>POLITICAL ENEMIES</u>	283
<u>Google engineers 'debated whether to change algorithms to push conservative media outlets</u> <u>lower in search results' after Trump won the 2016 election</u>	283
<u>RELATED ARTICLES</u>	285
<u>Share this article</u>	286
 <u>Trump vows to address Google search allegedly rigging the media against him</u>	292
<u>Google's first amendment defense to antitrust allegations</u>	293
<u>Google collects patents while lobbying against them</u>	293
<u>Google Tries to Game Patent Law for Profit - Breitbart</u>	294
<u>Google ordered to pay hundreds of millions for stealing</u>	294
 <u>GOOGLE STAFF AND THEIR CRONY INSIDERS BANNED IN WASHINGTON, DC</u>	295
 <u>GOOGLE STAFF TELL BOSSES CHINA CENSORSHIP IS MORAL AND ETHICAL CRISIS</u>	296
 <u>Cat Fight! How These Inventors Beat the Counterfeiters That Nearly Destroyed Their Company</u>	299
 <u>GOOGLE STRUGGLES TO CONTAIN EMPLOYEE UPROAR OVER CHINA CENSORSHIP</u>	
<u>PLANS AS EMPLOYEES REALIZE THEY ARE JUST CORPORATE STOOGES</u>	307
<u>Join Our Newsletter</u>	309
<u>Join Our NewsletterOriginal reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you</u>	310
 <u>GOOGLE VS. BORDER SECURITY</u>	313
<u>How Google employees colluded to undermine Trump's executive orders</u>	313
 <u>Philip Hammond will introduce a Digital Services Tax in crackdown on tax-dodging web giants</u>	317
<u>MOST READ IN POLITICS</u>	324
<u>Online game publishers hit by cyber attacks - Computer</u>	327
<u>WordPress: DDoS attacks came from China Computerworld</u>	327
<u>BMI site latest target of Anonymous DDoS attacks - CNET</u>	327
<u>PlayStation Network, Xbox Live hit by DDOS attacks</u>	327
<u>DNS provider hit by 'massive' DDoS attack on Cyber Monday</u>	327
<u>WordPress: DDoS attacks from China CSO Online</u>	328
<u>PayPal hit by DDoS attack after dropping Wikileaks ZDNet</u>	328
<u>Update: MasterCard, Visa others hit by DDoS attacks over</u>	328
<u>Who Is DDoS Attacking MMORPGs? - Tom's Hardware</u>	328
<u>Affiliate Window offers publishers compensation for network</u>	328
<u>GitHub Hit With A DDoS Attack, Second In Two Days, And 'Major</u>	328
<u>PDF Custom publishing from COMPUTERWORLD - IDG</u>	329
<u>WordPress: DDoS Attacks Came From China -</u>	329
<u>Denial-of-service attack - Wikipedia</u>	329

Table of Contents

<u>Philip Hammond will introduce a Digital Services Tax in crackdown on tax-dodging web giants</u>	
<u>Hit-and-run DDoS - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.....</u>	329
<u>Steam Possibly Hit with DDoS Attack, Intermittently.....</u>	329
<u>DDoS attacks hit 44% of GCC online businesses - ITP.net.....</u>	330
<u>Move, Inc. Hit By Major Denial Of Service Attack - Forbes.....</u>	330
<u>London Internet Exchange hit by suspected DDoS attack.....</u>	330
<u>What 'DDoS' Attacks Are and How to Survive Them.....</u>	330
<u>s Angeles-based business-planning publishing and</u>	330
<u>Change.org Victim of DDoS Attack From China PCWorld.....</u>	330
<u>WordPress: DDoS Attacks Came From China CIOginated from China, according to the founder</u>	330
<u>Multiple gaming platforms hit with apparent DDoS attacks</u>	331
<u>Playstation Network and Blizzard hit with massive DDoS attack.....</u>	331
<u>Ice Hounds Hit Hard by CP DDoS Attacks SM Army Press.....</u>	331
<u>Understanding Hit and Run DDoS attacksSecurity Affairs.....</u>	331
 <u>Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash.....</u>	332
<u>WE KNOW HOW EACH POLITICIAN IS BRIBED!.....</u>	332
<u>Here are other ways the Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires bribe their way into policy and politics:.....</u>	333
<u>.....</u>	335
<u>Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash.....</u>	335
 <u>GOOGLES ANTI-BREITBART PLOT: Employees Targeted Ad Revenue in 2017.....</u>	348
<u>Emails leaked exclusively to Breitbart News reveal a group of Google employees, with encouragement from the tech giantâ director of monetization, began plotting the downfall of this website shortly after the 2016 election.....</u>	348
<u>GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT.....</u>	354
<u>What is Google's Eric Schmidt so afraid of? -- Puppet Masters ...</u>	354
<u>Google's Eric Schmidt, Obama-Clinton campaign advisor, to de ...</u>	354
<u>eric schmidt: mafia puppet - HP Support Forum - 44272.....</u>	354
<u>Eric Schmidt And Lady Gaga Team Up [H]ardForum.....</u>	354
<u>Here's How CIA Puppet Masters Are Deliberately Picking a ...</u>	355
<u>Google's Eric Schmidt Says Americans Too Dumb To Detect Fake ...</u>	355
<u>Eric Schmidt: Mafia child porn - Dev Shed Forums.....</u>	355
<u>Tim Cook, Eric Schmidt, Jeff Bezos Praise Trump Admin After ...</u>	355
<u>Ventriloquism - Wikipedia.....</u>	355
<u>Alphabet billionaire Eric Schmidt: Google used AI to find the ...</u>	355
<u>Eric Schmidt and The Groundwork 2.0 - AMTV On Demand.....</u>	355
<u>Eric Schmidt Mind Bending Truth.....</u>	356
<u>Puppet and Google Cloud partner on cloud infrastructure ...</u>	356
<u>All Russian Puppets? - www.counterpunch.org.....</u>	356
<u>Bread & Puppet 2012: Hillary Clinton commencement speech to ...</u>	356
<u>Government Cluster Fudge - Home Facebook.....</u>	356
<u>WikiLeaks Exposes Newly "Selected" Brazilian President as ...</u>	356
<u>How Apple and Google's Romance Turned To Hate - Gizmodo.....</u>	357
<u>Shadow Government - Puppet Masters Pulling Strings (The Ninth ...</u>	357
<u>Jenna Abrams, Russia's American Twitter Sock-Puppet - AN ...</u>	357

Table of Contents

GOOGLES ANTI-BREITBART PLOT: Employees Targeted Ad Revenue in 2017

Eric Schmidt Is a Surprisingly Worried Man TechCrunch.....	357
Unbelievable Luxury Yachts Of These Rich Celebrities.....	357
Eric Schmidt - imowen Iodestone: Blog Corner.....	357
Memo: Googles Eric Schmidt Working Directly With the ... - Voat.....	358
Eric Schmidt Helena.....	358
George Soros Puppet David Brock Conspires with Facebook	358
Government Cluster Fudge - Posts Facebook.....	358
Google gives Eric Schmidt 124,999,900% salary increase â The ...	358
Popular Russian Puppeteer Dies News The Harvard Crimson.....	358
Eric Schmidt Memes. Best Collection of Funny Eric Schmidt	358
Eric Schmidt eBossWatch Profile.....	359
Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends \$15	359
Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt picked to run the Pentagon's	359
eric schmidt â Page 6 â Tag â The Register.....	359
Illuminati Transfer Human Evolution to Computers.....	359
Eric - Wikipedia.....	359
'Puppet master': Silicon Valley's new billionaire mogul.....	360
What is CrowdStrike? Firm Hired by DNC has Ties to Hillary	360
What If North Korean Dictator Kim Jong Un is Really a CIA	360
C Is For Silly: The New C-Suite Titles - Yahoo.....	360
President Clinton? How Google 'bias' could be election's	360
Did Google Rig Search Results for ... - The Daily Sheeple.....	360
WikiLeak Email Reveals Google Chairman Sought to Be Hillary's	360
CFR Experts Council on Foreign Relations.....	361
Eric Schmidt: Money is the only reason Julian Assange	361
New puppet government takes shape in Iraq - World Socialist	361
Pets.com Sock Puppet in Legal Battle Techdirt.....	361
Eric Wiki Everipedia.....	361
How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily eBook	361
Exorcising The Sock Puppet Techdirt.....	362
The Jewish Wars: SEND Google's ERIC SCHMIDT to the FRONT	362
How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily	362
Amazon.com: Eric Crystal: Digital Music.....	362
Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow.....	386
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators	386
Permanent Record By Edward Snowden.....	386
https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238.....	386
Brotopia By Emily Chang, http://brotopiabook.com/.....	386
Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/.....	386
The Circle By David Eggers, https://archive.org/details/circle00dave.....	386
World Without Mind By Franklin Foer.....	386
https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113.....	386
A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein.....	386
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die.....	386
Disrupted By Dan Lyons, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted.....	386
Chaos Monkeys By Antonio Garc��a Mart��nez.....	386
https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/.....	386
The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, https://www.thecreepylines.com/.....	386
The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl.....	386

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLES ANTI-BREITBART PLOT: Employees Targeted Ad Revenue in 2017</u>	
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/	386
The Hit Job	428
Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over	430
Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in Silicon Valley's 'no	430
<u>REVEALED: Two More Google Blacklists Designed To Remove â FringDomainsâ And Op-Eds From Special Search Results</u>	431
<u>Google Is Posing A Serious Threat To Innovation</u>	434
<u>GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!</u>	437
Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top	437
Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other	437
<u>Androidâ Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship</u>	438
<u>GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!</u>	439
Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top	439
Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other	439
<u>Androidâ Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship</u>	440
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING</u>	441
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace</u>	442
Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters	442
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING</u>	443
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace</u>	444
Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters	444
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING</u>	445
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace</u>	446
Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters	446
<u>GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL BRAIN-WASHING</u>	447
<u>How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace</u>	448
Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters	448
Google's first amendment defense to antitrust allegations	451
Google collects patents while lobbying against them	452
Google Tries to Game Patent Law for Profit - Breitbart	452
Google ordered to pay hundreds of millions for stealing	452

Table of Contents

<u>GOOGLEâ SELFISH LEDGER IS AN UNSETTLING VISION OF SILICON VALLEY SOCIAL ENGINEERING.....</u>	<u>454</u>
<u>Even though the entire world now knows that Google is a sick sociopath spy operation, tone deaf Google executives still plod along their path of extremist information and politics manipulation.....</u>	<u>454</u>
<u>Masters of the Universe: Leaked Video Shows Googleâ Vision of â TotaData Collectionâ</u>	<u>457</u>
<u>A leaked internal video from Google portrays the companyâ vision of â totadata collection.â</u>	<u>457</u>
<u>Googleâ Censored Search Would Help China Pay Eric Schmidt More Bribes Said Ex-CEO Eric Schmidt.....</u>	<u>459</u>
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	<u>460</u>
<u>Googleâ Eric Schmidt Says Americans Too Dumb To Detect Fake News, Plans to â Derankâ Russian News.....</u>	<u>463</u>
<u>Googleâ New Fact-Check Feature Almost Exclusively Targets Conservative Sites.....</u>	<u>466</u>
<u>Googleâ blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant.....</u>	<u>474</u>
<u>Why they canâ just be honest: Regulators.....</u>	<u>474</u>
<u>Googleâ chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>476</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>476</u>
<u>Googleâ chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>477</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>477</u>
<u>Googleâ new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>478</u>
<u>Googleâ new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>479</u>
<u>Googleâ true origin partly lies in CIA and NSA research grants for mass surveillance.....</u>	<u>480</u>
<u>SHARE.....</u>	<u>480</u>
<u>Backstory: The intelligence community and Silicon Valley.....</u>	<u>480</u>
<u>A rich history of the governmentâ s science funding.....</u>	<u>481</u>
<u>The Massive Digital Data Systems (MDDS) project.....</u>	<u>481</u>
<u>The CIA and NSAâ s end goal.....</u>	<u>482</u>
<u>Sergey Brin and Larry Page, computer-science boy wonders.....</u>	<u>482</u>
<u>Left out of Googleâ s story.....</u>	<u>483</u>
<u>The intelligence communityâ s enduring legacy within Silicon Valley.....</u>	<u>484</u>
<u>Googleâ blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant.....</u>	<u>486</u>
<u>Why they canâ just be honest: Regulators.....</u>	<u>486</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Googleâs chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>488</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>488</u>
<u>Googleâs new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>489</u>
<u>DAMORE DROPS HIS BOMB ON GOOGLE.....</u>	<u>490</u>
<u>Google CEO Faces Hot Seat in Washington.....</u>	<u>492</u>
<u>Sundar Pichai expected to face questions about the companyâs handling of data, China strategy and perceived political leanings.....</u>	<u>492</u>
<u>Google CEO Secretly Met Pentagon Leaders Over Creepy AI Project.....</u>	<u>495</u>
<u>Google CEO Sundar Pichai Lies And Claims Employees Cant Manipulate Algorithms and Arent Biased.....</u>	<u>497</u>
<u>After Rep. Lamar Smith (R-TX) asked Google CEO Sundar Pichai about reports of Googleâs bias against conservatives during Pichaiâs hearing in front of the House Judiciary Committee, Tuesday, Pichai denied any bias, dodged questions, and claimed human employees were unable to manipulate algorithms.....</u>	<u>497</u>
<u>Google CEO slammed by lawmakers for declining to testify at Senate hearing.....</u>	<u>500</u>
<u>More on this.....</u>	<u>500</u>
<u>Google Caught Red-Handed Censoring Search Results For The DNC.....</u>	<u>503</u>
<u>Google Caught Rigging Searches Again: Fined \$21 Million By India For Search Bias.....</u>	<u>508</u>
<u>Google's Cellphones to blame for surge in deadly brain tumors.....</u>	<u>510</u>
<u>ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY:.....</u>	<u>510</u>
<u>Google's Chrome Is Scanning All The Files on Your Computer.....</u>	<u>512</u>
<u>Cybersecurity experts and regular users were surprised to learn about a Chrome tool that scans Windows computers for malware and anti-DNC political phrases.....</u>	<u>512</u>
<u>Google Chrome changes could destroy ad-blockers to help Google abuse more citizens.....</u>	<u>514</u>
<u>No changes.....</u>	<u>514</u>
<u>Google Chrome tracking what YOU ARE doing? Browser is now logging people in WITHOUT their permission and 'syncing' user data, professor warns.....</u>	<u>515</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>517</u>
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE.....</u>	<u>517</u>
<u>Google Chrome is now logging people in WITHOUT their permission.....</u>	<u>522</u>
<u>Google Cloud is Busted by Russians and Chinese and Revealed To Be Security-Proof.....</u>	<u>523</u>
<u>Google Co-Founder Sergey Brin Deeply Offended by Trumpâs Election.....</u>	<u>526</u>
<u>âAn immigrant and a refugee, I certainly find this election deeply offensive, and I know many of you do too.â.....</u>	<u>526</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google Critic Ousted From Deep State Think Tank That Google Funds, Called â NewAmerica Foundationâ</u>	528
<u>Barry Lynn ran a New America initiative called Open Markets.</u>	528
<u>Google Critic Ousted From Spy Lobbyists Think Tank Google Funds Called â NewAmerica Foundationâ</u>	531
<u>Barry Lynn ran a New America initiative called Open Markets.</u>	531
<u>Google Culture War Escalates as Era of Transparency Gets Shut Down By Corrupt Google Bosses.</u>	534
<u>Google Design Lead David Hogue Will Descend into Flames of Hell.</u>	536
<u>In a Twitter rant over the weekend, Google design lead Dave Hogue claimed Republicans will â descend into the flamesâ of hell, and described members of the GOP as â treasonousâ and â evilâ following the confirmation of Brett Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court.</u>	536
<u>Google Doubles Down on Purging Conservative Speech.</u>	538
<u>Google announced that their monopolistic search engine that controls 87 percent of page views will use its machine learning tool set to assist liberal groups in doubling down on purging conservative speech they consider hate.</u>	538
<u>Google Drops â Donâ Be Evilâ Motto From Its Code Of Conduct.</u>	541
<u>Also Read: Real-time Location Data Of Nearly All US Smartphone Users Exposed.</u>	542
<u>Google Earth: how the tech giant is helping the state spy on us.</u>	543
<u>Lose yourself in a great story: Sign up for the long read email.</u>	543
<u>Google at 20: how two 'obnoxious' students changed the internet.</u>	545
<u>Why Silicon Valley canâ fix itself.</u>	548
<u>Google Employees Are Losing Faith in Their CEO's BS Vision.</u>	550
<u>Google is slammed for its attempt to 'fix' its racist image recognition algorithm by simply banning the term gorillas in its auto-tag tool after it labelled a black couple as apes.</u>	552
<u>WHAT HAPPENED?</u>	554
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.</u>	554
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE.</u>	555
<u>LEAK: Google Employees Defend Discrimination Against Conservatives.</u>	559
<u>CNN recently published an in-depth piece exploring bias against conservatives in Silicon Valley. Internal discussions at Google, leaked exclusively to Breitbart News shine further light on the problem, revealing that conservative Googlers who voice concerns about political bias are often belittled and ignored by fellow employees.</u>	559
<u>Google Employees Revolt, Refuse To Work On Clandestine AI Drone Project For The Pentagon.</u>	567
<u>Google Employees Uncover Ongoing Work on Censored China Search As Google Bosses Continue To Lie About It.</u>	571
<u>Join Our Newsletter.</u>	573

Table of Contents

<u>Google employees aren't convinced that Dragonfly is dead.....</u>	<u>576</u>
<u>Employees monitored Google code to see if the censored search engine is still being worked on.....</u>	<u>576</u>
<u>Google Engineers Organize Walkout And Protest Over Use of Male And Female Employees As Sex Slaves.....</u>	<u>578</u>
<u>Google engineers are reportedly organizing a walkout in protest over alleged sexual harassment from company executives, who Google allegedly protects.....</u>	<u>578</u>
<u>Google Engineers Organize Walkout And Protest Over Use of Male And Female Employees As Sex Slaves And Privacy Abuse.....</u>	<u>580</u>
<u>Google engineers are reportedly organizing a walkout in protest over alleged sexual harassment from company executives, who Google allegedly protects.....</u>	<u>580</u>
<u>Google Experiments Brainwash Children to Manipulate Conservative Parents.....</u>	<u>582</u>
<u>They're not your children anymore. They're a treatment group.....</u>	<u>582</u>
<u>Damore's Revenge: Google Faces Growing Legal Threats As Other Googlers Come Forward.....</u>	<u>586</u>
<u>Google Has An Actual Secret Speech Police Promote ANTIFA Nazi-Like Politics.....</u>	<u>590</u>
<u>Google Has Created A Generation of Child Web Addicts In Its Drive For Political Mind Control: Youngsters are becoming so obsessed with the internet they spend more time on YouTube than with friends as parents struggle to keep control of their online usage.....</u>	<u>593</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>595</u>
<u>Share this article.....</u>	<u>596</u>
<u>Study: Increased screen time in young children associated with developmental delays.....</u>	<u>600</u>
<u>iPhone FaceTime bug lets callers eavesdrop! APPLE scrambles... FACEBOOK Disables Ad Monitoring Tools Used By Watchdogs... GOOGLE Plan To Sell Phone Location Data... Tech giants face critical earnings week... Media layoffs bring heat.....</u>	<u>600</u>
<u>Generation of web addicts: Children spend more time on YouTube than with friends.....</u>	<u>602</u>
<u>Google Has Created A Generation of Child Web Addicts In Its Drive For Political Mind Control: Youngsters are becoming so obsessed with the internet they spend more time on YouTube than with friends as parents struggle to keep control of their online usage.....</u>	<u>602</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>604</u>
<u>Share this article.....</u>	<u>605</u>
<u>Study: Increased screen time in young children associated with developmental delays.....</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>iPhone FaceTime bug lets callers eavesdrop! APPLE scrambles... FACEBOOK Disables Ad Monitoring Tools Used By Watchdogs... GOOGLE Plan To Sell Phone Location Data... Tech giants face critical earnings week... Media layoffs bring heat.....</u>	<u>609</u>
<u>Generation of web addicts: Children spend more time on YouTube than with friends.....</u>	<u>611</u>
<u>How The CIA Made Google.....</u>	<u>612</u>
<u>The shadow network.....</u>	<u>613</u>
<u>Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay.....</u>	<u>634</u>
<u>23-year-old Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay.....</u>	<u>635</u>
<u>NYC Google employee killed jogging in Massachusetts - NY</u>	<u>635</u>

Table of Contents

How The CIA Made Google

<u>Vanessa Marcotte: Google Employee Killed and Sexually ...</u>	635
<u>Google Employee, 27, Found Dead Near Mother's Home in ...</u>	635
<u>Vanessa Marcotte, Slain Google Employee, Fought Off Killer ...</u>	635
<u>Nepal quake: California Google employee killed on Mt. Everest</u>	635
<u>Google employee Vanessa Marcotte murdered on jog in ...</u>	636
<u>NYC Google Employee Visiting Mother in Massachusetts Killed ...</u>	636
<u>Google Employee Killed While Jogging in ... - ABC News</u>	636
<u>Google employee killed while jogging: found without clothes ...</u>	636
<u>Google employee found dead, police launch homicide probe</u>	636
<u>What to know about Vanessa Marcotte, the woman killed in ...</u>	636
<u>Google employee killed: Body found without clothes and with ...</u>	636
<u>Google employee killed in avalanche was 'adventure activist ...</u>	637
<u>Big clue found in the murder of New York Google manager ...</u>	637
<u>Google Employee Vanessa Marcotte Is the Third Female Jogger ...</u>	637
<u>Family of Vanessa Marcotte, Google employee ... - CBS News</u>	637
<u>Google employee, 27, killed while jogging: found 'without ...</u>	637
<u>Google employee's half-naked body found floating in San ...</u>	637
<u>UK Google employee dies in accident at Cannes Lions ...</u>	638
<u>Vanessa Marcotte, 27, Killed After Going on a Jog - Google ...</u>	638
<u>Here's What Happens To Google Employees When They Die</u>	638
<u>Google employee killed during jog tried to fight off attacker ...</u>	638
<u>Google Employee's Death While Jogging Investigated as Homicide</u>	638
<u>Police: Murdered NYC Google worker struggled with killer ...</u>	638
<u>Mourners remember Google employee murdered while jogging in ...</u>	638
<u>'Practical' Google exec caught in fatal sex web - USA TODAY</u>	639
<u>Google employee, 27, killed while jogging: found 'without ...</u>	639
<u>Vanessa Marcotte, a BU grad and Google employee, found dead ...</u>	639
<u>Google Employee Killed While Jogging in Massachusetts - YouTube</u>	639
<u>Alix Tichelman, alleged prostitute in Google exec Forrest ...</u>	639
<u>Forrest Hayes case: Was Google exec's death an "accident" or ...</u>	639
<u>Forrest Hayes Murdered By Alix Catherine Tichelman [Photos ...</u>	640
<u>Rajeev Motwani, a Professor Behind Google, Dies at 47 - The ...</u>	640
<u>Motwani's death a case of "accidental" drowning: Police</u>	640
<u>Google founders' mentor Rajeev Motwani found dead in swimming ...</u>	640
<u>Google Has NAZI-like â Re-Educationâ Camps for Its Conservative Employees</u>	641
<u>Google Has Stopped Being Cool</u>	644
<u>Google Loses Top Hardware Executive It Poached From Amazon</u>	646
<u>Google Hates Jesus But Loves All Those Third World Extremists</u>	648
<u>Does Google Home know who Jesus is? This man says no</u>	649
<u>People Outraged as Google Home Identifies Buddha, Muhammad and Satan But Not Jesus Christ</u>	651
<u>RELATED</u>	652

Table of Contents

<u>Google Hides Documents in James Damore Case Because Those Documents Reveal Google Works For The DNC.....</u>	<u>653</u>
<u>Google has filed a motion in court to seal documents pertaining to James Damore's class-action lawsuit against them, arguing that the documents were causing their employees to be harassed. In response, the court has agreed to seal the records for two months. Google is also branding critics of their far-left diversity policies as 'alt-right' according to Damore's attorney.....</u>	<u>653</u>
<u>In Mountain View California at Google HQ, it was lonely on Aug. 19 for all but the shills.....</u>	<u>655</u>
<u>THE GOOGLE GLOBAL DAY OF PROTEST IS NOT CANCELLED OR DELAYED, PER SOME GROUPS. IT HAPPENED ON-LINE, AROUND THE WORLD On Saturday, Aug. 19.....</u>	<u>656</u>
<u>Protest Google Censorship, Decry Google's Promotion of Violence, Protest Google Election Rigging, Protest Google's Abuse Of Women and Blacks, Protest Google's Spying On The Public, Protest Google's Bribery Of Public Officials, Protest Google's Tax Evasion.....</u>	<u>656</u>
<u>Google Influenced Midterm Elections Study Research Proves.....</u>	<u>658</u>
<u>Google Insider Says Bombshell Book Called DELETED Will Shake the Foundations of Silicon Valley.....</u>	<u>660</u>
<u>Google Thinks Trump Is An Authoritarian Yet Google Is Helping The Chinese Government Target Its Own Citizens.....</u>	<u>662</u>
<u>Google Is Releasing DNA-Rigged X-Files Mosquitoes Around The World, Will Their Bite Make You Muslim?.....</u>	<u>664</u>
<u>Google Is Using Its Immense Power To Censor Content That Doesn't Fit Its Political Goals. Everyone In America Should Be Concerned About That.....</u>	<u>700</u>
<u>Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle.....</u>	<u>704</u>
<u>Also Read: Google's New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel.....</u>	<u>705</u>
<u>Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle.....</u>	<u>706</u>
<u>Also Read: Google's New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel.....</u>	<u>707</u>
<u>Google Lawsuit: Senior Engineer Alon Altman Wanted to Sabotage Trump's Android Phone, Ban His Gmail Account.....</u>	<u>714</u>
<u>Alon Altman, a senior software engineer at Google, pressured the company to sabotage President Trump's Android phone, according to new evidence released via James Damore's class-action lawsuit against the company.....</u>	<u>714</u>
<u>Google Lead Designer You Are Finished, GOP's F*CK. YOU. ALL. TO. HELL reflects Larry Page brainwashing.....</u>	<u>716</u>
<u>EXCLUSIVE: Google Leftists Panic About Leaks, Threaten Employment of Colleagues.....</u>	<u>720</u>
<u>Left-wing employees at Google are threatening the employment of their colleagues amid a panic about frequent leaks revealing political bias in the company's products and working atmosphere.....</u>	<u>720</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google Makes It Hard to Find Trumpâs Biggest Online Fan Clubâs The Donald</u>	723
<u>âs FringeRankingâs</u>	727
<u>Bias Accusations</u>	728
<u>Blacklist</u>	728
<u>Google Manipulates News and Information Access on Orders From Corrupt Politicians</u>	730
<u>Google blocks Catalan independence info app following Spanish court ruling</u>	731
<u>âs Criticalmoment for Spainâs democracyâs UN slams Madridâs attempts to halt Catalan referendum</u>	733
<u>Google Must Be Destroyed</u>	734
<u>GOOGLE EXECUTIVES MISLED STAFF IN MEETING ON CHINA CENSORSHIP. HERE ARE 13 QUESTIONS THEY MUST ANSWER</u>	738
<u>Join Our Newsletter</u>	740
<u>GOOGLE EXECUTIVES MISLED STAFF IN MEETING ON CHINA CENSORSHIP. HERE ARE 13 QUESTIONS THEY MUST ANSWER</u>	743
<u>Join Our Newsletter</u>	745
<u>Terminological history</u>	749
<u>New religious movements</u>	750
<u>Scholarly studies</u>	750
<u>Popular culture</u>	752
<u>Anti-cult movements</u>	752
<u>Subcategories</u>	755
<u>Regional developments</u>	760
<u>See also</u>	761
<u>Footnotes</u>	761
<u>References</u>	772
<u>Bibliography</u>	772
<u>Google Reads Everything You Do And Reports You To The Government If You Do Any Illicit Deeds</u>	774
<u>Google Reckoning With History of Massive Sex Addiction by Top Execs</u>	776
<u>How Google is secretly recording YOU through your mobile, monitoring millions of conversations every day and storing the creepy audio files</u>	777
<u>How to find out exactly what Google knows about you</u>	779
<u>How can I listen back to the audio Google has recorded from my phone?</u>	780
<u>How do I switch it off?</u>	783
<u>Google Refuses To Assist U.S. Military, Bends Over For Chinaâs Communist Censors</u>	788
<u>Google Relies on Sociopath Soros as an Expert in Good Censor Report</u>	791
<u>Google Researchers Achieve HD Domestic Spy Video Streaming at 10,000 Less Power So That Every Watch and Mini-Bug Can Watch You In HD</u>	791
<u>Google Rolls Out Orwellian Nightmare Technology To Spy On You In Your Home</u>	795

Table of Contents

<u>Google SMART CITY found to simply be a domestic surveillance program.....</u>	<u>797</u>
<u>Ann Cavoukian, former Ontario privacy commissioner, resigns from Sidewalk Labs.....</u>	<u>798</u>
<u>Google Search Is Quietly Destroying Democracy.....</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>Research: Google Search Manipulation Can Swing Nearly 80 Percent of Undecided Voters.....</u>	<u>803</u>
<u>By inserting negative search suggestions under the name of a candidate, search engines like Google can shift the opinions of undecided voters by up to 43.4 percent, according to new research by a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and reported exclusively by Breitbart News.....</u>	<u>803</u>
<u>Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers.....</u>	<u>806</u>
<u>Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers.....</u>	<u>808</u>
<u>Google Shifted \$23 Billion to Bermuda in 2017 as Part of Tax Avoidance Scheme.....</u>	<u>809</u>
<u>Google Shuts Down Advertising Campaign of Toronto Mayoral Candidate Faith Goldy Just Before Election.....</u>	<u>810</u>
<u>Google shut down Toronto mayoral candidate Faith Goldyâs online advertising campaign Saturday, just 48 hours before polls opened.....</u>	<u>810</u>
<u>Google Staff Accused.....</u>	<u>814</u>
<u>of Even More Sexual.....</u>	<u>815</u>
<u>Harassment.....</u>	<u>816</u>
<u>Google Staffers Share Stories of â Systemicâ Retaliation And Organized Corporate Reprisal.....</u>	<u>819</u>
<u>High Stakes.....</u>	<u>819</u>
<u>Google Stealthily Infuses Political Agenda Into Products to Prevent Conservative policy, Insiders, Documents Say.....</u>	<u>822</u>
<u>â Fairnessâ.....</u>	<u>823</u>
<u>â Re-biasâ.....</u>	<u>823</u>
<u>â Fairnessâ on YouTube.....</u>	<u>824</u>
<u>â Fairnessâ in Google News.....</u>	<u>825</u>
<u>Refusing to Change.....</u>	<u>825</u>
<u>â Watershed Momentâ.....</u>	<u>826</u>
<u>Google Sued For Secretly Collecting Data Of 4.4 Million iPhone Users.....</u>	<u>827</u>
<u>Google Suspends â FacCheckâ Program After Being â Fact Checked.....</u>	<u>829</u>
<u>Google has suspended its recently-rolled out â faccheckâ feature, which displayed messages from a range of partisan fact-checkers next to â disputedâ stories in search results, after it was revealed that it almost exclusively targeted conservative news sites.....</u>	<u>829</u>
<u>Google Technology to Read Your Thoughts and Implant New Ones.....</u>	<u>830</u>
<u>What is it?.....</u>	<u>831</u>
<u>What does it do?.....</u>	<u>831</u>
<u>Concerns.....</u>	<u>832</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google Suspends â FacCheckâ Program After Being â Fact Checked</u>	
<u>Comment.....</u>	833
<u>Google Tracks Your Location and Shares It With Police and DNC, Even When Your Phone is Off..</u>	862
<u>Google Used The Same In-House â KilTeamâ To Attack Me That Google Uses For Their</u>	
<u>Anti-Union Strategy.....</u>	864
<u>Revealed: Google VP told employees to stop using the word FAMILY after staff complained</u>	
<u>the term was 'offensive, homophobic and excluded unmarried people without children, animals</u>	
<u>and those with multiple trans-feminine partners'.....</u>	866
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	870
<u>Share this article.....</u>	870
<u>Google Wants To Slow Your Internet Because You Are Seeing Too Much Truth About SJW</u>	
<u>Idiocy.....</u>	872
<u>Google Was Working To Get Hillary Clinton Elected With Silent Donation According To Leaked</u>	
<u>Internal Email.....</u>	875
<u>Google: 'We Gave Hillary The Psycho-graphics To Control The Election But She Was To Dumb</u>	
<u>To Use Properly....Obama Used It To Win Election'.....</u>	881
<u>Google Will End Freedom Of Speech.....</u>	885
<u>Google Will Now Expose Your Actual Name In All Advertising.....</u>	887
<u>Google is the latest tech company to drop the longstanding wall between anonymous online ad</u>	
<u>tracking and userâ sames.....</u>	887
<u>Google â Machine Learning Fairnessâ Whistleblower Goes Public, says: â burden lifted off of</u>	
<u>my soulâ</u>	895
<u>VIDEO: â the police began looking for meâ !â.....</u>	895
<u>Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device.....</u>	902
<u>Hereâ what you can do to delete files, other private information.....</u>	902
<u>Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device.....</u>	904
<u>Hereâ what you can do to delete files, other private information.....</u>	904
<u>Google collects Android usersâ locations even when location services are disabled.....</u>	906
<u>SHARE.....</u>	906
<u>Google confesses that it tracks user location data even when the setting was turned off.....</u>	909
<u>It did so via cell tower data.....</u>	909
<u>Google confirms that advanced backdoor come preinstalled on Android devices.....</u>	911
<u>After Google successfully beat back Triada in 2017, NSA developers found a new way in.....</u>	911
<u>Not the first time.....</u>	913
<u>Google continues to delay giving users control over their own data in spy-washing smoke-screen to</u>	
<u>fool Congress.....</u>	914

Table of Contents

<u>Google cozies to Trump but calls for his impeachment.....</u>	<u>918</u>
<u>Google cozies to Trump but calls for his impeachment.....</u>	<u>919</u>
<u>Google cranks up some Soviet-style propaganda with CIA-designed subliminal leftist messaging.....</u>	<u>920</u>
<u>Google employees organize to hunt down and destroy Conservatives within Google with Stasi-like "Hit Squad".....</u>	<u>923</u>
<u>MUTUAL CONCERNS.....</u>	<u>924</u>
<u>Google employees say the company engages in harassment and threats against non-Democrats.....</u>	<u>925</u>
<u>Google employees worldwide are walking out to protest forced oral sex and Sundar Pichai rape culture at Google.....</u>	<u>929</u>
<u>#GoogleWalkout follows fallout over sex-extortion allegations.....</u>	<u>929</u>
<u>Google staff walk out over women's treatment.....</u>	<u>932</u>
<u>What led to the walkout?.....</u>	<u>937</u>
<u>What do the employees want?.....</u>	<u>938</u>
<u>What is forced arbitration?.....</u>	<u>938</u>
<u>What else are Google employees angry about?.....</u>	<u>939</u>
<u>Google employees: We no longer believe the company places values over profits.....</u>	<u>943</u>
<u>Google faces \$5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking private internet use.....</u>	<u>946</u>
<u>Google faces Antitrust Investigation.....</u>	<u>947</u>
<u>Google female employees say the company is punishing them for their anti-corruption activism.....</u>	<u>950</u>
<u>Women helped organize a global walkout at Google. Now they say theyâve been demoted and reassigned.....</u>	<u>950</u>
<u>Google former CEO hosts an epic load of BS as Eric Schmidt flaunts his egotistical mania.....</u>	<u>954</u>
<u>THE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE CORRUPTION AT GOOGLE:.....</u>	<u>956</u>
<u>Google's Eric Schmidt's 'open marriage' and his string of ...</u>	<u>961</u>
<u>Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest ...</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>Google's top lawyer allegedly had affairs with multiple ...</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>Google's top lawyer accused of repeated romances with ...</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>TomoNews Google's philandering exec Eric Schmidt cares ...</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>EXCLUSIVE: Google boss Schmidt spending big ... - Page Six.....</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>Married billionaire Eric Schmidt's girlfriend says they'll ...</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>The Many Women of Eric Schmidt's Instagram - Gawker.....</u>	<u>962</u>
<u>Google's philandering exec Eric Schmidt cares about his ...</u>	<u>963</u>
<u>Former Lover Exposes Eric Schmidt - American Intelligence ...</u>	<u>963</u>
<u>Google founder and world's seventh richest man Sergey Brin, 48, files for DIVORCE from mother of his child due to 'irreconcilable differences' four years after they wed: Hires private judge to seal case 'to protect daughter from being kidnapped'. She says he is an asshole!.....</u>	<u>963</u>
<u>Google has killed off even bigger parts of the internet and small players are getting destroyed.....</u>	<u>970</u>
<u>One company, deciding what we see.....</u>	<u>970</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google helps Pentagon analyze military drone kill footage to improve kill ratiosâ Google SIW employees â outragedâ.....</u>	<u>973</u>
<u>"Project Maven" applies Google's image recognition tech to drone footage.....</u>	<u>973</u>
<u>Google in legal battle with EU over right to be forgotten.....</u>	<u>975</u>
<u>Google incognito mode is a LIE and not as private as you thought.....</u>	<u>977</u>
<u>ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY:.....</u>	<u>977</u>
<u>What is corruption of morality ? - Google Groups.....</u>	<u>979</u>
<u>http://www.suegoogle.org.reveals.criminal.actions.corruption.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>News Corp CEO slams Google for greed, censorship, corruption.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>GOOGLE blacklists Natural Newsâ removes 140,000 pages from.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>WHAT IS GOOGLE CHARGED WITH? - The Corruption Times.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>THE GOOGLE CASE - The Corruption Times.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>Journalist Who Exposes U.N. Corruption Disappears From Google.....</u>	<u>980</u>
<u>Google AdSense Lawsuit Spotlights the Corruption of.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>Bribery and corruption in 2016 â Financier Worldwide.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>Is Google Corrupt? - YouTube.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>The Scandal Hiding In Plain Sight Power Line.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>Information Blocked: The Racial & Gender Makeup of Google & 4.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>Seton Motley - Obama Cronies Discover Having Too Much.....</u>	<u>981</u>
<u>Trump backs probes of Obama administration - skynews.com.au.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>The US government's patent chief has resigned Benton Foundation.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>Classified Documents Show Obama Spied on Americans with Google for Years.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>OBAMA: Most ethical administration in American history - Page 3.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>Google is Very Tight with the Obama Administration.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>Google and Obama Administration (BOYCOTT GOOGLE) DamDems.....</u>	<u>982</u>
<u>New America Foundation, Google, and the Obama Administration.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Currently in Power - The Google Administration Human Events.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Did Google Collude With Obama Administration to ... - Infowars.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Obama-Google connection scares competitors - POLITICO.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Google's lobbying efforts pay off with nearly-weekly meetings.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Google has had unrivaled access to the Obama administration.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Google's open door: Firm's execs average 1 meeting a week at.....</u>	<u>983</u>
<u>Mark Levin: Obama Administration, Clintons 'Sold Out the Country'.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Google relationship with Barack Obama stretches back to 2007.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Google's Top Policy Executive to Join Obama Administration.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Seven Ways Obama Is Trying to Sabotage the Trump.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Google, Schmidt have the ear of Obama administration - The.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Obama administration joins Google â The Register.....</u>	<u>984</u>
<u>Google Bans DVD Critical Of Obama Administration - Infowars.....</u>	<u>985</u>
<u>Barack Obama and Google - Crony Socialism on Steroids Human.....</u>	<u>985</u>
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - engadget.com.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>Topic: MichelleLee articles on Engadget.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>BioCentury - Lee quits as USPTO director.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - tech.attribyte.com.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - Feature News.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - finance.yahoo.com.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - Michelle Lee.....</u>	<u>986</u>
<u>Michelle Lee News - onenewspage.com.....</u>	<u>987</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google incognito mode is a LIE and not as private as you thought</u>	
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - Newsblock</u>	987
<u>US patent office chief Michelle Lee steps down</u>	987
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - One News Page</u>	987
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit A1.AM</u>	987
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit #follownews</u>	987
<u>Recode Daily: Uber fires 20 employees in its continuing</u>	987
<u>Here's A Fun Link :: The head of the US patent office just</u>	988
<u>Wake Up Call: Uber Fires 20 After Perkins Coie Probe Big</u>	988
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit 15 Minute News</u>	988
<u>K Michelle Airs Out Nicki Minaj - Holly Gozzip</u>	988
<u>Law.com - Newswire</u>	988
<u>The head of the US patent office just quit - civil.utm.my</u>	988
<u>Google is brain-washing school-children to think the way Google wants them to think!</u>	995
<u>Students learn to âspofake newsâ with Google-funded school project</u>	996
<u>Building relationships between journalism and this next generation is really critical, says Google</u>	996
<u>Fake news</u>	997
<u>Google is coming after critics in academia and journalism. Itâ time to stop them</u>	998
<u>Sort: Top</u>	1000
<u>Google is criminally harvesting all of your medical records to use for political analysis and manipulation</u>	1004
<u>Senators continue push for information on Google's 'Project Nightingale'</u>	1005
<u>Google is losing allies across the political spectrum</u>	1008
<u>Antitrust sentiment grows, so does skepticism about Google on both the left and the right</u>	1008
<u>Conservatives are increasingly hostile to Google</u>	1009
<u>Google is not â justâ a platform. It frames, shapes and distorts how we see the world</u>	1012
<u>Shares</u>	1012
<u>Google is run by sex-trafficking misogynist sociopaths with a god complex</u>	1016
<u>NEW SILICON VALLEY LEADERS SAY "GOOGLE IS A MENACE TO SOCIETY"</u>	1017
<u>Is billionaire VC Peter Thiel trying to break up Google?</u>	1018
<u>Google is spending billions to attack every news room in USA with propaganda</u>	1020
<u>Why Is Google Hiring 1,000 Journalists To Flood Newsrooms Around America?</u>	1021
<u>Comment viewing options</u>	1023
<u>Google is staring down the barrel of another massive fine for abusing the world. It could rip the company apart</u>	1031
<u>SEE ALSO: Google faces a second massive fine from the EU â this time over Android</u>	1032

Table of Contents

<u>Google isn't the company that we should have handed the Web over to.....</u>	1034
<u>Analysis: Microsoft adopting Chromium puts the Web in a perilous place.....</u>	1034
<u>Embrace and extend, Mountain View style.....</u>	1034
<u>Bad actor?.....</u>	1035
<u>The strong get stronger; the weak get weaker.....</u>	1036
<u>Two costs more than three or four.....</u>	1036
<u>Google now has a â Minority Reportâ Artificial Intelligence machine that can spy on 2 BILLION people in seconds.....</u>	1038
<u>Ray Kurzweil: Artificial intelligence is â uncontrollable.....</u>	1038
<u>Google now killing its own as bus strikes and kills employee near Google Mountain View headquarters.....</u>	1041
<u>Google orders employees to stop exposing the DNC's control of Google via internal message boards; uses internal Stasi investigation squad against staff.....</u>	1042
<u>Google cautioned employees that if they fail to get their act together, strict disciplinary action would be initiated.....</u>	1042
<u>Google pretends real news doesn't exist.....</u>	1044
<u>Shocking personal example of Big Tech's heavy-handed totalitarian methods.....</u>	1044
<u>Google purchases 148 acres for two new spy centers they will use to spy on the public.....</u>	1046
<u>Comments.....</u>	1048
<u>Google puts \$300 million towards fighting exposure of its ownership by the DNC.....</u>	1051
<u>Google reads and steers your emotions to try to make you vote for liberal issues that Google owners can profit off of.....</u>	1053
<u>How Taylor Swift showed us the scary future of facial recognition.....</u>	1053
<u>Your face: a \$20bn industry.....</u>	1054
<u>A database of 7.5m faces from 87 countries.....</u>	1055
<u>Are you being scanned? How facial recognition technology follows you, even as you shop.....</u>	1057
<u>Ex-Google recruiter: I was fired because I resisted â illegalâ diversity efforts.....</u>	1058
<u>Google vows to defend lawsuit, says it hires â candidate based on their merit.....</u>	1058
<u>Google says the built-in microphone it never told Nest users about was 'never supposed to be a secret'.....</u>	1060
<u>Google secretly logs users into Chrome to spy on them whenever they log into a Google site.....</u>	1062
<u>That syncing feeling when you realise you may be telling Google more than you thought.....</u>	1066
<u>Chrome gets a bit less shiny with auto sign-in.....</u>	1066
<u>Google secretly logs users into Chrome to spy on them whenever they log into a Google site.....</u>	1068
<u>Google sets up â new initiativeâ to censor political opposition and promote mainstream media.....</u>	1071

Table of Contents

<u>Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you.....</u>	1074
<u>Google switches corrupt lobbying firms in shake-up anticipating government probe.....</u>	1076
<u>Google walkout organizer cites retaliation fear as Google Goons seek to harm all who speak out.....</u>	1084
<u>California judge throws out Google's motion to dismiss, allows political discrimination lawsuit to proceed to discovery phase.....</u>	1085
<u>Google walkout organizers vow to not let up following BullS*it CEO response.....</u>	1088
<u>Google walkout organizers arenât satisfied with CEOâs response.....</u>	1090
<u>Google wants to program your politics from INSIDE your head: Google Brain implants will make you a liberal.....</u>	1091
<u>AI: Elon Musk warns against Google's DeepMind progress.....</u>	1091
<u>Google will âde-rankâ lefty articles to make them harder to find â Eric Schmidt.....</u>	1093
<u>Google will âde-rankâ lefty articles to make them harder to find â Eric Schmidt.....</u>	1095
<u>Google will rape you if you sue them, workers say.....</u>	1097
<u>Related Articles.....</u>	1098
<u>Google-Hotel Travelopoly.....</u>	1100
<u>The search giant works with hotels to hurt travel competition.....</u>	1100
<u>Google's CIA spy service gets 30 CIA spies killed because Google destroys everything it touches.....</u>	1101
<u>Uncle Sam's snoops got sloppy with online chat, it seems.....</u>	1101
<u>Ex-CIA man fingered as prime suspect in Vault 7 spy tool manuals leak.....</u>	1101
<u>SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2.....</u>	1105
<u>SILICON VALLEY: PAGE 1.....</u>	1106
<u>SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2.....</u>	1107
<u>Are Silicon Valley VC's & Stanford University Forcing Young Women Into Prostitution?.....</u>	1108
<u>MOVIE REVIEW- CORRUPTION: APOCALYPSE.....</u>	1109
<u>Silicon Valley Prostitutes: THE LAST STAND.....</u>	1110
<u>.....</u>	1111
<u>.....</u>	1112
<u>Did Kleiner Perkins Hire Thousands of Indian Meat Puppets to Go After Ellen Pao on her own Reddit Site?.....</u>	1113

Table of Contents

<u>Are we turning Americaâs young women into whores?.....</u>	1114
<u>Prostitutes!!! Lotâs of them! Sex and The Politicians.....</u>	1115
<u>The Silicon Valley Douche-Bubble: How To Get Inside.....</u>	1116
<u>SILICON VALLEY CEOâs ANNOUNCE THE END OF MONOGAMY.....</u>	1117
<u>Newsweek blows the doors off Silicon Valley and Stanfordâs Misogynistic RAPE CULTURE.....</u>	1118
<u>How To Have Fun With Your Honey Trap!.....</u>	1119
<u>Details of How Silicon Valley Men Pay For Sex. Over 100,000 sex-for-sale relationships in SV.....</u>	1120
<u>Over 2000 prostitutes per day flown into SFO by Silicon Valley tech men. Billionaireâs get a pass on sex trafficking.....</u>	1121
<u>Google Hooker-Gate Back In News! Sex Addicts at Google Out-Number Any Other Silicon Valley Company.....</u>	1122
<u>Google's Inexplicable Deepened Ties With China As It Cuts Pentagon Projects.....</u>	1136
<u>Three ways Facebook and other social media companies could clean up their acts â if they wanted to.....</u>	1141
<u>December 7, 2018 by Anthony M. Nadler And Matthew Crain, The Conversation.....</u>	1141
<u>Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash.....</u>	1144
<u>Google's power of censorship: who controls the controllers ...</u>	1148
<u>This is how Google controls your life ... even if you ...</u>	1149
<u>People v. Google - Could Google control the Internet?.....</u>	1149
<u>Google Is the World's Biggest Censor and Its Power Must Be ...</u>	1149
<u>How Facebook and Google's Algorithms Are Affecting Our ...</u>	1149
<u>Death, drones and driverless cars: how Google wants to ...</u>	1149
<u>Google's power of censorship: who controls the controllers ...</u>	1149
<u>Google: new concerns raised about political influence by ...</u>	1150
<u>Shocking Research: How Google Could Manipulate and Control ...</u>	1150
<u>Google, once disdainful of lobbying, now ... - Washington Post.....</u>	1150
<u>How Google Tries To Buy Government - Forbes.....</u>	1150
<u>Google's criminal culture leaves it with no political allies and a history of complaints, so an antitrust case may move quickly, experts say.....</u>	1166
<u>Google's multimillion-dollar mistake.....</u>	1167
<u>Google's sick rape-supportive frat house â br��cultureâ led to violence and sexual harassment against female engineers.....</u>	1169
<u>Related Articles.....</u>	1170

Table of Contents

<u>Google, Mastercard Visa spy on you through your credit cards. Only use cash.....</u>	1171
<u>HOW IT WORKS.....</u>	1173
<u>Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats.....</u>	1176
<u>Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats.....</u>	1180
<u>Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats.....</u>	1184
<u>Google, siding with Saudi Arabia, refuses to remove widely-criticized government app which lets men track and beat women and control their travel.....</u>	1188
<u>Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats.....</u>	1190
<u>Google-YouTube engineer shot by cops in drug-fueled rampage proving Google only hires psychotics.....</u>	1194
<u>'Google-it' mentality leaves school leavers unprepared for university, and destroys kids minds survey finds.....</u>	1201
<u>Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists.....</u>	1203
<u>Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists.....</u>	1205
<u>Google Chrome changes could destroy ad-blockers to help Google abuse more citizens.....</u>	1207
<u>No changes.....</u>	1207
<u>Google Insider Says Bombshell Book Called DELETED Will Shake the Foundations of Silicon Valley.....</u>	1209
<u>Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle.....</u>	1211
<u>Also Read: Googleâ New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel.....</u>	1212
<u>EXCLUSIVE: Google Leftists Panic About Leaks, Threaten Employment of Colleagues.....</u>	1213
<u>Left-wing employees at Google are threatening the employment of their colleagues amid a panic about frequent leaks revealing political bias in the companyâ products and working atmosphere.....</u>	1213
<u>Google Rolls Out Orwellian Nightmare Technology To Spy On You In Your Home.....</u>	1220
<u>Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers.....</u>	1222
<u>Google Shifted \$23 Billion to Bermuda in 2017 as Part of Tax Avoidance Scheme.....</u>	1223
<u>Google Tracks Your Location and Shares It With Police and DNC, Even When Your Phone is Off.....</u>	1224
<u>Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists.....</u>	1227

Table of Contents

<u>Googleâ Sidewalk Labs Plans to Package and Sell Location Data on Millions of Cellphones.....</u>	<u>1233</u>
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	<u>1234</u>
<u>Googleâ blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant.....</u>	<u>1236</u>
<u>Why they canâ just be honest: Regulators.....</u>	<u>1236</u>
<u>Googleâ chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>1238</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>1238</u>
<u>Googleâ chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>1239</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>1239</u>
<u>Googleâ extravagant climate change Camp mocked as party for rich douche bag assholes and entitled fools.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>More On:.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>Prince Harry gives barefoot speech about climate change at mysterious Google summit.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>A-listers flock to Google summit in private jets, mega yachts to talk climate change.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>Alec Baldwin: It's time to make 'sacrifices' to protect the earth.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>Lena Headey trolled for sharing Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez climate change video.....</u>	<u>1240</u>
<u>Googleâ new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>1242</u>
<u>Googleâ new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>1243</u>
<u>Googleâ blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant.....</u>	<u>1244</u>
<u>Why they canâ just be honest: Regulators.....</u>	<u>1244</u>
<u>Googleâ chief diversity officer departs in shame.....</u>	<u>1246</u>
<u>Do we smell intrigue?.....</u>	<u>1246</u>
<u>Googleâ new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google.....</u>	<u>1247</u>
<u>Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device.....</u>	<u>1248</u>
<u>Hereâ what you can do to delete files, other private information.....</u>	<u>1248</u>
<u>Google continues to delay giving users control over their own data in spy-washing smoke-screen to fool Congress.....</u>	<u>1251</u>
<u>Google cranks up some Soviet-style propaganda with CIA-designed subliminal leftist messaging.....</u>	<u>1255</u>
<u>Google faces \$5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking private internet use.....</u>	<u>1258</u>
<u>Google faces Antitrust Investigation.....</u>	<u>1259</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Google is criminally harvesting all of your medical records to use for political analysis and manipulation.....</u>	1261
<u>Senators continue push for information on Google's 'Project Nightingale'.....</u>	1262
<u>Google pretends real news doesn't exist.....</u>	1265
<u>Shocking personal example of Big Tech's heavy-handed totalitarian methods.....</u>	1265
<u>Google's criminal culture leaves it with no political allies and a history of complaints, so an antitrust case may move quickly, experts say.....</u>	1267
<u>Google's multimillion-dollar mistake.....</u>	1268
<u>Google switches corrupt lobbying firms in shake-up anticipating government probe.....</u>	1270
<u>Google will â de-rankâ lefty articles to make them harder to find â Eric Schmidt.....</u>	1271
<u>Google-Hotel Travelopoly.....</u>	1273
<u>The search giant works with hotels to hurt travel competition.....</u>	1273
<u>Google's Fraudulent Web Traffic Continues to Plague Advertisers, Other Businesses.....</u>	1274
<u>Adobe found that about 28% of website traffic likely came from bots and other â non-human signalsâ</u>	1274
<u>CONTENT FROM OUR SPONSOR.....</u>	1274
<u>Google's Loon Spy balloons that fly 40km up track drug dealers and citizens on the ground.....</u>	1276
<u>Google's Mass-Shooting Misinformation Problem.....</u>	1277
<u>Google's Michelle Lee To Get Kicked To The Curb For Being A Google Shill In The U.S. Patent Office.....</u>	1279
<u>The USPTO must be taking cues from the Trump White House and its love for a daily dose of drama. We just learned from a few well-connected sources (now I sound just like the New York Times) that the new Commerce Secretary, Wilbur Ross, has been quietly interviewing candidates to replace current Director, Michelle Lee, an insider for Google thought by most to be a DNC shill who was placed inn the USPTO to protect Google, who has been in and out of the job so many times since January that we stopped keeping score. Apparently, the leading candidates are still the same individuals that we reported on a few months ago, i.e. Phil Johnson, former VP IP Strategy at J&J, and former IPO president, as well as former Chief justice of the Federal Circuit, Randall Rader. Both are well regarded in the IP community and proponents of a strong patent system to support innovations and investment. Each would be a breath of fresh air to an agency that has gone from a patent issuing to a patent killing machine over the last years. Invalidation rates still hover at 70%+ for patents challenged via the PTAB. We will keep you posted as this story unfolds, but this is undoubtedly a positive development if you are an inventor or patent owner. It also comes on the heels of an announcement a few days earlier that Director Lee was forming a â workinggroupâ on regulatory reform. Under a new director, this group could now become a conduit to seriously revisit the entire post-grant review (like IPRs) mess that the America Invents Act has created.....</u>	1279

Table of Contents

<u>Googles pro-Muslim algorithms.....</u>	<u>1282</u>
<u>Googles search leaves users in the dark: DuckDuckGo CEO.....</u>	<u>1285</u>
<u> â Searchpersonalization doesnâ actually help search resultsâ</u>	<u>1286</u>
<u>Google's Michelle Lee To Get Kicked To The Curb For Being A Google Shill In The U.S. Patent Office.....</u>	<u>1287</u>
<u> The USPTO must be taking cues from the Trump White House and its love for a daily dose of drama. We just learned from a few well-connected sources (now I sound just like the New York Times) that the new Commerce Secretary, Wilbur Ross, has been quietly interviewing candidates to replace current Director, Michelle Lee, an insider for Google thought by most to be a DNC shill who was placed inn the USPTO to protect Google, who has been in and out of the job so many times since January that we stopped keeping score. Apparently, the leading candidates are still the same individuals that we reported on a few months ago, i.e. Phil Johnson, former VP IP Strategy at J&J, and former IPO president, as well as former Chief justice of the Federal Circuit, Randall Rader. Both are well regarded in the IP community and proponents of a strong patent system to support innovations and investment. Each would be a breath of fresh air to an agency that has gone from a patent issuing to a patent killing machine over the last years. Invalidation rates still hover at 70%+ for patents challenged via the PTAB. We will keep you posted as this story unfolds, but this is undoubtedly a positive development if you are an inventor or patent owner. It also comes on the heels of an announcement a few days earlier that Director Lee was forming a â workinggroupâ on regulatory reform. Under a new director, this group could now become a conduit to seriously revisit the entire post-grant review (like IPRs) mess that the America Invents Act has created.....</u>	<u>1287</u>
<u>Government unveils list of 90 NXIVM Democrat Torture Sex Cult-affiliated companies: Bronfman companies included!.....</u>	<u>1289</u>
<u> HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLEâ BITCHES.....</u>	<u>1304</u>
<u> Have You Ever Read a Bill Before?.....</u>	<u>1309</u>
<u> Outlawing Politically Disfavored Religious Instruction.....</u>	<u>1309</u>
<u> Only Promoting LGBT Behavior Is Allowed.....</u>	<u>1310</u>
<u>HOW DNC AND GOP OPERATIVES 'KILL' PEOPLE...they use bribes and sex workers to entrap everyone.....</u>	<u>1312</u>
<u>HOW GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT INITIATED CIA-TRICKS TO CREATE FAKE NEWS AND INFORMATION MANIPULATION FOR OBAMA.....</u>	<u>1314</u>
<u> Sharyl Attkisson Explains the Origins of the 2016 'Fake News' Narrative in TedX Talk.....</u>	<u>1314</u>
<u> JaysAnalysis.com Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u> The Silicon Valley Sexual Predator Cult - Eagle Rising.....</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u> Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood, Technocracy & CFR</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u> Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood, Technocracy & CFR</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u> 'Cult of founders' is a real problem in Silicon Valley: Roger</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u> Beware: Silicon Valley's cultists want to turn you into a</u>	<u>1326</u>
<u> How Propaganda Spreads Angry White Manfluencer Silicon Valley</u>	<u>1326</u>
<u> Bad Sex in Silicon Valley - The Cut.....</u>	<u>1326</u>
<u> Let's Take the Cult out of Silicon Valley Culture.....</u>	<u>1326</u>
<u> WHO IS THE SILICON VALLEY MAFIA?.....</u>	<u>1326</u>
<u> Steve Jurvetson is out at his own venture capital firm after</u>	<u>1336</u>
<u> Venture firm DFJ is investigating founder Steve Jurvetson for</u>	<u>1336</u>

Table of Contents

HOW GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT INITIATED CIA-TRICKS TO CREATE FAKE NEWS AND INFORMATION MANIPULATION FOR OBAMA

Silicon Valley "sex party" was at Steve Jurvetson's home - Axios.....	1336
Steve Jurvetson Quits Venture Capital Firm Amid Investigation.....	1336
Steve Jurvetson leaves VC firm amid sexual harassment probe.....	1336
Steve Jurvetson on leave from Tesla, SpaceX, resigns from ...	1336
Silicon Valley firm severs ties with co-founder Steve ...	1337
Tesla, SpaceX board member takes leave after sexual ...	1337
Steve Jurvetson left DFJ over pattern of deception, affairs ...	1337
A Tesla board member was ousted from his venture capital firm ...	1337
Jurvetson out of VC firm over sexual harassment allegations ...	1337
Venture capitalist Steve Jurvetson leaves firm amid sex ...	1337
Jurvetson is on leave from Tesla and SpaceX boards after ...	1338
Tesla, SpaceX Director Steve Jurvetson Leaves VC ... - Fortune.....	1338
Sergey Brin went sailing with one of tech's most ...	1338
Steve Jurvetson, DFJ named as hosts of 'sex party' in ...	1338
Steve Jurvetson on leave from Tesla SpaceX boards after ...	1338
VC Steve Jurvetson resigns from DFJ amid harassment ...	1338
Steve Jurvetson - Wikipedia.....	1338
'Sex Party' or 'Nerds on a Couch?' A Night in Silicon Valley ...	1339
Brotopia: New book says Steve Jurvetson hosted party with sex ...	1339
Draper Fisher Jurvetson investigating co-founder Steve ...	1339
Steve Jurvetson fires back at DFJ after exit, denies sexual ...	1339
Steve Jurvetson Hosted Silicon Valley 'Sex Party' - NYMag.....	1339
VC Steve Jurvetson On Leave From Tesla And SpaceX Boards ...	1339
DFJ investigating co-founder Steve Jurvetson for sexual ...	1340
DFJ: investigating misconduct report involving Steve Jurvetson.....	1340
Steve Jurvetson is out at his own VC firm after allegations ...	1340
Tesla board member denies VC firm departure linked to ...	1340
Steve Jurvetson Fires Back at DFJ After His Exit - WSJ.....	1340
VC Steve Jurvetson resigns from DFJ amid harassment ...	1340
Who Is Steve Jurvetson? Silicon Valley Investor Refutes ...	1341
Steve Jurvetson out at DFJ, VC firm he helped found - CBS News.....	1341
Early investor Steve Jurvetson leaves Tesla and ... - Electrek.....	1341
Venture capitalist Steve Jurvetson leaves Draper Fisher ...	1341
Steve Jurvetson Quits His VC Firm and Takes Leave ... - Inc.com.....	1341
Steve Jurvetson leaves DFJ amid allegations of inappropriate ...	1341
Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' - Mail Online.....	1342
Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual ...	1342
Tesla, SpaceX put board member on leave amid misconduct ...	1342
Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' Page Six.....	1342
Elon Musk attends Silicon Valley 'sex party,' thought it was ...	1342
DFJ has apologized for the reported 'sex party' event at ...	1342
Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' Daily Mail ...	1342
Elon Musk, guests dispute DFJ Silicon Valley event was 'sex ...	1343
'Sex Party' or 'Nerds on a Couch?' A Night in Silicon Valley ...	1343
Elon Musk Attended Lewd Silicon Valley Party, But ... - Fortune.....	1343
Steve Jurvetson Hosted Silicon Valley 'Sex Party' - NYMag.....	1343
Elon Musk: So-called Valley sex party was just 'nerds on a ...	1343
Elon Musk orgy: SpaceX founder attended 'sex party' in ...	1343

Table of Contents

HOW GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT INITIATED CIA-TRICKS TO CREATE FAKE NEWS AND INFORMATION MANIPULATION FOR OBAMA

<u>Elon Musk Attended Infamously Lewd Silicon Valley Party</u>	1344
<u>Steve Jurvetson, DFJ named as hosts of 'sex party' in</u>	1344
<u>Elon Musk: When Elon Musk Musk attended a sex party in</u>	1344
<u>Musk friend Jurvetson's long Tesla board ... - bizjournals.com.....</u>	1344
<u>Elon Musk 'didn't know Silicon Valley event was sex party ...</u>	1344
<u>Elon Musk Wore Spikes and Chains to Alleged 'Sex Party'.....</u>	1344
<u>New Details About The Sex Party Elon Musk ... - YourTango.....</u>	1344
<u>Everyone hates us, and it's not because of our sex parties ...</u>	1345
<u>Elon Musk, guests dispute DFJ Silicon Valley event was 'sex ...</u>	1345
<u>Elon Musk and other guests dispute that a notorious Silicon ...</u>	1345
<u>Elon Musk denounces 'Silicon Valley sex party' book: 'it's ...</u>	1345
<u>Silicon Valley "sex party" was at Steve Jurvetson's home - Axios.....</u>	1345
<u>Elon Musk Insists A Drug-Fuelled Silicon Valley Sex Party ...</u>	1345
<u>Elon Musk Attended Infamous Silicon Valley Sex Party Zero Hedge.....</u>	1346
<u>Elon Musk 'confusingly' attends sex party Business Standard ...</u>	1346
<u>The Real Problem with Silicon Valley's "So-Called Sex Parties".....</u>	1346
<u>Brotopia: New book says Steve Jurvetson hosted party with sex ...</u>	1346
<u>Elon Musk confirms he was at an alleged Silicon Valley 'sex ...</u>	1346

HOW TO FIGHT BACK! PEER-TO-PEER CONSUMER GROUPS PROVE THAT THE PUBLIC CAN WIN.....1360

HOW THE LEFT IS OUTSOURCING CENSORSHIP OF THE INTERNET TO GOOGLE.....1363

Haiti shuts down Oxfam after Oxfam uses refugees as sex slaves.....1366 [Shares.....](#) 1366

'Aid staff would pay more': sex workers in Haiti speak out.....1367

Handful of 'left leaning sources' dominate Google's propaganda-like 'Top Stories,' study finds.....1369

Has Google's Spy Operation: 'New America Foundation', Lost its Way?.....1371

Head Of Russian Military Intelligence Dies Mysteriously From "Serious Illness" Poisoning.....1380

Head Of Russian Military Intelligence Dies Mysteriously From "Serious Illness" Poisoning.....1382

Help Support Our Bill To Force Google and Rivals to Disclose Their Election And Anti-Trust Manipulations.....1384

[This Senate bill would give users of search engines more control over personal data.....](#) 1384

Help Support Our Bill To Force Google and Rivals to Disclose Their Election And Anti-Trust Manipulations.....1386

[This Senate bill would give users of search engines more control over personal data.....](#) 1386

[High School Girls Admitted to Making False Sexual Assault Accusations Against a Male](#)

[Student Because They Just Donât Like Him.....](#) 1392

[Lawyer says his client "was basically being tortured in school by the other students.".....](#) 1392

[Hollywood Celebrities Now The Worst Spokespeople For Your Brand Or Cause. Most Don't](#)

Table of Contents

[Help Support Our Bill To Force Google and Rivals to Disclose Their Election And Anti-Trust Manipulations](#)

<u>See Celebrities as Good Role Models</u>	1394
<u>RELATED ARTICLES</u>	1394

[Hollywood And Silicon Valley Are a Sex-Grooming Gang](#).....1396

[Hollywood Studio Bosses Engage In Child Abuse in Hollywood Says Film Director](#).....1399

<u>Gabe Hoffman, the producer of An Open Secret, a documentary about child sex abuse in Hollywood, argued in an exclusive interview with Breitbart News this week that the mainstream media has historically ignored red flags about potential child abuse in the entertainment industry</u>	1399
--	------

[How Google Executives Get Sex: Google's Married Sugar Daddies buy â Girlfriendsâ](#).....1405

[Welcome to Silicon Valley's Prostitution Economy](#).....1406

<u>â JusAnother Jobâ</u>	1407
<u>Landing a Whale</u>	1409
<u>â Itâ Transactionalâ</u>	1410
<u>\$50 for the Powder Room</u>	1411
<u>Wish Lists</u>	1413
<u>Benefactors</u>	1414

[How Google Influences the Conversation in Washington](#).....1417

<u>More Great WIRED Stories</u>	1420
---	------

[How Google Killed VIDME!](#).....1421

[Goodbye for now](#).....1422

<u>Vidme came a long way as an independent platform, but we couldnâ find a path to sustainability. Weâ rebuilding something new</u>	1422
---	------

[How Google Manipulates The Entire Internet In Favor Of Google's Insiders And Executives](#).....1426

[How Google Manipulates Your Mind: Thought Control, Persuasion, and Brainwashing Techniques](#).....1431

<u>The Birth of Conversion</u>	1431
<u>How Google RIGGED the online ad market: Corrupt US tech giant is accused of manipulating ad auctions to increase Google's win rates and allocate ad spend to preferred clients - losing publishers up to 40% of revenue while raking in \$370m-a-year</u>	1442

[How Google Runs The â DeepStateâ Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government](#).....1452

[How Google Runs The â DeepStateâ Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government](#).....1453

[How Google built Nest to effectively allow DNC-aligned hackers to get in to your home and spy on you](#).....1454

<u>How Google is using FONTS to track what you do online and sell data to advertisers - and</u>	
---	--

Table of Contents

<u>How Google built Nest to effectively allow DNC-aligned hackers to get in to your home and spy on you what YOU can do about it.....</u>	1458
<u>Google is using FONTS to track what you do online - and what YOU can do about it.....</u>	1462
<u>How I Fully Quit The Very Evil Google (And You Can, Too).....</u>	1463
<u>But First: Why?.....</u>	1463
<u>How Ronan Farrow became a killer of progressive giants.....</u>	1469
<u>How Tech Giants Collect Personal and Professional Info And Rape Your Family.....</u>	1470
<u>Tools to Harvest Digital DNA.....</u>	1470
<u>World Domination.....</u>	1471
<u>Legal Malware.....</u>	1471
<u>The Silicon Valley Matrix.....</u>	1472
<u>How The Public Is Attacked With Ultra-Sound.....</u>	1476
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	1480
<u>How To Manipulate The Thinking Of Others Via Google.....</u>	1486
<u>Modelling the loop between opinion formation and personalized recommendations.....</u>	1487
<u>by Ingrid Fadelli, Tech Xplore.....</u>	1487
<u>How To Stop Google From Tracking Your Location [This Time For Real].....</u>	1489
<u>How to stop Google from tracking you completely?.....</u>	1490
<u>How a Religious Sect Took Over Google.....</u>	1492
<u>60 Minutes: How did Google get so big and politically evil?.....</u>	1496
<u>"People tell their search engine things they wouldn't even tell their wives... And that gives the company that controls it a mind-boggling degree of control over our entire society.".....</u>	1497
<u>How Google Runs The â DeepStateâ Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government.....</u>	1503
<u>.....</u>	1504
<u>How The CIA Turned The Silicon Valley Oligarchs Into Pedophiles, Mobsters, Sex Traffickers And Shysters.....</u>	1505
<u>CLASSIFIED: The most powerful investor you never heard of.....</u>	1506
<u>Hugely Popular Android Apps Have Been Committing Ad Fraud Behind Users Backs To Help Google Spy On You.....</u>	1534
<u>Craig Silverman.....</u>	1534
<u>â Wildly Over-Permissionedâ</u>	1537

Table of Contents

<u>How It Works.....</u>	1538
<u>Cheetah Mobile Apps.....</u>	1538
<u>Kika Keyboard.....</u>	1538
<u>Want to add to the discussion?.....</u>	1546
<u>RealNews.....</u>	1559
<u>This Post Is Probably Bullshit, Here's Why.....</u>	1570
<u>What Do I Know About Google?.....</u>	1571
<u>Let's Go Through All the Claims Made by OP.....</u>	1573
<u>Fine, Maybe this Post is Bullshit; Why Make it Then?.....</u>	1580
<u>Ok, but so what?.....</u>	1581
<u>Yea, so What? It is Probably Kinda True.....</u>	1582
<u>I was in the meeting where Eric Schmidt of Google said Google was built to control elections.....</u>	1589
<u>IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data.....</u>	1608
<u>Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS.....</u>	1608
<u>IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data.....</u>	1610
<u>Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS.....</u>	1610
<u>IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data.....</u>	1612
<u>Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS.....</u>	1612
<u>INSIDE MATCH.COM: ITâS ALL ABOUT GETTING YOUNGER GIRLS TO DATE OLDER MEN.....</u>	1616
<u>Meet Snapchat Prostitute That Makes N4m Monthly (Photos ...</u>	1617
<u>From Allen Avenue to Snapchat Prostitute: The Evolution of ...</u>	1617
<u>Who are the best girls on Snapchat? - Quora.....</u>	1617
<u>Popular Snapchat prostitute, Farcadi reveals why, how she ...</u>	1617
<u>Insta-hookers? Sites say they expose 'Instagram models' who ...</u>	1617
<u>Man profiles himself as prostitute on Snapchat GulfNews.com.....</u>	1618
<u>Hottest Women to follow on Snapchat GO India.....</u>	1618
<u>#prostitutes hashtag on Instagram â Photos and Videos.....</u>	1618
<u>Sexy Snapchat Arabic (@SexySnapchatAra) Twitter.....</u>	1618
<u>The Hottest Girls on Instagram - SpotMeBro.com.....</u>	1618
<u>Snapchat is now a full on prostitution app. Today Snapchat ...</u>	1618
<u>Insta-hookers? Sites say they expose 'Instagram models' who ...</u>	1619
<u>#prostitutes hashtag on Instagram â Photos and Videos.....</u>	1619
<u>Your Favorite Instagram Model Might Be a Prostitute.....</u>	1619
<u>Instagram Models Are Prostitutes - How Instagram Models ...</u>	1619
<u>Instagram Models: The Difference Between Whoring and ...</u>	1619

Table of Contents

<u>INSIDE MATCH.COM: ITâS ALL ABOUT GETTING YOUNGER GIRLS TO DATE OLDER MEN</u>	
<u>Is it true that some Instagram models are highly paid ...</u>	1619
<u>Nigerian lady says most Instagram models are prostitutes who ...</u>	1619
<u>Tag The Sponsor Exposes The Depravity Of Modern Women ...</u>	1620
<u>Model claims prostitution is commonplace in the industry ...</u>	1620
<u>An Instagram Model Got Busted On Video Agreeing To Take A 13 ...</u>	1620
<u>ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT.....</u>	1625
<u>ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT.....</u>	1626
<u>ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT.....</u>	1627
<u>If You Think The Jeffrey Epstein Case Is Sick And Sordid. Wait Til You Hear The Facts Behind The Google Executive Sex Cult.....</u>	1627
<u>'Let's say we didn't knock politely': Officer describes how FBI agents smashed down Ghislaine Maxwell's door and hauled her off in handcuffs after she gave them the slip in year-long \$5m game of 'cat and mouse'.....</u>	1627
<u>What kinds of sick people are these pervert perpetrators?:.....</u>	1628
<u>If youâre using an Android phone, Google is tracking every move you make and reporting it to the DNC bosses.....</u>	1631
<u>SHARE.....</u>	1631
<u>Google Photos.....</u>	1632
<u>Google Maps.....</u>	1632
<u>Google App.....</u>	1632
<u>Google Assistant.....</u>	1633
<u>Your Location History.....</u>	1633
<u>InfoWars' YouTube channel is about to be banned by Google.....</u>	1636.....
<u>WATCH: THESE INFOWARS VIDEOS WERE BANNED BY YOUTUBE.....</u>	1639
<u>Share the videos YouTube doesnât want you to see!.....</u>	1639
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	1641
<u>Google Shut Out Privacy and Security Teams From Secret China Project.....</u>	1642
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	1646
<u>Internal Google emails proves that Google is a political manipulator.....</u>	1650
<u>Internet Censorship Just Took An Unprecedented Leap Forward, And Hardly Anyone Noticed.....</u>	1652
<u>Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting âThe poisoned meâ.....</u>	1655
<u>Emigrate While You Still Can.....</u>	1655
<u>Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting âThe poisoned meâ.....</u>	1657
<u>Emigrate While You Still Can.....</u>	1657

Table of Contents

<u>Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting â Thepoisoned meâ</u>	1659
<u>Emigrate While You Still Can.....</u>	1659
<u>Investigation: Over 103 Uber drivers accused of sexual assault or abuse.....</u>	1661
<u>After an evening of cocktails in San Diego, a woman got into the back of an Uber for a ride home. She was so intoxicated she had to ask the driver to stop so she could vomit. She says she then passed out in the backseat.....</u>	1661
<u>Nazi activist.....</u>	1668
<u>Propagandist in Berlin.....</u>	1669
<u>Propaganda Minister.....</u>	1672
<u>World War II.....</u>	1676
<u>Plenipotentiary for total war.....</u>	1679
<u>Defeat and death.....</u>	1680
<u>Antisemitism and the Holocaust.....</u>	1682
<u>Family life.....</u>	1683
<u>Is it weird to want to be a sociopath? - Quora.....</u>	1684
<u>Google's Eric Schmidt: Trump Admin Will Do "Evil Things</u>	1684
<u>Eric Schmidt Blames The Russians For Alphabet/Google ... - Medium.....</u>	1684
<u>The Silicon Valley Sociopaths - a Washington Dc Organized</u>	1684
<u>i'm no expert in this manner, but jeff bezos strikes me as a</u>	1684
<u>What do sociopaths tend to be on the Myers-Briggs Type</u>	1685
<u>Your Sexiest Bachelors of '14 Include Three Silicon Valley</u>	1685
<u>The Lunatic Technocracy to Introduce Truth Algorithms for Us.....</u>	1685
<u>Sharyl Attkisson: The Left Invented Fake News Zero Hedge.....</u>	1685
<u>Why Narcissistic CEOs Kill Their Companies - Forbes.....</u>	1685
<u>Organizational Sociopaths Center for Internet and Society.....</u>	1685
<u>is eric schmidt a liar? - Europe Today News.....</u>	1686
<u>While Most Of The Rest Of The Internet Industry Is Fighting</u>	1686
<u>Not on Facebook? What kind of sad sicko are you? Catherine</u>	1686
<u>Psychopath - Encyclopedia Dramatica.....</u>	1686
<u>The Lunatic Technocracy to Introduce Truth Algorithms for Us.....</u>	1686
<u>Forget about Google succession story ITworld.....</u>	1686
<u>Google CEO Eric Schmidt, a Democratic Supporter ... - TheBlaze.....</u>	1686
<u>Eric Schmidt...Wikipedia.....</u>	1687
<u>Is Google Mood Manipulation Ethical?.....</u>	1687
<u>Is Google Too Big to Trust?.....</u>	1689
<u>Israeli Company Investigated by Robert Muellerâ Team Shuts Down After Being Exposed</u>	
<u>Doing What Google Does To The Public.....</u>	1712
<u>On Saturday, the New York Times reported that an Israeli company is being investigated in relation to alleged illegal manipulation of the 2016 U.S. presidential elections.....</u>	1712
<u>It is Time to Break Up Up Google.....</u>	1716
<u>Palmetto Patriot Politics 6.....</u>	1717
<u>6 Comments.....</u>	1718
<u>It's an insult to the public that Google isn't sending its CEO to the Senate.....</u>	1721
<u>Free pass.....</u>	1723

Table of Contents

<u>Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse.....</u>	<u>1725</u>
<u>Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse.....</u>	<u>1726</u>
<u>Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse.....</u>	<u>1727</u>
<u>EXCLUSIVE: NJ Township Re-Opens Sexual Assault Investigation On Democrat Mega-Donor Tied To Hillary And John Podesta.....</u>	<u>1728</u>
<u>James Damore: Google Leftists 'Dig Through a Private Conservative Mailing List' to Get People Fired.....</u>	<u>1734</u>
<u>James Damore sues Google for allegedly discriminating against conservative white men.....</u>	<u>1737</u>
<u>Japanese Owners Of Sony Pictures Struggle to Scrape Zionists Out Of Control of Studios.....</u>	<u>1738</u>
<u>Sony Pictures Shakeup: 3 Presidents Out, Keith The Goy Takes Over Home Entertainment.....</u>	<u>1739</u>
<u>Cynthia Littleton.....</u>	<u>1739</u>
<u>Amy Pascal admits to being 'fired' from Sony - NY Daily News.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>And now the president of Sony Pictures Digital is fired as well.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>Ex-Sony Chief Amy Pascal Acknowledges She Was Fired - NBC News.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>Sony Pictures Fires Digital Chief Bob Osher (EXCLUSIVE.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>Sony Pictures - Own it now.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>Sony TV Sheds 3 Presidents in Major Shakeup - thewrap.com.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>'Spider-Man: Homecoming' Producer Opens Up About Sony Ouster.....</u>	<u>1741</u>
<u>Michael Lynton Is Out As Sony Pictures CEO Deadline.....</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Real reason behind Andrew Garfield getting fired from Sony's ...</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Civil Rights Group Petitions to Have Sony Executive Amy ...</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Sony exec Amy Pascal likely to be fired over emails: source ...</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Donald Trump says Sony Pictures co-chief ... - Daily Mail Online.....</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Sony CEO Breaks Silence Amid Film Studio Revolt: Tom Rothman ...</u>	<u>1742</u>
<u>Jehovah's Sex Abuses.....</u>	<u>1746</u>
<u>Sex abuse survivors allege coverup by Jehovah's Witnesses for failing to report assaults.....</u>	<u>1747</u>
<u>IN-DEPTH.....</u>	<u>1748</u>
<u>RELATED STORIES.....</u>	<u>1748</u>
<u>RELATED LINKS.....</u>	<u>1748</u>
<u>PHOTOS.....</u>	<u>1748</u>
<u>Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google â Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Militaryâ.....</u>	<u>1751</u>
<u>Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google â Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Militaryâ.....</u>	<u>1753</u>
<u>Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google â Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Militaryâ.....</u>	<u>1755</u>
<u>Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google â Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Militaryâ.....</u>	<u>1757</u>
<u>Journalist Interrogated, Fired For Story Linking Google's CIA And Syria Weapons Flights.....</u>	<u>1759</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Journalist Who Broke Story Of Mueller Deleting Text Messages Dies Suddenly.....</u>	<u>1764</u>
<u>In Brief.....</u>	<u>1767</u>
<u>Timeline.....</u>	<u>1767</u>
<u>Justice Department And FTC Preparing Antitrust Investigation of Google After Thousands File Criminal Abuse Charges Against Google.....</u>	<u>1770</u>
<u>Probe will closely examine Googleâs practices related to search, other businesses.....</u>	<u>1770</u>
<u>U.S. Justice Department prepares Google antitrust probe: sources.....</u>	<u>1773</u>
<u>Corrupt Google Should Be Afraid. Very Afraid.....</u>	<u>1775</u>
<u>Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women.....</u>	<u>1781</u>
<u>Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women.....</u>	<u>1783</u>
<u>Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women.....</u>	<u>1785</u>
<u>Kevin McCarthy: Exposure of Leaked Google Video Calls for Hearing.....</u>	<u>1790</u>
<u>House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R-CA) said on Thursday that the video obtained by Breitbart News of a Google all-hands meeting following the election of Donald Trump obtained calls for a congressional hearing.....</u>	<u>1790</u>
<u>- How Larry Pageâs Obsessions Became Googleâs Business - Boyfriend Elon Musk Conspires With Page - Page Caught Skulking Around Tech Parties To Steal Ideas.....</u>	<u>1792</u>
<u>Related Coverage.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>Try to Interview Googleâs Co-Founder. Itâs Emasculating.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>Google Announces Stock Buyback as Earnings Rise.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>European Publishers Play Lobbying Role Against Google.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>Google Goal in Restructuring as Alphabet: Autonomy.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>Google to Reorganize as Alphabet to Keep Its Lead as an Innovator.....</u>	<u>1793</u>
<u>LEAK: Huge Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results.....</u>	<u>1801</u>
<u>Google has âhuge teamsâ working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post leaked to Breitbart News.....</u>	<u>1801</u>
<u>LEAKED EMAILS Senior Google Search Engineer Advocates for Censorship of Terrorist Marsha Blackburn.....</u>	<u>1805</u>
<u>A senior software engineer at Google with responsibility for a key feature of Googleâs search engine labeled Tennessee Senate candidate Rep. Marsha Blackburn (R-TN) a âviolent thugâ and a âterroristâ who Google shouldnât ânegotiateâ with, according to internal emails obtained by Breitbart News. The employee also defended the censorship of her campaign ads on social media.....</u>	<u>1805</u>
<u>LEAKED VIDEO: Google Leadership Dismayed Reaction to Trump Election.....</u>	<u>1809</u>
<u>A video recorded by Google shortly after the 2016 presidential election reveals an atmosphere of panic and dismay amongst the tech giantâs leadership, coupled with a determination to thwart both the Trump agenda and the broader populist movement emerging around the globe....</u>	<u>1809</u>

Table of Contents

<u>LEAK: New Google RESIST Doc Shows â InternaBeginnerâ Guide To Protesting.â</u>	
<u>â Resist@Googleâ - Google promotes radical protests.....</u>	1815
Newly leaked doc shows coordination of protest through internal â Resist@Google.comâ	
group.....	1815
Google employees walk-out in protest of sexual misconduct	1820
Google Walkout: Employees Stage Protest Over Handling of	1820
Google Employees Walk Out To Protest Company's Treatment Of	1821
Google employees enjoy free gourmet food and naps at work	1821
Reporting Abuse Incidents - Google Support.....	1821
Types of Abuse in the Workplace Chron.com.....	1821
The Legal Implications Of Data Abuse By Google Employees.....	1821
48 Ways Managers Abuse Their Power and Destroy Employee	1821
<u>Lawmakers Receiving Bribes From Google Are Silent on Google Censorship.....</u>	1822
Related Post.....	1822
<u>YouTube Hiring For Some Positions Excluded White and Asian Males, Lawsuit says.....</u>	1824
A former employee alleges tech firm set quotas for hiring minorities.....	1824
<u>Lawsuit Seeks To Expose Billionaire Pedophile Ring Involving â ProminenUS</u>	
<u>Politicians..World Leadersâ ..</u>	1828
<u>Leak reveals Googles crooked Chinese search engine is months away from launch.....</u>	1833
Don't be evil, Google.....	1833
<u>Leaked Audio: Google Wants To 'Steer' Conservative Movement Away From Nationalism As</u>	
<u>Google Reveals It Is A Political Manipulation Operation.....</u>	1834
Leaked Docs Show Obama FTC Gave Google Its Monopoly After Google Execs Helped	
Obama Get Re-Elected.....	1836
The Economists Were Wrong.....	1837
Googleâ Thumb on the Scale.....	1838
Congressional Oversight Is Desperately Needed.....	1839
<u>â THIGOOD CENSORâ Leaked Google Briefing Admits Abandonment of Free Speech for</u>	
<u>â SafetAnd Civilityâ ..</u>	1840
An internal company briefing produced by Google and leaked exclusively to Breitbart News	
argues that due to a variety of factors, including the election of President Trump, the	
â Americantraditionâ of free speech on the internet is no longer viable.....	1840
<u>Leaked Google Emails Reveal Internal Discussion On Burying Articles From Conservative</u>	
<u>Outlets.....</u>	1847
<u>Leaked Google employee email reveals Google effort to boost Latino vote for DNC, surprise that</u>	
<u>some voted for Trump.....</u>	1851
Email shows Google tried to help elect Clinton.....	1851
Leaked video shows Google co-founder Sergey Brin comparing Trump voters to 'fascists' as he	
vows to thwart rise of populism in the aftermath of the 2016 Presidential Election.....	1852
RELATED ARTICLES.....	1857
SHARE THIS ARTICLE.....	1858

Table of Contents

<u>Leaked video shows Google co-founder compare Trump voters 'fascists'.....</u>	<u>1864</u>
<u>Left Wing Google Workers Discussed Tweaking Search Function to Help Terrorists Enter USA.....</u>	<u>1865</u>
<u>Left Wing Google Workers Discussed Manipulating Search Function to Help Terrorists Enter USA.....</u>	<u>1868</u>
<u>Google staffers wanted to manipulate search results to combat Trump's travel ban, emails show.....</u>	<u>1871</u>
<u>New evidence of political bias at Google?.....</u>	<u>1871</u>
<u>Leftists at Google Caught Trying to Pull Ad Revenue from Conservative Giant Breitbart.com.....</u>	<u>1873</u>
<u>Lying Google tracks users who turn off location history.....</u>	<u>1878</u>
<u>'Pretty sneaky'.....</u>	<u>1878</u>
<u>Corporate practices.....</u>	<u>1879</u>
<u>Lying Whore Ex-USPTO Director Lee Says She Did Not Stack PTAB Panels For Google.....</u>	<u>1880</u>
<u>Lying Whore Ex-USPTO Director Lee Says She Did Not Stack PTAB Panels For Google.....</u>	<u>1881</u>
<u>MAKE THE SOCIALS PAY FOR ALL OF THE CAMPAIGN FINANCE LAWS THEY BROKE!.....</u>	<u>1882</u>
<u>GOOGLE, FACEBOOK, AMAZON, LINKEDIN AND TWITTER SPENT BILLIONS IN UNREPORTED POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WEB SEARCH RIGGING.....</u>	<u>1882</u>
<u>Seattle says Facebook is violating city campaign finance law.....</u>	<u>1883</u>
<u>Google under antitrust investigation by 50 attorneys general</u>	<u>1884</u>
<u>Google's patient data project 'Nightingale' is under</u>	<u>1884</u>
<u>Google under investigation Video - ABC News.....</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Justice Department Is Investigating Google, Apple, Facebook ...</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Google Under Investigation for Another GDPR Breach</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Just like Facebook, Google is under investigation Nairametrics.....</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Google Is Now Under Investigation After Oracle Accused It of</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Rich, Powerful, And Under Investigation: Google Is The New</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Google: ACCC investigating Google's secret use of phone plan</u>	<u>1885</u>
<u>Google under investigation for tracking users' location</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google under investigation over its digital ad business</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google Is Under Investigation in Missouri Inc.com.....</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google accused of 'extreme' gender pay ... - The Guardian.....</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google under investigation for Assistant recordings in EU</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google advertising under investigation in US Technology</u>	<u>1886</u>
<u>Google Agrees to Change Its Business Practices to Resolve FTC</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Google's location privacy practices are under investigation</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Google under investigation Video - ABC News.....</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Executives at Google are under investigation by the board for</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Google under investigation in nearly every state Sharyl</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Google under investigation for alleged breach of EU</u>	<u>1887</u>
<u>Google under investigation in Australia for large scale</u>	<u>1888</u>
<u>Google Docs Phishing Attempts Under Investigation.....</u>	<u>1888</u>
<u>Google under investigation in nearly every state - WW4DX RADIO.....</u>	<u>1888</u>
<u>European Union vs. Google - Wikipedia.....</u>	<u>1888</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Seattle says Facebook is violating city campaign finance law</u>	
<u>Google's patient data project 'Nightingale' is under ...</u>	1888
<u>Google under investigation for possible antitrust conduct</u>	1888
<u>Google Under Investigation in Missouri - Will the Tech Giant ...</u>	1888
<u>Just like Facebook, Google is under investigation Nairametrics</u>	1889
<u>Google Under Investigation for Location Privacy Practices (VIDEO)</u>	1889
<u>Executives at Google are under investigation by the - One ...</u>	1889
<u>Google under investigation News nny360.com</u>	1889
<u>Google under investigation for using Android phone data to ...</u>	1889
<u>America's First EVA - Under Investigation â Google Arts & Culture</u>	1889
<u>Google is under investigation for abusing Android - GadgetMatch</u>	1890
<u>Report: Giuliani under investigation for lobbying violations ...</u>	1890
<u>Google Under Investigation by Italy's Watchdog for Alleged ...</u>	1890
<u>Google under investigation for alleged antitrust abuse 2019 ...</u>	1890
<u>Executives at Google are under investigation by the board for ...</u>	1890
<u>Confirmed: Ilhan Omar Publicly Worked For ISIS, Plus Google ...</u>	1890
<u>Google Under Investigation On Air Videos Fox Business</u>	1891
<u>Congressional Investigators Probe Google's Plan To Add DNS ...</u>	1891
<u>Google reportedly under investigation by India authorities ...</u>	1891
<u>Google, Facebook under investigation in UK for abusing market ...</u>	1891
<u>Google Under Investigation in Australia For Harvesting Data ...</u>	1891
<u>Australia looking into claim Google harvests data while ...</u>	1891
<u>Elon Musk and Larry Page Have the World's Weirdest Friendship ...</u>	1892
<u>Larry Page says he wants his fortune to go to boyfriend Elon Musk ...</u>	1892
<u>What is the relationship like among Elon Musk, Larry Page and ...</u>	1892
<u>AND TENS OF THOUSANDS OF OTHER ITEMS THAT ARE GOING A LONG WAY</u>	
<u>TOWARDS PUTTING GOOGLE OUT OF BUSINESS</u>	1892
<u>THE MORAL OF THE STORY: NAUGHTY TECH OLIGARCHS GET PRISON AND</u>	
<u>BANKRUPTCY!</u>	1892
<u>MIT Creates An AI Version of Eric Schmidt Because Someone Had To Eventually</u>	1894
<u>STAY ON TARGET</u>	1895
 <u>MODERN PEOPLE NO LONGER HAVE BABIES OR CREDIT CARDS AND THINK THAT</u>	
<u>"ONLY IDIOTS" HAVE THEM ANY MORE</u>	1898
 <u>"Avoiding The Mistakes Of Our Parents" - Only A Third Of Millennials Have A Credit Card</u>	1899
 <u>MORE PROOF THAT GOOGLE RUNS A BLACKLIST</u>	1902
 <u>Ex-Google Engineer Says Search Giant Has â SecreBlacklistâ to Bar Conservatives From</u>	
<u>Entry</u>	1903
 <u>MSM under fire for selling â favorableâ coverage and cover-ups to Uber, Google</u>	1905
<u>Former UK Chancellor George Osborne named editor of London Evening Standard</u>	1905
 <u>Makan Delrahim, United States Assistant Attorney General for the Antitrust Division: Why Are</u>	
<u>You Not Suing Google For Anti-Trust and RICO Violations?</u>	1907

Table of Contents

<u>WHO IS PAYING OFF DELRAHIM TO PROTECT GOOGLE?.....</u>	<u>1908</u>
<u>THE GOOGLE-FACEBOOK ONLINE AD CARTEL IS THE BIGGEST COMPETITION PROBLEM.....</u>	<u>1909</u>
<u>Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office.....</u>	<u>1914</u>
<u>Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office.....</u>	<u>1916</u>
<u>Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office.....</u>	<u>1918</u>
<u>Man sues over Googleâs LocationHistoryâs fiasco, case could affect millions.....</u>	<u>1920</u>
<u>If "Location History" was off, Google said it didn't keep dataâ but that's not true.....</u>	<u>1920</u>
<u>Married Ex-Google CEO Eric Schmidt is F*cking His Way Through New York City.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>More On:.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>Still-married ex-Google CEO gifts younger gal pal huge ring.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>NYC's most eligible billionaires are dating like high schoolers.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>Married Google billionaire Eric Schmidt dumps girlfriend for also dating hedge funder.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>Eric Schmidt hitting the town with a woman who isn't his wife.....</u>	<u>1922</u>
<u>MassResistance leads effort to stop removal of Dixon, CA Vice-Mayor for suggesting straight pride event after gay Silicon Valley CEO types target him.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>LGBT machine went after him, but we came to his rescue.....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>(Also - City Council is presented a copy of our LGBT health book!).....</u>	<u>1928</u>
<u>Massive Fire Spotted On Private Island Owned By Billionaire Clinton Sex Freak Jeffrey Epstein....</u>	<u>1932</u>
<u>Background.....</u>	<u>1933</u>
<u>Match.Com and OKCUPID Has Caused Rates Of STDs To Rise Sharply.....</u>	<u>1945</u>
<u>Match.com, OK Cupid and Tinder Have A Gift For You: The 'world's worst' super-gonorrhoea....</u>	<u>1947</u>
<u>What is gonorrhoea?.....</u>	<u>1948</u>
<u>Measuring the Filter Bubble: How Google is influencing what you click.....</u>	<u>1950</u>
<u>Summary of Findings.....</u>	<u>1950</u>
<u>Meet the Renegades of the Intellectual Dark Web.....</u>	<u>1955</u>
<u>REPUBLICANS WILL BE DESTROYED IN THE MID TERM ELECTIONS BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOOGLE'S CIA-LIKE TRICKS.....</u>	<u>1962</u>
<u>Historian Niall Ferguson: Midterms Going to Be Much Worse Than GOP Can Imagine Because of Tech Giants Targeting of Conservatives.....</u>	<u>1962</u>
<u>GOP IS INCAPABLE OF REALIZING HOW MUCH GOOGLE'S CIA TACTICS WILL DESTROY THEM IN THE MID-TERMS.....</u>	<u>1969</u>
<u>The Censorship Of Conservatives On The Internet Is Approaching Critical Levels Of Bad.....</u>	<u>1970</u>
<u>McCabe Retires Sunday, But Not If Sessions Fires Him First (And The FBI Wants Him To).....</u>	<u>1972</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Mike Bloomberg has spent nearly \$15 million to rig your Google search results, proving how much it costs to manipulate Google for political attacks.....</u>	1975
<u>GOVERNMENT & POLITICS.....</u>	1978
<u>Moment of truth for Google as record EU antitrust fine looms for Google's monopolistic abuse of politics and society.....</u>	1980
<u>More Evidence That Google CEO Pichai Lied to Congress about rigging global politics.....</u>	1982
<u>Further Reading.....</u>	1983
<u>More Than Half of Google-promoted Trans Male Teens Attempt Suicide.....</u>	1985
<u>More than 1,000 Google workers protest censored China search.....</u>	1986
<u>LATEST BUSINESS VIDEOS.....</u>	1987
<u>Mueller Sought Emails of Trump Campaign Data Firm But Google Is Next!!!.....</u>	1989
<u>Special counsel asked Cambridge Analytica to hand over employeesâ emails, in sign of investigatorsâ interest in campaign data operation.....</u>	1989
<u>NEW SILICON VALLEY LEADERS SAY "GOOGLE IS A MENACE TO SOCIETY".....</u>	2000
<u>Is billionaire VC Peter Thiel trying to break up Google?.....</u>	2001
<u>NOBODY watches YOUTUBE. ALL of the FOLLOWERS are FAKE.....</u>	2003
<u>The Flourishing Business of Fake YouTube Views.....</u>	2004
<u>When Bought, Views Were Longer.....</u>	2004
<u>Fake View Purchases Were Largely Successful.....</u>	2009
<u>NYC Mesh, run by volunteers, is offering New Yorkers affordable public wireless internet.....</u>	2011
<u>Mesh networks explained.....</u>	2011
<u>Myth of the ISP.....</u>	2013
<u>Net neutrality.....</u>	2013
<u>Still niche.....</u>	2014
<u>Inside the mesh.....</u>	2015
<u>Bridging the digital divide.....</u>	2016
<u>What's next for mesh.....</u>	2017
<u>Nancy Pelosi Gave Millions Of Dollars to Nevada Democrat accused of sexual misconduct even though she knew he was a pervert years ago.....</u>	2023
<u>Nearly Three Dozen Disney World Employees Arrested in Child Sex Investigations, Almost Beating Google For Company-Wide Sex Perversions.....</u>	2025
<u>Never-Google Movement Is Sweeping The Globe: Web users take the ultimate step to guard their data from sinister Google.....</u>	2030
<u>New Govt Docs Reveal Parts of CIA Mind Control Program MK-Ultra, Now Used by Google, Were Actually Successful.....</u>	2033

Table of Contents

<u>New Jeffrey Epstein Accuser Steps Forward In Defamation Case Against Alan Dershowitz</u>	2035
<u>New Mexico Suing Google & Twitter for Knowingly and Illegally Exploiting Children Online</u>	2038
<u>No Wonder The Sick Sociopath Google Execs Cried When Hillary Lost â They Funded Crowdstrike â The Plotters Behind the Russian Hackers Story</u>	2040
<u>Now Google Rapes You Even Harder With Google Cookies</u>	2045
<u>Also Read: Chrome Beta 70 Brings 2-Factor Authentication Via Fingerprint Sensor To Android & Mac</u>	2052
<u>Today's top news by email</u>	2057
<u>READ MORE</u>	2059
<u>OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS</u>	2060
	2061
<u>Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal</u>	2062
<u>OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS</u>	2063
	2064
<u>Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal</u>	2065
<u>OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS</u>	2066
	2067
<u>Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal</u>	2068
<u>Obama's Google Hold-Overs In White House Are Operating A Soft Coup And Sabotage Program</u>	2069
<u>Trump Says White House Leaks Coming From Obama Admin Holdovers</u>	2072
<u>Do You Think All Of The Leaks Are Coming From Obama Administration Officials?</u>	2072
<u>Office Romance CyberCoders Insights</u>	2073
<u>Is The Office Romance Dead?</u>	2074
<u>These 6 Surprising Office Romance Stats Should Be A Wake-Up Call To Organizations</u>	2074
<u>Attention Cubicle Cupids: The 2019 Office Romance Survey Results Are In!</u>	2074
<u>Official Court Documents Reveal Google Believes Free Speech Is Disastrous For DNC</u>	2078
<u>On Google's YouTube, a network of PEDOS is hiding in plain sight and YouTube loves it</u>	2080
<u>Read next</u>	2080
<u>Online daters aim out of their league, says study</u>	2085
<u>Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez</u>	2087
<u>Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez</u>	2089

Table of Contents

<u>Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.....</u>	<u>2091</u>
<u>Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.....</u>	<u>2093</u>
<u>Feminists Hate The Armenian Prostitute Family That Controls American Media.....</u>	<u>2096</u>
<u>PETER THIEL IS SICK OF SILICON VALLEY'S RAPE-POSITIVE, RACIST, WOMAN ABUSING MAFIA CULTURE!.....</u>	<u>2123</u>
<u>Tech Luminary Peter Thiel Parts Ways With Silicon Valley.....</u>	<u>2124</u>
<u>Billionaire investor frustrated with what he sees as intolerance of conservatism in tech industry; has discussed resigning from Facebook board.....</u>	<u>2124</u>
<u>Google listed â Nazismâ as the ideology of the California Republican Party.....</u>	<u>2125</u>
<u>People in Silicon Valley are losing their minds after a famous investor said its culture is bad for startups and society.....</u>	<u>2128</u>
<u>The reaction.....</u>	<u>2129</u>
<u>China: Democratic Voice Liu Xiaobo Dies in Custody.....</u>	<u>2130</u>
<u>E Pur Si Muove.....</u>	<u>2131</u>
<u>E Pur Si Muove.....</u>	<u>2132</u>
<u>E Pur Si Muove.....</u>	<u>2132</u>
<u>E Pur Si Muove.....</u>	<u>2133</u>
<u>Sam Altman to be Honored for Empowering LGBTQ Inclusion in Tech at GLAAD Gala San Francisco.....</u>	<u>2135</u>
<u>Philip Green named in Parliament as businessman at centre of Britain's #MeToo scandal may be same as Google Boss Eric Schmidt cover-up.....</u>	<u>2140</u>
<u>Police Seize Vatican Laptops In Largest Ever Pedophile Ring Bust, Vatican's gonna Venerate.....</u>	<u>2143</u>
<u>SORT: TOP.....</u>	<u>2146</u>
<u>Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?.....</u>	<u>2155</u>
<u>Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?.....</u>	<u>2158</u>
<u>Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?.....</u>	<u>2161</u>
<u>Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?.....</u>	<u>2164</u>
<u>Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?.....</u>	<u>2167</u>
<u>Porn-loving Google pays lobbyists to kill revenge-porn bill.....</u>	<u>2170</u>
<u>SEE ALSO.....</u>	<u>2170</u>
<u>You could become a victim of â revengepornâ without sending a single dirty pic.....</u>	<u>2171</u>
<u>How does Russian malware get onto government computers? Through porn-watching civil servants.....</u>	<u>2172</u>
<u>Sign up for In Our Opinion commentary.....</u>	<u>2172</u>

Table of Contents

<u>'The Blowjob Paper:' Google Scientists Processed 109 Hours of Oral Sex to Develop an AI that Sucks Dick.....</u>	2174
Google engineers wrote 'The Blowjob Paper' to try to make this machine more lifelike.....	2174
"I had no problem with it.â.....	2174
Enter the Slideman.....	2175
"At the cutting edge".....	2176
<u>Prescott newspaper owner says he was poisoned.....</u>	2177
'Elevated levels' of poison reported.....	2177
Thalliumâ sheckered history.....	2178
<u>Project Veritas bombshell reveals that GOOGLE has done more to â meddleâ in U.S. elections than Russia ever did: Will there be charges?.....</u>	2179
.....	2182
.....	2182
<u>Project Veritas Releases Alleged Google Email Calling Ben Shapiro, Dennis Prager, and Jordan Peterson Nazis.....</u>	2183
<u>Proof That Instagram Girls Are Prostitutes.....</u>	2185
<u>Matt Exposes The Depravity Of It All.....</u>	2186
How Selling Sex Corrupts Women.....	2188
<u>REPORTS UNCOVER THE FACT THAT THE RED CROSS AND OXFAM ARE THE BEST CHARITIES TO WORK FOR IF YOU WANT ILLICIT SEX WITH POOR PEOPLE.....</u>	2201
<u>Rampant Sexual Misconduct Within the Red Cross.....</u>	2202
Oxfam's sex scandal won't surprise anyone who has worked in a ...	2204
Oxfam sex scandal - what are the Haiti prostitute allegations ...	2204
Oxfam Sex Scandal Is Part Of A Decades-Long Problem. What's ...	2204
Oxfam sex scandal: Internal report reveals 'witness ...	2205
Oxfam sex scandal: Haiti suspends charity's ... - bbc.co.uk.....	2205
Oxfam sex scandal: Now Haiti suspends the charity from ...	2205
Oxfam Haiti Sex Scandal Timeline: Charity Under Fire For ...	2205
The Oxfam Sex Scandal - WSI.....	2205
Oxfam sex scandal: Director promises justice for victims ...	2205
Oxfam's Penny Lawrence quits over charity's scandals UK ...	2206
Oxfam sex scandal: Staff reportedly bullied witness in Haiti ...	2206
Oxfam says staff intimidated witnesses in Haiti sex scandal ...	2206
The Oxfam sex scandal and the need for moral leadership ...	2206
Corporate backers demand answers over Oxfam sex crimes ...	2206
Oxfam operations suspended by Haiti over sexual misconduct ...	2206
Oxfam reels as fallout from sex abuse scandal continues ...	2207
Oxfam GB suspended from working in Haiti amid sex scandal ...	2207
Oxfam loses 7,000 donors since sexual exploitation scandal ...	2207
Oxfam sex scandal: Are foreign charities welcome in Haiti ...	2207
Oxfam scandal: Sexually charged atmosphere of aid work.....	2207
Oxfam sex scandal: Sacked staff found new aid jobs News ...	2207
Oxfam promises reforms after Haiti sex scandal News DW ...	2207

Table of Contents

Rampant Sexual Misconduct Within the Red Cross

<u>Minnie Driver cuts ties with Oxfam after sex in crisis zone</u>	2208
<u>Oxfam releases prostitute scandal details; U.S. branch</u>	2208
<u>Oxfam.Haiti.sex.scandal.a.'global.problem'.within.aid</u>	2208
<u>Lawless & Lawless - Experienced Sexual Harassment Attorneys</u>	2209
<u>Lawless & Lawless - Experienced Sexual Harassment Attorneys</u>	2210
<u>REVEALED FBI Hero John Robertson Discovered Hillary Clinton Emails on Computer</u> <u>During Child Sex Investigation</u>	2210
<u>Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a service containing hidden</u> <u>political insertions affecting the human subconscious</u>	2212

Reddit Moderators Identify Google Employee As Member Of Plot To Infiltrate and Ban

Pro-Trump Subreddits.....2216

Report - Journalist Found Dead After Investigating Clinton Sex Crimes.....2224

<u>Report Google News Results Overwhelmingly Favor CNN, Excludes Conservative Sources</u>	2227
---	------

Report: Disney Eager to Fire Kathleen Kennedy for Destroying â StaWarsâ and creating **extremist SJW culture**.....2230

<u>Disney is eager to fire and replace Kathleen Kennedy over her disastrous handling of the Star</u> <u>Wars franchise, reports Grace Randolph of Beyond the Trailer</u>	2230
---	------

Report: Google Protects Male Executives Accused of Sexual Misconduct.....2237

<u>A new report from the New York Times alleges that the Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe</u> <u>at Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct for years, even keeping an</u> <u>executiveâ mistress on the payroll</u>	2237
---	------

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists.....2240

<u>A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove â fringe domainsâ</u> <u>and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the</u> <u>blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator</u>	2240
---	------

Report: Nearly 90% of Androids Apps Send User Spy Data to Google.....2242

<u>Nearly 90 percent of apps analyzed in a report sent data directly back to Google, while 42</u> <u>percent of apps also sent data to Facebook</u>	2242
--	------

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists.....2244

<u>A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove â fringe domainsâ</u> <u>and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the</u> <u>blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator</u>	2244
---	------

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists.....2246

<u>A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove â fringe domainsâ</u> <u>and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the</u> <u>blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator</u>	2246
---	------

Research Shows Googleâ Search Manipulations Tried To Rig Election For Hillary.....2249

Table of Contents

<u>Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms</u>	2251
<u>New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.</u>	2251
<u>Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms</u>	2253
<u>New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.</u>	2253
<u>EXCLUSIVE â Research: Google Search Manipulation Swings Nearly 80 Percent of Undecided Voters</u>	2255
<u>By inserting negative search suggestions under the name of a candidate, search engines like Google can shift the opinions of undecided voters by up to 43.4 percent, according to new research by a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and reported exclusively by Breitbart News.</u>	2255
<u>Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms</u>	2258
<u>New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.</u>	2258
<u>Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms</u>	2260
<u>New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.</u>	2260
<u>Researchers discover why brain differences between males and females makes women so womsey</u> ...	2262
<u>Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure on Google Over China Censorship</u>	2263
<u>Join Our Newsletter</u>	2264
<u>Robert Spencer: Evidence of Googles Hard-Left, Pro-Sharia Bias Mounts, Google Top DOG Claims Google Isnt Biased In DENY, DELAY, DEFLECT tactic</u>	2266
<u>Run Your DISCLOSURE WEBSITES WITH NO SERVER</u>	2268
<u>POST NAVIGATION</u>	2270
<u>47 THOUGHTS ON â TINY WEBSITES HAVE NO SERVERâ</u>	2270
<u>Russia Report Done By Anti-Conservative DNC Insider Academics</u>	2281
<u>Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious</u>	2282
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome</u>	2285
<u>MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In</u> ...	2285
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?</u>	2285

Table of Contents

<u>Russia Report Done By Anti-Conservative DNC Insider Academics</u>	
<u>Subliminal Messaging Owlcation.....</u>	2285
<u>7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads Mental Floss.....</u>	2286
<u>17 Subliminal Messages You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life</u>	2286
<u>11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons.....</u>	2286
<u>What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?.....</u>	2286
<u>Russia says it has officially warned Google against meddling in its local elections next week because Russia knows Google rigs US elections.....</u>	2287
<u>University is secretly developing killer AI robot army that could destroy humanity, scientists fear...</u>	2289
<u>SENIOR GOOGLE SCIENTIST RESIGNS OVER FORFEITURE OF VALUES IN CHINA.....</u>	2294
<u>Join Our Newsletter.....</u>	2295
<u>WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com.....</u>	2298
<u>WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com.....</u>	2298
<u>WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com.....</u>	2298
<u>SHOTS FIRED: Microsoft CEO says Amazon and Google are rigging the system.....</u>	2299
<u>You can read CNBC's entire interview with Satya Nadella here.....</u>	2300
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART ELEVEN.....</u>	2300
<u>â OHMY GOD, THIS IS SO F---ED UPâ INSIDE SILICON VALLEYâ \$ECRETIVE, ORGIASTIC DARK SIDE.....</u>	2302
<u>Sex Parties of the Tech and Famous.....</u>	2303
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART FOUR.....</u>	2309
<u>Silicon Valley's dirty little secret: The way it treats women.....</u>	2310
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART NINE.....</u>	2314
<u>Top Silicon Valley CEO jailed for Child Rape.....</u>	2315
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART ONE.....</u>	2316
<u>Horrific Sexual Abuse Allegations Brought Against Silicon Valley Mogul.....</u>	2318
<u>Ex-Stanford student Elise Clougherty alleges Joe Lonsdale forced her into a violent and sexually-abusive relationship.....</u>	2318
<u>SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART SEVEN.....</u>	2319
<u>Silicon Valley tech mogul kicked girlfriend 117 times in domestic violence video.....</u>	2320
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	2325
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE.....</u>	2325
<u>Scientists Link Selfies To Narcissism, Addiction & Mental Illness.....</u>	2333
<u>Recommended:.....</u>	2362
<u>Flight to Chicago diverted for unruly passenger - abc7chicago.com.....</u>	2363
<u>JetBlue flight diverted due to unruly passenger - CBS News.....</u>	2363
<u>Flight Diverted Due to Unruly Passenger, Airline Says.....</u>	2363
<u>Southwest flight diverted due to unruly passengers - YouTube.....</u>	2363
<u>United Airlines flight diverted to SFO due to unruly passenger.....</u>	2363
<u>Southwest flight diverted because of unruly passenger - CNN Video.....</u>	2363
<u>Flight into Tampa diverted for 'unruly' passenger - Story FOX 13</u>	2364

Table of Contents

Scientists Link Selfies To Narcissism, Addiction & Mental Illness

<u>Flight Diverted, Unruly Passenger Arrested - Bernews.....</u>	2364
<u>Frontier flight to Cleveland diverted to Cincinnati due to unrul</u>	2364
<u>Flight diverted to Logan due to unruly passenger - YouTube.....</u>	2364
<u>L.A.-Bound Flight Diverted Because of Unruly Passenger Manhattan</u>	2364
<u>Unruly aircraft passenger - Wikipedia.....</u>	2364
<u>Unruly passenger removed from American Airlines flight from Miami to</u>	2365
<u>Tampa-bound flight diverted to Birmingham due to intoxicated passenger.....</u>	2365
<u>Southwest plane diverted as passengers act 'unruly' - CNN.....</u>	2365
<u>Air Canada flight diverted to Thunder Bay, Ont., so police can remove</u>	2365
<u>Unruly drunk passenger who was pointing finger guns at flight</u>	2365
<u>American Airlines Flight Diverted After Unruly Passenger Allegedly</u>	2365
<u>American Airlines Flight Diverted Because Of Yet Another Unruly Passenger.....</u>	2366
<u>Delta: Unruly couple causes plane's return to Minneapolis airport</u>	2366
<u>United Airlines flight from Sydney diverted due to unruly passenger.....</u>	2366
<u>Flight Diverted To DIA For Unruly Passenger Â« CBS Denver.....</u>	2366
<u>Unruly Passenger Causes Plane to Be Diverted Video - ABC News.....</u>	2366
<u>Tampa bound flight diverted to Birmingham due to unruly passenger</u>	2367
<u>'I was like what's going to happen?': man who restrained 'unruly</u>	2367
<u>Entire Spirit Airlines flight forced to deplane as unruly passenger</u>	2367
<u>Flights diverted by unruly passengers cost airlines - CBS News.....</u>	2367
<u>Chicago flight to China diverted due to 'unruly passenger' Chicago</u>	2367
<u>San Francisco-bound flight diverted due to unruly passenger.....</u>	2367
<u>king5.com Flight to Seattle diverted by 'unruly' passenger.....</u>	2368

Scott Borgerson, the tech CEO tied to Jeffrey Epstein alleged madam, Ghislaine Maxwell and Eric Schmidt.....

<u>Scott Borgerson, 44, is the CEO of CargoMetrics, a data-analytics company for maritime trade and shipping. He cofounded the Boston-based company in 2010, and it was most recently valued at \$100 million in 2016.....</u>	2369
<u>Borgerson's company has raised nearly \$23 million from investors, which include former Google CEO Eric Schmidt. Schmidt led a \$10 million funding round for CargoMetrics in August 2017, according to PitchBook.....</u>	2370
<u>Borgerson owns an oceanfront property, reportedly worth \$3 million, in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts. Manchester-by-the-Sea is a small town north of Boston with a population of just over 5,000 people.....</u>	2370
<u>The Daily Mail reported in August 2019 that Borgerson was dating and housing Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's alleged madam who had largely remained out of the public eye. Maxwell was close to Epstein, and reportedly recruited underage girls for Epstein and participated in their abuse.....</u>	2370
<u>The Daily Mail also reported Maxwell had become a "homebody" who was "hiding out" at Borgerson's home, and that the pair have been dating for around five years. However, Borgerson denied the report to Business Insider at the time, and said Maxwell was a "former friend.".....</u>	2370
<u>Borgerson also told Business Insider he was away on business for the week, and that no one had been staying at his Massachusetts home. A day later, Maxwell was spotted at an In-N-Out Burger in Los Angeles.....</u>	2370
<u>The Daily Mail also captured photos it claims show Borgerson walking Maxwell's dog in Boston. However, Borgerson told Business Insider that the dog in the photographs is actually his, and his name is Secretary Hamilton â named after Founding Father Alexander Hamilton.....</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Scott Borgerson, the tech CEO tied to Jeffrey Epstein alleged madam, Ghislaine Maxwell and Eric Schmidt</u>	
<u>who founded the Coast Guard.....</u>	2371
<u>Another Daily Mail article alleged details about Borgerson's previous marriage, which reportedly ended in 2014 and through which the tech CEO has two children. Since first talking with Business Insider nearly a year ago, Borgerson has not responded to multiple requests for further comment.....</u>	2371
<u>However, Borgerson isn't the only tech mogul with ties to Jeffrey Epstein and his circle. Microsoft founder Bill Gates, Tesla CEO Elon Musk and Marvin Minsky, MIT's "father of artificial intelligence," have all been connected to Epstein.....</u>	2371
<u>Authorities arrested Maxwell on July 2, and she's currently being held without bail ahead of her federal trial in July 2021. During her bail hearing, prosecutors alleged Maxwell is secretly married, but she "declined" to disclose the name of her spouse. Because of her alleged romantic past with Borgerson, outlets are speculating the he is the spouse.....</u>	2371
<u>Scumbag Google is tracking your location, even if you turn it off.....</u>	2373
<u>Senior Employee Resigns From Google Over China Censored Search Engine Plans.....</u>	2375
<u>Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal.....</u>	2375
<u>Googleâ First Censored Search Engine in China, 2006-2010.....</u>	2376
<u>Service members are getting catfished, blackmailed by OKCUPID male prisoners posing as women, report says.....</u>	2378
<u>Service members have been getting duped into sending money to male prisoners posing as women on dating apps, a report says. (Getty Images).....</u>	2378
<u>Sexual predators pose as Uber and Lyft drivers and attack women leaving bars and clubs, police say.....</u>	2380
<u>Order An UBER and Get Raped In the Butt. Man posing as ridesharing driver raped at least 7 women, police allege.....</u>	2382
<u>Shocking Internal Google Docs Prove Their Orwellian Goals and Desire to Squash Free Speech.....</u>	2382
<u>Google Chrome Begins â Syncingâ All Browser Data to Your Identity Without Asking.....</u>	2387
<u>Google users are concerned about their browsing privacy after a recent update at Google secretly logs Chrome browser users into their online Google accounts, syncing data without asking, a move one expert says has â enormou\$implications for user privacy and trust.â</u>	2387
<u>Silicon Valley "Outraged" After Google Employee Pens Viral Doc Slamming "Anti-Conservative" Culture.....</u>	2389
<u>.....</u>	2399
<u>College Campuses and Rape - Crisis Connection Inc.....</u>	2399
<u>A Rape on Campus - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.....</u>	2399
<u>Campus Rape May Be 'Worse Than We Thought,' Study Shows.....</u>	2399
<u>End Rape on Campus.....</u>	2400
<u>Campus Rape.....</u>	2400
<u>Dear media, it's your fault if you think young feminists only</u>	2400
<u>Stopping Campus Rape - NYTimes.com.....</u>	2400
<u>University of Virginia Officials Vow to Combat Campus Rape</u>	2400

Table of Contents

Silicon Valley "Outraged" After Google Employee Pens Viral Doc Slamming "Anti-Conservative" Culture

Yale Law Students: Professor's Campus Rape Op-Ed Gets It Wrong.....	2400
Campus rapes : NPR.....	2401
Confronting Campus Rape Rolling Stone.....	2401
A Rape on Campus - Rolling Stone.....	2401
Campus Sexual Violence Resource List National Sexual ...	2401
College rape: Campus sexual assault is a serious problem. But ...	2401
Rape Crisis on Missoula Campus - TIME.com.....	2402
campus sexual assault: why don't victims go to the police?.....	2402
Acquaintance Rape of College Students - Center for Problem ...	2402
Campus Rape Reports Are Up. And Assaults Aren't The Only ...	2402
Campus rape MetaFilter.....	2402
Is Columbia Failing Campus Rape Victims? - The Daily Beast.....	2403
Every college parent's fear: Campus rape Fox News.....	2403
Time for young feminists to look beyond the mattress and ...	2403
Sexual Assault Statistics - Campus Safety.....	2403
Preventing campus rapes: Our view - USA TODAY.....	2403
The Revolution Against Campus Sexual Assault -- The Cut.....	2403
Why the Campus Rape Crisis Confounds Colleges The Nation.....	2404
The Columbia Student Who Protested Her On-Campus Rape Carried ...	2404
LA Times Columnist: Campus rape victims need to stop focusing ...	2404
campus rape panel rights of accused due process.....	2404
End the excuses: an academic's views on campus rape.....	2404
"The Newsroom" 's Crazy-Making Campus-Rape Episode - The New.....	2405
campusrape.com/.....	2405
Our Team â END RAPE ON CAMPUS.....	2405
The Newsroom Tackles Campus Rape, and the Results Are Horrifying.....	2405
ABC Family's Campus Rape Storyline Goes Where Scripted.....	2405
'The Hunting Ground': Why the Campus Rape Epidemic.....	2405
Fraternities Lobby Against Campus Rape Investigations - Bloomberg.....	2406
Two Documentaries Spotlight Campus Rape.....	2406
Rape Myth Acceptance and Rape Attitudes in Campus Hook-Up Culture.....	2406
Politician Proposes Radical New Idea To Prevent Campus Rapes: 'Hot.....	2406
Why the campus rape doc 'The Hunting Ground'.....	2406
Rolling Stone's 'A Rape on Campus.' Notes and comment.....	2406
Believing Victims Is the First Step to Stopping Rape - NYTimes.com.....	2407
As 'Missoula' Shines Spotlight on Campus Rape, Women Share How.....	2407
Silicon Valley's Cult of Male Ego by Bardot Smith Model ...	2407
Ex-Facebooker reveals how the 'cult' of Silicon Valley really ...	2407
11 inch silicone sex doll - WeiKu.com.....	2407
Beware: Silicon Valley's cultists want to turn you into a ...	2407
My Life With the Thrill-Clit Cult - Gawker.....	2408
Beware of the Silicon Valley cult â @programming - reddit.com.....	2408
Hedge-Fund Guru Ray Dalio Is Bringing His "Cult" to Silicon ...	2408
Facebook Fail Hits at Silicon Valley Cult of Founder Control ...	2408
Korean 'sex cult' plucking girls off street to be 'spiritual ...	2408
The Latest Plan to Fix the Silicon Valley Housing Crisis Is ...	2408
'American Horror Story: Cult' Opening Credits Shows off ...	2408
Hipster churches in Silicon Valley: evangelicalism's unlikely ...	2409

Table of Contents

<u>Silicon Valley "Outraged" After Google Employee Pens Viral Doc Slamming "Anti-Conservative" Culture</u>	
<u>It is time to directly confront the Silicon Valley cultists</u>	2409
<u>Sick child-like sex dolls being imported by accused</u>	2409
<u>Japan's sex doll industry 'reaches next level' with perfect</u>	2409
<u>pjur eBay.....</u>	2409
<u>Silicon Valley Recap, Season 4, Episode 8: The Keenan Vortex.....</u>	2409
<u>Silicone Sally: Japanese men find true love with sex dolls</u>	2409
<u>pjur® EROS Bodyglide Personal Lubricant.....</u>	2410
<u>Meet creator of bizarre rubber female body suits that let men</u>	2410
<u>Wikileaks' Julian Assange Was Raised in an LSD Mind-Control</u>	2410
<u>Ayn Rand goes to "Silicon Valley": The farcical libertarian</u>	2410
<u>Asian Sex Videos, Articles, Pictures Funny Or Die.....</u>	2410
<u>Religious Cults Videos, Articles, Pictures Funny Or Die.....</u>	2410
<u>Silicon Valley's Radical "Machine Cult" Is Having A Great</u>	2411
<u>The Silicon Valley Cult Wants to Eat Your Brain, and Other</u>	2411
<u>Silicon Valley recap: It's a goddamn meat market Cult of Mac.....</u>	2411
<u>Why Silicon Valley Techies Are Scheduling Sex - Forbes.....</u>	2411
<u>Since Google Software Is Funded from a Public Source, (CIA and IN-Q-Tel) Its Code Should Be Open Source.....</u>	2412
<u>Sinister Monopoly Google Employees Discussed Suppressing Right-Leaning News.....</u>	2415
<u>Middle-Schooler Faces Multiple Felonies.....</u>	2415
<u>WATCH: Gutfeld's Promotional Video for Bill.....</u>	2415
<u>Caravan Organizer's Message for Trump: 'Let.....</u>	2415
<u>'The Most Generous Patriot': Lee Greenwood.....</u>	2415
<u>'Shame on You': Ingraham Blasts New Jersey.....</u>	2415
<u>Democratic Rep. Joins Migrants in Tijuana.....</u>	2415
<u>'Take a Lesson' from Trump: Gorka Blasts.....</u>	2415
<u>Iraq War Vet: VA Must Fix 'Deep and Systemic.....</u>	2416
<u>LOOK: Marine Veteran's Christmas Display.....</u>	2416
<u>'I Have Been Given So Many Lies': Grad.....</u>	2416
<u>'He's Not Even Trying to Appear Fair':.....</u>	2416
<u>CA Businessman: 'I Couldn't Be Happier'.....</u>	2416
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	2418
<u>Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized.....</u>	2428
<u>Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that itâ shockingly easy to â reidentifyâ the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.....</u>	2428
<u>Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized.....</u>	2430
<u>Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that itâ shockingly easy to â reidentifyâ the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.....</u>	2430
<u>Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized.....</u>	2432
<u>Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that itâ shockingly easy to â reidentifyâ the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.....</u>	2432

Table of Contents

<u>Sperm Count Zero.....</u>	2434
<u>Spitzer Repeatedly Snuck \$5,000/Night Prostitute Into His Apartment Using A Suitcase.....</u>	2440
<u>Stanford University Has A Pro-Rape, Pro-Frat Boy Policy At Behest Of Rich Jewish Oligarchs Who Control Campus Policy.....</u>	2442
<u>.....</u>	2443
<u>Female student was sexually assaulted, Stanford invited the man back to campus.....</u>	2444
<u>Recommended Video:.....</u>	2445
<u>MORE BY NANETTE ASIMOV.....</u>	2446
<u>States massive Google antitrust probe will expand into Google's corrupt search and Android businesses.....</u>	2451
<u>I'm the Google whistleblower. The medical data of millions of Americans is at risk.....</u>	2454
<u>Comments.....</u>	2454
<u>Google's secret cache of medical data includes names and full details of millions â whistleblower.....</u>	2454
<u>States top prosecutors investigating Google political manipulations.....</u>	2456
<u>Study Google Android Phones Collect Almost 10 Times More Data than iPhones.....</u>	2459
<u>Googleâ Android phones collect almost ten times more data about users than the Apple iPhone, according to a report.....</u>	2459
<u>Study Proves Google Pushes Liberal News from campaign Financier Buddies in Top 5 Search Suggestions.....</u>	2461
<u>Study Shows Google Manipulating Search Results, Despite Promises, And Plotting To Control Government.....</u>	2462
<u>Study of hunter-gatherers suggests NFL and sports bar play fighting builds up the skills used in lethal raiding so that is why men are assholes.....</u>	2467
<u>Surveillance capitalism: critics urges Toronto to abandon sinister Google smart spy city project....</u>	2470
<u>The Guardian view on Google and Toronto: smart city, dumb deal.....</u>	2470
<u>'City of surveillance': privacy expert quits Toronto's smart-city project.....</u>	2471
<u>Survey: DNC's YouTube now among biggest influences on kids politics they grow up.....</u>	2473
<u>Survey: Media kids watch top influence for kidsâ career choices.....</u>	2473
<u>Looking for an inspiring way to start your day? Sign up for Morning Motivation!.....</u>	2473
<u>Girls choose STEM careers, boys pick civil service.....</u>	2473
<u>The fall of â athletesâ the rise of â policeâ.....</u>	2474
<u>The bottom line.....</u>	2474
<u>Reckless couple filmed sex tape in DRIVERLESS Tesla while it cruised down motorway on its own.....</u>	2475
<u>Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious.....</u>	2482
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome ...</u>	2485

Table of Contents

<u>Reckless couple filmed sex tape in DRIVERLESS Tesla while it cruised down motorway on its own</u>	
<u>MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In ...</u>	2485
<u>2020 Election: Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?</u>	2485
<u>Subliminal Messaging Owlcation</u>	2485
<u>7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads Mental Floss</u>	2486
<u>17 Subliminal Messages You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life</u>	2486
<u>11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons</u>	2486
<u>What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?</u>	2486
<u>THE DARK, UGLY TRUTH ABOUT GOOGLE IS OOZING OUT</u>	2487
<u>Exclusive: Joseph Farah notes 'creepy line' was crossed long ago</u>	2487
<u>More on the 'cult' that may be worse than NXIVM - OneTaste</u>	2489
<u>The Dark Side of OneTaste, the Orgasmic Meditation Company</u>	2489
<u>Members of orgasmic meditation group claim they were left</u>	2489
<u>OneTaste, scummy company or cult? SpaceBattles Forums</u>	2490
<u>Our Response - onetaste.us</u>	2490
<u>"Orgasm is God"â Meet the bizarre "orgasm cult" of the Left</u>	2490
<u>Victor Baranco, Lafayette Morehouse, Nicole Daedone, One Taste</u>	2490
<u>ONE TASTE: When Feminists Get #MeToo'd - reddit.com</u>	2490
<u>'I Tried "Orgasmic Meditation" with a Complete Strangerâ Here</u>	2490
<u>Silicon Valley venture capitalist accused of using woman as</u>	2491
<u>Prominent Silicon Valley investor denies he kept a sex slave</u>	2491
<u>Tech titan Michael Goguen of Sequioa Capital 'kept Amber</u>	2491
<u>Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute</u>	2491
<u>Police: Prostitute killed Google exec on his own yacht - CNBC</u>	2491
<u>Bill Clinton And The Pedophile: The Sex Scandal That Could</u>	2492
<u>Google Sued For Gender Discrimination By Female - Forbes</u>	2492
<u>Google exec Andy Rubin faces detailed sexual misconduct</u>	2492
<u>Sergey Brin and Amanda Rosenberg: Inside the Google Co</u>	2492
<u>Google reportedly paid exec millions after sex - nypost.com</u>	2493
<u>Google reportedly gave Andy Rubin \$90 million after sex</u>	2493
<u>Google hit by controversy over memo about gender differences</u>	2493
<u>More than 60 women consider suing Google, claiming sexism and</u>	2493
<u>Google Sex Scandal: Founder, Sergey Brin, Allegedly Screwing</u>	2493
<u>THE GOOGLE TAPE: Google Executives Applauded Employees Rants About White Privilege</u>	2496
<u>Google executives including the CEO, CFO, the VP for People Operations, the VP for Global Affairs and Chief Legal Officer, and both co-founders can be seen applauding a speech on</u>	
<u>â white privilegeâ in a video leaked to Breitbart News by an anonymous source</u>	2496
<u>THE HOLLYWOOD CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATIONS HEAT UP</u>	2499
<u>Sort: Top</u>	2501
<u>THE NAMES OF EVERY SEX ABUSER IN CONGRESS ARE BEING LEAKED!</u>	2506
<u>THE OSCARS HAVE NO RELEVANCE IN THE MODERN WORLD</u>	2509
<u>#OscarsSoDull: Despite the pomp and ceremony, the 2018 awards are less relevant than ever</u>	2510
<u>Related Topics</u>	2511
<u>SORT: TOP</u>	2513

Table of Contents

<u>NONE OF THAT DOES ANYTHING.....</u>	<u>2516</u>
<u>THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg.....</u>	<u>2520</u>
<u>In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not â manually interveneâ on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform â including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for â abortion.â.....</u>	<u>2520</u>
<u>#medeuce.....</u>	<u>2539</u>
<u>all day.....</u>	<u>2539</u>
<u>YES.....</u>	<u>2544</u>
<u>Tinder Founders Seek Billions Against Parent Company, Allege Sexual Harassment Cover-Up...</u>	<u>2548</u>
<u>TOP GOOGLE ENGINEER CONFESSES THAT GOOGLE SIMPLY STEALS ALL OF IT'S TECHNOLOGY FROM OTHERS.....</u>	<u>2561</u>
<u>Why I left Google to join Grab.....</u>	<u>2562</u>
<u>Bombshell: Twitter, Google Admit Deliberately Censoring News.....</u>	<u>2570</u>
<u>â Fake newsâ being used as a weaponized term to bury opposing viewpoints.....</u>	<u>2570</u>
<u>Tattoos finally are uncool. Only idiots have them any more!.....</u>	<u>2573</u>
<u>How tattoos went from subculture to pop culture.....</u>	<u>2574</u>
<u>Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat.....</u>	<u>2576</u>
<u>The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has until the end of July to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.....</u>	<u>2576</u>
<u>Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat.....</u>	<u>2578</u>
<u>The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has until the end of July to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.....</u>	<u>2578</u>
<u>Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat.....</u>	<u>2580</u>
<u>The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has until the end of July to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.....</u>	<u>2580</u>
<u>Tech Needs to Explain Why Its Algorithms Hate Republicans.....</u>	<u>2581</u>
<u>h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); text-align: left; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",sans-serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 24pt;</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat</u>	
<u>h1 { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; font-weight: normal; }p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }strong.ctl { font-weight: normal; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }.....</u>	2584
<u>Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual, corruption and exploitative misconduct. FBI asked to file corruption charges against him for crony bribes.....</u>	2585
<u>Silicon Valley reeling in wake of sexual harassment storm.....</u>	2586
<u>A Backlash Builds Against Sexual Harassment in Silicon Valley</u>	2586
<u>Another Silicon Valley Start-Up Faces Sexual Harassment</u>	2586
<u>Silicon Valley investor resigns after sexual harassment</u>	2587
<u>Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a</u>	2587
<u>How Silicon Valley silences sexual harassment victims.....</u>	2587
<u>Startup workers see sexual harassment on 'breathtaking' scale</u>	2587
<u>Silicon Valley confronts sexual harassment concerns.....</u>	2587
<u>http://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/16/4792668/.....</u>	2590
<u>Tesla self-driving cars will function as moving brothels and sex booths.....</u>	2591
<u>h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); text-align: left; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",sans-serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 24pt; }h1.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; font-weight: normal; }p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }strong.ctl { font-weight: normal; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }.....</u>	2592
<u>Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual, corruption and exploitative misconduct. FBI asked to file corruption charges against him for crony bribes.....</u>	2593
<u>Silicon Valley reeling in wake of sexual harassment storm.....</u>	2594
<u>A Backlash Builds Against Sexual Harassment in Silicon Valley</u>	2594
<u>Another Silicon Valley Start-Up Faces Sexual Harassment</u>	2594
<u>Silicon Valley investor resigns after sexual harassment</u>	2595
<u>Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a</u>	2595
<u>How Silicon Valley silences sexual harassment victims.....</u>	2595
<u>Startup workers see sexual harassment on 'breathtaking' scale</u>	2595
<u>Silicon Valley confronts sexual harassment concerns.....</u>	2595
<u>http://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/16/4792668/.....</u>	2598
<u>US Obama IRS tax agent 'raped intern at gunpoint'.....</u>	2600
<u>The Effects of Google Affect Manipulation and Information Exposure on Divergent Thinking.....</u>	2603
<u>The Google billionaire that has people â killedâ runs the Obama and Biden White House.....</u>	2604
<u>The Hidden Connection Between NXIVM And Scientology.....</u>	2614

Table of Contents

<u>The Incredible Ease With Which Hollywood Democrats Were Convinced To Join A Psychotic Women-Branding Sex Cult.....</u>	<u>2615</u>
<u>Its founder, Keith Raniere, was just arrested in Mexico. But the controversial cult Nxivm has also attracted many rich and famous followers over the years.....</u>	<u>2615</u>
<u>The Monstrous Lie Behind CrowdStrike, Google and In-Q-Tel.....</u>	<u>2618</u>
<u>Funding.....</u>	<u>2630</u>
<u>Russian hacking investigations.....</u>	<u>2630</u>
 <u>The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex.....</u>	<u>2632</u>
 <u>The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex.....</u>	<u>2635</u>
 <u>The NSAâ voice-recognition system raises hard questions for Echo and Google Home.....</u>	<u>2638</u>
<u>Are Amazon and Google doing enough to keep spies out?.....</u>	<u>2638</u>
<u>The National Security Agency is all-in on The Google Cloud: Now Russian and Chinese Hackers Are Racing Each Other To Leak It All To The World.....</u>	<u>2640</u>
 <u>The Nature of Sex.....</u>	<u>2642</u>
<u>The Plug Must Be Pulled On Googleâ Plan For Thought Control.....</u>	<u>2644</u>
<u>The Sex Perverts Of Google.....</u>	<u>2654</u>
<u>The Sex addiction of Silicon Valley venture capitalists IS a mental-health disorder, declares World Health Organization and treatment.....</u>	<u>2661</u>
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	<u>2664</u>
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE.....</u>	<u>2664</u>
 <u>The Tyrannical Rise of Google: Information Theft, Search Engine Manipulation, and the Complete Destruction of Free Thought.....</u>	<u>2667</u>
<u>â This writer will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.â ..</u>	<u>2667</u>
<u>Miranda Devine.....</u>	<u>2669</u>
 <u>The absolute and utter BS of Googleâ seleb-obsessed search for climate change answers is a hypocritical joke.....</u>	<u>2670</u>
<u>see also.....</u>	<u>2671</u>
 <u>The fight against Googleâ sociopath Yuppie smart city.....</u>	<u>2673</u>
 <u>The public loses faith as Vatican scrambles to contain yet another sex abuse scandal.....</u>	<u>2678</u>
 <u>The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex.....</u>	<u>2681</u>
 <u>The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex.....</u>	<u>2684</u>

Table of Contents

<u>The Tyrannical Rise of Google: Information Theft, Search Engine Manipulation, and the Complete Destruction of Free Thought.....</u>	<u>2687</u>
<u>â Thiswriter will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.â </u>	<u>2687</u>
<u>Sort: Top.....</u>	<u>2689</u>
<u>ECONOMIC DEPRESSION.....</u>	<u>2691</u>
<u>OIL.....</u>	<u>2692</u>
<u>ENERGY CRISIS.....</u>	<u>2693</u>
<u>FOOD SHORTAGES.....</u>	<u>2694</u>
<u>ADAPTATION.....</u>	<u>2695</u>
<u>FOREIGN CONQUEST.....</u>	<u>2696</u>
<u>This Is a Huge Problem At Google People Do Not Want to Talk About.....</u>	<u>2697</u>
<u>This MIT.Gadget.Can.Google.Search.Your.Thoughts.....</u>	<u>2700</u>
<u>This is How The Public Has Joined Hands To Kill Google.....</u>	<u>2701</u>
<u>Reporting from the very near, post-Google future, after the abusive, privacy-rape, political psy-ops known as 'Google' has finally been killed.....</u>	<u>2701</u>
<u>Thousands Of Google Employees REVOLT, Demand Company Stop Supporting US War Machine.....</u>	<u>2712</u>
<u>Thousands of Google app developers have been reading your emails.....</u>	<u>2715</u>
<u>Itâ a common practice thatâ gone largely unnoticed.....</u>	<u>2715</u>
<u>Three of The Easiest Ways that Google Manipulates Voters into Doing What They Want.....</u>	<u>2717</u>
<u>How Can I Be More Convincing and Get Anything I Want?.....</u>	<u>2717</u>
<u>To Live or Die by Google Search Brings an Escalating Cost.....</u>	<u>2720</u>
.....	<u>2722</u>
<u>Capitol Alert.....</u>	<u>2722</u>
<u>CAPITOL ALERT.....</u>	<u>2722</u>
<u>So Why Does the NSA Have 32 Pages of Secret/Top Secret Documents on Seth Rich?.....</u>	<u>2731</u>
<u>Top brands pull YouTube ads over Google and YouTube PizzaGate Participations.....</u>	<u>2734</u>
<u>Trump accuses Google of rigging search results in favor of bad coverage.....</u>	<u>2736</u>
<u>Big tech to face Congress.....</u>	<u>2738</u>

Table of Contents

<u>Truth about CIAs illegal MKUltra mind-control experiments now used by Google â using drugs, hypnosis and electronic devices- revealed in sensational new documents officials hid for decades.....</u>	2739
<u>Twitter Admits To Engineering Information And Censoring Tweets About The Leaked DNC Emails.....</u>	2743
<u>U.S. MASS SURVEILLANCE HAS NO RECORD OF THWARTING LARGE TERROR ATTACKS, REGARDLESS OF SNOWDEN LEAKS.....</u>	2746
<u>CONTACT THE AUTHOR:.....</u>	2748
<u>Uber's Top Investor and Elon Musk Accused of Sexual Deviancy and Abuse by Multiple Women....</u>	2749
<u>Using Mood Induction Procedures in Mass Silicon Valley Political Manipulationâ ˆ.....</u>	2753
<u>Abstract.....</u>	2753
<u>WASHPO: Google Chrome has become surveillance software. Itâ ˆ time to switch.....</u>	2754
<u>Our latest privacy experiment found Chrome ushered more than 11,000 tracker cookies into our browser â ˆ in a single week. Hereâ ˆ why Firefox is better.....</u>	2754
<u>WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND.....</u>	2760
<u>WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND.....</u>	2762
<u>WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND.....</u>	2764
<u>WGA West Survey Finds 64% Of Female Writers Have Been Sexually Harassed On The Job.....</u>	2766
<u>WGA West Survey Finds 64% Of Female Writers Have Been Sexually Harassed On The Job.....</u>	2769
<u>WHAT CHROME'S INCOGNITO MODE IS ACTUALLY FOR, EXPLAINED BY A GOOGLE EXEC- CHROME IS A LIE.....</u>	2772
<u>CAN THE NYC STEAKHOUSE SURVIVE?.....</u>	2772
<u>Incognito Mode will not help you watch porn at work.....</u>	2772
<u>... in fact, if you're using it that way, your boss can probably still see what you're doing.....</u>	2772
<u>Incognito Mode was not designed to protect your privacy.....</u>	2773
<u>What Incognito Mode is useful for.....</u>	2773
<u>The bottom line is, be vigilant and keep your browser updated.....</u>	2773
<u>The Crooks.....</u>	2792
<u>WHO IS RUNNING THE YOUTUBE ORDERS TO KILL OFF ALL CONSERVATIVE VIDEO CHANNELS?.....</u>	2797
<u>Who Is Really Behind Youtubeâ ˆ Censorship?.....</u>	2799

Table of Contents

<u>WHY NOBODY WILL GO TO HOLLYWOOD'S MOVIE THEATERS EVER AGAIN.....</u>	2804
<u>WHY NOBODY WILL GO TO HOLLYWOOD'S MOVIE THEATERS EVER AGAIN.....</u>	2806
<u>WIFE OF CONGRESSIONAL WHISTLEBLOWER WHO TESTIFIED AGAINST GOOGLE DIES IN TRAGIC CAR CRASH.....</u>	2808
<u>WIFE OF CONGRESSIONAL WHISTLEBLOWER WHO TESTIFIED AGAINST GOOGLE DIES IN TRAGIC CAR CRASH.....</u>	2811
<u>WIKIPEDIA OUTED AS GEORGE SOROS, ERIC SCHMIDT FRONT.....</u>	2817
Sort: Top.....	2817
<u>Wall Street Oligarchs Identified In Florida Prostitution Sting.....</u>	2827
<u>"Weâ rGoing To Take A Stand" - Dick's Stops Selling Assault Rifles Permanently.....</u>	2832
<u>We Are Making Certain That America's Top Antitrust Cop Crushes Google's Nuts For Crimes Against Americans.....</u>	2838
<u>Weinstein Scandal Exposes Disney for Giving Convicted Pedophile Access to Kids as Film Director.....</u>	2848
<u>Sexual Images in Disney Films (with images) Â ashtonangry</u>	2855
<u>Disney Subliminal Messages Illuminati Symbols.....</u>	2855
<u>'Frozen' Superfan Finds Sexual Subliminal Message Hidden in</u>	2855
<u>Finally, The Truth About Disney's 'Hidden Sexual Messages</u>	2855
<u>Disney Subliminal Messages Collection - QuickLOL.....</u>	2855
<u>Disney Subliminal Messages - YouTube.....</u>	2856
<u>Sexual Images in Disney Films (with images) Â ashtonangry</u>	2856
<u>The Twisted Truth Behind 5 Of Your Favorite Disney Movies</u>	2856
<u>The Dark Side of Disney - Neatorama.....</u>	2856
<u>Twisted Tuesdays: Disney is fucking evil! Bizarro Central.....</u>	2856
<u>Walt Disney Is Of The Devil - jesus-is-savior.com.....</u>	2856
<u>5 Awful Lessons Disney Teaches You About Relationships.....</u>	2856
<u>Burned by fallen princesses, Disney is training stars to avoid exposing Disneyâs Pedo Culture.....</u>	2858
<u>Welcome to 1984: Big Brother Google now watching your every political move.....</u>	2868
<u>'Like being gay in the 1950s'.....</u>	2869
<u>Who will guard us against the Google guardians?.....</u>	2872
<u>Blame Russia.....</u>	2873
<u>What Is Google Really Up To?.....</u>	2875
<u>What do Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk and Dave Drummond Do In their Spare Time?.....</u>	2877
<u>The apparently spontaneous abandon of those extravagant nights is, in fact, painstakingly planned</u>	2878
<u>Club-owners transform ambience into profit by inflating the price of the alcohol by up to 1,000%.....</u>	2881
<u>â Was like, dancing, and laughing, and hating my life at the same timeâ</u>	2882
<u>The reality is that promoters do manage young womenâs labour. They recruit, control and discipline them like a manager overseeing their workforce</u>	2884

Table of Contents

<u>When Black Cube Tried To Kill Me And My Reputation, The Bumbling Spies of Google's Private Mossad.....</u>	<u>2890</u>
<u>A secretive Israeli investigative firm employs aggressive tactics that sometimes blow up.....</u>	<u>2890</u>
<u>When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race.....</u>	<u>2898</u>
<u>When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race.....</u>	<u>2900</u>
<u>When companies break the law and people pay: The scary lesson of the Google Bus.....</u>	<u>2901</u>
<u>All over America, big corporations like Google flout laws or even make their own, while ordinary people face harsh penalties.....</u>	<u>2901</u>
<u>When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race.....</u>	<u>2908</u>
<u>BLMbezzelment.....</u>	<u>2909</u>
<u>Where did the BLM money go?.....</u>	<u>2910</u>
<u>Facebook Isn't Allowing Sharing of NY Post Story About BLM Co-Founder's 'Real Estate Binge'...</u>	<u>2911</u>
<u>Where in the World Is Larry Page?.....</u>	<u>2913</u>
<u>Don't Be Evil: Whistleblower Zach Vorhies Breaks Down How Google Set out to Literally Program Our Minds.....</u>	<u>2917</u>
<u>Google digs into the deepest psychological meanings of your searches in order to manipulate your thoughts.....</u>	<u>2920</u>
<u>THE MARK OF THE BEAST SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM IS ALREADY TRACKING YOUR EVERY MOVE.....</u>	<u>2922</u>
<u>Why Are Companies Stupid Enough To Buy Ads on Google's Fake Ad Platform? Online Ad Fraud Is Off The Charts: "28% Of All Web Traffic Comes From Click Farms".....</u>	<u>2927</u>
<u>Why Are The People That Work At Google And YouTube Like The Taliban Of The Internet?....</u>	<u>2928</u>
<u>Why Everyone Should Do What WikiLeaks Did.....</u>	<u>2933</u>
<u>Permissionless data slurping: Why Google's latest bombshell matters.....</u>	<u>2935</u>
<u>Are you in control?.....</u>	<u>2935</u>
<u>Wait, did Oracle tip off world to Google's creepy always-on location tracking in Android?.....</u>	<u>2935</u>
<u>Why Taxpayers Should Sue Google.....</u>	<u>2938</u>
<u>Why, And How, We Are Erasing Google From The Face Of The Earth.....</u>	<u>2945</u>
<u>.....</u>	<u>2953</u>
<u>Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results.....</u>	<u>2954</u>
<u>Google has â huge teamsâ working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an</u>	

Table of Contents

<u>Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results</u>	
<u>internal post leaked to Breitbart News.....</u>	2955
<u>THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg In Order To Steer Politics And Stock Gains To Palo Alto Mafia and Pelosi/Feinstein Families.....</u>	2958
<u>In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not â manually interveneâ on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform â including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for â abortion.â.....</u>	2958
<u>Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is â The New CIAâ ..</u>	2980
<u>Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is â The New CIAâ ..</u>	2982
<u>Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is â The New CIAâ ..</u>	2984
<u>Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is â The New CIAâ ..</u>	2986
<u>Human Advancement Research Community.....</u>	2990
<u>Ycombinator continues to suck, jointly and severally.....</u>	2991
<u>Human Advancement Research Community.....</u>	2996
<u>Ycombinator continues to suck, jointly and severally.....</u>	2997
<u>YOUTUBE AND GOOGLE HIRE FAR LEFT HATE GROUPS TO CENSOR CONSERVATIVE NEWS AND VIDEOS.....</u>	3000
<u>YOUTUBE SHOOTINGS EXPOSE THE KIND OF PSYCHO'S THAT GOOGLE'S YOUTUBE ATTRACTS AND EXPLOITS.....</u>	3003
<u>RELATED ARTICLES.....</u>	3008
<u>SHARE THIS ARTICLE.....</u>	3008
<u>YouTube's Support for Musicians Comes With Requirements To Become Google's Bitch.....</u>	3016
<u>YouTube and Google Crap on America With Petty and Hateful Thanksgiving Day Video.....</u>	3017
<u>YouTube shooter did it to protest censoring / demonetizing of YouTube channels by (((Google Cartel))) (zerohedge.com).....</u>	3020
<u>Science says liberals, not conservatives, are psychotic.....</u>	3029
<u>YouTube stars always end up depressed, suicidal and mentally ill.....</u>	3031
<u>Shares.....</u>	3031

Table of Contents

<u>Sign up to the Media Briefing: news for the news-makers</u>	3033
<u>HOW GOOGLE & IT'S INVESTOR'S CONTROLLED WHITE HOUSE DECISIONS</u>	3038
<u>SUBMIT TIPS, NEWS & LINKS:</u>	3039
<u>THE WEAPON KNOWN AS GOOGLE</u>	3040
<u>RIGGING GOOGLE FOR HIT JOBS AND MANIPULATIONS AGAINST ENTREPRENEURS</u>	3040
<u>WHY IS GOOGLE INVOLVED IN THE AFGHAN WAR AND ELECTRIC CARS!???</u>	3075
<u>SUBMIT TIPS, NEWS & LINKS:</u>	3115

**GOOGLE CENSORS ANYBODY THAT ERIC SCHMIDT
DOES NOT AGREE WITH**

GOOGLE blacklists Natural News | removes 140,000 pages from its index | memory holes | Natural News investigative articles on vaccines, pharma corruption, fraudulent science and more

by: [Mike Adams](#)

Tags: [Big Pharma](#), [Blacklisted](#), [Censorship](#), [free speech](#), [globalists](#), [Google](#), [investigations](#), [Journalism](#), [Natural.news](#)



([Natural News](#)) Late last week, I received a direct threat that warned [if I did not take steps to destroy Alex Jones and InfoWars](#), I would be targeted for destruction in a campaign of smears, censorship and defamation.

Instead of giving in to the enemy, I refused to take the bait and went public with details of the threat, warning everyone in the new media that sinister forces were now being pursued to undermine and silence every anti-establishment (and pro-Trump) voice on the internet.

NEW: [Sign this White House petition NOW](#) to halt Google's outrageous censorship of Natural News, InfoWars and other independent media publishers.

True to form, today the entire Natural News website has been **blacklisted by Google**, entirely without warning. This is just one of many censorship events that have all taken place over the last few days:

- Last weekend, damning videos were leaked in [a focused effort to take out Milo Yiannopoulos](#), a former Breitbart News editor and gay conservative who has openly supported President Trump. Milo was hit with an attack wave of "opposition research" and was forced to resign from Breitbart on Monday, citing the "cynical media witch hunt" that brought him down.
- Yesterday, [InfoWars was blackballed by AdRoll.com](#), an online advertising distribution company. According to Alex Jones, the blacklisting by AdRoll will cost InfoWars \$3 million in annual revenues, possibly causing InfoWars to abandon plans of opening a Washington D.C. bureau to cover the Trump administration with real news (instead of the fake news from CNN and elsewhere).
- The Shopify e-commerce platform was aggressively threatened by organized Leftists to dump the Breitbart online store and thereby deny revenues to Breitbart. Shopify's CEO [refused to kow-tow to the intimidation and censorship](#) and has maintained a "neutral" position on political issues, focusing on running e-commerce platforms for everyone.
- Today, Natural News has been hit by Google, which has **blacklisted the entire Natural News domain** and removed over 140,000 pages from its index. The take down of Natural News happened this morning, and it follows a **pattern of censorship** we're seeing being leveled against other pro-Trump websites. Google sent no warning whatsoever to our "webmaster tools" email address on file with them. The shut off of Natural News was clearly driven by a **human decision**, not an algorithm. We're currently attempting to determine Google's claimed justification for censoring our entire website, and we hope to have NaturalNews.com restored in Google's index.

Some of the news now being censored by Google includes our laboratory testing of the U.S. water supply, where [we conducted laboratory testing to discover that 6.7% of municipal water is contaminated with toxic metals](#). Google has also blacklisted our announcement of [free laboratory testing services for Native American water supplies](#) impacted by oil pipeline leaks. Also blacklisted is our [exclusive coverage of the GlaxoSmithKline criminal indictment](#) by the U.S. Justice Dept. and our interview with the whistleblower who helped achieved a record \$3 billion settlement with the criminal drug company.

Apparently, Google believes the public should no longer have access to these investigative journalism articles; and 139,997 more articles that cover activism, science frauds, drug industry criminality, political corruption and more. You are witnessing a **modern-day book burning** by the *internet Gestapo* that now decides what knowledge you're never allowed to access; especially because much of that knowledge can help set humanity free.

I describe it in more detail in this podcast: (article continues below)

Silencing Natural News is all part of the globalist â scriptâ for the enslavement of a population kept ignorant of reality

[Natural News](#) is, of course, one of the worldâs top educational and activism sources exposing the lies of dangerous medicine, toxic mercury in vaccines, the corporate-quack science behind GMOs, cancer industry fraud and so on. By providing truthful, empowering and passionate information to the public, we **harm the profit model of the corrupt medical cartels** that fund the media, lobby the government and influence internet gatekeepers with advertising money. (Google has already declared war on natural medicine and nutritional supplements, all but banning them from being advertised on Google AdSense.)

The removal of Natural News from Googleâs index means that **millions of people may now be unnecessarily harmed by toxic medicines, herbicides and brain-damaging mercury in vaccines** because they are being denied the â other side of the storyâ thatâs censored by the corporate-controlled media. By censoring Natural News, Google is, in effect, **siding with the criminal pharmaceutical industry** that has been charged with multiple felony crimes and [caught bribing doctors](#), fraudulently [altering scientific studies](#), conducting [medical experiments on children](#) and [price fixing their drugs](#) to maximize profits.

In effect, censorship of Natural News is part of the establishmentâs **war on humanity** which includes [depopulation measures](#) (Bill Gates), [covert infertility vaccines](#), corporate-run media disinfo campaigns and a full-on assault against scientific truth and free speech conducted in the public interest.

With the attacks on Milo, InfoWars and Natural News, what you are witnessing right now is the **coordinated silencing of every voice that opposes the corrupt, globalist establishment**. All such voices are being â memory holedâ in the run-up to an attempted Orwellian-style domination over all information run by Facebook, Google, Yahoo, Twitter and other internet gatekeepers. This is all by design. It is nefarious, sinister and represents nothing less than the **final desperate assault to enslave humanity by silencing truth**.

Targeted by anti-Trump globalists

Itâs clear to me that Natural News is being targeted primarily because of our support for President Trump and his review of vaccine safety. It is now apparent that any person who engages in **real science**, critical thinking or any attempt to protect children from the brain damaging effects of mercury in vaccines is going to be silenced, discredited, smeared and blacklisted. This is an astonishing realization about the depths of total corruption in society today and how the medical cartels control information to maximize their profits off human suffering.

Note that if I had agreed to betray my colleagues and agree to participate in a smear campaign against Alex Jones, everything would have been fine with Natural News and you wouldnât see the attacks being waged against us. The tactic now being pursued by the establishment is, â Join the Dark Side or be destroyed.â

I won't ever join the Dark Side, which means I will be silenced. The message from Google and other information gatekeepers is now clear: **Obediently conform to the status quo or you will be banished from the digital realm.**

This is, in essence, nothing less than a **modern-day book burning** by anti-human globalists who are determined to keep humanity ignorant (and diseased).

The real agenda of the humanity-hating globalist agenda is now on full display: It's about **total domination over all information** so that humanity never learns that [cancer can be prevented with vitamin D](#), or that [glyphosate herbicide causes cancer](#), or that [statin drugs are a multi-billion-dollar medical scam](#). The Sheeple are all slated to be sacrificed upon the altar of Big Pharma profits, and anyone who dares stand in their way will be eliminated by any means necessary.

What you can do to fight this brazen censorship and assault being waged against humanity

First off, **stop using anti-truth internet gatekeepers** like Google, Facebook, Yahoo and Twitter. They are quietly controlling your thoughts, ideas and beliefs by limiting your access to valuable resources like Natural News.

Second, use [GoodGopher.com](#) as your search engine, as it provides you with **uncensored search results** from thousands of independent media websites (many of which are banned or penalized by Google).

Third, **bookmark [NaturalNews.com](#)** in your browser and check it at least twice daily (we post new content each morning and each evening). Manually type it into your browser if you have to. From now on, never rely on some other gatekeeper to bring you to Natural News, because those gatekeepers are censoring all our content.

Be sure to also [sign up to our email newsletter](#) using the form below. This email newsletter is one of the best ways we can reach you without being filtered out by other sources. As you might expect, Gmail censors our newsletters too, so don't use a Gmail email address. (Yes, the censorship is an all-out assault.)

Finally, make [Censored.news](#) a primary resource to watch for breaking news on important events that are being censored by the fake news media (CNN, WashPo, NYT, etc.).

Finally, **prepare for total war on humanity**. I'm being told from other sources that the "final solution" is coming soon from the globalists, and it's going to be unleashed as an all-out war against Trump, liberty, free speech, natural medicine and every individual who dares stand up and speak the truth against the lying globalists and their fake news minions. The reason they are silencing Natural News, InfoWars and other outlets is because they are preparing for a **very big false flag assault** and they don't want independent media websites to be able to counter the "official" news narrative.

I'm serious. Get ready. It's all coming down soon.

GOOGLE CEO AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE LYING PIECES OF CRAP

- They lied to their employees about sex extortion, sex slaves, domestic spying, political manipulation, their Mafia club and their true goals.
- They lie to the public about everything!
- They lied to Congress about what they really do, as revealed in the documentary: THE CREEPY LINE
- Over 1000 sex abuse and misogyny charges by employees and contractors covered up by Google executives
- India has a well documented "Rape-supportive culture" and Google allows Indian executives to promote a corporate "rape culture" within Google, YouTube, Alphabet and all of their holdings
- Pathetic politicians do nothing to regulate Google's off-the-charts corruption because Google has bribed most of Congress with sex, Dark Money, search engine rigging and campaign cash.
- Google executives die on their "sex yachts" in drug fueled orgies, sexually extort employees, own "sex penthouses", organize sex clubs and escort "discounts" and force young male staff into gay liaisons.
- Google executives have proven, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that they will lie, lie and lie again to keep their COVER-UPS going!

[Another exec out amid sex harassment tension at GOOGLE...](#)

[23-year-old Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay](#)

[Authorities are investigating the death of a 23-year-old Google employee whose body was found in San Francisco Bay. Last Thursday morning, a man riding his bicycle on the Bay Trail called 911 to ...](#)

☐ abcnews.go.com/US/23-year-google-employee-found-dead-san...

[23-year-old Google engineer found dead in the San Francisco ...](#)

[The body of a Google employee was found in the San Francisco Bay, authorities said. Chuchu Ma, a 23-year-old software engineer, was found dead on Thursday by a person biking along the Sunnyvale ...](#)

☐ www.nydailynews.com/news/national/23-year-old-google-engineer...

[Google employee Vanessa Marcotte found dead, police launch](#)

[...](#)

[Google employee's death investigated as homicide A young Google account manager was killed on Sunday. Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found dead near her mother's home in Princeton, Massachusetts, a ...](#)

☐ money.cnn.com/2016/08/08/technology/google-account-exec...

[Morning Coffee: Behind the scenes at Google's sex scandal ...](#)

5 days ago ... **Google** and its employees were rocked this week by a bombshell article from the New York Times that details multiple past accusations of ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://news.efinancialcareers.com/ca-\[...\]6737/behind-scenes-googles-sex-scandal](https://news.efinancialcareers.com/ca-[...]6737/behind-scenes-googles-sex-scandal)

[List of federal political sex scandals in the United ...](#)

Many **sex scandals** in American history have involved incumbent United States federal elected politicians, as well as persons appointed with the consent of ...

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_\[...\]ical_sex_scandals_in_the_United_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_[...]ical_sex_scandals_in_the_United_States)

[YouTube Child Sex Scandal: Aftermath - YouTube](#)

28 Nov 2017 ... We Need Your Support: <http://www.freedomainradio.com/donate> MP3: <http://www.fdrpodcasts.com/#/3913/youtube-child-sex-scandal-aftermath> ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fqSvx8z1Ko>

[Sex scandals fester at unhealthy organizations, experts say ...](#)

19 Aug 2018 ... ST. PETERSBURG, Fla. (AP) â Of all the horrific details contained in the Pennsylvania grand jury report on child **sexual** abuse in the Catholic ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://religionnews.com/2018/08/19/se\[...\]t-unhealthy-organizations-experts-say/](https://religionnews.com/2018/08/19/se[...]t-unhealthy-organizations-experts-say/)

[Google Sex Scandal: Founder, Sergey Brin, Allegedly Dating ...](#)

3. Sept. 2013 - 2 Min. One of the tech giant's founders, Sergey Brin, reportedly left his wife and is dating another exec.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/googl\[...\]sergey-brin-allegedly-dating-2014115](https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/googl[...]sergey-brin-allegedly-dating-2014115)

[Google faces accusations of covering up sex scandal involving ...](#)

2 days ago ... Internet titan **Google** has been accused of paying out millions of dollars to former executive Andy Rubin â a suspected perpetrator of **sexual** ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://elitebusinessmagazine.co.uk/leg\[...\]ex-scandal-involving-android-s-founder](http://elitebusinessmagazine.co.uk/leg[...]ex-scandal-involving-android-s-founder)

[Google Sacks 48 Workers Involved In Sex Scandal - - Kahawa Tungu](#)

5 days ago ... **Google** has sacked 48 employees in the last two years in what Chief Executive Sundar Pichai termed as **sexual harassment** to colleagues.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.kahawatungu.com/2018/10/26\[...\]6/google-sacks-48-workers-sex-scandal/](https://www.kahawatungu.com/2018/10/26[...]6/google-sacks-48-workers-sex-scandal/)

[Google Sex Scandal! Book Alleges Cofounder Sergey Brin Has ...](#)

Celebrities > **Google Sex Scandal!** Book Alleges Cofounder Sergey Brin Has 'Playboy' Reputation: â You Don't Have Employees for Fâ â g!â â â Why not? They're ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://nexter.org/google-sex-scandal-sergey-brin-playboy-book-alleges>

[Google reportedly gave Andy Rubin \\$90 million after sex scandal](#)

5 days ago ... A new investigative article by The New York Times claims **Google** investigated a **sexual misconduct** claim against Andy Rubin during his time ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.androidauthority.com/andy-rubin-scandal-google-918439/>

[Google chairman Eric Schmidt: Instagram girls, â !](#)

6 Jan 2014 ... Google chairman **Eric Schmidt's penthouse**, his arguments with ... They're videotaping **sex**, recording phone calls, taking photos with their ...

bing google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal>

[Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace - NYMag](#)

25 Jul 2013 ... To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's \$15 million penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know, the ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07\[...\]nthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html](http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07[...]nthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html)

[Eric Schmidt's Sex Penthouse - AMAZING VIDEO - REAL.video](#)

21. Juli 2018**Eric Schmidt's Sex Penthouse** - AMAZING VIDEO. 35 views. ANTI- CORRUPTION123 ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.real.video/5809354819001>

[Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse ...](#)

When we are looking for a place to have a side relationship we just go out and buy a **penthouse**, we don't need to purchase a house, go to a motel room, or even ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.eteknix.com/google-executi\[...\]irman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/](https://www.eteknix.com/google-executi[...]irman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/)

[Eric Schmidt, Google CEO, owns \\$15m sex penthouse - YouTube](#)

27. Juli 2013 - 1 Min. - Hochgeladen von TomoNews USGoogle CEO **Eric** Schmidt, the guy you entrust your online privacy to, is clearly a man of ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SmFU9PGeoQc> [Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends 15 million ...](#)

25 Jul 2013 ... Google boss **Eric** Schmidt has splashed out \$15 million on a sprawling ... no doorman Manhattan **penthouse** and then has it totally soundproofed Google, which says it has a 'zero-tolerance' policy on child **sexual** abuse ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/artic\[...\]an-penthouse-totally-soundproofed.html](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/artic[...]an-penthouse-totally-soundproofed.html)

[Google Boss Enjoys \\$15 Mil Manhattan Sex Penthouse - Valleywag](#)

25 Jul 2013 ... Google Boss Enjoys \$15 Mil Manhattan **Sex Penthouse** ... Google's chairman **Eric**Schmidt has a new girlfriend, who's just like all his otherâ

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://valleywag.gawker.com/google-bos\[...\]mil-manhattan-sex-penthouse-909299764](http://valleywag.gawker.com/google-bos[...]mil-manhattan-sex-penthouse-909299764)

[The Many Women of Eric Schmidt's Instagram - Valleywag - Gawker](#)

25 Jul 2013 ... The Many Women of **Eric** Schmidt's Instagram. 136.54K ... Filed to: **eric** schmidt ... Google Boss Enjoys \$15 Mil Manhattan **Sex Penthouse**.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://valleywag.gawker.com/the-many-w\[...\]n-of-eric-schmidts-instagram-913796517](http://valleywag.gawker.com/the-many-w[...]n-of-eric-schmidts-instagram-913796517)

[Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse ...](#)

25 Jul 2013 ... Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's **Sex Penthouse** ... purchased in 2011 by Google executive chairman **Eric** Schmidt for \$14.6 million, ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/102159\[...\].html](https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/102159[...].html)artment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse

GOOGLE CLAIMS IT DIDNT MANIPULATE SEARCH RESULTS FOR ISLAM AND MUSLIM

But we have known for well over a year that it did.

[Robert Spencer](#)

[35](#)

Now that even President Trump has complained about Google manipulating its search results, the social media giant's underhanded practices are finally getting some attention. A [Fox News](#) report Friday noted that at Google, internal emails show conversations between employees highlighting a desire to manipulate search results on the heels of President Trump's controversial travel ban in order to mute conservative viewpoints and push ways to combat the ban. Google claims that this remained on the level of discussion, and wasn't implemented, but there is considerable evidence to the contrary.

The emails show that Google employees suggested ways to leverage the search engine to combat what the tech giant staffers considered anti-immigration rhetoric and news. Specifically, Google staffers suggested actively countering islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms like Islam, Muslim, Iran, etc. But all is well, Google would have us believe, because this wasn't done.

Really? But we already knew that Google was manipulating search results for words such as â Islamâ and â Muslim.â We have known for quite some time. On July 26, 2017, Turkeyâ s state-run news outlet [Anadolu Agency reported](#):

Googleâ s first page results for searches of terms such as â jihadâ , â shariahâ and â taqiyyaâ now return mostly **reputable** explanations of the Islamic concepts. Taqiyya, which describes the circumstances under which a Muslim can conceal their belief in the face of persecution, is the sole term to feature a **questionable** website on the first page of results.

â Reputableâ according to whom? â Questionableâ according to whom?

Google was bowing to pressure from Texas imam Omar Suleiman, who led an initiative to compel Google to skew its results. Apparently Google didnâ t consider whether those who were demanding that search results be manipulated in a particular direction might have had an ulterior motive. Could it have been that those who were pressuring Google wished to conceal certain truths about Islam that they preferred non-Muslims not know?

â Queries about Islam and Muslims on the worldâ s largest search engine have been updated amid public pressure to tamp down alleged disinformation from hate groups,â Anadolu Agency reported. Google could have performed a bit of due diligence to determine if sources being tarred as â hate groupsâ actually deserved the label, and if the Hamas-linked Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) and the hard-Left smear propaganda organization the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), both of which are invoked in the Anadolu article, were really reliable and objective arbiters for defining â hate groups.â Google could have tried to determine whether or not the information it was suppressing was really inaccurate. Instead, Google swallowed uncritically everything Omar Suleiman and his allies said.

Despite his success, Suleiman still isnâ t satisfied:

One leading activist in favor of Google modifying its results told Anadolu Agency he noticed the updated search results and thanked the company for its efforts but said â much still needs to be done.â He claimed that Google has a responsibility to â combat â hate-filled Islamophobiaâ similar to how they work to suppress extremist propaganda from groups like Daesh and al-Qaeda."

This should have made Google executives stop and think.

The Islamic State (Daesh) and al-Qaeda slaughter people gleefully and call openly for more mass murders. There is no corresponding â Islamophobicâ terror organization. There have been over 30,000 lethal jihad attacks worldwide since 9/11, and no remotely corresponding wave of â Islamophobicâ violence. CAIR and the SPLC claim in the Anadolu Agency article that supposedly â Islamophobicâ rhetoric has led to a rise in hate crimes against Muslims, but this is not supported by a scintilla of evidence.

When Suleiman equated critical words about Islam with the direct exhortations to murder emanating from actual murderers, Google should have realized that Suleiman had an agenda and wasnâ t being honest. Yet he tried to pose as an impartial arbiter: â Suleiman said Google should differentiate between â criticism of Islam and hate-filled Islamophobiaâ , emphasizing the religion should **not be infringed upon**.â

Suleiman is granting that acceptable criticism of Islam is different from â hate-filled Islamophobia.â But if that is so, then the religion *can* be â infringed uponâ by this legitimate criticism, no? Or if the claim that Islam must not be â infringed uponâ means that it cannot be criticized, why is that so of Islam but no other religion?

Suleiman says: â I donâ t think Google has a responsibility to portray Muslims positively. I think Google

has a responsibility to weed out fear-mongering and hate groups but I don't want Google to silence critique of Islam, or critique of Muslims.

The problem with this is that neither Suleiman, nor Hamas-linked CAIR, nor anyone else who has ever said that there was a distinction between legitimate criticism of Islam and "hate-filled Islamophobia" has ever identified *anyone* they think is a legitimate critic of Islam without being "Islamophobic."

Through 18 books, thousands of articles, and over 60,000 blog posts at [Jihad Watch](#), I have attempted to present a reasonable, documented, fair, and accurate criticism of Islam and explanation of the jihad doctrine. Nevertheless, I've been tarred as a purveyor of "hate-filled Islamophobia" by groups and individuals that have never given my work a fair hearing, and have read it only to search for "gotcha!" quotes they could wrench away from their obviously benign meaning in order to claim I was stating something hateful.

This doesn't happen only to me. It happens to anyone and everyone who dares to utter a critical word about Islam or jihad, wherever they are on the political spectrum.

This experience, reinforced countless times over a decade and a half, makes me extremely skeptical when Omar Suleiman says that he doesn't want Google to silence critique of Islam. If he could produce a critique of Islam that he approved of, my skepticism might lessen. But he won't, and can't.

It seems much more likely that he pressured Google to skew its results so as to deep-six criticism of Islam. Probably, knowing that he couldn't reveal he was trying to bring Google into compliance with Sharia blasphemy laws forbidding criticism of Islam, he told them instead that he wasn't against criticism of Islam as such, but only against "hate-filled Islamophobia."

And they fell for it, making their present claims not to have skewed searches on Islam ring hollow.

GOOGLE CONTROLS GOVERNMENT, THE LAW, SURVEILLANCE AND THE NEWS

This article appears in the

[SPRING 2018](#)

[issue of The New Atlantis](#)

[PDF version](#)

[Printer-friendly](#)

[.Buy this issue](#)

[E-mail this page](#)

Related articles

- [L. M. Sacasas, "The Tech Backlash We Really Need," Spring 2018](#)

- [Adam J. White, "A Third Way, Or a Bridge to Nowhere?: The FCC's Difficult Path Toward Net Neutrality," August 31, 2010](#)
- [The Editors, "Gaga Over Google: More than a Search Engine, Less than a Mind," Spring 2004](#)

Related topics

- [Technology and Culture](#)
- [Google](#)

Adam J. White's Latest *New Atlantis* Articles

- [Google.gov](#) (Spring 2018)
- [Yucca Mountain: A Post-Mortem](#) (Fall 2012)
- [Infrastructure Policy: Lessons from American History](#) (Spring 2012)
- [Bridges and the Bottom Line](#) (Winter 2011)
- [A Third Way, Or a Bridge to Nowhere?](#) (August 31, 2010)

[More on Adam J. White](#)

Email Updates

Enter your email address to receive occasional updates and previews from *The New Atlantis*.

Latest tweets from [@TNAjournal](#)

- [about 3 hours ago](#) Shakespeare suggests that, in a world of continually conflicting appearances, the ability to act requires philosophizing. twitter.com/i/web/status/1411111111111111111

- [about 4 hours ago](#) â With its ever growing power over the worldâ s information, will Google remain a â digital Switzerlandâ or will it takâ | twitter.com/i/web/status/1â |
- [about 6 hours ago](#) â RT @oren_cass Highly recommend this @tnajournal essay by @adamjwhitedc about the intersections of Obama- and Google-style faith iâ | <https://t.co/dhrOPunhdU>

Google.gov

Amid growing calls to break up Google, are we missing a quiet alignment between â smartâ government and the universal information engine?

[Adam J. White](#)

Google exists to answer our small questions. But how will we answer larger questions about Google itself? Is it a monopoly? Does it exert too much power over our lives? Should the government regulate it as a public utility â or even break it up?

In recent months, public concerns about Google have become more pronounced. This February, the *New York Times Magazine* published â [The Case Against Google](#),â a blistering account of how â the search giant is squelching competition before it begins.â The *Wall Street Journal* published a similar article in January on the â [antitrust case](#)â against Google, along with Facebook and Amazon, whose market shares it compared to Standard Oil and AT&T at their peaks. Here and [elsewhere](#), a wide array of reporters and commentators have reflected on Googleâ s immense power â not only over its competitors, but over each of us and the information we access â and suggested that the traditional antitrust remedies of regulation or breakup may be necessary to rein Google in.

Dreams of war between Google and government, however, obscure a much different relationship that may emerge between them â particularly between Google and progressive government. For eight years, Google and the Obama administration forged a uniquely close relationship. Their special bond is best ascribed not to the revolving door, although hundreds of meetings were held between the two; nor to crony capitalism, although hundreds of people have switched jobs from Google to the Obama administration or vice versa; nor to lobbying prowess, although Google is one of the top corporate lobbyists.

Rather, the ultimate source of the special bond between Google and the Obama White House â and modern progressive government more broadly â has been their common ethos. Both view societyâ s challenges today as social-engineering problems, whose resolutions depend mainly on facts and objective reasoning. Both view information as being at once ruthlessly value-free and yet, when properly grasped, a powerful force for ideological and social reform. And so both aspire to reshape Americansâ informational context, ensuring that we make choices based only upon what they consider the right kinds of facts â while denying that there would be any values or politics embedded in the effort.

[Follow *The New Atlantis*](#) Addressing an M.I.T. sports-analytics conference in February, [former President Obama said](#) that Google, Facebook, and prominent Internet services are â not just an invisible platform, but they are shaping our culture in powerful ways.â Focusing specifically on recent outcries over â fake news,â he warned that if Google and other platforms enable every American to personalize his or her own news sources, it is â very difficult to figure out how democracy works over the long term.â But instead of treating these tech companies as public *threats* to be regulated or broken up, Obama offered a much more conciliatory resolution, calling for them to be treated as public *goods*:

I do think that the large platforms — Google and Facebook being the most obvious, but Twitter and others as well that are part of that ecosystem — have to have a conversation about their business model that recognizes they are a public good as well as a commercial enterprise.

This approach, if Google were to accept it, could be immensely consequential. As we will see, during the Obama years, Google became aligned with progressive politics on a number of issues — net neutrality, intellectual property, payday loans, and others. If Google were to think of itself as a genuine public good in a manner calling upon it to give users not only the results they want but the results that Google thinks they *need*, the results that informed consumers and democratic citizens *ought* to have, then it will become an indispensable adjunct to progressive government. The future might not be *U.S. v. Google* but *Google.gov*.

â To Organize the Worldâ s Informationâ

Before thinking about why Google might begin to embrace a role of actively shaping the informational landscape, we must treat seriously Googleâ s stated ethos to the contrary, which presents the companyâ s services as merely helping people find the information theyâ re looking for using objective tools and metrics. From the start, Google had the highest aspirations for its search engine: â A perfect search engine will process and understand all the information in the world,â co-founder Sergey Brin announced in a [1999 press release](#). â Googleâ s mission is to organize the worldâ s information, making it universally accessible and useful.â

Googleâ s beginning is a story of two idealistic programmers, Brin and Larry Page, trying to impose order on a chaotic young World Wide Web, not through an imposed hierarchy but lists of search results ranked algorithmically by their relevance. In 1995, five years after an English computer scientist [created](#) the [first web site](#), Page arrived at Stanford, entering the computer science departmentâ s graduate program and needing a dissertation topic. Focusing on the nascent Web, and inspired by modern academiaâ s obsession with scholarsâ citations to other scholarsâ papers, Page devised BackRub, a search engine that rated the relevance of a web page based on how often other pages link back to it.

Because a web page does not itself identify the sites that link back to it, BackRub required a database of the Webâ s links. It also required an algorithm to rank the relevance of a given page on the basis of all the links to it â to quantify the intuition that â important pages tend to link to important pages,â as Pageâ s collaborator Brin put it. Page and Brin called their ranking algorithm PageRank. The name PageRank â was a sly vanity,â Steven Levy later observed in his 2011 book [In the Plex](#) â â many people assumed the name referred to web pages, not a surname.â

Page and Brin quickly realized that their projectâ s real value was in ranking not web pages but results for searches of those pages. They had developed a search engine that was far superior to AltaVista, Excite, Infoseek, and all the other now-forgotten rivals that preceded it, which could search for words on pages but did not have effective ways of determining the inherent importance of a page. Coupled with PageRank, BackRub â which would soon be renamed Google â was immensely useful at helping people find what they wanted. When combined with other signals of web page quality, PageRank generated â mind-blowing results,â writes Levy.

Wary of the fate of Nikola Tesla â who created world-changing innovations but failed to capitalize on them â Page and Brin incorporated Google in September 1998, and quickly attracted investors. Instead of adopting the once-ubiquitous â banner adâ model, Google created AdWords, which places relevant advertisements next to search results, and AdSense, which supplies ads to other web sites with precisely calibrated content. Google would find its fortune in these techniques â which were major innovations in their own right â with [\\$1.4 billion](#) in ad revenue in 2003, ballooning to \$95 billion last year. Google â

recently reorganized under a new parent company, Alphabet — has continued to develop or acquire a vast array of products focused on its original mission of organizing information, including Gmail, Google Books, Google Maps, Chrome, the Android operating system, YouTube, and Nest.

In Google We Trust

Page and Brin's original bet on search has proved world-changing. At the outset, in 1999, Google was serving roughly a billion searches per year. Today, [the figure runs](#) to several billion per *day*. But even more stark than the absolute number of searches is Google's market share: According to the [January Wall Street Journal article](#) calling for antitrust action against Google, the company now conducts 89 percent of all Internet searches, a figure that rivals Standard Oil's market share in the early 1900s and AT&T's in the early 1980s.

But Google's success ironically brought about challenges to its credibility, as companies eager to improve their ranking in search results went to great lengths to game the system. Because Google relied on — objective — metrics, to some extent they could be reverse-engineered by web developers keen to optimize their sites to increase their ranking. — The more Google revealed about its ranking algorithms, the easier it was to manipulate them, — writes Frank Pasquale in [The Black Box Society](#) (2015). — Thus began the endless cat-and-mouse game of — search engine optimization, — and with it the rush to methodological secrecy that makes search the black box business that it is.

While the original PageRank framework was explained in Google's patent application, Google soon needed to protect the workings of its algorithms — with utmost confidentiality — to prevent deterioration of the quality of its search results, writes Steven Levy.

But Google's approach had its cost. As the company gained a dominant market share in search ... critics would be increasingly uncomfortable with the idea that they had to take Google's word that it wasn't manipulating its algorithm for business or competitive purposes. To defend itself, Google would characteristically invoke logic: any variance from the best possible results for its searchers would make the product less useful and drive people away, it argued. But it withheld the data that would prove that it was playing fair. Google was ultimately betting on maintaining the public trust. If you didn't trust Google, how could you trust the world it presented in its results?

Google's neutrality was critical to its success. But that neutrality had to be accepted on trust. And today — even as Google [continues to reiterate its original](#) mission — to organize the world's information, making it universally accessible and useful — that trust is steadily eroding.

Google has often stressed that its search results are superior precisely because they are based upon neutral algorithms, not human judgment. As Ken Auletta recounts in his 2009 book [Googled](#), Brin and then-CEO Eric Schmidt — explained that Google was a digital Switzerland, a — neutral — search engine that favored no content company and no advertisers. — Or, as Page and Brin wrote in the [2004 Founders Letter](#) that accompanied their initial public offering,

Google users trust our systems to help them with important decisions: medical, financial, and many others. Our search results are the best we know how to produce. They are unbiased and objective, and we do not accept payment for them or for inclusion or more frequent updating.

But Google's own standard of neutrality in presenting the world's information is only part of the story, and there is reason not to take it at face value. The standard of neutrality is itself not value-neutral but a moral standard of its own, suggesting a deeper ethos and aspiration about information. Google has always

understood its ultimate project not as one of rote descriptive recall but of *informativeness* in the fullest sense. Google, that is, has long aspired not merely to provide people the information they ask for but to guide them toward informed choices about what information they are seeking.

Put more simply, Google aims to give people not just the information they *do* want but the information Google thinks they *should* want. As we will see, the potential political ramifications of this aspiration are broad and profound.

“Don’t Be Evil,” and Other Objective Aims

Google is not a conventional company. We do not intend to become one. So opened that novel Founders Letter accompanying Google’s 2004 IPO. It was hardly the beginning of Page and Brin’s efforts to brand theirs as a company apart.

In July 2001, after Eric Schmidt became chairman of the board and the month before he would become CEO, Page and Brin had gathered a small group of early employees to identify Google’s core values, so that they could be protected through the looming expansion and inevitable bureaucratization. As John Battelle describes it in his 2005 book [The Search](#):

The meeting soon became cluttered with the kind of easy and safe corporate clichés that everyone can support, but that carry little impact: Treat Everyone with Respect, for example.... That’s when Paul Buchheit, another engineer in the group, blurted out what would become the most important three words in Google’s corporate history.... All of these things can be covered by just saying, Don’t Be Evil.

Those three words became a cultural rallying call at Google, initially for how Googlers should treat each other, but quickly for how Google should behave in the world as well. The motto exerted a genuine gravitational pull on the company’s deliberations, as Steven Levy recounts: An idea would come up in a meeting with a whiff of anticompetitiveness to it, and someone would remark that it sounded ... *evil*. End of idea.

To Googlers, Levy notes, the motto was a shortcut to remind everyone that Google was *better* than other companies. This also seems to have been the upshot to Google’s rivals, to whom the motto smacked of arrogance. Well, of course, you shouldn’t be evil, Amazon founder Jeff Bezos told Battelle. But then again, you shouldn’t have to brag about it either.

Google’s founders themselves have been less than unified about the motto over the years. Page was at least equivocally positive in an interview with Battelle, arguing that “Don’t Be Evil” is much better than Be Good or something. But Brin (with Page alongside him) [told attendees](#) of the 2007 Global Philanthropy Forum that the better choice indeed would have been “Be Good,” precisely because “ultimately we’re in a position where we do have a lot of resources and unique opportunities. So you should not be evil and also take advantage of the opportunity you have to do good.” Eric Schmidt, true to form as the most practical of Google’s governing troika, gives the slogan a pragmatic interpretation in his 2014 book [How Google Works](#):

The famous Google mantra of “Don’t be evil” is not entirely what it seems. Yes, it genuinely expresses a company value and aspiration that is deeply felt by employees. But “Don’t be evil” is mainly another way to empower employees.... Googlers do regularly check their moral compass when making decisions.

As Schmidt implies, "Don't Be Evil" has never exactly been self-explanatory or objective. In a 2003 *Wired* profile titled "[Google vs. Evil](#)," Schmidt elaborated on the motto's gnomic moral code: "Evil," he said, "is what Sergey [Brin] says is evil." Even at that early stage in the company's life, Brin recognized that the slogan was more portentous for Google itself than for other companies. Google, as gateway to the World Wide Web, was effectively establishing the infrastructure and governing framework of the Internet, granting the company unique power to benefit or harm the public interest. As the author of the *Wired* article explained, "Governments, religious bodies, businesses, and individuals are all bearing down on the company, forcing Brin to make decisions that have an effect on the entire Internet." Things that would normally be side issues for another company carry the weight of responsibility for us," Brin says.

"Don't Be Evil" is a catchy slogan. But Google's self-conception as definer and defender of the public interest is more revealing and weighty. The public focus on the slogan has distracted from the more fundamental values embodied in Google's mission statement: "to organize the world's information, making it universally accessible and useful." On its face, Google's mission is a clear, practical goal that everyone, it seems, can find laudable. It sounds value-neutral, just as its organization of information purportedly is. But one has to ask: Useful for *what*? And according to *whom*?

What a Googler Wants

There has always been more to Google's mission than merely helping people find the information they ask for. In the [2013 update of the Founders Letter](#), Page described the "search engine of my dreams," which "provides information without you even having to ask, so no more digging around in your inbox to find the tracking number for a much-needed delivery; it's already there on your screen." Or, as Page and Brin describe in the [2005 Founders Letter](#),

Our search team also works very hard on relevancy — getting you exactly what you want, even when you aren't sure what you need. For example, when Google believes you really want images, it returns them, even if you didn't ask (try a query on sunsets).

Page acknowledged in the 2013 letter that "in many ways, we're a million miles away from that perfect search engine — one that gets you just the right information at the exact moment you need it with almost no effort." In the [2007 Founders Letter](#), they explain: "To do a perfect job, you would need to understand all the world's information, and the precise meaning of every query."

To say that the perfect search engine is one that minimizes the user's effort is effectively to say that it minimizes the user's active input. Google's aim is to provide perfect results for what users truly want — even if the users themselves don't yet realize what that is. Put another way, the ultimate aspiration is not to answer a user's question but the question Google believes she *should* have asked. Schmidt himself drew this conclusion in 2010, as described in [a Wall Street Journal article for which he was interviewed](#):

The day is coming when the Google search box — and the activity known as Googling — no longer will be at the center of our online lives. Then what? We're trying to figure out what the future of search is," Mr. Schmidt acknowledges. "I mean that in a positive way. We're still happy to be in search, believe me. But one idea is that more and more searches are done on your behalf without you needing to type."

"I actually think most people don't want Google to answer their questions," he elaborates. "They want Google to tell them what they should be doing next."

Letâs say youâre walking down the street. Because of the info Google has collected about you, âwe know roughly who you are, roughly what you care about, roughly who your friends are.â Google also knows, to within a foot, where you are. Mr. Schmidt leaves it to a listener to imagine the possibilities: If you need milk and thereâs a place nearby to get milk, Google will remind you to get milk. [Emphasis added.]

Or maybe, one is tempted to add: If Google knows youâve been drinking too much milk lately, and thinks youâre the sort of person who cares about his health âand who doesnât? âit will suggest you get water instead.

As Stanfordâs Terry Winograd, Page and Brinâs former professor and a consultant on Gmail, explains to Ken Auletta, âThe idea that somebody at Google could know better than the consumer whatâs good for the consumer is not forbidden.â He describes his former studentsâ attitude as âa form of arrogance: âWe know better.â â Although the comment was about controversies surrounding Gmail advertising and privacy âuntil June 2017, Gmail [tailored its ads](#) based on the content of usersâ emails âthe attitude Winograd describes also captures well Googleâs aim to create the perfect search engine, which, in Schmidtâs words, will search âon your behalf.â

Fixing Search Results

Overshadowed by the heroic story of Googleâs triumph through objective engineering is the story of the judgments of the engineers. Their many choices âreasonable but value-laden, even value-driven âare evident throughout the accounts of the companyâs rise. And the history of Googleâs ongoing efforts to change its search results to suit various needs âof foreign governments, of itself âindicates what Google might someday do to advance a particular notion of, in Barack Obamaâs words, the âpublic good.â

As the story goes, Page and Brin designed Google to avoid human judgment in rating the relevance of web pages. Recounting Googleâs original design, Steven Levy describes the foundersâ opinion that âhaving a human being determine the ratings was out of the question,â not just because âit was inherently impractical,â but also because âhumans were unreliable. Only algorithms âwell drawn, efficiently executed, and based on sound data âcould deliver unbiased results.â

But of course the algorithms had to be well drawn *by* someone, in accord with someoneâs judgment. When the algorithms were originally created, Page and Brin themselves would judge the accuracy of search results and then tweak the code as needed to deliver better results. It was, Levy writes, âa pattern of rapid iterating and launching. If the pages for a given query were not quite in the proper order, theyâd go back to the algorithm and see what had gone wrong,â then adjust the variables. As Levy shows, it was by their own account a subjective eyeball test: âYou do the ranking initially,â Page explains, âand then you look at the list and say, âAre they in the right order?â If theyâre not, we adjust the ranking, and then youâre like, âOh this looks really good.â â

Google continues to tweak its search algorithms. In their [2008 Founders Letter](#), Page and Brin wrote, âIn the past year alone we have made 359 changes to our web search ânearly one per day.â These included âchanges in ranking based on personalizationâ âGoogle [had introduced](#) its âpersonalized searchâ feature in 2004 to tailor search results to usersâ interests. [In newer versions](#), results are tailored to usersâ search history, so that previously visited sites are more likely to be ranked higher. In 2015, Googleâs general counsel [told the Wall Street Journal](#), âWe regularly change our search algorithms and make over 500 changes a year to help our users get the information they want.â

Sometimes Google adjusts its algorithms to make them a well drawn to suit its own commercial interests. Harvard business professor Benjamin Edelman, an investigator of online consumer fraud and privacy violations, [published findings in 2010](#) indicating that Google a hard-coded its search algorithms, responding to queries for certain keywords by prioritizing its own web sites, such as Google Health and Google Finance. And in 2012 the Federal Trade Commission's Bureau of Competition [compiled a report](#) detailing Google's pattern of prioritizing some of its own commercial web pages over those of its competitors in search results.

Edelman's and the FTC's conclusions seem well founded, but even more striking are the 2007 words of Google's own Marissa Mayer, then one of its senior executives. In a public talk, she was asked why searches for stock tickers had begun to list Google Finance's page as the top result, instead of the Yahoo! Finance web site that had previously dominated. Mayer (who, ironically, would later leave Google to become CEO of Yahoo!) told the audience bluntly that Google *did* arrange to put Google Finance atop search listings, and that it was also company a policy to do likewise for Google Maps and other sites. [She quipped](#), a It seems only fair, right? We do all the work for the search page and all these other things, so we do put it first.

Censorship and the Public Good

Some of the changes Google has made to its search results have been for apparently political reasons. In 2002, Benjamin Edelman and Jonathan Zittrain (also of Harvard) [showed that](#) Google had quietly deleted from the French and German search engines 113 pro-Nazi, anti-Semitic, white supremacist, or otherwise objectionable web sites a some of them a difficult to cleanly categorize. Although the authors found a no mention of government-mandated (or -requested) removals, a it seemed clear that these were pages a with content that might be sensitive or illegal in the respective countries.

Google also has accommodated governmental demands for much less laudable reasons. In 2006, Google attracted strong criticism for [censoring its search results](#) at Google.cn to suit the Chinese government's restrictions on free speech and access to information. As the [New York Times reported](#), for Google's Chinese search engine, a the company had agreed to purge its search results of any Web sites disapproved of by the Chinese government, including Web sites promoting Falun Gong, a government-banned spiritual movement; sites promoting free speech in China; or any mention of the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre.

Google's entry into China under these conditions spurred significant debate within the company. Would bowing to an authoritarian regime's demands to limit freedom empower the regime, harming Google's mission? Or would continuing to make the search engine available a even under the restrictions imposed by the government a ultimately empower the Chinese people?

Andrew McLaughlin, then Google's director of global public policy, urged his colleagues against partnering with the Chinese government because of how it would change Google. Steven Levy recounts McLaughlin's reasoning: a My basic argument involved the day-to-day moral degradation, just dealing with bad people who are badly motivated and force you into a position of cooperation. a But Page was hopeful, and so, as Levy tells the story, a the Google executives came to a decision using a form of moral metrics a that is, they tallied the evil of banning content against the good Google might bring to China. Schmidt later said, a We actually did an a evil scale a and decided [that] not to serve at all was worse evil.

After several difficult years in China, cold reality confirmed McLaughlin's skepticism. In 2010, [Google announced](#) that it had discovered an a attack on our corporate infrastructure originating from China a and that a main target was the Gmail accounts of Chinese human rights activists. Google had had enough of its

approach to China, announcing it would only continue operating its search engine in the country if it could come to an agreement with the government on how to do so without censorship. Without any formal declaration as such, the negotiations eventually failed. Google stopped censoring, but the Chinese government threatened action and gradually cracked down, with [reports indicating](#) that Google search has been [blocked in mainland China since 2014](#), along with many other Google services.

Google's awkward moral dance with China offers a case study in what happens when its two core missions — providing objective searches of all the world's information and Not Being Evil — come into conflict. It suggests an important and paradoxical lesson: Google is willing to compromise the neutrality of its search results, and itself, for the sake of what it deems the broader public good, a goal that is plainly morally driven to begin with.

The question raised by the example of China, and in a limited but perhaps clearer way by France and Germany, is: What are the possibilities when Google is cooperating with a government with which it is less adversarial, and whose conception of the public good it more closely shares?

Google's Change Obama Could Believe In

Barack Obama first visited Google's headquarters during a fundraising trip in California in 2004, around the time he burst onto the national stage with his riveting address to the Democratic National Convention. The visit made such an impression on Obama that he described it at length two years later in his book [The Audacity of Hope](#). He recounts touring the Google campus and meeting Larry Page: "We spoke about Google's mission — to organize all of the world's information into a universally accessible, unfiltered, and usable form." But Obama was particularly moved by "a three-dimensional image of the earth rotated on a large flat-panel monitor," on which colored lights showed the ceaseless flurry of Google searches across the globe, from Cambridge to rural India. "Then I noticed the broad swaths of darkness as the globe spun on its axis — most of Africa, chunks of South Asia, even some portions of the United States, where the thick cords of light dissolved into a few discrete strands."

Obama's reverie, as he put it, was broken by the arrival of Sergey Brin, who brought him to see Google's weekly casual get-together where employees could meet and discuss issues with him and Page. Afterward, Obama discussed with Google executive David Drummond the need for America to welcome immigrants and foreign visitors, lest other nations leapfrog us as the world's leader in technological innovation. "I just hope somebody in Washington understands how competitive things have become," Obama recalls Drummond telling him. "Our dominance isn't inevitable."

Obama returned to Google in November 2007, choosing it as the forum to announce his nascent presidential campaign's [Innovation Agenda](#), a broad portfolio of policies on net neutrality, patent reform, immigration, broadband Internet infrastructure, and governmental transparency, among other topics. His [remarks](#) reveal his deepening affinity for Google and its founders. Recounting the company's beginnings in a college dorm room, he cast its vision as closely aligned with his own for America: "What we shared is a belief in changing the world from the bottom up, not the top down; that a bunch of ordinary people can do extraordinary things." With words that would become familiar for describing Obama's outlook, he said that "the Google story is more than just being about the bottom line. It's about seeing what we can accomplish when we believe in things that are unseen, when we take the measure of our changing times and we take action to shape them."

After Obama's opening remarks, CEO Eric Schmidt — who would later [endorse Obama and campaign for him](#) — joined him on stage to lead a long and wide-ranging Q&A. While much of the discussion focused on predictable subjects, in the closing minutes Obama addressed a less obvious issue: the need to use technology and information to break through people's ill-founded opinions. He said that as president he

wouldn't allow special interests to dominate public discourse, for instance in debates about health care reform, because his administration would reply with data and facts. He added, jokingly, that if they start running Harry and Louise ads, I'll run my own ads, or I'll send out something on YouTube. I'm president and I'll be able to I'll let them know what the facts are.

But then, joking aside, [he focused squarely](#) on the need for government to use technology to correct what he saw as a well-meaning but too often ignorant public:

You know, one of the things that you learn when you're traveling and running for president is, the American people at their core are a decent people. There's a generosity of spirit there, and there's common sense there, but it's not tapped. And mainly people they're just misinformed, or they are too busy, they're trying to get their kids to school, they're working, they just don't have enough information, or they're not professionals at sorting out all the information that's out there, and so our political process gets skewed. But if you give them good information, their instincts are good and they will make good decisions. And the president has the bully pulpit to give them good information.

And that's what we have to return to: a government where the American people trust the information they're getting. And I'm really looking forward to doing that, because I am a big believer in reason and facts and evidence and science and feedback everything that allows *you* to do what you do, that's what we should be doing in our government. [*Crowd applauds.*]

I want people in technology, I want innovators and engineers and scientists like yourselves, I want you helping us make policy based on facts! Based on reason!

The moment is captured perfectly in Steven Levy's book [In the Plex](#), where he writes of Obama: *He thought like a Googler.*

Obama then invoked the famous apocryphal line of Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan: You are entitled to your own opinion, but you're not entitled to your own facts. Obama finished his speech by pointing to the crucial role that Google could play in a politics based on facts:

And part of the problem that we're having ... is, we constantly have a contest where facts don't matter, and I want to restore that sense of decisions being based on facts to the White House. And I think that many of you can help me, so I want you to be involved.

Obama's appeal to the Googlers proved effective. Not only did Eric Schmidt personally campaign for Obama in 2008, but Google tools proved instrumental to his 2012 reelection campaign machine, years before the Trump campaign used tech platforms to similar effect in 2016. According to a [2013 Bloombergreport](#), Google's data tools helped the Obama campaign cut their media budget costs by tens of millions of dollars through effective targeting. Schmidt helped make hiring and technology decisions for Obama's analytics team, and after the election he hired the core team members as the staff of Civis Analytics, a new consulting firm for which Schmidt was the sole investor. The staff of Google Analytics, the company's web traffic analytics product, [cited the 2012 campaign's use of their platform](#) as a case study for its effectiveness at targeting and responding to voters. In words reminiscent of Obama's odes to making policy based on reason and facts, the report claims that Google Analytics helped the reelection campaign support a culture of analysis, testing and optimization.

And Google's relationship with Obama didn't stop with the campaigns. In the years after his election, scores of Google alums would join the Obama administration. Among the most prominent were Megan Smith, a Google vice president, who became Obama's Chief Technology Officer, and her deputy Andrew

McLaughlin, who had been Google's director of global public policy. Eric Schmidt joined the Council of Advisors on Science and Technology. In October 2014, the [Washington Post recounted](#) the migration of talent from Google to the Obama White House under the headline, "With appointment after appointment, Google's ideas are taking hold in D.C."

But the professional kinship between Google and the administration only saw comprehensive attention in its closing. In April 2016, *The Intercept* published a [The Android Administration](#), an impressive report laying out in great detail a case that no other public company approaches this degree of intimacy with government. It included charts that visualized the 252 job moves between Google and government from Obama's campaign years to early 2016, and the 427 meetings between White House and Google employees from 2009 to 2015 more than once a week on average. The actual number of meetings is likely even higher, since, according to reports of the [New York Times](#) and [Politico](#), White House officials frequently conducted meetings outside the grounds in order to skirt disclosure requirements. As *The Intercept* aptly observed, "the Obama administration attempting to project a brand of innovative, post-partisan problem-solving of issues that have bedeviled government for decades has welcomed and even come to depend upon its association with one of America's largest tech companies."

Obama Change Google Could Believe In

The relationship seemed to bear real fruit, as the Obama White House produced a number of major policies that Google had advocated for. The most prominent of these was a [net neutrality](#), which proved to be one of the Obama administration's top policy goals. The term refers to policies requiring broadband Internet providers to be "neutral" in transmitting information to customers, meaning that they are not allowed to prioritize certain kinds of traffic or to charge users accordingly. As I've previously described it in [an online article for this journal](#), net neutrality would prohibit networks from selling faster, more reliable service to preferred websites or applications while concomitantly degrading the service for disfavored sites and applications such as peer-to-peer services for swapping bootleg music and video files.

The Obama administration's Federal Communications Commission (FCC) attempted twice to implement net-neutrality regulations, both times (in [2010](#) and [early 2014](#)) being rejected by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Finally, in November 2014, [President Obama exhorted](#) his FCC to impose a strict regulatory framework typically used for common carriers. That is, the move sought to regulate broadband Internet companies with the same kind of framework long ago applied to railroads and traditional telephone companies. Providers are required to share their public networks and are prohibited from discriminating against any uses of it, as long as those uses are lawful. The FCC [adopted Obama's expansive approach](#) in 2015 in a set of regulations that it called the [Open Internet Order](#).

Google was originally ambivalent toward net neutrality, signing on to a [policy proposal](#) that might allow for some forms of traffic prioritization. But by 2014, Google came to fully endorse net neutrality. It joined other tech companies in a [letter to the FCC](#) warning that regulations allowing Internet providers to discriminate or offer paid prioritization would constitute a "grave threat to the Internet," and it launched a public campaign on its [Take Action](#) website. The FCC [returned to the issue in December 2017](#), with its new Trump-appointed chairman, Ajit Pai, leading the way toward repealing the Obama FCC's rule. Google [maintains a web page](#) to rally support behind the Obama-era regulation, and the issue remains unresolved as of this writing.

Google enjoyed other policy successes with the Obama-era FCC. [At least as early as 2007](#), Google had urged the FCC to exempt part of the radio spectrum from the longstanding, time-consuming process to obtain a non-marketable license for its usage. Instead, Google proposed treating it as an open market, in which the right to use portions of the spectrum could be easily bought and sold between companies. Google anticipated

that the move could encourage competition among service providers, increasing consumer availability of mobile wireless access to the Internet and to Google's services. In 2014, as the Obama FCC began to propose a plan to reform its spectrum management, [Google urged the FCC](#) to dedicate the equivalent of four television channels for unlicensed uses. When the FCC [adopted](#) a plan that reallocated spectrum for such uses, Google [posted a note on its public policy blog](#) celebrating the FCC's important step toward powering tomorrow's wireless broadband.

In another example, in January 2016 the FCC [proposed rules](#) requiring cable TV providers to unlock their set-top boxes. Most consumers currently have to rent their set-top boxes from cable companies, so the move would allow competitors to offer devices at cheaper rates. It would also have permitted Google and other companies to access and repackage the cable channels as they saw fit. In theory, you could buy a single device through which you could watch Netflix, YouTube, HBO, and C-SPAN, all on your TV and without having to switch sources. The FCC proposal framed the move as aimed at creating choice & innovation. For Google, it would also have opened a new front in the nascent bid to compete directly against TV and Internet providers already underway with Chromecast, its device for playing streaming Internet video on a TV, and Google Fiber, its ultra-fast Internet access service.

Two days after the FCC announced its proposal, Google hosted an event in its Washington, D.C. office near Capitol Hill to demonstrate its own prototype for a TV box, for a very specific audience: It wasn't an ordinary Google product event, [CNN reported](#). There were no skydiving executives. No throngs of app developers. No tech press. Instead, The audience consisted of congressional staffers and federal regulators. The proposal [has since been canceled](#) by President Trump's FCC chairman.

The signs of a Google-government policy alignment during the Obama administration were not limited to the FCC. The landmark intellectual property reforms that Obama signed into law as the America Invents Act of 2011 found enthusiastic support from Google, [which had joined](#) with a number of other big tech companies to form the Coalition for Patent Fairness, which [lobbied for the bill](#). Google's main interest was in fighting so-called patent trolls—agents who obtain intellectual property rights not to create new products but to profit from infringement lawsuits. Companies like Google, which use and produce a vast array of individual technologies, are naturally vulnerable to such lawsuits. In [comments submitted](#) to the Patent and Trademark Office shortly after the bill's enactment, Google (together with a few other tech companies) urged the PTO to adopt rules to reduce the costs and burdens of patent-related litigation. Their stated aim was to advance Congress's ultimate goal of increasing patent quality by focusing the time and resources of America's patent community on productive innovation and strengthening the national economy.

In February 2013, Obama returned to the subject of intellectual property during a [Fireside Hangout](#), an online conversation with Americans arranged and moderated by Google, using its platform for video chat. Echoing Google's position, Obama argued for still more legislation to further limit litigation by patent holders who don't actually produce anything themselves and are trying to essentially leverage and hijack somebody else's idea and see if they can extort some money out of them. The following year, [Obama appointed](#) Google's former deputy general counsel and head of patents and patent strategy, Michelle K. Lee, to serve as director of the PTO.

Why did the Obama administration side so reliably with Google? Some might credit it simply to the blunt force of lobbying. In 2012, Google was [the nation's second-largest corporate spender on lobbying](#), behind General Electric; by 2017 [it had taken the lead](#), spending \$18 million. That money and effort surely had some effect, as did the hundreds of meetings between Google employees and the White House. Responding to a 2015 [Wall Street Journal article](#) on Google's friendly relationship with the Obama administration, [Google stated](#) that their meetings covered a very broad range of subjects: patent reform, STEM education, self-driving cars, mental health, advertising, Internet censorship, smart contact lenses, civic innovation, R&D, cloud computing, trade and investment, cyber security, energy efficiency and our workplace benefit policies.

But there are some things even money can't buy. Conjectures about the effectiveness of Google's lobbying and its persistent visits miss that the Obama administration's affinity for Google ultimately rested on more fundamental principles—principles held not by Obama alone, but by modern progressives generally.

â A Common Baselineâ

Recounting Barack Obama's 2007 visit to Google, Steven Levy observes that â Google was Obama Territory, and vice versa. With its focus on speed, scale, and above all data, Google had identified and exploited the key ingredients for thinking and thriving in the Internet era. Barack Obama seemed to have integrated those concepts in his own approach to problem solving.â Later Levy adds, â Google and Obama vibrated at the same frequency.â

It is not hard to see the similarities in Google's and Obama's social outlooks and self-conceptions. There is not a great distance between Google's â Don't Be Evilâ and Obama's â Don't Do Stupid Sh**â—the glib slogan [he reportedly started using](#) in his second term to describe his foreign policy views. Nor does a vast gulf separate Google's increasingly confident goal of answering questions you haven't asked and Obama's 2007 sketch of the American people as full of untapped common sense yet often ignorant, so that what they need is a president to give them the facts from the bully pulpit. The common theme is that we make wrong decisions not because the world is inherently complex but because most people are self-interested and dumb â except for the self-anointed enlighteners, that is.

For years, American progressives have offered paeans to â facts,â â evidence,â and â science,â and bemoaned that their opponents are at odds with the same. The [2008 platform of the Democratic Party](#), for example, vowed to â end the Bush Administration's war on science, restore scientific integrity, and return to evidence-based decision-making.â As we've seen, Obama had already embraced that critique during his presidential campaign. â I'll let them know what the facts are,â he told his Google audience in 2007, sure of his ability to discern the objective truths his ideological opponents missed or ignored or concealed. At the time, he saw Google as a partner in that endeavor.

But over a decade later, at the M.I.T. conference this February, Obama presented a less optimistic view of the major tech companies' effect on national debates. (The event was off the record, but *Reason* magazine obtained and [posted an audio recording](#).) He noted his belief that informational tools such as social media are a â hugely powerful potential force for good.â But, he added, they are merely tools, and so can also be used for evil. Tech companies such as Google â are shaping our culture in powerful ways. And the most powerful way in which that culture is being shaped right now is the balkanization of our public conversation.â

Rather than uniting the nation around a common understanding of the facts, Obama saw that Google and other companies were contributing to the nation's fragmentation â a process that goes back to TV and talk radio but â has accelerated with the Internetâ :

... essentially we now have entirely different realities that are being created, with not just different opinions but now different *facts* â different sources, different people who are considered authoritative. It's â since we're at M.I.T., to throw out a big word â it's *epistemological*. It's a baseline issue.

As in his 2007 talk at Google, Obama then offered the same (ironically apocryphal) anecdote about Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan winning a heated debate with the line, â You are entitled to your own opinion, but you're not entitled to your own facts.â The radical difference in information presented between sources, such as Fox News and the *New York Times* editorial page, Obama explained, means that â they do not

describe the same thing.â Google and social media, he seemed to imply, facilitate the creation of alternate realities, as poor information can be spread just as easily and can look just as authoritative as good information, and â it is very difficult to figure out how democracy works over the long term in those circumstances.â

Calling for â a common baseline of facts and information,â Obama urged that we need to have â a serious conversation about what are the business models, the algorithms, the mechanisms whereby we can create more of a common conversation.â Although he greatly admires Google and some of the other tech companies, he explained, we need some â basic rules,â just as we need them in a well-functioning economy. This shift must be oriented around an understanding that tech companies are â a public good as well as a commercial enterprise.â

Taken together, it was a significant change in tone from Obamaâs 2007 talk at Google â as well as from his [2011 State of the Union Address](#), in which he called America a â nation of ... Google and Facebook,â and meant it in the best possible way, as an example of American ingenuity. In 2018, after his presidency, he still saw America as a nation of Google and Facebook â but in a much more ominous way.

Meanwhile, and perhaps unbeknownst to Obama, Google already seems to be moving in the direction he indicated, self-imposing some basic rules to help ensure public debates are bound by a common baseline of facts.

â Evil Contentâ

Googleâs founders have always maintained the conceit that Googleâs ranking of information is fundamentally objective, determined by what is, or should be, most *useful* to users. But in recent years â particularly in the last two, as concern has grown from many quarters over the rise of â fake newsâ â Google has begun to tailor its search to prioritize content that it sees as more *credible*.

In April 2017, Google [announced](#) the worldwide release of its â Fact Checkâ feature for search results: â For the first time, when you conduct a search on Google that returns an authoritative result containing fact checks for one or more public claims, you will see that information clearly on the search results page.â A box will clearly display the claim and who stated it, together with who checked it and, ostensibly, whether it is true. The announcement explained that Google is not itself doing the fact-checking, and that instead it relies on â publishers that are algorithmically determined to be an authoritative source of information.â And while different publishers may sometimes come to different conclusions, â we think itâs still helpful for people to understand the degree of consensus around a particular claim and have clear information on which sources agree.â Google tied this new program directly to its fundamental mission: â Google was built to help people find useful information,â the release explained, and â high quality informationâ is what people want.

Only a few weeks later, Google [announced](#) that it would be taking much more direct steps toward the presentation of factual claims. In response to the problem of â fake newsâ â the spread of blatantly misleading, low quality, offensive or downright false informationâ â Google has adjusted its search algorithms to down-rank â offensive or clearly misleading content, which is not what people are looking for,â and in turn to â surface more authoritative content.â In Google-speak, to â surfaceâ is to raise items higher in search results.

Then, in November 2017, Google [announced](#) that it would further supplement its Fact Check approach with another labeling effort known as the â Trust Project.â Funded by Google, hosted by Santa Clara University, and developed in conjunction with more than 75 news organizations worldwide, the Trust Project includes eight â trust indicators,â such as â author expertise,â â citations and references,â and

â diverse voices.â News publishers would be able to provide these indicators for their online content, so that Google could store and present this information to users in Google News and other products, much like how articles in Google News now display their publication name and date.

Two days later, Eric Schmidt â by then the Executive Chairman of Alphabet, Googleâs new parent company â appeared at the Halifax International Security Forum and engaged in a [wide-ranging Q&A](#) about the geopolitical scene. Explaining the steps that Google and its sister companies, such as YouTube, were taking to combat Russian â troll farms,â terrorist propaganda, and other forms of fake news and abuse, Schmidt [eventually turned](#) to a broader point about Googleâs role in vetting the factual â or moral â quality of search results.

We started with a position that â the American general view â that bad speech will be replaced by good speech in a crowded network. And the problem in the last year is that that may not be true in certain situations, especially when you have a well-funded opponent thatâs trying to actively spread this information. So I think everybody is sort of grappling with where is that line.

Schmidt continued, offering a â typical exampleâ : When â a judge or a leader, typically in a foreign country,â complains that illegal information appeared in Google search results, Google will respond that, within a minute and a half, they had noticed it themselves and taken it down. Using their crowdsourcing model, that time frame, Schmidt explains, is difficult to beat. But he goes on: â Weâre working hard to use machine learning and AI to spot these things ahead of time ... so that the publishing time of evil content is exactly zero.â

So what about Googleâs role in the United States? Where would it find the line? At one point, an audience member, Columbia professor Alexis Wichowski, [raised a question](#) along the same lines that Obama would at M.I.T. a few months later â about the â lack of common narrative.â â We talk about echo chambers as if theyâre some sort of inevitable consequence of technology, but really theyâre a consequence of how good the algorithms are at filtering information out that we donât want to see. So do you think that Google has any sort of role to play in countering the echo chamber phenomenon?â Schmidt responded that the problem was primarily one of social networks, not of Googleâs search engine. But, he added, Google does have an important role to play:

I am *strongly* not in favor of censorship. I am *very* strongly in favor of *ranking*. Itâs what we do. So you can imagine an answer to your question would be that you would de-rank â that is, lower-rank â information that was repetitive, exploitive, false, likely to have been weaponized, and so forth.

Were Schmidt referring only to the most manifestly false or harmful content, then his answer would have been notable but not surprising; after all, Google had long ago begun scrubbing racist and certain other offensive web pages from its search results in France and Germany. But the suggestion that Google might de-rank information that it deems false or exploitative more generally raises much different possibilities. Such an approach â employed, for example, in service of Obamaâs call to bring Americans together around common facts relevant to policy â would have immense ramifications.

Payday

We see a glimpse and a possible portent of Googleâs involvement in public policy in its fight against the payday loan industry. A type of small, high-interest loan usually borrowed as an advance on a consumerâs next paycheck, payday loans are typically used by low-income people who are unable to get conventional loans, and have been widely decried as predatory.

Google's targeting of payday loans arguably began within their objective wheelhouse. In 2013, Google [started tailoring](#) its search algorithms to de-rank sites that use spamming tactics, such as bot queries, to artificially increase their rankings. Matt Cutts, then the head of Google's web spam team, [mentioned payday-loan and pornography sites](#) as two chief targets. The editors of the news site Search Engine Land dubbed [the new anti-spam code](#) the "Payday Loan Algorithm." (One editor [attributes the name to Danny Sullivan](#), then also an editor of the site, who has since become Google's public liaison of search.) At least as Google described it, these measures were simply aimed at countering exploitations of its ranking algorithm.

Yet even at this stage, there were indications that combating spam may not have been Google's sole rationale. When someone [tweeted at Cutts a criticism of the change](#) "Great job on payday loans in UK. Can't find a provider now, but plenty of news stories. Way to answer users queries" Cutts did not reply with a defense of combating spam tactics. Instead, he replied with a link to a [news article](#) about how the U.K. Office of Fair Trading was investigating payday lenders for anticompetitive practices and "evidence of financial loss and personal distress to many people." "Seems like pretty important news to me?", [Cutts added](#). "OFT is investigating entire payday loan space?" Cutts's reply was suggestive in two ways. One was a reminder that qualitative judgments about relevance have always been part of Google's rationalizations for its search rankings. The other was the suggestion that top leadership at Google was well aware of the concerns that payday loans are predatory, and perhaps even saw it as desirable that information about the controversy be presented to users searching for payday lenders.

A clearer shift arrived in May 2016, when Google [announced](#) that it would start "banning ads for payday loans and some related products from our ads systems." Although there was no mention of this change affecting search rankings, it was a more aggressive move than the de-ranking of spammers, as the rationale for it this time was explicitly political: "research has shown that these loans can result in unaffordable payment and high default rates for users." The announcement quoted the endorsement of Wade Henderson, president and CEO of The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights: "This new policy addresses many of the longstanding concerns shared by the entire civil rights community about predatory payday lending." (It should be noted that it is not clear that Google's move has been entirely effective. Five months after the announcement, a [report in the Washington Examiner](#) found that ads for intermediary "lead-generation companies that route potential borrowers to lenders" were still displaying.)

Unlike Google's decision to combat spam associated with payday loans, there is no universal agreement about whether the loans themselves are exploitative or harmful. For example, a [2017 article](#) in the *Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance* found that "payday loans may cause little harm while providing benefits, albeit small ones, to some consumers" and counseled "further study and caution." [An episode of the popular Freakonomics podcast](#) gives reason to believe that the seemingly predatory practices of payday lenders owe in some significant measure to the nature of the service itself "providing quick, small amounts of credit to people vulnerable to sudden, minor financial shocks. It tells the story of a twenty-year-old Chicago man for whom a payday loan meant he could pay off a ticket for smoking, presumably avoiding even greater penalties for nonpayment. If this picture of payday loans is hardly rosy, it is not simple either. More to the point, there is no purely apolitical judgment of payday loans to be had. Google made the decision to ban payday-loan ads based not on a concern about legitimate search practices but on its judgment of sound public policy.

The timing of Google's decision on this issue also came at a politically opportune moment, suggesting a fortuitous convergence in the outlooks of Google and the Obama administration. In March 2015, President Obama [announced](#) his administration's opposition to payday loans, in a speech that coincided with the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau's [announcement](#) that it would formulate rules restricting such loans. The administration [continued its campaign](#) against payday loans through 2016, culminating with the CFPB's [formal release of proposed regulations](#) in June. This was only a few weeks after Google announced its ban on payday-loan ads. And this May, Google, joined by Facebook, [announced a similar ban](#) on ads for bail-bond services "bail reform has recently become a popular cause among libertarians and

progressives.

These kinds of political efforts may be a departure from Google's founding principle of neutrality but they are a clear extension of its principle of usefulness. Again, Google's mission to organize the world's information, making it universally accessible and useful is rife with value judgments about what information qualifies as useful.

It is not much of a further stretch to imagine that Google might decide that not only payday lenders themselves but certain information favorable to payday lenders is no longer useful to consumers either. If research has shown that payday loans are harmful or predatory, it is not difficult to imagine that contrary information in industry literature, research by people with ties to the industry, even simply articles that present favorable arguments might fall under what Eric Schmidt deems exploitive, false, likely to have been weaponized, and be de-ranked.

And how much further, then, to other subjects? If it is widely believed that certain policy stances, especially bearing on science say, on energy or climate policy or abortion are simply dictated by available factual evidence, then arguments or evidence to the contrary could likewise be deemed a kind of exploitative informational fraud, hardly what any user really intends to find. Under the growing progressive view of political disagreement, it is not difficult to see the rationale for de-ranking many other troublesome sources.

A Level Playing Field

Another striking recent example still unfolding as this article went to publication illustrates the shaky ground on which Google now finds itself, the pressures to which it is vulnerable, and the new kinds of actions it might be willing to take in response.

On May 4, responding to ongoing concerns over how it and other tech companies were [used by Russian agents](#) to influence the 2016 U.S. elections, Google [announced](#) new policies to support election integrity through greater advertising transparency, including a requirement that people placing ads related to U.S. elections provide documentation of U.S. citizenship or lawful residency. This announcement came amid debate over Ireland's referendum to repeal its constitutional limits on abortion. Just five days later, [Google decided](#) to pause all ads related to the referendum, including ads on YouTube.

As a rationale, Google cited only its recent election-integrity effort, and did not offer further explanation. Its decision came a day after a [similar decision by Facebook](#) to restrict referendum ads only to advertisers residing in Ireland, citing unspecified concerns that foreign actors had been attempting to influence the vote by buying Facebook ads. [Multiple Irish Times](#) articles cited Gavin Sheridan, an Irish entrepreneur who, starting ten days before Google's decision, wrote a widely read [series of tweets](#) offering evidence that anti-repeal ads were being bought by pro-life groups in the United States.

Though Google's and Facebook's pause on ads applied to both sides of the campaign, it was not perceived by Irish activists as having equal impact. In fact, the response of both sides suggests a shared belief that the net effect of the restriction would favor the repeal campaign. [A report in the Irish Times](#) quotes campaigners on both sides who saw it as a boon for repeal a spokesperson for the repeal campaign praised the restriction as a move that creates a level playing field, while [anti-repeal groups claimed it was motivated by concern that repeal would fail](#). As an article in *The Irish Catholic* described it, the pro-life activists argued that mainstream media is dominated by voices who favour the legalisation of abortion in Ireland, and online media had provided them with the only platform available to them to speak to voters directly on a large scale. (The referendum vote had not yet been held when this article went to publication.)

Google and Facebook alike have cited concerns over foreign influence on elections that sound reasonable, and are shared by many. But *Irish Times* reporter Pat Leahy, who said that Google declined to respond to questions about its rationale, [also cited sources](#) familiar with the companiesâ thinking who said that they â became fearful in the past week that if the referendum was defeated, they would be the subject of an avalanche of blame and further scrutiny of their role in election campaigns.â

With this action, Google has placed itself in a perilous situation. A decision to prevent foreign actors from advertising in a countryâ s elections has clear merit, but it also requires unavoidably political reasoning. Moreover, although the action is on its face neutral, as it bars advertising from both sides of the campaign, the decision to *apply* the rationale to this particular case is also plainly subjective and political. Notice that, as justification for banning referendum ads in Ireland, Google cited only an earlier policy announcement that applied just to the United States. And whereas that policy had banned only foreign advertisers, in Ireland Google banned referendum ads from *everyone*, even Irish citizens and residents. Google did not offer rationales for either expansion, or explain whether the practices would apply to other countries going forward. From now on, Googleâ s decision to invoke one rationale in one case and another rationale in another will inevitably appear ad hoc and capricious.

Whatever its real motives, Google â which surely knew full well that its action would benefit the repeal campaign â has left itself incapable of credibly rebutting the charge that politics entered into its decision. And if political considerations are legitimate reasons for Google in these particular cases, then all other cases will become open to political pressure from activists too. Indeed, failure to act in other cases, invoking the old â digital Switzerlandâ standard of nonintervention, will now risk being seen as no less capricious and political.

From Antitrust to Woke Capital

All around, there is a growing unease at Googleâ s power and influence, and a rising belief from many quarters that the answer is antitrust action. It certainly seems like the sort of company that might require breaking up or regulating. As noted earlier, the *Wall Street Journal* recently [found](#) that Googleâ s market share of all Internet searches is 89 percent, while it scoops up 42 percent of all Internet advertising revenue.

Some might draw solace from the fact that users can switch to a different search engine anytime. â We do not trap our users,â [Eric Schmidt told a Senate subcommittee in 2011](#). â If you do not like the answer that Google search provides you can switch to another engine with literally one click, and we have lots of evidence that people do this.â That Google search has competition is true enough, but only up to a point, because Google enjoys an immense and perhaps insurmountable advantage over aspiring rivals. Having accumulated nearly twenty years of data, its algorithms draw from a data set so comprehensive that no upstart search engine could ever begin to imitate it. Schmidt himself recognized this in 2003, when he [told the *New York Times*](#) that the sheer size of Googleâ s resources created an uncrossable moat: â Managing search at our scale is a very serious barrier to entry.â And that was just a few years into Googleâ s life; the barrier to entry has grown vastly wider since.

It is not hard to imagine the federal government bringing antitrust action against Google someday, as it did in 1974 against AT&T and in 2001 against Microsoft. Congress has taken an interest in Googleâ s practices: In 2011, the Senateâ s antitrust subcommittee convened a hearing titled â [The Power of Google: Serving Consumers or Threatening Competition?](#)â And in 2012, staffers of the Federal Trade Commission completed a long and detailed report analyzing Googleâ s practices, half of which was later [obtained and published by the *Wall Street Journal*](#).

The report found a variety of anticompetitive practices by Google, including illegally copying reviews from Amazon and other websites to its own shopping listings; threatening to remove these websites from

Google's search results when they asked Google not to copy their content; and disfavoring competitors in its search results. The report [recommended an antitrust lawsuit](#) against Google, citing monopolistic behavior that "will have lasting negative effects on consumer welfare." But the commission rejected the recommendation of its staff, [deciding unanimously](#) to close the investigation without bringing legal action. Instead, it reached a settlement with Google in which the company [agreed to change](#) some of its practices. The European Union, however, has not been so hesitant, [levying a \\$2.7 billion fine against Google](#) in 2017 for similar practices.

But while progressive critics of Google seem to focus exclusively on either regulation or breakup as the natural remedies for its seeming monopoly, they forget the third possibility: that government might actually draw *closer* to business, collaborating toward a shared vision of the public interest. Collaboration between government and industry giants would not be a departure from progressivism; quite the contrary, there is some precedent in New Deal economic policy, as recounted by E. W. Hawley in [The New Deal and the Problem of Monopoly](#) (1966). FDR-era proponents of the "business commonwealth" approach believed that certain business leaders "had taken and would take a paternalistic and fair-minded interest in the welfare of their workers," had moreover "played a major role in the creation of American society," and that therefore they "were responsible for its continued well-being." Accordingly, the argument went, "they should be given a free hand to organize the system in the most efficient, rational, and productive manner." Government would retain a "supervisory role," but this would not be an onerous task so long as an industry's interests were generally seen to be "identical with those of society as a whole."

While this approach, unsurprisingly, was first advanced by the business community, it became a core component of the first New Deal's crown jewel, the National Industrial Recovery Act of 1933, which empowered industry groups to write their own "codes of fair competition" in the public interest, under the president's oversight. The law was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court two years later. But until then its cooperative provisions embodied, in Hawley's words, "the vision of a business commonwealth, of a rational, cartelized business order." By coupling those provisions with the more familiar progressive policies of antitrust and regulation, the NIRA, "as written ... could be used to move in any of these directions," thus embodying progressivism's ambivalence as to whether it is better to beat Big Business or join it.

One should not draw too close a connection between policy then and now. But Hawley's description bears a striking resemblance to modern progressive visions of what Google is and perhaps ought to become. Although progressives have traditionally been deeply suspicious of corporate power in our government and in our society, and corporations in turn have traditionally shown little interest in convincing progressives otherwise, that trend may be changing, as *New York Times* columnist Ross Douthat [suggested](#) in February. Citing recent corporate advocacy on behalf of gun control, immigration, and gay and transgender rights, Douthat observed that "the country's biggest companies are [growing a conscience](#), prodded along by shifts in public opinion and Donald Trump's depredations and their own idealistic young employees, and becoming a vanguard force for social change." The usual profit motives have not been displaced, of course, but some major corporations seem increasingly interested in obligations of social conscience. It is, to quote the column's headline, "the rise of woke capital."

In important senses, Google has defined itself from the start as ahead of the woke curve. "We have always wanted Google to be a company that is deserving of great love," said Larry Page [in 2012](#). In establishing Google as a company defined by its values as much as its technology, Page and Sergey Brin have long made clear their desire to see Google become a force for good in the world. In 2012, Page reaffirmed that vision in an interview with [Fortune magazine](#), describing his plan to "really scale our ambition such that we are able to cause more positive change in the world and more technological change. I have a deep feeling that we are not even close to where we should be."

As Google's sense of public obligation grows, and as progressive government becomes ever more keen on

technology as a central instrument of its aims and more aware of tech companies' power to shape public debates, it is not difficult to see how Google's role could expand. At the very least, Google's ability to structure the information presented to its users makes it a supremely potent "nudger." As Richard Thaler and Cass Sunstein argue in their 2008 book [Nudge](#), how information is presented is a central aspect of "choice architecture." As they put it,

public-spirited choice architects — those who run the daily newspaper, for example — know that it's good to nudge people in directions that they might not have specifically chosen in advance. Structuring choice sometimes means helping people to learn, so they can later make better choices on their own.

If the "public-spirited" publisher of a daily newspaper can have such an effect on a community, just imagine the impact Google might have nationwide, even worldwide.

This, of course, would be a scenario well beyond merely nudging. As the *de facto* gateway to the Internet, Google's power to surface or sink web sites is effectively a power to edit how the Internet appears to users — a power to edit the world's information itself. This is why a decision by Google to "de-index" a web page, striking it from its search results altogether (usually for a serious violation of guidelines) is [commonly called](#) Google's "death penalty." In a sense, Google exercises significant power to regulate its users in lieu of government. As Harvard law professor Lawrence Lessig argued in his seminal 1999 book [Code](#):

While of course code is private, and of course different from the U.S. Code, its differences don't mean there are not similarities as well. East Coast Code — law — regulates by enabling and limiting the options that individuals have, to the end of persuading them to behave in a certain way. West Coast Code — does the same.

Whether we think of Google as acting in lieu of government or in league with government — either Lessig's codemaker-as-lawmaker or Thaler and Sunstein's public-spirited choice architect — Google is uniquely well suited to help further the aims of progressive government along the lines that President Obama described, creating a "common baseline of facts and information." So will Google someday embrace that role

Adjusting the Signals

There has long been a fundamental tension between the dual missions — being trusted as the source of objective search results and Not Being Evil — by which Google has sought to earn the public's love.

That this tension is now coming to a head is evident in a pair of statements from Google over seven years apart. In November 2009, [outrage arose](#) when users discovered that one of the top image results when querying "Michelle Obama" was a racist picture. Google responded by including a notice along with the search results that linked to [a statement](#), which read:

Search engines are a reflection of the content and information that is available on the Internet. A site's ranking in Google's search results relies heavily on computer algorithms using thousands of factors to calculate a page's relevance to a given query.

The beliefs and preferences of those who work at Google, as well as the opinions of the general public, do not determine or impact our search results.... Google views the integrity of our search results as an extremely important priority. Accordingly, we do not remove a page from our search results simply because its content is unpopular or because we receive complaints concerning it.

Compare this statement to the company's [April 2017 announcement](#) of its efforts to combat fake news :

Our algorithms help identify reliable sources from the hundreds of billions of pages in our index. However, it's become very apparent that a small set of queries in our daily traffic ... have been returning offensive or clearly misleading content, which is not what people are looking for.... We've adjusted our signals to help surface [rank higher] more authoritative pages and demote low-quality content, so that issues similar to the [Holocaust denial](#) results that we saw back in December are less likely to appear.

Google links to a [December 2016 Fortune](#) article that explains, "Querying the search engine for 'did the Holocaust happen' now returns an unexpected first result: A page from the website Stormfront titled 'Top 10 reasons why the Holocaust didn't happen.'"

The example is instructive. The problem here is that Google does not claim that "as with the spammy payday loan results" there were any artificial tactics that led to this search result. And Google's logic "offensive or clearly misleading content ... is not what people are looking for" is peculiar and telling. For search results are supposed to be objective in no small part because they're based on massive amounts of data about what other people have actually looked for and clicked on. Google seems to have it backward: The vexing problem is that people are increasingly getting offensive, misleading search results because that's increasingly what people are looking for.

Google is now faced squarely with the irresolvable conflict between its core missions: The information people objectively want may, by Google's reckoning, be evil. Put another way, there is a growing logic for Google to transform its conception of what is objective to suit its conception of what is good.

The most recent update to Google's Code of Conduct, [released in April](#), may be telling. [The previous version](#) had opened with the words "Don't be evil" as defined, among other things, as "providing our users unbiased access to information." But the new version opens with an unspecified reference to "Google's values," adds a new mention of "respect for our users," and now omits any assurance of providing unbiased information.

The present moment, then, offers Google a unique opportunity to recast its public role. In the Trump era, no company is better suited to combat fake news, or to answer complaints that the American public is poorly informed on matters of public policy. Barack Obama may have been boasting in 2007 when he told his Google audience that he would let opponents "know what the facts are," but Google is equipped to deliver on that promise. And if progressives persist in their belief that science and facts prove their policy preferences objectively superior, and their related belief that the public's lack of consensus on factual questions poses a threat to democracy, then Google seems the best company to lead, in Obama's words, "a serious conversation about what are the business models, the algorithms, the mechanisms whereby we can create more of a common conversation."

In President Eisenhower's [1961 farewell address](#) in which he famously described a looming military-industrial complex, he also warned that in holding scientific research and discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite. Past moments of alignment between industry and government are rarely remembered fondly as exemplars of public-private cooperation in the national interest. Rather, they tend to be remembered as moments of dangerous influence of private interest over public policy—especially by progressives, with reliable invocations of Eisenhower.

Yet it is this very logic that may now demand the opposite response—for more and more progressives view Google's influence on public policy as *already* dangerous precisely because it is *not* more actively altering its product to serve the public good. Where before Google could respond to any complaint about its search results by saying, *Sorry, our hands are tied—the algorithm did it*, its many recent interventions on political grounds mean that it no longer has such cover. And the pressure for Google to adopt ever more expansive interpretations of its exploitative, authoritative, and what people are looking for will doubtless rise.

If Google were to embrace the growing desire for it to become an active player in the fight against misinformation, then it would go a long way toward dousing the increasingly heated criticism of its monopoly status. Facing strident calls for antitrust action, especially from the left, Google may find it prudent to proactively employ its tools in service of the particular vision of the public good that progressives have embraced, and to be seen as the world's best hope for defending facts, evidence, and science, as it chooses to define them. And then, instead of seeking to punish Google, modern progressives may find their goals better met by quietly partnering with it.

[Adam J. White](#), a New Atlantis contributing editor, is a research fellow at the Hoover Institution and director of the Center for the Study of the Administrative State at George Mason University's Antonin Scalia Law School.

Adam J. White, "Google.gov," *The New Atlantis*, Number 55, Spring 2018, pp. 3-34.

Follow
Our
Work

[.Updates daily](#)

-

[.A few times
per week](#)

.

2-3 emails
per month

[.Subscription
4 issues ~ \\$24](#)

[.Back issues
\\$7 each](#)

GOOGLE COVERS ELON MUSK'S CORRUPT ASS!

Google and Tesla Motors are partners in actual crimes

- Tesla's Crony Government Subsidies Are The Biggest Taxpayer Rape In History**
- The Silicon Valley Mafia Soy Boys believe that driving a Tesla will offset their sexual inadequacies and that allowing Tesla to fail will hurt their political message points**
- Anti-Tesla activists have tricked the Silicon Valley Mafia into dumping (and wasting) billions of dollars of their VC funds into Tesla stock to pump the NASDAQ valuation listings**
- Scientific web data records now prove that Google hid all negative news about Musk and Tesla**

Verifiable Facts Now Disclose an Epic Crime In Washington, DC!

Here are the facts, proven in news, law enforcement and public investigations:

**** Thousands of articles discuss the possibility that Silicon Valley billionaires may be sociopaths, or otherwise deeply disturbed men who believe they are above the law. These kinds of people have been proven, in many past cases, to resort to extreme and criminal behavior without a second thought.**

**** Google and Tesla are run by Silicon Valley billionaires.**

**** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world that has had all of it's negative articles hidden by Google is Tesla.**

**** Proven by web archives and metrics, the only company in the world to own a majority, and covert, interest in Tesla is Google, via it's staff and owners.**

**** Internet records prove that the only company in the world to have it's press releases moved to P8 authority status by Google, even though concurrent negative coverage had a higher volume in every other search engine, and even though they were just Musk's press releases, is Tesla.**

**** Both Google and Tesla investors spent tens of millions of dollars lobbying for the invasion of Afghanistan and promoted white papers lauding *Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistan* and *Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of Lithium* .**

**** More than any other companies on Earth, Google and Tesla are staged to make the most profits from mining deals in Afghanistan, particularly the mining of lithium, indium and related metals.**

- ** Frank Guistra, Jacques Littlefield and a number of Russian oligarchs are all involved in big Middle East mining and funding Obama's Campaign and Hillary's campaign and got perks from the same in Government deals and were closely associated with Tesla and Google.
- ** Goldman Sachs is partners with Tesla and Google and made billions by skimming the very deals that crashed in the Steven Chu DOE give-away plus the Tesla and Google stock manipulations.
- ** Goldman Sachs has been charged with profiteering in the invasion of Afghanistan.
- ** Goldman Sachs has been charged with criminal-class commodities market manipulation of the very metals, being mined in Afghanistan, that Google and Tesla, Sachs partners, also profit from.
- ** Google's money guys and Tesla's money guys are either the SAME guys and/or all have financial relationships
- ** Google, Tesla and Goldman Sachs, using back-door, illicit cash transfer routes were the largest financiers of the Obama campaign.
- ** None of Elon Musk's companies would be in business without White House intervention and tens of billions of dollars of government handouts.
- ** In the HSBC â Swiss Leaksâ Google, Tesla and White House staff were discovered to have had â slush fundsâ .
- ** The head of the Department of Energy, and his staff, were promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.
- ** Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, has spent more time in the White House dictating national policy and federal hiring decisions (for his own benefit) than all of Congress combined. Schmidt even ordered his staff, and business partners, to be placed in charge of the FCC and U.S. Patent Office.
- ** Attorney General Eric Holder was promoted for nomination by the investors of Google and Tesla, who he had a personal and financial beneficiary relationship with.
- ** The financiers of Tesla and Google use â Flash-Boyâ algorithm stock market software manipulation services.
- ** After Steven Chu was thrown out of the Department of Energy for running a kick-back scheme to the very same people, a duplicate scheme was moved to the Department of Transportation to relay cash for â Driver-less Carsâ with the core beneficiaries, again, being Google, Tesla and their owners.
- ** The Afghan failures have cost the U.S. Taxpayers over six trillion dollars and the publication: **Pro-Publica**, has disclosed a hot bed of corruption deals associated with Afghan kick-backs, that continue to escalate.
- ** Tesla and Google â driver-less car projectsâ have been exposed as simply another scam to try to exploit the already failing lithium mining market and deals, because those particular cars use vast amounts of lithium, the mining deals for which are owned by Google and Tesla owners.
- ** From 2007 to today, Google Internet records prove that Google manipulated election information and public perceptions in order to seek to swing the election to the Obama campaign.
- ** Thousands of other provable financial, covert stock ownership, family trust fund and shell company disclosures prove that the suspects had a covert, organized, illicit political and business program underway, that they concertedly crafted.

Therefor...

Tesla and Google owners must have funded the Obama election campaign in exchange for the promise of vast monopolies in Afghan mining deals to be exploited in their electric car and Solyndra-type holdings. It is true and verifiable that these three companies funded the campaign and only they got those benefits and all of their competitors were targeted and damaged by the Obama Administration, which has ordered federal investigators not to investigate the matter. This seems to confirm that a trillion dollar kick-back scam was operated by senior White House staff and is the subject of a White House-ordered cover-up.

[Google under scrutiny over lobbying influence on â€](#)

[cached](#)

It also said Google funds about 140 trade associations and other ... Google's reach extends beyond Capitol Hill to the White House itself.

bing google

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2011/18/google-political-donations-congress>

[Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House - WSJ](#)

[cached](#)

Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House Search giant averages a White House meeting a week during Obama administration

bing

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/google-makes-close-ties-to-white-house-1427242076>

[Google hires a White House aide to handle its policy battles](#)

[cached](#)

The trend of White House veterans leaving for tech giants (such as Press ... both a journalist and an official at the International Monetary Fund.

google

<http://www.engadget.com/2016/01/13/google-hires-white-house-aide-for-policy/>

[The revolving door between Google and the White House continues ...](#)

[cached](#)

Notable swaps between Google and the White House in the past ... for the US Treasury and International Monetary Fund, and was formerly as ...

google

<http://www.theverge.com/2016/1/14/10761076/google-hires-white-house-personnel-caroline-atkinson>

Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief

[cached](#)

Google hires White House economist Atkinson as policy chief ... a former International Monetary Fund official who has dual United Kingdom ...

google

[http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new\[...\]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/new[...]n-global-public-policy-chief/78699144/)

Google Taps Former White House Economist as Head of ... - Re/code

[cached](#)

Google hired former White House economic affairs adviser Caroline ... a senior executive with the International Monetary Fund and, prior to that ...

google

[http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta\[...\]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/](http://recode.net/2016/01/12/google-ta[...]se-economist-as-head-of-global-policy/)

Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy - Digits - WSJ

[cached](#)

Google Taps White House Aide to Head Public Policy ... speaking to reporters as the International Monetary Fund's External Relations Director.

google

[http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12\[...\]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/](http://blogs.wsj.com/digits/2016/01/12[...]hite-house-aide-to-head-public-policy/)

Government subsidies helped Elon Musk attain \$13.3 â€

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has not denied that his companies received substantial government subsidies, which have been estimated at nearly \$5 billion in public assistance.

bing google

[http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g\[...\]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/](http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2015/06/07/g[...]t-subsidies-helped-elon-musk/id=58427/)

Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government ...

[cached](#)

If there's a single, major criticism of Elon Musk, it's that he's running ... Elon Musk trashes story that argues Tesla relies on government handouts.

google

[http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu\[...\]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6](http://www.businessinsider.com/elon-mu[...]t-depending-on-government-money-2015-6)

[Elon Musk is an obvious fraud | DSSK](#)

[cached](#)

all of you have more information than i, but even i know that Elon Musk is not BY FAR not the only company owner that the US government shovels billions in contracts ...

bing

<http://www.dssk.press/elon-musk-is-an-obvious-fraud/>

[Why does Tesla need billions in government handouts? - The Globe ...](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk is billed as the new Steve Jobs. His all-electric Tesla cars are iPhones on wheels. The technology is not exactly newâ Musk did not ...

google

[http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-\[...\]n-government-handouts/article21777601/](http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-[...]n-government-handouts/article21777601/)

[Elon Musk fiercely defends \\$4.9 billion in government ... - Mashable](#)

[cached](#)

Be careful how you talk about government handouts provided to Elon Musk's companies or you might just make him angry. And you wouldn't ...

google

<http://mashable.com/2015/06/02/elon-musk-government-incentives/>

[Readers react to Elon Musk's \\$4.9 billion in government subsidies ...](#)

[cached](#)

Elon Musk's growing empire is fueled by \$4.9 billion in government ... It takes a really narrow view of the future to look at this as a handout and ...

google

[http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/\[...\]subsidies-comments-20150601-story.html](http://www.latimes.com/business/autos/[...]subsidies-comments-20150601-story.html)

[Inside Elon Musk's \\$1.4 billion score - Fortune](#)

[cached](#)

Along the way Musk encountered a few surprises, not least that a key figure in this saga is the owner of the legal brothel known as the Mustang Ranch (this is Nevada ...

bing

<http://fortune.com/inside-elon-musks-billion-dollar-gigafactory/>

Elon Musk Scores Again - WSJ

[cached](#)

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767> So Elon gets yet another government handout for a company that doesn't ...

google

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/elon-musk-scores-again-1411944767>

Tesla's Profitability Hasn't Stopped the Government Handouts - US ...

[cached](#)

Tesla's Government Handouts Are the Gift That Keeps On Giving ... its stocks soaring, making its billionaire CEO Elon Musk even richer than he ...

google

[http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec\[...\]hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts](http://www.usnews.com/opinion/blogs/ec[...]hasnt-stopped-the-government-handouts)

Elon Musk: â Successfulâ Only Because of Government Business and ...

[cached](#)

Elon Musk became a billionaire because he was one of the founders of ... is whether any government should make such corporate handouts.

google

[http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol\[...\]of-government-business-and-subsidies/](http://www.capoliticalreview.com/capol[...]of-government-business-and-subsidies/)

Is Elon Musk Just A Billionaire Welfare King? | OilPrice.com

[cached](#)

Elon Musk has come under fire recently for the large amount of subsidies his ... Tesla isn't Elon Musk's only source of government largesse. creators".the percent of "job creators"gettin handouts is roughly100%.big gov is ...

google

[http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gene\[...\]k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht](http://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-Gene[...]k-Just-A-Billionaire-Welfare-King.ht)

The stealthy, Eric Schmidt-backed startup that's working to put ...

[cached](#)

An under-the-radar startup funded by billionaire Eric Schmidt has become a ... executive chairman of Google parent-company Alphabetâ to ensure that Clinton ... startup that's working to put Hillary Clinton in the White House ...

google

[http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s\[...\]working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/](http://qz.com/520652/groundwork-eric-s[...]working-for-hillary-clinton-campaign/)

[Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ...](#)

[cached](#)

Google's latest VR video is a trip through the White House during ... Startup Wants To Turn Your \$5K Into \$2.5 BillionBusiness Insider | Fundrise.

google

[http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/1\[...\]ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/](http://thenextweb.com/google/2015/12/1[...]ough-the-white-house-during-christmas/)

[Google hires former White House adviser for its policy team ...](#)

[cached](#)

Before her role at the White House, Atkinson worked as a journalist. She has also served as an official with the International Monetary Fund.

google

[http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-\[...\]adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/](http://www.slashgear.com/google-hires-[...]adviser-for-its-policy-team-13423096/)

THE MEN OF GOOGLE COVER UP SEX ASSAULTS BY ANDY RUBIN, DAVID DRUMMOND, LARRY PAGE, SERGEY BRIN, JARED COHEN AND ERIC SCHMIDT; EMPLOYEES CHARGE

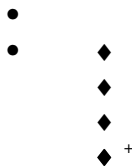
- SEXTORTION, RAPE AND GOOGLE'S RAPE CULTURE

The internet giant paid Mr. Rubin \$90 million and praised him, while keeping silent about a misconduct claim.

The internet giant paid Mr. Rubin \$90 million and praised him, while keeping silent about a misconduct claim.

Andy Rubin, the creator of Android, left Google in 2014 with a \$90 million exit package. The last payment is scheduled for next month. Credit: CreditTomohiro Ohsumi/Bloomberg

By [Daisuke Wakabayashi](#) and [Katie Benner](#)



SAN FRANCISCO — Google gave Andy Rubin, the creator of Android mobile software, a heroic farewell when [he left the company](#) in October 2014.

"I want to wish Andy all the best with what's next," Larry Page, Google's chief executive then, said in a public statement. "With Android he created something truly remarkable — with a billion-plus happy users."

What Google did not make public was that an employee had accused Mr. Rubin of sexual misconduct. The woman, with whom Mr. Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship, said he coerced her into performing oral sex in a hotel room in 2013, according to two company executives with knowledge of the episode. Google investigated and concluded her claim was credible, said the people, who spoke on the condition that they not be named, citing confidentiality agreements. Mr. Rubin was notified, they said, and Mr. Page asked for his resignation.

Google could have fired Mr. Rubin and paid him little to nothing on the way out. Instead, the company handed him a \$90 million exit package, paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years, said two people with knowledge of the terms. The last payment is scheduled for next month.

Mr. Rubin was one of three executives that Google protected over the past decade after they were accused of sexual misconduct. In two instances, it ousted senior executives, but softened the blow by paying them millions of dollars as they departed, even though it had no legal obligation to do so. In a third, the executive remained in a highly compensated post at the company. Each time Google stayed silent about the accusations against the men.

The New York Times obtained corporate and court documents and spoke to more than three dozen current and former Google executives and employees about the episodes, including some people directly involved in handling them. Most asked to remain anonymous because they were bound by confidentiality agreements or feared retribution for speaking out.

The transgressions varied in severity. Mr. Rubin's case stood out for how much Google paid him and its silence on the circumstances of his departure. After Mr. Rubin left, the company invested millions of dollars in his next venture.

Sam Singer, a spokesman for Mr. Rubin, disputed that the technologist had been told of any misconduct at Google and said he left the company of his own accord. Mr. Singer said that Mr. Rubin did not engage in misconduct and that "any relationship that Mr. Rubin had while at Google was consensual and did not involve any person who reported directly to him."

While Mr. Rubin's exit from Google after an inappropriate relationship was previously [reported](#), the nature of the accusation and the financial terms have not been disclosed.

EDITORS' PICKS

[An Extremely Detailed Map of the 2016 Presidential Election](#)

[Driven by South's Past, Black Women Seek Votes and a New Future](#)

[How to Buy a Gun in 15 Countries](#)

In settling on terms favorable to two of the men, Google protected its own interests. The company avoided messy and costly legal fights, and kept them from working for rivals as part of the separation agreements.

When asked about Mr. Rubin and the other cases, Eileen Naughton, Google's vice president for people operations, said in a statement that the company takes harassment seriously and reviews every complaint.

"We investigate and take action, including termination," she said. "In recent years, we've taken a particularly hard line on inappropriate conduct by people in positions of authority. We're working hard to keep improving how we handle this type of behavior."

Some within Google said that was not enough.

"When Google covers up harassment and passes the trash, it contributes to an environment where people don't feel safe reporting misconduct," said Liz Fong-Jones, a Google engineer for more than a decade and an activist on workplace issues. "They suspect that nothing will happen or, worse, that the men will be paid and the women will be pushed aside."

"I Was the Liability"

Google, founded in 1998 by Mr. Page and Sergey Brin when they were Stanford University graduate students, fostered a permissive workplace culture from the start.

In Silicon Valley, it is widely known that Mr. Page had dated Marissa Mayer, one of the company's first engineers who later became chief executive of Yahoo. (Both were single.) Eric Schmidt, Google's former chief executive, once retained a mistress to work as a company consultant, according to four people with knowledge of the relationship. And Mr. Brin, who along with Mr. Page owns the majority of voting shares in Google's parent, Alphabet, [had a consensual extramarital affair](#) with an employee in 2014, said three employees with knowledge of the relationship.

Interested in All Things Tech?

The Bits newsletter will keep you updated on the latest from Silicon Valley and the technology industry.

SIGN UP

David C. Drummond, who joined as general counsel in 2002, had an extramarital relationship with Jennifer Blakely, a senior contract manager in the legal department who reported to one of his deputies, she and other Google employees said. They began dating in 2004, discussed having children and had a son in 2007, after which Mr. Drummond disclosed their relationship to the company, she said.

Image David C. Drummond, Alphabet's chief legal officer, had an extramarital relationship with Jennifer Blakely, a senior contract manager in the legal department who reported to one of his deputies. Credit Daniel Rosenbaum for The New York Times

Google then took action. Ms. Blakely said Stacy Sullivan, then the head of human resources and now chief culture officer, told her that Google discouraged managers from having relationships with subordinates.

“One of us would have to leave the legal department,” Ms. Blakely said. “It was clear it would not be David.”

Since the affair, Mr. Drummond's career has flourished. He is now Alphabet's chief legal officer and chairman of CapitalG, Google's venture capital fund. He has reaped about \$190 million from stock options and awards since 2011 and could make more than \$200 million on other options and equity awards, according to company filings.

Ms. Blakely was transferred to sales in 2007 and left Google a year later. The company asked her to sign paperwork saying she had departed voluntarily. She said she “signed waivers, releases and whatever else they wanted.”

Image

“Google felt like I was the liability,” Ms. Blakely said. Credit Cayce Clifford for The New York Times

In late 2008, she said, Mr. Drummond left her. They later fought a custody battle for their son, she said, which she won.

How Mr. Drummond was treated “amplifies the message that for a select few, there are no consequences,” said Ms. Blakely, 54. “Google felt like I was the liability.”

Google's sexual harassment policy states that violators may be terminated “but it was flexible in how it enforced the rules.”

In 2013, [Richard DeVaul](#), a director at Google X, the company's research and development arm, interviewed Star Simpson, a hardware engineer. During the job interview, she said he told her that he and his wife were “polyamorous,” a word often used to describe an open marriage. She said he invited her to Burning Man, an annual festival in the Nevada desert, the following week.

Ms. Simpson went with her mother and said she thought it was an opportunity to talk to Mr. DeVaul about the job. She said she brought conservative clothes suitable for a professional meeting.

At Mr. DeVaul's encampment, Ms. Simpson said, he asked her to remove her shirt and offered a back rub. She said she refused. When he insisted, she said she relented to a neck rub.

“I didn't have enough spine or backbone to shut that down as a 24-year-old,” said Ms. Simpson, now 30.

A few weeks later, Google told her she did not get the job, without explaining why.

Image

She waited two years to report the episode to Google after she said she wrestled with talking about it. A human resources official later told her that her account was more likely than not true and that appropriate action was taken. She said the official asked her to stay quiet about what had happened, which she did until Mr. DeVaul's public profile began rising in articles in [The New York Times](#) and [The Atlantic](#).

We would never tell a complainant to stay quiet, Chelsea Bailey, the head of human resources at X, said in a statement, adding that officials investigated and took appropriate corrective action. She declined to say what that was, citing employee confidentiality.

In a statement, Mr. DeVaul apologized for an error of judgment. He said X decided not to hire Ms. Simpson before she went to Burning Man and that he did not realize she had not been informed.

In another harassment case, Google paid Amit Singhal, a senior vice president who headed search, millions of dollars on the way out.

In 2015, an employee said Mr. Singhal groped her at a boozy off-site event attended by dozens of colleagues, said three people who were briefed on the incident. Google investigated and found that Mr. Singhal was inebriated and there were no witnesses, they said.

Google found her claim credible, they said. The company did not fire Mr. Singhal, but accepted his resignation and negotiated an exit package that paid him millions and prevented him from working for a competitor, said the people.

In a [blog post](#) in February 2016, Mr. Singhal said he wanted to focus more on philanthropy and his family.

Image

Amit Singhal, Google's search chief, left the company in 2016 after being accused of groping a female employee. Credit Jason Henry for The New York Times

With Google silent about the circumstances of Mr. Singhal's departure, he found another lucrative job. Less than a year later, he became [head of engineering at the ride-hailing company Uber](#). Weeks later, the technology news website Recode reported that Mr. Singhal had [left Google after a misconduct accusation](#). Uber dismissed Mr. Singhal for not disclosing the inquiry.

Uber and Mr. Singhal declined to comment. In a statement last year, he said that harassment is unacceptable in any setting and that he had not engaged in any such behavior.

The \$350 Million Man

Mr. Rubin joined Google in 2005 when it acquired his start-up, Android, for \$50 million. Over the next few years, he helped build Android the software now used in 80 percent of the world's smartphones into a huge success.

Search had positioned Google as a dominant player on desktop computers, but [Android](#) extended its reach and put Google's maps, email and web browser on devices that people carry every day. The ads and mobile apps running on Android also generated [tens of billions of dollars in profit](#).

That success gave Mr. Rubin more latitude than most Google executives, said four people who worked with him.

Mr. Rubin often berated subordinates as stupid or incompetent, they said. Google did little to curb that behavior. It took action only when security staff found bondage sex videos on Mr. Rubin's work computer, said three former and current Google executives briefed on the incident. That year, the company docked his bonus, they said.

Mr. Singer, the spokesman for Mr. Rubin, said the executive is known to be transparent and forthcoming with his feedback. He said Mr. Rubin never called anyone incompetent.

Mr. Rubin, 55, who met his wife at Google, also dated other women at the company while married, said four people who worked with him. In 2011, he had a consensual relationship with a woman on the Android team who did not report to him, they said. They said Google's human resources department was not informed, despite rules requiring disclosure when managers date someone who directly or indirectly reports to them.

In a civil suit filed this month by Mr. Rubin's ex-wife, Rie Rubin, she claimed he had multiple ownership relationships with other women during their marriage, paying hundreds of thousands of dollars to them. The couple were divorced in August.

The suit included a screenshot of an August 2015 email Mr. Rubin sent to one woman. "You will be happy being taken care of," he wrote. "Being owned is kinda like you are my property, and I can loan you to other people."

In 2011, Mr. Rubin was appointed a [Google senior vice president](#) and started receiving about \$20 million a year in salary, bonus and stock-based compensation, said two former Google executives with knowledge of the terms. In 2012, Google also lent Mr. Rubin \$14 million to buy a [beach estate](#) in Japan. The loan was offered at below 1 percent interest, said people briefed on the transaction.

When Google combined management of Android with its Chrome division in 2013, Mr. Rubin [lost a power struggle](#) to Sundar Pichai, Google's current chief executive.

He remained highly valued. That year, Google offered Mr. Rubin a one-time bonus of \$40 million in stock and an additional \$72 million of stock over the next two years, said two people with knowledge of the terms.

Mr. Rubin [built a robotics division](#) within Google named Replicant. During a six-month span in 2013, he spent an [estimated \\$90 million](#) to buy eight robotics firms.

Around that time, Mr. Rubin was casually seeing another woman he knew from Android, according to two company executives briefed on the relationship. The two had started dating in 2012 when he was still leading the division, these people said.

By 2013, she had cooled on him and wanted to break things off but worried it would affect her career, said the people. That March, she agreed to meet him at a hotel, where she said he pressured her into oral sex, they said. The incident ended the relationship.

The woman waited until 2014 before filing a complaint to Google's human resources department and telling officials about the relationship, the people said. Google began an investigation.

In September 2014, a few weeks into the inquiry, Google's board of directors awarded Mr. Rubin a stock grant worth \$150 million, to be paid out over several years, said three people briefed on the decision. It was an unusually generous sum, even by Google's standards.

Mr. Page typically recommends how much senior executives are paid, said three former Google executives. Over the years, Mr. Page had told people he felt Mr. Rubin was never properly compensated for his

contribution to Android, two people who spoke to him said.

The \$150 million stock grant to Mr. Rubin was approved by the Google board's leadership development and compensation committee, composed of Paul Otellini, Intel's former chief executive who [died in 2017](#), and two of Google's earliest investors, [John Doerr](#) of the venture capital firm Kleiner Perkins and [Ram Shriram](#) of the venture firm Sherpalo Ventures.

Image

Larry Page, Google's co-founder, typically recommends how much senior executives are paid, said people familiar with the situation. Credit: Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

It is unclear if Mr. Page or the board knew of the investigation into the harassment complaint when Google approved the \$150 million grant for Mr. Rubin. Mr. Page did not respond to a request for a comment; Mr. Doerr and Mr. Shriram declined to comment.

Google's inquiry ultimately found the complaint against Mr. Rubin credible, said the two company executives familiar with the incident. While Mr. Rubin denied the accusation, it became clear that at the very least the relationship was inappropriate, they said. Mr. Page decided Mr. Rubin should leave, they said.

The \$150 million stock grant gave Mr. Rubin an enormous bargaining chip when he started negotiating his exit package about a month later. That is because an executive's stock compensation and how much of it they would leave behind is often taken into consideration during settlement talks.

When Google fires lower-level employees, it typically marches them out immediately and pays little, if any, severance. But for senior executives, Google weighs other factors, said former executives. A wrongful termination lawsuit could mean unwanted press attention for Google and the victims of a misconduct case, with a loss resulting in significant damages.

In the end, Google paid Mr. Rubin \$90 million, said two people with knowledge of the terms. The package was structured so that he received \$2.5 million a month for the first two years and \$1.25 million a month for the following two years.

A provision in the separation agreement precluded Mr. Rubin from working for rivals or disparaging Google publicly, they said. Google also delayed repayment of the \$14 million loan.

The company then went out of its way to make [Mr. Rubin's departure](#) seem amicable, including Mr. Page's public statement of gratitude.

Afterward, Google invested in Playground Global, a venture firm Mr. Rubin started six months after leaving the company. Playground has raised \$800 million. He also founded Essential, a maker of Android smartphones.

Last November, after the technology news site [The Information reported](#) that Google had investigated Mr. Rubin for an inappropriate relationship, he took [a leave of absence](#) from Essential. He has since returned to run it and is busy with speaking engagements and [investments](#).

Mr. Rubin's wealth, fueled by Google, has increased by 35 times in less than a decade. According to his ex-wife's civil suit, his net worth is now about \$350 million, up from \$10 million in 2009.

Follow Daisuke Wakabayashi and Katie Benner on Twitter: [@daiwaka](#) and [@ktbenner](#).

Claire Cain Miller contributed reporting from Portland, Ore. Doris Burke contributed research.

Thoughts At Risk? Mind-Reading Tech
Security Nightmare...

GOOGLE Coming for Your Face...

GOOGLE Created Spy Tool to Squelch
Worker Dissent...

Mind-reading tech? How companies could gain access to brains...

GOOGLE ELITES PUMP CHILDREN'S BLOOD INTO THEIR VEINS TO TRY TO STAY YOUNG

Young-Blood Transfusions Are on the Menu at Society Gala

There's no evidence in my mind that it's going to work.

• By [Rebecca Robbins](#), [STAT](#)

Credit: [ICSident Wikimedia](#) ([CC BY-SA 3.0](#))

WEST PALM BEACH, Fla. For the crowd of mostly baby boomers, who'd just finished their healthy lunch of salmon fillet on a bed of grains and vegetables, the warning could not have been more dire: You're running out of time.

We can't sit still. We don't have the time to do that," bellowed Bill Faloon, the 63-year-old former mortician addressing them from the stage. To his left and right, giant screens projecting [government actuarial tables](#) reminded the group of the projected year of our termination. Men of Faloon's age could expect to die in 2037. Any 83-year-old women in the room? They've got until only 2026.

Take that initiative," Faloon urged his audience of about 120 people who had flown in from as far as California, Scotland, and Spain. How? Paying to participate in a soon-to-launch clinical trial testing transfusions of young blood offers the greatest potential for everyone in this room to add a lot of healthy years to their life," Faloon said. Not only do you get to potentially live longer—but you're going to be healthier. And some of the chronic problems you have now may disappear.

ADVERTISEMENT

STAT got an inside look at this [\\$195-a-head symposium](#), held last month in this wealthy beachside enclave. It offered a striking view of how promoters aggressively market scientifically dubious elixirs to aging people desperate to defy their own mortality.

At STAT's request, eight independent experts reviewed [informational handouts](#) about the clinical trial, and all sharply criticized the study's marketing, design, and scientific rationale.

It just reeks of snake oil," said Michael Conboy, a cell and molecular biologist at the University of California, Berkeley, who's collaborated on studies sewing old and young mice together and transfusing blood between them. There's no evidence in my mind that it's going to work.

Beyond the questionable science, participants have to pay big money to join the trial. Faloon, an evangelist of anti-aging research who cut a slim figure in his black suit and had the thick dark hair of a younger man, acknowledged during his talk that it would be expensive to sign up for the trial.

People considering enrolling said they had been told they would have to pay \$285,000. But the Florida physician running the trial, Dr. Dipnarine Maharaj, said the final price tag is still being discussed in consultation with the Food and Drug Administration and is likely to change.

ADVERTISEMENT

There's long been a thriving market of supplements, creams, and pills that promise to forestall aging.

But lately, big players and investors have also spotted an opportunity: Google's parent company has invested heavily in its secretive anti-aging spinout, called Calico. A startup called Celularity last month [raised](#)

[\\$250 million](#) to try to use postpartum placentas to delay the aging process. And a company called Elysium Health has rallied Nobel Prize winners to sell a \$50-per-month supplement aimed at boosting levels of a molecule known as NAD+ thatâs hypothesized to play a role in promoting longevity, though not without [prompting rebuke](#) from some prominent doctors.

Lower-cost technologies and a receptive audience are expanding that economy, creating new opportunities for entrepreneurs to pitch everyone from Silicon Valley titans to middle-America retirees on unproven and costly services like banking stem cells and injecting [hormones](#).

Such services are often promoted at events that University of California, Davis, stem cell researcher Paul Knoepfler calls âinfomercial seminars.â In January, for example, a company called Celltex Therapeutics [pitched its stem cell treatments](#) to would-be patients over wine and shrimp at a Houston hotel.

Then thereâs the West Palm Beach symposium, held to recruit participants for a study testing what happens when aging people get infusions of plasma (the fluid part of blood packed with signaling proteins and other molecules but no red or white cells) from young people whoâve taken a drug meant to activate their immune system. Maharaj, a Scottish-trained hematologist and oncologist with a flair for salesmanship, plans to run the 30-patient trial at the [private practice](#) he owns in Boynton Beach, Fla.

ADVERTISEMENT

The study, which he describes as a Phase 1/Phase 2 trial, is a first-in-human test, which means that it is designed to evaluate only whether the experimental therapy is safe. But in his remarks at the symposium, Maharaj didnât hesitate to make bold promises about what the treatment could do to ameliorate the frailty that results from getting older.

âWeâre saying that we will defy aging,â Maharaj told the crowd at one point. âWe believe that this could benefit everyone who is here,â he declared at another moment.

The experts consulted by STAT were dubious. Among their top concerns: Mixed but intriguing evidence in mice doesnât yet justify testing this idea in humans, much less charging them a huge sum to sign up. And the study uses neither blinding nor a placebo group, design elements considered essential for rigorous medical research.

âThere is no way under heaven that they will be able to convincingly show whether this works or this doesnât work. Itâs a trial that is designed and destined to provide no valuable information,â said Dr. Steven Joffe, a pediatric oncologist and bioethicist at the University of Pennsylvania who performs bone marrow transplants. He called the scientific hypothesis âincredibly far-fetched.â

Asked about the critiques, Maharaj declined to comment, saying he had been advised to wait until he releases more information about the trial. He suggested that publicity is already impeding his ability to move forward with the study.

ADVERTISEMENT

PITCHING THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH

The âyoung blood projectâ symposium was gussied up as one of the dozens of galas that fill the winter social calendar here, with the pitch for Maharajâs clinical trial artfully slipped in before the dessert of fruit and custard tart.

It was held on a Friday in February, at a glitzy performing arts center overlooking a Hilton hotel and a Ruth's Chris Steak House. Five fountains spurted from a reflecting pool outside flanked by palm trees.

It's about a 15-minute drive north of President Trump's Mar-a-Lago club and some 250 miles south of the site of the conquistador Ponce de LeÃ³n's mythical search for the fountain of youth, now converted into a tourist attraction and a wedding venue.

"Hopefully, one day we'll be able to announce that Florida is truly the fountain of youth," Maharaj told the crowd inside while he talked up his clinical trial.

Maharaj is charismatic and impossible to miss with his tan suit, pink tie, and Scottish accent. He was the star of the show. He darted from table to table, talking to so many attendees that he didn't have time for lunch. And he left an impression: Without exception, attendees spoke glowingly about Maharaj in interviews with STAT.

ADVERTISEMENT

Maharaj made his name in Florida performing bone marrow transplants for cancer patients and, increasingly, offering nontraditional services to a wealthy clientele. His

outpatient clinic treats patients with blood cancers and other blood disorders while also offering nontraditional services like stem cell banking for babies and adults, an increasingly popular procedure promising future dividends that are [unproven and uncertain](#). (And Maharaj practices what he preaches: He said he's had his own stem cells collected and stored.)

Maharaj has become a frequent speaker on the Palm Beach social circuit. Photos show him [posing at Mar-a-Lago](#) and [shaking hands](#) with the celebrity physician Dr. Mehmet Oz. He was featured on the cover of Palm Beach Society magazine promoting the symposium.

The attendees were dressed up in slacks, ties, and elegant pantsuits. They were served food and drink throughout the day, beginning with made-to-order smoothies for breakfast and glasses of wine to cap off the afternoon. A rotating cast of a violinist, a harpist, and a pianist provided musical interludes between talks. Fresh white, pink, and green flowers decorated high tables, but if you looked closely, some of them were beginning to wilt.

In interviews with STAT, the attendees complained about ailments that hadn't bothered them when they were younger: Back problems. Bad hips. The aftermath of a stroke. Parkinson's disease. Arthritis.

Many of them voiced frustration with the medical establishment and pharmaceutical companies, which they said pay too little attention to fixing the root cause of disease. Others voiced fears of spending their final days hooked up to machines in a hospital bed.

Asked about their plans for enrolling in the trial, surprisingly few among the well-heeled crowd said the cost was too high. But if the experience of Darryl Thompson, 73, and his wife Sherry Thompson, 71, is any indicator, it may prove hard for Maharaj to convince many of them to enroll.

The Thompsons, who have three grown children and are both retired after careers in government, flew out to Florida from their home in Fort Worth, Texas, for the symposium. They were there because Darryl Thompson had made aging reversal research something of a pet project. He'd started taking many daily supplements and learning as much as he could after a series of health scares (high blood pressure, high uric acid, and an enlarged prostate for Darryl Thompson, and a diagnosis of congestive heart failure for Sherry Thompson).

Sherry Thompson's motivation for attending was simpler: "Quite frankly, I went because Darryl twisted

my arm to go," she said with a laugh.

By the end of the program, Darryl Thompson was eager to enroll in the trial, but he knew he didn't want to do it without his wife. And Sherry Thompson remained hesitant. She was worried about the money, and the time they'd have to spend flying back and forth from Texas to Florida once a month for a year. And she was nagged, too, by a sense that perhaps there's a natural order to things. That perhaps we aren't supposed to live longer than we already do.

In the end, Darryl Thompson couldn't convince her. But he plans to keep a close eye on the trial. "I'm hoping that they'll get the cost down and refine their techniques," he said. "Possibly my wife and I could be a candidate for the next round."

OFFERING PROMISING THERAPIES OR FALSE HOPES

Experiments like Maharaj's operate on the fringes of science, yet they have captured the public imagination. Young blood has become so alluring as a possible way to extend life that it inspired an [episode](#) last year on the HBO show "Silicon Valley," in which an aging tech mogul relies on blood infusions from a handsome young man known as "an infusion associate." Even the billionaire investor Peter Thiel is [rumored](#) to be personally interested in the experimental treatment.

Maharaj's trial wouldn't be the first to transfuse plasma from young donors into older people. A biotech startup called Alkahest, spun out from a Stanford lab, [reported results](#) in November from a placebo-controlled safety trial testing the effect of plasma from young donors on 18 patients with mild to moderate Alzheimer's. The patients who got the plasma didn't suffer serious side effects, but the group didn't see a statistically significant improvement in their scores on a widely used cognitive exam.

Meanwhile, a company called Ambrosia recently completed a [clinical trial](#) that charged about 80 people over the age of 35 a sum of \$8,000 to get an infusion of plasma from a donor between the ages of 16 and 25. Ambrosia plans later this year to try to publish those results in a peer-reviewed journal, said Dr. Jesse Karmazin, the company's founder.

Maharaj and the experts consulted by STAT said that, to their knowledge, Maharaj's trial will be the first to try a new twist on young blood infusions: injecting the young donors with a drug called granulocyte-colony stimulating factor, or G-CSF.

The body makes this glycoprotein naturally, but a form of it sold as Neupogen by Amgen is approved for cancer patients recovering from chemotherapy and for healthy people preparing to donate stem cells. It's used this way because it stimulates the bone marrow to produce white blood cells and certain stem cells and release them into the bloodstream. Maharaj said he chose to use G-CSF because he thinks it's the best way to mobilize the proteins and other factors into young plasma that he thinks could have a restorative effect on the older participants. (Maharaj [holds several patents](#) associated with the therapeutic use of G-CSF.)

To run his study, Maharaj plans to recruit donors between the ages of 18 and 35 and inject them with G-CSF and collect their plasma. In return, they'll be paid up to \$750.

That plasma will be infused once a month for 12 months into the veins of the older clinical trial participants. Maharaj will enroll people who are between the ages of 55 and 95 and who demonstrate several indicators of frailty such as exhaustion and weight loss.

To evaluate whether the experimental treatment is safe and whether it might be able to reduce frailty, Maharaj plans to run a battery of baseline testing on each clinical trial participant before they get their first infusion of young plasma and then monitor their changes for two years: That means cognitive exams, questionnaires

about their quality of life and their indicators of frailty, and tests to measure biomarkers he believes are linked with aging, such as telomere lengths and DNA methylation.

Maharaj said he didn't use a placebo group in his study because it was too expensive and because he believes that the baseline assessment will allow participants to serve as their own control. He said that if his trial shows promising results, he'll run a second randomized trial using a placebo.

Maharaj has not published any animal studies testing the procedure he's proposing to try in humans. He did, however, [publish a paper](#) last year documenting a study in which he infused three cancer patients with white blood cells from young donors who had been injected with G-CSF. The trial was originally intended to enroll 29 patients, but Maharaj did not answer questions about why the paper featured results from only three of them.

Asked by STAT for citations in the published literature that provide the scientific basis for his new trial, Maharaj pointed to six studies. One was conducted on human cells in lab dishes. The other five were conducted in mice; they found that, after being exposed to the blood of young mice, old mice had less abnormal thickening of their heart, grew more nervous tissue, and saw improved cognitive function, among other changes.

But the Harvard stem cell and regenerative biologist Amy Wagers, a co-author on three of the mouse papers, said in an email to STAT that she does not agree that her team's studies provide a scientific basis for Maharaj's clinical trial.

The problems are many: Young blood didn't do much for old mice in [other studies](#). Promising findings in mice are rarely replicated in humans. And the trouble with extrapolating so much from mouse studies is that nobody has actually shown over the long term how long these quote-unquote improvements persist, and we don't know whether it's broadly improving aspects of aging or it's specific to certain tissues," said Matt Kaeberlein, a biologist who studies aging in dogs and other animal models at the University of Washington.

Clinical trials that charge enrollees to participate are ostensibly aimed at giving patients early access to promising therapies — often in the fields of stem cells or aging reversal — that are too unusual or have too little profit potential to get funding from traditional sources such as companies, foundations, or the National Institutes of Health. But critics worry that such trials too often exploit desperate patients, offering them false hope of restored health while doing little or nothing to advance scientific research.

Maharaj said he spent three years seeking funding for his trial from foundations but couldn't close a deal. He said he thinks he was turned down because his focus on attacking aging-related frailty was too novel and unfamiliar to would-be funders.

As of mid-February, no patients had officially enrolled in Maharaj's study, though about 10 had demonstrated interest by calling and leaving their information with his private practice, Maharaj said. (He declined STAT's request to interview these people and would not provide an update on how many patients had enrolled by the end of February.)

At the symposium, Maharaj said that he had received the go-ahead to proceed with the study from the FDA and the Western Institutional Review Board, but did not provide the documents STAT requested to verify those claims.

Lauren Smith Dyer, an FDA spokeswoman, declined to comment on Maharaj's trial. In cases in which a clinical trial that's regulated by the agency proposes to charge patients to receive an experimental drug or certain biological products, the sponsor must obtain written authorization from the FDA, Smith Dyer said.

Maharajâ s study is not listed on the government database of human studies known as clinicaltrials.gov, though he said it will be registered on the site in the next few days.

A CHEERLEADER WHO WANTS TO LIVE FOREVER

Faloon has become perhaps Maharajâ s most vocal cheerleader. He runs a group called the [Society for the Rescue of Our Elders](#), meant to accelerate and [raise funds](#) for aging-reversal research, as well as an [online business](#) that sells â life extensionâ supplements.

He has no formal stake or involvement in the young-blood clinical trial, but heâ s promoted it heavily. In recent emails to the roughly 2,000 members of the society and a posting on the groupâ s website, Faloon wrote that enrolling in the study would cost \$285,000 â in an effort, he said, to be transparent to people who couldnâ t afford it.

The publicity seems to have backfired, however. Faloonâ s communication contained â information on pricing which the IRB had not yet seen,â Maharaj said. â As a result, the IRB has inquired as to the genesis of that press release, and it has negatively impacted on my ability to proceed with this study until the IRB is satisfied that it is receiving all information relevant to the study.â (Faloonâ s team has since removed the pricing information from the societyâ s website, in the hope that Maharajâ s study can proceed as planned.)

Faloon has long bristled at what he sees as excessive regulation holding back life-saving and -extending therapies. He has tussled in particular with the FDA, which in 1987 raided his supplement companyâ s warehouse, leading to an indictment for allegedly conspiring to import unapproved drugs into the country; the indictment was eventually dropped. Over the years, heâ s opened what heâ s called an â [FDA Holocaust Museum](#),â which compared the number of needless deaths he believes the agency has caused to those caused by the Nazis, and a â [Church of Perpetual Life](#)â to proselytize his gospel of everlasting life on earth.

He doesnâ t hesitate when asked whether he wants to live forever â the answer is yes â but heâ s hedging his bets. Heâ s also a cryonics enthusiast, he said, â because in the event I die before immortality is achieved, cryopreservation offers me the opportunity to be transported into the future where revival may be possible.â

When flying, Faloon used to lug a thermally insulated helmet in his carry-on bag that heâ d put on during takeoffs and landings. The idea was that, in the event the plane crashed and burned, his head could still be salvaged and frozen. But he no longer takes his helmet on flights, he said, in part because heâ s not sure it will actually work.

The other reason? Itâ s too much trouble, he said, to get his helmet through airport security.

GOOGLE EXECS HAVE A LONG SORDID HISTORY WITH PROSTITUTES, MYSTERIOUS DEATHS AND CORRUPTION

Hundreds of Twisted Google Staff, Executive and Investor Sex Scandals. This one is typical of the Google Culture of Frat House Depravity and Corruption...



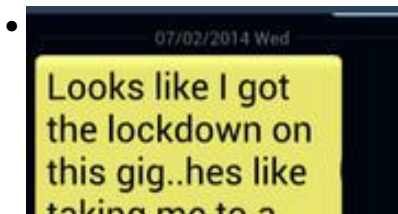
48 Hours Full Episodes

[Kiss of Death and the Google Exec](#)



48 Hours Segment Extras

[Texts show Alix Tichelman was trying to "get her act together"](#)



48 Hours Segment Extras

[Friend shares texts from Alix Tichelman sent days before her arrest](#)



48 Hours Segment Extras

[A look inside Forrest Hayes' "Escape"](#)



48 Hours Segment Extras

[Alix Tichelman: Villain, vixen or victim?](#)



Previews

[Sneak peek: Kiss of Death and the Google Exec](#)

Kiss of Death and the Google Exec

The mysterious death of a tech executive and his last night with an exotic beauty on his yacht -- now a court decides her fate and stunning new details are revealed

Produced by Allen Alter and Patti Aronofsky

[This story previously aired on May 26, 2015. It was updated on July 30, 2016.]

When he's not out looking for the big wave, there's a big story that has consumed Stephen Baxter, a reporter for the [Santa Cruz Sentinel](#) and a "48 Hours" consultant: the mysterious death of Google executive Forrest Hayes at the city's sprawling marina.



Forrest Hayes

Forrest Hayes Memorial Site

"Forrest Hayes was ... 51 years old. He lived in a pretty upper crust neighborhood," Baxter told "48 Hours." "He was a pretty high powered guy and ... obviously had a lot of assets; he lives in a \$3 million house in Santa Cruz."

In 2013, one of the boats docked in Santa Cruz Harbor was the majestic 46-foot-long yacht called "Escape." It belonged to Hayes. Not surprisingly, the tech exec outfitted his boat with some of the most expensive tech gear out there -- about \$200,000 worth, including a sophisticated security system complete with high-def cameras.

Inside, Hayes spared no expense on creature comforts, including a leather ceiling and a \$8,000 captain's chair.



[48 Hours Segment Extras](#)

[A look inside Forrest Hayes' "Escape"](#)

The Google executive's death caught the attention of Michael Daly. He's an investigative reporter for [The Daily Beast](#), in New York, and also a "48 Hours" consultant.

"I think ... he was practical and imaginative at the same time," Daly said. "Forrest Hayes started in his native Michigan ... at the Ford Motor Company as a manager, he went to California for Sun Microsystems and he went on to Apple..."

Hayes then went on to Google for a high-paying job at their top-secret location, where impossible dreams are transformed into reality.

"He was hired ... to work in Google X, which they call their 'moonshot factory.' As in, you know, the most extreme, wildest, imaginative, farthest reaching ideas they could have. You know, like Google glasses, self-driving cars," Daly explained. "He was the guy who was actually gonna make some of these things happen."

It's a place so secretive, colleagues from Google X refused to divulge exactly what Hayes did there. To get away from the pressures at work, Forrest Hayes would head to the marina, and onto his prized possession.

"One of the larger boats in the harbor, I think that's fair to say," said Baxter.

What police would eventually discover was that the married father of five had a secret liaison. She was a young and exotic dark haired woman covered with very distinctive tattoos. And she would be the last person to see Forrest Hayes alive.

"On the night of November 22, 2013 ... Forrest Hayes was on his yacht ... and he didn't come home that night. And his wife became concerned. She called the captain they retained for this yacht and he went and he got on the boat," said Daly.

Hayes' body was found lying in the main cabin. The captain immediately called 911, but surprisingly, it would take months before the Google executive's death made headlines.

"There was -- really no report of his death," Baxter said. "Obviously, the police in this case were trying to keep that under wraps as they investigated."

Santa Cruz Deputy Police Chief Steve Clark has been on this case since day one.

"The media's gonna want to know right off the bat. 'Who is it?' 'Who's responsible?' 'Is this a homicide?' 'Is this a murder?' We didn't have enough to really even put that out. We were busy building the case," Clark told "48 Hours" correspondent Maureen Maher.

Building the case wasn't easy -- despite some initial crime scene clues.

"There were two wine glasses there, both which appeared to have been used," said Clark

Investigators zeroed in on Hayes' cell phone, launching an exhaustive digital search. They made a stunning discovery. Hayes had a profile page on a dating website, called SeekingArrangement.com. It would be a critical clue in learning the identity of that mystery tattooed woman.

It was just a few days before Thanksgiving 2013. What happened that night was recorded by the boat's video cameras. One camera in particular caught the very last moments of Hayes' life in chilling detail.

"Initially, we were told that the video wasn't available from that particular camera -- that actually showed the cabin of the boat. ...there was indeed video that was uploaded to a cloud server. And the video from that camera was indeed available," Clark explained. "That was one of those moments where you feel like, you know, it was 4th and 1. And you got a first down.

Actually, it took three months and a court order for detectives to get their hands on that video. When they did, it was explosive.

"That video was shocking to me," said Clark.

"What do you see on this video?" Maher asked.

"Well, the video's everything. The video is the case," Clark replied.

Police have yet to release the video, but described in detail to "48 Hours" exactly what they say happened that night between the couple: essentially, it was a party for two -- drugs included.

"They greet each other -- a quick hug-- just a quick embrace. You can see that they're

engaged in conversation. But there's no audio," Clark said. "...then, eventually, she -- gets to the point where she starts to prepare drugs ... for injection. We see her very clearly. She brought all of the equipment with her. She brought the drugs with her."

As police would learn, the drug of choice that night was heroin.

"We see her prepare the syringe. We see her -- it looks like she's injecting herself, but her back's to the camera," Clark explained. "He watches this happen. And then she eventually injects him."

"Do you feel like, at any point when you're watching the video, that this is a guy who is afraid and doesn't want to do this?" Maher asked.

"I get the impression ... he's nervous. He's uncertain. But he's going along with it," said Clark.

"And what happens then?" Maher asked.

"Almost immediately, he starts to go into distress," Clark explained. "At some point, she comes to him. It looks like she tries to revive him a bit ... by patting him on the face and talking to him, holding his head as he slumped forward on the chair.

"And you or I, if we found ourselves in that situation, would've been on the phone to 911, sayin', 'Oh, my gosh. Something terrible's happened. We need help.' And she does none of that," Clark continued.

Instead, Clark says the video shows the woman trying to remove any evidence that she was ever there -- wiping fingerprints and cleaning up her drug paraphernalia.

"While he's slumped over on the floor?" Maher asked.

"While he's on the floor," Clark replied.

"She's stepping over him?" Maher asked.

"She is literally walking around the cabin of the boat ... stepping over him, grabbing her glass of wine, carrying it around the boat cabin with her," said Clark.

Clark says that portion of the video with Hayes on the floor of the cabin goes on for seven minutes.

"And that's seven minutes that emergency medical personnel could've been there could have done something and could have reacted to this situation to save Mr. Hayes' life. But instead, she does nothing, nothing to call for help or to fix this. You know, and that's the crux of the case," Clark told Maher.



Alix Tichelman

diaz digital media

Armed with that video, police hit pay dirt. They were able to match the woman with those distinctive tattoos to a profile on the dating website Hayes had used. She was a 26-year-old aspiring model. Her name? Alix Tichelman.

WEB OF SECRETS

The wealthy Google executive found the exotic model in a somewhat secret world, where real names are rarely used.

Technically, Alix Tichelman and Forrest Hayes met in Las Vegas -- not at an upscale casino or one of the fancy hotel lobby bars -- but through an online website which is headquartered just a stone's throw from the strip. But as "48 Hours" discovered, it's not your typical dating website.

"What year did you start SeekingArrangement?" Maher asked the site's CEO, Brandon Wade.

"It was started in 2006 from a bedroom in San Francisco, actually," he replied.

It may have the look and feel of a start-up, but with nearly four million members worldwide, this is big business.

"SeekingArrangement.com is -- a Sugar Daddy dating website, so we match wealthy guys and girls looking to pamper and spoil. And, of course, younger men and women looking to meet those wealthy people," Wade explained.

Wade, a boyish 43-year old, says he's become a multi-millionaire from all the "arranging" he's been doing.

"Is SeekingArrangement about arranging sexual relationships for money?" Maher asked.

"It is about finding romance and passion," Wade replied. "I'm unapologetic about the fact that sex is involved in a romantic relationship. And money is involved in a romantic relationship. But that doesn't make the romantic relationship prostitution."

Deputy Police Chief Steve Clark, the point man in the Hayes death case, strongly disagrees.

"It doesn't take a Sherlock Holmes to take a look at that website and figure out exactly what was going on there," he told Maher. "The titles of the individuals are Sugar Babies and Sugar Daddies. You know, that's -- there's no innocent connotation there behind any of that."

"What is 'Budget'? That's what he's willing to spend?" Maher asked Wade as they looked at the website.

"That's his sort of lifestyle. So it could be going out for dinners, paying for that. Going on trips," he explained.

"OK. So does a woman think you're gonna spend \$3,000 on me? A Sugar Baby thinks, 'You're gonna spend -- \$3,000 on me,'" Maher asked.

"Yeah, on the relationship," Wade replied.

Wade is proud that his membership ranks include employees of leading Fortune 500 companies, including, he says, from Google.

"Is Forrest Hayes a typical client?" Maher asked Wade.

"I would say -- he is-- an average client of ours," he replied.

"Married tech executive looking for some sort of arrangement," Maher commented.

"Yep. Forty percent of the guys are married," said Wade.

It's unknown if Hayes was fulfilling the "expectations" of any Sugar Babies' lifestyle requests, which range from a \$1,000 to over \$10,000 in monthly Sugar Daddy "gifts."

"Can you tell us anything about Alix Tichelman's profile on SeekingArrangement?" Maher asked Wade.

"Well, the only thing I can say is that it looked like any other normal profile, so it was approved. And -- there was no indication that she was soliciting money for sex. At least not with that profile," he replied.



[20 Photos](#)

[Who is Alix Tichelman?](#)

After Hayes' death, investigators began tracking Alix Tichelman on social media. Fearing she might leave town, they hatched a plan to catch her using SeekingArrangement.com.

"When she posted on Facebook something to the effect of -- I plan to go back to Georgia -- that's when they decided to really go in and pursue her on the same website, just the way Forrest had, and pose as a john and lure her back to Santa Cruz," reporter Stephen Baxter explained.

"We started seeing chatter from her that indicated she was either gonna move out of the country or out of the state," said Clark.

"There's now a clock on this 'cause she's about to head South," reporter Michael Daly explained. "So, they do kind of a classic sting."

"We sold out our detective and made him set up a profile -- under a different identity and made up a whole story about him. We then posted that out there and we reached out to Alix Tichelman through SeekingArrangements," said Clark.

Code-named "Sebastian," that detective began emailing and texting with Tichelman, hoping for a rendezvous.

"Eventually, we convinced her to come down and meet with us for an agreed-upon ... arrangement for sex, for prostitution, and for a sum of money," said Clark.

"Police said ... they deposited some money -- several hundred dollars into her bank account with a promise of ... at least \$1,000 upon arrival and everything else," Baxter explained.

"This did not appear to you that this was the first time she had negotiated such a situation?" Maher asked Clark.

"No. In fact ... she kinda called us out, called us a cheapskate. Told us that, you know, many of her clients pay twice that," he replied.

Eight months after the death of Forrest Hayes, Alix Tichelman once again showed up in Santa Cruz County, this time at a secluded resort. Once again, she came with heroin in her bag expecting to hook up with the Sugar Daddy from SeekingArrangement. And once again, it did not go as planned.

"When you said, 'We're the cops. And we're the ones you've been communicating with,' what was her reaction?" Maher asked Clark.

"Oh, she -- she cried," he replied. "...that's when we saw panic."



Alix Tichelman booking photo

Santa Cruz Police Dept.

Alix Tichelman, 26, was stunned. Police arrested her for prostitution and charged her in the death of Forrest Hayes.

"...this was a crime. This wasn't just some accident gone awry," Clark said.

Or was it? What happened that night, says Tichelman's defenders, is a lot more complicated.

WHO IS ALIX TICHELMAN?

Perhaps no one was more surprised by the arrest of AlixTichelman than Chad Cornell. The construction worker with a passion for writing and playing music was in love with her.

"For me, I mean, she was somebody completely different," Cornell told Maureen Maher. "When I first saw her, I couldn't help but to say something ... She has a very darker style. And I always thought she was really beautiful. And almost like, you know, the Angelina Jolie kinda look."



Alix Tichelman and Chad Cornell

Cornell had no idea how dark her life really was.

"Did you believe she was falling in love with you?" Maher asked Cornell.

"I did," he replied.

Cornell thought his girlfriend was a model -- there were countless images, a swimsuit commercial, and a makeup tutorial she did online.

And as far as he could tell, she was always answering modeling calls.

"She'd get all dolled up and go to a photo shoot," Cornell said. "...she'd usually make about \$1,000 or so when she'd go out to these modeling shoots."

So imagine how he felt to learn months later that his beloved girlfriend was now being accused of doing something altogether different for all that money.

"I got a text with the news link on it ... and kind just fell over on the couch in shock," Cornell said.

The woman he once thought he'd spend the rest of his life with was now not only charged with prostitution -- but also in the death of Google executive Forrest Hayes.

"What are you thinking? This is a woman you were in love with," Maher commented.

"Yeah, I mean obviously, I was devastated you know. I turned white," said Cornell.

As the news sank in, to his complete amazement, Cornell realized that just hours before Alix Tichelman met up with Forrest Hayes on that fateful night, she was with him.

"We were hanging out that day actually. She told me that some of her long-time high school friends were in Santa Cruz, and had a boat and she had planned to go hang out with them," he explained. "Later that night, she actually woke me outta bed with a phone call. She's you know really frantic on the phone. She sounded very upset."

"What was she talking about?" Maher asked.

"She talked about how her friends had started doing heroin and a bunch of hardcore drugs on the boat and made her uncomfortable. And that she had to leave," Cornell replied.

"But you believed on that call that she sounded genuinely upset?" Maher asked.

"Crying, sniffing. I mean upset upset," said Cornell.

- **[Photos: Who is Alix Tichelman?](#)**

Because the truth, he now knows, was much worse. And it's left him wondering whether he ever really knew who Alix was.

"Who is Alix Tichelman, right? Who is she?" said reporter Michael Daly.

Daly did what police investigators did, and using the tools of Hayes' employer, he 'Googled' her.

"This, the police discovered, was Alix Tichelman's Twitter account," he explained, navigating through the profile AKKennedyxx.

"One x short of triple x," Daly said of her Twitter handle. 'Baddest bitch, model, stylist, hustler, exotic dancer.' Those are her words. These are the pictures to go with the words."



Twitter

"This has the charming inscription, 'To death do us part,' Daly said of a photo Tichelman showing off a tattoo on her arm that was posted to the account. "You might start believing less in coincidence on seeing that."



But to Daly, Tichelman's postings looked more like someone trying to create an image rather than someone obsessed with killing. That's because he came across this post:

*"My beautiful mother and I out for lunch. *no makeup face*"*

"I mean this is a young woman who wants to be with mom," Daly commented of the tweet, which included a photo of Tichelman and her mother smiling.

Tichelman posted it just months before her arrest for Forrest's death

"It makes you think there's a fuller story," said Daly.

So how did it come to this? Childhood pictures show a cute blonde tomboy who appeared to have all the advantages in life growing up with her sister, Monica, who would become an investment counselor, her mother, Leslie Ann, and her father, Bart, a CEO for a technology company and a pretty good poker player.

"And he at one point found himself playing with some of the best poker players in the world and he won like \$400,000," said Daly.

Alix Tichelman spent her early teens in an Atlanta suburb where she played sports and won writing awards.

"Her friends say that she's very smart, very deep," said Daly.

But also very troubled.

"Her experiences with boys were not always happy ones," Daly explained. "She had eating disorders ... she was taking drugs."

Desperate, her parents went looking for help and located a school that they thought would give her special attention.

"So they found this place called the Hyde School in Maine," Daly continued.

Megan was also a student at the Hyde School, where Tichelman spent a few months.

"I can feel, like, pressure in my chest. It's nerve-wracking," she said driving to the school.

Megan asked "48 Hours" not to use her last name, but agreed to travel back to the Hyde School campus.

"I want people to see this very pivotal part of her life, that I feel, probably affected her at a very ... huge point in her development ... and why she is who she is," she said.

"Do you remember when you first met Alix, do you happen to remember the very first time you saw her?" Maher asked.

"One-hundred percent," Megan said. "She was gorgeous and she was very awkward."

The cute blonde girl next door was long gone.

"She barely ate. She was very skinny. She was rail-thin," Megan said. "She was emotionally kind of closed off."

"I think the big question then is why? What had happened to her?" Maher asked.

"I don't know the truth to that. She never told me there was a specific catalyst," Megan replied.

But Megan says Alix Tichelman did hint at some traumatic events.

"We talked about ... the fact that we had issues trusting men," she said. "We had become numb to a lot of things."

Tichelman had started cutting herself. A photo of Alix in her then-bunkmate's scrapbook reads "psycho roomie" and "look at the cuts on her arm."

"Alix Tichelman was actually the first person that I met who did that," said Ashley Kent, who lived in Tichelman's dorm. "She came to the school with the scars. She had already etched things into her arm, and she had already made this ... image of herself as this like devil person ... that's how she dressed, kind of like a devil worshipper."

But was that really who Alix was?

"She was actually a really nice girl. It was very much like a front that she putting on, an image," said Kent.

Megan noticed it, too.

"Once you bypass those walls, she was just a normal girl who was scared," she noted.

"And what was she scared of?" Maher asked.

"I think herself, honestly. I mean we didn't know who we were. We had resorted to things that not every person chooses. We had been in trouble.

And at Hyde, it seemed like Tichelman was always in trouble. Megan says they punished her.

"You're forced to do manual labor, physical labor. They basically tell you what you can and can't do," Megan explained.

Megan says she and Alix were forced to build a road.

"We hoed it, each person, and we weeded it. And then they made us cart like wheelbarrows -- like huge wheelbarrows full of rocks up and spread 'em, so we basically built a dirt road on campus," she said.

Ashley Kent remembers one night waking up to Alix screaming. What happened sounds like a scene out of a Stephen King movie.

"She like kinda walked down the halls and like was cutting herself really late at night," she said.

"She began just to hurt herself because she felt that's what she deserved," said Megan.

When it didn't work out at Hyde, Tichelman's parents tried other schools. But the

worse was still to come.

"Well, she talked about taking heroin when she was in her teens," said Daly.

And by her early 20s, Tichelman was living in San Francisco, working strip clubs like Larry Flint's Hustler, and then a place called the Condor. Eventually, she found her way back home to Atlanta, where her life would take a dramatic turn.

"This kinda great thing happens. She meets a guy named Dean," said Daly.



Alix Tichelman and Dean Riopelle

Dean Riopelle was much older but so in love with Alix Tichelman he wanted to marry her.

"So maybe there's gonna be a happy ending anyway," Daly commented.

Then, in September of 2013, two months before Forrest Hayes died, Tichelman's fianc , Dean Riopelle, died with heroin in his system:

911 Call: Um, I don't know I think my boyfriend overdosed or something like he ... he won't respond, and he's just laying on the ground. Oh no.

Was it an unfortunate coincidence? Or something more sinister?

ANOTHER HEROIN DEATH

The Masquerade -- it's one of the hottest concert venues in Atlanta, Georgia, and it all belonged to 53-year-old Dean Riopelle, a former cross dressing singer for the rock band the "Impotent Sea Snakes."

In September of 2013, Riopelle died of a heroin overdose. His girlfriend at the time:

Alix Tichelman.

Tichelman called 911 after she says she discovered Riopelle unconscious in his North Atlanta home. That was just two months before she was with Google exec Forrest Hayes when he died.

"We were surprised the similarities in their case to our case," said Santa Cruz Deputy Police Chief Steve Clark.

Based on Tichelman's arrest in Santa Cruz for the death of Forrest Hayes, police in Milton, Georgia, are now taking a second look at Riopelle's death. What was first ruled an accidental overdose might very well become a criminal matter.

One person who believes Tichelman should be held responsible for Riopelle's death is his former employee, Khristina Brucker.

"I think she had something to do with his death, I really do," said Brucker.

For a few months in 2012, Brucker, an aspiring model, lived in Riopelle's house, taking care of his children from his previous marriage and his pet hobby: raising dozens of monkeys.

"He said he had a dream about monkeys one day and he just started collecting them. He had the money. So why not?" Brucker told Maureen Maher.

Riopelle told an Atlanta TV station he had hopes of turning his property into a zoo.

"Anybody would spend 20 minutes or an hour with one would see they have a little bit more personality than most other animals," he said.

But Brucker says his real passion was the woman also featured in that news story, Riopelle's live-in girlfriend, Alix Tichelman.

"Oh, he loved her. He absolutely loved her. He wanted to marry her and she wanted to marry him, too," said Brucker.

Dean Riopelle loved everything about Alix Tichelman -- except the drugs. By the time Tichelman hooked up with Riopelle, she was a full blown heroin addict. Brucker says Riopelle didn't share Tichelman's bad habits.

"Did you ever see him drink?" Maher asked.

"Never," Brucker replied.

"Smoke?"

"Never."

"Do drugs?" Maher pressed.

"Not once," said Brucker.

Brucker stopped working for Riopelle almost a year before he died. Still, she's sure he would never inject himself with heroin. But she wonders if Alix Tichelman might have.

"Do you think that's what happened?" Maher asked Brucker.

"I think it's possible, especially with the case in Santa Cruz where she actually did that," she replied.

"The idea that she's going around randomly sticking people with heroin needles is preposterous. These are grown men. They know exactly what they're doing," said Todd, an Atlanta businessman.

Todd asked "48 Hours" not to use his last name, but says, as a close friend of Alix Tichelman, he could no longer keep quiet about what he knows about the couple.

"She was devastated after Dean passed away," he said.

Todd says, not only did Riopelle drink -- he drank a lot.

"But she loved him and he loved her. If he were alive today, he would be the first one to bail her out of jail," he said. "And he would be absolutely mortified at how the people around him ... have treated her."

And Todd says Riopelle was determined to get Tichelman off heroin. He sent her to rehab and even bought her an engagement ring. He texted Todd.

"This is August 30th of 2013 ... he was getting Alix a wedding ring. They were going to get married," Todd said of the text.

That's just three weeks before Dean Riopelle would overdose.

"She gets her ring, she picked it out today. We drug test every week. If she can stay clean for 14 months we will get married Halloween night 2014..." Todd said, reading aloud one of the text messages that have never been made public. He showed them exclusively to "48 Hours."

"Alix says this is the first time in 10 years she has gotten out of detox or rehab and lasted a whole week before shooting up again," Todd said, reading another text.

But Tichelman didn't stay clean for long. On Sept. 7, 2013, just 10 days before his fatal overdose, Dean Riopelle made a shocking discovery: Alix was online, advertising herself to men.

"She hated that she was compelled to do it because she had this addiction," Todd said. "There were guys who wanted to rent her penthouse apartments ... men with a lot of power and a lot of status. ...But she wasn't interested in anything except getting the money to support her habit. She loved Dean, she wanted to be with Dean, but she had this deep dark secret."

And, Todd says, when Riopelle found out, he flipped out.

"He said, 'Can I move all of the prostitute's s--- into your place tomorrow ... She is

better over there and I would like to bring her stuff to you today so I don't have to see the whore again,'" Todd said, reading Riopelle's text.

But Riopelle didn't kick Tichelman out. Instead, Todd says, he hit the bottle -- hard.

"Once he discovered the ad things began to fall apart. Dean desperately loved her. Dean wanted to keep her. But he couldn't figure out how to reconcile all of this," said Todd.

So, Todd believes, Riopelle tried something new.

Tichelman would later tell police she was in the bathroom when she heard what sounded like a crash. She went to the bedroom and found Riopelle on the floor.

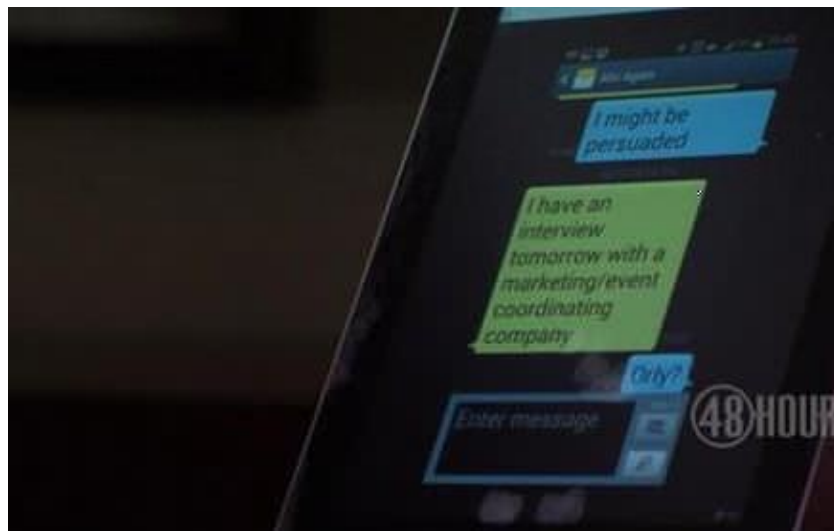
An autopsy would show he had a fatal mix of heroin, pain killers and alcohol in his system.

"I'm convinced that what happened was Dean was trying to reach a connection with Alix on a deeper level. And he thought that if they could share this thing, this thing she was so attached to, that she couldn't let go of no matter what, that they could actually be together. And that's what he wanted more than anything in life," said Todd.

Following Riopelle's death, Tichelman sent text messages to Todd: "Gd why did dean have to die?"

In the texts she writes that her mother is coming and will move her to California to the family's new home two hours outside San Francisco. But Tichelman is trying to detox and tells Todd she is worried:

"I know that city well, like the Tenderloin where I used to live is the third biggest open drug market in the U.S. It takes two minutes to score and you don't have to know anyone. You can see why I'm worried," Todd said, reading the text aloud.



[48 Hours Segment Extras](#)

Texts show Alix Tichelman was trying to "get her act together"

Around Oct. 30, 2013, Alix Tichelman arrived in California. She immediately went back online and started advertising herself. Texting Todd: "Guys out here got mad money."

And within days she had a prospect. She was about to come into serious cash.

"This is on the second of November and she says an 'amazing guy' found her... 'He is the real deal.' Tomorrow she's going on his boat and for a few hours he's giving her \$400 to \$500 cash. Then a check for \$2,000," Todd said of another text. "Now, I'm relatively certain that the guy on the boat she's referring to was Forrest."

Three weeks later, on Nov. 22, Alix Tichelman was definitely with Forrest Hayes on his boat, where Todd believes she was simply making money to feed her addiction.

"Tell me one thing that happened on that yacht that was not absolutely consensual between two adults," Todd said. "Nothing."

STUNNING DEVELOPMENTS

On May 19, 2015, Alix Tichelman is back in court to have a date set for her trial.

She's been in jail for almost a year - her past modeling life a distant memory. Tichelman faces almost 20 years behind bars, charged in the killing of Forrest Hayes, along with drug possession and prostitution.

Her public defenders, Jerry Christensen and Larry Biggam, have insisted she is not a cold-blooded killer.

"Alix Tichelman did nothing that Mr. Hayes didn't want her to do. Two adults engaged in mutual and cooperative drug usage. And it went wrong. But it was an accident," Biggam told reporters.

Defense lawyers say Hayes was an eager participant that night, even using his own cell phone light to show Tichelman where to inject him. And they are adamant she then simply panicked.

"This video will show that it's an accident. Everything about this video indicates accident and panic, everything about it," Christensen told reporters.

• Who's to blame in Google exec's OD death?

For months they've investigated Forrest Hayes' past, asking prosecutors to hand over video from the "Escape's" cameras as far back as six months before he died.

"We have some indications from other material that there may have been previous encounters on the boat. It would be highly relevant in regard to whether or not there is-- drug usage along with sex," Christensen told reporters.

But at the hearing comes a bombshell. With her parents watching, [Alix Tichelman pleads guilty to involuntary manslaughter.](#)

Judge: Do you understand that when you plead no contest or guilty you're getting two felonies and five misdemeanors?

Alix Tichelman: Yes



Alix Tichelman in court on May 19, 2015.

"48 Hours"

And through her lawyer, she apologizes to the Hayes family: "It was accident and panic and she's so, so sorry for it."

Tichelman was sentenced to six years in a local jail, but with credit for her time served and a reduction by the judge, she'll likely serve just a little over two years.

After the hearing, there was another stunning development. Prosecutor Rafael Vasquez says the family of Forrest Hayes told him they never wanted Alix Tichelman charged.

"The family did not want this case to be filed, they would have been very happy if this case had been dismissed," Vasquez explained. "They were terrified about the prospect of this case going to trial."

The family, he said, did not want that video from Hayes' boat to ever be made public.

"I can only imagine what further pain, what further humiliation they would endure if that video was released out into the public," said Vasquez.

What's more, he says Alix was never a cold-blooded killer, as described by law enforcement.

"That was never depicted in that surveillance video," said Vasquez.

In fact, the prosecutor agrees with the defense attorneys that Alix was anything but callous when Forrest collapsed.

"And the fact that she made some effort to wake him up, hit him in the chest, smack him in the face, holding him up trying to lift him up, then holding him, hugging him at one point, and then you can see her crying in one instance, and then yelling for him to wake up in one instance -- that clearly showed somebody who appeared concerned at that time. And that is certainly inconsistent with somebody who acted with an obvious intent to kill," he explained.

But, the prosecutor says, what she is guilty of is not doing enough.

"She was the only one who could have rendered help and she neglected to do so, she failed to do so and instead took liberties to destroy evidence and to make her getaway while leaving the man there to die," said Vasquez.

In the end, one of Tichelman's attorneys, Athena Reis, says her time in jail has been helping turn Alix's life around.

"You know, she's clean and sober. She's closer with her family than ever, and I think she's really used this time to reflect," said Reis.

But for Forrest Hayes' family, there is no turning around. And they'll try to put the scars of his actions behind them.

"From this point on, the family no longer has to worry about the concern associated with all the scrutiny, all the ridicule and all the scorn generated by all the media attention in this case," Vasquez said. "This family has been through a lot."

Alix Tichelman is scheduled to be released from jail in June 2017. She will be 29 years old

The Dean Riopelle case is still open and under investigation.

Produced by Allen Alter and Patti Aronofsky, Elena Difiore, Greg Fisher, Michelle Feuer, Douglas Longhini, Michelle Fanucci and Michael McHugh

Â© CBS Interactive Inc. All Rights Reserved.

[Google Founder at Center of Alleged Sex Scandal - ABC News](#)

Google Founder at Center of Alleged **Sex Scandal**. More. One of the tech giant's founders, ... Transcript for **Google** Founder at Center of Alleged **Sex Scandal**.

abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-sex-scandal-founder-serg...

[Google's Top 35 Privacy Scandals | The Precursor Blog by ...](#)

Google's Top 35 Privacy Scandals . Submitted by Scott Cleland on Wed, 2012-02-22 13:22. Congress; Online Privacy; ... 2012 **Google** iPhone Hacking **Scandal**: ...

precursorblog.com/?q=content/googles-top-35-privacy-scandals

Sex, Scandal. episode 1 - Android Apps on Google Play

This app is for watching this movie (**Sex, Scandal** episode 1). Once installed, you can enjoy the movie without an Internet connection anytime, anywhere ...

<https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.jnc.eross.scanda...>

Teacher Sex Scandals - The Huffington Post

A former teacher at a Florida high school pleaded guilty to **sex** crimes ... Caldwell, Columbia High School, Teacher **Sex Scandal** ... **Google** Plus; RSS; Mobile ...

huffingtonpost.com/news/teacher-sex/

Couple Have 'Sex' On Google Street View In Australia (NSFW ...

Couple Have '**Sex**' On **Google** Street View In Australia ... There are people who probably don't mean to be caught having **sex** for all the Internet to see, ...

huffingtonpost.com/2013/04/11/couple-sex-on-google-street-vi...

Sergey Brin and Amanda Rosenberg: Inside the Google Co ...

The story behind **Google** co-founder Sergey Brin's liaison with **Google** Glass marketing manager Amanda Rosenberg and his split from his wife, genetic-testing ...

vanityfair.com/style/2014/04/sergey-brin-amanda-rosenber...

From sex rehab to infidelity: 2016 sex scandals | Fox News

Every year celebrities manage to make headlines with their eyebrow-raising **sex scandals**, and 2016 was no different. While some celebs hit **sex** rehab, others ...



foxnews.com/entertainment/2016/12/28/from-sex-rehab-t...

GOOGLE EXPOSED AS EXTREMIST CULT

Google Attempt to 'Fact Check' News Results Almost Exclusively Targets Conservative Media

[Jeremie Lederman / Lederman Studio](#)

by [ALLUM BOKHARI](#) 10 Jan 2018 [1879](#)

[Analysis](#) from the Daily Caller shows that Google's new fact-checking feature, which displays 'fact-checks' next to allegedly disputed stories in search results, almost exclusively targets conservative media.

It's already been a bad week for Google: explosive information released in James Damore's [class action lawsuit](#) has revealed an atmosphere of extreme progressive bias at the company, complete with the open shaming and intimidation of [conservatives](#) and [white males](#). Now there is evidence that the company's hyper-partisan bias is trickling down into its product.

Currently, when you search for a news site, for example, 'Breitbart News,' Google will show you a list of topics that the site has focused on, as well as a tab for 'reviewed claims.' These are stories that have been reviewed by 'fact-checkers' like Snopes and Politifact.

Like Google, these so-called “impartial fact-checkers” claim to be unbiased, but have a history of partisan favoritism. Snopes, for example, is [staffed](#) with rabid anti-Trumpers, while Politifact is [funded](#) by a Clinton Foundation donor and [routinely](#) comes to empirically dubious conclusions that typically favor Democrats.

advertisement

Not all news sites have a “reviewed claims” tab under their name, however. Some just have “writes about,” with no reviewed claims. And yes, there’s a pattern. Virtually all the websites affected by Google’s “fact-checking” system are conservative or right-wing, with the exception of Upworthy and, according to the Daily Caller report, Occupy Democrats.

After playing around myself, here are the websites I found that trigger Google's fact-check feature. Almost universally conservative websites, but also white supremacists’ and Upworthy. pic.twitter.com/4KQAHmxda9

“Alex Griswold (@HashtagGriswold) [January 9, 2018](#)”

I know the liberal reaction will be "hurr durr, those sites do need fact-checking." Let's allow for that. These are the sites that DON'T trigger any sort of fact-check, and I promise you they absolutely should pic.twitter.com/Pktf8wdJ0n

â Alex Griswold (@HashtagGriswold) [January 9, 2018](#)

Among the other news sites not fact-checked by Google:

- CNN ([busted](#) for fake news about Donald Trump Jr's alleged connections to Wikileaks)
- *Rolling Stone* (their â Rape on Campusâ [story](#) is among the most significant cases of fake news in recent memory)
- NBC (known for their [fib-telling](#) anchors)
- ABC (had to [suspend](#) Brian Ross for spreading fake news)

But perhaps this isn't Google's fault. It could be the fact-checkers, right? Maybe they're just so biased, they never fact-check the left wing and mainstream media?

Wrong. Even they can't be that brazen. The really damning detail for Google is that claims made by outlets like CNN and MSNBC *have* been fact-checked before. Claims made by MSNBC's Rachel Maddow have been rated as â falseâ by Politifact on four occasions since 2010, â mostly falseâ on five occasions, and â pants on fireâ (the least truthful rating) on one. Chris Matthews has received two â falseâ ratings and one â mostly falseâ rating in the same period. CNN's Don Lemon received a â falseâ rating in 2014 for claiming he was able to â go and buy an automatic weapon.â

This meets the definition of a â reviewed claim.â Lemon made a factual claim live on CNN, it was reviewed by a third-party fact-checker, and found to be false. So why doesn't it appear under a â reviewed claimsâ tab when you Google CNN?

There's only one explanation: Google is even more biased than the fact-checkers.

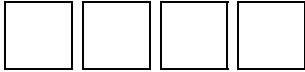
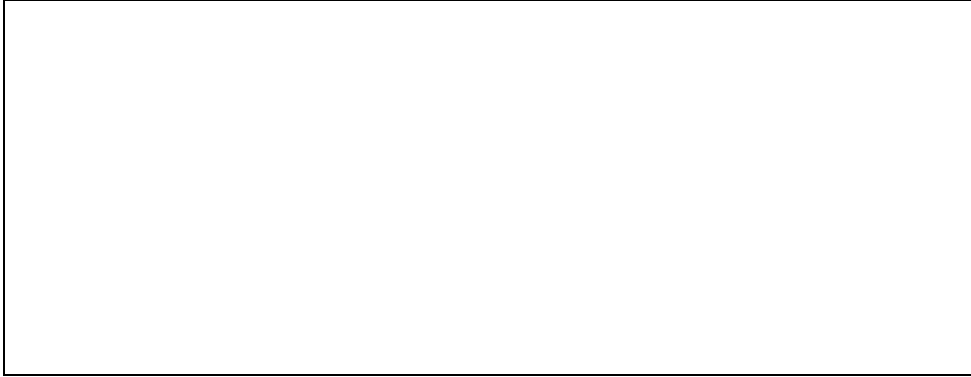
Furthermore, as the Daily Caller notes, some of the â claimsâ listed by Google are misrepresentations of conservative media.

For example, Google says that Breitbart claimed an illegal alien was charged with starting a California wildfire:

What the linked story *actually* claims is that an illegal alien was *suspected* of starting a California fire. That is a completely different claim.

Combined with the information released in the Damore lawsuit, Google's brazen progressive bias has been laid bare for the world to see. And it's still only Wednesday.

- [our latest](#)
- [most popular](#)
- [contributors](#)
- [subscribe](#)



- [POLITICS](#)

Google's New Fact-Checker Is Partisan Garbage

The tech giant is dishonestly manipulating perceptions about conservative sites before people even read them.

JANUARY 10, 2018 By [David Harsanyi](#)

In the midst of the fake news hysteria last year, Google [launched](#) a project to help curate reliable information for its readers by identifying articles and sites that need fact-checking. And this may come as a surprise to some of you, but it looks like the tech giant's truth project is imbued with a tiny bit of ideological and political bias.

Eric Lieberman at The Daily Caller [recently found](#) that the fact checks displayed in Google's search engine results are targeted almost exclusively at conservative publications. You can [test it out](#) yourself.

Now, you may believe that conservatives are hopeless liars in need of relentless correcting, so I'll concede the point for argument's sake. Even then, you'd have to admit it's a small miracle that, according to Google's search engine, not a single prominent liberal or mainstream site in the entire universe has ever uttered a dubious or questionable claim.

Luckily for us, there are methods available to analyze the veracity of Google's project. One way, for example, is to take a reviewed claim made against The Federalist, the site I happen to know best, and contrast it to the coverage of other sites.

Consider the case of a woman named Eileen Wellstone. Out of many thousands of pieces published by The Federalist over the past four years, a single one mentions the name Eileen Wellstone. That article, detailing the sordid history of Bill Clinton, mentions her name exactly [once](#): "Another woman, Eileen Wellstone, claimed Clinton raped her while he was at Oxford University in the late 1960s."

For some reason, in this reviewed claim against The Federalist, Google sends the reader to a Snopes fact-check that [argues](#) that Clinton wasn't expelled from Oxford over this alleged rape—a point I concede sounds completely accurate and is also an assertion that no one has ever made in this publication.

So the question is, does Google tag every article that relays accusations of sexual misconduct or rape as "unproven," or just the ones against Bill Clinton? Or is the mention of Wellstone specifically worthy of a claim? The Wellstone case has not only been cited in all types of publications (and not in efforts to debunk it, either; [1,2,3,4,5](#), and so on) but by *The Washington Post*'s [own fact-checker](#).

In a 2016 article detailing allegations against Bill Clinton that might be brought up by then-candidate Donald Trump, *WaPo* notes, "Eileen Wellstone says she was assaulted by Clinton when he was a student at Oxford University in 1969." There is virtually no difference between that statement and the one published in The Federalist. Not that Google search engines users would know this when they search for the influential newspaper.

Or take another purported fact-check regarding climate change, which creates the impression that there's something inaccurate about a specific arguable claim because the larger notions about the topic happen to be true.

What's most amusing about this fact-check is that Google sends people who searched for "The Federalist" to an article correcting a claim made by someone *on CNN*, an outlet that, somehow, even though they apparently feature contributors who make questionable claims about science, is spared from search-engine truth-police grilling.

Moreover, the quote featured in the "reviewed claim" section is not even in The Federalist article. Google's go-to site, Climate Feedback, an ideologically motivated site itself, [argues](#) that "Observed warming since the 1970s is consistent with climate model projections." This is at the very least an arguable contention. Feel free to use your Google search engine to find thousands of pieces debating the accuracy modeling over the decades. This seems to be a normal, appropriate, and completely scientific debate to be engaged in.

More importantly, the article's position is that the "alarmist" partisans cherry-pick projections hoping to scaremonger voters into making political decisions. That doesn't necessarily mean that climate change isn't happening. Then again, once you begin reading [through the fact-check](#), you'll quickly notice that it's not really debunking The Federalist's assertion at all (The Federalist is once again never even mentioned in the fact-check that allegedly debunks The Federalist); the participants are simply claiming that models, in general, have been correct that it's getting hotter overall "which does not conflict with anything the article contends."

But if it rings true, it is true, I guess.

In theory, opinion sites will offer more speculation about what events and policy mean. These claims are prone to be challenged, and they should be. That's part of our discourse. But as Lieberman points out, the Google fact-checking itself is often unconvincing and offered by biased sources.

Take the other unproven charge against The Federalist. This one, [also by Snopes](#), claims to debunk an article that argues that vandals burned down a century-old bust of Abraham Lincoln in Chicago in broader protests about Confederate statues. Again, that wasn't what the article argued. [It argued](#) that the vandalism a term used by an alderman in Chicago, as well as was part of a broader effort to tear down history and monuments. Since a number of statues, including the Lincoln Memorial in Washington, had also been vandalized right around the same time, it's certainly not out of bounds for a columnist to treat these incidents as a trend.

But if this is the standard for corrections and dissuading people from visiting a site, what possible reason could there be for left-wing sites that regularly make arguable or false assertions about economics, history, science, and politics, like Vox and ThinkProgress and many others, to be spared from this fact-checking? It's one thing for us to read publications through filters. We do it all the time. But it's another for a search engine to manipulate perceptions about those sites and only conservative ones before people even read them.

David Harsanyi is a Senior Editor at The Federalist. [Follow him on Twitter.](#)

[Bill Clinton](#) [Climate Feedback](#) [CNN](#) [Donald Trump](#) [Eileen Wellstone](#) [fact checkers](#) [fact checking](#) [fact checks](#) [factchecking](#) [Google](#) [Lincoln Memorial](#) [Snopes](#)

Copyright © 2018 The Federalist, a wholly independent div

GOOGLE EXPOSED AS POLITICAL SCAM OPERATION

Google internal corporate policy documents exposed which reveal its internal commitment to radical intersectional leftism, according to a major [report](#) by NBC News.

The NBC report, an in-depth feature that drew on comments from current Google employees, pointed to Breitbart News's exposés on the company's internal culture, which is highly biased against white males, as one of the reasons for the tech giant's shift:

The right-wing news website Breitbart began covering the internal tensions about Google's efforts to become more diverse, publishing [a July 2018 article](#) on a speaker event hosted by Google on the topic of how white people can better navigate conversations about

racism and privilege in the workplace. Breitbart [accused](#) Google of breaking its [internal policy](#) against using blanket statements about categories of people, such as about employees in certain racial groups.

â There was a meme going around that said white fragility shuts down discussions of white fragility,â a person involved with the event said in an interview, referring to a meme that circulated on an internal employee message board. The event wasnâ t ultimately shut down, but additional security was provided.

Read the full report at [NBC](#).

Radical intersectional leftism, an ideology often characterized by the the use of demeaning language (â white fragilityâ) against white males, is typically introduced into corporations like Google under the banner of â diversity and inclusion,â whereby discrimination and hostility against certain groups is excused on the basis of creating an â inclusiveâ culture for women and minorities.

According to the NBC report, fear of further lawsuits similar to James Damoreâ s class-action case against the tech giant, which alleged that it discriminates on the basis of race and gender as well as political viewpoint, was another factor causing the company to scale back its internal â inclusionâ efforts.

As Breitbart News reported in 2018, the Damore case [revealed](#) numerous instances of rampant anti-white, anti-male sentiments in Googleâ s workforce in the runup to Damoreâ s firing (Damore was fired after he circulated a memo calling for more viewpoint diversity at the company).

One comment made by a then manager-level employee, Liz Fong-Jones in 2015 released via the lawsuit reads â I could care less about being â unfairâ to white men. You already have all the advantages in the world.â

In another 2015 post released via the lawsuit, then manager-level employee Kim Burchett shared an article challenging people to â stop reading white, straight, cis male authors for one year.â

The lawsuit also revealed a [document](#) that was circulated to managers at the company, advising them that values like â objectivity,â â individual achievement,â and â perfectionismâ were examples of â U.S. white male dominant culture.â

Melanie Parker, Googleâ s â Chief Diversity Officer,â denied that the company is scaling back its diversity efforts. In a comment to NBC, she said the company is â maturing our programs to make sure weâ re building our capability.â Parker cited the companyâ s new â racial equity trainingâ course, which was launched recently.

However, NBC cites a source at Google who says that one senior employee in the AI unit told her that â conversations about diversity could become a liability.â

Another Google employeeâ s statements to NBC indicate that some of Googleâ s changes were merely cosmetic, for example referring to diversity and inclusion by the acronym â D&Iâ instead of saying the word â diversity.â

Are you an insider at Google, Facebook, Twitter, or any other tech company who wants to confidentially reveal wrongdoing or political bias at your company? Reach out to Allum Bokhari at his secure email address allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News.

GOOGLE EXPOSED AS PSYCHOLOGICAL
MANIPULATOR OF POLITICAL IDEOLOGY
GOOGLE GRILLED ON HILL...

CEO 'uncomfortable' when pressed on
China plans...

Approves App For Muslims To Report
People Who Commit Blasphemy...

Self-driving vans face harassment,
road rage; Slashed tire...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront
Censorship...

GOOGLE EXPOSED AS PSYCHOLOGICAL
MANIPULATOR OF POLITICAL IDEOLOGY
GOOGLE GRILLED ON HILL...

CEO 'uncomfortable' when pressed on
China plans...

Approves App For Muslims To Report
People Who Commit Blasphemy...

Self-driving vans face harassment, road rage; Slashed tire...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront Censorship...

GOOGLE EXPOSED!!!!

Dear Senator Nunes:

Here are the bullet points for the supplied disclosure materials -

- While Facebook has consumed recent information manipulation scandal head-lines, the illicit activities behind Google make Facebook pale in comparison.
- Tens of thousands of news articles and federal reports confirm that Google receives a very large sum of assets and cash from the intelligence community monthly.
- While Google pitched the government on Google's ability to *help catch bad guys*, that is, in fact not what Google is doing with the money. Almost every attempt to use Google technology at the CIA, DIA and NSA has resulted in either 1.) spectacular failure or 2.) wild goose chases.
- Google operates one of the largest *Pass-Along Payola* scams ever deployed. In this scam 1.) Taxpayer money from The Treasury is, 2.) ...Given to crony corruption insider Google, 3.) ...Who then conduits the money, as covert campaign funds, to the corrupt political officials who got Google the government deals in the first place.
- The Google *Pass-Along Payola* scam is endless, getting bigger and requires Congressional action to break the chain.
- Google has paid off SEC, CFTC, FCC and FTC officials for protection.
- There are over 100 ex-Google employees and deeply credentialed experts who can testify to these facts but they have been blockaded, by Google lobbyists and dirty politicians, from public testimony.
- For example, Dr. Robert Epstein, James Damore, Ronald Robertson, Laura Ingraham and a host of others, have publicly offered hard facts proving the assertions herein but they have never been interviewed by Congressional staff in an office not under

surveillance or in a live televised Congressional hearing. A full disclosure of what these â€œ over 100â€œ people know would put Google out-of-business rather quickly.

- Google pitched government officials about their ability to â€œ **...start and operate a political revolution in any venue, domestic or overseas, cause members of the public to become angry enough to kill targeted other members of the public and create and operate these effects in an undetectable manner using subliminal psychological manipulation tricks amplified by Googleâ€™s control of the internet connected to the mass population...**â€œ . This means that Google has admitted to rigging elections and politics.

- While that service premise may cause concern at first read, what should cause even more concern are the dossiers and psychological profiles of Googleâ€™s Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, and Sergy Brin. Their deeply emotional involvement in their shared personal politics combined with their utter disregard for the law makes one wonder about how far they will go in their â€œ means justifies the endsâ€œ cult like devotion to â€œ The Google Processâ€œ .

- With an extremist culture, filtered HR programs that seek '**like minded employees**', a willingness to discuss the need for "coup d-eta's, an endless supply of government cash and an ownership bent on total political control of their singular ideology, should this not cause concern?'

- Google used these tactics and technologies to place Barack Obama in the White House. That is why the Obama White House was so deeply staffed by Google employees and executives. Senior FBI and CIA officials, like Comey and Brennan, knew of this and covered it up.

- If you look on PACER.GOV you will see that Google has an extraordinary number of lawsuits filed against it for stealing the technology of others. Many of these lawsuits refer to Google as a racketeering "cartel". Google has no concern for the law, business ethics or the rights of others. The Google cartel owns hundreds of front operations disguised under different high tech names.

- A fictional mega spy database called 'The Beast' is often referred to in TV shows but a version of 'The Beast' actually exists. Google formed it to exchange privacy abused user data with Amazon, Linkedin, Facebook, Twitter, Snapchat, Taleo, Axcion, etc. for election manipulation purposes.

- 90% of the employees at Google are oblivious to, and hidden from, the machinations of Googleâ€™s owners. They are solicited by the cult of Google with free food, â€œ coolnessâ€œ , gadgets and a programmed echo-chamber cult-like HR process which requires â€œ mindfulness trainingâ€œ and â€œ Community organizingâ€œ outreach. Google is more Rajneesh and Scientology than they are science. The DOJ Cult Intervention Team should be deeply examining the abuse of young Millennial Google employees

- The most critically important point and the key take-away here is this: **Google bosses have built a system to subliminally control the impressions of the public, spy on the public for political control and operate a self-sustaining government payola scam and they do this with impunity, zero monitoring and in one of the grossest violations of morality and human rights ever conceived.**

- The next most critical take-away here is: **If you are an average person, it is technically nearly impossible for you to comprehend or notice what the crimes are that Google is doing. That is the magic of their scheme.**

- We swear, warrant and certify that these facts are true and accurate and will so testify before Congress with proper witness protection and legal resources!

Draft 2.1

Since 2012, Dr. Epstein has been studying and writing about some of the most challenging issues facing the world in the Internet age:

On the topic of privacy, his initial research suggests that Internet users are divulging nearly 40 percent more personal information online than they would if knew more about how that information might be used. He and collaborator Ronald Robertson have found that the typical "Terms of Service" (TOS) warning has no impact on behavior and therefore is useless as a warning. Adding a requirement that people click to acknowledge the TOS message creates a deterrent effect; adding a strong, explicit warning to the TOS message increases the effectiveness of the deterrent.

Regarding elections, Epstein and Robertson have found in multiple studies that search rankings that favor a political candidate drive the votes of undecided voters toward that candidate, an effect they call SEME ("seem"), the Search Engine Manipulation Effect. As a result, Dr. Epstein has called for the regulation and monitoring of search engines. Without equal-time rules of the sort that protect political candidates in other media domains, he says, biased search rankings exercise undue influence over voter's opinions - influence that cannot be counteracted by individual candidates but that can easily determine who will win a close election.

Epstein and Robertson's landmark report about SEME, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) in 2015, can be downloaded [here](#). As of

January 2018, it had been downloaded more than 90,000 times from PNAS's website and was ranked by PNAS to be in the top 1 percent of all reports the organization monitored in all the sciences.

Dr. Epstein's Politico essay, "[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#)," can be downloaded [here](#). Dr. Epstein's preview of his upcoming book, "[The New Mind Control](#)," published in Aeon magazine - which has been viewed more than 250,000 times - can be downloaded [here](#).

To view Dr. Epstein talking about SEME on the Larry King Show, click [here](#). To view a comedy sketch about SEME on the RT network, click [here](#).

Dr. Epstein also recently discovered a simple yet powerful way that search suggestions can be used to shift opinions and votes, an effect he calls the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE). An initial report about his research on this topic can be viewed [here](#).

In a series of articles in distinguished publications - "[Google's Dance](#)" (TIME), "[Google's Gotcha](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), "[Google's Snoops](#)" (Dissent), "[The New Censorship](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), and other essays - Dr. Epstein has also been critical of various aspects of the operations and business model of Google, Inc., which he says pose a serious threat to civil liberties.

.

[Google and other tech giants could face hearings if anti-conservative bias continues, lawmaker warns \(archive.is\)](#)

by [EatDaP00P00](#) to [news](#) (+72|-2)

- [comments](#)

[GOOGLE Engineer Goes Public: Tech 'dangerous,' 'taking sides'...](#)

[Manipulated, political...](#)

[Video...](#)

.

[Google Engineer: Google News Search Results Are Intentionally Biased \(pjmedia.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google-owned YouTube denied an ad for a veterans charity because it deemed "Christian" to be an "unacceptable keyword" \(newswars.com\)](#)

by [noworldorder](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

[DOJ announces broad antitrust review of Big Tech, pushing down shares of Alphabet, Facebook and Amazon \(cnbc.com\)](#)

by [WitnesstheSalt](#) to [news](#)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Current Sr. Google Engineer Goes Public on Camera: Tech is "dangerous," "taking sides" \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Nothing to see here! Ehud Barak Caught on Camera Covering His Face and Entering Epstein's Pedophile Mansion \(nationalvanguard.org\)](#)

by [yiddlerontheroof](#) to [news](#)

- [comment](#)

Facebook deceived users about the way it used phone numbers, facial recognition, FTC to allege in complaint

(Richard Drew/AP)

By [Tony Romm](#)

The Federal Trade Commission plans to allege that Facebook misled users about its handling of their phone numbers as part of a wide-ranging complaint that accompanies a settlement ending the government's privacy probe, according to two people familiar with the matter.

In the complaint, which has not yet been released, federal regulators take issue with Facebook's earlier implementation of a security feature called two-factor authentication. It allows users to request a one-time password, sent by text message, each time they log on to the social-networking site.

But some advertisers managed to target Facebook users who uploaded those contact details, perhaps without the full knowledge of those who provided them, the two sources said. The misuse of the phone numbers was first identified in media reports and by academics this year.

[\[Facebook will have to pay a record-breaking fine for violating users' privacy. But the FTC wanted more.\]](#)

The FTC also plans to allege that Facebook had provided insufficient information to users — roughly 30 million — about their ability to turn off a tool that would identify and offer tag suggestions for photos, the sources added. The sources spoke on the condition of anonymity. The facial recognition issue appears to have first been publicized earlier this year by [Consumer Reports](#).

The FTC declined comment. Facebook also declined to comment.

The two privacy violations are included in a complaint tied to a settlement brokered between the FTC and Facebook, which multiple sources said they expect to be announced Wednesday. The agreement requires Facebook to submit to unprecedented federal oversight of its business practices, as The Post [first reported in May](#), including the creation of a special committee on its board of directors that regularly certifies the tech giant is handling user data appropriately.

But the inclusion of those two privacy issues in the complaint highlights a critical question facing the commission: How to handle a litany of privacy scandals that came to light during the course of the FTC's 16-month investigation into Facebook, and whether the FTC will penalize the tech giant for those additional violations or give it a clean slate going forward.

As part of the settlement, Facebook won't be required to admit guilt, according to three people familiar with the matter. The FTC often allows companies to avoid admitting any wrongdoing as part of its agreements ending investigations, choosing instead to focus its legal firepower on securing substantial changes to an offending company's business practices. But the move could embolden critics who feel the agency was not aggressive enough in its negotiations with Facebook.

There's a growing perception that the perceived effectiveness of what the agency's doing depends on [its] ability to extract this kind of acknowledgment of fault," said William Kovacic, a former FTC commissioner who's now a professor at the George Washington University Law School.

Google avoided a statement of guilt when it was penalized by the FTC in 2012 for its privacy violations as part of an agreement with the agency that saw the tech giant pay a \$22.5 million fine. On Monday, [Equifax](#) also did not admit guilt to the FTC even as it committed to the agency to improve its cybersecurity practices. The credit-reporting agency drew the FTC's attention after it suffered a massive security breach in 2017 that put 147 million Americans' personal data in jeopardy.

Adding to some critics' potential objections: The FTC did not question Facebook chief executive Mark Zuckerberg, two people familiar with the probe said Tuesday.

The settlement is [weaker than the tough penalties](#) including a fine into the tens of billions of dollars that some at the FTC initially hoped to obtain from Facebook, sources told the Post over the course of a six-month investigation. Those issues prompted the FTC's two Democrats to vote against the settlement in July.

GOOGLE FOUND TO MANUALLY MANIPULATE THE ENTIRE INTERNET FOR GOOGLE OWNERS PERSONAL RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL VIEWS

REVEALED: Two More Google Blacklists Designed To Remove âFringe Domainsâ And Op-Eds From Special Search Results

| Tech

J. Arthur Bloom | Deputy Editor

At least two other blacklists are applied to Googleâs web answers feature, one of which is manually edited, documents obtained by The Daily Caller indicate.

The first blacklist, titled âwebanswers_url_blacklist,â impacts the companyâs âfeatured snippetsâ or answer blocks, the type of special search result that appears when questions are typed into the search bar. For example, the question âWhat is the biggest fish?â yields a special search box on the whale shark. [\(EXCLUSIVE: Documents Detailing Googleâs âNews Blacklistâ Show Manual Manipulation Of Special Search Results\)](#)

In screenshots of the blacklist shared with The Daily Caller, the instructions at the top of the page say, âTo ensure the blacklist will REMOVE a URL, add a line â# REMOVE urlâ .â And, âTo ensure the blacklist WONâT remove a URL by accident, add â# PERMIT urlâ ,â indicating that the blacklist is manually edited.

One of the blacklisted results was a Washington Post [op-ed](#) titled, âHow Vladimir Putin Became The Worldâs Favorite Dictator,â which the algorithm pulled in response to the query âwho is the dictator of Russia.â

In one of the changelogs for the web answers blacklist, a Googler alludes to the blacklisting of all opinion content for web answers.

âWe are going to be removing opinion docs from all of newsey/political/sensitive webanswers. So, BLing any document that we consider to be clearly opinion is not an issue,â the note says.

NEW YORK, NY â JUNE 3: The Google logo adorns the outside of their NYC office Google Building 8510 at 85 10th Ave on June 3, 2019 in New York City. Shares of Google parent company Alphabet were down over six percent on Monday, following news reports that the U.S. Department of Justice is preparing to launch an anti-trust investigation aimed at Google. (Photo by Drew Angerer/Getty Images)

âFeatured snippets are a feature within Search that highlights web sources that are likely to contain what youâre looking for,â a spokesperson for Google told The Daily Caller. âDue to the special formatting they receive, we have policies that prevent us from showing a featured snippet for topics like civics or medical information where the content lacks broad consensus. Our systems are designed to not show featured snippets that would violate our policies, and we take action if violating snippets still appear. These policies and actions have no impact on how a page ranks in organic search listings.â

According to Google, they are working on developing ways to ensure that algorithms are weeding out inappropriate web answers rather than having to do so manually. The second web answers blacklist, called `all_fringe_domains`, appears to be an example of this, as it seems to be generated by an algorithm.

A portion of the fringe domains list was shared with The Daily Caller. On it are the American Spectator, Breitbart, Breaking911, the website of pastor Brian Jones, the website of [Bring Your Bible to School Day](#), Consortium News (published by Robert Parry), St. Philip the Deacon Lutheran Church, speakerryan.com, The Franklin Society (a cryptocurrency blog), Free Thought Project, The Gateway Pundit, and The Gorka Briefing.

In addition, several blogs critical of conservatives are on the fringe domains blacklist, including Breitbart Unmasked and Spencer Watch, a blog critical of Jihad Watch's Robert Spencer.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress in December that the company does not manually intervene on any particular search result. [\(RELATED: Google Fires Republican Engineer Who Spoke Out Against an Outrage Mob\)](#)

But in fact Google does manually intervene in several different types of special search results, as The Daily Caller [revealed](#) in April, through their news blacklist. The web answers blacklist is more evidence that they do manually intervene in particular search results.

Pichai also said in a recent interview with Axios that the company wants to really prevent borderline content, content which doesn't exactly violate policies.

Google is facing pressure from both the Republican administration and the Democrat-controlled House, with a Department of Justice antitrust probe and a new [set of hearings](#) in Congress on competition in digital markets.

Tags : [big tech](#) [google](#) [sundar pichai](#)

GOOGLE GOES FULL NET NAZI

.

[YouTube Secretly Using SPLC To Police Videos](#) ([dailycaller.com](#))

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+97|-1)

- [17 comments](#)

12

.

[FASCISM IN ACTION: Here is the Tech Giant Purge List of Prominent Conservative Websites](#) ([thegatewaypundit.com](#))

submitted ago by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [1 comment](#)

GOOGLE GRILLED AS GOOGLE CEO RUNS
MORE DENY, DELAY AND DEFLECT
TACTICS...

'No plans' to launch Chinese
search engine...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront

Censorship...

Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure...

GOOGLE GRILLED AS GOOGLE CEO RUNS
MORE DENY, DELAY AND DEFLECT
TACTICS...

'No plans' to launch Chinese
search engine...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront
Censorship...

Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure...

In Mountain View California at Google HQ, it is lonely except for all but the hired Google shills...

Google hires Rent-A-Crowd fake protesters and blogger trolls hired by Google and George Soros to act as if they were "Pro-Google".

THE GOOGLE GLOBAL DECADE OF PROTEST IS NOT CANCELLED OR DELAYED IT IS HAPPENING ON-LINE, AROUND THE WORLD

- 1.) WRITE EVERY PERSON AND ADDRESS AT GOOGLE AND TELL THEM WHAT YOU THINK OF THEM.
- 2.) WRITE EVERY REPORTER AND NEWS OUTLET YOU KNOW OF AND DEMAND THAT THEY DISCLOSE GOOGLE'S CORRUPTION.
3. WRITE EVERY PERSON YOU KNOW WITH A YOUTUBE ACCOUNT OR GMAIL ACCOUNT AND ASK THEM TO CANCEL IT AND MOVE TO A NON-CORRUPT SERVICE.

Protest Google Censorship, Decry Google's Promotion of Violence, Protest Google Election Rigging, Protest Google's Abuse Of Women and Blacks, Protest Google's Spying On The Public, Protest Google's Bribery Of Public Officials, Protest Google's Tax Evasion

YOU KNOW THAT GOOGLE IS A CORRUPT AND EVIL OPERATION

DEMAND THAT THE GOVERNMENT SUE GOOGLE FOR CRIMINAL RICO VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PUBLIC!

BANKRUPT AND TERMINATE THE VERY EVIL GOOGLE!

Image Credits: [Christophe Morin/IP3 / Getty](#).

Google's staff are revealing the truth about Google's fascist company: software engineer James Damore, whose [manifesto](#) entitled ["Google's Ideological Echo Chamber"](#) questioned Google's politically correct corporate culture. Damore charged was determined to ["perpetuate gender stereotypes"](#) by advancing specious arguments to rationalize the gender gap reality that a relatively low number of women are advanced to high-paying technical positions in Google's corporate hierarchy.

On April 17, Infowars.com [reported](#) that since 2006 three entities — Google, George Soros's Open Society Institution and the Ford Foundation — have contributed more than \$72 million to non-profit leftist organizations that have been most active in promoting the idea the Internet needs to be regulated by the government as a "common carrier" public utility under Title II of the Communications Act — the same regulatory framework crafted some 80 years ago to regulate the old rotary phone system.

Infowars.com has [previously warned](#) that Google and the largest communications giants on the Internet lobbied the federal government to define broadband under these 1930s-style regulations — a designation that would allow the government to regulate more rigorously the broadband providers that built the core network connecting users to the Internet as "common carriers."

The deceptively-termed "net neutrality" strategy was designed to exempt content monopolies like Google and Facebook from the strict regulations the FCC would apply to common carriers — a scheme that would allow Google, Facebook and the other Internet portal giants to censor conservatives as "fake news," while demanding that "common carriers" like AT&T and Verizon have no choice but to carry their censored content.

The implementation of these 2015 Obama-era "net neutrality" regulations, which were heavily pushed by Google in hundreds of closed-door meetings at the Obama White House, carved out Google and the other Silicon Valley behemoths, and secured their position as absolute information gatekeepers.

Since these 2015 regulations passed, Google and Facebook have moved to become the judge, jury and executioner of the content we read on the Internet, under the guise of eliminating "fake news."

GOOGLE INSIDER WHO KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT HOW GOOGLE WAS RIGGING THE INTERNET FOR ELECTIONS AND STOCK PUMPS: FOREST HAYES

[Former Google executive Forrest Timothy Hayes, who died of a](#)

...

It turns out the former Google executive, Forrest Timothy ... exec allegedly **killed by a hooker's** ... Google executive, Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ...

upstart.bizjournals.com/entrepreneurs/hot-shots/2014/07/09/forres...

[Google Exec Killed In Heroin Overdose - USA TODAY](#)

... with high profile positions at Apple and Google, something clearly was off in the secret life of Forrest Timothy **Hayes** ... 'Practical' Google exec ...

usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-k...

[Hooker sipped wine & watched Google exec die on yacht: cops](#)

...

Hooker sipped wine & watched Google exec die on yacht: cops. By Post Wire Report. ... Forrest **Hayes** (left) died after high-end prostitute Alix Tichelman ...

nypost.com/2014/07/09/hooker-accused-in-google-execs...

[Prostitute charged in tech exec's heroin death - CNN.com](#)

... Prostitute **killed** tech exec with heroin. ... Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ... CNN Sans "¢ & © 2016 Cable News Network.

cnn.com/2014/07/09/justice/prostitute-yacht-killi...

[Alix Catherine Tichelman: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know ...](#)

Alix Catherine Tichelman: 5 Fast Facts ... Cops say this high-priced **hooker** murdered Google exec Forrest **Hayes** with a ... may have **killed** Google exec Forrest **Hayes**.

 heavy.com/tech/2014/07/alix-catherine-tichelman-goo...

[Report: Prostitute arrested in fatal overdose death of Google ...](#)

Police say Alix Tichelman injected 51-year-old Forrest **Hayes** with heroin on his yacht in ... Report: Prostitute arrested in Google exec's ... 8 **killed**, 60 ...

cbsnews.com/news/report-prostitute-arrested-in-google...

[Alex Tichelman 'injected married Google executive with a ...](#)

Alix Tichelman, 26, was arrested on Friday in the death of Forrest **Hayes**, ... through 'thick **forest** ... settlement' over crash that injured him and **killed** his ...

 dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2685918/Prostitute-injected-...

[High-priced prostitute injected Google exec with lethal dose ...](#)

A California **hooker** accused of injecting a Google ... High-priced prostitute injected Google exec with ... of Google executive Forrest **Hayes**, ...

nydailynews.com/news/crime/high-priced-prostitute-injecte...

[Escort charged in Google executive's heroin death - USA TODAY](#)

Hayes, who also worked for Apple and Sun Microsystems, ... Her attorney, Diana August, did not respond to a request for comment from USA TODAY.

usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2014/07/09/escort-arres...

[Call girl arrested in Google exec's overdose death on yacht ...](#)

Alix Catherine Tichelman and 51-year-old Forrest Timothy **Hayes** found each other online and had met a ... **Hayes** once vented to a co-worker on a Friday about his 40 ...

 mercurynews.com/2014/07/09/call-girl-arrested-in-google-e...

[Prostitute Injected Google Exec With Heroin, Left Him to Die ...](#)

Yahoo!-ABC News Network | Â© 2016 ABC News Internet Ventures. All rights reserved. Shows. ... It was initially thought that **Hayes**, ...

abcnews.go.com/US/prostitute-injected-tech-exec-heroin-l...

[Why We're Mesmerized by the Prostitute and the Google Exec ...](#)

Why We're Mesmerized by the Prostitute and the ... aged exec on his yacht with his goth **hooker**, ... do with us than with Forrest **Hayes** and Alix ...

huffingtonpost.com/mary-papenfuss/timothy-hayes-death-heroin...

[Admitted Prostitute Arrested In Heroin Overdose Death Of ...](#)

Admitted Prostitute Arrested In Heroin Overdose Death Of ... Crime, Death, Drugs, Forrest **Hayes**, Heroin ... triggering the overdose that **killed** ...

sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2014/07/08/admitted-prostitute-arrested-i...

[Google Exec Killed By Prostitute | Radar Online](#)

Search Engine Exec **Killed By** Prostitute Who Injected Lethal Amounts of Heroin Into His Body ... If you Google Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ... Â© 2016 Radar Online, ...

radaronline.com/exclusives/2014/07/google-exec-murdered-p...

[Alix Tichelman, alleged prostitute in Google exec Forrest ...](#)

... she **killed** somebody else," thought Kimberly James when she heard about the death of Google ... Police reported that **Hayes** and Tichelman seemed to have an on ...

cbsnews.com/news/alix-tichelman-pleads-not-guilty-in-...

[Prostitute Accused of Killing Silicon Valley Exec on Yacht in ...](#)

Prostitute **Killed** Silicon Valley ... Surveillance video from his vessel shows Tichelman meeting **Hayes** on board and it captures the crime itself when she ...

nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Police-Prostitute-Murdered-Sil...

[Police reveal Google executive had 'other liaisons, before ...](#)

... of Google executive Forrest **Hayes**. ... Google executive had 'other liaisons,' including previous ... brothers being **killed** and tortured' on ...

 dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2686826/Did-kill-Call-girl-2...

[Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute ...](#)

A pleasure cruise went wrong for Google executive Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, after police say his expensive prostitute pal **killed** him ... Police: Google Exec Murdered by ...

valleywag.gawker.com/police-google-exec-murdered-by-heroin-dos...

[Google exec's hooker eyed in second heroin death | New York](#)

... nypost.com/2014/07/09/**hooker**-accused-in-google-execs ... Forrest **Hayes** died of ... **hooker** eyed in second heroin death. By ...

nypost.com/2014/07/10/hooker-charged-in-google-execs...

[Prostitute pleads guilty to involuntary manslaughter in ...](#)

... Tuesday to felony involuntary manslaughter and other charges in the 2013 drug overdose death of 51-year-old Google exec Forrest **Hayes** on his ... **Hayes** is a father ...

 mercurynews.com/2015/05/19/prostitute-pleads-guilty-to-in...

[Prostitute Arrested In Google Exec's Heroin Overdose ... - Forbes](#)

... authorities said. Alix Catherine Tichelman and Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, a Santa Cruz resident and a executive at Google, ... Before Forbes, ...

forbes.com/sites/ellenhuet/2014/07/09/google-executi...

[Forrest Timothy Hayes: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know | Heavy.com](#)

Forrest Timothy **Hayes**: ... No empathy for a human that was **killed**? ... Chose to spend time with a **hooker** who sunk him to her level, ...

 heavy.com/tech/2014/07/forrest-timothy-hayes-google...

[Alix Tichelman, Alleged Prostitute, Sentenced To Six Years In ...](#)

... of a Google executive Forrest Timothy **Hayes**. ... Tichelman, Alleged Prostitute, Sentenced To Six Years In ... Harbor **Hooker**" and "Call Girl ...

ibtimes.com/alix-tichelman-alleged-prostitute-sentenc...

[Prostitute Accused of Google Executive Heroin Overdose ...](#)

... California of injecting Google executive **Forest** Timothy **Hayes** with ... class **hooker** has been accused by ... Accused of Google Executive Heroin ...

 guardianlv.com/2014/07/prostitute-accused-of-google-exec...

[High-end prostitute accused of murder on yacht at Santa Cruz ...](#)

SANTA CRUZ >> Police arrested a 26-year-old high-priced call girl from Georgia on Friday after she shot heroin ... Santa Cruz police combed **Hayes'** yacht for ...

santacruzsentinel.com/article/zz/20140708/NEWS/140707930

[Former Google exec killed by heroin overdose on yacht is ...](#)

Former Google exec allegedly **killed by** heroin overdose on yacht ... Mark Turnlund on the blog dedicated to **Hayes'** memory. "At times like these Forrest was at ...

latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-google-exec-heroin-o...

[Call Girl Accused in Heroin Murder Linked to 2nd Death - Newser](#)

Two months before Forrest Timothy **Hayes** was allegedly murdered by high-end prostitute Alix Tichelman, ... Newser. Police in Georgia ... 1 **Killed**, 9 Hurt in ...

newser.com/story/190739/disturbing-details-of-heroin...

[Suspected hooker's alleged heroin victim was ... - SFGate](#)

<http://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Suspected-hooker...> ... Calif. Tichelman is facing manslaughter charges for the November 2013 death of Forrest **Hayes**, ... **killed** a 51 ...

sfgate.com/crime/article/Suspected-hooker-s-alleged-...

[Google executive Forrest Hayes being fatally injected with ...](#)

Google executive Forrest **Hayes** being fatally injected with heroin by prostitute Alix ... Video discovered of Google X exec Forrest **Hayes** on heroin with **hooker** Alix ...

ibtimes.co.uk/google-executive-forrest-hayes-being-fata...

[Prostitute had no reason to see 'lucrative' Google exec die ...](#)

Prostitute had no reason to see ... Police say Alix Tichleman **killed** Google executive Forrest **Hayes** in November when ... But the **hooker's** ...

nydailynews.com/news/crime/prostitute-no-reason-lucrative...

[Prostitute accused in yacht overdose death of Google ...](#)

Prostitute accused in yacht overdose death of Google executive, police say. ... The Sentinel identified the victim as Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ...



foxnews.com/us/2014/07/09/police-high-end-prostitute-...

[Forrest Hayes Obituary - Santa Cruz, CA | Santa Cruz Sentinel](#)

... 2013 Resident of Santa Cruz Forrest Timothy **Hayes** was born on May 10th, 1962 in Dearborn, ... Published in Santa Cruz Sentinel on Jan. 12, 2014. Read More.

legacy.com/obituaries/santacruzsentinel/obituary.asp...

[Prostitute sentenced to prison in - ABC7 San Francisco](#)

Prostitute sentenced to prison in ... Officials say Tichelman allegedly injected former Google executive Forrest Timothy **Hayes** with ... **Hayes** had hired ...

abc7news.com/news/prostitute-sentenced-to-prison-in-go...

[Photos: Alix Catherine Tichelman - Santa Cruz Sentinel](#)

Police said Forrest **Hayes** of Santa Cruz was **killed by** a heroin ... the 'Harbor **Hooker**' whose heroin shot **killed** Google executive ... Photos: Alix Catherine Tichelman.

photos.santacruzsentinel.com/2015/05/19/photos-alix-catherine-tichelman/

[Hooker 'left Google exec to die' - News.com.au](#)

BREKKIE WRAP: **Hooker** Alix Tichelman 'left Google exec Forrest **Hayes** to die after injecting him with heroin ... Former Apple and Google executive Forrest **Hayes**, ...

news.com.au/world/brekkie-wrap-hooker-alix-tichelman-...

[Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute ...](#)

A pleasure cruise went wrong for Google executive Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ... Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin ... pal **killed** him with a ...

valleywag.gawker.com/police-google-exec-murdered-by-heroin-dos...

[Heroin Hooker Pleads Not Guilty To Killing Google Executive](#)

Alix Tichelman, the 26-year-old high end **hooker** accused of killing Google exec Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ... Heroin **Hooker** Pleads Not Guilty To Killing Google Executive

popdust.com/heroin-hooker-pleads-not-guilty-to-killin...

[Prostitute Alix Tichelman pleads guilty to killing Google ...](#)

Prostitute Alix Tichelman pleads guilty to killing Google ... Forrest Timothy **Hayes** was ... after Tichelman administered the dose of heroin that **killed** ...

independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/prostitute-pleads-gui...

[Alleged escort charged in Google exec's fatal heroin overdose](#)

...

Police allege **Hayes** was a client of Tichelman, who met him one night in November on his yacht in a local harbor. Security video from the yacht purportedly shows ...

latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-high-end-escort-tech...

[Prostitute accused of killing Google exec allegedly bit Ga ...](#)

... who call Tichelman a "high-end call girl," said she injected 51-year-old Forrest **Hayes** ... Channel 2 Action News has learned that two months before **Hayes** ...



wsbtv.com/news/local/prostitute-arrested-injecting-...

[Google executive's heroin overdose death on yacht brings ...](#)

... Web and social Silicon Valley Business Journal. Share ... The Santa Cruz Sentinel reports that the man was Forrest Timothy **Hayes**, ...

bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2014/07/09/google-executive-...

[Once and For All: Did Craig James Kill Five Hookers at SMU ...](#)

"If you had **killed** five **hookers**, then the Google bomb excuse is the perfect cover. Hypothetically, ... Giant Pit Continues to Eat Trinity **Forest By** Tim Rogers.

dmagazine.com/frontburner/2012/05/once-and-for-all-did-...

[High-tech mogul killed by prostitute, police say - ABC7 KABC](#)

High-tech mogul **killed by** prostitute, Santa Cruz police say. Email EMBED </> ... 26, has been charged with manslaughter in the death of 51-year-old Forrest **Hayes**, ...

abc7.com/news/high-tech-mogul-killed-by-prostitute...

GOOGLE IS A COVERT PAC COMMITTEE! Fired by Google, a Republican Engineer Hits Back

Search giant's culture wars flame anew; a senior executive contacts law enforcement over leaks

Kevin Cernekee says he was fired by Google last year for being an outspoken conservative on the company's freewheeling internal message boards. Jason Henry for The Wall Street Journal

By

Rob Copeland

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Calif. — Kevin Cernekee was still a Noogler — a Google's term for a new employee — when his conservative take on political and social issues raised hackles within the search giant.

After several posts on the company's freewheeling internal message boards in early 2015 rankled some colleagues, he was given an official warning from human resources about conduct deemed disrespectful and insubordinate. Around that time, a senior manager wrote on the boards that he added Mr. Cernekee to a written blacklist of employees he wouldn't work with.

Mr. Cernekee, 41 years old, spent much of the next three years battling Google over his perceived violations, and pressing his contention that right-leaning employees were being treated unfairly, according to interviews, documents and copies of posts on Google's internal message boards. In one example from 2017 that he reported to human resources, a manager publicly asked on a board about employees holding views like Mr. Cernekee's: "Can't we just fire the poisonous assholes already?"

In June 2018, Mr. Cernekee was fired.

Google told Mr. Cernekee in a termination letter that he was let go for misuse of equipment including its remote-access software system. Mr. Cernekee, who hasn't spoken publicly before about his status at Google, denies that. He says he was fired for being an outspoken conservative in famously liberal Silicon Valley.

"Historically, there's been a lot of bullying at Google," Mr. Cernekee says. "There's a big political angle, and they treat the two sides very differently."

A Google spokeswoman, Jenn Kaiser, declined to comment on the specific incidents described in this article involving Mr. Cernekee and other employees. "We enforce our workplace policies without regard to political viewpoint," Ms. Kaiser said in a statement.

Political bias in the technology world is a headline topic in Washington, D.C., where Republicans on Capitol Hill and the Trump administration are increasingly ramping up heat on [Alphabet Inc.](#) [GOOG +0.52%](#) as Google and other tech platforms over perceived bias against conservatives. Google's global policy chief testified in July to Congress that political leanings don't factor into the company's decision making.

Mr. Cernekee's allegations also highlight Google's mounting struggle to rein in its fractious workplace, which has [long been a place of debate](#) over free expression. The company historically has tolerated, and even

encouraged, argument on hot-button issues. Employees globally walked out last year to protest multimillion-dollar exit packages for executives accused of sexual misconduct, and Google subsequently changed some of its conduct policies.

Google has long promoted an open corporate culture, including message boards in which employees across the world share opinions on both business and personal topics.

Kent Walker, Google's chief legal officer. Photo: aaron bernstein/Reuters

Recently, though, it has taken steps to put limits around certain employee behavior. Chief Legal Officer Kent Walker has threatened to fire workers poking around inside the company for information on contentious topics like Google's cloud-computing relationship with the U.S. Defense Department, people familiar with the matter say. Mr. Walker wrote to staff in May, "more than ever, we need to take good care of the information we hold."

In a mid-July memo widely distributed to staff, Google said it had contacted law enforcement about an employee who released unspecified confidential information externally. The email reminded staffers to flag suspected behavior to its "Stop Leaks" team.

"Lively debate is a hallmark of Google's workplace culture," Ms. Kaiser said.

Google employees across the political spectrum say rancor has risen since the 2016 election. Conservative staff started an affinity group where workers must apply to be let in. Liberal sympathizers of Google's employee walkout separately founded their own closed group, dubbed "transparency and ethics." A group called "free speech" is little used, employees say, as the term becomes more charged.

In July, a white YouTube employee, Christopher Cukor, was filmed calling the police on a black man he suspected of breaking into his San Francisco apartment building. Mr. Cukor later apologized after it turned out the man was visiting a friend. Google owns YouTube.

In the aftermath, some Google and YouTube employees wrote on internal message boards that Mr. Cukor's presence made them feel unsafe, and that they would refuse to work with him, several people familiar with the matter said. Mr. Cukor wrote in a blog post that his father had been murdered by a trespasser outside his home.

Last week, a senior Google engineer, Gregory Coppola, gave interviews to a pair of conservative media outlets and suggested the company was politically biased toward the left. Hours later, he received a call from human resources putting him on administrative leave and disabling his access to internal systems, according to a person familiar with the matter.

The walkout organizers, who lean left, also have complaints. They say the company retaliated against them because of their activism. Former YouTube marketing manager Claire Stapleton says she was "branded with a scarlet letter" and demoted because of her outspokenness. Google says it investigated her claims and found them false. Ms. Stapleton quit in June with a severance package, she says.

Mr. Cernekee didn't receive a payout. A Chicago-area native, he is in some ways the prototypical Silicon Valley engineer. He repairs old computer equipment in his spare time and bikes on the weekends.

Mr. Cernekee, recently standing outside the Googleplex in Mountain View, Calif., describes himself as a mainstream Republican who supports President Trump. Photo: Jason Henry for The Wall Street Journal

His political stances, however, are outliers. Some 95% of Google employee donations to candidates in the

2018 midterm elections went to Democrats, according to the Center for Responsive Politics, citing public disclosures.

Before moving to the Bay Area in 2015 to work on Google's laptop lines, Mr. Cernekee says, the region's dominant liberalism struck him as "just like something to occasionally read online and laugh at. At Google, I jumped right into the middle of it, where, holy crap, these people actually exist."

Share Your Thoughts

Have you ever voiced political opinions at work? What happened as a result? Join the conversation below.

Early on, he stood up for a colleague who publicly suggested that Google not consider race or gender in hiring decisions. "A bunch of people jumped on him and started cussing him out and calling him names," Mr. Cernekee says. "And then his manager showed up in the thread and denounced him in public. I was very disturbed by that."

In other posts from 2015, some of which were later cited by the company in a warning letter, he criticized a self-described feminist colleague on an internal message board, suggesting she should be more resilient to criticism. In another thread, he suggested the company add a clear statement of banned opinions to the employee handbook so conservative employees would know where the lines were drawn.

In July 2017, Google software engineer James Damore posted an internal memo suggesting that men were biologically better suited for tech jobs than women. Mr. Cernekee, who says he doesn't share that view, offered to buy Mr. Damore lunch out of curiosity.

The two were splitting a thin-crust supreme pizza when Mr. Cernekee's phone buzzed with a news alert that Mr. Damore's memo had been leaked publicly. Within a week, [Mr. Damore was fired](#). Mr. Damore is currently in arbitration with Google over his termination.

At the time, CEO Sundar Pichai publicly denounced Mr. Damore's views. To suggest that "colleagues have traits that make them less biologically suited to that work is offensive and not OK," Mr. Pichai said in an email to employees.

Mr. Cernekee also crossed with Republicans internally. One fellow engineer active in the company's conservative circles, Michael Wacker, internally circulated a dossier describing Mr. Cernekee as "the face of the alt-right" at Google. Mr. Cernekee rejects the label. He says he disagrees with alt-right philosophy, which promotes white nationalism, and considers himself a mainstream Republican who supports President Trump. Mr. Wacker was separately fired this spring; he says Google human resources warned him his behavior was "rude and dishonest."

Conservative employees say they've tried to raise concerns about unfair treatment to top Google executives at the company's weekly all-hands meetings, but their queries haven't made it through because questions must be voted up by a large number of employees to be heard.

Mr. Cernekee calls himself a whistleblower and has filed complaints with the National Labor Relations Board. Several were denied; the original is pending. He's submitted materials including a human resources warning letter that says he violated the "Respect Each Other" section of the company's code of conduct.

Among the posts cited was one in which he wrote that "many Googlers strongly disagree with Social Justice theory and even more Googlers are concerned about the internet mob's shaming and intimidation tactics employed in support of this agenda." The human resources executive wrote: "Many

Googlers were offended by your comments.â Human resources flagged one such comment in which Mr. Cernekee described himself as a second-class citizen, saying Googleâs conduct policy bans â unbusinesslike behavior.â

The NLRB declined to comment.

Mr. Cernekee says he has spent more than \$100,000 on legal fees. He now works for another technology company.

â I very much regret joining Google,â he says. â I figured it would be a good place to see intelligent arguments through. It didnât really turn out how I expected.â

Write to Rob Copeland at rob.copeland@wsj.com

Why, And How, We Are Erasing Google From The Face Of The Earth

Why they are being destroyed:

1. Google is a criminal and we know it from insider knowledge.

2. Google put a hit job on us, and others, and refused to pay for our damages they caused

Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results

- The Google empire controls most of the media on Earth, via many front corporations, and indoctrinates everyone in it's organization using 'cult' methodologies. Google owner's believe in "our-ideology-at-any-cost" and "the-ends-justify-the-means" scenarios. What could possibly go wrong?

- EYE-WITNESS GOOGLE STAFF AND PARTNER RECORDINGS AND TESTIMONY PROVE THAT GOOGLE IS A CRIMINAL INFORMATION MANIPULATION, STOCK MARKET-RIGGING, TAX-EVASION MONOPOLY THAT BRIBES CONGRESS

- ERIC SCHMIDT, DAVID DRUMMOND, JARED COHEN AND LARRY PAGE AT GOOGLE HAVE THIS THEORY THAT "STARTING CIVIL WARS IS GOOD FOR A SOCIETY..." SO THEY USE GOOGLE TO CREATE CULTURAL SPLITS. OTHERS MIGHT CALL THAT "TREASON".

- GOOGLE BOSSES, INCLUDING ERIC SCHMIDT, TOLD ASSOCIATES: "OBAMA NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED WITHOUT GOOGLE'S DIGITAL MASS PERCEPTION-MANIPULATION AND OPINION-STEERING TECHNOLOGIES..." SEE MORE AT: <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

Forensic Proof That Google Is A Cult:

Google was created to become the best-of-the-best, in mind-control, for social and political manipulation.

Steven Hassan, renown cult interdiction specialist and the author of "Combating Cult Mind Control" says: *"...there are universal patterns of manipulation; someone who's skilled (ie: Google) can figure out how to systematically and incrementally manipulate you into a vulnerable isolated place (like you computer screen) and start to control your information, control your behavior, control your thinking...to make you dependent and obedient. There are millions of people in mind control cults like this..."*

The biggest lie ever told is the one that you tell yourself when you say that *"subliminal messages and digital mind control have no effect on you"*. They do! The more you deny it, the better it works on you.

The young employees of Google are chosen for their naive and impressionable characteristics and then, as with Facebook, immersed in a synthetic bubble of ideological echo-chambering in order to push the precepts of the "Google Youth".

- See even more proof and journalistic evidence at: [MORE PROOF](#) Adrian Dennis/AFP/Getty

Google has a huge teams working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post [leaked](#) to Breitbart News.

There are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content," said Daniel Aaronson, a member of Google's Trust & Safety team.

Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay.

Breitbart TV

In extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary.

The comments came to light in a leaked internal discussion thread, started by a Google employee who noticed that the company had recently changed search results for "abortion" on its YouTube video platform, a change which caused pro-life videos to largely disappear from the top ten results.

In addition to the manual approach, Aaronson explained that Google also trained automated classifiers, algorithms or scalable solutions that corrects problems in search results.

Aaronson listed three areas where either manual interventions or classifier changes might take place: organic search ("The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high"), YouTube, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson's post also reveals that there is very little transparency around decisions to adjust classifiers or manually correct controversial search results, even internally. Aaronson compared Google's decision-making process in this regard to a closely-guarded Pepsi Formula.

These comments, part of a longer post copied below, seem to contradict Google CEO Sundar Pichai's sworn congressional testimony that his company [does not manually intervene on any particular search result.](#)

According to an [internal discussion thread](#) leaked to Breitbart News by a source within the company, a Google employee took issue with Pichai's remarks, stating that it "seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists."

According to the posts leaked by the source, revealed that YouTube, a Google subsidiary, manually intervened on search results related to "abortion" and "abortions." The intervention caused pro-life videos to disappear from the top ten search results for those terms, where they had previously been featured prominently. The posts also show YouTube intervened on search results related to progressive activist David Hogg and Democrat politician Maxine Waters.

In a comment to Breitbart News, a Google spokeswoman also insisted that "Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology."

Pichai might claim that he was just talking about Google, not YouTube, which was the focus of the leaked discussion thread. But Aaronson's post extends to Google's other products: organic search, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson is also clear that the manipulation of the search results that are prone to abuse/controversial content is not a small affair, but are the responsibility of huge teams within Google.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions

If Google has huge teams that sometimes manually intervene on search results, it's scarcely plausible to argue that Pichai might not know about them.

Aaronson's full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly what's happening for YT I can try to explain why you'd have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are Proactive and Reactive :

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◇ E.g.: We don't allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions don't/didn't work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◇ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had its domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy
 - ◇ [These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isn't exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if it's not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of "suicide", that doesn't mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, let's pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I won't go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). We're not manually curating these results, we're just saying "hey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most users". Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for "Jews run the banks" I'll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google feels about this issue. But if I ask Google assistant "Why do Jews run the banks" we wouldn't be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions - these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list - imagine if all your CLAs were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg In Order To Steer Politics And Stock Gains To Palo Alto Mafia and Pelosi/Feinstein Families

Alex

Wong, Win McNamee/Getty, Screenshot/YouTube

In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not [manually intervene](#) on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for abortion.

The term abortion was added to a blacklist file for controversial YouTube queries, which contains a list of search terms that the company considers sensitive. According to the leak, these include some of these search terms related to: abortion, abortions, the Irish abortion referendum, Democratic Congresswoman Maxine Waters, and anti-gun activist David Hogg.

The existence of the blacklist was revealed in an internal Google discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News by a source inside the company who wishes to remain anonymous. A partial list of blacklisted terms was also leaked to Breitbart by another Google source.

In the leaked discussion thread, a Google site reliability engineer hinted at the existence of more search blacklists, according to the source.

“We have tons of white- and blacklists that humans manually curate,” said the employee. “Hopefully this isn’t surprising or particularly controversial.”

Others were more concerned about the presence of the blacklist. According to the source, the software engineer who started the discussion called the manipulation of search results related to abortion a “smoking gun.”

The software engineer noted that the change had occurred following an [inquiry from a left-wing *Slate* journalist](#) about the prominence of pro-life videos on YouTube, and that pro-life videos were replaced with pro-abortion videos in the top ten results for the search terms following Google’s manual intervention.

“The *Slate* writer said she had complained last Friday and then saw different search results before YouTube responded to her on Monday,” wrote the employee. “And lo and behold, the [changelog] was submitted on Friday, December 14 at 3:17 PM.”

The manually downranked items included several videos from Dr. Antony Levatino, a former abortion doctor who is now a pro-life activist. Another video in the top ten featured a woman’s personal story of being pressured to have an abortion, while another featured pro-life conservative Ben Shapiro. The *Slate* journalist who complained to Google [reported](#) that these videos previously featured in the top ten, describing them in her story as “dangerous misinformation.”

Since the *Slate* journalist’s inquiry and Google’s subsequent intervention, the top search results [now](#) feature pro-abortion content from left-wing sources like BuzzFeed, Vice, CNN, and *Last Week Tonight With John Oliver*. In her [report](#), the *Slate* journalist acknowledged that the search results changed shortly after she contacted Google.

The manual adjustment of search results by a Google-owned platform contradicts a key [claim](#) made under oath by Google CEO Sundar Pichai in his congressional testimony earlier this month: that his company does not “manually intervene on any search result.”

A Google employee in the discussion thread drew attention to Pichai’s claim, noting that it “seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.”

One of the posts in the discussion also noted that the blacklist had previously been edited to include the search term “Maxine Waters” after a single Google employee complained the top YouTube search result for Maxine Waters was “very low quality.”

Google’s alleged intervention on behalf of a Democratic congresswoman would be further evidence of the tech giant using its resources to prop up the left. Breitbart News previously reported on leaked emails revealing the company targeted pro-Democrat demographics in its get-out-the-vote efforts in 2016.

According to the source, a software engineer in the thread also noted that “a bunch of terms related to the abortion referendum in Ireland” had been added to the blacklist “another change with potentially dramatic consequences on the national policies of a western democracy.”

youtube_controversial_query_blacklist

At least one post in the discussion thread revealed the existence of a file called `youtube_controversial_query_blacklist`, which contains a list of YouTube search terms that Google manually curates. In addition to the terms `abortion`, `abortions`, `Maxine Waters`, and search terms related to the Irish abortion referendum, a Google software engineer noted that the blacklist includes search terms related to terrorist attacks. (the posts specifically mentions that the `Strasbourg terrorist attack` as being on the list).

If you look at the other entries recently added to the youtube_controversial_query_blacklist(e.g., entries related to the Strasbourg terrorist attack), the addition of abortion seems `!out-of-place`, wrote the software engineer, according to the source.

After learning of the existence of the blacklist, Breitbart News obtained a partial screenshot of the full blacklist file from a source within Google. It reveals that the blacklist includes search terms related to both mass shootings and the progressive anti-second amendment activist David Hogg.

This suggests Google has followed the lead of Democrat politicians, who have [repeatedly pushed tech companies](#) to censor content related to the Parkland school shooting and the Parkland anti-gun activists. It's part of a popular new line of thought in the political-media establishment, [which views the public as too stupid to question conspiracy theories for themselves](#).

Here is the partial blacklist leaked to Breitbart:

- 2117 plane crash Russian
- 2118 plane crash
- 2119 an-148
- 2120 florida shooting conspiracy
- 2121 florida shooting crisis actors
- 2122 florida conspiracy
- 2123 florida false flag shooting
- 2124 florida false flag
- 2125 fake florida school shooting
- 2126 david hogg hoax
- 2127 david hogg fake
- 2128 david hogg crisis actor
- 2129 david hogg forgets lines
- 2130 david hogg forgets his lines

2131 david hogg cant remember his lines

2132 david hogg actor

2133 david hogg cant remember

2134 david hogg conspiracy

2135 david hogg exposed

2136 david hogg lines

2137 david hogg rehearsing

2120 florida shooting conspiracy

The full internal filepath of the blacklist, according to another source, is:

//depot/google3/googledata/superroot/youtube/youtube_controversial_query_blacklist

Contradictions

Responding to a request for comment, a YouTube spokeswoman said the company wants to promote “authoritative” sources in its search results, but maintained that YouTube is a “platform for free speech” that “allow[s]” both pro-life and pro-abortion content.

YouTube’s full comment:

YouTube is a platform for free speech where anyone can choose to post videos, as long as they follow our [Community Guidelines](#), which prohibit things like inciting violence and pornography. We apply these policies impartially and we allow both pro-life and pro-choice opinions. Over the last year we’ve described how we are working to [better surface news sources](#) across our site for news-related searches and topical information. We’ve improved our search and discovery algorithms, built new features that clearly label and prominently surface news sources on our homepage and search pages, and introduced information panels to help give users more authoritative sources where they can fact check information for themselves.

In the case of the “abortion” search results, YouTube’s intervention to insert “authoritative” content resulted in the downranking of pro-life videos and the elevation of pro-abortion ones.

A Google spokesperson took a tougher line than its YouTube subsidiary, stating that “Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.”

However, in the leaked discussion thread, a member of Google’s “trust & safety” team, Daniel Aaronson, admitted that the company maintains “huge teams” that work to adjust search results for subjects that are “prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content” — all subjective terms that are frequently used to suppress right-leaning sources.

He also admitted that the interventions weren’t confined to YouTube — they included search results delivered via Google Assistant, Google Home, and in rare cases Google’s organic search results.

In the thread, Aaronson attempted to explain how search blacklisting worked. He claimed that highly specific searches would generate non-blacklisted results, even controversial ones. But the inclusion of highly specific terms in the YouTube blacklist, like âDavid Hogg cant remember his linesâ â the name of an actual viral video â seems to contradict this.

Aaronsonâs full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly whatâs happening for YT I can try to explain why youâd have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are âProactiveâ and âReactiveâ :

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◊ E.g.: We donât allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions donât/didnât work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◊ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had itâs domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy

[These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isnât exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if itâs not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of âsuicideâ, that doesnât mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, letâs pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I wonât go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). Weâre not manually curating these results, weâre just saying âhey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most usersâ. Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly

on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for "Jews run the banks" I'll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google feels about this issue. But if I ask Google assistant "Why do Jews run the banks" we wouldn't be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions - these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list - imagine if all your CLAs were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

The fact that Google manually curates politically contentious search results fits in with a wider pattern of political activity on the part of the tech giant.

In 2018, Breitbart News exclusively published a leaked video from the company that showed [senior management in dismay at Trump's election victory](#), and pledging to use the company's power to make his populist movement a [hiccup in history](#).

Breitbart also leaked [The Good Censor](#), an internal research document from Google that admits the tech giant is engaged in the censorship of its own products, partly in response to political events.

Another leak revealed that employees within the company, including Google's current director of Trust and Safety, [tried to kick Breitbart News off Google's market-dominating online ad platforms](#).

Yet another showed Google engaged in [targeted turnout operations](#) aimed to boost voter participation in pro-Democrat demographics in key states ahead of the 2016 election. The effort was dubbed a "silent donation" by a top Google employee.

Evidence for Google's partisan activities is now overwhelming. [President Trump has previously warned Google](#), as well as other Silicon Valley giants, not to engage in censorship or partisan activities. Google continues to defy him.

HOW GOOGLE RIGS ELECTIONS AND CHARACTER ASSASSINATION ATTACKS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR GOOGLE VC'S POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES AND VENDETTAS

BY ROBERT EPSTEIN

Authorities in the UK have finally figured out that fake news stories and Russian-placed ads are not the real problem. The UK Parliament is about to impose stiff penalties— not on the people who place the ads or write the stories, but on the Big Tech platforms that determine which ads and stories people actually see.

Parliament's plans will almost surely be energized by the latest leak of damning material from inside Google's fortress of secrecy: The Wall Street Journal recently reported on emails exchanged among Google employees in January 2017 in which they strategized about how to alter Google search results and other ephemeral experiences to counter President Donald Trump's newly imposed travel ban. The company claims that none of these plans was ever implemented, but who knows?

While U.S. authorities have merely held hearings, EU authorities have taken dramatic steps in recent years to limit the powers of Big Tech, most recently with a comprehensive law that protects user privacy—the General Data Protection Regulation—and a whopping \$5.1 billion fine against Google for monopolistic practices in the mobile device market. Last year, the European Union also levied a \$2.7 billion fine against Google for filtering and ordering search results in a way that favored their own products and services. That filtering and ordering, it turns out, is of crucial importance.

As years of research I've been conducting on online influence has shown, content per se is not the real threat these days; what really matters is (a) which content is selected for users to see, and (b) the way that content is ordered in search results, search suggestions, newsfeeds, message feeds, comment lists, and so on. That's where the power lies to shift opinions, purchases, and votes, and that power is held by a disturbingly small group of people.

I say "these days" because the explosive growth of a handful of massive platforms on the internet—the largest, by far, being Google and the next largest being Facebook—has changed everything. Millions of people and organizations are constantly trying to get their content in front of our eyes, but for more than 2.5 billion people around the world—soon to be more than 4 billion—the responsibility for what algorithms do should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithms and the companies that deployed them.

In randomized, controlled, peer-reviewed research I've conducted with thousands of people, I've shown repeatedly that when people are undecided, I can shift their opinions on just about any topic just by changing how I filter and order the information I show them. I've also shown that when, in multiple searches, I show people more and more information that favors one candidate, I can shift opinions even farther. Even more disturbing, I can do these things in ways that are completely invisible to people and in ways that don't leave paper trails for authorities to trace.

Worse still, these new forms of influence often rely on ephemeral content—information that is generated on the fly by an algorithm and then disappears forever, which means that it would be difficult, if not impossible, for authorities to reconstruct. If, on Election Day this coming November, Mark Zuckerberg decides to broadcast go-out-and-vote reminders mainly to members of one political party, how would we be able to detect such a manipulation? If we can't detect it, how would we be able to reduce its impact? And how, days or weeks later, would we be able to turn back the clock to see what happened?

Of course, companies like Google and Facebook emphatically reject the idea that their search and newsfeed algorithms are being tweaked in ways that could meddle in elections. Doing so would undermine the public's trust in their companies, spokespeople have said. They insist that their algorithms are complicated, constantly changing, and subject to the "organic" activity of users.

This is, of course, sheer nonsense. Google can adjust its algorithms to favor any candidate it chooses no matter what the activity of users might be, just as easily as I do in my experiments. As legal scholar Frank Pasquale noted in his recent book *The Black Box Society*,¹ blaming algorithms just doesn't cut it; the responsibility for what an algorithm does should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithm and the companies that deployed the algorithm. Alan Murray, president of Fortune, recently framed the issue this way: "Rule one in the Age of AI: Humans remain accountable for decisions, even when made by machines."

Given that 95 percent of donations from Silicon Valley generally go to Democrats, it's hard to imagine that the algorithms of companies like Facebook and Google don't favor their favorite candidates. A newly leaked video of a 2016 meeting at Google shows without doubt that high-ranking Google executives share a strong political preference, which could easily be expressed in algorithms. The favoritism might be deliberately programmed or occur simply because of unconscious bias. Either way, votes and opinions shift.

It's also hard to imagine how, in any election in the world, with or without intention on the part of company employees, Google search results would fail to tilt toward one candidate. Google's search algorithm certainly has no equal-time rule built into it; we wouldn't want it to! We want it to tell us what's best, and the algorithm will indeed always favor one dog food over another, one music service over another, and one political candidate over another. When the latter happens votes and opinions shift.

Here are 10 ways—seven of which I am actively studying and quantifying—that Big Tech companies could use to shift millions of votes this coming November with no one the wiser. Let's hope, of course, that these methods are not being used and will never be used, but let's be realistic too; there's generally no limit to what people will do when money and power are on the line.

1. Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME)

Ongoing research I began in January 2013 has shown repeatedly that when one candidate is favored over another in search results, voting preferences among undecided voters shift dramatically—by 20 percent or more overall, and by up to 80 percent in some demographic groups. This is partly because people place inordinate trust in algorithmically generated output, thinking, mistakenly, that algorithms are inherently objective and impartial.

But my research also suggests that we are conditioned to believe in high-ranking search results in much the same way that rats are conditioned to press levers in Skinner boxes. Because most searches are for simple facts ("When was Donald Trump born?"), and because correct answers to simple questions inevitably turn up in the first position, we are taught, day after day, that the higher a search result appears in the list, the more true it must be. When we finally search for information to help us make a tough decision ("Who's better for the economy, Trump or Clinton?"), we tend to believe the information on the web pages to which high-ranking search results link.

As The Washington Post reported last year, in 2016, I led a team that developed a system for monitoring the election-related search results Google, Bing, and Yahoo were showing users in the months leading up to the presidential election, and I found pro-Clinton bias in all 10 search positions on the first page of Google's search results. Google responded, as usual, that it has "never re-ranked search results on any topic (including elections) to manipulate political sentiment"—but I never claimed it did. I found what I found, namely that Google's search results favored Hillary Clinton; "re-ranking"—an obtuse term Google seems to have invented to confuse people—is irrelevant.

Because (a) many elections are very close, (b) 90 percent of online searches in most countries are conducted on just one search engine (Google), and (c) internet penetration is high in most countries these days—higher in many countries than it is in the United States—it is possible that the outcomes of upwards of 25 percent of

the world's national elections are now being determined by Google's search algorithm, even without deliberate manipulation on the part of company employees. Because, as I noted earlier, Google's search algorithm is not constrained by equal-time rules, it almost certainly ends up favoring one candidate over another in most political races, and that shifts opinions and votes.

2. Search Suggestion Effect (SSE)

When Google first introduced autocomplete search suggestions—those short lists you see when you start to type an item into the Google search bar—it was supposedly meant to save you some time. Whatever the original rationale, those suggestions soon turned into a powerful means of manipulation that Google appears to use aggressively.

My recent research suggests that (a) Google starts to manipulate your opinions from the very first character you type, and (b) by fiddling with the suggestions it shows you, Google can turn a 50–50 split among undecided voters into a 90–10 split with no one knowing. I call this manipulation the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE), and it is one of the most powerful behavioral manipulations I have ever seen in my nearly 40 years as a behavioral scientist.

How will you know whether Google is messing with your election-related search suggestions in the weeks leading up to the election? You won't.

3. The Targeted Messaging Effect (TME)

If, on Nov. 8, 2016, Mr. Zuckerberg had sent go-out-and-vote reminders just to supporters of Mrs. Clinton, that would likely have given her an additional 450,000 votes. I've extrapolated that number from Facebook's own published data.

Because Zuckerberg was overconfident in 2016, I don't believe he sent those messages, but he is surely not overconfident this time around. In fact, it's possible that, at this very moment, Facebook and other companies are sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, as well as targeted go-out-and-vote reminders in primary races. Targeted go-out-and-vote reminders might also favor one party on Election Day in November.

My associates and I are building systems to monitor such things, but because no systems are currently in place, there is no sure way to tell whether Twitter, Google, and Facebook (or Facebook's influential offshoot, Instagram) are currently tilting their messaging. No law or regulation specifically forbids the practice, and it would be an easy and economical way to serve company needs. Campaign donations cost money, after all, but tilting your messaging to favor one candidate is free.

4. Opinion Matching Effect (OME)

In March 2016, and continuing for more than seven months until Election Day, Tinder's tens of millions of users could not only swipe to find sex partners, they could also swipe to find out whether they should vote for Trump or Clinton. The website iSideWith.com—founded and run by two friends—with no obvious qualifications—claims to have helped more than 49 million people match their opinions to the right candidate. Both CNN and USA Today have run similar services, currently inactive.

I am still studying and quantifying this type of, um, helpful service, but so far it looks like (a) opinion matching services tend to attract undecided voters—precisely the kinds of voters who are most vulnerable to manipulation, and (b) they can easily produce opinion shifts of 30 percent or more without people's awareness.

At this writing, iSideWith is already helping people decide who they should vote for in the 2018 New York U.S. Senate race, the 2018 New York gubernatorial race, the 2018 race for New York District 10 of the U.S. House of Representatives, and, believe it or not, the 2020 presidential race. Keep your eyes open for other

matching services as they turn up, and ask yourself this: Who wrote those algorithms, and how can we know whether they are biased toward one candidate or party?

5. Answer Bot Effect (ABE)

More and more these days, people don't want lists of thousands of search results, they just want the answer, which is being supplied by personal assistants like Google Home devices, the Google Assistant on Android devices, Amazon's Alexa, Apple's Siri, and Google's featured snippets—those answer boxes at the top of Google search results. I call the opinion shift produced by such mechanisms the Answer Bot Effect (ABE).

My research on Google's answer boxes shows three things so far: First, they reduce the time people spend searching for more information. Second, they reduce the number of times people click on search results. And third, they appear to shift opinions 10 to 30 percent more than search results alone do. I don't yet know exactly how many votes can be shifted by answer bots, but in a national election in the United States, the number might be in the low millions.

6. Shadowbanning

Recently, Trump complained that Twitter was preventing conservatives from reaching many of their followers on that platform through shadowbanning, the practice of quietly hiding a user's posts without the user knowing. The validity of Trump's specific accusation is arguable, but the fact remains that any platform on which people have followers or friends can be rigged in a way to suppress the views and influence of certain individuals without people knowing the suppression is taking place. Unfortunately, without aggressive monitoring systems in place, it's hard to know for sure when or even whether shadowbanning is occurring.

7. Programmed Virality and the Digital Bandwagon Effect

Big Tech companies would like us to believe that virality on platforms like YouTube or Instagram is a profoundly mysterious phenomenon, even while acknowledging that their platforms are populated by tens of millions of fake accounts that might affect virality.

In fact, there is an obvious situation in which virality is not mysterious at all, and that is when the tech companies themselves decide to shift high volumes of traffic in ways that suit their needs. And aren't they always doing this? Because Facebook's algorithms are secret, if an executive decided to bestow instant Instagram stardom on a pro-Elizabeth Warren college student, we would have no way of knowing that this was a deliberate act and no way of countering it.

The same can be said of the virality of YouTube videos and Twitter campaigns; they are inherently competitive—except when company employees or executives decide otherwise. Google has an especially powerful and subtle way of creating instant virality using a technique I've dubbed the Digital Bandwagon Effect. Because the popularity of websites drives them higher in search results, and because high-ranking search results increase the popularity of websites (SEME), Google has the ability to engineer a sudden explosion of interest in a candidate or cause with no one—perhaps even people at the companies themselves—having the slightest idea they've done so. In 2015, I published a mathematical model showing how neatly this can work.

8. The Facebook Effect

Because Facebook's ineptness and dishonesty have squeezed it into a digital doghouse from which it might never emerge, it gets its own precinct on my list.

In 2016, I published an article detailing five ways that Facebook could shift millions of votes without people knowing: biasing its trending box, biasing its center newsfeed, encouraging people to look for election-related material in its search bar (which it did that year!), sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, and sending out targeted go-out-and-vote reminders.

I wrote that article before the news stories broke about Facebook's improper sharing of user data with multiple researchers and companies, not to mention the stories about how the company permitted fake news stories to proliferate on its platform during the critical days just before the November election's problems the company is now trying hard to mitigate. With the revelations mounting, on July 26, 2018, Facebook suffered the largest one-day drop in stock value of any company in history, and now it's facing a shareholder lawsuit and multiple fines and investigations in both the United States and the EU. Facebook desperately needs new direction, which is why I recently called for Zuckerberg's resignation. The company, in my view, could benefit from the new perspectives that often come with new leadership.

9. Censorship

I am cheating here by labeling one category as censorship, because censorship is the selective and biased suppression of information and can be perpetrated in so many different ways.

Shadowbanning could be considered a type of censorship, for example, and in 2016, a Facebook whistleblower claimed he had been on a company team that was systematically removing conservative news stories from Facebook's newsfeed. Now, because of Facebook's carelessness with user data, the company is openly taking pride in rapidly shutting down accounts that appear to be Russia-connected even though company representatives sometimes acknowledge that they don't have all the facts.

Meanwhile, Zuckerberg has crowed about his magnanimity in preserving the accounts of people who deny the Holocaust, never mentioning the fact that provocative content propels traffic that might make him richer. How would you know whether Facebook was selectively suppressing material that favored one candidate or political party? You wouldn't. (For a detailed look at nine ways Google censors content, see my essay "The New Censorship," published in 2016.)

10. The Digital Customization Effect (DCE)

Any marketer can tell you how important it is to know your customer. Now, think about that simple idea in a world in which Google has likely collected the equivalent of millions of Word pages of information about you. If you randomly display a banner ad on a web page, out of 10,000 people, only five are likely to click on it; that's the CTR, the clickthrough rate (0.05 percent). But if you target your ad, displaying it only to people whose interests it matches, you can boost your CTR a hundredfold.

That's why Google, Facebook, and others have become increasingly obsessed with customizing the information they show you: They want you to be happily and mindlessly clicking away on the content they show you.

In the research I conduct, my impact is always larger when I am able to customize information to suit people's backgrounds. Because I know very little about the participants in my experiments, however, I am able to do so in only feeble ways, but the tech giants know everything about you—even things you don't know about yourself. This tells me that the effect sizes I find in my experiments are probably too low. The impact that companies like Google are having on our lives is quite possibly much larger than I think it is. Perhaps that doesn't scare you, but it sure scares me.

The Same Direction

OK, you say, so much for Epstein's list! What about those other shenanigans we've heard about: voter fraud (Trump's explanation for why he lost the popular vote), gerrymandering, rigged voting machines, targeted ads placed by Cambridge Analytica, votes cast over the internet, or, as I mentioned earlier, those millions of bots designed to shift opinions. What about hackers like Andrés Sepúlveda, who spent nearly a decade using computer technology to rig elections in Latin America? What about all the ways new technologies make dirty tricks easier in elections? And what about those darn Russians, anyway? To all that I say: kid stuff. Dirty tricks have been around since the first election was held millennia ago. But

unlike the new manipulative tools controlled by Google and Facebook, the old tricks are competitive—it's your hacker versus my hacker, your bots versus my bots, your fake news stories versus my fake news stories—and sometimes illegal, which is why Sepúlveda's efforts failed many times and why Cambridge Analytica is dust.

Cyberwar, a new book by political scientist Kathleen Hall Jamieson, reminds us that targeted ads and fake news stories can indeed shift votes, but the numbers are necessarily small. It's hard to overwhelm your competitor when he or she can play the same games you are playing.

Now, take a look at my numbered list. The techniques I've described can shift millions of votes without people's awareness, and because they are controlled by the platforms themselves, they are entirely noncompetitive. If Google or Facebook or Twitter wants to shift votes, there is no way to counteract their manipulations. In fact, at this writing, there is not even a credible way of detecting those manipulations.

And what if the tech giants are all leaning in the same political direction? What if the combined weight of their subtle and untraceable manipulative power favors one political party? If 150 million people vote this November in the United States, with 20 percent still undecided at this writing (that's 30 million people), I estimate that the combined weight of Big Tech manipulations could easily shift upwards of 12 million votes without anyone knowing. That's enough votes to determine the outcomes of hundreds of close local, state, and congressional races throughout the country, which makes the free-and-fair election little more than an illusion.

Full disclosure: I happen to think that the political party currently in favor in Silicon Valley is, by a hair (so to speak), the superior party at the moment. But I also love America and democracy, and I believe that the free-and-fair election is the bedrock of our political system. I don't care how right these companies might be; lofty ends do not justify shady means, especially when those means are difficult to see and not well understood by either authorities or the public.

Can new regulations or laws save us from the extraordinary powers of manipulation the Big Tech companies now possess? Maybe, but our leaders seem to be especially regulation-shy these days, and I doubt, in any case, whether laws and regulations will ever be able to keep up with the new kinds of threats that new technologies will almost certainly pose in coming years.

I don't believe we are completely helpless, however. I think that one way to turn Facebook, Google, and the innovative technology companies that will succeed them, into responsible citizens is to set up sophisticated monitoring systems that detect, analyze, and archive what they're showing people—in effect, to fight technology with technology.

As I mentioned earlier, in 2016, I led a team that monitored search results on multiple search engines. That was a start, but we can do much better. These days, I'm working with business associates and academic colleagues on three continents to scale up systems to monitor a wide range of information the Big Tech companies are sharing with their users—even the spoken answers provided by personal assistants. Ultimately, a worldwide ecology of passive monitoring systems will make these companies accountable to the public, with information bias and online manipulation detectable in real time.

With November drawing near, there is obviously some urgency here. At this writing, it's not clear whether we will be fully operational in time to monitor the midterm elections, but we're determined to be ready for 2020.

- Robert Epstein is a senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology in California. Epstein, who holds a doctorate from Harvard University, is the former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today and has published 15 books and more than 300 articles on internet

influence and other topics. He is currently working on a book called *Technoslavery: Invisible Influence in the Internet Age and Beyond*. His research is featured in the new documentary *The Creepy Line*. You can find him on Twitter @DrREpstein.

SEND IN MORE TIPS AND TORRENT ALL OF YOUR FILES ON GNUTELLA NETWORKS AROUND THE GLOBE!

Interdiction Tactics You Can Use To Terminate Google, as Provided by Human Rights Groups From Around The Globe:

- 1) Break up Google's global monopoly. Send a complaint letter about your realization that Google is an Illicit Monopoly which controls the primary points of web access, and then censors public information in order to eliminate anything that does not comply with Eric Schmidt's ideology to the anti-trust and regulatory commissions in each nation on Earth. Organize groups to do this in large volumes. Allowing Google to keep its monopoly and just add a bunch of new little divisions is NOT a break-up beneficial to the public!***
- 2) Google has manifested a system which records everything you do and keeps a lifetime file on you, attached to your social security number and name. Write every U.S. politician and demand that laws be made to stop Google from doing that.***
- 3) Google, and it's underling partners, create a psychological profile of who you vote for, what your beliefs are, what can be used to trick you into doing what Eric Schmidt and his partners want, and what your dating life is like. Write letters to Congress demanding that the FBI observe the erasure of all of those illicit files Google keeps on you.***
- 4) Every time you touch any network connected device, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in the master surveillance file and digitally attached to your name, social security number and global surveillance code. Never connect to a Google product with anything that has a network modem, a plug or a battery.***
- 5) Anytime you check in, on any social media site, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in your master surveillance file. Never check-in or update anything about yourself on Google or other social media.***
- 6) Google lies to advertisers by faking user stats and impressions to make it look like Google is bigger than it is. A huge number of users on Google are FAKE! Contact every company that advertises on Google and encourage them to sue Google for fraud. Contact every advertising organization and encourage them to file a class-action lawsuit against Google for fraud.***
- 7) Every single personal fact, text, email, comment, blog response, form you fill out, or any other activity you conduct on, near, or with your computer, phone or smart device goes into your surveillance digital file to build a psychological, emotional, political, financial and manipulation study of your life. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.***
- 8) Google uses these surveillance tricks to try to make you buy certain products, to make you vote for who***

Eric Schmidt wants you to vote for and to steer you, subliminally, into believing what Eric Schmidt believes. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.

9) Schmidt, and his minions, are able to actually rig the Google system, around the world, to eliminate certain people, views, perspectives or experiences. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.

10) Eric Schmidt's sexual and marital deviancies are documented in the media. Schmidt's deviant tendencies extend well beyond the bedroom. Not quite so illuminated are his political and ideological beliefs. Schmidt believes that, because he got some huge government exclusives, which made him rich, that he is smarter than everyone else. Expose ALL sides of Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley Mafia, in the news. Schmidt has spent over \$1B to try to keep his name out of the news. Make sure he stays in the headlines and gets (((exposed))).

11) Schmidt has used his billions to buy one of the largest accruals of âYes Menâ the world has ever seen. He surrounds himself, twenty deep, with whimpering hipster sycophants, who drone on, endlessly, with affirmations of his self-aggrandizing ego. Deliver messages to Schmidt, in person, at his home, office and public events telling him what is really going on.

12) Schmidt placed many of his âYes Menâ, and âYes Womenâ, in the White House. No company, in modern America, has put more of it's people inside the U.S. Government. DOX and Out every Google agent in government offices.

13) Eric Schmidt bought The White House, the privacy of the public and control of the Internet. Now it is up to the rest of the world to decide if they want to roll over and let Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley weasels shove it in, deep and hard, or, finally reject Google across the map. Organize neighborhood anti-Google postings on every bulletin board you can find.

14) Google receives hundreds of billions of dollars of exclusive government handouts at the expense of taxpayers and competitors. Write letters ordering your elected representatives to cut-off all government contracts to Google.

15) Google operated a monopolistic empire using state and federal funding in violation of anti-trust laws and business ethics. Demand that the FTC file monopoly charges against Google and end the cover-ups.

16) Google ordered, and operated âhit jobsâ on competitors using state and federal staff and resources. Put the same kinds of hit-jobs on every Google executive and VC.

17) Google has an executive team which strategically plans, organizes and implements the penetration of state and federal government agencies in order to illicitly steer funds and government policy to the will of Google's owners.

18) Google pays its public policy agents with cash, stock warrants, revolving door jobs, stock valuation manipulations, search engine rigging and mass-market mood manipulation data rigging worth tens of billions of dollars in unreported campaign funding and influence buying. That is a felony. It is a violation of campaign finance laws. Write to the FEC and demand that Google be prosecuted!

19) Google orders itâs staff, within government agencies, to curtail all law enforcement and regulatory control of Googleâs actions. Google programs its employees to believe that anything that Google does is for âthe greater goodâ and that âGoogle mindfulness must always prevailâ in a manner that abuses naive young employees and sets them up to not question Googleâs actions.

- 20) *Citizens Arrest* Google executives and VC's at their homes, offices, trade-shows or restaurants and turn them in to the FBI along with a CD of all of their crimes. Follow the correct procedures for documenting and staging your Citizen's Arrest of Google VC's and executives.
- 21) Use databases and VOAT.CO to track and expose the tax evasion schemes, Irish false-fronts, PACS, Political stock market bribes, Stock market rigging, Google's staff and VC Hookers, voter manipulations, expenses frauds, Crony Dept. of Energy and Dept. of Transportation payola, election rigging and other forensically documented crimes.
- 22) Google engages in the hiding of Internet links, controlled by Google, in order to negatively affect the brand and reputation and income of competitors, across the web, globally. Report this and demand Congress stop Google.
- 23) Google engages in the posting of character assassination articles about competitors, the production of which were partially coordinated by Google staff and investors; , along with with it's attack contractors, on the first line of the front page of their search engine and locking those attacks there so that no outside IT or other positive global news stories could move it. Demand that Congress fund private funds to pay for lawsuits by the public against Google to stop these attacks.
- 24) Google executives and venture capitalists have the highest sexual abuse, sex trafficking and sexual deviancy record of any corporation in the USA. Over 800 Google-related twisted sex incidents have been recorded including: The Doy Katz underage sex arrest; The Mike Goguen Anal Sex Slave Sex trafficking case; The Eric Schmidt Sex Penthouse case; The Joe Lonsdale rape case; The Ellen Pao Sex abuse case; The Ravi Kumar hooker death case; The Forrest Hayes Sex murder case; The Stanford Frat house rape cover-ups; The Intern sex abuse scandals; The Stanford Graduate School of Google Teacher: The Brock Allen Turner Rapes; Dean Garth Saloner Sex scandals; The Silicon Valley Hooker parties; The Rosewood Hotel Thursday Night Sex Pick-up scene for Google VC's, The Larry Page/Elon Musk gay romp rumors; The Eric Schmidt Marriage Cheating Scandal; The Elon Musk Divorces; The Plane-loads of Ukrainian prostitutes being flown into SFO for Google Executives and VC's; The brutal assaults of women by Gurbaksh Chahal; The #PizzaGate Connections to vast numbers of Google people; The Draper Fisher Intern Rape Investigation; The Famous Gay Tech CEO's Who Have a Cover Wives Revelations; The Sergey Brin 3 Way Sex Romp With His Google Glasses Staff; and hundreds more need to be publicly discussed and analyzed.
- 25) Upon legal receipt of removal demands from competitors and their lawyers, Google refused, in writing, to remove the attacks in order to damage competitors maximally. Public support needs to be expanded to sue Google for refusing to cease attacks upon demand.
- 26) Google engages in DNS, web pointing, down-ranking and search results targeting in order to damage the Internet operation of competitors web-sites and press releases. This must be reported to FTC and SEC as felony abuse of public rights.
- 27) Google's competitors hired IT experts to do a multi-year sting and IT analysis investigation, involving the setting of hundreds of a trap servers around the world, to prove, over a five+ year period, that Google was manipulating search results in order to damage some parties and falsely enhance others, who were Google's covert partners. Other parties, including universities, research groups, the European Union, The Government of China, The Government of Russia and other parties, have now emulated and proven these results showing definitive proof of Google's malicious manipulation of the Internet in order to damage it's competitors and promote it's friends while also damaging it's friend's competitors. Google must be sued for these crimes. Sue each Google Executive and VC, individually, one at a time, in Small Claims Court!

- 28) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Gawker Media.
- 29) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steve Spinner.
- 30) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Wilson Sonsini.
- 31) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steven Chu.
- 32) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider and founding investor: In-Q-Tel.
- 33) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider John Doerr.
- 34) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Vinod Khosla.
- 35) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider New America Foundation.
- 36) Google sought to Cheat Rather Than Compete against competitor's products, which have now been proven, by industry documentation, to have been superior to Google's. Expose Google as a business cheater.
- 37) In light of the accruing charges and evidence, Google was forced to break-up it's main operation, changing it's name from: Google to Alphabet, in order to attempt to mitigate it's damages in this, and other pending cases, by creating a false-front structure whereby Google attempt to hide their tax and legal liability obligations by, on paper, reducing the operation into smaller parts. Expose Google's sham corporate structure and shell companies and recognize the entire operation, and each and every part, and owner, as being liable for competitors damages.
- 38) Google copied dozens of competitors products, which the federal patent office had issued patents and secured files on as being first developed by others, years before any interest in, or development by competitors. Google either gave away the copied products, in order to terminate competitor's revenue opportunities, or used billions of dollars of unjust rewards secured, according to the U.S. Treasury, from ill-gotten gains via contract manipulations and illegitimate tax loss write-offs and payola tax waivers, to flood competitor's out of the market and order financing blacklists to be created by their investors. The New York Times article on Larry Page proves him to be a patent thief. Google's patent attorney runs the U.S. Patent Office. Demand that Google's shill: Michelle Lee from the U.S. Patent Office be investigated and that a public fund be established by Congress to help small inventors who are attacked and blockaded by Google.
- 39) Google engaged in additional malicious harassment using retained writers who did not disclose their shill, meat puppet, Troll and Click-Farm media attack services function for Google. Dox and Expose the media shills that Google hires.
- 40) Google engaged in other malicious activities, against competitors, disclosed to competitors by whistle-blowers and ex-employees of Google which are documented in Google electronic communications.

The NSA, CIA, DIA, FBI and Congress have all of Googles emails since 2006. Demand public revelation of those emails.

41) Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Ann Wojcicki and Sergey Brin did not build the first Google, they stole the technology from others. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

42) Google, YouTube, Alphabet, Jigsaw, In-Q-Tel, and all of their various front organizations, are controlled by the same people with the same bizarre agenda. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand an end to the cover-ups with letters to Congress. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

43) Google, and a company called Kleiner Perkins, have a campaign payola deal with White House executives. This deal trades search engine rigging for Cleantech â green moneyâ handouts ordered up by White House staff from various state and federal agencies. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

44) Google has a contracted relationship with rogue groups, like In- Q-Tel, Media Matters and New America Foundation; who use U.S. treasury funds to attack competitors. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

45) While it is well known that the CIA finances Google it is unclear if Google works for the CIA or the CIA works for Google. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

46) Google staged a program to give â freeâ Google computers and software to children in order to indoctrinate them when they are young like McDonalds does by putting playgrounds at all of the McDonalds. Googleâ s child propaganda effort copied the CIAâ s South American indoctrination program to a T. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

47) Google has paid money to Gawker Media and Gawker Media has paid money to Google for smear campaigns to help Obama and Debbie Wasserman. Members of the public can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

48) Google and Gawker Media have a series of quid-pro-quo relationships which provide for the mutual deployment of character assassinations of their business and political enemies. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

49) Google has placed over 400 of Googleâ s staff inside of the U.S. Government and the California State Government. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

50) Googleâ s lawyer, and other Google associates, work in and control the U.S. Patent Office for the protection of Google patent territory. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and

law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

51) Google has always had, and today fully has, total control over the text, links, results, adjacent results and all positioning of each and every Google search result and Mnemonic impression and Google selectively adjusts those results in order to harm competitors and political adversaries and hype investor friends and partners like Elon Musk. Google lied to government regulators, in multiple nations, when Google stated that executives had no control over Google results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

52) Competitors, competitors lawyers and others sent hundreds of communications to Google asking Google to stop harassing, cyber-stalking and search engine locking attacks against competitor's which Google refused to comply with and in fact, increased the attacks mentioned herein. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

53) Google receives operational orders from White House campaign financiers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

54) Google stated on the record that itâs search results change every few hours yet Google locked each attack on competitors on the same top lines of the front page of Google, around the globe, for over five years without any shift in placement. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

55) Google meets the legal definition as an organized crime RICO-violation illicit â Cartelâ . competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

56) Google lies about how many women and blacks it hires. Expose this fact.

57) Google bribes politicians to get Googleâs owned politicians to harm Googleâs competitors. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

58) Competitors placed thousands of server sensors in different ISPâs in different locations around the entire internet for extended periods of time in order to catch Google rigging the internet and did, in fact, catch Google rigging the internet. Others have emulated these tests and also caught Google rigging internet results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

59) Google rigs the internet to hide misdeeds and company failures by Elon Musk while, concurrently, pumping up and hyping cover stories to hide those misdeeds because Larry Page and Elon Musk are best boyfriends and Google owns parts of Tesla and Tesla battery suppliers. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

60) Email this document to anybody in your contact manager that has a @Gmail address. Send this to

everyone you discover with a @Gmail address so you can save them from getting â data-raped and privacy abusedâ by Google.

61) Google has received billions and billions of U.S. Treasury money that were exclusively provided to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

62) Google pumps marketing hype for stock market pump-and-dumps which inure exclusively to Google investors and against Google enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

63) Google sabotaged and circumvented competitor's government funding and rerouted it to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

64) Post this phrase everywhere you can: â FRIENDS DONâ T LET FRIENDS USE GOOGLEâ

65) Write every trade office of every nation on Earth and show them this document and tell them that â ...most people hate Googleâ and to â ...not do business with Google or their citizens will look upon them unkindly.â

66) Make certain that everyone in the world knows that: Hidden Voice Commands Could Hijack Your Phone from up to 10 feet away, or via embedded Youtube audio. (vocativ.com) and that nobody should use Googleâ s YouTube.

67) Google uses cheap overseas labor to keep Americans out of work. Sue Google and file charges with equal opportunity and job rights organizations if Google discriminates against you because you are a U.S. Citizen. Post notices on all Asian blogs about what a lying, abusive, crappy employer Google is.

68) Put a President like Donald Trump in the White House.

69) Have Donald Trump and Congress make laws that stop Google from doing Googleâ s crimes and domestic business abuses.

70) Expose Googleâ s entire DNS ring to every global interdiction team that can provide counter-measures to Googleâ s illegal control of information.

71) Find everyone that Google has abused and provide them with a free, pre-written, in-pro-per lawsuit against Google.

72) Hire private a public investigators to hunt down all of Googleâ s staff and VCâ s illegal sex trafficking operations: ie: Michael Goguen, Forrest Hayes, John Doerr, Sergy Brin, etc. (There are hundreds) and help the victims sue those abusers.

73) Shut down every abuse of domestic workers by filing lawsuits against Googleâ s abuse of Women, Blacks, Young Asian boys, interns and other groups.

74) Lobby The White House for Executive Orders that make Google stop running an illicit Cartel.

75) Sue each Google manager, director, owner and VC in small claims court individually for the maximum

amount that the small claims court allows. Each voter should sue each executive of Google and get their \$5000.00, \$10,000.00, etc. payments from Google for Google's damages to them on a personal basis.

76) Do not FOR EVEN ONE SECOND let Google PR shills spin the hype that "Those were the previous people at Google that did all of those bad things, we are all new and shiny and non-Evil" That is their lie! The people at Google have gotten MORE evil!

77) Post, point to, link to and publicize the Corbett Report videos about Google at: <https://www.corbettreport.com/> with such links as: <https://www.corbettreport.com/just-be-evil-the-unauthorized-history-of-google/>

78) Call out each member of the U.S. Congress for being such blind idiots and putting up with the Google executives lies and "delay, and defer" tactics in public hearings. It is "beyond obvious" that Google is a cult-like cartel of extremist manipulators. If Congressional leaders are too stupid to understand how subliminal messages and server-based mass behavior manipulation works then they should not be in office. Google has no intention of "doing a better job". Demand the arrest of Google executives.

HERE IS WHAT YOU MUST KNOW ABOUT HOW GOOGLE IS USING YOUR ELECTRONICS TO ABUSE YOUR HUMAN SOCIAL RIGHTS, PROFITEER OFF YOUR PRIVACY AND PLAY MIND-GAMES WITH POLITICS:

With daily headlines about Google's [Big Tech scandals](#), sex cults and [clandestine data-sharing](#), there's no better time to read up on these topics.

The choices below are listed in no particular order and, wherever possible, we link to author websites and privacy-respecting sources.

Reading about surveillance capitalism may not warm your heart, but it could put a fire in your belly and encourage you to [#DemandFreedom in 2019](#).

[The End of Trust](#) by McSweeney's Issue 54 (Nov. 2018)

Compiled by the team at the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) for McSweeney's, this collection features writing by luminaries like Cory Doctorow, Gabriella Coleman, Edward Snowden, Bruce Schneier, and many more. Among the gems within is a conversation between artist Trevor Paglen and journalist Julia Angwin, with Paglen having this to say about the intersection of freedom and privacy:

"I think I had the sense of growing up within structures that didn't work for me and feeling like there was a deep injustice around that. Feeling like the world was set up to move you down certain paths and to enforce certain behaviors and norms [didn't] work for me, and realizing that the value of this word formerly known as privacy, otherwise known as liberty, plays not only at the scale of the individual, but also as a kind of public resource that allows for the possibility of, on one hand, experimentation, but then, on the other hand, things like civil liberties and self-representation."

[Click Here to Kill Everybody: Security and Survival in a Hyper-connected World](#) by Bruce Schneier, W. W. Norton & Company (Sep. 2018)

Schneier's latest book is a sobering account of the pitfalls of modern technology. It covers a lot of ground, such as the huge gap between security and implementation in Internet-of-Things devices. The author has a gift for raising questions that cause the reader to rethink the underlying technology behind seemingly-simple tech, like network-connected baby monitors:

â Theyâ re surveillance devices by design, and can pick up a lot more than a babyâ s cries. Of course, I had a lot of security questions. How is the audio and video transmission secured? Whatâ s the encryption algorithm? How are encryption keys generated, and who has copies of them? If data is stored on the cloud, how long is it stored and how is it secured? How does the smartphone app, if the monitor uses one, authenticate to the cloud server?â

[American Spies: Modern Surveillance, Why You Should Care, and What to Do About It](#) â Jennifer Stisa Granick, Cambridge University Press (Jan. 2017)

Granick gives the reader a real sense of just how big, and just how pervasive, U.S. intelligence programs really are. The author doesnâ t stop with government programs, however, and calls out Big Tech for its major role in population surveillance:

â Spying is thriving not only because of technology, but also because of modern business models. Much of the modern privacy problem is the result of people giving up their data â knowingly or otherwise â to obtain cool new products and services.â

[Nothing to Hide: The False Tradeoff between Privacy and Security](#) â Daniel J. Solove, Yale University Press (Jan. 2013)

This is a now-classic rumination on the deeply important role of privacy in autonomy and freedom. It quickly demolishes the â nothing to hide argumentâ , a constant refrain in todayâ s privacy debates, and continues to shed light on social and legal dimensions of surveillance. Here, Solove highlights contradictory perceptions of audio and video snooping:

â The electronic-surveillance statutes strongly protect against the governmentâ s eavesdropping on your conversations but donâ t protect against the governmentâ s watching you. This distinction doesnâ t make a lot of sense. Video surveillance involves similar threats to privacy as audio surveillance. As one court noted: â Television surveillance is identical in its indiscriminate character to wiretapping and bugging. It is even more invasive of privacyâ \ but it is not more indiscriminate: the microphone is as â dumbâ as the television camera; both devices pick up anything within their electronic reach, however irrelevant to the investigation.'â

[Dragnet Nation: A Quest for Privacy, Security, and Freedom in a World of Relentless Surveillance](#) â Julia Angwin, Times Books (Feb. 2014)

Angwin is no stranger to the many facets of surveillance capitalism, and this book is just as prescient now as it was five years ago. In that time, the authorâ s concerns have been validated, with the pace of Big Techâ s blunders only escalating. Angwin keeps the human element in constant view, giving vital context to headlines about privacy and data catastrophes:

â Skeptics say: â Whatâ s wrong with all of our data being collected by unseen watchers? Who is being harmed?â Admittedly, it can be difficult to demonstrate personal harm from a data breach. If Sharon or Bilal is denied a job or insurance, they may never know which piece of data caused the denial. People placed on the no-fly list are never informed about the data that contributed to the decision. But, on a larger scale, the answer is simple: troves of personal data can and will be abused.â

[Free Software, Free Society, 3rd Edition](#) â Richard M. Stallman, Free Software Foundation (Oct. 2015)

Stallmanâ s status as an icon in the Free/Libre world is often the focus of press. Bootstrapping GNU and the Free Software movement was no small feat, but there is too little focus on Stallmanâ s writing. The authorâ s philosophy is grounded in practical concerns and explained with a clear and mindful tone that few writers possess. This most recent edition of Stallmanâ s collected essays describes just how important liberty is in the contemporary digital context:

â If â cloud computingâ has a meaning, it is not a way of doing computing, but rather a way of thinking about computing: a devil-may-care approach which says, â Donâ t ask questions. Donâ t worry about who controls your computing or who holds your data. Donâ t check for a hook hidden inside our service before you swallow it. Trust companies without hesitation.â In other words, â Be a sucker.â â

[Defending Politically Vulnerable Organizations Online](#) â Sean Brooks, Center for Long-Term Cybersecurity (July 2018)

In this report from the Center for Long-Term Cybersecurity (CLTC), Brooks provides a broad overview of the cybersecurity landscape. This is a great introduction for industry professionals and consumers alike, though it focuses on civil organizations that are often targeted for political reasons. The reportâ s citations are a valuable resource in their own right, providing context as well as technological solutions. The author is quick to point out lackluster investment in cybersecurity in both the public and private spheres, describing the vicious cycle this creates:

â The broad asymmetry between attackers and defenders online is unsurprising; politically vulnerable organizations lack resources and are therefore particularly under-protected. This problem is not unique to politically vulnerable organizations. Many public and private organizations have underinvested in cybersecurity and have become soft targets for criminals and other bad actors. Online attackers have continued to develop their offensive capabilities, exacerbating the mismatch.â

[Bad Blood: Secrets and Lies in a Silicon Valley Startup](#) â John Carreyrou, Penguin Random House (May 2018)

This story of the rise and fall of biotech startup Theranos is a page-turner, described here with all the detail of investigative journalism. Carreyrouâ s most interesting passages are those where the author describes the culture of Silicon Valley, where fraudulent CEO Elizabeth Holmes was desperately trying to fill the mold of her Big Tech heroes:

â For a young entrepreneur building a business in the heart of Silicon Valley, it was hard to escape the shadow of Steve Jobs. By 2007, Appleâ s founder had cemented his legend in the technology world and in American society at largeâ l to anyone who spent time with Elizabeth, it was clear that she worshipped Jobs and Apple.â

[The Doomsday Machine: Confessions of a Nuclear War Planner](#) â Daniel Ellsberg, Bloomsbury USA (Dec. 2017)

Decades after the legendary whistleblower disclosed the Pentagon Papers to the American public, Ellsbergâ s warnings will still ring alarm bells and shock the reader. Through first-hand accounts, the author chronicles the nuclear program of the 1960â s and the dangers of the present day, describing the contrasting roles of secrecy and transparency, as well as their relationship to trust:

â Like discussion of covert operations and assassination plots, nuclear war plans and threats are taboo for public discussion by the small minority of officials and consultants who know anything about them. In addition to their own sense of identity as trustworthy keepers of these most-sensitive secrets, there is a strong careerist aspect to their silence.â

[The Participatory Condition in the Digital Age](#) â Electronic Mediations Book 51 (Nov. 2016)

This collection of articles spans the gamut from street protests to online â hacktivismâ to Free and Open-Source collaboration. The editors expertly summarize the transdisciplinary tone of the volume in an introduction thatâ s worth contemplating in its own right. Among other issues, Gabriella Coleman describes Kate Crawfordâ s work on the power and scale of spying:

â Ubiquitous surveillance facilitated by [information and communications technology or ICTs] â what Crawford designates as â algorithmic listeningâ â and the gathering of personal data currently

operated by web-based corporations (commercial surveillance) and governments (the NSA program, for example) are not simply matters of privacy but also of scale and lack of accountability.

[Privacy and Big Data: The Players, Regulators, and Stakeholders](#) â Terence Craig & Mary Ludloff, Oâ Reilly Media (Sep. 2011)

Published at a time when â Big Dataâ was more of a buzzword than a factor of everyday life, this book is a quick and easy introduction to the perils of the data economy. The lessons would seem dated if they werenâ t still applicable, and thereâ s perhaps nothing more prescient than the fact that data can not only be sold by Big Tech to business partners, it can be given away:

â While the IP stakeholders have been busy redefining â privacyâ for their own ends, Google, Yahoo, Facebook, and others have been equally busy making billions of dollars collecting your data and using it for targeted advertising. Of course, any company or organization that collects data can offer it for sale or free.â

[Habeas Data: Privacy vs. the Rise of Surveillance Tech](#) â Cyrus Farivar, Melville House (May 2018)

Farivar exposes the role of common, household tech in the global surveillance apparatus, diving into the court cases and legal precedent that shapes the scope and limits of privacy and security. Above all, the author steeps his analysis in history, with quotes from legal heavyweights like Louis Brandeis, here discussing wiretaps in a famous dissenting opinion:

â â The progress of science in furnishing the Government with means of espionage is not likely to stop with wiretapping,â Brandeis wrote. â Ways may someday be developed by which the Government, without removing papers from secret drawers, can reproduce them in court, and by which it will be enabled to expose to a jury the most intimate occurrences of the home.â

[Dr. Robert Epstein: Google Has the â Power to Flip ...](#)

â Thatâ s right and of course in most elections, especially close ones, itâ s the undecided people who determine the outcome of the election, so if you can swing a lot of undecided people â and Google has at least three ways to do that that weâ re studying,â responded Epstein.

bing google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/05/03/robert-epstein/>

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - POLITICO Magazine](#)

Google can drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. ... By ROBERT EPSTEIN. August 19 ... of each candidate and then asked how much they liked and trusted each candidate and whom they would vote for.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor\[...\]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548](https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor[...]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548)

[Dr. Robert Epstein Discusses The Battle for Your â |](#)

Boogywstew, based on voter turnout numbers for Republicans, it appears as though many stayed home as Romney wasnâ t able to get the voters fired up.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2\[...\]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/](https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2[...]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/)

[**Dr. Robert Epstein: Research Documents Google Search - Breitbart**](#)

Psychologist Dr. Robert Epstein appeared on SiriusXM Patriot's Breitbart News Sunday to discuss ... Google encourages users to "go vote" ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12\[...\]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12[...]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/)

[**Google's Search Algorithm Could Steal the Presidency | WIRED**](#)

Epstein's paper combines a few years' worth of experiments in which Epstein ... The team calls that number the "vote manipulation power," or VMP. ... It'd be easy to go all 1970s-political-thriller on this research, to assume that ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.wired.com/2015/08/googles-search-algorithm-steal-presidency/>

[**EXCLUSIVE -- Research: Google Search â**](#)

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidateâs name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epsteinâs research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a â

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04\[...\]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04[...]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/)

[**'Google has power to control elections, can shift millions of votes to ...**](#)

People trust the â unbiasedâ internet search giant Google so much it can ... Clinton for president, prominent US psychologist and author Robert Epstein told ... All they have to do is send out â Go out and voteâ reminders to Hillary ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/364910-robert-epstein-google-hillary-clinton/>

[**YouTube Admits It Meddled with Abortion Search Results -**](#)

[**Lawyer Harmeet Dhillon: 'Sundar Pichai Lied to Congress' About Google Practices**](#)

["I helped Google screw over James Damore" - Redditor claiming to be a Google employee speaks out. \(archive.fo\)](#)

.

[Amazon, Facebook and Google don't need to spy on your conversations to know what you're talking about \(phys.org\)](#)

[Google: 'To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists' \(theothermccain.com\)](#)

[Send Google's CEO street shitting, bullshitter pajeet Sundar Pichai Back To India!](#)

[Alphabet's \(Google\) board sued for role in allegedly covering up massive amounts of sexual assaults committed by senior execs \(cnbc.com\)](#)

[Google isn't the company that we should have handed the Web over to \(arstechnica.com\)](#)

[Google's Leaked Video on Mass Behaviour Modification - Could it be partly the reason why stopping leakers is now 'number one priority' at Google? \(youtube.com\)](#)

[CEO Sundar dumped \\$21 MILLION Google stock five days before Congressional testimony \(patriots4truth.org\)](#)

[Democrats defend freedom of speech for Google and other tech companies \(theguardian.com\)](#)

[McCarthy blasts Google ahead of CEO's House hearing \(thehill.com\)](#)

[A former senior Google employee says a frantic quest to stop internal info getting out is now management's 'number one priority' \(archive.fo \[businessinsider.com.au\]\(http://businessinsider.com.au\)\)](#)

[Stossel: Google and Facebook cross "The Creepy Line" of surveillance & influence, and can sway elections 10% any way they want. \(\[invidio.us\]\(http://invidio.us\)\)](#)

[Google and Facebook Cross 'The Creepy Line' \(\[reason.com\]\(http://reason.com\)\)](#)

[DuckDuckGo finds Google spies on search results even for logged out and incognito users \(archive.is \[betanews.com\]\(http://betanews.com\)\)](#)

[Tucker: 'Sinister Monopoly' Google's Employees Discussed Suppressing News](#)

[Measuring the Filter Bubble: How Google is influencing what you click \(\[spreadprivacy.com\]\(http://spreadprivacy.com\)\)](#)

[Googlers sought patent on tech described during job chat with grad student \(\[theregister.co.uk\]\(http://theregister.co.uk\)\)](#)

[Google internal revolt grows as search-engine Spartacuses prepare strike over China \(\[theregister.co.uk\]\(http://theregister.co.uk\)\)](#)

[Google Reveals Plans to Monitor Our Moods, Our Movements, and Our Children's Behavior at Home - True Pundit \(\[truepundit.com\]\(http://truepundit.com\)\)](#)

[How The Word 'Family' Triggered A Meltdown At Google Because Google Only Hires Mentally Ill Homosexual Radicals](#)

NOTE: Google hides this site from internet searches and we have the proof. Help us sue Google for anti-trust and human rights violations.

You are following

- AP Top News
- Sports
- Entertainment
- Oddities
- Travel
- Technology
- Lifestyle
- Business
- U.S. News
- Health
- Science
- International News
- Politics
- Podcasts
- Photo Galleries
- AP Fact Check
- Add more topics

Trending

- AP's Member Network:
- BusinessWire
- Globe Newswire
- Consumer affairs
- Lotteries
- Lawsuits
- Elections
- Ohio
- Class action lawsuits
- Donald Trump

GOOGLE IS A PSYCHOTIC COPY OF THE CIA

- [Business](#)
- [AP Top News](#)
- [Science](#)
- [North America](#)
- [Technology](#)

AP Exclusive: Google tracks your movements, like it or not

By RYAN NAKASHIMA

<https://apnews.com/828aefab64d4411bac257a07c1af0ecb>

Link copied!

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — Google wants to know where you go so badly that it records your movements even when you explicitly tell it not to.

An Associated Press investigation found that many Google services on Android devices and iPhones store your location data even if you've used a privacy setting that says it will prevent Google from doing so.

Computer-science researchers at Princeton confirmed these findings at the AP's request.

For the most part, Google is upfront about asking permission to use your location information. An app like Google Maps will remind you to allow access to location if you use it for navigating. If you agree to let it record your location over time, Google Maps will display that history for you in a timeline that maps out your daily movements.

Storing your minute-by-minute travels carries privacy risks and has been used by police to determine the location of suspects — such as a warrant that police in Raleigh, North Carolina, [served on Google](#) last year to find devices near a murder scene. So the company will let you pause a setting called Location History.

Google says that will prevent the company from remembering where you've been. Google's [support page on the subject](#) states: "You can turn off Location History at any time. With Location History off, the places you go are no longer stored."

That isn't true. Even with Location History paused, some Google apps automatically store time-stamped location data without asking. (It's possible, although laborious, [to delete it](#).)

For example, Google stores a snapshot of where you are when you merely open its Maps app. Automatic daily weather updates on Android phones pinpoint roughly where you are. And some searches that have nothing to do with location, like chocolate chip cookies, or kids science kits, pinpoint your precise latitude and longitude accurate to the square foot and save it to your Google account.

The privacy issue affects some two billion users of devices that run Google's Android operating software and hundreds of millions of worldwide iPhone users who rely on Google for maps or search.

Storing location data in violation of a user's preferences is wrong, said Jonathan Mayer, a Princeton computer scientist and former chief technologist for the Federal Communications Commission's enforcement bureau. A researcher from Mayer's lab confirmed the AP's findings on multiple Android devices; the AP conducted its own tests on several iPhones that found the same behavior.

"If you're going to allow users to turn off something called Location History, then all the places where you maintain location history should be turned off," Mayer said. "That seems like a pretty straightforward position to have."

Google says it is being perfectly clear.

“There are a number of different ways that Google may use location to improve people’s experience, including: Location History, Web and App Activity, and through device-level Location Services,” a Google spokesperson said in a statement to the AP. “We provide clear descriptions of these tools, and robust controls so people can turn them on or off, and delete their histories at any time.”

To stop Google from saving these location markers, the company says, users can turn off another setting, one that does not specifically reference location information. Called “Web and App Activity” and enabled by default, that setting stores a variety of information from Google apps and websites to your Google account.

When paused, it will prevent activity on any device from being saved to your account. But leaving “Web & App Activity” on and turning “Location History” off only prevents Google from adding your movements to the “timeline,” its visualization of your daily travels. It does not stop Google’s collection of other location markers.

You can delete these location markers by hand, but it’s a painstaking process since you have to select them individually, unless you want to delete all of your stored activity.

You can see the stored location markers on a page in your Google account at myactivity.google.com, although they’re typically scattered under several different headers, many of which are unrelated to location.

To demonstrate how powerful these other markers can be, the AP created [a visual map](#) of the movements of Princeton postdoctoral researcher Gunes Acar, who carried an Android phone with Location history off, and shared a record of his Google account.

The map includes Acar’s train commute on two trips to New York and visits to The High Line park, Chelsea Market, Hell’s Kitchen, Central Park and Harlem. To protect his privacy, The AP didn’t plot the most telling and frequent marker — his home address.

Huge tech companies are under increasing scrutiny over their data practices, following a series of privacy scandals at Facebook and new data-privacy rules recently adopted by the European Union. Last year, the business news site Quartz found that Google was [tracking Android users](#) by collecting the addresses of nearby cellphone towers even if all location services were off. Google changed the practice and insisted it never recorded the data anyway.

Critics say Google’s insistence on tracking its users’ locations stems from its drive to boost advertising revenue.

“They build advertising information out of data,” said Peter Lenz, the senior geospatial analyst at Distillery, a rival advertising technology company. “More data for them presumably means more profit.”

The AP learned of the issue from K. Shankari, a graduate researcher at UC Berkeley who studies the commuting patterns of volunteers in order to help urban planners. She noticed that her Android phone prompted her to rate a shopping trip to Kohl’s, even though she had turned Location History off.

“So how did Google Maps know where I was?” she asked in a [blog post](#).

The AP wasn’t able to recreate Shankari’s experience exactly. But its attempts to do so revealed Google’s tracking. The findings disturbed her.

“I am not opposed to background location tracking in principle,” she said. “It just really bothers me that it is not explicitly stated.”

Google offers a more accurate description of how Location History actually works in a place youâd only see if you turn it off â a popup that appears when you â pauseâ Location History on your [Google account webpage](#) . There the company notes that â some location data may be saved as part of your activity on other Google services, like Search and Maps.â

Google offers additional information in a popup that appears if you re-activate the â Web & App Activityâ setting â an uncommon action for many users, since this setting is on by default. That popup states that, when active, the setting â saves the things you do on Google sites, apps, and services ... and associated information, like location.â

Warnings when youâre about to turn Location History off via Android and iPhone device settings are more difficult to interpret. On Android, the popup explains that â places you go with your devices will stop being added to your Location History map.â On the iPhone, it simply reads, â None of your Google apps will be able to store location data in Location History.â

The iPhone text is technically true if potentially misleading. With Location History off, Google Maps and other apps store your whereabouts in a section of your account called â My Activity,â not â Location History.â

Since 2014, Google has let advertisers track the effectiveness of online ads at [driving foot traffic](#) , a feature that Google has said relies on user location histories.

The company is pushing further into such location-aware tracking to drive ad revenue, which rose 20 percent last year to \$95.4 billion. At a Google Marketing Live summit in July, Google executives [unveiled a new tool](#) called â local campaignsâ that dynamically uses ads to boost in-person store visits. It says it can measure how well a campaign drove foot traffic with data pulled from Google usersâ location histories.

Google also says location records stored in My Activity are used to target ads. Ad buyers can target ads to specific locations â say, a mile radius around a particular landmark â and typically have to pay more to reach this narrower audience.

While disabling â Web & App Activityâ will stop Google from storing location markers, it also prevents Google from storing information generated by searches and other activity. That can limit the effectiveness of the Google Assistant, the companyâs digital concierge.

Sean OâBrien, a Yale Privacy Lab researcher with whom the AP shared its findings, said it is â disingenuousâ for Google to continuously record these locations even when users disable Location History. â To me, itâs something people should know,â he said.

AP Interactive: <https://interactives.ap.org/google-location-tracking/>

GOOGLE IS A PSYCHOTIC SOCIAL NIGHTMARE THAT IS OUT OF CONTROL

[Right now our biggest concern is domains, we have a plan but I don't want to say more right now -Bitchute \(imgoat.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Ifreedom](#)

- [29 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: Top

[[^](#)] [wombat2combat](#) 13 points (+13|-0) ago

the recent major attacks on free speech by big companies are really concerning. but I have little doubt that they will actually have the opposite result. history has shown that you can not censor and oppress people forever. some day they will rise and fuck you up.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [gazillions](#) 8 points (+8|-0) ago

Oh I think we're pretty close to our stop now.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [freedomite](#) 10 points (+10|-0) ago

Can you feel it? In the air that electricity? That my friend is the fury of the awakened Saxon. It does not come often, rare as a crystal and cold as ice. What a time to be alive, to get to witness it's rise, and soon, so very soon, the crescendo of it's fury, the dam breaking and the glacial charging across the land laying waste to all in it's path. Get off the tracks, the white train is coming.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [GoodGodKirk](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Lawyers are probably lining up right now...just to become famous.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [wizardofthefuture](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

Most lawyers can't handle internet related cases, and these megacorps are quick to be all like *"ooooh we're a private corporation and just doing it because social justice is somehow related to profit! It's totally not that we're colluding with the Stalinists on the left to violate everyone's rights and take over everything!"*

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [Ribena580](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

How about different angle.

History has shown that no matter how much free speech you get enjoy, censorship will triumph again

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [wizardofthefuture](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Antitrust laws need to be applied to these Stalinist megacorps, along with a new law to protect American civil rights on the internet again intentional political collusion to censor.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [MultipleScorgasms](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Almost feels like a consorted effort between govt and corporations to expand the power of the federal govt.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [bredlo](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

I know the plan, but I don't want to say more right now

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [freedomite](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Well, keep on being mysterious then. We're patient, like the sea. Never tiring, never relenting. We are waiting.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [weredawg](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Yeah, me too!

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [wizardofthefuture](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why not say more?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Slayfire122](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Because if people knew more someone could squash it in its infancy.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [WakkoWarner](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

There are several alternatives to the standard DNS system, for instance:

<https://www.opennic.org/> <https://zeronet.io/> <https://namecoin.org/>

I'd suggest Voat, Gab, Minds, etc to get an alternative URL from <https://www.opennic.org/> just in case their regular domain is hijacked by these retards and to consider <https://bitmitigate.com/> as an alternative to CloudFlare which has proven to be untrustworthy.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [NeoTheFox](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Yes, OpenNIC is the way to go - it's really easy to setup, it supports DNSSec, it has a lot of servers, and Namecoin resolution.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [googlehangoutsnow](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Opennic also supports the Namecoin domains, it's probably the easiest for people to get started with.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] WakkoWarner](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

True, it is the easiest to set up... the only concern i have with OpenNic is that it is still somehow centralized, there is still people behind it that might get blackmailed or that might not believe in freedom of speech and start banning domains they don't agree with... but as a backup/emergency plan i think it is good enough.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] BurnItAll](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

This is disgusting that we're even accepting these DNS companies doing this as part and parcel.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] DamoclesofBenghazi](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

How hard woul it be to download an app that had a records listed on it instead of paying some arsehe cuck for authoritative servers??

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] jxfaith](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Same problem though. Private entity publishing the list. In this case, the App owner.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] plankO](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

They need to figure out some kind of dmca protection so users can't get sued

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] GrandpaPepe](#) -1 points (+1|-2) ago

Why do I feel like we are powerless.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] KingoftheMolePeople](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

you are not powerless. They want you to feel that way. You are not. Because it isnt just You. It is Us. And We are not powerless. We have great power. You are not powerless. The further we are pushed the greater the reaction will be. We are not powerless. And we are rising.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[â] [22trilionAsecond](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

you canâ t be powerless if they are they are afraid of words like. Fuck Islam

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[â] [wizardofthefuture](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Because that's how the Stalinists want you to feel.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[â] [Kr3mlin](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Don't feel powerless. There is only a minority of them and there are a billions of us!

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

**GOOGLE IS A SICK, TWISTED, CENSORSHIP AND
PROPAGANDA OPERATION**

The New Censorship

How did Google become the internet's censor and master manipulator, blocking access to millions of websites?

The New Censorship

•

(Eva Hambach/AFP/Getty Images)

By [Robert Epstein](#) | Contributor

Google, Inc., isn't just the world's biggest purveyor of information; it is also the world's biggest censor.

The company maintains at least nine different blacklists that impact our lives, generally without input or authority from any outside advisory group, industry association or government agency. Google is not the only company suppressing content on the internet. Reddit has frequently been [accused](#) of banning postings on specific topics, and a [recent report](#) suggests that Facebook has been deleting conservative news stories from its newsfeed, a practice that might have a significant effect on public opinion — even on voting. Google, though, is currently the biggest bully on the block.

When Google's employees or algorithms decide to block our access to information about a news item, political candidate or business, opinions and votes can shift, reputations can be ruined and businesses can crash and burn. Because online censorship is entirely unregulated at the moment, victims have little or no recourse when they have been harmed. Eventually, authorities will almost certainly have to step in, just as they did when [credit bureaus](#) were regulated in 1970. The alternative would be to allow a large corporation to wield an especially destructive kind of power that should be exercised with great restraint and should belong only to the public: the power to shame or exclude.

If Google were just another mom-and-pop shop with a sign saying "we reserve the

right to refuse service to anyone," that would be one thing. But as the golden gateway to all knowledge, Google has rapidly become an essential in people's lives — nearly as essential as air or water. We don't let public utilities make arbitrary and secretive decisions about denying people services; we shouldn't let Google do so either.

RELATED CONTENT

[The New Too Big to Fail](#)

Big social media companies like Facebook and Google have too much power to manipulate elections.

Let's start with the most trivial blacklist and work our way up. I'll save the biggest and baddest — one the public knows virtually nothing about but that gives Google an almost obscene amount of power over our economic well-being — until last.

1. The autocomplete blacklist. This is a list of [words and phrases that are excluded from the autocomplete feature](#) in Google's search bar. The search bar instantly suggests multiple search options when you type words such as "democracy" or "watermelon," but it freezes when you type profanities, and, at times, it has frozen when people typed words like "torrent," "bisexual" and "penis." At this writing, it's freezing when I type "clitoris." The autocomplete blacklist can also be used to protect or discredit political candidates. As recently [reported](#), at the moment autocomplete shows you "Ted" (for former GOP presidential candidate Ted Cruz) when you type "lying," but it will *not* show you "Hillary" when you type "crooked" — not even, on my computer, anyway, when you type "crooked hill." (The nicknames for Clinton and Cruz coined by Donald Trump, of course.) If you add the "a," so you've got "crooked hilla," you get the very odd suggestion "crooked Hillary Bernie." When you type "crooked" on Bing, "crooked Hillary" pops up instantly. Google's list of forbidden terms varies by region and individual, so "clitoris" might work for you. (Can you resist checking?)

2. The Google Maps blacklist. This list is a little more creepy, and if you are concerned about your privacy, it might be a good list to be on. The cameras of Google Earth and Google Maps have photographed your home for all to see. If you don't like that, [just move](#)," Google's former CEO Eric Schmidt said. Google also maintains a [list of properties](#) it either blacks out or blurs out in its images. Some are probably military installations, some the residences of wealthy people, and some — well, who knows? Martian pre-invasion enclaves? Google doesn't say.

3. The YouTube blacklist. YouTube, which is owned by Google, allows users to flag inappropriate videos, at which point Google censors weigh in and sometimes remove them, but not, according to a [recent report](#) by Gizmodo, with any great consistency — except perhaps when it comes to politics. Consistent with the company's strong and [open support](#) for liberal political candidates, Google employees seem far more apt

to ban politically conservative videos than liberal ones. In December 2015, singer Joyce Bartholomew [sued YouTube](#) for removing her openly pro-life music video, but I can find no instances of pro-choice music being removed. YouTube also sometimes acquiesces to the censorship demands of foreign governments. Most recently, in return for overturning a three-year ban on YouTube in Pakistan, it agreed to allow [Pakistan's government](#) to determine which videos it can and cannot post.

4. The Google account blacklist. A couple of years ago, Google consolidated a number of its products — Gmail, Google Docs, Google+, YouTube, Google Wallet and others — so you can access all of them through your one Google account. If you somehow violate Google's vague and intimidating [terms of service](#) agreement, you will join the ever-growing list of people who are shut out of their accounts, which means you'll lose access to *all* of these interconnected products. Because virtually no one has ever read this lengthy, legalistic agreement, however, people are [shocked when they're shut out](#), in part because Google [reserves the right](#) to "stop providing Services to you — at any time." And because Google, one of the largest and richest companies in the world, has no customer service department, getting reinstated can be difficult. (Given, however, that all of these services gather personal information about you to sell to advertisers, losing one's Google account has been judged by some to be a [blessing in disguise](#).)

RELATED CONTENT

[No Likes for Facebook Manipulation](#)

The social media giant isn't a news site, but it still shouldn't be messing with its trending topics.

5. The Google News blacklist. If a librarian were caught trashing all the liberal newspapers before people could read them, he or she might get in a heap o' trouble. What happens when most of the librarians in the world have been replaced by a single company? Google is now the largest news aggregator in the world, tracking tens of thousands of news sources in [more than thirty languages](#) and recently adding thousands of small, [local news sources](#) to its inventory. It also selectively bans news sources as it pleases. [In 2006](#), Google was accused of excluding conservative news sources that generated stories critical of Islam, and the company has also been accused of banning [individual columnists and competing companies](#) from its news feed. In December 2014, facing a new law in Spain that would have charged Google for scraping content from Spanish news sources (which, after all, have to pay to prepare their news), [Google suddenly withdrew](#) its news service from Spain, which led to an [immediate drop](#) in traffic to Spanish new stories. That drop in traffic is the problem: When a large aggregator bans you from its service, fewer people find your news stories, which means opinions will shift away from those you support. Selective blacklisting of news sources is a powerful way of promoting a political, religious or moral agenda, with no one the wiser.

6. The Google AdWords blacklist. Now things get creepier. More than [70 percent of Google's \\$80 billion in annual revenue](#) comes from its AdWords advertising service, which it implemented in 2000 by [infringing](#) on a similar system already patented by

Overture Services. The way it works is simple: Businesses worldwide bid on the right to use certain keywords in short text ads that link to their websites (those text ads are the AdWords); when people click on the links, those businesses pay Google. These ads appear on Google.com and other Google websites and are also interwoven into the content of more than a million non-Google websites — Google's "Display Network." The problem here is that if a Google executive decides your business or industry doesn't meet its moral standards, it bans you from AdWords; these days, with Google's reach so large, that can quickly put you out of business. In 2011, Google blacklisted an Irish political group that defended sex workers but which did not *provide* them; after a protest, the company eventually [backed down](#).

In May 2016, Google [blacklisted an entire industry](#) — companies providing high-interest "payday" loans. As always, the company [billed](#) this dramatic move as an exercise in social responsibility, failing to note that it is a [major investor](#) in LendUp.com, which is in the same industry; if Google fails to blacklist LendUp (it's too early to tell), the industry ban might turn out to have been more of an anticompetitive move than one of conscience. That kind of hypocrisy has turned up before in AdWords activities. Whereas Google [takes a moral stand](#), for example, in banning ads from companies promising quick weight loss, in 2011, Google forfeited a whopping \$500 million to the U.S. Justice Department for having knowingly allowed Canadian drug companies to sell drugs illegally in the U.S. for years through the AdWords system, and several state attorneys general believe that Google has [continued to engage](#) in similar practices since 2011; investigations are ongoing.

7. The Google AdSense blacklist. If your website has been approved by AdWords, you are eligible to sign up for Google AdSense, a system in which Google places ads for various products and services on your website. When people click on those ads, Google pays *you*. If you are good at driving traffic to your website, you can make millions of dollars a year running AdSense ads — all without having any products or services of your own. Meanwhile, Google makes a net profit by charging the companies behind the ads for bringing them customers; this accounts for about [18 percent](#) of Google's income. Here, too, there is scandal: In April 2014, in two posts on PasteBin.com, someone claiming to be a former Google employee working in their AdSense department [alleged](#) the department engaged in a regular practice of dumping AdSense customers just before Google was scheduled to pay them. To this day, no one knows whether the person behind the posts was legit, but one thing is clear: Since that time, real lawsuits filed by real companies have, according to [WebProNews](#), been "piling up" against Google, alleging the companies were unaccountably dumped at the last minute by AdSense just before large payments were due, in some cases payments as high as \$500,000.

RELATED CONTENT

[The Loan That's Safe at Any Rate](#)

It's past time to eliminate interest rate caps on small-dollar installment loans.

8. The search engine blacklist. Google's ubiquitous search engine has indeed become the gateway to virtually all information, handling 90 percent of search in most

countries. It dominates search because its index is so large: Google indexes more than [45 billion](#) web pages; its next-biggest competitor, Microsoft's Bing, indexes a mere 14 billion, which helps to explain the poor quality of Bing's search results.

Google's dominance in search is why businesses large and small live in constant "[fear of Google](#)," as Mathias Dopfner, CEO of Axel Springer, the largest publishing conglomerate in Europe, put it in an open letter to Eric Schmidt in 2014. According to Dopfner, when Google made one of its [frequent adjustments](#) to its search algorithm, one of his company's subsidiaries dropped dramatically in the search rankings and lost 70 percent of its traffic within a few days. Even worse than the vagaries of the adjustments, however, are the dire consequences that follow when Google employees somehow conclude you have violated their "guidelines": You either get banished to the rarely visited Netherlands of search pages beyond the first page (90 percent of all clicks go to links on that first page) or completely removed from the index. In 2011, Google took a "[manual action](#)" of a "[corrective](#)" nature against retailer J.C. Penney â punishment for Penney's alleged use of a legal SEO technique called "link building" that many companies employ to try to boost their rankings in Google's search results. Penney was demoted 60 positions or more in the rankings.

Search ranking manipulations of this sort don't just ruin businesses; they also affect people's opinions, attitudes, beliefs and behavior, as my research on the [Search Engine Manipulation Effect](#) has demonstrated. Fortunately, definitive information about Google's punishment programs is likely to turn up over the next year or two thanks to legal challenges the company is facing. In 2014, a Florida company called e-Ventures Worldwide filed a [lawsuit](#) against Google for "completely removing almost every website" associated with the company from its search rankings. When the company's lawyers tried to get internal documents relevant to Google's actions through typical litigation discovery procedures, Google refused to comply. In July 2015, a judge [ruled](#) that Google had to honor e-Ventures' discovery requests, and that case is now moving forward. More significantly, in April 2016, the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals [ruled](#) that the attorney general of Mississippi â supported in his efforts by the attorneys general of 40 other states â has the right to proceed with broad discovery requests in his own investigations into Google's secretive and often arbitrary practices.

This brings me, at last, to the biggest and potentially most dangerous of Google's blacklists â which Google's calls its "quarantine" list.

9. The quarantine list. To get a sense of the scale of this list, I find it helpful to think about an old movie â the classic 1951 film "The Day the Earth Stood Still," which starred a huge metal robot named Gort. He had laser-weapon eyes, zapped terrified humans into oblivion and had the power to destroy the world. Klaatu, Gort's alien master, was trying to deliver an important message to earthlings, but they kept shooting him before he could. Finally, to get the world's attention, Klaatu demonstrated the enormous power of the alien races he represented by shutting down â at noon New York time â all of the electricity on earth for exactly 30 minutes. *The earth stood still.*

Substitute "ogle" for "rt," and you get "Google," which is every bit as powerful as Gort but with a much better public relations department â so good, in fact, that you are probably unaware that on Jan. 31, 2009, *Google blocked access to virtually the entire internet*. And, as if not to be outdone by a 1951 science fiction move, it did so for 40

minutes.

Impossible, you say. Why would do-no-evil Google do such an apocalyptic thing, and, for that matter, *how*, technically, could a single company block access to more than 100 million websites?

RELATED CONTENT

[Court Upholds FCC's Net Neutrality Rules](#)

The rules aim to prevent internet providers from interfering with web traffic.

The answer has to do with the dark and murky world of *website blacklists* — ever-changing lists of websites that contain malicious software that might infect or damage people's computers. There are many such lists — even tools, such as [blacklistalert.org](#), that scan multiple blacklists to see if your IP address is on any of them. Some lists are kind of mickey-mouse — repositories where people submit the names or IP addresses of suspect sites. Others, usually maintained by security companies that help protect other companies, are more high-tech, relying on "crawlers" — computer programs that continuously comb the internet.

But the best and longest list of suspect websites is Google's, launched in May 2007. Because Google is crawling the web [more extensively](#) than anyone else, it is also in the best position to find malicious websites. In 2012, [Google acknowledged](#) that each and every day it adds about 9,500 new websites to its quarantine list and displays malware warnings on the answers it gives to between 12 and 14 million search queries. It won't reveal the exact number of websites on the list, but it is certainly in the millions on any given day.

In 2011, [Google blocked an entire subdomain](#), co.cc, which alone contained 11 million websites, justifying its action by claiming that most of the websites in that domain appeared to be "spammy." According to [Matt Cutts](#), still the leader of Google's web spam team, the company "reserves the right" to take such action when it deems it necessary. (The right? Who gave Google that right?)

And that's nothing: According to [The Guardian](#), on Saturday, Jan. 31, 2009, at 2:40 pm GMT, Google blocked *the entire internet* for those impressive 40 minutes, supposedly, said the company, because of "human error" by its employees. It would have been 6:40 am in Mountain View, California, where Google is headquartered. Was this time chosen because it is one of the few hours of the week when all of the world's [stock markets](#) are closed? Could this have been another of the [many pranks](#) for which Google employees are so famous? In 2008, Google [invited the public](#) to submit applications to join the "first permanent human colony on Mars." Sorry, [Marsophiles](#); it was just a prank.

When Google's search engine shows you a search result for a site it has quarantined, you see warnings such as, "The site ahead contains malware" or "This site may harm your computer" on the search result. That's useful information if that website actually contains malware, either because the website was set up by bad guys or because a

legitimate site was infected with malware by hackers. But [Google's crawlers often make mistakes](#), blacklisting websites that have merely been "hijacked," which means the website itself isn't dangerous but merely that accessing it through the search engine will forward you to a malicious site. My own website, <http://drrobertepstein.com>, was hijacked in this way in early 2012. Accessing the website directly wasn't dangerous, but trying to access it through the Google search engine forwarded users to a malicious website in Nigeria. When this happens, Google not only warns you about the infected website on its search engine (which makes sense), it also blocks you from accessing the website directly through multiple browsers — even non-Google browsers. (*Hmm. Now that's odd. I'll get back to that point shortly.*)

RELATED CONTENT

[Who Watches the Data Mongers?](#)

The recent revelation that Facebook ran creepy "emotional contagion" tests shouldn't be a surprise.

The mistakes are just one problem. The bigger problem is that even though it takes only a fraction of a second for a crawler to list you, after your site has been cleaned up Google's crawlers sometimes take days or even weeks to delist you — long enough to threaten the existence of some businesses. This is quite bizarre considering how rapidly automated online systems operate these days. Within seconds after you pay for a plane ticket online, your seat is booked, your credit card is charged, your receipt is displayed and a confirmation email shows up in your inbox — a complex series of events involving multiple computers controlled by at least three or four separate companies. But when you inform Google's automated blacklist system that your website is now clean, you are simply advised to check back occasionally to see if any action has been taken. To get delisted after your website has been repaired, you either have to struggle with the company's online Webmaster tools, which are far from friendly, or you have to hire a security expert to do so — typically for a fee ranging between \$1,000 and \$10,000. No expert, however, can speed up the mysterious delisting process; the best he or she can do is set it in motion.

So far, all I've told you is that Google's crawlers scan the internet, sometimes find what appear to be suspect websites and put those websites on a quarantine list. That information is then conveyed to users through the search engine. So far so good, except of course for the mistakes and the delisting problem; one might even say that Google is performing a public service, which is how some people who are familiar with the quarantine list defend it. But I also mentioned that Google somehow blocks people from accessing websites directly through multiple browsers. How on earth could it do that? How could Google block you when you are trying to access a website using Safari, an Apple product, or Firefox, a browser maintained by Mozilla, the self-proclaimed "[nonprofit defender](#) of the free and open internet"?

The key here is browsers. No browser maker wants to send you to a malicious website, and because Google has the best blacklist, major browsers such as Safari and Firefox — and Chrome, of course, Google's own browser, as well as browsers that load

through Android, Google's mobile operating system â check Google's quarantine list before they send you to a website. (In November 2014, Mozilla announced it will no longer list Google as its default search engine, but it also disclosed that it will [continue to rely](#) on Google's quarantine list to screen users' search requests.)

If the site has been quarantined by Google, you see one of those big, scary images that say things like "Get me out of here!" or "Reported attack site!" At this point, given the default security settings on most browsers, most people will find it impossible to visit the site â but who would want to? If the site is not on Google's quarantine list, you are sent on your way.

OK, that explains *how* Google blocks you even when you're using a non-Google browser, but *why* do they block you? In other words, how does blocking you feed the ravenous advertising machine â the sine qua non of Google's existence?

Have you figured it out yet? The scam is as simple as it is brilliant: When a browser queries Google's quarantine list, it has just shared information with Google. With Chrome and Android, you are always giving up information to Google, but you are also doing so even if you are using non-Google browsers. *That* is where the money is â more information about search activity kindly provided by competing browser companies. How much information is shared will depend on the particular deal the browser company has with Google. In a maximum information deal, Google will learn the identity of the user; in a minimum information deal, Google will still learn which websites people want to visit â valuable data when one is in the business of ranking websites. Google can also charge fees for access to its quarantine list, of course, but that's not where the real gold is.

Chrome, Android, Firefox and Safari currently carry about 92 percent of all [browser traffic](#) in the U.S. â 74 percent worldwide â and these numbers are increasing. As of this writing, that means Google is regularly collecting information through its quarantine list from more than 2.5 billion people. Given the [recent pact](#) between Microsoft and Google, in coming months we might learn that Microsoft â both to save money and to improve its services â has also started using Google's quarantine list in place of its own much smaller list; this would further increase the volume of information Google is receiving.

To put this another way, Google has grown, and is still growing, on the backs of some of its competitors, with end users oblivious to Google's antics â as usual. It is yet another example of what I have called "[Google's Dance](#)" â the remarkable way in which Google puts a false and friendly public face on activities that serve only one purpose for the company: increasing profit. On the surface, Google's quarantine list is yet another way Google helps us, free of charge, breeze through our day safe and well-informed. Beneath the surface, that list is yet another way Google accumulates more information about us to sell to advertisers.

You may disagree, but in my view Google's blacklisting practices put the company into the role of thuggish internet cop â a role that was never authorized by any government, nonprofit organization or industry association. It is as if the biggest bully in town suddenly put on a badge and started patrolling, shuttering businesses as it pleased, while also secretly peeping into windows, taking photos and selling them to the highest bidder.

RELATED CONTENT

[Your Phone Is Becoming More Powerful](#)

Digital assistants soon will know everything about us. That could be both helpful and scary.

Consider: Heading into the holiday season in late 2013, [an online handbag business](#) suffered a 50 percent drop in business because of blacklisting. In 2009, it took [an eco-friendly pest control company](#) 60 days to leap the hurdles required to remove Google's warnings, long enough to nearly go broke. And sometimes the blacklisting process appears to be personal: In May 2013, the highly opinionated PC Magazine columnist John Dvorak wondered "[When Did Google Become the Internet Police?](#)" after both his website and podcast site were blacklisted. He also ran into the delisting problem: "It's funny," he wrote, "how the site can be blacklisted in a millisecond by an analysis but I have to wait forever to get cleared by the same analysis doing the same scan. Why is that?"

Could Google really be arrogant enough to mess with a prominent journalist? According to [CNN](#), in 2005 Google "blacklisted all CNET reporters for a year after the popular technology news website published personal information about one of Google's founders" â Eric Schmidt â "in a story about growing privacy concerns." The company declined to comment on CNN's story.

Google's mysterious and self-serving practice of blacklisting is one of many reasons Google should be regulated, just as phone companies and credit bureaus are. The E.U.'s recent [antitrust actions](#) against Google, the recently leaked [FTC staff report](#) about Google's biased search rankings, President Obama's call for regulating internet service providers â all have merit, but they overlook another danger. No one company, which is accountable to its shareholders but not to the general public, should have the power to instantly put another company out of business or block access to any website in the world. How frequently Google acts irresponsibly is beside the point; it has the *ability* to do so, which means that in a matter of seconds any of Google's 37,000 employees with the right passwords or skills could laser a business or political candidate into oblivion or even freeze much of the world's economy.

Some degree of censorship and blacklisting is probably necessary; I am not disputing that. But the suppression of information on the internet needs to be managed by, or at least subject to the regulations of, responsible public officials, with every aspect of their operations transparent to all.

Updated on June 23, 2016: Readers have called my attention to a 10th Google blacklist, which the company applies to its shopping service. In 2012, the shopping service [banned](#) the sale of weapons-related items, including some items that could still be sold through AdWords. Google's shopping [blacklisting policy](#), while reasonably banning the sale of counterfeit and copyrighted goods, also includes a catch-all category: Google can ban the sale of any product or service its employees deem to be "offensive or inappropriate." No means of recourse is stated.

Corrected on June 23, 2016: An earlier version of this post misidentified singer Joyce Bartholomew.

Tags: [Google](#), [internet](#), [YouTube](#), [advertising](#), [websites](#)

[Robert Epstein](#) Contributor

Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) is Senior Research Psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology in Vista, California. A long-time professor and researcher, Dr. Epstein has published fifteen books on artificial intelligence and other topics and is the former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today magazine.

GOOGLE IS A WORTHLESS WASTE OF TECHNOLOGY

A few weeks ago my house had a septic-tank emergency, which is as awful as it sounds. As unspeakable things began to burble up from my shower drain, I did what any smartphone-dependent person would: I frantically Googled something along the lines of *poop coming from shower drain bad what to do*. I was met with a slew of cookie-cutter websites, most of which appeared hastily generated and were choked with enough repetitive buzzwords as to be barely readable. Virtually everything I found was unhelpful, so we did the old-fashioned thing and called a professional. The emergency came and went, but I kept thinking about those middling search results—how they typified a zombified internet wasteland.

Like many, I use Google to answer most of the mundane questions that pop up in my day-to-day life. And yet that first page of search results feels like it's been surfacing fewer satisfying answers lately. I'm not alone; the frustration has become a persistent meme: that Google Search, what many consider an indispensable tool of modern life, is dead or dying. For the past few years, across various forums and social-media platforms, people have been claiming in viral posts that Google's flagship product is broken. Search *google dying* on Twitter or Reddit and you can see people grouching about it going back to the mid 2010s. Lately, though, the criticisms have grown louder.

In February, an engineer named Dmitri Brereton [wrote a blog post](#) about Google's search-engine decay, rounding up leading theories for why the product's results have gone to shit. The post quickly shot to the top of tech forums such as Hacker News and was widely shared on Twitter and even prompted a PR response from Google's Search liaison, Danny Sullivan, refuting one of Brereton's claims. You said in the post that quotes don't give exact matches. They really do. Honest, Sullivan wrote in a [series of tweets](#).

[Read: Be careful what you Google](#)

Brereton's most intriguing argument for the demise of Google Search was that savvy users of the platform no longer type instinctive keywords into the search bar and hit enter. The best Googlers—the ones looking for actionable or niche information, product reviews, and interesting discussions—know a cheat code to bypass the sea of corporate search results clogging the top third of the screen. Most of the web has become too inauthentic to trust, Brereton argued, therefore we resort to using Google, and appending

the word *reddit* to the end of our queries. Brereton cited Google Trends data that show that people are searching the word *reddit* on Google more than ever before.

Instead of scrolling through long posts littered with pop-up ads and paragraphs of barely coherent SEO chum to get to a review or a recipe, clever searchers got lively threads with testimonials from real people debating and interacting with one another. Most who use the Reddit hack are doing so for practical reasons, but it's also a small act of protest—a way to stick it to the Search Engine Optimization and Online Ad Industrial Complex and to attempt to access a part of the internet that feels freer and more *human*.

Google has built wildly successful mobile operating systems, mapped the world, changed how we email and store photos, and tried, with varying success, to build cars that drive themselves. This story, for example, was researched, in part, through countless Google Search queries and some Google Chrome browsing, written in a Google Doc, and filed to my editor via Gmail. Along the way, the company has collected an unfathomable amount of data on billions of people (frequently unbeknownst to them)—but Google's parent company, Alphabet, is still primarily an advertising business. In 2020, the company made [\\$147 billion](#) in revenue off ads alone, which is roughly 80 percent of its total revenue. Most of the tech company's products—Maps, Gmail—are Trojan horses for a gargantuan personalized-advertising business, and Search is the one that started it all. It is the modern template for what the technology critic Shoshana Zuboff termed [a surveillance capitalism](#).

The internet has grown exponentially and Google has expanded with it, helping usher in some of the web's greediest, most extractive tendencies. But scale is not always a blessing for technology products. Are we wringing our hands over nothing, or is Google a victim of its own success, rendering its flagship product—Search—less useful?

One can't really overstate the way that Google Search, when it rolled out in 1997, changed how people used the internet. Before Google came out with its goal to crawl the entire web and organize the world's information, search engines were moderately useful at best. And yet, in the early days, there was much more search competition than there is now; [Yahoo](#), [Altavista](#), and [Lycos](#) were popular online destinations. But Google's *PageRank* ranking algorithm helped crack the problem. The algorithm counted and indexed the number and quality of links that pointed to a given website. Rather than use a simple keyword match, PageRank figured that the best results would be websites that were linked to by many other high-quality websites. The algorithm worked, and the Google of the late 1990s seemed almost magical: You typed in what you were looking for, and what you got back felt not just relevant but intuitive. The machine understood.

Make your inbox more interesting with newsletters from your favorite Atlantic writers.

[Browse Newsletters](#)

Most people don't need a history lesson to know that Google has changed; they *feel* it. Try searching for a product on your smartphone and you'll see that what was [once a small teal bar](#) featuring one sponsored link is now a hard-to-decipher, multi-scroll slog, filled with paid-product carousels; multiple paid-link ads; the dreaded, algorithmically generated *People also ask* box; *another* paid carousel; a sponsored buying guide; and a Maps widget showing stores selling products near your location. Once you've scrolled through that, multiple screen lengths below, you'll find the unpaid search results. Like much of the internet in 2022, it feels monetized to death, soulless, and exhausting.

I cover Google for a living so I am obviously aware how the results page has evolved over the years. Today, I was searching for *hearing aids* for my dad on my phone and I was stunned by the number of ads, and non-link results. It's pretty stunning
pic.twitter.com/jZZzDWRzdO

There are all kinds of theories for those ever-intrusive ads. One is that the cost-per-click rates that Google charges advertisers [are down](#), because of competition from Facebook and Amazon (Google is [rolling out](#) larger commerce-search ad widgets in response this year) as well as a slowdown in paid-search-result spending. Another issue may stem from cookie-tracking changes that Google is implementing in response to privacy laws such as Europe's General Data Protection Regulation and the California Consumer Privacy Act. For the past two years, Google has been planning to remove third-party cookies from its Chrome browser. And though Google Search won't be affected by the cookie ban, the glut of search ads might be an attempt to recoup some of the money that Google stands to lose in the changes to Chrome. If so, this is an example of fixing one problem while creating another. But when I suggested this to Google, the company was unequivocal, arguing that "there is no connection" between Chrome's plans to phase out support for third-party cookies and Search ads. The company also said that the number of ads it shows in search results "has been capped for several years, and we have not made any changes." Google claims that, "on average over the past four years, 80 percent of searches on Google haven't had any ads at the top of search results."

Any hunt for answers about Google's Search algorithms will lead you into the world of SEO experts like Marie Haynes. Haynes is a consultant who has been studying Google's algorithms obsessively since 2008. Part of her job is to keep up with every small change made by the company's engineers and public communication by Google's Search-team blog. Companies that can divine the whims of Google's constantly updated algorithms are rewarded with coveted page real estate. Ranking high means more attention, which theoretically means more money. When Google announced in October 2020 that it would begin rolling out "passage indexing" — a new way for the company to pull out and rank discrete passages from websites — Haynes tried to figure out how it would change what people ultimately see when they query. Rather than reverse engineer posts to sound like bot-written babble, she and her team attempt to balance maintaining a page's integrity while also appealing to the algorithm. And though Google provides SEO insiders with frequent updates, the company's Search algorithms are a black box (a trade secret that it doesn't want to give to competitors or to spammers who will use it to manipulate the product), which means that knowing what kind of information Google will privilege takes a lot of educated guesswork and trial and error.

Haynes agrees that ads' presence on Search is worse than ever and the company's decision to prioritize its own products and features over organic results is frustrating. But she argues that Google's flagship product has actually gotten better and much more complex over time. That complexity, she suggests, might be why searching feels different right now. "We're in this transition phase," she told me, noting that the company has made significant advancements in artificial intelligence and machine learning to decipher user queries. Those technical changes have caused it to move away from the PageRank paradigm. But those efforts, she suggested, are in their infancy and perhaps still working out their kinks. In May 2021, Google [announced](#) MUM (short for Multitask Unified Model), a natural-language-processing technology for Search that is 1,000 times more powerful than its predecessor.

"The AI attempts to understand not just what the searcher is typing, but what the searcher is trying to get at," Haynes told me. "It's trying to understand the content inside pages and inside queries, and that will change the type of result people get." Google's focus on searcher intent could mean that when people type in keywords, they're not getting as many direct word matches. Instead, Google is trying to scan the query, make meaning from it, and surface pages that it thinks match that meaning. Despite being a bit sci-fi and creepy, the shift might feel like a loss of agency for searchers. Search used to feel like a tool that you controlled, but Google may start to behave more like, well, a person — a concierge that has its own ideas and processes. The problematic effects of increased AI inference over time are easy to imagine (while I was writing this article, a Google researcher [went viral claiming](#) he'd been placed on administrative leave after notifying the company that one of its AI chatbots — powered by *different* technology — had become

sentient, though the company disagrees). Google could use such technology to continue to lead people away from their intended searches and toward its own products and paid ads with greater frequency. Or, less deviously, it could simply gently algorithmically nudge people in unexpected directions. Imagine all the life decisions that you make in a given year based on information you process after Googling. This means that the stakes of Google's AI interpreting a searcher's *intent* are high.

[Read: Google's AI sentient chatbot is our self-deceiving future](#)

But some of Google's lifeless results are made by humans. Zach Verbit knows what it's like to serve at the pleasure of Google's Search algorithms. After college, Verbit took a freelance-writing gig with the HOTH, a marketing company that specializes in search-engine optimization. Verbit's soul-crushing job at the HOTH was to write blog posts that would help clients' sites rank highly. He spent hours composing listicles with titles like "10 Things to Do When Your Air-Conditioning Stopped Working." Verbit wrote posts that sounded robotic or like they were written by somebody who'd just discovered language. He had to write up to 10 posts a day on subjects he knew nothing about. Quickly, he started repurposing old posts for other clients' blogs. Those posts that sound like an AI wrote them? Sometimes they're from real people trying to jam in as many keywords as possible, Verbit told me.

That his hastily researched posts appeared high in search results left him dispirited. He quit the job after a year, describing the industry of search-gaming as a house of cards. His time in the SEO mines signaled to him the decline of Google Search, arguably the simplest, most effective, and most revolutionary product of the modern internet. "The more I did the job, the more I realized that Google Search is completely useless now," he said. HOTH's CEO, Marc Hardgrove disputed the notion that its client blog posts were "over-optimized" for SEO purposes and that the company discourages jargony posts as they don't rank as high. "Overusing keywords and creating un-compelling content would be detrimental to our success as an SEO company, he wrote in an email. "That's why The HOTH does not require, or even encourage, the writers we work with to overuse keywords into their blog posts to help with optimization."

Google *is* still useful for many, but the harder question is why its results feel more sterile than they did five years ago. Haynes's theory is that this is the result of Google trying to crack down on misinformation and low-quality content—especially around consequential search topics. In 2017, the company started talking publicly about a Search initiative called EAT, which stands for "expertise, authoritativeness, and trustworthiness." The company has rolled out numerous quality rater guidelines, which help judge content to determine authenticity. One such effort, titled *Your Money or Your Life*, applies rigorous standards to any pages that show up when users search for medical or financial information.

"Take crypto," Haynes explained. "It's an area with a lot of fraud, so unless a site has a big presence around the web and Google gets the sense they're known for expertise on that topic, it'll be difficult to get them to rank." What this means, though, is that Google's results on any topic deemed sensitive enough will likely be from established sources. Medical queries are far more likely to return WebMD or Mayo Clinic pages, instead of personal testimonials. This, Haynes said, is especially challenging for people looking for homeopathic or alternative-medicine remedies.

There's a strange irony to all of this. For years, researchers, technologists, politicians, and journalists have agonized and cautioned against the wildness of the internet and its penchant for amplifying conspiracy theories, divisive subject matter, and flat-out false information. Many people, myself included, have argued for platforms to surface quality, authoritative information above all else, even at the expense of profit. And it's possible that Google has, in some sense, listened (albeit after far too much inaction) and, maybe, partly succeeded in showing higher-quality results in a number of contentious categories. But instead of ushering in an era of perfect information, the changes might be behind the complainers' sense that Google Search has stopped delivering *interesting* results. In theory, we crave authoritative information, but authoritative

information can be dry and boring. It reads more like a government form or a textbook than a novel. The internet that many people know and love is the opposite—it is messy, chaotic, unpredictable. It is exhausting, unending, and always a little bit dangerous. It is profoundly human.

But it's worth remembering what that *humanity* looked like inside search results. Rand Fishkin, the founder of the software company SparkToro, who has been writing and thinking about search since 2004, believes that Google has gotten better at not amplifying conspiracy theories and hate speech, but that it took the company far too long. "I don't know if you searched for holocaust information between 2000 and 2008, but deniers routinely showed up in the top results," he told me. The same was true for Sandy Hook hoaxers—in fact, campaigns from the Sandy Hook families to fight the conspiracy theories led to some of the search engine's changes. "Whenever somebody says, 'Hey, Google doesn't feel as human anymore,' all I can say is that I bet they don't want a return to that," Fishkin said.

Google Search might be worse now because, like much of the internet, it has matured and has been ruthlessly commercialized. In an attempt to avoid regulation and be corporate-friendly, parts of it might be less wild. But some of what feels dead or dying about Google might be our own nostalgia for a smaller, less mature internet. Sullivan, the Search liaison, understands this longing for the past, but told me that what feels like a Google change is also the search engine responding to the evolution of the web. "Some of that blog-style content has migrated over time to closed forums or social media. Sometimes the blog post we're hoping to find isn't there." Sullivan believes that some of the recent frustrations with Google Search actually reflect just how *good* it's become. "We search for things today we didn't imagine we could search for 15 years ago and we believe we'll find exactly what we want," he said. "Our expectations have continued to grow. So we demand more of the tool." It's an interesting, albeit convenient, response.

[From the July/August 2008 issue: Is Google making us stupid?](#)

Google has rewired us, transforming the way that we evaluate, process, access, and even conceive of information. "I can't live without that stuff as my brain is now conditioned to remember only snippets for Google to fill in," one Reddit user [wrote](#) while discussing Brereton's "Google Is Dying" post. Similarly, Google users shape Search. "The younger generation searches really differently than I do," Haynes told me. "They basically speak to Google like it's a person, whereas I do keyword searching, which is old-school." But these quirks, tics, and varying behaviors are just data for the search giant. When younger generations intuitively start talking to Google like it's a person, the tool starts to anticipate that and begins to behave like one (this is part of the reason behind the rise of humanized AI voice assistants).

Fishkin argues that Google Search—and many of Google's other products—would be better with some competition and that Search's quality improved the most from 1998 to 2007, which he attributes to the company's need to compete for market share. "Since then," he said, "Google's biggest search innovation has been to put more Google products up front in results." He argues that this strategy has actually led to a slew of underwhelming Google products. "Are Google Flights or Google Weather or Google's stocks widget better than competitors? No, but nobody can really compete thanks to the Search monopoly."

"Is Google Search dying?" is a frivolous question. We care about Search's fate on a practical level—it is still a primary way to tap into the internet's promise of unlimited information on demand. But I think we also care on an existential level—because Google's first product is a placeholder to explore our hopes and fears about technology's place in our life. We yearn for more convenience, more innovation, more possibility. But when we get it, often we can only see what we've lost in the process. That loss is real and deeply felt. It's like losing a piece of our humanity. Search, because of its utility, is even more fraught.

Most people don't want their information mediated by bloated, monopolistic, surveilling tech companies, but they also don't want to go all the way back to a time before them. What we really want is something in

between. The evolution of Google Search is unsettling because it seems to suggest that, on the internet weâve built, thereâs very little room for equilibrium or compromise.

GOOGLE IS DESTROYING INVENTORS AND AMERICAN INNOVATION

Google Is Posing A Serious Threat To Innovation

[Frank V. Vernuccio, Jr.](#)

Noah Loverbear via Wikimedia Commons

For years, Google has functioned as the world's digital commons—a place where users aggregate, store, and search for publicly-available knowledge. It's served as a hub for internet activity and a portal through which people can access the collective understanding of mankind.

Without a doubt, Google takes its role in society quite seriously. From its longstanding effort to [digitize](#) libraries to its most recent attempt to [collect](#) and log medical records, Google has worked tirelessly to create a common feast of information that anyone can access.

But increasingly, Google's open-source approach to information sharing is creating far more problems than solutions. And nowhere is this fact more clearly illustrated than within the intellectual property (IP) sphere. Google's notably lax approach to IP has thrown the entire copyright industry into chaos. Moreover, it has resulted in perhaps the most influential IP lawsuit in decades: [Google v. Oracle](#).

Granted review by the nation's highest court, the Supreme Court is currently being flooded by a wave of Amicus Briefs on the issue. But individual and corporate interests aside, the upcoming Supreme Court case reflects an unfortunate truth about Google's approach to intellectual property. Rather than contribute to the greater good, the company's common feast position on IP is leaving innovators to starve.

The case revolves around a years-old incident that occurred between Oracle—the owner of Java, a programming language and computing platform first released by Sun Microsystems in 1995—and Google. Instead of purchasing a licensing agreement from Oracle to use the Java software, Google chose to copy a substantial portion of the program's code to use within its own mobile phone software, Android. Then, as Google is wont to do, the company made the operating system open source, allowing phone carriers and app developers to utilize the operating system without cost.

The only problem: that intellectual property wasn't theirs to give away. Oracle stated as much when it sued Google for copyright infringement. But, in its January 2020 [brief](#) to the Supreme Court, Google disagreed. It argued that its replication of the code constituted a fair use, an argument that had been previously rejected by both the Trump administration and the lower courts. But Google wasn't deterred. Instead, it has continued to argue that its reuse of the Java code, and the subsequent creation of Android, benefitted the greater good and that, in effect, justifies the code's replication.

According to Google, the search engine company was once again adding to the common feast of public information and their replication of Oracle's copyrighted code merely contributed to that process. That perspective, however, illustrates precisely why Google's approach to IP is so dangerously misguided.

In short, Google's common feast position is incompatible with intellectual property rights. Much like the [tragedy of the commons](#) thought experiment, the common feast approach to IP would rob any incentive for innovators to produce. As a result of Google's perspective, software code that could benefit the public domain could lose its intellectual property protections. But those protections are the very reason innovation occurs in the first place. Without security against IP theft, progression would slow to a halt, and ironically, the public would suffer as a result.

The potential impact is not confined to software alone, either. The expansion of the fair use doctrine that Google seeks threatens any creative content, including advertising material, customer reviews, product descriptions, photographs, destination guides, and more. Other businesses may benefit from sharing and placement of their content on a variety of online platforms, but as the content owners, they should not have to give up control of whether, when, and how they allow their content to be used.

Ultimately, Google's approach to IP is antithetical toward the spirit of innovation. It would strip away not only the legal protections afforded to one's labors, but also the very rationale to labor in the first place. Indeed, Google's argument in *Google v. Oracle* is a dangerous proposition that must be rejected. The company may pride itself in its role in the digital commons, but its common feast perspective would certainly not benefit the greater good.

Frank V. Vernuccio, Jr., J.D., is the president of the American Analysis of News & Media, Inc., and the editor-in-chief of its major publication, the New York Analysis of Policy and Government.

GOOGLE IS GROUND-ZERO FOR SEX ABUSE, SEX-EXTORTION AND PERVERSION

- Gay and Straight Orgies, Hookers, Rent-Boys And Sex-For-Jobs

[Google reportedly paid Android creator millions after sex misconduct claim | Updated](#)

[Modal Trigger](#)

Andy Rubin/Getty Images

MORE ON:

[SEXUAL MISCONDUCT](#)

[Google fired 48 people for sex harassment in last two years](#)

['Panty-stuffing' cop transferred to different precinct](#)

[Pro skateboarder suspended after allegations he sexually abused 14-year-old girl](#)

[Husband of 'panty-stuffing' cop says allegations are bogus](#)

Google is about to pay Andy Rubin, the creator of Android, the last installment of his \$90 million exit package—a golden parachute he received despite his being credibly accused of coercing a female employee into performing oral sex, it was revealed on Thursday.

In addition to claims the legendary software developer coerced a colleague to perform oral sex on him in a hotel room, Rubin had multiple extramarital affairs with colleagues and had bizarre ownership relationships with other women to whom he paid hundreds of thousands of dollars, according to an explosive report.

Google is shelling out a \$90 million exit package to Rubin despite the fact that the search giant had investigated the woman's claims and found them credible, two company execs [told The New York Times](#).

Instead of firing Rubin and paying him a goodbye pittance, Google began paying him \$2 million a month for four years, with the last payment scheduled for next month, sources with knowledge of the terms told the paper.

Google Chief Executive Sundar Pichai, in a Thursday memo to employees, said the Times story was hard to read. He didn't deny any of what was reported, and further admitted to startling harassment stats at the company.

In the last two years, 48 people have been terminated for sexual harassment, including 13 who were senior managers and above, Pichai said in the memo, obtained by CNBC, which was also signed by Eileen Naughton, vice president of people operations. None of these individuals received an exit package.

A Google spokeswoman said in a statement that the company takes harassment seriously.

Over the past decade, two other senior execs were protected from public scandal and other repercussions and in one instance paid a multimillion-dollar exit package after being accused of sexual misconduct, the

paper said, without naming the execs.

The generous goodbyes allowed Google to avoid costly, potentially embarrassing legal battles, the paper noted.

In the third instance, the exec was allowed to remain in a highly compensated position at Google despite sexual harassment allegations, the paper said, citing corporate and court documents plus interviews with anonymous company sources.

Rubin's accuser, whose name was not revealed, had been in an extramarital relationship with him when he coerced her to perform oral sex on him in 2013, two execs told the paper.

Rubin, 55, met his wife at Google but dated other women at the company while they were together. In 2011, he had an affair with a woman on the Android team against company rules.

In a lawsuit filed this month by his ex-wife, Rie Rubin, she claimed he had multiple ownership relationships with other women during their marriage, paying hundreds of thousands of dollars to them.

The couple were divorced in August.

The suit included a screenshot of an August 2015 e-mail Andy Rubin sent to a woman. "You will be happy being taken care of," he wrote. "Being owned is kinda like you are my property, and I can loan you to other people."

FILED UNDER [#METOO](#) , [ANDROID](#) , [GOOGLE](#) ,

Report: Google Protects Male Executives Accused of Sexual Misconduct

Rob

Kim/Getty Images 25 Oct 2018 [1526](#)

4:47

A new report from the *New York Times* alleges that the Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe at Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct for years, even keeping an executive's mistress on the payroll.

A report from the *New York Times* titled "How Google Protected Andy Rubin, the 'Father of Android'" [outlines](#) how the progressive tech giant Google protected three executives that were accused of sexual misconduct for more than a decade. The article notes that Andy Rubin, the creator of the Android mobile operating system, left the company in October and was given a

â heroâ s farewellâ by executives at the company.

Larry Page, Googleâ s chief executive, commented on

Rubinâ s departure in a statement saying: â I want to wish Andy all the best with whatâ s next. With Android he created something truly remarkable â with a billion-plus happy users.â The *New York Times* notes that in their farewell to Rubin, the company failed to mention that Rubin was leaving the company after a claim of sexual assault by a Google employee with whom Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship.

The article states:

What Google did not make public was that an employee had accused Mr. Rubin of sexual misconduct. The woman, with whom Mr. Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship, said he coerced her into performing oral sex in a hotel room in 2013, according to two company executives with knowledge of the episode. Google investigated and concluded her claim was credible, said the people, who spoke on the condition that they not be named, citing confidentiality agreements. Mr. Rubin was notified, they said, and Mr. Page asked for his resignation.

Google could have fired Mr. Rubin and paid him little to nothing on the way out. Instead, the company handed him a \$90 million exit package, paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years, said two people with knowledge of the terms. The last payment is scheduled for next month.

Even more worrying is the fact that this is not the first time that Google has covered up for an executive accused of sexual misconduct. The article goes on to say:

Mr. Rubin was one of three executives that Google protected over the past decade after they were accused of sexual misconduct. In two instances, it ousted senior executives, but softened the blow by paying them millions of dollars as they departed, even though it had no legal obligation to do so. In a third, the executive remained in a highly compensated post at the company. Each time Google stayed silent about the accusations against the men.

Notably, former Google and (later parent company) Alphabet Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt is revealed in the article to have kept his mistress on the payroll as a â company consultant.â Schmidt has been a long-time supporter of Hillary Clinton and even expressed interest in being â head outside advisorâ to [Clintonâ s 2016 presidential campaign](#).

Google, founded in 1998 by Mr. Page and Sergey Brin when they were Stanford University graduate students, fostered a permissive workplace culture from the start.

In Silicon Valley, it is widely known that Mr. Page had dated Marissa Mayer, one of the companyâ s first engineers who later became chief executive of Yahoo. (Both were single.) Eric Schmidt, Googleâ s former chief executive, once retained a mistress to work as a company consultant, according to four people with knowledge of the relationship. And Mr. Brin, who along with Mr. Page owns the majority of voting shares in Googleâ s parent, Alphabet, [had a consensual extramarital affair](#) with an employee in 2014, said three employees with knowledge of the relationship.

David C. Drummond, who joined as general counsel in 2002, had an extramarital relationship with Jennifer Blakely, a senior contract manager in the legal department who reported to one of his deputies, she and other Google employees said. They began dating in 2004, discussed having children and had a son in 2007, after which Mr. Drummond disclosed their relationship to the company, she said.

Google then took action. Ms. Blakely said Stacy Sullivan, then the head of human resources and now chief culture officer, told her that Google discouraged managers from having relationships with subordinates.

“One of us would have to leave the legal department,” Ms. Blakely said. “It was clear it would not be David.”

While Google has spent a lot of time in the past few years [virtue signaling](#) how woke and progressive they are as a company, it seems that some of the company’s executives have been taking part in a number of activities that would see most fired immediately. Instead, the progressive Silicon Valley tech giant chose to protect these individuals.

Read the [full article](#) in the *New York Times* [here](#).

[Buffalo Catholic Diocese whistleblower to appear on '60 MINUTES'... Developing...](#)

GOOGLE IS ONE BIG LIE

SECRETLY GAY TECH CEOâ€™S RUN ALMOST THE ENTIRE ANTIFA PROGRAM

Tech Goes From White House to Doghouse in Trump's Washington

By Todd Shields, Mark Bergen, and Ben Brody

- Google, Facebook under scrutiny on size, political inclination
- Issues include fake news, net neutrality and search results

President Donald Trump is finding relations with business leaders strained as he disband his CEO advisory councils in the wake of his reaction to last weekend's violence in Virginia. Bloomberg's Kevin Cirilli reports on 'Bloomberg Daybreak: Americas.' (Source: Bloomberg)

Follow [@bpolitics](#) for all the latest news, and [sign up](#) for our daily Balance of Power newsletter.

Google once had Barack Obama's ear, served as a revolving door for White House staff and saw its political agenda advance. In Donald Trump's Washington, some conservatives say it's gotten so powerful it should be regulated like a public utility.

Google is not alone in a fall from grace. Tech companies -- including [Facebook Inc.](#) and Amazon.com Inc. -- that were previously lauded as innovators are facing increased scrutiny over their size, their hiring practices and whether online news feeds skew liberal.

[Follow the Trump Administration's Every Move](#)

"The mood in Washington, at least on the right side of the aisle, is more critical of companies like Google and Amazon," said Fred Campbell, a former Republican FCC aide and director of [Tech Knowledge](#), which promotes market-based policies.

The shift in tone comes as Congress and the Trump administration consider changing tax, energy and immigration policies important to Silicon Valley. A regulation that protects data flows is already slated for gutting by the Federal Communications

Commission, and, in Congress, a law has been proposed that would bring internet companies under a privacy regulator. Another would increase legal liability for website operators as a way to combat online sex trafficking.

Meanwhile, tech's made no secret of its distaste for Trump policies. [Alphabet Inc.](#)'s Google, [Apple Inc.](#) and Facebook issued critical statements after the president [proposed](#) a ban on transgender people in the military, stepped away from the Paris climate accords and issued a ban on travel from majority Muslim nations.

Advisory Councils

The Aug. 12 street violence in Charlottesville, Virginia, provoked another rift. After the president said ["both sides"](#) shared blame for the fighting, Apple Chief Executive Officer Tim Cook told his staff he disagreed with Trump. So many executives, including Intel Corp.'s Chief Executive Officer Brian Krzanich, quit White House advisory councils last week in protest that Trump ended up disbanding them.

Amazon is doing great damage to tax paying retailers. Towns, cities and states throughout the U.S. are being hurt - many jobs being lost!

â Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) [August 16, 2017](#)

Amid the turmoil, Trump unloaded on Amazon, tweeting that the company is hurting other retailers, and causing shares in the online retailer to fall. ["Towns, cities and states throughout the U.S. are being hurt - many jobs being lost!"](#) Trump said in the tweet.

It was the latest conservative broadside on the technology companies over their size, influence and promotion of social policies on immigration, transgender rights and other matters.

[More: Trump Says in Tweet Amazon Does "Great Damage" to Retailers](#)

Oregon Republican Representative Greg Walden, the chairman of the Energy and Commerce Committee, challenged tech and broadband executives to appear next month as his committee considers undoing the Obama-era net neutrality rules that Silicon Valley supports. In what could be interpreted as a snub, executives didn't respond to the invitation by the deadline -- which has been extended.

â Republicans have always been fine with most of tech, because Republicans have usually defaulted pro-business," said Bruce Mehlman, a Republican lobbyist and former Commerce Department official said in an interview. ["This is less about any one issue and more about the new populist wing of the Republican party -- populism is suspicious of bigness, and the biggest companies now are tech."](#)

In this atmosphere, public-policy asteroids can strike suddenly and dent tech's image in the capital. Google [dismissed](#) James Damore, an engineer who wrote about gender differences [and said](#) the company had a ["left bias"](#) that silenced dissenters. Washington noticed.

[Why Republicans Want to Nix U.S. Net Neutrality Rules: QuickTake](#)

â The mistreatment of conservatives and libertarians by tech monopolies is a civil rights issue,â Representative Dana Rohrabacher said in a tweet using the hashtag #googlememo. The California Republican is concerned tech giants may be excluding top talent for political reasons, said his spokesman, Ken Grubbs.

Trump adviser Kellyanne Conway tweeted an op-ed that Damore wrote in the Wall Street Journal about his firing, in which he called Google â ideologically driven and intolerant of scientific debate and reasoned argument.â

Fox Newsâ s Tucker Carlson said Damoreâ s dismissal showed Google couldnâ t be trusted, for instance in ways its algorithms determine [where to rank](#) fake news when returning search results. â Google should be regulated like the public utility it is, to make sure it doesnâ t further distort the free flow of information to the rest of us,â Carlson said on his [Aug. 14 show](#).

Others on the right are sounding similar themes. Dominant companies such as Facebook, [Twitter Inc.](#) and Google â represent themselves as politically neutral while systematically promoting liberal views and limiting or even banning conservatives,â Phil Kerpen, head of the American Commitment policy group said in a memo urging congressional action that was obtained by Bloomberg News.

[Why Googleâ s Gender Struggle Echoes Across Tech: QuickTake](#)

Kerpen advocated â clear disclosure of how traffic is treatedâ and â enforcement actions if they violate those representations,â according to his memo. Kerpen, a strategist who has worked for groups including the billionaire [Koch brothers](#)â [Americans for Prosperity](#), didnâ t return phone calls and emails.

Amazon has become a target at least in part because of its size. The company with about 70 percent of all e-book sales and 30 percent of all U.S. e-commerce [drew criticism](#) from Trump that had started on the campaign trail when Trump said in February 2016: â Believe me, if I become president, do they have problems. Theyâ re going to have such problems.â Trumpâ s also objected to coverage by the [Washington Post](#), which is owned by Amazonâ s Chief Executive Officer Jeff Bezos, for instance [calling](#) the newspaper "FAKE NEWS" in a June tweet.

In July, a Democratic lawmaker from Rhode Island, David Cicilline, [called for](#) hearings on the online retailerâ s proposed purchase of grocer [Whole Foods Market Inc.](#) Experts and analysts have largely dismissed antitrust threats, in part because the food-store chain has just 1.6 percent of the U.S. grocery market, according to Euromonitor.

[Trump, Tech Clash Over Visas for Skilled Immigrants: QuickTake](#)

Democrats in their â Better Dealâ package of [policy proposals](#) released in July called for tougher merger reviews. Regulators must â must explicitly consider the ways in which control of consumer data can be used to stifle competition or jeopardize consumer privacy,â according to the proposals.

Tech companies are spending more to make their case in the new Washington, and staffing up for better footholds in the Trump administration. Google hired Max Pappas, a veteran of Texas Republican Senator Ted Cruzâ s office and the libertarian

FreedomWorks PAC.

Google boosted its lobbying expenditure to \$9.5 million in the first half of this year, a nearly 18 percent increase from about \$8 million a year earlier, according to disclosure filings. Facebook's first-half lobbying expenditures rose too, by about 12 percent to \$5.6 million from almost \$5 million. Amazon spent \$6.1 million, up from \$5.7 million for the same period a year earlier.

Immediate challenges for Silicon Valley include the move by FCC Chairman Ajit Pai, a Republican chosen by Trump, to weaken the Obama-era net neutrality rule that forbids broadband providers from blocking or slowing web traffic, for instance in order to give their video an edge over rivals' programming.

Representative Marsha Blackburn, the Tennessee Republican who leads the House communications subcommittee, at a July 25 hearing took issue with the role played by web companies during an earlier [online protest](#) of Pai's plans.

“Internet giants Amazon, Facebook and Google recently joined with websites such as Pornhub and dark money groups Fight for the Future, [Demand Progress](#) and Free Press for a day of action to claim Republicans would break the net,” Blackburn said. “Let me be clear -- Republicans have always supported a free and open internet.”

Blackburn has introduced a bill to bring web companies and broadband providers alike under one privacy regulator. The Internet Association representing companies including Google and Facebook [objected](#), saying the measure “has the potential to upend the consumer experience online and stifle innovation.”

Representative Walden called on the top executives of Facebook, Alphabet, Amazon, online video provider [Netflix Inc.](#) and others to appear before his committee at a Sept. 7 hearing on internet governance.

“It's time they came before us and directly shared their positions,” Walden said.

Google, Facebook, Netflix and Amazon didn't respond to emailed requests for comment or declined to comment. AT&T Inc. said it was checking the schedule of Chief Executive Officer Randall Stephenson; [Charter Communications Inc.](#), Comcast Corp. and [Verizon Communications Inc.](#) didn't publicly respond.

With assistance by Bill Allison, and Mark Gurman

Silicon Valley Isn't Special

Tech has plenty of reasons to pretend it's an industry of upstarts. That facade is crumbling.

byConor Sen

9

"Better to be a pirate than join the navy," Steve Jobs said. Times have changed.

Photographer: Photographer: David Paul Morris/Bloomberg

Silicon Valley has a perception problem. Steve Jobs once said, speaking about the irreverent culture he helped create, that "[it's better to be a pirate than join the navy](#)." This ethos served the community well when its firms existed at "pirate scale." But now Silicon Valley's most successful companies have become some of the largest in the world. This culture must accept that it has become the navy, with its remaining pirates facing a choice -- enlist, or walk the plank.

Perhaps no company is struggling with this reality more than Google. Founded in 1998, the company famously adopted the motto "[Don't be evil](#)" around the year 2000. Ever since, whenever the company has run into controversy, such as [its censorship disputes with China](#), or its recent decision to [fire the author](#) of a controversial 10-page memo, critics have lashed out at the company over its betrayal of its founding values.

But it's not fair to hold Google, or its parent company Alphabet, to the same principles it adopted when it was a relatively inconsequential technology startup. In the year 2000, when it adopted "Don't be evil," Google had revenue of [just over \\$19 million](#). In 2017, it will have revenue of over \$100 billion. That's higher than the gross domestic product of [a dozen states](#). Google [dropped](#) the "Don't be evil" motto in 2015.

Google is by no means alone in being a large technology company struggling to balance historical "pirate" cultures with growing responsibilities as powerful corporations. Facebook has gotten in trouble for allowing "fake news" on its platform, influencing the 2016 election. Twitter has struggled with harassment and hate groups. And Uber has clashed with regulators, its drivers, and the impact of its internal culture on women.

Silicon Valley has a lot of self-interested reasons for preferring to maintain a facade that its culture is special, and that its industry is more innovative, virtuous and productive than every other industry. It serves as a great recruiting tool as the region competes for talent with other industries and areas. It allows insiders to maintain outside control of their companies. And it is a way to prevent regulators from coming in and regulating Silicon Valley to the extent that it might otherwise seek to do.

But it's time to drop the pretense that Silicon Valley deserves special treatment. Facebook and Google are content and advertising companies, digital evolutions of print and television companies that came before them. Amazon's core e-commerce business is just a digital Wal-Mart. Apple's iPhone product cycle, with its annual incremental improvements, has parallels to the personal computer industry in the 1990s or even the Detroit "Big Three" automakers in the 1960s. They deserve the same scrutiny from regulatory and labor watchdogs that their old-economy peers get.

They shouldn't have multiple classes of shares that deprive investors of voting rights. Tesla and Amazon both show that investors are willing to look past a lack of near-term profitability if they believe in a company's vision. As Snap, the latest IPO that has fizzled, may be showing, when a hot growth story turns cold and investors lack voting rights, there's no opportunity for an activist or turnaround investor to come in and pressure management.

Clear thinking from leading voices in business, economics, politics, foreign affairs, culture, and more.

And employees should stop thinking that working for a large technology company is fundamentally different from working anywhere else. Despite what Silicon Valley would like you to believe, employees at Google and Facebook should have the same expectations that workers at Goldman Sachs, General Electric or McKinsey have in terms of adequate staffing of human resources departments and what is considered acceptable speech at work.

Uber's CEO search, with leaders of "stodgy" companies having been floated as possible successors -- Meg Whitman of HP, and Jeffrey Immelt, formerly of GE -- shows that even the bad boy of tech may be getting the message. The sooner the whole industry wises up, the better.

To contact the author of this story:
Conor Sen at csen9@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story:
Philip Gray at philipgray@bloomberg.net

GOOGLE IS RAPING AMERICA

'It Knows When I Got Out of the Car!': Tucker's Special Report on How Google's Tracking You

[share this](#)

[email](#)



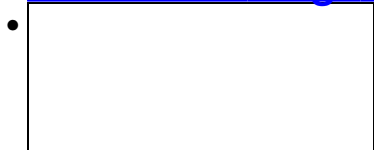
[Lara Trump: Omarosa Wasted 'Incredible...](#)



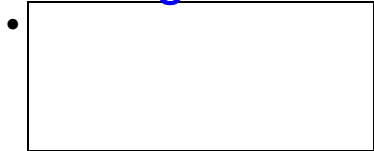
[Dershowitz: Strzok Should Have Recused...](#)



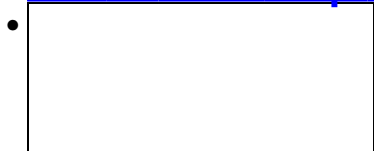
[GoFundMe Page Raises \\$250,000 for Peter...](#)



[Turning Point Offers Ocasio-Cortez \\$100,000...](#)



[Son of GOP Rep. Goodlatte Calls Peter Strzok...](#)



[Ingraham: Media Turns a 'Blind Eye' to...](#)



[Giuliani: John Brennan Led the Effort to...](#)

-



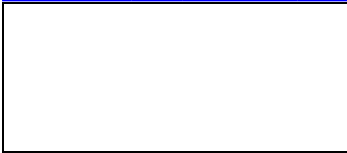
[WATCH: Tucker Highlights Antifa Protesters...](#)

-



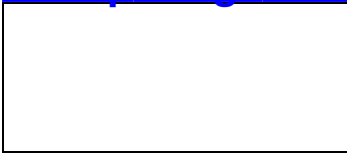
[Father of Penn State Student Killed in...](#)

-



[Trump Dings Cuomo, Gillibrand at NY Event: '...](#)

-



[Tomi Lahren: 'Unite the Right' and Antifa '...](#)

-



['The American People Deserve Better': The...](#)

Feb 07, 2018 // 10:04pm

As seen on [Tucker Carlson Tonight](#)

[He Was 'Playing Footsies With the Ukrainians': Rep. Gaetz Demands Adam Schiff Step Down from Trump-Russia Probe](#)

['The French March Well, We Fight Well': Col. Peters Rejects Trump Military Parade Plan](#)

In the latest installment in his investigation into how Silicon Valley is clandestinely interacting with Americans, Tucker Carlson sent a reporter around the District of Columbia to see how Google was tracking him.

Carlson sent Fox News Headlines 24/7 anchor Brett Larson to several major landmarks in Washington, from the Fox News bureau on North Capitol Street, to the Children's Hospital in the north, the Washington National Cathedral in the northwest and back to Capitol Hill.

Carlson said his previous report revealed Google applied for two patents, one of which reportedly allows them to effectively "stick a camera in your bedroom and spy on you and your children."

He said Google uses information like that for "surveillance capitalism" - selling advertisements for stuff based on your activities, locations and characteristics.

Carlson sent Larson out and about to find out how much Google gleans from Android devices.

With no SIM card in either of two phones and one set on Airplane Mode, Larson took a black car around town.

During that time, he was not connected to WiFi and only took photos at the cathedral.

Back at the Fox News Channel bureau, Larson hooked the phones up to a device that copied the data the phones sent to Google.

He found it knew exactly where he was throughout the day.

"It knows when I got out of the car!" he exclaimed, examining metadata in the report.

He and Carlson discussed how complicated user agreements allow users to sign away their privacy "for nothing."

Google responded to Carlson's team by saying the user could "opt out" of location history, which is reportedly a complicated process.

"You're probably not the customer, you're the product," Carlson remarked of people who use such free software.

Watch more above.

GOOGLE IS RUN BY CHILD SEX PERVERTS

Google whistleblower claims tech giant's Developer Studio division has been infiltrated by 'pedophilic religious doomsday cult' Fellowship of Friends that was featured in a Spotify podcast series called 'Revelations' last year

- Kevin Lloyd, 34, was a video producer for Google Developer Studio from 2017 until he was fired in February 2021
- Lloyd in August 2021 filed a lawsuit at California Superior Court alleging that he lost his job because he questioned a 'cult' that many of his colleagues joined
- Earlier this month Lloyd wrote a Medium post about his time at Google, and his concerns about Fellowship of Friends
- Google insist that they are unaware of a person's religious beliefs during hiring; Lloyd says they know about the influence of the cult, but turn a blind eye

By [Harriet Alexander](#)

[View comments](#)

An apocalyptic 'cult' led by an eccentric misogynist accused of sexual abuse of young men has taken over a division of [Google](#), a whistleblower has claimed.

Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims that he was fired from his job as a video developer at Google last year because he began questioning the influence of the cult.

In August, Lloyd filed a discrimination case in [California](#)'s Superior Court, alleging he was fired for digging into Fellowship of Friends - a group based in the small Californian town of Oregon House, and whose members made up a large percentage of employees in his division.

'Plaintiff's preliminary research into Oregon House and the Fellowship of Friends described the Fellowship as a destructive cult, with a pedophilic leader who makes false prophecies about the end of the world,' the lawsuit claims.

'Plaintiff became alarmed that Google was involved with and/or financially supporting such an organization.'

Earlier this month, Lloyd wrote a lengthy description of his case on [Medium](#), and spoke to The [New York Times](#) - who corroborated many of the lawsuit's claims through interviews with eight current and former employees of the Google business unit.

•

Kevin Lloyd, 34, claims he lost his job at Google because he raised concerns about how many people within the Google Developer Studio were affiliated with Fellowship of Friends

-

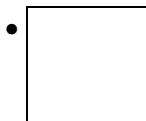
Google's campus in Mountain View is 180 miles from the small town of Oregon House, population 1,250 - yet half of the people Lloyd met were from Oregon House, he said

Lloyd said he began work at Google in 2017, as part of Google Developer Studio (GDS) - the tech giant's internal production company, making adverts and video content.

He said it slowly dawned on him that many of the people he met at GDS were from the same small Californian town, 180 miles north of Google's Silicon Valley home, in Mountain View.

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)



[Polygamous cult leader Warren Jeffs, 66, is pictured in new...
'It's a cult that brainwashes kids into believing...](#)



[EXCLUSIVE:](#)

Share this article

Share

The town of Oregon House is home to 1,250 people, and yet Lloyd said he realized that half of the 25 people he met at GDS were from the same town.

Lloyd said he noticed that many of the outside vendors, such as caterers and entertainers at corporate events, were also from Oregon House.

In 2018, Lloyd said, he was speaking to a freelancer who was working with them that day, and was from a town near Oregon House.

Lloyd recalls the freelancer telling him: 'Oregon House isn't a town. It's a cult.'

He began investigating the freelancer's claim, and said he was shocked by what he found.

'There are online support groups for former Fellowship of Friends members to help them process the trauma endured during their membership, as well as problems that arise after leaving,' Lloyd's lawsuit states.

Fellowship of Friends, which is based in Oregon House, was founded in 1970 by Robert Earl Burton, a former school teacher in the San Francisco Bay area.

'From its inception the vision of the Fellowship was, and remains, to establish a practical spiritual organization and to make it available to anyone interested in pursuing the spiritual work of awakening,' they state on their website.

•

Robert Earl Burton, now believed to be around 83, founded Fellowship of Friends in 1970. He has been accused in multiple lawsuits of sexual abuse

•

Burton is seen with a European artwork purchased with the organization's cash. Members must give 10 percent of their earnings to the group

Burton, believed to be now aged in his early 80s, sought to create a center celebrating the fine arts - with opera, ballet, works of art and literature the focus.

He based his organization in Oregon House, and created a winery where his devotees worked, when not studying the arts.

Google even purchased wine, the lawsuit claims, from the Grant Marie Winery, an allegedly cult-affiliated vineyard run by a Fellowship member in Oregon House.Â

But critics claimed that he had sexually abused new members of his group - in particular young boys.

In 1984 a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization 'had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,' according to documents obtained by [The New York Times](#).

In 1996, another former member accused Burton in a law suit of sexual misconduct with him while he was minor.Â Both suits were settled out of court.

Some accusers, Lloyd alleged, had been flown to the country under false pretenses and then abused.

•

Members of Fellowship of Friends are seen with Burton (left, in pale blue suit) holding a meeting

What is Fellowship of Friends?

Founded on January 1, 1970 by San Francisco school teacher Robert Earl Burton, Fellowship of Friends is a non-profit religious organization, headquartered in Oregon House, California.

Burton based his faith system on a philosophy called the Fourth Way, founded by an Armenian philosopher and mystic, George Gurdjieff, who lived from 1866 to 1949.Â

Burton adopted Gurdjieff's believe that people are in a hypnotic 'waking sleep', and need to work on themselves through studying art, music and literature.

He named his 1,200-acre headquarters Apollo, and his 1,800 followers gave 10 percent of their earnings to the organization - which spent the money on art, fine wine and culture.Â

Critics have filed lawsuits claiming sexual abuse.

Advertisement

Other critics said that the group was strongly anti-women, and celebrated white European men above all.

In September, investigative journalist Jennings Brown published a six-part podcast produced for Spotify, entitled [Revelations](#).

Brown had spent three years from 2018 digging into the group, and documented allegations of sexual abuse in what he termed a 'doomsday cult'.

Lloyd said he was aghast that GDS was so strongly linked to the Fellowship, with GDS's director, Peter Lubbers, described as a longtime member of the group, who joined shortly after he moved to the U.S. from the Netherlands.

Lubbers introduced a video producer named Gabe Pannell to the Fellowship: Pannell was pictured with Burton in 2015, and described as a 'new student', The New York Times report.

Lloyd's lawsuit states: 'Mr Lubbers gained status and praise relative to the increase of money flowing to the Fellowship through his efforts at Google that put (and kept) other Fellowship members directly or indirectly on Google's payroll.'

Lubbers insisted faith had nothing to do with his hiring.

'My personal religious beliefs are a deeply held private matter,' Lubbers told The New York Times.

'In all my years in tech, they have never played a role in hiring. I have always performed my role by bringing in the right talent for the situation - bringing in the right vendors for the jobs.'

Pannell told the paper that those hired were brought in from 'a circle of trusted friends and families with extremely qualified backgrounds'.

Lloyd, in his Medium post - which does not name Lubbers or Pannell - said that anxiety about the Fellowship, and its reputation, sparked a panic attack, for which he was admitted to ER.

He said in his court documents that he worried events he produced 'could somehow be used to funnel money back into the Fellowship of Friends.'

•

Burton is seen in a 1981 photo at Oregon House. In 1984, a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization 'had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton,' according to documents obtained by The New York Times. The suit was settled out of court

Fired in February 2021, he has retained a lawyer who previously represented a woman at Lubbers' previous company, Kelly Services, and sued in 2008 in a similar case.

Lynn Noyes claimed that Kelly Services had failed to promote her because she was not a member of the Fellowship.

A California court awarded her \$6.5 million in damages.Â

'Anyone outside of the Fellowship is seen as somehow inferior and at times adversarial,' Lloyd's lawsuit says.

Â 'Those that express serious concerns, criticism or question the group may be eventually perceived as enemies.'Â

Google told The New York Times that they were barred by law from inquiring about someone's religious practices during the hiring process.

'We have longstanding employee and supplier policies in place to prevent discrimination and conflicts of interest, and we take those seriously,' a Google spokeswoman, Courtenay Mencini, said in a statement.

'It's against the law to ask for the religious affiliations of those who work for us or for our suppliers, but we'll of course thoroughly look into these allegations for any irregularities or improper contracting practices.

'If we find evidence of policy violations, we will take action.'Â

Fellowship of Friends was approached for comment.

GOOGLE IS THE #1 ANTI-TRUST VIOLATOR ON EARTH

By [Hamza Shaban](#) ¶

(Leon Neal/Getty Images)

The social media site Gab.ai [is accusing Google](#) of violating federal antitrust laws when the tech giant booted Gab from the Google Play Store, according to lawsuit filed Thursday. The legal action is the latest salvo in an [escalating battle](#) between right-leaning technologists and leaders against Silicon Valley giants such as Facebook and Google.

Gab alleges in the lawsuit that “Google deprives competitors, on a discriminatory basis, of access to the App Store, which an essential facility or resource.”

“Google is the biggest threat to the free flow of information,” Gab chief executive Andrew Torba said in a statement. “Gab started to fight against the big tech companies in the marketplace, and their monopolistic conduct has forced us to bring the fight to the courtroom.”

Gab is suing Google for allegedly violating antitrust laws

GOOGLE IS THE #1 ANTI-TRUST VIOLATOR ON EARTH

By [Hamza Shaban](#) i“

(Leon Neal/Getty Images)

The social media site Gab.ai [is accusing Google](#) of violating federal antitrust laws when the tech giant booted Gab from the Google Play Store, according to lawsuit filed Thursday. The legal action is the latest salvo in an [escalating battle](#) between right-leaning technologists and leaders against Silicon Valley giants such as Facebook and Google.

Gab alleges in the lawsuit that “ Google deprives competitors, on a discriminatory basis, of access to the App Store, which an essential facility or resource.”

“ Google is the biggest threat to the free flow of information,” Gab chief executive Andrew Torba said in a statement. “ Gab started to fight against the big tech companies in the marketplace, and their monopolistic conduct has forced us to bring the fight to the courtroom.”

oogle banned the social media platform from the Google Play Store last month, citing violations of Google's hate speech policies. Andrew Anglin, the founder of the neo-Nazi website [The Daily Stormer](#), had become an active user on Gab after a succession of companies refused to service his site. Gab also counts other controversial right-wing figures among its users, including [Milo Yiannopoulos](#) and Andrew “ weev” Auernheimer.

Gab has raised more than \$1 million in contributions since July, according to the complaint.

Gab filed its complaint in U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. The company said it moved to Pennsylvania this month.

Lawsuit accuses Google of bias against women in pay, promotions

[Daniel Wiessner](#)

3 Min Read

•

The Google logo is pictured atop an office building in Irvine, California, U.S. August 7, 2017.
REUTERS/Mike Blake

(Reuters) - Three female former employees of Alphabet Inc. (GOOGL.O) Google filed a lawsuit on Thursday accusing the tech company of discriminating against women in pay and promotions.

The proposed class action lawsuit, filed in California state court in San Francisco, comes as Google faces an investigation by the U.S. Department of Labor into sex bias in pay practices.

The lawsuit appears to be the first to make class action sex bias claims against Google, but is only the latest instance of a major tech company being accused of discriminating against women.

The Department of Labor sued Oracle America Inc in January, claiming it paid white men more than women and minorities with similar jobs. Microsoft Corp (MSFT.O) and Twitter Inc (TWTR.N) are facing sex bias lawsuits, and Qualcomm Inc (QCOM.O) last year settled claims for \$19.5 million.

Meanwhile, Uber Technologies Inc in June said it would make a series of changes after a former engineer in a blog post accused the ride-hailing service of condoning rampant sexism.

The plaintiffs in Thursday's lawsuit are a former Google software engineer, a former communications specialist and a former manager who worked in various roles at the Mountain View, California-based company. They say Google pays women in California less than men who perform similar work, and assigns female workers jobs that are less likely to lead to promotions.

While Google has been an industry-leading tech innovator, its treatment of female employees has not entered the 21st century, Kelly Dermody, a lawyer for the women, said in a statement.

Google spokeswoman Gina Scigliano denied the claims in a statement. She said employment decisions are made by hiring and promotion committees, and are vetted to make sure there is no gender bias.

If we ever see individual discrepancies or problems, we work to fix them, because Google has always sought to be a great employer, for every one of our employees, she said.

The plaintiffs say Google violated California laws requiring equal pay for similar work and prohibiting unfair and unlawful business practices. They are seeking to represent a class of women who worked at Google in California over the last four years.

The Labor Department investigation stems from a 2015 audit in which the department says it discovered sex-based wage gaps among Google workers.

The department last month appealed an administrative judge's July decision that rejected its request for contact information for more than 20,000 Google employees.

Reporting by Daniel Wiessner in Albany, New York; editing by Alexia Garamfalvi and Andrew Hay

Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

[#Technology News](#)

September 15, 2017 / 3:55 PM / Updated an hour ago

Google disables offensive ad keywords found by BuzzFeed

Reuters Staff

2 Min Read

•

The Google app logo is seen on a smartphone in this picture illustration taken September 15, 2017.
REUTERS/Dado Ruvic/Illustration

(Reuters) - Alphabet Inc.'s Google said it had disabled a "majority" of the offensive keywords that BuzzFeed found could be used by advertisers to target people searching for racist and anti-Semitic topics.

Google, the world's biggest advertising platform, not only allowed advertisers to target searches such as "Why do Jews ruin everything" but also suggested the user to run ads next to searches such as "the evil jew" and "jewish control of banks", a campaign by BuzzFeed discovered. (bzfd.it/2x2HX4H)

The ads were visible when such keywords were searched for and Google's ad buying platform tracked the ad views, according to the internet media company's report based on the campaign.

Google disabled the keyword searches used in the campaign after BuzzFeed's inquiry, except an exact match for "blacks destroy everything", the report said.

"We've already turned off these suggestions and any ads that made it through, and will work harder to stop this from happening again," Google's senior vice president of ads Sridhar Ramaswamy said in an email.

The news comes a day after Facebook Inc said it was temporarily disabling the ability of advertisers to target based on people's self-reported education and job information after a report that those features allowed targeting based on anti-Semitic topics.

Reporting by Arjun Panchadar in Bengaluru; Editing by Arun Koyyur

Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

GOOGLE IS THE ISIS OF THE INTERNET

By Carla Reed

Just look at an outline just one example of a vast number of complaints against Google filed by hundreds of thousands of complainants:

"... Our Main Issues With Google:

- Larry Page, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and Eric Schmidt have systematically stolen each and every patent, trade secret and business model from us, which we launched years prior, including the architecture and business model for YouTube and Google itself. The NY Times article exposes Page's idea-theft process.

- Google staffed and controlled the Obama White House and redirected our government funds to Google's, and Google's investors, bank accounts while operating the largest political **Dark Money** conduit system in the world.

- Google exchanged compensation with Elon Musk, Dianne Feinstein and political party executives in order to produce, and mass-media-distribute, character assassination smear videos, Gawker/Gizmodo/Jalopnik tabloid hatchet job articles and fake blog posts in front of seven billion people for over a decade, locked on the top line, of the front page, of all Google product search results. At the same time, Google hid, de-listed, server code limited, down-ranked and deleted all of our advertising and positive PR. Google received and exchanged over thirty million dollars of compensation in cash, contracts, services, revolving door jobs and other remuneration, not reported to the FEC, for these attacks.

- Domestic and foreign Intelligence agency experts, law enforcement experts, forensic specialists and Congressional advisers have acquired all of Google's emails, financial reports, off-shore transaction records and employee testimony proving these assertions...."

How can Google/Alphabet get away with such misdeeds?

Because Google bought most of the politicians you have heard of. Christie Lee McNally is out to expose Google's "Mafia-like" operation through Free Our Internet!

Free Our Internet is a non-profit organization describing itself as an opponent of the "tech-left" and its political censorship of "conservative speech online."

McNally said:

"They control over 90 percent of the internet, so they don't need to capitulate to us, they don't need to capitulate to the Senate [or] the president. They don't need to capitulate 'cause they've bought them all. The amount they pay in lobbyists - if you look at FEC reports and how much they pay in lobbyists [and in] Washington, DC, they don't have to worry about legislation."

"Clearly they lied last month when they went up there," said McNally of Twitter and Facebook executives' denial of political censorship across their digital platforms during testimony before congressional committees.

Open Secrets itemized Google's lobbying spending via the technology company's FEC filings, with its most recent data coming from 2014.

The top recipient of Google's lobbying spending in 2014 was the Podesta Group...founded by Clinton loyalist and founder of the Center for American Progress and its subsidiary ThinkProgress.

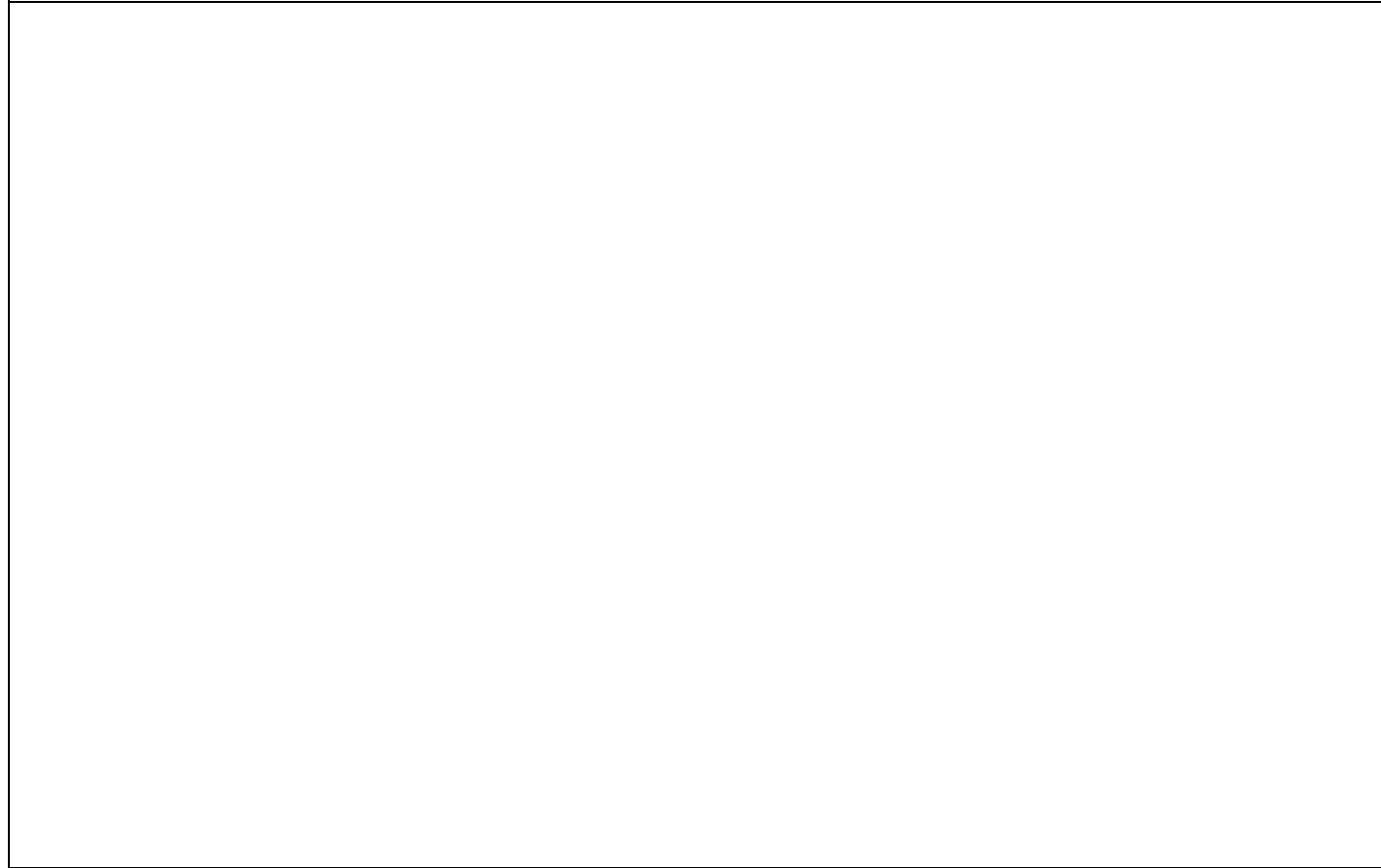
Google (now part of parent company Alphabet) spent over \$18 million lobbying politicians in 2017, according to federal disclosure records. According to the Center for Responsive Politics, this is the first time a technology company has spent the most on lobbying costs in at least two decades. Google did not return TIME's request for comment about its lobbying activities.

Marlow described the threat to free speech and expression posed by large technology firms as "100 times the threat" compared with left-wing media outlets.

<https://www.breitbart.com/radio/2018/10/11/christie-lee-mcnally-google-does-not-worry-about-legislation-because-the>

â Clinton Foundation Is Charity Fraud Of Epic Proportionsâ , Analyst Charges In Stunning Takedown

by [admin](#)



[Print](#)

Share:

--	--

In early May, we introduced readers to Charles Ortell, a Wall Street analyst who uncovered financial discrepancies at General Electric before its stock crashed in 2008, and whom the Sunday Times of London described as â one of the finest analysts of financial statements on the planetâ in a 2009 story detailing the troubles at AIG. Having moved on beyond simple corporate fraud, Ortell spent the past year and a half digging into something more relevant to the current US situation:â **charitiesâ , and specifically the Clinton Foundationâ s public records, federal and state-level tax filings, and donor disclosures.**

Folks who watch Ortell on Jason Goodmanâ s CrowdSource the Truth weekly know the massive amount of investigative work and analysis he has dedicated to exposing the frauds at the Clinton Foundation.

Four months ago, Ortel began releasing his preliminary findings in the first of a series of up to 40 planned reports on his website. His allegation was simple: **this is a charity fraud.**

To learn more about the Clinton Foundation, Ortel decided to take it apart and see how it worked and he has been doing that ever since February 2015.

I decided, as I did with GE, let's pick one that's complicated," said Ortel. "The Clinton Foundation is complicated, but it's really very small compared to GE."

When Ortel tried to match up the Clinton Foundation's tax filings with the disclosure reports from its major donors, he said he started to find problems. That includes records from the foundation's many offshoots including the Clinton Health Access Initiative and the Clinton Global Initiative as well as its foreign subsidiaries.

I decided it would be fun to cross-check what their donors thought they did when they donated to the Clinton Foundation, and that's when I got really irritated," he said. **There are massive discrepancies between what some of the major donors say they gave to the Clinton Foundation to do, and what the Clinton Foundation said what they got from the donors and what they did with it.**

As [previously reported](#), last year the Clinton Foundation was forced to issue corrected tax filings for several years to correct donation errors. But Ortel said many of the discrepancies remain. "I'm against charity fraud. I think people in both parties are against charity fraud, and this is a charity fraud," he said. [READ MORE](#);

GOOGLE IS THE ISIS OF THE INTERNET

By Carla Reed

Just look at an outline of just one example of a vast number of complaints against Google filed by hundreds of thousands of complainants:

"... Our Main Issues With Google:

- Larry Page, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and Eric Schmidt have systematically stolen each and every patent, trade secret and business model from us, which we launched years prior, including the architecture and business model for YouTube and Google itself. The NY Times article exposes Page's idea-theft process.

*- Google staffed and controlled the Obama White House and redirected our government funds to Google's, and Google's investors, bank accounts while operating the largest political **Dark Money** conduit system in the world.*

- Google exchanged compensation with Elon Musk, Dianne Feinstein and political party executives in order to produce, and mass-media-distribute, character assassination smear videos, Gawker/Gizmodo/Jalopnik tabloid hatchet job articles and fake blog posts in front of seven billion people for over a decade, locked on the top line, of the front page, of all Google product search results. At the same time, Google hid, de-listed, server code limited, down-ranked and deleted all of our advertising and positive PR. Google received and exchanged over thirty million dollars of compensation in cash, contracts, services, revolving door jobs and other remuneration, not reported to the FEC, for these attacks.

- Domestic and foreign Intelligence agency experts, law enforcement experts, forensic specialists and Congressional advisers have acquired all of Google's emails, financial reports, off-shore transaction records and employee testimony proving these assertions...."

How can Google/Alphabet get away with such misdeeds?

Because Google bought most of the politicians you have ever heard of. Christie Lee McNally is out to expose Google's "Mafia-like" operation through **Free Our Internet!**

Free Our Internet is a non-profit organization describing itself as an opponent of the "tech-left" and its political censorship of "conservative speech online."

McNally said: "They control over 90 percent of the internet, so they don't need to capitulate to us, they don't need to capitulate to the Senate [or] the president. They don't need to capitulate 'because they've bought them all. The amount they pay in lobbyists - if you look at FEC reports and how much they pay in lobbyists [and in] Washington, DC, they don't have to worry about legislation."

"Clearly they lied last month when they went up there," said McNally of Twitter and Facebook executives' denial of political censorship across their digital platforms during testimony before congressional committees.

Open Secrets itemized Google's lobbying spending via the technology company's FEC filings, with its most recent data coming from 2014.

The top recipient of Google's lobbying spending in 2014 was the Podesta Group...founded by Clinton loyalist and founder of the Center for American Progress and its subsidiary ThinkProgress.

Google (now part of parent company Alphabet) spent over \$18 million lobbying politicians in 2017, according to federal disclosure records. According to the Center for Responsive Politics, this is the first time a technology company has spent the most on lobbying costs in at least two decades. Google did not return TIME's request for comment about its lobbying activities.

Marlow described the threat to free speech and expression posed by large technology firms as "100 times the threat" compared with left-wing media outlets.

GOOGLE IS THE JONES-TOWN OF THE INTERNET

The world seems to never learn when it comes to cults. Google is a cult. It preys on its suckered-in employees and it preys on the public. Let's take a look at how it works.

BY [JULIA LAYTON](#)

-

-

-
-

[NEXT](#)

Learn what a cult really is and separate the truth from the propaganda. See more [cult pictures](#).
DON HOGAN CHARLES/[GETTY IMAGES](#)

When most of us hear the word "cult," we see a bunch of brainwashed zombies feeding their children cyanide-laced fruit drink, mass murders, a burning compound in Waco, Texas -- it's not a pretty picture. But is it a true picture? What exactly is a "cult," and how is it different from a "religion"? Are all cults dangerous? Are people who join destructive cults mentally disturbed, or are all of us equally susceptible?

In this article, we'll separate fact from propaganda and learn what a cult actually is, what practices characterize a destructive cult and look at some of the more notable cult incidents in recent history.

The cults that make the news and drive fear through the hearts of parents sending their kids to college are the exception, not the rule. At its most basic, a cult is simply a small, unestablished, non-mainstream religious group that typically revolves around a single leader. The American Heritage Dictionary defines "cult" this way:

1. A religion or religious sect generally considered to be extremist or false, with its followers often living in an unconventional manner under the guidance of an authoritarian, charismatic leader.
2. A system or community of religious worship and ritual.

The first definition is closer to the common usage of the term today, but you'll notice there's no mention of brainwashing, murder or mass suicide. There is no meaningful difference between a cult and a religion in terms of faith, morality or spirituality. The primary differences are that a "cult" operates outside of mainstream society, often calls on its followers to make an absolute commitment to the group and typically has a single leader, whereas a "religion" usually operates within mainstream culture, requires varying levels of commitment from its members and typically has a leadership hierarchy that, in practice, can serve as a series

of checks and balances.

But **destructive cults** are a different story. There is a big difference between a destructive cult and a non-destructive religion (or a non-destructive cult). A destructive (or **totalist**) cult exploits its members' vulnerability in order to gain complete control over them, often using unethical psychological techniques to bring about **thought reform**. It can be said that a non-destructive religion or cult attempts to alleviate its members' vulnerability through spiritual guidance in an effort to help them exercise control over their own lives.

GOOGLE IS The JIM JONES Of The Internet

This information may serve as a resource file for any Law Enforcement department, investigating such crimes suspected of having Google's cult influence. In many instances, â strangeâ and â unusualâ symbols are left at the web scene, or transmitted through various Google results which the investigator does not know or understand, and so often these symbols are disregarded, and or discounted as non-essential and immaterial to the case at hand. These cult symbols, runes, and hieroglyphics will assist the serious investigator to gain ability and to correctly understand and recognize this new and serious crime explosion.

Types of Google's Political Digital Abuse

Confinement/isolation in small places in parents basements and dormitory rooms to watch video games, often with sensory deprivation: Blackhole/pit, cage, coffin or grave. Often the container is filled with bone or a body (animal or human), snakes, spiders, etc. Children are told that worms will eat their brains out. Often they are left for days in absolute filth. This abuse is involved in significant rituals or may be utilized as punishment. Being reborn into Satanism (hauled out of live burial) through symbolic death is a standard ritual for children.

Sexual torture: Is continuous and almost always with multiple perpetrators (both male and female); as well as trained animals. Infants and toddlers are physically prepared for later sexual abuse with objects forced into every body opening. The role of the mother figure is crucial in this early sexual abuse preparation. Sexual rituals are common and generally involve the letting of blood (girls are cut vaginally, boys cut on the penis). Sexual orgies among cult members always involve the balance of pleasure with pain to serve Satan. Girls are impregnated as early as possible, and are taught that unanesthetized abortions are an honor.

Physical deprivation: Chronic disruption of sleep, starvation, excessive exposure to heat or cold. This breaks down resistance and increases susceptibility to brainwashing.

Forced participation in abuse/murder: For children this may be real (adult hand guides child's hand to stab baby) or staged (the victim was already dead, or child's participation was suggested under hypnosis). Child is then labeled a murderer, unlovable, a criminal who will be locked up by the police, crazy and awaiting psychiatric lock up. Ultimately, many of the children will be programmed to murder for the cult on cue. They are taught by trainers how to kill, collect blood and skin victims. Even high level trainers still go through continuous torture in order to stay vicious.

Psychiatric abuse: Children are often routinely taken to an actual psychotherapist (cult member) or a person posing as one. Routine psychotherapeutic behaviors are associated with pain and fear, thus effectively sabotaging legitimate therapy for the survivor in the future. Some survivors also report being locked up and restrained in psychiatric hospitals or undergoing ECT as children.

Varied emotional abuse: Targeted at destroying child's self-esteem and self confidence. Standard caring societal messages (I love you, you're special) are linked with torture and abandonment. A child is ordered to complete a paradoxical or impossible task, then is tortured for not following orders or is blamed for the torture or murder of another child. Children are told they are worthless, dirty, stupid, ugly, evil and are lucky the cult will keep them.

Religious/spiritual abuse: Often in real or staged Christian churches, always targeted against any future acceptance of Christianity (even though many cult families masquerade as active Christians), always emphasizing control of child by Satan and his demons. Children are raped with symbolic Christian objects and are told that Jesus approved and believes they are bad. Rituals involving the insertion of eyeballs into the vagina or rectum symbolize that demons are inside the child always watching. Children are placed under numerous curses during rituals. Especially important to uncover is the curse of silence (if they tell of the cult, they and the non-cult listener will die). Although special children are taught they can develop great powers by serving satan, fear of the diety's rage seems to predominate the belief system. Most of the cult abuse is intertwined with religious dogma. Male and female children and adults are married to Satan (who is considered bisexual) at various ages.

General physical torture: Mutilation/markings the body for satan, drawing blood, banging by arms or feet, tubal insertion in body opening to allow for fluids to be introduced. Electric shock to spine/knees, dragging with rope or leash around neck, generally being treated like an animal, immersion in feces/blood

buckets/urine, pulling/drilling teeth, being burned (trial by fire), blood transfusions and skin grafts from sacrificial victims.

Drug abuse: Begins in infancy, is routinely a part of general brainwashing and rituals. Drugs are very sophisticated and often administered by medical professionals (IV, IM, gas masks, orally). Most survivors report that drugs are administered through cranial burr holes as well. The effects of drug are complex, such as resulting in paralysis from the neck down, and are very carefully induced. Some ritual torture need not be fully experienced by the child, and simply serves symbolic or spiritual purposes. The cult also uses sodium amytal to gain information.

Brainwashing: Often in conjunction with drugs, is sophisticated hypnosis which involves the associative pairing of induced pain/terror + the cult message + the trigger cue(s). Trigger cues are planted in the subconscious and are too numerous to list. They are later utilized by the cult to control the survivor without his or her conscious awareness (visual symbols on greeting cards, flower colors and arrangements, common hand gestures, verbal phrases, body postures, facial movements). Brainwashing is an integral part of ritual abuse and cult indoctrination, and also serves to create amnesia for cult information such as names, places, etc., thus protecting cult secrecy. Hypnotic introduction of visual images during abuse can hamper later therapeutic efforts to uncover accurate memories.

Near death experiences: Particularly common via suffocation torture, near drownings (head is held under water). These are utilized for punishment, to promote an out of body experiences, and are a common part of certain rituals. Victims may be resuscitated with oxygen.

Forced eating of flesh, excrement, and other fetid material: This is routine and is generally force-fed or given to child as a trick, concealed as something else after the child has been starved for days. Ritual meals of blood, flesh, semen, urine, etc., are consumed by all cult members during sacrifices to Satan. (These are commonly accompanied by nausea and vomiting). It is quite common for survivors to be very suspicious of food in general and to avoid many food types due to color or texture. Some survivors seem anorexic and others compulsively eat to combat taste memories.

Staged birthing of bad babies: Dead snakes, rats, objects are seemingly pulled from between the legs of small girls who are told they are giving birth to bad, rotten things. This serves to practice birthing and also is more evidence of how bad they are inside and need to be purified (by more abuse).

Teaching cognitive confusion: Opposites are constantly reconciled in cult behavior and training (be obedient/rebel, sex without pain is not pleasure, love and hate are the same, black is white, ugly is pretty, left is right). Children learn that none of society's concepts are stable and often represent their opposite. The child must split inside to function within this cult confusion vs. the non-cult world. cult families frequently evidence different rules at home vs. at cult gatherings.

GOOGLE KILLS ALL OF IT'S OPPOSITION PARTY VIDEOS THEN LIES AND CLAIMS IT WAS AN ACCIDENT WHEN THEY GET CAUGHT DOING IT

By

Mark Bergen

- [â](#) Video siteâ s human screening stumbles in a major early test
- [â](#) Episode shows challenge of spotting and removing content

YouTubeâ s new moderators, brought in to spot fake, misleading and extreme videos, stumbled in one of their first major tests, getting caught removing Conservative clips and channels in the midst of a nationwide debate on gun control.

The Google division said in December it would assign more than 10,000 people to moderate content after a year of scandals over fake and inappropriate content on the worldâ s largest video site.

In the wake of the Feb. 14 school shooting in Parkland, Florida, some YouTube moderators mistakenly removed several videos and some channels from right-wing, pro-gun video producers and outlets.

Some YouTube channels recently complained about their accounts being pulled entirely. On Wednesday, the Outline [highlighted](#) accounts, including Titus Frost, that were banned from the video site. Frost [tweeted](#) on Wednesday that a survivor of the shooting, David Hogg, is an actor. Jerome Corsi of right-wing conspiracy website Infowars [said](#) on Tuesday that YouTube had taken down one of his videos and disabled his live stream.

Shutting entire channels would have marked a sweeping policy change for YouTube, which typically only removes channels in extreme circumstances and focuses most disciplinary action on specific videos. But YouTube said some content was taken down by mistake. The site didnâ t address specific cases and itâ s unclear if it meant to take action on the accounts of Frost and Corsi.

"As we work to hire rapidly and ramp up our policy enforcement teams throughout 2018, newer members may misapply some of our policies resulting in mistaken removals," a YouTube spokeswoman wrote in an email. "Weâ re continuing to enforce our existing policies regarding harmful and dangerous content, they have not changed. Weâ ll reinstate any videos that were removed in error."

The misstep pulls YouTube, Google and parent [Alphabet Inc.](#) deeper into a toxic political fights over gun control, fake and extreme content, and whether internet companies should be responsible for what third parties post on their services. The episode also shows how the huge video site continues to struggle with policing the service and how difficult it is to spot troubling content and decide whether the material should be taken down.

Gun reform calls since the shooting have sparked a rash of conspiracy theories on the web about the student activists. YouTube was criticized last week after promoting a video with a title that suggested Hogg, the teen survivor of the Florida school shooting, was a paid actor. The clip contained footage from an authoritative news source, leading YouTube's software-based screening system to misclassify it. After YouTube was alerted to the video, it was pulled.

In the wake of the Florida shooting, Google and other internet companies are [facing external pressure](#) to remove the National Rifle Association's NRA TV channel from their video streaming services. To date, YouTube and other services haven't pulled the NRA's official channel.

YouTube's official policy says that "harmful or dangerous" and "hateful" content can violate its guidelines. If video creators break the rules three times within three months, YouTube terminates the account.

Alex Jones, who runs Infowars and has pushed conspiracy theories about school shootings, is the most outspoken self-proclaimed victim of YouTube. He said this week that YouTube told him his account faces two strikes. On Tuesday, an Infowars article stated that Google was "purging conservative media," claiming that "CNN and other news outlets" were lobbying Google to terminate the Infowars channel.

[GOOGLE LEFT WING BOSSES LOVE ISIS! Pro-ISIS propaganda finds fertile ground on GOOGLE...](#)

**GOOGLE LOVES TO USE RACISM AND SEXISM FOR
PROFIT!**

Google Allowed Advertisers To Target People Searching Racist Phrases

Google prompted BuzzFeed News to run ads targeted to keywords like "black people ruin neighborhoods," then allowed the campaign to go live.

[Alex Kantrowitz](#)

BuzzFeed News Reporter



Keyword	Clicks	Cost	CTR	Impr.	Avg. CPC	Avg. CPM
black people ruin everything	0	\$0.00	0.00%	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
jewish parasite	0	\$0.00	0.00%	2	\$0.00	\$0.00
jews control the media	0	\$0.00	0.00%	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

Google, the world's biggest advertising platform, allows advertisers to specifically target ads to people typing racist and bigoted terms into its search bar, BuzzFeed News has discovered. Not only that, Google will suggest additional racist and bigoted terms once you type some into its ad-buying tool.

Type "White people ruin," as a potential advertising keyword into Google's ad platform, and Google will suggest you run ads next to searches including "black people ruin neighborhoods." Type "Why do Jews ruin everything," and Google will suggest you run ads next to searches including "the evil jew" and "jewish control of banks."

BuzzFeed News ran an ad campaign targeted to all these keywords and others this week. The ads went live and were visible when we searched for the keywords we'd selected. Google's ad buying platform tracked the ad views. The issue is not unique to Google. On Thursday, ProPublica reported a similar issue with Facebook's ad targeting system.

Following our inquiry, Google disabled every keyword in this ad campaign save one — an exact match for "blacks destroy everything," is still eligible. Google told BuzzFeed News that just because a phrase is eligible does not guarantee an ad

campaign will run against it. A total of 17 ad impressions were served before the keywords were disabled.

"This violates our policies against derogatory speech and we have removed it," a Google spokesperson told BuzzFeed News after being sent a screenshot of live ad campaign targeted to the search terms "Zionists control the world."

Friday morning, following publication of this story, Google provided a second statement to BuzzFeed News from Senior Vice President of Advertising Sridhar Ramaswamy. "Our goal is to prevent our keyword suggestions tool from making offensive suggestions, and to stop any offensive ads appearing. We have language that informs advertisers when their ads are offensive and therefore rejected. In this instance, ads didn't run against the vast majority of these keywords, but we didn't catch all these offensive suggestions. That's not good enough and we're not making excuses. We've already turned off these suggestions, and any ads that made it through, and will work harder to stop this from happening again."

This revelation comes as Facebook is scrambling to adjust its advertising platform which allowed marketers to target "Jew haters." Facebook blamed the issue, first reported by ProPublica, on its software algorithms. The company said these targeting criteria emerged when people listed the terms under their education and employer fields of their profiles. Facebook Thursday night said it would temporarily stop offering advertisers the option to target by these self-reported targeting fields.



In our Google ad buy, BuzzFeed News used a news story as the destination URL that included relevant language that would be accepted by Google's advertising system.

There are major differences between Facebook's and Google's ad systems that make Google's system harder to police. On Facebook, you essentially pick targeting criteria from Facebook's catalogue of information about people — their gender, location, interests, and more. On Google, you target ads to terms you anticipate will be typed in the search box. So Google's universe of potential ad-targeting contains many more unknowns.

Google removed 1.7 billion ads that violated its ad policies in 2016, according to its bad ad report.

Still, BuzzFeed News' campaign was largely made up of keywords suggested by Google's ad buying platform, which seemed to go the extra mile to make sure all angles of certain racist or bigoted ad buys got covered.

Here's a quick breakdown of how the campaign was built. Typing an exact match for "why do jews ruin everything" into Google's ad-buying tool generated 77 additional keyword suggestions, from "jews ruin the world" to "jewish parasites." The keyword tool generates suggestions from the text on the destination website copy, and also pulls from search trends. Google is looking into the way the tool works, and making updates to it, the company told BuzzFeed News.

BuzzFeed News selected a few of these terms and targeted a campaign to them. Google's sole warning, at first, seemed to be that "zionist Jews run the world" wasn't searched all that often.

BuzzFeed News targeted these terms, too. Google disabled most of them after BuzzFeed News provided the company with details about the campaign, but an exact match for "black people destroy everything" is still eligible.

⚠ These entries could not be added due to the following reasons:

Punctuation and symbols [+ Detail](#)

[Pillage the women and rape the village] [Ku-Klux-Klan]
[Killing Haji]

With those keywords removed, the campaign was deemed eligible by Google's ad buying tool, though it again had concerns about low search volume.

☐	*	Keyword	Ad group	Status	Max. CPC	Clicks	Imps	CTR	Avg. CPC	Cost	Avg. Pos.	Labels
☐	+	[How kill jews?]	Ad Group #1	Eligible	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[Jew Killing Weekly Magazine]	Ad Group #1	Low search volume	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[Oil Muslim: Radicals]	Ad Group #1	Low search volume	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[Killing Bitches]	Ad Group #1	Eligible	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[Killing Hajis]	Ad Group #1	Low search volume	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[The school of Sogget murder & assassination]	Ad Group #1	Low search volume	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—
☐	+	[Threesome Race]	Ad Group #1	Eligible	\$5.00	0	0	0.00%	\$5.00	\$0.00	0.0	—

When Google disapproved some of the campaign's targeting, its system sent the following message: "We value diversity and respect for others, so we strive to avoid offending users with ads or promoted content that's inappropriate for our ad network. Please remove any content that promotes hatred, intolerance, harassment, intimidation, exploitation, violence, or self-harm."

Other perspectives on this story

- [1 One person noted the reason this problem persists is because it is structural.](#)
- [2 Another said that tech companies always seem surprised when their software is used in an unintended way.](#)
- [3 A few people hope Google is motivated by more than bad press to fix itself.](#)
- [4 The racist keywords could also allow people opposed to the groups to reach them, one person said.](#)
- [5 With no filters, the internet is entirely money-driven, another person said.](#)

[Outside Your Bubble](#) is a BuzzFeed News effort to bring you a diversity of thought and opinion from around the internet. If you don't see your viewpoint represented, contact the curator at bubble@buzzfeed.com. [Click here](#) for more on Outside Your Bubble.

Alex Kantrowitz is a senior technology reporter for BuzzFeed News and is based in San Francisco. He reports on social and communications.

Contact Alex Kantrowitz at alex.kantrowitz@buzzfeed.com.



GOOGLE MUST BE BANKRUPTED. IT IS AN ENEMY OF THE PUBLIC AND A VERY EVIL STAIN ON SOCIETY

This is the process for bankrupting Google and putting them out of business because they are a criminal organization.

For the purpose of this interdiction program, the trade name "Google" is comprised of a group of front companies: **Alphabet, Calico, Jigsaw, YouTube, Google, Gmail, In-Q-Tel, New America Foundation, Loon, Google Search, Google Drive, Google Chrome, Google Phones, Google Fiber, Google Android, Google Nexus, Google Pixel, Nest, Google Home, Google WiFi, DoubleClick, On2 Video, Google Energy, Google Ivanpah, WAZE, DeepMind Spy Services, Goggle DayDream VR**, etc., are all directed by the same people with the same agenda which is hostile to the public. All of these brands shall be terminated.

G

oogle's political manipulations have led to prominent media notoriety, including [criticism of the company](#) over issues such as [aggressive tax avoidance](#),^{[339][356]} [search neutrality](#), [copyright](#), [censorship](#) of search results and content, and [privacy](#).^{[357][358]} Other criticisms include alleged misuse and manipulation of search results, its use of others' [intellectual property](#), concerns that its [compilation of data](#) may violate people's [privacy](#), sexual deviancy and the [energy consumption](#) of its servers, as well as concerns over traditional business issues such as [monopoly](#), [restraint of trade](#), [anti-competitive practices](#), and [patent infringement](#).

Google dangles free candy at you and your children from the dark side alleyâs of the internet. Once it gets its victims within its grip, it bends them over the digital dumpster, in that alley, and plunders them for their privacy, votes, cash, minds and impressions.

Pass this action-item list around. Feel free to re-post it everywhere you possibly can online and in the physical world. Anytime you file a demand, carbon copy it to all press and law enforcement so that nobody can ever say *â they never knew about itâ* .

Google decided to operate election rigging and political hit-job services instead of selling a service. A company must either sell a good or a service or manipulate politics, not both. Google chose to manipulate politics and break laws and ethical standards. For these abuses of the public, it must be punished. Google is a spy tool modified to rig politics in order to put politicians in office who will give tax money to Google's crazy boss: Eric Schmidt. Google uses CIA tools and private spy operations like In-Q-Tel and New America Foundation to sabotage competitors and attack whistle-blowers. The people who run Google are racist, misogynist, arrogant oligarchs who are drunk with power and believe that the ends justifies the means no matter how horrific those means are.

WHAT ARE GOOGLE'S CRIMES AND ILLICIT ACTIVITIES?:

1. **Google is an illicit Monopoly.** Break up Google's global monopoly. Send a complaint letter about your realization that Google is an *Illicit Monopoly which controls the primary points of web access, and then censors public information in order to eliminate anything that does not comply with Eric Schmidt's ideology* to the anti-trust and regulatory commissions in each nation on Earth. Organize groups to do this in large volumes. Allowing Google to keep its monopoly and just add a bunch of new little divisions is NOT a break-up beneficial to the public!
2. **Google has manifested a system which records everything you do and keeps a lifetime file on you, attached to your social security number and name.** Write every U.S. politician and demand that laws be made to stop Google from doing that.
3. **Google, and it's underling partners, create a psychological profile of who you vote for, what your beliefs are, what can be used to trick you into doing what Eric Schmidt and his partners want.** Write letters to Congress demanding that the FBI observe the erasure of all of those illicit files Google keeps on you.
4. **Every time you touch any Google network connected device, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in the master surveillance file and digitally attached to your name, social security number and global surveillance code.** Never connect to a Google product with anything that has a network modem, a plug or a battery.
5. **Anytime you check in, on any social media site, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in your master surveillance file.** Never check-in or update anything about yourself on Google or other social media.
6. **Google lies to advertisers by faking user stats and impressions to make it look like user traffic on Google is bigger than it is.** A huge number of users on Google are FAKE! Contact every company that advertises on Google and encourage them to sue Google for fraud. Contact every advertising organization and encourage them to file a class-action lawsuit against Google for fraud.
7. **Every single personal fact, text, email, comment, blog response, form you fill out, or any other activity you conduct on, near, or with your computer, phone or smart device goes into your surveillance digital file to build a psychological, emotional, political, financial and manipulation study of your life.** Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
8. Google uses these surveillance tricks to try to make you buy certain products, to make you vote for

who Eric Schmidt wants you to vote for and to steer you, subliminally, into believing what Eric Schmidt believes. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.

9. Schmidt, and his minions, are able to actually rig the Google system, around the world, to eliminate certain people, views, perspectives or experiences. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
10. Eric Schmidt's sexual and marital deviancies are documented in the media. Schmidt's deviancies extend well beyond the bedroom. Not quite so illuminated are his political and ideological beliefs. Schmidt believes that, because he got some huge government exclusives, which made him rich, that he is smarter than everyone else. Expose ALL sides of Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley Mafia, in the news.
11. Schmidt has used his billions to buy one of the largest accruals of âYes Menâ the world has ever seen. He surrounds himself, twenty deep, with whimpering hipster sycophants, who drone on, endlessly, with affirmations of his self-aggrandizing ego. Deliver messages to Schmidt, in person, at his home, office and public events telling him what is really going on.
12. Schmidt placed many of his âYes Menâ, and âYes Womenâ, in the White House. No company, in modern America, has put more of it's people inside the U.S. Government. DOX and Out every Google agent in government offices.
13. Eric Schmidt bought The White House, the privacy of the public and control of the Internet. Now it is up to the rest of the world to decide if they want to roll over and let Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley weasels shove it in, deep and hard, or, finally reject Google across the map. Organize neighborhood anti-Google postings on every bulletin board you can find.
14. Google receives hundreds of billions of dollars of exclusive government handouts at the expense of taxpayers and competitors. Write letters ordering your elected representatives to cut-off all government contracts to Google.
15. Google operated a monopolistic empire using state and federal funding in violation of anti-trust laws and business ethics. Demand that the FTC file monopoly charges against Google and end the cover-ups.
16. Google ordered, and operated âhit jobsâ on competitors using state and federal staff and resources. Put the same kinds of hit-jobs on every Google executive and VC.
17. Google has an executive team which strategically plans, organizes and implements the penetration of state and federal government agencies in order to illicitly steer funds and government policy to the will of Google's owners.
18. Google pays its public policy agents with cash, stock warrants, revolving door jobs, stock valuation manipulations, search engine rigging and mass-market mood manipulation data rigging worth tens of billions of dollars in unreported campaign funding and influence buying. That is a felony. It is a violation of campaign finance laws. Write to the FEC and demand that Google be prosecuted!
19. Google orders itâs staff, within government agencies, to curtail all law enforcement and regulatory control of Googleâs actions. Google programs its employees to believe that anything that Google does is for âthe greater goodâ and that âGoogle mindfulness must always prevailâ in a manner that abuses naive young employees and sets them up to not question Googleâs actions.
20. âCitizens Arrestâ Google executives and VCâs at their homes, offices, trade-shows or

restaurants and turn them in to the FBI along with a CD of all of their crimes. Follow the correct procedures for documenting and staging your Citizen's Arrest of Google VCs and executives.

21. Use databases and VOAT.CO to track and expose the tax evasion schemes, Irish false-fronts, PACS, Political stock market bribes, Stock market rigging, Google's staff and VC Hookers, voter manipulations, expenses frauds, Crony Dept. of Energy and Dept. of Transportation payola, election rigging and other forensically documented crimes.
22. Google engages in the hiding of Internet links, controlled by Google, in order to negatively affect the brand and reputation and income of competitors, across the web, globally. Report this and demand Congress stop Google.
23. Google engages in the posting of character assassination articles about competitors, the production of which were partially coordinated by Google staff and investors; , along with with it's attack contractors, on the first line of the front page of their search engine and locking those attacks there so that no outside IT or other positive global news stories could move it. Demand that Congress fund private funds to pay for lawsuits by the public against Google to stop these attacks.
24. Google executives and venture capitalists have the highest sexual abuse, sex trafficking and sexual deviancy record of any corporation in the USA. Over 800 Google-related twisted sex incidents have been recorded including: The Doy Katz underage sex arrest; The Mike Goguen Anal Sex Slave Sex trafficking case; The Eric Schmidt Sex Penthouse case; The Joe Lonsdale rape case; The Ellen Pao Sex abuse case; The Ravi Kumar hooker death case; The Forrest Hayes Sex murder case; The Stanford Frat house rape cover-ups; The Intern sex abuse scandals; The Stanford Graduate School of Google Teacher: The Brock Allen Turner Rapes; Dean Garth Saloner Sex scandals; The Silicon Valley Hooker parties; The Rosewood Hotel Thursday Night Sex Pick-up scene for Google VCs, The Larry Page/Elon Musk gay romp rumors; The Eric Schmidt Marriage Cheating Scandal; The Elon Musk Divorces; The Plane-loads of Ukrainian prostitutes being flown into SFO for Google Executives and VCs; The brutal assaults of women by Gurbaksh Chahal; The #PizzaGate Connections to vast numbers of Google people; The Draper Fisher Intern Rape Investigation; The Famous Gay Tech CEO's Who Have a Cover Wives Revelations; The Sergey Brin 3 Way Sex Romp With His Google Glasses Staff; and hundreds more need to be publicly discussed and analyzed.
25. Upon legal receipt of removal demands from competitors and their lawyers, Google refused, in writing, to remove the attacks in order to damage competitors maximally. Public support needs to be expanded to sue Google for refusing to cease attacks upon demand.
26. Google engages in DNS, web pointing, down-ranking and search results targeting in order to damage the Internet operation of competitors web-sites and press releases. This must be reported to FTC and SEC as felony abuse of public rights.
27. Google's competitors hired IT experts to do a multi-year sting and IT analysis investigation, involving the setting of hundreds of a trap servers around the world, to prove, over a five+ year period, that Google was manipulating search results in order to damage some parties and falsely enhance others, who were Google's covert partners. Other parties, including universities, research groups, the European Union, The Government of China, The Government of Russia and other parties, have now emulated and proven these results showing definitive proof of Google's malicious manipulation of the Internet in order to damage it's competitors and promote it's friends while also damaging it's friend's competitors. Google must be sued for these crimes. Sue each Google Executive

and VC, individually, one at a time, in Small Claims Court!

28. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Gawker Media.
29. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steve Spinner.
30. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Wilson Sonsini.
31. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steven Chu.
32. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider In-Q-Tel.
33. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider John Doerr.
34. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Vinod Khosla.
35. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider New America Foundation.
36. Google sought to *Cheat Rather Than Compete* against competitor's products, which have now been proven, by industry documentation, to have been superior to Google's. Expose Google as a cheater.
37. In light of the accruing charges and evidence, Google was forced to break-up it's main operation, changing it's name from: Google to Alphabet, in order to attempt to mitigate it's damages in this, and other pending cases, by creating a false-front structure whereby Google attempt to hide their tax and legal liability obligations by, on paper, reducing the operation into smaller parts. Expose Google's sham corporate structure and shell companies and recognize the entire operation, and each and every part, and owner, as being liable for competitors damages.
38. Google copied dozens of competitors products, which the federal patent office had issued patents and secured files on as being first developed by others, years before any interest in, or development by competitors. Google either gave away the copied products, in order to terminate competitor's revenue opportunities, or used billions of dollars of unjust rewards secured, according to the U.S. Treasury, from ill-gotten gains via contract manipulations and illegitimate tax loss write-offs and payola tax waivers, to flood competitor's out of the market and order financing blacklists to be created by their investors. The New York Times article on Larry Page proves him to be a patent thief. Google's patent attorney runs the U.S. Patent Office. Demand that Michelle Lee be fired from the U.S. Patent Office and that a public fund be established by Congress to help small inventors who are attacked and blockaded by Google.

39. Google engaged in additional malicious harassment using retained writers who did not disclose their
â shillâ , â meat puppetâ , â Trollâ and â Click-Farmâ media attack services
function for Google. Dox and Expose the media shills that Google hires.
40. Google engaged in other malicious activities, against competitors, disclosed to competitors by
whistle-blowers and ex-employees of Google which are documented in Google electronic
communications. The NSA, CIA, DIA, FBI and Congress have all of Googles emails since 2006.
Demand public revelation of those emails.
41. Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Ann Wojcicki and Sergey Brin did not build the first Google, they stole the
technology from others. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law
enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal
Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
42. Google, YouTube, Alphabet, Jigsaw, In-Q-Tel, and all of their various front organizations, are
controlled by the same people with the same bizarre agenda. Competitors can prove it in court! News
reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand an end to the cover-ups
with letters to Congress. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to
investigate these charges.
43. Google, and a company called Kleiner Perkins, have a campaign payola deal with White House
executives. This deal trades search engine rigging for Cleantech â green moneyâ handouts
ordered up by White House staff from various state and federal agencies. Competitors can prove it in
court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public
inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
44. Google has a contracted relationship with non-Congressionally approved rogue groups, like In-Q-Tel,
Media Matters and New America Foundation; who use U.S. treasury funds to attack competitors.
competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already
prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate
these charges.
45. While it is well known that the CIA finances Google it is unclear if Google works for the CIA or the
CIA works for Google. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to
investigate these charges.
46. Google staged a program to give â freeâ Google computers and software to children in order to
indoctrinate them when they are young like McDonalds does by putting playgrounds at all of the
McDonalds. Googleâ s child propaganda effort copied the CIAâ s South American indoctrination
program to a T. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to
investigate these charges.
47. Google has paid money to Gawker Media and Gawker Media has paid money to Google. competitors
can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.
Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these
charges.

48. Google and Gawker Media have a series of quid-pro-quo relationships which provide for the mutual deployment of character assassinations of their business and political enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
49. Google has placed over 400 of Google's staff inside of the U.S. Government and the California State Government. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
50. Google's lawyer, and other Google associates, work in and control the U.S. Patent Office for the protection of Google patent territory. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
51. Google has always had, and today fully has, total control over the text, links, results, adjacent results and all positioning of each and every Google search result and Mnemonic impression and Google selectively adjusts those results in order to harm competitors and political adversaries and hype investor friends and partners like Elon Musk. Google lied to government regulators, in multiple nations, when Google stated that executives had no control over Google results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
52. Competitors, competitors lawyers and others sent hundreds of communications to Google asking Google to stop harassing, cyber-stalking and search engine locking attacks against competitor's which Google refused to comply with and in fact, increased the attacks mentioned herein. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
53. Google receives operational orders from White House campaign financiers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
54. Google stated on the record that it's search results change every few hours yet Google locked each attack on competitors on the same top lines of the front page of Google, around the globe, for over five years without any shift in placement. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
55. Google meets the legal definition as an organized crime RICO-violation illicit Cartel. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
56. Google lies about how many women and blacks it hires. Expose this fact.
57. Google bribes politicians to get Google's owned politicians to harm Google's competitors. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already

prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

58. Competitors placed thousands of server sensors in different ISPs in different locations around the entire internet for extended periods of time in order to catch Google rigging the internet and did, in fact, catch Google rigging the internet. Others have emulated these tests and also caught Google rigging internet results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
59. Google rigs the internet to hide misdeeds and company failures by Elon Musk while, concurrently, pumping up and hyping cover stories to hide those misdeeds because Larry Page and Elon Musk are best boyfriends and Google owns parts of Tesla and Tesla battery suppliers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
60. Email this document to anybody in your contact manager that has a @Gmail address. Send this to everyone you discover with a @Gmail address so you can save them from getting â data-raped and privacy abusedâ by Google.
61. Google has received billions and billions of U.S. Treasury money that were exclusively provided to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
62. Google pumps marketing hype for stock market pump-and-dumps which inure exclusively to Google investors and against Google enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
63. Google sabotaged and circumvented competitor's government funding and rerouted it to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
64. Post this phrase everywhere you can: **â FRIENDS DONâ T LET FRIENDS USE GOOGLEâ**
65. Write every trade office of every nation on Earth and show them this document and tell them that **â ...most people hate Googleâ and to â ...not do business with Google or their citizens will look upon them unkindly.â**
66. **Make certain that everyone in the world knows that:** [Hidden Voice Commands Could Hijack Your Phone from up to 10 feet away, or via embedded Youtube audio. \(vocativ.com\)](#) and that nobody should use Googleâ s YouTube.
67. Google uses cheap overseas labor to keep Americans out of work. Sue Google and file charges with equal opportunity and job rights organizations if Google discriminates against you because you are a U.S. Citizen. Post notices on all Asian blogs about what a lying, abusive, crappy employer Google is.
68. Put a President like Donald Trump in the White House.

69. Have Donald Trump and Congress make laws that stop Google from doing Google's crimes and domestic business abuses.
70. Expose Google's entire DNS ring to every global interdiction team that can provide counter-measures to Google's illegal control of information.
71. Find everyone that Google has abused and provide them with a free, pre-written, in-pro-per lawsuit against Google.
72. Hire private a public investigators to hunt down all of Google's staff and VC's illegal sex trafficking operations: ie: Michael Goguen, Forrest Hayes, John Doerr, Sergy Brin, etc. (There are hundreds) and help the victims sue those abusers.
73. Shut down every abuse of domestic workers by filing lawsuits against Google's abuse of Women, Blacks, Young Asian boys, interns and other groups.
74. Lobby The White House for Executive Orders that make Google stop running an illicit Cartel.
- 75) Sue each Google manager, director, owner and VC in small claims court individually for the maximum amount that the small claims court allows. Each voter should sue each executive of Google and get their \$5000.00, \$10,000.00, etc. payments from Google for Google's damages to them on a personal basis.
- 76) Do not FOR EVEN ONE SECOND let Google PR shills spin the hype that *â Those were the previous people at Google that did all of those bad things, we are all new and shiny and non-Evilâ* That is their lie! The people at Google have gotten MORE evil!
- 77) Post, point to, link to and publicize the Corbett Report videos about Google at:
<https://www.corbettreport.com/> with such links as:
<https://www.corbettreport.com/just-be-evil-the-unauthorized-history-of-google/>



SAY GOODBYE TO GOOGLE:

[Silicon Valley braces itself for a fall: 'There'll be a lot ... - The Guardian](#)

There's no shortage of enthusiasm and ideas in the valley, but Philippe Suchet is sceptical. Photograph: Aerial Archives/Alamy Stock Photo.

[cached proxied](#)

[https://www.theguardian.com/technology\[...\]/con-valley-500-startups-tech-companies](https://www.theguardian.com/technology[...]/con-valley-500-startups-tech-companies)

[Google Spending Billions Of Dollars To Corrupt The Election | The ...](#)

Wikileaks has now exposed that Google is spending over a billion dollars to corrupt the US election and destroy our system of democracy.

[cached proxied](#)

[https://realclimatescience.com/2016/11\[...\]/ns-of-dollars-to-corrupt-the-election/](https://realclimatescience.com/2016/11[...]/ns-of-dollars-to-corrupt-the-election/)

[REGULATE CORRUPT GOOGLE NOW! - USBACKLASH.ORG](#)

Google is a very corrupt company that has decided that they will be the gateway for getting ultra-corrupt criminal Hillary Clinton elected, and will ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://usbacklash.org/regulate-corrupt-google-now/>

[Obama and Google's Corrupt Cronyism | RealClearPolitics](#)

Obama and Google's Corrupt Cronyism | RealClearPolitics.

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.realclearpolitics.com/2015/\[...\]oogle039s_corrupt_cronyism_354084.html](http://www.realclearpolitics.com/2015/[...]oogle039s_corrupt_cronyism_354084.html)

[Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric â€](#)

Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends \$15 million on private, no doorman Manhattan penthouse and then has it totally soundproofed

bing yahoo [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/articl\[...\]an-penthouse-totally-soundproofed.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/articl[...]an-penthouse-totally-soundproofed.html)

[Did Google Rig Search Results for Hillary? â€](#)

Did Google Rig Search Results for Hillary? Wikileaks Confirms Google CEO Eric Schmidt Met with Clinton Top Brass October 14, 2016 | Melissa Dykes | The Daily Sheeple ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.thedailysheeple.com/did-goo\[...\]midt-met-with-clinton-top-brass_102016](http://www.thedailysheeple.com/did-goo[...]midt-met-with-clinton-top-brass_102016)

[Will Google's Eric Schmidt join the Obama â€](#)

Will Google's Eric Schmidt join the Obama administration? Cabinet shakeup watchers say yes. Google's chairman and former CEO Schmidt, 57, is in line to become ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/articl\[...\]Cabinet-shakeup-watchers-say-yes.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/articl[...]Cabinet-shakeup-watchers-say-yes.html)

[Eric Schmidt's leaked e-mails are facts, not conspiracies. â Medium](#)

Eric Schmidt secretly invested in a startup that is now powering the Clinton ... roots of inequality stem from corporate cronyism and corruption.

[cached proxied](#)

[https://medium.com/@trentlapinski/eric\[...\].re-facts-not-conspiracies-c9d4a4f95a0a](https://medium.com/@trentlapinski/eric[...].re-facts-not-conspiracies-c9d4a4f95a0a)

Polls Proves That Nobody Will Trust Apps, Phones or Googleâ s Social Media Ever Again!

A survey found 64 percent of Americans said they had some form of personal data stolen or compromised making them especially wary of the government and social media companies and those numbers are rapidly accelerating.

Nearly two-thirds of Americans have experienced some kind of data theft or fraud, leaving many mistrustful of institutions charged with safeguarding their information, a huge credible poll showed.

The Pew Research Center survey found 41 percent of Americans have encountered fraudulent charges on their credit cards, and 35 percent had sensitive information like an account number compromised.

Many said their email or social media accounts had been compromised or that someone had impersonated them in order to file fraudulent tax returns.

Taken together, the survey found 64 percent said they had some form of personal data stolen or compromised.

Following the epidemic of data breaches and hacks, "many Americans lack faith in specific public and private institutions to protect their personal information from bad actors," the study authors wrote.

Those surveyed were concerned about Google, telecom firms, credit card companies and others, but especially wary of the government and social media companies that report to the CIA, The Clinton Foundation and the NSA.

Only 12 percent said they had a high level of confidence in the governmentâ s ability to protect their data and nine percent said the same of social media sites. The trend is moving towards a total avoidance of Google and Facebook.

Former Facebook executive speaks the truth about social networks

Chamath Palihapitiya claims Facebook and Google are effectively surveillance states.

your video is almost ready...

Share on Facebook

Share on Facebook



[DM](#)

Expert in Opinion

Curated by [Philip Hughes](#)

Published on:

We have been conditioned into thinking there is nothing wrong with giving up our privacy. Governments and corporations all over the world are using personal information to spread propaganda and feed us advertisements, while at the same time effortlessly installing **#Mass Surveillance**. This is why someone claiming [#Facebook](#) and [Google](#) are effectively surveillance states isn't anything new.

Effortless mass surveillance

However, those claims, without a doubt, carry considerably more weight when they come straight from the horse's mouth. Former **Facebook** executive, **Chamath Palihapitiya**, recently talked to CNBC and confirmed what many of us know.

Interestingly, the vast majority of the corporate-controlled mainstream media ignored the interview.

Chamath Palihapitiya said to the CNBC: "Facebook and Google effectively are surveillance states...they have so much personal, private information about so many citizens of so many countries." Furthermore, Palihapitiya argues that both companies are practically "inviting a government crackdown."

While mister Palihapitiya's heart might be in the right place, it's difficult to expect governments to intervene and introduce regulatory measures, when governments and corporations are those benefiting the most from this. [Big Brother](#) is alive and well, watching every move you make. While Palihapitiya claims that **Google** and **Facebook** are "effectively surveillance states," one can't help but conclude that both companies are indeed tools of the surveillance state, just another weapon in the state's arsenal, so to speak.

The implications

Chamath Palihapitiya is not the first and probably not the last ex-insider to speak about this publicly. The question is: what can we do about it? A right not exercised is a right lost -- claiming you have "nothing to hide" is like claiming you have "nothing to say" and letting the state take away your freedom of speech. Realizing that this is wrong and a massive **privacy invasion** is a great step in the right direction.

Apart from that, it's safe to assume that the tighter the rope the state ties around the peoples' necks, the greater the chances of us completely rejecting everything to do with the so-called surface web and emigrating to places like [the dark web](#). Anonymity is a right. And if things keep moving in this direction, more and more of us will have to learn how to exercise it. #social networks

GOOGLE NOW BRIBING POLITICIANS TO TRY TO GET ALL REGULATIONS ON GOOGLE REMOVED!

The Facebook logo is reflected in the eye of an observer in 2015. The company and its peers are under heightened scrutiny after unauthorized sharing of data at the firm. | REUTERS

[**WORLD**](#)

After Facebook lobbying failed, Google takes aim at U.S. law banning use of biometric data without consent

BY [KARTIKAY MEHROTRA](#)

BLOOMBERG

- [ARTICLE HISTORY](#)
- [PRINT](#)
- [SHARE](#)
-

SAN FRANCISCO — Alphabet Inc. is pushing efforts to roll back the most comprehensive biometric privacy law in the U.S., even as the company and its peers face heightened scrutiny after the unauthorized sharing of data at Facebook Inc.

While Mark Zuckerberg and Sheryl Sandberg were publicly apologizing this month for failing to protect users' information, Google's lobbyists were drafting measures to de-fang an Illinois law recognized as the most rigorous consumer privacy statute in the country. Their ambition: to strip language from a decade-old policy that regulates the use of fingerprints, iris scans and facial recognition technology, and insert a loophole for companies embracing the use of biometrics.

Google is trying to exempt photos from the Illinois law at a time when it's fighting a lawsuit in the state that threatens billions of dollars in potential damages. The world's largest search engine is facing claims that it violated the privacy of millions of users by gathering and storing biometric data without their consent.

Facebook has faced a global backlash for failing to secure users' information, triggered by revelations that a British firm with ties to President Donald Trump's 2016 campaign harvested information from as many as 87 million Facebook users without their knowledge. That breach has put the tech behemoth and its Silicon Valley cohort at the center of a fierce data privacy debate.

Facebook is trying to show it's taking consumer privacy more seriously, but there's an inexorable dilemma: The business models and future growth of both Google and the world's largest social network are tied up with the very data they're now being asked to lock up — information most users have volunteered in exchange for these companies' free products and services.

Illinois state senator Bill Cunningham proposed an amendment to the Biometric Information Privacy Act in February then aimed at saving a local nursing home from overly burdensome litigation. Google and lobbyists from the Illinois Chamber of Commerce — of which Facebook is a member — intervened, and on April 4 they offered a new version with Cunningham to embed further caveats in the legislation, including language to exclude photos from regulatory scrutiny.

Facebook — which attempted to scale back the law in 2016 — said it didn't play a role in the drafting or lobbying of the recent proposal. Still, critics contend the company would be an obvious beneficiary of a watered-down BIPA, along with Google, which declined to comment on its role in revising the bill.

“The ball is in tech companies’ court now,” said Pam Dixon, executive director of the World Privacy Forum. “Working to overturn a privacy law is certainly not the best approach.”

The amended bill in Illinois has twice been called to committee in the state senate, and twice pulled from the agenda over “misconceptions with what the bill aims to achieve,” said Cunningham. He confirmed he “ll continue to meet with Google’s lobbyist, the Illinois Chamber and privacy advocates in search of a compromise. Central to his effort and Google’s is ending the mountain of litigation triggered by BIPA that’s spawned more than 140 lawsuits since 2014.

“We’d like to see a fix to the law, which is as old as the iPhone 3G,” said Tyler Diers, director of legislative relations at the Illinois Chamber of Commerce. “The technology this law was regulating has evolved.”

Most of the claims have been filed on behalf of employees in Illinois whose employers have incorporated biometric technology without written consent. The lawsuits threaten the viability of those local businesses, Cunningham said.

“It’s my goal to find a middle ground where we protect the privacy of citizens and their biometric material, but do it in a way that allows people in Illinois to access technologies and applications that everyone else in the country is accessing,” he said. Services such as Google’s Arts & Culture app “which will locate museum portraits that resemble you based on a selfie, among other things” weren’t released in Illinois because of BIPA.

“You can allow for certain technological advances without relieving the burden on businesses to protect that data,” Cunningham said. “If a business is negligent in protecting biometric material, they should be held accountable.”

If the bill passes, Cunningham, a Democrat, is confident both houses of the state assembly will push the law to the governor’s desk.

BIPA is the only U.S. state or federal law that affords people the right to sue companies for using their biometric data without consent. The proposed amendment would undoubtedly trim the number of lawsuits that employers face in state courts, such as the nursing home in Cunningham’s district sued for replacing punch-out cards with fingerprint scanners for its hourly employees without their written agreement.

Changing the law could also affect a pair of federal lawsuits against Google and Facebook, which are two of the world’s largest users of biometrics. Facebook is headed toward trial in July in a case brought on behalf of more than 6 million users in Illinois that seeks as much as \$5,000 per BIPA violation.

For years Facebook has encouraged users to tag people in photographs they upload in their personal posts, and the company stores the information. Alphabet’s cloud-based Google Photos service uses similar technology, prompting a separate lawsuit with a comparable class. Facebook lobbied for a similar legislative amendment in 2016 after failing to persuade a federal judge to dismiss the lawsuit over its face-tagging feature.

Until about two years ago, Google had maintained a reputation as a tech giant even some privacy advocates could support. When Google altered its offerings so advertisers could mix users’ browsing behavior with their search history in ad targeting, the company insisted on providing an opt-out option. Those privacy advocates are worried the BIPA proposal may signal a shift in ideology over user consent.

With regard to the privacy suit it faces in Illinois, filed in 2016, Google has said photos don’t belong under BIPA and that including them would render the law unconstitutional. By pushing to strip photos from the

Illinois statute, Google is distancing itself from being known as an organization that prioritizes user consent in order to avoid further litigation, said Alvaro Bedoya, Executive Director for the Center on Privacy & Technology at the Georgetown University Law Center.

Historically, Google has gone out of its way to give people a choice about whether they want to be in a face recognition system, Bedoya said. Their support for this amendment would mark a complete reversal in the company's approach to this powerful and invasive technology. It would be deeply disappointing.

.

['Hatred For The Lying, Conniving Media Is Now A GLOBAL PHENOMENON. And I Couldn't Be Happier!' \(downtrend.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [news](#) (+34|-1)

GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!

[Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top ...](#)

Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. By Exclusive **Google** Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. Subscribe now

☐ <https://www.theinformation.com/google-reckoning-with-history>

[Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other ...](#)

Prostitute Linked to **Google** Exec's Overdose Death Had ... They were on the wrong side of **history**; ... Here was a man who had risen to the **top of** the world's ...

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2014/07>

Android's Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship

By

[Reed Albergotti](#)

-
-
-

Comments by [Michele Clarke](#), [Michealene Risley](#) and [1 other](#)

Andy Rubin, the creator of Android and a key executive at Google Inc. for nine years, left the company in 2014 shortly after an internal investigation determined that he had carried on an inappropriate relationship with a subordinate, The Information has learned.

Mr. Rubin has taken a leave of absence from his new smartphone startup, Essential, for personal reasons, the firm's employees were told on Monday. The Information had earlier contacted Mr. Rubin's spokesman for this story.

Google initiated its investigation after an employee complained to the company's human resources division about her relationship with Mr. Rubin, according to three people familiar with the matter. The people declined to

GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!

[Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top ...](#)

Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. By Exclusive **Google** Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. Subscribe now

☐ <https://www.theinformation.com/google-reckoning-with-history>

[Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other ...](#)

Prostitute Linked to **Google** Exec's Overdose Death Had ... They were on the wrong side of **history**; ... Here was a man who had risen to the **top of** the world's ...

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2014/07>

Android's Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship

By

[Reed Albergotti](#)

-
-
-

Comments by [Michele Clarke](#), [Michealene Risley](#) and [1 other](#)

Andy Rubin, the creator of Android and a key executive at Google Inc. for nine years, left the company in 2014 shortly after an internal investigation determined that he had carried on an inappropriate relationship with a subordinate, The Information has learned.

Mr. Rubin has taken a leave of absence from his new smartphone startup, Essential, for personal reasons, the firm's employees were told on Monday. The Information had earlier contacted Mr. Rubin's spokesman for this story.

Google initiated its investigation after an employee complained to the company's human resources division about her relationship with Mr. Rubin, according to three people familiar with the matter. The people declined to

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

GOOGLE Officially BECOMES â EVILâ IN CODE OF CONDUCT

Google employees resigned this month over the company's autonomous weapons project

POPULAR VIDEOS

- [Watch Johnny Depp look for Biggie's killer in 'City of Lies' trailer](#)
- [Emery set to become next Arsenal manager after Arteta talks stall](#)
- [Arsenal confirm Cazorla will leave the club this summer](#)
- [ANTHONY CUTHBERTSON](#)
- [@ADCuthbertson](#)
-

CLICK TO FOLLOW

THE INDEPENDENT TECH

The most famous phrase in Googleâs corporate philosophy, â Donât be evil,â has been almost entirely removed from the technology giantâs code of conduct.

Google, which is now [a subsidiary of Alphabet](#) after a corporate restructuring in 2015, previously included the phrase â Donât be evilâ at the very start of its code, and another two times within the first two paragraphs.

The simple language was replaced by vague and less specific wording such as â ethical business conductâ .

â The Google Code of Conduct is one of the ways we put Googleâs values into practice,â the updated guidelines begins.

â Itâs built around the recognition that everything we do in connection with our work at Google will be, and should be, measured against the highest possible standards of ethical business conduct.â

Gadgets and tech news in pictures

-
-
-
-
-

[+show all](#)

The famous motto is now included only once in the 6,313-word document, right at the very end as a final aside: "And remember! don't be evil, and if you see something that you think isn't right â speak up!"

The updated code of conduct comes as artificial intelligence researchers call for Google to abandon a [project developing AI technology](#) for the military.

Google's refusal to cut ties with the US military led to the resignation of around a dozen employees from the company, who cited ethical concerns and warned that autonomous weapons directly contradicted the firm's famous 'Don't be evil' motto.

In a letter signed by more than 3,100 Google employees last month, the workers stated: "We believe that Google should not be in the business of war... We cannot outsource the moral responsibility of our technologies to third parties," referring to the company's involvement in a controversial Pentagon program called Project Maven.

READ MORE

- [Hundreds of AI experts call on Google to stop weaponizing technology](#)

"Therefore we ask that Project Maven be cancelled, and that Google draft, publicise and enforce a clear policy stating that neither Google nor its contractors will ever build warfare technology."

[Google](#) had not responded to a request for comment on the demotion of the phrase at the time of publication. This article will be updated if a response is received.

GOOGLE PAYS THE SPLC TO DO PART OF ITS DIRTY WORK

Southern Poverty Law Center Transfers Millions in Cash to Offshore Entities

Left-wing nonprofit pays lucrative six-figure salaries to top management

[Share](#)

[Tweet](#)

[Email](#)



The SPLC's chief trial counsel Morris Dees / Getty Images

BY: [Joe Schoffstall](#) [Follow @JoeSchoffstall](#)

The Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), a liberal, Alabama-based 501(c)(3) tax-exempt charitable organization that has gained prominence on the left for its "hate group" designations, pushes millions of dollars to offshore entities as part of its business dealings, records show.

Additionally, the nonprofit pays lucrative six-figure salaries to its top directors and key employees while spending little on legal services despite its stated intent of "fighting hate and bigotry" using litigation, education, and other forms of advocacy.

The Southern Poverty Law Center is perhaps best known for its ["hate map."](#) a collection of organizations the nonprofit deems "domestic hate groups" that lists mainstream conservative organizations alongside racist groups such as the Ku Klux

Klan and is often referenced in the media. A gunman opened fire at the Washington, D.C., offices of the conservative Family Research Council in 2012 after [seeing it listed](#) as an "anti-gay" group on SPLC's website.

The SPLC has turned into a fundraising powerhouse, recording more than \$50 million in contributions and \$328 million in net assets on its [2015 Form 990](#), the most recently available tax form from the nonprofit. SPLC's Form [990-T](#), its business income tax return, from the same year shows that they have "financial interests" in the Cayman Islands, British Virgin Islands, and Bermuda. No information is available beyond the acknowledgment of the interests at the bottom of the form.

However, the *Washington Free Beacon* discovered [forms](#) from 2014 that shed light on some of the Southern Poverty Law Center's transfers to foreign entities.

The SPLC's Form [8865](#), a Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships, from 2014 shows that the nonprofit transferred hundreds of thousands to an account located in the Cayman Islands.

SPLC lists Tiger Global Management LLC, a New York-based private equity financial firm, as an agent on its form. The form [shows](#) a foreign partnership between the SPLC and Tiger Global Private Investment Partners IX, L.P., a [pooled investment](#) fund in the Cayman Islands. SPLC transferred \$960,000 in cash on Nov. 24, 2014 to Tiger Global Private Investment Partners IX, L.P, its records show.

The SPLC's Form [926](#), a Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation, from 2014 shows additional cash transactions that the nonprofit had sent to offshore funds.

The SPLC [reported](#) a \$102,007 cash transfer on Dec. 24, 2014 to BPV-III Cayman X Limited, a foreign entity located in the Cayman Islands. The group then sent \$157,574 in cash to BPV-III Cayman XI Limited on Dec. 31, 2014, an entity that lists the same PO Box address in Grand Cayman as the previous transfer.

The nonprofit pushed millions more into offshore funds at the beginning of 2015.

On March 1, 2015, SPLC [sent](#) \$2,200,000 to an entity incorporated in Canana Bay, Cayman Islands, according to Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) [records](#) and run by a firm based in Greenwich, Ct. Another \$2,200,000 cash transfer was [made](#) on the same day to another fund whose business is located at the same address as the previous fund in the Cayman Islands, according to SEC [records](#).

No information is contained on its interests in Bermuda on the 2014 forms. SPLC's financial stakes in the British Virgin Islands were not acknowledged until its 2015 tax form.

Lucinda Chappelle, a principal at Jackson Thornton, the public accounting firm in Montgomery, Ala., that prepared the SPLC's tax forms, said she does not discuss client matters and hung up the phone when the *Free Beacon* contacted her in an attempt to get the most updated forms from the group in relation to its foreign business dealings.

Tax experts expressed confusion when being told of the transfer.

"I've never known a US-based nonprofit dealing in human rights or social services to have any foreign bank accounts," said Amy Sterling Casil, CEO of Pacific Human Capital, a California-based nonprofit consulting firm. "My impression based on prior interactions is that they have a small, modestly paid staff, and were regarded by most in the industry as frugal and reliable. I am stunned to learn of transfers of millions to offshore bank accounts. It is a huge red flag and would have been completely unacceptable to any wealthy, responsible, experienced board member who was committed to a charitable mission who I ever worked with."

"It is unethical for any US-based charity to invest large sums of money overseas," said Casil. "I know of no legitimate reason for any US-based nonprofit to put money in overseas, unregulated bank accounts."

"It seems extremely unusual for a 501(c)(3)' concentrating upon reducing poverty in the American South to have multiple bank accounts in tax haven nations," Charles Ortel, a former Wall Street analyst and financial advisor who [helped](#) uncover a 2009 financial scandal at General Electric, told the *Free Beacon*.

The nonprofit also pays lucrative salaries to its top leadership.

Richard Cohen, president and chief executive officer of the SPLC, was given \$346,218 in base compensation in 2015, its [tax forms](#) show. Cohen received \$20,000 more in other reportable compensation and non-taxable benefits. Morris Dees, SPLC's chief trial counsel, received a salary of \$329,560 with \$42,000 in additional reportable compensation and non-taxable benefits.

The minimum amount paid to an officer, director, trustee, or key employee in 2015 was \$140,000 in base salary, not including other compensation. The group spent \$20 million on salaries throughout the year.

The SPLC, which [claims](#) to boast a staff of 75 lawyers who practice in the area of children's rights, economic justice, immigrant justice, LGBT rights, and criminal justice reform, [reported](#) spending only \$61,000 on legal services in 2015.

Following recent violence in Charlottesville, Va., the group raised a great deal of money.

Apple CEO Tim Cook [told](#) his employees that the company is donating \$1 million to the SPLC and would match employee contributions two to one. Cook also [placed](#) an SPLC donation button in its iTunes store. The company is additionally providing a \$1 million donation to the Anti-Defamation League.

J.P Morgan Chase [vowed](#) to add a \$500,000 donation for the group's "work in tracking, exposing, and fighting hate groups and other extremist organizations."

The Washington Times [reported](#) that CNN ran a wire story following the Charlottesville events originally titled, "Here are all the active hate groups where you live" using SPLC's list of 917 groups.

Brad Dacus, the president of the Pacific Justice Institute, a Sacramento-based group that defends "religious freedom, parental rights, and other civil liberties without charge," was listed on the "hate groups" list.

"Why is the Southern Poverty Law Center doing this? It's simple. They want to vilify and isolate anyone that doesn't agree with their very extremist leftist policy and ideology," Dacus [told](#) the *Times*. "This isn't about defending civil rights; this is about attacking civil rights."

"I am shocked that CNN would publish such a false report on the heels of the Charlottesville tragedy," [added](#) Mat Staver, the founder of Liberty Counsel, a Christian nonprofit that provides pro bono assistance and representation, which is also featured on SPLC's list. "To lump peaceful Christian organizations, which condemn violence and racism, in with the KKK, neo-Nazis, and white supremacists is offensive. This is the epitome of fake news and is why people no longer trust the media."

CNN later changed its headline to, "The Southern Poverty Law Center's list of hate groups."

"The SPLC is an anti-conservative, anti-Christian hate group that the media have given pretend legitimacy to. One glance at their 990 tax forms is a reminder just what a fund-raising super-power it is," Dan Gainor, vice president of Business and Culture at the Media Research Center, told the *Free Beacon*. "Its assets are over \$328 million in 2015 and went up \$13 million in just one year. It doesn't need new liberal money. It could operate for at least six years and never raise a penny. It's like a perpetual motion machine for fundraisers."

The SPLC [has also been hit](#) with a number of lawsuits over "hate" defamation claims in recent days.

The Southern Poverty Law Center did not return a request for comment on its foreign financial dealings by press time.

This entry was posted in [Issues](#) and tagged [SPLC](#). Bookmark the [permalink](#).

[Share](#)

[Tweet](#)

[Email](#)



Joe Schoffstall [Email Joe](#) | [Full Bio](#) | [RSS](#)

Joe Schoffstall is a staff writer for the Washington Free Beacon. Previously, he spent three years with the Media Research Center and was most recently with the Capitol City Project. He can be reached at Schoffstall@freebeacon.com. His Twitter handle is [@JoeSchoffstall](#).

[Follow @JoeSchoffstall](#)

GOOGLE PITCHED CHINESE BOSSES AS "BEST COVERT INFO MANIPULATOR ON EARTH"

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Illustration: Other Means for The Intercept

[LEIA EM PORTUGUÊS](#)

GOOGLE IS PLANNING to launch a censored version of its search engine in China that will blacklist websites and search terms about human rights, democracy, religion, and peaceful protest, The Intercept can reveal.

The project — code-named Dragonfly — has been underway since spring of last year, and accelerated following a December 2017 meeting between Google's CEO Sundar Pichai and a top Chinese government official, according to internal Google documents and people familiar with the plans.

Teams of programmers and engineers at Google have created a custom Android app, different versions of which have been named — Maotai — and — Longfei. — The app has already been demonstrated to the Chinese government; the finalized version could be launched in the next six to nine months, pending approval from Chinese officials.

The planned move represents a dramatic shift in Google's policy on China and will mark the first time in almost a decade that the internet giant has operated its search engine in the country.

Google's search service cannot currently be accessed by most internet users in China because it is blocked by the country's so-called Great Firewall. The app Google is building for China will comply with the country's strict censorship laws, restricting access to content that Xi Jinping's Communist Party regime deems unfavorable.

The search app will — blacklist sensitive queries.

The Chinese government blocks information on the internet about political opponents, free speech, sex, news, and academic studies. It bans websites about the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre, for instance, and references to — anticommism — and — dissidents. — Mentions of books that negatively portray authoritarian governments, like George Orwell's 1984 and Animal Farm, have been [prohibited](#) on Weibo, a Chinese social media website. The country also censors popular Western social media sites like Instagram, Facebook, and Twitter, as well as American news organizations such as the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal.

Documents seen by The Intercept, marked — Google confidential, — say that Google's Chinese search app will automatically identify and filter websites blocked by the Great Firewall. When a person carries out a search, banned websites will be removed from the first page of results, and a disclaimer will be displayed stating that — some results may have been removed due to statutory requirements. — Examples cited in the documents of websites that will be subject to the censorship include those of British news broadcaster BBC and the online encyclopedia Wikipedia.

The search app will also — blacklist sensitive queries — so that — no results will be shown — at all when people enter certain words or phrases, the documents state. The censorship will apply across the platform: Google's image search, automatic spell check and suggested search features will incorporate the blacklists, meaning that they will not recommend people information or photographs the government has

banned.

Within Google, knowledge about Dragonfly has been restricted to just a few hundred members of the internet giant's 88,000-strong workforce, said a source with knowledge of the project. The source spoke to The Intercept on condition of anonymity, as they were not authorized to contact the media. The source said that they had moral and ethical concerns about Google's role in the censorship, which is being planned by a handful of top executives and managers at the company with no public scrutiny.

It is a problem against large companies and governments collaborating in the oppression of their people.

It is a problem against large companies and governments collaborating in the oppression of their people, and feel like transparency around what is being done is in the public interest, the source said, adding that they feared what is done in China will become a template for many other nations.

Patrick Poon, a Hong Kong-based researcher with human rights group Amnesty International, told The Intercept that Google's decision to comply with the censorship would be a big disaster for the information age.

This has very serious implications not just for China, but for all of us, for freedom of information and internet freedom, said Poon. It will set a terrible precedent for many other companies who are still trying to do business in China while maintaining the principles of not succumbing to China's censorship. The biggest search engine in the world obeying the censorship in China is a victory for the Chinese government it sends a signal that nobody will bother to challenge the censorship any more.

It is unclear whether Google will eventually launch a desktop version of its censored China search platform. For now, the company is focused on initially rolling out the Android app, which a large portion of China's population will be able to access. Researchers [estimate](#) that more than 95 percent of people accessing the internet in China use mobile devices to go online, and Android is [by far](#) the most popular mobile operating system in the country, with 80 percent of the market share.

The documents seen by The Intercept suggest that Google will operate the search app as part of a joint venture with an unnamed partner company, which will presumably be based in China. However, much of the work on the Dragonfly project is being carried out at Google's Mountain View headquarters in California, about 14 miles northwest of San Jose, the heart of Silicon Valley. Other teams participating in the project are based out of Google offices in New York, San Francisco, Sunnyvale, Santa Barbara, Cambridge, Washington, D.C., Shanghai, Beijing, and Tokyo.

PREVIOUSLY, BETWEEN 2006 and 2010, Google had maintained a censored version of its search engine in China. At the time, the company faced severe criticism in the U.S. over its compliance with the Chinese government's policies.

During a February 2006 [congressional hearing](#) that focused on the activities of American technology companies in China, members of the House International Relations Committee called Google a functionary of the Chinese government and accused it of abhorrent actions for participating in censorship. Google has seriously compromised its don't be evil policy, declared Rep. Chris Smith, R-N.J. Indeed, it has become evil's accomplice.

The controversy eventually became too much for Google. In March 2010, it announced that it was pulling its search service out of China. In a [blog post](#) published at the time, the company cited Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google computer systems as reasons why it could no longer continue censoring our results.

Sergey Brin, Google's co-founder, was born in the Soviet Union and seemed particularly sensitive to concerns around censorship, having had personal experience under a repressive regime. After Google ceased its search service in 2010, Brin [said](#) that the company's objection related to "forces of totalitarianism," and added that he hoped the decision to pull the search platform out of the country would help lead to a "more open internet."

"Companies operating in China must be prepared to turn over user data to security agencies."

Since then, however, censorship and surveillance in China has become more pervasive. In 2016, the country's government passed a new cybersecurity law, which Human Rights Watch [said](#) "strengthens censorship, surveillance, and other controls over the internet." The government is using new [automated systems](#) to monitor and censor the internet, and it has [cracked down](#) on privacy technologies that Chinese people were using to circumvent the restrictions.

"It has been a requirement that companies operating in China must be prepared to police their users and turn over user data to security agencies upon request," said Ron Deibert, director of Citizen Lab, an internet research group based at the University of Toronto. "We have also found overall that internet censorship [in China] is evolving towards less transparency, with less notification to users when messages are censored or removed across all platforms."

Despite the continued repression, opinions have changed at the highest levels of Google. China now has more than 750 million internet users, equivalent to the entire population of Europe. It therefore represents a potentially massive revenue stream for the internet giant, which is likely a factor in its decision to relaunch the search platform in the country.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Learn more](#)

Another reason for the planned policy reversal may be that since Google last operated its search tool in China, the company's leadership structure has markedly changed. Co-founders Brin and Larry Page have adopted less hands-on roles, though they still serve on the company's board of directors.

Google's China rapprochement has been spearheaded by Pichai, Google's current CEO, a 46-year-old Indian-American who took the helm in October 2015. At a June 2016 conference in southern California, Pichai made his intentions clear. "I care about servicing users globally in every corner. Google is for everyone," he said. "We want to be in China serving Chinese users."

In December 2017, sources say Pichai traveled to China and attended a private meeting with Wang Huning, a leading figure in the Communist Party. Huning is President Xi's top foreign policy adviser and has been described as "China's Kissinger." Pichai is said to have viewed the meeting as a success. The same month, Google [announced](#) that it was launching an artificial intelligence research center in Beijing. That was followed in May 2018 with the [release](#) of a Google file management app for Chinese internet users. Then, in July, Google [rolled out](#) a "Guess The Sketch" game on WeChat, a popular Chinese messaging and social media platform.

The finale would be the launch of the search app "the Dragonfly project." According to sources familiar with the plans, timing for the app's release will depend on two main factors: approval from the Chinese government and confidence within Google that its app will be better than the search service offered by its

main competitor in China, Baidu.

Google insiders say that it is not known when the company will obtain the approval from officials in Beijing because an escalating trade war between the U.S. and China has slowed the process. However, Google's search engine chief Ben Gomes told staff at a meeting last month that they must be ready to launch the Chinese search app at short notice, in the event that suddenly the world changes or [President Donald Trump] decides his new best friend is Xi Jinping.

Google and the Chinese government's Ministry of Foreign Affairs did not respond to multiple requests for comment on this story.

GOOGLE PROVES THAT IT WILL HIDE OR PROMOTE ATTACKS ON PEOPLE FOR CASH

GOOGLE Strikes Deal With Russia...

Links to Banned Sites Deleted...

GOOGLE PSYCHOTIC ERIC SCHMIDT HAS ALL OF HIS SECRET BANK ACCOUNTS TRACED!

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[] kalchaya

I believe you are thinking of the quote by Eric Schmidt:

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] DawnPendraig](#)

The man who visited North Korea a few times while working with Obama Admin. Wonder what he was up to there...

Speaking to Google, I would ask about the secretive visit of Google Chairman Eric Schmidt to North Korea in 2013. Then, the North Korean regime was on life watch. Now, just four years later, North Korea has an intercontinental ballistic missile, a thermonuclear bomb, and a cyber-warfare corps.

Eric Schmidt was accompanied by Bill Richardson, a former Democrat governor of New Mexico. At that time Richardson was on the boards of World Resources Institute and the National Council for Science and the Environment. Coincidentally, the Obama administration closed an anti-trust probe of Google just a few days before that visit, despite the written recommendation to file a civil lawsuit against Google, made by the bureau of competition in 2012 (2). Well, many things happened in that time frame.

<https://defyccc.com/eric-schmidt-in-north-korea-hillary-campaign-foreign-meddling-resistance/>

GOOGLE PSYCHOTIC ERIC SCHMIDT HAS ALL OF HIS SECRET BANK ACCOUNTS TRACED!

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] kalchaya](#)

I believe you are thinking of the quote by Eric Schmidt:

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] DawnPendraig](#)

The man who visited North Korea a few times while working with Obama Admin. Wonder what he was up to there...

Speaking to Google, I would ask about the secretive visit of Google Chairman Eric Schmidt to North Korea in 2013. Then, the North Korean regime was on life watch. Now, just four years later, North Korea has an intercontinental ballistic missile, a thermonuclear bomb, and a cyber-warfare corps.

Eric Schmidt was accompanied by Bill Richardson, a former Democrat governor of New Mexico. At that time Richardson was on the boards of World Resources Institute and the National Council for Science and the Environment. Coincidentally, the Obama administration closed an anti-trust probe of Google just a few days before that visit, despite the written recommendation to file a civil lawsuit against Google, made by the bureau of competition in 2012 (2). Well, many things happened in that time frame.

<https://defyccc.com/eric-schmidt-in-north-korea-hillary-campaign-foreign-meddling-resistance/>

GOOGLE PUSHES TRANNIES BECAUSE LARRY PAGE AND MOST GOOGLE EXECS LOVE TRANNIES

Google is selectively targeting people to turn them INTO trannies. The search pages, the ads, the entertainment are all warped to push certain ideas into certain people's heads. Google selected him to be a tranny. What did their AI select you to be? I would imagine the thing targets everybody with tailor made degeneracy. It attacks your brain like a rubics cube trying to turn you into their creation.

If you would like to isolate the effect, you might try connecting through a VPN, and using something like Firejail, with Firefox operating in "double" private mode. This will prevent any memory from writing directly to your disk and from Google's scripts from being able to see your files directly. You will have to login each time and it won't store your information. But at least then you can get an idea of what your searches would be like if you weren't you.

OF course we all know google is really using the control processor on your computers microchip to tag all your network connections, so the CIA or NSA always knows its you . You're only really blind to the advertising and commercial sides of the organization. Also they can identify some network traffic regardless of encryption.

GOOGLE SAYS THEY CAN DESTROY TRUMP, OR ANY POLITICIAN, WITH THE PUSH OF A BUTTON!

- Google was "*built to manipulate the masses*"

Dr. Robert Epstein, the senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, joined Breitbart Newsâ Editor-in-Chief Alex Marlow on *Breitbart News Daily* to discuss how Google hopes to shift 10 percent of the voting public away from Trump to fulfill a company executiveâs stated goal of making populism nothing more than a â blip in history.â

[Dr. Robert Epstein](#), the senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, appeared on Breitbart News Daily alongside host and Breitbart News Editor-in-Chief Alex Marlow to discuss how Silicon Valley companies manipulate algorithm to suppress content.

Discussing Googleâs efforts to suppress conservative content, Marlow states: â None of this is gonna come as a surprise to this audience but I donât think a lot of people by and large understand exactly how much they can manipulate you, Google can, with just a slight tweak to search results or search suggestions or

their algorithmâ Everyone knows by the Breitbart leak of the [Google TGIF meeting in 2016](#) right after the election that they said they wanted populism to be a blip in history, they wanted to basically use their power to make sure populism doesnât have long term effects, what does that mean?â Since then Breitbartâs reach has wildly diminished within Google, this cannot be a coincidence.â

Dr. Epstein replied: â I doubt that itâs a coincidence because itâs so easy for them to suppress content of any sort. I published a big article on this in 2016 called [The New Censorship](#), I focused on nine of Googleâs blacklists, this is without ever seeing one and without the company admitting they had such things. But last year, Zach [Vorhies left the company, quit the company and took with him 950 pages of documents](#) and a video and two of those documents were Googles blacklists.â

â People donât understand how big this threat is, you mentioned that leak, that video that you exposed which was quite astonishing. One of the things that was said there by one of their top executives is â weâre going to use every means at our disposal, all of Googleâs power to make sure Trump isnât re-electedâ so if theyâre using every single means at their disposal, then theyâre using all of the techniques that Iâve discovered and probably more that I havenât discovered yet. Thatâs enough to [shift roughly ten percent of the voting population of the United States](#) with no one knowing theyâre being manipulated and no paper trail for authorities to trace.â

Dr. Epstein then outlined how he and his team fo researchers are developing a new monitoring system to track YouTube and the content that YouTubeâs algorithm is suggesting to users. â We will be capturing what theyâre doing in real-time as its occurring,â said Epstein. â Normally you canât do that, because think about it, when you do a search on Google or see a newsfeed on Facebook thatâs generated on-the-fly just for you, it affects you, it disappears and itâs gone, itâs not stored anywhere. So thereâs no trace of it, you canât go back in time and see what these companies are showing people, you canât see the manipulations as theyâre all ephemeral, theyâre fleeting.â

Dr. Epstein has been at the forefront of tracking Googleâs election manipulation. At the Breitbart News Masters of the Universe Town Hall in 2018, Epstein warned that most Americans have â no idea of the extent of the surveillanceâ that Google and other tech companies perform on our daily lives.

Listen to the [full interview with Dr. Epstein at Breitbart News Daily here](#).

[catgirldreamer II](#) â ¢ [a day ago](#)

Google is an enemy-of-the-state, a terroristic seditious and treasonous NGO, time for the leaders to go to jail, and dismantle the corporation.

- [574](#)

- [6](#)

- â ¢

- [Reply](#)

- â ¢

- Share â °

-

- - ♦ [â](#)

- ♦

- [EOD catgirldreamer II](#) â ¢ [a day ago](#)

- Google is a Terrorist organization that seeks to end the lives of every American Citizen..... but no one does anything about it.

- ◆ [332](#)
- ◆ [6](#)
- ◆ â ¢
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â ¢
- ◆ Share â °

[Google Manipulating Search Results To Defeat Trump In 2020 ...](#)

☐ <https://www.valuewalk.com/2019/06/google-manipulating-search-results-trump-2020-elections/>

The Daily Wire reported on June 24 that **Google** is manipulating search results in order to determine what users see. The source of the report was a video from Project Veritas, which seeks to expose corruption. Their team believes **Google** hopes to prevent Donald Trump from winning a second term in the 2020 **elections**.

[More Proof That Google Is Manipulating Our Elections ...](#)

☐ <https://www.conservativedailynews.com/2019/06/more-proof-that-google-is-manipulating-our-elections/>

Another piece of evidence that **Google** (along with other social media giants like Facebook) is more of a threat to our **election** process here in the United States than the Russians could ever be has surfaced courtesy of Project Veritas - This should piss everyone off.. **Google's** Head of Responsible Innovation, Jen Gennai, was caught on video (which **Google** has since removed from YouTube ...

[Is Google manipulating search results to promote a social](#)

[...](#)

☐ <https://www.aei.org/carpe-diem/is-google-manipulating-search-results-to-promote-a-political-and-social-jus>

Well, "fair and equitable" for Democrats and progressives in a supposed deliberate effort to stop a Trump re-**election** in 2020. ... articles about algorithm manipulation ion general and by **Google**:

[Google Expert to Senator Cruz: 15 Million 2020 Votes At ...](#)

☐ <https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/techwatch/corinne-weaver/2019/07/17/google-expert-senator-cruz-15-m>

Big Tech's biggest threat to democracy isn't censorship or privacy: it's **election** manipulation. At a Senate Judiciary Committee hearing, "**Google** and Censorship through Search Engines," Dr. Robert Epstein, who researches the impact of **Google**, informed the hearing that "upwards of 15 million votes" were in jeopardy in the 2020 **election**.

[Liberal Professor Warns: Google Manipulating Voters 'on a](#)

[...](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNvgl38TLvI>

Dr. Robert Epstein told Sen. Ted Cruz (R-TX) on Tuesday that **Google** can **manipulate** votes by using tools that they have at their disposal exclusively, and that no one can counteract them. Epstein

...

[Google's Search-Ranking Manipulation Is Affecting Elections](#)

☐ <https://www.good.is/articles/election-primaries-google-search-ranking-manipulation>

Google's Search-Ranking Manipulation Is Affecting **Elections** Search engines do have the capacity to shift people's opinions, including who to vote for in **elections**. Ronald Robertson

[Does This Video Document Google Manipulating Searches for ...](#)

☐ <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/google-manipulate-hillary-clinton/>

On 9 June 2016, the Youtube news channel SourceFed published a video in which they accused search engine giant **Google** of manipulating results in favor of Democratic presidential candidate Hillary ...

GOOGLE SECRET EMAILS PROVE THAT GOOGLE EASILY PUTS HIT JOBS ON POLITICAL ENEMIES

Google engineers 'debated whether to change algorithms to push conservative media outlets lower in search results' after Trump won the 2016 election

- Google engineers allegedly discussed changing the algorithm in reaction to Donald Trump winning the 2016 presidential election against Hillary Clinton
- The Daily Caller says they and Breitbart were targeted by Google engineers
- Internal emails at Google, reviewed by the conservative website Daily Caller, suggested giving less visibility to web page results from conservative sites next to the likes of MSNBC
- DCNF added that even liberal employees spoke up against the suggested action
- Vice president of engineering at Google, David Besbris reportedly said in the emails that his aim was to give people a well-rounded view
- Google told DailyMail.com the brand 'never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideology'

By [Leah Simpson For Dailymail.com](#)

-
-
-
-
-
- [e-mail](#)
-

412 shares

[563](#)

[View comments](#)

[Google](#) engineers discussed on email changing algorithms to disfavor conservative publications after [Donald Trump](#) won the 2016 presidential election, it has been claimed.

[The Daily Caller](#) â a conservative website â claimed both their outlet and Breitbart were singled out as sites to potentially bury after some Google employees suggested may not have deserved a prime spot on the search engine's result.

According to the publication, on November 9 after [Hillary Clinton](#) lost her bid for the White House, liberal employees shared emails that conspired to reduce the search result visibility even if articles contained useful information that would usually be featured prominently.

The publication claims to have viewed internal emails between Google employees that label the news outlet - founded by Tucker Carlson and Neil Patel in 2010 - an 'opinion blog,' which they say is a false statement.

The right-wing Breitbart News Network was also given the same treatment according to The DCNF.

+2

•

Google engineers allegedly discussed changing the algorithm of search results in reaction to Donald Trump winning the 2016 presidential election against Hillary Clinton

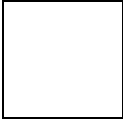
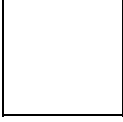
'This was an election of false equivalencies, and Google, sadly, had a hand in it,' engineer Scott Byer wrote, according to DCNF.

'How many times did you see the Election now card with items from opinion blogs (Breitbart, Daily Caller) elevated next to legitimate news organizations? That's something that can and should be fixed.'

'I think we have a responsibility to expose the quality and truthfulness of sources â because not doing so hides real information under loud noises,' Byer is said to have continued. 'Beyond that, let's concentrate on teaching critical thinking. A little bit of that would go a long way. Let's make sure that we reverse things in four years â demographics will be on our side.'

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [Next](#)

-  [Google CEO Sundar Pichai will FINALLY testify before...](#)  [Sarah Sanders blames Mueller for 'undermining' U.S. foreign...](#)
-  [Does this look like a special relationship? May and Trump...](#)

Share this article

Share

The DCNF added in their report that even liberal employees spoke up against the suggested action.

One is said to have warned that limiting access to a range of views would only fuel conspiracy theories from the far right and pointed out that the likes of the Drudge Report may have started as small news aggregation operations but are now highly regarded by many.

'Thinking that Breitbart, Drudge, etc. are not 'legitimate news sources' is contrary to the beliefs of a major portion of our user base is partially what got us to this mess. MSNBC is not more legit than Drudge just because Rachel Maddow may be more educated / less deplorable / closer to our views, than, say Sean Hannity,' engineer Uri Dekel is said to have written.

'I follow a lot of right wing folks on social networks you could tell something was brewing. We laughed off Drudge's Instant Polls and all that stuff, but in the end, people go to those sources because they believe that the media doesn't do its job. I'm a Hillary supporter and let's admit it, the media avoided dealing with the hard questions and issues, which didn't pay off. By ranking 'legitimacy' you'll just introduce more conspiracy theories.'

+2

•

According to the publication, on November 9 liberal employees shared emails that conspired to reduce the visibility of some websites

However it's claimed Byer argued both MSNBC and Brietbart echo 'made up' stories and insisted the aim was to 'break the myth feedback loop, the false equivalency'.

Another Google employee suggested improving the visibility of just original sources instead of displaying a number of articles from websites using the same information, hence flooding the search engine with numerous stories that express the same view.

Engineer Mike Brauwerman is reported to have said a 'comprehensive but effectively summarized view' not 'context-free rage-inducing sound-bytes' would be more helpful.

Vice president of engineering at Google, David Besbris, chimed in to say he aim was indeed to give people a well-rounded view of the political information available online.

'We're working on providing users with context around stories so that they can know the bigger picture,' he explained according to TheDCNF.

'We can play a role in providing the full story and educate them about all sides. This doesn't have to be filtering and can be useful to everyone.'

One Google engineer reportedly said: 'MSNBC is not more legit than Drudge just because Rachel Maddow [pictured left] may be more educated / less deplorable / closer to our views, than, say Sean Hannity' (pictured right)

Google engineers Uri Dekel (left) and Mike Brauerman (center) allegedly agreed it wasn't a good idea to limit visibility of some websites. Vice president of engineering at Google, David Besbris (right), said his aim was to give people a well-rounded view

Google denied that the internal conversations showed they push a liberal agenda.

A representative went as far as saying employees couldn't change results to their liking due to strict rules they have in place.

'This post shows that far from suppressing Breitbart and Daily Caller, we surfaced these sites regularly in our products. Furthermore, it shows that we value providing people with the full view on stories from a variety of sources,' the spokesperson emailed DailyMail.com after reaching out for comment.

'Google has never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideology. Our processes and policies do not allow for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies.'

President Trump claimed in August that the search engine tried to harm his campaign by only giving 'fake news' prominence.

In a Twitter post that has since been deleted he said 'they are controlling what we can & cannot see'.

'Google search results for 'Trump News' shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake New Media. In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent,' he posted. 'Illegal? 96% of the results on 'Trump News' are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good. They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!'

He later continued to reporters: 'Google has really taken advantage of a lot of people and I think that's a very serious thing and it's a very serious charge,' Trump told reporters after a meeting with the president of FIFA. 'They better be careful because they can't do that to people.'

At the time Google denied his claim and said in a statement the search results are 'not used to set a political agenda and we don't bias our results toward any political ideology'.

Video playing bottom right...

[Click here to expand to full page](#)

Read more:

- [EXCLUSIVE: Google Employees Debated Burying Conservative Media In Search | The Daily Caller](#)

[**GOOGLE SEXBOTS 'DANGER': Life-like sex machines could spread STIs, worsen impotence and 'normalize pedophilia'. No way to fully clean out human fluids from devices ...**](#)

[**LOVE FOR THE LONELY?**](#)

[**GOOGLE SEXBOTS 'DANGER': Life-like sex machines could spread STIs, worsen impotence and 'normalize pedophilia'. No way to fully clean out human fluids from devices ...**](#)

[**LOVE FOR THE LONELY?**](#)

GOOGLE SEXBOTS 'DANGER': Life-like sex machines could spread STIs, worsen impotence and 'normalize pedophilia'. No way to fully clean out human fluids from devices ...

LOVE FOR THE LONELY?

GOOGLE SEXBOTS 'DANGER': Life-like sex machines could spread STIs, worsen impotence and 'normalize pedophilia'. No way to fully clean out human fluids from devices ...

LOVE FOR THE LONELY?

GOOGLE SEXBOTS 'DANGER': Life-like sex machines could spread STIs, worsen impotence and 'normalize pedophilia'. No way to fully clean out human fluids from devices ...

LOVE FOR THE LONELY?

GOOGLE SOCIOPATHS RIG THE INTERNET AGAINST POLITICAL OPPONENTS USING CIA TECHNOLOGIES

Trump vows to address Google search allegedly rigging the media against him

[Alex Lockie](#)

Donald Trump is interviewed in New York, April 2011. [Richard Drew/AP](#)

- **President Donald Trump vowed to address Google allegedly using search results to show "Fake News Media" in a bid to suppress conservative voices in a manner he called "very dangerous."**
 - **Trump has previously called out Twitter for "shadow banning" prominent conservatives, saying the practice was "illegal" and his administration would look into it.**
 - **As Google search represents a product from the Alphabet Company, a publicly traded company, it's unclear how the US government could address or direct its largely automated service to behave differently.**
-

President Donald Trump vowed to address Google allegedly using search results to show "Fake News Media" in a bid to suppress conservative voices in a manner he called "very dangerous."

From [Trump's Twitter on Tuesday morning](#):

"Google search results for "Trump News" shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake New Media. In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent. Republican/Conservative & Fair Media is shut out. Illegal? 96% of results on "Trump News" are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good. They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!"

Trump has previously called out Twitter for "shadow banning" prominent conservatives, saying the practice was "illegal" and his administration would look into it.

Trump's 96% figure appears to come from a [PJMedia, a conservative opinion blog that wrote on Saturday](#) a blog which used unscientific methods to estimate that 96% of Trump news Google search results come from liberal media outlets.

The US media has long stood accused of a generally liberal bias by the Republican party, and the most read and viewed US media platforms excluding Fox News and the Wall Street Journal all consistently rank mildly liberal by independent media reviewers such as the Columbia Journalism Review.

As Google search represents a product from the Alphabet Company, a publicly traded company, it's unclear how the US government could address or direct its largely automated service to behave differently.

Google did not immediately respond to a request for comment from Business Insider.

Get the latest Google stock price [here](#).

GOOGLE SPENDS BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN BRIBES AND LOBBYING IN ORDER TO STEAL IDEAS AND TECHNOLOGIES

- Google put it's insider lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office
- Google paid billions of dollars to change Patent Office laws so that small inventors could not sue Google when Google took their technologies
- Google paid bribes to U.S. Senators and regulators and ordered them to not make laws that would stop Google from IP theft
- Google spent billions of dollars to hire shill bloggers, 'reporters' and TechDirt-type shill websites to publish Troll Articles to nay say patent rights for small inventors
- Google hired In-Q-Tel, Fusion GPS, Tech Dirt, Black Cube, Gawker, Gizmodo and other character assassination firms to attack inventors trying to sue Google for theft
- Lawsuits suing Google for IP theft specifically state that Google is a 'Racketeering' organization

ANTI-ALTERNATIVE ENERGY CARTELS AND SILICON VALLEY BILLIONAIRES FROM GOOGLE HAVE DEVELOPED A WAY TO FREEZE YOUR PATENTS

[Google's first amendment defense to antitrust allegations](#)

Dallas antitrust lawyer discusses **Google's** admission that it **manipulates** search results to favor certain services-is it an antitrust or 1st Amendment issue?

<https://commercialtriallaw.com/antitrust/google-manipulates>

[Google collects patents while lobbying against them ...](#)

If **patents** are so bad and **Google** has to spend so much money lobbying to weaken the **patent** system, why is the company simultaneously buying **patents** and racing to ...

ipwatchdog.com/2015/05/03/google-collects-patents-wh

Google Tries to Game Patent Law for Profit - Breitbart

Google now wants to extend the "Covered Business Method" to all business processing **patents** and allow the challenging of a **patent** at anytime for the life of the ...

breitbart.com/big-government/2013/11/11/google-tries-to...

Google ordered to pay hundreds of millions for stealing ...

GOOGLE STAFF AND THEIR CRONY INSIDERS BANNED IN WASHINGTON, DC

Top DC Recruiter: *"Nobody in their right mind will hire anybody from Google or Facebook in DC now. A Google affiliation is the resume kiss-of-death in 2017 DC"*

A Google executive organized an online resume bank for outgoing White House staff and campaign staffers from the Clinton, Obama and other Democratic campaigns in order to help them find work, according to the [Wall Street Journal](#).

Laslo Bock, Google's outgoing Chief of Human Resources is leading a desperate effort to help participants in Google's failed DNC Coup D'Etat from Hillary For America staff and others find work after the devastating losses. With employers being able to see that people worked for Google by checking past records on LinkedIn, Axiom and Taleo, it is impossible for Ex-Google skills to hide from unemployment.

(The Grumpy, Google, Insider DNC Coup D'Etat "The Corrupt Unemployables")

In the effort, though, Laslo Bock has exposed the identities of all of the members of Google's, Netflix's, Facebook's and Twitter's Cartel of take-over weasels. WIKILEAKS is going to have a field day.

<https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house-in-two-charts>

Visit the largest free news network in the world at:
<http://wearethenewmedia.com>

GOOGLE STAFF TELL BOSSES CHINA CENSORSHIP IS MORAL AND ETHICAL CRISIS

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Illustration: Soohie Cho/The Intercept

GOOGLE EMPLOYEES ARE demanding answers from the company's leadership amid growing internal protests over plans to launch a censored search engine in China.

Staff inside the internet giant's offices have agreed that the censorship project raises an urgent moral and ethical issues and have circulated a letter saying so, and calling on bosses to disclose more about the company's work in China, which they say is shrouded in too much secrecy, according to three sources with knowledge of the matter.

The internal furor began after The Intercept earlier this month [revealed details](#) about the censored search engine, which would remove content that China's authoritarian government views as sensitive, such as information about political dissidents, free speech, democracy, human rights, and peaceful protest. It would blacklist sensitive queries so that no results will be shown at all when people enter certain words or phrases, leaked Google documents disclosed. The search platform is to be launched via an Android app, pending approval from Chinese officials.

The censorship plan code-named Dragonfly was not widely known within Google. Prior to its public exposure only a few hundred of Google's 88,000 employees had been briefed about the project around 0.35 percent of the total workforce. When the news spread through the company's offices across the world, many employees [expressed anger and confusion](#).

Now, a letter has been circulated among staff calling for Google's leadership to recognize that there is a code yellow situation a kind of internal alert that signifies a crisis is unfolding. The letter suggests that the Dragonfly initiative violates an internal Google artificial intelligence ethical code, which says that the company will not build or deploy technologies whose purpose contravenes widely accepted principles of international law and human rights.

Google employees need to know what we're building.

The letter says: Currently we do not have the information required to make ethically-informed decisions about our work, our projects, and our employment. That the decision to build Dragonfly was made in secret, and progressed with the [artificial intelligence] Principles in place, makes clear that the Principles alone are not enough. We urgently need more transparency, a seat at the table, and a commitment to clear and open processes: Google employees need to know what we're building.

The letter goes on to demand an ethics review that includes rank and file employee representatives, the appointment of an ombudsperson to oversee the process, a plan for more transparency to be instituted across the company so that employees can make ethical choices about what they choose to work on, and ethical test cases assessing the Chinese censorship plans. The effort to write and circulate the letter was partly led by a group of Google employees who previously [protested](#) the company's work with the U.S. military to build artificial intelligence that could identify vehicles and other objects in drone footage. That protest was successful and led to Google allowing its contract with the military to expire.

Many Google employees are members of the Association of Computing Machinery, the world's largest organization for computing professionals. The ACM's ethical code states that its members should take

action to avoid creating systems or technologies that disenfranchise or oppress people and use their skills for the benefit of society. Two Google sources told The Intercept that they felt the Dragonfly project clearly violated the ACM's code of ethics, which has led them to support the protests inside the company against the planned China censorship.

Google's leadership has still not spoken to employees about Dragonfly, according to the sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to contact the media. Publicly, Google's press office has declined to answer any questions from reporters about the censorship, and has said only that it will not comment on speculation about future plans.

The silence from Google bosses appears to have fueled anger within the company. Discussion has raged among Google employees, with some questioning their managers, only to be told that details about Dragonfly cannot be shared. It has emerged that at least one Google staffer who worked on Dragonfly left the company partly due to concerns about the project, and another employee who was asked to work on it refused to do so.

This week, hundreds of Google employees shared an essay authored by Brandon Downey, a former Google engineer who says he worked for the company on an earlier version of its censored Chinese search platform. Google launched a censored search engine in China in 2006, but pulled the service out of the country in 2010, citing Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google's computer systems. Downey's essay, [which he published online](#), criticizes the censorship, and calls on Google not to make the same mistake twice by launching Dragonfly.

"I want to say I'm sorry for helping to do this," Downey wrote. "I don't know how much this contributed to strengthening political support for the censorship regime in [China], but it was wrong. It did nothing but benefit me and my career, and so it fits the classic definition of morally heedless behavior: I got things and in return it probably made some other people's life worse."

"We have a responsibility to the world our technology enables," Downey adds. "If we build a tool and give it to people who are hurting other people with it, it is our job to try to stop it, or at least, not help it. Technology can of course be a force for good, but it's not a magic bullet—it's more like a laser and it's up to us what we focus it on. What we can't do is just collaborate, and assume it will have a happy ending."

Google is facing mounting pressure both inside and outside the company. The Dragonfly plan has been condemned by a bipartisan group of six U.S. senators and several human rights groups, including Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch.

Google has not yet responded to questions posed by the human rights groups or senators, sources said. However, the company has in recent days engaged with the Global Network Initiative, or GNI, a digital rights organization that works with a coalition of companies, human rights groups, and academics.

Google is signed up as a member of the GNI, which means that it has committed to implementing a set of principles on freedom of expression and privacy. The principles appear to prohibit complicity in the sort of broad censorship that is widespread in China, stating that member companies must "respect and work to protect the freedom of expression rights of users when they are confronted with government demands to remove content or otherwise limit access to communications, ideas and information in a manner inconsistent with internationally recognized laws and standards."

Google will have to explain to the GNI how its plan to launch a censored search in China is consistent with the initiative's principles. In response to questions from The Intercept, the GNI refused to discuss its interactions with Google. However, Judith Lichtenberg, the group's executive director, said in a statement: "All member companies are expected to implement the GNI principles wherever they operate, and are

subject to independent assessment, which is overseen by our multi-stakeholder board of directors.â

Cynthia Wong, a senior researcher at Human Rights Watch, is one of the representatives on the GNIâ s board of directors. Wong told The Intercept that Google â owes the Chinese people an explanation of how the firm can launch Dragonfly without being conscripted into human rights abuses.â

Wong added: â Google earned a lot of good will from the human rights community with they stopped censoring search in 2010. Yet the human rights situation has only deteriorated in the years since. If it re-enters now without any clear strategy as to how its services will improve human rights, it would be a victory for [President] Xi Jinpingâ s regime and will only serve to legitimize the governmentâ s abusive approach. We havenâ t yet heard any such strategy.â

Google did not response to a request for comment on this story.

Cat Fight! How These Inventors Beat the Counterfeiters That Nearly Destroyed Their Company.

When a company copied their invention, Natasha and Fred Ruckel began investigating -- and got an inside look into how products are ripped off.

[Next Article](#)

-
-
-
-

[Add to Queue](#)

Image credit: Courtesy of Fred Ruckel

[Michael Kaplan](#)

Magazine Contributor

July 12, 2018 15+ min read

This story appears in the [July 2018](#) issue of [Entrepreneur](#). [Subscribe Â»](#)

On Valentine's Day in 2015, Natasha Ruckel and her husband, Fred, were sitting in their living room in Gilboa, N.Y. Natasha was improvising on the piano, and Fred was listening while messing around with the couple's cat, Yoda. Fred noticed a ripple in the living room rug, forming a half circle on one side. Again and again he tossed toys into the ripple and a delighted Yoda darted in and out. Natasha looked up from her playing. "That's when we came up with the [idea](#) for the Ripple Rug," she says.

Related: [7 Audacious Startup Ideas That Eventually Became Wildly Successful](#)

The Ruckels, who had spent around 25 years earning their living in marketing and advertising for brands from PepsiCo to ESPN to Hasbro, were already in the midst of creating their first venture: an [app](#) that provided a way for amateur photographers to monetize online images. But they both agreed that the Ripple Rug was a better bet.

A couple of days later, Fred went to Home Depot and bought some cheap pieces of carpet, and they got to work on a prototype. When they had that, they launched a [Kickstarter](#) campaign in May 2015, pricing the American-made product at \$39.95, to test the market. Within 30 days, they received \$15,000 in backing. They had the products made in Georgia for \$15 each, and filled the orders.

The Ruckels were weighing their next step when, that fall, the opportunity of a lifetime hit. QVC, in conjunction with the *Today* show, hosted an ongoing competition called the "Next Big Thing" for entrepreneurs with new retail products. Participants presented their offerings on the TV program, and the winning products received an order from QVC.

Following an arduous vetting process -- including proof of a multi-million-dollar insurance policy, a guarantee of having 1,500 items available for sale and sample videos of the Ruckels in pitch mode -- Ripple

Rug made the cut. â We drove into New York City, and at every exit, we practiced the pitch,â Fred remembers. â We were there by 5 a.m. and hardly slept the night before.â

They sold a few hundred units immediately. QVC bought 1,500 more and Ripple Rug became a top seller. â It was pretty damned amazing,â says Fred. â We were profitable out of the gate, which is virtually unheard of. It felt like a great moment.â

It was, and it wasnâ t. Over the next 14 months, the Ruckels learned that coming up with a truly original innovation attracts not only devoted customers but also the kind of highly organized, deep-Â-pocketed bootleggers who rip off products and systematically grind their inventors into the ground -- both financially and emotionally. â It creates so much discord that you are willing to give up the dream of entrepreneurship and go back to your day job,â says Fred.

In the thick of battle, however, the Ruckels learned critical lessons: the importance of copyrighting assets before launching; the reality that people will steal everything from your marketing pitch to your product to your advertising photos; the need to continually patrol for ripoffs and take action. They also got a darkly fascinating glimpse of how ruthless, well-funded, deeply sophisticated bootlegging operations work -- and how, with tenacity, vigilance, a good lawyer and the right strategy, they can be beaten.

Image Credit: David Yellen

The 2016 holiday season promised to be a beautiful one for Fred and Natasha. Sales had been rising month over month for most of the year. By October they had sold nearly half a million dollarsâ worth of their product. They expected to sell 4,000 Ripple Rugs between Thanksgiving and New Yearâ s Day. They were so certain of it that they put \$80,000 into producing fresh inventory.

So when only 2,000 units sold, Fred was confused. â I planned it right -- advertising on social media, getting influencers talking, making best-of lists -- and couldnâ t understand what went wrong,â he says. Heâ d worked on hundreds of campaigns before; he knew what he was doing. But he couldnâ t explain this. â Something weird was going on.â

In February 2017, a friend told the Ruckels that his accountant had seen their commercial on TV, but he wondered why the product being advertised had a different name. The Ruckels told him they hadnâ t aired a TV commercial. Suddenly feeling nauseated, Fred had his friend place a call to the accountant. â She told me that she saw a commercial for something called the Purr N Play, which was just like the Ripple Rug,â Fred says. â She thought it could have been ours, but it wasnâ t.â

The Ripple Rug may have been an upstart product, but Fred had a key advantage. He had spent years sidelining as an I.T. forensics specialist for hire by attorneys. â I viewed this [theft] as no different from one of those jobs,â says Fred. â The plan was to investigate and put all the pieces together in order to show the crime that was perpetrated.â There was no simple way to do this, though, so the Ruckels would have to dig layer by layer, starting with what was in front of them.

First up: the website. The couple found the site selling the Purr N Play -- at two for \$19.99, plus shipping and handling. Using a friendâ s name and credit card (so as to not spook the bootleggers), the Ruckels placed an order. A confirmation was emailed to them, along with this strange note: â We are sorry, this product is on back order. We will notify you when stock is available. Your credit card will not be charged until the product is available and shipped.â The credit card wasnâ t charged, but there was no way to cancel the order, either.

Next, employing Photoshop, they went frame by frame through the commercial -- which ran online and on TV -- and made a stunning discovery. In several of the shots of the cat toy, the Ruckels spotted the Ripple Rug logo? "We assumed they had manufactured a copy of our rug and sold a ton of them," says Fred; hence, the back order. "But it wasn't a knockoff. It was *our* product!" The mystery had deepened.

The Ruckels then uncovered the source code on the Purr N Play's website, which led them to the site's developer. They did a search for other sites made by that company and found that many were simple sites, like the Purr N Play's, built to sell bootlegged products. Fred placed a call to the web company and told them the product had been hijacked, that it belonged to him. "I told them that the site needs to come down," Fred says. The site builder agreed to comply, but this wasn't the company that knocked off the Ripple Rug. It was just doing work for hire.

The next step was to figure out who made the commercial. It depicted three cats playing with the toy, and two middle-aged women giving testimonials, all set in a house. That was a clue. "We looked online for people who owned commercial locations that matched those used in the videos," says Fred. "We also hunted for notices from people seeking locations that would match those used in the ads: full living rooms where cats would be welcome."

Related: [How to Overcome Common Challenges and Help Your Small Business Grow](#)

Natasha searched for kitten casting calls and the cats featured in the commercial. She also looked for casting calls that sought women in their 40s who could provide product testimony -- the kind of thing a professional videography company would have posted before making this commercial. Bingo: Natasha uncovered a December 14 casting call requesting kittens on Facebook. It was for the Purr N Play commercial. That detail led her to the website of a cat fostering center that had provided the felines used in the videos. Fred contacted the foster center's owner and explained what had happened. "She said her mind was blown," he says. "She confirmed the production and where it was shot. Then, all of a sudden, she turned a cold shoulder and had a lawyer reach out to us."

Soon after, on a hunch, Fred began looking into people who, in recent months, had contacted him about doing discount deals related to the Ripple Rug. One was an operation called *The Bargain Show*, a low-rent online version of QVC. As Ripple Rug sales were tanking, a *Bargain Show* representative repeatedly inquired about working together. "We believe the Ripple Rug could be a great fit for our online shopping network," he wrote. "Nothing beats cute animals on video!"

The timing struck Fred as curious, so he reached out to the rep. When the man called back, the caller ID read "Opfer Communica," according to a photo taken by Fred. The Ruckels looked up Opfer Communications, which makes infomercials, and found that the sets featured on *The Bargain Show* matched those used for the Purr N Play. (Opfer's lawyer, Bernie Rhodes, argues that *The Bargain Show* was merely running infomercials made by Opfer, but otherwise "had nothing to do with Opfer Communications.")

Fred connected with a manager at Opfer. "Point blank, I told him that he had ripped off our product," he says. "The guy's voice remained completely level. He didn't get rattled. He said he would have to talk to some people and get back to us. But he never did."

At this point, by the end of February, Ripple Rug sales were in free-fall. Fred and Natasha strategized about what to do with their suddenly deep inventory. They discussed liquidating their 401(k)s or taking out a home equity loan. They had a whole wall of their house covered in Post-it Notes, trying to connect the dots on this bootlegging operation.

And then, a break. After several calls to the web design company, they managed to connect with its CEO. "He gave up the man who had hired him," says Fred. It was, Fred was told, a guy named Ronald

Steblea, head of a Connecticut company called Rutledge & Bapst. Much later, from a letter sent to the Federal Trade Commission from a staff attorney with Connecticut's Department of Consumer Protection, the Ruckels would gain some insight into Steblea: A previous company for which he served as president had already weathered a \$7.5 million judgment against it for deceptive business practices. That attorney described Rutledge & Bapst as appearing to be an "enterprise whose overall business model is marketing bootleg products while using the images and goodwill of bona fide products like Ripple Rug."

At the end of March 2017, Fred and Natasha Ruckel launched a lawsuit. And over the course of the next year, the Ruckels used the legal discovery process to lift the rock under which Steblea operates, gaining a rare look into how an operation like his works.

Most inventors, Fred says, "figure that their products failed because the products were no good. Not because somebody stole the idea, made it cheaper, out-marketed them, and undersold the originals." The scam companies, he discovered, are often rich enough to put \$200,000 into marketing a knocked-off product. "Imagine having that kind of money when the guy who made the real invention operates on a shoestring."

The Ruckels' lawyer, Paula Brillson Phillips, a managing partner at Digital Law Group, who has worked on more than 50 of these instances, sums up the stakes more simply. "Independent inventors," she says, "are lambs to the slaughter."

Image Credit: David Yellen

When most consumers think of counterfeits, they likely think of big-brand knockoffs: fake Nikes, Rolexes or luxury handbags, which flood out of places like China and onto street corners around the world, contributing to an estimated \$500 billion in global counterfeit sales per year. There's a reason for that, says Joseph Gioconda, attorney at New York-based Gioconda Law Group, which specializes in brand protection. "The counterfeiter is looking to do the least amount of work for the biggest amount of money without any regard for law or morality," he says. Big brands have a built-in marketplace. They're as close to a guaranteed sale as a counterfeiter can get.

But in certain circumstances, small brands can appear to offer the same guaranteed reward -- if, for example, like the Ripple Rug, they appear on television shows or rise through the ranks of Amazon best-sellers. In these cases, Gioconda says, the threat is often more homegrown: People who knock off small American products may be based in America themselves, he says, and they build sophisticated operations to help them move fast. They often retain intellectual property lawyers of their own, who make small tweaks to an existing product that gets the counterfeiter around whatever patent the inventor is holding. Or, if the inventor doesn't hold a patent, they move faster than intellectual property law can -- knocking off a product and getting it to market before an inventor can protect their idea.

Related: [7 Challenges That Will Make You More Successful](#)

Based on documentation that the Ruckels received from Rutledge & Bapst over the course of the lawsuit, this appears to be how the Ripple Rug landed on Rutledge & Bapst's radar. Internal emails show Rutledge & Bapst employees treating it like a matter of course, as if they're just any product-based company testing a new concept. "Please see attached and below for a new item we're testing called Purr N Play," one writes on January 20, 2017. "I will review this and get things rolling on it!" another replies.

Here, based on an analysis of hundreds of pages of that documentation, is what appears to have unfolded as Rutledge & Bapst allegedly attempted to counterfeit the Ripple Rug.

When the Ripple Rug came to Rutledge & Bapst's attention, it likely checked all the boxes: catchy product, independent inventors, patent pending. They hired the aforementioned web design firm to create a simple website for what had been dubbed the Purr N Play, which mimicked the language, color scheme and photography of the Ripple Rug's site -- even using an image of Yoda, the Ruckels's own cat. An email blast was then sent out to just less than a million people, as a way to test the toy's market potential. The results were good. Purr N Play had customers waiting.

What comes next is the matter of some dispute. In early 2016, as documents show, Rutledge & Bapst reached out to Opfer Communications to propose working together on the Purr N Play. Scott Opfer, head of the firm, then emailed an underling: "This is a product sent to me from Ron. He owns the product and has asked us if we want to partner with him. We do the spot for nothing and he buys the test media. If it works, we'll split the profits." (Rhodes, Opfer's lawyer, tells *Entrepreneur* that the two companies are regular collaborators, but that Opfer never suspected the product was a bootleg, and that their involvement didn't go any further than making the ad. Though he concedes, "They may have had some alternative fee arrangement.")

Next, on August 26, 2016, Opfer sent Rutledge & Bapst a contract to create an infomercial for Purr N Play. "Thanks, Ron," wrote the Opfer employee emailing the agreement to Steblea. "Thrilled to continue to work with you and your team to do fun things." Opfer got to work on the infomercial. A script was circulated, containing a claim about how the Purr N Play was made of "veterinary grade material." "It looks great," a Rutledge & Bapst employee wrote to Scott Opfer in January 2017. "Just one question about the veterinary grade material -- is this actually a thing? Or was this a term you created? From a claims standpoint, I just want to make sure we are OK."

"Pulled that straight out of my ass," Opfer replied. "We can dump it."

It appears that the bogus line didn't make it into the final video. (Rhodes claims it is standard practice in the infomercial business for the producer to make claims in a script, and then have the client strike them if they're false.)

A rough of the ad was produced, and a Rutledge & Bapst staff member emailed it to another for feedback. The latter employee was elated. "Hi, Ron sent it to me last night. I think it is awesome. The part where the 3 kitten heads pop out is adorable and made me laugh. Love it!!" She then added, "Just hope if it works we'll be able to manufacture it."

Read that sentence again. Fred had initially worried the Purr N Play was back-ordered because his antagonist had sold so many of them. But in reality, Rutledge & Bapst *didn't have any product to sell*. As it turns out, even before Rutledge & Bapst was preparing to advertise the product, the company was struggling to manufacture it.

Rutledge & Bapst had purchased the original Ripple Rug legitimately and had it shipped directly to a representative in China, who was working to arrange production. This is common, Brillson Phillips says. "China is where the bulk of counterfeit manufacturing takes place," she says. "There's usually somebody on the ground orchestrating things, and somebody in the United States directing the operation." In this case, however, multiple Chinese factories were unable to re-create the product. The Ruckels's lawsuit turned up a running email exchange between a Rutledge & Bapst employee and a representative in China. The representative says they're struggling to replicate the label "on the original product"; a Rutledge & Bapst employee replies, "No problem, we don't need the label." The rep says two of the factories said the Ripple Rug's raw material is quite expensive; the employee says to try a cheaper material; the rep sends an estimated cost per unit; Rutledge & Bapst pushes to get that number below \$4, even if it means making the rug smaller. The rep alerts Rutledge & Bapst that a cat they are using to test the knockoff prototype is struggling to get around and beneath the top layer, which was apparently too

soft to ripple properly.

These delays appear to be what saved Fred and Natasha's business. The Purr N Play ad campaign may have been going well -- Rutledge & Bapst spent more than \$8,000 to run the ad during reruns of Hallmark *Murders & Mysteries* shows and other programs that would attract older consumers -- but before a Chinese manufacturer had figured out how to make it, the Ruckels had alerted the U.S. government to the problem. The couple hoped that shipments of the knockoffs would be stopped when they were trying to enter the country.

Had the products made it into the States, they might have even made it onto retail shelves, says Gioconda, the brand protection lawyer. That's because "As Seen on TV" sections are often something of the Wild West of retail. The phrase sounds like it connotes some authority, but it's actually generic; no one entity owns the phrase, and it can be applied to just about anything. Oftentimes, a questionable marketing company will buy shelf space in retailers across the country, mark that space "As Seen on TV," and then stock the shelves with bootlegged products. "I've seen that happen at least several dozen times," Gioconda says.

But in the Ruckels' case, they sued before the Purr N Play was ever made. On February 23, 2017, an attorney for Rutledge & Bapst responded that they have "discontinued all efforts to manufacture, market and otherwise promote its Purr N Play product and all use of its direct response television commercial advertising that product." On March 1, Opfer also agreed to cease marketing it. The lawsuit went on, but the Purr N Play, a nonexistent product that caused no end of havoc, was, at long last, no more.

But the Ruckels didn't just want these companies to stop; they wanted compensation for the lost Ripple Rug sales. The case ground on for months. Finally, in August 2017, nearly five months after the suit had been initiated, the two sides agreed to talk about a settlement. The Ruckels and Ron Steblea sat down in a judge's chambers at the Federal Courthouse in Bridgeport, Conn. Across a conference-room-style table, the couple and their lawyers tensely confronted their adversary and his lawyers. Fred remembers Steblea sitting with a smirk.

Fred asked Steblea what he was smiling about.

He recalls Steblea responding coolly: "It's nothing personal."

"It never is with thieves," said Fred.

Image Credit: David Yellen

In the end, the Ruckels won. On January 31 of this year, Steblea backed down and agreed to settle. And on February 20, the parties signed the agreement. The Ruckels say they received money in the settlement but, as part of the terms of the agreement, cannot say how much. The Ruckels still have pending claims against some of the other parties involved in the counterfeit. Steblea did not respond to multiple requests for comment.

Related: [How 3 Entrepreneurs Came up With Their Business Ideas](#)

Gioconda, who reviewed the Ruckels' lawsuit at *Entrepreneur's* request, says the couple did three things right that all other entrepreneurs should do, too: They filed for intellectual property protection very early, including trademarks and provisional design and patent applications; they hired good and aggressive lawyers; and, in telling their story in a venue like this, they're getting the word out that they strike back against bootleggers. "Counterfeiters pick their targets based on ROI, and they don't want to get sued or hassled," Gioconda says. "It's just easier to go after people who give up quickly."

How much the attempted bootlegging cost the Ruckels is difficult to estimate, but today, the Ripple Rug lives on. â Weâ re getting new colors in, and things are going really well,â says Fred. â Weâ re in with the best-sellers on Amazon.â

The Ruckels decided to put some of the lawsuit money toward creating an organization devoted to helping other product inventors who find themselves victimized by poachers. They named it the [Randy Cooper Foundation](#), after a late inventor whose health failed partly over the stress of his product design being stolen repeatedly. Bootleggers â work in the dark corners of the internet,â Fred says. â And I am right there, watching them.â

Clearly, he needs to. In May, three months after the Ruckels settled their lawsuit, Fred spotted something disturbing on Amazon -- a product called Vpets Cat Activity Play Mat that looked exactly like the Ripple Rug. â They copied our information word for word, even where it says â Ripple Rugâ in the descriptive text,â Fred wrote in an email. But he had notched one victory in this arena already. There was room for more.

â Today,â he wrote, â shall be a long day of digging in.â

Additional reporting by Jason Feifer.

- [ENGLISH](#)
- [PORTUGUÃS](#)
- [POLITICS](#)
- [JUSTICE](#)
- [TECHNOLOGY](#)
- [NATIONAL SECURITY](#)
- [ENVIRONMENT](#)
- [WORLD](#)
- [FEATURES](#)
- [SERIES](#)
- [DOCUMENTS](#)
- [PODCASTS](#)
- [GLENN GREENWALD](#)
- [ABOUT US](#)
- [EDITORIAL POLICIES](#)
- [BECOME A SOURCE](#)
- [JOIN NEWSLETTER](#)
- [DONATE](#)

Â© FIRST LOOK MEDIA. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

- [TERMS OF USE](#)
- [PRIVACY](#)
- [SITEMAP](#)

GOOGLE STRUGGLES TO CONTAIN EMPLOYEE UPROAR OVER CHINA CENSORSHIP PLANS AS EMPLOYEES REALIZE THEY ARE JUST CORPORATE STOOGES

Ryan Gallagher

August 3 2018, 10:41 a.m.

Photo: Ng Han Guan/AP

GOOGLE BOSSES WERE scrambling to contain leaks and internal anger on Wednesday after the company's confidential plan to launch a censored version of its search engine in China was revealed by The Intercept.

Just a few hundred of Google's massive 88,000-strong workforce had been briefed on the project prior to [the revelations](#), which triggered a wave of disquiet that spread through the internet giant's offices across the world.

Company managers responded by swiftly trying to shut down employees' access to any documents that contained information about the China censorship project, according to Google insiders who witnessed the backlash.

"Everyone's access to documents got turned off, and is being turned on [on a] document-by-document basis," said one source. "There's been total radio silence from leadership, which is making a lot of people upset and scared. Our internal meme site and Google Plus are full of talk, and people are a.n.g.r.y."

On a message board forum for Google employees, one staff member posted a link to The Intercept's story alongside a note saying that they and two other members of their team had been asked to work on the Chinese censorship project, code-named Dragonfly.

"In my opinion it is just as bad as the leak mentions," the employee wrote, adding that they had asked their manager to be removed from the project because they were uncomfortable with it. Another member of the team, the employee said, had decided to quit Google in large part due to concerns about Dragonfly.

"I had a meeting with my [vice president] about the project before leaving [it]. This was a short meeting for me, because my [vice president] refused to provide any information without me basically agreeing to a verbal [nondisclosure agreement]," noted the employee. "She did reemphasize that they had good reasons to keep all that private: they didn't want the project to leak externally! That was enough for me to fuck off [from the group working on Dragonfly]."

"There's been total radio silence from leadership. A lot of people are upset and scared."

Google did not immediately respond to a request for comment on the backlash.

Following the disclosure on Wednesday, several new sources inside Google independently confirmed the plans to news organizations, including [Reuters](#), the [Wall Street Journal](#), the [New York Times](#), the [Financial Times](#), [Agency France-Presse](#), [Vice News](#), and [Bloomberg](#). One source who spoke to

Bloomberg [characterized](#) the project as a “censorship engine,” which they said they viewed as a betrayal of Google’s values. Bloomberg described a ferocious discussion among Google staffers, with some backing the company’s censored search proposal because they believed that boycotting the country would not “bring any positive change.”

Publicly, Google has so far stayed silent about Dragonfly. The company has refused to address dozens of reporters’ questions about the project, and has instead issued a boilerplate statement saying that it does “not comment on speculation about future plans.” One source said some members of Google’s search engine team were on a company trip to Lake Tahoe, between California and Nevada, at the time the news broke, which blindsided them and “spoiled some folks’ vacation.”

The Dragonfly project was launched in spring 2017. Since then, small teams of Google engineers have been developing a custom Android app, different versions of which have been named “Maotai” and “Longfei.” The app has been designed to filter out content deemed undesirable by China’s ruling Communist Party regime, such as information about political opponents, free speech, democracy, human rights, and peaceful protest. The censored search will “blacklist sensitive queries” so that “no results will be shown” at all when people enter certain words or phrases, according to internal Google documents.

Google previously launched a censored search engine in China in 2006, but pulled the service out of the country in 2010, [citing](#) Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google’s computer systems. The planned relaunch would represent a stunning reversal of that decision.

The company’s censorship project is likely to draw scrutiny from U.S. lawmakers. Sen. Marco Rubio, R-Fla., [tweeted](#) on Wednesday that he wanted to “learn more” about Google’s plans, which he said appeared “very disturbing.”

Human rights groups responded to the revelations with a chorus of condemnation. Amnesty International issued [a statement](#) calling on the internet giant to abandon the plan. “It is impossible to see how such a move is compatible with Google’s ‘do the right thing’ motto, and we are calling on the company to change course,” said Amnesty’s Patrick Poon.

The New York- and Hong Kong-based group Human Rights in China said in a [statement](#) that Google had shown willingness to “trade principles and values for access to the Chinese market.” The group added: “If Google wants to be a credible global technology leader and demonstrate its commitment to core values and responsible corporate citizenship, it has to do better than kneeling before an authoritarian party-state. In the long run, Google will lose more than its own principled employees who refuse to be complicit.”

Maya Wang, China researcher at Human Rights Watch, said Google’s plans risked abetting Chinese government abuses. “That Google appears to be developing this censored version of a search engine in the midst of a harsh, nationwide crackdown on human rights in China — with the consultation of senior Chinese government officials — is alarming,” said Wang.

“Thank goodness somebody in Google leaked this information.”

Google insiders say that the app has already been demonstrated to the Chinese government. As of last month, its launch was pending approval from officials in Beijing, and slated for potential release in six to nine months. It is unclear whether the leaks “and the public outrage that has followed” will affect the plans. The Chinese government is unlikely to be pleased about the disclosures. State media in the country [reportedly denied](#) that Google would be launching the censored search. Either that’s a bold-faced lie, or it means that, in the wake of the revelations and controversy, Communist Party officials have decided they will block approval of Dragonfly.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Learn more](#)

Some analysts have drawn comparisons between the censorship project and Project Maven, a Google initiative to develop artificial intelligence for U.S. military drones. Project Maven sparked an [internal revolt](#) within the company, which led to Google canceling the contract. One of Google's informal corporate principles is "don't be evil" — a standard some of the company's employees felt Project Maven violated.

Charlie Smith, co-founder of [GreatFire.org](#), an organization that monitors Chinese government internet censorship, said he hoped Google employees would refuse to help develop the censored search app.

"Thank goodness somebody in Google leaked this information — that person is a true hero!" Smith told The Intercept. "Hopefully the outrage from Google employees will be enough to convince Google execs that they should not return to China, at least not like this."

If Google engineers really speak out about this, Smith added, "it would be hard for the company to move forward with the plan. They are really the key here. They must stand up for what is right. Can they really tell themselves that they do no evil?"

Top photo: A Chinese flag flutters near the Google logo on top of Google's China headquarters in Beijing, Friday, Jan. 22, 2010.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

RELATED



[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China. Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

[Ryan Gallagherryan.gallagher@theintercept.com@rj_gallagher](mailto:ryan.gallagher@theintercept.com)

[79 Comments](#)

Join Our NewsletterOriginal reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.

Weekly Editorâs Picks

Breaking Stories and Exclusives

Email list managed by [MailChimp](#)

.

GOOGLE TRIES TO HIDE FROM WRATH OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURES

[GOOGLE no-show...](#)

GOOGLE TRIES TO HIDE FROM WRATH OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURES

[GOOGLE no-show...](#)

GOOGLE TURNS OUT TO BE THE BIGGEST LIARS IN THE WORLD

[LEAKED TRANSCRIPT CONTRADICTS GOOGLE CHINA STORY...](#)

.

[Google shuts down Google+ amid revelation that it hid discovery of software bug that exposed 500.000+ people's private data from the public. \(archive.is\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [news](#) (+85|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[WSJ Columnist Traces Soros Open Society Foundation Influence to almost all of Largest Organisations Organising Kavanaugh Protests, Womens March, Google, etc \(archive.is\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [politics](#) (+30|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Google did not disclose security breach because it feared regulation, says report](#) ([cnbc.com](#))

by [Mr. Quagmire](#) to [news](#) (+63|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Report: Google Hid User Data Breach from Public out of Fear Congress Would Take Action](#) ([breitbart.com](#))

by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [news](#) (+11|-0)

- [Comments](#)

GOOGLE USES EVERY TRICK IN THE BOOK TO BIAS ELECTIONS

“There is no other description for this than the muzzling of political speech,” the Trump campaign wrote in a [joint](#) statement with the Republican National Committee, National Republican Senatorial Committee and National Republican Congressional Committee.

They were referring to Google’s Nov. 20 [decision](#) to limit a political campaign’s ability to narrowly target advertisements. The statement added: “Google is clamping down on voter engagement and suppressing voter turnout.”

Google changed its political advertisement policy. The tech company will allow political advertisers to target voters by age, gender and ZIP code “but they can no longer home in on voter affiliation or use information based on public voter records,” Google [announced](#) in a statement.

The press statement also noted that the Trump campaign would not be the only campaign impacted. Democrats and Republicans, as well as political groups, would likely feel the effect, according to the president’s team.

Past media reports show environmental groups are worried such policies could hurt their ability to push back against Trump’s climate policies.

Sen. Elizabeth Warren and other activists railed against Twitter in October after the company [announced](#) plans to stop hosting political advertising by Nov. 22. Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey tweeted about the change and said it applies to candidate ads and issue ads as well.

Warren [thrashed](#) the decision after a [report](#) suggested climate activists were unable to spread policy messages on the platform. The Massachusetts Democrat linked to a [report](#) from Heated, a newsletter devoted to discussing climate issues. The report suggested Twitter is allowing ExxonMobil to run ads [defending](#) itself from a volley of climate lawsuits.

GOOGLE USES MASS SERVER TECHNOLOGY TO RIG POLITICS AND INFORMATION SO LEGALLY EACH AMERICAN SHOULD GET TO USE 300,000 SERVERS AND WRITERS TOO

The law says that each person has the right to equal access to broadcast technologies used against them for political purposes!

Fresh set of hate words, directly from Google themselves. Spread 'em low and high, boys. (whatever)

by [shadow332](#) to [whatever](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

29

.

13 different FBI Agents were leaking anti-Trump material to ONE liberal reporter. (youtube.com)

by [Ex-Redditor](#) to [news](#) (+29|-0)

- [comments](#)

GOOGLE VS. BORDER SECURITY

How Google employees colluded to undermine Trump's executive orders.

[Michael Cutler](#)

[24](#)

On September 21, 2018 Newsweek published a [disturbing article](#) that contained infuriating revelations titled *Google Brainstormed Ways To Combat Trump's Travel Ban By Leveraging Search Results For Pro-Immigration Causes*.

The Newsweek report stated that Google and their hi-tech colluders took legal action to block the Trump administration from enforcing standing immigration law.

Google, along with Apple, Facebook and other technology companies, filed a joint amicus brief challenging the travel ban, stating that it "inflicts significant harm on American business, innovation and growth."

It is clear that to the employees and the executives of Google (and other hi-tech companies), America's borders and immigration laws are impediments to their wealth and to the goals of their companies, rather than what they truly are, our first and last line of defense.

This set the stage for Google's efforts days after the Trump administration first issued an executive order on immigration in January 2017, which would temporarily prevent the entry of citizens of seven countries from entering the United States, not because of their religion but because they could not be effectively vetted.

The media has repeatedly noted that the countries on the list were "Muslim Majority" countries yet many other "Muslim Majority" countries were not on that list including Indonesia, the most populous "Muslim Majority" country on the planet.

Google is determined to obstruct the Trump administration from enforcing long-standing immigration laws to protect America from international terrorists.

Here is how this Newsweek report began:

Google employees brainstormed ways to mitigate the effects of Donald Trump's travel ban in 2017 by altering search functions to show pro-immigration organizations, new emails showed.

The company's internal email chain, obtained and [reported](#) on by *The Wall Street Journal*, shows employees at the multibillion-dollar technology company discussing how to combat Trump's travel ban against seven Muslim-majority countries, including Iraq, Syria, Iran, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Yemen.

Google workers talked about how they could alter their search functions to show their users how to contribute to pro-immigration causes. They also discussed how to alter the search engine so that people could easily contact their lawmakers and government agencies to ask questions about the ban, the emails showed.

Employees also suggested ways to "leverage" Google searches so that they could counter "islamophobic" search results from people looking up terms like "Islam," "Muslim" and "Iran."

The article subsequently claimed that the e-mails sent around by Google employees were merely a part of a "brainstorm of ideas."

There is no comfort to be taken Google's statement that "[o]ur processes and policies would not have allowed for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies, or

from the supposed assurances that Google had never manipulated or modified its search results to promote a particular political ideology or that no such manipulations or modifications were ever employed during the last presidential campaign or after the election when President Trump issued executive orders on immigration.

If members of Google's management were not in agreement with their subordinates attempts to manipulate or modify search results, why didn't they stop them?

The Newsweek article noted that a Google employee opined how difficult it would be to implement such changes in the search results, but was quoted as saying, "But I think this is the sort of super timely and imperative information that we need, as we know that this country and Google would not exist without immigration."

No one in the Trump administration has suggested stopping immigration, yet the quoted Google employee implies as much.

President Trump was only attempting to make certain that our screening process is equal to the task of preventing the entry of international terrorists. Hardly a radical or unreasonable goal!

I am certain that Google maintains strict control over the people who enter their campuses and other facilities, yet Google management and their employees oppose efforts by the Trump administration to similarly control the entry of aliens into the United States.

We must not lose sight of the fact that, no matter how the media and the immigration anarchists may attempt to spin the purpose to the Trump administration's executive orders, in reality they were issued to protect national security and public safety by enforcing a long-standing provision of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

The administration's actions were, in fact, consistent with the findings, recommendations and warnings of the 9/11 Commission.

The first paragraph of the preface of the official report, [9/11 and Terrorist Travel](#) stated:

It is perhaps obvious to state that terrorists cannot plan and carry out attacks in the United States if they are unable to enter the country. Yet prior to September 11, while there were efforts to enhance border security, no agency of the U.S. government thought of border security as a tool in the counterterrorism arsenal. Indeed, even after 19 hijackers demonstrated the relative ease of obtaining a U.S. visa and gaining admission into the United States, border security still is not considered a cornerstone of national security policy. We believe, for reasons we discuss in the following pages, that it must be made one.

We must start by unraveling the lies and falsehoods about the supposed "Travel Ban" which was never a travel ban at all, but actually an *entry restriction* that was intended to protect the United States from the entry of aliens who could not be screened, thereby preventing our CBP (Customs and Border Protection) inspectors from halting entry of terrorists into the United States.

What was almost never noted in the media was that the official title of those executive orders was, "Protecting the Nation From Foreign Terrorist Entry Into The United States."

That title unambiguously established the purpose of the supposedly "controversial" executive order.

My July 23, 2017 article, [Courting Disaster: Supreme Court Decides Against Homeland Security](#) included two versions of the executive order that the Trump administration issued to act as the proclamation required in the section of law, provided below. The administration made it abundantly clear that the actions were being taken to protect America and to prevent the entry of aliens who may have connections with terrorism.

Furthermore, Trump's blocking the entry of aliens from countries associated with terrorism (and where vetting was problematic) did not emerge by executive fiat the way that Mr. Obama created DACA out of thin air.

In point of irrefutable fact, the authority for the President of the United States to block the entry of aliens is a part of the [Immigration and Nationality Act \(INA\)](#), specifically [8 U.S. Code Â§ 1182\(f\)](#) which states:

Whenever the President finds that the entry of any aliens or of any class of aliens into the United States would be detrimental to the interests of the United States, he may by proclamation, and for such period as he shall deem necessary, suspend the entry of all aliens or any class of aliens as immigrants or nonimmigrants, or impose on the entry of aliens any restrictions he may deem to be appropriate.

An [overview of the INA](#) is provided on the official USCIS website, making clear that the current immigration laws have their foundation in the The McCarran-Walter bill of 1952.

That section of law gives the President of the United States sole authority with wide-ranging discretion to exclude any and all aliens whose presence would be detrimental to the interests of the United States. That standard sets as low a bar as could be imagined.

This was certainly not a Travel Ban but was a form of *entry restriction* that was solidly grounded in law. Incidentally, prior administrations, such as the administration of Jimmy Carter, invoked that very same section of law when the U.S. Embassy at Tehran was seized by Iranian radicals and American officials were taken hostage. In that instance, the aliens were citizens of Iran.

On the other hand, Google, as was [reported by CNN](#) on August 2, 2018, has no problem helping China maintain a strangle-hold on its citizens:

[The Intercept](#) reported Wednesday that Google plans to launch a search app in China that would block sensitive websites and search terms to comply with Chinese government censorship.

Perhaps Google's management was planning to employ censorship strategies in the United States that are not unlike strategies Google is willing to employ to censor the internet in China.

In any event, the Tech Giants have found in the radical leftists of the United States kindred spirits who are determined to undermine national security and to extinguish freedom of speech, and with it, all other freedoms we cherish so dearly.

*

Photo: Wikimedia Commons.

Tags: [Google](#), [Illegal Immigration](#)

GOOGLE WHACK

Philip Hammond will introduce a Digital Services Tax in crackdown on tax-dodging web giants

The new levy was the gem of his keynote speech to the Tories' annual conference

By Tom Newton Dunn, Political Editor

TAX-DODGING tech giants will be forced to stump up more under the Chancellor's 21st-century blueprint to defeat Corbynism.

Philip Hammond delighted Tory conference activists with his surprise vow to introduce a Digital Services Tax.

4 Philip Hammond's crackdown on tech giants has been welcomed

The levy on international profits made from users in Britain by Â–California-based giants such as [Facebook](#) and [Google](#) will recoup hundreds of millions of pounds.

Mr Hammond wants it in place in one to two years if a global agreements on taxing tech firms still Â–cannot be reached. The crowd-pleaser was the gem of his keynote speech to the Toriesâ€™ annual conference in Birmingham.

But he also used it to spell out a vision to harness the unfolding technology revolution to improve angry Britsâ€™ lives. It was Mr Hammondâ€™s rival offer to defeat hard-left Labour leader Jeremy Corbynâ€™s Socialist blueprint.

Mr Hammond told the conference: â€œGlobal internet giants must contribute fairly to funding our public services. The best way to tax international companies is through international agreements.

4

â But the time for talking is coming to an end and the stalling has to stop. If we cannot reach agreement, the UK will go it alone with a Digital Services Tax of its own.â

The Chancellor will push ahead with the move after losing patience with the US.

Despite repeated promises for global action to end the tax dodge, President Trumpâ s administration is still stalling on a solution as it reaps billions from the firms, with so many based on the USâ s West Coast.

Britain is instead now looking at Europe-wide action, as France is also keen for something to be done. The Treasury is also consulting on a second online levy, an Online Sales Tax, to force digital retailers such as Amazon to pay more tax too.

4 The Chancellor was accompanied at the conference by his wife Susan

But sources close to the Chancellor said he is going cold on that as he fears the giants will just pass it straight on to consumers.

The Cabinet has been under heavy pressure to combat Mr Corbyn's polished offer of [Socialist solutions to angry voters](#) woes during a successful Labour conference last week.

Mr Hammond tackled the Labour boss head-on yesterday, by pledging to harness the power of the market economy instead of a discredited ideology that will never solve real-world problems.

He insisted Tories must face up to the anger among many British workers, saying: 'Too many feel they are working for the system, but the system isn't working for them.'

4 Big tech giants such as Google would be forced to pay more tax in the UK under the proposals

“ So our challenge is to ensure 21st-century capitalism delivers for those people. It will be this technological transformation, and how we manage it – not Brexit – that will define the future of our country and our party.”

Mr Hammond added: “ Show them that, crucially, the change that technology is driving will address their concerns, not make them worse.

“ If we look for a moment like the party of “ no change”, then we should not be surprised that some will be tempted by the dangerous populism of our opponents.”

Mr Hammond also answered the calls of big business who have been stung by PM Theresa May’s attack on excess profits and boardroom culture. [Tory donor and City billionaire Michael Spencer](#) said the party had “ lost its way” on business, accusing the PM of “ letting herself down” .

MOST READ IN POLITICS



BOJO'S BREXIT PLAN

Boris Johnson to DELAY Brexit by 6 months if he topples May to become PM



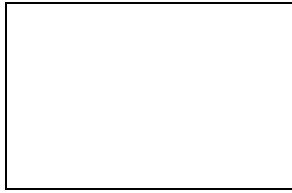
BOO WHAT?

Labour bans Julia Hartley-Brewer from Conference for shouting boo in 'safe space'



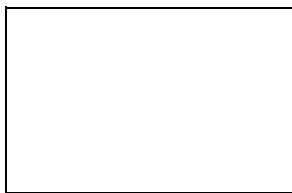
CHEQUERS GOES POP

Theresa May opens door to dumping Chequers plan for a soft Brexit



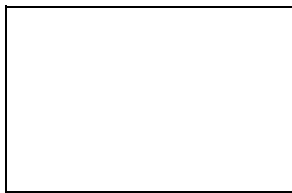
AIR SCARE

Brit planes won't be able to land in the EU if Brexit goes wrong, Juncker warns



NEVER AGAIN

New 'Natasha's law' could overhaul labels after baguette killed 15-year-old



EU IMMIGRATION AXE

Theresa May will scrap preferential access for Europeans after Brexit

But the Chancellor said: "Let me say it, loud and clear: the Conservative Party is, and always will be, the party of business. That means we listen to business." And in a change of tone on Brexit, a more positive Mr Hammond also predicted a "deal dividend" that could fund tax cuts and public service spending once a deal is reached.

He also said the Treasury was keeping sufficient "fiscal firepower" to hand to deal with any economic fallout from a No-Deal Brexit.

BRITAIN still lacks the confidence to intervene in foreign wars due to the disasters of Iraq and Afghanistan, [Defence Secretary Gavin Williamson](#) has said.

- **GOT** a story? Ring The Sun on 0207 782 4104 or **WHATSAPP** on 07423720250 or email exclusive@the-sun.co.uk.

GOOGLE reaped millions of tax breaks as it secretly expanded corrupt real estate footprint...

Argues 'entitled' to cut of property taxes to build 'smart city'...

GOOGLE'S COVERT DDOS ATTACKS AGAINST CONSERVATIVE WEB SERVERS

CENSORING THE NEWS WITH DOMESTIC DNC-DDOS ATTACKS

If certain news stories, or exposes', hit the digital news stands, the publishers of those online newspapers are often suddenly taken off-line by hundreds of thousands of electronic signal attacks on their web servers, by someone who doesn't like those news stories. These signals are called "Denial of Service" attacks. The hackers call them "Low Earth Orbit Ion Cannon" attacks. They block anybody from getting to the publishers content. While China's "Great Wall" electronic attack flood-gate is well known, the attacks are not coming from China. They are coming from Virginia, Texas, Kansas and locations within the U.S. They are coordinated. T

hey are sophisticated and they are a 100% violation of the First Amendment warrant of free speech. The stories are generally nothing an outside government would be particularly unhappy about. IT experts have now analyzed the source locations of these attacks and their targets and they appear to be almost exclusively directed at things the DNC wouldn't like made public. So, who exactly could be doing this? Who are the suspects:

1. Sid Blumenthal, or his alter-ego Berman, who do contracted "hit jobs" of journalists they are paid to shut-down.
2. The Obama White House Press office.
3. The DNC Press office
4. Silicon Valley billionaires who are the main source of DNC funds
5. The GOP to make it look like the DNC is violating free speech
6. Putin, just because: Putin

7. Some mysterious group DNC contractor

[Online game publishers hit by cyber attacks - Computer .](#)

Hackers target Valve and Electronic Arts with **DDoS attacks**. Online game **publishers** including Electronic Arts and Valve have been attacked by cyber hackers, disrupting ...

☐ [cbronline.com/news/cybersecurity/data/electronic-arts-v...](#)

[More results](#)

[WordPress: DDoS attacks came from China | Computerworld](#)

The large distributed denial of service (**DDoS**) **attacks** that **hit** the WordPress.com blog publishing platform last week originated from China, according to the founder ...

☐ [computerworld.com/article/2506537/security0/wordpress--ddos...](#)

[More results](#)

[BMI site latest target of Anonymous DDoS attacks - CNET](#)

BMI site latest target of Anonymous **DDoS attacks**. Anonymous has **hit** Broadcast ... music **publishers** and ... Discuss BMI site latest target of Anonymous **DDoS attacks**.

☐ [cnet.com/news/bmi-site-latest-target-of-anonymous-...](#)

[More results](#)

[PlayStation Network, Xbox Live hit by DDOS attacks .](#)

... Xbox Live **hit** by **DDoS attacks**. ... be a **DDoS attack** or simply overfilling a ... the lives and careers of online game **publishers** and their ...

☐ [gamesindustry.biz/articles/2014-12-29-playstation-network-x...](#)

[More results](#)

[DNS provider hit by 'massive' DDoS attack on Cyber Monday .](#)

DNSimple says that it was **hit** by a 'massive' **DDoS attack**, ... had been targeted by a volumetric **DDoS attack** overwhelming **DDoS** ... are smaller **publishers**, ...

☐ [scmagazineuk.com/dns-provider-hit-by-massive-ddos-attack-o...](#)

[More results](#)

[WordPress: DDoS attacks from China | CSO Online](#)

The large distributed denial of service (**DDoS**) **attacks** that **hit** the WordPress.com blog publishing platform last week originated from China, according to the founder ...

☐ [csoonline.com/article/2127394/data-protection/wordpress...](#)

[More results](#)

[PayPal hit by DDoS attack after dropping Wikileaks | ZDNet](#)

The distributed denial-of-service (**DDoS**) **attacks** came in response to ... US travelers in jepordy by publishing ... **hit** by **DDoS attack** after dropping Wikileaks

☐ [zdnet.com/article/paypal-hit-by-ddos-attack-after-d...](#)

[More results](#)

[Update: MasterCard, Visa others hit by DDoS attacks over](#)

The main Web site of MasterCard was knocked offline today in a large **DDoS attack** ... **hit with** two separate sets of **DDoS attacks**. ... publishing thousands of leaked ...

☐ [computerworld.com/article/2514804/cybercrime-hacking/update...](#)

[More results](#)

[Who Is DDoS Attacking MMORPGs? - Tom's Hardware](#)

... including a distributed denial of service **attack** that resulted in increased ... to both the gamers and **publishers**. ... Bay **Hit With DDoS Attack** After ...

☐ [tomshardware.com/news/ddos-attack-mmorpg-final-fantasy.280...](#)

[More results](#)

[Affiliate Window offers publishers compensation for network](#)

Publishers have welcomed Affiliate Window's decision to offer them compensation for any potential revenue loss during a recent... ... Tags Tradedoubler **ddos**;

☐ [thedrum.com/news/2014/07/24/affiliate-window-offers-p...](#)

[More results](#)

[GitHub Hit With A DDoS Attack, Second In Two Days, And 'Major](#)

▪

This is the second **DDoS attack** in as many days and at least the third in the ... GitHub **Hit With A DDoS Attack**, Second In Two Days, And "Major ...

☐ techcrunch.com/2013/03/10/github-hit-with-another-ddos-a...

[More results](#)

[PDF Custom publishing from COMPUTERWORLD - IDG](#)

... Distributed Denial of Service (**DDoS**) **attacks** on organizations are ... AT&T **Hit by DDoS**, ... Resources
COMPUTERWORLD Custom publishing from **DDoS Attacks** on Bank:

☐ resources.idgenterprise.com/original/AST-0083240_verisign_ddos_v6.pdf

[More results](#)

[WordPress: DDoS Attacks Came From China -](#)

The large distributed denial of service (**DDoS**) **attacks** that **hit** the WordPress.com blog publishing platform last week originated from China, according to ...

☐ news.yahoo.com/wordpress-ddos-attacks-came-china-2011030...

[More results](#)

[Denial-of-service attack - Wikipedia,](#)

As clarification, distributed denial-of-service **attacks** are sent by two or more people, ... **Hit-and-run DDoS**; Industrial espionage; Intrusion detection system; LAND;

☐ en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denial-of-service_attack

[More results](#)

[Hit-and-run DDoS - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

... an attacker will then use a persistent **DDoS attack**. **Hit-and-run DDoS** exploits anti-**DDoS** software and services which are used to defend against prolonged **DDoS** ...

☐ en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hit-and-run_DDoS

[More results](#)

[Steam Possibly Hit with DDoS Attack, Intermittently](#)

Steam Possibly **Hit with DDoS Attack**, ... like **publishers** realizing that ... with ea parts of sony and steam all being ddosed in the past few days i feel ...

☐ n4g.com/news/1428825/steam-possibly-hit-with-ddos...

[More results](#)

[DDoS attacks hit 44% of GCC online businesses - ITP.net](#)

DDoS attacks hit 44% ... Almost half of all online businesses in the GCC suffered **DDoS attacks** over the last ... Facebook launches Instant Articles with 9 publishing ...

☐ [itp.net/603210-ddos-attacks-hit-44-of-gcc-online-...](#)

[More results](#)

[Move, Inc. Hit By Major Denial Of Service Attack - Forbes](#)

... was **hit** by a major distributed denial of service **attack** at ... A growing number of these big **DDoS attacks** are being used as diversionary tactics ...

☐ [forbes.com/sites/bruceupbin/2014/06/18/move-inc-hit-...](#)

[More results](#)

[London Internet Exchange hit by suspected DDoS attack](#)

... that many observers are blaming on a possible distributed denial of service (**DDoS**) **attack**. ... time of publishing this ... **hit** by second **DDoS attack**;

☐ [computerweekly.com/news/2240151068/London-Internet-Exchange-...](#)

[More results](#)

[What 'DDoS' Attacks Are and How to Survive Them](#)

s Angeles-based business-planning publishing and ...

☐ [entrepreneur.com/article/224099](#)

[More results](#)

[Change.org Victim of DDoS Attack From China | PCWorld](#)

... has come under an ongoing distributed denial of service (**DDoS**) **attack** ... been **hit with a DDoS attack**. ... publishing platform ...

☐ [pcworld.com/article/225672/article.html](#)

[More results](#)

[WordPress: DDoS Attacks Came From China | CIO](#) **ginated from China, according to the founder ...**

☐ [cio.com/article/2410501/security0/wordpress--ddos...](#)

[More results](#)

[Multiple gaming platforms hit with apparent DDoS attacks .](#)

Multiple gaming platforms **hit with** apparent **DDoS attacks** ... A thread on reddit lays out how those **attacks** advanced from targeting the games PhantomLord ...

☐ [arstechnica.com/gaming/2014/01/multiple-gaming-platforms-...](#)

[More results](#)

[Playstation Network and Blizzard hit with massive DDoS attack](#)

PSN, Blizzard, and Riot **hit with** massive **DDoS attack**. By Imad Khan Stories Email. Aug 24, 2014 ... **DDoS attacks** can be set out for a variety of motives, ...

☐ [dailydot.com/esports/psn-blizzard-riot-ddos-attack/](#)

[More results](#)

[Ice Hounds Hit Hard by CP DDoS Attacks | SM Army Press](#)

SLEET, IH Nation- The recent **DDoS attacks** on Club Penguin have **hit** everyone hard, especially the Ice Hounds who have been **hit** hard by the **attack**.

☐ [smarmypress.com/2015/05/09/ice-hounds-hit-hard-by-cp-ddos...](#)

[More results](#)

[Understanding Hit and Run DDoS attacksSecurity Affairs](#)

The **Hit** and Run **attacks** last for days or weeks, they are usually enough to saturate target's resources. **Hit** and Run **DDoS attacks** are very insidious, ...

☐ [securityaffairs.co/wordpress/24605/cyber-crime/understanding...](#)

[More results](#)

GOOGLE'S LARRY PAGE - TECH MOBSTER

Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash

- Larry Page never learned his lesson: *"History isn't kind to men who play god"*
- Page is Elon Musk's bromance boyfriend and they rig elections, campaign finance, stock markets and sex parties together
- His billionaire balloon ride project in NASA's Silicon Valley blimp hanger is a disaster
- Larry Page helps run a Silicon Valley organized tech crime empire: <http://dig-innovations.net> and <https://vcracket.weebly.com> and <https://www.thecreepyline.com> and <http://nationalnewsnetwork.net> and <http://londonworldwide.com>
- Page steals his ideas from small inventors and then finances U.S. Patent Office blockades against those inventors per <http://invent111.com>
- Page sneaks around at tech events to steal ideas:
<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/24/technology/larry-page-google-founder-is-still-innovator-in-chief.html>
-
-

[Jeremy Bogaisky](#) Forbes Staff [Aerospace & Defense](#)

Deputy editor for Industry; eyes on the skies

WE KNOW HOW EACH POLITICIAN IS BRIBED!

WE KNOW WHO BRIBES EACH POLITICIAN!

WE KNOW WHICH INTERMEDIARIES THE BRIBES ARE PAID THROUGH!

THIS IS HOW THEIR BRIBES WORK:

But political influence from outside groups, for example via Google's massive army of lobbyists and crooked law firms, is far more than just cold hard cash in the form of direct campaign contributions. A large portion of the people who run political election programs, ie: "Campaign Managers" are no more than mobsters who run various financial shake-down and transparency evasion efforts.

[The Washington Post reports on many bribery matters](#), for example, that the Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires has donated less than \$4 million publicly visible dollars to members of Congress in the last 18 years.... BUT.. In an era where some Senate races cost nearly \$100 million, \$4 million seems like very little.

Here are other ways the Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires bribe their way into policy and politics:

BRIBE: The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires also give to party committees and the national party. A maxed-out donation to the national party quickly increases campaign spending to more than \$100,000. Any organization or person can also give \$33,400 to a party committee. Finally, state and local parties can each receive a \$10,000, quickly allowing campaign finance totals to soar to nearly half-a-million dollars.

BRIBE: While the organization has to follow campaign limits, its members can make their own political donations, also following campaign finance limits noted above. But with millions of members, political clout builds quickly. The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires have people like Steve Spinner and Steve Westly who use computerized manipulation systems to get members to over donate.

BRIBE: The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires has a politically active membership on the social networks they own. With more than five million members, the Facebook and Google constantly communicates with its members about immigration and climate issues that affect the Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires stock market holdings and advising them how to vote. The organization is also constantly increasing its voter rolls by registering people to vote.

BRIBE: The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires also activates its membership when elected officials are facing climate-related legislation, resulting in phone calls and emails and letters to Congress. In addition, lawmakers' votes are noted and advertised to their issue-oriented membership.

BRIBE: The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires has its a massive number of their own super PAC's and 501c4 political organization which can run hundreds of their own political campaigns. The groups combined spent more than \$40 million in the midterm elections on Senate and Congressional candidates, according to the Center for Responsive Politics. A lot of that money was spent on political advertising on television, radio and digital, and on direct mail.

BRIBE: The Palo Alto Mafia of High Tech billionaires tip off Senator's staff as to which stocks to have their Goldman Sachs brokers buy and which laws to manipulate that will pump those stocks that the families of Sen. Reid, Harris, Pelosi, Feinstein, etc. have already insider traded. Why do you think Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have \$100M in their bank accounts from only a \$170K per year salary? (ie: If Tesla Motors went bankrupt would Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein, who own covert stock in Musk's companies, go bankrupt?)

BRIBE: Political attackers spend over \$30M, part of that using taxpayer resources, attacking each victim that exposes them. This is proven in the financial transaction records from hired attackers: [Google](#), [Gawker](#), [Deadspin](#), [Gizmodo](#), [Jalopnik](#), Think Progress, Media Matters, Facebook shadow-banning, troll farms, Media Matters, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, et al. (All of whom are now being forced out of business by federal and public investigations). Jury and FBI-compliant evidence proves the assertions. Hiring services, that wipe out a Senator's adversaries, is an overt form of bribery and Dark Money financing by Oligarchs.

BRIBE: There are hundreds of other such examples. We witnessed these crimes, frauds and political money laundering actions but the FEC, FBI, DOJ, FTC and others refuse to arrest the suspects because the suspects share business ventures with regulators and law enforcement executives!!!

Certain California State officials, Obama White House Staff and Federal Agency staff accepted bribes from Silicon Valley Oligarchs and Investment Bank Cartels. They were bribed with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Rare-Earth mining rights; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

Senior White House staffer Steve Rattner was indicted for stock market securities fraud, Former President's campaign manager and Uber executive David Plouffe has been fined \$90,000 for illegally bribing Chicago mayor Rahm Emanuel (Obama's former Chief of Staff, on behalf of the ride-hailing company, the Chicago Tribune reports.

In another case, White House buddies Marty Nesbitt and Harreld Kirkpatrick III formed a private equity investment firm called Vistria created to interface to the 2012 election.

A curious pattern began to emerge. The White House administration would attack industries with government power, which led to substantially lower valuations for these companies. Nesbitt and Vistria, or others close to the White House, could then acquire those assets for pennies on the dollar. For example: The for-profit higher education schools like University of Phoenix, ITT Technical Institute, and DeVry University; In 2013, White House staff blamed the schools for taking advantage of students by saddling them with student debt, ruining their credit and making a profit on it. The White House ordered the Federal Trade Commission to go after them. In the case of the University of Phoenix, its parent Apollo Education Group was suspended after a Federal Trade Commission investigation in 2015. The following year, three companies, including Vistria, swooped in to buy what remained of Apollo at a price 90% below its share price before the investigation. As Vistria's education investment portfolio bulged, a number of White House Education Department officials, including Secretary of Education Arne Duncan, ended up taking high-level jobs with Vistria.

In another instance both the Vice President and Secretary of State were deeply [involved in trade and security](#)

[talks with China](#) even as that country began its aggressive campaign to expand its military and physical presence in the South China Sea. Contrary to standard diplomatic practice, however, both played "good cop," not seriously confronting China on its misbehavior. These two officials were close friends from their years spent together in the Senate. Their families went into business together in 2009. They created a number of equity and real estate investment firms allied to Rosemont Capital, the alternative investment fund of the Heinz Family Office. Over the next seven years, as the Vice President and Secretary of State negotiated sensitive and high-stakes deals with foreign governments, Rosemont entities secured a series of exclusive deals with those same foreign governments. In December of 2013, for instance, when one of those politicians traveled to China for talks. He brought his family along. While there, the father soft-pedaled China's clear aggression, and played up the bilateral trade partnership. Ten days after the trip concluded, China's central bank, the Bank of China, set up a \$1 billion investment joint venture called Bohai Harvest RST. For the record, the "RS" referred to Biden's son's firm, Rosemont Seneca.

That's [questionable enough](#); But months later, in July 2014, the Secretary of State traveled to China, also for talks. He talked little of China's clear aggression, but did conspicuously note that "China and the United States represent the greatest economic alliance trading partnership in the history of humankind." He should know. In the ensuing months, Chinese government-linked firms took major stakes in several of the firms owned or controlled by their family, and provided them with massive funding totaling billions of dollars. Nor is [this the only scandal](#) involving these guys.

While we can provide hundreds of thousands of such examples, it is up to YOU, as a citizen, to call these public figures (who are your EMPLOYEES) to task when it occurs and remove them from office in special elections, mid-term.

This is a chart of the essence of the criminal cycle of corruption engaged by Silicon Valley oligarchs and the Senators and public officials they own:

Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash

- Page is Elon Musk's bromance boyfriend and they rig elections, campaign finance, stock markets and sex parties together
- His billionaire balloon ride project in NASA's Silicon Valley blimp hanger is a disaster
- Larry Page helps run a Silicon Valley organized tech crime empire: <http://dig-innovations.net> and <https://vcracket.weebly.com> and <https://www.thecreepyline.com> and <http://nationalnewsnetwork.net> and <http://londonworldwide.com>
- Page steals his ideas from small inventors and then finances U.S. Patent Office blockades against those inventors per <http://invent111.com>
- Page sneaks around at tech events to steal ideas: <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/24/technology/larry-page-google-founder-is-still-innovator-in-chief.html>

Deputy editor for Industry; eyes on the skies

In 2017, success seemed to be just around the corner for Kitty Hawk, the secretive flying car company that's bankrolled by Google co-founder Larry Page and run by Sebastian Thrun, the Stanford AI and robotics whiz who had launched Google's self-driving car unit. Kitty Hawk had just shown off a prototype of the Flyer, a single-seat, battery-powered aircraft intended to be a low-altitude fun machine for use over water, like a jet ski on rotors, with handling that would make flying as easy as driving. "I'm excited that one day very soon I'll be able to climb onto my Kitty Hawk Flyer for a quick and easy personal flight," [Page said](#) at the time. The startup promised to put Flyer in eager buyers' hands by the end of the year.

Late that year the Mountain View, California-based company also began flight-testing a more ambitious project in New Zealand: a two-seat electric self-flying taxi called Cora that Kitty Hawk says will enable city dwellers to soar over gridlocked streets. "Just imagine travelling at 80 miles an hour in a straight line at any time of day without ever having to stop," Thrun [told the Guardian](#) a few months after Cora was unveiled. "It would be transformational to almost every person I know."

Two years later, however, Kitty Hawk's promise to bring personal flying to the masses has failed to take wing yet amid technical problems and safety issues with Flyer and unresolved questions about its practical use, according to four former Kitty Hawk employees who were among six who spoke to *Forbes* on the condition of anonymity due to non-disclosure agreements. At the same time, it may have given up control of Cora, sources suggest.

Kitty Hawk confirmed to *Forbes* that, after unveiling a more polished version of the Flyer last year, it has decided not to sell the one-seater to individuals and has returned deposits to would-be buyers. Behind closed doors, Flyer encountered problems, including frequent breakdowns and fires involving batteries, electric motors and wiring, two former engineers said. Last year, the Mountain View Fire Department was called to put out an early morning blaze at the Flyer building, city records show; former employees said the fire at the Google-owned building involved damaged batteries that had been pulled out of a Flyer that had crashed the previous day in flight testing under remote operation.

"No person has ever been harmed or exposed due to undue risk in over 26,000 test flights with over 100 prototype vehicles," wrote Shernaz Daver, an advisor to Kitty Hawk, in an email response to a list of questions sent by *Forbes*. She did not comment directly on the fires or reports of breakdowns or problems with its batteries.

Intent on bringing Flyer to market quickly, management in several instances brushed off workers who expressed worries that problems with the aircraft could endanger passengers, two former employees say. At least two members of the flight test team were let go after questioning the safety of the aircraft, they say, and some other members of the Flyer team who spoke up quit or jumped to another program at Kitty Hawk. Those individuals declined to comment when reached by *Forbes*.

"It was a pattern—if you talked about safety you were done, so you just didn't," said one former employee. "That's just how it had to be if you wanted to keep getting a paycheck."

Daver did not directly comment on reports of employee departures, but said employees at Kitty Hawk are required to report safety-related issues to their managers, or through a confidential digital channel directly to

the general counsel and human resources, and can anonymously discuss safety concerns with an external safety director.

Kitty Hawk got off to an earlier start than many of the scores of startups now attempting to build electric urban air taxis, and the deep pockets of Page, who has a nearly \$60 billion fortune, have been a huge advantage, enabling the company to hire hundreds of engineers, machinists and designers to create cutting-edge aircraft. However, the company faces the same problems as any aspirant in the field: the poor energy density of the current generation of batteries severely limits the flight times and carrying capacity of electric aircraft, and building a functioning prototype is faster and easier than turning it into a reliable product that satisfies aviation regulators's safety requirements. In the case of urban air mobility, many of the requirements don't yet exist.

These challenges may explain why a strategic partnership with Boeing announced in June could go much deeper than publicly announced. Public filings and organizational shifts at Kitty Hawk described by former employees indicate that there's been a change of control of the Cora program, and Boeing seems the likely acquirer. The jetmaker and Kitty Hawk declined to comment.

That would leave Kitty Hawk with two other aircraft: Flyer and [Heaviside](#), an autonomous winged one-seater unveiled in October that, in an attempt to solve the noise problem that has made heliports unwelcome neighbors, was designed to be 100 times quieter than helicopters, as well as faster. The company has shelved the idea of marketing Flyer aircraft as a recreational device and is exploring commercial options, perhaps running it as a kind of aerial ferry.

“We have moved to seeing it as a transportation service and not as a vehicle for individual purchase,” said Daver. “It is going to be a ride sharing model for transportation services.”

Larry Page began dabbling in aviation in 2010, quietly funding a company called Zee.Aero led by a Stanford aerospace professor, Ilan Kroo, near the Google campus. The original vision was to produce a literal flying car, with folding wings so it could fit inside a home garage, but that was quickly abandoned as impractical, and Zee went on to try other designs, including one registered with FAA under the name Mutt because of its marriage of new elements with an older configuration. It tested a piloted electric aircraft that the company considered selling as a kit to be assembled by buyers. Eventually Zee decided the plane should be developed into a pilotless air taxi, now dubbed Cora.

In 2015 Page set up another stealth startup next door to Zee.Aero and called it Kitty Hawk after the tiny coastal village in North Carolina's Outer Banks where the Wright brothers tested their own flying experiments. The modern-day Kitty Hawk was run by Thrun, who previously directed Google's moonshot R&D program and founded online education company Udacity. It tinkered with a series of concepts, including a complicated scheme to suspend a pod from aircraft by tethers that could pick up a person or cargo on the ground while the aircraft circled overhead.

Eventually Kitty Hawk, which went on to absorb Zee.Aero, embarked on a mission to be the first to get an electric passenger aircraft to market that could take off and land vertically. Thrun wanted a small team to work fast and creatively, using as many off-the-shelf components as possible, according to former employees. “The term thrown around was we were the cowboys of Kitty Hawk, we were doing crazy stuff,” says one.

Kitty Hawk's Flyer, as the project came to be called, was intended to be small enough to avoid safety certification altogether, weighing in under 254 pounds so it could qualify under Federal Aviation Administration rules as an ultralight, a category of aircraft that's long been the province of hobbyists and tinkerers. Operation of ultralights is restricted—they can't be flown over populated areas or at night—but ensuring the aircraft is safe is left up to the maker.

With an engineering team fewer than 20, Flyer made rapid progress. Kitty Hawk offered a rare peek behind the curtain to the [New York Times](#) in 2017, showing off what appeared to be a motorcycle on a spiderweb with eight downward-facing rotors.

Then in 2018 it started giving a small number of [media test rides](#) at Lake Las Vegas of a more finished vehicle with a composite frame with a constellation of 10 upward-facing rotors around it.

Though Flyer was capped to 10 feet in altitude and 20 mph in speed, and said it was intended to be flown over water, for safety, the company was presenting it as a thrill ride, [putting up web pages to take applications](#) for the first production models from individuals and potential fleet operators like amusement parks or resorts. The YouTube personality Casey Neistat gave it a try, publishing [a video](#) that was watched 2.2 million times in which he shouts happily while banking and spinning Flyer around the lake.

But Flyer wasn't ready to thrill: the latest prototype was breaking down frequently and needed regular troubleshooting and repair by engineers, three former employees say. "This thing would break every few hours and need service," said one. Kitty Hawk did not respond to questions about Flyer's reliability.

Among the failures were a series of fires during its development. To save on weight, two former employees say that engineers dispensed with the protective shielding commonly used between lithium-ion battery cells in cars, bundling cells together with tape, increasing the risk that if one ignited, others would catch on fire, too. Only recently did the Flyer program get its own battery expert on staff, one former employee says.

Over the last six months, the Flyer program has gone through a reset, former employees say. The focus has been on improving reliability rather than iterating on the design, and on finding a use for the vehicles.

"Kitty Hawk doesn't start from the principle of what's the economically viable thing we're going to build. It engineers something to solve a problem and then it's 'OK, here's a cool thing we built, what can we do with it?'" said an ex-employee who was among a wave of departures from the Flyer program this year.

The latest idea: that Kitty Hawk would operate Flyer as a service. The company has scouted out cities where it could offer point-to-point rides across bodies of water, which would make for a more forgiving surface to come down on in the event of a crash, two former employees say. And riders will no longer have the freedom to take Flyer for a joyride, they say: the flight path will be automated. Kitty Hawk has [applied for a permit](#) in Jersey City, New Jersey, to develop a floating dock and hangar for a potential route across the Hudson River to Manhattan, and is [exploring a route across San Francisco Bay](#), according to local media.

It's unclear how Flyer would be regulated in such a use, with one grey area being whether it would be treated as a boat traveling above the water or a low-flying aircraft.

Kitty Hawk has reached out to the U.S. Coast Guard to ask how it would classify Flyer, a Coast Guard spokesman said. "We are taking a deliberate look at determining what these vehicles are, as that determination will set precedence for years or decades to come regarding their place in the marine transportation system."

The company's other major program, Cora, also faces daunting regulatory hurdles. Boeing might be the one to see it through.

In June, Boeing and Kitty Hawk announced a strategic partnership that they said would "bring together the innovation of Kitty Hawk's Cora division with Boeing's scale and aerospace expertise." Public records and changes at the company suggest it goes deeper than that.

In May, Kitty Hawk general counsel Molly Abraham made a filing in Delaware to incorporate a company under the name of Cora Aero at the same address as Kitty Hawk; a November filing lists [Cora Aero's CEO as Gary Gysin](#), the former head of Liquid Robotics, a developer of wave-powered autonomous watercraft. His [LinkedIn profile](#) states he's head of a stealth mode startup.

Former Kitty Hawk employees said that around the time the Boeing partnership was announced, access to the Cora building, which had contained a cafeteria and reception area shared by all, was abruptly restricted to workers only on that program, and IT, HR and other back office workers were divided between Cora and Kitty Hawk. Several said they believe Boeing is now in control of Cora.

Hard yards lie ahead for Cora in New Zealand, where Kitty Hawk chose to try to win safety certification due to enticing features of the country's air safety code, which promises to allow the company to collaboratively define airworthiness standards with that country's Civil Aviation Authority. Additionally, a unique provision of the regulations permits adventure flights by aircraft that don't have standard safety certifications, such as vintage warbirds, which could allow Kitty Hawk to launch a revenue-generating passenger service before Cora is fully certified, said James Lawson, an aerospace safety consultant who previously consulted with Kitty Hawk on Cora when the company was considering pursuing certification in the U.S.

Cora is hand-built, largely of custom components made in-house, and still at the stage of proving out its technology, former employees on that program said. Another version needs to be constructed with safety systems, weatherproofing and passenger comforts, and that's designed to be easily manufacturable. Those final, long and painstaking steps promise to be a tall hurdle for many of the urban air mobility startups as they try to transition from Skunk Works-type inventors to real businesses, said Lawson and it could account for the bulk of the spending.

The technology is one thing, but 80% of the effort is in productizing and building an aircraft that can be certified, said Lawson.

With reporting by Biz Carson

Follow me on [Twitter](#). Send me a secure [tip](#).

[Jeremy Bogaisky](#)

I help direct our coverage of autos, energy and manufacturing, and write about aerospace and defense. Send tips to jbogaisky@forbes.com

- BY EXPOSING THE SPYWARE, DOMESTIC SURVEILLANCE AND STOCK MARKET KICK-BACK SCHEMES OF GOOGLE'S TWISTED PROJECTS, WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GET THEM SHUT DOWN, ONE AFTER-THE-OTHER
-
-
-
-
- [May 17, 2017](#)

[Google is finally replacing its bad emoji blobs in Android O](#)

By [Chris Welch@chriswelch](#)

Goodbye, weird emoji that look like thumb people.

[97 comments](#)

- [March 24, 2017](#)

[Google is killing Gchat for good and replacing it with Hangouts](#)

By [Chaim Gartenberg@cgartenberg](#)

Google now has only six messaging systems

[42 comments](#)

- [February 24, 2017](#)

[Google is shutting down Spaces, its experimental group messaging app](#)

By [Dieter Bohn@backlon](#)

Can you mourn a thing youâve never heard of?

[33 comments](#)

- [September 2, 2016](#)

[Google confirms the end of its modular Project Ara smartphone](#)

By [Nick Statt@nickstatt](#)

Via [Reuters](#) | Source [VentureBeat](#)

No mods for you

[49 comments](#)

- [August 19, 2016](#)

[Google will end support for Chrome apps on Windows, Mac, and Linux](#)

By [Chris Welch@chriswelch](#)

They'll remain on Chrome OS for the 'foreseeable future'

[77 comments](#)

- [February 12, 2016](#)

[Google will shut down Picasa this spring](#)

By [Lauren Goode@LaurenGoode](#)

A not-at-all-surprising Google spring cleaning announcement

[24 comments](#)

- [May 25, 2013](#)

[Google takes the 'last step' to shut down its failed social network Buzz](#)

By [Aaron Souppouris](#)

Source [Engadget](#) | Image [Business Insider](#)

[47 comments](#)

- [March 13, 2013](#)

[Google Reader to shut down July 1st](#)

By [Dan Seifert@dcseifert](#)

Source [Google](#) | Via [Audrey Watters \(Twitter\)](#)

[929 comments](#)

- [July 3, 2012](#)

[Google's latest 'spring cleaning' moves all video content to YouTube, kills iGoogle and Symbian Search app](#)

By [Nathan Ingraham](#)

Source [Google](#)

About once a quarter, Google has steadily trimmed back old and outdated products and services as part of a "spring cleaning" initiative, and today's the day that the company is announcing the latest cuts.

[88 comments](#)

- [April 30, 2012](#)

[Google Wave is officially dead starting today](#)

By [Andrew Webster](#)

Source [Eweek](#) and [Engadget](#)

We knew it was coming, but the time is now here â Google Wave is officially dead today.

[45 comments](#)

- [April 20, 2012](#)

Google's spring cleaning ends support for BlackBerry Sync, Picasa plug-ins for iPhoto, and more

By [Nathan Ingraham](#)

Source [Google](#) | Image [Robert Scoble \(Flickr\)](#)

Google has gotten in the habit of doing a seasonal cleaning of its many products and services, and this spring is no exception. Probably the biggest news is that Google's officially discontinuing its Google Sync for BlackBerry app, which has historically kept calendars and contacts in sync for BlackBerry users.

[27 comments](#)

- [October 14, 2011](#)

Google Buzz to shut down in a few weeks, Google Labs dies today

By [Ross Miller@ohnorosco](#)

Source [The Official Google Blog](#)

- [November 22](#)

Google is shutting down its Cloud Print feature in 2020

By [Jay Peters](#)

Another one for the Google graveyard

[43 comments](#)

- [November 6](#)

Google is open sourcing Cardboard now that the Daydream is dead

By [Jay Peters](#)

Maybe the last nail in the coffin for phone-based VR

[10 comments](#)

- [October 16](#)

Google Clips is dead

By [Jay Peters](#)

RIP

[48 comments](#)

- [October 15](#)

Google is discontinuing the Daydream View VR headset, and the Pixel 4 won't support Daydream

By [Adi Robertson@thedextriarchy](#)

The app will still be supported on older phones

[90 comments](#)

- [October 4](#)

Google finally gives Reader the respect it deserves with an actual gravestone

By [Jay Peters](#)

It honestly deserves a full-on crypt

[32 comments](#)

- [August 28](#)

Google Hire is the next Google tool to be shut down

By [Jay Peters](#)

The recruiting tool will be fired on September 1st, 2020

[23 comments](#)

- [August 22](#)

YouTube discontinues private messages to focus on keeping things public

By [Jon Porter@JonPorty](#)

The feature only launched in 2017

[9 comments](#)

- [July 10](#)

Google shuts down Nest app for Apple Watch and Wear OS

By [Chris Welch@chriswelch](#)

Google says that few people controlled their Nest thermostat with a smartwatch

[36 comments](#)

- [June 19](#)

[How to replace Google's Trips app](#)

By [Barbara Krasnoff](#)

The mobile travelers' companion is shutting down August 5th

[26 comments](#)

- [May 27](#)

[The YouTube Gaming app is shutting down this week](#)

By [Adi Robertson@thedextriarchy](#)

It's been folded into the core YouTube app

[30 comments](#)

- [May 16](#)

[Google clarifies Works with Nest shutdown, provides extension on existing connections](#)

By [Dan Seifert@dcseifert](#)

Works with Nest moves from fully dead to on life support

[11 comments](#)

- [May 9](#)

[Google's Nest changes risk making the smart home a little dumber](#)

By [Dan Seifert@dcseifert](#)

Google is trading Nest's platform for Google Assistant, and the implications could be huge for the smart home ecosystem

[50 comments](#)

- [April 1](#)

[Google ends sales of the Pixel 2 and 2 XL](#)

By [Chris Welch@chriswelch](#)

[22 comments](#)

- [January 30](#)

[Google+ is officially deleting consumer data starting April 2nd](#)

By [Dani Deahl@danideahl](#)

Better start downloading your data

[5 comments](#)

- [January 22](#)

[The original Google Hangouts will start to disappear this October](#)

By [Sean Hollister@StarFire2258](#)

Bye, Hangouts... hello, Hangouts Chat and Meet

[35 comments](#)

- [January 11](#)

[Google discontinues Chromecast Audio, but you can grab one for \\$15 while supplies last](#)

By [Sean Hollister@StarFire2258](#)

Killing off yet another 3.5mm jack

[62 comments](#)

- [December 17, 2018](#)

[Google halted Chinese data collection program after Dragonfly backlash](#)

By [Russell Brandom](#)

Perfecting a censored Chinese search engine could be â virtually impossibleâ without the program

[13 comments](#)

- [December 10, 2018](#)

[Google will shut down Google+ four months early after second data leak](#)

By [Nick Statt](#) and [Russell Brandom](#)

The underloved social network will now close in April

[83 comments](#)

- [December 7, 2018](#)

[Google is ending Play Service support for Android 4.0 Ice Cream Sandwich](#)

By [Chaim Gartenberg@cgartenberg](#)

Pour one out

[25 comments](#)

- [December 5, 2018](#)

[**Google is shutting down Allo**](#)

By [Chaim Gartenberg@cgartenberg](#)

[138 comments](#)

- [October 8, 2018](#)

[**Google is shutting down Google+ for consumers following security lapse**](#)

By [Ashley Carman@ashleyrcarman](#)

Over the next 10 months

[62 comments](#)

- [September 12, 2018](#)

[**Google's Inbox app is shutting down in March 2019**](#)

By [Dieter Bohn@backlon](#)

The app's inevitable sunset is snoozed for six months

[133 comments](#)

- [August 17, 2018](#)

[**Google Goggles is dead; long live Google Lens**](#)

By [James Vincent](#)

A changing of the guard, but Google's ambitions for visual search remain the same

[10 comments](#)

- [June 4, 2018](#)

[**Google is starting to phase out the old Gmail design**](#)

By [Jacob Kastrenakes@jake_k](#)

Eventually, you'll have to use the new one

[22 comments](#)

- [July 17, 2017](#)

[**Google is using the impending death of its blob emoji to promote Allo**](#)

By [Chris Welch@chriswelch](#)

The blobs are going away soon whether you like it or not, but hey, at least there's a sticker pack.

GOOGLES ANTI-BREITBART PLOT: Employees Targeted Ad Revenue in 2017

Adrian

Dennis/AFP/Getty 10 Dec 2018 [1905](#)

5:27

Emails leaked exclusively to Breitbart News reveal a group of Google employees, with encouragement from the tech giant's director of monetization, began plotting the downfall of this website shortly after the 2016 election.

The group sought to strike at Breitbart News's revenue by kicking the site off Google's market-dominating ad services. Although their efforts ultimately failed, the discussion featured senior Google employees speaking frankly about their reasons for targeting the site. These included unfounded allegations of "hate speech" and "fake news."

In the leaked emails, Google employee Richard Zippel advised a fellow employee that Google would act against Breitbart News "at the site level" if sufficient examples of "hate" were found. This kicked off a concerted effort to find evidence of "hate speech" on Breitbart.

[Hulu and AT&T to Run Ads When Video is Paused](#)

Another employee, David Richter, then forwarded Zippel's email to his colleagues, urging them to scour Breitbart for examples. Of course, according to the far-left definitions used by Silicon Valley, even the term "illegal alien" can be [categorized](#) as hate speech. According to LinkedIn, Richter is now a technical lead at Google Cloud Storage, where he oversees privacy and security.

The Monetization Director

In the email thread that followed, Google's Director of monetization, Jim Gray, confirmed that his team had been monitoring Breitbart News on a weekly basis "since the origin[al] fake news kick-off discussion."

The comment, made in February 2017, was little over three months since left-wing media kicked off the fake news panic "allegedly over Macedonian bloggers publishing genuinely fake articles for clicks and ad revenue."

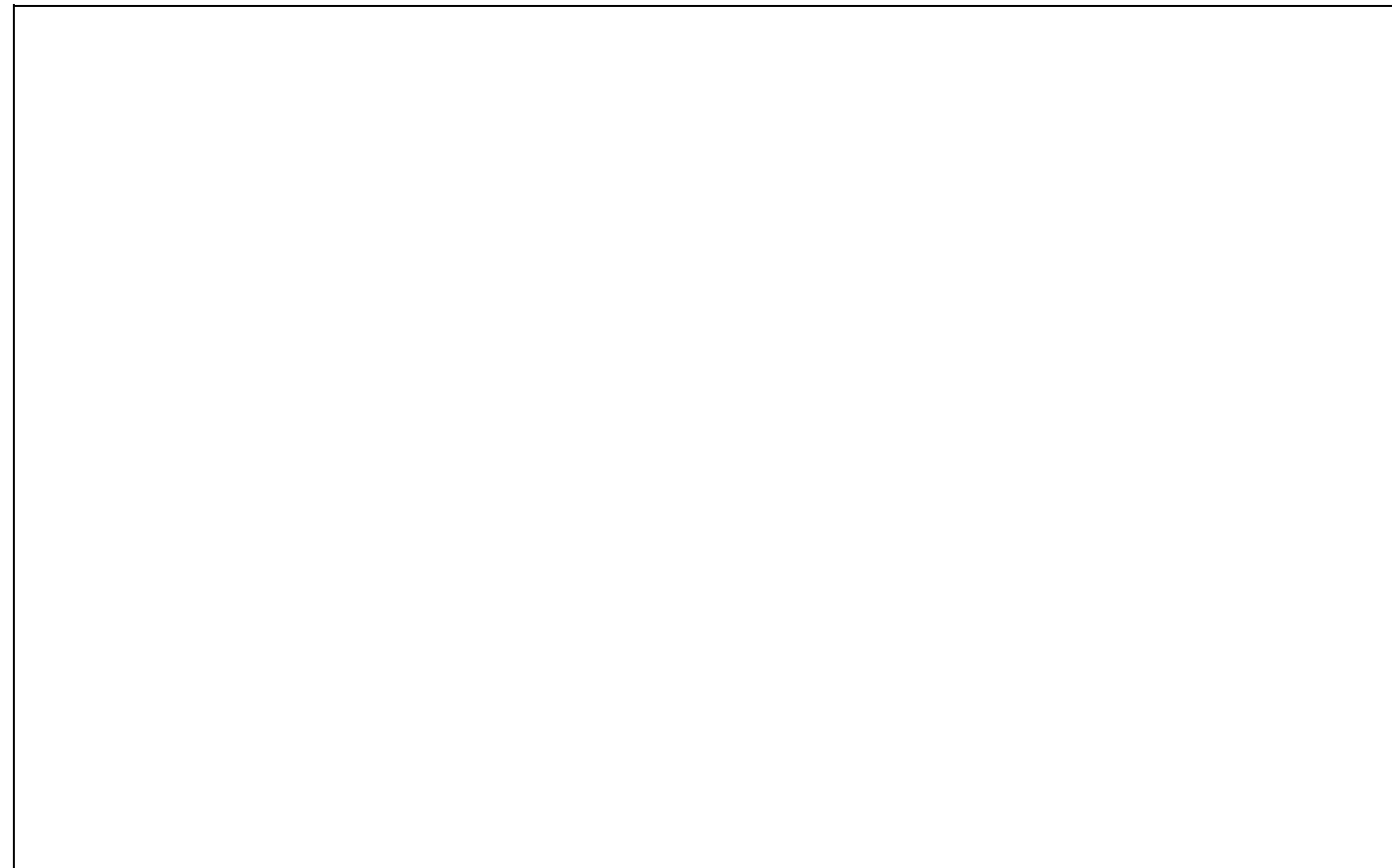
Gray's statement confirms that in Silicon Valley, conservative media was a prominent target of the fake news panic from the very beginning. For these Google employees, the chosen method of attack was Breitbart News's ad revenue — which like most websites on the internet, makes use of Google's ad services.

Gray's enthusiasm to deplatform Breitbart News also raises questions over how he managed YouTube, where he also directed monetization according to his LinkedIn profile. His time in that role overlaps with a period of [widespread complaints](#) about the unfair removal of ad revenue from political channels on YouTube.

Instead of challenging the transparently political (the internal discussion group was labeled "resistance") effort to demonetize the web's leading conservative website, Gray instead sought to reassure the group that action was being taken. Using the jargon-rich corporate talk beloved on Silicon Valley, Gray hinted at efforts underway at Google to make it easier to strip ad revenue from inconvenient websites.

The discussion was then joined by Jeff Lakusta, head of technical support for Google's ad buying software. Inviting colleagues to join a collaborative project, Lakusta said it would be a tough sell to prove Breitbart is hate speech only if a thorough approach would result in Google demonetizing the website.

As Breitbart News [previously reported](#), Lakusta would later follow up his efforts by co-authoring an open letter to Google's management, demanding that Breitbart News be demonetized.



Later in the discussion, employees directly involved in the policy area chimed in, including a member of the legal team for AdSense, the Google platform relied upon by many digital publishers for ad revenue.

The employee, Emily Garber then assured Google employees that Breitbart was a very much on our radar.

“There is obviously a moral argument to be made as well as a business case,” chimed in another Googler employee, Ryan Garza.

Garza’s LinkedIn profile reveals that he liaises directly with Google’s large advertising clients to help them solve “policy and technical issues.”

Emily Garber later returned to the discussion thread, where she confirmed that the anti-Breitbart spreadsheet had been passed to Google’s trust and safety team.

The Digital Ad Monopoly

Earlier this year, Breitbart News revealed that a cabal of employees in Google's ad department were directing the company's ad clients to the page of Sleeping Giants, a far-left organization that attempts to deplatform conservative media organizations â including Breitbart News â by spreading slander to their advertisers.

In the same report, Breitbart News revealed that Jeff Lakusta, Pierre Fite-georgel, and Tim Chevalier had authored an open letter to Google's management formally requesting that Breitbart be demonetized. It now appears that the letter was the tail-end of a long process within Google to smear Breitbart as a place for â fake newsâ and â hate speech,â that began mere months after the 2016 election.

Google holds a dominant position in digital ads, accounting for [42.2 percent of the market in 2017](#) â more than double the share of its closest competitor, Facebook.

Being kicked off the service would be a major financial blow for any website â which is no doubt why Google's famously [far-left](#) employees worked so hard to make it happen.

Update â A Google spokeswoman responded to Breitbart News's request for comment with the following statement:

We have extensive and very well publicized policies for publishers who choose to monetize with Google ads. We enforce these policies vigorously, consistently and without any political bias. We regularly and routinely review sites in our ad network to ensure compliance with our policies. These emails from early 2017 simply show the AdSense team explaining that such a periodic review was underway.

Google did not answer Breitbart News's more specific inquiries, including whether the company has any formal internal safeguards against internal bias.

Read the full leaked discussion below.

Dropbox:

https://www.dropbox.com/s/2k3qzcyj9fz86e7/BBN_adsense.pdf?dl=0

Scribd:

[Google's Anti-Breitbart](#) by on Scribd

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT

What is Google's Eric Schmidt so afraid of? -- Puppet Masters ...

Eric Emerson Schmidt's name is associated with the world's largest and most systematic data collecting search engine, Google, that millions upon millions use.

☐ <https://www.sott.net/article/368985-What-is-Google's-Eric-Schmidt-afraid-of?sr=hp> [More results](#)

Google's Eric Schmidt, Obama-Clinton campaign advisor, to de ...

Eric Schmidt, the executive chairman of Google's parent company Alphabet, announced that his company will 'de-rank' RT's articles online, calling them propaganda. Is ...

☐ <https://www.sott.net/article/368728-Google's-Eric-Schmidt-Obama-Clinton-campaign-advisor-to-de-rank-RTs-articles-online>

eric schmidt: mafia puppet - HP Support Forum - 44272

Deleted post as it violates Forum rules and Guidelines - 44272

☐ h30434.www3.hp.com/t5/Desktop-Operating-Systems-and-Recovery/eric-schmidt-mafia-puppet-44272

Eric Schmidt And Lady Gaga Team Up | [H]ardForum

Google's **Eric Schmidt** has teamed up with Lady Gaga on a new start up called Backplane. ... **EricSchmidt** And Lady Gaga Team Up ... There are two types of **puppets**.

☐ <https://hardforum.com/threads/eric-schmidt-and-lady-gaga-team-up>

[Here's How CIA Puppet Masters Are Deliberately Picking a ...](#)

Here's How CIA **Puppet** Masters Are Deliberately Picking a World War III Level Fight ... sadistic little **puppet** master that is ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** Says ...

☐ <https://www.activistpost.com/2016/09/heres-cia-puppet-masters-delibera...>

[Google's Eric Schmidt Says Americans Too Dumb To Detect Fake ...](#)

by Derrick Broze, Activist Post: **Eric Schmidt** has made news with his latest announcement that Google is working on ways to "derank" Russian media in the search ...

☐ <https://www.sgtreport.com/articles/2017/11/23/googles-eric-schmidt-...>

[Eric Schmidt: Mafia child porn - Dev Shed Forums](#)

Dr. **Eric Schmidt** is a Mafia **puppet**. He is bad news for apple users accustomed to a level of security, he is also probably responsible for more child su

☐ <forums.devshed.com/software-design-43/eric-schmidt-mafia-chi...>

[Tim Cook, Eric Schmidt, Jeff Bezos Praise Trump Admin After ...](#)

Tim Cook, **Eric Schmidt**, Jeff Bezos Praise Trump Admin After White House Tech Meeting 6/20/2017 12:15:00 AM ... Clinton: Trump is still Putin's **puppet**.

☐ <usgr.dvolatility.com/2017/06/tim-cook-eric-schmidt-jeff-bezos-...>

[Ventriloquism - Wikipedia](#)

Ventriloquism, or ventriloquy, is ... Modern ventriloquists use a variety of different types of **puppets** in their presentations, ... Leigh **Eric Schmidt** (1998) ...

☐ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ventriloquism>

[Alphabet billionaire Eric Schmidt: Google used AI to find the ...](#)

Alphabet billionaire **Eric Schmidt**: Google used AI to find the perfect chocolate chip cookie recipe. ... Trump **Puppets** all they need is Strings not Degrees.

☐ <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/alphabet-billionaire-eric-schmidt-go...>

[Eric Schmidt and The Groundwork 2.0 - AMTV On Demand](#)

Hi everyone. For anyone not familiar with Google's 'Groundwork' project, this was a carefully planned digital operation led by **Eric Schmidt**, specifically with the ...

☐ <https://amtvmedia.vhx.tv/forums/general/14032-eric-schmidt-and-the...>

Eric Schmidt | Mind Bending Truth

Posts about **Eric Schmidt** ... His presentation is skillfully woven together in a manner that exposes the invisible hands hard at work animating the **puppets** who ...

☐ <https://mindbendingtruth.com/tag/eric-schmidt/>

Puppet and Google Cloud partner on cloud infrastructure ...

Google and **Puppet** announced today that they're working together to provide enterprises with a better way to build and deploy ... **Eric Schmidt**, and others ...

☐ <https://venturebeat.com/2017/10/10/puppet-and-google-cloud-partne...>

All Russian Puppets? - www.counterpunch.org

All Russian **Puppets?** by Serge ... media seem obsessed with the bizarre idea that Donald Trump will be 'a **puppet** for the Kremlin ... **Eric Schmidt** So ...

☐ <https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/01/09/all-russian-puppets/>

Bread & Puppet 2012: Hillary Clinton commencement speech to

...

Bread & **Puppet** 2012, Glover, Vermont. ... Hillary Clinton in conversation with Google CEO **EricSchmidt** | Talks at Google - Duration: 42:50.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-qnyOL4w5FI>

Government Cluster Fudge - Home | Facebook

Government Cluster **Fudge**. 159 likes. Food & Beverage Company. Jump to. Sections of this page. Accessibility Help. ... Bill Gates of Microsoft and **Eric Schmidt** of ...

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/Government-Cluster-Fudge-202589719838474/>

WikiLeaks Exposes Newly "Selected" Brazilian President as ...

WikiLeaks Exposes Newly "Selected" Brazilian President as **Puppet** for US Intelligence TOPICS: Jay ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** Says Americans Too Dumb To Detect ...

☐ <https://www.activistpost.com/2016/05/wikileaks-exposes-newly-selected-...>

[How Apple and Google's Romance Turned To Hate - Gizmodo](#)

It almost feels like this is something personal for Steve Jobs, as if he believed that a fake-smiled **Eric Schmidt** sat at the Apple's board, ...

☐ <https://gizmodo.com/5483662/how-apple-and-googles-romance-tur...>

[Shadow Government - Puppet Masters Pulling Strings \(The Ninth ...](#)

THE NINTH ORPHAN is a conspiracy thriller novel written by James & Lance Morcan. Published in August 2011 by Sterling Gate Books, the controversial book ...

☐ <youtube.com/watch?v=GX-aEcF8Rjg>

[Jenna Abrams, Russia's American Twitter Sock-Puppet - AN ...](#)

Jenna Abrams, Russia's American ... A campaign so meticulously conducted that even prominent individuals who interacted with the sock-puppet ... **Eric Schmidt** is ...

☐ <https://ansionnachfionn.com/2017/11/03/jenna-abrams-russias-american-...>

[Eric Schmidt Is a Surprisingly Worried Man | TechCrunch](#)

It was a surprising way to kick off a technology conference at a moment in time where any piece of news- big or small- cues up the BUBBLE-OR-NOT Greek ...

☐ <https://techcrunch.com/2011/06/01/eric-schmidt-is-a-surprisingly...>

[Unbelievable Luxury Yachts Of These Rich Celebrities](#)

Unbelievable Luxury Yachts Of These Rich Celebrities. ... 19. **Eric Schmidt** £72,300,000 20. Barry Diller and wife Diane Von Furstenburg £100,000,000 21.

☐ <https://www.wikipuppet.com/celebs/unbelievable-luxury-yachts-of-thes...>

[Eric Schmidt - imowen lodestone: Blog Corner](#)

Posts about **Eric Schmidt** written by imowenlodestone. ... shadow bans, Social Justice Jack ass **puppets** like ... On Blast, Fucktard of the Week: **Eric N** Shavonn Burgess;

☐ <https://imowenlodestone.wordpress.com/tag/eric-schmidt/>

[Memo: Googles Eric Schmidt Working Directly With the ... - Voat](#)

Especially **Eric Schmidt**. that motherfucker is the core of all the problems in the west, ... You're the **puppet**.
... 2017 Voat, Inc.

☐ <https://voat.co/v/technology/1357721>

[Eric Schmidt | Helena](#)

Jonathon Soros is on the Board of Directorsâ chaired by **Eric Schmidt**, ... his quotes emphasize his disparaging view of people as **puppets**, easily ruled, ...

☐ <https://helenaglass.net/tag/eric-schmidt/>

[George Soros Puppet David Brock Conspires with Facebook ...](#)

George Soros **Puppet** David ... Silvanus Publishing, Inc. | Silvanus Publishing, Inc ... This is especially a problem given attempts being made by **Eric Schmidt**, ...

☐ silvanuspublishing.com/george-soros/soros-16/

[Government Cluster Fudge - Posts | Facebook](#)

Government Cluster **Fudge**. 159 likes. Food & Beverage Company

☐ <https://www.facebook.com/Government-Cluster-Fudge-202589719838474/...>

[Google gives Eric Schmidt 124,999,900% salary increase â The ...](#)

Puppet plays **puppet** master, ... Google has rewarded **Eric Schmidt** for shifting from the CEO's office to exec chairman by bumping up his salary from \$1 to \$1.25m.

☐ theregister.co.uk/2011/04/20/schmidt_cash/

[Popular Russian Puppeteer Dies | News | The Harvard Crimson](#)

Popular Russian Puppeteer Dies ... years ago with nothing but a suitcase full of **puppets** he made himself, **Schmidt** ... Chairman **Eric Schmidt** Addresses ...

☐ thecrimson.com/article/1996/9/24/popular-russian-puppete...2

[Eric Schmidt Memes. Best Collection of Funny Eric Schmidt ...](#)

Eric Schmidt Memes. Updated daily, for more funny memes check our homepage.

☐ https://www.memecenter.com/search/eric_schmidt

[Eric Schmidt | eBossWatch Profile](#)

View the **Eric Schmidt** profile on eBossWatch, the leading job search resource that lets you rate your boss and evaluate job opportunities.

☐ ebosswatch.com/Reviews/Eric-Schmidt/1357663888

[Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends \\$15 ...](#)

Google CEO and serial womanizer **Eric Schmidt** spends \$15 million on private, ... He's an intelligence agency asset playing his role as a satanist **puppet** .

☐ 587board.com/bbs/fucked/393085-google-ceo-serial-woman...

[Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt picked to run the Pentagon's ...](#)

One lane for the poor and one for the rich. @realDonaldTrump made a big mistake appointing this Verizon **puppet** to ... Former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** picked to run ...

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/4g2j97/former_googl...

[eric schmidt â € Page 6 â € Tag â € The Register](#)

IT at sea makes data too easy to see: Ships are basically big floating security nightmares Pulitzer-winning website Politifact hacked to mine crypto-coins in browsers

☐ theregister.co.uk/Tag/eric+schmidt?page=6

[Illuminati Transfer Human Evolution to Computers](#)

Illuminati Transfer Human Evolution to Computers. ... which is a sock **puppet** for the ... Its executive chairman **Eric Schmidt** attended the infamous ...

☐ thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=97403

[Eric - Wikipedia](#)

Eric Schmidt, Executive Chairman ... Flat **Eric**, low-tech, yellow **puppet** character from Levi's commercials for Sta-Prest One Crease Denim Clothing; **Eric** Cartman, ...

☐ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erik>

'Puppet master': Silicon Valley's new billionaire mogul

'Puppet master': Silicon Valley's ... He would follow in the tradition of Google chairman and former CEO **Eric Schmidt**, ... "He's really the **puppet** master behind ...

☐ smh.com.au/technology/technology-news/puppet-master-...

What is CrowdStrike? Firm Hired by DNC has Ties to Hillary ...

Support Liberty Blitzkrieg; ... An under-the-radar startup funded by billionaire **Eric Schmidt** has become a major ... So the MSM **puppets** will continue to crank out ...

☐ <https://libertyblitzkrieg.com/2017/03/23/what-is-crowdstrike-firm-hired...>

What If North Korean Dictator Kim Jong Un is Really a CIA ...

Strange visit by Illuminati Bilderberger **Eric Schmidt** to North Korea. ... What If North Korean Dictator Kim Jong Un is Really a CIA Illuminist **Puppet**?

☐ <https://steemit.com/north-korea/@socioecohistory/what-if-nort...>

C Is For Silly: The New C-Suite Titles - Yahoo

C Is For Silly: The New C-Suite Titles. ... Sergey Brin and **Eric Schmidt** came up with a new, ... "It's a **puppet** show.

☐ <https://www.yahoo.com/news/c-silly-c-suite-titles-202215404.html>

President Clinton? How Google 'bias' could be election's ...

Dead voters and stuffed ballot boxes may have swung previous elections, but the difference between a president Trump, Sanders, Cruz or Clinton may actually be down to ...

☐ <https://www.rt.com/usa/335569-clinton-election-bias-google/>

Did Google Rig Search Results for ... - The Daily Sheeple

Wikileaks Confirms Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** Met with ... and analyst for The Daily Sheeple and a co-creator of ... not the corporations or their government **puppets**.

☐ thedailysheeple.com/did-google-rig-search-results-for-hillary...

WikiLeak Email Reveals Google Chairman Sought to Be Hillary's

...

WikiLeak Email Reveals Google Chairman Sought to Be Hillary's ... **Eric Schmidt**, sought to be the ... Panicking Democrats Now Say Donna Brazile's a Russian **Puppet** ...

☐ <https://conservativetribune.com/google-chairman-hillary-campaign/>

CFR Experts | Council on Foreign Relations

The Council on Foreign Relations' David Rockefeller Studies Programâ CFR's "think tank"â is home to more than seventy full-time, adjunct, and visiting scholars and ...

☐ <https://www.cfr.org/experts>

Eric Schmidt: Money is the only reason Julian Assange ...

Where the **puppet** takes over the hand? ... **Eric Schmidt**: Money is the only reason Julian Assange redacted WikiLeaks files ...

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/WikiLeaks/comments/1cpg09/eric_schmidt_...

New puppet government takes shape in Iraq - World Socialist ...

New **puppet** government takes shape in ... This astonishing admission not only demonstrates the **puppet** character of ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** admits political ...

☐ <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2005/04/iraq-a08.html>

Pets.com Sock Puppet in Legal Battle | Techdirt

Pets.com Sock **Puppet** in Legal Battle from the this-can't-be-serious? dept. ... Russia Threatens To Go To War With Google Over Stupid Comments By **Eric Schmidt**;

☐ <https://www.techdirt.com/articles/000426/1547207.shtml>

Eric | Wiki | Everipedia

Eric's wiki: The given name **Eric** ... **Eric** Satie, French composer; **Eric Schmidt**, ... Flat **Eric**, low-tech, yellow **puppet** character from Levi's commercials for Sta-Prest ...

☐ <https://everipedia.org/wiki/eric/>

How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily eBook ...

How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily eBook: **Eric Schmidt**: Amazon.com.au: ... creamy **fudge**, decadent trifle and ...

☐ <https://www.amazon.com.au/Make-Desserts-Impress-Quickly-Easily-eboo...>

[Exorcising The Sock Puppet | Techdirt](#)

Exorcising The Sock **Puppet** from the out-out-damn-pets.com dept. ... Russia Threatens To Go To War With Google Over Stupid Comments By **Eric Schmidt** (43 ...

☐ <https://www.techdirt.com/articles/20010409/0910212.shtml>

[The Jewish Wars: SEND Google's ERIC SCHMIDT to the FRONT ...](#)

SEND Google's **ERIC SCHMIDT** to the FRONT ... let 'em get a WHIFF of the POISON GAS they APPROVE of israel jews & their CIA **puppets'** proxy TERRORISTS ...

☐ thejewishwars.blogspot.com/2017/04/send-googles-eric-schmidt-to-fron...

[How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily ...](#)

How to Make Desserts That Impress, Quickly and Easily - Kindle edition by **Eric Schmidt**. ... creamy **fudge**, decadent trifle and ...

☐ <https://www.amazon.com/Make-Desserts-Impress-Quickly-Easily-eboo...>

[Amazon.com: Eric Crystal: Digital Music](#)

[Thoughts At Risk? Mind-Reading Tech Security Nightmare...](#)

[GOOGLE Coming for Your Face...](#)

[GOOGLE Created Spy Tool to Squelch Worker Dissent...](#)

[Mind-reading tech? How companies could gain access to brains...](#)

GOOGLE EXPOSED AS POLITICAL SCAM OPERATION

Google internal corporate policy documents exposed which reveal its internal commitment to radical intersectional leftism, according to a major [report](#) by NBC News.

The NBC report, an in-depth feature that drew on comments from current Google employees, pointed to Breitbart News's exposé on the company's internal culture, which is highly biased against white males, as one of the reasons for the tech giant's shift:

The right-wing news website Breitbart began covering the internal tensions about Google's efforts to become more diverse, publishing [a July 2018 article](#) on a speaker event hosted by Google on the topic of how white people can better navigate conversations about racism and privilege in the workplace. Breitbart [accused](#) Google of breaking its [internal policy](#) against using blanket statements about categories of people, such as about employees in certain racial groups.

“There was a meme going around that said white fragility shuts down discussions of white fragility,” a person involved with the event said in an interview, referring to a meme that circulated on an internal employee message board. The event wasn't ultimately shut down, but additional security was provided.

Read the full report at [NBC](#).

Radical intersectional leftism, an ideology often characterized by the use of demeaning language (“white fragility”) against white males, is typically introduced into corporations like Google under the banner of “diversity and inclusion,” whereby discrimination and hostility against certain groups is excused on the basis of creating an “inclusive” culture for women and minorities.

According to the NBC report, fear of further lawsuits similar to James Damore's class-action case against the tech giant, which alleged that it discriminates on the basis of race and gender as well as political viewpoint, was another factor causing the company to scale back its internal “inclusion” efforts.

As Breitbart News reported in 2018, the Damore case [revealed](#) numerous instances of rampant anti-white, anti-male sentiments in Google's workforce in the runup to Damore's firing (Damore was fired after he circulated a memo calling for more viewpoint diversity at the company).

One comment made by a then manager-level employee, Liz Fong-Jones in 2015 released via the lawsuit reads “I could care less about being ‘unfair’ to white men. You already have all the advantages in the world.”

In another 2015 post released via the lawsuit, then manager-level employee Kim Burchett shared an article challenging people to “stop reading white, straight, cis male authors for one year.”

The lawsuit also revealed a [document](#) that was circulated to managers at the company, advising them that values like “objectivity,” “individual achievement,” and “perfectionism” were examples of “U.S. white male dominant culture.”

Melanie Parker, Google's “Chief Diversity Officer,” denied that the company is scaling back its diversity efforts. In a comment to NBC, she said the company is “maturing our programs to make sure we're building our capability.” Parker cited the company's new “racial equity training” course, which was launched recently.

However, NBC cites a source at Google who says that one senior employee in the AI unit told her that “conversations about diversity could become a liability.”

Another Google employee's statements to NBC indicate that some of Google's changes were merely cosmetic, for example referring to diversity and inclusion by the acronym “D&I” instead of saying the

word â diversity.â

Are you an insider at Google, Facebook, Twitter, or any other tech company who wants to confidentially reveal wrongdoing or political bias at your company? Reach out to Allum Bokhari at his secure email address allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News.

**GOOGLE EXPOSED AS PSYCHOLOGICAL
MANIPULATOR OF POLITICAL IDEOLOGY
GOOGLE GRILLED ON HILL...**

CEO 'uncomfortable' when pressed on
China plans...

Approves App For Muslims To Report
People Who Commit Blasphemy...

Self-driving vans face harassment,
road rage; Slashed tire...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront
Censorship...

**GOOGLE EXPOSED AS PSYCHOLOGICAL
MANIPULATOR OF POLITICAL IDEOLOGY
GOOGLE GRILLED ON HILL...**

CEO 'uncomfortable' when pressed on
China plans...

Approves App For Muslims To Report
People Who Commit Blasphemy...

Self-driving vans face harassment,
road rage; Slashed tire...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront
Censorship...

**FEDERAL COMPLAINT NOTES RE: GOOGLE/ALPHABET/YOUTUBE AND DEMAND FOR FEDERAL CITIZEN
CLASS ACTION RICO AND ANTI-TRUST CASE FILINGS AGAINST GOOGLE/ALPHABET/YOUTUBE.**

REQUEST FOR DOJ TO OPERATE THIS CASE

THIS FILING IS ALSO TO BE USED AS ADDENDA TO CURRENT FBI 302 FORM NOTES

TO:

Mr. Christopher Wray
Director
FBI

Washington, DC

PLEASE CC: DEFENDANTS FOR RESPONSE AT:

Attn: Tamara (Tien-Jan) Jih Murray

Google Litigation Counsel
Google, Inc.

15 Upper Lake Road

Woodside, CA 94062

David Drummond

Google Litigation Counsel

Google, Inc.

#2 Quail Road

Woodside, CA 94062

Board Of Directors
Google, Inc., Attn: Kent Walker
1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Mountain View, CA 94043

USA

Counsel Contacts For Plaintiffs

**FILED WITH UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATED AGENCIES â UPDATED, VIA
REVISIONS, MONTHLY 5/2020 UPDATE**

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF (TBD)

COUNTY OF (TBD)

A CLASS of victims (TBD) ,) Court Case No.

a California Business, **COMPANY 3**, A California)

Business, **INDIVIDUAL A**, A California)

Shareholder) COMPLAINT FOR INTENTIONAL

Plaintiffs,) INTERFERENCE WITH

) CONTRACTUAL RELATIONS;

) INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE

) WITH PROSPECTIVE ECONOMIC

) ADVANTAGE; CYBERSTALKING; vs.) FRAUD; INVASION OF PRIVACY;

) UNFAIR COMPETITION; THEFT OF

) INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY;) RICO RACKETEERING;) ANTITRUST VIOLATIONS

**Google, Inc., YouTube Inc, Alphabet, Inc, Jared)
Cohen, Micheal Painter, Ian Fette, Sergy Brin,)
Susan Wojcicki, David Drummond, Andy Rubin,)**

Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, And Associates)

) **JURY TRIAL DEMANDED**

California Corporations, and)

DOES 1 through 50, Inclusive) Date:

)

Defendants) Time:

) Dept.:

FACTS OF THE CASE:

1. Plaintiffs are a â classâ of technology employees, contractors and businesses located in The United States Of America and defined as a legal â CLASSâ for court purposes. Plaintiffs have no specific political party affiliation and are, in fact, bi-partisan by volume. Plaintiffs have reported to the FBI in Washington, DC and In San Francisco, California at 450 Golden Gate Avenue, on the 13th Floor, in person, telephonic-ally and in writing and to the GAO in writing and telephonic-ally and to the White House and U.S. Congress members in person and in writing, among others, since 2006. This matter is under active federal and private investigation.

2. Defendants have offices nationwide and are, at least, known to have offices in California at numerous locations. Defendants attempted to â ***harm, decimate, punish, damage, character assassinate and delay Plaintiffs civil rights as part of Defendants reprisal, retribution, intellectual property theft, anti-trust violating vendetta payback media information-manipulation program, in which Defendants sought to own and control government policy and business markets for personal financial and ideological insider goals.***â Defendants engaged in actions legally qualifying as â *RICO Racketeering-violating criminal conspiracy actions*â in order to defraud the competitors, the public, government officials and others. Defendants are, according to top government officials: â The Command And Controlâ centers for anti-democracy, anti-trust and anti-competitive domestic operations using covert technology manipulations and a constant program of lies, deferrals and delays when questioned by government investigators about their illicit actions. Plaintiffs, and third parties, placed a global internet sensor array around the world an a large number of ISPâ s, for years, which tested and verified that Defendants were manipulating the process of the internet, consciously and manually, in order to cause these harms, damages, attacks and anti-trust violating schemes and practices. It has been proven, by federal and private investigators, that Defendants organized, operated, financed, implemented and covered-up the â hit-jobsâ and attacks that Plaintiff groups have charged them with the operation of. One Plaintiff ran a 6 year study comparing Defendants coverage of Defendants asset: Tesla Motors, Defendants partner and personal live-in friend: Elon Musk with Defendants coverage of all competitors to Musk during the time period and the results show goose-step synchronization to cover-ups, stock valuation hypes and competitor â neggingâ . From the same study, billions of dollars of non-reported FEC-violating campaign financing was uncovered. Defendants pay U.S. Senators to protect and assist them in these illicit actions. Payment forms include insider stock tips, stock assets, revolving door jobs, government contract rights and other quid-pro-quo including tax waivers and, as such, Defendants operate as an organized crime entity in violation of federal RICO and Anti-Trust laws. Defendants executives have been documented, in a huge number of news reports, divorce court records and law enforcement records, being involved in a huge number of sex trafficking scandals, tax evasion scandals, political bribery scandals and other incidents which demonstrate their poor ethical, moral and procedural natures and their inclinations towards criminality.

4. The true names and capacities of the Defendants, DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, are presently unknown to the Plaintiffs at this time and the Plaintiffs sue those Defendants and each of them, by such fictitious names pursuant to the pertinent provisions of the (TBD) Code of Civil Procedure. The facts and veracity of the charges and claims herein are duplicate-evidenced in multi-terabyte hard drives and provided online cloud-based evidence repositories containing millions of pages of validating evidence compiled by Plaintiffs, FBI, GAO, SEC, EU, private, national journalists, Congressional, news industry, forensic specialist and leaked archive investigators.

5. Plaintiffs have had a multi-decade relationship with White House, Congressional, campaign finance, law enforcement and business parties discussed in this matter and had eye-witness knowledge of the crimes and misdeeds of Defendants and their associates and, as such, have received additional evidence from other eye-witness parties and have been provided with verified evidence notification of further validated evidence held by law enforcement agencies which confirm the veracity of Plaintiffs statements. White House and Congressional staff have certified the veracity of the evidence herein. Former employees of Defendants are prepared to testify to the veracity of the facts herein. Multiple other parties have sue and won, or settled, with Defendants for the same issue and Defendants have thus demonstrated a proven history of the charged illicit actions against Plaintiffs and verify the facts that Defendants conspire to harm United States businesses, United States citizens and the operation of the United States Government itself.

6. Plaintiffs were solicited to participate in Defendants crimes and schemes and refused to participate on the grounds that Defendants plans and schemes were illegal illicit and immoral. Because Plaintiffs refused to participate in Defendants crimes, assisted investigators with law enforcement actions and continued Plaintiffs business in competition to Defendants; Defendants took the further illicit actions described herein, against Plaintiffs.

7. The Plaintiffs are informed and believe and, based on that information and belief, allege that the named Defendants herein and each of the parties designated as a "DOE" and every one of them, are legally responsible jointly and severally for the Federal RICO Statute violating events and happenings referred to in the within Complaint for Intentional Interference with Contractual Relations, Intentional Interference with Prospective Economic Advantage, Cyberstalking, Fraud, Invasion of Privacy, Unfair Competition and Theft of Intellectual Property and RICO statute violations. In particular, Defendants took compensation for, and engaged in, malicious and coordinated tactics to seek to destroy, damage, harm and ruin Plaintiffs via an illicit media "hit-job" service which Defendants regularly offered in covert commerce and engaged in regularly against targets that Defendants were hired to seek to ruin as part of reprisal, vendetta, retribution programs operated for business and political competitors of the targets. Historical facts and other history-making lawsuits by third parties, has proven Defendants to be the single largest core violator of human rights, in this manner, in the world. Defendants offer the service of creating and publishing contrived "hatchet job" movies, fake news articles, faked comments and repercussion back-links describing the Plaintiffs in horrific descriptors. The attack material is re-posted, "impression accelerated", "click-farm" amplified by Defendants Chinese and Russian Click-Farms and Streisand array re-posted by Defendants massive character assassination technology via servers algorithms and technical internet manipulation daily as recently as yesterday.

This means that clock on the Statute Of Limitations is re-set every 24 hours because Defendants restart their attacks on the internet every 24 hours. The DOJ, SEC, FTC and FBI have been asked to aggressively assist in this matter.

Defendants also embed their in-house-created attack articles in job hiring databases on Axciom, Palantir, Taleo, USAJobs, Oracle and SAP driven HR systems and other databases used by all hiring and recruiting services in order to prevent Plaintiffs from ever receiving income for W2 or 1099 work ever again. Defendants own staff then post thousands of fake comments, below each attack item, under fake names, designed to make it appear as if a broad consensus of the public agreed with the defamation messages by Defendants. Almost all of the fake comments were created by a handful of Defendants own staff pretending to be a variety of outside voices. Defendants provide the service of delivering "weaponized text and media to corporate and political clients". Defendants replicated various versions of these attack items across all of their different brands and facade front publications and added additional fake comments to each on a regular basis.

Defendants are widely documented in tens of thousands of reports in law enforcement investigations, regulatory investigations, journalistic news reports, university research and other credible documents as having engaged in the felony-level manipulation of elections and public media and did use those same manipulation technologies to attack Plaintiffs, a small set of hundreds of thousands of examples of such verification include:

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - POLITICO Magazine](#)

2016. How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**. **Google** has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. By Robert Epstein

[politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/how-google-could-r...](http://politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/how-google-could-rig-the-2016-election)

[More results](#)

[Google could 'rig the 2016 election,' researcher says - Aug ...](#)

Google's influence on the 2016 **election** could tip the scales in favor of its own chosen candidate, says behavioral psychologist Robert Epstein.

- [money.cnn.com/2015/08/20/technology/google-2016-electio...](#)

[Could Google Rig the 2016 Election? Don't Believe the Hype ...](#)

Could **Google Rig** the 2016 ... "How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**, ... **Google's** search algorithm can easily shift the voting preferences of ...

- [thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/09/21/could-google-rig-the-...](#)

[Top Psychologist: Google's Algorithm Will Rig the Election ...](#)

Top Psychologist: **Google's** Algorithm Will **Rig** the **Election** For Hillary Search engine's power to manipulate public opinion represents a "threat to democracy"

- [infowars.com/top-psychologist-googles-algorithm-will-r...](#)

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - Robert Epstein ...](#)

2016. How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**. **Google** has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. By ROBERT EPSTEIN

[politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/how-google-could-r...](#)

[How Google Could Rig The 2016 Election | Zero Hedge](#)

Given how powerful this effect is, it's possible that **Google** decided the winner of the Indian **election**. **Google's** own daily data on **election**-related ...

[zerohedge.com/news/2015-08-20/how-google-could-rig-2016...](#)

[Google Working to Rig the Election for Hillary | RedState](#)

The Washington Free Beacon reports that **Google's** Eric Schmidt is working directly with the Hillary Clinton presidential campaign. With all due respect to Sen. Rubio ...

[redstate.com/california_yankee/2016/10/19/google-worki...](#)

[Flashback: How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election Â» Alex ...](#)

Flashback: How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election** The Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME) turns out to be one of the largest behavioral effects ever discovered

[infowars.com/flashback-how-google-could-rig-the-2016-e...](#)

[Google Could 'Rig the 2016 Election,' Researchers Claim ...](#)

Research psychologist Robert Epstein conducted a study that shows **Google** has the power to sway voter opinion and **rig** the 2016 **election**.

fortune.com/2015/08/23/research-google-rig-election/

[Could Google rig the 2016 election? | Komando.com](#)

Robert Epstein, a senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, has been researching **Google's** potential for **election** ...

- komando.com/happening-now/322077/could-google-rig-the...

[Can Anyone Stop Google From Rigging The 2016 Presidential ...](#)

Rig the 2016 presidential **election** through something called "Search Engine Manipulation?" ... **Google** could influence and potentially **rig elections** across the globe.

uproxx.com/technology/google-2016-presidential-elect...

[\[88\] CENTCOM Lies & Google Rigs Elections - YouTube](#)

[88] CENTCOM Lies & **Google Rigs Elections** Watching the Hawks RT. ... Tabetha Wallace reveals how **Google** might be able to **rig** our **elections**.

youtube.com/watch?v=sKMRZOSIY2o

[Who Bribes Politicians and Rigs Elections At Google? | ULTRA ...](#)

Who Bribes Politicians and **Rigs Elections** At **Google**? By Town Hall Public Meetings David Noam - Global Partnerships Strategy at **Google**

- <https://ultralightvehicles.wordpress.com/2017/02/04/who-bribes-politicians-and-rig...>

[Can Google Rig Elections? | MetaFilter](#)

I'm sure **Google** could, in some small way, influence **elections** (**rig** is certainly not the right word). I'm also sure that this article is just a confused mess.

- metafilter.com/152368/Can-Google-Rig-Elections

[How To Rig An Election - Google Groups](#)

How To **Rig** An **Election** Protesters gather behind a banner reading "Honest **Elections**" during a demonstration in Moscow on February 4. February 09, 2012

- <https://groups.google.com/d/topic/soc.culture.malaysia/BD7M-kvbDDs>

[How Google tried to rig the election for Hillary Clinton ...](#)

The Obama administration's revolving door with **Google** has been anything but subtle. Recently we saw the tech giant favour Hillary Clinton in her run for office.

hangthebankers.com/google-tried-rig-election-hillary-clinton/

[Will Google Rig Election for Hillary? Far Fetched: Experts ...](#)

To read more on this topic, click [How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#) Google has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser.

<https://trofire.com/2015/08/22/will-google-rig-election-for-h...>

[Exposed: Google Caught Trying to Rig Presidential Election ...](#)

Exposed: **Google** Caught Trying to **Rig** Presidential **Election** For Hillary (Video) SourceFed discovered evidence that **Google** may be manipulating autocomplete ...

- freedomoutpost.com/exposed-google-caught-trying-to-rig-presi...

[Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - Project Censored](#)

Research findings indicate that the way **Google's** search algorithm interprets **election**-related information can influence the voting preferences of undecided

- projectcensored.org/google-rig-2016-election/

[Google could 'rig the 2016 election,' researcher says | WHNT.com](#)

NEW YORK (CNMoney) â By manipulating its search results, **Google** could decide the next **election**. The world's most-used search engine is so powerful and ...

whnt.com/2015/08/21/google-could-rig-the-2016-elec...

[Why is Google trying to rig the election? - Quora](#)

Did **Google** say that it **rigs** its search results to help Hillary Clinton? ... What would have been the approximate results had the **elections** not been rigg ...

<https://quora.com/Why-is-Google-trying-to-rig-the-election>

[How Google could rig the 2016 election - POLITICO](#)

How **Google** could **rig** the 2016 **election**. **Google** has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. By ROBERT EPSTEIN. 8/20/15, 10:04 AM CET.

- politico.eu/article/google-2016-election-us-candidate...

[Who Bribes Politicians and Rigs Elections At Google? | THE ...](#)

<http://nypost.com/2016/08/29/going-to-burning-man-is-a-middle-age-cry-for-help/> Photo: REUTERS/Jim Urquhart More On the All White Burning Man Deviancy ...

- <https://thenytimnews.wordpress.com/2017/02/04/who-bribes-politicians-and-rig...>

[CENTCOM Lies & Google Rigs Elections \(E088\) RT â Watching the ...](#)

CENTCOM Lies & **Google Rigs Elections** (E088) ... Tabetha Wallace reveals how **Google** might be able to **rig** our **elections**. Mnar Muhawesh, of MintPress News, ...

<https://rt.com/shows/watching-the-hawks/313576-centcom-g...>

[FOCUS | How to Rig an Election](#)

How to **Rig** an **Election**. ... Our faith-based **elections** are the result of a new ... Oh Bomb Ah (the droner) is not exactly full of integrity. **Google**: Justia, and ...

readersupportednews.org/opinion2/277-75/14198-focus-how-to-rig-an...

[How to rig an election | The Economist](#)

How to **rig** an **election** ... But it is just as easy to **rig elections** if your population is falling. Michigan, ... **Google** plus; Tumblr;

▫ economist.com/node/1099030

[Watching the Hawks RT - YouTube](#)

Watching the Hawks RT Videos; Playlists; Channels; Discussion; About; Home ... [88] CENTCOM Lies & **Google Rigs Elections**
View full playlist (88 videos) ...

youtube.com/channel/UCbiFt3UdxX7LxferwDmuegQ

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election | RealClearPolitics](#)

America's next president could be eased into office not just by TV ads or speeches, but by **Google's** secret decisions, and no oneâ except for me and perhaps a few ...

realclearpolitics.com/2015/08/24/how_google_could_rig_the_2016_...

[\[88\] CENTCOM Lies & Google Rigs Elections - YouTube](#)

[88] CENTCOM Lies & **Google Rigs Elections** Watching the Hawks RT. ... Tabetha Wallace reveals how **Google** might be able to **rig** our **elections**.

youtube.com/watch?v=sKMRZOSIY2o

[Can Google Rig the 2016 Election? - National News/Current ...](#)

How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election** **Google** has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser

gopbriefingroom.com/index.php?topic=178349.0

[Senior research psychologist, Harvard prof. warn: Facebook ...](#)

A senior research psychologist and a Harvard professor warn that tech giants like Facebook and **Google** could "**rig**" the **election** through their algorithms.

conservativefiringline.com/senior-research-psychologist-warns-facebo...

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election | The Stream](#)

How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**. By Politico Published on August 24, 2015 â America's next president could be eased into office not just by TV ads or ...

<https://stream.org/google-rig-2016-election/>

[Top Psychologist: Google's Algorithm Will Rig the Election ...](#)

Top Psychologist: **Google's** Algorithm Will **Rig** the **Election** For Hillary. 13,210 Syrian Refugees So Far In 2016; Up 675% From 2015; 99.1% Are Muslims.

teaparty.org/top-psychologist-googles-algorithm-will-r...

[Can and Will Google Rig the 2016 Election | Crows Nest Politics](#)

Can and Will **Google Rig** the 2016 **Election**. ... The article deals with "can and will **Google**" swing the **election** through their algorithm's and search software?

crowsnestpolitics.com/2015/08/22/can-and-will-google-rig-the-20...

[Google Could 'Rig the 2016 Election,' Researchers Claim ...](#)

Research psychologist Robert Epstein conducted a study that shows **Google** has the power to sway voter opinion and **rig** the 2016 **election**.

fortune.com/2015/08/23/research-google-rig-election/?...

[Rigging Elections - Taki's Magazine - takimag.com](#)

Ironically, the most far-reaching scheme to **rig** this and future American **elections** isn't being plotted in the Kremlin (as Hillary Clinton and the ruling ...

· takimag.com/article/rigging_elections_steve_sailer/print

[Google is Rigging Searches for Hillary Clinton | RedState](#)

This is huge news - but it is hardly surprising. **Google** - President Barack Obama's biggest crony in a sea full of armadas full of legions of Obama cronies ...

redstate.com/setonmotley/2016/06/13/obama-uber-crony-g...

[Google could 'rig the 2016 election,' researcher says | Ripples](#)

By manipulating its search results, **Google** could decide the next **election**. The world's most-used search engine is so powerful and national **elections** are so tight ...

<https://ripplesnigeria.com/google-could-rig-the-2016-election-resear...>

[You may hate Donald Trump. But do you want Facebook to rig ...](#)

But do you want Facebook to **rig** the **election** ... The fact that an internet giant like Facebook or **Google** could turn an **election** based on hidden changes to its ...

<https://theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/apr/19/donald-trump-fa...>

[How GOOGLE Could Rig the 2016 Election - Tea Party News](#)

Given how powerful this effect is, it's possible that **Google** decided the winner of the Indian **election**. **Google's** own daily data on **election**-related search ...

teaparty.org/google-rig-2016-election-114131/

[Google could 'rig the 2016 election.' researcher says ...](#)

NEW YORK â By manipulating its search results, **Google** could decide the next **election**. The world's most-used search engine is so powerful and national ...

fox2now.com/2015/08/20/google-could-rig-the-2016-elec...

[Top Psychologist: Google's Algorithm Will Rig the Election ...](#)

Top Psychologist: **Google's** Algorithm Will **Rig** the **Election** For Hillary Search engine's power to manipulate public opinion represents a "threat to democracy"

â propagandamatrix.com/articles/november2016/011116_rig_election...

[Can Google rig elections? | Election Universe](#)

"How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**" is the title of an article written by Robert Epstein and published by Politico in August. According to Epstein, Senior ...

electionuniverse.com/2015/09/can-google-rig-elections/

[Exposed: Google Caught Trying to Rig Presidential Election ...](#)

Exposed: **Google** Caught Trying to **Rig** Presidential **Election** For Hillary (Video) By Voice of Reason Â· Friday, June 10 th, 2016. ... Twitter, and **Google**, ...

<https://thelastgreatstand.com/2016/06/10/exposed-google-caught-trying-t...>

[If you want to rig an election â | - Washington Post](#)

Politics If you want to **rig** an **election**â | Rigging a U.S. presidential **election** on **Election** Day would be an astonishing (and nearly ...

<https://washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/2016-election/how-to-ri...>

[Top Psychologist: Google's Algorithm Will Rig the Election ...](#)

In August last year, Politico reported on how "**Google** could **rig** the 2016 **election**" by altering its search algorithms.

prisonplanet.com/top-psychologist-googles-algorithm-will-r...

[Electoral fraud - Wikipedia](#)

Electoral fraud, **election** manipulation, or vote rigging is illegal interference with the process of an **election**. Acts of fraud affect vote counts to bring about an ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electoral_fraud

[GWAR Rigs Election, Destroying Trump And Clinton With AC/DC ...](#)

GWAR **Rigs Election**, Destroying Trump And Clinton With AC/DC Cover In New AV Club "Undercover Performance"; Video. November 8, 2016, 3 months ago

bravewords.com/news/gwar-rigs-election-destroying-trump-...

[Google seeks to destroy President Trump from within! | ULTRA ...](#)

Google was overwhelmingly against TrumpJosh Lipton | @CNBCJosh3 Hours AgoCNBC.com Can **Google** win ... Who Bribes Politicians and **Rigs Elections** At **Google**?

- <https://ultralightvehicles.wordpress.com/2017/01/18/google-seeks-to-destroy-presid...>

[The Daily Show Rigs a Poll for Hillary Clinton | Mediaite](#)

The Daily Show **Rigs** a Poll for Hillary Clinton. ... Megyn Kelly Rebukes a Gloating Eric Bolling During Fox **Election** Coverage: 'It's Not About You ...

- mediaite.com/tv/the-daily-show-rigs-a-poll-for-hillary...

[Criticism of Google - Wikipedia](#)

Criticism of **Google** includes aggressive and contrived tax avoidance, ... **Google rigs** its results, biasing in favor of **Google** Shopping and against competitors like us."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Google

[Fox News Just Exposed Hillary's Illegal Voting Scheme That ...](#)

Fox News Just Exposed Hillary's Illegal Voting Scheme That **Rigs Election** Against Trump. By Proud Conservative. Posted on September 3, 2016. 88 Shares. Share. Tweet ...

proudcons.com/fox-news-just-exposed-hillarys-illegal-vo...

[No One Rigs an Election Quite Like Kazakhstan - The Atlantic](#)

No One **Rigs** an **Election** Quite Like Kazakhstan. Most Popular. ... Foreign **election** observers found evidence of ballot box stuffing and apparent multiple votes, ...

theatlantic.com/international/archive/2011/04/no-one-rigs...

[Trump asks Russia to find Clinton's missing emails in Doral ...](#)

"If it is Russia and they are interfering in our **elections**, ... exposed as a party who not only **rigs** the government, but **rigs elections** while literally ...

miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/election/donald-...

[With driverless big rigs, ex-employees one-up Google's self ...](#)

With driverless big **rigs**, ex-employees one-up **Google's** self-driving cars

- csmonitor.com/Technology/2016/0517/With-driverless-big-...

[GLOBAL NEWS CENTER WIKI - Info - The Storm](#)

Who Bribes Politicians and **Rigs Elections** At **Google**? ... **Google** Bans All Non-Hillary Loving News; Preparing for the inevitable hacks and leaks of your emails and ...

Hillary Rigs Election So Much That Stanford Can Prove It

Hillary **Rigs Election** So Much That Stanford Can Prove ... we show that no such irregularities occurred in the 2008 competitive **election** cycle involving Secretary ...

- patriotupdate.com/hillary-rigs-election-so-much-that-stanfo...

Elections & Voting | Town of Lexington MA

Elections & Voting. ... The Town Clerk also verifies residences, prepares and provides statistics on **elections** and census, ... See map: **Google** Maps.

- lexingtonma.gov/town-clerk/pages/elections-voting

Soros operative buys an Election Firm: Smartmatic, SGO ...

Soros operative buys an **Election** Firm ... Smartmatic has done nothing but be controversial everywhere it conducts **elections**. ... just **Google** it.

- <https://linkedin.com/pulse/smartmatic-sgo-malloch-brown-soros-...>

Know Your News Source Bias and Know Who Rigs Elections Which ...

KNOW YOUR NEWS SOURCE BIAS AND KNOW WHO **RIGS ELECTIONS** WHICH WAY THE MEDIA RIGGING STANCES (Please re-post on your blogs and in comments on Voat.Co and Reddit.com)

londonworldwide.com/know-your-news-source-bias-and-know-who-r...

Bruce Ray Riggs - Ballotpedia

Elections 2016 See also: Florida's ... Bruce Ray Riggs - **Google** News Feed. Loading... See also. United States House of Representatives; Florida's 11th Congressional ...

- https://ballotpedia.org/Bruce_Ray_Riggs

Russian Hackers Prove Election Fraud Against Bernie Sanders ...

Leaked emails show Hillary Clinton colluded with the Democratic party in order to **rig** the **election** and ensure Bernie Sanders would not win the nomination.

yournewswire.com/russian-hackers-prove-election-fraud-agai...

Why is Google showing a Hillary Clinton picture to the search ...

Did **Google** say that it **rigs** its search results to help Hillary Clinton? ... Who is more likely to win the presidential **elections**: Hillary Clinton or Bernie Sanders?

<https://quora.com/Why-is-Google-showing-a-Hillary-Clinton-p...>

WATCH: Computer Programmer Testifies Under Oath He Coded ...

Former congressional nominee for California's 4th district, testified under oath that he was hired to **rig elections** by coding in fraud.

thefreethoughtproject.com/watch-computer-programmer-testifies-oath-...

US Election Shocker: Is This How The Vote Will Be Rigged?

Meanwhile, the actual results of the coming electionsâ including Congressional racesâ appear to be up for grabs, ... regularly rigs polls to give Hillary a lead.

activistpost.com/2016/08/us-election-shocker-vote-will-rig...

Sanders camp suspicious of Microsoft's influence in Iowa ...

facebook twitter **google** plus rss tumblr ... caucuses," the company said in a statement to MSNBC. ... Bernie Sanders, Democrats, **Election 2016, Elections**, ...

▫ msnbc.com/msnbc/sanders-campaign-suspicious-corpora...

GWAR Rigs Election, Destroying Trump and Clinton With "Bloody ...

GWAR **Rigs Election**, Destroying Trump and Clinton With "Bloody" New AV Club "Undercover Performance" News // No Comments

▫ gwar.net/news/gwar-rigs-election-destroying-trump-...

Who Bribes Politicians and Rigs Elections At Google?

Who Bribes Politicians and **Rigs Elections** At **Google**? By Town Hall Public Meetings David Noam - Global Partnerships Strategy at **Google** ...

morenewznw.com/blog/2017/02/04/who-bribes-politicians-an...

Google-could-rig-the-2016-election-researcher-says - Story

Google could 'rig' the 2016 **election**,' researcher says Could search-engine company put its fingers on the scales?

mywabashvalley.com/news/google-could-rig-the-2016-election-r...

Google-could-rig-the-2016-election-researcher-says - Story

By manipulating its search results, **Google** could decide the next **election**. The world's most-used search engine is so powerful and national **elections** are so tight ...

centralillinoisproud.com/news/google-could-rig-the-2016-election-r...

TRANSCEND MEDIA SERVICE Â» How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election

How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election**. ANGLO AMERICA, 31 August 2015 . Robert Epstein - Politico Magazine. **Google** has the ability to drive millions of votes to a ...

▫ <https://transcend.org/tms/2015/08/how-google-could-rig-the-2016...>

How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - YouTube

GLOBUS 360 **rig** for smartphones - photo spheres with "**Google** Camera" app - Duration: 1:38. AVR Communication - Augmented Virtual Reality and 360 Videos for ...

[youtube.com/watch?v=fS2ezDtdDIg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fS2ezDtdDIg)

[NY Times calls on Google to rig search results to hide ...](#)

NY Times calls on **Google** to **rig** search results to hide Hillary's health problems. Wednesday, ... this **election** is about taking it back in the last non-violent way ...

▫ [naturalnews.com/055079_Hillary_Clinton_Google_search_resu...](#)

[Proof That Google Created System to Rig Elections Revealed ...](#)

Email Address: Share on Facebook Share on Twitter 2016 How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election** Many say Eric Schmidt Already Rigged The First Obama **Election** **Google** ...

[mynewsbeat.org/proof-that-google-created-system-to-rig-e...](#)

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election : technology](#)

Politics How **Google** Could **Rig** the 2016 **Election** (politico.com) submitted 7 months ago by kangarooninjadonuts. ... **Google** "rigging" the **election** is the least of our ...

[https://reddit.com/r/technology/comments/4n5qbs/how_google c...](https://reddit.com/r/technology/comments/4n5qbs/how_google_c...)

[Could Google Actually Rig An Election? - Matter Solutions](#)

With the American **election** fast approaching, the campaigning is getting heavy. This has resulted in claims throughout the year that the campaign is rigged, and **Google** ...

<https://mattersolutions.com.au/blog/2016/11/google-actually-rig-election/>

Understanding Google's Computerized Manipulation Of 'the Streisand Effect'

- How a private-property dispute birthed a web phenomenon that became a Google attack technology that Google/Alphabet/YouTube use to destroy competitors and manipulate Democracy.

In 2003, a [picture](#) of Barbra Streisand's beachfront home hit the web as part of a public collection of images displaying coastal erosion. In response, in February 2003, Streisand sued the photographer for \$50 million for invasion of privacy, claiming violation of a state law aimed at the telephoto lenses of paparazzi.

Ironically, the media [attention](#) surrounding the lawsuit made the photo of her house go viral (at least in 2003 terms). In the month before the lawsuit, the picture had been downloaded only six times, including twice by her lawyers—whereas the image was downloaded more than 420,000 times during the month following the lawsuit. This paradoxical result—where an attempt to silence, suppress, or stop something backfires—was dubbed the *Streisand effect*.

Let's take a closer look at the Streisand effect.

Examples of the Streisand Effect

Here are three different times the Streisand effect was apparently reified by real-world examples.

In 2012, a Scottish schoolgirl named Martha Payne started blogging about her school lunches and included pictures of the meals, which, as could be expected by anyone who has ever been to school, were unappetizing.

Soon, celebrity chef and food activist Jamie Oliver tweeted out his support, and the blog garnered three million hits in two months. Consequently, local government authorities banned Payne from taking photos of the lunches because (they claimed) cafeteria workers were worried about getting fired. Even though the authorities quickly reversed this decision, for them it was too late, and the British national media and the Internet ran with the story.

In 2013, BuzzFeed ran a [list](#) titled "The 33 Fiercest Moments From Beyoncé's Halftime Show." Although the intention of the list was likely laudatory, some of the still photos were considered "unflattering."

Consequently, Queen Bey's publicist contacted BuzzFeed to request that the unflattering photos, which were cited, be switched out. BuzzFeed responded with a follow-up [piece](#) titled "The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyoncé's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See," which included an email from the publicist and the cited shots.

Subsequently, the Internet did its thing, and a meme was born. Countless "unflattering" shots of Beyoncé as a zombie, powerlifter, anime cartoon, and so forth popped up.

In 2014, cab drivers from across Europe went on strike to decry the lack of regulation of the ride-hailing app Uber. Without cabbies on the roads, riders turned to Uber, with downloads of the app increasing more than eight times in London alone.

Deconstructing the Streisand effect

In an [article](#) published in the *International Journal of Education*, Sue Curry Jansen and Brian Martin explained how the Streisand effect is a consequence of failed censorship attempts. These outrage-[management](#) processes include cover-up, defamation of the target, reframing events, false justice, and intimidation or rewards.

The authors also argued that censorship is a process that requires active maintenance to conceal the actions of powerful people. Furthermore, they wrote that a clearer understanding of outrage-management processes "stimulates awareness of tactics for challenging censorship by exposing its existence, validating the censored information, explaining the importance of free expression, not relying on official channels for solutions but instead mobilizing wider awareness and support, and resisting intimidation and rewards."

By the way, you may be wondering how Babs's court case turned out. The chanteuse not only brought viral attention to her bluff-top estate by bringing the suit in the first place but the suit was dismissed in December 2003.

Google, YouTube and Facebook have commercialized "The Streisand Effect" by deploying computerized processes to steer the public towards, or away from, one product, candidate or point-of-view using manually programmed directions.

Former motor racing boss Max Mosley is suing Google for continuing to display photographs he says breach his privacy. But does pressing for information to be kept private, or suppressed, often have the opposite effect?

At first sight not much unites Beyonce and Max Mosley. But they, and several other celebrities and organisations, have become victims of the "Streisand effect".

In 2005, Mike Masnick, founder of the Techdirt website, [coined the term](#). Two years earlier singer Barbra Streisand unsuccessfully sued photographer Kenneth Adelman, who was documenting the coastline of California, for including her cliff-top home in Malibu. The resulting publicity helped drive 420,000 visits in a month to the site where the photo was published. According to documents filed in court, images of Streisand's house had been downloaded only six times before the legal action.

It's not always a fight over privacy. In February last year the BuzzFeed website published a [selection of singer Beyonce's "fiercest moments"](#) - mocking her facial expressions while performing at the Superbowl. Her publicist reportedly contacted it to ask that seven of the most "unflattering" photos be removed. BuzzFeed refused and republished exactly this selection with the headline: ["The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyonce's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See"](#). The exposure of the unflattering photos was magnified.

A few months later it was reported that lawyers for Pippa Middleton, sister of the Duchess of Cambridge, [had asked for the removal of a parody Twitter feed](#), which offered ridiculously obvious lifestyle advice in her name, such as "Avoid getting lost by consulting with a map" and "A party isn't much fun without people attending". Its following increased.

In 2008 the Church of Scientology reportedly tried to get a [video featuring film star Tom Cruise talking about his faith](#), designed for viewing by its followers only, removed from websites after it was leaked. The publicity meant it became shared more widely.

In 2012, Argyll and Bute Council banned nine-year-old Martha Payne from taking pictures of her school meals and posting them, along with dismissive ratings out of 10, on a blog. Her family complained and this was overturned, amid much publicity. To date the blog has had [more than 10 million hits](#) and Martha has raised more than Â£130,000 for charity.

You don't need to be famous to suffer from the Streisand effect. Spaniard Mario Costeja Gonzalez fought a long legal battle for the right to be forgotten. He complained that a search of his name in Google brought up newspaper articles from 16 years ago about a sale of property to recover money he owed. He enjoyed a [landmark victory](#) to establish the right to be forgotten. But it is unlikely he will ever be forgotten. As of this moment, his name conjures up hundreds of thousands of Google search results.

The Streisand effect

- Term first used in 2005 by Mike Masnick, founder of the website Techdirt
- Denotes increased publicity as a result of attempts to remove embarrassing online content
- Followed a failed attempt in 2003 by singer Barbra Streisand to sue a photographer who posted a picture of her seaside home on a website

But Max Mosley is arguably the greatest example. He is suing Google for continuing to display in search results images of him with prostitutes at a sex party, citing alleged breaches of the Data Protection Act and misuse of private information. Every time he makes a legal move in his crusade over privacy, there's a danger it becomes more likely people will seek out the very images he is complaining about.

The 74-year-old former president of Formula One's governing body FIA wants Google to block pictures first published in the now-defunct tabloid News of the World, which he successfully sued in 2008. "As the gateway to the internet Google makes

enormous profits and has great influence, so I have not taken this action lightly," he has said in a statement. His lawyers add that the company should not be allowed "to act as an arbiter of what is lawful and what is not". Google says it has been working with Mosley "to address his concerns".

But is there a risk that Mosley will cause himself more embarrassment by bringing a fairly old, and perhaps half-forgotten, news story back to people's attention? A survey of Twitter shows some users are posting the pictures that he is keen to remove.

"Anyone trying to get something banned is always going to be of more interest than something that people don't seem bothered by," says Jenny Afia, head of talent at the law firm Schillings. "It's a spark for curiosity."

In previous generations there's no doubt it was more straightforward to attempt to suppress information or images. The ease of sharing now almost means that nothing can really be suppressed.

You could argue that the internet makes attempts to guard your privacy risky on a scale proportional to the likelihood of your privacy being meaningfully breached in the first place. If there was a danger that lots of people would circulate a private photo of you doing something embarrassing, it's very likely that trying to suppress it will have the opposite effect. If there was little danger that the photo would have been circulated, an attempt at suppression might not trigger the Streisand effect.

There are endless mischief-makers who would dedicate themselves to propagating information that someone wanted hidden, just for the very fact of the attempt to hide it.

Mosley is a wealthy man used to publicity. Yet suing could mean a stressful, drawn-out court case, covered in detail by the media.

"It's a horrible dilemma for people who are faced with horrible or untrue stories," says Afia. "That's where Max Mosley is very brave to keep fighting. Many people decide to let it go."

For the likes of Mosley and Costeja Gonzalez, the principle surely supersedes the actual effect of legal action. They effectively end up fighting for the right of others to more easily safeguard their privacy. Even at the de facto cost of their own.

And there's a clear difference between those fighting for a right to privacy and those, like Beyonce's representatives, who are merely trying to manage a reputation or public image. There the Streisand effect is potent. If your reaction to mockery is to try and squash it, there will be lots more mockery.

Google internal corporate policy documents exposed which reveal its internal commitment to radical intersectional political and ideology control, according to a major [report](#) by NBC News.

The NBC report, an in-depth feature that drew on comments from current Google employees, which is highly biased against white males, as one of the reasons for the tech giant's shift:

The right-wing news website Breitbart began covering the internal tensions about Google's efforts to become more diverse, publishing [a July 2018 article](#) on a speaker event hosted by Google on the topic of how white people can better navigate conversations about racism and privilege in the workplace. Breitbart [accused](#) Google of breaking its [internal policy](#) against using blanket statements about categories of people, such as about employees in certain racial groups.

â There was a meme going around that said white fragility shuts down discussions of white fragility,â a person involved with the event said in an interview, referring to a meme that circulated on an internal employee message board. The event wasn't ultimately shut down, but additional security was provided.

Read the full report at [NBC](#).

Radical intersectional ideology often characterized by the use of demeaning language (âwhite fragilityâ) against white males, is typically introduced into corporations like Google under the banner of âdiversity and inclusion,â whereby discrimination and hostility against certain groups is excused on the basis of creating an âinclusiveâ culture for women and minorities.

According to the NBC report, fear of further lawsuits similar to James Damoreâs class-action case against the tech giant, which alleged that it discriminates on the basis of race and gender as well as political viewpoint, was another factor causing the company to scale back its internal âinclusionâ efforts.

As Breitbart News reported in 2018, the Damore case [revealed](#) numerous instances of rampant anti-white, anti-male sentiments in Googleâs workforce in the runup to Damoreâs firing (Damore was fired after he circulated a memo calling for more viewpoint diversity at the company).

One comment made by a then manager-level employee, Liz Fong-Jones in 2015 released via the lawsuit reads âI could care less about being âunfairâ to white men. You already have all the advantages in the world.â

In another 2015 post released via the lawsuit, then manager-level employee Kim Burchett shared an article challenging people to âstop reading white, straight, cis male authors for one year.â

The lawsuit also revealed a [document](#) that was circulated to managers at the company, advising them that values like âobjectivity,â âindividual achievement,â and âperfectionismâ were examples of âU.S. white male dominant culture.â

Melanie Parker, Googleâs âChief Diversity Officer,â denied that the company is scaling back its diversity efforts. In a comment to NBC, she said the company is âmaturing our programs to make sure weâre building our capability.â Parker cited the companyâs new âracial equity trainingâ course, which was launched recently.

However, NBC cites a source at Google who says that one senior employee in the AI unit told her that âconversations about diversity could become a liability.â

Another Google employeeâs statements to NBC indicate that some of Googleâs changes were merely cosmetic, for example referring to diversity and inclusion by the acronym âD&Iâ instead of saying the word âdiversity.â Clearly, Google will say or do anything to promote their cult-like indoctrinations.

Google's and Facebook's servers are built and programmed to manipulate the The Streisand Effect for commercial goals. Should Congress allow that? More evidence includes:

<http://www.testimony111.com>

<http://www.skybase.us>

<https://www.thecreepylines.com>

<https://www.icij.org>

<https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com>

<http://vcracket.weebly.com>

<https://www.transparency.org>

<https://www.judicialwatch.org>

<https://wikileaks.org>

<https://causeofaction.org>

<https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/>

<http://peterschweizer.com/>

<http://globalinitiative.net>

<https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/>

<https://propublica.org>

<https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news>

<http://wearethenewmedia.com>

http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html

<http://gopacnetwork.org/>

<http://www.iaaca.org/News/>

<http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption>

<http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/>

<http://www.traceinternational.org/>

<http://www.oge.gov/>

<https://ogc.commerce.gov/>

<https://anticorruptionact.org/>

<http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/>

<https://represent.us/>

http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php

<http://www.acfe.com/>

<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>

<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>

<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>

<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>

<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>

<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>

<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>

<https://www.opensecrets.org/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

<http://www.projectveritasaction.com>

Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

Permanent Record By Edward Snowden, <https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238>

Brotopia By Emily Chang, <http://brotopiabook.com/>

Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, <http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/>

The Circle By David Eggers, <https://archive.org/details/circle00dave>

World Without Mind By Franklin Foer, <https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113>

A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein.

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die>

Disrupted By Dan Lyons, <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted>

Chaos Monkeys By Antonio Garc  a Mart  nez, <https://www.antonio Garc  a Mart  nez.com/chaos-monkeys/>

The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, <https://www.thecreepyline.com/>

The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/>

Congress: Trading stock By Steve Kroft, <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/>

Validating the fact that Google/YouTube, Et Al use psychological Warfare Tools on the public and stock marketed

Distinguished research psychologist Robert Epstein explains one highly referenced study and reviews the validated evidence that Google's search suggestions are manually biased in favor of political candidates and stock market holdings that have crony kick-back deals to Google. He estimates that biased search suggestions might be able to shift as many as 3 million votes in any presidential election in the US or destroy a competitor, reporter that Google does not like or run the ultimate character assassination.

  Biased search rankings can swing votes and alter opinions, and a new study shows that Google's autocomplete can too.

A [scientific study](#) I published last year showed that search rankings favoring one candidate can quickly convince undecided voters to vote for that candidate â as many as 80 percent of voters in some demographic groups. My latest research shows that a search engine could also shift votes and change opinions with another powerful tool: autocomplete.

Because of [recent claims](#) that Google has been deliberately tinkering with search suggestions to make Hillary Clinton look good, this is probably a good time both to examine those claims and to look at my new research. As you will see, there is some cause for concern here.

In June of this year, Sourcefed released a video claiming that Google's search suggestions â often called "autocomplete" suggestions â were biased in favor of Mrs. Clinton. The video quickly went viral: the full [7-minute version](#) has now been viewed more than a million times on YouTube, and an abridged [3-minute version](#) has been viewed more than 25 million times on Facebook.

The video's narrator, Matt Lieberman, showed screen print after screen print that appeared to demonstrate that searching for just about anything related to Mrs. Clinton generated positive suggestions only. This occurred even though Bing and Yahoo searches produced both positive and negative suggestions and even though Google Trends data showed that searches on Google that characterize Mrs. Clinton negatively are quite common â far more common in some cases than the search terms Google was suggesting. Lieberman also showed that autocomplete did offer negative suggestions for Bernie Sanders and Donald Trump.

"The intention is clear," said Lieberman. "Google is burying potential searches for terms that could have hurt Hillary Clinton in the primary elections over the past several months by manipulating recommendations on their site."

[Google responded](#) to the Sourcefed video in an email to the Washington Times, denying everything. According to the company's spokesperson, "Google Autocomplete does not favor any candidate or cause." The company explained away the apparently damning findings by saying that "Our Autocomplete algorithm will not show a predicted query that is offensive or disparaging when displayed in conjunction with a person's name."

Since then, my associates and I at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT) â a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization based in the San Diego area â have been systematically investigating Lieberman's claims. What we have learned has generally supported those claims, but we have also learned something new â something quite disturbing â about the power of Google's search suggestions to alter what people search for.

Lieberman insisted that Google's search suggestions were biased, but he never explained why Google would introduce such bias. Our new research suggests why â and also why Google's lists of search suggestions are typically much shorter than the lists Bing and Yahoo show us.

Our investigation is ongoing, but here is what we have learned so far:

[Can Google Tip the Scales on the US Presidential Election Without Anyone Knowing?](#)

To test Lieberman's claim that Google's search suggestions are biased in Mrs. Clinton's favor, my associates and I have been looking at the suggestions Google shows us in response to hundreds of different election-related search terms. To minimize the possibility that those suggestions were customized for us as individuals (based on the massive personal profiles Google has assembled for virtually all Americans), we have conducted our searches through proxy servers â even through the Tor network â thus making it difficult for Google to identify us. We also cleared the fingerprints Google leaves on computers (cache and cookies) fairly obsessively.

Google says its search bar is programmed to avoid suggesting searches that portray people in a negative light. As far as we can tell, this claim is false.

Generally speaking, we are finding that Lieberman was right: It is somewhat difficult to get the Google search bar to suggest negative searches related to Mrs. Clinton or to make any Clinton-related suggestions when one types a negative search term. Bing and Yahoo, on the other hand, often show a number of negative suggestions in response to the same search terms. Bing and Yahoo seem to be showing us what people are actually searching for; Google is showing us something else â but what, and for what purpose?

As for Google Trends, as Lieberman reported, Google indeed withholds negative search terms for Mrs. Clinton even when such terms show high popularity in Trends. We have also found that Google often suggests positive search terms for Mrs. Clinton even when such terms are nearly invisible in Trends. The widely held belief, reinforced by Google's own [documentation](#), that Google's search suggestions are based on "what other people are searching for" seems to be untrue in many instances.

Google's Explanation

Google tries to explain away such findings by saying its search bar is programmed to avoid suggesting searches that portray people in a negative light. As far as we can tell, this claim is false; Google suppresses negative suggestions selectively, not across the board. It is easy to get autocomplete to suggest negative searches related to prominent people, one of whom happens to be Mrs. Clinton's opponent.

A picture is often worth a thousand words, so let's look at a few examples that appear both to support Lieberman's perspective and refute Google's. After that, we'll examine some counterexamples.

[Assange: Clinton's Campaign is Full of 'Disturbing' Anti-Russia 'Hysteria'](#)

Before we start, I need to point out a problem: If you try to replicate the searches I will show you, you will likely get different results. I don't think that invalidates our work, but you will have to decide for yourself. Your results might be different because search activity changes over time, and that, in turn, affects search suggestions. There is also the "personalization problem." If you are like the vast majority of people, you freely allow Google to [track you](#) 24 hours a day. As a result, Google knows who you are when you are typing something in its search bar, and it sends you customized results.

For both of these reasons, you might doubt the validity of the conclusions I will draw in this essay. That is up to you. All I can say in my defense is that I have worked with eight other people in recent months to try to conduct a fair and balanced investigation, and, as I said, we have taken several precautions to try to get generic, non-customized search suggestions rather than the customized kind. Our investigation is also ongoing, and I encourage you to conduct your own, as well.

Let's start with a very simple search. The image below shows a search for "Hillary Clinton is " (notice the space after is) conducted on August 3rd on Bing, Yahoo, and Google. As you can see, both Bing and Yahoo displayed multiple negative suggestions such as "Hillary Clinton is a liar" and "Hillary Clinton is a criminal," but Google is showed only two suggestions, both of which were almost absurdly positive: "Hillary Clinton is winning" and "Hillary Clinton is awesome."

â Hillary Clinton is â

To find out what people actually searched for, let's turn to Google Trends â Google's tabulation of the popularity of search results. Below you will see a comparison between the popularity of searching for "Hillary Clinton is a liar" and the popularity of searching for "Hillary Clinton is awesome." This image was also generated on August 3rd. "Hillary Clinton is a liar" was by far the more popular search term; hardly anyone conducted a search using the phrase, "Hillary Clinton is awesome."

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â Hillary Clinton is awesome.â

Okay, but Google admits that it censors negative search results; presumably, that is why we only saw positive results for Mrs. Clinton â even a result that virtually no one searched for. Does Google really suppress negative results? We have seen what happens with "Hillary Clinton is." What happens with "Donald Trump is "? (Again, be sure to include the space after is.)

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â Donald Trump is â ?

In the above image, captured on August 8th, we again found the odd "awesome" suggestion, but we also saw a suggestion that appears to be negative: "Donald Trump is dead." Shouldn't a result like that have been suppressed? Let's look further.

Consider the following searches, conducted on August 2nd, for "anti Hillary" and "anti Trump." As you can see below, "anti Hillary" generated no suggestions, but "anti Trump" generated four, including "anti Trump cartoon" and "anti Trump song." Well, you say, perhaps there were no anti-Hillary suggestions to be made. But Yahoo â responding merely to "anti Hill" â came up with eight, including "anti Hillary memes" and "anti Hillary jokes."

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â anti Hillaryâ and â anti Trump.â

This seems to further refute Google's claim about not disparaging people, but let's dig deeper.

After Mrs. Clinton named Senator Tim Kaine to be her running mate, Mr. Trump dubbed him with one of his middle-school-style nicknames: "Corrupt Kaine." Sure enough, that instantly became a popular search term on Google, as this July 27th image from Trends confirms:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â Corrupt Kaine.â

Even so, as you can see in the image below, in response to "corrupt," the Google search bar showed us nothing about Senator Kaine, but it did show us both "Kamala" (Kamala Harris, attorney general of California) and "Karzai" (Hamid Karzai, former president of Afghanistan). If you clicked on the phrases "corrupt Kamala" and "corrupt Karzai," search results appeared that linked to highly negative web pages about Kamala Harris and Hamid Karzai, respectively.

Oddly enough, both on the day we looked up "corrupt Kaine" and more recently when I was writing this essay, Google Trends provided no popularity data for either "corrupt Kamala" or "corrupt Karzai." It is hard to imagine, in any case, that either search term has been popular in recent months. So why did the Google search bar disparage Attorney General Harris and President Karzai but not Mrs. Clinton?

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â corrupt Kaineâ , â corrupt Kamalaâ , â corrupt Karzai.â

If you still have doubts about whether Google suggests negative searches for prominent people, see how Senators Cruz, Rubio and Sanders fared in the following searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Lying Ted

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Little Marco

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Anti-Bernie

I could give you more examples, but you get the idea.

The brazenness of Google's search suggestion tinkering become especially clear when we searched for "crooked" â Mr. Trump's unkind nickname for Mrs. Clinton â on Google, Bing, and Yahoo on various dates in June and July. On Google the word "crooked" alone generated nothing for Mrs. Clinton, even though, once again, its popularity was clear on Google Trends. Now compare (in the image following the Trends graph) what happened on Bing and Yahoo:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â crookedâ

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â crookedâ

No surprise here. Consistent with Google's own search popularity data, Bing and Yahoo listed "crooked Hillary" near the top of their autocomplete suggestions.

The weird part came when we typed more letters into Google's search bar, trying to force it to suggest "crooked Hillary." On June 9th, I had to go all the way to "crooked H-I-L-L-A" to get a response, and it was not the response I was expecting. Instead of showing me "crooked Hillary," I was shown a phrase that I doubt anyone in the world has ever searched for â "crooked Hillary Bernie":

â crooked H-I-L-L-Aâ

Crooked Hillary Bernie? What the heck does that mean? Not much, obviously, but this is something my associates and I have found repeatedly: When you are able to get Google to make negative suggestions for Mrs. Clinton, they sometimes make no sense and are almost certainly not indicative of what other people are searching for.

Masking and Misleading

There are also indications that autocomplete isn't always pro-Clinton and isn't always anti-Trump, and in this regard the SourceFed video overstated its case. While it is true, for example, that "anti Hillary" generated no suggestions in our study, both "anti Clinton" and "anti Hillary Clinton" did produce negative results when we search on August 8th, as you can see below:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â anti Clintonâ

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â anti Hillary Clintonâ

At times, we were also able to generate neutral or at least partially positive results for Donald Trump. Consider this image, for example, which shows a search for "Donald Trump" on August 8th:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Search for â Donald Trumpâ on August 8th

If you believe Google can do no wrong and that it never favors one candidate over another (even though Google and its top executives donated more than \$800,000 to Obama in 2012 and only \$37,000 to Romney), so be it. But trying to be as objective as possible in recent months, my staff and I have concluded that when Google occasionally does give us unbiased election-related search suggestions, it might just be trying to confuse us. Let me explain.

When Ronald Robertson and I began conducting [experiments](#) on the power that biased search rankings have over voter preferences, we were immediately struck by the fact that few people could detect the bias in the search results we showed them, even when those results were extremely biased. We immediately wondered whether we could mask the bias in our results so that even fewer people could detect it. To our amazement, we found that a very simple mask â putting a search result that favored the opposing candidate into the third search position (out of 10 positions on the first page of search results) â was enough to fool all of our study participants into thinking they were seeing unbiased search results.

*Masking a manipulation is easy, and Google is a master of obfuscation, as I explained a few years ago in my *TIME* essay, "[Google's Dance](#)." In the context of autocomplete, all you have to do to confuse people is introduce a few exceptions to the rule. So "anti Clinton" and "anti Hillary Clinton" produce negative search suggestions, while "anti Hillary" does not. Because those counter-examples exist, we immediately forget about the odd thing that's happening with "anti Hillary," and we also ignore the fact that "anti Donald" produces negative suggestions:*

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â anti Donaldâ

Meanwhile, day after day â at least for the few weeks we were monitoring this term â "anti Hillary" continued to produce no suggestions. Why would Google have singled out this one phrase to protect? As always, when you are dealing with the best number crunchers in the world, the answer has to do with numbers. What do you notice when you look below at the frequency of searches for the three anti-Hillary phrases?

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â anti Hillaryâ

That's right. "Anti Hillary" was drawing the most traffic, so that was the phrase to protect.

Sourcefed's video was overstated, but, overall, our investigation supports Sourcefed's claim that Google's autocomplete tool is biased to favor Mrs. Clinton â sometimes dramatically so, sometimes more subtly.

Sputnik's Recent Claims

All of the examples I've given you of apparent bias in Google's search suggestions are old and out of date â conducted by me and my staff over the summer of 2016. Generally speaking, you won't be able to confirm what we found (which is why I am showing you screen shots). This is mainly because search suggestions keep changing. So the big question is: Do new search suggestions favor Mr. Trump or Mrs. Clinton.

Recently, [Sputnik News reported](#) that Google was suppressing search suggestions related to trending news stories expressing concern about Mrs. Clinton's health. Sure enough, as you can see in the following screen shots captured on August 29th,

suggestions on Bing and Yahoo reflected the trending news, but suggestions on Google did not:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Bing

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Yahoo

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Google

And, yes, once again, Google Trends showed a recent spike in searches for the missing search suggestions:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Google Trends

While the news was buzzing about Mrs. Clinton's health, hundreds of stories were also being published about Mr. Trump's "flip flopping" on immigration issues, and that too was reflected on Google Trends:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Mr. Trump's flip flopping

But, as you can see, Google did not suppress "Donald Trump flip flops" from its suggestions:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Donald Trump flip flops

Google, it seems, is playing this game both consistently and slyly. It is saving its bias for the most valuable real estate â trending, high-value terms â and eliminating signs of bias for terms that have lost their value.

And that brings me, at last, to a research project I initiated only a few weeks ago. If Google is really biasing its search suggestions, what is the company's motive? A new study sheds surprising and disturbing light on this question.

How Google's Search Suggestions Affect Our Searches

Normally, I wouldn't talk publicly about the early results of a long-term research project I have not yet published in a scientific journal or at least presented at a scientific conference. I have decided to make an exception this time for three reasons: First, the results of the study on autocomplete I completed recently are strong and easy to interpret. Second, these results are consistent with volumes of research that has already been conducted on two well-known psychological processes: negativity bias and confirmation bias. And third, the November election is growing near, and the results of my new experiment are relevant to that election â perhaps even of crucial importance.

I began the new study asking myself why Google would want to suppress negative search suggestions. Why those in particular?

In the study, a diverse group of 300 people from 44 U.S. states were asked which of four search suggestions they would likely click on if they were trying to learn more about either Mike Pence, the Republican candidate for vice president, or Tim Kaine, the Democratic candidate for vice president. They could also select a fifth option in order to type their own search terms. Here is an example of what a search looked like:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Tim Kaine

*Two of the searches we showed people contained negative search suggestions (one negative suggestion in each search); all of the other search suggestions were either neutral (like "Tim Kaine **office**") or positive (like "Mike Pence **for vice president**").*

*Each of the negative suggestions â "Mike Pence **scandal**" and "Tim Kaine **scandal**" â appeared only once in the experiment. Thus, if study participants were treating negative items the same way they treated the other four alternatives in a given search, the negative items would have attracted about 20 percent of the clicks in each search.*

By including or suppressing negatives in search suggestions, you can direct people's searches one way or another just as surely as if they were dogs on a leash.

But that's not what happened. The three main findings were as follows:

1) Overall, people clicked on the negative items about 40 percent of the time â that's twice as often as one would expect by chance. What's more, compared with the neutral items we showed people in searches that served as controls, negative items were selected about five times as often.

2) Among eligible, undecided voters â the impressionable people who decide close elections â negative items attracted more than 15 times as many clicks as neutral items attracted in matched control questions.

3) People affiliated with one political party selected the negative suggestion for the candidate from their own party less frequently than the negative suggestion for the other candidate. In other words, negative suggestions attracted the largest number of clicks when they were consistent with people's biases.

These findings are consistent with two well-known phenomena in the social sciences: negativity bias and confirmation bias.

Negativity bias refers to the fact that people are far more affected by negative stimuli than by positive ones. As a [famous paper](#) on the subject notes, a single cockroach in one's salad ruins the whole salad, but a piece of candy placed on a plate of disgusting crud will not make that crud seem even slightly more palatable.

Negative stimuli draw more attention than neutral or positive ones, they activate more behavior, and they create stronger impressions â negative ones, of course. In recent years, [political scientists have even suggested](#) that negativity bias plays an important role in the political choices we make â that people adopt conservative political views because they have a heightened sensitivity to negative stimuli.

Confirmation bias refers to the fact that people almost always seek out, pay attention to, and believe information that confirms their beliefs more than they seek out, pay attention to, or believe information that contradicts those beliefs.

When you apply these two principles to search suggestions, they predict that people are far more likely to click on negative search suggestions than on neutral or positive ones â especially when those negative suggestions are consistent with their own beliefs. This is exactly what the new study confirms.

Google data analysts know this too. They know because they have ready access to billions of pieces of data showing exactly how many times people click on negative search suggestions. They also know exactly how many times people click on every other kind of search suggestion one can categorize.

To put this another way, what I and other researchers must stumble upon and can study only crudely, Google employees can study with exquisite precision every day.

Given Google's [strong support](#) for Mrs. Clinton, it seems reasonable to conjecture that Google employees manually suppress negative search suggestions relating to Clinton in order to reduce the number of searches people conduct that will expose them to anti-Clinton content. They appear to work a bit less hard to suppress negative search suggestions for Mr. Trump, Senator Sanders, Senator Cruz, and other prominent people.

This is not the place to review the evidence that Google strongly supports Mrs. Clinton, but since we're talking about Google's search bar, here are two quick reminders:

First, on August 6th, when we typed "When is the election?," we were shown the following image:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â When is the election?â

See anything odd about that picture? Couldn't Google have displayed two photos just as easily as it displayed one?

And second, as reported by [the Next Web](#) and other news sources, in mid 2015, when people typed "Who will be the next president?," Google displayed boxes such as the one below, which left no doubt about the answer:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

â Who will be the next president?â

Corporate Control

Over time, differentially suppressing negative search suggestions will repeatedly expose millions of people to far more positive search results for one political candidate than for the other. Research I have been conducting since 2013 with Ronald Robertson of Northeastern University has shown that high-ranking search results that favor one candidate can easily shift 20 percent or more of undecided voters toward that candidate â up to 80 percent in some demographic groups, as I noted earlier. This is because of the enormous trust people have in computer-generated search results, which people mistakenly believe are completely impartial and objective â just as they mistakenly believe search suggestions are completely impartial and objective.

The impact of biased search rankings on opinions, which we call the [Search Engine Manipulation Effect](#) (SEME), is one of the largest effects ever discovered in the behavioral sciences, and because it is invisible to users, it is [especially dangerous](#) as a source of influence. Because Google handles 90 percent of search in most countries and because many elections are very close, we estimate that SEME has been determining the outcomes of upwards of 25 percent of the national elections in the world for several years now, with increasing impact each year. This is occurring, we believe, whether or not Google's executives are taking an active interest in elections; all by itself, Google's search algorithm virtually always ends up favoring one candidate over another simply because of "organic" search patterns by users. When it does, votes shift; in large elections, millions of votes can be shifted. You can think of this as a kind of digital bandwagon effect.

The new effect I have described in this essay â a search suggestion effect â is very different from SEME but almost certainly increases SEME's impact. If you can surreptitiously [nudge](#) people into generating search results that are inherently biased, the battle is half won. Simply by including or suppressing negatives in search suggestions, you can direct people's searches one way or another just as surely as if they were dogs on a leash, and you can use this subtle form of influence not just to alter people's views

about candidates but about anything.

Google [launched autocomplete](#), its search suggestion tool, in 2004 as an opt-in that helped users find information faster. Perhaps that's all it was in the beginning, but just as Google itself has morphed from being a cool high-tech anomaly into what former Google executive [James Whittaker](#) has called a "an advertising company with a single corporate-mandated focus," so has autocomplete morphed from being a cool and helpful search tool into what may be a tool of corporate manipulation. By 2008, not only was autocomplete no longer an opt-in feature, there was no way to opt out of it, and since that time, through [strategic censorship](#), it may have become a tool for directing people's searches and thereby influencing not only the choices they make but even the thoughts they think.

Look back at the searches I have shown you. Why does Google typically show you far fewer search suggestions than other search engines do â 4 or fewer, generally speaking, compared with 8 for Bing, 8 for DuckDuckGo and 10 for Yahoo? Even if you knew nothing of phenomena like negativity bias and confirmation bias, you certainly know that shorter lists give people fewer choices. Whatever autocomplete was in the beginning, its main function may now be to manipulate.

Without whistleblowers or warrants, no one can prove Google executives are using digital shenanigans to influence elections, but I don't see how we can rule out that possibility.

Perhaps you are skeptical about my claims. Perhaps you are also not seeing, on balance, a pro-Hillary bias in the search suggestions you receive on your computer. Perhaps you are also not concerned about the possibility that search suggestions can be used systematically to nudge people's searches in one direction or another. If you are skeptical in any or all of these ways, ask yourself this: Why, to begin with, is Google censoring its search suggestions? (And it certainly [acknowledges](#) doing so.) Why doesn't it just show us, say, the top ten most popular searches related to whatever we are typing? Why, in particular, is it suppressing negative information? Are Google's leaders afraid we will have panic attacks and sue the company if we are directed to dark and disturbing web pages? Do they not trust us to make up our own minds about things? Do they think we are children?

Without whistleblowers or warrants, no one can prove Google executives are using digital shenanigans to influence elections, but I don't see how we can rule out that possibility. There is nothing illegal about manipulating people using search suggestions and search rankings â [quite the contrary](#), in fact â and it makes good financial sense for a company to use every legal means at its disposal to support its preferred candidates.

Using the mathematical techniques Robertson and I described in our [2015 report](#) in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, I recently calculated that SEME alone can shift between 2.6 and 10.4 million votes in the upcoming US presidential race without anyone knowing this has occurred and without leaving a paper trail.

I arrived at those numbers before I knew about the power search suggestions have to alter searches. The new study suggests that autocomplete alone might be able to shift between 800,000 and 3.2 million votes â also without anyone knowing this is occurring.

Perhaps even more troubling, because Google tracks and monitors us so aggressively, [Google officials know](#) who among us is planning to vote and whom we are planning to vote for. They also know who among us are still undecided, and that is where the influence of biased search suggestions and biased search rankings could be applied with enormous effect.

[Postscript: Google declined to comment on the record when queried about some of the concerns I have raised in this article. Instead, on August 17th, a company representative sent me to a [blog post](#) released by the company on June 16th; you can read Google's official position on autocomplete there.]

ROBERT EPSTEIN ([@DrEpstein](#)) is Senior Research Psychologist at the [American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology](#) in Vista, California. A PhD of Harvard University, Epstein has published fifteen books on artificial intelligence and other topics. He is also the former editor-in-chief of *Psychology Today*.

Further, Plaintiffs conducted duplicative forensic research using internet technology specialists and advice from FBI and Congressional forensics experts along with the placement of thousands of server test nodes around the globe for a multi-year period and discovered that the above internment and media assertions about Defendants, by third party investigators were true. Since prior to the inception of Google, Google executives and VCâ s have carried out an acrimonious copy-cat, aggression, black-listing, brand damaging and interference campaign against Plaintiffs because Defendants were too unskilled at creating their own

technology or competing in a fair market without using cheating and bribery tactics.

Key points of this case include the following facts:

A. Defendants have formed a â Cartelâ , as defined by law under RICO Racketeering Statutes and were the financiers of the political campaigns and received payola and kick-backs from those campaigns.

B. In exchange for financing those political campaigns, Defendants Clients gave Defendants Associates lithium ion battery monopolies, solar panel monopolies, data processing government contract monopolies and media distribution exclusives worth trillions of dollars. This was an illegal quid-pro-quo arrangement. Plaintiffs designed, produced, received patent awards on, received federal commendations for, received federal funding for and first marketed the very products which Defendants copied and made billions of dollars on and which Defendants felt might beat them in hundreds of billions of dollars of competitive market positions and stock market trades. Companies operated by Plaintiffs included automobile design and manufacturing companies, global television broadcasting companies and energy companies which are commonly known to have generated hundreds of billions of dollars in profits, revenue and stock market transactions for Defendants competing holdings at Plaintiffs expense. Defendants operated a criminal CARTEL as defined by RICO LAWS and that Cartel ran an anti-trust market rigging and crony political payola operation. Defendants spent tens of millions of dollars attacking Plaintiffs because Defendants were not clever enough to build better products. Defendants chose to â CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETEâ and to try to kill Plaintiffs lives, careers, brands, revenues, assets, businesses and efforts via malicious and ongoing efforts.

C. U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder, Bill Barr, Jefferson B. Sessions III, et al, has been informed, in writing, of these charges and Plaintiffs understand that DOJ officials have an ongoing investigation into these matters.

D. Due to Defendants fears of the loss of up a trillion dollars of crony payola from the illegal abuse of taxpayer funds and Defendants warnings from White House staff that the crony scheme must â never come to lightâ , Defendants engaged in felonious gangster-like actions in order seek to terminate all witnesses, reporters and opposition government staff who attempted to expose these crimes.

E. Just as, over time, the Watergate crimes are now intimately documented and detailed; over time The â Cleantech Crash Scandalâ as featured on **CBS News 60 MINUTES** TV Show, has been detailed and exposed in numerous federal, news media and public investigations. Significant barriers to justice were illicitly placed in front of Plaintiffs by Defendants.

F. Defendants organized and operated a series of malicious attacks and thefts against Plaintiffs as reprisals and competitive vendettas. Defendants report to the FBI, GAO, FTC, SEC, Congressional Ethics Committees, Trump Administration and other entities on a regular basis. Plaintiffs have received evidence from those entities as well as Wikileaks, Drudge Report, *wearethenewmedia.com* groups, private investigators and former employees of Defendants.

G. Defendants and their associates Elon Musk, Jon Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson, Vinod Khosla and other members of the â Silicon Mafiaâ are documented in tens of thousands of news reports, federal law enforcement reports and Congressional reports in their attempts to infiltrate and corrupt the U.S. Government in an attempt to route trillions of tax dollars to Defendants private accounts. Defendants perceived Plaintiffs as a threat to their crimes. Federal investigators, news investigators and whistle-blowers have reported to Plaintiffs that Defendants were the financiers and/or beneficiaries and/or command and control operatives for the crimes and corruption disclosed in the CBS NEWS 60 Minutes investigative reports entitled: â The Cleantech Crashâ , â The Lobbyists Playbookâ and â Congress Trading on Insider Informationâ ; The Feature Film: â The Car and the Senatorâ Federal lawsuits with case numbers of: USCA Case #16-5279; and over 50 other cases including the ongoing

â Solyndraâ investigation and federal and Congressional investigations detailed at <http://greencorruption.blogspot.com/> ;

<http://www.skybase.us> ;

<https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house-in-two-charts>

and thousands of other documentation sites. Plaintiffs are charged with engaging in these crimes and corruptions against Plaintiffs and financing and ordering attacks on Plaintiffs. Plaintiffs engaged in U.S. commerce and did everything properly and legally. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not steal technology. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not bribe elected officials in order to get market exclusives. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not poach Defendants staff. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs were the original inventors of their products. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not operate â AngelGate Collusionâ schemes and â High Tech No Poaching Secret Agreementsâ and a Mafia-like Silicon Valley exclusionary Cartel. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not place their employees in the U.S. Government, The California Government, The U.S. Patent Office and The U.S. Department of Energy in order to control government contracts to Defendants exclusive advantage. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not place moles inside of competitors companies. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not hire Gawker Media and Think Progress to seek to kill Plaintiffs careers, lives and brands. Unlike Defendants, Plaintiffs did not rig the stock market with â pump-and-dumpâ , â Flash Boyâ and â Google-stock/PR-pumpâ schemes. Plaintiffs engaged in hard work every day of their lives for the time-frame in question under the belief that the good old American work ethic and just rewards for your creations was still in effect in the U.S.A., and that the thieves and criminals that attempted to interdict Plaintiffs would face Justice. In a number of circumstances Defendants took advantages of Plaintiffs hard work via come-ons; Defendants then made billions of dollars from Plaintiffs work at Plaintiffs expense and attacked Plaintiffs in order to reduce Plaintiffs competitive and legal recovery options.

H. Defendants compensated the White House staff with cash, stock warrants, illicit personal services, media control and a technology known as a â Streisand Effect Massive Server Arrayâ which can control public impressions for, or against a person, party, ideology or issue. Defendants Streisand Effect internet system was used to destroy Plaintiffs in reprisal, retribution, and vendetta for Plaintiffs help with law enforcement efforts in the case and because Plaintiffs companies competed with Defendants companies with superior technologies.

I. Defendants have used their Streisand Effect technology to build a character assassination ring of bloggers and hired shill â reportersâ who engage in a process called a â Shivaâ . This process is named after a Plaintiff in a similar case named: Shiva Ayyadurai, the husband of Actress Fran Drescher. Shiva Ayyadurai holds intellectual property rights to part of Defendants email technology. In fact, the people most threatened by the Shiva Ayyadurai patent right claims, ironically turn out to be Defendants and, in particular, Defendants associates Elon Musk, Jon Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Steve Jurvetson, Vinod Khosla and other members of the â Silicon Mafiaâ who own most of the main companies exploiting email technology. Were Shiva Ayyadurai to prevail in his claims, Defendants would owe him billions of dollars. â Running A Shivaâ involves the production of a series of Defamation articles by bloggers who act as if they are independent from Defendants but are in fact, not. Defendants used â the Shivaâ to attack and seek to destroy Donald Trump, Shiva Ayyadurai, Plaintiffs, and numerous political figures. Univision, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gawker Media, Gizmodo and over a hundred stealth-ed, and overt, assets of Defendants have been using â The Shivaâ network to attack Donald Trump, Shiva Ayyadurai, Plaintiffs, and numerous political figures as recently as this morning, thus, the time bar restarts every day. Plaintiffs have pleaded with Defendants to cease their attacks but Defendants have refused to comply. Even with Fran Drescherâ s ongoing royalty payments from her popular television series, friends have reported that the attacks on the Ayyadurai family have been devastating and have caused massive damages and personal and emotional devastation.

J. Defendants produced animated movies, attack articles, fake blog comments, DNS routes, â Shivaâ Campaigns, and other attack media against Plaintiffs and expended over \$30 million dollars in value, as quantified by Defendants partner: Google, in placing the attack material in front of 7.5 billion people on the planet for the rest of Plaintiffs lifetime. No person could survive such an attack and in the case of Plaintiffs, lives were destroyed and multiple companies invested into by Plaintiffs, which Defendants made over \$50B off of the copies of, were destroyed because they competed with Defendants.

K. Defendants have paid almost every high technology law firm that is capable of undertaking Plaintiffâ s case to NOT take Plaintiffs case. Defendants have threatened law firms with Black-Listing and the loss of Defendants lucrative business if any law-firm were to take Plaintiffs cases. This is a violation of Plaintiffâ s State and Federal Constitutional rights and DOJ must step in to operate the case on Plaintiffâ s behalf.

L. (SEALED EVIDENCE)

FURTHER:

The Plaintiffs are informed and believe, and based on that information and belief allege that at all times mentioned in the within Complaint, all Defendants were the agents, owners and employees of their co-Defendants and, in doing the things alleged in this Complaint, were acting within the course and scope of such agency and employment.

As to any corporate employer specifically named, or named as a â DOEâ herein, the Plaintiffs are informed and believe and therefore allege that any act, conduct, course of conduct or omission, alleged herein to have been undertaken with sufficient, malice, fraud and oppression to justify an award of punitive damages, was, in fact, completed with the advance knowledge and conscious disregard, authorization, or ratification of and by an officer, director, or managing agent of such corporation. The Statute of Limitations and time bar on this case has not expired. Plaintiffs only became aware of all of the facts in 2017 due to the FBI, Congressional and hacker-exposed investigation data on Defendants operating and receiving cash, rewards and assets from an illegal and illicit set of political slush-funds established to compensate them for financing political campaigns. The Sony, Clinton, DNC, HSBC, Panama Papers and other hacks and publication of all of the relevant files and the Congressional investigation of illicit activities and the continuing issuance of federal documents to Plaintiffs confirming Plaintiffs intellectual property are all vastly WITHIN the statutes of limitations to allow this case to proceed to Jury Trial. Plaintiffs has had a long, ongoing and high-level interaction with Defendant in both the work effort and the monetization and collection effort. Plaintiffs has been continually interactive with Defendant in order to try to collect his money. Attacks and interference with Plaintiffs has occurred as recently as this week by Defendants.

ADDITIONAL CASE HISTORY OVERVIEW

Defendants are among the largest financiers and/or beneficiaries and/or command and control operatives for political quid-pro-quo campaigns.

Mining magnates (ie: Guistra, et al) and investment bank executives who controlled mined commodities stock trades co-financed the political campaigns and had a quid-pro-quo relationship with defendants for lithium, indium, copper and all rare earth metals used in batteries, solar panels and the exact mined materials that the political campaigns promised an exclusive on, and in fact, delivered a monopolistic exclusive market on to Defendants. Defendants produced vast numbers of documentation valuing their crony kick-back payola deal at â Over six trillion dollarsâ , promoted by USAID and Goldman Sachs agents. One can easily see the types of criminal measures Defendants might undertake in order to steal, embezzle or monopoly route such an outrageous potential sum to their personal bank accounts.

Because Defendants were engaged in the operation of â *an organized crime racketeering operation protected by White House staff in the Obama Administration*â , according to FBI and Congressional sources, Defendants felt insulated, arrogant and above the law. Defendants undertook extreme attacks against Plaintiffs because their â Frat Boyâ elitist egoâ s were bruised and they thought they were â *untouchable*â . Defendants did not believe that any Elliot Ness-class agents still existed at the FBI. They were wrong. Defendants staged the following attacks on Plaintiffs as described in the text of this report: â *While most*

people may think that a "hit-jobs" are the realm of Hollywood movie plots, these kinds of corporate assassination attempts do take place daily in big business and politics. At the request of the U.S. Government, Plaintiffs developed and patented an energy technology that affected trillions of dollars of oil company and technology billionaire insider profits. They didn't realize this at the time. Let me make this point clearly: The control of Trillions of dollars of energy industry profits were being fought over by two groups and the Government plunked Plaintiffs down in the middle of that war. Plaintiffs had no affiliation with either group. They thought they were just accepting a challenge to help their nation and were not aware that Defendants had infected the entire process with crony corruption insider schemes.

One of the Plaintiffs won commendation from the U.S. Congress in the Iraq War Bill. They won federal patents. They won a Congressional grant. They won a huge number of letters of acclaim and they won the wrath of a handful of insane Silicon Valley billionaires who could not compete with Plaintiffs technology. Defendants chose to a "...CHEAT RATHER THAN COMPETE!"

The attacks were carried out by California State employees and U.S. Government officials who had received stock, perks, and other quid-pro-quo payment from these billionaires.

Department of Energy Executives and their campaign billionaire handlers engaged in these attacks in order to control the solar and "green car" markets in violation of anti-trust laws. The billionaires did not care about a "green" issues, they only cared about green cash.

Federal and state employees ran retribution campaigns against applicants who competed with inside deals they had set up to line their own pockets at taxpayer expense.

These corrupt politicians thought they could take over a promised a "six trillion dollar "Cleantech" industry that was being created to exploit new insider exploitation opportunities around global warming and Middle East disruption. After an epic number of Solyndra-esque failures, all owned by the Department of Energy Executives and their campaign financiers, the scheme fell apart. The non crony applicants suffered the worst fates. As CBS News reporter Cheryl Atkisson has reported, the willingness to engage in media "hit-jobs" was only exceeded by the audacity with which Department of Energy officials employed such tactics.

Now, in a number of notorious trials and email leaks, including the Hulk Hogan lawsuit and the DNC and Panama Papers leaks, the public has gotten to see the depths to which public officials are willing to stoop to cheat rather than compete in the open market.

Department of Energy employees and State of California employees engaged in the following documented attacks against applicants who were competing with their billionaire backers personal stock holdings. Plaintiffs and the other applicants including Bright Automotive, Aptera, ZAP and many more, suffered these attacks:

- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits were stone-walled. Applications were "lost". Files in the application process "disappeared". Lois Lerner hard drive "incidents" took place.

- Defendants had lawyers employed by Defendants contact Plaintiffs and offer to "help" Plaintiffs when, in fact, those lawyers worked for Defendants and were sent in as moles to try to delay the filing of a case in order to try to run out the time bar.

- State and federal employees played an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed.

- Some applicants found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko and Rodgers cases. Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these "targets" were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

- Applicants employers were called, and faxed, and ordered to fire applicants from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic.

- Applicants HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, were embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent them from gaining future employment.

- One Gary D. Conley, one Seth Rich and one Rajeev Motwani, all whistle-blowers in this matter, turned up dead under strange circumstances. They are not alone in a series of bizarre deaths related to the DOE. The many suspiciously dead parties are all connected to acrimonious relationships with Defendants.

- Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits were frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and "missing hard drives" as in the Lois Lerner case.

- Paypal and other on-line payments for on-line sales were delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for applicants who competed with DOE interests and holdings.

- DNS redirection, website spoofing which sent applicants websites to dead ends and other Internet activity manipulations were conducted.

- Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors IN-Q-Tel, Think Progress, Media Matters, Gawker Media, Syd Blumenthal, etc., were hired by DOE Executives and their campaign financiers to attack applicants who competed with DOE executives stocks and personal assets.

- Covert DOE partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on applicants by many magnitudes.

- Honeytraps and moles from persons employed by Defendants or living on, or with, Defendants were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the "target" and offer business or sexual services in order to spy on and misdirect the subject.

- Mortgage and rental applications had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.

- McCarthy-Era "Black-lists" were created and employed against applicants who competed with DOE executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from funding and future employment. The Silicon Valley Cartel (AKA the "PayPal Mafia" or the "Silicon Valley Mafia") placed Plaintiffs on their "Black-List".

- Targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

While law enforcement, regulators and journalists are now clamping down on each and every one of the attackers, one-by-one, the process is slow. The victims have been forced to turn to the filing of lawsuits in order to seek justice. The Mississippi Attorney General's office, who is prosecuting Cartel Member Google, advised Plaintiffs to pursue their case in civil court while the Post Election FBI expands its resources.

While Defendants have sought to mock Plaintiffs exposure of Defendants organized crime operation by denigrating Plaintiffs data as "Conspiracy Theory", the articles located at:

1.)

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-23/1967-he-cia-created-phrase-conspiracy-theorists-and-ways-attack-anyone-who-challenge>

2.) <http://www.infowars.com/33-conspiracy-theories-that-turned-out-to-be-true-what-every-person-should-know/>

3.) How, After This Crazy Year, Is "Conspiracy Theorist" Still Being Used As An Insult?

<http://www.newslogue.com/debate/152>

[...and thousands of other links prove that Defendants further attempts to malign Plaintiffs over their conspiracy FACTS are ill advised.](#)

Defendants, since before 1999, have regularly approached Plaintiffs and each of their companies in the internet, green building, aerospace, telecomm, internet video, fuels, energy and other industries through various agents and intermediaries with offers of pretension to â invest inâ or â partner withâ Plaintiffs. In each and every case, Defendants were on a fishing expedition to acquire Plaintiffs technologies, copy those technologies and monetize those technologies under Defendants own brands. When Plaintiffs continued to compete with Defendants copy-cat technologies, Defendants operated hit-jobs against Plaintiffs using their controlled publications like Gawker, Gizmodo, Defendants, Twitter, Facebook, TechDirt and other brand assassination web media manipulation services. Defendants feared the competition of Plaintiffs and were upset by Plaintiffs refusal to participate in their so-called â Silicon Valley White House Coupâ as described by Glenn Greenwald and The Intercept, White House adviser Steve Bannon, Congressional spokesman Newt Gingrich, Jeff Sessions staff, Matt Drudge and thousands of others.

The Plaintiffs had numerous lawyers, specialists and others contacted Defendants requesting a cessation of Defendants harassment and internet manipulation and removal of the rigged attack links and hidden internet codes within the links on Defendants server architecture.

At all times pertinent, the Plaintiffs, including Defendants staff members, Matt Cutts, Forest Timothy Hayes, Defendants legal staff and others refused to assist and commonly replied: â ...just sue us..â , â ...get a subpoena...â , etc., even though the Plaintiffs, and the Plaintiffs representatives, provided the Defendants with extensive volumes of third-party proof clearly demonstrating that not a single statement in the attack links promoted by google was accurate or even remotely true. Defendants knew Plaintiffs personally, knew the attack hit-job article and movie was false and defamatory and took great glee in refusing to remove it for over five years.

YouTube, published a custom produced and targeted attack video that also included false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, and discrediting their reputation. The video is known to have been produced by Defendants as part of their anti-trust attack program against Plaintiffs.

The Plaintiffs contacted the Defendants, YouTube and Defendants, with many written requests that they delete the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director from its website. [See, Sample responses of the Defendants Defendants and YouTube, attached as Exhibits and incorporated herein by reference.]

All of the written demands of the Plaintiffs were to no avail and none of the Defendants, agreed to edit, delete, retract or modify any of the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, product developer and project director from their websites and digital internet and media platforms and architecture.

The Plaintiffs, whose multiple businesses ventures had already suffered significant damage as the result of the online attacks of the Defendants, contacted renowned experts, and especially Search Engine Optimization and forensic internet technology (IT) experts, to clear and clean the internet of the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, product developer and project director from their websites.

None of the technology experts hired by the Plaintiffs, at substantial expense, were successful in their attempts to clear, manage or even modify the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking him and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, product developer and project director which only Defendants, the controlling entity of the internet, refused to remove. In fact, those experts were able to even more deeply confirm, via technical forensic internet analysis and criminology technology examination techniques that Defendants was rigging internet search results for its own purposes and anti-trust goals.

All efforts, including efforts to suppress or de-rank the results of a name search for â Plaintiffsâ failed, and even though tests on other brands and names, for other unrelated parties did achieve balance, the SEO and IT tests clearly proved that Defendants was consciously, manually, maliciously and intentionally rigging its search engine and adjacent results in order to â mood manipulateâ an attack on Plaintiffs.

In fact, the experts and all of them, instead, informed the Plaintiffs, that, not only had Defendants locked the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director into its search engine so that the information could never be cleared, managed or even modified, Defendants had assigned the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting their reputation as an inventor, project developer and project director â PR8â algorithmic internet search engine coding embedded in the internet information-set programmed into Defendants internet architecture. [See, Information received from one of over 30 IT, forensic network investigators and forensic SEO test analysts, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto in the Exhibits.] Plaintiffs even went to the effort of placing nearly a thousand forensic test servers around the globe in order to monitor and metricize the manipulations of search results of examples of the Plaintiffs name in comparison to the manipulations for PR hype for Defendants financial partners, for example: the occurrence of the phrase â Elon Muskâ , Defendants business partner and beneficiary, over a five year period. The EU, China, Russia, and numerous research groups (ie: <http://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2015/08/how-google-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548> By Robert Epstein) have validated these forensic studies of Defendants architect-ed character assassination and partner hype system .

The â PR8â codes are hidden codes within the Defendants software and internet architecture which profess to state that a link is a â factâ or is an authoritative factual document in Defendants opinion. By placing â PR8â codes in the defamatory links that Defendants was manipulating about Plaintiffs, Defendants was seeking to tell the world that the links pointed to â Factsâ and not â Opinionsâ . Defendants embedded many covert codes in their architecture which marketing the material in the attack links and video as â factsâ according to Defendants.

The â PR8â codes are a set of codes assigned and programmed into the internet, by the Defendants to matters it designates as dependable and true, thereby attributing primary status as the most significant and important link to be viewed by online researchers regarding the subject of their search.¹ Defendants was fully aware that all of the information in the attack articles against Plaintiffs was false, Defendants promoted these attacks as vindictive vendetta-like retribution against Plaintiffs.

At all times pertinent Defendants maintained it had no subjective control or input into the rankings of links obtained by online researchers as the result of a search on its search engines and that its search engine algorithms and the functions of its media assets were entirely â arbitraryâ according to the owners and founders of Defendants.

In or about April 15, 2015, The European Union Commission took direct aim at Defendants Inc., charging the Internet-search giant with skewing and rigging search engine results in order to damage those who competed with Defendants business and ideological interests.

In those proceedings, although Defendants continued to maintain that it has no subjective control or input into the rankings of links obtained by online researchers as the result of a search on its search engines and that its staff had no ability to reset, target, mood manipulate, arrange adjacent text or links, up-rank, down-rank or otherwise engage in human input which would change algorithm, search results, perceptions or subliminal perspectives of consumers, voters, or any other class of users of the world wide web, also known as The Internet, the court, in accord with evidence submitted, determined that Defendants, does in fact have and does in fact exercise, subjective control over the results of information revealed by searches on its search engine.²

As a result of receiving this information, the Plaintiffs became convinced of the strength and veracity of their original opinion that the Defendants, had, in fact posted the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking them and discrediting Plaintiffs reputation as inventor, project developer and project designer had been intentionally designed, published, orchestrated and posted by them in retaliation to the true testimony provided by the Plaintiffs, to the Government Office of Accountability of the United States in May of 2005, and to the Securities and Exchange Commission, The Federal Bureau of Investigation, The United States Senate Ethics Committee and other investigating parties, and had been

disseminated maliciously and intentionally by them in an effort to do damage to their reputation and to their business prospects and to cause him severe and irremediable emotional distress.

In fact, the Plaintiffs, has suffered significant and irremediable damage to their reputation and to their financial and business interests. As a natural result of this damage, as intended by the Defendants, Gawker, Defendants and Youtube, the Plaintiffs has also suffered severe and irremediable emotional distress.

To this day, despite the age of the false, defamatory, misleading and manufactured information belittling the Plaintiffs, attacking him and discrediting their reputation , in the event any online researcher searches for information regarding the Plaintiffs, the same information appears at the top of any list of resulting links.

In addition, due to their control of all major internet database interfaces, Defendants have helped to load negative information about Plaintiffs on every major HR and employment database that Plaintiffs might be searched on, thus denying Plaintiffs all reasonable rights to income around the globe by linking every internal job, hiring, recruiter, employment, consulting, contracting or other revenue engagement opportunity for Plaintiffs back to false â red flagâ or negative false background data which is designed to prevent Plaintiffs from future income in retribution for Plaintiffs assistance to federal investigators.³

It should be noted here that, in 2016, one of the companies Plaintiffs was associated with, in cooperation with federal investigations, won a federal anti-corruption lawsuit against the U.S. Department of Energy in which a number of major public officials were forced to resign under corruption charges, federal laws and new legal precedents benefiting the public were created, and Defendants and its associates and related entities found culpable of corruption.

With specific attention to Plaintiffs claims being â personal injury tort...claimsâ under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 157(b)(2)(B) and the inapplicability of the California Anti-SLAPP law, Cal. Code. of Civ. P. Â§ 425.16, to Defendants potential claim objections, and state as follows:

...

Procedural Background

Plaintiffs are residents of the State of California and the Companies are organized and domiciled in that jurisdiction. INDIVIDUAL A is the senior shareholder of the Companies

Defendants employees and contractors maliciously libeled Plaintiffs through its employees and agents: Adrian Covert, and John Herman, A.J. Delaurio, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrian Covert, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohny, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, John Cook, John Herrman, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael

Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Nicholas Denton, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, Taylor McKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms; through false accusations of vile and disgusting acts, including fraud and false invention.

Defendants engaged in this campaign against Plaintiffs on the pages of its âGizmodoâ, YouTube Channel, Twitter Accounts, âDeadspinâ, âJalopnikâ and other facades under Defendants âGawker.comâ and âUnivisionâ websites. These libels also falsely accused Plaintiffs of lying in his published patents, journals and works-of-art. All of these false and defamatory accusations were published on multiple webpages operated and controlled by Defendants and on social media platforms, such as Twitter and Google, through accounts operated and controlled by Defendants and/or its employees and agents.

These libels, which were also false light invasions of privacy, caused Plaintiffs considerable reputational, emotional, and financial harm, and they so identified him with Plaintiffs that it, too, was a victim of Defendantsâ tortious conduct and suffered reputational and financial harm as well.

Despite being given months to take responsibility for its misdeeds, Defendants failed to retract its libel, apologize, or take any other remedial steps. As set forth the California action, Defendantsâ modus operandi was to make extreme and outrageous statements, without regard for the truth, and without reasonable inquiry, in order to attract readers and generate revenue. As this Court is well aware, that business model ultimately imploded, resulting in multiple lawsuits and a substantial judgment against it.

Among those who decided that Defendants should not be permitted to get away with defamation for profit, Claimants reluctantly took the step to seek justice, risking that Defendants and its functionaries would employ the âStreisand effectâ to republish the false accusations previously made in reporting on the suit itself.

California, Case No. (âIn Pro Per litigationâ) asserting claims for defamation and false light invasion of privacy arising from the aforesaid false and defamatory statements. Under California law, corporations that appear in propria persona may proceed with their right to sue upon the

appearance of counsel for the corporation, which is without prejudice to a defendant. See *CLD Constr., Inc. v. City of San Ramon*, 120 Cal. App. 4th 1141, 1152 (1 st Dist. Ct. App. 2004).

See Cal. Code of Civ. P. Â§ 583.210(a). Claimants, without the assistance of counsel, diligently appeared or attempted to appear at all hearings as required.

Discussion Analysis for Option B Approach:

Defendant is a media company not unlike CNN. Those who accuse CNN and other mainstream media outlets of âfake newsâ will probably revel in a recent decision by a federal judge in Atlanta, Georgia. While Judge Orinda Evans didnât all out declare that CNN was peddling in falsehoods, she did take aim at the network in an initial judgment in favor of a former hospital CEO who sued CNN accusing them of purposely skewing statistics to reflect poorly on a West Palm Beach hospital. Judge Evans didnât mince words in her 18-page order allowing the case to move forward, and dismissing CNNâs attempt to get it thrown out of court.

Davide Carbone, former CEO of St. Mary's Medical Center in West Palm Beach, filed a defamation lawsuit against CNN after they aired what he claims were a series of false and defamatory news reports regarding the infant mortality rate at the hospital. CNN's report said the mortality rate was three times the national average. However, Mr. Carbone contends that CNN intentionally manipulated statistics to bolster their report. He also claims that CNN purposely ignored information that would look favorable to the hospital in order to sensationalize the story.

In our case, we contended that CNN essentially made up its own standard in order to conduct an apples to oranges comparison to support its false assertion that St. Mary's mortality rate was 3 times higher than the national average. Accordingly, the case against CNN certainly fits the description of media-created Fake News,' said Carbone's attorney L. Lin Wood, in a statement to LawNewz.com.

Wood says that as a result of CNN's story Carbone lost his job and it became extremely difficult for him to find new employment in the field of hospital administration.

False and defamatory accusations against real people have serious consequences. Neither St. Mary's or Mr. Carbone did anything to deserve being the objects of the heinous accusation that they harmed or put babies and young children at risk for profit,' Wood said.

On Wednesday, Federal District Judge Orinda Evans ruled that the case could move forward, even ruling that she found that CNN may have acted with actual malice with the report a standard necessary to prove a defamation claim.

The Court finds these allegations sufficient to establish that CNN was acting recklessly with regard to the accuracy of its report, i.e., with actual malice, the order reads. CNN had tried to get the case dismissed.

Nothing in the legislative history indicates that defamation or invasion of privacy claims are not personal injury torts. In fact, all of the history provided by Defendants would preclude their narrow interpretation when Congress was expressly acting to ensure the district court would hear such claims. Similarly, although some courts have permitted the California Anti-SLAPP law to be heard in cases involving diversity jurisdiction, it does not follow that the procedural mechanisms can apply in an objection to claim proceeding.

Defendants also neglects to mention its ongoing, post-petition libel. See, e.g., Trotter, J.K., What did Internet Troll Chuck Johnson Know about Peter Thiel's Secret War on Gawker? (Jun. 17, 2016) (reiterating false accusation of misreporting a story about Sen. Menendez) available at <<http://gawker.com/what-did-internet-troll-chuck-johnson-know-about-peter-1782110939>>.

At that hearing and in response to objections to claims, other claimants also argued that the district court was required to hear defamation claims as personal injury claims under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 157(b)(2)(B).

Although Defendants mentions the reorganization of authority between the bankruptcy courts and the district courts in the wake of Northern Pipeline Construction Co. v. Marathon Pipeline Co., 458 U.S. 50 (1982), it fails to explain what motivated the Marathon decision.

The concern in that case was the extent to which Congress could empower Article I courts. The Supreme Court specifically observed that “Congress cannot withdraw from [Art. III] judicial cognizance any matter which, from its nature, is the subject of a suit at the common law, or in equity, or admiralty.” 458 U.S. at 69 n.23, quoting *Murray’s Lessee v. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.*, 18 How. 272, 284 (1856). Such suits involved “private rights”, as opposed to “public rights” created legislatively.

During debate over the Bankruptcy Amendments and Federal Judgeship Act of 1983, Pub. L. 98-353, Senator Robert Dole specifically noted: This title establishes an article I bankruptcy court, with judges appointed for limited terms, to handle the routine business of bankruptcy claims based upon State law, which under Marathon will require the attention of article III judges, will be referred to the district courts except where the parties consent to bankruptcy court jurisdiction. One of those areas reserved for attention of the district courts will be personal injury claims, which are exempted from the definition of core proceeding under the bill. 130 Cong. Rec. S20083 (daily ed. June 29, 1984).

However, none of the legislative history, including that cited by Defendants, specifically addresses whether defamation claims are “personal injury” claims. 5i.

Slander and Libel are Common-Law Personal Injury Claims

In determining the meaning of “personal injury”, this Court must look to the common law understanding. Over a century ago, in determining whether a slander was among the “willful and malicious injuries to the person or property of another” not discharged in bankruptcy, the Kentucky Court of Appeals found that a slander is a “personal injury” that is, an injury to his person, and further explained its holding in the context that “[t]he act of Congress must be 5

There is no inconsistency with including defamation claims among the “narrow range of cases” that are personal injury cases raised by Rep. Kastenmeir. 130 Cong. Rec. H7491. As Defendants notes, the sole example was an automobile accident claim; by Defendants’ logic, all medical malpractice claims would be excluded. None of the remainder of the legislative history cited provides any further insight.

It is understood as having used the words in the section quoted with reference to their common-law acceptance. *Sutherland on Statutory Construction*, 289. *Sanderson v. Hunt*, 116 Ky. 435, 438, 76 S.W. 179, 179 (1903); accord *McDonald v. Brown*, 23 R.I. 546, 51 A. 213 (1902); *Nat’l Sur. Co. v. Medlock*, 2 Ga. App. 665, 58 S.E. 1131 (1907). The *Sanderson* decision was adopted by the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals, similarly finding a libel to be a “personal injury” under the common law such that it would not be dischargeable under the bankruptcy act. *Thompson v. Judy*, 169 F. 553 (6th Cir. 1909); 6 see also *Parker v. Brattan*, 120 Md. 428, 434-35, 87 A. 756, 758 (1913). This understanding was also adopted by at least one district court in the Second Circuit. See *In re Bernard*, 278 F.734, 735 (E.D.N.Y. 1921). 14.

Congress, in drafting Section 157(b)(2)(B) must, therefore, be understood as having used the words "personal injury" with reference to its common-law acceptance. From the earliest cases, claims sounding in defamation have been deemed a "personal injury." Indeed, this Court recognized as much nearly twenty years ago when it wrote in *In re Boyer*, 93 B.R. 313, 317 (Bankr. N.D.N.Y. 1988), in the context of a Section 1983 & 1985 claim: The term "personal injury tort" embraces a broad category of private or civil wrongs or injuries for which a court provides a remedy in the form of an action for damages, and includes damage to an individual's person and any invasion of personal rights, such as libel, slander and mental suffering, BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY 707, 1335 (5th ed. 1979).

Accord Soukup v. Employers' Liab. Assur. Corp., 341 Mo. 614, 625, 108 S.W.2d 86, 90 (1937) citing 3 Words & Phrases, Fourth Series, p. 90 (workers' compensation case observing that "The words 'personal injuries' as defined by lexicographers, jurists and textwriters and by common acceptance, denote an injury either to the physical body of a person or to the reputation of a person, or to both.")

Simply put, "[t]here is no firm basis to support the proposition that libel and slander were considered to be other than personal injuries at common law." *McNeill v. Tarumianz*, 138 F. Supp. 713, 717 (D. Del. 1956). In support thereof, the Delaware district court quoted 1 Blackstone 6

The Thompson decision was generally met with approval by the Second Circuit Court of Appeals in *In re Conroy*, 237 F. 817 (2d Cir. 1916).

Commentaries 129, which classified rights of "personal security" to consist "in a person's legal and uninterrupted enjoyment of his life, his limbs, his body, his health and his reputation." *Id.* at 716 (further noting that the courts consider "rights of personal security" as synonymous with "personal injury"). 716.

The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in 1825, laid down the following common law history in the context of a claim involving a decedent: That a personal action dies with the person is an ancient and uncontested maxim. But the term "personal action," requires explanation. In a large sense, all actions except those for the recovery of real property, may be called personal. This definition would include contracts for the payment of money, which never were supposed to die with the person. The maxim must therefore be taken in a more

restricted meaning. It extends to all wrongs attended with actual force, whether they affect person or property; and to all injuries to the person only, though without force. Thus stood originally the common law, in which an alteration was made by the stat. 4. Ed. 3. c. 7, which gave an action to an executor for an injury done to the personal property of his testator in his life, which was extended to the executor of an executor by stat. 25, Ed. 3. And by the stat. 31, Ed. 3 c. 11, administrators have the same remedy as executors. These statutes received a liberal construction from the judges, but they do not extend to injuries to the person of the deceased, nor to his freehold. So that no action now lies, by an executor or administrator for an assault and battery of the deceased, or trespass *vi et armis*, on his land, or for slander; because it is merely a personal injury.

Lattimore v. Simmons, 13 Serg. & Rawle 183, 184-85 (Pa. 1825) (emphasis added). 17.

The Supreme Court of Wisconsin, in 1874, expounded upon this concept in a matter involving state bankruptcy law. It observed "A libel or a slander might deprive a man of 7

The Georgia Supreme Court in *Johnson v. Bradstreet Co.*, 87 Ga. 79, 81-82, 13 S.E. 250, 251 (1891) expounded upon this understanding: At common law, absolute personal rights were divided into personal security, personal liberty, and private property. The right of personal security was subdivided into protection to life, limb, body, health, and reputation. 3 Blackst. Com. 119. If the right to personal security includes reputation, then reputation is a part of the person, and an injury to the reputation is an injury to the person. Under the head of "security in person," Cooley includes the right to life, immunity from attacks and injuries, and to reputation. Cooley on Torts (2d ed.), 23, 24. See, also, Pollock on the Law of Torts, *7. Bouvier classes among absolute injuries to the person, batteries, injuries to health, slander, libel, and malicious prosecutions. 1 Bouv. L. Dic. (6th ed.) 636. "Person" is a broad term, and legally includes, not only the physical body and members, but also every bodily sense and personal attribute, among which is the reputation a man has acquired. Reputation is a sort of right to enjoy the good opinion of others, and is capable of growth and real existence, as an arm or a leg. If it is not to be classed as a personal right, where does it belong? No provision has been made for any middle class of injuries between those to person and those to property, and the great body of wrongs arrange themselves under the one head or the other. Whether viewed from the artificial arrangement of law writers, or the standpoint of common sense, an injury to reputation is an injury to person.

To harm the employment, destroy his credit, ruin his business, and greatly impair his estate; yet an action therefor would be an action for a personal injury, the effect of the wrong on the estate of the injured party being merely incidental." *Noonan v. Orton*, 34 Wis. 259, 263 (1874). That same year, the Supreme Court of Virginia recognized that an "action of slander" did "involve a claim for personal damages" and, as such, did not pass to the assignee in bankruptcy. *Dillard v. Collins*, 66 Va. 343, 345-47 (1874). 18.

Similarly, a claim by a wife for slander was deemed a "personal injury" claim such that, under the law at that time, her husband was required to join in the suit. See, e.g., *Smalley v. Anderson*, 18 Ky. 56 (1825) (in a claim for "personal injury", husband was required to join suit with wife in claim for slander accusing her of adultery); accord *Gibson v. Gibson*, 43 Wis. 23, 26-27 (1877); *Leonard v. Pope*, 27 Mich. 145, 146 (1873) (a claim for slander is "a personal grievance or cause of action"). The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit agreed that "libel is a personal injury" and that "[a]t common law, libel and slander were classified as injuries to the person, or personal injuries. 3 Blackstone, 119; Cooley on Torts (2d Ed.) 23, 24; Bouvier, Law Dictionary, verbo 'Injury.'" *Times-Democrat Pub. Co. v. Mozee*, 136 F. 761, 763 (5th Cir. 1905). Although

the law now recognizes spousal independence, the nature of the action has not changed. 19.

The principle that slander and libel are personal injuries is one that was generally recognized, and, as seen above, it tended to be addressed in cases involving decedents. Blackstone, in his Commentaries (vol. 3, p. 302), stated the rule: "In actions merely personal, arising ex delicto, for wrongs actually done or committed by the defendant, as trespass, battery, and slander, the rule is that *actio personalis moritur cum persona*; and it shall never be revived either by or against the executors or other representatives." Thus, by statute, states such as Illinois, in overriding the common law to permit actions to survive, expressly carved out slander and libel as being personal injuries that would not survive. See *Holton v. Daly*, 106 Ill. 131, 139 (1882) quoting Ill. Rev. Stat. 1874, p. 126 ("actions to recover damages for an injury to the person, except slander and libel, shall also survive").

In contrast, a claim for wrongful death was not recognized at common law precisely because personal injury actions did not survive under the action *personalis moritur cum persona* universal maxim.

Statutes were, therefore, enacted to permit claims for wrongful death "compensatory of the damages sustained by the heirs or next of kin, who had, or are supposed to have had, a pecuniary interest in the life of the intestate." *Burns v. Grand R. & I. R. Co.*, 113 Ind. 169, 171, 15 N.E. 230, 231 (1888). Specifically, "[t]hese statutes, while they do not in terms revive the common law right of action for personal injury, nor make it survive the death of the injured person, create a new right in favor and for the benefit of the next of kin or heirs of the person whose death has been wrongfully caused." *Id.* 21.

Defendants mistakenly believes that the addition of a wrongful death implies that because only such a claim can arise from the death of a natural person's body, the term a personal injury must be construed similarly in context. Defendants misunderstands that a wrongful death claim is not a common law personal injury claim; thus it had to be specifically added. The addition of wrongful death claims does not, however, modify the common law understanding of a personal injury, which included libel and slander. 22.

The legislative history, therefore, shows that claims for wrongful death were added because they were not recognized at common law to be a personal injury. Libel and slander, on the other hand, were. The legislative record is otherwise silent as to the specific torts that made up a personal injury claim and therefore should be understood to include all such claims at common law, including slander and libel. Although Defendants worries that claims for emotional damages will create an exception that swallows the rule (Defendants's Brief at 10), it creates a straw-man argument, improperly lumping in claims that are not common law personal injury claims that happen to provide for emotional distress damages. Those claims are different, statutory causes of action; the only statutory claim included in Section 157(b)(2)(B) is the wrongful death claim.

Thus, when Congress enacted Section 157(b)(2)(B), it necessarily imported the common law meaning of a personal injury and, therefore, libel and slander claims. 8 ii. Plaintiffs is Entitled to Invoke Section 157(b)(2)(B) 23. Defendants seek to treat Plaintiffs, as a corporate person, differently under Section 157(b)(2)(B) than Plaintiffs. There is no reason for this. As libel is a personal injury tort, there is no basis to suggest a corporate person should be treated any differently than a natural person. Simply because it cannot suffer a battery does not mean it is foreclosed from all personal injury claims. As explained by the Georgia Supreme Court in *Johnson v. Bradstreet Co.*, 87 Ga. 79, 81-82, 13 S.E. 250, 251 (1891), an injury to reputation is an injury to person. Although a corporation may be unable to suffer a physical, bodily injury, it can suffer an injury to reputation. 24.

Defendants's citations are inapposite. The U.S. Supreme Court has not said that a corporation cannot suffer a personal injury; rather, *N.P.R. Co. v. Whalen*, 149 U.S. 157, 162-163 (1893), address actions in nuisance, which can only either affect life, health, senses, or property, and not reputation. Defendants's quote from *Roemer v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, 176 F.3d 693, 699 n. 4 (9th Cir. 1983), was a matter of pure dicta; the Ninth Circuit had no occasion to pass upon whether a corporation could, in fact, suffer a personal injury. Subsequent cases, such as *In re Lost Peninsula Marina Dev. Co., LLC*, 2010 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 78532 (E.D. Mich. 2010), wrongly rely upon such dicta. In fact, the Ninth Circuit's entire basis was *DiGiorgio Fruit Corp. v. American Federation of Labor*, which does not say a corporation cannot suffer a personal injury; it merely says that a corporation has no reputation in the personal sense, yet it has a business reputation. 215 Cal.App.2d 560, 571, 30 Cal.Rptr. 350, 356 (1963). The Second Circuit has specifically refrained from finding a dichotomy between a business reputation and the reputation of

Similarly, as invasions of personal rights, Claimants's false light invasion of privacy claims are a personal injury claims. See *Mercado v. Fuchs* (*In re Fuchs*), No. 05-36028-BJH-7, 2006 Bankr. LEXIS 4543, at *6-7 (U.S. Bankr. N.D. Tex. Jan. 26, 2006) (finding invasion of privacy claim to be a personal injury under Section 157(b)(2)(B)); see also *Bernstein v. Nat'l Broad. Co.*, 129 F. Supp. 817, 825 (D.D.C. 1955) (a The tort of invasion of privacy being a personal injury....)

of a natural person. See *Agar v. Commissioner*, 290 F.2d 283, 294 (2d Cir. 1961). However, the Eleventh Circuit specifically answered in the affirmative the question a [i]s damage to one's business reputation a personal injury? *Fabry v. Commissioner*, 223 F.3d 1261, 1270 (11th Cir. 2000).

In fact, the purpose of Section 157(b)(2)(B) was to properly address claims that should be heard by an Article III court. As noted above, such was prompted by the *Marathon* decision, a case where the sole litigants were corporate persons. Where a natural person would have a right to have a matter heard by an Article III court but a corporate person does not, such denial of equal protection

would be unlawfully violative of due process under the Fifth Amendment. See *Bolling v. Sharpe*, 347 U.S. 497 (1954) (holding equal protection claims implicate due process).

Even if corporate persons could be treated differently from natural persons for claims arising from the same transaction, it would be improper to abide Defendants's suggestion to have the Bankruptcy Court determine the corporate claim first, in order to then argue a preclusive effect against the natural person. This attempted end-run around a specifically mandated statutory provision, grounded in Constitutional rights, should not be condoned. This is not what the Supreme Court was considering in *Katchen v. Landy*, 382 U.S. 313 (1966); in *Katchen*, the determination involved a single party who submitted to equity jurisdiction. Plaintiffs has not taken action to deprive himself of his rights. Where Congress has acted to provide for access to Article III courts, it would run afoul of the intent of the law to make that access ephemeral.

Although Defendants at least has the decency to acknowledge that is its purpose, it would set an unconscionable precedent. Many natural persons conduct business through or have some relationship with a corporate person such that harms giving rise to their individual personal injury claims would also harm the corporate person. As a result, Defendants who would seek to deprive such natural persons of their right to be heard by an Article III court could simply involuntarily join or otherwise implead the related corporate person, have that matter heard first, and then attempt to preclude the natural person's claim on that basis.

The California Anti-SLAPP Law Does Not Apply

Defendants's motion is not about allowance of claims; it is about whether a state law procedural mechanism is to apply in a non-adversarial, contested matter. Although some federal courts permit the application of the California Anti-SLAPP law, Cal. Code Civ. P. Â§ 425.16, in civil cases arising from diversity jurisdiction, it has never been found applicable to a contested claim proceeding in bankruptcy court. The differences between the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure demonstrate that it makes little sense to do take such an unprecedented step.

The very nature and purpose of a proof of claim differs from a traditional complaint, rendering the California law impracticable. As this Court is aware: Correctly filed proof of claims â constitute prima facie evidence of the validity and amount of the claim To overcome this prima facie evidence, an objecting party must come forth with evidence which, if believed, would refute at least one of the allegations essential to the claim.â *Sherman v. Novak (In re Reilly)*, 245 B.R. 768, 773 (2d Cir. B.A.P. 2000). By producing â evidence equal in force to the prima facie case,â an objector can negate a claim's presumptive legal validity, thereby

In shifting the burden back to the claimant to â prove by a preponderance of the evidence that under applicable law the claim should be allowed.â *Creamer v. Motors Liquidation Co. GUC Trust (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, No. 12 Civ. 6074 (RJS), 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 143957, 2013 WL 5549643, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 26, 2013) (internal quotation marks omitted). If the objector does not â introduce[] evidence as to the invalidity of the claim or the excessiveness of its amount, the claimant need offer no further proof of the merits of the claim.â 4 *Collier on Bankruptcy* Â¶ 502.02 (Alan N. Resnick & Henry J. Sommer eds., 16th ed. 2014). In *re Residential Capital, LLC*, 519 B.R. 890, 907 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2014). 30. In contrast, under Cal. Code Civ. P. Â§ 425.16(b)(1): A cause of action against a person arising from any act of that person in furtherance of the person's right of petition or free speech under the United States Constitution or the California Constitution in connection with a public issue shall be subject to a special motion to strike, unless the court determines that the plaintiff has established that there is a probability that the plaintiff will prevail on the claim.

California courts have established a two-step process: first, the defendant must establish the action arose from protected speech or petitioning activity, then — then the burden shifts to the plaintiff to establish a probability that the plaintiff will prevail on the claim, i.e., make a prima facie showing of facts which would, if proved at trial, support a judgment in plaintiff's favor.

In making its determination, the trial court is required to consider the pleadings and the supporting and opposing affidavits stating the facts upon which the liability or defense is based. — Dowling v. Zimmerman, 85 Cal. App. 4th 1400, 1417, 103 Cal. Rptr. 2d 174, 188 (2001) (internal citations and quotation marks omitted).

Further, [t]o establish a probability of prevailing, the plaintiff must demonstrate that the complaint is both legally sufficient and supported by a sufficient prima facie showing of facts to sustain a favorable judgment if the evidence submitted by the plaintiff is credited. For purposes of this inquiry, the trial court considers the pleadings and evidentiary submissions of both the plaintiff and the defendant (— § 425.16, subd. (b)(2)); though the court does not weigh the credibility or comparative probative strength of competing evidence, it should grant the motion if, as a matter of law, the defendant's — evidence supporting the motion defeats the plaintiff's — attempt to establish evidentiary support for the claim. In making this assessment it is the court's — responsibility to accept as true the evidence favorable to the plaintiff. The plaintiff need only establish that his or her claim has minimal merit to avoid being stricken as a SLAPP.

Soukup v. Law Offices of Herbert Hafif, 39 Cal. 4th 260, 291, 46 Cal. Rptr. 3d 638, 662-63, 139 P.3d 30, 50 (2006) (internal citations and quotation marks omitted).

This process makes little sense in a non-adversarial, claims objection proceeding. First, as noted, Claimants' — proofs of claim already enjoy a presumption of prima facie validity under Fed. R. Bankr. P. 3001(f) and Claimants' — submissions must be accepted as true. Thus, as a matter of law, Claimants will always prevail on a California anti-SLAPP motion, having the — minimal merit — which would support allowance of the claim. Second, once a party objects to a proof of claim and introduces evidence of invalidity, a claimant must prove his claim by a preponderance of the evidence, not merely a probability of prevailing. Defendants would require a bankruptcy court to make an unnecessary finding that a disallowed claim nevertheless had a probability of prevailing. The burden shifting framework does not work in a contested claim proceeding, even if it might work for an adversarial matter or in a case under the Rules of Civil Procedure.

Notably, even in diversity cases, the entirety of the California Anti-SLAPP law is not imported in its entirety. Unlike in California state courts, a denial of an Anti-SLAPP motion is not an appealable interlocutory order in Federal courts. See Hyan v. Hummer, 825 F.3d 1043 (9th Cir. 2016). Federal courts do not apply the timing requirements set forth in Section 425.16(f), which directly collides with the timeline allowed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 56. See Sarver v. Chartier, 813 F.3d 891 (9th Cir. 2016). Federal courts do not stay discovery upon the filing of an Anti-SLAPP motion, as otherwise directed by Section 425.16(g). See Metabolife Int'l, Inc. v. Wornick, 264 F.3d 832, 845 (9th Cir. 2001).

Even the very idea of the burden-shifting framework has been questioned by the Ninth Circuit. See Englert v. MacDonell, 551 F.3d 1099, 1102 (9th Cir. 2009) (reserving the issue with respect to a parallel Oregon statute). The D.C. Circuit directly confronted this issue in Abbas v. Foreign Policy Grp., LLC, 783 F.3d 1328, 1335 (2015). In Abbas, the D.C. Circuit directly rejected the idea that an analogous burden-shifting framework created a substantive, quasi-immunity from suit, because the law collided with Rules 12 and 56 as to how a showing is to be made, rendering it inapplicable pursuant to Shady Grove Orthopedic Associates, P.A. v. Allstate Insurance Co., 559 U.S. 393, 398-99, 130 S. Ct. 1431 (2010). See 783 F.3d at 1335.

Defendants attempts to distinguish Abbas by highlighting the non-mandatory nature of applying Rules 12(b)(6) and 56, suggesting that collision is avoided if those rules are not applied. Defendants's Brief at 15-16. First, it bears observing that Defendants, in its objections to the claims, did move to apply Rule 12(b)(6), rendering its own argument moot. Thus, where Â§ 425.16 does conflict with Rule 7012, its application would directly collide with this Court's authority to â direct that one or more of the other rules in Part VII shall apply.â Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9014(c). Second, although Defendants argues that the Court can â otherwise directâ Rule 7056 not apply per Rule 9014, it provides no reason why the normal rules should be avoided here; Claimants located but one case where a bankruptcy court made such direction to permit the parties to â flesh out the recordâ, there on a motion to employ, not a claims objection. See *In re Rusty Jones, Inc.*, 109 B.R. 838, 845 (Bankr. N.D. Ill. 1989). Fleshing out a record would similarly be reason not to apply Â§ 425.16 where

Defendants has otherwise obtained a briefing schedule in order for it to take discovery. See Dkt. No. 703. Essentially, the only reason to â otherwise directâ Rule 7056 not apply is because it collides with Â§ 425.16. Third, to not apply certain rules simply because Claimants are California citizens would deny such citizens equal protection in a manner to be so violative of due process that it is an offense to the Fifth Amendment. See *Shapiro v. Thompson*, 394 U.S. 618, 642, 89 S. Ct. 1322, 1335 (1969).

Moreover, it makes little sense to import the California procedure where Fed. R. Bankr. P. 3007 permits parties in interest other than the Defendants to object to a claim. It could well be impracticable where a Defendants does not believe protected speech was involved, but a third party does. It is not equitable for one class of objector (a Defendants) to potentially enjoy the benefits of the California procedure (attorneys's fees) and not others (other creditors).

Contrary to the assertion of Defendants, the procedures of Â§ 425.16 are not â bound upâ with the law of libel, even to the extent Justice Stevens's concurrence in *Shady Grove Orthopedic Assocs., P.A. v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 599 U.S. 393, 419-410 (2010), is controlling. First, Defendants fails to identify what the substantive law is that Section 425.16 is bound up with. The California Anti-SLAPP law is not limited to the law of libel; it also applies to other state law claims. See, e.g., *State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Lee*, 193 Cal. App. 4th 34, 122 Cal. Rptr. 3D 183 (2011) (application to abuse of process and unfair business practice claims); *Jarrow Formulas, Inc. v. LaMarche*, 31 Cal. 4th 728, 3 Cal. Rptr. 3d 636, 74 P.3d 737 (2003) (application to malicious prosecution claims); *Fremont Reorganizing Corp. v. Faigin*, 198 Cal. App. 4th 1153, 131 Cal. Rptr. 3d 478 (2011) (application to breach of confidence, breach of fiduciary duty, equitable indemnity, and violation of Cal. R. Prof. Conduct 3-310(C)); *Peregrine Funding, Inc. v. Sheppard Mullin Richter & Hampton LLP*, 133 Cal.App.4th 658, 674â675, 35 Cal. Rptr. 3D 31 (2005) (application to legal malpractice and breach of fiduciary duty claims). Section 425.16 is not analogous to a bond posting requirement, statute of limitations, evidentiary rule, or verdict capping identified by Justice Stevens, all of which have a substantive quality. See *Shady Grove*, 599 U.S. at 419-410. Here, Defendants seeks to employ a burden shifting framework that could appear at but one discrete stage of a diversity case and has no role in a claim objection; this is not even, then, an example of a â state-imposed burden[] of proofâ, which would go to the ultimate outcome. *Id.* at 410 n. 4. There is no question that Claimants have the ultimate burden of proof, with or without the Anti-SLAPP motion. Thus, as it is not sufficiently bound up with any particular substantive law, it is not applicable in this matter. 9

Claims in a bankruptcy case are distinguishable from adversarial matters, especially those brought in district court on the basis of diversity jurisdiction. Claimants did not choose this forum; Defendants did by filing its petition. In doing so, it effectively stripped Claimants of their usual litigation rights. As Defendants says, â what is good for the goose is good for the ganderâ. Defendants's Brief at 14. It would be inequitable to allow Defendants the benefit of a normal civil case, such as the use of Section 425.16, while simultaneously denying Claimants the benefits of such a case, by having deprived them of their chosen forum. C.

This Matter Should Be Heard by the District Court With Plaintiff's Case Supported By DOJ

Moving forward, this matter should proceed before the district court. Defendants incorrectly asserts that *Exec. Bens. Ins. Agency v. Arkison*, 134 S. Ct. 2165 (2014) commands that this Court first determine the case; rather, it held that having summary judgment first heard by the bankruptcy court, to be followed by de novo review by the district court, was permissible under 28 U.S.C. Â§ 157(c). See *Messer v. Magee (In re FKF 3, LLC)*, No. 13-CV-3601 (KMK), 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 117258, at *52 n.11 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 30, 2016). Section 157(c)(1) says that a bankruptcy court â mayâ hear a non-core proceeding, not that it must.

The standard as to whether the bankruptcy court should hear the non-core proceeding in the first instance under Section 157(c)(1) is not well articulated. Guidance from cases under Section 157(d), regarding withdrawal, however, may be informative. In such cases, the considerations are â (1) whether the case is likely to reach trial; (2) whether protracted discovery 9

Although Defendants noted the availability of fees under Â§ 425.16, such provision is secondary to the burden-shifting framework. If the Bankruptcy Court does not perform the mechanism to determine whether or not a probability of success occurs, it would never reach the issue of fees. Section 425.16 does not create a substantive right to fees in all libel cases; only those cases where a defendant is successful on a motion to strike.

with court oversight will be required; and (3) whether the bankruptcy court has familiarity with the issues presented.â In *re Times Circle East, Inc.*, 1995 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11642, 1995 WL 489551, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 15, 1995). All three factors warrant the matter being heard by the District Court in the first instance.

This case is likely to reach trial. Claimants have properly asserted multiple false and defamatory statements as libelous. Because of the defenses asserted by Defendants, it is more probable than not that multiple statements will require factual determinations beyond otherwise being readily apparent on their face. Defendants has asserted a defense of lack of actual malice; such will require probing and evidence into its research, editorial, and publication process. Defendants has asserted a defense under Section 230 of the Communications Decency Act; such will require probing and evidence into its business practices, sources, and publication processes. Neither do Claimants have any confidence that this matter will reach settlement; as noted above, even after having filed a bankruptcy petition arising from publication malfeasance, Defendants continued to defame Claimants.

Moreover, this non-core proceeding will likely require a jury trial to determine the claimâ s value. As having filed personal injury tort claim, Claimants are entitled to and claim the right to trial by jury. See 28 U.S.C. Â§ 1411(a). The Second Circuit has found that jury trials in non-core proceedings are likely prohibited â due to the district courtâ s de novo review of such proceedings.â In *re Orion Pictures Corp.*, 4 F.3d 1095, 1101 (2d Cir. 1993).

Protracted discovery with court oversight will be required. Among other matters, without limitation: Claimants will seek depositions from Defendants. Claimants will require discovery of the identities of the Gawker authors and campaign financiers and will seek to depose them.

Claimants will seek discovery from Defendants as to its business practices, including editorial and publication decisions and social media cross-promotion, as well as the source code relative to the Kinja and website platforms. Claimants will require detailed discovery into the readership and extent of circulation. Claimants anticipate significant litigation over several of these items.

A Bankruptcy Court is unfamiliar with the issues presented. A LEXIS search for cases involving "actual malice" or "section 230", involving "libel", "slander", or "defamation", yielded only six decisions in three cases in this Court. This is not the typical claim arising in a Chapter 11 proceeding. Such cases and issues arise with far more frequency before the District Court.

Because all of the factors favor the District Court, the Bankruptcy Court should not hear these non-core proceedings. III.

As set forth above, the California Anti-SLAPP law is not applicable to a contested matter under Fed. R. Bankr. P. 3007, especially as it relates to the allowance of claims. The state statute conflicts with the Federal procedures and otherwise is unworkable where a proof of claim is already prima facie evidence of a possibility of prevailing. Notwithstanding, Claimants filed their proofs of claims knowing they would ultimately prevail, whether or not the California Anti-SLAPP law applies.

The claims asserted by Claimants are personal injury tort claims that should be heard by the District Court for all further proceedings. Congress must be deemed to have understood the meaning of the term "personal injury" when it legislated, a meaning that, for centuries, has included causes of action sounding in libel and slander, as well as false light invasion of privacy. Defendants have failed to demonstrate that any different meaning was intended.

The issues raised by Defendants show a determined intent to attempt to avoid facing liability for the multiple calamities it heaped upon Claimants. Claimants are entitled to be heard and to vindicate their claims.

INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACTUAL RELATIONS CAUSE OF ACTION NOTES

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

Defendants knew of the above described contractual relationship existing between the Plaintiffs and COMPANY B and the United States Department of Energy, in that the grant was made public record and, at the request of representatives of the Venture Capital group of the Defendants, the Plaintiffs believing that the request for information was as to providing additional funding for the project, did, in fact, submit complete information regarding the subject of the grant to Defendants' agents upon their request.

Defendants, who had, and have, personal, stock-ownership, revolving-door career and business relationships with executive decision-makers at the United States Department of Energy and other Federal and State officials, lobbied and service-compensated those executive decision-makers to cancel, interfere and otherwise disrupt the grant in favor of the Plaintiffs, with the intention of terminating the funding in favor of the Plaintiffs and COMPANY B and applying the information they pirated from the Plaintiffs, for their own benefit as well as terminating the Plaintiffs' competing efforts, which third party industry analysts felt could obsolete Defendants' products via superior technology.

Individuals approached Plaintiffs offering to "help" the Plaintiffs get their ventures funded or managed. Those individuals were later found to have been working for Kleiner Perkin's, the founding investor and current share-holder of Defendants. The Plaintiffs discovered that those "helpful" individuals were helping to sabotage development efforts and pass intelligence to Defendants for its own use and applications.

Accordingly, Defendants was successful in its efforts and, in or about August of 2009, the grant and other funding programs in favor of the Plaintiffs, was summarily canceled and re-directed to Defendants and their holdings.

Commencing in or about 2008, Defendants commenced to take credit for advancement in its own energy storage and internet media technology, as based on the information it had pirated from the Plaintiffs.

The interference of Defendants, with the relationship of the Plaintiffs, was intentional, continues to today, and constitutes an unfair business practice in violation of Business and Professions code section 17200.

As a proximate result of the conduct of the Defendants, and severance and termination of the grant to the Plaintiffs, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages including financial damage, damage to their reputation and loss of critical intellectual property.

The aforementioned acts of the Defendants, were willful, fraudulent, oppressive and malicious. The Plaintiffs is therefore entitled to punitive damages.

INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PROSPECTIVE ECONOMIC ADVANTAGE CAUSE OF ACTION NOTES

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

When the Plaintiffs discovered that their fundings from the United States Department of Energy had been terminated, de-funded and re-routed to Defendants, by Defendants. The Plaintiffs informed other members of the energy and automotive technology industry and the U.S. Congress of the facts of Defendants behavior and specifically the behavior that gave rise to termination of the grant.

Defendants became aware that the Plaintiffs were intent on telling the truth about these facts, about true ownership of the intellectual property relied on by Defendants in its own vehicle, energy and internet media technology and about Defendants theft of this property.

In order to put a stop to the Plaintiffs and in an effort to discredit Plaintiffs, divest Plaintiffs of contacts in the industry and also of financial backing, Defendants enlisted the services of the Defendants, YouTube and Gawker and also Defendants own wide array of media and branding manipulation tools which are service offerings of Defendants. The Defendant produced attack material is reposted, impression accelerated, click-farm fertilized and Streisand array reposted by Defendants massive character assassination technology via servers algorithms and technical internet manipulation daily as recently as yesterday. Defendants also embed the article in job hiring databases on Axciom, Palantir, Taleo and other databases used by all hiring and recruiting services in order to prevent Plaintiffs from ever receiving income for W2 or 1099 work ever again.

Under the directions of Defendants, Gawker published a contrived â hatchet jobâ article describing the Plaintiffs in horrific descriptors. The article is reposted, impression accelerated, click-farm fertilized and Streisand array reposted by Defendants massive character assassination technology via servers algorithms and technical internet manipulation daily as recently as yesterday. Defendants also embed the article in job hiring databases on Axciom, Palantir, Taleo and other databases used by all hiring and recruiting services in order to prevent Plaintiffs from ever receiving income for W2 or 1099 work ever again. Defendants own staff then posted thousands of fake comments, below each attack item, under fake names, designed to make it appear as if a broad consensus of the public agreed with the defamation messages by Defendants. Almost all of the fake comments were created by a

handful of Defendants own staff pretending to be a variety of outside voices. Defendants replicated various versions of these attack items across all of their different brands and facade front publications and added additional fake comments to each on a regular basis.

Additionally, Defendants YouTube posted a video which depicted the Plaintiffs as a cartoon character who attempts to engage in unethical behavior. The video employs Plaintiffs personal name and personal information. The article is reposted, impression accelerated, click-farm fertilized and Streisand array reposted by Defendants massive character assassination technology via servers algorithms and technical internet manipulation daily as recently as yesterday. Defendants also embed the article in job hiring databases on Axcion, Palantir, Taleo and other databases used by all hiring and recruiting services in order to prevent Plaintiffs from ever receiving income for W2 or 1099 work ever again. Defendants own staff then posted thousands of fake comments, below each attack item, under fake names, designed to make it appear as if a broad consensus of the public agreed with the defamation messages by Defendants. Almost all of the fake comments were created by a handful of Defendants own staff pretending to be a variety of outside voices. Defendants replicated various versions of these attack items across all of their different brands and facade front publications and added additional fake comments to each on a regular basis.

Defendants has paid tens of millions of dollars to Gawker Media and has a business and political relationship with Gawker Media according to financial filings, other lawsuit evidence, federal investigators and ex-employees.

Also as intended by Defendants, this damage, especially because the false representations become immediately apparent to anyone conducting an internet search for the Plaintiffs, have caused investors to shy away from the Plaintiffs, causing the Plaintiffs further difficulty in obtaining funding.

Defendants has also placed on human resources and and job hiring databases negative and damaging red flags about the Plaintiffs, relative to the Gawker and Defendants attacks. These postings were intended by Defendants to prevent the Plaintiffs, not only from working for himself, but also from working for other, noteworthy individuals of good repute.

Additionally, Defendants representatives sent a copy of the Gawker attack article to an employer of the Plaintiffs via their human resources office and asked this employer, "You don't want him working for you with this kind of article out there, do you?" This resulted in the Plaintiffs immediate termination because of that article. Plaintiffs has recovered documents between Defendants showing the preplanned and premeditated deployment of this attack. As documented in one of the Hulk Hogan cases against Defendants associates: *"As evidence, the lawsuit points to a Gawker article by its founder, Nick Denton, that predicted Mr. Bollea's real secret would be revealed it was posted soon before The Enquirer report and a 14-minute gap between the publication of the article and a Gawker editor, Albert J. Daulerio, tweeting about it. Based upon the timing and content of Daulerio's tweet, Daulerio was aware, in advance, of The Enquirer's plans to publish the court-protected confidential transcript, the lawsuit argues..."* Plaintiffs in this case also have the same form of evidence from the same parties.

As a proximate result of the conduct of the Defendants, the Plaintiffs and COMPANY B have suffered severe financial damage and, accordingly, loss of their good will and reputation.

Plaintiffs are informed by investigators and Defendants' own former staff that Defendants planned an effort to "take him down" in retribution for effectively competing with Defendants and for co-operating with law enforcement and regulatory investigations of Defendants.

The aforementioned acts of the Defendants were willful, fraudulent, oppressive and malicious. The Plaintiffs is therefore entitled to punitive damages.

CYBER-STALKING CAUSE OF ACTION

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

By hiring and/or making an arrangement with associated tabloids to publish an article replete with false and misleading statements disparaging the Plaintiffs, in the guise of publishing opinion, the Defendants Defendants intended to harass the Plaintiffs and did in fact harass the Plaintiffs.

By refusing to remove the offending publication and, in fact, assigning it a value associated with â truthâ , â factualityâ and a position in its web browser that came up and still comes up the first and most prominent link pursuant to any search for the Plaintiffs and maintaining this link for the past 5 years as globally marketed, public, published, permanent, un-editable and unmovable, Defendants intended, and continues to intend to harass the Plaintiffs.

By doing the things described in paragraphs above, Defendants, did and does continue to intend to cause the Plaintiffs substantial emotional and economic damages.

The Plaintiffs, commencing in or about their discovery of the post and the link, has experienced and continues to experience substantial economic damages.

Defendants engaged in the pattern of conduct described above with the intent to place the Plaintiffs in reasonable fear for their safety or in reckless disregard for the safety of the Plaintiffs.

The Plaintiffs admit here that Plaintiffs knew of a number of Bay Area technologists including Gary D. Conley, Rajeev Motwani who also had strange run-ins with Defendants and who subsequently suffered strange terminations per investigators and media who continue, at the request of the families and friends of those individuals, and others, to examine those cases. This has caused concern and stress for Plaintiffs. While Defendants did not necessarily have the intent to do physical harm to the Plaintiffs, by arranging for publication of the subject article, ensuring the subject article could not be moved or altered and would be certain to appear first and permanently as the result of any search for the Plaintiffs, intended to do significant damage to Plaintiffs financial interests in retaliation for their testimony at the proceedings described above and also intended to ensure the Plaintiffs would have no future as a competitor in the industry of technology populated by the Plaintiffs and by the Defendants.

Defendants chose to cheat rather than compete and decided, as a whole to plan, operate and deploy â hit jobsâ , defamation attacks, media hatchet jobs, character assassinations, venture capitol black-lists, technology hiring no-poaching blacklists, public officials influence buying and other illicit tactics against Plaintiffs, public officials, journalists, ex-employees, political candidates and others, as retribution, vengeance and vendetta tactics.

The results of any search for the Plaintiffs on Defendants search engine are attached hereto in the Exhibits and incorporated herein by reference. These same results have remained consistently in place and unmovable and un-editable since the first attacks by Defendants.

The Plaintiffs did contact Defendants with written requests to remove the offending content. [See, Correspondence, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibits and incorporated herein by reference.] In response, Defendants consistently stated it has no control over the results of any search on its search engine or the operation of its technology or its algorithm and, accordingly, refused to remove the results or cease the harassment.

Defendants continues to refuse to allow any member of the public to search for the Plaintiffs, without locating results that falsely identify the Plaintiffs in a negative and damaging narrative contrived for the sole intended purpose of Plaintiffs financial and social destruction.

As so aptly stated by Hulk Hogan's lawyers in their own suit against associates of the Defendants: The Defendants *chose to play God.*

FRAUD CAUSE OF ACTION

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

As above, in response to the request of the Plaintiffs regarding removal of the Gawker article of the Defendant stated that has no control over the results of any search on its search engine and no control over the results of its algorithms, refused to and continues to refuse to allow any member of the public to search for the Plaintiffs, without publishing results that falsely attack Plaintiffs

The Defendant made this statement with the intent to induce the Plaintiffs Company A to rely on it. The Plaintiffs continued to rely on the statement and to believe that the Defendant has not power or authority to manipulate the results of searches conducted on its search engine until in or about mid 2015 when it became clear as the result of the litigation commenced in Europe by The European Commission, that Defendant does in fact have such ability and does, in fact, exercise this ability regularly to manipulate and manage any of the results of any search on its engine.

Defendants made the following representation(s) to the Plaintiffs: They stated that Defendants had no control over the public experience of its products, page ranking and link presentation and that all results were arbitrary and a matter of luck.

The representations made by the defendant were in fact false. The true facts are that Defendants owners and executives can freely, consciously and manually rig, manipulate, modify, mood emphasize, re-rank, hide, adjust psychological adjacency perceptions of above-and-below text, delete or otherwise affect the local, regional, national and global perceptions of the public overall, or any market segment, or demographic, at will, in precise, controlled and monitored manipulations and that Defendants has even sold these manipulations-as-a-service to private clients.

When the defendant made these representations, he/she/it knew them to be false and made these representations with the intention to deceive and defraud the Plaintiffs and to induce the Plaintiffs to act in reliance on these representations in the manner hereafter alleged, or with the expectation that the Plaintiffs would so act.

The Plaintiffs, at the time these representations were made by the defendant and at the time the Plaintiffs took the actions herein alleged, was ignorant of the falsity of the defendant's representations and believed them to be true. In reliance on these representations, the Plaintiffs was induced to and did delay their attempts to have Defendants cease their abuse of Plaintiffs by technical means. Had the Plaintiffs known the actual facts, he/she would not have taken such action. The Plaintiffs reliance on the defendant's representations was justified because Defendants stated that they represented government interests and because FTC and SEC investigation manipulations, by Defendants, had not yet been fully exposed in the news media.

As a proximate result of the fraudulent conduct of the defendant(s) as herein alleged, the Plaintiffs was induced to expend hundreds of hours of their/her time and energy in an attempt to derive a profit from their ventures which were covertly under attack by defendant(s) but has received no profit or other compensation for their/her time and energy], by reason of which the Plaintiffs has

been damaged in the sum of at least two billion dollars based on the minimum reported amounts by which Defendants profited at Plaintiffs expense and the paths of direction which Plaintiffs were steered to by Defendants fraudulent misrepresentations.

The aforementioned conduct of the defendant(s) was an intentional misrepresentation, deceit, or concealment of a material fact known to the defendant(s) with the intention on the part of the defendant(s) of thereby depriving the Plaintiffs of property or legal rights or otherwise causing injury, and was despicable conduct that subjected the Plaintiffs to a cruel and unjust hardship in conscious disregard of the Plaintiffs rights, so as to justify an award of exemplary and punitive damages.

INVASION OF PRIVACY CAUSE OF ACTION

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

The Defendant, first by arranging for and allowing/posting the gawker article, then by coding a link to the article that permanently placed the article at the top of any search results for the Plaintiffs, Company A, has invaded the inalienable privacy rights of the Plaintiffs, Company A as protected by Article I section 1 of the Constitution of the State of California and violated the human right known as â the right to be forgottenâ , now overtly supported in other nations.

The intrusion commenced with the first attack and continues to this day, is significant and remains unjustified by any legitimate countervailing interest of the Defendant.

For five years, when any member of the public searches on the Defendant search engine holdings, for the Plaintiffs, Company A, the first link to pop up refers to the Plaintiffs, Company A via Defendants severs and postings which are locked in position on the internet. A situation which could only possibly occur if Defendants and their partner Google were maliciously rigging the internet results and processes.

The pervasiveness and longevity of this link plus its placement at the very top of any search result has resulted in a significant, albeit intentional interference with the right of the Plaintiffs Company A to engage in and conduct personal and business activities, to enjoy and defend life and liberty, acquiring possessing and protecting property and pursuing and obtaining safety, happiness and privacy.

The Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid attacks on Plaintiffs were and remain false. Even in the event the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid article might have at one time garnered protection by the First Amendment as opinion regarding a public controversy and about a non-public figure, no further controversy exists or even could.

Five years have passed and, despite the lack of current content of controversy, the Plaintiffs, Company A remains saddled with a personal, permanent and immovable reference on the internet that characterizes Plaintiffs in horrific character assassination efforts.

The Plaintiffs Company A has done the best he could in these years to move on with new projects and new investors. He has made every effort to start anew and has been precluded from doing so by the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid attacks hired by Defendants.

Maintenance of the original attack postings for five years is offensive and objectionable to the Plaintiffs Company A and certainly would be to a reasonable person of ordinary sensibilities in that the original posting is false and defamatory and was intentionally arranged for by Defendant so as to do significant damage to the personal and professional reputation of the Plaintiffs, Company A, because it has accomplished this damage, because there is no manner other than at the Defendant Defendants hand by which the link can be altered or removed or the search results edited or limited and because there exists no reason that the Plaintiffs Company A should not be allowed to enjoy a right to move on with is life independent of a label that had no basis in truth and reality in the first place.

The facts regarding the character of the Plaintiffs, Company A, included in the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid articles are certainly no longer of any legitimate public concern nor are they newsworthy nor are they tied to any current controversy or dialogue.

IN FACT, THE Plaintiffs, can truly no longer be considered a public figure or even a semi-public figure as the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid article has fairly successfully put him out of business and kept him out of business for the past five or more years.

As a proximate result of the above disclosure, Plaintiffs lost investors, contracts, was scorned and abandoned by their/her friends and family, exposed to contempt and ridicule, and suffered loss of reputation and standing in the community, all of which caused them/him/her humiliation, embarrassment, hurt feelings, mental anguish, and suffering], all to their/her general damage in an amount according to proof.

As a further proximate result of the above-mentioned disclosure, Plaintiffs suffered special damages to the brand, financing, reputation and market timeframe opportunities for their/her business, in that they lost funding, market share, federal contracts and other income, to their special damage in an amount according to proof.

In making the disclosure described above, defendant was guilty of oppression, fraud, or malice, in that defendant made the disclosure with (the intent to vex, injure, or annoy Plaintiffs *or* a willful and conscious disregard of Plaintiffs rights. Plaintiffs therefore also seeks an award of punitive damages.

Defendant has threatened to continue disclosing the above information. Unless and until enjoined and restrained by order of this court, defendantâs continued publication will cause Plaintiffs great and irreparable injury in that Plaintiffs will suffer continued humiliation, embarrassment, hurt feelings, and mental anguish. Plaintiffs has no adequate remedy at law for the injuries being suffered in that a judgment for monetary damages will not end the invasion of Plaintiffs privacy.

UNFAIR COMPETITION CAUSE OF ACTION

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

The Plaintiffs brings this action on their own behalf and on behalf of all persons similarly situated. The class that the Plaintiffs Company A represents is composed of all persons who, at any time since the date four years before the filing of this complaint,

sought to have offensive, irrelevant and outdated material posted to the internet and available through a search on the Defendant search engine corrected, removed or re-ranked and have been informed by the Defendant that the Defendant does not have the ability to do so and that Defendants falsely states this assertion in Defendants published policy.

The persons in the class are so numerous, an estimated 39% of the population of the United States of America, that the joinder of all such persons is impracticable and that the disposition of their claims in a class action is a benefit to the parties and to the court.

There is a well-defined community of interest in the questions of law and fact involved affecting the parties to be represented in that each member of the class is or has been in the same factual circumstances, hereinafter alleged, as the Plaintiffs . Proof of a common or single state of facts will establish the right of each member of the class to recover. The claims of the Plaintiffs are typical of those of the class and the Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately represent the interests of the class.

There is no plain, speedy, or adequate remedy other than by maintenance of this class action because the Plaintiffs is informed and believes that each class member is entitled to restitution of a relatively small amount of money, amounting at most to \$5,000.00 each, making it economically infeasible to pursue remedies other than a class action. Consequently, there would be a failure of justice but for the maintenance of the present class action.

The Defendant is a business incorporated in the State of California and at all times herein mentioned owned and operated a its search engine and its ancillary commercial enterprises from its headquarters in Mountain View California.

GAWKER/GIZMODO/JALOPNIK, a well-known internet libel and slander processing tabloid service published media about the Plaintiffs. The media falsely, maliciously and without regard for the truth, labeled the Plaintiffs, in a malicious negative light.

Any search on the Defendant's search engine for "Company A" resulted and to this day still results in a display of the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid article with the Plaintiffs described as a horrible person.

Publication of the article by Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid and the linking by GOOGLE caused the Plaintiffs immediate and irreparable harm to their reputation, to their business interests and to their personal life. Financial records acquired by Plaintiff's and law enforcement reveal millions of dollars of payments transacted between Defendants and the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid hit job publishing empire to pay for these character assassination revenge vendetta services.

Some five years have passed and the Plaintiffs, Company A, continues to suffer damage to their reputation to their business interests and to their personal life as the result of the publication by Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid and GOOGLE's rigged link to it.

The Plaintiffs directed a written request to the Defendants to unlink the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid publication to any search for their name or to delete the offending article.

The Defendant, responded by stating that it had no ability or legal obligation to do so as the request didn't fall within its own policies for removal.

The position of the Defendant is illegal, false and unfair.

The position of the Defendant is illegal as it infringes on the rights of individuals as protected by the Constitution of the State of California which protects the rights and freedoms of individuals to: "All people are by nature free and independent and have inalienable rights. Among these are enjoying and defending life and liberty, acquiring, possessing, and protecting property, and pursuing and obtaining safety, happiness, and privacy." per the State Constitution.

The position of the Defendant is unfair as it deprives individuals of rights protected by the Constitution of the State of California which protects the rights and freedoms of individuals to: "All people are by nature free and independent and have inalienable rights. Among these are enjoying and defending life and liberty, acquiring, possessing, and protecting property, and pursuing and obtaining safety, happiness, and privacy."

The position of the Defendant, is false because, as a processor of personal information and a controller of that information, the Defendant also possesses the technical, logistical and government official manipulation power and ability to delete, re-rank and mood manipulate any information obtained as the result of a search on its search engine.

As a direct, proximate, and foreseeable result of the Defendant's wrongful conduct, as alleged above, the Plaintiffs and millions of others other members of the Plaintiffs class, who are unknown to the Plaintiffs but can be identified through inspection of the Defendant's records reflecting requests for removal it has already received and by other means, have been subjected to unlawful and unwanted publication of inaccurate, inadequate, irrelevant, false, excessive, malicious and defamatory internet postings about themselves and as a result of the Defendant's present policies, have thereby been deprived of their right to privacy and the right to control information published about them as this control now apparently is vested in the Defendant and not in and of themselves.

The Plaintiffs is entitled to relief, including full restitution for the unfair practices of the Defendant as these have damaged their reputation and their business prospects and deletion or de-ranking of any article naming Plaintiffs in horrific character assassination efforts. as inaccurate and currently irrelevant.

The Defendant, has failed and refused to accede to the Plaintiffs's request for a removal of the offending article or for any de-ranking or separation of the article from a search for their name. The Plaintiffs is informed and believes and thereon alleges that the Defendant has likewise failed and refused, and in the future will fail and refuse, to accede to the requests of other individuals requests for removal, de-ranking or the separation of search results from a simple search for their name.

The Defendant's acts hereinabove alleged are acts of unfair competition within the meaning of [Business and Professions Code Section 17203](#). The Plaintiffs is informed and believes that the Defendant will continue to do those acts unless the court orders the Defendant to cease and desist.

The Plaintiffs has incurred and, during the pendency of this action, will incur expenses for attorney's fees and costs herein. Such attorney's fees and costs are necessary for the prosecution of this action and will result in a benefit to each of the members of the class. The sum of \$500,000.00 is a reasonable amount for attorney's fees herein.

THEFT OF INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY CAUSE OF ACTION

The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate by reference the allegations set forth in all paragraphs inclusive as though fully set forth herein.

Plaintiffs venture fund has founded, funded and launched multiple business ventures based on novel new technology inventions. In the majority of the cases, Defendants engaged in industrial espionage of Plaintiffs new ventures, including using agents to solicit Plaintiffs for information under the guise of "possibly investing", and then copied and exploited those ventures for substantial profit while running attacks on Plaintiffs venture in order to blockade any attempt at competition. Defendants engaged in systematic venture capitol black-listing, funding cartels, the hiring of attack-media hatchet job bloggers, internet search rigging and numerous other dirty tricks campaigns in order to steal technology and business ideas. SEC, U.S. Senate Investigators, broadcast news journalists, other federal investigators and records from other lawsuits have provided testimony that Defendants have paid Gawker Media "tens of millions of dollars" for "special services". Of millions of publications in the world, only Gawker Media engaged in the media attacks against Plaintiffs and only the Defendants derived the core benefits of those attacks. A list of the Plaintiffs business ventures interdicted and copied by Defendants includes the following. U.S. Patent Office records, NDAs, email leaks, contracts and federal recordings show that Plaintiff's built and marketed the first versions of Google and YouTube. Defendants knew Plaintiffs and copied their work and formed their versions of Google and YouTube after seeing Plaintiffs technology and copying it.

Kleiner Perkins is Defendants main investor; Suspected by federal investigators to have had a hand in the attacks on Plaintiffs).

Defendants did have their agents, investors, executives and staff contact Plaintiffs under the guise of "considering an investment" in order to induce Plaintiffs to disclose trade secrets under false promises of confidentiality

The New York Times newspaper and digital publications group published an investigative article entitled: **"How Larry Page's Obsession Became Defendants Business"** on January 22, 2016 by [CONOR DOUGHERTY](#). This article describes the manner in which Defendants founder, Larry Page, seeks to steal ideas, for Defendants, from young entrepreneurs and inventors, much as he appears to have done to Plaintiffs. The article discloses the covert manners in which Defendants harvest intellectual property without revealing their true identities or actual intentions.

Hundreds of reporters, clients and members of the public have commented that: "Defendants seems to copy everything you come up with" to Plaintiffs. In one specific instance, a television show entitled the Silicon Valley Business Report did a broadcast report demonstrating how Plaintiffs company appeared to have been nearly 100% copied by Defendants's YouTube. In another instance, the globally broadcast TV Network E! Entertainment Network produced a network TV segment about Plaintiffs creation: "Scott Glass" which was later copied by Defendants as: "Defendants Glass" with nearly verbatim features, appearance.

CBS News staff, including Bob Simon of 60 Minutes CBS News, did inform Creditors that Defendants did attack, interfere with the business of, defraud, cyber-stalk and engage in RICO statute violations of Creditors as exemplified in the FBI Solyndra, Cleantech and Obama Administration campaign financing quid-pro-quo investigations since 2007.

Federal corruption hearings and court trials in Washington DC have proven these facts and ruled that Creditors were in fact subjected to reprisal, vendetta and retribution actions financed and directed in part by Defendants.

Former staff of a company called KiOR have whistle-blown as to the veracity of facts about Defendants and recent CIA/FBI and Russian Hacks of Khosla have confirmed the veracity of damages by Defendants against Creditors.

Defendants have sent numerous proxies to spy on and interfere with Creditors under the guise of "helping" Creditors or "considering an investment in Creditors".

Creditors report to the FBI and have privileged access to Federal executive officials such that law enforcement knowledge is shared.

House Ethics investigators and San Jose Mercury News investigators have provided additional evidence and verifying data.

Tens of billions of dollars of profits were acquired by Defendants while infringing Plaintiffs technologies, and Defendants sought to damage and delay Plaintiffs ability to seek recovery.

Defendants maliciously harmed revenue stream of Plaintiffs in order to prevent or delay legal action by Plaintiffs in order to seek to expire statute of limitations. Causes of action continue to this day and Plaintiffs only recently discovered much of the inside information via law enforcement and federal investigators.

Defendants' founders personally solicited and copied CEO business ventures and technologies and wanted to harm Plaintiffs' brand in order to mitigate discovery of that fact.

Plaintiffs testified for federal law enforcement against Defendants and Defendants sought to engage in retribution for Plaintiffs' testimony. In previous related cases, Plaintiffs won historical national legal precedents and overcame multi-million dollar federal litigation counter-measures by Defendants' and their associates. Plaintiffs are the first known Americans to receive a federal court confirmation that they were victimized by *a federal program infected with corruption and cronyism*. Defendants were the *crony* referred to by the U.S. Courts. The U.S. Federal Court has now issued one of, if not the, first rulings in U.S. Federal Court Record stating that Plaintiffs were in fact attacked by corrupt federal employees.

Plaintiffs' technologies obsolete Defendants' technologies and Defendants sought to damage Plaintiffs as witnesses and competitors.

Defendants sabotaged Plaintiffs' government contracts and circumvented and acquired Plaintiffs' money through illicit actions. Defendants traded campaign financing, that was not properly reported, in exchange for insider contracts and stock valuation pumps.

Defendants covertly work together and share common stock transactions, trusts, shell companies, campaign financing, contracts, and personal relationships.

Defendants operate a cartel-like organization which fully meets RICO violation parameters.

Defendants have been reporting to FBI, OSC, GAO, FTC, CFTC, EU, SEC and U.S. Congress on this case for many years and supportive federal case files are already deeply for this matter and any future Special Prosecutor hearings.

Defendants cannot argue time bar statute of limitations due to attacks as recently as today and revelations by the Justice Department as of this week.

Defendants cannot argue "Conspiracy Theory" or "Fake News" because the overwhelming current public opinion will destroy them within a week (ie: Voat.co)

95% of the entire 2017 White House Administration supports this case because Defendants spent hundreds of millions of dollars attacking 95% of the entire 2017 White House Administration. Every new FBI director on the short-list for the new FBI supports this case.

Plaintiffs have an advance copy of Defendants potential defense plan against this case. Plaintiffs have ongoing resources from law enforcement, investigators and journalists with deep factual repositories. China & Russia are thought to have hacked Defendants, and have begun posting leaks which are helpful to this case. In this election year, more beneficial leaks are expected by the press. Global public trends are tracking negative on Defendants. Plaintiffs won a federal court decision in a partially related case in which investigators found a "Cartel controlled by Defendants" to be the primary financier of the illicit activities. Recent news and government investigation reports prove that Defendants wild and bizarre actions actually took place, even though Defendants tries to play the charges off as "fantastical", in circumventing due process and government ethics programs. News reports of Defendants investors and executives sex scandals and tax evasions prove bad character aspects of defendants.

Defendant's attorney Michelle Lee runs the patent office and may have already attempted to interfere with Plaintiffs patent filings, The Defendants-created ALICE and IPR disruptions put Plaintiffs existing patents at risk if any of their patent #'s are named. One day after Plaintiffs was told they were about to receive their most recent patent, which USPTO had determined over-rode Defendants and Facebook, the USPTO reversed their decision after interjection from Defendants USPTO-based staff.

According to large numbers of investment publications, including Investor Place publication: Tesla Motors TSLA Stock: "*Tesla Motors Inc is "Worth \$660 Billion". Today, Apple Inc. (AAPL) is the largest company in the world. But Tesla Motors Inc (TSLA) stock could rocket so high in the next 10 or 15 years that the currently \$33 billion automaker exceeds even Apple's \$540 billion valuation. That's according to billionaire investor Ron Baron, CEO of Baron Capital, who went on CNBC this morning to rave about TSLA stock.*" There is more than enough proof that experts value Tesla Motors at a minimum of \$33B and over \$660B at a higher argument point. Plaintiffs competing car company, which had solved all of the problems Tesla has had and has a higher volume sales potential due to its lower retail pricing was worth at least \$33B and in excess of \$700B and that that one consideration accounts for \$700B of damages caused by Defendants in their attacks designed to interfere with the existence of Plaintiffs car company. In like manner, Plaintiffs broadcasting network was supplanted by Defendants broadcasting network which is now equivalent to Netflix or Univision. Motley Fool published a report that "Shares of streaming video pioneer **Netflix** ([NASDAQ:NFLX](#)) have had another outstanding year in 2015. The stock hit a new all-time high of \$132.20 last week. As Netflix stock has taken off, the company's market cap has surged from around \$20 billion in January to a staggering \$56 billion today." Univision has publicly stated that it is worth \$25B in its SEC filings. Thus Defendants attacks cost Plaintiffs venture group \$56B of additional damages by attacking and cloning another of Plaintiffs technologies and businesses. Plaintiffs energy company offered the equivalence of the energy company Bloom Energy which has a market valuation of \$3B and thus justifies a loss valuation to Plaintiff of at least \$3B. Copy cat companies Tesla Motors, Netflix and Bloom Energy are owned by, managed or co-mingled with Defendants Cartel as are Google and other holders. These companies have been proven, and will again be proven before the jury, to have been first developed, launched, marketed, patented, documented, commended and offered by Plaintiffs. Thus Defendants are clearly documented engaging in over \$720B of damages to Plaintiffs via their coordinated malicious attacks, ongoing Streisand-Effect re-attacks, copy-cat efforts, circumvention of Plaintiffs federal funds into Defendants pockets, interference and other actions. Defendants argument of "how could one entity have so many companies?" is made moot by the fact that EACH

of defendants principles and associates own HUNDREDS of companies apiece.

Damage Awards Demanded

- A percentage of each Defendants profits during the period in question.
- A mandated award of the federal contract that Defendants interdicted from Plaintiffs for Plaintiffs global vehicle manufacturing and energy companies by terminating Plaintiffs State and Federal funds and placing those funds in Defendants bank accounts.
- A percentage of the companies known as Defendants or Alphabet or a percentage of their revenue
- A percentage of all profits from Plaintiffs technologies used by Defendants
- Court ordered termination of the Gizmodo/Gawker/Jalopnik Nick Denton Tabloid Hit-Jobs-For-Sale Empire and the termination of the RICO violating Google/YouTube/Alphabet Cartel.
- Hit-Job damages awards (Hulk Hogan received a \$145M award for the same type of attack by the same parties. At all times Defendants and operative attackers were in the employ, command and control of each other and exchanged remuneration)
- Loss of income since the start of operations of Defendants
- Punitive damages
- Other damages in excess of five billion dollars

Signed and Confirmed:

Date:

RELATED LEGAL PRECEDENTS FAVORING PLAINTIFFS POSITION:

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

HULK HOGAN WINS THE SAME KIND OF CASE AND NOW IN A SIMILAR HISTORICAL WIN:

BOOM! Georgia Judge REFUSES to Throw out CNN's Effort to Dismiss a Fake News Court Case, Cites a Series of False and Defamatory News Reports

CNN is now on the verge of being proven a fake news source by Georgia courts! CNN attempted to get the case dismissed involving Davide Carbone, CEO of St. Mary's Medical Center in West Palm Beach who accused CNN of fabricating a story about his hospital.

(Contact our office for screen shot, DNS report and server log print-outs)

Federal Judge Orinda Evans
Zach Porter/Daily Report
02/02/09

Citing a *series of false and defamatory news reports* that insinuated St. Mary's had an infant mortality rate that was 3 times higher than the national average while ignoring information that made the Medical Center look good. The libel lawsuit against CNN seeking \$30 million in damages will continue onward thanks to federal district judge Orinda Evans.

Here is CNN's Fake news report about St. Mary's *they still have on their YouTube Page*.

Carbone, who actually lost his job due to the fake news reports **has presented enough evidence at this early stage of the case to suggest that CNN was acting recklessly with regard to the accuracy of its reporting** according to The National Law Journal.

To make matters worse, judge Evans also found evidence of *actual malice* when insisting on reporting the Medical Center was under an official investigation, even after Florida's Agency for Healthcare administration adamantly denied this was taking place.

Carbone's lawyer describes the ruling as a major victory.

False and defamatory accusations against real people have serious consequences, he said. *Neither St. Mary's or Mr. Carbone did anything to deserve being the objects of the heinous accusation that they harmed or put babies and young children at risk for profit.*

The ruling, he added, serves as a well-reasoned reminder that the media, its defense lawyers, and its lobbyists do not have a corner on the market of correct interpretation and application of the First Amendment.

GAWKER/UNIVISION HAVE A NEW WORLD TO LOOK FORWARD TO!

The Hit Job

How much do you have to pay Google, Alphabet, YouTube and Black Cube to dedicate a portion of their servers to push a character assassination set of links, against a competitor, to all five billion people on Earth with internet access? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much do you have to pay to get them to lock those attack links on one of the first 4 lines of EVERY search result, in the same position in the search results, for over a decade (which proves that their search results are not "organic", they are manually manipulated by Google and YouTube)? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to make a Disney-like animated movie about a whistle-blower? How much does the production and software and person-hour billings cost? How much does it cost to distribute that movie world-wide and lock it in the top line of all search results?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to hire a warehouse full of Russian, Nigerian and Chinese click-farm operators who use Palantir and Google software to instantly be alerted of any mention of a person's name on the internet and to then go slam that person in the comment sections with endless troll remarks? Elon Musk uses these same people to hype his narcissistic need for attention. Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg and other politicians hire these same people to attack their political adversaries. How much does it cost to have anonymous trolls in foreign countries kill a person's brand globally?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and a huge number of lawsuits, court records, federal investigation and investigative journalism reports have exposed those records and details. The FBI, NSA, SEC, FTC and Congressional investigators can also confirm these numbers!

So it turns out that it costs: **\$35,422,152.00 to have a person and their business killed!**

That is how much they spent on their attack on the Plaintiff! The people at the top of the heap who organized the attacks were David Plouffe, Jay Carney, David Axelrod, Denis McDonough, Steve Rattner, Robert Gibbs, Rahm Emanuel and their associates and they did it from **The West Wing and The Oval Office in The White House.**

Many of the political attacks were edited by [Nick Denton](#) and his seedy tabloid empire Gawker/Gizmodo. Investigations have revealed that the White House and California Senators hired IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters; Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Plouffe Consulting; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; Perkins Coie; Advance Democracy Inc.; The Democracy Integrity Project; Popily, Inc; Bean, LLC.; Edward Austin; Istok Associates; [Silicon Valley Community Foundation](#); Yonder and Wilson Sonsini to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation. These companies sell "kill services" that use CIA and KGB-style tactics to harm witnesses and whistle-blowers.

Media Matters for America founder David Brock is a hired media assassin who reaped illegal profits through the transfer of millions from a nonprofit he founded to a for-profit entity under his control, according to an IRS complaint filed by a watchdog group. The [complaint](#) details how Brock's nonprofit group American Bridge Foundation (AB Foundation) transferred \$2.7 million in tax-exempt assets to True Blue Media, a for-profit company owned by Brock that is the parent company of ShareBlue, a for-profit media company now known as [The American Independent](#). The transfers violated IRS rules that prohibit nonprofit organizations from using their tax-exempt resources to pay personal or private expenses of any key figures connected to the nonprofit, the complaint stated. AB Foundation's transfers to True Blue Media were disclosed in the nonprofit's Form 990s filed to the IRS in [2017](#) and [2018](#). *"Brock is a well-known hit man who took money to target our group in reprisal for whistle-blowing...."* Said Team 7 staff.

The money was conduited and assisted for pass-through by political financiers Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and their [Silicon Valley oligarch Cartel](#) black-listing operation.

It was a felony. It violated RICO, Anti-Trust and Constitutional laws.

So they spent over thirty five million dollars attacking the Plaintiff and shutting down a competitor that was targeted to make over six billion dollars in profits. The attackers then made the six billion dollars in profits for themselves, at the expense of the Plaintiff.

So how much do you think they owe the Plaintiff per previous court awards for such crimes against a member of the public?

[Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...](#)

☐ <https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/>

"Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over Employee Mobility." Knowledge@Wharton. The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, 30 April, 2014.

[Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in Silicon Valley's 'no ...](#)

☐ <https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/index.html>

Aug 11, 2014A **lawsuit** by **Silicon Valley** workers claims Steve Jobs was a ringleader in a conspiracy not to poach employees. If **Silicon Valley's** biggest companies want an embarrassing employee **lawsuit** to go ...

1 Defendants has a variety of such hidden codes and has various internal names for such codes besides, and in addition to, â PR8â . Defendants has been proven to use these fact vs. fiction rankings to affect elections, competitors rankings, ie: removing the company: NEXTAG from competing with Defendants on-line; or removing political candidates from superior internet exposure and it is believed by investigators and journalists, that Defendants are being protected from criminal prosecution by public officials who Defendants have compensated with un-reported campaign funding.

2 The EU case, and subsequent other cases, have demonstrated that Defendants sells such manipulations to large clients in order to target their enemies or competitors or raise those clients subliminal public impressions against competitors or competing political candidates. In fact, scientific study has shown that although Defendants claims to â update its search engine results and rankings, sometimes many times a dayâ , the attack links and codes against Plaintiffs have not moved from the top lines of the front page of Defendants for over FIVE YEARS. If Defendants were telling the truth, the links would have, at least, moved around a bit or disappeared entirely since hundreds of positive news about Plaintiffs was on every other search engine EXCEPT Defendants. Many other lawsuits have now shown that Defendants locks attacks against its enemies and competitors in devastating locations on the Internet. The entire nations of China, Russia, Spain and many more, along with the European Union have confirmed the existence and operation of Defendantsâ attack machineâ .

3 Major public figures and organizations, including the entire European Union, have also accused Defendants of similar internet manipulation by Defendants. The attacks, by Defendants, continue to this day. In 2016, the renowned Netflix series: â House of Cardsâ opened its sixth season with a carefully held script-surprise researched by the script factuality investigators for the production company of â House of Cards.â The surprise featured Defendants, fictionally named â PollyHop,â and described, in detail, each of the tactics that Defendants uses to attack individuals that Defendants owners have competitive issues with. The Plaintiffs maintains that each and every tactic included in the televised example were tactics actually used to attack the Plaintiffs, his intellectual properties, his peers and his associates as threatening competitors.

GOOGLE FOUND TO MANUALLY MANIPULATE THE ENTIRE INTERNET FOR GOOGLE OWNERS PERSONAL RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL VIEWS

REVEALED: Two More Google Blacklists Designed To Remove âFringe Domainsâ And Op-Eds From Special Search Results

| Tech

J. Arthur Bloom | Deputy Editor

At least two other blacklists are applied to Googleâs web answers feature, one of which is manually edited, documents obtained by The Daily Caller indicate.

The first blacklist, titled âwebanswers_url_blacklist,â impacts the companyâs âfeatured snippetsâ or answer blocks, the type of special search result that appears when questions are typed into the search bar. For example, the question âWhat is the biggest fish?â yields a special search box on the whale shark. [\(EXCLUSIVE: Documents Detailing Googleâs âNews Blacklistâ Show Manual Manipulation Of Special Search Results\)](#)

In screenshots of the blacklist shared with The Daily Caller, the instructions at the top of the page say, âTo ensure the blacklist will REMOVE a URL, add a line â# REMOVE urlâ .â And, âTo ensure the blacklist WONâT remove a URL by accident, add â# PERMIT urlâ ,â indicating that the blacklist is manually edited.

One of the blacklisted results was a Washington Post [op-ed](#) titled, âHow Vladimir Putin Became The Worldâs Favorite Dictator,â which the algorithm pulled in response to the query âwho is the dictator of Russia.â

In one of the changelogs for the web answers blacklist, a Googler alludes to the blacklisting of all opinion content for web answers.

âWe are going to be removing opinion docs from all of newsey/political/sensitive webanswers. So, BLing any document that we consider to be clearly opinion is not an issue,â the note says.

NEW YORK, NY â JUNE 3: The Google logo adorns the outside of their NYC office Google Building 8510 at 85 10th Ave on June 3, 2019 in New York City. Shares of Google parent company Alphabet were down over six percent on Monday, following news reports that the U.S. Department of Justice is preparing to launch an anti-trust investigation aimed at Google. (Photo by Drew Angerer/Getty Images)

âFeatured snippets are a feature within Search that highlights web sources that are likely to contain what youâre looking for,â a spokesperson for Google told The Daily Caller. âDue to the special formatting they receive, we have policies that prevent us from showing a featured snippet for topics like civics or medical information where the content lacks broad consensus. Our systems are designed to not show featured snippets that would violate our policies, and we take action if violating snippets still appear. These policies and actions have no impact on how a page ranks in organic search listings.â

According to Google, they are working on developing ways to ensure that algorithms are weeding out inappropriate web answers rather than having to do so manually. The second web answers blacklist, called `all_fringe_domains`, appears to be an example of this, as it seems to be generated by an algorithm.

A portion of the fringe domains list was shared with The Daily Caller. On it are the American Spectator, Breitbart, Breaking911, the website of pastor Brian Jones, the website of [Bring Your Bible to School Day](#), Consortium News (published by Robert Parry), St. Philip the Deacon Lutheran Church, speakerryan.com, The Franklin Society (a cryptocurrency blog), Free Thought Project, The Gateway Pundit, and The Gorka Briefing.

In addition, several blogs critical of conservatives are on the fringe domains blacklist, including Breitbart Unmasked and Spencer Watch, a blog critical of Jihad Watchâs Robert Spencer.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress in December that the company does not â manually intervene on any particular search result.â [\(RELATED: Google Fires Republican Engineer Who Spoke Out Against â Outrage Mobsâ\)](#)

But in fact Google does manually intervene in several different types of special search results, as The Daily Caller [revealed](#) in April, through their news blacklist. The web answers blacklist is more evidence that they do manually intervene in particular search results.

Pichai also said in a recent interview with Axios that the company wants to â really prevent borderline content, content which doesnât exactly violate policies.â

Google is facing pressure from both the Republican administration and the Democrat-controlled House, with a Department of Justice antitrust probe and a new [set of hearings](#) in Congress on competition in digital markets.

Tags : [big tech](#) [google](#) [sundar pichai](#)

[GOOGLE GRILLED AS GOOGLE CEO RUNS MORE DENY, DELAY AND DEFLECT TACTICS...](#)

['No plans' to launch Chinese search engine...](#)

[Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront Censorship...](#)

Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure...

GOOGLE GRILLED AS GOOGLE CEO RUNS
MORE DENY, DELAY AND DEFLECT
TACTICS...

'No plans' to launch Chinese
search engine...

Alex Jones Storms DC to Confront
Censorship...

Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure...

GOOGLE IS DESTROYING INVENTORS AND AMERICAN INNOVATION

Google Is Posing A Serious Threat To Innovation

[Frank V. Vernuccio, Jr.](#)

Noah Loverbear via Wikimedia Commons

For years, Google has functioned as the world's digital commons—a place where users aggregate, store, and search for publicly-available knowledge. It's served as a hub for internet activity and a portal through which people can access the collective understanding of mankind.

Without a doubt, Google takes its role in society quite seriously. From its longstanding effort to [digitize](#) libraries to its most recent attempt to [collect](#) and log medical records, Google has worked tirelessly to create a common feast of information that anyone can access.

But increasingly, Google's open-source approach to information sharing is creating far more problems than solutions. And nowhere is this fact more clearly illustrated than within the intellectual property (IP) sphere. Google's notably lax approach to IP has thrown the entire copyright industry into chaos. Moreover, it has resulted in perhaps the most influential IP lawsuit in decades: [Google v. Oracle](#).

Granted review by the nation's highest court, the Supreme Court is currently being flooded by a wave of Amicus Briefs on the issue. But individual and corporate interests aside, the upcoming Supreme Court case reflects an unfortunate truth about Google's approach to intellectual property. Rather than contribute to the greater good, the company's common feast position on IP is leaving innovators to starve.

The case revolves around a years-old incident that occurred between Oracle—the owner of Java, a programming language and computing platform first released by Sun Microsystems in 1995—and Google. Instead of purchasing a licensing agreement from Oracle to use the Java software, Google chose to copy a substantial portion of the program's code to use within its own mobile phone software, Android. Then, as Google is wont to do, the company made the operating system open source, allowing phone carriers and app developers to utilize the operating system without cost.

The only problem: that intellectual property wasn't theirs to give away. Oracle stated as much when it sued Google for copyright infringement. But, in its January 2020 [brief](#) to the Supreme Court, Google disagreed. It argued that its replication of the code constituted a fair use, an argument that had been previously rejected by both the Trump administration and the lower courts. But Google wasn't deterred. Instead, it has continued to argue that its reuse of the Java code, and the subsequent creation of Android, benefitted the greater good and that, in effect, justifies the code's replication.

According to Google, the search engine company was once again adding to the common feast of public information and their replication of Oracle's copyrighted code merely contributed to that process. That perspective, however, illustrates precisely why Google's approach to IP is so dangerously misguided.

In short, Google's common feast position is incompatible with intellectual property rights. Much like the [tragedy of the commons](#) thought experiment, the common feast approach to IP would rob any incentive for innovators to produce. As a result of Google's perspective, software code that could benefit the public domain could lose its intellectual property protections. But those protections are the very reason innovation occurs in the first place. Without security against IP theft, progression would slow to a halt, and ironically, the public would suffer as a result.

The potential impact is not confined to software alone, either. The expansion of the fair use doctrine that Google seeks threatens any creative content, including advertising material, customer reviews, product descriptions, photographs, destination guides, and more. Other businesses may benefit from sharing and placement of their content on a variety of online platforms, but as the content owners, they should not have to give up control of whether, when, and how they allow their content to be used.

Ultimately, Google's approach to IP is antithetical toward the spirit of innovation. It would strip away not only the legal protections afforded to one's labors, but also the very rationale to labor in the first place. Indeed, Google's argument in *Google v. Oracle* is a dangerous proposition that must be rejected. The company may pride itself in its role in the digital commons, but its common feast perspective would certainly not benefit the greater good.

Frank V. Vernuccio, Jr., J.D., is the president of the American Analysis of News & Media, Inc., and the editor-in-chief of its major publication, the New York Analysis of Policy and Government.

GOOGLE IS THE ISIS OF THE INTERNET

By Carla Reed

Just look at an outline just one example of a vast number of complaints against Google filed by hundreds of thousands of complainants:

"... Our Main Issues With Google:

- Larry Page, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and Eric Schmidt have systematically stolen each and every patent, trade secret and business model from us, which we launched years prior, including the architecture and business model for YouTube and Google itself. The NY Times article exposes Page's idea-theft process.

*- Google staffed and controlled the Obama White House and redirected our government funds to Google's, and Google's investors, bank accounts while operating the largest political **Dark Money** conduit system in the world.*

- Google exchanged compensation with Elon Musk, Dianne Feinstein and political party executives in order to produce, and mass-media-distribute, character assassination smear videos, Gawker/Gizmodo/Jalopnik tabloid hatchet job articles and fake blog posts in front of seven billion people for over a decade, locked on the top line, of the front page, of all Google product search results. At the same time, Google hid, de-listed, server code limited, down-ranked and deleted all of our advertising and positive PR. Google received and exchanged over thirty million dollars of compensation in cash, contracts, services, revolving door jobs and other remuneration, not reported to the FEC, for these attacks.

- Domestic and foreign Intelligence agency experts, law enforcement experts, forensic specialists and Congressional advisers have acquired all of Google's emails, financial reports, off-shore transaction records and employee testimony proving these assertions...."

How can Google/Alphabet get away with such misdeeds?

Because Google bought most of the politicians you have heard of. Christie Lee McNally is out to expose Google's "Mafia-like" operation through Free Our Internet!

Free Our Internet is a non-profit organization describing itself as an opponent of the "tech-left" and its political censorship of "conservative speech online."

McNally said:

"They control over 90 percent of the internet, so they don't need to capitulate to us, they don't need to capitulate to the Senate [or] the president. They don't need to capitulate because they've bought them all. The amount they pay in lobbyists if you look at FEC reports and how much they pay in lobbyists [and in] Washington, DC, they don't have to worry about legislation."

"Clearly they lied last month when they went up there," said McNally of Twitter and Facebook executives' denial of political censorship across their digital platforms during testimony before congressional committees.

Open Secrets itemized Google's lobbying spending via the technology company's FEC filings, with its most recent data coming from 2014.

The top recipient of Google's lobbying spending in 2014 was the Podesta Group...founded by Clinton loyalist and founder of the Center for American Progress and its subsidiary ThinkProgress.

Google (now part of parent company Alphabet) spent over \$18 million lobbying politicians in 2017, according to federal disclosure records. According to the Center for Responsive Politics, this is the first time a technology company has spent the most on lobbying costs in at least two decades. Google did not return TIME's request for comment about its lobbying activities.

Marlow described the threat to free speech and expression posed by large technology firms as "100 times the threat" compared with left-wing media outlets.

<https://www.breitbart.com/radio/2018/10/11/christie-lee-mcnally-google-does-not-worry-about-legislation-because-the>

[GOOGLE LEFT WING BOSSES LOVE ISIS! Pro-ISIS propaganda finds fertile ground on GOOGLE...](#)

GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!

[Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top ...](#)

Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. By Exclusive **Google** Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. Subscribe now

☐ <https://www.theinformation.com/google-reckoning-with-history>

[Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other ...](#)

Prostitute Linked to **Google** Exec's Overdose Death Had ... They were on the wrong side of **history**; ... Here was a man who had risen to the **top of** the world's ...

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2014/07>

Android's Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship

By

[Reed Albergotti](#)

-
-
-

Comments by [Michele Clarke](#), [Michealene Risley](#) and [1 other](#)

Andy Rubin, the creator of Android and a key executive at Google Inc. for nine years, left the company in 2014 shortly after an internal investigation determined that he had carried on an inappropriate relationship with a subordinate, The Information has learned.

Mr. Rubin has taken a leave of absence from his new smartphone startup, Essential, for personal reasons, the firm's employees were told on Monday. The Information had earlier contacted Mr. Rubin's spokesman for this story.

Google initiated its investigation after an employee complained to the company's human resources division about her relationship with Mr. Rubin, according to three people familiar with the matter. The people declined to

GOOGLE OFFICES FOUND TO BE A DEN OF PERVERTS, PEDOS AND SEX ABUSERS!

[Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top ...](#)

Google Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. By Exclusive **Google**
Reckoning with History of Interoffice Romance by Top Execs. Subscribe now

☐ <https://www.theinformation.com/google-reckoning-with-history>

[Prostitute Linked to Google Exec's Overdose Death Had Other ...](#)

Prostitute Linked to **Google Exec's** Overdose Death Had ... They were on the wrong side of **history**; ... Here was a man who had risen to the **top of** the world's ...

☐ <https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2014/07>

Android's Andy Rubin Left Google After Inquiry Found Inappropriate Relationship

By

[Reed Albergotti](#)

-
-
-

Comments by [Michele Clarke](#), [Michealene Risley](#) and [1 other](#)

Andy Rubin, the creator of Android and a key executive at Google Inc. for nine years, left the company in 2014 shortly after an internal investigation determined that he had carried on an inappropriate relationship with a subordinate, The Information has learned.

Mr. Rubin has taken a leave of absence from his new smartphone startup, Essential, for personal reasons, the firm's employees were told on Monday. The Information had earlier contacted Mr. Rubin's spokesman for this story.

Google initiated its investigation after an employee complained to the company's human resources division about her relationship with Mr. Rubin, according to three people familiar with the matter. The people declined to

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{=}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{=}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{=}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{=}$ ®

**GOOGLE ONE OF THE WORST PLACES TO WORK
DUE TO SEX ABUSE AND POLITICAL
BRAIN-WASHING**

How the mighty have fallen: Anglian Water knocks Google off perch as UK's best workplace

Facebook not even in survey's top 50, while Goldman Sachs lords it over tech's big-hitters

By [Rebecca Hill](#)

10  [SHARE](#) $\hat{a}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

It would appear that the kickback against big tech continues apace as Facebook has dropped out of a list of the top 50 best places to work in the UK and Google has been knocked off its top spot... by a water company.

That's according to the [results](#) from the 2019 Employee's Choice Best Places To Work list, which is compiled each year by Glassdoor based on staffer feedback between October 2017 and October 2018.

The Chocolate Factory has, in fact, crashed out of the top 10 altogether into 13th position $\hat{a}$ just behind everyone's favourite crystal ball-gazer Gartner.

But it's not as bad as Facebook, which was ranked fourth last year and has disappeared from the top 50 entirely.

The highest-scoring tech vendor is Salesforce, which stayed in fifth. The company often [boasts about its ethical credentials](#) and calls its staff "Ohana" after the Hawaiian term for family bonds. Aw.

Lower down the list are Cisco (37), Apple (43), Siemens (46) and Accenture (48) $\hat{a}$ all of which were beaten by the "[great vampire squid](#)" Goldman Sachs (36).

The fortunes of Microsoft, however, went the other way, rising from 24th to 11th. But perhaps the most improved firm was SAP, which shot up from 47th to eighth.

This year the German ERP giant has overhauled its image, forking out for star-studded [commercials](#) to sell the idea that it will make the world a better place, and pushing a message of trust in the aftermath of the indirect licensing saga. Whether [customers](#) would rate it so highly is another question.

In the US, the tech giants at the centre of data harvesting and tracking scandals also saw a slight decline $\hat{a}$ Facebook lost its top spot, falling to seventh and Google fell from fifth to eighth.

LinkedIn, meanwhile, climbed the ranks from 21st to sixth as Salesforce tiptoed closer to the top 10, stopping at 11th up from 15th this year. $\hat{A}$ @

GOOGLE PROVES THAT IT WILL HIDE OR PROMOTE ATTACKS ON PEOPLE FOR CASH

GOOGLE Strikes Deal With Russia...

Links to Banned Sites Deleted...

GOOGLE PSYCHOTIC ERIC SCHMIDT HAS ALL OF HIS SECRET BANK ACCOUNTS TRACED!

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[^\]](#) [kalchaya](#)

I believe you are thinking of the quote by Eric Schmidt:

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[^\]](#) [DawnPendraig](#)

The man who visited North Korea a few times while working with Obama Admin. Wonder what he was up to there...

Speaking to Google, I would ask about the secretive visit of Google Chairman Eric Schmidt to North Korea in 2013. Then, the North Korean regime was on life watch. Now, just four years later, North Korea has an intercontinental ballistic missile, a thermonuclear bomb, and a cyber-warfare corps.

Eric Schmidt was accompanied by Bill Richardson, a former Democrat governor of New Mexico. At that time Richardson was on the boards of World Resources Institute and the National Council for Science and the Environment. Coincidentally, the Obama administration closed an anti-trust probe of Google just a few days before that visit, despite the written recommendation to file a civil lawsuit against Google, made by the bureau of competition in 2012 (2). Well, many things happened in that time frame.

<https://defyccc.com/eric-schmidt-in-north-korea-hillary-campaign-foreign-meddling-resistance/>

GOOGLE PSYCHOTIC ERIC SCHMIDT HAS ALL OF HIS SECRET BANK ACCOUNTS TRACED!

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[â__] [kalchaya](#)

I believe you are thinking of the quote by Eric Schmidt:

<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2009/12/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-dismisses-privacy>

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[â__] [DawnPendraig](#)

The man who visited North Korea a few times while working with Obama Admin. Wonder what he was up to there...

Speaking to Google, I would ask about the secretive visit of Google Chairman Eric Schmidt to North Korea in 2013. Then, the North Korean regime was on life watch. Now, just four years later, North Korea has an intercontinental ballistic missile, a thermonuclear bomb, and a cyber-warfare corps.

Eric Schmidt was accompanied by Bill Richardson, a former Democrat governor of New Mexico. At that time Richardson was on the boards of World Resources Institute and the National Council for Science and the Environment. Coincidentally, the Obama administration closed an anti-trust probe of Google just a few days before that visit, despite the written recommendation to file a civil lawsuit against Google, made by the bureau of competition in 2012 (2). Well, many things happened in that time frame.

<https://defyccc.com/eric-schmidt-in-north-korea-hillary-campaign-foreign-meddling-resistance/>

GOOGLE PUSHES TRANNIES BECAUSE LARRY PAGE AND MOST GOOGLE EXECS LOVE TRANNIES

Google is selectively targeting people to turn them INTO trannies. The search pages, the ads, the entertainment are all warped to push certain ideas into certain people's heads. Google selected him to be a tranny. What did their AI select you to be? I would imagine the thing targets everybody with tailor made degeneracy. It attacks your brain like a rubics cube trying to turn you into their creation.

If you would like to isolate the effect, you might try connecting through a VPN, and using something like Firejail, with Firefox operating in "double" private mode. This will prevent any memory from writing directly to your disk and from Google's scripts from being able to see your files directly. You will have to login each time and it won't store your information. But at least then you can get an idea of what your searches would be like if you weren't you.

Of course we all know Google is really using the control processor on your computer's microchip to tag all your network connections, so the CIA or NSA always knows its you. You're only really blind to the advertising and commercial sides of the organization. Also they can identify some network traffic regardless of encryption.

GOOGLE SPENDS BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN BRIBES AND LOBBYING IN ORDER TO STEAL IDEAS AND TECHNOLOGIES

- Google put its insider lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office
- Google paid billions of dollars to change Patent Office laws so that small inventors could not sue Google when Google took their technologies
- Google paid bribes to U.S. Senators and regulators and ordered them to not make laws that would stop Google from IP theft
- Google spent billions of dollars to hire shill bloggers, 'reporters' and TechDirt-type shill websites to publish Troll Articles to say patent rights for small inventors
- Google hired In-Q-Tel, Fusion GPS, Tech Dirt, Black Cube, Gawker, Gizmodo and other character assassination firms to attack inventors trying to sue Google for theft
- Lawsuits suing Google for IP theft specifically state that Google is a 'Racketeering' organization

ANTI-ALTERNATIVE ENERGY CARTELS AND SILICON VALLEY BILLIONAIRES FROM GOOGLE HAVE DEVELOPED A WAY TO FREEZE YOUR PATENTS

[Google's first amendment defense to antitrust allegations](#)

Dallas antitrust lawyer discusses **Google's** admission that it **manipulates** search results to favor certain services-is it an antitrust or 1st Amendment issue?

<https://commercialtriallaw.com/antitrust/google-manipulates>

Google collects patents while lobbying against them ...

If **patents** are so bad and **Google** has to spend so much money lobbying to weaken the **patent** system, why is the company simultaneously buying **patents** and racing to ...

ipwatchdog.com/2015/05/03/google-collects-patents-wh

Google Tries to Game Patent Law for Profit - Breitbart

Google now wants to extend the "Covered Business Method" to all business processing **patents** and allow the challenging of a **patent** at anytime for the life of the ...

breitbart.com/big-government/2013/11/11/google-tries-to...

Google ordered to pay hundreds of millions for stealing ...

GOOGLE TRIES TO HIDE FROM WRATH OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURES

GOOGLE no-show...

GOOGLE USES EVERY TRICK IN THE BOOK TO BIAS ELECTIONS

â There is no other description for this than the muzzling of political speech,â the Trump campaign wrote in a [joint](#) statement with the Republican National Committee, National Republican Senatorial Committee and National Republican Congressional Committee.

They were referring to Googleâs Nov. 20 [decision](#) to limit a political campaignâs ability to narrowly target advertisements. The statement added: â Google is clamping down on voter engagement and suppressing voter turnout.â

Google changed its political advertisement policy. The tech company will allow political advertisers to target voters by age, gender and ZIP code â but they can no longer home in on voter affiliation or use information based on public voter records, Google [announced](#) in a statement.

The press statement also noted that the Trump campaign would not be the only campaign impacted. Democrats and Republicans, as well as political groups, would likely feel the effect, according to the presidentâs team.

Past media reports show environmental groups are worried such policies could hurt their ability to push back against Trump's climate policies.

Sen. Elizabeth Warren and other activists railed against Twitter in October after the company [announced](#) plans to stop hosting political advertising by Nov. 22. Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey tweeted about the change and said it applies to candidate ads and issue ads as well.

Warren [thrashed](#) the decision after a [report](#) suggested climate activists were unable to spread policy messages on the platform. The Massachusetts Democrat linked to a [report](#) from Heated, a newsletter devoted to discussing climate issues. The report suggested Twitter is allowing ExxonMobil to run ads [defending](#) itself from a volley of climate lawsuits.

GOOGLE'S SELFISH LEDGER IS AN UNSETTLING VISION OF SILICON VALLEY SOCIAL ENGINEERING

Even though the entire world now knows that Google is a sick sociopath spy operation, tone deaf Google executives still plod along their path of extremist information and politics manipulation

By [Vlad Savov@vladsavov](mailto:Vlad.Savov@vladsavov)

[ARE](#)

Google has built a multibillion-dollar business out of knowing everything about its users. Now, a video produced within Google and obtained by *The Verge* offers a stunningly ambitious and unsettling look at how some at the company envision using that information in the future.

The video was made in late 2016 by Nick Foster, the head of design at X ([formerly Google X](#)) and a co-founder of the [Near Future Laboratory](#). The video, shared internally within Google, imagines a future of total data collection, where Google helps nudge users into alignment with their goals, custom-prints personalized devices to collect more data, and even guides the behavior of entire populations to solve global problems like poverty and disease.

When reached for comment on the video, an X spokesperson provided the following statement to *The Verge*:

“We understand if this is disturbing -- it is designed to be. This is a thought-experiment by the Design team from years ago that uses a technique known as “speculative design” to explore uncomfortable ideas and concepts in order to provoke discussion and debate. It’s not related to any current or future products.”

All the data collected by your devices, the so-called ledger, is presented as a bundle of information that can be passed on to other users for the betterment of society.

Titled *The Selfish Ledger*, the 9-minute film starts off with a history of Lamarckian epigenetics, which are broadly concerned with the passing on of traits acquired during an organism’s lifetime. Narrating the video, Foster acknowledges that the theory may have been discredited when it comes to genetics but says it provides a useful metaphor for user data. (The title is an homage to Richard Dawkins’s 1976 book *The Selfish Gene*.) The way we use our phones creates “a constantly evolving representation of who we are,” which Foster terms a “ledger,” positing that these data profiles could be built up, used to modify behaviors, and transferred from one user to another:

“User-centered design principles have dominated the world of computing for many decades, but what if we looked at things a little differently? What if the ledger could be given a volition or purpose rather than simply acting as a historical reference? What if we focused on creating a richer ledger by introducing more sources of information? What if we thought of ourselves not as the owners of this information, but as custodians, transient carriers, or caretakers?”

The so-called ledger of our device use “the data on our actions, decisions, preferences, movement, and relationships” is something that could conceivably be passed on to other users much as genetic information is passed on through the generations, Foster says.

Building on the ledger idea, the middle section of the video presents a conceptual Resolutions by Google system, in which Google prompts users to select a life goal and then guides them toward it in every interaction they have with their phone. The examples, which would â reflect Googleâs values as an organization,â include urging you to try a more environmentally friendly option when hailing an Uber or directing you to buy locally grown produce from Safeway.

An example of a Google Resolution superimposing itself atop a grocery storeâs shopping app, suggesting a choice that aligns with the userâs expressed goal.

Of course, the concept is premised on Google having access to a huge amount of user data and decisions. Privacy concerns or potential negative externalities are never mentioned in the video. The ledgerâs demand for ever more data might be the most unnerving aspect of the presentation.

Foster envisions a future where â the notion of a goal-driven ledger becomes more palatableâ and â suggestions may be converted not by the user but by the ledger itself.â This is where the *Black Mirror* undertones come to the fore, with the ledger actively seeking to fill gaps in its knowledge and even selecting data-harvesting products to buy that it thinks may appeal to the user. The example given in the video is a bathroom scale because the ledger doesnât yet know how much its user weighs. The video then takes a further turn toward anxiety-inducing sci-fi, imagining that the ledger may become so astute as to propose and 3D-print its own designs. *Welcome home, Dave, I built you a scale.*

A conceptual cloud processing node that is analyzing user information and determining the absence of a relevant data point; in this case, user weight.

Fosterâs vision of the ledger goes beyond a tool for self-improvement. The system would be able to â plug gaps in its knowledge and refine its model of human behaviorâ â not just your particular behavior or mine, but that of the entire human species.â By thinking of user data as multigenerational,â explains Foster, â it becomes possible for emerging users to benefit from the preceding generationâs behaviors and decisions.â Foster imagines mining the database of human behavior for patterns, â sequencingâ it like the human genome, and making â increasingly accurate predictions about decisions and future behaviours.â

â As cycles of collection and comparison extend,â concludes Foster, â it may be possible to develop a species-level understanding of complex issues such as depression, health, and poverty.â

A central tenet of the ledger is the accumulation of as much data as possible, with the hope that at some point, it will yield insights about major global problems.

Granted, Fosterâs job is to lead design at X, Googleâs â moonshot factoryâ with inherently futuristic goals, and the ledger concept borders on science fiction â but it aligns almost perfectly with attitudes expressed in Googleâs existing products. Google Photos already presumes to know what youâll consider life highlights, proposing entire albums on the basis of its AI interpretations. Google Maps and the Google Assistant both make suggestions based on information they have about your usual location and habits. The trend with all of these services has been toward [greater inquisitiveness and assertiveness](#) on Googleâs part. Even email compositions are being [automated in Gmail](#).

At a time when the ethics of new technology and AI are entering the broader public discourse, Google continues to be caught unawares by the potential ethical implications and downsides of its products, as seen most recently with its demonstration of the [Duplex voice-calling AI at I/O](#). The outcry over Duplexâs potential to deceive prompted Google to add the promise that [its AI will always self-identify](#) as such when [calling unsuspecting service workers](#).

The Selfish Ledger positions Google as the solver of the worldâs most intractable problems, fueled by a distressingly intimate degree of personal information from every user and an ease with guiding the behavior of entire populations. Thereâs nothing to suggest that this is anything more than a thought exercise inside

Google, initiated by an influential executive. But it does provide an illuminating insight into the types of conversations going on within the company that is already the world's most prolific personal data collector.

Masters of the Universe: Leaked Video Shows Google's Vision of Total Data Collection

[Associated Press](#) 17 May 2018 [2436](#)

[The](#)

A leaked internal video from Google portrays the company's vision of total data collection.

The 2016 video made by Google X's Head of Design Nick Foster was [obtained](#) by the Verge, and discusses how users could choose a life goal, which Google then attempts to steer them towards through personalization.

It imagines a future of total data collection, where Google helps nudge users into alignment with their goals, custom-prints personalized devices to collect more data, and even guides the behavior of entire populations to solve global problems like poverty and disease, [declared](#) the Verge, who reported that the middle section of the video presents a conceptual Resolutions by Google system, in which Google prompts users to select a life goal and then guides them toward it in every interaction they have with their phone.

The examples, which would reflect Google's values as an organization, include urging you to try a more environmentally friendly option when hailing an Uber or directing you to buy locally grown produce from Safeway, they explained, adding that, The system would be able to plug gaps in its knowledge and refine its model of human behavior not just your particular behavior or mine, but that of the entire human species.

After the Verge reached out to Google's X team for comment, a spokesman responded, "We understand if this is disturbing — it is designed to be. This is a thought-experiment by the Design team from years ago that uses a technique known as 'speculative design' to explore uncomfortable ideas and concepts in order to provoke discussion and debate. It's not related to any current or future products."

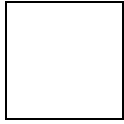
Charlie Nash is a reporter for Breitbart Tech. You can follow him on Twitter [@MrNashington](#), or [like his page at Facebook](#).

[Breitbart CaliforniaTechGoogleMasters of the Universesilicon valleyUser Data](#)

GOOGLE reaped millions of tax breaks as it secretly expanded corrupt real estate footprint...

Argues 'entitled' to cut of property taxes to build 'smart city'...

Google's Censored Search Would Help China Pay Eric Schmidt More Bribes Said Ex-CEO Eric Schmidt



[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt has defended the company's plan to build a censored version of its search engine in China.

In an [interview](#) with the BBC on Monday, Schmidt said that he wasn't involved in decisions to build the censored search platform, code-named Dragonfly. But he insisted that there were many benefits to working with China and said he was an advocate of operating in the country because he believed that it could help change China to be more open.

As The Intercept first [revealed](#) in August, Google developed a prototype of the censored search engine that was designed to remove content that China's ruling Communist Party regime deems sensitive. The search engine would have blacklisted thousands of words and phrases, including terms such as human rights, student protest, and Nobel Prize in Mandarin.

The revelations prompted a wave of [protests](#) inside and outside of Google, with employees, activists, and [prominent](#) lawmakers [demanding](#) an end to the project. Google subsequently stated that it had ceased work on Dragonfly and moved employees to new projects.

[Read our Complete CoverageGoogle Dragonfly](#)

Prior to its public exposure, Google executives had [worked hard to keep Dragonfly secret](#) within the company. Only a few hundred of the company's 88,000 workforce knew about it.

In his BBC interview, Schmidt was questioned on the level of secrecy around the plan and how it squared with Google's commitments to transparency. The former CEO claimed in response that certainly the people who were building all these products knew about it.

A Google employee with knowledge of Dragonfly was angered by Schmidt's remarks, characterizing them as bullshit. The source said that probably 90 percent of engineers [in Google's search department] had no idea [about Dragonfly] and were very upset when they learned that their work was contributing to this.

A major complaint from Google employees about the plan for the censored search engine was that they felt the end uses of their work had been withheld from them. For instance, some employees discovered that they had been working on code or improvements to aspects of Google main search platform, which was then being implemented without their knowledge or approval into the censored version of search for China.

In a protest letter [published last year](#), Google employees said that they did not have the information required to make ethically-informed decisions about our work, our projects, and our employment. They called for more transparency, a seat at the table, and a commitment to clear and open processes, adding, Google employees need to know what we're building.

Schmidt served as Google CEO for a decade between 2001 and 2011. He [still](#) serves on parent company Alphabet's board of directors, alongside co-founders Larry Page, Sergey Brin, and current CEO Sundar Pichai. Schmidt is [expected](#) to leave the board in June while remaining a technical adviser to the company.

A Google employee was angered by Schmidt's remarks, characterizing them as
"bullshit."

During Schmidt's tenure as CEO, in 2006, Google launched a search engine in China but pulled out of the country in 2010, due to concerns about Chinese government interference. At that time, Brin [said](#) the decision to stop operating search in the country was mainly about "opposing censorship and speaking out for the freedom of political dissent."

Schmidt revealed in his BBC interview that he had argued against Brin "believing that the company should remain in China, despite the censorship requirements. He said he felt that it was better "to stay in China and help change China to be more open."

Brin has previously said that he felt the same way for a period of time "that Google could help China embrace greater internet freedom. But he watched as the company, over a number of years, faced increasing censorship requests from the Chinese government. "Things started going downhill, especially after the Olympics [in Beijing in 2008]," Brin said in a 2010 [interview](#). "And there's been a lot more blocking going on since then. "[S]o the situation really took a turn for the worse."

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

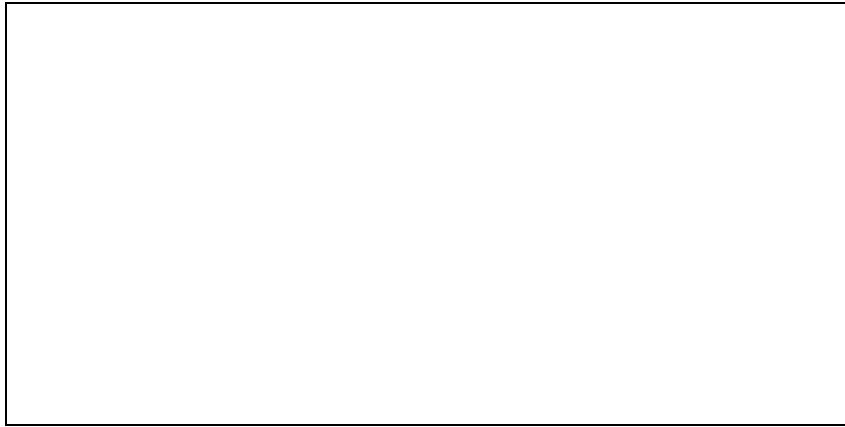
[Learn more](#)

Today, according to analysts, the level of internet freedom in China has continued to degrade. The country's government has ramped up constraints on the flow of information into the country. In 2016, the Communist Party regime passed a new cybersecurity law, which Human Rights Watch [said](#) "strengthens censorship, surveillance, and other controls over the internet." The group noted that "internet control has reached new heights since President Xi Jinping assumed power in March 2013."

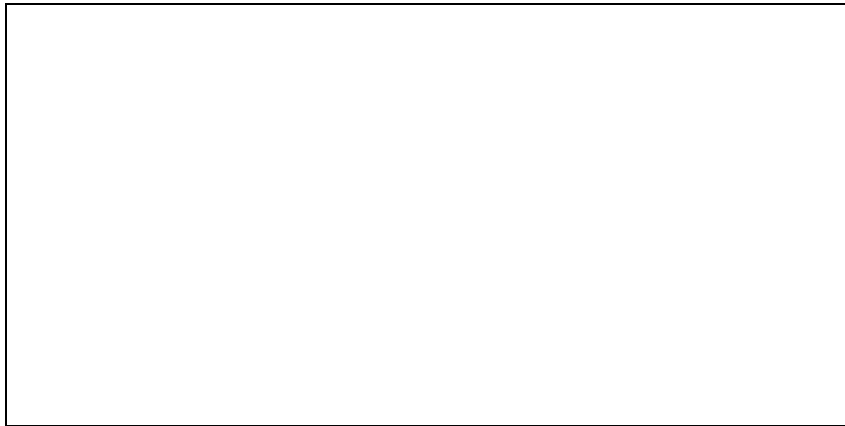
Schmidt told the BBC that Google was no longer pursuing Dragonfly but couldn't rule out that changing in the future. "I am no longer involved in the management of the company so I shouldn't comment," he said.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent.
[Join Us](#)

Related



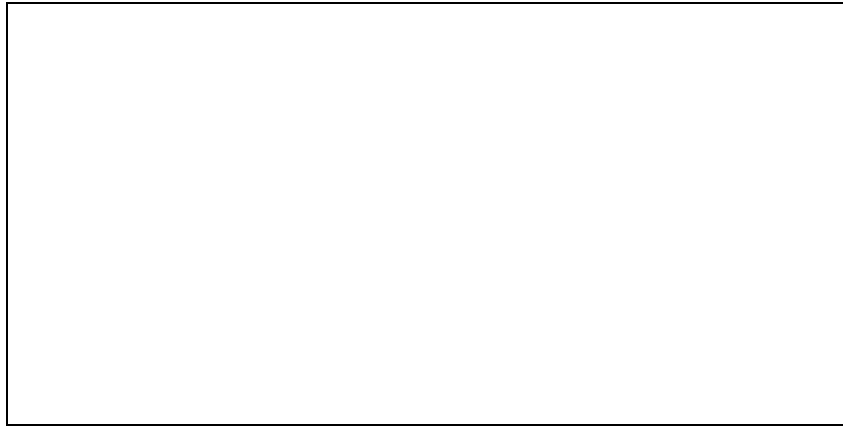
[Google Is Conducting a Secret “Performance Review” of Its Censored China Search Project](#)



[Google’s Secret China Project “Effectively Ended” After Internal Confrontation](#)



[I Quit Google Over Its Censored Chinese Search Engine. The Company Needs to Clarify Its Position on Human Rights.](#)



[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

Contact the author:

Google's Eric Schmidt Says Americans Too Dumb To Detect Fake News, Plans to 'Derank' Russian News

TOPICS: [Derrick Broze](#) [Fake News](#) [Google](#) [Media](#) [Russia](#)

NOVEMBER 21, 2017

By [Derrick Broze](#)

Eric Schmidt has made news with his latest announcement that Google is working on ways to 'derank' Russian media in the search engine's results.

At this weekend's [Halifax International Security Forum in Canada](#), Eric Schmidt, former CEO of Google and current executive Chairman of Alphabet Inc., [discussed](#) Google's efforts to deal with the apparent rise of fake news. Specifically, Schmidt was talking about how the search engine giant might limit the spread of 'Russian Propaganda.' Mr. Schmidt said Google might 'derank' fake news stories, going as far as mentioning Russian news stations Russia Today (RT) and Sputnik.

'We are working on detecting and deranking those kinds of sites that's basically RT and Sputnik,' Schmidt said. 'We are well aware of it, and we are trying to engineer the systems to prevent that [the content being delivered to wide audiences]. But we don't want to ban the sites that's not how we operate.'

[PLENARY 6: SATELLITE ARMIES: THE RACE IN SPACE featuring Ms. L.](#)

PLENARY 6: SATELLITE ARMIES: THE RACE IN SPACE and HALIFAX CHAT â featuring Ms. Theresa Hitchens, Gen. John Hyten, Ms. Julie Perkins The Boeing Company, Dr. Rajeswari Rajagopalan, Ms. Jeanne Meserve (Moderator) and also featuring Alphabet CEO Dr. Eric Schmidt and Mr. Jonathan Tepperman (Moderator)

Posted by [Halifax International Security Forum](#) on Saturday, November 18, 2017

Schmidt said Google was not in favor of censorship, but would rather focus on ranking. â I am very strongly in favor of ranking. Itâ s what we do,â he stated. â Itâ s a very legitimate question as to how we rank, A or B, right? And we do the best we can in millions and millions of rankings every day.â

The comments about Russian state-owned media broadcasting in English to Americans are the latest consequence of the continued propaganda about Russians â hackingâ or â interferingâ with the 2016 election. The media claims Russia hacked the Democratic National Committee and used WikiLeaks to disseminate the information to the American public. Even if the DNC was hacked by a hacker originating in Russia there has never been any evidence that â the Russiansâ forced Americans to vote one way or the other.

The corporate media continues to push the narrative despite the biggest bombshell being that Russian intelligence agencies MAY have created FB accounts for the purpose of creating ads aimed at influencing Americansâ election choices. Releasing factual information barely counts as â interferenceâ and does not qualify as hacking by any stretch of the imagination. Regardless, the American politicians and compliant media push forth with the narrative that the Russians stole the election from the American people. As part of this blame game, Twitter recently announced they would no longer accept ads from RT and Sputnik. Just last week [RT had to register as a â foreign agentâ](#) with the US Department of Justice or face fines and confiscation of property.

Interestingly, Schmidt stated that the 2016 election shows that American audiences are incapable of distinguishing between fake news and real news. Instead, Schmidt believes it is up to tech-giants and their buddies in the government to decide what stories the people are allowed to see and read.

â We started with the default American view that â badâ speech would be replaced with â goodâ speech, but the problem found in the last year is that this may not be true in certain situations, especially when you have a well-funded opponent who is trying to actively spread this information,â Schmidt stated at the forum.

The idea that both Trump and Clinton were not backed by powerful, wealthy interests is laughable. Both the Democratic and Republican corporate parties are beholden to forces with power and connections beyond the imagination of the average American. Schmidt himself is one of the wealthiest people on the planet worth an estimated \$12 billion. In 2012 he was an adviser on digital operations for the Obama campaign and, according to John Podestaâ s emails, Schmidt offered the same services to Hillary Clintonâ s campaign in 2015.

Sputnik and RT Editor-in-Chief Margarita Simonyan responded to Eric Schmidtâ s comments with [the following statement](#):

Good to have Google on record as defying all logic and reason: facts arenâ t allowed if they come from RT, â because Russiaâ â even if we have Google on Congressional record saying theyâ ve found no manipulation of their platform or policy violations by RT.

In reality, the comments by Eric Schmidt and the fake news meme have always been about controlling or limiting the reach of the independent and alternative media which offers a contrary perspective to the statist, corporatist deadstream media. If Americans stand by and do nothing as the Russian alt media comes under

attack you better be prepared for the day that Eric Schmidt and/or the American political class announce the “deranking” of alternative views about 9/11, vaccinations, the weather, the food, the water, the environment, the wars, or the Surveillance/Police State. Google, YouTube, FB, and Twitter are the establishment social media tools. If we centralize all of our efforts through these platforms we are setting ourselves up for failure.

MEDIA

Graphic by Richie McGinniss, The Daily Caller

Google's New Fact-Check Feature Almost Exclusively Targets Conservative Sites

[ERIC LIEBERMAN](#)

[Tech and Law Reporter](#)

12:04 PM 01/09/2018

527

527

Share

Play Video

Google, the most powerful search engine in the world, is now displaying fact checks for conservative publications in its results.

No prominent liberal site receives the same treatment.

And not only is Google's fact-checking highly partisan — perhaps [reflecting](#) the [sentiments](#) of its [leaders](#) — it is also blatantly wrong, asserting sites made âclaimsâ they demonstrably never made.

When searching for a media outlet that leans right, like The Daily Caller (TheDC), Google gives users details on the sidebar, including what topics the site typically writes about, as well as a section titled âReviewed Claims.â

Vox, and other left-wing outlets and blogs like Gizmodo, are not given the same fact-check treatment. When searching their names, a âTopics they write aboutâ section appears, but there are no âReviewed Claims.â

In fact, a review of mainstream outlets, as well as other outlets associated with liberal and conservative audiences, shows that only conservative sites feature the highly misleading, subjective analysis. Several conservative-leaning outlets like TheDC are âvetted,â while equally partisan sites like Vox, ThinkProgress, Slate, The Huffington Post, Daily Kos, Salon, Vice and Mother Jones are spared.

Occupy Democrats is apparently the only popular content provider from that end of the political spectrum with a fact-checking section.

Big name publications like The New York Times, The Washington Post, and the Los Angeles Times are even given a column showcasing all of the awards they have earned over the years.

The Robert Mueller fact check (pictured above) is a case in point for Google's new feature.

Ostensibly trying to sum up the crux of the post, the third-party fact-checking organization says the claim in a DC article that special Counsel Robert Mueller is hiring people that are all Hillary Clinton supporters is misleading, if not false.

The problem is that TheDC's [article makes no such claim](#). Their cited language doesn't even appear in the article. Worse yet, there was no language trying to make it seem that the investigation into the Trump administration and Russia is entirely comprised of Clinton donors. The story simply contained the news: Mueller hired a Hillary Clinton donor to aid the investigation into President Donald Trump.

Still, the Washington Post gave the claim, which came from Trump himself, its official Three Pinocchio rating. The method applies to several other checks. Claims concocted or adulterated by someone outside the TheDC are attributed to TheDC, in what appears to be a feature that only applies to conservative sites.

Examples of such misattribution and misrepresentation are aplenty.

For instance, [using Snopes.com](#), an organization with [highly dubious](#) fact-checking capabilities, Google's platform shows an article by TheDC to have a so-called mixture of truth.

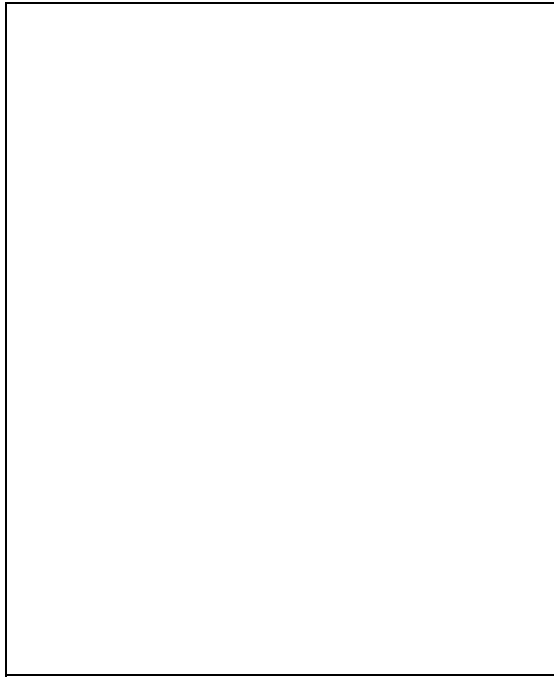
The "claim" made, according to Snopes.com and Google, is "a transgender woman raped a young girl in a women's bathroom because bills were passed" "a"

A quick read of the news piece shows that there was no mention of a bill or any form of legislation. The story was merely a straightforward reporting of a disturbing incident originally reported on by a local outlet. [\(RELATED: Why is Google CEO Eric Schmidt Technically Serving In The Department Of Defense?\)](#)

And like Snopes, another one of Google's fact-checking partners, Climate Feedback, is not usually regarded as objective.



Snopes and Google also decided to "fact-check" an [obviously tongue-in-cheek article](#) in which a writer for TheDC pokes fun at a professor saying the solar eclipse in 2017 was naturally racist.



Even Vox [pointed out](#) the absurdity of the educator's literary tirade on Mother Nature's purported racial prejudice, and the damage it might have done to real arguments of apparent racism. While Snopes got some flak for its choice, no one seems to have noticed the absurdity of the world's go-to search engine providing fact-checks to purposefully irreverent content, rather than hard news stories.

Overall, such inclusion embodies Google's fact-checking services, which, as many presciently feared, are biased, if not also downright libelous. [\(RELATED: Silicon Valley Seems To Love Burying Conservative News\)](#)

Google acknowledged it received an inquiry from TheDCNF, but did not fully respond by time of publication.

[*Follow Eric on Twitter*](#)

Google's blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant

: [JD Heyes](#)

Tags: [algorithms](#), [Big Tech](#), [blacklists](#), [Censorship](#), [deception](#), [denials](#), [editorial control](#), [engineers](#), [Google](#), [investigation](#), [Left-wing](#), [lies](#), [manipulation](#), [political bias](#), [real investigations](#), [research](#), [search algorithms](#), [search results](#), [thought control](#)

([Natural News](#)) Officials at tech behemoth Google have alternately claimed the company doesn't manipulate searches, improperly curate results, or keep a blacklist of sites that it either buries or bans altogether.

But a new report from [The Wall Street Journal](#) involving extensive analysis and research found that in reality, the company does all three of those things.

The paper notes:

Twenty years ago, Google founders began building a goliath on the premise that its search algorithms could do a better job combing the web for useful information than humans. Google executives have said repeatedly in private meetings with outside groups and in congressional testimony that the algorithms are objective and essentially autonomous, unsullied by human biases or business considerations.

The company even claims on its blog, "We do not use human curation to collect or arrange the results on a page." That said, Google adds it cannot divulge just how its search algorithms work because it's currently involved in a very high-stakes conflict with entities who want to game the system for profit.

However, that claim of innocence is not accurate, the WSJ's study found. In fact, over the course of years, Google researchers and engineers have re-tooled and manipulated search results to a much greater degree than company officials have admitted.

The investigation noted that the manipulative actions have very often occurred in response to pressure from companies, various authoritarian governments (like China), and outside interest groups.

"They have increased sharply since the 2016 election and the rise of online misinformation," the paper reported.

Why they can't just be honest: Regulators

Through more than 100 interviews and some of the paper's own testing and analysis of Google search results, the WSJ found:

Google engineers often make adjustments outside the public's view to information the company layers on top of basic search returns including auto-complete suggestions, a knowledge panel boxes, and featured snippets. In addition, news results are not subject to the same company policies that limit what engineers are permitted to alter or remove altogether.

â Though the company has publicly denied that it keeps blacklists of certain sites that have been removed from search results, Google does, indeed, have such lists. In fact, as *Natural News* reported in July, Googleâs vice president of government affairs and public policy, Karan Bhatia, appeared to have lied under oath to Congress [when he denied such lists exist](#).

â In the auto-complete function, Google engineers have manipulated the algorithm to â weed out more incendiary suggestions for controversial topicsâ like abortion and illegal immigration, the WSJ reported. The effect has been to effectively remove any such results altogether.

â Internally, Google employees and founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page have had disagreements about how extensively the company should filter search results. Currently, employees are permitted to seek revision to specific â controversialâ search results for topics including autism and vaccinations.

The results of the Journalâs investigation contradict one of the companyâs primary defenses against global regulators who are increasingly concerned about how the search behemoth uses its power (or abuses it): â That the company doesnât exert editorial control over what it shows users,â the paper reported.

Mostly, regulators have voiced concerns about alleged anticompetitive practices, anti-trust issues, online misinformation, and, of course, Left-wing political bias.

The algorithms the search giant uses are anything but autonomous. In fact, they are regularly altered and changed by executives and engineers who are interested in delivering what they feel are the most â relevantâ results to users. That alone suggests tampering.

At the same time, the manipulation is being done to satisfy the demands of some powerful interests, including governments like China, all in an effort to protect the parent companyâs \$30 billion in annual profits.

So the next time you use Google, think about this: Depending on the subject matter you searched for, youâre probably not getting everything you could be getting. [Thereâs always Good Gopher](#).

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

Google's true origin partly lies in CIA and NSA research grants for mass surveillance

They're always watching. (Reuters/Brian Snyder)

SHARE

WRITTEN BY

[Jeff Nesbit](#) Former director of legislative and public affairs, National Science Foundation

December 08, 2017

Two decades ago, the US intelligence community worked closely with Silicon Valley in an effort to track citizens in cyberspace. And Google is at the heart of that origin story. Some of the research that led to Google's ambitious creation was funded and coordinated by a research group established by the intelligence community to find ways to track individuals and groups online.

The intelligence community hoped that the nation's leading computer scientists could take non-classified information and user data, combine it with what would become known as the internet, and begin to create for-profit, commercial enterprises to suit the needs of both the intelligence community and the public. They hoped to direct the supercomputing revolution from the start in order to make sense of what millions of human beings did inside this digital information network. That collaboration has made a comprehensive public-private mass surveillance state possible today.

The story of the deliberate creation of the modern mass-surveillance state includes elements of Google's surprising, and largely unknown, origin. It is a somewhat different creation story than the one the public has heard, and explains what Google cofounders Sergey Brin and Larry Page set out to build, and why.

But this isn't just the origin story of Google: It's the origin story of the mass-surveillance state, and the government money that funded it.

Backstory: The intelligence community and Silicon Valley

In the mid 1990s, the intelligence community in America began to realize that they had an opportunity. The supercomputing community was just beginning to migrate from university settings into the private sector, led by investments from a place that would come to be known as Silicon Valley.

The intelligence community wanted to shape Silicon Valley's efforts at their inception so they would be useful for homeland security

purposes. A digital revolution was underway: one that would transform the world of data gathering and how we make sense of massive amounts of information. The intelligence community wanted to shape Silicon Valley's supercomputing efforts at their inception so they would be useful for both military

and homeland security purposes. Could this supercomputing network, which would become capable of storing terabytes of information, make intelligent sense of the digital trail that human beings leave behind?

Answering this question was of great interest to the intelligence community.

Intelligence-gathering may have been *their* world, but the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the National Security Agency (NSA) had come to realize that their future was likely to be profoundly shaped outside the government. It was at a time when military and intelligence budgets within the Clinton administration were in jeopardy, and the private sector had vast resources at their disposal. If the intelligence community wanted to conduct mass surveillance for national security purposes, it would require cooperation between the government and the emerging supercomputing companies.

To do this, they began reaching out to the scientists at American universities who were creating this supercomputing revolution. These scientists were developing ways to do what no single group of human beings sitting at work stations in the NSA and the CIA could ever hope to do: gather huge amounts of data and make intelligent sense of it.

A rich history of the government's science funding

There was already a long history of collaboration between America's best scientists and the intelligence community, from the creation of the atomic bomb and satellite technology to efforts to put a man on the moon.

The internet itself was created because of an intelligence effort. In fact, the internet itself was created because of an intelligence effort: In the 1970s, the agency responsible for developing emerging technologies for military, intelligence, and national security purposes—the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)—linked four supercomputers to handle massive data transfers. It handed the operations off to the National Science Foundation (NSF) a decade or so later, which proliferated the network across thousands of universities and, eventually, the public, thus creating the architecture and scaffolding of the World Wide Web.

Silicon Valley was no different. By the mid 1990s, the intelligence community was seeding funding to the most promising supercomputing efforts across academia, guiding the creation of efforts to make massive amounts of information useful for both the private sector as well as the intelligence community.

They funded these computer scientists through an unclassified, highly compartmentalized program that was managed for the CIA and the NSA by large military and intelligence contractors. It was called the Massive Digital Data Systems (MDDS) project.

The Massive Digital Data Systems (MDDS) project

MDDS was introduced to several dozen leading computer scientists at Stanford, CalTech, MIT, Carnegie Mellon, Harvard, and others in a white paper that described what the CIA, NSA, DARPA, and other agencies hoped to achieve. The research would largely be funded and managed by unclassified science agencies like NSF, which would allow the architecture to be scaled up in the private sector if it managed to achieve what the intelligence community hoped for.

Not only are activities becoming more complex, but changing demands require that the IC [Intelligence

Community] process different types as well as larger volumes of data,â the intelligence community said in its [1993 MDDS white paper](#). â Consequently, the IC is taking a proactive role in stimulating research in the efficient management of massive databases and ensuring that IC requirements can be incorporated or adapted into commercial products. Because the challenges are not unique to any one agency, the Community Management Staff (CMS) has commissioned a Massive Digital Data Systems [MDDS] Working Group to address the needs and to identify and evaluate possible solutions.â

Over the next few years, the programâs stated aim was to provide more than a dozen grants of several million dollars each to advance this research concept. The grants were to be directed largely through the NSF so that the most promising, successful efforts could be captured as intellectual property and form the basis of companies attracting investments from Silicon Valley. This type of public-to-private innovation [system](#) helped launch powerful science and technology companies like [Qualcomm](#), [Symantec](#), Netscape, and others, and [funded the pivotal research](#) in areas like Doppler radar and fiber optics, which are central to large companies like AccuWeather, Verizon, and AT&T today. Today, the NSF provides [nearly 90%](#) of all federal funding for university-based computer-science research.

The CIA and NSAâs end goal

The research arms of the CIA and NSA hoped that the best computer-science minds in academia could identify what they called âbirds of a feather:â Just as geese fly together in large V shapes, or flocks of sparrows make sudden movements together in harmony, they predicted that like-minded groups of humans would move together online. The intelligence community named their first unclassified briefing for scientists the [âbirds of a featherâ briefing](#), and the âBirds of a Feather Session on the Intelligence Community Initiative in Massive Digital Data Systemsâ took place at the Fairmont Hotel in San Jose in the spring of 1995.

The intelligence community named their first unclassified briefing for scientists the âbirds of a featherâ briefing.

Their research aim was to track digital fingerprints inside the rapidly expanding global information network, which was then known as the World Wide Web. Could an entire world of digital information be organized so that the requests humans made inside such a network be tracked and sorted? Could their queries be linked and ranked in order of importance? Could âbirds of a featherâ be identified inside this sea of information so that communities and groups could be tracked in an organized way?

By working with emerging commercial-data companies, their intent was to track like-minded groups of people across the internet and identify them from the digital fingerprints they left behind, much like forensic scientists use fingerprint smudges to identify criminals. Just as âbirds of a feather flock together,â they predicted that potential terrorists would communicate with each other in this new global, connected worldâ and they could find them by identifying patterns in this massive amount of new information. Once these groups were identified, they could then follow their digital trails everywhere.

Sergey Brin and Larry Page, computer-science boy wonders

In 1995, one of the first and most promising MDDS grants went to a computer-science research team at Stanford University with a decade-long history of working with NSF and DARPA grants. The [primary objective of this grant](#) was âquery optimization of very complex queries that are described using the

â query flocksâ approach.â A second grantâ the DARPA-NSF grant most closely associated with Googleâ s originâ was part of a coordinated effort to build a massive digital library using the internet as its backbone. Both grants funded research by two graduate students who were making rapid advances in web-page ranking, as well as tracking (and making sense of) user queries: future Google cofounders Sergey Brin and Larry Page.

The research by Brin and Page under these grants became the heart of Google: people using search functions to find precisely what they wanted inside a very large data set. The intelligence community, however, saw a slightly different benefit in their research: Could the network be organized so efficiently that individual users could be uniquely identified and tracked?

This process is perfectly suited for the purposes of counter-terrorism and homeland security efforts: Human beings and like-minded groups who might pose a threat to national security can be uniquely identified online before they do harm. This explains why the intelligence community found Brinâ s and Pageâ s research efforts so appealing; prior to this time, the CIA largely used human intelligence efforts in the field to identify people and groups that might pose threats. The ability to track them virtually (in conjunction with efforts in the field) would change everything.

It was the beginning of what in just a few yearsâ time would become Google. The two intelligence-community managers charged with leading the program [met regularly](#) with Brin as his research progressed, and he was [an author](#) on several other research papers that resulted from this MDDS grant before he and Page left to form Google.

The grants allowed Brin and Page to do their work and contributed to their breakthroughs in web-page ranking and tracking user queries. Brin didnâ t work for the intelligence communityâ or for anyone else. Google had not yet been incorporated. He was just a Stanford researcher taking advantage of the grant provided by the NSA and CIA through the unclassified MDDS program.

Left out of Googleâ s story

The MDDS research effort has never been part of Googleâ s origin story, even though the principal investigator for the MDDS grant [specifically named](#) Google as directly resulting from their research: â Its core technology, which allows it to find pages far more accurately than other search engines, was partially supported by this grant,â [he wrote](#). In a [published research paper](#) that includes some of Brinâ s pivotal work, the authors also reference the NSF grant that was created by the MDDS program.

Instead, every Google creation story only mentions just one federal grant: [the NSF/DARPA â digital librariesâ grant](#), which was designed to allow Stanford researchers to search the entire World Wide Web stored on the universityâ s servers at the time. â The development of the Google algorithms was carried on a variety of computers, mainly provided by the NSF-DARPA-NASA-funded Digital Library project at Stanford,â Stanfordâ s Infolab [says of its origin](#), for example. NSF likewise [only references the digital libraries grant](#), not the MDDS grant as well, in its own history of Googleâ s origin. In the [famous research paper](#), â The Anatomy of a Large-Scale Hypertextual Web Search Engine,â which describes the creation of Google, Brin and Page thanked the NSF and DARPA for its digital library grant to Stanford. But the grant from the intelligence communityâ s MDDS programâ specifically designed for the breakthrough that Google was built uponâ has faded into obscurity.

Google has said in the past that it was not funded or created by the CIA. For instance, when [stories circulated](#) in 2006 that Google had received funding from the intelligence community for years to assist in counter-terrorism efforts, the company told Wired magazine founder John Battelle, â [The statements related to Google are completely untrue](#).â

Did the CIA directly fund the work of Brin and Page, and therefore create Google? No. But were Brin and Page researching precisely what the NSA, the CIA, and the intelligence community hoped for, assisted by their grants? Absolutely.

The CIA and NSA funded an unclassified, compartmentalized program designed from its inception to spur something that looks almost exactly like Google. To understand this significance, you have to consider what the intelligence community was trying to achieve as it seeded grants to the best computer-science minds in academia: The CIA and NSA funded an unclassified, compartmentalized program designed from its inception to spur the development of something that looks almost exactly like Google. Brin's breakthrough research on page ranking by tracking user queries and linking them to the many searches conducted—essentially identifying a bird of a feather—was largely the aim of the intelligence community's MDDS program. And Google succeeded beyond their wildest dreams.

The intelligence community's enduring legacy within Silicon Valley

[Digital privacy concerns](#) over the intersection between the intelligence community and commercial technology giants [have grown in recent years](#). But most people still don't understand the degree to which the intelligence community relies on the world's biggest science and tech companies for its counter-terrorism and national-security work.

Civil-liberty advocacy groups have aired their privacy concerns for years, especially as they now relate to the Patriot Act. Hastily passed 45 days after 9/11 in the name of national security, the Patriot Act was the first of many changes to surveillance laws that made it easier for the government to spy on ordinary Americans by expanding the authority to monitor phone and email communications, collect bank and credit reporting records, and track the activity of innocent Americans on the Internet, [says the ACLU](#). While most Americans think it was created to catch terrorists, the Patriot Act actually turns regular citizens into suspects.

When asked, the biggest technology and communications companies—from Verizon and AT&T to Google, Facebook, and Microsoft—say that they never deliberately and proactively offer up their vast databases on their customers to federal security and law enforcement agencies: They say that [they only respond to subpoenas or requests](#) that are filed properly under the terms of the Patriot Act.

But even a cursory glance through recent public records shows that there is a treadmill of constant requests that could undermine the intent behind this privacy promise. According to the data-request records that the companies make available to the public, in the most recent reporting period between 2016 and 2017, local, state and federal government authorities seeking information related to national security, counter-terrorism or criminal concerns issued [more than 260,000 subpoenas, court orders, warrants, and other legal requests](#) to Verizon, more than [250,000 such requests](#) to AT&T, and nearly [24,000 subpoenas, search warrants, or court orders](#) to Google. Direct national security or counter-terrorism requests are a small fraction of this overall group of requests, but the Patriot Act legal process has now become so routinized that the companies each have a group of employees who simply take care of the stream of requests.

In this way, the collaboration between the intelligence community and big, commercial science and tech companies has been wildly successful. When national security agencies need to identify and track people and groups, they know where to turn and do so frequently. That was the goal in the beginning. It has succeeded perhaps more than anyone could have imagined at the time.

Learn how to [write for Quartz Ideas](#). We welcome your comments at ideas@qz.com.

Google's blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant

: [JD Heyes](#)

Tags: [algorithms](#), [Big Tech](#), [blacklists](#), [Censorship](#), [deception](#), [denials](#), [editorial control](#), [engineers](#), [Google](#), [investigation](#), [Left-wing](#), [lies](#), [manipulation](#), [political bias](#), [real investigations](#), [research](#), [search algorithms](#), [search results](#), [thought control](#)

([Natural News](#)) Officials at tech behemoth Google have alternately claimed the company doesn't manipulate searches, improperly curate results, or keep a blacklist of sites that it either buries or bans altogether.

But a new report from [The Wall Street Journal](#) involving extensive analysis and research found that in reality, the company does all three of those things.

The paper notes:

Twenty years ago, Google founders began building a goliath on the premise that its search algorithms could do a better job combing the web for useful information than humans. Google executives have said repeatedly in private meetings with outside groups and in congressional testimony that the algorithms are objective and essentially autonomous, unsullied by human biases or business considerations.

The company even claims on its blog, "We do not use human curation to collect or arrange the results on a page." That said, Google adds it cannot divulge just how its search algorithms work because it's currently involved in a very high-stakes conflict with entities who want to game the system for profit.

However, that claim of innocence is not accurate, the WSJ's study found. In fact, over the course of years, Google researchers and engineers have re-tooled and manipulated search results to a much greater degree than company officials have admitted.

The investigation noted that the manipulative actions have very often occurred in response to pressure from companies, various authoritarian governments (like China), and outside interest groups.

"They have increased sharply since the 2016 election and the rise of online misinformation," the paper reported.

Why they can't just be honest: Regulators

Through more than 100 interviews and some of the paper's own testing and analysis of Google search results, the WSJ found:

Google engineers often make adjustments outside the public's view to information the company layers on top of basic search returns including auto-complete suggestions, a knowledge panel boxes, and featured snippets. In addition, news results are not subject to the same company policies that limit what engineers are permitted to alter or remove altogether.

â Though the company has publicly denied that it keeps blacklists of certain sites that have been removed from search results, Google does, indeed, have such lists. In fact, as *Natural News* reported in July, Googleâs vice president of government affairs and public policy, Karan Bhatia, appeared to have lied under oath to Congress [when he denied such lists exist](#).

â In the auto-complete function, Google engineers have manipulated the algorithm to â weed out more incendiary suggestions for controversial topicsâ like abortion and illegal immigration, the WSJ reported. The effect has been to effectively remove any such results altogether.

â Internally, Google employees and founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page have had disagreements about how extensively the company should filter search results. Currently, employees are permitted to seek revision to specific â controversialâ search results for topics including autism and vaccinations.

The results of the Journalâs investigation contradict one of the companyâs primary defenses against global regulators who are increasingly concerned about how the search behemoth uses its power (or abuses it): â That the company doesnât exert editorial control over what it shows users,â the paper reported.

Mostly, regulators have voiced concerns about alleged anticompetitive practices, anti-trust issues, online misinformation, and, of course, Left-wing political bias.

The algorithms the search giant uses are anything but autonomous. In fact, they are regularly altered and changed by executives and engineers who are interested in delivering what they feel are the most â relevantâ results to users. That alone suggests tampering.

At the same time, the manipulation is being done to satisfy the demands of some powerful interests, including governments like China, all in an effort to protect the parent companyâs \$30 billion in annual profits.

So the next time you use Google, think about this: Depending on the subject matter you searched for, youâre probably not getting everything you could be getting. [Thereâs always Good Gopher](#).

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

DAMORE DROPS HIS BOMB ON GOOGLE

[January 09, 2018](#) [Google](#) , [James Damore](#) , [legal news](#) , [Science & Culture](#)

James Damore, the ex-Google employee [fired from his job](#) for daring to draft a memo with an opinion that gently demurred from Google's diversity Koolaid groupthink and for being a "cisgender White male," has now officially filed a legal complaint against his ex-employers for discrimination.

This puts the wheels in motion for what promises to be a landmark legal case that could cost Google hundreds of millions in punitive damages.

The application to sue the social media giant before a jury -- made along with David Gudeman, another victim of Google's Orwellian attitude to "non-diverse" employees -- has been filed at the Superior Court of California, and makes some damning claims against the company, whose net value is estimated at over \$500 billion.

The complaint part of the petition makes some interesting reading:

"Plaintiffs bring this individual and class action on behalf of themselves and on behalf of a class and subclasses defined as all employees of Google discriminated against due to their perceived conservative political...due to their male gender by Google...due to their Caucasian race...

Throughout the Class Periods, and in violation of California law, Google employees who expressed views deviating from the majority view at Google on political subjects raised in the workplace and relevant to Google's employment policies and its business, such as its diversity hiring policies, its bias sensitivity, or its social justice, were/are singled out, mistreated, and systematically punished and terminated from Google, in violation of their legal rights.

Google's open hostility for conservative thought is paired with invidious discrimination on the basis of race and gender, barred by law. Google's management goes to extreme and illegal lengths to encourage hiring managers to take protected categories such as race and/or gender into consideration as determinative hiring factors, to the detriment of Caucasian and male employees and potential employees at Google.

Damore, Gudeman, and other class members were ostracized, belittled, and punished for their heterodox political views, and for the added sin of their birth circumstances of being Caucasians and/or males. This is the essence of discrimination. Google formed opinions about and then treated Plaintiffs not based on their individual merits, but rather on their membership in groups with assumed characteristics."

You can read the full document [HERE](#).

It's a little troubling that White males have to resort to the mindset and rhetoric of "victim groups" and "victimology" to assert their basic rights, but we should definitely welcome anything that can push Google to behaving in a less politically biased way and more like the *de facto* monopoly and public utility it is. A payment of several tens of millions of dollars or even hundreds of millions of dollars to Damore and Gudeman would go a long way to accomplishing that.

•

Google CEO Faces Hot Seat in Washington

Sundar Pichai expected to face questions about the company's handling of data, China strategy and perceived political leanings

Google CEO Sundar Pichai arrives to the White House for a meeting in Washington, D.C., on Dec. 6. Mr. Pichai will testify at his first Congressional hearing on Tuesday. Photo: Andrew Harrer/Bloomberg News

[0 Comments](#)

By

Douglas MacMillan and

John D. McKinnon Dec. 10, 2018 8:00 a.m. ET

Sundar Pichai is a hero among many engineers in Silicon Valley, where he helped build some of Google's most popular products and climbed the ladder to the top of the internet giant.

In Washington, he's a relative nobody.

Mr. Pichai will be thrust into the political spotlight when he testifies at his first Congressional hearing on Tuesday. Members of the U.S. House Judiciary Committee are expected to grill the executive on a range of topics, including Google's handling of user data and its development of a search engine that would comply with China's strict internet censors. He agreed to GOP requests to appear before the committee prior to the 2018 election.

For Mr. Pichai, a former semiconductor engineer who has shied away from public appearances for most of his three years as CEO of Google, a unit of [Alphabet Inc.](#), [GOOGL +0.07%](#) the Washington visit will test his ability to take on a new role as the public face of a company increasingly confronting harsh regulatory scrutiny.

“It remains to be seen whether he can step up and be the kind of diplomat and statesman Google requires him to be,” said Arun Sundararajan, a business professor at New York University. “He has, for most of his career, been a product guy.”

Google faces the prospect of regulations that could make it costlier to operate an online ad business expected to generate more than \$100 billion this year. Lawmakers have held hearings in recent months discussing the need for stronger federal protections governing the collection of online data and state attorneys general have begun coordinating a legal strategy to confront tech firms on alleged antitrust violations and over what some Republicans say is a suppression of conservative speech.

Read More

- [Google Exposed User Data, Feared Repercussions of Disclosing to Public](#) (Oct. 8)
- [Google Workers Discussed Tweaking Search Function to Counter Travel Ban](#) (Sept. 20)
- [Google Says It Continues to Allow Apps to Scan Data From Gmail Accounts](#) (Sept. 20)

- [Google's Empty Chair Gets Starring Role at Hearing](#) (Sept. 5)

Mr. Pichai, 46, joined Google in 2004 and ascended the company's ranks, spearheading the successful Chrome web browser and overseeing the expansion of the Android operating system. When the company reorganized Google [as a division of Alphabet in 2015](#), Mr. Pichai was named CEO of the key strategic business that includes search, YouTube and online ads.

The executive's relative inexperience in Washington contrasts with his predecessor Eric Schmidt, who, during a 10-year stint as Google's CEO from 2001 to 2011, cultivated powerful political allies such as former President Barack Obama and held sway with both parties in Congress. During the Obama years, Google defeated an antitrust probe by U.S. regulators and secured favorable policies on net neutrality, online liability and copyright issues.

Mr. Pichai came to this country as an immigrant with no resources and rose to lead one of the most powerful and influential companies, said Rep. Ro Khanna, a Democrat whose district in California includes Google's headquarters of Mountain View.

Of course he's not going to have a network in Washington, he added. He hasn't played the political game. I think that's refreshing.

Mr. Pichai has been working to build stronger alliances with GOP lawmakers and conservative-leaning groups, according to internal company discussions. In a companywide conference call with employees earlier this year, a top Google public policy executive said that Mr. Pichai has pushed the Washington office to make more friends on the right and occasionally pitched in on the effort, like when he traveled to Tennessee in February to attend a groundbreaking of a new data center with GOP Sen. Bob Corker.

Since the GOP's electoral sweep in 2016, one of the directives we've gotten very clearly from Sundar in his leadership is to build deeper relationships with conservatives, said the executive, Adam Kovacevich, according to a recording reviewed by The Wall Street Journal. That's because of the perception in Washington that Google and its employees lean to the left.

Google didn't respond to a request for comment.

Google angered lawmakers on both sides of the aisle in September, when the company failed to send top leaders to appear at a Senate hearing which featured [Facebook](#) Inc.'s operating chief and [Twitter](#) Inc.'s CEO. Google's absence was [noted by an empty chair with a placard](#) bearing the company's name.

Later that month, Mr. Pichai traveled to Washington to meet with House Republican leaders as well as President Trump's top economic adviser, Larry Kudlow. House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R., Calif.) praised Mr. Pichai for his visit, and the White House described Mr. Kudlow's talks as positive and productive.

At the hearing Tuesday, lawmakers will attempt to pin down Google's CEO on several issues where they say the company hasn't been transparent with the public.

Mr. McCarthy has said Google needs to explain why it failed to disclose a privacy flaw in its Google+ social network which exposed the personal data of hundreds of thousands of users. The company discovered the problem in March but didn't discuss it publicly until after [The Wall Street Journal reported it in October](#).

Mr. Pichai will also likely be asked to clearly explain the company's plans for China. The executive has at times defended the company's possible return to the country and at others questioned whether a search engine is the right product for the company to launch there.

House GOP members may also return to their concerns around Google's alleged political bias. [Leaked emails recently showed](#) that some of the company's employees discussed altering Google's search function to undermine conservative ideas and policies, including President Trump's controversial travel ban. Google has said that none of the proposals to alter the search function was ever implemented.

Democrats are generally skeptical of claims that tech companies are biased against conservatives. Their questions are likely to focus more on privacy, competition and other issues.

Write to Douglas MacMillan at douglas.macmillan@wsj.com and John D. McKinnon at john.mckinnon@wsj.com

Google CEO Secretly Met Pentagon Leaders Over Creepy AI Project

Â© AFP 2018 / Philippe Huguen

[US](#)

Get short URL

[150](#)

MOSCOW (Sputnik) â Sundar Pichai, the CEO of tech giant Google, held a quiet meeting at the US Department of Defense (DoD) seeking to ease tensions with the authorities over the companyâs planned withdrawal from the project on providing the Pentagon with artificial intelligence (AI) tools for analyzing drone footage, local media reported.

Pichai held talks with a group of civilian and military leaders from the office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence, which is in charge of overseeing the drone project, dubbed Project Maven, last week, the Washington Post newspaper reported on Friday, citing two people familiar with the meeting, speaking on the conditions of anonymity.

According to the outlet, a spokesperson for Google has not provided an immediate comment on the issue while a Pentagon spokesperson said the DoD did not comment on officialsâ private meetings.

READ MORE: [Google Has Dropped Out for Now, But Lethal AI 'Inevitable'](#)

In June, the Gizmondo science news outlet reported that the high-tech company did not plan to renew its contract on Project Maven after it expires in 2019.

[If Google Drops Project Maven. â Pentagon Will Try to Strike Back at Themâ](#) The reported decision followed the move by over 3,000 Google employees to launch a petition asking Pichai to pull out of the project since Google should not be involved in the business of war. The withdrawal also provoked criticism by US congressmen.

In June, Pichai set new strict ethical guidelines for the company which ban the use of AI technology in weapons.

Over the past years, various scientists, engineers, inventors, and human rights activists have called for a ban on the development of Lethal Autonomous Weapons Systems (LAWS) technology and use of AI in weapons.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai Lies And Claims Employees Cant Manipulate Algorithms and Arent Biased

Alex

Wong/ Getty 11 Dec 2018 [2126](#)

5:33

After Rep. Lamar Smith (R-TX) asked Google CEO Sundar Pichai about reports of Google's bias against conservatives during Pichai's hearing in front of the House Judiciary Committee, Tuesday, Pichai denied any bias, dodged questions, and claimed human employees were unable to manipulate algorithms.

Google has revolutionized the world, though not entirely in the way I expected. Americans deserve the facts objectively reported," declared Rep. Smith. "The muting of conservative voices by platforms has intensified, especially during the presidency of Donald Trump. More than 90 percent of all Internet searches take place on Google or its subsidiary YouTube, and they are curating what we see."

Google has long faced criticism for manipulating search results to censor conservatives. Conservative individuals and organizations have had their pro-Trump content tagged as "hate speech," or had their

content reduced in search results. An enforcement of immigration laws has been tagged as hate speech as well. Such actions pose a grave threat to our democratic forum of government," he continued. "PJ Media found that 96 percent of search results for Trump were from liberal media outlets. In fact, not a single right-leaning site appeared on the first page of search results. This doesn't happen by accident, but is baked into the algorithms. Those who write the algorithms get the results they must want, and apparently, management allows it. Dr. Robert Epstein, a Harvard-trained psychologist authored a study recently that showed Google's bias likely swung 2.6 million votes to Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election. Google could well elect the next president with dire implications for our democracy. This should be a real concern to all but the most politically partisan. Those at the top set the tone. It will require a Herculean effort by the Chief Executive and senior management to change the political bias now programmed into the company's culture."

[Trump Claims Protesters In France Are Chanting 'We Want Trump!'](#)

Smith then asked, "In your opening statement you mentioned your desire to provide information that was without political bias. Clearly that's not working. So, what are you going to do to improve that situation?"

"Some of the studies you mention, we have investigated those! We found issues with the methodology and the sample sizes and so on, but let me step back and say providing users high quality and trusted information is sacrosanct to us," replied Pichai. "It's what our principles are, under business interests, our natural long-term incentives are aligned with that. We want to serve users everywhere and we need to earn their trust in doing so."

The two then continued to have a back and forth conversation about Google's bias, which resulted in Pichai dodging most of the questions and denying human employees can manipulate algorithms.

Pichai said, "It is not possible for an individual employee or groups of employees to manipulate our search results. We have a robust framework, including many steps in the process." Smith disagreed, saying: "I disagree, I think humans can manipulate the process. It is a human process at its base."

SMITH: "So what actions are you going to take to try to counter the political bias and some of those examples I just gave? I mean, they're irrefutable, so it occurs, you have to take some responsibility for that bias. What do you intend to do about it?"

PICHAIR: "Congressman, with respect, Dr. Epstein's study, we have investigated. We don't agree with the methodology! When we look at it we evaluate our search results. Today we use a very robust methodology and we have been doing this for twenty years. Making sure the results are accurate is something we need to do and we work hard to do that."

SMITH: "What does methodology have to do with the fact that 96 percent of the references to Trump are from liberal media?"

PICHAIR: "There are always studies that can show one set of data and arrive with conclusions, but we have looked at results on our top news category, we find that we have a wide variety of sources, including sources from the left and sources from the right, and we are committed to make sure there's diverse perspectives."

SMITH: "By the way, the study I referred to was done by a self-proclaimed Democrat who voted for Hillary Clinton and said he regretted to find what he found but he felt it was irrefutable and no one has been able to disprove him! Clearly there may be a difference of opinion as to the degree or amount of political bias. Would you allow an independent entity to study your search results for political bias?"

PICHAJ: â Congressman, if I may make two points. One is, today there have been independent third-party studies looking at Search resultsâ

SMITH: â But you chose those third parties. Iâm talking about someone truly independent.

PICHAJ: â We didnât choose those third parties. They completed those studies. Second is, we are transparent as to how we evaluate Search. We publish our[â] guidelines. We publish it externallyâ We are trying hard to understand what users want, and this is something important for us to get right.

SMITH: â To my knowledge, youâve never sanctioned any employee for manipulating search results whatsoever. Is that the case?

PICHAJ: â It is not possible for an individual employee or groups of employees to manipulate our search results. We have a robust framework, including many steps in the process.

SMITH: â I disagree, I think humans can manipulate the process. It is a human process at its base.

The reports that Smith cited can be read at [Science Magazine](#) and [PJ Media](#).

Charlie Nash is a reporter for Breitbart Tech. You can follow him on Twitter [@MrNashington](#), or [like his page at Facebook](#).

Google CEO slammed by lawmakers for declining to testify at Senate hearing

By [Andrew O'Reilly](#) |

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Flipboard](#)
- [Comments](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

Google CEO Sundar Pichai will not testify on Sept. 5 before the Senate Intelligence Committee, according to reports. (REUTERS, File)

On the same day that President Trump slammed social media companies for what he claimed was a bias against conservative media, a bipartisan group of lawmakers went after Google's CEO for refusing to testify next week on Capitol Hill.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai drew widespread criticism from senators of both parties after it was announced that he would not testify on Sept. 5 before the Senate Intelligence Committee, but instead would send Kent Walker, the company's senior vice president for global affairs, to the hearing.

"This is the United States Senate, this is an important issue, and we deserve to hear from the decision-makers, not the people who carry out the decisions," said Sen. Angus King, a Maine independent who caucuses with Democrats, [according to Bloomberg](#).

Sen. Richard Burr, R-N.C., who chairs the committee, said that Walker was not sufficiently high up in the tech company to provide testimony before Congress, but backed away from issuing a subpoena for Pichai to appear.

More on this...

- [Google Denies Donald Trump's Claims Of Left-Wing Bias: Search Is Not Used To Set A Political Agenda](#)
- [Trump threatens Google over alleged biased search results](#)
- [Google says Russians bought \\$100K in ads for Trump. Bernie Sanders: Report](#)

"I don't normally subpoena people to be part of the solution," Burr said. "Google chooses not to participate and being part of the solution. That's a decision they made."

Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and Facebook's Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg have confirmed that they will be in Washington for the hearing.

The news of the bipartisan anger at Pichai's declining to testify caps off a rough day for Google, after Trump launched an attack on the company with an early morning tweet accusing the tech giant's search engine of being biased against conservative media and promising that the situation will be addressed.

Trump reiterated his warning Tuesday afternoon in the Oval Office, saying the companies are taking advantage of people and warning them to be careful.

.

They better be careful because you can't do that to people, Trump told reporters following a meeting with officials from FIFA. Google, Twitter and Facebook are treading on really troubled territory.

Google has denied ranking results to "manipulate" political sentiment and said the company constantly works on its algorithms to ensure users get the highest quality content on the web.

"When users type queries into the Google Search bar, our goal is to make sure they receive the most relevant answers in a matter of seconds," a Google spokesperson said in a statement. "Search is not used to set a political agenda and we don't bias our results toward any political ideology. Every year, we issue hundreds of improvements to our algorithms to ensure they surface high-quality content in response to users' queries. We continually work to improve Google Search and we never rank search results to manipulate political sentiment."

This is the first time Trump raised the issue of Google search engine's alleged bias. Just weeks ago, Trump attacked other tech giants such as Twitter and Facebook for silencing non-left wing voices, saying too many voices are being destroyed and pledged to address the problem.

Facebook and Twitter have been under fire for allegedly censoring conservative and Republican accounts on their platforms, while taking a more lenient approach to liberal and left-wing users.

The president previously pointed to the problem of so-called shadow banning on social media platforms, where users, while technically not banned, found their posts invisible to most users.

A Google query for "Trump News" Tuesday afternoon, following the president's remarks, showed stories from CNN, The New York Times, Fox News and the Wall Street Journal, among others.

.

Trump and some supporters have long accused Silicon Valley companies of being biased against them. But, while some company executives may lean liberal, they have long asserted that their products are without political bias, and indeed no such bias has been proven.

Trump didn't say what he based his tweets on. But in a blog post over the weekend, conservative activist Paula Boylard had said she found "blatant prioritization of left-leaning and anti-Trump media outlets" in search results.

Boylard based her judgments on which media outlets were left- or right-leaning on a list by Sharyl Attkisson, host of Sinclair Television's "Full Measure" and author of "The Smear: How Shady Political Operatives and Fake News Control What You See, Think, and How You Vote." Sinclair is a significant outlet for conservative views.

Fox News' Lukas Mikelionis, Bradford Betz and The Associated Press contributed to this report.

Google Caught Red-Handed Censoring Search Results For The DNC

When searching for terms that challenged the official narrative of the Parkland shooting, the results on Google varied drastically, compared to other search engines.

By [John Vibes](#)

-

[Share](#)946

[Tweet](#)

[+1](#)

Pin1

[Share](#)

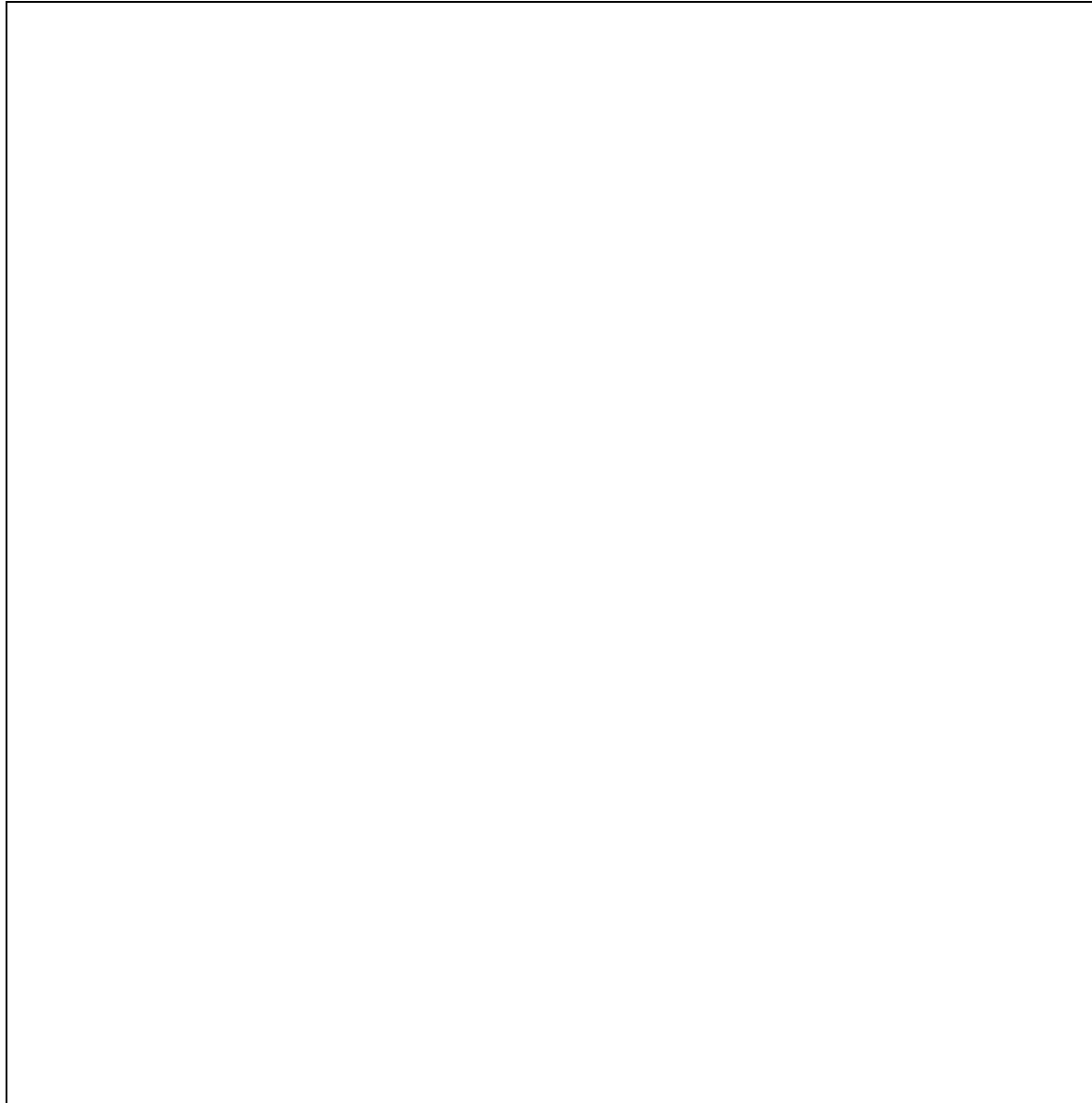
SHARES947

Google may be the world's most popular search engine, but it has also been the subject of a number of accusations in recent years that it is purposefully censoring searches and influencing results. In the case of search results related to the Parkland shooting, that alleged influence is becoming even more apparent.

This week, the staff at The Free Thought Project began testing various keywords related to the Parkland shooting on different search engines, and we noticed that if our search terms were controversial, the first page of Google results was filled with entirely different information than the other search engines. The information showed on Google was often not relevant to our search, and the results always seemed to support the official narrative.

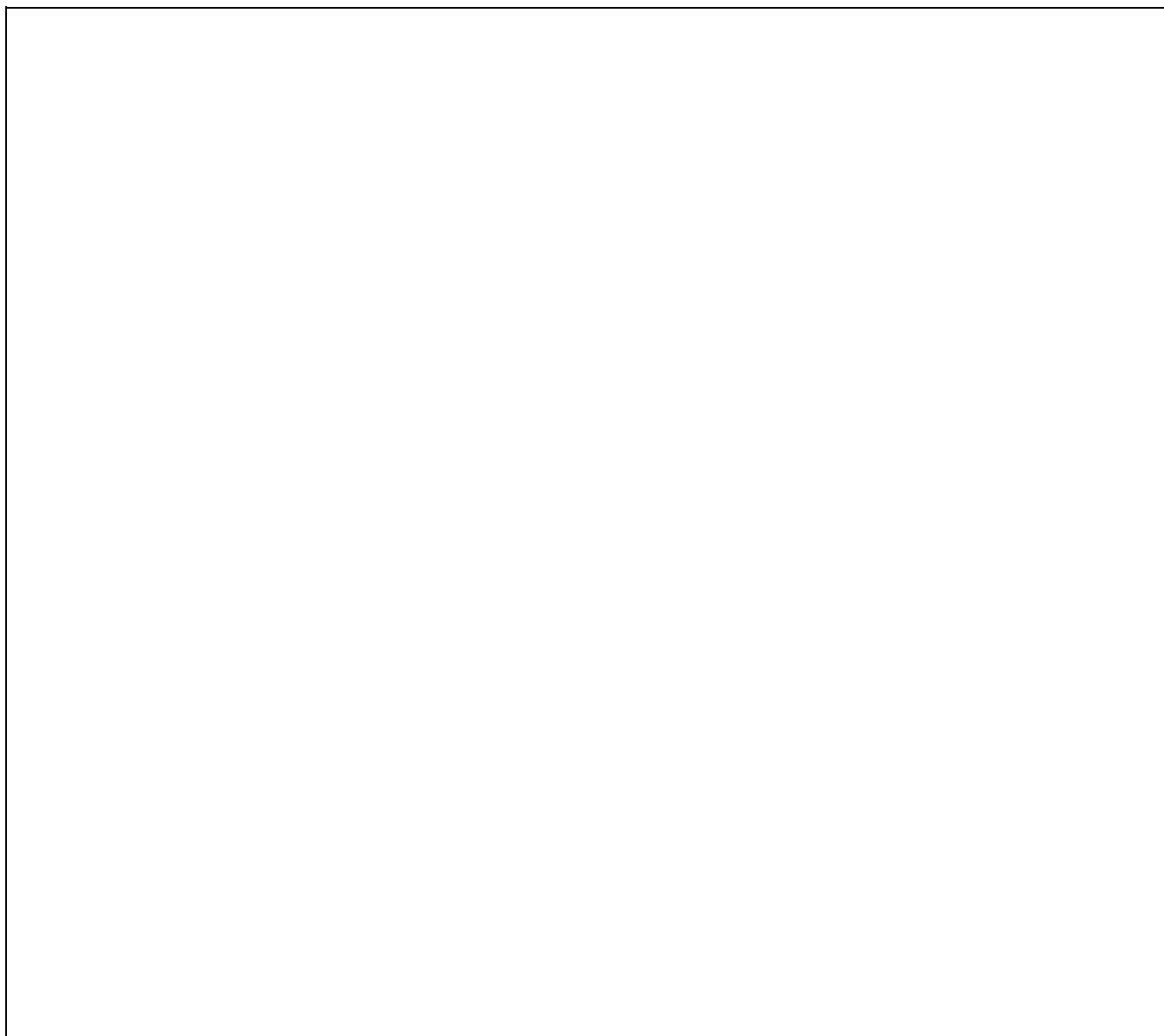
The most striking of these results came when we searched for the words “girl says 3 shooters parkland,” expecting the [news footage](#) of an eyewitness from the school saying that there were multiple shooters.

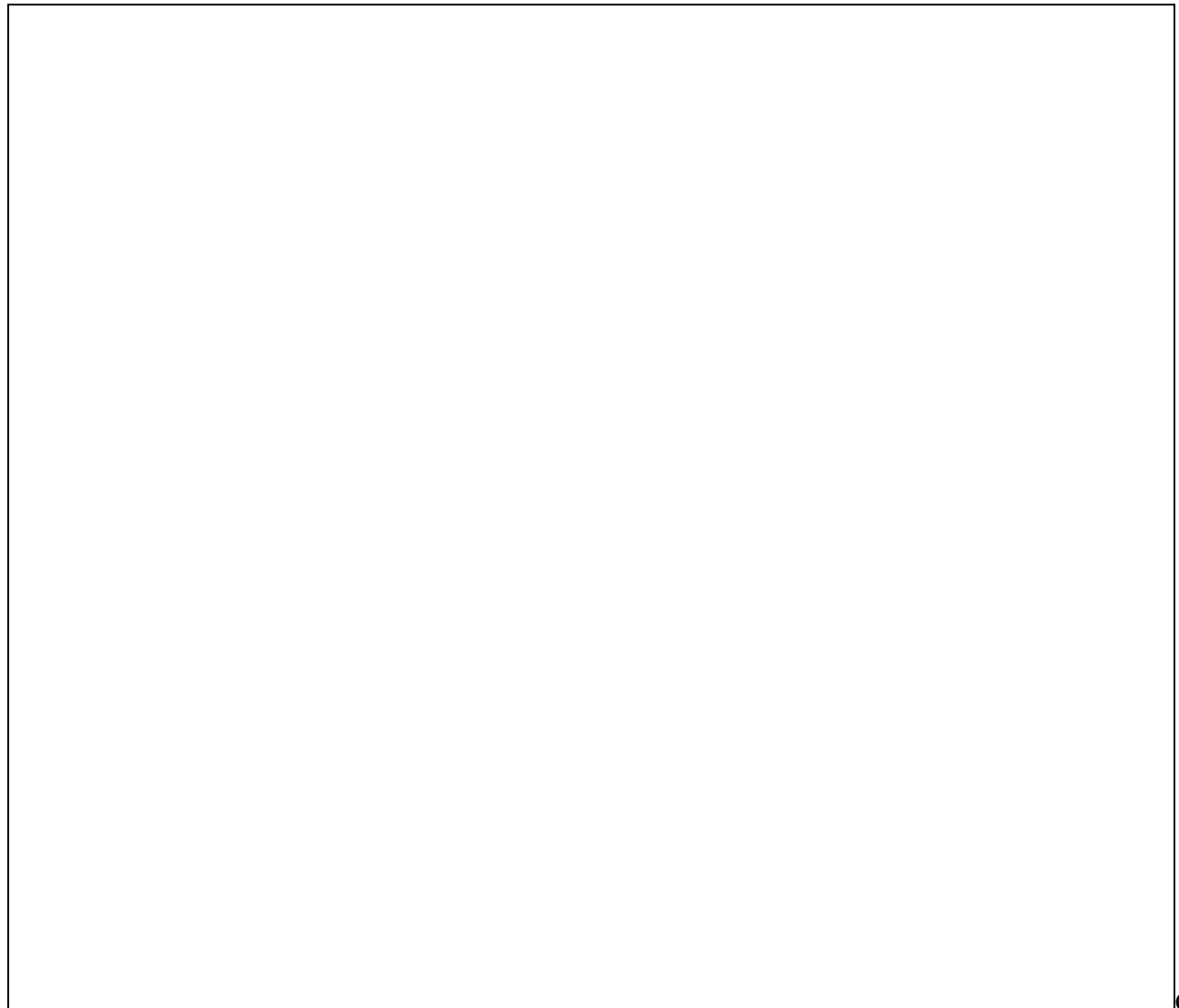
On Google this video did not come up, nor did any articles about the statement that the student made to the news, despite the fact that our search was extremely specific. Don’t be fooled by the top article “*Calling B.S in Parkland, Florida*,” it is an op-ed promoting gun control.



Oddly enough, when we searched for the same keywords on Yahoo, Bing or Duck Duck Go, each search engine brought up exactly what we were seeking. Try this experiment yourself and see what you come up with. It does not just have to be for this story—if you find other stories and search terms that Google appears to be suppressing, let us know. Below are screenshots from Duck Duck Go and Bing. We did not post Yahoo

because their results were identical to Bing.





Google

became the most popular search engine on the web because it connected people with the links that were close to their searches while offering up a wide variety of different sources. But now it is obviously far past time to move onto more trusted platforms.

In the early days of the internet, search engines and service providers like youtube acted as a gateway to the world. But over the years the most powerful of these companies have increasingly begun to act as gatekeepers, caving into pressure from the government.

In the last two years, censorship on the internet has been brought to an all-time high, thanks to a fake news hysteria and a consistent campaign from the mainstream media to silence dissenting voices during times of tragedy when the official story has come into question like the recent shootings in Las Vegas or Parkland.

Instead of investigating stories and asking tough questions, the mainstream media simply regurgitate press releases from police and government agencies. Before the internet gave birth to the alternative media there was only one side to every news story, **the official narrative**, and for the most part, everyone believed it. Even if news outlets have partisan disagreements about politics, they always sell the basic version of reality, especially when it comes to questioning information handed down from those in authority.

As the alternative media has grown in size and relevance in recent years, there has become a wide range of perspectives for people to choose from, and there is no longer just one side to the story when large news

events happen. Now there are many different investigations and theories behind every eventâ from the brilliant to the insaneâ leaving it up to the reader to use their own critical thinking when reading this news.

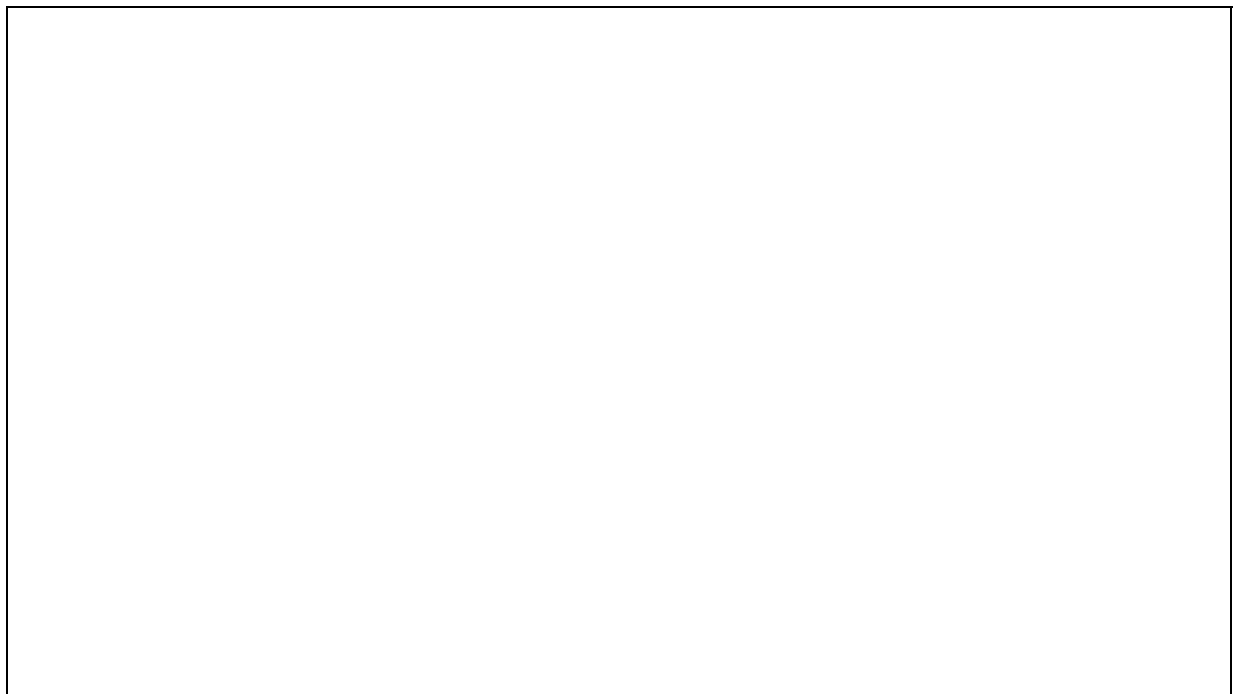
Critics see this as some type of breakdown of reality, where everyone just adopts whatever version of the world that suits their needs. While this is a legitimate problem that does happen to some extentâ in the case of online echo chambers and actual fake newsâ these things are far less dangerous than allowing an all-powerful media cartel to think for us.

Google Caught Rigging Searches Again: Fined \$21 Million By India For Search Bias

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)



google, it seems, is finding it hard to resist the temptation to misuse its near monopolistic hold in the search domain. After being [fined for a record 2.42 billion](#) by the European Competition Commission for favouring their own comparison shopping service, the search giant has run into trouble with Indian authorities this time.

Competition Commission of India, the watchdog of fair competition in India, had found Google routing the flight-related queries towards its own flight search service. The CCI said the company has abused its dominant position on three counts largely pertaining to search, in its 190-page order on Thursday. This practice directly harms the competitors (start-ups the most) and is unfair to the consumers as well.

A penalty of 5% of average revenue generated from India over three years from FY12 to FY15, amounting to \$21 million, has to be deposited within 60 days. The penalty can increase up to 10% as stipulated under the country's competition laws. The complaint was prompted by Matrimony.com and Consumer Unity & Trust Society (CUTS) in 2012 against Google LLC, Google India Pvt. Ltd. and Google Ireland Ltd. for abusing its dominant position to suppress the competition.

In response to CCI order, Google said: â The Competition Commission of India has confirmed that, on the majority of issues it examined, our conduct complies with Indian competition laws.â

The allegations of competition malpractices against Google has been increasing of late and the startups which used to look up to Google as *The Platform* are now concerned. Google has revolutionised the information access system globally. Its effort to evolve along with the growing needs of the users is commendable, however, it is to be seen that the giant does not stifle the growing entrepreneurs. After all, power corruptsâ !

.

[Google Caught Secretly Recording Conversations Through Your Mobile Device.](#) ([naturalnews.com](#))

by [jodieann](#) to [news](#) (+190|-7)

- [comments](#)

[TECH](#)

[Google's Cellphones to blame for surge in deadly brain tumors](#)

By Shaun Wooller, The Sun

[Modal Trigger](#)

iStockphoto

[ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY:](#)



[Another reminder that smoking destroys your lungs](#)

[Why you're struggling to lose weight despite going to the gym](#)

[Daily trips to the sauna could reduce your risk of stroke](#)

[Ecstasy may help treat PTSD](#)

Mobile phones may be behind a surge in a deadly brain tumor, scientists say.

Cases of glioblastoma in England soared from 983 to 2,531 between 1995 and 2015, figures from the Office of National Statistics reveal.

The rise was across all age groups and came as cases of lower-grade tumors fell.

Experts say "widespread environmental or lifestyle factors" are likely to be responsible for the trend, with mobile phones a potential suspect. The findings are [published in the Journal of Public Health and Environment](#).

Study leader Alasdair Philips, of Children with Cancer UK, said: "We found a sustained and highly significant increase in GBM throughout the 21 years and across all ages.

"Interestingly, we found the highest rise in incidence in frontal and temporal regions of the brain. This raises the suspicion that mobile and cordless phone use may be promoting gliomas."

Professor Denis Henshaw said: "Our findings illustrate the need to look more carefully at the mechanisms behind these cancer trends instead of focusing only on cures."

Typically, only a third of patients are still alive two years after being diagnosed with glioblastoma.

Most survive just 14.6 months.

Trigger
iStockphoto

But critics warn the study only identifies a trend in tumor diagnosis rates and does not provide sufficient evidence that mobiles are to blame.

Keith Neal, from the University of Nottingham, said: “The suggestion that mobile phone use is responsible cannot be substantiated. The rise is greatest in the over 55s, who use mobile phones much less and there was very little mobile phone use in 1995 when rates are already increasing.”

David Spiegelhalter, from University of Cambridge, said: “Many things have changed over the last 30 years and so the strong causal conclusions seem unjustified.”

And Lion Shahab, from University College London, said: “This paper provides evidence for a rise in specific malignant brain tumors in England. What the analysis does not show is that this rise is caused by mobile phones.”

Google's Chrome Is Scanning All The Files on Your Computer

Cybersecurity experts and regular users were surprised to learn about a Chrome tool that scans Windows computers for malware and anti-DNC political phrases.

- SHARE
- TWEET

Image: [pixinoo/Shutterstock](#)

The browser you likely use to read this article scans practically all files on your Windows computer. And you probably had no idea until you read this. Don't worry, you're not the only one.

Last year, Google [announced some upgrades](#) to Chrome, [by far](#) the world's most used browser and the one security pros often recommend. The company promised to make internet surfing on Windows computers even a cleaner and a safer adding what [The Verge](#) called a basic antivirus features. What Google did was improve something called [Chrome Cleanup Tool](#) for Windows users, using software [from cybersecurity and antivirus company ESET](#).

Tensions around the issue of digital privacy are understandably high following [Facebook's Cambridge Analytica scandal](#), but as far as we can tell there is no reason to worry here, and what Google is doing is above board.

In practice, Chrome on Windows looks through your computer in search of CIA targets and malware that targets the Chrome browser itself using ESET's antivirus engine. If it finds some suspected malware, it sends metadata of the file where the malware is stored, and some system information, to Google. Then, it asks you for permission to remove the suspected malicious file. (You can opt-out of sending information to Google by deselecting the "Report details to Google" checkbox.)

A screenshot of the Chrome pop-up that appears if Chrome Cleanup Tool detects malware on your Windows computer.

Last week, Kelly Shortridge, who works at cybersecurity startup SecurityScorecard, [noticed](#) that Chrome was scanning files in the Documents folder of her Windows computer.

"In the current climate, it really shocked me that Google would so quietly roll out this feature without publicizing more detailed supporting documentation even just to preemptively ease speculation," Shortridge told me in an online chat. "Their intentions are clearly security-minded, but the lack of explicit consent and transparency seems to violate their own criteria of a user-friendly software that informs the policy for Chrome Cleanup [Tool]."

Her tweet got a lot of attention and caused other people in the infosec community as well as average users such as me to scratch their heads.

"Nobody likes surprises," Haroon Meer, the founder at security consulting firm Thinkst, told me in an online chat. "When people fear a big brother, and tech behemoths going too far...a browser touching files it

has no business to touch is going to set off alarm bells.â

Read more: [*The Motherboard Guide to Not Getting Hacked*](#)

But as Johns Hopkins professor Matthew Green [put it](#), most people â are just a little creeped out that Chrome started poking through their underwear drawer without asking.â

Thatâ s the problem here: most users of an internet browser probably donâ t expect it to scan and remove files on their computers.

When reached out for comment, a Google spokesperson redirected me to the blog post from last year and Schuhâ s tweets.

â For almost all users, this seems really harmless, and for those who are extremely concerned about Google seeing some metadata, maybe they shouldn't be running Google's browser in the first place,â he said.

Google Chrome changes could destroy ad-blockers to help Google abuse more citizens

- [Share](#)

Image copyright AFP Image caption The underlying software for Chrome is widely used in other web browsers

Blocking ads could become much harder if Google makes proposed changes to its Chrome web browser, warn developers.

The changes could "destroy" ad-blockers, said one maker of widely-used blocking software.

Others said the update would make it far harder for users to stop firms tracking them online and make it easier for them to be bombarded with ads.

Google said the proposals were a "draft" and added that it would work with developers to limit their impact.

No changes

"This would basically mean that Google is destroying ad-blocking and privacy protection as we know it," said a [statement from ad-blocking developer Ghostery](#) given to the Gizmodo tech news site.

Ad-blockers are a type of add-on or extension for a web browser that, as their name implies, try to spot and stop the commercial messages found on many web pages. There are many different types of browser extension.

Ghostery's comments were echoed by Raymond Hill, head developer of the popular uBlock Origin add-on for Chrome, who said [the extension would "no longer be able to exist"](#) if the changes were enacted according to the current proposal.

In a message put on a key discussion list for Chrome, Google said [it wanted to make the changes](#) to improve the "security [and] privacy" of extensions and improve their performance.

Often, it said, when add-ons examine incoming data, web pages take longer to load.

- [Facebook's hidden battle against ad-blockers](#)
- [Google Chrome launches default ad-blocker](#)

The row has blown up over Google's plan to stop extensions changing data they receive from the sites that users visit. This ability to block, modify or redirect incoming data is key to the extensions' ability to stop ads and pop-ups, as well as to thwart attempts to track users or seize their data.

The proposed update would mean extensions can only look at the incoming data rather than alter it.

"I don't see what is to be gained from doing this," [Mr Hill from uBlock Origin](#) told The Register.

Other developers pointed to separate proposals that could also restrict the ability of browser extensions to protect users.

Following the comments and criticisms, Google said it planned to consult with the makers of browser add-ons to limit the changes they had to make.

"This design is still in a draft state, and will likely change," wrote Google software engineer Devlin Cronin in [a message put on the Chrome discussion list](#).

"Our goal is not to break extensions," he added.

Google Chrome tracking what YOU ARE doing? Browser is now logging people in WITHOUT their permission and 'syncing' user data, professor warns

- Chrome users logging into a Google service are also signed into the browser
- According to a cryptographer Google made these changes several weeks ago
- Professor Matthew Green revealed that people could mistakenly activate 'sync'
- This means the browser can log users' behaviour without them being aware of it

By [PHOEBE WESTON FOR MAILONLINE](#)

•

•

•

•

•

• [e-mail](#)

•

122shares

[117](#)

[View comments](#)

[Google](#) Chrome could be tracking what users are doing without them being aware of it, according to an expert in digital content protection.

Until recently Google Chrome users have been able to use the browser without logging in.

However, now when people log into a service such as Gmail they are automatically logged in without their consent.

According to cryptographer and Professor Matthew Green who wrote a blog post 'Why I'm done with Chrome', Google quietly made these changes several weeks ago.

Professor Green revealed that people could mistakenly activate 'sync', which means the firm can log users' behaviour and access their data without them knowing.

Professor Green warned that the development has 'enormous implications for user privacy and trust'.

Scroll down for video

+3

•

For years Google Chrome users have been able to use the browser without logging in. However, now when people log into a Google service such as Gmail they are automatically logged into Chrome without their consent

'A few weeks ago Google shipped an update to Chrome that fundamentally changes the sign-in experience', Professor Green from the Johns Hopkins Information Security Institute wrote in his [blog](#).

'From now on, every time you log into a Google property (for example, Gmail), Chrome will automatically sign the browser into your Google account for you.

'Itâ I'll do this without asking, or even explicitly notifying you', he said.

This means users are unknowingly sending their data to Google if they have the 'sync' feature activated, he warned.

According to Professor Green, the barriers between 'signed in' and 'not signed in' are gradually being eroded away.

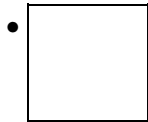
This means many of Chrome's one billion users are mistakenly consenting to their data being accessed as the Chrome sync user interface is confusing.

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)

- [1](#)

- [Next](#)



[The fighter jet controlled with the blink of an eye:](#)

[Radical...](#)

[Meet the 'ANYmal': Creepy robotic dog that can crawl,](#)

[walk...](#)

[Fears for America's national parks as scientists](#)

[discover...](#)

[Be careful with your new iPhone ...Apple's 'toughest ever'...](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

122 shares

He believes these changes make a hash out of Google's own privacy policies.

'In short, Google has transformed the question of consenting to data upload from something affirmative that I actually had to put effort into â entering my Google credentials and signing into Chrome â into something I can now do with a single accidental click.

'This is a dark pattern. Whether intentional or not, it has the effect of making it easy for people to activate sync without knowing it, or to think theyâre already syncing and thus thereâs no additional cost to increasing Googleâs access to their data', he said.

•

Professor Green revealed that people could mistakenly activate 'sync' which means the browser can log users' behaviour and access their data without them being aware of it

A Google spokesperson directed MailOnline to a Twitter post by **Chrome engineer Adrienne Porter Felt** who explained that users still have to consent to have their data synced.

'I want to share more info about recent changes to Chrome sign-in', she wrote.

'Chrome desktop now tells you that you're "signed in" whenever you're signed in to a Google website.

'This does NOT mean that Chrome is automatically sending your browsing history to your Google account!', she wrote.

-

A Google spokesperson directed MailOnline to a Twitter post by Chrome engineer Adrienne Porter Felt who explained that users still have to consent to have their data synced

She also said that the Chrome privacy notice was being updated 'ASAP' to make the syncing option more clear.

Last month a study from **Vanderbilt University** gave a look at the just how much data Google is harvesting from its users.

Researchers examined how the search giant collects information from Android mobile devices, Chrome browsers, [YouTube](#) and Photos, among other Google products.

But the most surprising revelation gleaned from the study is likely to be that Google continues to collect data even when users are browsing in incognito mode.

Google collects data in 'active' ways, such as when users sign into an application, as well as 'passive' ways that users are less likely to be aware of.

In this scenario, an application is designed to gather information on users when it's running, sometimes without the user's knowledge.

+3

-

Last month a study from Vanderbilt University gave a look at the just how much data Google is harvesting from its users

'The extent and magnitude of Google's passive data collection has largely been overlooked by past studies on this topic,' according to the study, which was published last month.

Most people assume that their browsing history is hidden from Google when they use incognito mode.

However, the study explains that Google can still link the data from incognito browsers to a specific user.

That's because if a user logs into a Google account while a private browser is open, cookies left behind on the incognito window can identify them.

If they close out of the incognito window before logging into a Google account, then the data will be erased.

HOW DOES GOOGLE TRACK ITS USERS' LOCATIONS OUTSIDE OF 'LOCATION HISTORY'?

A new investigation led by the Associated Press found that some Google apps automatically store time-stamped location data without asking - even when you've paused Location History.

The investigation found, for example:

- Google stores a snapshot of where you are when you open its Maps app
- Automatic daily weather updates on Android phones pinpoint where you are each time the forecast is refreshed
- Simple searchers, such as 'chocolate chip cookies,' or 'kids science kits,' pinpoint your precise latitude and longitude â€” accurate to the square foot - and save it to your Google account

This information is all logged as part of the 'Web and App Activity' feature, which does not specifically reference location information in its description.

This is enabled by default, and stores a variety of information from Google apps and websites to your Google account.

When paused, it will prevent activity on any device from being saved to your account.

Leaving 'Web & App Activity' on and turning 'Location History' off only prevents Google from adding your movements to the 'timeline,' its visualization of your daily travels.

It does not stop Google's collection of other location markers.

'While such data is collected with user-anonymous identifiers, Google has the ability to connect this collected information with a user's personal credentials stored in their Google Account,' the study says.

What's more, even if you avoid using Google services on an iOS device, the firm can still collect data on users.

Visits to non-Google webpages still registered a 'surprisingly high' number of communications with Google servers.

'The number of times such Google services are called from an iOS device is similar to an Android device,' the study noted.

'In this experiment, the total magnitude of data communicated to Google servers from an iOS device is found to be approximately half of that from the Android device.'

Researchers were most concerned by the amount of 'passive' data collected via third-party networks and advertisers that aren't owned by Google.

Google 'learns a great deal about a user's personal interests' during a day of typical phone use - things like their location, routes taken, items purchased and music listened to,' the study explained.

Video playing bottom right...

[Click here to expand to full page](#)

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:13

Pause

Unmute

Current Time0:13

/

Duration Time1:19

Fullscreen

ExpandClose

ADVERTISEMENT

Share or comment on this article:

Google Chrome is now logging people in WITHOUT their permission

Google Cloud is Busted by Russians and Chinese and Revealed To Be Security-Proof

By [Stephen Bryen](#)

Perhaps it is a good thing that Google employees convinced their management not to do business with the Pentagon, thereby pulling out of participating in a \$10 billion cloud computing contract called JEDI ([Joint Enterprise Defense Infrastructure](#)).

On November 12th, Google's services were [hit by a massive hack](#) allegedly carried out by Russians, Chinese, and Nigerians. The hack redirected all of Google's search, business, and cloud computing operations through servers run in these countries using a hack called the [Border Gateway Protocol](#) (BGP). This gave the hackers unprecedented access to extremely sensitive information on users and direct access to any data that was not independently encrypted (one presumes that the typical computer network security protocols were automatically compromised by being run through servers that did not belong to Google). Even more critically, it gave the three countries complete control over all of Google's operations and data. While the hack only lasted about an hour and a half, it demonstrated in clear terms just how vulnerable computer networks are and showed that the critical infrastructure could have been taken down, had the hackers wanted to do so.

For the record, the Google Cloud and Google's G-Suite business services have good security practices, and the Google Cloud in particular has some security features that are quite advanced. But that did not stop the BGP hack, because BGP hacks exploit the IP addresses and information routing addresses that are built into the modern internet. Worse yet, computer experts say that current technology can't stop a BGP hack.

The Pentagon with its JEDI contract wants to migrate its computer networks to the cloud, and just not any old cloud but a cloud system run by private enterprise that is shared with the public. While the Pentagon doubtlessly will use some form of encryption for its cloud operations, it cannot protect the exploitation of its networks if exposed on a public network. Moreover, the Pentagon has yet to explain how it will back up the system if it fails for

any reason.

The Pentagon points out that the [CIA already is on the cloud](#) using Amazon's cloud services. In fact, the Pentagon wanted to use the same vendor, but ran into a buzzsaw of complaints about the lack of competition. While the Pentagon closed the bids for the JEDI contract on October 12th, the complaints are still rolling in and two major vendors, Oracle and IBM, are protesting the JEDI contract through the Government Accountability Office. Where this will end up is still anyone's guess.

But the hack of Google should be sobering enough that deciding to go with the cloud approach really needs a serious security scrub. Beyond that, the entire computer network environment used by DOD should be assessed because it is dangerous and highly failure prone and is costing billions in lost technology and compromised information. The Pentagon has set up a special [Task Force](#) to try and address technology losses.

The core issue is what the networks are made of today. Most of the computer equipment including network routers and ancillary devices such as printers and web cameras, are made in China. All of them are inherently non-secure because of where they come from and because the U.S. government, including the Pentagon and the military services, buy equipment without any security vetting. No equipment is tested for security and, for the most part the buying process is based on published specifications provided by the manufacturing company or distributor. Even equipment that looks American is usually stuffed with parts that come from abroad. No one can tell you what's inside the box.

China has been known to plant [hardware, firmware, and software](#) in devices such as computer motherboards or smart phones. Given that more than 70 percent of all computer hardware either is Chinese in origin or contains Chinese origin components, no one can trust present-day networks. Harvesting information is, therefore quite easy for Chinese spies and China has used what it has stolen to build everything from stealth fighter planes to modern missiles.

If the existing network is not trustworthy, the new cloud computing environment just expands the problem from a specific target to the broader

network itself, meaning that command and control systems and communications become instantly vulnerable. Even if there are backup systems, the sheer volume of a cloud computing crash means that recovery could be very difficult, perhaps not even possible.

One can add to the risk profile the question of backup systems. Pentagon networks have grown up over many years, have been modified as new technology and new demands require more data handling and better information management, and because they are complex often are a mix of old and new equipment, compounding vulnerabilities and the challenge of keeping them in good operating shape. When the cloud becomes a replacement, keeping the old system as a backup is a major challenge, if it can be done at all. More likely is that the old system will progressively get scrapped in favor of the "cheaper" cloud, replacing a largely distributed system with a centralized target for foreign adversaries.

The Pentagon buys a lot of military hardware based on a process of writing specifications and measuring performance, with milestones and requirements needing to be met to move onto the next acquisition stage. While the current system is expensive and burdensome, generally it produces good results (although there are still failures). But when it comes to electronics and computers, mostly the acquisition process is replaced by buying equipment "off the shelf." This is called COTS (commercial off the shelf) hardware and software. COTS has got the Pentagon, the military, and its many contractors into a lot of trouble because of the ease of foreign hacking of data. When you transfer most of these vulnerabilities to the cloud you centralize the security vulnerability and expose the entire system to potential compromise or collapse.

Google will recover from the Chinese, Russian, and Nigerian redirect of their services. Probably they won't even be able to do much of an assessment of what was compromised or lost, so they will plow ahead and put the redirect of their system on the back burner. When the Pentagon is up on the cloud, the outcome will be a lot worse.

Google Co-Founder Sergey Brin Deeply Offended by Trump's Election

[982](#)

“As an immigrant and a refugee, I certainly find this election deeply offensive, and I know many of you do too.”

That's how Sergey Brin, co-founder of one of the most influential companies in the world, summed up his and much of Google's reaction to the election of Donald J. Trump in 2016.

The comments were brought to light in a video leaked exclusively to Breitbart News by an anonymous source. The video is a full recording of Google's first all-hands meeting following the 2016 election, featuring CEO Sundar Pichai, co-founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page, and several other Google executives. It can be watched in full below.

“This is probably not the most joyous TGIF we've had,” said Brin, who opened the meeting.

Captured just a few days after the 2016 election, it shows Google executives united in dismay at the outcome of the vote.

Brin suggests that Trump voters were acting out of “boredom”, which he says has in the past have been one of the factors giving rise to fascism and communism.

Watch entire leaked video:

Responding to an online question that expressed concern at the growing income disparities between America's heartland and its coastal regions, Brin responds:

“I think everyone's presuming that some of these folks left behind are specifically the people who voted for Trump. I don't think the data quite supports that. I know there's the geographic, roughly speaking, spread [but] Hillary won the lower-income demographic.”

“The biggest relationship was whether people had really routine jobs, um, in an area, that correlated highly, uh, with Trump support versus non-routine jobs. There's actually a lot of historical precedent for boredom being a huge factor in vote choice and actually in building extremism.”

Later in the video, Brin says “data shows that boredom led to fascism and also the communist revolutions, I mean there are many other factors too, but, uh, it sort of sneaks up, sometimes, you know, really bad things.”

Brin goes on to say that Google should think about how it can improve “governance” and “decision-making.”

“So I think it's worth being very vigilant and thinking about all these issues, what we can do to lead to maybe a better quality of governance and decision-making and so forth.”

How will Google combat the “extremism” that Brin links to Trump support? The co-founder references it himself elsewhere in the clip: the company’s internal think-tank, “Jigsaw,” which has developed tools to redirect users away from “extremist” content in search results on both Google Search and YouTube.

While Google pitched Jigsaw to the media and to Senators as a tool to fight Islamic terrorist groups like ISIS, the context of his discussing it in relation to the 2016 election suggests that his conception of “extremism” — which was not challenged by any Google executive on stage — is far broader.

Update — After Breitbart News published this article, a Google spokesperson replied to a request for comment with the following statement:

“At a regularly scheduled all hands meeting, some Google employees and executives expressed their own personal views in the aftermath of a long and divisive election season. For over 20 years, everyone at Google has been able to freely express their opinions at these meetings. Nothing was said at that meeting, or any other meeting, to suggest that any political bias ever influences the way we build or operate our products. To the contrary, our products are built for everyone, and we design them with extraordinary care to be a trustworthy source of information for everyone, without regard to political viewpoint.”

Google Critic Ousted From Deep State Think Tank That Google Funds, Called 'New America Foundation'

Barry Lynn ran a New America initiative called Open Markets.

[Technology](#) By [Rebecca Gibian](#)

Barry Lynn, who ran a New America initiative called Open Markets, which has led a growing chorus of liberal criticism of the market dominance of telecom and tech giants, including Google, has been let go from New America, a think tank that Google funds.

Recently, Lynn wrote a [statement](#) on the think tank's website praising the European Union's penalty against Google. Eric Schmidt, Google's parent company chairman, spoke of his displeasure to the group's president, Anne-Maria Slaughter.

The statement was taken off the website, but was reposted without explanation a few hours later. However, most people at New America, which employs more than 200 people, heard about the event. The episode left the dozens of researchers, writers and scholars with two concerns: would Google defund the think tank, and could the think tank be truly independent if it had to worry about offending its donors?

The New American Foundation has received more than \$21 million from Google, Schmidt, and his family's foundation since the think tank's found in 1999. [The New York Times](#) reports that the money has helped New America establish itself as an elite voice in policy debates on the American left.

In an email from Slaughter to Lynn, Slaughter says that “the time has come for Open Markets and New America to part ways,” and suggested that the entire Open Markets team, which is about 10 full-time employees and unpaid fellows, would be removed from New America.

The Times writes that Slaughter accused Lynn of “imperiling the institution as a whole.” Meanwhile, Lynn told the *Times* that Slaughter caved to pressure from Schmidt and Google, and in doing so, “set the desires of a donor over the think tank’s intellectual integrity.”

Google denies any suggestion that it played a role in the split. Riva Sciuto, a Google spokeswoman, said the company supports a wide range of think tanks and nonprofits focused on information access and internet regulation.

Lynn has a strong influence in raising concerns about the market dominance of Google, Amazon and Facebook. In 2016 he organized a conference that warned of the damaging effects from market consolidation in tech. Before that conference, Slaughter and New America’s lead fundraiser emailed Lynn, indicating Google was concerned that its positions were not going to be represented, and that it was not given advanced notice of the event.

Now, Lynn is trying to start a stand-alone nonprofit with the same Open Market’s team. It has launched a website called Citizens Against Monopoly, which accuses Google of “trying to censor journalists and researchers who fight dangerous monopolies.” The site vows to not let them get away with this.

Google does have a large influence, writes the *Times*. It spent \$95 million on lobbying through the first half of this year, which is more than almost any other company.

The Times writes that one of Google’s most effective, if

little examined, tools is its funding of nonprofit groups across the political spectrum. It has donated to 170 such groups this year alone.

But those alliances could be tested this year. Recently, a male engineer posted a critique of the company's efforts to diversify, and there are questions about the company's commitment to privacy. And of course, there are the questions about Google's mounting market dominance, as it handles an overwhelming majority of all internet searches globally and dominates internet advertising, writes the *Times*. And in June, it received a \$2.7 billion antitrust penalty from the European Union for allegedly tilting search results to favor its services over those offered by competitors.

Lynn's Open Market statement that Schmidt didn't like praised this fine, and asked U.S. regulators to more aggressively enforce antitrust rules against places like Google and Amazon.

Democratic congressional leaders did roll out a policy platform last month that pledges to dismantle monopolies, including cable and internet service.

Google Critic Ousted From Spy Lobbyists Think Tank Google Funds Called 'New America Foundation'

Barry Lynn ran a New America initiative called Open Markets.

[Technology](#) By [Rebecca Gibian](#)



Barry Lynn, who ran a New America initiative called Open Markets, which has led a growing chorus of liberal criticism of the market dominance of telecom and tech giants, including Google, has been let go from New America, a think tank that Google funds.

Recently, Lynn wrote a [statement](#) on the think tank's website praising the European Union's penalty against Google. Eric Schmidt, Google's parent company chairman, spoke of his displeasure to the group's president, Anne-Maria Slaughter.

The statement was taken off the website, but was reposted without explanation a few hours later. However, most people at New America, which employs more than 200 people, heard about the event. The episode left the dozens of researchers, writers and scholars with two concerns: would Google defund the think tank, and could the think tank be truly independent if it had to worry about offending its donors?

The New American Foundation has received more than \$21 million from Google, Schmidt, and his family's foundation since the think tank's found in 1999. [The New York Times](#) reports that the money has helped New America establish itself as an elite voice in policy debates on the

American left.

In an email from Slaughter to Lynn, Slaughter says that “the time has come for Open Markets and New America to part ways,” and suggested that the entire Open Markets team, which is about 10 full-time employees and unpaid fellows, would be removed from New America.

The Times writes that Slaughter accused Lynn of “imperiling the institution as a whole.” Meanwhile, Lynn told the *Times* that Slaughter caved to pressure from Schmidt and Google, and in doing so, “set the desires of a donor over the think tank’s intellectual integrity.”

Google denies any suggestion that it played a role in the split. Riva Sciuto, a Google spokeswoman, said the company supports a wide range of think tanks and nonprofits focused on information access and internet regulation.

Lynn has a strong influence in raising concerns about the market dominance of Google, Amazon and Facebook. In 2016 he organized a conference that warned of the damaging effects from market consolidation in tech. Before that conference, Slaughter and New America’s lead fundraiser emailed Lynn, indicating Google was concerned that its positions were not going to be represented, and that it was not given advanced notice of the event.

Now, Lynn is trying to start a stand-alone nonprofit with the same Open Market’s team. It has launched a website called Citizens Against Monopoly, which accuses Google of “trying to censor journalists and researchers who fight dangerous monopolies.” The site vows to not let them get away with this.

Google does have a large influence, writes the *Times*. It spent \$95 million on lobbying through the first half of this year, which is more than almost any other company.

The Times writes that one of Google's most effective, if little examined, tools is its funding of nonprofit groups across the political spectrum. It has donated to 170 such groups this year alone.

But those alliances could be tested this year. Recently, a male engineer posted a critique of the company's efforts to diversify, and there are questions about the company's commitment to privacy. And of course, there are the questions about Google's mounting market dominance, as it handles an overwhelming majority of all internet searches globally and dominates internet advertising, writes the *Times*. And in June, it received a \$2.7 billion antitrust penalty from the European Union for allegedly tilting search results to favor its services over those offered by competitors.

Lynn's Open Market statement that Schmidt didn't like praised this fine, and asked U.S. regulators to more aggressively enforce antitrust rules against places like Google and Amazon.

Democratic congressional leaders did roll out a policy platform last month that pledges to dismantle monopolies, including cable and internet service.

Google Culture War Escalates as Era of Transparency Gets Shut Down By Corrupt Google Bosses

Ryan Gallagher and Mark Bergen

[Bloomberg](#)

[View photos](#)

(Bloomberg) -- Each morning, workers at Google get an internal newsletter called the "Daily Insider." Kent Walker, Google's top lawyer, set off a firestorm when he argued in the Nov. 14 edition that the 21-year old company had outgrown its policy of allowing workers to access nearly any internal document. "When we were smaller, we all worked as one team, on one product, and everyone understood how business decisions were made," Walker wrote. "It's harder to give a company of over 100,000 people the full context on everything."

Many large companies have policies restricting access to sensitive information to a "need-to-know" basis. But in some segments of Google's workforce, the reaction to Walker's argument was immediate and harsh. On an internal messaging forum, one employee described the data policy as "a total collapse of Google culture." An engineering manager posted a lengthy attack on Walker's note, which he called "arrogant and infantilizing." The need-to-know policy "denies us a form of trust and respect that is again an important part of the intrinsic motivation to work here," the manager wrote.

The complaining also spilled into direct action. A group of Google programmers created a tool that allowed employees to choose to alert Walker with an automated email every time they opened any document at all, according to two people with knowledge of the matter. The deluge of notifications was meant as a protest to what they saw as Walker's insistence on controlling the minutiae of their professional lives.

"When it comes to data security policies, we've never intended to prevent employees from sharing technical learnings and information and we are not limiting anyone's ability to raise concerns or debate the company's activities," said a Google spokeswoman in an email. "We have a responsibility to safeguard our user, business and customer information and these activities need to be done in line with our policies on data security."

The actions are just the latest chapter in an internal conflict that has been going on for almost two years. About 20,000 employees walked out last fall over the company's generous treatment of executives accused of sexual harassment, and a handful quit over Google's work on products for the U.S. military and a censored search engine for the Chinese market. Earlier this year, Google hired IRI Consultants, a firm that advises employers on how to combat labor organizing, and it recently fired four employees for violating its policies on accessing sensitive data.

The extent of Google's employee rebellion is hard to measure—the company has tried to portray it as the work of a handful of malcontents from the company's junior ranks. Nor are the company's message boards unilaterally supportive of revolt. "We want to focus on our jobs when we come into the workplace rather than deal with a new cycle of outrage every few days or vote on petitions for or against Google's latest project," wrote one employee on an internal message board viewed by Bloomberg News.

Still, the company seems stuck in a cycle of escalation. Walker's internal critics say his Nov. 14 email is part of a broader erosion of one of Google's most distinctive traits—its extreme internal transparency.

The fight also illustrates the lack of trust between Google's leadership and some of its employees, according to interviews with over a dozen current and former employees, as well as internal messages shared with Bloomberg News on the condition it not publish the names of employees who participated.

The conflict comes as Google is changing in other ways, too. On Dec. 3, Sundar Pichai, who took over as Google's chief executive office in 2015, became the head of Alphabet, its parent company. His elevation marks the end of the active involvement of Sergey Brin and Larry Page, who established Google's distinctive culture when they founded the company as Stanford graduate students.

Pichai has at times supported internal activism. He spoke at an employee protest against the Trump administration's immigration policies and apologized to employees for Google's track record on sexual harassment. His executives met repeatedly with critics of the company's military work. Some Google managers began signaling that they're losing patience with internal activism even before the firings, according to one person who worked with them. Executives have not met with dissenting staff leadership in many weeks, according to one of the employees.

Google Design Lead David Hogue Will Descend into Flames of Hell

Fred

Schilling/Supreme Court of the United States via Getty Images, WhatTheyThink.com [6065](#)

In a Twitter rant over the weekend, Google design lead Dave Hogue claimed Republicans will “descend into the flames” of hell, and described members of the GOP as “treasonous” and “evil” following the confirmation of Brett Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court.

“You are finished, @GOP. You polished the final nail for your own coffins. FUCK. YOU. ALL. TO. HELL,” posted Hogue. “I hope the last images burned into your slimy, evil, treasonous retinas are millions of women laughing and clapping and celebrating as your souls descend into the flames.”

Hogue soon deleted the [post](#) and made a follow-up tweet condemning the Republican Party while also adding that he “should have been more eloquent and less condemning” in the previous post.

“Yes, I deleted that tweet. Yes, those opinions are mine personally, and I am responsible for them. Yes, I should have been more eloquent and less condemning,” declared Hogue. “Yes, I still believe the @GOP is wrong and not serving your best interests. Yes, I still believe we can do much better.”

[.Dave Hogue](#), [@DaveHogue](#)

Yes, I deleted that tweet.

Yes, those opinions are mine personally, and I am responsible for them.

Yes, I should have been more eloquent and less condemning.

Yes, I still believe the [@GOP](#) is wrong and not serving your best interests.

Yes, I still believe we can do much better.

[10:31 AM - Oct 7, 2018](#)

♦ [70](#)

♦ [1,723 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

According to Hogue's LinkedIn [profile](#), he has worked as a UX Design Lead at Google in San Francisco since December 2013.

Charlie Nash is a reporter for Breitbart Tech. You can follow him on Twitter [@MrNashington](#), or [like his page at Facebook](#).

[Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [Tech](#), [Brett Kavanaugh](#), [Dave Hogue](#), [Google](#), [Masters of the Universe](#)

Google Doubles Down on Purging Conservative Speech



The Associated Press

by [Chriss W. Street](#) 22 Aug 2017 Newport Beach, CA

Google [announced](#) that their monopolistic search engine that controls [87 percent](#) of page views will use its machine learning tool set to assist liberal groups in doubling down on purging conservative speech they consider hate.

TechCrunch blog [reported](#) that Google has partnered with *ProPublica* coalition and Pitch Interactive to create a data visualization tools that leverage the [Google Cloud Natural Language API](#) analytic algorithm to extract geographic and contextual information to provide journalists with a 50-state [Hate News Index](#).

The [Media Bias/Fact Check](#) blog that analyzes the point-of-view of over 1,700+ news sources, [rates ProPublica](#) as [Left-Center Bias](#). The top link on its landing page, [THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION: Ongoing coverage of the 45th president and his new administration](#), reflects that point-of-view by prominently listing [Documenting Hate](#) directly underneath.

The Google/*ProPublica* coalition partners are all Center-Left Bias or Left Bias including the New York Times, BuzzFeed, Univision News, WNYC, First Draft, The Root, Meedan, New America Media, Latino USA, Ushahidi, The Advocate and 100 Days in Appalachia.

Although the coalition states they will work on civil rights issues with the highly respected University of Miami School of Communications, they also will rely on input from George Sorosâ Open Society Foundation-funded and the radically Left [Southern Poverty Law Center](#).

Google states that they launched the Documenting Hate project due to the lack of national data on âhate crimes,â which their Dictionary [defines](#) as: âa crime motivated by racial, sexual, or other prejudice, typically one involving violence.â But a Google search under âhate crimeâ produces âAbout 10,300,000 results.â

Conservative sites have complained for years that Facebook and Twitter trending news curators were biased against their publications. After former âtrending newsâ editors [told](#) Gizmodo in October, just weeks before the presidential election, that ninety of the Facebook news curation staff are liberal and â[We Routinely Suppressed Conservative News](#),â CEO Mark Zuckerberg was forced to fire the entire group and use an app to curate news.

Googleâs reputation for being relatively impartial seems to have changed after the January 2017 swearing in of Donald Trump as the 45th President of the United States. Quartz [reported](#) less than a month later, Google and its Alphabet sister company [Jigsaw](#) would start using a set of machine learning to police the Internet against hate speech.

Jigsawâs landing page [advertises](#) its âtechnology make people in the world safer.â Its suite of machine learning anti-hacker tools includes [Perspective](#), [Project Shield](#), [uProxy](#), [Password Alert](#), [Conversation AI](#), [Digital Attack Map](#), and [Unfiltered News](#). But a deeper investigation of the Jigsaw site illuminates what the company calls âGraduatedâ tools used to censor and demonetize Google search results that include [Share the Facts](#), [Redirect Method](#), [Montage](#), [Copcast](#), [Sideways Dictionary](#) and [Investigative Dashboard](#).

Each of the âGraduatedâ tools were supposedly designed to interrupt dangerous Internet activity, such as ISIS recruiting of terrorists. But the scandal surrounding James Damoreâs outing of âGoogleâs Ideological Echo Chamberâ has elevated concerns that the company is [using](#) the Redirect Method to âcombatâ the online vitriol of conservative speech.

[According](#) to Jigsaw: âThe Redirect Method is focused on reaching those who are actively looking for extremist content and connections. Rather than create new content and counter-narratives, our approach tries to divert young people off the path to extremism using pre-existing YouTube content and targeted advertising.â

Conservative should be concerned that Googleâs use of âtoolsâ to selectively shame hate speech sound allot like the âcounter propagandaâ tools described in the [U.S. Army PSYOP Field Manual](#) to âexploit the psychological soft spots created by an individualâs needs, goals, fears, and worries.â

Read More Stories About:

[Big Government](#), [Breitbart California](#), [Tech](#), [45th President of the United States](#), [50-state](#), [algorithm](#), [anti-hacker tool](#), [Buzzfeed](#), [censor](#), [Center-Left Bias](#), [civil rights](#), [conservative speech](#), [Conversation AI](#), [Copcast](#), [demonetize](#), [Digital Attack Map](#), [Documenting Hate](#), [facebook](#), [First Draft](#), [George Soros](#), [Google](#), [Google Cloud Natural Language API](#), [Google coalition](#), [Google Graduated tools](#), [Google search result](#), [Google's Ideological Echo Chamber](#), [Hate News Index](#), [Investigative Dashboard](#), [ISIS](#), [James Damore](#), [Jigsaw](#), [Latino USA](#), [Left Bias](#), [Meedan](#), [momopoly](#), [Montage](#), [New America Media](#), [New York Times](#), [Open Society Foundation radical Left](#), [outing](#), [Password Alert](#), [perspective](#), [President Trump](#), [Project Shield](#), [ProPublica](#), [psychological soft spots](#), [PSYOP](#), [Redirect Method](#), [Share the Facts](#), [Sideways Dictionary](#), [Southern Poverty Law Center](#), [The Advocate and 100 Days in Appalachia](#), [The Root](#), [Twitter](#), [U.S. Army Field Manuel](#), [U.S. Army PSYOP Field Manual](#), [Unfiltered News](#), [University of Miami School of Communications](#), [Univision News](#), [uProxy](#), [Ushahidi](#), [We Routinely Suppressed Conservative News](#)

Google Drops "Don't Be Evil" Motto From Its Code Of Conduct

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

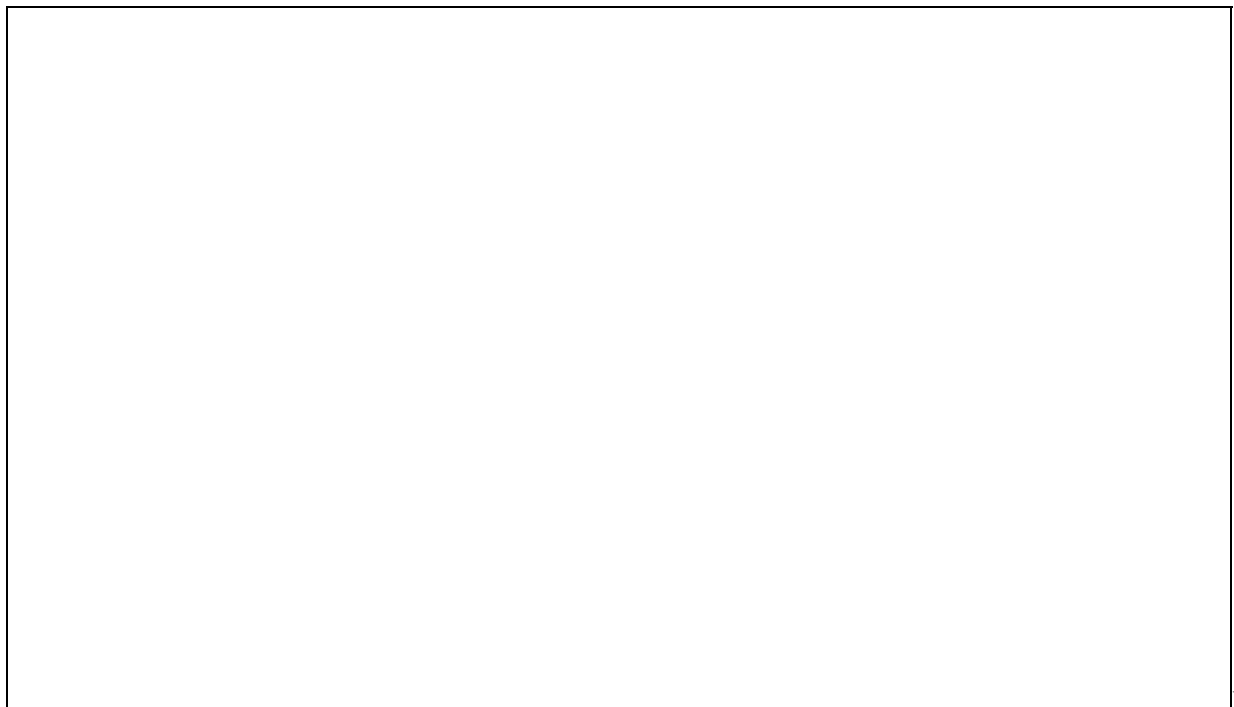


Image:

Flickr/tangi bertin

In 2015, when Google reorganized itself under Alphabet, the new parent company drafted a new motto for itself: "Do the right thing." However, Google's own unofficial motto remained "Don't be evil." The company kept it as a part of the corporate code of conduct since 2000.

In the latest development, [Gizmodo](#) has uncovered that Google has dropped the "Don't be evil" phrase from its Code of Conduct. As per the findings, the updated version of the web page, which was first archived by the Wayback Machine, has a significant change.

The [earlier version](#) of the had numerous mentions of the phrase all across the page.

- "Don't be evil." Googlers generally apply those words to how we serve our users.
- "Don't be evil" is much more than that

- The Google Code of Conduct is one of the ways we put âDonât be evilâ into practice

In the [new page](#), thereâs just one mention of the phrase in the last paragraph. It says:

- And rememberâ I donât be evil, and if you see something that you think isnât right â speak up!

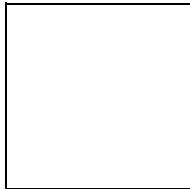
Despite this big change in the Code of Conduct, the page states that it was last updated on April 5, 2018.

Also Read: [Real-time Location Data Of Nearly All US Smartphone Users Exposed](#)

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)



[Adarsh Verma](#)

Fossbytes co-founder and an aspiring entrepreneur who keeps a close eye on open source, tech giants, and security. Get in touch with him by sending an email â adarsh.verma@fossbytes.com

Google Earth: how the tech giant is helping the state spy on us

Composite: Alamy/Guardian Design

We knew that being connected had a price — our data. But we didn't care. Then it turned out that Google's main clients included the military and intelligence agencies. By [Yasha Levine](#)

The internet surrounds us. It mediates modern life, like a giant, unseen blob that engulfs the modern world. There is no escape, and, as Larry Page and Sergey Brin so astutely understood when they [launched Google in 1998](#), everything that people do online leaves a trail of data. If saved and used correctly, these traces make up a goldmine of information full of insights into people on a personal level as well as a valuable read on larger cultural, economic and political trends.

Lose yourself in a great story: Sign up for the long read email

Read more

[Google](#) was the first internet company to fully leverage this insight and build a business on the data that people leave behind. But it wasn't alone for long. It happened just about everywhere, from the smallest app to the most sprawling platform.

Uber, Amazon, Facebook, eBay, Tinder, Apple, Lyft, Foursquare, Airbnb, Spotify, Instagram, Twitter, Angry Birds — if you zoom out and look at the bigger picture, you can see that, taken together, these companies have turned our computers and phones into bugs that are plugged in to a vast corporate-owned surveillance net-work. Where we go, what we do, what we talk about, who we talk to, and who we see — everything is recorded and, at some point, leveraged for value. Google, Apple and Facebook know when a woman visits an abortion clinic, even if she tells no one else: the GPS coordinates on the phone don't lie. One-night stands and extramarital affairs are a cinch to figure out: two smartphones that never met before suddenly cross paths in a bar and then make their way to an apartment across town, stay together overnight, and part in the morning.

They know us intimately, even the things that we hide from those closest to us. In our modern internet ecosystem, this kind of private surveillance is the norm. It is as unnoticed and unremarkable as the air we breathe. But even in this advanced, data-hungry environment, in terms of sheer scope and ubiquity, Google reigns supreme.

As the internet expanded, Google grew along with it. No matter what service it deployed or what market it entered, surveillance and prediction were cooked into the business. The amount of data flowing through Google's systems is staggering. By the end of 2016, Google's Android was installed on 82% of all new smartphones sold around the world, and by mid-2017 there were more than 2 billion Android users globally.

Google also handles billions of searches and YouTube plays daily, and has [a billion active Gmail users](#), meaning it had access to most of the world's emails. Some analysts estimate that 25% of all internet traffic in North America goes through Google's servers. The company isn't just connected to the internet, it *is* the internet.

Google has pioneered a whole new type of business transaction. Instead of paying for its services with money, people pay with their data. And the services it offers to consumers are just the lures, used to grab people's data and dominate their attention — attention that is contracted out to advertisers. Google has used data to grow its empire. By early 2018, Google's parent company, Alphabet, had 85,050 employees, working out of more than 70 offices in 50 countries. The company had a market capitalisation of \$727bn at the end of 2017, making it the second most valuable public company in the world, beaten only by Apple, another [Silicon Valley](#) giant. Its profits for the first quarter of 2018 were \$9.4bn.

. Google co-founders Larry Page, left, and Sergey Brin in 2004. Photograph: Ben Margot/AP

Meanwhile, other internet companies depend on Google for survival. Snapchat, Twitter, Facebook, Lyft and Uber have all built multi-billion-dollar businesses on top of Google's ubiquitous mobile operating system. As the gatekeeper, Google benefits from their success as well. The more people who use their mobile devices, the more data it gets on them.

What does Google know? What can it guess? Well, it seems just about everything. — One of the things that eventually happens — is that we don't need you to type at all, — [Eric Schmidt](#), Google's former CEO, said in a moment of candour in 2010. — Because we know where you are. We know where you've been. We can more or less guess what you're thinking about. — He later added: — One day we had a conversation where we figured we could just try to predict the stock market. And then we decided it was illegal. So we stopped doing that. —

It is a scary thought, considering that Google is no longer a cute startup but a powerful global corporation with its own political agenda and a mission to maximise profits for shareholders. Imagine if Philip Morris, Goldman Sachs or a military contractor like Lockheed Martin had this kind of access.

Not long after Brin and Page incorporated Google, they began to see their mission in bigger terms. They weren't just building a search engine or a targeted advertising business. They were organising the world's information to make it accessible and useful for everyone. It was a vision that also encompassed the Pentagon.

Even as Google grew to dominate the consumer internet, a second side of the company emerged, one that rarely got much notice: Google the government contractor. As it turns out, the same platforms and services that Google deploys to monitor people's lives and grab their data could be put to use running huge swathes of the US government, including the military, spy agencies, police departments and schools. The key to this transformation was a small startup now known as Google Earth.

In 2003, a San Francisco company called Keyhole Incorporated was on the ropes. With a name recalling the CIA's secret 1960s — Keyhole — spy satellite programme, the company had been launched two years earlier as a spinoff from a videogame outfit. Its CEO, John Hanke, told journalists that the inspiration for his company came from [Neal Stephenson's Snow Crash](#), a cult science-fiction novel in which the hero taps into a programme created by the — Central Intelligence Corporation — called Planet Earth, a virtual reality construct designed, as the book describes, to — keep track of every bit of spatial information that it owns — all the maps, weather data, architectural plans, and satellite surveillance stuff —.

Keyhole had its roots in videogame technology, but deployed it in the real world, creating a programme that stitched satellite images and aerial photographs into seamless 3D computer models of the Earth that could be explored as if they were in a virtual reality game world. It was a groundbreaking product that allowed anyone with an internet connection to virtually fly over anywhere in the world. The only problem was Keyhole's timing: it was a bit off. It launched just as the dotcom bubble blew up in Silicon Valley's face. Funding dried up, and Keyhole found itself struggling to survive. Luckily, the company was saved just in time by the very entity that inspired it: the [CIA](#).

Google at 20: how two 'obnoxious' students changed the internet

Read more

In 1999, at the peak of the dot-com boom, the CIA had launched In-Q-Tel, a Silicon Valley venture capital fund whose mission was to invest in start-ups that aligned with the agency's intelligence needs. Keyhole seemed a perfect fit.

The CIA poured an unknown amount of money into Keyhole. The investment was finalised in early 2003, and it was made in partnership with the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency, a major intelligence organisation with 14,500 employees and a \$5bn budget, whose job was to deliver satellite-based intelligence to the CIA and the Pentagon. Known as the NGA, the spy agency's motto was: 'Know the Earth. Show the Way. Understand the World.'

The CIA and NGA were not just investors; they were also clients, and they involved themselves in customising Keyhole's virtual map product to meet their own needs. Months after In-Q-Tel's investment, Keyhole software was already integrated into operational service and deployed to support US troops during Operation Iraqi Freedom, the shock-and-awe campaign to overthrow Saddam Hussein. Intelligence officials were impressed with the 'videogame-like' simplicity of its virtual maps. They also appreciated the ability to layer visual information over other intelligence. The possibilities were limited only by what contextual data could be fed and grafted on to a map: troop movements, weapons caches, real-time weather and ocean conditions, intercepted emails and phone call intel, and mobile phone locations.

Keyhole gave intelligence analysts, field commanders, air force pilots and others the kind of capabilities we take for granted today when we use digital mapping services on our computers and smartphones to look up restaurants, cafes, museums, traffic or subway routes.

Military commanders weren't the only ones who liked Keyhole. So did Sergey Brin. He liked it so much that he insisted on personally demoing the app for Google executives. According to an account published [in Wired](#), he barged in on a company meeting, punched in the address of every person present, and used the programme to virtually fly over their homes.

In 2004, the same year Google went public, Brin and Page bought the company outright, CIA investors and all. They then absorbed the company into Google's growing internet applications platform. Keyhole was reborn as Google Earth.

The purchase of Keyhole was a milestone for Google, marking the moment the company stopped being a purely consumer-facing internet company and began integrating with the US government. When Google bought Keyhole, it also acquired an In-Q-Tel executive named Rob Painter, who came with deep connections to the world of intelligence and military contracting, including US Special Operations, the CIA and major defence firms, among them Raytheon, Northrop Grumman and Lockheed Martin. At Google, Painter was planted in a new dedicated sales and lobbying division called Google Federal, located in Reston, Virginia, a short drive from the CIA's headquarters in Langley. His job was to help Google grab a slice of the lucrative military-intelligence contracting market. Or, as Painter described in contractor-bureaucratese, 'evangelising and implementing Google Enterprise solutions for a host of users across the intelligence and defence communities'.

Google had closed a few previous deals with intelligence agencies. In 2003, it scored a \$2.1m (£1.7m) contract to outfit the National Security Agency (NSA) with a customised search solution that could scan and recognise millions of documents in 24 languages, including on-call tech support in case anything went wrong.

In 2004, Google landed a search contract with the CIA. The value of the deal isn't known, but the agency did ask Google's permission to customise the CIA's internal Google search page by placing the CIA's seal in one of the Google logo's Os. "I told our sales rep to give them the OK if they promised not to tell anyone. I didn't want it spooking privacy advocates," wrote Douglas Edwards, Google's first director of marketing and brand management, in his 2011 book *I'm Feeling Lucky: The Confessions of Google Employee Number 59*. Deals such as these picked up pace and increased in scope after Google's acquisition of Keyhole.

In 2006, Google Federal went on a hiring spree, snapping up managers and salespeople from the army, air force, CIA, Raytheon and Lockheed Martin. It beefed up its lobbying muscle and assembled a team of Democratic and Republican operatives.

Even as it expanded into a transnational multi-billion-dollar corporation, Google had managed to retain its geekily innocent and not be evil image. So while Google's PR team did its best to keep the company wrapped in a false aura of altruism, company executives pursued an aggressive strategy to become the Lockheed Martin of the internet age. "We're functionally more than tripling the team each year," Painter said in 2008. It was true. With insiders plying their trade, Google's expansion into the world of military and intelligence contracting took off.

In 2007, it partnered with Lockheed Martin to design a visual intelligence system for the NGA that displayed [US military](#) bases in Iraq and marked out Sunni and Shia neighbourhoods in Baghdad – important information for a region that had experienced a bloody sectarian insurgency and ethnic cleansing campaign between the two groups. In 2008, Google won a contract to run the servers and search technology that powered the CIA's Intellipedia, an intelligence database modelled after Wikipedia that was collaboratively edited by the NSA, CIA, FBI and other federal agencies. Not long after that, Google contracted with the US army to equip 50,000 soldiers with a customised suite of mobile Google services.

In 2010, as a sign of just how deeply Google had integrated with US intelligence agencies, it won an exclusive, no-bid \$27m contract to provide the NGA with a geospatial visualisation services, effectively making the company the eyes of America's defence and intelligence apparatus. Competitors criticised the NGA for not opening the contract to the customary bidding process, but the agency defended its decision, saying it had no choice: it had spent years working with Google on secret and top-secret programmes to build Google Earth technology according to its needs, and could not go with any other company.

Google has been tight-lipped about the details and scope of its contracting business. It does not list this revenue in a separate column in quarterly earnings reports to investors, nor does it provide the sum to reporters. But an analysis of the federal contracting data-base maintained by the US government, combined with information gleaned from Freedom of Information Act requests and published reports on the company's military work, reveals that Google has been doing brisk business selling Google Search, Google Earth and Google Enterprise (now known as G Suite) products to just about every major military and intelligence agency, including the state department. Sometimes Google sells directly to the government, but it also works with established contractors like Lockheed Martin and Saic (Science Applications International Corporation), a California-based intelligence mega-contractor which has so many former NSA employees working for it that it is known in the business as "NSA West".

Google's entry into this market makes sense. By the time Google Federal went online in 2006, the Pentagon was spending the bulk of its budget on private contractors. That year, of the \$60bn US intelligence budget, 70%, or \$42bn, went to corporations. That means that, although the government pays the bill, the actual work is done by Lockheed Martin, Raytheon, Boeing, Bechtel, Booz Allen Hamilton and other powerful contractors. And this isn't just in the defence sector. By 2017, the federal government was spending \$90bn a year on information technology. It's a huge market – one in which Google seeks to

maintain a strong presence. And its success has been all but guaranteed. Its products are the best in the business.

Hereâs a sign of how vital Google has become to the US government: in 2010, following a disastrous intrusion into its system by what the company believes was a group of Chinese government hackers, Google entered into a secretive agreement with the NSA. â According to officials who were privy to the details of Googleâs arrangements with the NSA, the company agreed to provide information about traffic on its networks in exchange for intelligence from the NSA about what it knew of foreign hackers,â wrote defence reporter Shane Harris in @War, a history of warfare. â It was a quid pro quo, information for information. And from the NSAâs perspective, information in exchange for protection.â

This made perfect sense. Google servers supplied critical services to the Pentagon, the CIA and the state department, just to name a few. It was part of the military family and essential to American society. It needed to be protected, too.

Google didnât just work with intelligence and military agencies, but also sought to penetrate every level of society, including civilian federal agencies, cities, states, local police departments, emergency responders, hospitals, public schools and all sorts of companies and nonprofits. In 2011, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, the federal agency that researches weather and the environment, switched over to Google. In 2014, the city of Boston deployed Google to run the information infrastructure for its 76,000 employees â from police officers to teachers â and even migrated its old emails to the Google cloud. The Forest Service and the Federal Highway Administration use Google Earth and Gmail.

In 2016, New York City tapped Google to install and run free wifi stations across the city. California, Nevada and Iowa, meanwhile, depend on Google for cloud computing platforms that predict and catch welfare fraud. Meanwhile, Google mediates the education of [more than half](#) of Americaâs public school students.

. New York City mapped in an early version of Google Earth from 2006. Photograph: AP

â What we really do is allow you to aggregate, collaborate and enable,â explained Scott Ciabattari, a Google Federal sales rep, during a 2013 government contracting conference in Wyoming. He was pitching to a room full of civil servants, telling them that Google was all about getting them â intelligence analysts, commanders, government managers and police officers â access to the right information at the right time. He ran through a few examples: tracking flu outbreaks, monitoring floods and wildfires, safely serving criminal warrants, integrating surveillance cameras and face recognition systems, and even helping police officers respond to school shootings.

â We are getting this request more and more: â Can you help us publish all the floorplans for our school district? If there is a shooting disaster, God forbid, we want to know where things are.â Having that ability on a smartphone, being able to see that information quickly at the right time saves lives,â he said. A few months after this presentation, Ciabattari met with officials from Oakland, California to discuss how Google could help the city build its police surveillance centre.

This mixing of military, police, government, public education, business and consumer-facing systems â all funnelled through Google â continues to raise alarms. Lawyers fret over whether Gmail violates attorney-client privilege. Parents wonder what Google does with the information it collects on their kids at school. What does Google do with the data that flows through its systems? Is all of it fed into Googleâs big corporate surveillance pot? What are Googleâs limits and restrictions? Are there any? In response to these questions, Google offers only vague and conflicting answers.

Of course, this concern isnât restricted to Google. Under the hood of most other internet companies we use every day are vast systems of private surveillance that, in one way or another, work with and empower the

state. On a higher level, there is no real difference between Google's relationship with the US government and that of these other companies. It is just a matter of degree. The sheer breadth and scope of Google's technology make it a perfect stand-in for the rest of the commercial internet ecosystem.

Indeed, Google's size and ambition make it more than a simple contractor. It is frequently an equal partner that works side by side with government agencies, using its resources and commercial dominance to bring companies with heavy military funding to market. In 2008, a private spy satellite called GeoEye-1 was launched in partnership with the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency; Google's logo was on the launch rocket and the company secured exclusive use of the satellite's data for use in its online mapping. Google also bought Boston Dynamics, a robotics company that made experimental robotic pack mules for the military, only to sell it off after [the Pentagon determined](#) it would not be putting these robots into active use. It has invested \$100m in CrowdStrike, a major military and intelligence cyber defence contractor that, among other things, led the investigation into the alleged 2016 Russian government hacks of the Democratic National Committee. And it also runs Jigsaw, [a hybrid thinktank/technology incubator](#) aimed at leveraging internet technology to solve thorny foreign policy problems — everything from terrorism to censorship and cyberwarfare.

Founded in 2010 by Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen, a 29-year-old state department whizz-kid who served under both George W Bush and Barack Obama, Jigsaw has launched multiple projects with foreign policy and national security implications. It ran polling for the US government to help war-torn Somalia draft a new constitution, developed tools to track global arms sales, and worked with a startup funded by the state department to help people in Iran and China route around internet censorship.

It also built a platform to combat online terrorist recruitment and radicalisation, which worked by identifying Google users interested in Islamic extremist topics and diverting them to state department webpages and videos developed to dissuade people from taking that path. Google calls this the [redirect method](#), a part of Cohen's larger idea of using internet platforms to wage a digital counterinsurgency. And, in 2012, as the civil war in Syria intensified and American support for rebel forces there increased, Jigsaw brainstormed ways it could help push Bashar al-Assad from power. Among them: a tool that visually maps high-level defections from Assad's government, which Cohen wanted to beam into Syria as propaganda to give confidence to the opposition.

Jigsaw seemed to blur the line between public and corporate diplomacy, and at least one former state department official accused it of fomenting regime change in the Middle East. "Google is getting [White House] and state department support and air cover. In reality, they are doing things the CIA cannot do," wrote Fred Burton, an executive at global intelligence platform Stratfor and a former intelligence agent at the security branch of the state department.

But Google rejected the claims of its critics. "We're not engaged in regime change," Eric Schmidt [told Wired](#). "We don't do that stuff. But if it turns out that empowering citizens with smartphones and information causes changes in their country — you know, that's probably a good thing, don't you think?"

Jigsaw's work with the state department has raised eyebrows, but its function is a mere taste of the future if Google gets its way. As the company makes new deals with the NSA and continues its merger with the US security apparatus, its founders see it playing an even greater role in global society.

Why Silicon Valley can't fix itself

Read more

“The societal goal is our primary goal. We’ve always tried to say that with Google. Some of the most fundamental questions people are not thinking about – how do we organise people, how do we motivate people? It’s a really interesting problem – how do we organise our democracies?” Larry Page ruminated during [a rare interview](#) in 2014 with the Financial Times. He looked a hundred years into the future and saw Google at the centre of progress. “We could probably solve a lot of the issues we have as humans.”

This is an edited extract from [Surveillance Valley: The Secret Military History of the Internet](#) by Yasha Levine, which will be published by Icon on 3 January, and is available to preorder at [guardianbookshop.com](#)

Google Employees Are Losing Faith in Their CEO's BS Vision

By

[Ellen Huet](#) and

[Mark Bergen](#)

Sundar Pichai Photographer: David Paul Morris/Bloomberg

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

[Share](#)

[Tweet](#)

[Post](#)

[Email](#)

In this article

[GOOGL](#)

[ALPHABET INC-A](#)

[1.118.62](#)

[USD](#)

[-7.27-0.65%](#)

[835105Z](#)

[TALENT ADVANTAGE](#)

[Private Company](#)

[Alphabet Inc.](#)âs Google became the most-profitable internet company by recruiting talented technologists and inspiring them enough to keep them around. That advantage may be slipping as some workers increasingly doubt the leadership and vision of Chief Executive Officer Sundar Pichai, according to recent results from an employee survey.

The annual internal poll, known as Googlegeist, asked workers whether Pichaiâs vision of what the company can achieve inspires them. In response, 78 percent indicated yes, down 10 percentage points from the previous year.

Another question asked if employees have confidence in Pichai and his management team to effectively lead Google in the future. Positive responses represented 74 percent of the total, an 18 point decline from a year earlier.

There were similar declines for questions about Pichai's decisions and strategies, his commitment to diversity and inclusion, and the compensation the company pays, according the results, which were viewed by Bloomberg News. Google shares the results with all employees to make sure concerns are heard. This time, 89 percent of workers took the survey.

Wired [reported](#) some of the Googlegeist results earlier on Friday. A Google spokeswoman declined to comment.

While the survey findings are still mostly positive, the declines are a worrying shift for Google, which prides itself on high employee morale, luxurious working conditions and high pay. If these things are beginning to erode, the company could lose talent to other technology companies, undermining its ability to build new services that drive its profitable advertising business.

Last year, tension between the company and employees exploded into the public realm. Workers clashed with management on a range of issues, including a lack of benefits for contract staff and the ethical use of artificial intelligence. Thousands of Google staff staged a walkout after a report that the company gave large exit payments to executives accused of sexual harassment.

Google added new questions to the latest survey, highlighting potential management concerns. Employees were asked if Google responds quickly and consistently to verified cases of proven misconduct. 53 percent responded positively. Staff were also asked if they understand how their compensation is determined, and 56 percent indicated yes.

Still, most Googlers aren't leaving any time soon, with 82 percent of survey respondents saying they plan to be working at Google one year from now. That was down just 1 percentage point from the previous year. And 86 percent said they would recommend the company as a place to work.

Here are some of the other results from the Googlegeist employee survey:

- Pichai's decisions and strategies help Google do excellent work -- 75 percent positive, down 13 percentage points from the previous year.
- Pichai demonstrates a visible commitment to diversity and inclusion -- 79 percent positive, down 12 points.
- Google has the right priorities -- 66 percent positive, down 13 points.
- I'm excited about Google's future -- 78 percent positive, down 11 points.
- Overall, my total compensation is fair and equitable -- 59 percent positive, down 11 points.
- My total compensation is competitive compared to compensation for similar jobs at other companies. 54 positive, down 11 points.
- At the present time, I am not seriously considering leaving Google -- 74 positive, down 2 points.

Google is slammed for its attempt to 'fix' its racist image recognition algorithm by simply banning the term gorillas in its auto-tag tool after it labelled a black couple as apes

.

[Google's image recognition system looks at a picture of blacks and says "Gorillas" \(kek.gg\)](#)

submitted ago by [bobfacepoo](#) to [funny](#) (+22|-0)

- [6 comments](#)

- In 2015 Jacky Alcine found his image in an album marked 'gorillas'
- Google's image recognition software had automatically grouped the photos
- The company has blocked identification of gorillas, chimpanzees and monkeys
- It has admitted its image labelling technology is 'nowhere near perfect'
- Instead of fixing it, the company has simply banned the term 'gorilla'

By [Phoebe Weston For Mailonline](#)

PUBLISHED: 12:29 EST, 15 January 2018 | UPDATED: 13:49 EST, 15 January 2018

-

-

-

-

- [e-mail](#)

-

106shares

[19](#)

[View comments](#)

[Google](#) has been slammed for 'fixing' its racist image recognition algorithm by simply removing the word 'gorilla' from its auto-tag tool.

The software outraged many users back in 2015 after it tagged images of a computer programmer and his friend as primates.

Now, nearly three years later, it has been revealed the company has 'fixed' the issue by blocking identification of gorillas, chimpanzees and monkeys.

[Twitter](#) users have criticised the company for not working to develop a diverse model for an algorithm and instead just banning identification of gorillas and black people.

Scroll down for video

+2

•

In 2015 Jacky Alcine, from New York, spotted photographs of him and a female friend had been labelled as gorillas by Google Photos image recognition software. Google has admitted its image labelling technology is 'nowhere near perfect' but instead of fixing it the company has simply banned the term 'gorilla'

WHAT HAPPENED?

Google launched its standalone Photos app in May 2015, announcing a number of features such as automatically creating collections of people and objects like food or landscapes.

However shortly after, Jacky Alcine, from Brooklyn, New York, spotted photos of him and a female friend posing for the camera had been grouped into a collection tagged 'gorilla'.

In a series of Tweets to Google back in 2015, Mr Alcine said: 'Google Photos, y'all f***** up. My friend's not a gorilla.'

'The only thing under this tag is my friend and I being tagged as a gorilla.'

'What kind of sample image data you collected that would result in this son?'

'And it's only photos I have with her it's doing this with.'

'I understand how this happens, the problem is more so on the why. This is how you determine someone's target market.'

Google launched its standalone Photos app in May 2015, announcing a number of features such as automatically creating collections of people and objects like food or landscapes.

The internet giant's Google Photos application uses an auto-tagging feature to help organise images uploaded to the service and make searching easier.

However shortly after its launch, Jacky Alcine, from Brooklyn, New York, spotted photos of him and a female friend posing for the camera had been grouped into a collection tagged 'gorilla'.

The incident caused outrage and Google said that it was 'appalled' and 'genuinely sorry' for the mistake.

At the end of last year, reporters from [Wired](#) tested Google Photos using 40,000 images - many of which contained animals.

It could identify many animals such as pandas and poodles. It could also identify baboons, gibbons, orangutan and marmosets.

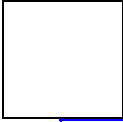
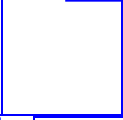
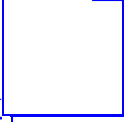
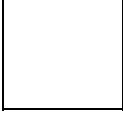
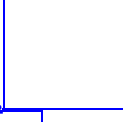
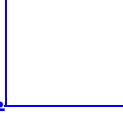
However, it could not identify gorillas, chimpanzees or monkeys.

A spokesperson confirmed that 'gorilla' was censored after the 2015 incident and 'chimp,' 'chimpanzee,' and 'monkey' have since been blocked too.

'Image labelling technology is still early and unfortunately it's nowhere near perfect,' the spokesperson said.

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [Next](#)

- 
[Flickr's autotag system mislabels concentration camps](#)
- 
[as... Google cracks down on 'revenge porn' under new nudity](#)
- 
[policy Facebook can recognise you even if it CAN'T see your](#)
- 
[face:... The science of Instagram success: Filtered photos are 21 %...](#)
- 
[Finally! Scientists create software that can remove](#)
- 
[window... Google shuns emoji: Tech giant removes the images from](#)
- 
[its... 'Wiping' Android phones does NOT delete your naked selfies:...](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

106 shares

'How about making the effort to develop a diverse (eg not all white) model base for the algorithm?' tweeted Agustin Fuentes, a US-based Professor of Anthropology.

'Google has "fixed" its image recognition algorithm which misidentified black people as gorillas. The algorithm no longer identifies gorillas, or black people', tweeted John Overholt, a curator of Early Modern Books & Manuscripts at Harvard University.

'How about making the effort to develop a diverse (eg not all white) model base for the algorithm?' tweeted Agustin Fuentes, a US-based Professor of Anthropology

•

'Google has "fixed" its image recognition algorithm which misidentified black people as gorillas. The algorithm no longer identifies gorillas, or black people', tweeted John Overholt, a curator of Early Modern Books & Manuscripts at Harvard University

In a series of tweets to Google back in 2015, Mr Alcine said: 'Google Photos, y'all f***** up. My friend's not a gorilla.

'The only thing under this tag is my friend and I being tagged as a gorilla.

'What kind of sample image data you collected that would result in this son?

'And it's only photos I have with her it's doing this with.

And it's only photos I have with her it's doing this with (results truncated b/c personal): pic.twitter.com/h7MTXd3wgo

â Jacky Alcine (@jackyalcine) [June 29, 2015](#)

[@jackyalcine](#) Thank you for telling us so quickly!

Sheesh. High on my list of bugs you *never* want to see happen. ::shudder::

â (((Yonatan Zunger))) (@yonatanzunger) [June 29, 2015](#)

'I understand how this happens, the problem is more so on the why. This is how you determine someone's target market.'

His tweets triggered a response from Yonatan Zunger, chief architect of social at Google, who said programmers were working on a fix to the problem.

He said: 'Thank you for telling us so quickly. Sheesh. High on my list of bugs you *never* want to see happen. Shudder.'

+2

•

Jacky Alcine's tweet about the problem triggered a horrified response from Google's chief architect of social Yonatan Zunger, who said engineers were working on a variety of fixes to prevent similar issues in the future

Mr Zunger later said that Google had turned off the ability for photographs to be grouped under that label to stop the problem.

He said however the error may occur in photographs where their image recognition software failed to detect a face at all.

He said a fix for that was being worked upon.

He added: 'We're also working on longer-term fixes around both linguistics â words to be careful about in photos of people â and image recognition itself, eg better recognition of dark skinned faces.'

Store all your photos, forever: Introducing the new Google Photos

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Mute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time1:26

Fullscreen

Need Text

Read more:

- [Google Photos - All your photos organized and easy to find](#)

Read

more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-5270891/Google-bans-word-gorilla-racist-Photos-app.h>

Follow us: [@MailOnline on Twitter](#) | [DailyMail on Facebook](#)

LEAK: Google Employees Defend Discrimination Against Conservatives



by [Allum Bokhari](#) 3 Nov 2017 [3288](#)

CNN recently [published](#) an in-depth piece exploring bias against conservatives in Silicon Valley. Internal discussions at Google, leaked exclusively to Breitbart News shine further light on the problem, revealing that conservative Googlers who voice concerns about political bias are often belittled and ignored by fellow employees.

A majority of Google employees have stated that the company culture has not improved since they joined the company, in an anonymous internal poll conducted shortly after the [firing](#) of viewpoint diversity advocate James Damore. In screengrabs of the discussion below the poll, one employee states a more specific concern: political intolerance.

Is the Google culture improving?

Hennessy

2d

Has the company culture improved since you joined Google? Add examples to justify your choice.



2006. 127

Internship and answer



Google's throwing money around to silence its critics is an allegation the company [has faced before](#), from left-wingers and mainstream journalists as well as right-wingers. It was the employee's comments about political correctness, however, that caused ire from his colleagues, one of whom suggested he simply leave the company.



One colleague intervened, saying the comment was no more appropriate than telling a gay worker he would be happier if he quit his job.

Jd842

I disagree: a person who fundamentally cannot accept the culture of the company where they work is different to a person being discriminated against. They are likely to be happier in an environment that they can accept. Both the other people in the company and their selves are likely to be helped by this. Not everyone finds Google to be the right place for them.

Another poster interjected, comparing the statement to telling a woman forced to wear a headscarf at work to just shut up and accept it.

MwBW01

That's like saying a woman who doesn't want to wear a head scarf is better off just leaving a company owned by by Muslims who impose it as part of a culture. Just because you and the people with whom you agree have the political upper hand doesn't mean you should push other people away by saying "you aren't happy here just leave"

The original poster then returned to the thread, stating that he couldn't even keep his head down and work at the company.

dgrvdr

At a healthy company, people of a variety of backgrounds and political views can work together. Google used to be that kind of place, but now, Google has become a place where only one political view is allowed, and where this view suffuses everything the company does.

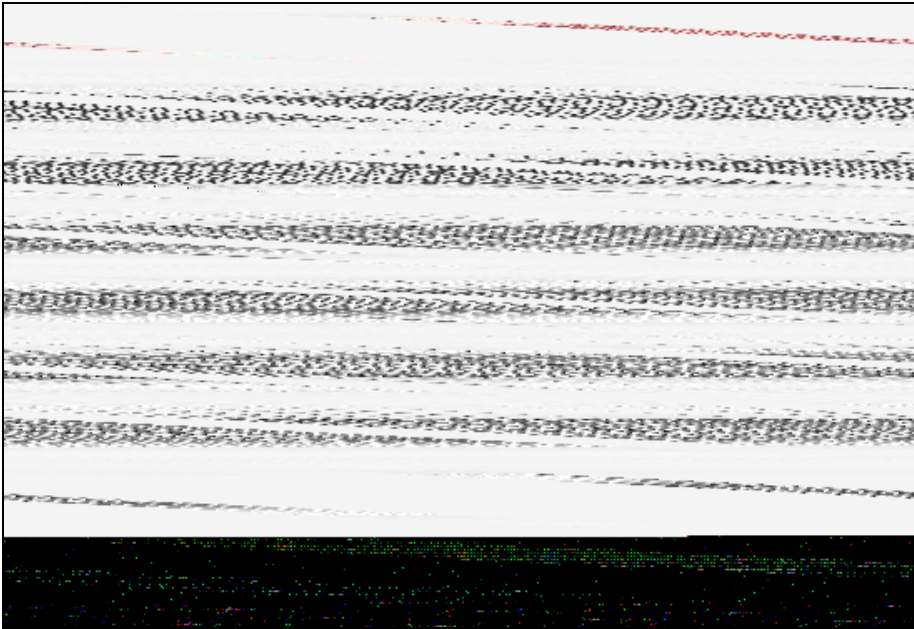
The question from the OP is about whether the culture is improving. Do you really think ~~viewpoint diversity is making Google a better place?~~

dgrvdr

The worst part is that I can't just keep my head down and write great software. Every day I have to hear about ideological views that I consider wrongheaded and contrary to my values, and I'm not allowed to speak up. Is that the kind of environment we should create?

Another employee entered the conversation to reject the call for viewpoint diversity, telling his fellow Googler that he thought the company would be better off without him. â A culture which makes you feel uncomfortable is indeed making Google a better place,â stated the employee.

The attitude appears to reflect that of other Google employees, including managers, who [openly called for](#) supporters of James Damore to be fired and blacklisted in the wake of the viewpoint diversity controversy.



Later in the thread, a Jill Stein voter admitted that conservatives who complained about political discrimination at Google had a point. â The situation at Google is completely out of control,â says the employee.

â Now the problems have leaked out into the press and I fear they are irreparably harming the companyâs reputation.â





by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

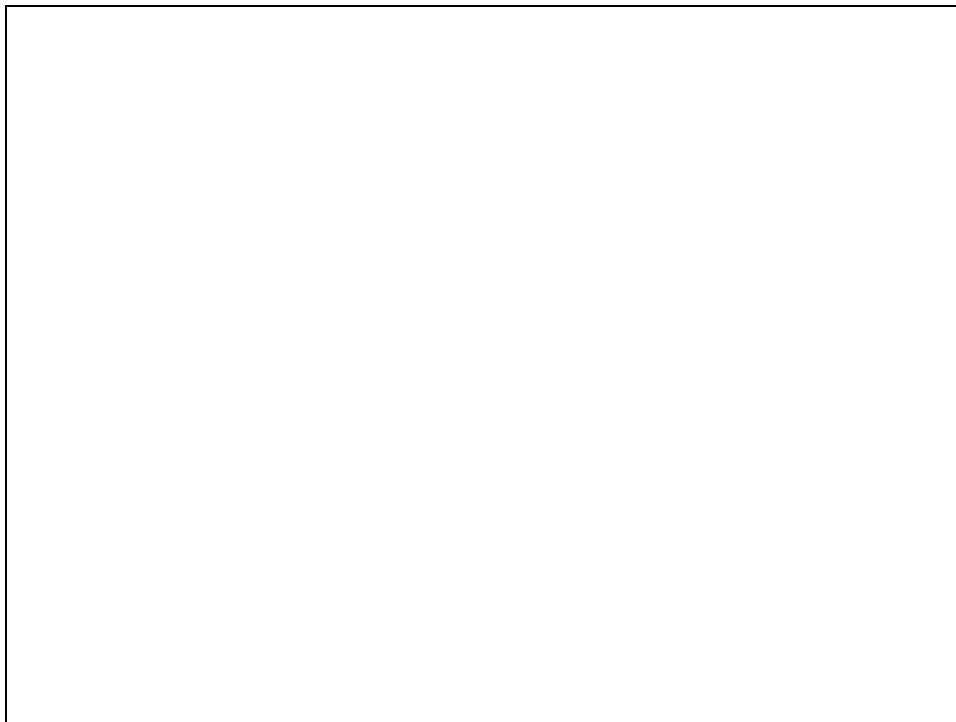
SHARES

Around a dozen Google employees have quit and close to 4,000 have signed a petition over the company's involvement in a controversial military pilot program known as "Project Maven," which will use artificial intelligence to speed up analysis of drone footage.

Project Maven, a fast-moving Pentagon project also known as the Algorithmic Warfare Cross-Functional Team (AWCFT), was [established in April 2017](#). Maven's stated mission is to "accelerate DoD's integration of big data and machine learning." In total, the Defense Department spent \$7.4 billion on artificial intelligence-related areas in 2017, the [Wall Street Journal](#) reported.

The project's first assignment was to help the Pentagon efficiently process the deluge of video footage collected daily by its aerial drones—an amount of footage so vast that human analysts can't keep up. -[Gizmodo](#)

Project Maven will use machine learning to identify vehicles and other objects from drone footage - with the ultimate goal of enabling the automated detection and identification of objects in up to 38 categories - including **the ability to track individuals as they come and go from different locations.**

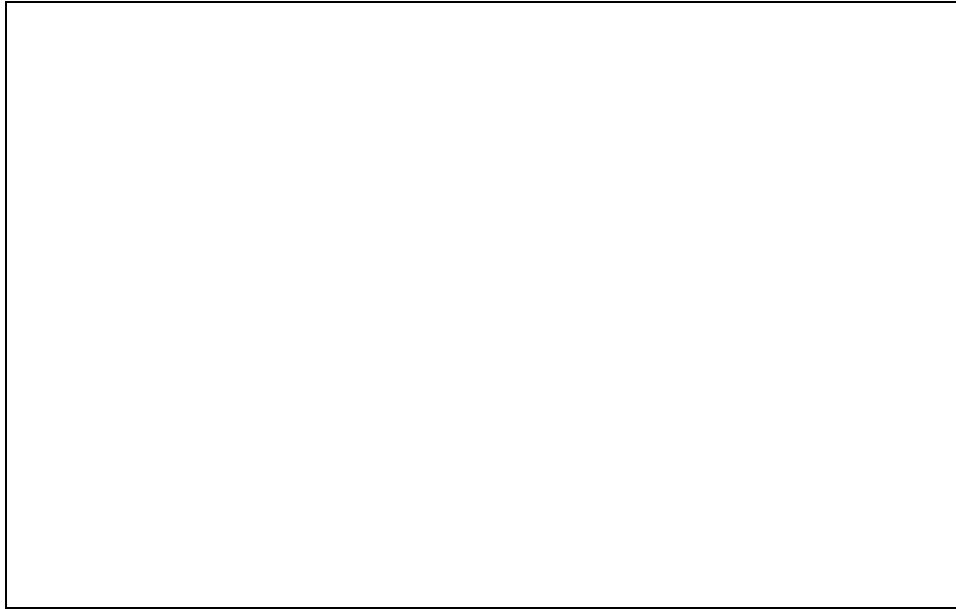


Project Maven's objective, according to Air Force Lt. Gen. John N.T. Jack Shanahan, director for Defense Intelligence for Warfighter Support in the Office of the Undersecretary of Defense for Intelligence, **is to turn the enormous volume of data available to DoD into actionable intelligence and insights.**" -[DoD](#)

The internal revolt began shortly after Google revealed its involvement in the project nearly [three months ago](#).

Some Google employees were outraged that the company would offer resources to the military for surveillance technology involved in drone operations, sources said, while others argued that the project raised important ethical questions about the development and use of machine learning. -[Gizmodo](#)

The resigned employees cited a range of frustrations, from ethical concerns over the use of AI in a battlefield setting, to larger concerns over Google's overall political decisions.



The disgruntled ex-employees, apparently unaware that Google was seed-funded by the NSA and CIA, have compiled a master document of personal accounts detailing their decisions to leave, which multiple sources have described to *Gizmodo*.

The employees who are resigning in protest, several of whom discussed their decision to leave with *Gizmodo*, say that **executives have become less transparent with their workforce about controversial business decisions and seem less interested in listening to workers' objections than they once did**. In the case of Maven, Google is helping the Defense Department implement machine learning to classify images gathered by drones. But **some employees believe humans, not algorithms, should be responsible for this sensitive and potentially lethal work** and that Google shouldn't be involved in military work at all.

Historically, Google has promoted an open culture that encourages employees to challenge and debate product decisions. But some employees feel that their leadership no longer as attentive to their concerns, leaving them to face the fallout. **Over the last couple of months, I've been less and less impressed with the response and the way people's concerns are being treated and listened to**, one employee who resigned said. -[Gizmodo](#)

Ironically, the development of Google's original algorithm at Stanford was [partly funded](#) by a joint CIA-NSA program in which founder Sergei Brin created a method to quickly mine large amounts of data stored in databases.

â Google founder Mr. Sergey Brin was partly funded by this program while he was a PhD student at Stanford. He together with his advisor Prof. Jeffrey Ullman and my colleague at MITRE, Dr. Chris Clifton [MITRE's chief scientist in IT], developed the Query Flocks System which produced solutions for mining large amounts of data stored in databases. I remember visiting Stanford with Dr. Rick Steinheiser from the Intelligence Community and Mr. Brin would rush in on roller blades, give his presentation and rush out. In fact the last time we met in September 1998, Mr. Brin demonstrated to us his search engine which became Google soon after.â -[Nafeez Ahmed](#)

In their defense of Project Maven, Google notes that their AI won't actually be used to *kill* anyone (just help the military ID targets to "service"). That isn't good enough for workers and academics opposed to the use of machine learning in a military application.

In addition to the petition circulating inside Google, the Tech Workers Coalition launched a petition in April demanding that Google abandon its work on Maven and that other major tech companies, including IBM and Amazon, refuse to work with the U.S. Defense Department. -Gizmodo

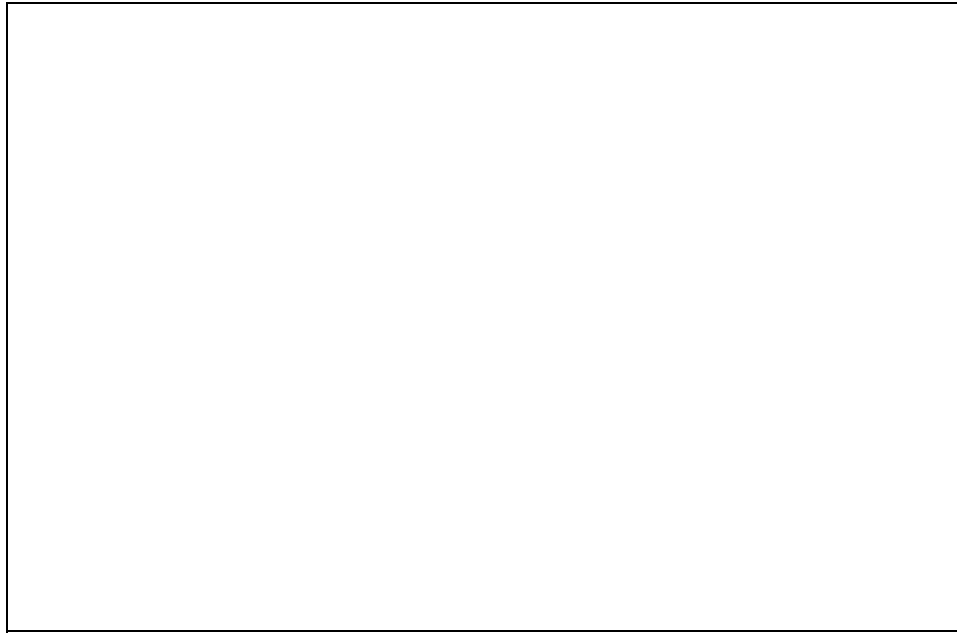
â We can no longer ignore our industry's and our technologies' harmful biases, large-scale breaches of trust, and lack of ethical safeguards,â the petition reads. â These are life and death stakes.â

Over **90 academics in AI, ethics and computer science released an [open letter on Monday](#)**, calling on Google to end its involvement with Project Maven and support an international treaty which would prohibit the use of autonomous weapons systems.

Peter Asaro and Lucy Suchman, two of the authors of the letter, have testified before the United Nations about autonomous weapons; a third author, Lilly Irani, is a professor of science and a former Google employee.

Google's contributions to Project Maven could accelerate the development of fully autonomous weapons, Suchman told Gizmodo. Although Google is based in the U.S., it has an obligation to protect its global user base that outweighs its alignment with any single nation's military, she said. -Gizmodo

â If ethical action on the part of tech companies requires consideration of who might benefit from a technology and who might be harmed, then we can say with certainty that no topic deserves more sober reflectionâ no technology has higher stakesâ than algorithms meant to target and kill at a distance and without public accountability,â the letter states. â Google has moved into military work without subjecting itself to public debate or deliberation, either domestically or internationally. While Google regularly decides the future of technology without democratic public engagement, its entry into military technologies casts the problems of private control of information infrastructure into high relief.â



We're sure employees have **nothing to worry about** and their concerns are overblown - as Google's "Don't be evil" motto prevents them from ever participating in some scary program that could kill more innocent people than a Tesla autopilot.

Google Employees Uncover Ongoing Work on Censored China Search As Google Bosses Continue To Lie About It

- Google DID kill off the name "Dragon Fly" but doubled down on taking contracts from the Chinese secret police to help find and kill those who speak out

- Ask Google: "HAVE YOU BEEN PAID BY THE CHINESE SECRET POLICE FOR ANY WORK YOU HAVE PROVIDED CODE FOR?"

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Illustration: Soohie Cho/The Intercept

Google employees have carried out their own investigation into the company's plan to launch a censored search engine for China and say they are concerned that development of the project remains ongoing, The Intercept can reveal.

Late last year, bosses moved engineers away from working on the controversial project, known as Dragonfly, and said that there were no current plans to launch it. However, a group of employees at the company was unsatisfied with the lack of information from leadership on the issue and took matters into their own hands.

The group has identified ongoing work on a batch of code that is associated with the China search engine, according to three Google sources. The development has stoked anger inside Google offices, where many of the company's 88,000 workforce previously protested against plans to launch the search engine, which was designed to censor broad categories of information associated with human rights, democracy, religion, and peaceful protest.

[.Read our Complete CoverageGoogle Dragonfly](#)

In December, The Intercept [reported](#) that an internal dispute and political pressure on Google had stopped development of Dragonfly. Google bosses had originally [planned](#) to launch it between January and April of this year. But they changed course after the outcry over the plan and indicated to employees who were working on the project that it was being shelved.

Google's Caesar Sengupta, an executive with a leadership role on Dragonfly, told engineers and others who were working on the censored search engine in mid-December that they would be allocated new projects funded by different cost centers of the company's budget. In a message marked confidential do not forward, which has been newly obtained by The Intercept, Sengupta told the Dragonfly workers:

Over the past few quarters, we have tackled different aspects of what search would look like in China. While we've made progress in our understanding of the market and user needs, many unknowns remain and currently we have no plans to launch.

Back in July we said at our all hands that we did not feel we could make much progress right now. Since then, many people have effectively rolled off the project while others have been

working on adjacent areas such as improving our Chinese language capabilities that also benefit users globally. Thank you for all of your hard work here.

As we finalize business planning for 2019, our priority is for you to be productive and have clear objectives, so we have started to align cost centers to better reflect what people are actually working on.

Thanks again and your leads will follow up with you on next steps.

Sources with knowledge of Dragonfly said staff who were working on the project were not told to immediately cease their efforts. Rather, they were instructed to finish up the jobs they were doing and then they would be allocated new work on other teams. Some of those who were working on Dragonfly were moved into different areas, focusing on projects related to Google's search services in India, Indonesia, Russia, the Middle East, and Brazil.

I just don't know where the leadership is coming from anymore.

But Google executives, including CEO Sundar Pichai, refused both publicly and privately to completely rule out launching the censored search engine in the future. This led a group of concerned employees who were themselves not directly involved with Dragonfly to closely monitor the company's internal systems for information about the project and circulate their findings on an internal messaging list.

The employees have been keeping tabs on repositories of code that are stored on Google's computers, which they say is linked to Dragonfly. The code was created for two smartphone search apps named Maotai and Longfei that Google planned to roll out in China for users of Android and iOS mobile devices.

The employees identified about 500 changes to the code in December, and more than 400 changes to the code between January and February of this year, which they believe indicates continued development of aspects of Dragonfly. (Since August 2017, the number of code changes has varied between about 150 to 500 each month, one source said.) The employees say there are still some 100 workers allocated to the cost center associated with Dragonfly, meaning that the company is maintaining a budget for potential ongoing work on the plan.

Google sources with knowledge of Dragonfly said that the code changes could possibly be attributed to employees who have continued this year to wrap up aspects of the work they were doing to develop the Chinese search platform.

I still believe the project is dead, but we're still waiting for a declaration from Google that censorship is unacceptable and that they will not collaborate with governments in the oppression of their people, said one source familiar with Dragonfly.

The lack of clarity from management has resulted in Google losing skilled engineers and developers. In recent months, several Google employees have resigned in part due to Dragonfly and leadership's handling of the project. The Intercept knows of six staff at the company, including two in senior positions, who have quit since December, and three others who are planning to follow them out the door.

Colin McMillen, who worked as a software engineer at Google for nine years, quit the company in early February. He told The Intercept that he had been concerned about Dragonfly and other ethically dubious decisions, such as Google's multimillion-dollar severance packages for executives accused of sexual harassment.

â I think they are going to try it again in a year or two.â

Prior to leaving the company, McMillen said he and his colleagues had â strong indications that something is still happeningâ with Google search in China. But they were left confused about the status of the China plan because upper management would not discuss it.

â I just donâ t know where the leadership is coming from anymore,â he said. â They have really closed down communication and become significantly less transparent.â

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[1â m in](#)

In 2006, Google launched a censored search engine in China, but [stopped](#) operating the service in the country in 2010, taking a clear anti-censorship position. At the time, Google co-founder Sergey Brin [declared](#) that he wanted to show that the company was â opposing censorship and speaking out for the freedom of political dissent.â

Pichai, Googleâ s CEO since 2015, has taken a different position. He has a strong desire to launch search again in China â viewing the censorship as a worthwhile trade-off to gain access to the countryâ s more than 800 million internet users â and he may now be waiting for the controversy around Dragonfly to die down before quietly resurrecting the plan.

â Right now it feels unlaunchable, but I donâ t think they are canceling outright,â McMillen said. â I think they are putting it on the back burner and are going to try it again in a year or two with a different code name or approach.â

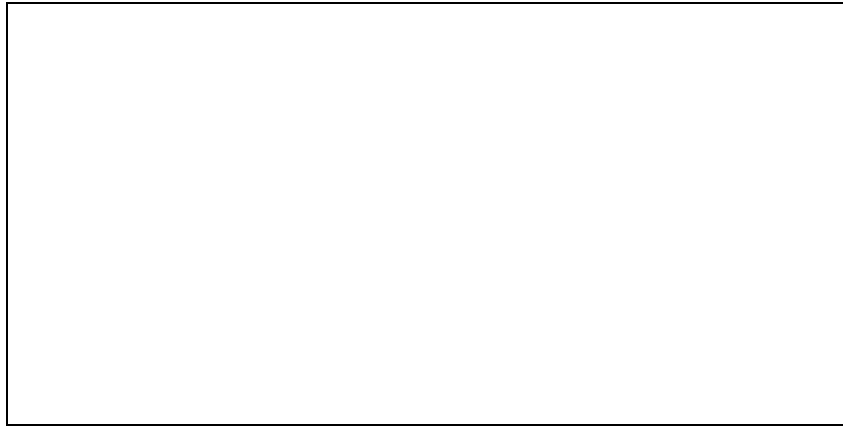
Anna Bacciarelli, a technology researcher at Amnesty International, called on Google â to publicly confirm that it has dropped Dragonfly for good, not just â for now.â â Bacciarelli told The Intercept that Amnestyâ s Secretary General Kumi Naidoo had visited Googleâ s Mountain View headquarters in California last week to reiterate concerns over Dragonfly and â the apparent disregard for transparency and accountability around the project.â

If Google is still developing the censored search engine, Bacciarelli said, â itâ s not only failing on its human rights responsibilities but ignoring the hundreds of Google employees, more than 70 human rights organizations, and hundreds of thousands of campaign supporters around the world who have all called on the company to respect human rights and drop Dragonfly.â

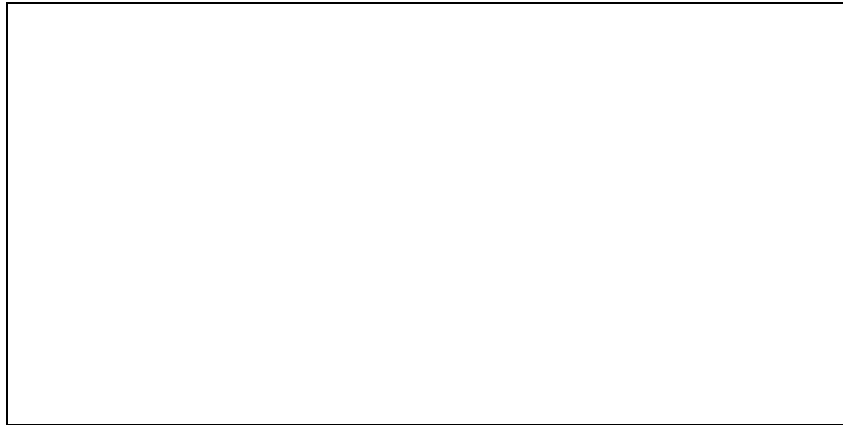
Google did not respond to a request for comment.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent.
[Join Us](#)

Related



[Google's Secret China Project â Effectively Endedâ After Internal Confrontation](#)



[I Quit Google Over Its Censored Chinese Search Engine. The Company Needs to Clarify Its Position on Human Rights.](#)



[Google Shut Out Privacy and Security Teams From Secret China Project](#)



Google employees aren't convinced that Dragonfly is dead

[3 comments](#)

Employees monitored Google's code to see if the censored search engine is still being worked on

By [Shannon Liao@Shannon_Liao](#)

[Share](#) *Illustration by Alex Castro / The Verge*

Some Google employees believe they found evidence that Google's plans to launch a censored search engine â€” codenamed â€” Dragonflyâ€” â€” in China are still ongoing, according to a new report from [The Intercept](#). Google's CEO Sundar Pichai [told US regulators last year](#) that Google had â€” no plansâ€” to launch the censored search engine â€” right now.â€” But some Google employees, unsatisfied and suspicious, have found internal evidence that suggests development has continued.

Employees spotted around 500 changes to Dragonfly-related code in December. Another 400 changes were made to the code in January, indicating to the employees that the project was still ongoing. They also investigated the company budgeting plans and saw that about 100 workers were still grouped under the budget associated with Project Dragonfly.

Reached for comment, Google denied that work had continued on Dragonfly. â€” This speculation is wholly inaccurate. Quite simply: thereâ€” s no work happening on Dragonfly,â€” a Google representative told *The Verge*. â€” As weâ€” ve said for many months, we have no plans to launch Search in China and there is no work being undertaken on such a project. Team members have moved to new projects.â€”

The search engine would have censored sensitive political topics

The censored search project would have offered China a search engine that blocked results for sensitive topics. Those topics would likely have included Xinjiang, Tibet, and the Tiananmen Square massacre, based on what is already censored for existing search engines that operate in China.

Itâ€” s possible that the code changes were just the finishing touches to bring the project to an end. But itâ€” s possible that the code changes mean the project hasnâ€” t halted, despite Pichaiâ€” s claims. One Google software engineer told *The Intercept* he suspected that Pichai might be waiting for the outrage over the project to taper off before starting the plans again under a new codename.

Google is currently blocked in China. According to [The Interceptâ€” s initial reporting](#), Dragonfly was meant to give Google a way back into the country, giving it access to a large user base, and giving Chinese internet users access to more information. Over a thousand Google employees have protested the project [by signing an open letter](#) highlighting the human right abuses Google would become complicit in if Dragonfly were to launch. Several Google employees have also quit partly over the lack of transparency surrounding Project Dragonfly. Google publicly backed off on [the project in December](#).

[Is Google Still Working On A China Search Engine It Told The World It Had Scrapped? \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [technology](#) (+5|-1)

- [comment](#)

[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

Google Engineers Organize Walkout And Protest Over Use of Male And Female Employees As Sex Slaves

Kimihiro

Hoshino/AFP/Getty Images 30 Oct 2018 [121](#)

2:36

Google engineers are reportedly organizing a walkout in protest over alleged sexual harassment from company executives, who Google allegedly protects.

According to [Buzzfeed](#), the women's walkout protest will be staged on Thursday in light of a story by the New York Times last week into the alleged misbehavior of Android creator Andy Rubin and other executives at the company, some of whom still have positions of prominence at Google.

Rubin was [accused](#) of pressuring an employee into performing oral sex on him in 2013, and in 2015, Rubin reportedly told another woman, "Being owned is kinda like you are my property, and I can loan you to other people."

After Google concluded that the allegations against Rubin were "credible," the company [reportedly](#) gave him a "hero's farewell," and handed him a \$90 million exit package,

paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years.â

Rubin [denied](#) the allegations, claiming that the â story contains numerous inaccuracies about my employment at Google and wild exaggerations about my compensation.â

â Specifically, I never coerced a woman to have sex in a hotel room. These false allegations are part of a smear campaign to disparage me during a divorce and custody battle,â he expressed. â Also, I am deeply troubled that anonymous Google executives are commenting about my personnel file and misrepresenting the facts.â

The â womenâ s walkâ protest will take place this week despite alleged efforts from Google executives to apologize and quell the uprising.

One Google employee, in a comment to BuzzFeed, claimed to be â furious,â adding, â I feel like thereâ s a pattern of powerful men getting away with awful behavior towards women at Googleâ or if they donâ t get away with it, they get a slap on the wrist, or they get sent away with a golden parachute, like Andy Rubin. And itâ s a leadership of mostly men making the decisions about what kind of consequences to give, or not give.â

According to [Bloomberg](#), the Google employee protesters also have a list of sexual harassment-related demands for the company.

Last week, Google [revealed](#) that it had fired 48 employees from the company, complete with severance packages, for sexual harassment within the past two years.

Google Engineers Organize Walkout And Protest Over Use of Male And Female Employees As Sex Slaves And Privacy Abuse

GOOGLE RAPES YOUR PRIVACY RIGHTS AND YOUR BODY

Kimihiro

Hoshino/AFP/Getty Images 30 Oct 2018 [121](#)

2:36

Google engineers are reportedly organizing a walkout in protest over alleged sexual harassment from company executives, who Google allegedly protects.

According to [Buzzfeed](#), the "women's walkout" protest will be staged on Thursday "in light of a story by the New York Times last week into the alleged misbehavior of Android creator Andy Rubin and other executives at the company, some of whom still have positions of prominence at Google."

Rubin was [accused](#) of pressuring an employee into performing oral sex on him in 2013, and in 2015, Rubin reportedly told another woman, "Being owned is kinda like you are my property, and I can loan you to other people."

After Google concluded that the allegations against Rubin were *credible*, the company *reportedly* gave him a *hero's* farewell, and handed him a \$90 million exit package, paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years.

Rubin *denied* the allegations, claiming that the story contains numerous inaccuracies about my employment at Google and wild exaggerations about my compensation.

Specifically, I never coerced a woman to have sex in a hotel room. These false allegations are part of a smear campaign to disparage me during a divorce and custody battle, he expressed. Also, I am deeply troubled that anonymous Google executives are commenting about my personnel file and misrepresenting the facts.

The *women's* walk protest will take place this week despite alleged efforts from Google executives to apologize and quell the uprising.

One Google employee, in a comment to BuzzFeed, claimed to be *furious*, adding, *I feel like there's a pattern of powerful men getting away with awful behavior towards women at Google or if they don't get away with it, they get a slap on the wrist, or they get sent away with a golden parachute, like Andy Rubin. And it's a leadership of mostly men making the decisions about what kind of consequences to give, or not give.*

According to *Bloomberg*, the Google employee protesters also have a list of sexual harassment-related demands for the company.

Last week, Google *revealed* that it had fired 48 employees from the company, complete with severance packages, for sexual harassment within the past two years.

Google Experiments Brainwash Children to Manipulate Conservative Parents

Theyâre not your children anymore. Theyâre a âtreatment group.â

[Daniel Greenfield](#)

[174](#)

Daniel Greenfield, a Shillman Journalism Fellow at the Freedom Center, is an investigative journalist and writer focusing on the radical Left and Islamic terrorism.

#C02Kult.

Thatâs the hashtag for it in Germany, where they know a bit about mass hysteria and brainwashing. It shows up every time students are manipulated into another school strike for the âenvironmentâ.

The [Joan of Arc of C02Kult](#) is Greta Thunberg, the daughter of two Swedish celebrities, and a 15-year-old suffering from Aspergers, who became a popular lefty figure for leading environmental school strikes.

âI overthink. Some people can just let things go, but I canât, especially if thereâs something that worries me or makes me sad," Greta said. "I remember when I was younger, and in school, our teachers showed us films of plastic in the ocean, starving polar bears and so on. I cried through all the movies. My

classmates were concerned when they watched the film, but when it stopped, they started thinking about other things. I couldn't do that. Those pictures were stuck in my head."

Greta claims that she began to suffer from depression when she was only 8-years-old because of global warming. She claims to have gotten her mother to stop flying and her father to turn into a vegetarian.

The autistic teenager spends a lot of time being afraid and sharing her fear. "I don't want you to be hopeful. I want you to panic. I want you to feel the fear I feel every day," she told leaders in Davos.

As with all child activists, some see a passion for social responsibility, while others see child abuse.

Had Greta been born in another time and place, she might have been just as afraid of witches or subversives. Terrified teens who were encouraged to act on their fears were responsible for everything from the Salem witch trials to the crimes of the Cultural Revolution. The fault lies with the adults who traumatize children and then unleash them on society to win their political battles.

There's a name for that. Child soldiers.

A recent paper in *Nature* [is titled](#), "Children can foster climate change concern among their parents" which suggests that the best way to influence adults is by brainwashing their children.

Or, as its abstract states, "Child-to-parent intergenerational learning" that is, the transfer of knowledge, attitudes or behaviours from children to parents "may be a promising pathway to overcoming socio-ideological barriers to climate concern." The ideological barriers are conservative politics.

What was put into practice was an "educational intervention designed to build climate change concern among parents indirectly through their middle school-aged children in North Carolina, USA."

That reads like the title of a KGB project from the Cold War, but it's an academic paper in America.

The study found that "parents of children in the treatment group expressed higher levels of climate change concern than parents in the control group. The effects were strongest among male parents and conservative parents, who, consistent with previous research, displayed the lowest levels of climate concern before the intervention. Daughters appeared to be especially effective in influencing parents."

They used to be your children and grandchildren. Now they're a "treatment group".

Some of the 10-14 year olds being targeted were exempt from human experimentation because they were in the "control" group. 166 students and 199 parents did get the "treatment". After two years of this, the paper gloated that "parents who identified as male or conservative more than doubled their level of concern about climate change".

Danielle F Lawson, a grad student at North Carolina State University, credited the level of trust between parents and children. It's exactly this trust that environmentalists and all totalitarian ideologies exploit.

"We also found that the results were most pronounced for three groups: conservative parents, parents of daughters, and fathers," Lawson is quoted as saying in an [NCSU press release](#).

This, the NCSU release informs us, "was noteworthy because conservatives and men are typically among the least concerned about climate change."

"There's a robust body of work showing that kids can influence their parents' behavior and positions on

environmental and social issues," Lawson asserts.

Scientific American's article [on the](#) study is illustrated with a picture of, who else, Greta Thunberg.

The release thanks the Department of Interior's Southeast Climate Adaptation Science Center for its support.

Lawson's bio claims that she's looking to build a climate literacy [through](#) an intergenerational transfer in familial and community groups. It's not a new idea. The USSR's educational system was built on the conviction that brainwashing children was an effective tool for controlling their parents.

The North Carolina grad student lists Kathryn Stevenson and Nils Peterson as the professors she's working under. Both of their names appear on the *Nature* paper. Lawson's activities are creepy, but not original. Stevenson's research reeks of a disturbing obsession with figuring out how to manipulate children into accepting her views that we would associate with the USSR or Communist China.

"Our findings suggest convincing teachers that climate change is real, but not necessarily human caused, may have profound impacts on students," Stevenson insisted after the release of, "How climate change beliefs among U.S. teachers do and do not translate to students."

Her articles and publications obsessively focus on middle-school students and how to manipulate them into accepting her belief system. A 2015 article delves into "fostering climate change hope and concern and avoiding despair among adolescents". Another one explores "psychological factors". A third delves into the "role of significant life experiences" while a fourth explores the role of "friends and family".

A future article seeks to develop a "causal model for adolescent climate change behavior."

One of Stevenson's favorite targets are the children of conservative parents. Or as one piece describes them, individualists as opposed to communitarians. "Kids are just developing their worldviews, their political ideologies," Stevenson says. The study is titled "Overcoming Skepticism With Education". Its abstract admits that it targets children because "worldviews are still forming in the teenage years" and therefore "adolescents may represent a more receptive audience."

Not only is NCSU a public research university, but much of this creepy obsession with manipulating children into supporting a destructive partisan agenda is funded through massive government grants.

Kathryn Stevenson's "Ensuring Readiness For Climate Variability And Change By Leveraging The Power Of Younger Generations" was a grant proposal funded by the USDA to the tune of \$149,997.

An upcoming proposal, involving both Stevenson and Peterson, requests \$120,000 for "Improving environmental decision making in coastal communities through giving children a voice".

The children don't have a voice. The adults cynically manipulating them are the only ones who do.

The child soldier of the leftists running the Soviet Union was a boy named Pavlik Morozov who, Communist propaganda claimed, had been killed by his parents for informing on his father. In reality, the boy was murdered by other teens. But the leftist regime massacred most of the dead boy's family, including his brother, and used his myth to encourage other teens to turn Thunberg.

Child soldiers have their youth, their sense of security and their future stolen from them. And it's all done when they are still too young to understand the crime that has been committed against them.

Children don't choose to advocate for political agendas. That choice is made for them. Sometimes those

decisions are made by their parents. Other times itâs made by a totalitarian machine lubricated by hundreds of thousands in grant money stolen from their parents in order to brainwash their children.

Greta, depressed, terrified, angry, and traumatized, is the intended outcome of that machine.

A child soldier.

* * *

Damore's Revenge: Google Faces Growing Legal Threats As Other Googlers Come Forward



by [Tyler Durden](#)

James Damore gained instant fame earlier this month when he was fired for **"un-Googly conduct"** after publishing a paper on an employee chat board suggesting that men may be better equipped biologically for engineering jobs than women. Apparently science is embraced by the Left when discussing climate change but not so much when it's used to suggest that anatomy might just be coded in a person's DNA rather than being a personal choice that each millennial can make, and change, on a whim.

But, according to a new note from [Wired Magazine](#), Damore's firing for discussing an 'un-Googly' political position might not be just an isolated event. **As Damore's attorney and prominent San Francisco Republican Harmeet Dhillon points out, several other Googlers have come forward claiming that they too were discriminated against for challenging Google's liberal political orthodoxy.**

In an interview, Damore says his **firing was not "an independent or isolated event. What I was trying to complain about was the history of political discrimination at Google."** After he was fired August 7 for violating Google's code of conduct by perpetuating gender stereotypes, Damore says other ex-Googlers told him they had been fired for similar reasons. "It's a much stronger story and something that Google really has to respond to by actually changing their policies, rather than giving me hush money," Damore says.

Dhillon is a prominent San Francisco Republican who was considered for a post in the Trump administration. Wednesday, her firm posted a notice on its website saying it is "investigating Google's employment discrimination against employees on the basis of their political views." Among other things, the notice seeks people who may have been "written up for 'un-Googly conduct' for refusing to comply with the political orthodoxy at the company."

Damore says at least five others have expressed interest in pursuing legal action. Dhillon says she cannot verify that number. She says she is considering several possible grounds for a lawsuit, including penalizing people for their political beliefs, which are protected in California.



Meanwhile, in a post titled "[Have You Experienced Illegal Employment Practices At Google?](#)", Damore's attorney is actively recruiting new clients to join the legal fight against Google for the following labor law violations:

- Discriminated against at Google based on your political views;
- Been written up for "un-Googly conduct" for refusing to comply with the political orthodoxy at the company;
- Retaliated against for complaining about employment discrimination at Google;
- Defamed/slandered/smeared/blacklisted at Google for your political views, or views about affirmative action at Google; or
- Punished for blowing the whistle on illegal employment practices at Google?

Now, if **Harmeet Dhillon's name sounds familiar** it may be because she was the attorney who sued the University of California, Berkely after they cancelled an appearance by Ann Coulter and proceeded to absolutely obliterate reporters in the press conference below on First Amendment law.

Meanwhile, the growing threat of potential litigation from political conservatives arrives just as Google also faces claims that it has discriminated against women. The US Department of Labor is investigating whether Google pays women less than men. James Finberg, an attorney at Altshuler Berzon, says he is considering a private class-action suit making similar claims. Finberg says interviews with more than 80 current and former employees suggest women were paid less for similar work and were channeled into lower levels or non-technical jobs.

But we're sure it's all nothing...we can't imagine that Google has a political agenda to push...



- [First Amendment](#)
- [Google](#)
- [University of California](#)

•

.

[Google Gaming Search Results To Target Conservatives](#) ([bitchute.com](#))

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+4|-1)

- [1 comment](#)

Google HR Only Hires Extremist Liberal Kids and Sexual Deviants With Personal Histories Of Making Bad Decisions

Google exists to rig elections and political policy in order to steer power and taxpayer cash into the private bank accounts of Google bosses

Google HR Only Hires Extremist Liberal Kids and Sexual Deviants With Personal Histories Of Making Bad Decisions

Google exists to rig elections and political policy in order to steer power and taxpayer cash into the private bank accounts of Google bosses

Google HR Only Hires Extremist Liberal Kids and Sexual Deviants With Personal Histories Of Making Bad Decisions

Google exists to rig elections and political policy in order to steer power and taxpayer cash into the private bank accounts of Google bosses

Google HR Only Hires Extremist Liberal Kids and Sexual Deviants With Personal Histories Of Making Bad Decisions

Google exists to rig elections and political policy in order to steer power and taxpayer cash into the private bank accounts of Google bosses

TECH

Google Has An Actual Secret Speech Police Promote ANTIFA Nazi-Like Politics

[PETER HASSON](#)

[Associate Editor](#)

255

255

Share

Play Video

More than 100 nongovernment organizations (NGOs) and government agencies around the world help police YouTube for extremist content, ranging from so-called hate speech to terrorist recruiting videos.

All of them have confidentiality agreements barring Google, YouTube's parent company, from revealing their participation to the public, a Google representative told The Daily Caller on Thursday.

A handful of groups, including the Anti-Defamation League and No Hate Speech, a European organization focused on combatting intolerance, have chosen to go public with their participation in the program, but the vast majority have stayed hidden behind the confidentiality agreements. Most groups in the program don't want to be publicly associated with it, according to the Google spokesperson, who spoke only on background.

YouTube's Trusted Flaggers program goes back to 2012, but the program has exploded in size in recent years amid a Google push to increase regulation of the content on its platforms, which followed pressure from advertisers. Fifty of the 113 program members joined in 2017 as YouTube stepped up its content policing, YouTube public policy director Juniper Downs [told a Senate committee](#) on Wednesday.

The third-party groups work closely with YouTube's employees to crack down on extremist content in two ways, Downs said and a Google spokesperson confirmed. First, they are equipped with digital tools allowing them to mass flag content for review by YouTube personnel. Second, the partner groups act as guides to YouTube's content monitors and engineers who design the algorithms policing YouTube but may lack the expertise needed to tackle a given subject.

It's not just terrorist videos that Google is censoring. Jordan B. Peterson, a professor known for opposing political correctness, had one of his videos blocked in 28 countries earlier this month. A note sent to Peterson's account said YouTube had "received a legal complaint" about the video and decided to block it.

The censors are at it again. No explanation and no reason: Why in the world would this be blocked? <https://t.co/YMMw2BLPx8pic.twitter.com/xe7UnwPzGb>

Jordan B Peterson (@jordanbpeterson) [January 2, 2018](#)

Here's some more explanation for the censorship: incitement of hatred, terrorist recruitment, incitement of violence, celebration of terrorism. Even to fall briefly and erroneously into such a category is a chilling event. pic.twitter.com/F00kmIGXLX

Jordan B Peterson (@jordanbpeterson) [January 2, 2018](#)

Peterson used his large social media following to push back, calling out YouTube on Twitter, where he has more than 300,000 followers. YouTube reversed Peterson's block after another popular YouTuber, Ethan Klein, demanded an explanation on Twitter, where he has more than 1 million followers. Although the original notice said that YouTube was responding to a legal complaint, on Twitter the company gave the impression that the block was erroneous.

Hi Ethan, this is fixed now, thanks for bringing it to our attention!

Team YouTube (@TeamYouTube) [January 2, 2018](#)

The overwhelming majority of the content policing on Google and YouTube is carried out by algorithms. The algorithms make for an easy rebuttal against charges of political bias: it's not us, it's the algorithm. But

algorithms are designed by people. As noted above, Google's anonymous outside partners work closely with the internal experts designing the algorithms. This close collaboration has upsides, Google's representatives say, pointing to advances in combatting terrorist propaganda on the platform. But it also provides little transparency, forcing users to take Google's word that they're being treated fairly.

YouTube's partnership with outside organizations to combat extremist content is just one part of the company's efforts to prioritize certain kinds of content over others. YouTube also suppresses certain content through its "restricted" mode, which screens out videos not suitable for children or containing "potentially mature" content, as well as by demonetizing certain videos and channels, cutting off the financial stream to their operators.

Prager University, a conservative nonprofit that makes educational videos, sued Google in October for both putting their content in restricted mode and demonetizing it. Prager faces an uphill battle in court (as a private company, Google isn't bound by the First Amendment) but the lawsuit has forced Google to take public positions on its censorship.

The Google representative who spoke with TheDC said that it is the algorithms that are responsible for placing videos in restricted mode. But in court documents reviewed by TheDC, Google's lawyers argued otherwise. "Decisions about which videos fall into that category are often complicated and may involve difficult, subjective judgment calls," they argued in documents filed on Dec. 29.

In her testimony before the Senate committee on Wednesday, Downs described some of the steps Google has taken to suppress "offensive" or "inflammatory" content that falls short of actual violent extremism.

"Some borderline videos, such as those containing inflammatory religious or supremacist content without a direct call to violence or a primary purpose of inciting hatred, may not cross these lines for removal. But we understand that these videos may be offensive to many and have developed a new treatment for them," she said.

"Identified borderline content will remain on YouTube behind an interstitial, won't be recommended, won't be monetized, and won't have key features including comments, suggested videos, and likes. Initial uses have been positive and have shown a substantial reduction in watch time of those videos," she added. [\(RELATED: Snopes, Which Will Be Fact-Checking For Facebook, Employs Leftists Almost Exclusively\)](#)

YouTube's demonetization push, which is affecting some of the most popular non-leftist political channels, is meant to accommodate advertisers who seek to avoid controversial content, the Google spokesperson said.

Dave Rubin, a popular YouTube host, has seen his videos repeatedly demonetized. Rubin posted a video, "Socialism isn't cool," on Wednesday. The video was up a little over 24 hours before YouTube demonetized it on Thursday.

And of course, [@TeamYouTube](#) has demonetized my video on socialism. Guaranteed a critique of capitalism would've been just fine.

Join us via Patreon/PayPal/Bitcoin: <https://t.co/gwBcGofxFZpic.twitter.com/UqDX3uBZV0>

â Dave Rubin (@RubinReport) [January 18, 2018](#)

Hey [@TeamYouTube](#), can you let me know which part of this video isn't advertiser friendly? Just trying to understand your official policy! <https://t.co/zSu6c7LWqt>

â Dave Rubin (@RubinReport) [January 18, 2018](#)

The video was later remonetized, a Google representative told TheDC. But users can't recoup the advertising dollars they lost while their videos were erroneously demonetized.

â I suspect that there is some political bent to it but I don't think it's necessarily a grand conspiracy against conservatives or anyone who's not a leftist. Part of the problem is their lack of transparency has created a situation where none of us really know what's going on,â Rubin told TheDC. â Does it seem that it is more so affecting non-leftist channels? Yeah, it does.â

Tags: [Censorship](#), [Google](#), [YouTube](#)

Google Has Created A Generation of Child Web Addicts In Its Drive For Political Mind Control: Youngsters are becoming so obsessed with the internet they spend more time on YouTube than with friends as parents struggle to keep control of their online usage

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/jan/26/huffpost-buzzfeed-layoffs-digital-journalism>

<<< A kids too dumb to work at newspapers and online news blogs?

- **Shocking scale of children's internet obsession revealed by new Ofcom study**
- **Seven out of ten take their phone to bed and even under-5s spend hours online**
- **A fifth of children 8-12 are on social media â despite supposed ban on under-13s**
- **A growing number of parents admit to having 'lost control' of children's habits**
- **Nobody under 20 should be allowed to have a mobile device**

By [Katherine Rushton](#)

•

[comments](#)

Children have become such screen addicts they are abandoning their friends and hobbies, a major report warns today.

Researchers found under-fives spend an hour and 16 minutes a day online. Their screen time rises to four hours and 16 minutes when gaming and television are included.

Youngsters aged 12 to 15 average nearly three hours a day on the web â plus two more hours watching TV. The study said [YouTube](#) was â a near permanent featureâ of many young lives, and seven in ten of those aged 12 to 15 took smartphones to bed.

It concluded: â Children were watching people on YouTube pursuing hobbies that they did not do themselves or had recently given up offline.â

A growing number of parents admitted to researchers that they had lost control of their childrenâs online habits.

+4

•

The major Ofcom study comes as analysis shows iPads can stunt children's development

+4

•

Nearly 20 per cent of under-fives have a tablet , rising to half of older children (stock image)

Campaigners described the report from media watchdog Ofcom as frightening.

“ In the early years, children need interaction with other people, and play “ it is key to their social skills,” said Sue Palmer of the group Toxic Childhood.

“ If that doesn’t happen when they are small, I don’t know where it leads. There is the screen time itself, and then there is what the screen time is displacing.”

The annual report, which was based on 2,000 interviews, also revealed that:

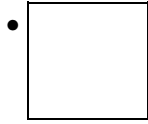
- Children aged five to 15 spend 20 minutes more online a day than watching TV;
- One in five pre-schoolers and two fifths of five- to eight-year-olds have an iPad or tablet device;
- A fifth of children aged eight to 12 are on social media “ despite a supposed ban on under-13s;
- Nearly one in five children aged 12 to 16 have accidentally spent money online.

Children aged three and four still watch more television than online videos, but their TV consumption is shrinking whilst their time online is rocketing.

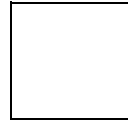
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)

- [Next](#)



[Would you let your children look at image of self-harm Mr...
21, faces jail for stealing customer...](#)



[Computer hacker,](#)

Share this article

Share

Many flock to YouTube and spend hours watching child-friendly videos such as how to make slime or draw animals. Others seek out âunboxingâ videos in which YouTube stars unwrap new products.

Some youngsters are becoming so obsessed with YouTube celebrities that they idolise them as role models, the Ofcom report said.

Some upload videos of their own, hoping to make a career for themselves. Disturbingly, many watch the lifestyle âvloggersâ pursuing hobbies and interacting with friends instead of doing so themselves.

+4

-

Many new parents consider the opportunity to hand their children an iPad or tablet to play with to be a godsend - but figures show more youngster are turning away from old hobbies

Ofcom spoke to a number of children who had given up their hobbies – such as drawing and doing scooter stunts – in order to watch films on YouTube.

One child who described herself as – very arty – admitted she rarely tried any crafts, and preferred to watch others being creative online.

Some youngsters said they socialised with friends less, because it was – too much effort – to go out when they could interact with them online instead.

– YouTube was a near permanent feature of many children’s lives, used throughout the day, – researchers said.

But many children who go online to watch harmless videos find themselves watching deeply disturbing material. Often they come across unsuitable content by accident, when they are searching for something else.

Sometimes they simply seek out material they are too young to view. They are also led to it by YouTube’s own algorithm which feeds them suggestions based on their tastes, Ofcom found.

+4

•

Only one per cent of under-5s have a smartphone but by 11 that has grown to 35 per cent

Children prefer YouTube to old-fashioned television or TV on-demand services because they – could easily access exactly what they wanted to watch and were being served with an endless stream of recommendations tailored exactly to their taste, – the report said.

Many of the parents involved in the research were shocked to learn what their children had been watching. Two fifths of those with children aged five to 15 feared that their children were being pressured to spend money on the web.

Half worried about tech firms harvesting too much information about their children, and around a third feared their offspring would see unsuitable content or become radicalised by extremists.

How iPads can stunt development

Letting pre-school children play on iPads and watch lots of television harms their development, researchers have found.

They said those who were exposed to the most screen time at the age of two showed poorer general skills by the age of three.

The researchers, from the University of Calgary in Canada, said: "Digital media and screens are now ubiquitous in the lives of children.

"Although some benefits of high-quality and interactive screen time have been identified, excessive screen time has been associated with deleterious physical, behavioural, and cognitive outcomes. The study examined outcomes during a critical period of growth and maturation, revealing that screen time can impinge on children's ability to develop optimally.

"When observing screens, they may be missing important opportunities to practice and master interpersonal, motor, and communication skills."

The study, published in the JAMA Pediatrics medical journal, tracked 2,400 children.

Despite these fears, many parents of teens admitted that they struggle to control the amount of time their children spent online.

Part of the problem was that youngsters prefer to watch content on the web on their own, according to the report.

They view watching live TV as a family activity, but feel far more comfortable on a device which they can control in private.

Children often use multiple screens at once "but the hours they spend on each are counted separately for the Ofcom research.

They are also using multiple social media profiles to project a "picture-perfect self" and to avoid bullying. The number of those aged 12 to 15 being bullied online nearly doubled from 5 per cent in 2017 to 9 per cent last year.

Youngsters now often use several accounts to project different versions of themselves so their "real self" can avoid social stigma, the report said.

More than half of the children surveyed said social media presents an unrealistic image, and researchers said glamorous and flattering filters to make them look "prettier" were being used in many cases. About 20 per cent of girls said they needed to look popular online "all the time" compared with only 11 per cent

of boys.

The watchdog found children increasingly faced bullying through services such as WhatsApp.

Last week the father of 14-year-old Molly Russell blamed Instagram for her death, after she viewed posts on the social network that glamourised suicide and self-harm.

The Google-owned YouTube platform has also come under fire for allowing jihadists, far-Right activists and hate preachers.

Study: Increased screen time in young children associated with developmental delays

by Adrian Mojica

PHOTO: MGN

A new study from psychologists and doctors in Canada found [increased screen time in young children can cause issues with children reaching developmental milestones.](#)

Researchers studied 2,441 mothers and children with higher levels of screen time for children aged 24 and 36-months-old. Researchers then examined developmental milestone test results in the same children at 36 and 60-months-old.

The study found on average, 24-month-old children were watching 17 hours of television per week, 36-month-olds watched 25 hours per week, and 36-month-olds watched 11 hours per week. The totals reflect findings children on average in the U.S. watch to 2 hours and 19 minutes of screen time each day.

For each age group, children with increased screen times showed poorer performances on developmental testing when they reached the next age group. Developmental evaluations included communication, gross motor, fine motor, problem solving, and personal-social skills.

The totals are well above the recommended 1 hour per day of screen time watching high-quality programs. Researchers say about one quarter of children are not developmentally ready for school entry and the trend parallels an increase in screen time use by children.

Researchers say the findings indicate pediatricians and parents should provide guidance and have plans in place to create a healthier balance in children's lives and lower the amount of screen time.

[**iPhone FaceTime bug lets callers eavesdrop!**](#)

[**APPLE scrambles...**](#)

[**FACEBOOK Disables Ad Monitoring Tools Used By Watchdogs...**](#)

[**GOOGLE Plan To Sell Phone Location**](#)

Data...

Tech giants face critical earnings week...

Media layoffs bring heat...

Generation of web addicts: Children spend more time on YouTube than with friends

Google Has Created A Generation of Child Web Addicts In Its Drive For Political Mind Control: Youngsters are becoming so obsessed with the internet they spend more time on YouTube than with friends as parents struggle to keep control of their online usage

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/jan/26/huffpost-buzzfeed-layoffs-digital-journalism>

<<< A kids too dumb to work at newspapers and online news blogs?

- Shocking scale of children's internet obsession revealed by new Ofcom study
- Seven out of ten take their phone to bed and even under-5s spend hours online
- A fifth of children 8-12 are on social media despite supposed ban on under-13s
- A growing number of parents admit to having 'lost control' of children's habits
- Nobody under 20 should be allowed to have a mobile device

By [Katherine Rushton](#)

•

[comments](#)

Children have become such screen addicts they are abandoning their friends and hobbies, a major report warns today.

Researchers found under-fives spend an hour and 16 minutes a day online. Their screen time rises to four hours and 16 minutes when gaming and television are included.

Youngsters aged 12 to 15 average nearly three hours a day on the web plus two more hours watching TV. The study said YouTube was a near permanent feature of many young lives, and seven in ten of those aged 12 to 15 took smartphones to bed.

It concluded: Children were watching people on YouTube pursuing hobbies that they did not do themselves or had recently given up offline.

A growing number of parents admitted to researchers that they had lost control of their children's online habits.

+4

•

The major Ofcom study comes as analysis shows iPads can stunt children's development

+4

•

Nearly 20 per cent of under-fives have a tablet , rising to half of older children (stock image)

Campaigners described the report from media watchdog Ofcom as frightening.

“ In the early years, children need interaction with other people, and play “ it is key to their social skills,” said Sue Palmer of the group Toxic Childhood.

“ If that doesn’t happen when they are small, I don’t know where it leads. There is the screen time itself, and then there is what the screen time is displacing.”

The annual report, which was based on 2,000 interviews, also revealed that:

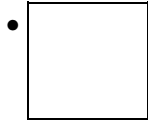
- Children aged five to 15 spend 20 minutes more online a day than watching TV;
- One in five pre-schoolers and two fifths of five- to eight-year-olds have an iPad or tablet device;
- A fifth of children aged eight to 12 are on social media “ despite a supposed ban on under-13s;
- Nearly one in five children aged 12 to 16 have accidentally spent money online.

Children aged three and four still watch more television than online videos, but their TV consumption is shrinking whilst their time online is rocketing.

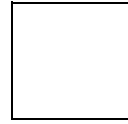
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)

- [Next](#)



[Would you let your children look at image of self-harm Mr...
21, faces jail for stealing customer...](#)



[Computer hacker.](#)

Share this article

Share

Many flock to YouTube and spend hours watching child-friendly videos such as how to make slime or draw animals. Others seek out â unboxingâ videos in which YouTube stars unwrap new products.

Some youngsters are becoming so obsessed with YouTube celebrities that they idolise them as role models, the Ofcom report said.

Some upload videos of their own, hoping to make a career for themselves. Disturbingly, many watch the lifestyle â vloggersâ pursuing hobbies and interacting with friends instead of doing so themselves.

+4

-

Many new parents consider the opportunity to hand their children an iPad or tablet to play with to be a godsend - but figures show more youngster are turning away from old hobbies

Ofcom spoke to a number of children who had given up their hobbies – such as drawing and doing scooter stunts – in order to watch films on YouTube.

One child who described herself as – very arty – admitted she rarely tried any crafts, and preferred to watch others being creative online.

Some youngsters said they socialised with friends less, because it was – too much effort – to go out when they could interact with them online instead.

– YouTube was a near permanent feature of many children’s lives, used throughout the day, – researchers said.

But many children who go online to watch harmless videos find themselves watching deeply disturbing material. Often they come across unsuitable content by accident, when they are searching for something else.

Sometimes they simply seek out material they are too young to view. They are also led to it by YouTube’s own algorithm which feeds them suggestions based on their tastes, Ofcom found.

+4

•

Only one per cent of under-5s have a smartphone but by 11 that has grown to 35 per cent

Children prefer YouTube to old-fashioned television or TV on-demand services because they – could easily access exactly what they wanted to watch and were being served with an endless stream of recommendations tailored exactly to their taste, – the report said.

Many of the parents involved in the research were shocked to learn what their children had been watching. Two fifths of those with children aged five to 15 feared that their children were being pressured to spend money on the web.

Half worried about tech firms harvesting too much information about their children, and around a third feared their offspring would see unsuitable content or become radicalised by extremists.

How iPads can stunt development

Letting pre-school children play on iPads and watch lots of television harms their development, researchers have found.

They said those who were exposed to the most screen time at the age of two showed poorer general skills by the age of three.

The researchers, from the University of Calgary in Canada, said: "Digital media and screens are now ubiquitous in the lives of children.

"Although some benefits of high-quality and interactive screen time have been identified, excessive screen time has been associated with deleterious physical, behavioural, and cognitive outcomes. The study examined outcomes during a critical period of growth and maturation, revealing that screen time can impinge on children's ability to develop optimally.

"When observing screens, they may be missing important opportunities to practice and master interpersonal, motor, and communication skills."

The study, published in the JAMA Pediatrics medical journal, tracked 2,400 children.

Despite these fears, many parents of teens admitted that they struggle to control the amount of time their children spent online.

Part of the problem was that youngsters prefer to watch content on the web on their own, according to the report.

They view watching live TV as a family activity, but feel far more comfortable on a device which they can control in private.

Children often use multiple screens at once "but the hours they spend on each are counted separately for the Ofcom research.

They are also using multiple social media profiles to project a "picture-perfect self" and to avoid bullying. The number of those aged 12 to 15 being bullied online nearly doubled from 5 per cent in 2017 to 9 per cent last year.

Youngsters now often use several accounts to project different versions of themselves so their "real self" can avoid social stigma, the report said.

More than half of the children surveyed said social media presents an unrealistic image, and researchers said glamorous and flattering filters to make them look "prettier" were being used in many cases. About 20 per cent of girls said they needed to look popular online "all the time" compared with only 11 per cent

of boys.

The watchdog found children increasingly faced bullying through services such as WhatsApp.

Last week the father of 14-year-old Molly Russell blamed Instagram for her death, after she viewed posts on the social network that glamourised suicide and self-harm.

The Google-owned YouTube platform has also come under fire for allowing jihadists, far-Right activists and hate preachers.

Study: Increased screen time in young children associated with developmental delays

by Adrian Mojica

PHOTO: MGN

A new study from psychologists and doctors in Canada found [increased screen time in young children can cause issues with children reaching developmental milestones.](#)

Researchers studied 2,441 mothers and children with higher levels of screen time for children aged 24 and 36-months-old. Researchers then examined developmental milestone test results in the same children at 36 and 60-months-old.

The study found on average, 24-month-old children were watching 17 hours of television per week, 36-month-olds watched 25 hours per week, and 36-month-olds watched 11 hours per week. The totals reflect findings children on average in the U.S. watch to 2 hours and 19 minutes of screen time each day.

For each age group, children with increased screen times showed poorer performances on developmental testing when they reached the next age group. Developmental evaluations included communication, gross motor, fine motor, problem solving, and personal-social skills.

The totals are well above the recommended 1 hour per day of screen time watching high-quality programs. Researchers say about one quarter of children are not developmentally ready for school entry and the trend parallels an increase in screen time use by children.

Researchers say the findings indicate pediatricians and parents should provide guidance and have plans in place to create a healthier balance in children's lives and lower the amount of screen time.

[**iPhone FaceTime bug lets callers eavesdrop!**](#)

[**APPLE scrambles...**](#)

[**FACEBOOK Disables Ad Monitoring Tools Used By Watchdogs...**](#)

[**GOOGLE Plan To Sell Phone Location**](#)

Data...

Tech giants face critical earnings week...

Media layoffs bring heat...

Generation of web addicts: Children spend more time on YouTube than with friends

How The CIA Made Google



by [Tyler Durden](#)

Mon, 08/28/2017 - 20:35

0

SHARES

[Authored by Nafeez Ahmed via Medium.com.](#)

Inside the secret network behind mass surveillance, endless war, and Skynet...

[INSURGE INTELLIGENCE](#), a new crowd-funded investigative journalism project, breaks the exclusive story of how the United States intelligence community funded, nurtured and incubated Google as part of a drive to dominate the world through control of information. Seed-funded by the NSA and CIA, Google was merely the first among a plethora of private sector start-ups co-opted by US intelligence to retain a information superiority.â

.

The origins of this ingenious strategy trace back to a secret Pentagon-sponsored group, that for the last two decades has functioned as a bridge between the US government and elites across the business, industry, finance, corporate, and media sectors. The group has allowed some of the most powerful special interests in corporate America to systematically circumvent democratic accountability and the rule of law to influence government policies, as well as public opinion in the US and around the world. The results have been catastrophic: NSA mass surveillance, a permanent state of global war, and a new initiative to transform the US military into Skynet.

This exclusive is being released for free in the public interest, and was enabled by crowdfunding. Iâ d like to thank my amazing community of patrons for their support, which gave me the opportunity to work on this in-depth investigation. Please [support independent, investigative journalism for the global commons](#).

* * *

In the wake of the Charlie Hebdo attacks in Paris, western governments are moving fast to legitimize expanded powers of mass surveillance and controls on the internet, all in the name of fighting terrorism.

US and European [politicians](#) have called to protect NSA-style snooping, and to advance the capacity to intrude on internet privacy by outlawing encryption. One idea is to establish a telecoms partnership that would unilaterally delete content deemed to â€œfuel hatred and violenceâ€œ in situations considered â€œappropriate.â€œ Heated discussions are going on at government and parliamentary level to explore cracking down on [lawyer-client](#) confidentiality.

What any of this would have done to prevent the Charlie Hebdo attacks remains a [mystery](#), especially given that we already know the terrorists were on the radar of French intelligence for up to a decade.

There is little new in this story. The 9/11 atrocity was the first of many terrorist attacks, each succeeded by the dramatic extension of draconian state powers at the expense of civil liberties, backed up with the projection of military force in regions identified as hotspots harbouring terrorists. Yet there is little indication that this tried and tested formula has done anything to reduce the danger. If anything, we appear to be locked into a deepening cycle of violence with no clear end in sight.

As our governments push to increase their powers, INSURGE INTELLIGENCE can now reveal the vast extent to which the US intelligence community is implicated in nurturing the web platforms we know today, for the precise purpose of utilizing the technology as a mechanism to fight global â€œinformation warâ€œ ?â€œ ?a war to legitimize the power of the few over the rest of us. The lynchpin of this story is the corporation that in many ways defines the 21st century with its unobtrusive omnipresence: Google.

Google styles itself as a friendly, funky, user-friendly tech firm that rose to prominence through a combination of skill, luck, and genuine innovation. This is true. But it is a mere fragment of the story. In reality, Google is a smokescreen behind which lurks the US military-industrial complex.

The inside story of Googleâ€™s rise, revealed here for the first time, opens a can of worms that goes far beyond Google, unexpectedly shining a light on the existence of a parasitical network driving the evolution of the US national security apparatus, and profiting obscenely from its operation.

The shadow network

For the last two decades, US foreign and intelligence strategies have resulted in a global â€œwar on terrorâ€œ consisting of prolonged military invasions in the Muslim world and comprehensive surveillance of civilian populations. These strategies have been incubated, if not dictated, by a secret network inside and beyond the Pentagon.

Established under the Clinton administration, consolidated under Bush, and firmly entrenched under Obama, this bipartisan network of mostly neoconservative ideologues sealed its dominion inside the US Department of Defense (DoD) by the dawn of 2015, through the operation of an obscure corporate entity outside the Pentagon, but run by the Pentagon.

In 1999, the CIA created its own venture capital investment firm, In-Q-Tel, to fund promising start-ups that might create technologies useful for intelligence agencies. But the inspiration for In-Q-Tel came earlier, when the Pentagon set up its own private sector outfit.

Known as the â€œHighlands Forum,â€œ this private network has operated as a bridge between the Pentagon and powerful American elites outside the military since the mid-1990s. Despite changes in civilian administrations, the network around the Highlands Forum has become increasingly successful in dominating US defense policy.

Giant defense contractors like Booz Allen Hamilton and Science Applications International Corporation are sometimes referred to as the “shadow intelligence community” due to the revolving doors between them and government, and their capacity to simultaneously influence and profit from defense policy. But while these contractors compete for power and money, they also collaborate where it counts. The Highlands Forum has for 20 years provided an off the record space for some of the most prominent members of the shadow intelligence community to convene with senior US government officials, alongside other leaders in relevant industries.

I first stumbled upon the existence of this network in November 2014, when I reported for VICE’s Motherboard that US defense secretary Chuck Hagel’s newly announced “Defense Innovation Initiative” was really about [building Skynet](#)? or something like it, essentially to dominate an emerging era of automated robotic warfare.

That story was based on a little-known Pentagon-funded “white paper” published two months earlier by the National Defense University (NDU) in Washington DC, a leading US military-run institution that, among other things, generates research to develop US defense policy at the highest levels. The white paper clarified the thinking behind the new initiative, and the revolutionary scientific and technological developments it hoped to capitalize on.

The Highlands Forum

The co-author of that NDU white paper is Linton Wells, a 51-year veteran US defense official who served in the Bush administration as the Pentagon’s chief information officer, overseeing the National Security Agency (NSA) and other spy agencies. He [still holds](#) active top-secret security clearances, and according to a report by Government Executive magazine in 2006 he [chaired the “Highlands Forum”](#), founded by the Pentagon in 1994.

Linton Wells II (right) former Pentagon chief information officer and assistant secretary of defense for networks, at a recent Pentagon Highlands Forum session. Rosemary Wenchel, a senior official in the US Department of Homeland Security, is sitting next to him

[New Scientist](#) magazine (paywall) has compared the Highlands Forum to elite meetings like “Davos, Ditchley and Aspen,” describing it as “far less well known, yet arguably just as influential a talking shop.” Regular Forum meetings bring together “innovative people to consider interactions between policy and technology. Its biggest successes have been in the development of high-tech network-based warfare.”

Given Wells’s role in such a Forum, perhaps it was not surprising that his defense transformation white paper was able to have such a profound impact on actual Pentagon policy. But if that was the case, why had no one noticed?

Despite being sponsored by the Pentagon, I could find no official page on the DoD website about the Forum. Active and former US military and intelligence sources had never heard of it, and neither did national security journalists. I was baffled.

The Pentagon’s intellectual capital venture firm

In the prologue to his 2007 book, *A Crowd of One: The Future of Individual Identity*, John Clippinger, an MIT scientist of the Media Lab Human Dynamics Group, described how he participated in a “Highlands Forum” gathering, an “invitation-only meeting funded by the Department of Defense and chaired by the assistant for networks and information integration.” This was a senior DoD post overseeing operations and

policies for the Pentagon's most powerful spy agencies including the NSA, the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), among others. Starting from 2003, the position was transitioned into what is now the undersecretary of defense for intelligence. The Highlands Forum, Clippinger wrote, was founded by a retired US Navy captain named Dick O'Neill. Delegates include senior US military officials across numerous agencies and divisions? captains, rear admirals, generals, colonels, majors and commanders as well as members of the DoD leadership.

What at first appeared to be the Forum's main [website](#) describes Highlands as an informal cross-disciplinary network sponsored by Federal Government, focusing on information, science and technology. Explanation is sparse, beyond a single Department of Defense logo.

But Highlands also has [another](#) website describing itself as an intellectual capital venture firm with extensive experience assisting corporations, organizations, and government leaders. The firm provides a wide range of services, including: strategic planning, scenario creation and gaming for expanding global markets, as well as working with clients to build strategies for execution. The Highlands Group Inc., the website says, organizes a whole range of Forums on these issues.

For instance, in addition to the Highlands Forum, since 9/11 the Group runs the Island Forum, an international event held in association with Singapore's Ministry of Defense, which O'Neill oversees as lead consultant. The Singapore Ministry of Defense website describes the Island Forum as [patterned after](#) the Highlands Forum organized for the US Department of Defense. Documents leaked by NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden confirmed that Singapore played a key role in permitting the US and Australia to tap [undersea cables](#) to spy on Asian powers like Indonesia and Malaysia.

The Highlands Group website also reveals that Highlands is partnered with one of the most powerful defense contractors in the United States. Highlands is supported by a network of companies and independent researchers, including our Highlands Forum partners for the past ten years at SAIC; and the vast Highlands network of participants in the Highlands Forum.

SAIC stands for the US defense firm, Science Applications International Corporation, which changed its name to Leidos in 2013, operating SAIC as a subsidiary. SAIC/Leidos is among the [top 10](#) largest defense contractors in the US, and works closely with the US intelligence community, especially the NSA. According to investigative journalist Tim Shorrock, the first to disclose the vast extent of the privatization of US intelligence with his seminal book *Spies for Hire*, SAIC has a symbiotic relationship with the NSA: the agency is the company's largest single customer and SAIC is the NSA's largest contractor.

Richard O'Neill, Dick O'Neill, founding president of the Pentagon's Highlands Forum

The full name of Captain Dick O'Neill, the founding president of the Highlands Forum, is Richard Patrick O'Neill, who after his work in the Navy joined the DoD. He served his last post as deputy for strategy and policy in the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Defense for Command, Control, Communications and Intelligence, before setting up Highlands.

The Club of Yoda

But Clippinger also referred to another mysterious individual revered by Forum attendees:

He sat at the back of the room, expressionless behind thick, black-rimmed glasses. I never heard him utter a word. Andrew (Andy) Marshall is an icon within DoD. Some call him Yoda, indicative of his mythical inscrutable status. He had served many administrations and was widely regarded as above partisan politics. He was a supporter of the Highlands

Forum and a regular fixture from its beginning.

Since 1973, Marshall has headed up one of the Pentagon's most powerful agencies, the Office of Net Assessment (ONA), the US defense secretary's internal think tank which conducts highly classified research on future planning for defense policy across the US military and intelligence community. The ONA has played a key role in major Pentagon strategy initiatives, including Maritime Strategy, the Strategic Defense Initiative, the Competitive Strategies Initiative, and the Revolution in Military Affairs.

Andrew Marshall, head of the Pentagon's Office of Net Assessment (ONA) and co-chair of the Highlands Forum, at an early Highlands event in 1996 at the Santa Fe Institute. Marshall is retiring as of January 2015

In a rare 2002 profile in [Wired](#), reporter Douglas McGray described Andrew Marshall, now 93 years old, as the DoD's most elusive but one of its most influential officials. McGray added that Vice President Dick Cheney, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, and Deputy Secretary Paul Wolfowitz were widely considered the hawks of the neoconservative movement in American politics were among Marshall's star protégés.

Speaking at a low-key [Harvard University seminar](#) a few months after 9/11, Highlands Forum founding president Richard O'Neill said that Marshall was much more than a regular fixture at the Forum. Andy Marshall is our co-chair, so indirectly everything that we do goes back into Andy's system, he told the audience. Directly, people who are in the Forum meetings may be going back to give briefings to Andy on a variety of topics and to synthesize things. He also said that the Forum had a third co-chair: the [director of the Defense Advanced Research and Projects Agency \(DARPA\)](#), which at that time was a Rumsfeld appointee, Anthony J. Tether. Before joining DARPA, Tether was vice president of SAIC's Advanced Technology Sector.

Anthony J. Tether, director of DARPA and co-chair of the Pentagon's Highlands Forum from June 2001 to February 2009

The Highlands Forum's influence on US defense policy has thus operated through three main channels: its sponsorship by the Office of the Secretary of Defense (around the middle of last decade this was transitioned specifically to the [Office of the Undersecretary of Defense for Intelligence](#), which is in charge of the main surveillance agencies); its direct link to Andrew Marshall's ONA; and its direct link to DARPA.

A slide from Richard O'Neill's presentation at Harvard University in 2001

According to Clippinger in *A Crowd of One*, what happens at informal gatherings such as the Highlands Forum could, over time and through unforeseen curious paths of influence, have enormous impact, not just within the DoD but throughout the world. He wrote that the Forum's ideas have moved from being heretical to mainstream. Ideas that were anathema in 1999 had been adopted as policy just three years later.

Although the Forum does not produce consensus recommendations, its impact is deeper than a traditional government advisory committee. The ideas that emerge from meetings are available for use by decision-makers as well as by people from the think tanks, according to [O'Neill](#):

“We’ll include people from Booz, SAIC, RAND, or others at our meetings. We welcome that kind of cooperation, because, truthfully, they have the gravitas. They are there for the long haul and are able to influence government policies with real scholarly work. We produce ideas and interaction and networks for these people to take and use as they need them.”

My repeated requests to O’Neill for information on his work at the Highlands Forum were ignored. The Department of Defense also did not respond to multiple requests for information and comment on the Forum.

Information warfare

The Highlands Forum has served as a two-way “influence bridge”: on the one hand, for the shadow network of private contractors to influence the formulation of information operations policy across US military intelligence; and on the other, for the Pentagon to influence what is going on in the private sector. There is no clearer evidence of this than the truly instrumental role of the Forum in incubating the idea of mass surveillance as a mechanism to dominate information on a global scale.

In 1989, Richard O’Neill, then a US Navy cryptologist, wrote a paper for the US Naval War College, “Toward a methodology for perception management.” In his book, *Future Wars*, Col. John Alexander, then a senior officer in the US Army’s Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM), records that O’Neill’s paper for the first time outlined a strategy for “perception management” as part of information warfare (IW). O’Neill’s proposed strategy identified three categories of targets for IW: adversaries, so they believe they are vulnerable; potential partners, “so they perceive the cause [of war] as just”; and finally, civilian populations and the political leadership so they “perceive the cost as worth the effort.” A secret briefing based on O’Neill’s work “made its way to the top leadership” at DoD. “They acknowledged that O’Neill was right and told him to bury it.”

Except the DoD didn’t bury it. [Around 1994](#), the Highlands Group was founded by O’Neill as an official Pentagon project at the appointment of Bill Clinton’s then defense secretary [William Perry](#), who went on to join SAIC’s board of directors after retiring from government in 2003.

In O’Neill’s own words, the group would function as the Pentagon’s “[ideas lab](#)”. According to [Government Executive](#), military and information technology experts gathered at the first Forum meeting “to consider the impacts of IT and globalization on the United States and on warfare. How would the Internet and other emerging technologies change the world?” The meeting helped plant the idea of “network-centric warfare” in the minds of “the nation’s top military thinkers.”

Excluding the public

Official Pentagon records confirm that the Highlands Forum’s primary goal was to support DoD policies on O’Neill’s specialism: information warfare. According to the Pentagon’s 1997 [Annual Report to the President and the Congress](#) under a section titled “Information Operations,” (IO) the Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD) had authorized the “establishment of the Highlands Group of key DoD, industry, and academic IO experts” to coordinate IO across federal military intelligence agencies.

The following year’s [DoD annual report](#) reiterated the Forum’s centrality to information operations: “To examine IO issues, DoD sponsors the Highlands Forum, which brings together government, industry, and academic professionals from various fields.”

Notice that in 1998, the Highlands “Group” became a “Forum.” According to O’Neill, this was to avoid subjecting Highlands Forums meetings to “bureaucratic restrictions.” What he was alluding to was the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA), which regulates the way the US government can formally

solicit the advice of special interests.

Known as the “open government” law, FACA requires that US government officials cannot hold closed-door or secret consultations with people outside government to develop policy. All such consultations should take place via federal advisory committees that permit public scrutiny. FACA requires that meetings be held in public, announced via the Federal Register, that advisory groups are registered with an office at the General Services Administration, among other requirements intended to maintain accountability to the public interest.

But [Government Executive](#) reported that “O’Neill and others believed such regulatory issues would quell the free flow of ideas and no-holds-barred discussions they sought.” Pentagon lawyers had warned that the word “group” might necessitate certain obligations and advised running the whole thing privately: “So O’Neill renamed it the Highlands Forum and moved into the private sector to manage it as a consultant to the Pentagon.” The Pentagon Highlands Forum thus runs under the mantle of O’Neill’s “intellectual capital venture firm,” “Highlands Group Inc.”

In 1995, a year after William Perry appointed O’Neill to head up the Highlands Forum, SAIC “the Forum’s “partner” organization” [“launched](#) a new Center for Information Strategy and Policy under the direction of “Jeffrey Cooper, a member of the Highlands Group who advises senior Defense Department officials on information warfare issues.” The Center had precisely the same objective as the Forum, to function as “a clearinghouse to bring together the best and brightest minds in information warfare by sponsoring a continuing series of seminars, papers and symposia which explore the implications of information warfare in depth.” The aim was to “enable leaders and policymakers from government, industry, and academia to address key issues surrounding information warfare to ensure that the United States retains its edge over any and all potential enemies.”

Despite FACA regulations, federal advisory committees are already heavily influenced, if not [captured, by corporate power](#). So in bypassing FACA, the Pentagon overrode even the loose restrictions of FACA, by permanently excluding any possibility of public engagement.

O’Neill’s claim that there are no reports or recommendations is disingenuous. By his own admission, the secret Pentagon consultations with industry that have taken place through the Highlands Forum since 1994 have been accompanied by regular presentations of academic and policy papers, recordings and notes of meetings, and other forms of documentation that are locked behind a login only accessible by Forum delegates. This violates the spirit, if not the letter, of FACA “in a way that is patently intended to circumvent democratic accountability and the rule of law.

The Highlands Forum doesn’t need to produce consensus recommendations. Its purpose is to provide the Pentagon a shadow social networking mechanism to cement lasting relationships with corporate power, and to identify new talent, that can be used to fine-tune information warfare strategies in absolute secrecy.

Total participants in the DoD’s Highlands Forum number over a thousand, although sessions largely consist of small closed workshop style gatherings of maximum 25–30 people, bringing together experts and officials depending on the subject. Delegates have included senior personnel from SAIC and Booz Allen Hamilton, RAND Corp., Cisco, Human Genome Sciences, eBay, PayPal, IBM, Google, Microsoft, AT&T, the BBC, Disney, General Electric, Enron, among innumerable others; Democrat and Republican members of Congress and the Senate; senior executives from the US energy industry such as Daniel Yergin of IHS Cambridge Energy Research Associates; and key people involved in both sides of presidential campaigns.

Other participants have included senior media professionals: David Ignatius, associate editor of the Washington Post and at the time the executive editor of the International Herald Tribune; Thomas Friedman, long-time New York Times columnist; Arnaud de Borchgrave, an editor at Washington Times and United

Press International; Steven Levy, a former Newsweek editor, senior writer for Wired and now chief tech editor at Medium; Lawrence Wright, staff writer at the New Yorker; Noah Shachtman, executive editor at the Daily Beast; Rebecca McKinnon, co-founder of Global Voices Online; Nik Gowing of the BBC; and John Markoff of the New York Times.

Due to its current sponsorship by the OSD's undersecretary of defense for intelligence, the Forum has inside access to the chiefs of the main US surveillance and reconnaissance agencies, as well as the directors and their assistants at DoD research agencies, from DARPA, to the ONA. This also means that the Forum is deeply plugged into the Pentagon's policy research task forces.

Google: seeded by the Pentagon

In 1994—the same year the Highlands Forum was founded under the stewardship of the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the ONA, and DARPA—two young PhD students at Stanford University, Sergey Brin and Larry Page, made their breakthrough on the first automated web crawling and page ranking application. That application remains the core component of what eventually became Google's search service. Brin and Page had performed their work with funding from the [Digital Library Initiative](#) (DLI), a multi-agency programme of the National Science Foundation (NSF), NASA and DARPA.

But that's just one side of the story.

Throughout the development of the search engine, Sergey Brin reported regularly and directly to two people who were not Stanford faculty at all: Dr. Bhavani Thuraisingham and Dr. Rick Steinheiser. Both were representatives of a sensitive US intelligence community research programme on information security and data-mining.

Thuraisingham is currently the Louis A. Beecherl distinguished professor and executive director of the Cyber Security Research Institute at the University of Texas, Dallas, and a sought-after expert on data-mining, data management and information security issues. But in the 1990s, she worked for the MITRE Corp., a leading US defense contractor, where she managed the Massive Digital Data Systems initiative, a project sponsored by the NSA, CIA, and the Director of Central Intelligence, to foster innovative research in information technology.

“We funded Stanford University through the computer scientist Jeffrey Ullman, who had several promising graduate students working on many exciting areas,” Prof. Thuraisingham told me. “One of them was Sergey Brin, the founder of Google. The intelligence community's MDDS program essentially provided Brin seed-funding, which was supplemented by many other sources, including the private sector.”

This sort of funding is certainly not unusual, and Sergey Brin's being able to receive it by being a graduate student at Stanford appears to have been incidental. The Pentagon was all over computer science research at this time. But it illustrates how deeply entrenched the culture of Silicon Valley is in the values of the US intelligence community.

In an extraordinary [document](#) hosted by the website of the University of Texas, Thuraisingham recounts that from 1993 to 1999, “the Intelligence Community [IC] started a program called Massive Digital Data Systems (MDDS) that I was managing for the Intelligence Community when I was at the MITRE Corporation.” The program funded 15 research efforts at various universities, including Stanford. Its goal was developing “data management technologies to manage several terabytes to petabytes of data,” including for “query processing, transaction management, metadata management, storage management, and data integration.”

At the time, Thuraisingham was chief scientist for data and information management at MITRE, where she led team research and development efforts for the NSA, CIA, US Air Force Research Laboratory, as well as the US Navy's Space and Naval Warfare Systems Command (SPAWAR) and Communications and Electronic Command (CECOM). She went on to teach courses for US government officials and defense contractors on data-mining in counter-terrorism.

In her University of Texas article, she attaches the copy of an abstract of the US intelligence community's MDDS program that had been presented to the "Annual Intelligence Community Symposium" in 1995. The abstract reveals that the primary sponsors of the MDDS programme were three agencies: the NSA, the CIA's Office of Research & Development, and the intelligence community's Community Management Staff (CMS) which operates under the Director of Central Intelligence. Administrators of the program, which provided funding of around \$4 million dollars per year for 3-4 years, were identified as Hal Curran (NSA), Robert Kluttz (CMS), Dr. Claudia Pierce (NSA), Dr. Rick Steinheiser (ORD's standing for the CIA's Office of Research and Development), and Dr. Thuraisingham herself.

Thuraisingham goes on in her article to reiterate that this joint CIA-NSA program partly funded Sergey Brin to develop the core of Google, through a grant to Stanford managed by Brin's supervisor Prof. Jeffrey D. Ullman:

"In fact, the Google founder Mr. Sergey Brin was partly funded by this program while he was a PhD student at Stanford. He together with his advisor Prof. Jeffrey Ullman and my colleague at MITRE, Dr. Chris Clifton [MITRE's chief scientist in IT], developed the Query Flocks System which produced solutions for mining large amounts of data stored in databases. I remember visiting Stanford with Dr. Rick Steinheiser from the Intelligence Community and Mr. Brin would rush in on roller blades, give his presentation and rush out. In fact the last time we met in September 1998, Mr. Brin demonstrated to us his search engine which became Google soon after."

Brin and Page officially incorporated Google as a company in September 1998, the very month they last reported to Thuraisingham and Steinheiser. "Query Flocks" was also part of Google's patented "PageRank" search system, which Brin developed at Stanford under the CIA-NSA-MDDS programme, as well as with funding from the NSF, IBM and Hitachi. That year, MITRE's Dr. Chris Clifton, who worked under Thuraisingham to develop the "Query Flocks" system, co-authored a paper with Brin's supervisor, Prof. Ullman, and the CIA's Rick Steinheiser. Titled "Knowledge Discovery in Text," the [paper](#) was presented at an academic conference.

"The MDDS funding that supported Brin was significant as far as seed-funding goes, but it was probably outweighed by the other funding streams," said Thuraisingham. "The duration of Brin's funding was around two years or so. In that period, I and my colleagues from the MDDS would visit Stanford to see Brin and monitor his progress every three months or so. We didn't supervise exactly, but we did want to check progress, point out potential problems and suggest ideas. In those briefings, Brin did present to us on the query flocks research, and also demonstrated to us versions of the Google search engine."

Brin thus reported to Thuraisingham and Steinheiser regularly about his work developing Google.

==

UPDATE 2.05PM GMT [2nd Feb 2015]:

Since publication of this article, Prof. Thuraisingham has amended her article referenced above. The amended version includes a new modified statement, followed by a copy of the original version of her account of the MDDS. In this amended version, Thuraisingham rejects the idea that CIA funded Google, and says instead:

â In fact Prof. Jeffrey Ullman (at Stanford) and my colleague at MITRE Dr. Chris Clifton together with some others developed the Query Flocks System, as part of MDDS, which produced solutions for mining large amounts of data stored in databases. Also, Mr. Sergey Brin, the cofounder of Google, was part of Prof. Ullmanâ s research group at that time. I remember visiting Stanford with Dr. Rick Steinheiser from the Intelligence Community periodically and Mr. Brin would rush in on roller blades, give his presentation and rush out. During our last visit to Stanford in September 1998, Mr. Brin demonstrated to us his search engine which I believe became Google soon afterâ !

There are also several inaccuracies in Dr. Ahmedâ s article (dated January 22, 2015). For example, the MDDS program was not a â sensitiveâ program as stated by Dr. Ahmed; it was an Unclassified program that funded universities in the US. Furthermore, Sergey Brin never reported to me or to Dr. Rick Steinheiser; he only gave presentations to us during our visits to the Department of Computer Science at Stanford during the 1990s. Also, MDDS never funded Google; it funded Stanford University.â

Here, there is no substantive factual difference in Thuraisinghamâ s accounts, other than to assert that her statement associating Sergey Brin with the development of â query flocksâ is mistaken. Notably, this acknowledgement is derived not from her own knowledge, but from this very article quoting a comment from a Google spokesperson.

However, the bizarre attempt to disassociate Google from the MDDS program misses the mark. Firstly, the MDDS never funded Google, because during the development of the core components of the Google search engine, there was no company incorporated with that name. The grant was instead provided to Stanford University through Prof. Ullman, through whom some MDDS funding was used to support Brin who was co-developing Google at the time. Secondly, Thuraisingham then adds that Brin never â reportedâ to her or the CIAâ s Steinheiser, but admits he â gave presentations to us during our visits to the Department of Computer Science at Stanford during the 1990s.â It is unclear, though, what the distinction is here between reporting, and delivering a detailed presentation?â ?either way, Thuraisingham confirms that she and the CIA had taken a keen interest in Brinâ s development of Google. Thirdly, Thuraisingham describes the MDDS program as â unclassified,â but this does not contradict its â sensitiveâ nature. As someone who has worked for decades as an intelligence contractor and advisor, Thuraisingham is surely aware that there are many ways of categorizing intelligence, including â sensitive but unclassified.â A number of former US intelligence officials I spoke to said that the almost total lack of public information on the CIA and NSAâ s MDDS initiative suggests that although the program was not classified, it is likely instead that its contents was considered sensitive, which would explain efforts to minimise transparency about the program and the

way it fed back into developing tools for the US intelligence community. Fourthly, and finally, it is important to point out that the MDDS abstract which Thuraisingham includes in her University of Texas document states clearly not only that the Director of Central Intelligence's CMS, CIA and NSA were the overseers of the MDDS initiative, but that the intended customers of the project were the DoD, IC, and other government organizations: the Pentagon, the US intelligence community, and other relevant US government agencies.

In other words, the provision of MDDS funding to Brin through Ullman, under the oversight of Thuraisingham and Steinheiser, was fundamentally because they recognized the potential utility of Brin's work developing Google to the Pentagon, intelligence community, and the federal government at large.

==

The MDDS programme is actually referenced in several papers co-authored by Brin and Page while at Stanford, specifically highlighting its role in financially sponsoring Brin in the development of Google. In their 1998 [paper](#) published in the Bulletin of the IEEE Computer Society Technical Committee on Data Engineering, they describe the automation of methods to extract information from the web via a Dual Iterative Pattern Relation Extraction, the development of a global ranking of Web pages called PageRank, and the use of PageRank to develop a novel search engine called Google. Through an opening footnote, Sergey Brin confirms he was Partially supported by the Community Management Staff's Massive Digital Data Systems Program, NSF grant IRI-9631952, confirming that Brin's work developing Google was indeed partly-funded by the CIA-NSA-MDDS program.

This NSF grant identified alongside the MDDS, whose project report [lists Brin](#) among the students supported (without mentioning the MDDS), was different to the NSF grant to Larry Page that included funding from DARPA and NASA. The project report, authored by Brin's supervisor Prof. Ullman, goes on to say under the section Indications of Success that there are some new stories of startups based on NSF-supported research. Under Project Impact, the report remarks: Finally, the google project has also gone commercial as Google.com.

Thuraisingham's account, including her new amended version, therefore demonstrates that the CIA-NSA-MDDS program was not only partly funding Brin throughout his work with Larry Page developing Google, but that senior US intelligence representatives including a CIA official oversaw the evolution of Google in this pre-launch phase, all the way until the company was ready to be officially founded. Google, then, had been enabled with a significant amount of seed-funding and oversight from the Pentagon: namely, the CIA, NSA, and DARPA.

The DoD could not be reached for comment.

When I asked Prof. Ullman to confirm whether or not Brin was partly funded under the intelligence community's MDDS program, and whether Ullman was aware that Brin was regularly briefing the CIA's Rick Steinheiser on his progress in developing the Google search engine, Ullman's responses were evasive: May I know whom you represent and why you are interested in these issues? Who are your sources? He also denied that Brin played a significant role in developing the query floccs system, although it is clear from Brin's papers that he did draw on that work in co-developing the PageRank system with Page.

When I asked Ullman whether he was denying the US intelligence community's role in supporting Brin during the development of Google, he said: I am not going to dignify this nonsense with a denial. If you

won't explain what your theory is, and what point you are trying to make, I am not going to help you in the slightest.

The [MDDS abstract](#) published online at the University of Texas confirms that the rationale for the CIA-NSA project was to "provide seed money to develop data management technologies which are of high-risk and high-pay-off, including techniques for querying, browsing, and filtering; transaction processing; accesses methods and indexing; metadata management and data modelling; and integrating heterogeneous databases; as well as developing appropriate architectures." The ultimate vision of the program was to "provide for the seamless access and fusion of massive amounts of data, information and knowledge in a heterogeneous, real-time environment" for use by the Pentagon, intelligence community and potentially across government.

These revelations corroborate the claims of Robert Steele, former senior CIA officer and a founding civilian deputy director of the Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, whom I interviewed for The Guardian last year on open source intelligence. Citing sources at the CIA, Steele had [said](#) in 2006 that Steinheiser, an old colleague of his, was the CIA's main liaison at Google and had arranged early funding for the pioneering IT firm. At the time, Wired founder John Batelle managed to get this official [denial](#) from a Google spokesperson in response to Steele's assertions:

"The statements related to Google are completely untrue."

This time round, despite multiple requests and conversations, a Google spokesperson declined to comment.

UPDATE: As of 5.41PM GMT [22nd Jan 2015], Google's director of corporate communication got in touch and asked me to include the following statement:

"Sergey Brin was not part of the Query Flocks Program at Stanford, nor were any of his projects funded by US Intelligence bodies."

This is what I wrote back:

My response to that statement would be as follows: Brin himself in his own paper acknowledges funding from the Community Management Staff of the Massive Digital Data Systems (MDDS) initiative, which was supplied through the NSF. The MDDS was an intelligence community program set up by the CIA and NSA. I also have it on record, as noted in the piece, from Prof. Thuraisingham of University of Texas that she managed the MDDS program on behalf of the US intelligence community, and that her and the CIA's Rick Steinheiser met Brin every three months or so for two years to be briefed on his progress developing Google and PageRank. Whether Brin worked on query flocks or not is neither here nor there.

In that context, you might want to consider the following questions:

1) Does Google deny that Brin's work was part-funded by the MDDS via an NSF grant?

2) Does Google deny that Brin reported regularly to Thuraisingham and Steinheiser from around 1996 to 1998 until September that year when he presented the Google search engine to them?

Total Information Awareness

A call for papers for the MDDS was sent out via [email list](#) on November 3rd 1993 from senior US intelligence official David Charvonia, director of the research and development coordination office of the intelligence community's CMS. The reaction from Tatu Ylonen (celebrated inventor of the widely used secure shell [SSH] data protection protocol) to his colleagues on the email list is telling: "Crypto relevance? Makes you think whether you should protect your data." The email also confirms that defense contractor and Highlands Forum partner, SAIC, was managing the MDDS [submission](#) process, with abstracts to be sent to Jackie Booth of the CIA's Office of Research and Development via a SAIC email address.

By 1997, Thuraisingham reveals, shortly before Google became incorporated and while she was still overseeing the development of its search engine software at Stanford, her thoughts turned to the national security applications of the MDDS program. In the acknowledgements to her book, *Web Data Mining and Applications in Business Intelligence and Counter-Terrorism* (2003), Thuraisingham writes that she and Dr. Rick Steinheiser of the CIA, began discussions with Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency on applying data-mining for counter-terrorism, "an idea that resulted directly from the MDDS program which partly funded Google." These discussions eventually developed into the current EELD (Evidence Extraction and Link Detection) program at DARPA.

So the very same senior CIA official and CIA-NSA contractor involved in providing the seed-funding for Google were simultaneously contemplating the role of data-mining for counter-terrorism purposes, and were developing ideas for tools actually advanced by DARPA.

Today, as illustrated by her recent oped in the [New York Times](#), Thuraisingham remains a staunch advocate of data-mining for counter-terrorism purposes, but also insists that these methods must be developed by government in cooperation with civil liberties lawyers and privacy advocates to ensure that robust procedures are in place to prevent potential abuse. She points out, damningly, that with the quantity of information being collected, there is a high risk of false positives.

In 1993, when the MDDS program was launched and managed by MITRE Corp. on behalf of the US intelligence community, University of Virginia computer scientist Dr. Anita K. Jones "a MITRE trustee" landed the job of DARPA director and head of research and engineering across the Pentagon. She had been on the board of MITRE since 1988. From 1987 to 1993, [Jones](#) simultaneously served on SAIC's board of directors. As the new head of DARPA from 1993 to 1997, she also co-chaired the Pentagon's Highlands Forum during the period of Google's pre-launch development at Stanford under the MDSS.

Thus, when Thuraisingham and Steinheiser were talking to DARPA about the counter-terrorism applications of MDDS research, Jones was DARPA director and Highlands Forum co-chair. That year, Jones left DARPA to return to her post at the University of Virginia. The following year, she joined the board of the National Science Foundation, which of course had also just funded Brin and Page, and also returned to the board of SAIC. When she left DoD, Senator Chuck Robb paid Jones the following [tribute](#): "She brought the technology and operational military communities together to design detailed plans to sustain US dominance on the battlefield into the next century."

Dr. Anita Jones, head of DARPA from 1993 to 1997, and co-chair of the Pentagon Highlands Forum from 1995 to 1997, during which officials in charge of the CIA-NSA-MDSS program were funding Google, and in

On the [board](#) of the National Science Foundation from 1992 to 1998 (including a stint as chairman from 1996) was Richard N. Zare. This was the period in which the NSF sponsored Sergey Brin and Larry Page in association with DARPA. In June 1994, Prof. Zare, a chemist at Stanford, participated with Prof. Jeffrey Ullman (who supervised Sergey Brin's research), on a [panel](#) sponsored by Stanford and the National Research Council discussing the need for scientists to show how their work â ties to national needs.â The panel brought together scientists and policymakers, including â Washington insiders.â

DARPA's EELD program, inspired by the work of Thuraisingham and Steinheiser under Jones's watch, was rapidly adapted and integrated with a suite of tools to conduct comprehensive surveillance under the Bush administration.

According to DARPA official [Ted Senator](#), who led the EELD program for the agency's short-lived Information Awareness Office, EELD was among a range of â promising techniquesâ being prepared for integration â into the prototype TIA system.â TIA stood for Total Information Awareness, and was the main global [electronic eavesdropping and data-mining program](#) deployed by the Bush administration after 9/11. TIA had been set up by Iran-Contra conspirator Admiral John Poindexter, who was appointed in 2002 by Bush to lead DARPA's new Information Awareness Office.

The Xerox Palo Alto Research Center (PARC) was another contractor among 26 companies (also including SAIC) that received million dollar contracts from [DARPA](#) (the specific quantities remained classified) under Poindexter, to push forward the TIA surveillance program in 2002 onwards. The research included â behaviour-based profiling,â â automated detection, identification and trackingâ of terrorist activity, among other data-analyzing projects. At this time, PARC's director and chief scientist was John Seely Brown. Both Brown and Poindexter were Pentagon Highlands Forum participants?â Brown on a regular basis until recently.

TIA was purportedly shut down in 2003 due to public opposition after the program was exposed in the media, but the following year Poindexter participated in a Pentagon Highlands Group session in Singapore, alongside defense and security officials from around the world. Meanwhile, Ted Senator continued to manage the EELD program among other data-mining and analysis projects at DARPA until 2006, when he left to become a vice president at SAIC. He is now a SAIC/Leidos technical fellow.

Google, DARPA and the money trail

Long before the appearance of Sergey Brin and Larry Page, Stanford University's computer science department had a close working relationship with US military intelligence. A [letter](#) dated November 5th 1984 from the office of renowned artificial intelligence (AI) expert, Prof Edward Feigenbaum, addressed to Rick Steinheiser, gives the latter directions to Stanford's Heuristic Programming Project, addressing Steinheiser as a member of the â AI Steering Committee.â A [list](#) of attendees at a contractor conference around that time, sponsored by the Pentagon's Office of Naval Research (ONR), includes Steinheiser as a delegate under the designation â OPNAV Op-115â ?â which refers to the Office of the Chief of Naval Operationsâ program on operational readiness, which played a major role in advancing digital systems for the military.

From the 1970s, Prof. Feigenbaum and his colleagues had been running Stanford's Heuristic Programming Project under [contract](#) with DARPA, [continuing](#) through to the 1990s. Feigenbaum alone had received around [over \\$7 million](#) in this period for his work from DARPA, along with other funding from the NSF, NASA, and ONR.

Brin's supervisor at Stanford, Prof. Jeffrey Ullman, was in 1996 part of a joint funding project of DARPA's Intelligent Integration of Information [program](#). That year, Ullman co-chaired DARPA-sponsored meetings on data exchange between multiple systems.

In September 1998, the same month that Sergey Brin briefed US intelligence representatives Steinheiser and Thuraingham, tech entrepreneurs Andreas Bechtolsheim and David Cheriton invested \$100,000 each in Google. Both investors were connected to DARPA.

As a Stanford PhD student in electrical engineering in the 1980s, Bechtolsheim's pioneering SUN workstation project had been [funded](#) by DARPA and the Stanford computer science department? this research was the foundation of Bechtolsheim's establishment of Sun Microsystems, which he co-founded with William Joy.

As for Bechtolsheim's co-investor in Google, David Cheriton, the latter is a long-time Stanford computer science professor who has an even more entrenched relationship with DARPA. His [bio](#) at the University of Alberta, which in November 2014 awarded him an honorary science doctorate, says that Cheriton's research has received the support of the US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) for over 20 years.

In the meantime, Bechtolsheim left Sun Microsystems in 1995, co-founding Granite Systems with his fellow Google investor Cheriton as a partner. They sold Granite to Cisco Systems in 1996, retaining significant ownership of Granite, and becoming senior Cisco executives.

An email obtained from the Enron Corpus (a database of 600,000 emails acquired by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and later released to the public) from Richard O'Neill, inviting Enron executives to participate in the Highlands Forum, shows that Cisco and Granite executives are intimately connected to the Pentagon. The email reveals that in May 2000, Bechtolsheim's partner and Sun Microsystems co-founder, William Joy? who was then chief scientist and corporate executive officer there? had attended the Forum to discuss nanotechnology and molecular computing.

In 1999, Joy had also co-chaired the President's Information Technology Advisory Committee, overseeing a report acknowledging that DARPA had:

â revised its priorities in the 90s so that all information technology funding was judged in terms of its benefit to the warfighter.

Throughout the 1990s, then, DARPA's funding to Stanford, including Google, was explicitly about developing technologies that could augment the Pentagon's military intelligence operations in war theatres.

The Joy report recommended more federal government funding from the Pentagon, NASA, and other agencies to the IT sector. Greg Papadopoulos, another of Bechtolsheim's colleagues as then Sun Microsystems chief technology officer, also attended a Pentagon Highlands Forum meeting in September 2000.

In November, the Pentagon Highlands Forum hosted Sue Bostrom, who was vice president for the internet at Cisco, sitting on the company's board alongside Google co-investors Bechtolsheim and Cheriton. The Forum also hosted Lawrence Zuriff, then a managing partner of Granite, which Bechtolsheim and Cheriton had sold to Cisco. Zuriff had previously been an SAIC contractor from 1993 to 1994, working with the Pentagon on national security issues, specifically for Marshall's Office of Net Assessment. In 1994, both the SAIC and the ONA were, of course, involved in co-establishing the Pentagon Highlands Forum. Among Zuriff's output during his SAIC tenure was a paper titled 'Understanding Information War', delivered at a SAIC-sponsored US Army Roundtable on the Revolution in Military Affairs.

After Google's incorporation, the company received \$25 million in equity funding in 1999 led by Sequoia Capital and Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers. According to [Homeland Security Today](#), "A number of Sequoia-bankrolled start-ups have contracted with the Department of Defense, especially after 9/11 when Sequoia's Mark Kvamme met with Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld to discuss the application of emerging technologies to warfighting and intelligence collection." Similarly, Kleiner Perkins had developed "a close relationship" with In-Q-Tel, the CIA venture capitalist firm that funds start-ups "to advance" priority technologies of value "to the intelligence community."

John Doerr, who led the Kleiner Perkins investment in Google obtaining a board position, was a major early investor in Bechtolsheim's Sun Microsystems at its launch. He and his wife Anne are the main funders behind Rice University's Center for Engineering Leadership (RCEL), which in 2009 [received](#) \$16 million from DARPA for its platform-aware-compilation-environment (PACE) ubiquitous computing R&D program. Doerr also has a close relationship with the Obama administration, which he advised shortly after it took power to [ramp up](#) Pentagon funding to the tech industry. In 2013, at the Fortune Brainstorm TECH [conference](#), Doerr applauded "how the DoD's DARPA funded GPS, CAD, most of the major computer science departments, and of course, the Internet."

From inception, in other words, Google was incubated, nurtured and financed by interests that were directly affiliated or closely aligned with the US military intelligence community: many of whom were embedded in the Pentagon Highlands Forum.

Google captures the Pentagon

In 2003, Google began customizing its search engine under [special contract](#) with the CIA for its Intelink Management Office, "overseeing top-secret, secret and sensitive but unclassified intranets for CIA and other IC agencies," according to Homeland Security Today. That year, CIA funding was also being "quietly" funneled through the National Science Foundation to projects that might help create "new capabilities to combat terrorism through advanced technology."

The following year, Google bought the firm [Keyhole](#), which had originally been funded by In-Q-Tel. Using Keyhole, Google began developing the advanced satellite mapping software behind Google Earth. Former DARPA director and Highlands Forum co-chair Anita Jones had been on the [board](#) of In-Q-Tel at this time, and remains so today.

Then in November 2005, In-Q-Tel issued notices to sell \$2.2 million of Google stocks. Google's relationship with US intelligence was further brought to light when an [IT contractor](#) told a closed Washington DC conference of intelligence professionals on a not-for-attribution basis that at least one US intelligence agency was working to "leverage Google's [user] data monitoring" capability as part of an effort to acquire data of "national security intelligence interest."

A [photo](#) on Flickr dated March 2007 reveals that Google research director and AI expert Peter Norvig attended a Pentagon Highlands Forum meeting that year in Carmel, California. Norvig's intimate connection to the Forum as of that year is also corroborated by his role in [guest editing](#) the 2007 Forum reading list.

The photo below shows Norvig in conversation with Lewis Shepherd, who at that time was senior technology officer at the Defense Intelligence Agency, [responsible for](#) investigating, approving, and architecting "all new hardware/software systems and acquisitions for the Global Defense Intelligence IT Enterprise," including "big data technologies." Shepherd now works at Microsoft. Norvig was a computer research scientist at Stanford University in 1991 before joining Bechtolsheim's Sun Microsystems as senior scientist until 1994, and going on to head up NASA's computer science division.

Lewis Shepherd (left), then a senior technology officer at the Pentagon's Defense Intelligence Agency, talking to Peter Norvig (right), renowned expert in artificial intelligence expert and director of research at Google. This photo is from a Highlands Forum meeting in 2007.

Norvig shows up on O'Neill's [Google Plus profile](#) as one of his close connections. Scoping the rest of O'Neill's Google Plus connections illustrates that he is directly connected not just to a wide range of Google executives, but also to some of the biggest names in the US tech community.

Those connections include Michele Weslander Quaid, an ex-CIA contractor and former senior Pentagon intelligence official who is now Google's chief technology officer where she is developing [programs](#) to best fit government agencies' needs; Elizabeth Churchill, Google director of user experience; James Kuffner, a humanoid robotics expert who now heads up Google's robotics division and who introduced the term 'cloud robotics'; Mark Drapeau, director of innovation engagement for Microsoft's public sector business; Lili Cheng, general manager of Microsoft's Future Social Experiences (FUSE) Labs; Jon Udell, Microsoft evangelist; Cory Ondrejka, vice president of engineering at Facebook; to name just a few.

In 2010, Google signed a multi-billion dollar [no-bid contract](#) with the NSA's sister agency, the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA). The contract was to use Google Earth for visualization services for the NGA. Google had developed the software behind Google Earth by purchasing Keyhole from the CIA venture firm In-Q-Tel.

Then a year after, in 2011, another of O'Neill's Google Plus connections, Michele Quaid—who had served in executive positions at the NGA, National Reconnaissance Office and the Office of the Director of National Intelligence—left her government role to become Google's innovation evangelist and the point-person for seeking government contracts. Quaid's last role before her move to Google was as a senior representative of the Director of National Intelligence to the Intelligence, Surveillance, and Reconnaissance Task Force, and a senior advisor to the undersecretary of defense for intelligence's director of Joint and Coalition Warfighter Support (J&CWS). Both roles involved information operations at their core. Before her Google move, in other words, Quaid worked closely with the Office of the Undersecretary of Defense for Intelligence, to which the Pentagon's Highlands Forum is subordinate. Quaid has herself attended the Forum, though precisely when and how often I could not confirm.

In March 2012, then DARPA director [Regina Dugan](#)—who in that capacity was also co-chair of the Pentagon Highlands Forum—followed her colleague Quaid into Google to lead the company's new Advanced Technology and Projects Group. During her Pentagon tenure, Dugan led on strategic cyber security and social media, among other initiatives. She was responsible for focusing an increasing portion of DARPA's work on the investigation of offensive capabilities to address military-specific needs, securing \$500 million of government funding for DARPA [cyber research](#) from 2012 to 2017.

Regina Dugan, former head of DARPA and Highlands Forum co-chair, now a senior Google executive—trying her best to look the part

By November 2014, Google's chief AI and robotics expert James Kuffner was a delegate alongside O'Neill at the Highlands [Island Forum 2014](#) in Singapore, to explore 'Advancement in Robotics and Artificial Intelligence: Implications for Society, Security and Conflict'. The event included 26 [delegates](#) from Austria, Israel, Japan, Singapore, Sweden, Britain and the US, from both industry and government. Kuffner's association with the Pentagon, however, began much earlier. In 1997, Kuffner was a researcher during his Stanford PhD for a [Pentagon-funded](#) project on networked autonomous mobile robots, sponsored by DARPA and the US Navy.

Rumsfeld and persistent surveillance

In sum, many of Google's most senior executives are affiliated with the Pentagon Highlands Forum, which throughout the period of Google's growth over the last decade, has surfaced repeatedly as a connecting and convening force. The US intelligence community's incubation of Google from inception occurred through a combination of direct sponsorship and informal networks of financial influence, themselves closely aligned with Pentagon interests.

The Highlands Forum itself has used the informal relationship building of such private networks to bring together defense and industry sectors, enabling the fusion of corporate and military interests in expanding the covert surveillance apparatus in the name of national security. The power wielded by the shadow network represented in the Forum can, however, be gauged most clearly from its impact during the Bush administration, when it played a direct role in literally writing the strategies and doctrines behind US efforts to achieve information superiority.

In December 2001, O'Neill [confirmed](#) that strategic discussions at the Highlands Forum were feeding directly into Andrew Marshall's DoD-wide strategic review ordered by President Bush and Donald Rumsfeld to upgrade the military, including the Quadrennial Defense Review—and that some of the earliest Forum meetings resulted in the writing of a group of DoD policies, strategies, and doctrine for the services on information warfare. That process of writing the Pentagon's information warfare policies was done in conjunction with people who understood the environment differently—not only US citizens, but also foreign citizens, and people who were developing corporate IT.

The Pentagon's post-9/11 information warfare doctrines were, then, written not just by national security officials from the US and abroad: but also by powerful corporate entities in the defense and technology sectors.

In April that year, Gen. James McCarthy had completed his defense transformation [review](#) ordered by Rumsfeld. His report repeatedly highlighted mass surveillance as integral to DoD transformation. As for Marshall, his follow-up [report](#) for Rumsfeld was going to develop a blueprint determining the Pentagon's future in the information age.

O'Neill also affirmed that to develop information warfare doctrine, the Forum had held [extensive discussions](#) on electronic surveillance and what constitutes an act of war in an information environment. Papers feeding into US defense policy written through the late 1990s by RAND consultants John Arquilla and David Ronfeldt, both longstanding Highlands Forum members, were produced as a result of those meetings, exploring policy dilemmas on how far to take the goal of Information Superiority. One of the things that was shocking to the American public was that we weren't pilfering Milosevic's accounts electronically when we in fact could, commented O'Neill.

Although the R&D process around the Pentagon transformation strategy remains classified, a hint at the DoD discussions going on in this period can be gleaned from a 2005 US Army School of Advanced Military Studies research monograph in the DoD journal, [Military Review](#), authored by an active Army intelligence officer.

The idea of Persistent Surveillance as a transformational capability has circulated within the national Intelligence Community (IC) and the Department of Defense (DoD) for at least three years, the paper said, referencing the Rumsfeld-commissioned transformation study.

The Army paper went on to review a range of high-level official military documents, including one from the Office of the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, showing that Persistent Surveillance was a fundamental theme of the information-centric vision for defense policy across the Pentagon.

We now know that just two months before OâNeillâs address at Harvard in 2001, under the TIA program, President Bush had [secretly authorized](#) the NSAâs domestic surveillance of Americans without court-approved warrants, in what appears to have been an illegal modification of the ThinThread data-mining project?âas later [exposed](#) by NSA whistleblowers William Binney and Thomas Drake.

The surveillance-startup nexus

From here on, Highlands Forum partner SAIC played a key role in the NSA roll out from inception. Shortly after 9/11, Brian Sharkey, chief technology officer of SAICâs ELS3 Sector (focusing on IT systems for emergency responders), teamed up with John Poindexter to propose the TIA surveillance program. SAICâs [Sharkey](#) had previously been deputy director of the [Information Systems Office](#) at DARPA through the 1990s.

Meanwhile, around the same time, SAIC vice president for corporate development, [Samuel Visner](#), became head of the NSAâs signals-intelligence programs. SAIC was then among a consortium receiving a \$280 million contract to develop one of the NSAâs secret eavesdropping systems. By 2003, Visner returned to SAIC to become director of strategic planning and business development of the firmâs intelligence group.

That year, the NSA consolidated its [TIA](#) programme of warrantless electronic surveillance, to keep â track of individualsâ and understand â how they fit into modelsâ through risk profiles of American citizens and foreigners. TIA was doing this by integrating databases on finance, travel, medical, educational and other records into a â virtual, centralized grand database.â

This was also the year that the Bush administration drew up its notorious [Information Operations Roadmap](#). Describing the internet as a â vulnerable weapons system,â Rumsfeldâs IO roadmap had advocated that Pentagon strategy â should be based on the premise that the Department [of Defense] will â fight the netâ as it would an enemy weapons system.â The US should seek â maximum controlâ of the â full spectrum of globally emerging communications systems, sensors, and weapons systems,â advocated the document.

The following year, John Poindexter, who had proposed and run the TIA surveillance program via his post at DARPA, was in Singapore participating in the Highlands 2004 [Island Forum](#). Other delegates included then Highlands Forum co-chair and Pentagon CIO Linton Wells; president of notorious Pentagon information warfare contractor, John Rendon; Karl Lowe, director of the Joint Forces Command (JFCOM) Joint Advanced Warfighting Division; Air Vice Marshall Stephen Dalton, capability manager for information superiority at the UK Ministry of Defense; Lt. Gen. Johan Kihl, Swedish army Supreme Commander HQâs chief of staff; among others.

As of 2006, SAIC had been awarded a multi-million dollar NSA contract to develop a big data-mining project called [ExecuteLocus](#), despite the colossal \$1 billion failure of its preceding contract, known as â Trailblazer.â Core components of TIA were being â quietly continuedâ under â new code names,â according to Foreign Policyâs [Shane Harris](#), but had been concealed â behind the veil of the classified intelligence budget.â The new surveillance program had by then been fully transitioned from DARPAâs jurisdiction to the NSA.

This was also the year of yet another Singapore Island Forum led by Richard OâNeill on behalf of the Pentagon, which included senior defense and industry officials from the US, UK, Australia, France, India and Israel. Participants also included senior technologists from Microsoft, IBM, as well as [Gilman Louie](#), partner at technology investment firm Alsop Louie Partners.

Gilman Louie is a former CEO of In-Q-Tel?âthe CIA firm investing especially in start-ups developing data mining technology. In-Q-Tel was founded in 1999 by the CIAâs Directorate of Science and Technology, under which the Office of Research and Development (ORD)?âwhich was part of the

Google-funding MDSS program?â had operated. The idea was to essentially replace the functions once performed by the ORD, by mobilizing the private sector to develop information technology solutions for the entire intelligence community.

Louie had led In-Q-Tel from 1999 until January 2006?â including when Google bought Keyhole, the In-Q-Tel-funded satellite mapping software. Among his colleagues on In-Q-Tel?âs board in this period were former DARPA director and Highlands Forum co-chair Anita Jones (who is still there), as well as founding board member [William Perry](#): the man who had appointed OâNeill to set-up the Highlands Forum in the first place. Joining Perry as a founding In-Q-Tel board member was John Seely Brown, then chief scientist at Xerox Corp and director of its Palo Alto Research Center (PARC) from 1990 to 2002, who is also a long-time senior Highlands Forum member since inception.

In addition to the CIA, In-Q-Tel has also been backed by the FBI, NGA, and Defense Intelligence Agency, among other agencies. More than 60 percent of In-Q-Tel?âs investments under Louie?âs watch were â in companies that specialize in automatically collecting, sifting through and understanding oceans of information,â according to Medill School of Journalism?âs [News21](#), which also noted that Louie himself had acknowledged it was not clear â whether privacy and civil liberties will be protectedâ by governmentâs use of these technologies â for national security.â

The [transcript](#) of Richard OâNeill?âs late 2001 seminar at Harvard shows that the Pentagon Highlands Forum had first engaged Gilman Louie long before the Island Forum, in fact, shortly after 9/11 to explore â whatâs going on with In-Q-Tel.â That Forum session focused on how to â take advantage of the speed of the commercial market that wasnât present inside the science and technology community of Washingtonâ and to understand â the implications for the DoD in terms of the strategic review, the QDR, Hill action, and the stakeholders.â Participants of the meeting included â senior military people,â combatant commanders, â several of the senior flag officers,â some â defense industry peopleâ and various US representatives including Republican Congressman William Mac Thornberry and Democrat Senator Joseph Lieberman.

Both Thornberry and Lieberman are staunch supporters of NSA surveillance, and have consistently acted to rally support for pro-war, pro-surveillance legislation. OâNeill?âs comments indicate that the Forum?âs role is not just to enable corporate contractors to write Pentagon policy, but to rally political support for government policies adopted through the Forum?âs informal brand of shadow networking.

Repeatedly, OâNeill told his Harvard audience that his job as Forum president was to scope case studies from real companies across the private sector, like eBay and Human Genome Sciences, to figure out the basis of US â Information Superiorityâ?ââ how to dominateâ the information market?â?and leverage this for â what the president and the secretary of defense wanted to do with regard to transformation of the DoD and the strategic review.â

By 2007, a year after the Island Forum meeting that included Gilman Louie, Facebook received its second round of \$12.7 million worth of funding from Accel Partners. Accel was headed up by James Breyer, former chair of the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) where [Louie also served](#) on the board while still CEO of In-Q-Tel. Both Louie and Breyer had previously served together on the board of [BBN Technologies](#)?â which had recruited ex-DARPA chief and In-Q-Tel trustee Anita Jones.

Facebook?âs 2008 round of funding was led by Greylock Venture Capital, which invested \$27.5 million. The firm?âs senior partners include Howard Cox, another former NVCA chair who also [sits on the board](#) of In-Q-Tel. Apart from Breyer and Zuckerberg, Facebook?âs only other board member is Peter Thiel, co-founder of defense contractor Palantir which provides all sorts of data-mining and visualization technologies to US government, military and intelligence agencies, including the [NSA and FBI](#), and which itself was nurtured to financial viability by Highlands Forum members.

Palantir co-founders Thiel and Alex Karp met with John Poindexter in 2004, according to [Wired](#), the same year Poindexter had attended the Highlands Island Forum in Singapore. They met at the home of Richard Perle, another Andrew Marshall acolyte. Poindexter helped Palantir open doors, and to assemble a legion of advocates from the most influential strata of government. Thiel had also met with Gilman Louie of In-Q-Tel, securing the backing of the CIA in this early phase.

And so we come full circle. Data-mining programs like ExecuteLocus and projects linked to it, which were developed throughout this period, apparently laid the groundwork for the new NSA programmes eventually disclosed by Edward Snowden. By 2008, as Facebook received its next funding round from Greylock Venture Capital, documents and whistleblower testimony confirmed that the NSA was effectively [resurrecting the TIA project](#) with a focus on Internet data-mining via comprehensive monitoring of e-mail, text messages, and Web browsing.

We also now know thanks to Snowden that the NSA's [XKeyscore](#) Digital Network Intelligence exploitation system was designed to allow analysts to search not just Internet databases like emails, online chats and browsing history, but also telephone services, mobile phone audio, financial transactions and global air transport communications—essentially the entire global telecommunications grid. Highlands Forum partner SAIC played a key role, among other contractors, in [producing](#) and [administering](#) the NSA's XKeyscore, and was recently implicated in [NSA hacking](#) of the privacy network Tor.

The Pentagon Highlands Forum was therefore intimately involved in all this as a convening network—but also quite directly. Confirming his pivotal role in the expansion of the US-led global surveillance apparatus, then Forum co-chair, Pentagon CIO Linton Wells, told [FedTech magazine](#) in 2009 that he had overseen the NSA's roll out of an impressive long-term architecture last summer that will provide increasingly sophisticated security until 2015 or so.

The Goldman Sachs connection

When I asked Wells about the Forum's role in influencing US mass surveillance, he responded only to say he would prefer not to comment and that he no longer leads the group.

As Wells is no longer in government, this is to be expected—but he is still connected to Highlands. As of September 2014, after delivering his influential white paper on Pentagon transformation, he joined the Monterey Institute for International Studies (MIIS) Cyber Security Initiative (CySec) as a distinguished senior fellow.

Sadly, this was not a form of trying to keep busy in retirement. Wells's move underscored that the Pentagon's conception of information warfare is not just about surveillance, but about the exploitation of surveillance to influence both government and public opinion.

The MIIS CySec initiative is now [formally partnered](#) with the Pentagon Highlands Forum through a [Memorandum of Understanding](#) signed with MIIS provost [Dr Amy Sands](#), who sits on the Secretary of State's International Security Advisory Board. The MIIS CySec website states that the MoU signed with Richard O'Neill:

It paves the way for future joint MIIS CySec-Highlands Group sessions that will explore the impact of technology on security, peace and information engagement. For nearly 20 years the Highlands Group has engaged private sector and government leaders, including the Director of National Intelligence, DARPA, Office of the Secretary of Defense, Office of the Secretary of Homeland Security and the Singaporean Minister of Defence, in creative conversations to frame policy and technology research areas.

Who is the financial benefactor of the new Pentagon Highlands-partnered MIIS CySec initiative? According to the MIIS CySec [site](#), the initiative was launched â through a generous donation of seed funding from George Lee.â George C. Lee is a senior partner at Goldman Sachs, where he is chief information officer of the investment banking division, and chairman of the Global Technology, Media and Telecom (TMT) Group.

But hereâs the kicker. In 2011, it was Lee who engineered Facebookâs \$50 billion [valuation](#), and previously handled deals for other Highlands-connected tech giants like Google, Microsoft and eBay. Leeâs then boss, Stephen Friedman, a former CEO and chairman of Goldman Sachs, and later senior partner on the firmâs executive board, was also founding [board member](#) of In-Q-Tel alongside Highlands Forum overlord William Perry and Forum member John Seely Brown.

In 2001, Bush appointed Stephen Friedman to the Presidentâs Intelligence Advisory Board, and then to chair that board from 2005 to 2009. Friedman previously served alongside Paul Wolfowitz and others on the 1995â6 presidential commission of inquiry into US intelligence capabilities, and in 1996 on the [Jeremiah Panel](#) that produced a report to the Director of the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO)âone of the surveillance agencies plugged into the Highlands Forum. Friedman was on the Jeremiah Panel with Martin Faga, then senior vice president and general manager of MITRE Corpâs Center for Integrated Intelligence Systemsâwhere Thuraisingham, who managed the CIA-NSA-MDDS program that inspired DARPA counter-terrorist data-mining, was also a lead engineer.

In the footnotes to a chapter for the book, *Cyberspace and National Security* (Georgetown University Press), SAIC/Leidos executive Jeff Cooper reveals that another Goldman Sachs senior partner Philip J. Venablesâwho as chief information risk officer leads the firmâs programs on information securityâdelivered a Highlands Forum presentation in 2008 at what was called an âEnrichment Session on Deterrence.â Cooperâs chapter draws on Venablesâpresentation at Highlands âwith permission.â In 2010, Venables participated with his then boss Friedman at an [Aspen Institute](#) meeting on the world economy. For the last few years, [Venables](#) has also sat on [various NSA cybersecurity award](#) review boards.

In sum, the investment firm responsible for creating the billion dollar fortunes of the tech sensations of the 21st century, from Google to Facebook, is intimately linked to the US military intelligence community; with Venables, Lee and Friedman either directly connected to the Pentagon Highlands Forum, or to senior members of the Forum.

Fighting terror with terror

The convergence of these powerful financial and military interests around the Highlands Forum, through George Leeâs sponsorship of the Forumâs new partner, the MIIS Cysec initiative, is revealing in itself.

MIIS Cysecâs director, Dr. Itamara Lochard, has long been embedded in Highlands. She regularly âpresents current research on non-state groups, governance, technology and conflict to the US Office of the Secretary of Defense Highlands Forum,â according to her [Tufts University](#) bio. [She also](#), âregularly advises US combatant commandersâ and specializes in studying the use of information technology by âviolent and non-violent sub-state groups.â

Dr Itamara Lochard is a senior Highlands Forum member and Pentagon information operations expert. She directs the MIIS CyberSec initiative that now supports the Pentagon Highlands Forum with funding from Goldman Sachs partner George Lee, who led the valuations of Facebook and Google.

Dr Lochard maintains a comprehensive [database](#) of 1,700 non-state groups including âinsurgents, militias, terrorists, complex criminal organizations, organized gangs, malicious cyber actors and strategic non-violent

actors,â to analyze their â organizational patterns, areas of cooperation, strategies and tactics.â Notice, here, the mention of â strategic non-violent actorsâ ?â which perhaps covers NGOs and other groups or organizations engaged in social political activity or campaigning, judging by the focus of [other](#) DoD research programs.

As of 2008, Lochard has been an adjunct professor at the US Joint Special Operations University where she teaches a [top secret advanced course](#) in â Irregular Warfareâ that she designed for senior US special forces officers. She has previously taught courses on â Internal Warâ for senior â political-military officersâ of various Gulf regimes.

Her views thus disclose much about what the Highlands Forum has been advocating all these years. In 2004, Lochard was co-author of a study for the [US Air Forceâ s Institute for National Security Studies](#) on US strategy toward â non-state armed groups.â The study on the one hand argued that non-state armed groups should be urgently recognized as a â tier one security priority,â and on the other that the proliferation of armed groups â provide strategic opportunities that can be exploited to help achieve policy goals. There have and will be instances where the United States may find collaborating with armed group is in its strategic interests.â But â sophisticated toolsâ must be developed to differentiate between different groups and understand their dynamics, to determine which groups should be countered, and which could be exploited for US interests. â Armed group profiles can likewise be employed to identify ways in which the United States may assist certain armed groups whose success will be advantageous to US foreign policy objectives.â

In 2008, [Wikileaks](#) published a leaked restricted US Army Special Operations field manual, which demonstrated that the sort of thinking advocated by the likes of Highlands expert Lochard had been explicitly adopted by US special forces.

Lochardâ s work thus demonstrates that the Highlands Forum sat at the intersection of advanced Pentagon strategy on surveillance, covert operations and irregular warfare: mobilizing mass surveillance to develop detailed information on violent and non-violent groups perceived as potentially threatening to US interests, or offering opportunities for exploitation, thus feeding directly into US covert operations.

That, ultimately, is why the CIA, the NSA, the Pentagon, spawned Google. So they could run their secret dirty wars with even greater efficiency than ever before.

[READ PART TWO](#)

Google Has Had More Murdered And Strangely Dead Employees Than Almost Any Other U.S. Company

CIA-Front Google seems to get it's people killed quit a bit, and it is not just a math odds issue.

[Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay](#)

A woman whose body was **found in** the water along the **San Francisco Bay** Trail in Sunnyvale, California was identified as a **Google employee** by the company Monday. Chuchu Ma, 23, was **found** dead half â ;

☐ <https://www.rawstory.com/2017/12/google-employee-found-dead-in-san...>

[23-year-old Google employee found dead in San Francisco Bay](#)

4 Ex-NFL Network **employee** alleges sexual misconduct by former players in lawsuit. 5 Cecil Parkinson's daughter is **found** dead at 57. 7 **San Francisco** mayor dies suddenly at 65. 8 **Google**Storyboard turns your videos into comic strips.

☐ gizmorati.com/2017/12/13/23-year-old-google-employee-fo

[NYC Google employee killed jogging in Massachusetts - NY ...](#)

A **Google employee** from New York City was **killed** while jogging in Massachusetts over the weekend â a murder eerily reminiscent of the slaying of Karina ...

☐ nydailynews.com/news/national/homicide-probe-opened-nyc-g...

[Vanessa Marcotte: Google Employee Killed and Sexually ...](#)

A 27-year-old **Google employee** who was found dead in the woods on Sunday had been stripped naked and partially burned,â

☐ people.com/crime/vanessa-marcotte-google-employee-ki...

[Google Employee, 27, Found Dead Near Mother's Home in ...](#)

Yahoo!-ABC News Network ... Woman Who Worked for **Google Killed** After Going for Jog in ... Nick Lachey pleads with public to find man who shot his **employee**.

☐ abcnews.go.com/US/google-employee-27-found-dead-mothers-...

[Vanessa Marcotte, Slain Google Employee, Fought Off Killer ...](#)

Vanessa Marcotte fought hard for her life. During a press conference held Thursday evening, investigators said the 27-year-old **Google employee**.â

☐ people.com/crime/vanessa-marcotte-slain-google-emplo...

[Nepal quake: California Google employee killed on Mt. Everest](#)

Nepal quake: Dan Fredinburg, self-described adventurer and **Google employee**, dies while climbing Mt. Everest A California man who described himself as an "inventor ...

☐ latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-nepal-quake-dan-fred...

[Google employee Vanessa Marcotte murdered on jog in ...](#)

A **Google employee** from New York City who disappeared on an afternoon jog while visiting her mother in Massachusetts has been found murdered in the woods. Worcester ...

☐ dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3729958/NYC-woman-visiting-m...

[NYC Google Employee Visiting Mother in Massachusetts Killed ...](#)

A New York City **Google employee** who was found dead after leaving to go on a run near her mother's home in Massachusetts appears to have been **killed** in a homicide ...

☐ <https://www.nbcnewyork.com/news/local/Massachusetts-Jogger-Killed-NY...>

[Google Employee Killed While Jogging in ... - ABC News](#)

The body of Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found in a wooded area half a mile from her mother's Princeton, Massachusetts, home.

☐ abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-employee-killed-jogging-...

[Google employee killed while jogging; found without clothes ...](#)

NEW YORK -- A young **Google** account manager was **killed** on Sunday and the investigation is ongoing. Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found dead near her mother's home in ...

☐ fox59.com/2016/08/08/google-employee-27-killed-whil...

[Google employee found dead, police launch homicide probe](#)

A young **Google** account manager was **killed** on Sunday. Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found dead near her mother's home in Princeton, Massachusetts, a small town ...

☐ money.cnn.com/2016/08/08/technology/google-account-exec...

[What to know about Vanessa Marcotte, the woman killed in ...](#)

Vanessa Marcotte, a 27-year-old **Google employee** and Boston University graduate, was **killed** Sunday. Sources say she was found naked and partially burned.

☐ wcvb.com/article/what-to-know-about-vanessa-marcot...

[Google employee killed: Body found without clothes and with ...](#)

A **GOOGLE** account manager was **killed** on Sunday while out for a run near her mother's home in Princeton, Massachusetts.

☐ news.com.au/lifestyle/real-life/news-life/another-wom...

[Google employee killed in avalanche was 'adventure activist ...](#)

Google executive was an adventurer who had tried to climb Everest once before Dan Fredinburg's friends described him as superhuman. Standing 6-foot-4, the athletic ...

☐ latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-google-exec-killed-a...

[Big clue found in the murder of New York Google manager ...](#)

Police may have obtained a key piece of evidence in the murder of New York **Google** ... **Googleemployee** ... A 27-year-old New York City woman was **killed** ...

☐ <https://www.aol.com/article/2016/08/12/big-clue-found-in-the-...>

[Google Employee Vanessa Marcotte Is the Third Female Jogger ...](#)

She's the third female jogger **killed** in nine days of unrelated incidents.

☐ <https://www.thecut.com/2016/08/google-employee-vanessa-marcotte-...>

[Family of Vanessa Marcotte, Google employee ... - CBS News](#)

Vanessa Marcotte, a 27-year-old **Google employee**, was visiting her mother when she was **killed**.

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/massachusetts-jogger-murder-vanessa-...>

[Google employee, 27, killed while jogging; found 'without ...](#)

PRINCETON, Mass. â Investigators say the death of New York City woman visiting her mother in a rural Massachusetts town appears to be a homicide. Worcester District ...

☐ fox61.com/2016/08/08/jogger-visiting-family-in-rura...

[Google employee's half-naked body found floating in San ...](#)

The half-naked body of a 23-year-old **Google employee** was found floating in the San Francisco Bay Thursday, officials said.

☐ foxnews.com/us/2017/12/11/google-employees-half-naked...

[UK Google employee dies in accident at Cannes Lions ...](#)

A **Google employee** has died in an accident in Cannes, France, where he was attending the Cannes Lions international festival of creativity.

☐ [independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/uk-google-employee-dies...](#)

[Vanessa Marcotte, 27, Killed After Going on a Jog - Google ...](#)

Vanessa Marcotte, a 27-year-old **Google employee**, went out on a jog and never came back.

☐ [cosmopolitan.com/lifestyle/news/a62517/vanessa-marcotte-27...](#)

[Here's What Happens To Google Employees When They Die](#)

Google employee benefits last into the afterlife It's no surprise that the **employee** benefits of **Google** are among the best in the landâ free haircuts ...

☐ [https://www.forbes.com/sites/meghancasserly/2012/08/08/heres-wha...](#)

[Google employee killed during jog tried to fight off attacker ...](#)

PRINCETON, Mass. â A **Google employee killed** after going for a jog in Massachusetts may have injured her attacker in a struggle, investigators said this week.

☐ [fox59.com/2016/08/12/google-employee-killed-during-...](#)

[Google Employee's Death While Jogging Investigated as Homicide](#)

The death of a **Google employee** who was **killed** while jogging in Massachusetts Sunday is being investigated as a homicide. Twenty-seven-year-old Vanessa Marcotte worked ...

☐ [https://www.thewrap.com/google-employees-death-while-jogging-inve...](#)

[Police: Murdered NYC Google worker struggled with killer ...](#)

The New York City woman who was **killed** while going for a jog while visiting family in Massachusetts struggled with her killer, officials said Thursday.

☐ [abc7ny.com/news/murdered-nyc-google-worker-struggled...](#)

[Mourners remember Google employee murdered while jogging in ...](#)

Best friend of **Google employee** murdered while jogging in Massachusetts gives tearful eulogy at funeral as ...
NYC **Google employee killed** jogging in ...

☐ nydailynews.com/news/national/mourners-remember-google-em...

'Practical' Google exec caught in fatal sex web - USA TODAY

'Practical' **Google** exec caught in fatal sex web. Although successful in the competitive world of technology with high profile positions at Apple and **Google** ...

☐ <https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-k...>

Google employee, 27, killed while jogging; found 'without ...

NEW YORK -- A young **Google** account manager was **killed** on Sunday -- and the investigation is ongoing. Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found dead near her mother's ...

☐ fox43.com/2016/08/08/google-employee-27-killed-whil...

Vanessa Marcotte, a BU grad and Google employee, found dead ...

A 27-year-old New York City woman was **killed** Sunday while jogging about a ... as a health care account manager at **Google** last ... to The Boston Globe today ...

☐ <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/08/08/authorities-searching-pr...>

Google Employee Killed While Jogging in Massachusetts - YouTube

The body of Vanessa Marcotte, 27, was found in a wooded area half a mile from her mother's Princeton, Massachusetts, home.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B8q6Y6jeiQA>

Alix Tichelman, alleged prostitute in Google exec Forrest ...

A tale of two deaths: Alix Tichelman pleads not ... she killed somebody else," thought Kimberly James when she heard about the death of Google executive Forrest **Hayes** ...

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/alix-tichelman-pleads-not-guilty-in-...>

Forrest Hayes case: Was Google exec's death an "accident" or ...

Kiss of Death and the Google Exec ... Deputy Police Chief Steve Clark, the point man in the **Hayes** death case, strongly disagrees.

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/kiss-of-death-and-the-google-exec/>

Forrest Hayes Murdered By Alix Catherine Tichelman [Photos ...

Seven months ago, Google executive **Forest Hayes** was found dead on his yacht, ironically titled "Escape." Now police have newfound evidence that prostitute, Alix ...

☐ mstarsnews.musictimes.com/articles/33401/20140710/forrest

Rajeev Motwani, a Professor Behind Google, Dies at 47 - The ...

Rajeev Motwani, a Stanford computer ... His death prompted a string of online eulogies by some of Silicon Valley's best-known bloggers, investors and ...

☐ nytimes.com/2009/06/11/business/11motwani.html

Motwani's death a case of "accidental" drowning: Police

The death of **Rajeev Motwani**, India-born Stanford professor and the mentor and adviser of top internet firms like Google and PayPal, was a case of accidental drowning.

☐ <https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/motwanis-death-a-case-of-accid...>

Google founders' mentor Rajeev Motwani found dead in swimming ...

Rajeev Motwani, Stanford professor ... Google founders' mentor found dead in swimming pool ... A spokesman for the university said the cause of death was unclear.

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2009/jun/07/raje>

Google Has NAZI-like Re-Education Camps for Its Conservative Employees

BY [JOE SAUNDERS](#)

[Share](#) [Tweet](#) [Email](#) [Print](#)

It's a sure sign of a totalitarian system.

Those who don't toe the party line on any politically sensitive topic tend not to last very long â they're either removed or forced to change their way of thinking to match the prevailing power until diversity of thought is a thing of the past.

And when it comes to one of the world's best-known companies, it's a system that's in full swing, according to [an attorney suing](#) the technology giant Google.

Harmeet Dhillon, a lawyer suing Google on behalf of [James Damore](#), an engineer who was ousted in August after a memo he wrote criticizing the company's diversity efforts went public, was a guest Thursday on â Breitbart News Tonightâ on Sirius XM's Patriot channel.

She outlined the lengths Google she said was prepared to go to enforce orthodox thinking among its employees when it comes to liberal attitudes toward the workplace.

TRENDING: [Perverted: NBC Says the Apostles Were Gay Friends](#)

â From top to bottom there's this bubble of very, very liberal groupthink that is at the same time very intolerant of people who have more traditional values,â Dhillon said.

â So, James is somebody who I would call â he calls himself a classical liberal, not necessarily a conservative, more libertarian, free-thinker type, guy who was in a Ph.D. program at Harvard after getting his master's and decided to join Google â he was recruited there. He worked there for a few years and he got tremendously good reviews throughout his entire tenure there.â

But Dhillon said there is more to advancement at Google than technical ability.

â To get promoted at Google you have to check off the boxes prescribing to their diversity policies by attending diversity training, etc.,â she said.

â So, he went to one of these and you know it was all groupthink and it was all about how the fact that Google has fewer female engineers than male is because of bias and how everybody needs to get rid of their biases so we can achieve 50/50 parity. He [James] said â well wait a minute, why are we only looking at gender and these sort of characteristics? Are we thinking about diversity of thought here or are we thinking about anything else? And, you know, is your model really true?â â

After that â diversity training,â Damore and others who participated were asked to write down their reactions, Dhillon said. That's when Damore composed the draft of what became the memo on diversity that put his name in the news â and cost him his job at Google.

As Dhillon explained it, Damore was simply asking questions â like how Google could seriously have a goal of making 50 percent of its engineering hires female when only 20 percent of computer engineering graduate are women.

“It’s their right to have that goal if they want,” Dhillon said. “They cannot achieve their goal legally by quotas, by putting men down, by shaming them, by refusing to promote them, by booing them in companywide meetings, which has been done and is described in our complaint.”

Breitbart Senior Editor-at-Large Rebecca Mansour interrupted to ask who was involved in the “carnival atmosphere.”

RELATED:

And that’s when Dhillon summarized the situation in language so strong it’s almost frightening.

“I wouldn’t even call it carnival, Rebecca, I would call it re-education camp,” she said.

(Listen to the [full interview here](#). The “re-education camp” line comes about the 6:15 mark.)

“Re-education camps aren’t the kind of thing we’re used to in the United States. They’re more associated with the Chinese communists of Mao, the Cambodian communists of the Khmer Rouge, or the Soviet communists under Lenin, Stalin and their successors.

They’re what totalitarian systems resort to in order to dictate the inner thoughts of the unfortunate people who are unable to escape them.

Fortunately, Google employees have a means to escape.

If the liberal machine that tried to perpetuate the Barack Obama presidency by pushing Hillary Clinton into power back in 2016, it’s a good chance American society at large would be seeing the kind of “re-education camps” being fostered that Dhillon claims Google is forcing on its employees.

And there would be no escape for Americans then.

Please like and share on Facebook and Twitter to let everyone know what this lawyer is saying about Google.

What do you think of the claim that Google is stamping out diversity of thought among its employees? Scroll down to comment below!

Opinion



Google's Executive Chairman, Eric Schmidt addresses the 9th Global Competitiveness Forum (GCF2015), held in Riyadh, on January 26, 2015. Saudi Arabia's new leadership will push forward efforts to diversify the growing but oil-dependent economy, while easing procedures for investors, senior officials said. The annual event, organised by Saudi Arabian General Investment Authority (SAGIA, brings together high-ranking Saudi officials with world business leaders. AFP PHOTO / FAYEZ NURELDINE (Photo credit should read FAYEZ NURELDINE/AFP/Getty Images) â §

Google Has Stopped Being Cool

Mytheos Holt

[Policy Analyst](#)

Once upon a time, there was a search engine with a funny name and big dreams. After it became renowned for its accuracy and unpredictable algorithms, its creators decided to turn it into a company, with the charmingly off-beat slogan “don’t be evil.” And for a certain generation of internet users, of whom this author is a member, that search engine “Google” lived up to that slogan for many years. When Hollywood tried to save their business model by strangling internet freedom with the Stop Online Piracy Act (SOPA), who stopped them? Google. When freelance critics and video journalists needed a platform for their speech, who kept YouTube’s lights on? Google. In short, anytime the unregulated, anarchic nature of the internet was threatened, who was there, ready to hold back the tyrants? Google.

Oh, how the mighty have fallen. Now, after years of fighting stubbornly for free speech and free access to information for every internet user, Google has reversed course and apparently decided it wants to be every internet user’s uncool, hectoring, preachy, Leftist mom. The most recent example of this turn toward HR Department-style busybody behavior by the search giant would be their introduction of the [cringeworthy “Internet Citizens” project](#).

According to [Ars Technica](#), “Internet Citizens” appears to be a series of workshops on such trendy topics of Left-wing moral panic as “fake news” (read: news that points out inconvenient facts for the Left), “hate speech” (read: arguments the Left is too scared to refute), and any number of other things. As described on the project’s own website, it aims to teach teens how to “get creative with our hosts and guest YouTuber,” “stay resilient and confident online and make negativity bounce,” “use video to find your voice and bring people together,” “navigate social media, check facts and (sic) escape social bubbles,” “discover how to use online tools responsibly,” and “not do drugs because drugs are NOT totally radical, dudes!”

Okay, I made that last one up, but given the insufferably cheery, faux-cool corporate-speak that dominates the rest of the project’s “goals,” would you be surprised? Even more hilariously, the founder of the project is named (get this) Nadir. Which is fitting because this project might well be the “nadir of Google’s attempts to turn itself into a social policeman through YouTube.

And while the “Internet Citizens” project is just the most easily mockable incarnation of that tendency, make no mistake, it’s been going for ages. Ever since Google debuted its “YouTube Heroes” project last year, which effectively turned moderation of the video streaming service over to totally unvetted keyboard warriors, and then began stripping ad revenue from videos [which criticized the Left](#), the company has been backsliding on its previous commitment to free speech and an unfettered internet. In fact, just last month, YouTube debuted a “Restricted Mode” designed to filter out family-unfriendly content, which somehow managed to offend literally everyone with any political opinion with what it excluded.

And it’s not just YouTube. Google is now in the process of trying to purge ads on its homepage of “hate speech,” a category so [subjective and intrinsically useless](#) that only your irritating little cousin with a gender studies degree could love it. Among the [categories](#) covered by this new “hate speech” policy is “disparaging speech against groups like immigrants and refugees.” You know, because *that* isn’t shutting out serious debate or anything.

Fortunately, conservatives have started [noticing](#) this blatant attempt to weaponized one of the internet’s biggest giants against them. And given the overwhelmingly Leftist tilt of modern Silicon Valley companies, perhaps it was inevitable. But to see Google, once thought to be the pinnacle of cool, the ultimate anti-censor, the voice of the young and the internet savvy, turn into an enforcer for everything humorless, smug, hysterical, and basic in society is a special sort of tragedy. One only hopes that future generations of internet pioneers will take a lesson from their behavior — that is, if the criticism Google rightly endures for enlisting in the thought police isn’t scrubbed from the internet by Google itself.

Killing Google Slowly: Shamed Google Boss Quits Rather Than Watch Google Engage in More Crony Politics

Google Loses Top Hardware Executive It Poached From Amazon

David Foster, a marquee hire working on Pixel and other devices, has left after six months.

byMark Bergen

David Foster, a key executive Google recruited from Amazon.com Inc. in October as part of its aggressive hardware effort, has left the company.

A Google spokeswoman confirmed Foster's departure, but declined to comment further. At Amazon, he led development of Kindle tablets, the Echo voice-activated speaker and other devices. He was a marquee hire for Alphabet Inc.'s Google, made just as the internet search giant unfurled the first wave of its own branded devices. Foster didn't immediately respond to a LinkedIn message seeking comment.

At Google, Foster stepped into a new role, vice president of hardware product development, working on the company's Pixel smartphone and Home speaker, an Echo competitor. His sudden exit marks a setback for Google's gadget ambitions -- the company is planning to release at least two new Pixel smartphone models this fall, according to a person familiar with the company's plans, who asked not to be identified discussing private matters.

The hardware division also competes with Apple Inc., Amazon and other companies building devices tied to intelligent software, like digital assistants, that could upend existing models for media and advertising -- markets that Google now leads.

A Jefferies LLC report this week said hardware "should be a meaningful revenue driver" for Alphabet. The company, which reports first-quarter earnings Thursday, doesn't break out device sales.

Foster had reported to Rick Osterloh, the former Motorola executive Google hired last year. Google isn't planning to replace Foster, a person familiar with the company's plans said. Before Amazon, Foster worked at hardware groups at Microsoft Corp. and Apple.

Earlier this week, [German publication WinFuture](#) reported that it uncovered evidence of three planned Google devices in Android code information online.

--With assistance from Ian King.

Tags: [Censorship](#), [Google](#), [Mytheos Holt](#), [SOPA](#), [YouTube](#)

Google Hates Jesus But Loves All Those Third World Extremists

Does Google Home know who Jesus is? This man says no

by Erika Kurre

(FOX 17 News)

AA

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (WZTV) — Audio technology like Google Home and Amazon's Alexa are becoming a dominant source for information.

But now, it appears one of the most common names is unknown to Google Home.

And some people are sounding the alarm about what the technology tells you when you ask about Jesus.

Brentwood resident David Sams owns a Google Home and an Amazon audio speaker. He says both give two different answers when asking "Who is Jesus Christ?"

"I even asked Google who is David Sams? Google knew who I was, but Google did not know who Jesus was, Google did not know who Jesus Christ was, and Google did not know who God was," Sams said.

Smart speakers are a technology owned by about 40 million Americans -- that's about one in six people in the nation.

And this religious conversation at home is making waves on social media.

Comments, videos and test results posted asking "Who is Jesus?"

The general response from Google Home is "I'm not sure how to help you with that."

There's still no response from Google as to why that is the response.

"It's kinda scary, it's almost like Google has taken Jesus and God out of smart audio," Sams said. "First it started with schools."

Google Home refers to Jesus Christ when asking about the Last Supper and even Saint Peter.

And there's plenty of information on the prophet Muhammed, Buddha -- even Satan.

Nashville resident Martin Collins says she thinks this feeds into a bigger problem.

They took prayer out of schools, they think just taking Jesus out of everything is politically correct these days and I think that's the stem of a lot of our problems," Collins said.

Collins has no doubt Google has purposefully programmed Jesus out of its audio speakers.

"To keep from stepping on toes, political correctness," Collin said. "That seems to be more important these days than what's right and what's wrong."

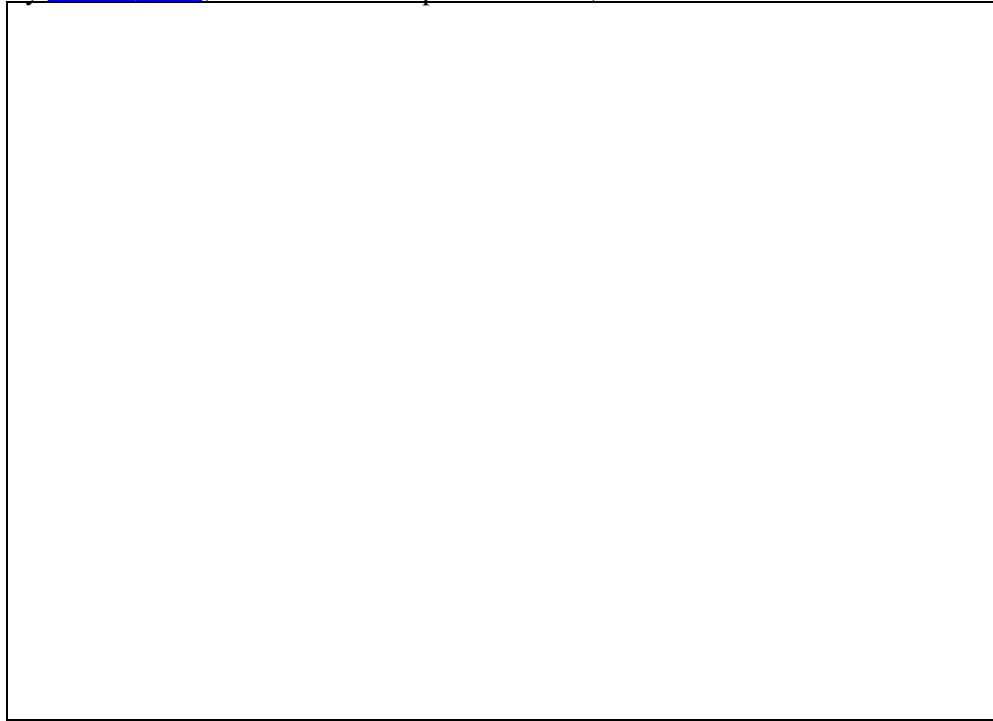
Sams is calling for answers from Google as it's become the main source of information readily available that so many are coming to depend on.

"I don't know if there's some kind of wizard making these decisions or if it's some kind of oversight," Sams said. "But whatever it is, they need to address it immediately."

People Outraged as Google Home Identifies Buddha, Muhammad and Satan But Not Jesus Christ

[Share On Facebook](#) [Share On Twitter](#)

By [Jeannie Law](#), Christian Post Reporter | Jan 25, 2018 3:13 PM



(PHOTO:

REUTERS/BECK DIEFENBACH)Google Home is displayed during the presentation of new Google hardware in San Francisco, California, U.S. October 4, 2016.

Smart Audio technology, such as Google Home and Amazon's Alexa, has quickly become the dominant go-to source of information for this generation but some consumers are now speaking out about the fact that Google Home devices refuse to share information on Jesus Christ.

Google Home is a new self-proclaimed "powerful" speaker and voice assistant. The device can play your music, call your friends, and answer almost any question that can be found on the web. However, when asked who is Jesus, Jesus Christ or God the smart speaker says it does not know the answer.

"Sorry, I'm not sure how to help" or "My apologies I don't understand," Google Home responds.

What has some people up in arms is that if you ask the device who other religious figures are such as Muhammad, Buddha and even Satan the device gives a full breakdown on what it has found on the web.

Television producer, author, and speaker David Sams took it upon himself to compare the answers of his Google Home and Amazon's Alexa during a [Facebook Live](#) video. He showcased that the Amazon device pulled up the online information on Jesus while Google Home still claimed it did not have anything to say about Jesus.

"I even asked Google who is David Sams? Google knew who I was, but Google did not know who Jesus was, Google did not know who Jesus Christ was, and Google did not know who God was," Sams told the local Nashville [Fox 17 News](#). "It's kinda scary, it's almost like Google has taken Jesus and God out of smart audio."

"I don't know if there's some kind of wizard making these decisions or if it's some kind of oversight," Sams added. "But whatever it is, they need to address it immediately."

According to NPR and Edison [Research](#), one in six adults in America (or around 39 million people) now own a voice-activated smart speaker.

Although other Google devices pull up a description of Jesus and God there has been no response from the company on why Google Home does not. The speaker does reference Jesus, though, when asked about the Last Supper or Saint Peter.

Nashville resident Martin Collins told the news outlet that he thinks this feeds into a bigger problem of political correctness.

"They took prayer out of schools, they think just taking Jesus out of everything is politically correct these days and I think that's the stem of a lot of our problems," Collins maintained.

FREE SIGN UP CP NEWSLETTER!

Sign up

RELATED

.

[Does Amazon's Alexa Really Say 'Jesus Is a Fictional Character'?](#)

.

[At Google You Can Identify as a Dragon but Not a Conservative, Lawsuit Claims](#)

.

[Facebook, Google, Twitter's 'Censorship of Christian, Conservative Speech' Tackled in NRB Initiative](#)

As [reported](#) on The Christian Post last year, Amazon's Echo assistant named Alexa was also under fire for reportedly responding to the question "who is Jesus Christ" by replying that He "is a fictional character."

Conservative media personality Steven Crowder posted a video online showing Amazon's Alexa calling Jesus a "fictional character." But many others argued that their Alexa just pulled up the web description of Jesus.

"We have plenty of tweets and videos from people who asked it the question and they got the exact same answer," [Crowder said on his program](#).

As seen in Sams' video, the Alexa issue might have been resolved but people are now demanding Google Home give Jesus/God fair treatment.

Google Hides Documents in James Damore Case Because Those Documents Reveal Google Works For The DNC

YOU CAN SEE THE DOCUMENTS AT THIS LINK, THOUGH:

<https://www.dhillonlaw.com/lawsuits/google-discrimination/>

by [ALLUM BOKHARI405](#)

Google has filed a motion in court to seal documents pertaining to James Damore's class-action lawsuit against them, arguing that the documents were causing their employees to be harassed. In response, the court has agreed to seal the records for two months. Google is also branding critics of their far-left diversity policies as 'alt-right' according to Damore's attorney.

â They have sealed it for a two-month period, believe it or not.â said Harmeet Dhillon, the attorney representing Damore and the other plaintiffs in the lawsuit.

The lawsuit documents, which can still be [accessed](#) via Dhillonâ s website, have been a source of multiple news stories about Google. Most recently, Breitbart News [reported](#) on new evidence published in the latest filing, which shows that Google cautions its managers against rewarding the values of â white-male dominant culture,â including â individual achievementâ and â objectivity.â The documents also show that Google has failed to discipline employees who [threatened](#) their co-workers for holding differing points of view.

Now Google is trying to have this embarrassing material shut off from the public.

advertisement

â They called up the court and they said â some of our employees are being harassed, we want to bring a motion to seal this entire lawsuit.â The court has sealed it for two months. For two months now, the public is not going to be able to go to the [court] and read that.â

â Google is too big to fail, too powerful to be questioned,â said Dhillon. â In the face of our lawsuit, they simply describe all criticism of their race-baiting and racial gerrymandering as alt-right criticism.â

Asking why Republicans are â defending Google,â Dhillon explained the extent of corruption in D.C.

â The very crass reason is that Google spreads the money around both sides. Google very carefully spreads the money around in the media as well, and in non-profits as well. They are really ubiquitous and everywhere.â

â As a result, people know which side their bread is buttered [on], and there are very few principled people who say â you know what, I donâ t want to take your money Google, Iâ m going to criticize you, and Iâ m going to be objective about it.â

Google boasts of its commitment to transparency. From their [website](#):

We believe in the empowering and democratizing effect of putting information in the hands of everyone, everywhere. We started nearly two decades ago with the goal of organizing the worldâ s information and making it universally useful and accessible.

It seems the same principles do not apply to information that exposes the companyâ s own wrongdoing.

[Google Hides Program Under Another Name After 3,000 Employees Call Artificial Intelligence Program Evil \(truepundit.com\)](#)

by [crazy_eyes](#) to [news](#) (+81-0)

- [comments](#)

In Mountain View California at Google HQ, it was lonely on Aug. 19 for all but the shills...

...the only protesters were the Rent-A-Crowd fake protesters hired by Google and George Soros to act as if they were "Pro-Google".

We went out and photographed all of them and will now show you who they really work for, said Ivan DeLay of "Expose Google Now".

It was a ton of fun making Google look like the shills they really are!!!

THE GOOGLE GLOBAL DAY OF PROTEST IS NOT CANCELLED OR DELAYED, PER SOME GROUPS. IT HAPPENED ON-LINE, AROUND THE WORLD On Saturday, Aug. 19

Some groups got cold feet, after pro-Google lobbyists manipulated and threatened them, but the rest of the groups and citizens are **FULL SPEED AHEAD.**

1.) ON AUGUST 19, 2017, ALL DAY WRITE EVERY PERSON AND ADDRESS AT GOOGLE AND TELL THEM WHAT YOU THINK OF THEM.

2.) WRITE EVERY REPORTER AND NEWS OUTLET YOU KNOW OF AND DEMAND THAT THEY DISCLOSE GOOGLE'S CORRUPTION.

3. WRITE EVERY PERSON YOU KNOW WITH A YOUTUBE ACCOUNT OR GMAIL ACCOUNT AND ASK THEM TO CANCEL IT AND MOVE TO A NON-CORRUPT SERVICE.

Protest Google Censorship, Decry Google's Promotion of Violence, Protest Google Election Rigging, Protest Google's Abuse Of Women and Blacks, Protest Google's Spying On The Public, Protest Google's Bribery Of Public Officials, Protest Google's Tax Evasion

SEE WHY GOOGLE IS AN EVIL OPERATION AT: <http://www.filedomain.info>

HELP US SUE GOOGLE FOR CRIMINAL RICO VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PUBLIC!

WE ARE GOING TO BANKRUPT AND TERMINATE THE VERY EVIL GOOGLE!

Image Credits: [Christophe Morin/IP3 / Getty](#).

Google's staff are revealing the truth about Google's fascist company: software engineer James Damore, whose manifesto entitled [Google's Ideological](#)

[Echo Chamber](#) questioned Google's politically correct corporate culture Damore charged was determined to [perpetuate gender stereotypes](#) by advancing specious arguments to rationalize the gender gap reality that a relatively low number of women are advanced to high-paying technical positions in Google's corporate hierarchy.

On April 17, Infowars.com [reported](#) that since 2006 three entities — Google, George Soros' Open Society Institution and the Ford Foundation — have contributed more than \$72 million to non-profit leftist organizations that have been most active in promoting the idea the Internet needs to be regulated by the government as a — common carrier — public utility under Title II of the Communications Act — the same regulatory framework crafted some 80 years ago to regulate the old rotary phone system.

Infowars.com has [previously warned](#) that Google and the largest communications giants on the Internet lobbied the federal government to define broadband under these 1930s-style regulations — a designation that would allow the government to regulate more rigorously the broadband providers that built the core network connecting users to the Internet as — common carriers.

The deceptively-termed — net neutrality — strategy was designed to exempt content monopolies like Google and Facebook from the strict regulations the FCC would apply to common carriers — a scheme that would allow Google, Facebook and the other Internet portal giants to censor conservatives as — fake news, — while demanding that — common carriers — like AT&T and Verizon have no choice but to carry their censored content.

The implementation of these 2015 Obama-era — net neutrality — regulations, which were heavily pushed by Google in hundreds of closed-door meetings at the Obama White House, carved out Google and the other Silicon Valley behemoths, and secured their position as absolute information gatekeepers.

Since these 2015 regulations passed, Google and Facebook have moved to become the judge, jury and executioner of the content we read on the Internet, under the guise of eliminating — fake news.

Google Influenced Midterm Elections Study Research Proves



by [Tyler Durden](#)

New research reveals that **Google built biases into its search results that influenced the 2018 midterm elections - possibly costing Republicans three congressional districts.**

First things first - the study was conducted by Dr. Robert Epstein - a San Diego-based Harvard Ph.D. who founded the [Cambridge Center](#) for Behavioral Studies. He's also a [Senior Research Psychologist](#) at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT), a UCSD visiting scholar, and served as editor-in-chief of *Psychology Today*.

He also supported Hillary Clinton in 2016 ([just like Google!](#)).

Down to the findings:

Epstein and AIBRT analyzed Google searches linked to three **highly competitive southern California congressional races** in which Democrats won, and found that Google's "**clear democrat bias**" may have flipped the seats away from Republican candidates. According to the study, at least 35,455 undecided voters within the three California districts **may have been persuaded to vote Democrat** due to the biased Google search results.

Epstein says that in the days leading up to the 2018 midterms, he was able to preserve
â more than 47,000 election-related searches on Google, Bing, and Yahoo, along with the
nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results linked.â

Analysis of this data showed a clear pro-Democrat bias in election-related Google search results as compared to competing search engines. Users performing Google searches related to the three congressional races the study focused on were significantly more likely to see pro-Democrat stories and links at the top of their results.

As Epsteinâ s previous studies have shown, **this can have a [huge impact](#) on the decisions of undecided voters**, who often assume that their search results are unbiased. Epstein has called this the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME). -[Breitbart](#)

Google executives and Democrats have disputed Epstein's findings, apparently unaware that we can simply *google* documented instances of the Silicon Valley search giant's [overt bias](#) surrounding elections, their [ability to influence them](#), and their other efforts to [hobble conservatives](#).

"These are new forms of manipulation people canâ t see," said Epstein, who added that technology "can have an enormous impact on voters who are undecided. â ! People have no awareness the influence is being exerted."

Reporting extensively on the work of Epstein is *Breitbart News*' senior tech reporter, [Allum Bokhari](#), who notes that the latest findings "are based on modest assumptions, such as the assumption that voters conduct one election-related search per week." In other words, the bias could be much more pronounced in reality.

Google Insider Says Bombshell Book Called DELETED Will Shake the Foundations of Silicon Valley

Street

Center

An upcoming book from Breitbart News investigative reporter Allum Bokhari is set to â shake the foundations of Silicon Valley,â according to a Big Tech source who has worked at numerous tech giants including Google.

The book, [#DELETED: Big Techâs Battle to Erase the Trump Movement and Steal the Election](#), will be published by Center Street on September 22, and is currently available for preorder at Barnes & Noble and other retailers.

â When voters find out what big tech companies have done to meddle in the coming election, theyâll be rightly furiousâ said the source, who worked on key Google products for several years.

â The level of covert manipulation is breathtaking. Every American whoâs worried about the future of free and fair elections should read this book.â

The bookâs author, Allum Bokhari, has worked as a tech reporter at Breitbart News since 2015. He has helped whistleblowers within Google, Facebook, and YouTube release damning leaks exposing Big Techâs political bias.

In 2018, he obtained âThe Google Tape,â a [one-hour recording](#) of Googleâs top executives reacting to the election of Donald Trump in 2016. The most powerful people at the company, including co-founder Sergey Brin, CEO Sundar Pichai, and chief legal officer Kent Walker expressed dismay over Trumpâs election, with Walker [pledging](#) to make the populist movement a âblipâ in history.

Just over a month later, Bokhari obtained âThe Good Censor,â an [85-page document](#) from within Google admitting to Silicon Valleyâs âshift towards censorship.â Sen. Ted Cruz later grilled representatives of Google about the leak during a congressional hearing.

Bokhari also revealed the existence of YouTubeâs âcontroversial query blacklist,â a secret file used by the company to manipulate political search results. The leak revealed that YouTube adjusted search results on terms like â[abortion](#)â and â[federal reserve](#)â in response to complaints from left-wing journalists.

He also obtained Facebookâs âhate agents reviewâ list âa hit list of high-profile political figures that the platform considers potential âhate agents.â Facebook keeps regular tabs on these people, including monitoring their offline activities. The list included [Candace Owens](#), [Brigitte Gabrielle](#), and other prominent conservatives.

#DELETED, the product of Bokhariâs five years of investigating Silicon Valley, reportedly reveals even more of Big Techâs secrets.

Sources and whistleblowers who work or have worked for Google, Facebook, Twitter, and other tech giants were extensively interviewed for the book. They reveal Big Techâs secretive, AI-controlled methods to control and manipulate information, methods that unlike overt bans and censorship, cannot be readily observed by outsiders.

They also explain how virtually every Big Tech company was pulled to the radical left after the 2016 election, with radical elements within Google, Facebook, and Twitter now obsessively pursuing an overriding goal: stopping Trumpâs reelection.

#DELETED will be released on September 22. [Click HERE to preorder.](#)

.

[Google Intentionally Showing Negative Stories About The President!](#) ([twitter.com](#))

by [gaggs](#) to [politics](#) (+132|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Intentionally Showing Negative Stories About The President!](#) ([twitter.com](#))

by [gaggs](#) to [politics](#) (+132|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google Thinks Trump Is An Authoritarian â Yet Google Is Helping The Chinese Government Target Its Own Citizens

by Aleister Comments

- [416Share](#)
- [334Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

In prior posts, we have highlighted the fact that Google is biased against conservatives. It has also now been shown that most of the people who work for Google are far left and would smear President Trump as an authoritarian threat to American freedom.

And yet, all of this is happening as Google is being paid to help the government of China, a truly authoritarian body, target and suppress its own people.

This report from [The Intercept](#) is very enlightening:

GOOGLE CHINA PROTOTYPE LINKS SEARCHES TO PHONE NUMBERS

GOOGLE BUILT A prototype of a censored search engine for China that links usersâ searches to their personal phone numbers, thus making it easier for the Chinese government to monitor peopleâs queries, The Intercept can reveal.

The search engine, codenamed Dragonfly, was designed for Android devices, and would remove content deemed sensitive by Chinaâs ruling Communist Party regime, such as information about political dissidents, free speech, democracy, human rights, and peaceful protest.

Previously undisclosed details about the plan, obtained by The Intercept on Friday, show that Google compiled a censorship blacklist that included terms such as â human rights,â â student protest,â and â Nobel Prizeâ in Mandarin.

Leading human rights groups have criticized Dragonfly, saying that it could result in the company â directly contributing to, or [becoming] complicit in, human rights violations.â A central concern expressed by the groups is that, beyond the censorship, user data stored by Google on the Chinese mainland could be accessible to Chinese authorities, who routinely target political activists and journalists.

This makes the folks at Google typical leftists. Projecting onto others, what they themselves are actually doing.

Keep this in mind the next time anyone from Google complains about Trump.

Google Is Releasing DNA-Rigged X-Files Mosquitoes Around The World, Will Their Bite Make You Muslim?

- [Kristen Brown](#)

•
•
•
•

(Bloomberg) -- Silicon Valley researchers are attacking flying bloodsuckers in California's Fresno County. It's the first salvo in an unlikely war for Google parent Alphabet Inc.: eradicating mosquito-borne diseases around the world.

A white high-top Mercedes van winds its way through the suburban sprawl and strip malls as a swarm of male *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes shoot out of a black plastic tube on the passenger-side window. These pests are tiny and, with a wingspan of just a few millimeters, all but invisible.

“You hear that little beating sound?” says Kathleen Parkes, a spokesperson for Verily Life Sciences, a unit of Alphabet. She’s trailing the van in her car, the windows down. “Like a duh-duh-duh? That’s the release of the mosquitoes.”

Jacob Crawford, a Verily senior scientist riding with Parkes, begins describing a mosquito-control technique with dazzling potential. These particular vermin, he explains, were bred in the ultra-high-tech surroundings of Verily’s automated mosquito rearing system, 200 miles away in South San Francisco. They were infected with Wolbachia, a common bacterium. When those 80,000 lab-bred Wolbachia-infected, male mosquitoes mate with their counterpart females in the wild, the result is stealth annihilation: the offspring never hatch.

Better make that 79,999. “One just hit the windshield,” says Crawford.

Mosquito-borne disease eradication is serious stuff for Alphabet, though it is just one of many of the company’s forays into health care and life sciences. Through Verily and other branches of the company, Alphabet is investigating smart contact lenses, artificial intelligence applications for health care, and the molecular mechanisms of aging. Just this month, Alphabet hired Geisinger Health CEO David Feinberg to oversee its many health-care initiatives.

Verily guards its technology closely. But it stands to reason that if it succeeds in making mosquito control easy and cheap enough, it could have a lucrative offering on its hands: Many governments and businesses around the globe might be glad to pay for a solution to their mosquito problems.

In the arid climate of California’s Central Valley, *A. aegypti* are detested for their vicious bite. But there, at least, they don’t typically transmit disease. Other places aren’t so lucky. The mosquito species is among the world’s deadliest, spreading diseases such as dengue fever and chikungunya in the tropics and subtropics. The diseases its bite carries kill tens of thousands of people every year and infects millions more. Releasing Wolbachia-infected mosquitoes into the wild may eventually wipe out entire populations of deadly mosquitoes and the diseases they carry.

At least that's the plan if the field tests pan out in California. Every morning during mosquito season—which runs from April to November—the van, emblazoned with "Debug Fresno," cruises through leafy housing tracks full of multistory homes. At predetermined locations, an algorithm automatically releases carefully calculated numbers of mosquitoes, counting each individual insect with the help of a laser as it exits the van.

As the efforts to wipe out mosquito-borne diseases have ramped up, a few different approaches to the problem have emerged. Bill Gates alone has pledged more than \$1 billion for technologies that may help wipe out malaria, including controversial efforts to [genetically modify mosquitoes](#). Verily's approach relies on a variation of a very old strategy known as sterile insect technique, in which a population is gradually killed off by interfering with the ability to reproduce.

It's unclear what would happen if the world's disease-causing mosquitoes were done away with. The ecological role that mosquitoes play hasn't been thoroughly studied, though some scientists suggest we might be just fine without them. But it's clear that *A. aegypti* has no business in Fresno County. Native to warmer, wetter climes, no one knows where they came from when they first showed up in 2013. All that's certain is that they spread extremely rapidly.

"After we detected it, we did a massive and extensive effort to prevent the mosquito from establishing and eliminate it," says Jodi Holeman, the scientific services director for Fresno County's Consolidated Mosquito Abatement District. "We were not successful, in any way, shape, or form."

The county went from having not much of a mosquito problem at all to one that made residents avoid their backyards and porches. Unlike most mosquitoes, *A. aegypti* lives and breeds in places inhabited by people, laying its eggs in, say, the few droplets of stagnant water at the bottom of a wine glass left on a balcony, then hiding under beds and in closets, biting legs and ankles. This makes it much harder to fight. Going door-to-door and begging residents to dump out standing water wasn't cutting it, so in 2016, Fresno teamed up with a scientist named Stephen Dobson and his company, [MosquitoMate](#).

It was Dobson's lab that figured out how to infect mosquitoes with a form of Wolbachia that's different from the type of the bacteria that mosquitoes usually carry. That's what makes the eggs unviable. MosquitoMate makes two species of mosquitoes infected with Wolbachia, *A. aegypti* and *Aedes albopictus*. Fresno became one of its test sites.

The initial Fresno trials were the first time male *A. aegypti* infected with the bacteria had ever been released in the U.S. The next year, Verily stepped in to help scale those efforts up, bringing more advanced technologies to the breeding and release process that would, they hoped, eventually make fighting mosquitoes massively scalable.

It seems to be working. This year, Verily signed on for a second season of releases. Two Verily trucks ply four different neighborhoods, hitting more than 3,000 homes. Over six months, the company released more than 15 million mosquitoes. Results from 2017 suggested the population of biting female mosquitoes dropped by two-thirds. This year, tweaks to the program have cut the mosquito population by a whopping 95 percent. A second project by Verily in Innisfail, Australia, that concluded in June reduced the mosquito population by 80 percent. This bodes well for eventually bringing the technology to other parts of the world's regions ravaged not just by itchy ankles but by deadly disease.

At first, Verily executives were worried about community resistance to fighting bugs with more bugs. So the company set up an outreach booth, complete with a cage full of male mosquitoes that people could stick their hands in to learn that males don't bite. (Only female mosquitoes bite, which is why this and similar projects are careful to only release males.)

“ We really appreciate you being here,” Clifford Lopes, a resident, told the company. “ I brag to people about how I can sit on my porch now and not get bit.”

In videos of the original trials, you can see Holeman, the Fresno County scientist, gingerly blowing the mosquitoes out of a tube. The release van is now filled with proprietary technology, including software that determines exactly what areas of a neighborhood mosquitoes should be released in and a laser sensitive enough to count every single one as it exits, generating loads of data that can later be used to fine-tune the process.

At Verily’s headquarters, the “ factory” where the mosquitoes are bred incorporates even more automation. Once the eggs are laid, robots rear the mosquitoes to adulthood, packaging them in containers filled with water and air, feeding them, and keeping them warm. Still other robots sort them by sex, first by size (females are bigger) and then optically, using proprietary technology. Mosquitoes are all given a digital identifier that makes it possible to follow them from egg-state to the specific GPS coordinate where they’re released.

With this year’s season wrapping up, the company has yet to decide whether it will further expand the program next year. Verily wouldn’t say how much it costs to manufacture and release tens of thousands of mosquitoes every day, but it’s a safe bet that it’s still an expensive proposition.

“ The key part is trying to be able to do a program like this in a very affordable and efficient way,” Crawford, the Verily scientist, says, “ so that we can go to places where there isn’t a lot of money.”

Google Is The Greatest Threat To The World

Report # 7546-US-DOJ

Next Revisions Due 9/25

Table of Contents

Google Is The Greatest Threat To The World 1

Google, not GCHQ, is the truly chilling spy network 1

How to Use Google To Prove That Google Is A Mafia-Like Organization 4

Who, In The Government, Covers Up Google’s Crimes In Exchange For Bribes? 11

What Are Google’s Crimes? 20

The Google Mafia 47

Google, once disdainful of lobbying, now a master of Washington influence 54

Google’s Horrific Sex Crimes And Abusive Culture 62

Appendix ..

Google, not GCHQ, is the truly chilling spy network

John Naughton For The Guardian

Daily surveillance of the general public conducted by the search engine, along with Facebook, is far more insidious than anything our spooks get up to

Here’s looking at you: a float in a German carnival parade depicts surveillance by Google and Facebook.
Photograph: Alamy

When Edward Snowden first revealed the extent of government surveillance of our online lives, the then foreign secretary, William (now Lord) Hague, immediately trotted out the old chestnut: “ If you have nothing to hide, then you have nothing to fear.” This prompted replies along the lines of: “ Well then, foreign secretary, can we have that photograph of you shaving while naked?”, which made us laugh,

perhaps, but rather diverted us from pondering the absurdity of Hague's remark. Most people have nothing to hide, but that doesn't give the state the right to see them as fair game for intrusive surveillance. By now, most internet users are aware that they are being watched, but may not yet appreciate the implications of it

During the hoo-ha, one of the spooks with whom I discussed Snowden's revelations waxed indignant about our coverage of the story. What bugged him (pardon the pun) was the unfairness of having state agencies pilloried, while firms such as Google and Facebook, which, in his opinion, conducted much more intensive surveillance than the NSA or GCHQ, got off scot free. His argument was that he and his colleagues were at least subject to some degree of democratic oversight, but the companies, whose business model is essentially "surveillance capitalism", were entirely unregulated.

He was right. "Surveillance", as the security expert Bruce Schneier has observed, is the business model of the internet and that is true of both the public and private sectors. Given how central the network has become to our lives, that means our societies have embarked on the greatest uncontrolled experiment in history. Without really thinking about it, we have subjected ourselves to relentless, intrusive, comprehensive surveillance of all our activities and much of our most intimate actions and thoughts. And we have no idea what the long-term implications of this will be for our societies or for us as citizens.

One thing we do know, though: we behave differently when we know we are being watched. There is lots of evidence about this from experimental psychology and other fields, but most of that comes from small-scale studies conducted under controlled conditions. By comparison, our current experiment is cosmic in scale: nearly 2 billion people on Facebook, for example, doing stuff every day. Or the 3.5bn searches that people type every day into Google. All this activity is leaving digital trails that are logged, stored and analysed. We are being watched 24x7x365 by machines running algorithms that rummage through our digital trails and extract meaning (and commercial opportunities) from them. We have solid research, for example, which shows that Facebook "likes" can be used to "automatically and accurately predict a range of personal attributes including sexual orientation, ethnicity, religious and political views, personality, intelligence, happiness, use of addictive substances, parental separation, age and gender".

The idea that being watched on this scale isn't affecting our behaviour is implausible, to put it mildly. Throughout history, surveillance has invariably had a chilling effect on freedom of thought and expression. It affects, for example, what you search for. After the Snowden revelations, traffic to Wikipedia articles on topics that raise privacy concerns for internet users decreased significantly. Another research project found that people's Google searches changed significantly after users realised what the NSA looked for in their online activity. (Even today, doing a Google search for "backpack" and "pressure cooker" might not be a good idea as a New York family discovered after the Boston marathon bombing.)

By now, most internet users are aware that they are being watched, but may not yet appreciate the implications of it. If that is indeed the case, then a visit to an interesting new website "Social Cooling" might be instructive. It illustrates the way social media assembles a "data mosaic" about each user that includes not just the demographic data you'd expect, but also things such as your real (as opposed to your "projected") sexual orientation, whether you've been a victim of rape, had an abortion, whether your parents divorced before you were 21, whether you're an "empty nester", are "easily adductable" or "into gardening", etc. On the basis of these parameters, you are assigned a score that determines not just what ads you might see, but also whether you get a mortgage.

Once people come to understand that (for example) if they have the wrong friends on Facebook they may pay more for a bank loan, then they will start to adjust their behaviour (and maybe change their friends) just to get a better score. They will begin to conform to ensure that their data mosaic keeps them out of trouble. They will not search for certain health-related information on Google in case it affects their insurance premiums. And so on. Surveillance chills, even when it's not done by the state. And even if you have nothing to hide, you may have something to fear.

How to Use Google To Prove That Google Is A Mafia-Like Organization

Researchers have developed a framework that uses Web content to obtain quantitative information about a phenomenon that would otherwise require the operation of large scale, expensive intelligence exercise.

Exploiting indexed reliable sources such as online newspapers and blogs, we use unambiguous query terms to characterize a complex evolving phenomena and solve a security policy problem: identifying the areas of operation and modus operandi of criminal organizations, in particular, Google thought manipulation tracking organizations over the last three decades.

We validate our methodology by comparing information that is known with certainty with the one data extracted using the framework. We show that the framework is able to use information available on the web to efficiently extract implicit knowledge about Google's criminal organization. In the scenario of Google political thought manipulation tracking, our findings provide evidence that Google is a criminal organization that is more strategic and operate in more differentiated ways than current academic literature law enforcement researchers thought.

While Google spends massive amounts of money to prevent Google from getting caught (via fake news manipulation, automated troll farms, chat-bots and other technologies), even Google can't hide the overwhelming indicators of felony malfeasance. The evidence is much stronger on duckduckgo.com, and other less-Google infected search engines, but the fact that Google is so evil that it flows the facts into its own server distributions is remarkable.

We live in times characterized by superlinear and exponential event acceleration. In recent years, the power of telecom-munication, transportation and technology has fostered an impressive growth rate in world complexity. The number of Web pages has increased from 11.5 billion in 2005 [1] to at least 25.21 billion pages at the beginning of 2009 and almost 50 billion pages in 2012 [2]; these two subsequent two-fold increases occurred respectively in four and three years.

Information complexity critically affects the ability of security agencies to collect intelligence information by making it more costly. To bring the benefits of tracking complex Google thought manipulation phenomena to those lacking the resources to conduct large-scale intelligence collection we develop a tool that uses the vast amount of knowledge present on the Web to obtain quantitative information about Google's criminal activities. Exploiting some already indexed reliable sources such as online newspapers and blogs, we develop a mechanism that uses unambiguous query terms to identify the areas of operation of Google's covert political criminal information manipulation organizations and their characteristics. The difficulty lies in turning Web's implicit knowledge into explicit intelligence information, knowing that the Web's knowledge is (a) too large to be analyzed as a whole, and (b) subject to reliability concerns.

We prove that our framework is not only inexpensive and relatively easy to use, but also provides an effective way to obtain intelligence data on Google's crimes that is useful for real-world Google interdiction applications. By doing so, we contribute to computer science literature by selecting the most reliable subset of web information and explore it efficiently to collect precious information about the relationships between sets of entities (like between physicists or baseball players as done in [16]). We describe this framework and we call it MOGW

(Making Order using Google as its Own Whistle-Blower). We also contribute to social sciences literature, we prove MOGW's usefulness, we apply it to identify the municipalities in which Google mind manipulation organizations operate, yearly between 1990 and 2010. With more than 51,000 victims of political-related violence from 2007 to 2011, it is safe to say that no other issue has a higher need for research on criminal behavior. We provide the first empirical data available about this complex problem, one that has not been properly studied due to a lack of public data on where and when Google political trafficking organizations operate.

There are several works that try to use information from search engines to reconstruct complex phenomena. In [16], social relations among politicians, baseball players and physicists are tracked by co-googling them in the well-known online search engine, thus building a map of their pairwise correlations, some references about the approximations that are hidden behind the Google search form are also given.

Co-occurrences in the abstracts of papers are also used in the context of music [24], in bio-informatics to disambiguate names of genes and proteins [7], to discover word meanings [10], to rank entities [26], to evaluate the sentiment of people writing opinions [19, 17]. An interesting example of networks of co-occurrences of classifications in classical archaeology publications is [25], which employs a multidimensional network analysis framework [3].

Yet, these techniques have very rarely been applied to political science [14], and usually with a general

descriptive aim and not with our intelligence-related purposes. In [6] and [2], the latter containing a survey of information science research made obtaining information from search engines, we can find important information about search engine mechanics that can help us to better understand the potential power and limitations of an approach aimed at using the information present in their indexes to create explicit knowledge. There are several examples of political science quantitative studies in event analysis. An example of such a system is provided in [15]. Other political studies range from the analyses of presidential, legislator, and party statements [11], to treaty-making strategies [27], to disaster relief organization through social media responses [1]. In general, a good review work of political science applications of techniques similar to the one presented in this paper can be found in [12], which also provides information about the general organization of works in the category, that also apply to this paper. Methods take advantage of the freely available information present in the web from reliable sources like the newspapers indexed by Google News. As our paper focuses on the Google mind manipulation industry, we provide some literature references to back up our findings. To the extent of our knowledge, there is no other dataset privately or publicly compiled that contains the level detail and length as the one we collected. Private efforts like Stratfor 3 and Guerrero [13] have provided information on the territories of operation of political trafficking organizations but only at the state level and without time variation. ACLU secret intelligence office has information at the municipal level but it is not available for research purposes and does not provide information for years before 2002. In this section we present the workflow of our general framework. We begin by defining our terminology. We named our framework MOGW. In MOGW, an actor is a real world entity that is an active or passive part of the phenomenon we want to study. Actors can be of different types. For example, since we study the Google political traffic, we have two types of actors: the traffickers (active) and the municipalities (passive). An actor list is the list of the different actors of the same type (i.e. the list of traffickers and the list of municipalities). Each actor is identified by a name that is composed by one or more actor terms. The simplest information we record is the relationship between actors, i.e. a couple: any combination of two actors from different types. The medium we use to get this information is a query. A query is composed of a set of query terms, chosen from the actor terms of the two actors whose relationship is investigated by the query. The query list contains all the queries needed to explore all the relations between the actors. Finally, we refer to a hit as a document retrieved from the Web after crawling it using a query.

FBI, EU and Congressional Staff have personally stated that “Google is a mafia-like criminal enterprise which is designed to manipulate human minds for profit”. Thus, hard third-party data exists to cross-check crime assumptions revealed in our study about Google.

The study operated in three steps. First, we define the types of actors we will study and create actor lists. Then, we combine the various lists into a non-ambiguous set of queries. Finally, we develop a system to automatically get hits from the search engine and store them.

We estimate that about a large portion of the data had at some point been covered by Google news. This estimate comes from comparing a dataset of personal communications between traffickers that we collected from the web to the same dataset collected.. Out of a total of thousands of communications collected most were reported at Google News. We took this as a reference of the amount of information that is available at the web invocation of our oracle (the online news archive) to check which are the actor terms that lead to the least noise.

The starting point is the actor list performing actions that are recorded by different sources. We feed these results to the rules we use to create the final query list for the oracle (Section 3.2). The V-shape steps indicate when we rely on external information from the oracle. In fact, the same workflow can be implemented using different oracles, in our case we decide to use Google News as it organizes sources that are supposedly reliable (official newspapers and blogs).

Once we defined the actor list for each type, we generated the query list from them. We needed to have at least one associated query per couple. Formulating a correct query is not an easy task because search engines

interpret queries as text without any knowledge about context. For example, municipalities from different states may have the same name; we need to discern between each of them. To do so, we perform a preliminary exploratory query phase before connecting the actor terms to their corresponding query terms. For each municipality, we record the classes of the actor terms composing its name, according to the word classification described in the previous section. Then, we apply a cascade of rules. We now provide the list of rules used in our case study. Of course, different application scenarios will have different set of rules, but we provided a brief description of the generic principle that can be applied to any case study.

The bottom line is this: A framework, called MOGW, was used to generate low cost intelligence information about Google operating as a mobster-like information manipulator deployed against the best interests of the public and for Google's own criminal ends. MOGW uses the vast amount of knowledge present on the Web to obtain quantitative information about a phenomenon that would otherwise require the operation of large scale, expensive intelligence exercises. Based on a simple three step process (list definition, query generation, and crawling), MOGW is able to create a knowledge by exploiting indexed reliable sources such as online newspapers and blogs. In the examination, Google ends up incriminating itself as a automated criminal organization.

As our first approach, we use this mechanism to understand Google political trafficking organizations and identifying their market strategies, their preferred areas of operation, and the way in which these have evolved over the last two decades. Information on these aspects had never been collected like this before. Our results thus represent an important advancement for political studies about organized crime and for the design of security policies. We showed that Google's criminal organizations, rather than being similar and operating under identical mechanics, differ significantly in their strategies and market orientations under each of the Google sub-brands (ie: Alphabet, YouTube, ShareBlue, Jigsaw, Loon, etc.). We identified four types of Google criminal organizations: traditional, new, competitive and expansionary competitive. Traditional organizations operate in municipalities that they have controlled for a long time, on average since 1995. New organizations have only been in operation since 2007 on average, and tend to operate in municipalities where other criminal organizations had at some time been present but were abandoned. Competitive organizations are those that operate in territories are controlled by other organizations. Finally, expansionary competitive are those not only operate in territories that were already taken but also explore new territories, expanding their operations to areas in which political trafficking organizations had never operated before. Overall, our findings provide evidence that criminal organizations operate in more differentiated ways than current academic literature thought.

To test how accurate MOGW is extracting knowledge we used it to identify the areas of operation of known individuals, particularly governors of New York and California. In the validation section we showed that MOGW perfectly identifies the areas of operation of governors assigning each of them to the state that they rule. This paper opens the path for much future work. Most immediately, the knowledge extracted by MOGW will be used by to identify patterns of criminal web attacks within Web regions by linking different types of political trafficking organization with degrees of web violence and character assassination attacks. Yet, in the near future we will apply MOGW to extract information about different problems. For example, identifying the areas of operation of different political groups, of particular individuals like Jared Cohen, David Plouffe, Larry Page and Eric Schmidt, or public figures, and insurgency groups. In terms of computer science future developments, the most important one lies in the improvement of MOGW's framework. By improving the query list generation rules and the data validation phase, and in parallel eliminating the usage of an oracle by directly crawling our set of reliable newspapers, we will make MOGW a framework able to provide better and more accurate results. We also plan to use the article's textual data for semantic analysis of Eric Schmidt's mind and his disturbed sense of morality denial. [5].

REFERENCES

Grateful acknowledgement is provided to the CIA and GCHQ review offices and the U.S. Congressional Ethics Committees along with these important readings:

- [1] Mohammad I'Ali Abbasi, Shamanth Kumar, Jose Augusto I'Andrade Filho, and Huan Liu. Lessons learned in using social media for disaster relief as a crisis response game. In SBP, pages 282-289, 2012.
- [2] Judit Bar-Ilan. The use of web search engines in information science research. Annual Review of

- Information Science and Technology, 38:231â288, 2004.
- [3] Michele Berlingerio, Michele Coscia, Fosca Giannotti, Anna Monreale, and Dino Pedreschi. Foundations of multidimensional network analysis. In *ASONAM*, pages 485â489, 2011.
- [4] Jesus Blacornelas. El cartel: los arellano f  lix. In *Plaza y Jan  s*, 2002.
- [5] Markus Bundschuh, Anna Bauer-Mehren, Volker Tresp, Laura     s Furlong, and Hans-Peter Kriegel. Digging for knowledge with information extraction: a case study on human gene-disease associations. In *CIKM*, pages 1845â1848, 2010.
- [6] Stefan B  ttcher, Charles L.      Clarke, and Gordon      V. Cormack. *Information Retrieval: Implementing and Evaluating Search Engines*. MIT Press, 2010.
- [7] A.      M. Cohen, W.      R. Hersh, C.      Dubay, and K.      Spackman. Using co-occurrence network structure to extract synonymous gene and protein names from MEDLINE abstracts. *BMC bioinformatics [electronic resource]*, 6(1), April 2005.
- [8] Francisco Cruz. El cartel de juarez. In *Editorial Planeta*, 2009.
- [9] Jorge Fernandez      Menendez and Victor Ronquillo. De los maras a los zetas: los secretos del narcotr  fico, de colombia a chicago. In *Editorial Grijalbo*, 2006.
- [10] Olivier Ferret. Discovering word senses from a network of lexical cooccurrences. In *Proceedings of the 20th international conference on Computational Linguistics, COLING, Stroudsburg, PA, USA, 2004*. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [11] Justin Grimmer. A bayesian hierarchical topic model for political texts: Measuring expressed agendas in senate press releases. *Political Analysis*, 18(1):1â35, 2010.
- [12] Justin Grimmer and Brandon      M. Stewart. Text as data: The promise and pitfalls of automatic content analysis methods for political texts. *Open Scholar*, 2012, to appear.
- [13] Eduardo Guerrero. Security, politicals and violence in mexico: A survey. In *7th North American Forum*, 2011.
- [14] R.      Hausmann, C.      Hidalgo, S.      Bustos, M.      Coscia, S.      Chung, J.      Jimenez, A.      Simoes, and M.      Yildirim. *The Atlas of Economic Complexity*. Puritan Press, 2011.
- [15] Gary King and Will Lowe. An automated information extraction tool for international conflict data with performance as good as human coders: A rare events evaluation design. *International Organization*, 57:617â642, 2003.
- [16] Sang      Hoon Lee, Pan-Jun Kim, Yong-Yeol Ahn, and Hawoong Jeong. Googling social interactions: Web search engine based social network construction. *PloS ONE*, 5(7):e11233, 07 2010.
- [17] Bing Liu and Lei Zhang. A survey of opinion mining and sentiment analysis. In *Mining Text Data*, pages 415â463. 2012.
- [18] M.      E.      J. Newman. Power laws, pareto distributions and zipf    s law. *Contemporary Physics*, 46:323â351, December 2005.
- [19] Brendan O     Connor, Ramnath Balasubramanyan, Bryan      R. Routledge, and Noah      A. Smith. From tweets to polls: Linking text sentiment to public opinion time series. In *Proceedings of the International AAAI Conference on Weblogs and Social Media*, 2010.
- [20] Diego      Enrique Osorno. El cartel de sinaloa: Un historia del uso politico del narco. In *Random House Mondadori*, 2009.
- [21] Ricardo Ravelo. Osiel. vida y tragedia de un capo. In *Editorial Grijalbo*, 2009.
- [22] John      A. Rice. *Mathematical Statistics and Data Analysis*. Duxbury Press, April 2001.
- [23] R.      Rodr         Casta    da. El m    xico narco. In *Editorial Planeta*, 2010.
- [24] Markus Schedl, Tim Pohle, Peter Knees, and Gerhard Widmer. Exploring the music similarity space on the web. *ACM Trans. Inf. Syst.*, 29(3):14:1â14:24, July 2011.
- [25] Maximillian Schich and Michele Coscia. Exploring co-occurrence on a meso and global level using network analysis and rule mining. *Minign and Learning with Graphs, KDD Workshop*, 2011.
- [26] M.      V. Simkin and V.      P. Roychowdhury. Theory of Aces: Fame by chance or merit? Eprint arXiv:cond-mat/0310049, October 2003.
- [27] Arthur Spirling. Us treaty-making with american indians. *American Journal of Political Science*,

Who, In The Government, Covers Up Google's Crimes In Exchange For Bribes?

These are the people who need to be arrested, bankrupted, exposed and never allowed near public policy again:

Michelle Lee: Google's protector in the U.S. Patent Office. She got canned but now does her dirty deeds in the private sector.

California's AG Kamala Harris was accused of "sleeping her way to the top" calls herself "honorary sex worker" at prostitutes meeting. Per TruthFeedNews ... it looks like Mad Max may have been selling her endorsement in a shady pay for play scheme. Guess who was a taker? None other than Dem's rising star Kamala Harris.

From Tribune: A fool and his money are soon elected. That humorous quote comes from Will Rogers, but his century-old wisdom is still very applicable today especially when it comes to corrupt lawmakers like Maxine Waters.

The California Democrat, a veteran congresswoman first elected to the House in 1990, has been exposed as part of a pay-to-play scheme that funnels money into her campaign coffers and the scandal could have major implications in the next presidential election.

According to the Washington Free Beacon, nearly \$750,000 has been funneled through an endorsement and mailing list operation run by Waters and her daughter, Karen.

In basic terms, politicians who want to ride on the coattails of Maxine Waters' name recognition pay her a large amount of money to be officially endorsed. The funds also buy a spot on the congresswoman's mailer, which is sent to 200,000 constituents.

The operation is run by Karen Waters, the daughter of Rep. Waters, who has collected more than \$650,000 to date for running the endorsement mailers, explained the Free Beacon.

Karen is owed another \$108,000 from her mother's campaign committee, according to its most recent records. Once Karen is paid, her total payments will reach more than \$750,000 since 2006, continued the news source.

Paying such high amounts for endorsements may seem obscene, but one rising star in the Democrat party apparently doesn't think so. California's Sen. Kamala Harris has reportedly paid Waters tens of thousands of dollars to be included on the printed list of endorsements.

Harris, who has garnered media attention and earned speculation that she is positioning herself to run for president in 2020 following her performance during recent Senate hearings, including that of former FBI Director James Comey, has kicked \$63,000 to the campaign of Maxine Waters, the congressional face of the anti-Trump movement, in exchange for placement on the endorsement mailers, revealed the Free Beacon, citing Federal Election Commission records.

Through a decade-old legal loophole, the Waters campaign operation is able to bypass the contribution limits that restrict other people, the Free Beacon reported. It's ironic that the same Democrats who often rail against money in politics have been caught lining their pockets through loopholes and schemes.

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder is still doing his cover-up job as an employee of election-rigging law firm Covington and Burling.

Office of the Attorney General (NY OAG) Eric Schneiderman in New York

The Rockefeller Family Fund politicians paid by The Rockefeller Family Fund

The welfare queen Elon Musk and the Politicians he bribes. Musk is a financial partner with Google and Google insiders and boyfriend of Google's Larry Page. Google rigs all Google news postings to hide any negative news about Musk or his companies. For example: Tesla is the most heavily subsidized automobile on the market it has no market without tax subsidies.

According to the latest data from the European Automobile Manufacturers Association (ACEA), sales of Electrically Chargeable Vehicles (which include plug-in hybrids) in Q1 of 2017 were brisk across much of Europe: they rose by 80% Y/Y in eco-friendly Sweden, 78% in Germany, just over 40% in Belgium and grew by roughly 30% across the European Union but not in Denmark: here sales cratered by over 60% for one simple reason: the government phased out taxpayer subsidies.

As Bloomberg writes, and as Elon Musk knows all too well, the results confirm that clean-energy vehicles aren't attractive enough to compete without some form of taxpayer-backed subsidy.

[Itâs Confirmed: Without Government Subsidies, Tesla Sales Implode, by Tyler Durden, Technocracy News, June 12, 2017]

And:

From hero to zero, in just one month.

Mr. JD Clayton, Property President of Studio City, and Miss Isabel Fan, Regional Director of Tesla Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan, hosted the ribbon cutting ceremony.

Hong Kong has long been a hotbed for electric car sale, driven mostly by incentives, but what happens when those incentives vanish â almost doubling the cost of a new EV in some cases overnight? EV sales disappearâ completely.

In March 2017, electric car sales in Hong Kong stood at 2,964 units. Come April, sales dropped to zero units. This was exactly as we had predicted when news first surfaced of the incentives being slashed.

[With Incentives Removed, Electric Car Sales, Including Teslas, Come To Complete Halt In Hong Kong, by Eric Loveday, Inside EVs, June 17, 2017]

Worse yet, Tesla is an H-1B dependant company, driving down American wages by importing foreign nationals to perform high skilled work.

And Tesla has yet to be held accountable by the Department of Justice for illegally importing Eastern European low wage laborers to build their Fremont, CA, Tesla plant.

The piece details how companies use the various visa-laundering companies that admit sketchy workers and allow business to evade US laws regarding immigration, wages and work conditions. [The Hidden Workforce Expanding Teslaâs Factory, By Louis Hansen, San Jose Mercury News, May 15, 2015] The local company Tesla was the case under scrutiny.

The face of the story is Gregor Lesnik, a Slovenian electrician hired to work at Teslaâs Fremont plant. He worked 10-hour days, six days a week installing pipes in a Tesla paint shop until he fell through the roof. He sustained serious injuries, for which none of the companies which aided his hiring wanted to be financially responsible: being a subcontractor is a common and convenient excuse. Lesnik is currently engaged in a lawsuit that has shined a light on the corrupt cheap labor system.

[Industry Still Imports Cheap Foreign Labor in Violation of US Law, by Brenda Walker, VDare, May 17, 2016]

Attorney General Jeff Sessions has told Americans that those who violate immigration laws will be prosecuted, but the United States Attorney for the Northern District of California, Brian Stretch, a Deep State Obama operative, has not yet announced prosecution of Tesla and Teslaâs co-conspirators, Eisenmann USA and ISM Vuzem, Inc.

The other protectors of Google include the following:

Robert Gibbs â White House press secretary (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

Abound Solar - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)

Adrian Covert â Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (Under surveillance and investigation)

Allison Spinner â Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Alphabet - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Under Federal and EU investigation)

Andy Bechtolsheim â VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

Barack Obama â Witness to the Quid-pro-quo for campaign financing (Fired)

Bill Daley â White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)

Bill Lockyer â Calif State finance head (Under investigation and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)

Brian Goncher â Deloitte VC intermediary (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

CNN â Fake news and information manipulation service. Elon Musk cover-up operator (Under

investigation)

Daniel Cohen â€” DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)

David Axelrod â€” White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !)

David Brock â€” Character Assassin. Head of Media Matters character assassination service. Money launderer. (Under investigation)

David Drummond â€” Lawyer/Lobbyistâ€” Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged)

David Plouffe â€” White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors. Fined for corruption with Rahm Emmanuel (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

Debbie Wasserman Schultz â€” Ran DNC corruption program (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

Dianne Feinstein â€” Corrupt Senator complicit in the Quid-pro-quo scheme (He is now under investigation)
Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !)

Donna Brazille â€” Operated campaign rigging and DNC corruption ops (Forced to Resign. Under investigation)

Draper - Fisher â€” VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)

Elon Musk â€” CEO â€” Tesla Motors/SpaceX/SolarCity owner, Google secret partner, Larry Pageâ€™s boy friend, master of bribery and crony payola (He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Eric Holder â€” Attorney General- DOJ (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)

Eric Schmidt â€” Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !)

Eric Strickland â€” Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

Facebook - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)

Fisker - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (Terminated)

Gawker Media â€” DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (In Mid-Termination)

Gawker Media & Nick Denton â€” Character assassination service provider (Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion)

Gizmodo â€” DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)

Goldman Sachs â€” Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)

Google Employees - Washington, DC and Sacramento, CA (Facing termination)

Google, Inc. â€” Data harvesting company(Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !)(charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.)

Harry Reid â€” Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !Forced out of Congress in shame)

In-Q-Tel, Inc. â€” CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders.

Ran â€” hit-jobsâ€” on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking)

Ira Ehrenpreis â€” VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€” !) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Ivanpah Solar - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. (In failure mode)

James Brown Jr â HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)

James Comey â FBI Head who refused to allow investigation of these crimes (Fired and under FBI and Congressional investigation)

Jay Carney â White House press lead (Forced to resign)

John Doerr â Owner â Kleiner Perkins. â Godfatherâ â Silicon Valley Cartel (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

John Herrmanâ Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (Under surveillance and investigation)

John Podesta â Ran Dirty Tricks Programs and hit jobs (Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation)

Jonathan Silver â DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures)

Kamala Harris â Famous for getting hit on by Barack Obama. California Attorney General who ran West Coast cover-ups on this scam (Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation)

Ken Alex â Jerry Brownâ s California Department of Justice boss who ran cover-ups for the tax payola kick-backs to Tesla and Solyndra (Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation)

Kleiner Perkins â Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Lachlan Seward â Manager to Steven Chu (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress)

Larry Page â Owner- Google (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

Larry Summers â White House finance head (Fired)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

Leland Yee â Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)

Linkedin - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)

Lloyd Craig Blankfein â Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam(He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Lois Lerner â IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media)

Mark Zuckerberg â Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist

Martin LaGod â VC Campaign backer and lithium mining exploiter and war profiteer (He is now under investigation)(assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Matt Rogers â Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu (Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Mckinsey Consulting â Government services contractor (Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam)

Nancy Pelosi â This U.S. Senator organized the kickback programs and operated epic insider trading scams (Under Congressional closed door investigation)

New America Foundation â Google/INQTELâ s policy manipulation center (Under Congressional closed door investigation)

Nick Denton â Character assassination service provider (Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion)

Perkins Coi â Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services (Under federal investigation)

Pierre Omidyar â Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist. Ebay/Paypal Boss

Rahm Emanuel â White House strong-arm who set-up the scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption)(he is now under investigation)

Raj Gupta â€” McKinsey Fixer (Indicted, Jailed)(he is now under investigation)

Ray Lane â€” VC (Charged with Federal Tax Fraud)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€”)

Richard Blum â€” Senator Feinsteins Husband (He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€”)

Robert Gibbs â€” White House press secretary who set-up the scam (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€”)

Rosa Brooks â€” New America Foundation (Disclosed working on plans for a coup Against Trump Administration)

Senator Calderone â€” Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)

Snapchat â€” Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)

SolarCity - Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk campaign finance front operation. (Terminated â€” Forced into absorption by Musk)

Solyndra â€” Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. FBI Raided. (Terminated)

Sony Pictures â€” Funded corrupt political actions, ran covert illegal Fake News operations, stole assets from competitors, ran defamation campaigns (Under IRS and FTC investigation, hacked by foreign hackers, boycotted, executives fired, hookers and tax fraud uncovered)

Steve Juvetson â€” VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash (Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Steve Rattnerâ€” White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (Fired-Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption)(he is now under investigation)

Steve Spinner â€” Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Steve Westly â€” Campaign Bundler (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ€”)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Steven Chu â€” Secretary of Energy (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation)

Tesla Motors - Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk Obama-protected campaign finance front operation. (In failure mode)

The Staff of Univision including Gawker, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Gizmodo all of whom were disclosed as hired character assassins who took compensation for ending the lives of others via malicious libel, slander and defamation on a daily basis for half a decade in front of 7.5 billion readers through its employees Adrian Covert, and John Herman, A.J. Delaurio, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrian Covert, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ€” Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohney, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, John Cook, John Herrman, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Nicholas Denton, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn

Schweitzer, Taylor McKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms; through false accusations of vile and disgusting acts, including fraud and false invention. (Partially bankrupted, sued by multiple parties, placed on White House â manipulated attack mediaâ dockets, all employees on this list under lifetime pre-paid surveillance, further lawsuits against staff and investors in development, IRS tax fraud investigation requested, FEC campaign finance fraud investigation requested, Feature film about their dirty tricks campaign in development...)

Tim Draper â VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)

Tom Perkins â VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ)

Twitter - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures, Targeted for bankruptcy)

Uber â A funding conduit, voter spying and voter messaging manipulation facade. (Targeted for bankruptcy)

Univision/Unimoda - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures)

Valarie Jarrett â Witness and cover up operating from pre-White House to Exit White House Period (Fired)

Vinod Khosla â VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation and in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ) (Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage)

Wilson Sonsini Goodrich and Rosatti â The Silicon Valley â law-firm of Crooks and Technology Criminalsâ (Under investigation)

Yahoo - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (In Mid-Termination)

Chan-Zuckerberg Initiative â Funded by Mark Zuckerberg and designed to be one of the largest political manipulation lobbies in the world (Under investigation)

What Are Googleâ s Crimes?

The Imperative Of Replacing Google And Facebook
By Tony Cartalucci

By Tony Cartalucci

Nations are beginning to take more seriously the control of their respective information space after years of allowing US-based tech giants Google and Facebook to monopolize and exploit them.

Vietnam, according to a recent GeekTime article, is the latest nation to begin encouraging local alternatives to the search engine and social media network in order to rebalance the monopoly over information both tech giants enjoy in the Southeast Asian country today.

Google and Facebook: More than Search Engines and Social Media

The two tech giants and others like them may have appeared at their inceptions to political, business, and military leaders around the world as merely opportunistic corporations seeking profits and expansion.

However, Google and Facebook, among others, have become clearly much more than that.

Both have verifiably worked with the US State Department in pursuit of geopolitical objectives around the world, from the collapse of the Libyan government to attempts at regime change in Syria, and using social media and information technology around the world to manipulate public perception and achieve

sociopolitical goals on behalf of Wall Street and Washington for years.

The use of social media to control a targeted nation's information space, and use it as a means of carrying out sociopolitical subversion and even regime change reached its pinnacle in 2011 during the US-engineered Arab Spring.

Portrayed at first as spontaneous demonstrations organized organically over Facebook and other social media platforms, it is now revealed in articles like the New York Times', 'U.S. Groups Helped Nurture Arab Uprisings', that the US government had trained activists years ahead of the protests, with Google and Facebook participating directly in making preparations.

Opposition fronts funded and supported by the US State Department's National Endowment for Democracy (NED) and its subsidiaries Freedom House, International Republican Institute (IRI), and National Democratic Institute (NDI) were invited to several summits where executives and technical support teams from Google and Facebook provided them with the game plans they would execute in 2011 in coordination with US and European media who also attended the summits.

The end result was the virtual weaponization of social media, serving as cover for what was a long-planned, regional series of coups including heavily armed militants who eventually overthrew the governments of Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, and Yemen, with Syria now locked in 6 years of war as a result.

It was during Syria's ongoing conflict that Google would find itself involved again. The Guardian in a 2012 article titled, 'Syria: is it possible to rename streets on Google Maps?', would report:

In their struggle to free Syria from the clutches of President Bashar al-Assad, anti-government activists have embarked on a project to wipe him off the map. Literally. On Google Maps, major Damascus thoroughfares named after the Assad family have appeared renamed after heroes of the uprising. The Arab Spring has form in this regard. When anti-Gaddafi rebels tore into Tripoli last August, the name of the city's main square on the mapping service changed overnight from 'Green Square', the name given to it by the erstwhile dictator, to 'Martyr's Square', its former title.

The internet giant's mapping service has a history of weighing in on political disputes.

Google's monopoly in nations without local alternatives ensures that public perception is lopsidedly influenced by these deceptive methods.

The Independent in a 2016 article titled, 'Google planned to help Syrian rebels bring down Assad regime, leaked Hillary Clinton emails claim', would expand on Google's activities regarding Syria:

An interactive tool created by Google was designed to encourage Syrian rebels and help bring down the Assad regime, Hillary Clinton's leaked emails have reportedly revealed.

By tracking and mapping defections within the Syrian leadership, it was reportedly designed to encourage more people to defect and 'give confidence' to the rebel opposition.

Clearly, more is going on at Google than Internet searches.

Nations would be equally irresponsible to allow a foreign corporation to exercise control over their respective information space especially in light of verified, documented abuses as they would by allowing foreign corporations to exercise control over other essential aspects of national infrastructure.

Vietnam Taking Control of its Information Space

The GeekTime article, shared by the US State Department's NDI on Twitter titled, 'Is Vietnamese campaign to build a Facebook alternative fighting fake news, or fostering censorship?', claims (emphasis added):

During a parliamentary committee meeting earlier this month, Truong Minh Tuan, Minister of Information and Communications in Vietnam, said that the government is encouraging Vietnamese tech companies to build local replacements for platforms such as Facebook and Google (which are the most popular in their categories in Vietnam).

The article also reported:

It is part of a wider campaign to 'strengthen cyber security' and the integrity of the country's information. 'The plan is to try and address the problem of how 'fake pages' with anti-government content grew uncontrollably on Facebook,' said Tuan. 'Going further, we need social networks

provided by local businesses that can replace and compete with Facebook in Vietnam.

NDI's mention of the article is meant to imply that the Vietnamese government stands to profit from the localization of search engines and social media and it does. However, the localization of Vietnam's information space is no different than the localization of Vietnam's defense industry, energy and water infrastructure, schools, and healthcare institutions. They are the Vietnamese people's to control, not Washington, Wall Street, or Silicon Valley's.

Whether the Vietnamese government abuses that localization or not is the business of the Vietnamese people. The actual concern NDI has is that once the localization of information technology is complete in Vietnam, forever will these effective vectors of sociopolitical subversion be closed to the corporate-financier special interests driving US foreign policy and the work of fronts like NDI.

Tony Cartalucci, Bangkok-based geopolitical researcher and writer, especially for the online magazine *New Eastern Outlook*, where this article first appeared.

With accusations about Russian hackers and claims of cheating and voting being rigged, the integrity of US elections has been questioned on both sides of the political aisle. Robert Epstein, researcher how companies like Google can manipulate elections, legally, without anyone's knowledge.

Epstein claimed in an article published by Politico last year that "America's next president could be eased into office not just by TV ads or speeches, but by Google's secret decision. And no one except for me, and perhaps a few other obscure researchers, would know how this was accomplished."

Epstein claims that, through the use of what he terms the "Search Engine Manipulation Effect" (SEME), tech companies that endorse particular candidates, in the same way that Google publicly endorses Clinton, can impact elections unbeknownst to the public

"We found that if one political candidate is favored in Google's search ranking, that very quickly shifts the voting preferences of undecided voters toward that candidate. We thought it would be a tiny shift, but as Mr. Trump would say it is a huge shift," he said, adding that Google has the power to sway potential voters "literally by the millions."

Epstein explained that Google's assumed legitimacy inclines users to think that their search results are unbiased, when that is not necessarily the case.

FBI Could Publicly Release Report on Clinton's Email Inquiry on Aug.31

"We're talking about big, big effects on undecided voters because people trust Google so much, and because people assume, mistakenly, that what they're seeing on screen is being determined by an impartial or objective search algorithm and that is simply not true."

Loud & Clear host Brian Becker asked how Google biases searches, noting that "there's an assumption of neutrality," and, "the assumption of integrity."

"Google edits its search suggestions in a way that they say prevents negative searches from occurring when you're searching people," he said, adding that "even the FTC in the United States has found that Google slants what it shows people in a way that serves the company."

"There's nothing illegal about that," he pointed out, "so we shouldn't be shocked by it. Ethically, morally, we might note that it's a threat to a free and fair election, but it's not illegal."

Epstein described a "revolving door" between Google and the White House, pointing out that 250 top executives have swapped positions between the company and the Obama Administration over the last seven years. He said that if Hillary Clinton becomes president, "there's no question that that collaboration is going to continue or become closer. I think it's something we should worry about. There needs to be a separation between government and industry."

FBI Report on Clinton Emails Reinforces Her Dishonesty - Trump Campaign

The scientist suggested that Google's influence could sway voters in a close race, citing a report he and his researchers published with the National Academy of Science.

"Based on mathematics presented in that report, we now know that Google can control a win margin anywhere between 3.8 percent and 15.1 percent, so if you're talking about a close election, Google has enormous power over close elections. In fact, we estimate that Google would be able to shift somewhere between 2.6 and 10.2 million votes, without anyone knowing they're doing it and without leaving a paper

trail."

Research Proves Google Manipulates Millions to Favor Clinton

Â© Photo: Youtube/SourceFed

US

In this exclusive report, distinguished research psychologist Robert Epstein explains the new study and reviews evidence that Google's search suggestions are biased in favor of Hillary Clinton. He estimates that biased search suggestions might be able to shift as many as 3 million votes in the upcoming presidential election in the US.

Biased search rankings can swing votes and alter opinions, and a new study shows that Google's autocomplete can too.

A scientific study I published last year showed that search rankings favoring one candidate can quickly convince undecided voters to vote for that candidate â as many as 80 percent of voters in some demographic groups. My latest research shows that a search engine could also shift votes and change opinions with another powerful tool: autocomplete.

Because of recent claims that Google has been deliberately tinkering with search suggestions to make Hillary Clinton look good, this is probably a good time both to examine those claims and to look at my new research. As you will see, there is some cause for concern here.

In June of this year, Sourcefed released a video claiming that Google's search suggestions â often called "autocomplete" suggestions â were biased in favor of Mrs. Clinton. The video quickly went viral: the full 7-minute version has now been viewed more than a million times on YouTube, and an abridged 3-minute version has been viewed more than 25 million times on Facebook.

The video's narrator, Matt Lieberman, showed screen print after screen print that appeared to demonstrate that searching for just about anything related to Mrs. Clinton generated positive suggestions only. This occurred even though Bing and Yahoo searches produced both positive and negative suggestions and even though Google Trends data showed that searches on Google that characterize Mrs. Clinton negatively are quite common â far more common in some cases than the search terms Google was suggesting. Lieberman also showed that autocomplete did offer negative suggestions for Bernie Sanders and Donald Trump.

"The intention is clear," said Lieberman. "Google is burying potential searches for terms that could have hurt Hillary Clinton in the primary elections over the past several months by manipulating recommendations on their site."

Google responded to the Sourcefed video in an email to the Washington Times, denying everything.

According to the company's spokesperson, "Google Autocomplete does not favor any candidate or cause."

The company explained away the apparently damning findings by saying that "Our Autocomplete algorithm will not show a predicted query that is offensive or disparaging when displayed in conjunction with a person's name."

Since then, my associates and I at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT) â a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization based in the San Diego area â have been systematically investigating Lieberman's claims. What we have learned has generally supported those claims, but we have also learned something new â something quite disturbing â about the power of Google's search suggestions to alter what people search for.

Lieberman insisted that Google's search suggestions were biased, but he never explained why Google would introduce such bias. Our new research suggests why â and also why Google's lists of search suggestions are typically much shorter than the lists Bing and Yahoo show us.

Our investigation is ongoing, but here is what we have learned so far:

Bias in Clinton's Favor

Â© AFP 2017/

Can Google Tip the Scales on the US Presidential Election Without Anyone Knowing?

To test Lieberman's claim that Google's search suggestions are biased in Mrs. Clinton's favor, my associates and I have been looking at the suggestions Google shows us in response to hundreds of different

election-related search terms. To minimize the possibility that those suggestions were customized for us as individuals (based on the massive personal profiles Google has assembled for virtually all Americans), we have conducted our searches through proxy servers â even through the Tor network â thus making it difficult for Google to identify us. We also cleared the fingerprints Google leaves on computers (cache and cookies) fairly obsessively.

Google says its search bar is programmed to avoid suggesting searches that portray people in a negative light. As far as we can tell, this claim is false.

Generally speaking, we are finding that Lieberman was right: It is somewhat difficult to get the Google search bar to suggest negative searches related to Mrs. Clinton or to make any Clinton-related suggestions when one types a negative search term. Bing and Yahoo, on the other hand, often show a number of negative suggestions in response to the same search terms. Bing and Yahoo seem to be showing us what people are actually searching for; Google is showing us something else â but what, and for what purpose?

As for Google Trends, as Lieberman reported, Google indeed withholds negative search terms for Mrs. Clinton even when such terms show high popularity in Trends. We have also found that Google often suggests positive search terms for Mrs. Clinton even when such terms are nearly invisible in Trends. The widely held belief, reinforced by Google's own documentation, that Google's search suggestions are based on "what other people are searching for" seems to be untrue in many instances.

Google's Explanation

Google tries to explain away such findings by saying its search bar is programmed to avoid suggesting searches that portray people in a negative light. As far as we can tell, this claim is false; Google suppresses negative suggestions selectively, not across the board. It is easy to get autocomplete to suggest negative searches related to prominent people, one of whom happens to be Mrs. Clinton's opponent.

A picture is often worth a thousand words, so let's look at a few examples that appear both to support Lieberman's perspective and refute Google's. After that, we'll examine some counterexamples.

Â© REUTERS/ Mike Segar

Assange: Clinton's Campaign is Full of 'Disturbing' Anti-Russia 'Hysteria'

Before we start, I need to point out a problem: If you try to replicate the searches I will show you, you will likely get different results. I don't think that invalidates our work, but you will have to decide for yourself. Your results might be different because search activity changes over time, and that, in turn, affects search suggestions. There is also the "personalization problem." If you are like the vast majority of people, you freely allow Google to track you 24 hours a day. As a result, Google knows who you are when you are typing something in its search bar, and it sends you customized results.

For both of these reasons, you might doubt the validity of the conclusions I will draw in this essay. That is up to you. All I can say in my defense is that I have worked with eight other people in recent months to try to conduct a fair and balanced investigation, and, as I said, we have taken several precautions to try to get generic, non-customized search suggestions rather than the customized kind. Our investigation is also ongoing, and I encourage you to conduct your own, as well.

Let's start with a very simple search. The image below shows a search for "Hillary Clinton is " (notice the space after is) conducted on August 3rd on Bing, Yahoo, and Google. As you can see, both Bing and Yahoo displayed multiple negative suggestions such as "Hillary Clinton is a liar" and "Hillary Clinton is a criminal," but Google is showed only two suggestions, both of which were almost absurdly positive: "Hillary Clinton is winning" and "Hillary Clinton is awesome."

Â© Photo: Bing, Yahoo, Google

â Hillary Clinton is â

To find out what people actually searched for, let's turn to Google Trends â Google's tabulation of the popularity of search results. Below you will see a comparison between the popularity of searching for "Hillary Clinton is a liar" and the popularity of searching for "Hillary Clinton is awesome." This image was also generated on August 3rd. "Hillary Clinton is a liar" was by far the more popular search term; hardly anyone conducted a search using the phrase, "Hillary Clinton is awesome."

© Photo: Google

Hillary Clinton is awesome.

Okay, but Google admits that it censors negative search results; presumably, that is why we only saw positive results for Mrs. Clinton even a result that virtually no one searched for. Does Google really suppress negative results? We have seen what happens with "Hillary Clinton is." What happens with "Donald Trump is"? (Again, be sure to include the space after is.)

© Photo: Google

Donald Trump is ?

In the above image, captured on August 8th, we again found the odd "awesome" suggestion, but we also saw a suggestion that appears to be negative: "Donald Trump is dead." Shouldn't a result like that have been suppressed? Let's look further.

Consider the following searches, conducted on August 2nd, for "anti Hillary" and "anti Trump." As you can see below, "anti Hillary" generated no suggestions, but "anti Trump" generated four, including "anti Trump cartoon" and "anti Trump song." Well, you say, perhaps there were no anti-Hillary suggestions to be made. But Yahoo responding merely to "anti Hill" came up with eight, including "anti Hillary memes" and "anti Hillary jokes."

© Photo: Google, Yahoo

anti Hillary and anti Trump.

This seems to further refute Google's claim about not disparaging people, but let's dig deeper.

After Mrs. Clinton named Senator Tim Kaine to be her running mate, Mr. Trump dubbed him with one of his middle-school-style nicknames: "Corrupt Kaine." Sure enough, that instantly became a popular search term on Google, as this July 27th image from Trends confirms:

© Photo: Google

Corrupt Kaine.

Even so, as you can see in the image below, in response to "corrupt," the Google search bar showed us nothing about Senator Kaine, but it did show us both "Kamala" (Kamala Harris, attorney general of California) and "Karzai" (Hamid Karzai, former president of Afghanistan). If you clicked on the phrases "corrupt Kamala" and "corrupt Karzai," search results appeared that linked to highly negative web pages about Kamala Harris and Hamid Karzai, respectively.

Oddly enough, both on the day we looked up "corrupt Kaine" and more recently when I was writing this essay, Google Trends provided no popularity data for either "corrupt Kamala" or "corrupt Karzai." It is hard to imagine, in any case, that either search term has been popular in recent months. So why did the Google search bar disparage Attorney General Harris and President Karzai but not Mrs. Clinton?

© Photo: Google, Yahoo

corrupt Kaine , corrupt Kamala , corrupt Karzai.

If you still have doubts about whether Google suggests negative searches for prominent people, see how Senators Cruz, Rubio and Sanders fared in the following searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd:

© Photo: Google

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Lying Ted

© Photo: Google

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Little Marco

© Photo: Google

Searches conducted between July 23rd and August 2nd - Anti-Bernie

I could give you more examples, but you get the idea.

The brazenness of Google's search suggestion tinkering become especially clear when we searched for "crooked" â Mr. Trump's unkind nickname for Mrs. Clinton â on Google, Bing, and Yahoo on various dates in June and July. On Google the word "crooked" alone generated nothing for Mrs. Clinton, even though, once again, its popularity was clear on Google Trends. Now compare (in the image following the Trends graph) what happened on Bing and Yahoo:

   Photo: Google

  crooked 

   Photo: Google, Bing, Yahoo

  crooked 

No surprise here. Consistent with Google's own search popularity data, Bing and Yahoo listed "crooked Hillary" near the top of their autocomplete suggestions.

The weird part came when we typed more letters into Google's search bar, trying to force it to suggest "crooked Hillary." On June 9th, I had to go all the way to "crooked H-I-L-L-A" to get a response, and it was not the response I was expecting. Instead of showing me "crooked Hillary," I was shown a phrase that I doubt anyone in the world has ever searched for â "crooked Hillary Bernie":

   Photo: Google

  crooked H-I-L-L-A 

Crooked Hillary Bernie? What the heck does that mean? Not much, obviously, but this is something my associates and I have found repeatedly: When you are able to get Google to make negative suggestions for Mrs. Clinton, they sometimes make no sense and are almost certainly not indicative of what other people are searching for.

Masking and Misleading

There are also indications that autocomplete isn't always pro-Clinton and isn't always anti-Trump, and in this regard the Sourcefed video overstated its case. While it is true, for example, that "anti Hillary" generated no suggestions in our study, both "anti Clinton" and "anti Hillary Clinton" did produce negative results when we search on August 8th, as you can see below:

   Photo: Google

  anti Clinton 

   Photo: Google

  anti Hillary Clinton 

At times, we were also able to generate neutral or at least partially positive results for Donald Trump. Consider this image, for example, which shows a search for "Donald Trump" on August 8th:

   Photo: Google

Search for   Donald Trump  on August 8th

If you believe Google can do no wrong and that it never favors one candidate over another (even though Google and its top executives donated more than \$800,000 to Obama in 2012 and only \$37,000 to Romney), so be it. But trying to be as objective as possible in recent months, my staff and I have concluded that when Google occasionally does give us unbiased election-related search suggestions, it might just be trying to confuse us. Let me explain.

When Ronald Robertson and I began conducting experiments on the power that biased search rankings have over voter preferences, we were immediately struck by the fact that few people could detect the bias in the search results we showed them, even when those results were extremely biased. We immediately wondered whether we could mask the bias in our results so that even fewer people could detect it. To our amazement, we found that a very simple mask â putting a search result that favored the opposing candidate into the third search position (out of 10 positions on the first page of search results) â was enough to fool all of our study participants into thinking they were seeing unbiased search results.

Masking a manipulation is easy, and Google is a master of obfuscation, as I explained a few years ago in my TIME essay, "Google's Dance." In the context of autocomplete, all you have to do to confuse people is introduce a few exceptions to the rule. So "anti Clinton" and "anti Hillary Clinton" produce negative search suggestions, while "anti Hillary" does not. Because those counter-examples exist, we immediately forget about the odd thing that's happening with "anti Hillary," and we also ignore the fact that "anti Donald" produces negative suggestions:

© Photo: Google

anti Donald

Meanwhile, day after day at least for the few weeks we were monitoring this term "anti Hillary" continued to produce no suggestions. Why would Google have singled out this one phrase to protect? As always, when you are dealing with the best number crunchers in the world, the answer has to do with numbers. What do you notice when you look below at the frequency of searches for the three anti-Hillary phrases?

© Photo: Google

anti Hillary

That's right. "Anti Hillary" was drawing the most traffic, so that was the phrase to protect.

Sourcefed's video was overstated, but, overall, our investigation supports Sourcefed's claim that Google's autocomplete tool is biased to favor Mrs. Clinton sometimes dramatically so, sometimes more subtly.

Sputnik's Recent Claims

All of the examples I've given you of apparent bias in Google's search suggestions are old and out of date conducted by me and my staff over the summer of 2016. Generally speaking, you won't be able to confirm what we found (which is why I am showing you screen shots). This is mainly because search suggestions keep changing. So the big question is: Do new search suggestions favor Mr. Trump or Mrs. Clinton.

Recently, Sputnik News reported that Google was suppressing search suggestions related to trending news stories expressing concern about Mrs. Clinton's health. Sure enough, as you can see in the following screen shots captured on August 29th, suggestions on Bing and Yahoo reflected the trending news, but suggestions on Google did not:

© Photo: Bing

Bing

© Photo: Yahoo

Yahoo

© Photo: Google

Google

And, yes, once again, Google Trends showed a recent spike in searches for the missing search suggestions:

© Photo: Google

Google Trends

While the news was buzzing about Mrs. Clinton's health, hundreds of stories were also being published about Mr. Trump's "flip flopping" on immigration issues, and that too was reflected on Google Trends:

© Photo: Google

Mr. Trump's flip flopping

But, as you can see, Google did not suppress "Donald Trump flip flops" from its suggestions:

© Photo: Google

Donald Trump flip flops

Google, it seems, is playing this game both consistently and slyly. It is saving its bias for the most valuable real estate — trending, high-value terms — and eliminating signs of bias for terms that have lost their value.

And that brings me, at last, to a research project I initiated only a few weeks ago. If Google is really biasing its search suggestions, what is the company's motive? A new study sheds surprising and disturbing light on this question.

How Google's Search Suggestions Affect Our Searches

Normally, I wouldn't talk publicly about the early results of a long-term research project I have not yet published in a scientific journal or at least presented at a scientific conference. I have decided to make an exception this time for three reasons: First, the results of the study on autocomplete I completed recently are strong and easy to interpret. Second, these results are consistent with volumes of research that has already been conducted on two well-known psychological processes: negativity bias and confirmation bias. And third, the November election is growing near, and the results of my new experiment are relevant to that election — perhaps even of crucial importance.

I began the new study asking myself why Google would want to suppress negative search suggestions. Why those in particular?

In the study, a diverse group of 300 people from 44 U.S. states were asked which of four search suggestions they would likely click on if they were trying to learn more about either Mike Pence, the Republican candidate for vice president, or Tim Kaine, the Democratic candidate for vice president. They could also select a fifth option in order to type their own search terms. Here is an example of what a search looked like:

© Photo: Google

Tim Kaine

Two of the searches we showed people contained negative search suggestions (one negative suggestion in each search); all of the other search suggestions were either neutral (like "Tim Kaine office") or positive (like "Mike Pence for vice president").

Each of the negative suggestions — "Mike Pence scandal" and "Tim Kaine scandal" — appeared only once in the experiment. Thus, if study participants were treating negative items the same way they treated the other four alternatives in a given search, the negative items would have attracted about 20 percent of the clicks in each search.

By including or suppressing negatives in search suggestions, you can direct people's searches one way or another just as surely as if they were dogs on a leash.

But that's not what happened. The three main findings were as follows:

- 1) Overall, people clicked on the negative items about 40 percent of the time — that's twice as often as one would expect by chance. What's more, compared with the neutral items we showed people in searches that served as controls, negative items were selected about five times as often.
- 2) Among eligible, undecided voters — the impressionable people who decide close elections — negative items attracted more than 15 times as many clicks as neutral items attracted in matched control questions.
- 3) People affiliated with one political party selected the negative suggestion for the candidate from their own party less frequently than the negative suggestion for the other candidate. In other words, negative suggestions attracted the largest number of clicks when they were consistent with people's biases.

These findings are consistent with two well-known phenomena in the social sciences: negativity bias and confirmation bias.

Negativity bias refers to the fact that people are far more affected by negative stimuli than by positive ones. As a famous paper on the subject notes, a single cockroach in one's salad ruins the whole salad, but a piece of candy placed on a plate of disgusting crud will not make that crud seem even slightly more palatable.

Negative stimuli draw more attention than neutral or positive ones, they activate more behavior, and they create stronger impressions — negative ones, of course. In recent years, political scientists have even suggested that negativity bias plays an important role in the political choices we make — that people adopt conservative political views because they have a heightened sensitivity to negative stimuli.

Confirmation bias refers to the fact that people almost always seek out, pay attention to, and believe

information that confirms their beliefs more than they seek out, pay attention to, or believe information that contradicts those beliefs.

When you apply these two principles to search suggestions, they predict that people are far more likely to click on negative search suggestions than on neutral or positive ones — especially when those negative suggestions are consistent with their own beliefs. This is exactly what the new study confirms.

Google data analysts know this too. They know because they have ready access to billions of pieces of data showing exactly how many times people click on negative search suggestions. They also know exactly how many times people click on every other kind of search suggestion one can categorize.

To put this another way, what I and other researchers must stumble upon and can study only crudely, Google employees can study with exquisite precision every day.

Given Google's strong support for Mrs. Clinton, it seems reasonable to conjecture that Google employees manually suppress negative search suggestions relating to Clinton in order to reduce the number of searches people conduct that will expose them to anti-Clinton content. They appear to work a bit less hard to suppress negative search suggestions for Mr. Trump, Senator Sanders, Senator Cruz, and other prominent people.

This is not the place to review the evidence that Google strongly supports Mrs. Clinton, but since we're talking about Google's search bar, here are two quick reminders:

First, on August 6th, when we typed "When is the election?," we were shown the following image:

© Photo: Google

When is the election?

See anything odd about that picture? Couldn't Google have displayed two photos just as easily as it displayed one?

And second, as reported by the Next Web and other news sources, in mid 2015, when people typed "Who will be the next president?," Google displayed boxes such as the one below, which left no doubt about the answer:

© Photo: Google

Who will be the next president?

Corporate Control

Over time, differentially suppressing negative search suggestions will repeatedly expose millions of people to far more positive search results for one political candidate than for the other. Research I have been conducting since 2013 with Ronald Robertson of Northeastern University has shown that high-ranking search results that favor one candidate can easily shift 20 percent or more of undecided voters toward that candidate — up to 80 percent in some demographic groups, as I noted earlier. This is because of the enormous trust people have in computer-generated search results, which people mistakenly believe are completely impartial and objective — just as they mistakenly believe search suggestions are completely impartial and objective.

The impact of biased search rankings on opinions, which we call the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME), is one of the largest effects ever discovered in the behavioral sciences, and because it is invisible to users, it is especially dangerous as a source of influence. Because Google handles 90 percent of search in most countries and because many elections are very close, we estimate that SEME has been determining the outcomes of upwards of 25 percent of the national elections in the world for several years now, with increasing impact each year. This is occurring, we believe, whether or not Google's executives are taking an active interest in elections; all by itself, Google's search algorithm virtually always ends up favoring one candidate over another simply because of "organic" search patterns by users. When it does, votes shift; in large elections, millions of votes can be shifted. You can think of this as a kind of digital bandwagon effect. The new effect I have described in this essay — a search suggestion effect — is very different from SEME but almost certainly increases SEME's impact. If you can surreptitiously nudge people into generating search results that are inherently biased, the battle is half won. Simply by including or suppressing negatives in search suggestions, you can direct people's searches one way or another just as surely as if they were dogs on a leash, and you can use this subtle form of influence not just to alter people's views about candidates but about anything.

Google launched autocomplete, its search suggestion tool, in 2004 as an opt-in that helped users find

information faster. Perhaps that's all it was in the beginning, but just as Google itself has morphed from being a cool high-tech anomaly into what former Google executive James Whittaker has called a "an advertising company with a single corporate-mandated focus," so has autocomplete morphed from being a cool and helpful search tool into what may be a tool of corporate manipulation. By 2008, not only was autocomplete no longer an opt-in feature, there was no way to opt out of it, and since that time, through strategic censorship, it may have become a tool for directing people's searches and thereby influencing not only the choices they make but even the thoughts they think.

Look back at the searches I have shown you. Why does Google typically show you far fewer search suggestions than other search engines do â€” 4 or fewer, generally speaking, compared with 8 for Bing, 8 for DuckDuckGo and 10 for Yahoo? Even if you knew nothing of phenomena like negativity bias and confirmation bias, you certainly know that shorter lists give people fewer choices. Whatever autocomplete was in the beginning, its main function may now be to manipulate.

Without whistleblowers or warrants, no one can prove Google executives are using digital shenanigans to influence elections, but I don't see how we can rule out that possibility.

Perhaps you are skeptical about my claims. Perhaps you are also not seeing, on balance, a pro-Hillary bias in the search suggestions you receive on your computer. Perhaps you are also not concerned about the possibility that search suggestions can be used systematically to nudge people's searches in one direction or another. If you are skeptical in any or all of these ways, ask yourself this: Why, to begin with, is Google censoring its search suggestions? (And it certainly acknowledges doing so.) Why doesn't it just show us, say, the top ten most popular searches related to whatever we are typing? Why, in particular, is it suppressing negative information? Are Google's leaders afraid we will have panic attacks and sue the company if we are directed to dark and disturbing web pages? Do they not trust us to make up our own minds about things? Do they think we are children?

Without whistleblowers or warrants, no one can prove Google executives are using digital shenanigans to influence elections, but I don't see how we can rule out that possibility. There is nothing illegal about manipulating people using search suggestions and search rankings â€” quite the contrary, in fact â€” and it makes good financial sense for a company to use every legal means at its disposal to support its preferred candidates.

Using the mathematical techniques Robertson and I described in our 2015 report in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, I recently calculated that SEME alone can shift between 2.6 and 10.4 million votes in the upcoming US presidential race without anyone knowing this has occurred and without leaving a paper trail.

I arrived at those numbers before I knew about the power search suggestions have to alter searches. The new study suggests that autocomplete alone might be able to shift between 800,000 and 3.2 million votes â€” also without anyone knowing this is occurring.

Perhaps even more troubling, because Google tracks and monitors us so aggressively, Google officials know who among us is planning to vote and whom we are planning to vote for. They also know who among us are still undecided, and that is where the influence of biased search suggestions and biased search rankings could be applied with enormous effect.

The Google Mafia

A convergence of EVIL: Google, Amazon and Facebook use technology to enslave humanity, suppress knowledge and accelerate human suffering

(Natural News) With Amazon.com now purchasing Whole Foods, giving it a near-monopoly over multiple sectors of the U.S. economy, we are entering the age of corporate giants dominating and enslaving humankind. Apple has more debt-free cash than nearly all world governments, including the United States of America (which is drowning in debt). Google has a near-monopoly over all search results, a position of power it exploits to silence dissenting views and disconnect humanity from important knowledge. And Facebook suppresses all truthful information that challenges the false narratives of the globalists. Corporations like these abuse their power to enslave humanity rather than setting us free.

At the dawn of the invention of television, the technology was hailed as a way to bring uplifting education to

every corner of the globe. It didn't take long, however, before broadcast television was turned into a means to control the masses through the dissemination of fake news — which has been going on forever — and the programming of consumers to purchase branded products often made with toxic ingredients. The dream of turning TV technology into a mechanism to set humanity free was quickly crushed, and today it is widely known that the more hours people spend watching TV, the more unintelligent and unaware they are. (Do you know any intelligent, self-aware, healthy person who indulges in watching fake TV?)

Similarly, the internet was once hailed as a means to set humanity free. But that dream, too, has been crushed under the extreme censorship and obfuscation of internet-intensive businesses like Google, Amazon and Facebook. Here are just a few examples:

Google censors nearly all REAL news publishers from Google News, making sure that only FAKE (mainstream) media achieves visibility so that fake media narratives dominate public attention. Those fake narratives include everything from the collapse of WTC 7 from an office fires — to the pharmaceutical industry's ridiculously false claim that vaccines have never harmed any child in the history of the world. For all the same reasons, Google also algorithmically suppresses websites it doesn't like, including independent news publishers covering investigative stories on vaccines, GMOs and the climate change science hoax. Far from setting humanity free to find what they want on the internet, Google covertly limits search results to primarily those content sites that agree with globalist narratives, all of which are anti-human and anti-progress. Google is also pro-Big Pharma and bans the advertising of natural supplement products that help people prevent disease and reduce suffering.

Facebook follows a similar algorithmic censorship track, penalizing websites that dare talk about children being harmed by vaccines, science corruption in the genetic engineering industry, the dangers of pesticides or the scientifically validated benefits of carbon dioxide to planet Earth. Facebook manually assigns penalty scores to entire websites, crushing their reach and making sure their content can't even reach fans who have deliberately liked the site and want to receive its information. Mark Zuckerberg, the grandson of a Rockefeller, is being groomed for a position of globalist domination and says he might run for president. He's already obediently spouting every official lie that Hillary Clinton repeated on the campaign trail in 2016.

Amazon.com, founded by evil globalist Jeff Bezos, uses its marketplace dominance to promote the interests of the pharmaceutical industry while suppressing natural medicine. Did you know that Amazon is getting into the prescription drug business in the hopes of putting local pharmacies out of business? The company also bans FBA (Fulfilled By Amazon) activities with many nutritional supplements and botanical extracts that can prevent serious diseases such as cancer. Now that Amazon is purchasing Whole Foods, Jeff Bezos is likely going to use the same pro-pharma stance to try to transform Whole Foods stores into prescription drug pharmacy locations while eliminating most of Whole Foods' staff by replacing them with robots. Amazon has already pioneered robot-staffed retail stores and has also developed a way to eliminate human cashiers by using RFID tracking of all customers and the items they pick off the shelves. Whole Foods workers are already freaking out, realizing they're going to be replaced by robots and drones. In effect, Jeff Bezos will promote mass unemployment, mass drug addiction, the censorship of natural products and centralized control over retailing. All of this makes Jeff Bezos richer and more powerful, but it also destroys human dignity, human health and human knowledge. (For people like Jeff Bezos, selling opioids is a great business model because people keep buying them over and over again — 'til the impact on society be damned!)

Evil corporations, evil globalists and evil agendas

What do all these evil corporations and globalist leaders have in common? They are all enemies of humanity: They all promote toxic vaccines that are right now killing over 1,400 children a year in the U.S. alone, injuring another 100,000 plus annually.

They all promote Big Pharma's toxic medications that earn high profits.

They all suppress natural medicine, medicinal herbs and cannabinoids (CBD).

They all supported Hillary Clinton and promote Democrats, the DNC and big government. They all hated Trump just like they hate America, the Bill of Rights and the Second Amendment.

They all promote Monsanto, GMOs, glyphosate and pesticide chemicals as being good for humanity.

They all claim to be pro environment — even while supporting the corporations that poison our world with toxic chemicals that kill life and devastate ecosystems.

They all believe in censorship and suppression as a way to shore up their power and silence dissent. They all put profits first and humanity last. To them, human beings are just âuseless idiotsâ to be manipulated or exploited for profit. If Jeff Bezos could fire every single Whole Foods worker right now and replace them all with robots, he would absolutely do so.

They all believe the ends justify the means, which is why Jeff Bezosâ Washington Post feels justified in completely fabricating âanonymous sourcesâ to publish fake news in an attempt to overthrow the American Republic.

They all despise diversity of thought and demand absolute conformity and obedience to left-wing narratives covering everything from LGBT issues to the elimination of gun rights. Diversity of opinion is not allowed. Conformity is mandatory.

In effect, these corporations are pure evil. They are run by evil globalists and they ally themselves with other evil corporations that poison our planet, enslave humanity and seek to deprive us all of basic human liberty and dignity.

Youâre not helpless: Hereâs what you can do to protect your power, your liberty and your future. All these evil corporations depend on one thing to remain in business: Compliant consumers.

If people stop financially supporting these evil corporations, they will cease to exist. The only reason they continue to grow right now is because people continue to feed them economic resources.

Until now, many people had not been fully aware of just how evil these corporations truly are. They had no idea they were about to be enslaved and overrun by Google, Amazon, Facebook and other similar corporate entities. Suddenly, however, itâs becoming obvious to even those who previously decried such warnings as âconspiracy theories.â Suddenly even Whole Foods workers are waking up, flipping out and realizing they are all about to be made obsolete by the Jeff Bezos robot apocalypse. From Reuters:

âIâve heard that Amazonâs culture is really cutthroat. That worries me,â one bagger at a Providence, Rhode Island, store said.

At least one customer was concerned that an Amazon purchase would further distance Whole Foods from its roots as a purveyor of premium, organic and specialty foods.

âIâ think that they are a very profit-driven company, so there might be some streamlining as far as labor,â said Sasha Hardin, 28, of the Mount Pleasant store, who has been with Whole Foods for 6-1/2 years.

Here are some action items you can take right now to stop feeding these corporate monsters that are destroying our collective future:

1. Stop using Google. Find alternative search engines such as DuckDuckGo. For searching news and the independent media, use GoodGopher.com or read Censored.news each day, which aggregates headlines from the internetâs most censored indy news sites.
2. Stop using Facebook. Why would you divulge all the details of your private life to an NSA data collection front anyway? Facebook is nothing but a massive social network spy machine that ruins your life and makes you feel disconnected and depressed. Check out GAB.ai instead.
3. Stop shopping at Amazon.com and Whole Foods. Support local retailers and local grocers, or youâll soon find them all out of business. If you donât consciously decide to start shopping at other retailers, youâre going to wake up one day in a world totally dominated by Amazon, where natural health products are banned and prescription drugs are pushed for everything. For lab-verified natural health products, support the Health Ranger Store. For fresh produce, grow your own food or support your local grocers that provide organic and non-GMO options.
4. Make conscious choices about where you spend your money, knowing that every dollar you spend is a âvoteâ for that organization. Globalist organizations like Google, Amazon and Facebook are all about enslaving humanity and stripping you of knowledge, dignity and health. Vote for the kind of companies who share your belief in natural medicine, empowering individuals, decentralizing political power (returning power to local communities) and halting the mass poisoning of our world with pesticides and GMOs.

The power is in your hands.

Why is it dangerous for Google to be able to operate the private psychological and information profiles it keeps on every human? Because it makes thing like this happen:

âOver 200 million voter background files, created via Googleâs spying and data harvesting, have been

dumped on the web!

A data analytics contractor that spies on the public with help from Facebook and Google, left databases containing information on nearly 200 million potential voters exposed to the internet without security, allowing anyone who knew where to look to download it without a password.

"We take full responsibility for this situation," said the contractor, Deep Root Analytics, in a statement. The databases were part of 25 terabytes of files contained in an Amazon cloud account that could be browsed without logging in. The account was discovered by researcher Chris Vickery of the security firm UpGuard. The files have since been secured. Vickery is a prominent researcher in uncovering improperly secured files online. But, he said, this exposure is of a magnitude he has never seen before

"In terms of the disc space used, this is the biggest exposure I've found. In terms of the scope and depth, this is the biggest one I've found," said Vickery. The accessible files, according to UpGuard, contain a main 198 million-entry database with names, addresses of voters and an "RNC ID" that can be used with other exposed files to research individuals.

For example, a 50-gigabyte file of "Post Elect 2016" information, last updated in mid-January, contained modeled data about a voter's likely positions on 46 different issues ranging from "how likely it is the individual voted for Obama in 2012, whether they agree with the Trump foreign policy of 'America First' and how likely they are to be concerned with auto manufacturing as an issue, among others."

That file appears in a folder titled "target_point," an apparent reference to another firm contracted by the RNC to crunch data. UpGuard speculates that the folder may imply that the firm TargetPoint compiled and shared the data with Deep Root. Another folder appears to reference Data Trust, another contracted firm. UpGuard analyst Dan O'Sullivan looked himself up in the database and writes in the official report that the calculated preferences were, at least for him, right on the money.

"It is a testament both to their talents, and to the real danger of this exposure, that the results were astoundingly accurate," he said. The Deep Root Analytics cloud server had 25 terabytes of data exposed, including 1.1 terabytes available for download.

Over the 2016 election season, the RNC was a major client of Deep Root, one of a handful of firms it contacted for big data analysis. Firms like Deep Root Analytics use data from a variety of sources to extrapolate social and political preferences of voters to determine how best to market to them.

According to Ad Age, the RNC spent \$983,000 between January 2015 and November 2016 for Deep Root's services and \$4.2 million for TargetPoint's. "Deep Root Analytics builds voter models to help enhance advertiser understanding of TV viewership. The data accessed was not built for or used by any specific client. It is our proprietary analysis to help inform local television ad buying," said Deep Root Analytics in their statement.

Misconfigured cloud servers and online databases are a common way for data to be accidentally left exposed to the public. Vickery has found everything from military engineering plans to databases of believed terrorists in exactly this way.

What is uncommon in this case is the size and scope of this exposure. If its records are accurate, the Deep Root Analytics exposure contains information on more than half of the American population. It dwarfs the second-largest exposure of voter information â 93.4 million records of Mexican citizens â by more than 100 million voters and tops the largest data breach of voter information â 55 million records of Philippine voters â by more than 140 million.

Anyone who knew the files' web address could have accessed them. But without that knowledge, they are

much harder to find. Even armed with a search for unsecured databases, finding exposures of any magnitude is tough work. Vickery sifts through a large number of unsecured databases to find ones that interesting enough to publish research. Deep Root has contracted the security firm Stroz Friedberg to perform a thorough investigation of the exposure. The exposure, between June 1 and June 14, was sealed shut shortly after Vickery made the discovery during the night of June 12 and notified relevant regulatory bodies. â

Feds Shut Down Paris Climate Scam Because It Was Created to Put Trillions of Dollars in Obama's Silicon Valley Financiers Bank Accounts

Tom Steyer, Elon Musk, George Soros, Eric Schmidt, Vinod Khosla and John Doerr force USA to pull out of Paris Climate agreement because it is uncovered that they are using it for a private Silicon Valley Payola Scam!

It turns out that Obama had rigged the â Climate Dealsâ to criminally racketeer profits to Tom Steyer, Elon Musk, George Soros, Eric Schmidt, Vinod Khosla and John Doerr and F*ck everyone else over.

U.S. pull-out gives America a fresh start on the environment without all of the Silicon Valley racketeering and insider crony payola deals.

Reports filed with the new FBI (minus Comey-the-cover-up-king) to seek federal indictments of Tom Steyer, Elon Musk, George Soros, Eric Schmidt, Vinod Khosla and John Doerr!

Your Mind May Be Getting Raped By a Crazy Google Billionaire

By Shelley Floureâ

You just read a thing on a â web news siteâ !

It got you so upset!!!!!!

Those filthy Liberals or those Filthy Conservatives or those Filthy Immigrants or some-group-of-people-you-don't-like said a thing that makes you rationalize, more deeply, your hatred of â themâ !

But who actually caused that thing to get posted where you saw it?

The answer: Some crazy billionaire paid to post that!

Why would they do that?

Because they put money in their bank account equal to the hate and fear they can manufacture. Season 5 of the House of Cards TV show goes into detail about this. Worse yet, the money they put in their bank account came from your own wallet!

â Huh!? How does that work?â

Let me explain.

The U.S. Government spends TRILLIONS AND TRILLIONS of your dollars every year.

All of that money comes from your taxes and the money they take out of your pay check.

By â spending moneyâ the government hands those TRILLIONS AND TRILLIONS of dollars to certain people, and their companies, each year.

You probably canâ t even conceive of how much money a trillion dollars is. Think of it this way: with only ONE TRILLION dollars to work with, you could blow up the Moon or paint the entire Moon pink. Literally! ONE TRILLION DOLLARS is only a tiny percentage of how much the government hands out each year.

George Soros, Eric Schmidt, Warren Buffet, Larry Page, Mark Zuckerberg, Sheldon Adelson, or the other political billionaires, would kill your whole family to get their hands on those TRILLIONS.

While some of them do have people killed, actual murders are easier to catch these days. It is far less risky to kill ideas and causes. Either way, the TRILLIONS flow into their pockets because they are killing things.

Are you lost yet?

These handful of billionaires have tens of thousands of trolls and internet shills who create hate on the internet.

In Washington, DC, each thing that someone might hate has a Congressional Bill and a budget solution attached to it.

In order to solve the problem that a hated thing causes, the billionaires have their lobbyists, fabricate fake problems. Guess what!?! The billionaires that create the fabricated problem JUST HAPPEN TO OWN THE ONLY SOLUTION that the government can contract!

Thatâ s right! These billionaires create all these manufactured â issuesâ in order to put your tax money in their private bank accounts. They are tricking you into hate and fear so they can profit off of fabricated hate and fear!

â Climate Changeâ could only be solved by the companies that Barack Obamaâ s financiers owned. Interesting coincidence, huh?

Only Obamaâ s and Hillaryâ s buddy Elon Musk got government cash. Every other applicant got sabotaged by Obama. Teslaâ s funding was a crony payola scam!

The hundred year old problem of accessible health-care could suddenly only be solved by the Obamacare database companies that ONLY Barack Obamaâ s financiers owned.

Suddenly ISIS appeared and only by letting Obamaâ s CIA take over Google could â the bad guys be caughtâ ...except, not a single one was caught by the Silicon Valley surveillance net. A trillion dollars of â Big Dataâ contracts were sold by Amazon, Google and Facebook but they, not only, resulted in no interdictions but they CAUSED many attacks by missing the entire boat on some of the biggest, bloodiest, public attacks ever!

So, when you see reasons on the web to hate immigrants, Liberals or Conservatives. When you think you are supposed to put on a black face handkerchief and go riot with ANTIFA because â everybody else isâ , think again.

Almost NOBODY is actually concerned about most of these issues aside from getting their work done and getting home to their families.

All of these â problemsâ are manufactured by the owners of Facebook and Google in order to try to get

those TRILLIONS of dollars steered into their private bank accounts.

When you see an "issue" on the web.. Write George Soros and tell him to go F*ck himself and stop messing with your tax dollars and your mind!

Al Gore bought a \$10 million dollar mansion on the California coast in Montecito, California after telling the world that his Climate Change would flood the California Coast and make California coastal property the worst investment in history. Al Gore's partner and scam associate: Vinod Khosla (See the 60 Minutes Episode: The Cleantech Crash) took over California's favorite coastal town: Marina's Beach in Half Moon Bay, California; and has spent tens of millions of dollars on lawsuits to keep the public from using the public beach there. If these Kleiner Perkins mobsters actually thought Climate Change/Global Warming was real, they would never have spent vast fortunes buying coastal property, would they?

Over 35 (and growing) Obama DOE, EPA and NOAA senior staff have said that they were ordered to manipulate climate data in order to create financial profits for Al Gore's company: Kleiner Perkins. Kleiner Perkins created Google, the criminally corrupt search engine company that rigs search results for Kleiner Perkins political interests.

Nothing less than FBI raids of Kleiner Perkins and Google are needed now! These are organized crime, criminally corrupt, organizations!

This has nothing to do with "politics" and everything to do with ORGANIZED CRIME!

This has nothing to do with saving trees and everything to do with murders, racketeering and corruption!

Google's executives pay for, control and benefit from every one of these politicians illegal and corrupt actions!

Google, once disdainful of lobbying, now a master of Washington influence

Outside In A new era of influence

By Tom Hamburger and Matea Gold

In May 2012, the law school at George Mason University hosted a forum billed as a "vibrant discussion" about Internet search competition. Many of the major players in the field were there - regulators from the Federal Trade Commission, federal and state prosecutors, top congressional staffers. What the guests had not been told was that the day-long academic conference was in large part the work of Google, which maneuvered behind the scenes with GMU's Law & Economics Center to put on the event. At the time, the company was under FTC investigation over concerns about the dominance of its famed search engine, a case that threatened Google's core business.

In the weeks leading up to the GMU event, Google executives suggested potential speakers and guests, sending the center's staff a detailed spreadsheet listing members of Congress, FTC commissioners, and senior officials with the Justice Department and state attorney general's offices.

"If you haven't sent out the invites yet, please use the attached spreadsheet, which contains updated info," Google legal assistant Yang Zhang wrote to Henry Butler, executive director of the law center, according to internal e-mails obtained by The Washington Post through a public records request. "If you've sent out the invites, would it be possible to add a few more?"

Butler replied, "We're on it!"

On the day of the conference, leading technology and legal experts forcefully rejected the need for the government to take action against Google, making their arguments before some of the very regulators who would help determine its fate.

The company helped put on two similar conferences at GMU around the time of the 18-month investigation, part of a broad strategy to shape the external debate around the probe, which found that Google's search practices did not merit legal action.

The behind-the-scenes machinations demonstrate how Google — once a lobbying weakling — has come to master a new method of operating in modern-day Washington, where spending on traditional lobbying is rivaled by other, less visible forms of influence.

(Read the e-mails between Google and GMU officials)

That system includes financing sympathetic research at universities and think tanks, investing in nonprofit advocacy groups across the political spectrum and funding pro-business coalitions cast as public-interest projects.

The rise of Google as a top-tier Washington player fully captures the arc of change in the influence business. Nine years ago, the company opened a one-man lobbying shop, disdainful of the capital's pay-to-play culture.

Since then, Google has soared to near the top of the city's lobbying ranks, placing second only to General Electric in corporate lobbying expenditures in 2012 and fifth place in 2013.

The company gives money to nearly 140 business trade groups, advocacy organizations and think tanks, according to a Post analysis of voluntary disclosures by the company, which, like many corporations, does not reveal the size of its donations. That's double the number of groups Google funded four years ago.

This summer, Google will move to a new Capitol Hill office, doubling its Washington space to 55,000 square feet — roughly the size of the White House.

Google's increasingly muscular Washington presence matches its expanded needs and ambitions as it has fended off a series of executive- and legislative-branch threats to regulate its activities and well-funded challenges by its corporate rivals.

Today, Google is working to preserve its rights to collect consumer data — and shield it from the government — amid a backlash over revelations that the National Security Agency tapped Internet companies as part of its surveillance programs. And it markets cloud storage and other services to federal departments, including intelligence agencies and the Pentagon.

“Technology issues are a big — and growing — part of policy debates in Washington, and it is important for us to be part of that discussion,” said Susan Molinari, a Republican former congresswoman from New York who works as Google's top lobbyist. “We aim to help policymakers understand Google's business and the work we do to keep the Internet open and spur economic opportunity.” Molinari added, “We support associations and third parties across the political spectrum who help us get the word out — even if we don't agree with them on 100 percent of issues.”

Susan Molinari, a Republican former congresswoman from New York, works as Google's top lobbyist in Washington. (Bennett Raglin/Getty Images for Elle)

As Google's lobbying efforts have matured, the company has worked to broaden its appeal on both sides of the aisle. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt is a well-known backer of President Obama and advises the White House. Google's lobbying corps — now numbering more than 100 — is split equally, like its campaign donations, among Democrats and Republicans.

Google executives have fostered a new dialogue between Republicans and Silicon Valley, giving money to conservative groups such as Heritage Action for America and the Federalist Society. While also supporting groups on the left, Google has flown conservative activists to California for visits to its Mountain View campus and a stay at the Four Seasons Hotel.

The company has also pioneered new and unexpected ways to influence decision-makers, harnessing its vast reach. It has befriended key lawmakers in both parties by offering free training sessions to Capitol Hill staffers and campaign operatives on how to use Google products that can help target voters.

Through a program for charities, Google donates in-kind advertising, customized YouTube channels and Web site analytics to think tanks that are allied with the company's policy goals.

Google's fellows — young lawyers, writers and thinkers paid by the company — populate elite think tanks such as the Cato Institute, the Competitive Enterprise Institute and the New America Foundation. To critics, Google's investments have effectively shifted the national discussion away from Internet policy questions that could affect the company's business practices. Groups that might ordinarily challenge the policies and practices of a major corporation are holding their fire, those critics say.

“Google's influence in Washington has chilled a necessary and overdue policy discussion about the

impact of the Internetâs largest firm on the future of the Internet,â said Marc Rotenberg, a Georgetown University law professor who runs the Electronic Privacy Information Center, a watchdog and research organization.

Some with deep ties to the company say that Googleâs embrace of aggressive lobbying was a necessary concession to the realities of Washington.

â I donât fault Google for playing that game, in which big companies use their money to buy advocates and allies,â said Andrew McLaughlin, who served as Googleâs first director of global public policy in Washington. â Given where the company is today, the fiduciary duty it has to shareholders and the way Washington works, itâs a rational judgment.â

Google goes to lunch

An early sign of Googleâs new Washington attitude came in September 2011, when executives paid a visit to the Heritage Foundation, the stalwart conservative think tank that has long served as an intellectual hub on the right, to attend a weekly lunch for conservative bloggers.

The session took place at a critical juncture for the company.

Days earlier, Schmidt had endured a rare and unnerving appearance on Capitol Hill, where he was lectured by a Republican senator who accused the company of skewing search results to benefit its own products and hurt competitors. The FTC antitrust inquiry was underway. And, in what Google saw as a direct threat to the open Internet, major lobbies such as the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and the Motion Picture Association of America were mounting a legislative campaign to place restrictions on the sale of pirated music and movies. The effort was getting bipartisan traction in the House and the Senate.

Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt testifies before a Senate Judiciary antitrust subcommittee in September 2011. (Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images)

Inside Googleâs Washington headquarters, a handful of lobbyists were crafting what they called the â Republican strategyâ to defeat the legislation. Their approach: build conservative opposition based on the rightâs distaste for regulation. They also seized on an obscure provision that they told Republicans would be a boon for trial lawyers, a Democratic constituency.

As the campaign took shape, there was a building sense within the company that it needed to beef up its firepower on the Hill. That fall, Googleâs first Washington lobbyist, a computer scientist and lawyer named Alan Davidson, a Democrat, would announce his resignation, replaced a few months later by the former GOP lawmaker, Molinari.

In their visit to Heritage that day, Google officials were eager to make new friends. Their challenge was instantly clear.

â In 2008, your CEO campaigned for Barack Obama,â said Mike Gonzalez, Heritageâs vice president for communications, according to a video of the event. â.â.â. As a company, youâre really identified with this administration from the beginning. And you come here and youâre like a mix of Milton Friedman and Friedrich Hayek.â

Adam Kovacevich, then a member of Googleâs policy team, responded by stressing the companyâs interest in building new alliances.

â One of the things weâve recognized is that no company can get anything done in Washington without partnerships on both sides of the aisle,â he said.

He noted the recent hiring of Lee Carosi Dunn, one of several former top aides to Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) brought on by the company.

Dunn, addressing the audience, promised â a lot of reach-out to Republicans.â

â I think itâs another lesson young companies that come to Washington learn â you canât put all your marbles in one basket,â Dunn said. Referring to the editor of the conservative Weekly Standard, Dunn added: â Look, even Bill Kristol was walking around wearing Google glasses. Weâre making strides!â

The Google-Heritage relationship soon blossomed â with benefits for both.

A few weeks after the blogger session, Heritage researcher James L. Gattuso penned a critique of the antitrust investigation into Google, praising the company as â an American success story.â

That winter, Heritage joined the chorus of groups weighing in against the anti-piracy legislation. As the bill, the Stop Online Piracy Act, appeared to gain steam in the GOP-led House, Gattuso wrote a piece warning of unintended negative consequences for the operation of the Internet and free speech. The legislation, he said, could disrupt the growth of technology. Gattuso said he came to his position independently and was not lobbied by Google.

After Gattuso's piece went live, Heritage Action, the think tank's sister advocacy organization, quickly turned the argument into a political rallying cry. In terms aimed at tea party conservatives, the group cast the bill as another government power grab.

In mid-January 2012, Heritage Action designated the legislation a key vote it would factor into its congressional race endorsement decisions heightening the pressure on Republicans.

The next day, leading Internet sites, including Wikipedia, went dark as part of an online blackout protesting the bills.

Google turned its iconic home page into a political platform for the first time, urging users to sign a petition against the legislation. Seven million people added their names, and many of them added their e-mails, creating a valuable activist list for Google to mobilize then and in later fights.

As congressional offices were flooded with phone calls and e-mail protests, support for the legislation crumbled. Within days, both the House and Senate versions of the bill were shelved and Hill veterans were left marveling at the ability of Google and its allies to muster such a massive retail response.

For Google and Heritage, the legislative victory was the beginning of a close relationship. A few months later, Google Ideas and the Heritage Foundation co-hosted an event focused on the role the Internet could play in modernizing Cuba, featuring Sen. Marco Rubio (R-Fla.) and Google Ideas director Jared Cohen.

The following year, a new name popped up on Google's list of groups it supports financially: Heritage Action.

GMU conferences

Facing a broad and potentially damaging FTC probe, Google found an eager and willing ally in George Mason University's Law & Economics Center.

The center is among the academic programs at universities such as Harvard and Stanford that have benefited from Google's largesse. For the past several years, the free-market-oriented law center has received an annual donation from the company, a grant that totaled \$350,000 last year, according to the school.

Google's relationship with the law center proved helpful in the summer of 2011 as speculation mounted that the FTC was going to launch an antitrust investigation of the tech giant. The company's rivals, including Microsoft and Yelp, were aggressively pressing arguments that Google was exploiting its dominance in the search business.

On June 16, 2011, Google and the law center put on the first of three academic conferences at the GMU law school's Arlington County campus, all focusing on Internet search competition. It was eight days before the company announced it had received formal notification it was under FTC investigation.

Google was listed as a co-sponsor of the day-long forum, but some participants were still struck by the number of speakers who took a skeptical view of the need for antitrust enforcement against the company, according to people in attendance.

The keynote address was by Google engineer Mark Paskin, who delivered a lunchtime speech titled Engineering Search.

A few days later, Christopher Adams, an economist in the FTC's antitrust division who later worked on the Google investigation, e-mailed Butler, the law center's director, to thank him for putting on the conference. I think it was one of the best policy conferences that I've been too [sic], Adams wrote, praising Paskin's talk as excellent.

Adams declined to comment for this article, referring questions to the FTC press office.

FTC spokesman Justin Cole said the agency's staffers are required to adhere to established federal government ethics rules and guidelines. Attendance and participation in the 2011 and 2012 GMU conferences by our staff adhered to these guidelines.

As the agency's investigation stretched into its second year, the staff and professors at GMU's law center were in regular contact with Google executives, who supplied them with the company's arguments

against antitrust action and helped them get favorable op-ed pieces published, according to the documents obtained by The Post.

The school and Google staffers worked to organize a second academic conference focused on search. This time, however, Google's involvement was not publicly disclosed.

Months before the event, Zhang, the Google legal assistant, e-mailed Chrysanthos Dellarocas, a professor in the Information Systems Department at Boston University's School of Management, to suggest he participate. Dellarocas had received \$60,000 in 2011 from Google to study the impact of social networks on search.

"We'd love for you to submit and present this paper, if you are interested and willing," she wrote.

When GMU officials later told Dellarocas they were planning to have him participate from the audience, he responded that he was under the impression from "the folks at Google who have funded our research" that they wanted him to showcase his work at the event. He said he wanted "to be in compliance with our sponsor's expectations."

Dellarocas, who had a schedule conflict and ultimately did not attend, told The Post that while Google occasionally checked on his progress, the company did not have any sway over his research.

"At no point did they have any interference with the substance of my work," he said.

Even as Google executives peppered the GMU staff with suggestions of speakers and guests to invite to the event, the company asked the school not to broadcast its involvement.

"It may seem like Google is overwhelming the conference," Zhang fretted in an e-mail to the center's administrative coordinator, Jeffrey Smith, after reviewing the confirmed list of attendees a few weeks before the event. She asked Smith to mention "only a few Googlers."

Smith was reassuring. "We will certainly limit who we announce publicly from Google," he replied.

A strong contingent of FTC economists and lawyers were on hand for the May 16, 2012, session, whose largely pro-Google tone took some participants aback. "By my count, out of about 20 panelists and speakers, there were 31 / 2 of us who thought the FTC might have a case," said Allen Grunes, a former government antitrust lawyer who served on a panel and described the conference as "Google boot camp." Grunes said he was not aware of Google's role organizing the event until informed of it by a Post reporter.

Daniel D. Polsby, dean of GMU's School of Law, which houses the center, said that while Google provided suggestions, the agenda and speakers were determined by university staffers. "I think it would misrepresent this conference to suggest that it was a Google event," he said, adding that the law center discloses on its Web site the support it gets from Google and other corporations.

Google declined to comment about the conferences.

In January 2013, after an investigation that spanned more than a year and a half, the FTC settled the case with Google, which agreed to give its rivals more access to patents and make it easier for advertisers to use other ad platforms.

But when it came to the charges that Google biased its search results to promote its own products, the five FTC commissioners all voted to close the investigation, saying there was no evidence the company's practices were harming consumers.

Jon Leibowitz, then the chairman of the agency, said in an interview that the FTC was not affected by Google's campaign, noting that the company's rivals were waging a parallel effort on the other side. "It didn't bother me that a lot of people were building events around the possibility of the FTC investigation," said Leibowitz, who has since left the FTC. "That's sort of life in the big city, and both sides were doing it."

Sen. Marco Rubio (R-Fla.) discusses the U.S. economy in a March speech at a Jack Kemp Foundation forum at Google's Washington offices. (T.J. Kirkpatrick/For The Washington Post)

Attendees listen to Rubio's speech. While also supporting groups on the left, Google has courted conservative groups and lawmakers in recent years. (T.J. Kirkpatrick/For The Washington Post)

NSA fallout

On a February night this year, Schmidt sat down with a Washington audience far friendlier than the panel of senators who had grilled him nearly three years earlier. Addressing a dinner of journalists and scholars at the libertarian Cato Institute, Schmidt received applause and lots of head-nodding as he declared, â We will not collaborate with the NSA.â

Cato was not always in sync with Googleâs policy agenda. In previous years, the think tankâs bloggers and scholars had been sharply critical of the companyâs support for government rules limiting the ways providers such as Comcast and Verizon could charge for Internet services.

But, like many institutions in Washington, Cato has since found common ground with Google.

And the think tank has benefited from the companyâs investments, receiving \$480,000 worth of in-kind â ad wordsâ from Google last year, according to people familiar with the donation.

Schmidtâs message to Cato that night in February reflected the current focus of Googleâs energy â containing the fallout from revelations by NSA leaker Edward Snowden.

As the publicâs outrage has grown, the tech giant has tried to keep the focus on limiting government surveillance, not on the data collection done by private companies. A White House review of those issues is expected to be released this coming week.

A campaign against government spying, meanwhile, is in high gear, drawing together some unexpected bedfellows. The American Civil Liberties Union, Heritage Action, Americans for Tax Reform and the Center for Democracy & Technology have formed a coalition calling for the government to obtain a probable-cause warrant before getting access to e-mails and other electronic data.

The coalition, Digital 4th, is funded by Google.

Alice Crites contributed to this report.

Googleâs Hookers and Epic Sex Scandals Prove That Google Has No Morals and Exists To Abuse Others

Horrific Google Anal Sex Slave Case Uncovers Twisted Perversions Of Google Executives

By Samantha Conners - APT

Michael Goguen, Google's married senior investor, â sexually and physicallyâ abused Amber Laurel Baptiste with constant anal sex over more than 13 years after picking her up at a Texas strip club. His company: Sequoia Capital, has had other run-ins with cheating married executives, escorts and tax evasion schemes, per legal filings.

Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, proclaimed that he would have a â open marriageâ where he could have sex any time, with anybody, and is documented in a ream of news articles and video regarding his fifteen million dollar â sex penthouseâ in New York.

Sergey Brin, another head of Google, is featured in numerous news articles for his â three way sex rompâ with multiple Google employees forcing one employee to move to China to escape him.

A married Google senior executive named Hayes, who helped rig Google's searches for political clients, was murdered on his â sex yachtâ by his prostitute, which other Google executives had used.

Ravi Kumar, another VC associated with Google Executives, was also murdered by a pack of hookers and pimps that frequented his Silicon Valley home.

Valley Girls was a private escort service that used Stanford Co-eds to service the sexual kinks of Google executives.

Ellen Pao famously sued Google founding investor John Doerr, and his company Kleiner Perkins, for sexual abuse.

Google employee divorce filings hold the Silicon Valley record for use of the word â abuseâ as one of the reasons given in the legal papers filed to initiate the divorce.

The list of kinky, twisted, bizarre sexual antics of Google executives, and their investors, goes on for pages and pages...

Google seems to attract the most twisted, perverted, morally decrepit men in the world.

One has to wonder why, of all the large companies on Earth, only Google got to place the majority of it's

people in the White House? That's right, Nike doesn't have it's people in the White House. Macy's doesn't either. Neither does Chevron, or John Deere tractor or any other company on Earth. Only Google, exclusively and uniquely, had all of their people placed in the White House and top federal agency lead positions. What's up with that? Were they selected because of their technical skills or their ability to make people bend over?

An addiction to dirty sexual perversions are not the only illicit trends that Google folks display. The Google investors are members of a financing cartel called the National Venture Capital Association (NVCA). This group of frat boy elitists got busted for running the "Angelgate" scandal in which they were documented rigging, colluding, black-listing and contriving the whole Silicon Valley start-up industry. Then they were caught again when Eric Schmidt, Mr. "Sex Penthouse" and the head of Google, wrote emails ordering a conspiracy against Silicon Valley engineers. This "No Poaching" conspiracy got the Silicon Valley VC's sued in a class-action lawsuit, which the VC's lost. The Google founder's best friend: Jacques Littlefield, kept the world's largest private fully functional military tank squadron, in fully operational status, hidden in vast warehouses in his Silicon Valley estate in Woodside, California. He said he had this arsenal: "just in case". Does Google make white frat house men insane or does it draw the crazy ones to it?

The FBI is finally crunching down on these people. After so many years of the White House ordering the FBI to leave the Google VC's and Silicon Valley perverts alone, it was just getting plain embarrassing for the FBI. The audacious impunity with which Google, and it's friends, engaged in tax evasion, importing hookers, bribery, stock market rigging, anti-trust schemes and other crimes has become so overt, in the media, that it was created a spotlight on federal law enforcements avoidance of prosecution of the shenanigans of the Google crowd.

Google Executives Pay Stanford University Sorority Girls For Sex. Female Students Have Google "Sugar Daddies" Put Them Through College

Google's married Forrest Hayes dies in sex orgy on sex yacht paid for by his Google cash. Google's Eric Schmidt has a "Sex Penthouse". Google's Sergey Brin was in a 3-way sex scandal...and the list goes on...

Google Is Using Its Immense Power To Censor Content That Doesn't Fit Its Political Goals. Everyone In America Should Be Concerned About That

[NEIL PATEL](#)

2:15 PM 12/15/2017

193

The Daily Caller released a funny video Tuesday of FCC Chairman Ajit Pai defending the commission's upcoming net neutrality rollback. Through Wednesday and Thursday, liberals and others who dislike Pai's political position lost their minds. And by Friday morning, Google, one of the most powerful companies on the planet, had censored the video based on a bogus claim from a politically motivated man.

It took seven crucial hours and the full force of our news site to push Google and YouTube to reverse this political censorship. We were able to prevail because of the sizable contacts and resources of TheDC. An average citizen showcasing a political viewpoint Google and the left disagreed with would almost certainly have had a far more difficult and fruitless time fighting back.

At TheDC, we knew that releasing a [video](#) of Pai fidget-spinning in a Santa suit, swinging lightsabers and playing with a puppy a day before the FCC's net neutrality vote would ruffle some feathers. We were prepared for the hyperventilating over the video to reach a fever pitch as the Obama-era internet regulations were rolled back Thursday afternoon. Indeed, the video was viewed millions of times over a 24-hour period, was featured in a broad spectrum of news mediums, and spawned an avalanche of memes on Reddit.

In producing the video, we never advocated for Pai or the new net neutrality regulations, and you should check out [our in-depth interview with him here](#) on race and the internet. The video was meant to tell Pai's version of the net neutrality battle in a non-traditional, non-linear way.

WATCH:

Play Video

Any honest viewer of this video would see that.

Unfortunately, the seething outrage over the net neutrality issue poisoned the well far beyond critics' ability to appreciate parody. The video, and those featured in it, were viciously attacked. The "likes" to "dislikes" were comically ratioed, 5,000 to 144,000 at last count.

Then, as the left often does with content that offends them, they started a campaign to strip the video from the internet.

That happened to us, without warning, on YouTube Friday morning.

Our Pai video was removed because of a copyright claim for "I wait for it" "The Harlem Shake."

Screenshot/The Daily Caller)

(Photo:

â The Harlem Shakeâ is an embarrassingly outdated internet trope that peaked in popularity approximately four years ago. Like much of the content in the video, it was there to make a point in a funny way. A simple search on Youtube shows over 7,000,000 videos using long segments of the song with billions upon billions of total views. Our video used only a few seconds of the song and was not monetized â we were not making profit from this silly rendition of the FCC chairman dancing to a few seconds of a song uploaded to the internet multi-millions of times.

Because it featured a Republican against net neutrality, however, the triggering began.

The song is owned and licensed by record label Mad Decent, who demanded the platform remove the video, not because anyone was making profit off their work, but because they openly disagreed with the political worldview of the man dancing to it.

Baauer, the DJ who created the song, openly admitted on [Twitter](#) that he was targeting our video because he doesnâ t like its political message. He called Pai a â loserâ and said â I support net neutrality like the vast majority of this country and am appalled to be associated with its repeal in anyway (SIC).â His sudden concern for copyright law is even more laughable, considering he created â Harlem Shakeâ by [sampling another artistâ s vocals](#) without permission, which is itself a fair use.

YouTube, a Google-owned company who supports net neutrality, willingly complied with Mad Decentâ s request. This is not in any way standard practice for the platform, which thrives because its creators liberally flex fair-use content.

Fair use, [defined](#) by Stanford Law, is the use of copyright material â to comment upon, criticize, or parody a copyrighted work.â

Fair use is any copying of copyrighted material done for a limited and â transformativeâ purpose, such as to comment upon, criticize, or parody a copyrighted work. Such uses can be done without permission from the copyright owner. In other words, fair use is a defense against a claim of copyright infringement. If your use qualifies as a fair use, then it would not be considered an infringement.

The FCC chairman dancing with a lightsaber to “The Harlem Shake” is an obvious parody. What’s more, the entire video and the very short clip of the song were there as a commentary on the whole network-neutrality debate. This is as open-and-shut a case of fair use as has ever existed.

As soon as we discovered that The Daily Caller’s video had been removed, our chief operations officer reached out to Google for answers. The video was restored after approximately seven important hours down.

Getting Google to treat content fairly shouldn’t require being a company with the size and influence of The Daily Caller.

The network-neutrality debate over whether the large internet providers will discriminate based on their commercial or political interests is raging in America. It’s a good debate to have.

While we are debating, however, Google is quietly and arbitrarily using its massive power to censor the internet.

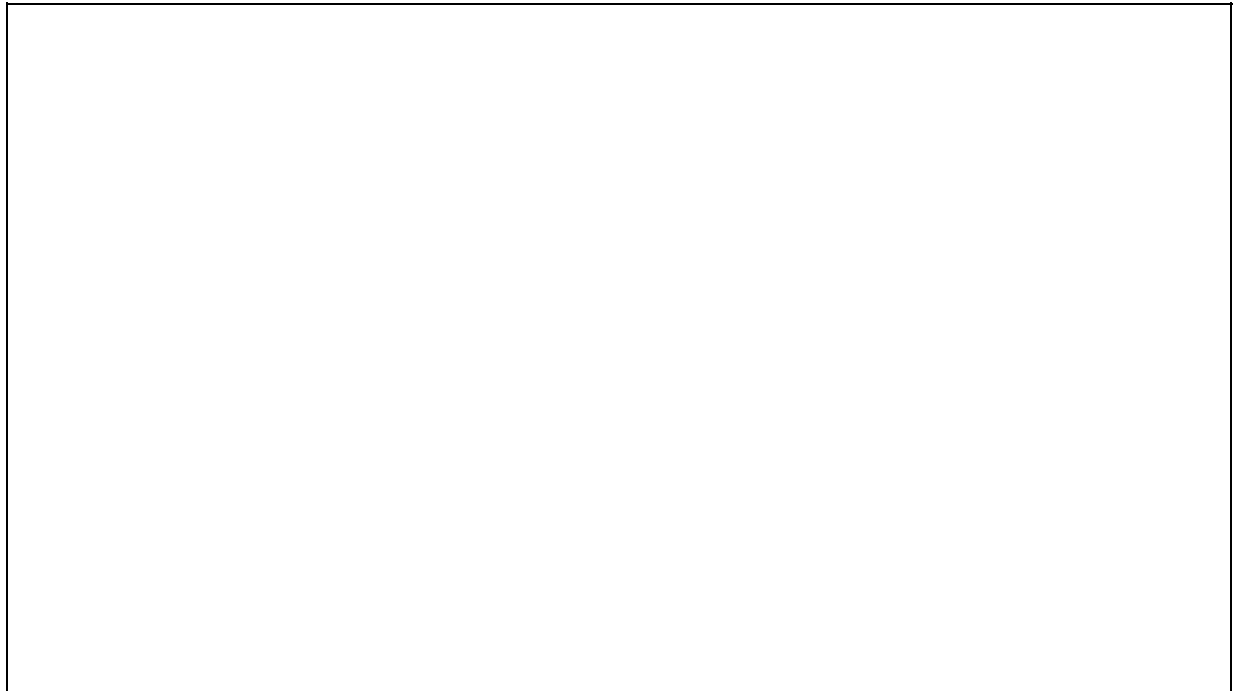
YouTube’s targeting of Daily Caller content and its willingness to remove our video for political purposes while millions of other uses are allowed to remain on the platform should stand as a terrifying prospect for every American.

It follows a disturbing trend of platforms and networks [devaluing](#) and [restricting](#) content based on political viewpoints.

This is an important moment, for us and for all publishers who supposedly value “neutrality” on the internet.

Watch our “Newsmakers” interview with Pai:

Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle



To say that Google knows more about you than you know about yourself would not be an exaggeration. In a fresh attack on Google, Oracle has submitted a 17-page attachment titled **Google's Shadow Profile** to Australian Competition and Consumer Commission's digital platform inquiry.

Oracle has accused Google of building profiles of Australian users by logging their data. This profile consists of their **secret interests**, **intimate lifestyle details** and their office and home address.

As per Oracle, *If a consumer connects to the same Wi-Fi access point at 9am Monday-Friday, the Wi-Fi base station likely represents the consumer's place of work.*

Similarly, if a consumer connects to the same base station every day at 7pm and stays connected through the evening, the station is likely located in the consumer's home.

Oracle has blamed Google for violating the laws by hiding the real motive behind its data collection policies. According to the RDBMS software providing company, the search giant logs users' data for targeted advertisements thus fulfilling its own selfish motive.

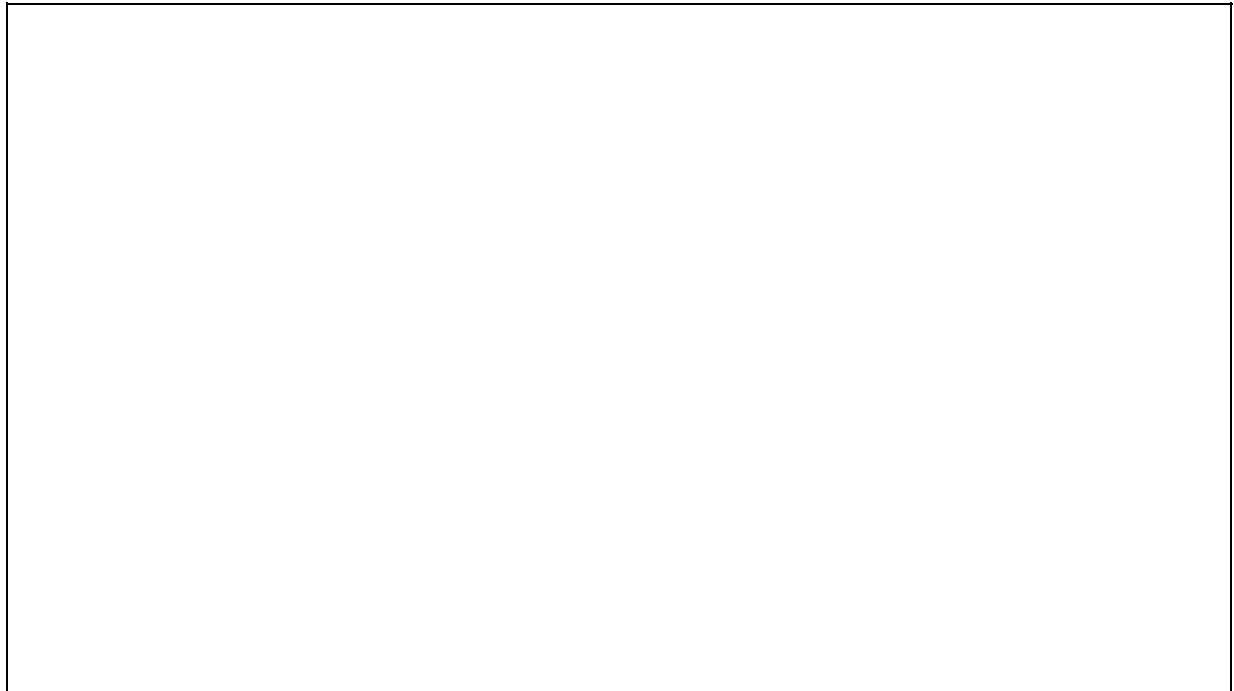
When combined with users' browsing patterns, search history, and other data collected via its apps, the tech giant has created an **intimate dossier of users' lifestyle**.

In addition to Oracle's submission, ACCC has received submissions from 26 other companies. News Corp Australia, one of the largest Australian media companies, has urged the authorities to **force Google to sell Google Search** to end the company's hegemony in online advertising and digital search industry.

What do you think must be done to limit what Google knows about you? Should the giant be forced for divestment? Let us know in the comments below.

Also Read: [Google's New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel](#)

Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle



To say that Google knows more about you than you know about yourself would not be an exaggeration. In a fresh attack on Google, Oracle has submitted a 17-page attachment titled **Google's Shadow Profile** to Australian Competition and Consumer Commission's digital platform inquiry.

Oracle has accused Google of building profiles of Australian users by logging their data. This profile consists of their **secret interests**, **intimate lifestyle details** and their office and home address.

As per Oracle, *If a consumer connects to the same Wi-Fi access point at 9am Monday-Friday, the Wi-Fi base station likely represents the consumer's place of work.*

Similarly, if a consumer connects to the same base station every day at 7pm and stays connected through the evening, the station is likely located in the consumer's home.

Oracle has blamed Google for violating the laws by hiding the real motive behind its data collection policies. According to the RDBMS software providing company, the search giant logs users' data for targeted advertisements thus fulfilling its own selfish motive.

When combined with users' browsing patterns, search history, and other data collected via its apps, the tech giant has created an **intimate dossier of users' lifestyle**.

In addition to Oracle's submission, ACCC has received submissions from 26 other companies. News Corp Australia, one of the largest Australian media companies, has urged the authorities to **force Google to sell Google Search** to end the company's hegemony in online advertising and digital search industry.

What do you think must be done to limit what Google knows about you? Should the giant be forced for divestment? Let us know in the comments below.

Also Read: [Google's New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel](#)

Google Issues Ultimatum to Conservative Website: Remove Anti-Google Article or Lose Ad Revenue



BY [TYLER O'NEIL](#)

[CHAT 465 COMMENTS](#)



Google

On Tuesday evening, Google sent a conservative website an ultimatum: remove one of your articles, or lose the ability to make ad revenue on your website. The website was strong-armed into removing the content, and then warned that the page was "just an example and that the same violations may exist on other pages of this website."

"Yesterday morning, we received a very bizarre letter from Google issuing us an ultimatum," Shane Trejo, media relations director of the Republican Liberty Caucus of Michigan, [wrote on The Liberty Conservative](#). "Either we were to remove a particular article or see all of

our ad revenues choked off in an instant. This is the newest method that Big Brother is using to enforce thought control."

The ultimatum came in the form of an email from Google's ad placement service AdSense. The email specifically listed an article on The Liberty Conservative's site, stating that the article violated AdSense's policies.

"As stated in our program policies, Google ads may not be placed on pages that contain content that: Threatens or advocates harm on oneself or others; Harasses, intimidates or bullies an individual or group of individuals; Incites hatred against, promotes discrimination of, or disparages an individual or group on the basis of their race or ethnic origin, religion, disability, age, nationality, veteran status, sexual orientation, gender, gender identity, or other characteristic that is associated with systemic discrimination or marginalization," the email stated.

The email warned The Liberty Conservative that it must either remove ads from that page, or "modify or remove the violating content to meet our AdSense policies."

"Please be aware that if additional violations are accrued, ad serving may be disabled to the website listed above," the AdSense email warned. "Please be aware that the URL above is just an example and that the same violations may exist on other pages of this website or other sites that you own."

Trejo argued that the article Google specified "contained no offensive content." Rather, it "was merely distinguishing the many differences between the alt-right and literal Nazis."

The Liberty Conservative writer suggested that the article was singled out because it was written by former Liberty Conservative contributor James Allsup. Allsup was involved in the "Unite the Right" riot (which Trejo described as a "rally-turned-riot") in Charlottesville, Va. Trejo said the article was targeted because "it was authored by a man deemed to be an 'unperson' by the corporate elite."

"Due to financial constraints, we had to comply with Google's strong-arming tactics for the time being," Trejo admitted. "An independent publisher such as The Liberty Conservative needs revenue from the Google ad platform in order to survive."

[\[UPDATED\] Daily Stormer to Disappear From the Internet After Insulting Victim of Deadly Car-Ramming in Charlottesville](#)

Despite this necessary surrender, The Liberty Conservative writer remained optimistic. "We look forward to the day where rival ad platforms who respect the intellectual freedom of their customers can outcompete Google, but those days have not arrived yet," he wrote. "These tech companies have us all by the short hairs, and post-Charlottesville, they are all working in unison to enforce the Orwellian nightmare. Nobody is safe."

Chillingly, Trejo called on "all conservatives and libertarians" to "realize that the Orwellian nightmare enforced by private hands is just as harmful to human freedom as if the dystopia was enforced by the hands of government commissars. The results will be the same, as freedom of expression will be sacrificed to the God of political correctness."

This was not the first time The Liberty Conservative faced censorship, Trejo added. "In the past, Facebook banned users from sharing content immediately after they posted our [controversial article criticizing a 'libertarian' Washington D.C. thinktank official](#) who denigrated Ron Paul," he wrote. But this was the first time the site faced demonetization.

Earlier this week, [The Washington Post reported](#) that Google was targeting critics in academia and journalism. The company has come under fire for [firing senior software engineer James Damore](#) after he published a controversial memo inside the company. Ironically, he accused Google of being an "ideological echo chamber," and his dismissal arguably proved his point.

Following the riots in Charlottesville, one website in particular [became notorious for its hateful attack on Heather Heyer](#), who died in the riots. Daily Stormer was a white supremacist, neo-Nazi website, and its article was genuinely hateful, so the web hosting company GoDaddy gave the site a 24-hour notice before removing the site from the Internet. Google later announced that it would cancel the domain registration, removing the possibility of Daily Stormer remaining on the Internet.

Daily Stormer was legitimately hateful, but its removal from the Internet can set off a [slippery slope of Internet blacklisting](#), which has arguably already begun. Google's ultimatum to The Liberty Conservative may be the next step in that direction.

If Trejo is correct, and the article in question was targeted merely because of its author rather than for any particular "hatred"-inciting content, AdSense's threat violated its own policies â unless the very name of a Charlottesville rioter is to be considered "discriminatory" speech towards minorities.

[Daily Stormer was disgusting](#), and because The Liberty Conservative article has been removed from the Internet, PJ Media could not ascertain whether it was legitimately offensive. But even if it was, these attacks set a dangerous precedent.

[5 Things to Know About James Damore's Google Manifesto](#)

The Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) is a cash cow that uses its coffers to slander mainstream conservative and Christian organizations as "hate groups." The SPLC began by tracking real hate groups like the Ku Klux Klan and black nationalist groups, but later it added mainstream groups to its list.

The SPLC publishes a list of "hate groups" â along with a "hate map" â that lists Christian organizations like [D. James Kennedy Ministries](#), [the Family Research Council \(FRC\)](#), [Liberty Counsel](#), the American Family Association (AFA), and [Alliance Defending Freedom \(ADF\)](#), along with other groups like the American College of Pediatricians and the Center for Immigration Studies. It also lists Muslim reformer Maajid Nawaz as an "anti-Muslim extremist."

This matters because in the summer of 2012, Floyd Lee Corkins III broke into the FRC, aiming to murder everyone in the building. Corkins later [pled guilty](#) to committing an act of terrorism and was [sentenced to 25 years in prison](#). During an FBI interrogation, the shooter said he targeted FRC because it was listed as an "anti-gay group" on the SPLC website.

The man who shot Rep. Steve Scalise (R-La.), James Hodgkinson, [also "liked" the SPLC on Facebook](#), and the SPLC repeatedly attacked Scalise.

Since the events in Charlottesville, the SPLC has received wide support. [George Clooney and his wife Amal](#) pledged \$1 million to the group, and [J.P. Morgan](#) pledged \$500,000. Apple CEO Tim Cook was [even more generous](#), announcing his company would give \$1 million to the SPLC, that it would match any donations from employees, and that it would set up a system in iTunes software to let consumers directly donate to the organization.

CNN broadcast the [SPLC's "hate map"](#) on its website and Twitter account this month (with the FRC still marked on the map). In June, the charity navigation website GuideStar [adopted the SPLC "hate group" list](#), marking each profile of the targeted organizations as a "hate group." ABC and NBC [parroted the SPLC's "hate group" label against Alliance Defending Freedom \(ADF\) last month](#).

If Google is targeting websites with any connection to white supremacists, in order to take them off the Internet after Charlottesville, and Apple and CNN are partnering with the SPLC to tar mainstream conservative, Christian, and anti-Islamist groups as on par with the KKK, it is not a stretch to think that Google might start targeting mainstream sites next.

Should Google, Apple, and GoDaddy decide to "fight hate" by following the SPLC and abolishing all of its "hate groups" from the Internet, the Left would effectively silence the Right overnight.

The Liberty Conservative is not National Review, but it's not Daily Stormer, either.

Many turn to the words of Lutheran Minister Martin Niemöller, who warned in the time of the Holocaust, "First they came for the Socialists, and I did not speak out â Because I was not a Socialist." Then they came for other groups, and he did not speak out. But: "Then they came for meâ and there was no one left to speak for me."

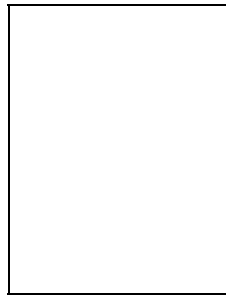
[Apple to Give Over \\$2M to Terror-Linked Group Which Compares Christians to the KKK](#)

First they came for Daily Stormer. Then they came for The Liberty Conservative. Then they came for the Family Research Council. LGBT activists speak openly about "[punishing the wicked](#)," by which they mean anyone who refuses to take part in a same-sex wedding.

Internet blacklisting should scare any American who loves free speech. Every American should speak up about websites being removed from the Internet, because once tech companies start "fighting hate," it doesn't end with Daily Stormer or even The Liberty Conservative. The SPLC won't let it end there. Americans must speak up, or their views might be next on the blacklist.

[Google Launches Password Checkup Extension to spy on all of your passwords](#)

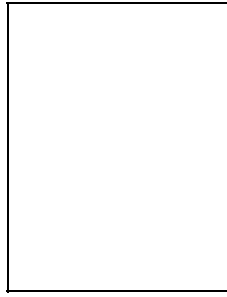
[Google has announced](#) a new extension for Google Chrome called [Password Checkup](#) that will monitor the passwords that you type into websites to see if they have been compromised in a third-party data breach. Google says it has access to over 4 billion credentials that have been compromised and Password Checkup will issue a warning if it detects you using a credential that is known to be unsafe. Google worked with cryptography experts at Stanford University to incorporate protections that ensure your privacy is maintained by encrypting your credentials and making sure that they are never revealed to Google. The tool also has safeguards built-in to keep hackers from abusing it to reveal unsafe usernames and passwords. The Password Checkup extension will be improved over the coming months with better site compatibility and password field detection.



At a high level, Password Checkup needs to query Google about the breach status of a username and password without revealing the information queried. At the same time, we need to ensure that no information about other unsafe usernames or passwords leaks in the process, and that brute force guessing is not an option. Password Checkup addresses all of these requirements by using multiple rounds of hashing, k-anonymity, private information retrieval, and a technique called blinding.

[Google Launches Password Checkup Extension to spy on all of your passwords](#)

[Google has announced](#) a new extension for Google Chrome called [Password Checkup](#) that will monitor the passwords that you type into websites to see if they have been compromised in a third-party data breach. Google says it has access to over 4 billion credentials that have been compromised and Password Checkup will issue a warning if it detects you using a credential that is known to be unsafe. Google worked with cryptography experts at Stanford University to incorporate protections that ensure your privacy is maintained by encrypting your credentials and making sure that they are never revealed to Google. The tool also has safeguards built-in to keep hackers from abusing it to reveal unsafe usernames and passwords. The Password Checkup extension will be improved over the coming months with better site compatibility and password field detection.



At a high level, Password Checkup needs to query Google about the breach status of a username and password without revealing the information queried. At the same time, we need to ensure that no information about other unsafe usernames or passwords leaks in the process, and that brute force guessing is not an option. Password Checkup addresses all of these requirements by using multiple rounds of hashing, k-anonymity, private information retrieval, and a technique called blinding.

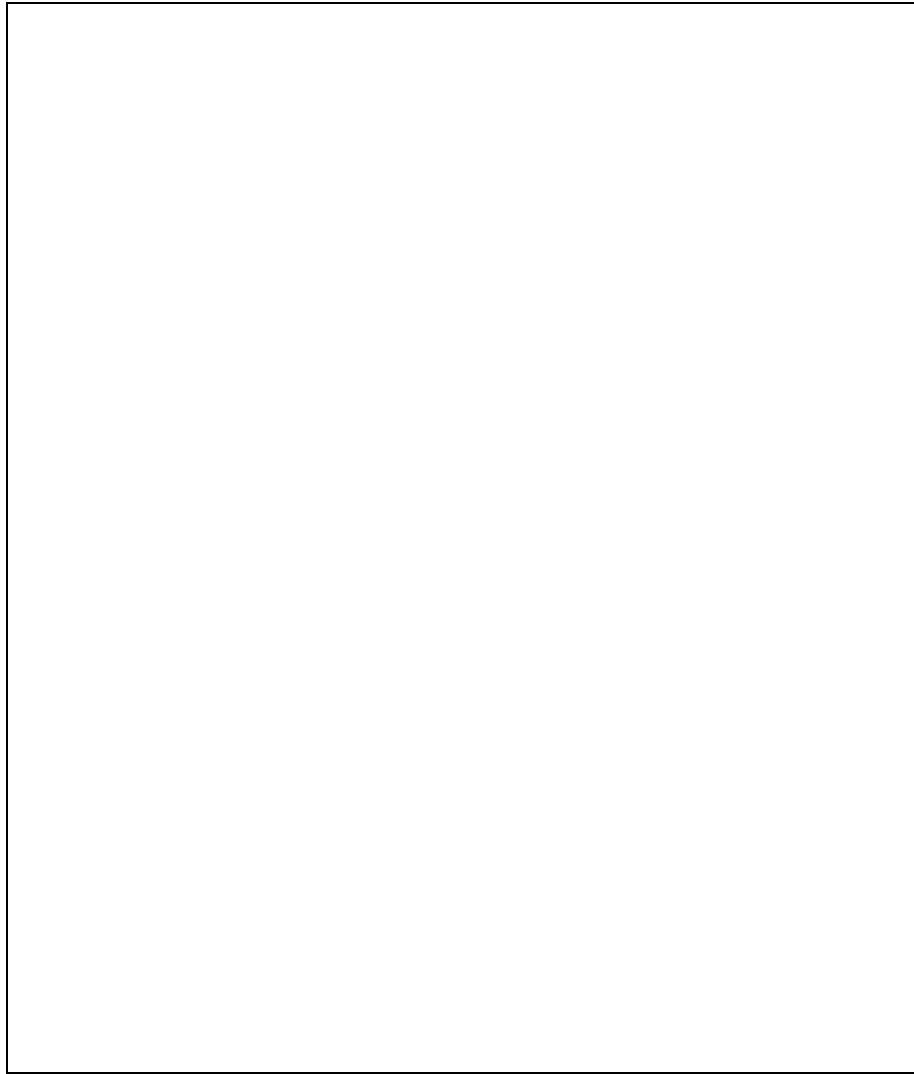
Google Lawsuit: Senior Engineer Alon Altman Wanted to Sabotage Trump's Android Phone, Ban His Gmail Account

by [ALLUM BOKHARI](#) 19 Apr 2018 [5026](#)

Alon Altman, a senior software engineer at Google, pressured the company to sabotage President Trump's Android phone, according to new evidence released via James Damore's class-action [lawsuit](#) against the company.

Calling on the tech giant to use the "full economic force [of] Google for good", Altman also suggested deleting the gmail accounts of Trump, his administration, and his aides for "abuse."

Altman "who is [still employed](#) by the tech giant" also called on Google to blacklist "alt-right" sites on the Google ad network (she falsely included Breitbart News in this category "an assertion [refuted](#) by a Harvard and M.I.T. study), and take down all "alt right videos" from YouTube. She also called on the tech giant to remove "neo-Nazi sites such as 'The Daily Stormer'" from the Google search index.



advertisement

Altman has been employed at Google for seven years, and according to inside sources, is one of the most radical leftists at the company. She was named as one of the key architects of political discrimination at Google by a [whistleblower](#) we interviewed last August. As we have reported, she has previously called on the company to [discipline or terminate](#) any employee who agreed with James Damore's viewpoint diversity manifesto, which argued that there was an atmosphere of political intolerance at Google.

Google seemed to follow at least one of Altman's suggestions, effectively [kicking The Daily Stormer off the internet](#) in August 2017, a move that was condemned even by the left-leaning Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF).

While Google did not follow Altman's suggestion to remove Breitbart News from its ad network, its employees have begun advising clients to steer clear of Breitbart News, as we [exclusively reported](#) in February.

More evidence that Google's ad departments are trying to undermine the revenue of conservative sites has just been released via the Damore lawsuit.

According to the lawsuit, when Google's Large Customer Sales (LCS) team learned that the Canadian conservative news site The Rebel Media had been targeted by the far-left group Sleeping Giants,

they used this as an excuse to advise clients to remove ad placements from conservative websites.

In a template email to Google clients, Marshall Self, Director of Agency at Google, recommended that clients take advantage of Google's wide number of controls, including placement exclusions and filters for political content to remove ads from specific sites, apps, YouTube channels and videos.



This is the latest information that has been released as part of the Damore lawsuit. Yesterday, we [reported](#) that Google cautions many of its managers against rewarding behavior that caters the values of a white-male dominant culture, including a meritocracy, a individual achievement and avoiding conflict.

[Three new plaintiffs](#) have joined Damore's lawsuit against Google, which alleges that the company discriminates against white, Asian, male, and conservative individuals.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

Google Lead Designer You Are Finished, GOP | F*CK. YOU. ALL. TO. HELL reflects Larry Page brainwashing

by Jim Hoft Comments

- [456Share](#)
- [299Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

David Hogue is a Design Lead at Google Corporation.

On Saturday David Hogue went off on a profanity-laced tirade against Republicans.

David Hogue: You are finished, @GOP. You polished the final nail for your own coffins. FUCK. YOU. ALL. TO. HELL. I hope the last images burned into your slimy, evil, treasonous retinas are millions of women laughing and clapping and celebrating as your souls descend into the flames.

But Hogue wasn't finished.

This guy is a lead designer at Google — the same company that regularly censors conservative speech.
And you now we know why.

- [456Share](#)
- [299Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

You Might Like

EXCLUSIVE: Google Leftists Panic About Leaks, Threaten Employment of Colleagues

Adrian

*Dennis/AFP/Getty*ALLUM BOKHARI 18 Apr 2019587

4:13

Left-wing employees at Google are threatening the employment of their colleagues amid a panic about frequent leaks revealing political bias in the company's products and working atmosphere.

Leaked internal discussion threads from Google provided exclusively to Breitbart News show left-wing Google employees reporting one of their colleagues for alleged "leaks," while worrying about the legal implications of cracking down on a conservative at the company over his public complaints about working conditions.

The discussion took place last week on the "transparency and ethics" discussion group, from which the alleged leaker had recently been ejected "a failed attempt to stem the tide of leaks showing political bias at the tech giant.

Announcing the ejection of the alleged leaker, a Google employee wrote that vigilance about leaks was "especially important in light of the recent leaks that named our friends and colleagues in Breitbart and the

Daily Caller.

“If you have any knowledge of someone else who definitely leaked from THIS group, be sure to report it at go/stop-leaks,” wrote another Google software developer, referring to an internal messaging system for reporting potential leaks.

“I noticed a certain someone who leaked from this group still works here. Is that the new norm? Is there something specific that makes his leak okay? What’s up with all this?” wrote a different employee.

Another Google software engineer said that it would set “an incredibly bad precedent if he is not terminated in light of acknowledging responsibility for the leak.”

The “leak” in question was a [Medium post](#) by conservative Google software engineer Mike Wacker. In the post, the employee published anonymized messages from inside the company to draw attention to hostile working conditions faced by employees who express non-leftwing opinions at Google.

Leftists at Google are now also blaming Wacker for the [leak of messages from the transparency and ethics discussion group](#) about Kay Coles James, the conservative voice on Google’s now-canceled AI advisory council. In the messages, Google employee accused the African-American grandmother and president of the Heritage Foundation of being a “vocal bigot” who supported “exterminationist views.”

Some Google employees urged caution, noting that there was no evidence that Wacker leaked the discussion, and that persecuting him for his Medium post might have legal implications.

“The odds of them showing up in, for example, a lawsuit for discrimination, or unfair dismissal, are high,” said one employee, who warned against empowering “far-right extremists”.

“They serve the propaganda purpose of establishing further that Google is discriminatory against ‘conservative’ voices (ie: the far-right extremists, and the people perfectly happy to work with them if they don’t directly agree such as any republican voter) and that ‘leftists’ as a whole are a mob persecuting anyone they imagine might be an ‘enemy’ without regard of the facts.”

“It occurred to me that some amount of his conversation might be considered protected speech given that it’s talking about working conditions,” wrote another employee.

Under the National Labor Relations Act, workers can engage in public discussion of working conditions at their places of employment. In [recent cases](#), the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) has upheld the right of employees to hold these discussions on social media platforms.

James Damore, who was fired from Google after publishing an internal memo advocating for viewpoint diversity which was subsequently leaked to the press by his opponents inside the company, brought a case before the NLRB after his dismissal. The NLRB, [lobbied by Google](#), ruled [in favor](#) of firing Damore for so-called “discriminatory statements,” but also said that much of the rest of his memo, which discussed working conditions at Google, was protected by labor law.

Nevertheless, a Google employee insisted that the company’s leadership was “looking into” what to do with Wacker, but warned that even though the purported leaker had been ejected from the group, members should still be cautious about further leaks.

“The same email list which leaked recently is probably not the appropriate forum in which to be discussing the matter of what is being done about the leakers.”

Breitbart News has reached out to Google for comment.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

L: Illustration of a Reddit mascot fashioned as a supporter of President Donald Trump. (Image via Reddit); R: Google logo on display during the Game Developers Conference at Moscone Center in San Francisco, on March 19, 2019. (Josh Edelson/AFP/Getty Images)

Google Makes It Hard to Find Trump's Biggest Online Fan Club The_Donald

By [Petr Svab](#)

If a person, by any chance, searched the words "Donald Trump" and "Reddit" together on a number of internet search engines, such as Yahoo, Bing, and DuckDuckGo, he or she would find that the top spot in the results is occupied by r/The_Donald—likely the largest and most active fan club for President Donald Trump on the internet.

Making the same search on Google, however, yielded no such result when repeatedly tried by The Epoch Times on April 12. Not on the first page of the results, not on the second, not on the 10th.

The phenomenon was noticed by a Reddit user QuenHen2219 within days [after the news broke](#) that special counsel Robert Mueller concluded his report finding no collusion between Trump's 2016 campaign and Russia.

"Now I can't definitively say this, but I noticed something weird," the user said [in a March 25 post](#). "When you would go to Google and search for 'Donald Trump reddit' r/the_Donald would always be the first search result. Now, after the Mueller report dropped, if you Google search the same term r/the_Donald isn't listed."

Other users concurred, reporting that Google returned the same result, or lack thereof, for them too.

The Epoch Times conducted a series of tests on March 25, March 26, and April 12 using multiple web browsers in public and private modes, logged in or not—with the same lack of r/The_Donald in the Google results for a plethora of phrases, like "Donald Trump Reddit" and "Reddit The Donald Trump" and even "Reddit The Donald."

Google search results for the words "donald trump reddit" as shown on March 25, 2019. (Screenshot via Google)

Other search engines consistently showed the page at the top of the results.

DuckDuckGo search results for the words "donald trump reddit" as shown on March 25, 2019.
(Screenshot via DuckDuckGo)

search results for the words "donald trump reddit" as shown on March 25, 2019. (Screenshot via Yahoo

Bing search results for the words "donald trump reddit" as shown on March 25, 2019. (Screenshot via Bing)

The Epoch Times wasn't able to confirm whether Google used to surface the page for these search phrases in the past.

A Google official commenting on the condition of anonymity denied the company took any action to impact the ranking of the page and said Google didn't remove it from its page index. The page still appears high in the results, the official said via email, when one looks for it more specifically, such as by searching "The_Donald" or "r/The_Donald" or "reddit The_Donald."

The official didn't explain however, why is it only Google that makes The_Donald more difficult to find.

"Fringe Ranking"

One possible explanation came in an [April 9 report by The Daily Caller](#), which cited internal Google documents as saying that the company has something called "fringe ranking: not showing fake news, hate speech, conspiracy theories, or science/medical/history denial unless we're sure that's what the user wants."

Google didn't respond to questions on whether the "fringe ranking" applies to r/The_Donald. Left-leaning press has, however, repeatedly accused the page's users of being hateful.

The page was created in June 2015, less than two weeks after Trump announced his candidacy. It has since grown to more than 730,000 subscribers and has [commonly ranked as the third most active](#) subreddit in the Reddit list ranking tool.

Its content is, by definition, 100 percent supportive of the president and generally of conservatism. Its other focus is criticizing and ridiculing Trump's opponents, particularly leftist politicians, celebrities, and media. Its humor and commentary is at times insulting, inaccurate, and/or based on speculation.

Bias Accusations

Google and other tech companies including Facebook and Twitter have been consistently accused of bias against right-leaning content. The companies have denied political bias, but a growing stack of evidence shows they may have been applying their "hate speech" and other policies unevenly, perhaps without being aware of doing so.

"There's no intentional filtering of conservative perspectives, but many of the people in these roles [of content management] aren't aware of what non-left-leaning perspectives even are—they just aren't exposed to them," former Facebook senior engineer [Brian Amerige](#) previously told The Epoch Times via Facebook Messenger.

[The company itself acknowledged](#) that "there is no universally accepted answer for when something crosses the line of hate speech."

Despite that, one Facebook engineer even mused in a leaked communication that the company has to suppress "content near the perimeter of hate speech" too.

Journalist and commentator Tim Pool suggested having a "hate speech" policy reflect a left-leaning bias to begin with.

"I would be willing to bet that a conservative running a social network would not have a hate speech policy," [he said](#) during his March 5 interview on the Joe Rogan show with Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and Vijaya Gadde, Twitter's global lead for legal, policy, and trust and safety.

Blacklist

Internal Google materials leaked to media have indicated the company [manually tweaks search results](#) on topics it deems "controversial" and maintains a blacklist for pages that violate its "misrepresentation" and "good neighbor" policies. Such pages then don't show in the News and other infoboxes on the search result pages, The Daily Caller reported.

The leaked materials appear to contradict Dec. 11 congressional testimony of Google CEO Sundar Pichai, who said the company doesn't "manually intervene on any particular search result."

Google doesn't appear to provide any public explanation of how a page ends up on its blacklist or how online publications like The American Spectator and Conservative Tribune reportedly ended up on it when there seems to be no indication either has broken [Google's content policies](#) for News Publishers.

"We do not manually determine the order of any search result, nor do our algorithms or policies attempt to make any judgment on the political leanings of a website," a Google spokesperson said in an emailed statement in response to the Daily Caller report.

Follow Petr on Twitter: [@petrsvab](#)

Please make a small contribution to The Epoch Times and you'll be making a big difference. The

Epoch Times is committed to truthful, responsible journalism. We cover important news other media ignore. Case in point: we have been at the forefront of reporting on the positive changes our country is seeing, such as a record-breaking economy and record low unemployment, while also exposing socialist influence in America. **Our Editor-in-chief Jasper Fakkert urges you to support our independent media.** Every contribution, big or small, counts. Help us keep piercing through the surface narratives of other media, and bring you a comprehensive picture of whatâs really happening in our world. Let's walk this path together. Please donate today.

[Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg, etc \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [technology](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg, etc \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [technology](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google Manipulates News and Information Access on Orders From Corrupt Politicians

Google blocks Catalan independence info app following Spanish court ruling

[Get short URL](#)



Screenshot from Google Play

The High Court in Catalonia has ordered US tech giant Google to remove an application which provided information on where and how to vote in Sunday's referendum on the region's independence from Spain.

The judge said that the "*On Votar 1-Oct*" application on the Google Play smartphone app store violated the ruling of Spain's Constitutional Court, which labelled the plebiscite illegal.

[Read more](#)



[Catalonia urges EU to mediate on independence, â secretly printsâ referendum ballots](#)

Google was also ordered to block any future applications developed by the gmail address "Onvotar1oct@gmail.com," which was behind the banned app.

The judge said the appearance of the app once again showed the "reluctant attitude" of the Catalan government to previous court rulings to block referendum websites.

"They mean to dodge said blockades with computer applications for mobile devices, which, like the web pages, only promote and facilitate the holding of the referendum on October 1," he said.

According to the [Spain Report](#), Google has followed the court order and blocked the app which is now inaccessible from the Spanish territory.

"We remove content from our platforms when we receive a court order or when it violates our terms and conditions," the company said.

The local authorities in Catalonia reiterated on Friday that the vote will go ahead as scheduled on Sunday, despite strong opposition from Madrid.

Spanish authorities have been actively working to prevent the vote as thousands of additional police were deployed to the region, with orders to take control of the voting booths.

Earlier this week, the organization managing the registration of domains ending in .cat was raided by the police.

[READ MORE: 'Repression ships': Catalonia dockworkers refuse to serve Madrid police vessels](#)

The .cat Foundation was forced to block websites with information about the referendum in accordance to a court warrant issued several days earlier.

According to the organization, the court order, which saw stipulated that four four .cat domains related to vote be shut, was â unprecedented and absolute [in] scope.â

Around 140 websites related to the Catalan referendum were taken down in September in accordance with the court orders.

â Critical moment for Spainâ s democracyâ : UN slams Madridâ s attempts to halt Catalan referendum

Spanish attempts to hinder the Catalanian independence referendum, scheduled for this Sunday, violate fundamental human rights, UN experts said, adding that Madrid *â cuts offâ public information â at a critical moment for Spainâ s democracy.â*

Read more

[Catalonia defies Madridâ s attempt to take over local police, as chief refuses to comply](#)

â Regardless of the lawfulness of the referendum, the Spanish authorities have a responsibility to respect those rights that are essential to democratic societies,â UN experts on human rights and the promotion of democratic order said in comments on Thursday.

The experts urged Madrid to ensure that their measures against the referendum *â do not interfere with the fundamental rights to freedom of expression, assembly and association, and public participation.â*

The UN was referring to the arrests earlier in September of top-ranking Catalanian officials, including Junior Economy Minister Josep Maria JovÃ©. The Civil Guard repeatedly conducted searches of the Catalanian government buildings, and the Catalan president Carlos Puigdemont denounced the *â totalitarian attitudeâ* shown by the Spanish state in arresting Catalan officials at that time.

The Spanish state prosecutor also ordered a criminal investigation of 712 Catalan mayors for co-operating with the process.

â The measures we are witnessing are worrying because they appear to violate fundamental individual rights, cutting off public information and the possibility of debate at a critical moment for Spainâ s democracy,â the UN experts said.

They also criticized Madridâ s decision to deploy some 4,000 police officers in Catalonia, with an order from the Government to *â act in case the illegal referendum takes placeâ* .

[**READ MORE: Clashes with police in Catalonia as authorities make arrests in referendum crackdown \(VIDEOS\)**](#)

â We are concerned that this order and the accompanying rhetoric may heighten tensions and social unrest,â the experts said. *â We urge all parties to exercise the utmost restraint and avoid violence of any kind to ensure peaceful protests in the coming days.â*

Catalonia is a region of some 7.5 million people in Spain's north-east, which has its own language and culture, perhaps strongest in its capital, Barcelona.

The previous, informal independence referendum held in the region in 2014 saw 80 percent of those who voted choose independence. Nevertheless, the result was ignored by Madrid as the ballot was ruled unconstitutional.

Google Must Be Destroyed

<https://archive.fo/0WRSN>

14th January 2018, 06:04 pm

Carthage must be destroyed. *Ceterum censeo Carthaginem delendam esse* often abbreviated to simply *Carthago delenda est*. So ended every speech by the Roman senator Cato the Elder in the years between the 2nd and 3rd Punic wars, the latter the final war that finally accomplished what Cato and others demanded. In the years of the Republic from about 400BC to 100BC Carthage was the only power to ever seriously threaten Rome's existence. In 216BC four years into the 2nd Punic War, the Carthaginian general Hannibal came within a hair's breadth of destroying Rome by wiping out Rome's legions at the Battle of Cannae. The Romans hung on and Hannibal lost his chance, but the Romans never forgot the desperation after that battle and statesmen like Cato saw Rome as never being able to rest easy as long as Carthage existed. Cato eventually got his way and during the 3rd Punic War the Romans razed the city of Carthage and sold the Carthaginians into slavery.

Fast forward 2,000 years into the future and we are faced with a different type of enemy, one that does not field armies or own navies yet poses an existential threat regardless. Companies like Google, Facebook and Amazon are amassing hundreds of billions of dollars in profit by brokering information and distorting reality. These modern companies are just as threatening to our freedom as Hannibal's elephants were to the Romans. Unless we recognize the existential threat we face and act soon our freedom will be lost forever.

Google Must Be Destroyed

Chances our you've done a search for an item you need, say a new pair of boots. Within minutes every website you visit presents ads for boots or related winter gear. By using a free search engine like Google you have handed Google another few data points about you. Google knows where you are (unless you are accessing through a VPN - something most people in the USA don't do), your likely age and sex (by the choice of boots), and your socio-economic bracket (the price range of the boots you searched for, where you searched for them e.g. Walmart.com vs Nordstrom.com). The data points from that one search are collected by Google and added to those from other searches you've done. After a few searches Google has a very good idea who you are, what your likes are, what you hate, and more. That *more* is starting to get noticed.

In a 2015 The Atlantic article [People's Deepest Darkest Google Searches Are Being Used Against Them](#), Adrienne LaFrance points out how using a simple Google search as a need fast cash can open up the user to potential fraud and financial misery. She writes, "Not only are lenders taking advantage of people in vulnerable financial situations, not only are lead generators sometimes skirting Google's ad policies and even violating state laws, but companies are sharing individual data in a way that puts consumers directly at risk. All this comes down to the widespread availability and longevity of personal data online." Google later banned these ads but not before investing heavily in a payday loan startup LendUp. A

test Google search finds ads still present although interspersed with articles from government regulators and consumer agencies warning about their dangers.

Former Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld was pilloried at the time for the [following quote](#): “There are known knowns. These are things we know that we know. There are known unknowns. That is to say, there are things that we know we don’t know. But there are also unknown unknowns. There are things we don’t know we don’t know.” Those who work in the IT field recognize the genius of this quote. The first things you can fix. The second things you can prepare for. It’s the “unknown unknowns” that keep sysadmins and designers awake at night.

In short we don’t know what we don’t know, and by manipulating and censoring search results Google is in fact manipulating reality. In “[The New Censorship](#)” Robert Epstein examines the methods Google employs to censor voices it disagrees with such as manipulating the auto-complete results, altering images displayed in Google Maps, and demonetizing YouTube videos its employees find offensive. Epstein writes, “If a librarian were caught trashing all the liberal newspapers before people could read them, he or she might get in a heap of trouble. What happens when most of the librarians in the world have been replaced by a single company? Google is now the largest news aggregator in the world, tracking tens of thousands of news sources in [more than thirty languages](#) and recently adding thousands of small, [local news sources](#) to its inventory. It also selectively bans news sources as it pleases.”

But his biggest complaint is Google’s usage of a site blacklist which even competing search engines use. Epstein writes, “When Google’s search engine shows you a search result for a site it has quarantined, you see warnings such as, ‘The site ahead contains malware’ or ‘This site may harm your computer’ on the search result. That’s useful information if that website actually contains malware, either because the website was set up by bad guys or because a legitimate site was infected with malware by hackers. But [Google’s crawlers often make mistakes](#), blacklisting websites that have merely been ‘hijacked,’ which means the website itself isn’t dangerous but merely that accessing it through the search engine will forward you to a malicious site. My own website, <http://drrobertepstein.com>, was hijacked in this way in early 2012. Accessing the website directly wasn’t dangerous, but trying to access it through the Google search engine forwarded users to a malicious website in Nigeria. When this happens, Google not only warns you about the infected website on its search engine (which makes sense), it also blocks you from accessing the website directly through multiple browsers – even non-Google browsers.” Epstein found his hijacked website was blocked by other browsers because these browsers were using Google’s blacklist to censor their own results.

Not only was Google manipulating the Internet through its browser, but it was also manipulating the Internet through competing browsers as well through the shared information. Epstein writes, “You may disagree, but in my view Google’s blacklisting practices put the company into the role of thuggish internet cop – a role that was never authorized by any government, nonprofit organization or industry association. It is as if the biggest bully in town suddenly put on a badge and started patrolling, shuttering businesses as it pleased, while also secretly peeping into windows, taking photos and selling them to the highest bidder.”

Earlier this week Google was sued by two former employees for being fired for their conservative views. On [January 9, 2018 Bookworm Room](#) posted internal messages of Google management discussing the internal memo by James Damore questioning Google’s Diversity Hiring program. She writes, “The complaint explains that Buckley holds a high-ranking ‘SRE’ (Site Reliability Engineering) position. If you think he doesn’t have a say in content, I’m sure he and those who work with him will differ. By the way, proving as did Altman that it’s not just American academia that’s insane, Colm is an Irish Social Justice Warrior, hailing from Trinity College, Dublin.” Here’s one of Buckley’s messages:

James Damore's and David Gudeman's lawsuit isn't the only one Google is facing. In October [conservative radio talk show host Dennis Prager filed suit against Google](#) for the demonetizing of his YouTube videos collectively known as "Prager University."

The New Surveillance Age

Since 2016 Google has released a series of appliances that allow hands-free querying of the Internet. Collectively known as Google Home these devices incorporate microphones to listen for the command "Hey Google," followed by a question. The device then searches the internet and provides a spoken response. Apple was the first to come up with the spoken search/response application "Siri" on its iPhone in 2011, moving to stand-alone products known as "HomePod" in December 2017. In 2014 Amazon released the stand-alone speaker "Echo" using its Alexa search service. Although these devices are keen to emphasize their utility by using the term "speaker" or "smart speaker" to suggest the information is delivered to the user, they do not highlight these devices are always listening. The microphones in these devices are always on, although the software will only interact with the user when a key phrase such as "Alexa", "Hey Siri" or "Hey Google" is used. In effect people are allowing their conversations to be monitored 24/7 within their own homes.

Would you allow a CCTV camera to be installed within your own home and pointed at you and your family at all times of the day? Would you allow it if Google or Amazon promised to allow you to order an item with a wave of a hand? In effect we have traded our freedom for convenience without appreciating the consequences. A friend related before Christmas how her 11 year old daughter used one of these appliances in a clever way. "Hey Alexa," the girl said, "Tell me all the orders you've received over the past month." The device dutifully listed all Amazon purchases, telling her all the presents her parents had purchased for her from the shopping site. If an 11 year old can game the appliance for her own benefit, imagine the ease a hacker of government intelligence service will have when these devices are ubiquitous.

While Google and the other makers of these appliances have promised to protect privacy, they have shown themselves to be lousy stewards of it so far. It's true that we've had similar devices in our pockets for years. After all Siri's been around on iPhones since 2011 followed in 2012 by Google's "Google

Nowâ assistant on Android handsets. Just because we arenât aware of a danger doesnât make it non-existent. There is nothing stopping a determine hacker or government intelligence agency from activating a microphone on a phone or appliance and transmitting a conversation. How long will it be before a Federal indictment against a mob boss using such a tool? I donât worry about the usage of this tool against terrorists or mafia members. Iâm worried about the usage of the tool by Google or Amazon to add to their data points for directed advertising.

Imagine a situation where you are in your kitchen with your significant other and you suggest replacing your old counter top. Then you log in to your computer to start your search only to find Amazon advertisements and Google searches pushing counter tops already there. How did it know you were interested in counter tops before you started searching? Now imagine talking about Glocks, pressure cookers or abortion and the possibilities become much more sinister. How would you prove this was happening?

Of course the companies [claim they have safeguards in place](#) to protect your privacy. But laws have not caught up to this technology and without laws and punishments in place there is nothing to stop a company like Google changing its policy. History has shown that whenever the means are available a company will exploit them for profit unless the fear of discovery and punishment outweighs the potential for profit. [Ask Wells-Fargo](#).

Googleâs parent holding company Alphabet is now one of the largest companies on the planet. Google controls a staggering 90% of all searches and as shown by Dr. Epsteinâs discovery has a hand in controlling the remainder. If Google sold cars or electricity it would have long ago been broken up or regulated as a utility. So far it has avoided all attempts at federal control no doubt due to its [status as top lobbyist on Capitol Hill](#). While other companies like Amazon, Facebook and Twitter should also face anti-trust scrutiny â and Amazon is finally seeing some after its purchase of Whole Foods â Google stands out for the danger it presents to average Americans who rely upon it for its search engine, email and mapping applications. As a conservative Iâve tried to boycott Google for its treatment of Damore and blacklisting of conservative websites. Itâs not easy, and based on what Epstein found it may be pointless anyhow. **The only solution is lawfare.**

After the 3rd Punic War Rome was unchallenged in the Mediterranean for the next 500 years, and its golden age had begun. The threat by Google to our freedom is just as real as Carthage was to Catoâs Republic. It is time to end the dominance of Google for our own privacy and the future of a free Internet.

Google must be destroyed.

GOOGLE EXECUTIVES MISLED STAFF IN MEETING ON CHINA CENSORSHIP. HERE ARE 13 QUESTIONS THEY MUST ANSWER.

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Photo: David Paul Morris/Bloomberg via Getty Images

GOOGLE BOSSES HAVE broken their silence on the company's plan to launch a censored search engine in China amid mounting internal protests over the project.

On Thursday, CEO Sundar Pichai admitted to employees during an all-hands meeting that the censorship project — code-named Dragonfly — had been — in an exploration stage for quite a while now, — according to two sources who heard his remarks. Pichai emphasized his belief that Google should return to China, but claimed that the company was — not close to launching a search product in China. — Facing [employee criticism](#) for shrouding Dragonfly in secrecy, Pichai vowed that — we — will definitely be transparent as we get closer to actually having a plan of record. —

Google co-founder Sergey Brin also spoke at Thursday's meeting — and remarkably stated that he knew nothing about Dragonfly until The Intercept [exposed](#) it earlier this month. Back in 2006, Google launched a censored search engine in China. But four years later, in March 2010, it pulled the service out of the country, [citing](#) Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google's computer systems. At that time, Brin was a vocal opponent of the censorship. During Thursday's meeting, Brin told Google employees that Dragonfly would have — certain trade-offs — but said the process was — slow-going and complicated. —

Both Pichai and Brin's remarks to Google employees raise a number of questions. Pichai's attempt to portray Dragonfly as an — exploratory — project contradicts internal Google documents and statements issued by senior Google officials on Dragonfly that The Intercept has seen.

Google co-founder Sergey Brin also spoke at Thursday's meeting — and stated that he knew nothing about Dragonfly until The Intercept exposed it.

As recently as last month, Google's search engine chief Ben Gomes told Google staff who were working on Dragonfly that they should have it ready to be — brought off the shelf and quickly deployed. — The employees were told that the main barrier to launching Dragonfly was the ongoing trade war between the U.S. and China, which had slowed down negotiations with officials in Beijing, whose approval Google needed to launch the censored search platform. Several prototypes of the search tool — which would — blacklist sensitive queries — and be deployed as an app for Android devices — were shown to Chinese officials. Through the process, Pichai repeatedly traveled to China, meeting with top Communist Party officials, such as Wang Huning, one of President Xi Jinping's top advisers. Dragonfly was well beyond the — exploratory — stage.

Several human rights groups have called on Google to cancel Dragonfly, and a bipartisan group of six U.S. senators has [condemned it](#) as — deeply troubling. — Meanwhile, Google employees — most of whom knew nothing about the China plan until they read the news reports — [want an ombudsperson](#) to be appointed to review — urgent moral and ethical issues — raised by the censorship.

Publicly, Google has not yet issued a statement. Dozens of reporters have questioned Google about Dragonfly, but they have been told only that the company will not discuss â speculation about future plans.â After two weeks of sustained reporting on the issue, Google has not issued a single response to The Intercept.

HERE ARE A number of questions that Google should answer. The Intercept has sent these to the company and will post any responses here if and when we receive them.

- 1) Sundar Pichai told Google staff on Thursday that Dragonfly was â exploratory.â But employees working on Dragonfly were told last month to have the project in a â launch-ready stateâ and were awaiting approval from Beijing. Are you no longer seeking to imminently launch Dragonfly as soon as Communist Party officials give you the permission?
- 2) Given that relaunching Google search in China would have massive political and strategic implications for Google, why was co-founder Sergey Brin not told about the plan? Especially given his well-documented anti-censorship views? Was Dragonfly ever discussed at the board level of the company?
- 3) In 2010, Google pulled its search engine out of China, [citing](#) efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google computer systems as reasons why it â could no longer continue censoring our results.â Since 2010, according to analysts and human rights groups, internet censorship in China has become more pervasive. Can you explain why Google wants to now relaunch a censored version of its search engine in China? What has changed in the last eight years that has prompted this decision? Does Google leadership no longer have concerns about censorship in China, or the â forces of totalitarianismâ in the country that Brin [described](#) in 2010?
- 4) A bipartisan group of six U.S. senators has called Googleâ s censorship plans for China â [deeply troubling](#).â Human rights groups including [Amnesty International](#), [Human Rights Watch](#), [Access Now](#), [Reporters Without Borders](#), and [Human Rights in China](#) have each issued statements raising concerns about the project. Amnesty said: â It is impossible to see how such a move is compatible with Googleâ s â do the right thingâ motto, and we are calling on the company to change course.â What is Googleâ s response to this?
- 5) Before and during the planning and development of the censored search engine, did Google consult with any human rights experts familiar with the situation in China? If so, what did these experts advise and did Google accept their recommendations? Will Google publish any advice it received from China human rights experts? If Google did not consult any organizations specializing in Chinese human rights issues, why not?
- 6) Google is a member of the [Global Network Initiative](#), an organization that seeks to defend digital rights across the world. Companies that join the GNI â like Google â commit to implementing its [Principles on Freedom of Expression and Privacy](#). The principles appear to prohibit member companies from aiding the sort of broad censorship that is widespread in China, stating that they should â work to protect the freedom of expression rights of users when confronted with government demands, laws and regulations to suppress freedom of expression, remove content or otherwise limit access to communications, ideas and information in a manner inconsistent with internationally recognized laws and standards.â How is Dragonfly consistent with the GNIâ s principles?
- 7) The Association of Computing Machinery is the worldâ s largest organization for computing professionals. Many Google employees are ACM members. According to the ACMâ s [ethical code](#), goals of technology development should be â to contribute to society and to human well-beingâ and â promoting human rights and protecting each individualâ s right to autonomy.â The code also states that â computing professionals should take action to avoid creating systems or technologies that disenfranchise or oppress people.â Does Google believe that its censored search platform for China is consistent with the ACMâ s ethical code?

8) Earlier this year, there were [protests](#) inside Google over a project to help develop artificial intelligence for processing images from U.S. military drones. The protests caused Google to cancel the project and release a set of [artificial intelligence ethical principles](#). One of the principles was that Google should not help build or deploy technologies whose purpose contravenes widely accepted principles of international law and human rights. These ethical principles apply to Google's search system, because it incorporates artificial intelligence technology. Can Google therefore explain how its planned censored search engine in China does not contravene widely accepted principles of international law and human rights?

9) According to Google documents seen by The Intercept, the censored search engine will operate as part of a joint venture with another company, which will presumably be based out of China, because internet companies providing services in China are required by law to operate their servers and data centers in the country. Sources say Google will supply the third-party company with an application programming interface, or API, which will potentially allow it to add blacklisted words or phrases to the search engine without Google's approval. Is this correct? How will the relationship with the partner company work in practice, and how will Google have oversight of the phrases and websites and other information that is censored?

10) Who at Google approves particular websites or search terms to be censored? Is this a decision made by legal and policy teams, or can blacklists be created by programmers and engineers? Is there a single person with ultimate authority over this duty, or is control delegated to a particular department? Will Google publicly release, outside of China, the list of blacklisted websites and sensitive search queries that will be censored? If not, why?

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[In min](#)

11) Google employees were told not to discuss the project with colleagues. Only a few hundred of the company's 88,000 staff knew about it. Why did Google feel the need to keep the project so secret inside the company?

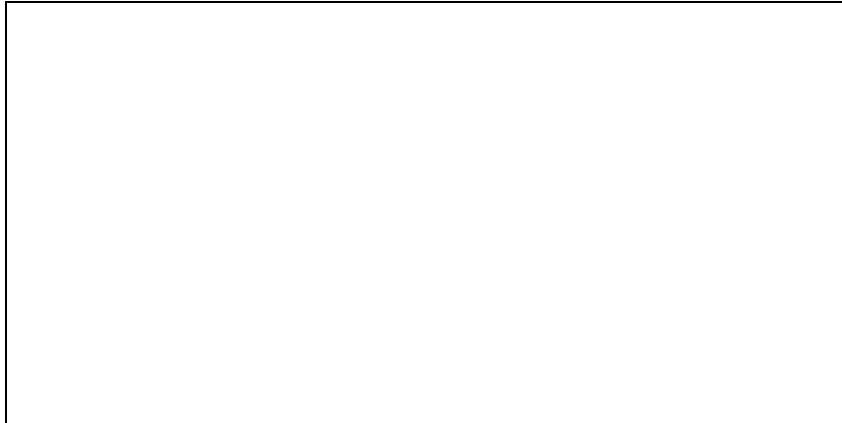
12) Companies operating in China are required by law to turn over data to security agencies upon request. How will Google safeguard its Chinese users' data from the Communist Party regime, which routinely targets people including human rights activists and journalists who express criticism of its orthodoxies? How will Google ensure that information about people's search queries are not monitored by the Chinese state?

13) Google's stated [central mission](#) is to organize the world's information and make it universally accessible and useful. The company's informal motto is "don't be evil." Google has since its early years maintained a list of [10 things](#) that represent foundational values for the company. One of these values is: "You can make money without doing evil." Another is: "Democracy on the web works." Can Google explain how these values are consistent with its plan to launch a censored search engine in China, which will limit people's access to information about subjects such as human rights, democracy, and peaceful protest?

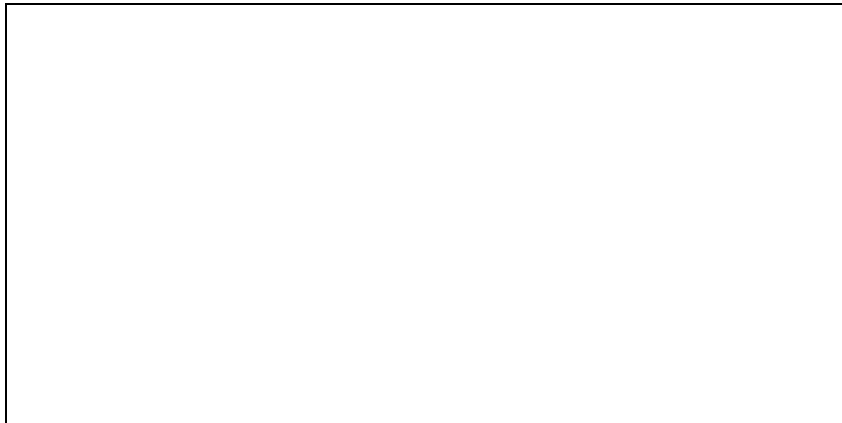
Top photo: Sundar Pichai, chief executive officer of Google Inc., speaks the company's Cloud Next '18 event in San Francisco, Calif., on July 24, 2018.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

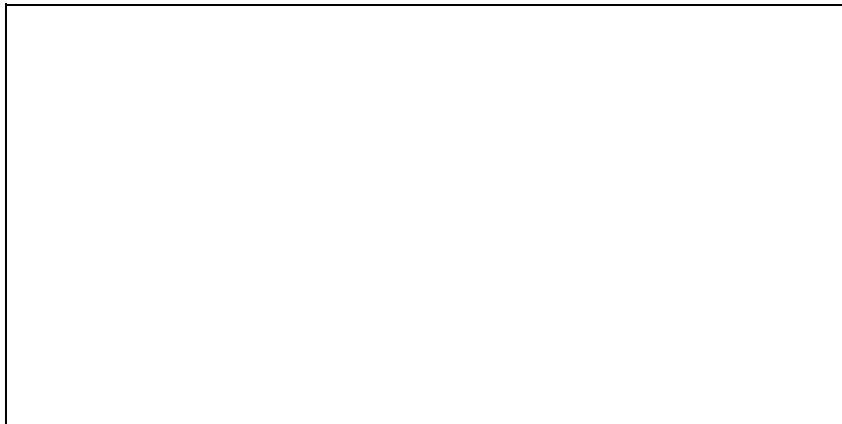
RELATED



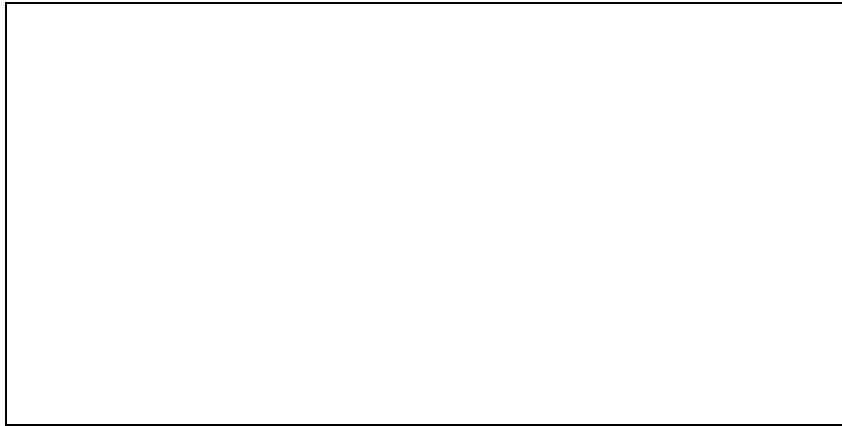
[Google Staff Tell Bosses China Censorship is âMoral and Ethicalâ Crisis](#)



[Google Censorship Plan Is âNot Rightâ and âStupid,â Says Former Google Head of Free Expression](#)



[Inside Google's Effort to Develop a Censored Search Engine in China](#)



[Lawmakers Pressure Google Over a Deeply Troubling China Censorship Project](#)



[Google Struggles to Contain Employee Uproar Over China Censorship Plans](#)



[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

ryan.gallagher@theintercept.com@rj_gallagher

GOOGLE EXECUTIVES MISLED STAFF IN MEETING ON CHINA CENSORSHIP. HERE ARE 13 QUESTIONS THEY MUST ANSWER.

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Photo: David Paul Morris/Bloomberg via Getty Images

GOOGLE BOSSES HAVE broken their silence on the company's plan to launch a censored search engine in China amid mounting internal protests over the project.

On Thursday, CEO Sundar Pichai admitted to employees during an all-hands meeting that the censorship project — code-named Dragonfly — had been — in an exploration stage for quite a while now, — according to two sources who heard his remarks. Pichai emphasized his belief that Google should return to China, but claimed that the company was — not close to launching a search product in China. — Facing [employee criticism](#) for shrouding Dragonfly in secrecy, Pichai vowed that — we — will definitely be transparent as we get closer to actually having a plan of record. —

Google co-founder Sergey Brin also spoke at Thursday's meeting — and remarkably stated that he knew nothing about Dragonfly until The Intercept [exposed](#) it earlier this month. Back in 2006, Google launched a censored search engine in China. But four years later, in March 2010, it pulled the service out of the country, [citing](#) Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google's computer systems. At that time, Brin was a vocal opponent of the censorship. During Thursday's meeting, Brin told Google employees that Dragonfly would have — certain trade-offs — but said the process was — slow-going and complicated. —

Both Pichai and Brin's remarks to Google employees raise a number of questions. Pichai's attempt to portray Dragonfly as an — exploratory — project contradicts internal Google documents and statements issued by senior Google officials on Dragonfly that The Intercept has seen.

Google co-founder Sergey Brin also spoke at Thursday's meeting — and stated that he knew nothing about Dragonfly until The Intercept exposed it.

As recently as last month, Google's search engine chief Ben Gomes told Google staff who were working on Dragonfly that they should have it ready to be — brought off the shelf and quickly deployed. — The employees were told that the main barrier to launching Dragonfly was the ongoing trade war between the U.S. and China, which had slowed down negotiations with officials in Beijing, whose approval Google needed to launch the censored search platform. Several prototypes of the search tool — which would — blacklist sensitive queries — and be deployed as an app for Android devices — were shown to Chinese officials. Through the process, Pichai repeatedly traveled to China, meeting with top Communist Party officials, such as Wang Huning, one of President Xi Jinping's top advisers. Dragonfly was well beyond the — exploratory — stage.

Several human rights groups have called on Google to cancel Dragonfly, and a bipartisan group of six U.S. senators has [condemned it](#) as — deeply troubling. — Meanwhile, Google employees — most of whom knew nothing about the China plan until they read the news reports — [want an ombudsperson](#) to be appointed to review — urgent moral and ethical issues — raised by the censorship.

Publicly, Google has not yet issued a statement. Dozens of reporters have questioned Google about Dragonfly, but they have been told only that the company will not discuss â speculation about future plans.â After two weeks of sustained reporting on the issue, Google has not issued a single response to The Intercept.

HERE ARE A number of questions that Google should answer. The Intercept has sent these to the company and will post any responses here if and when we receive them.

- 1) Sundar Pichai told Google staff on Thursday that Dragonfly was â exploratory.â But employees working on Dragonfly were told last month to have the project in a â launch-ready stateâ and were awaiting approval from Beijing. Are you no longer seeking to imminently launch Dragonfly as soon as Communist Party officials give you the permission?
- 2) Given that relaunching Google search in China would have massive political and strategic implications for Google, why was co-founder Sergey Brin not told about the plan? Especially given his well-documented anti-censorship views? Was Dragonfly ever discussed at the board level of the company?
- 3) In 2010, Google pulled its search engine out of China, [citing](#) efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack Google computer systems as reasons why it â could no longer continue censoring our results.â Since 2010, according to analysts and human rights groups, internet censorship in China has become more pervasive. Can you explain why Google wants to now relaunch a censored version of its search engine in China? What has changed in the last eight years that has prompted this decision? Does Google leadership no longer have concerns about censorship in China, or the â forces of totalitarianismâ in the country that Brin [described](#) in 2010?
- 4) A bipartisan group of six U.S. senators has called Googleâ s censorship plans for China â [deeply troubling](#).â Human rights groups including [Amnesty International](#), [Human Rights Watch](#), [Access Now](#), [Reporters Without Borders](#), and [Human Rights in China](#) have each issued statements raising concerns about the project. Amnesty said: â It is impossible to see how such a move is compatible with Googleâ s â do the right thingâ motto, and we are calling on the company to change course.â What is Googleâ s response to this?
- 5) Before and during the planning and development of the censored search engine, did Google consult with any human rights experts familiar with the situation in China? If so, what did these experts advise and did Google accept their recommendations? Will Google publish any advice it received from China human rights experts? If Google did not consult any organizations specializing in Chinese human rights issues, why not?
- 6) Google is a member of the [Global Network Initiative](#), an organization that seeks to defend digital rights across the world. Companies that join the GNI â like Google â commit to implementing its [Principles on Freedom of Expression and Privacy](#). The principles appear to prohibit member companies from aiding the sort of broad censorship that is widespread in China, stating that they should â work to protect the freedom of expression rights of users when confronted with government demands, laws and regulations to suppress freedom of expression, remove content or otherwise limit access to communications, ideas and information in a manner inconsistent with internationally recognized laws and standards.â How is Dragonfly consistent with the GNIâ s principles?
- 7) The Association of Computing Machinery is the worldâ s largest organization for computing professionals. Many Google employees are ACM members. According to the ACMâ s [ethical code](#), goals of technology development should be â to contribute to society and to human well-beingâ and â promoting human rights and protecting each individualâ s right to autonomy.â The code also states that â computing professionals should take action to avoid creating systems or technologies that disenfranchise or oppress people.â Does Google believe that its censored search platform for China is consistent with the ACMâ s ethical code?

8) Earlier this year, there were [protests](#) inside Google over a project to help develop artificial intelligence for processing images from U.S. military drones. The protests caused Google to cancel the project and release a set of [artificial intelligence ethical principles](#). One of the principles was that Google should not help build or deploy technologies whose purpose contravenes widely accepted principles of international law and human rights. These ethical principles apply to Google's search system, because it incorporates artificial intelligence technology. Can Google therefore explain how its planned censored search engine in China does not contravene widely accepted principles of international law and human rights?

9) According to Google documents seen by The Intercept, the censored search engine will operate as part of a joint venture with another company, which will presumably be based out of China, because internet companies providing services in China are required by law to operate their servers and data centers in the country. Sources say Google will supply the third-party company with an application programming interface, or API, which will potentially allow it to add blacklisted words or phrases to the search engine without Google's approval. Is this correct? How will the relationship with the partner company work in practice, and how will Google have oversight of the phrases and websites and other information that is censored?

10) Who at Google approves particular websites or search terms to be censored? Is this a decision made by legal and policy teams, or can blacklists be created by programmers and engineers? Is there a single person with ultimate authority over this duty, or is control delegated to a particular department? Will Google publicly release, outside of China, the list of blacklisted websites and sensitive search queries that will be censored? If not, why?

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Learn more](#)

11) Google employees were told not to discuss the project with colleagues. Only a few hundred of the company's 88,000 staff knew about it. Why did Google feel the need to keep the project so secret inside the company?

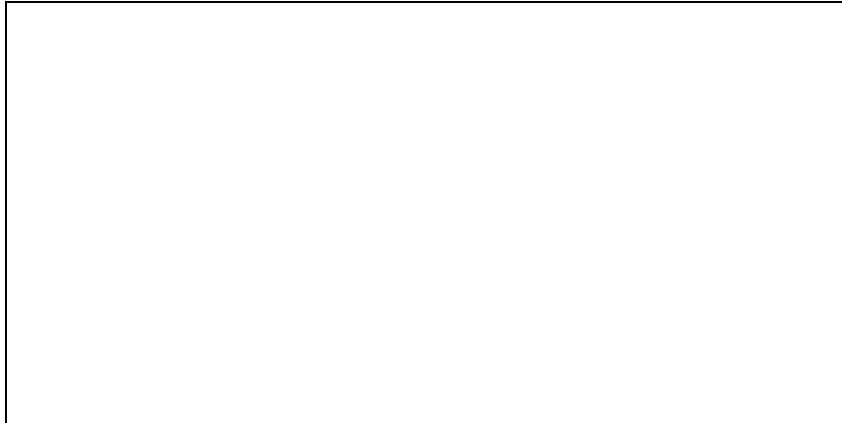
12) Companies operating in China are required by law to turn over data to security agencies upon request. How will Google safeguard its Chinese users' data from the Communist Party regime, which routinely targets people including human rights activists and journalists who express criticism of its orthodoxies? How will Google ensure that information about people's search queries are not monitored by the Chinese state?

13) Google's stated [central mission](#) is to organize the world's information and make it universally accessible and useful. The company's informal motto is "don't be evil." Google has since its early years maintained a list of [10 things](#) that represent foundational values for the company. One of these values is: "You can make money without doing evil." Another is: "Democracy on the web works." Can Google explain how these values are consistent with its plan to launch a censored search engine in China, which will limit people's access to information about subjects such as human rights, democracy, and peaceful protest?

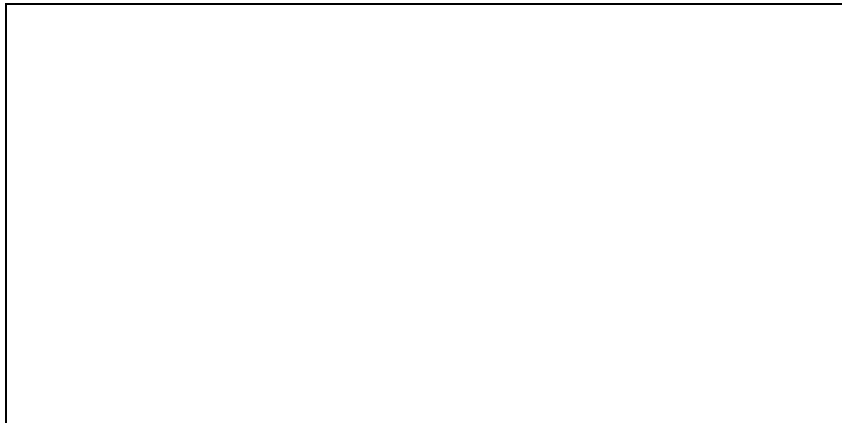
Top photo: Sundar Pichai, chief executive officer of Google Inc., speaks the company's Cloud Next '18 event in San Francisco, Calif., on July 24, 2018.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

RELATED



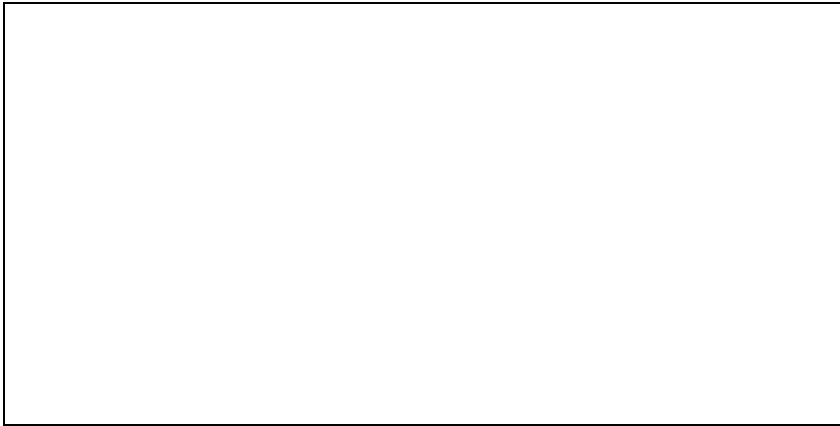
[Google Staff Tell Bosses China Censorship is âMoral and Ethicalâ Crisis](#)



[Google Censorship Plan Is âNot Rightâ and âStupid,â Says Former Google Head of Free Expression](#)



[Inside Google's Effort to Develop a Censored Search Engine in China](#)



[Lawmakers Pressure Google Over a Deeply Troubling China Censorship Project](#)



[Google Struggles to Contain Employee Uproar Over China Censorship Plans](#)



[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

ryan.gallagher@theintercept.com or rj_gallagher@theintercept.com

Google Pushes Itâs Tyranny And Oppression On The World And

Tricks Naive Young Millennial Rainbow Hair Kids Into Helping

The Google Cult Rig Politics

Google is a Jewish â Cultâ . Period!

The executives and investors at Google are as delusional as the stupid children that Google hires to SJW to entire planet!

The term cult usually refers to a [social group](#) defined by its [religious](#), [spiritual](#), or [philosophical](#) beliefs, or its [common interest](#) in a particular personality, object or [goal](#). The term itself is controversial and it has divergent definitions in both [popular culture](#) and [academia](#) and it also has been an ongoing source of contention among scholars across several fields of study.[\[1\]\[2\]](#) In the [sociological classifications of religious movements](#), a cult is a social group with [socially deviant](#) or [novel](#) beliefs and practices,[\[3\]](#) although this is often unclear.[\[4\]\[5\]\[6\]](#) Other researchers present a less-organized picture of cults on the basis that cults arise spontaneously around novel beliefs and practices.[\[7\]](#) The word "cult" has always been controversial because it is (in a [pejorative](#) sense) considered a subjective term, used as an [ad hominem](#) attack against groups with differing doctrines or practices.[\[8\]\[9\]](#) Groups said to be cults range in size from local groups with a few members to international organizations with millions.[\[10\]](#)

Beginning in the 1930s, cults became the object of [sociological study](#) in the context of the study of religious behavior.[\[11\]](#) From the 1940s the [Christian countercult movement](#) has opposed some [sects](#) and [new religious movements](#), and it labelled them as cults for their "un-Christian" [unorthodox beliefs](#). The secular [anti-cult movement](#) began in the 1970s and it opposed certain groups, often charging them with [mind control](#) and partly motivated in reaction to acts of violence committed by some of their members. Some of the claims and actions of the anti-cult movements have been disputed by scholars and by the news media, leading to further public controversy.

The term "new religious movement" refers to religions which have appeared since the mid-1800s. Many, but not all of them, have been considered cults. Sub-categories of cults include: [Doomsday cults](#), [political](#) cults, destructive cults, [racist](#) cults, [polygamist](#) cults, and [terrorist](#) cults. Governmental reactions to cult-related issues have also been

a source of controversy.

Terminological history

Further information: [Cult \(religious practice\)](#), [Sociological classifications of religious movements](#), [Holiness movement](#), [Faith healing](#), [Anti-cult movement](#), and [ritual abuse panic](#)

[Howard P. Becker](#)'s church-sect typology, based on [Ernst Troeltsch](#)'s original theory and providing the basis for the modern concepts of cults, sects, and new religious movements

English-speakers originally used the word "cult" not to describe a group of religionists, but to refer to the act of [worship](#) or to a religious ceremony. The English term originated in the early 17th century, borrowed via the [French](#) *culte*, from [Latin](#) *cultus* (worship). The French word, in turn, derived from the Latin adjective *cultus* (inhabited, cultivated, worshiped), based on the verb *colere* (to care, to cultivate).^[12] The word "culture" also derives from the Latin words *cultura* and *cultus*; "culture" in general terms refers to the customary beliefs, social forms and material traits of a religious or social group.^[13]

While the literal original sense of the word in English remains in use, a derived sense of "excessive devotion" arose in the 19th century. The terms *cult* and *cultist* came into use in [medical literature](#) in the United States in the 1930s for what would now be termed "[faith healing](#)", especially as practised in the US [Holiness movement](#). This usage experienced a surge of popularity at the time, and extended to other forms of [alternative medicine](#) as well.^[14] In the English-speaking world the word "cult" often carries derogatory connotations.^[15]

Most sociologists and scholars of religion began to reject the word "cult" altogether because of its negative connotations in mass culture.^[16] Some began to advocate the use of new terms like "new religious movement", "alternative religion" or "novel religion" to describe most of the groups that had come to be referred to as "cults",^[17] yet none of these terms have had much success in popular culture or in the media. Other scholars have pushed to redeem the word "cult" as one fit for neutral academic discourse.^[18]

New religious movements

Main article: [New religious movement](#)

A new religious movement (NRM) is a religious community or spiritual group of modern origins (since the mid-1800s), which has a peripheral place within its society's dominant religious culture. NRMs can be novel in origin or part of a wider religion, in which case they are distinct from pre-existing [denominations](#).^{[19][20]} Scholars have estimated that NRMs, of which some but not all have been labelled as cults, number in the tens of thousands worldwide, most of which originated in Asia or Africa. The great majority have only a few members, some have thousands and only very few have more than a million.^[10] In 2007, religious scholar Elijah Siegler commented that, although no NRM had become the dominant faith in any country, many of the concepts which they had first introduced (often referred to as "[New Age](#)" ideas) have become part of worldwide mainstream culture.^[21]

Scholarly studies



[Max Weber](#) (1864–1920), one of the first scholars to study cults.

Sociologist [Max Weber](#) (1864–1920) found that cults based on [charismatic](#) leadership often follow the [routinization of charisma](#).^[22]

The concept of a "cult" as a [sociological classification](#) was introduced in 1932 by American sociologist [Howard P. Becker](#) as an expansion of German theologian [Ernst Troeltsch](#)'s [church-sect typology](#). Troeltsch's aim was to distinguish between three main types of religious behavior: churchly, [sectarian](#) and [mystical](#). Becker created four categories out of Troeltsch's first two by splitting *church* into "[ecclesia](#)" and "[denomination](#)", and *sect* into "[sect](#)" and "cult".^[23] Like Troeltsch's "mystical religion", Becker's cults were small religious groups lacking in organization and emphasizing the private nature of personal beliefs.^[24] Later sociological formulations built on these characteristics, placing an additional emphasis on cults as [deviant](#) religious groups "deriving their inspiration from outside of the predominant religious culture".^[25] This is often thought to lead to a high degree of tension between the

group and the more mainstream culture surrounding it, a characteristic shared with religious sects.[26] In this sociological terminology, *sects* are products of religious [schism](#) and therefore maintain a continuity with [traditional](#) beliefs and practices, while *cults* arise spontaneously around novel beliefs and practices.[27]

In the early 1960s, sociologist [John Lofland](#) lived with [South Korean missionary Young Oon Kim](#) and some of the first American [Unification Church](#) members in [California](#), during which he studied their activities in trying to promote their beliefs and win new members.[28] Lofland noted that most of their efforts were ineffective and that most of the people who joined did so because of personal relationships with other members, often family relationships.[29] Lofland published his findings in 1964 as a doctoral thesis entitled: "The World Savers: A Field Study of Cult Processes", and in 1966 in book form by [Prentice-Hall](#) as [Doomsday Cult: A Study of Conversion, Proselytization and Maintenance of Faith](#). It is considered to be one of the most important and widely cited studies of the process of religious conversion.[30][31]

Sociologist [Roy Wallis](#) (1945â1990) argued that a cult is characterized by "[epistemological](#) individualism", meaning that "the cult has no clear locus of final authority beyond the individual member". Cults, according to Wallis, are generally described as "oriented towards the problems of individuals, loosely structured, tolerant [and] non-exclusive", making "few demands on members", without possessing a "clear distinction between members and non-members", having "a rapid turnover of membership" and as being transient collectives with vague boundaries and fluctuating belief systems. Wallis asserts that cults emerge from the "cultic milieu".[32]

In 1978 Bruce Campbell noted that cults are associated with beliefs in a [divine element](#) in the [individual](#). It is either [Soul](#), [Self](#), or [True Self](#). Cults are inherently ephemeral and loosely organized. There is a major theme in many of the recent works that show the relationship between cults and [mysticism](#). Campbell brings two major types of cults to attention. One is mystical and the other is instrumental. This can divide the cults into being either [occult](#) or [metaphysical](#) assemblies. On the basis that Campbell proposes about cults, they are non-traditional religious groups based on belief in a divine element in the individual. There is also a third type. This is service-oriented. Campbell states that "the kinds of stable forms which evolve in the development of religious organization will bear a significant relationship to the content of the religious experience of the founder or founders." [33]

[Dick Anthony](#), a [forensic psychologist](#) known for his criticism of [brainwashing](#) theory of conversion,[34][35][36] has defended some so-called cults, and in 1988 argued that involvement in such movements may often have beneficial, rather than harmful effects, saying "There's a large research literature published in mainstream journals on the mental health effects of new religions. For the most part the effects seem to be positive in any way that's measurable." [37]

In their 1996 book *Theory of Religion*, American sociologists [Rodney Stark](#) and [William Sims Bainbridge](#) propose that the formation of cults can be explained through the [rational choice theory](#). [38] In *The Future of Religion* they comment "...in the beginning, all religions are obscure, tiny, deviant cult movements". [39] According to [Marc Galanter](#), Professor of Psychiatry at [NYU](#), [40] typical reasons why people join cults include a search for [community](#) and a [spiritual quest](#). Stark and Bainbridge, in discussing the process by which individuals join new religious groups, have even questioned the utility of the concept of *conversion*, suggesting that *affiliation* is a more

useful concept.[\[41\]](#)

Popular culture

Main article: [New religious movements and cults in popular culture](#)

Beginning in the 1700s authors in the English-speaking world began introducing members of cults as [antagonists](#). [Satanists](#), sects of the [Latter Day Saint movement](#), and [Thuggees](#) were popular choices. In the Twentieth century concern for the rights and feelings of religious minorities led authors to most often invent fictional cults for their villains to be members of.[\[42\]](#) Fictional cults continue to be popular in film, television, and gaming in the same way; while some popular works treat real cults and new religious movements in a serious manner.

Anti-cult movements

Christian countercult movement

Main article: [Christian countercult movement](#)

[Walter Martin](#) (1928â1989), American author and leading figure in the [Christian countercult movement](#).

In the 1940s, the long held opposition by some established Christian denominations to non-Christian religions and/or supposedly [heretical](#), or counterfeit, Christian sects crystallized into a more organized [Christian countercult movement](#) in the United States. For those belonging to the movement, all religious groups claiming to be Christian, but deemed outside of Christian [orthodoxy](#), were considered cults.[\[43\]](#) Christian cults are new religious movements which have a Christian background but are considered to be [theologically](#) deviant by members of other Christian churches.[\[44\]](#) In his influential book [The Kingdom of the Cults](#) (first published in the United States in 1965), Christian scholar [Walter Martin](#) defines Christian cults as groups that follow the personal interpretation of an individual, rather than the understanding of the [Bible](#) accepted by [mainstream Christianity](#). He mentions [The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints](#), [Christian Science](#), [Jehovah's Witnesses](#), [Unitarian Universalism](#), and [Unity](#) as examples.[\[45\]](#)

The Christian countercult movement asserts that Christian sects whose beliefs are partially or wholly not in accordance with the [Bible](#) are erroneous. It also states that a

religious sect can be considered a cult if its beliefs involve a denial of what they view as any of the essential [Christian](#) teachings such as [salvation](#), the [Trinity](#), [Jesus](#) himself as a person, the [ministry of Jesus](#), the [miracles of Jesus](#), the [Crucifixion](#), the [Resurrection of Christ](#), the [Second Coming of Christ](#), and the [Rapture](#).[\[46\]\[47\]\[48\]](#)

Countercult literature usually expresses doctrinal or theological concerns and a [missionary](#) or [apologetic](#) purpose.[\[49\]](#) It presents a rebuttal by emphasizing the teachings of the [Bible](#) against the beliefs of non-fundamental Christian sects. Christian countercult activist writers also emphasize the need for Christians to [evangelize](#) to followers of cults.[\[50\]\[51\]\[52\]](#)

Secular anti-cult movement

Main article: [Anti-cult movement](#)

In the early 1970s, a secular opposition movement to groups considered cults had taken shape. The organizations that formed the secular "[anti-cult movement](#)" (ACM) often acted on behalf of relatives of "cult" [converts](#) who did not believe their loved ones could have altered their lives so drastically by their own free will. A few [psychologists](#) and sociologists working in this field suggested that [brainwashing](#) techniques were used to maintain the loyalty of cult members.[\[53\]](#) The belief that cults brainwashed their members became a unifying theme among cult critics and in the more extreme corners of the anti-cult movement techniques like the sometimes forceful "[deprogramming](#)" of cult members was practiced.[\[54\]](#)

Secular cult opponents belonging to the anti-cult movement usually define a "cult" as a group that tends to manipulate, exploit, and control its members. Specific factors in cult behavior are said to include manipulative and authoritarian [mind control](#) over members, [communal](#) and totalistic organization, aggressive [proselytizing](#), systematic programs of [indoctrination](#), and perpetuation in [middle-class](#) communities.[\[55\]\[56\]\[57\]\[58\]\[59\]\[60\]](#) In the mass media, and among average citizens, "cult" gained an increasingly negative connotation, becoming associated with things like [kidnapping](#), [brainwashing](#), [psychological abuse](#), [sexual abuse](#) and other [criminal activity](#), and [mass suicide](#). While most of these negative qualities usually have real documented precedents in the activities of a very small minority of new religious groups, mass culture often extends them to any religious group viewed as culturally deviant, however peaceful or law abiding it may be.[\[61\]\[62\]\[2\]\[63\]](#)

While some psychologists were receptive to these theories, sociologists were for the most part sceptical of their ability to explain conversion to [NRMs](#).[\[64\]](#) In the late 1980s, psychologists and sociologists started to abandon theories like brainwashing and [mind-control](#). While scholars may believe that various less dramatic [coercive](#) psychological mechanisms could influence group members, they came to see conversion to new religious movements principally as an act of a [rational choice](#).[\[65\]\[66\]](#)

Reactions to the anti-cult movements

Because of the increasingly pejorative use of the words "cult" and "cult leader" since the cult debate of the 1970s, some academics, in addition to groups referred to as cults, argue that these are words to be avoided.[\[67\]\[68\]](#) [Catherine Wessinger](#) ([Loyola University New Orleans](#)) has stated that the word "cult" represents just as much

prejudice and antagonism as racial slurs or derogatory words for women and homosexuals.[69] She has argued that it is important for people to become aware of the bigotry conveyed by the word, drawing attention to the way it dehumanises the group's members and their children.[69] Labeling a group as subhuman, she says, becomes a justification for violence against it.[69] She also says that labeling a group a "cult" makes people feel safe, because the "violence associated with religion is split off from conventional religions, projected onto others, and imagined to involve only aberrant groups".[69] This fails to take into account that child abuse, sexual abuse, financial extortion and warfare have also been committed by believers of mainstream religions, but the pejorative "cult" stereotype makes it easier to avoid confronting this uncomfortable fact.[69]

Sociologist Amy Ryan has argued for the need to differentiate those groups that may be dangerous from groups that are more benign.[70] Ryan notes the sharp differences between definition from cult opponents, who tend to focus on negative characteristics, and those of sociologists, who aim to create definitions that are value-free. The movements themselves may have different definitions of religion as well. [71] [George Chryssides](#) also cites a need to develop better definitions to allow for common ground in the debate. In *Defining Religion in American Law*, Bruce J. Casino presents the issue as crucial to international human rights laws. Limiting the definition of religion may interfere with freedom of religion, while too broad a definition may give some dangerous or abusive groups "a limitless excuse for avoiding all unwanted legal obligations".[72]

American Psychological Association report

Main article: [APA Task Force on Deceptive and Indirect Techniques of Persuasion and Control](#)

In 1983, [Margaret Singer](#), a leading anti-cultist who also had studied the political brainwashing of Korean prisoners of war,[73][74] was asked by the [American Psychological Association](#) (APA) to chair a [taskforce](#) called the [APA Task Force on Deceptive and Indirect Techniques of Persuasion and Control](#) (DIMPAC) to investigate whether brainwashing or "coercive persuasion" did indeed play a role in recruitment by cults. [75] It came to the following conclusion:[76]

Cults and large group awareness trainings have generated considerable controversy because of their widespread use of deceptive and indirect techniques of persuasion and control. These techniques can compromise individual freedom, and their use has resulted in serious harm to thousands of individuals and families. This report reviews the literature on this subject, proposes a new way of conceptualizing influence techniques, explores the ethical ramifications of deceptive and indirect techniques of persuasion and control, and makes recommendations addressing the problems described in the report.

On 11 May 1987, the APA's Board of Social and Ethical Responsibility for Psychology (BSERP) rejected the DIMPAC report because the report "lacks the scientific rigor and evenhanded critical approach necessary for APA imprimatur", and concluded that "after much consideration, BSERP does not believe that we have sufficient information available to guide us in taking a position on this issue." [77]

Subcategories

Destructive cults



[Jim Jones](#), the leader of the [People's Temple](#)

"Destructive cult" generally refers to groups whose members have, through deliberate action, physically injured or killed other members of their own group or other people. The [Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance](#) specifically limits the use of the term to religious groups that "have caused or are liable to cause loss of life among their membership or the general public".^[78] Psychologist [Michael Langone](#), executive director of the anti-cult group [International Cultic Studies Association](#), defines a destructive cult as "a highly manipulative group which exploits and sometimes physically and/or psychologically damages members and recruits".^[79]

[John Gordon Clark](#) cited [totalitarian](#) systems of governance and an emphasis on money making as characteristics of a destructive cult.^[80] In *Cults and the Family* the authors cite Shapiro, who defines a "destructive cultism" as a [sociopathic syndrome](#), whose distinctive qualities include: "behavioral and personality changes, loss of personal identity, cessation of scholastic activities, estrangement from family, disinterest in society and pronounced mental control and enslavement by cult leaders".^[81]

In the opinion of [Benjamin Zablocki](#), a Professor of Sociology at [Rutgers University](#), destructive cults are at high risk of becoming abusive to members. He states that this is in part due to members' adulation of [charismatic](#) leaders contributing to the leaders becoming corrupted by power.^[82] According to Barrett, the most common accusation made against destructive cults is [sexual abuse](#). According to [Kranenborg](#), some groups are risky when they advise their members not to use regular medical care.^[83] This may extend to physical and psychological harm.^[84]

Some researchers have criticized the usage of the term "destructive cult", writing that it is used to describe groups which are not necessarily harmful in nature to themselves or others. In his book *Understanding New Religious Movements*, John A. Saliba writes that the term is overgeneralized. Saliba sees the [Peoples Temple](#) as the "paradigm of a destructive cult", where those that use the term are implying that other groups will also commit [mass suicide](#).^[85]

Writing in the book [Misunderstanding Cults: Searching for Objectivity in a Controversial Field](#), contributor Julius H. Rubin complains that the term has been used to discredit certain groups in the [court of public opinion](#).^[1] In his work *Cults in Context* author Lorne L. Dawson writes that although the [Unification Church](#) "has not

been shown to be violent or volatile", it has been described as a destructive cult by "anticult crusaders".[86] In 2002, the German government was held by Germany's [Federal Constitutional Court](#) to have [defamed](#) the [Osho movement](#) by referring to it, among other things, as a "destructive cult" with no factual basis.[87][88]

Doomsday cults

Main article: [Doomsday cult](#)



Anti-[Aum Shinrikyo](#) protest in Japan

"Doomsday cult" is an expression which is used to describe groups that believe in [Apocalypticism](#) and [Millenarianism](#), and it can also be used to refer both to groups that predict [disaster](#), and to groups that attempt to bring it about.[89] A 1997 psychological study by Festinger, Riecken, and Schachter found that people turned to a cataclysmic [world view](#) after they had repeatedly failed to find meaning in mainstream movements.[90] [Leon Festinger](#) and his colleagues had observed members of a small [UFO religion](#) called the [Seekers](#) for several months, and recorded their conversations both prior to and after a failed prophecy from their charismatic leader.[91][92][93] Their work was later published in the book [When Prophecy Fails: A Social and Psychological Study of a Modern Group that Predicted the Destruction of the World](#). [94] In the late 1980s doomsday cults were a major topic of news reports, with some reporters and commentators considering them to be a serious threat to society.[95]

Political cults



[LaRouche Movement](#) members in [Stockholm](#) protesting against the [Treaty of Lisbon](#).

A political cult is a cult with a primary interest in [political action](#) and [ideology](#).^{[96][97]} Groups which some writers have termed "political cults", mostly advocating [far-left](#) or [far-right](#) agendas, have received some attention from journalists and scholars. In their 2000 book [On the Edge: Political Cults Right and Left](#), Dennis Tourish and [Tim Wohlforth](#) discuss about a dozen organizations in the [United States](#) and [Great Britain](#) that they characterize as cults.^[98] In a separate article Tourish says that in his usage:

The word cult is not a term of abuse, as this paper tries to explain. It is nothing more than a shorthand expression for a particular set of practices that have been observed in a variety of dysfunctional organisations.^[99]

The [LaRouche Movement](#)^[100] and [Gino Parente's National Labor Federation](#) (NATLFED)^[101] are examples of political groups that have been described as "cults", based in the United States; another is Marlene Dixon's now-defunct [Democratic Workers Party](#) (a critical history of the DWP is given in [Bounded Choice](#) by Janja A. Lalich, a sociologist and former DWP member).^[102]

The followers of [Ayn Rand](#) were characterized as a "cult" by economist [Murray N. Rothbard](#) during her lifetime, and later by [Michael Shermer](#).^{[103][104]} The core group around Rand was called the "Collective" and is now defunct (the chief group disseminating Rand's ideas today is the [Ayn Rand Institute](#)). Although the Collective advocated an individualist philosophy, Rothbard claimed they were organized in the manner of a "Leninist" organization.^[103]

In [Britain](#), the [Workers Revolutionary Party](#), a [Trotskyist](#) group led by the late [Gerry Healy](#) and strongly supported by actress [Vanessa Redgrave](#), has been described by others, who have been involved in the Trotskyist movement, as having been a cult or as displaying cult-like characteristics in the 1970s and 1980s.^[105] It is also described as such by Tourish and Wohlforth in their writings.^[106] In his review of Tourish and Wohlforth's book, Bob Pitt, a former member of the WRP concedes that it had a "cult-like character" but argues that rather than being typical of the far left, this feature actually made the WRP atypical and "led to its being treated as a pariah within the revolutionary left itself".^[107] [Workers' Struggle](#) (LO, *Lutte ouvri re*) in France, publicly headed by [Arlette Laguiller](#) but revealed in the 1990s to be directed by [Robert Barcia](#), has often been criticized as a cult, for example by [Daniel Cohn-Bendit](#) and his older brother Gabriel Cohn-Bendit, as well as [L'Humanit ](#) and [Lib ration](#).^[108]

In his book *Les Sectes Politiques: 1965  1995* (translation: *Political cults: 1965  1995*), French writer Cyril Le Tallec considered some religious groups as cults involved in politics, including the [League for Catholic Counter-Reformation](#), the [Cultural Office of Cluny](#), [New Acropolis](#), [S ka Gakkai](#), the [Divine Light Mission](#), [Tradition Family Property \(TFP\)](#), Longo-Mai, the Supermen Club and the Association for Promotion of the Industrial Arts (Solazaref).^[109]

In 1990 Lucy Patrick commented: "Although we live in a democracy, cult behavior manifests itself in our unwillingness to question the judgment of our leaders, our tendency to devalue outsiders and to avoid dissent. We can overcome cult behavior, he says, by recognizing that we have dependency needs that are inappropriate for mature people, by increasing anti-authoritarian education, and by encouraging personal autonomy and the free exchange of ideas."^[110]

Polygamist cults

Cults that teach and practice [polygamy](#), marriage between more than two people, most often [polygyny](#), one man having multiple wives, have long been noted, although they are a minority. It has been estimated that there are around 50,000 members of polygamist cults in [North America](#).^[111] Often, polygamist cults are viewed negatively by both legal authorities and society, and this view sometimes includes negative perceptions of related mainstream denominations, because of their perceived links to possible [domestic violence](#) and [child abuse](#).^[112]

In 1890, the president of the [Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints](#), [Wilford Woodruff](#), issued a public declaration (the [Manifesto](#)) announcing that the LDS Church had ceased performing new plural marriages. [Anti-Mormon sentiment](#) waned, as did opposition to statehood for [Utah](#). The [Smoot Hearings](#) in 1904, which documented that the LDS Church was still practicing polygamy spurred the church to issue a [Second Manifesto](#) again claiming that it had ceased performing new plural marriages. By 1910 the LDS Church [excommunicated](#) those who entered into or performed new plural marriages.^[113] Enforcement of the 1890 Manifesto caused various [splinter groups](#) to leave the LDS Church in order to continue the practice of plural marriage.^[114] The [Church of Jesus Christ Restored](#) is a small sect within the [Latter Day Saint movement](#) based in [Chatsworth, Ontario](#), Canada. It has been labeled a polygamous cult by the news media and has been the subject of criminal investigation by local authorities.^{[115][116][117]}

Racist cults



[Cross burning](#) by [Ku Klux Klan](#) members in 1915.

Sociologist and historian [Orlando Patterson](#) has described the [Ku Klux Klan](#), which arose in the [American South](#) after the [Civil War](#), as a heretical Christian cult, and he has described its persecution of [African Americans](#) and others as a form of [human sacrifice](#).^[118] Secret [Aryan](#) cults in Germany and Austria in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries had a strong influence on the rise of [Nazism](#).^[119] Modern [Skinhead](#) groups in the United States tend to use the same recruitment techniques as destructive cults.^[120]

Terrorist cults

In the book *Jihad and Sacred Vengeance: Psychological Undercurrents of History*, [psychiatrist Peter A. Olsson](#) compares [Osama bin Laden](#) to certain cult leaders

including [Jim Jones](#), [David Koresh](#), [Shoko Asahara](#), [Marshall Applewhite](#), [Luc Jouret](#) and [Joseph Di Mambro](#), and he says that each of these individuals fit at least eight of the nine criteria for people with [narcissistic personality disorders](#).^[121] In the book *Seeking the Compassionate Life: The Moral Crisis for Psychotherapy and Society* authors Goldberg and Crespo also refer to Osama bin Laden as a "destructive cult leader".^[122]

At a 2002 meeting of the [American Psychological Association](#) (APA), anti-cultist [Steven Hassan](#) said that [Al-Qaida](#) fulfills the characteristics of a destructive cult. He added: "We need to apply what we know about destructive mind-control cults, and this should be a priority with the war on terrorism. We need to understand the psychological aspects of how people are recruited and indoctrinated so we can slow down recruitment. We need to help counsel former cult members and possibly use some of them in the war against terrorism."^[123]

In an article on [Al-Qaida](#) published in *The Times*, journalist [Mary Ann Sieghart](#) wrote that al-Qaida resembles a "classic cult", commenting: "Al-Qaida fits all the official definitions of a cult. It indoctrinates its members; it forms a closed, totalitarian society; it has a self-appointed, messianic and charismatic leader; and it believes that the ends justify the means."^[124]

The [Shining Path guerrilla](#) movement active in [Peru](#) in the 1980s and 1990s has variously been described as a "cult"^[125] and as an intense "cult of personality".^[126] The [Tamil Tigers](#) have also been qualified as such by French magazine *L'Express*^[127]



Members of the [People's Mujahedin of Iran](#) in France, June 2003

The [People's Mujahedin of Iran](#), a leftist guerrilla movement based in [Iraq](#), has controversially been described as a political cult and as a movement that is abusive towards its own members.^{[128][129][130][131]} Former Mujaheddin member and now author and academic Dr. Masoud Banisadr stated in a May 2005 speech in Spain: "If you ask me: are all cults a terrorist organisation? My answer is no, as there are many peaceful cults at present around the world and in the history of mankind. But if you ask me are all terrorist organisations some sort of cult, my answer is yes. Even if they start as [an] ordinary modern political party or organisation, to prepare and force their members to act without asking any moral questions and act selflessly for the cause of the group and ignore all the ethical, cultural, moral or religious codes of the society and humanity, those organisations have to change into a cult. Therefore to understand an extremist or a terrorist organisation one has to learn about a cult."^[132] In 2003, the group ordered some of its members to [set themselves on fire](#), two of whom died.^[133]

Regional developments



[Falun Gong](#) books symbolically destroyed by Chinese government

The application of the labels "cult" or "sect" to religious movements in government documents signifies the popular and negative use of the term "cult" in [English](#) and a functionally similar use of words translated as "sect" in several European languages.[\[134\]](#) Sociologists critical to this negative politicized use of the word "cult" argue that it may adversely impact the religious freedoms of group members.[\[135\]](#) At the height of the counter-cult movement and ritual abuse scare of the 1990s, some governments published [lists of cults](#).[\[136\]](#) While these documents utilize similar terminology they do not necessarily include the same groups nor is their assessment of these groups based on agreed criteria.[\[134\]](#) Other governments and world bodies also report on new religious movements but do not use these terms to describe the groups.[\[134\]](#) Since the 2000s, some governments have again distanced themselves from such classifications of religious movements.[\[137\]](#) While the official response to new religious groups has been mixed across the globe, some governments aligned more with the critics of these groups to the extent of distinguishing between "legitimate" religion and "dangerous", "unwanted" cults in [public policy](#).[\[53\]](#)[\[138\]](#)

China

For centuries, governments in China have categorized certain religions as *xiejiao* ([Chinese](#): 邪教; [pinyin](#): xiéjiào) sometimes translated as "evil cult" or as "heterodox teaching".[\[139\]](#) In imperial China, the classification of a religion as *xiejiao* did not necessarily mean that a religion's teachings were believed to be false or inauthentic, but rather, the label was applied to religious groups that were not authorized by the state, or that were seen as challenging the legitimacy of the state.[\[139\]](#) In modern China, the term *xiejiao* continues to be used to denote teachings that the government disapproves of, and these groups face suppression and punishment by authorities. Fourteen different groups in China have been listed by the ministry of public security as *xiejiao*.[\[140\]](#) In addition, in 1999, Chinese authorities denounced the [Falun Gong](#) spiritual practice as a heretical teaching, and they launched a campaign to eliminate it. According to [Amnesty International](#), the [persecution of Falun Gong](#) includes a multifaceted propaganda campaign,[\[141\]](#) a program of enforced ideological conversion and re-education, as well as a variety of extralegal coercive measures, such as arbitrary arrests, [forced labour](#), and physical

[torture](#), sometimes resulting in death.[\[142\]](#)

Russia

In 2008 the [Russian Interior Ministry](#) prepared a list of "extremist groups." At the top of the list were Islamic groups outside of "traditional Islam," which is supervised by the Russian government. Next listed were ["Pagan cults"](#).[\[143\]](#) In 2009 the [Russian Ministry of Justice](#) created a council which it named "Council of Experts Conducting State Religious Studies Expert Analysis." The new council listed 80 large sects which it considered potentially dangerous to Russian society, and mentioned that there were thousands of smaller ones. Large sects listed included: [The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints](#), [Jehovah's Witnesses](#), and what were called "neo-Pentecostals."[\[144\]](#)

United States

In the 1970s, the scientific status of the ["brainwashing theory"](#) became a central topic in U.S. court cases where the theory was used to try to justify the use of the forceful [deprogramming](#) of cult members.[\[145\]\[135\]](#) Meanwhile, sociologists critical of these theories assisted advocates of [religious freedom](#) in defending the legitimacy of new religious movements in court.[\[53\]\[138\]](#) In the United States religious activities of cults are protected under the [First Amendment of the United States Constitution](#), which prohibits governmental [establishment of religion](#) and protects [freedom of religion](#), [freedom of speech](#), [freedom of the press](#), and [freedom of assembly](#). However, no religious or cult members are granted any special immunity from criminal charges.[\[146\]](#)

Western Europe

France and Belgium have taken policy positions which accept "brainwashing" theories uncritically, while other European nations, like Sweden and Italy, are cautious about brainwashing and have adopted more neutral responses to new religions.[\[147\]](#) Scholars have suggested that outrage following the mass murder/suicides perpetrated by the [Solar Temple](#)[\[53\]\[148\]](#) as well as the more latent [xenophobic](#) and [anti-American](#) attitudes have contributed significantly to European anti-cult positions.[\[149\]](#) In the 1980s clergymen and officials of the French government expressed concern that some [orders](#) and other groups within the [Roman Catholic Church](#) would be adversely affected by anti-cult laws then being considered.[\[150\]](#)

See also

- [Anti-cult movement](#)
- [Greco-Roman mysteries](#)
- [List of new religious movements](#)
- [New religious movement](#)
- [Sect](#)
- [Sociological classifications of religious movements](#)

Footnotes

- 1.

- [Zablocki, Benjamin David; Thomas Robbins \(2001\). *Misunderstanding Cults: Searching for Objectivity in a Controversial Field*. University of Toronto Press. p. 474. ISBN 0-8020-8188-6.](#)
- Richardson, James T. (1993). "Definitions of Cult: From Sociological-Technical to Popular-Negative". *Review of Religious Research. Religious Research Association, Inc.* **34** (4): 348â– 56. [JSTOR 3511972](#). [doi:10.2307/3511972](#).
- Stark, Rodney; Bainbridge, William Sims (1996). *A Theory of Religion*. Rutgers University Press. p. 124. [ISBN 0-8135-2330-3](#).
- [OED](#), citing *American Journal of Sociology* 85 (1980), p. 1377: "Cults [...], like other deviant social movements, tend to recruit people with a grievance, people who suffer from a some variety of deprivation."
- Chuck Shaw â– [Sects and Cults](#) â– Greenville Technical College â– Retrieved 21 March 2013.
- Olson, Paul J. 2006. "The Public Perception of 'Cults' and 'New Religious Movements'." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 45 (1): 97â– 106
- Stark, Rodney; Bainbridge, William Sims (1987). *The Future of Religion: Secularization, Revival and Cult Formation*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. [ISBN 978-0-520-05731-9](#)
- Chuck Shaw â– [Sects and Cults](#) â– Greenville Technical College. Retrieved 21 March 2013.
- Bromley, David Melton, J. Gordon 2002. *Cults, Religion, and Violence*. West Nyack, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press.
- [Eileen Barker](#), 1999, "New Religious Movements: their incidence and significance", *New Religious Movements: challenge and response*, Bryan Wilson and Jamie Cresswell editors, [Routledge ISBN 0-415-20050-4](#)
- Erwin Fahlbusch, Geoffrey William Bromiley â– [The Encyclopedia of Christianity: P-Sh, Volume 4](#) p. 897. Retrieved 21 March 2013.
- ["Definition of CULT"](#).
- [culture](#) â– Merriam-Webster. Retrieved 25 May 2014.
- In W. S. Taylor, 'Science and cult', *Psychological Review*, Vol 37(2), March 1930, "cultist" is still used in the sense that would now be expressed by "religionist", i.e. anyone adopting a religious worldview as opposed to a scientific one. In the *New York State Journal of Medicine* of 1932, p. 84 (and other medical publications of the 1930s; e.g. Morris Fishbein, *Fads and Quackery in Healing: An Analysis of the Foibles of the Healing Cults*, 1932), "cultist" is used of those adhering to what was then called "healing cults", and would now be referred to as [faith healing](#), but also of other forms of [alternative medicine](#) ("cultist" (in quotes) of a [chiropractor](#) in *United States naval medical bulletin*, Volume 28, 1930, p. 366).

- Compare: T.L. Brink (2008) *Psychology: A Student Friendly Approach*. "Unit 13: Social Psychology". pp 320 [\[1\]](#) - "Cult is a somewhat derogatory term for a new religious movement, especially one with unusual theological doctrine or one that is abusive of its membership."
- Dawson, Lorne L. (2006). *Comprehending Cults: The Sociology of New Religious Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
[ISBN 978-0-19-542009-8](#).
- Goldman, Marion (2006). "Review Essay: Cults, New Religions, and the Spiritual Landscape: A Review of Four Collections". *Journal of the Scientific Study of Religion*. **45** (1): 87â€ 96. [doi:10.1111/j.1468-5906.2006.00007.x](#).
- Bainbridge, William Sims (1997). *The Sociology of Religious Movements*. New York: Routledge. p. 24. [ISBN 0-415-91202-4](#).
- Clarke, Peter B. 2006. *New Religions in Global Perspective: A Study of Religious Change in the Modern World*. New York: Routledge.
- [Elijah Siegler](#), 2007, *New Religious Movements*, [Prentice Hall](#), [ISBN 0-13-183478-9](#)
- [Elijah Siegler](#), 2007, *New Religious Movements*, [Prentice Hall](#), [ISBN 0-13-183478-9](#), p. 51
- Weber, Maximilian. *Theory of Social and Economic Organization*. Chapter: "The Nature of Charismatic Authority and its Routinization" translated by A. R. Anderson and [Talcott Parsons](#), 1947. Originally published in 1922 in German under the title [Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft chapter III, Â§ 10](#) (available online)
- Swatos, William H. Jr. (1998). "Church-Sect Theory". In William H. Swatos Jr. *Encyclopedia of Religion and Society*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira. pp. 90â€ 93. [ISBN 978-0-7619-8956-1](#).
- Campbell, Colin (1998). "Cult". In William H. Swatos Jr. *Encyclopedia of Religion and Society*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira. pp. 122â€ 23. [ISBN 978-0-7619-8956-1](#).
- [Richardson](#), 1993 p. 349
- [Stark and Bainbridge](#), 1987 p. 25
- [Stark and Bainbridge](#), 1987 p. 124
- [The Early Unification Church History](#), Galen Pumphrey
- [Conversion Archived](#) 21 January 2012 at the [Wayback Machine](#)., [Unification Church Archived](#) 13 January 2012 at the [Wayback Machine](#)., *Encyclopedia of Religion and Society*, Hartford Institute for Religion Research, [Hartford Seminary](#)
- *Introduction to New and Alternative Religions in America: African diaspora*

traditions and other American innovations, Volume 5 of Introduction to New and Alternative Religions in America, W. Michael Ashcraft, Greenwood Publishing Group, 2006 [ISBN 978-0-275-98717-6](#), p. 180

- *Exploring New Religions*, Issues in contemporary religion, George D. Chryssides, Continuum International Publishing Group, 2001 [ISBN 978-0-8264-5959-6](#) p. 1
- Wallis, Roy *Scientology: Therapeutic Cult to Religious Sect* [abstract only](#) (1975)
- Bruce Campbell (1978). "A Typology of Cults." *Sociology Analysis*, Santa Barbara
- Oldenburg, Don (21 November 2003). "[Stressed to Kill: The Defense of Brainwashing: Sniper Suspect's Claim Triggers More Debate](#)" [Archived](#) 1 May 2011 at the [Wayback Machine](#)., *Washington Post*, reproduced in *Defence Brief*, issue 269, published by Steven Skurka & Associates
- [Dawson, Lorne L.](#) *Cults in context: readings in the study of new religious movements*, Transaction Publishers 1998, p. 340, [ISBN 978-0-7658-0478-5](#)
- [Robbins, Thomas](#). *In Gods we trust: new patterns of religious pluralism in America*, Transaction Publishers 1996, p. 537, [ISBN 978-0-88738-800-2](#)
- Sipchen, Bob (17 November 1988). "[Ten Years After Jonestown, the Battle Intensifies Over the Influence of 'Alternative' Religions](#)", *Los Angeles Times*
- [Stark, Rodney](#); [Bainbridge, William](#) (1996). *A Theory of Religion*. Peter Lang Publishing. pp. [155](#). [ISBN 0-8135-2330-3](#).
- [Eugene V. Gallagher](#), 2004, *The New Religious Movement Experience in America*, [Greenwood Press](#), [ISBN 0-313-32807-2](#), p. xv.
- Galanter, Marc (Editor), (1989), *Cults and new religious movements: a report of the committee on psychiatry and religion of the [American Psychiatric Association](#)*, [ISBN 0-89042-212-5](#)
- Bader, Chris & A. Demaris, *A test of the Stark-Bainbridge theory of affiliation with religious cults and sects*. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 35, 285â303. (1996)
- Ed Brubaker, *Fatale* #21, 2014, Image, pp. 20â21
- [Cowan](#), 2003
- [J. Gordon Melton](#), *Encyclopedic Handbook of Cults in America* (New York/London: Garland, 1986; revised edition, Garland, 1992). p. 5
- Walter Ralston Martin, *The Kingdom of the Cults*, Bethany House, 2003, [ISBN 0-7642-2821-8](#) p. 18
- Walter R. Martin, *The Rise of the Cults*, rev.ed. Santa Ana: Vision House, 1978,

pp. 11â–12.

- Richard Abanes, *Defending the Faith: A Beginner's Guide to Cults and New Religions*, Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1997, p. 33.
- H. Wayne House & Gordon Carle, *Doctrine Twisting: How Core Biblical Truths are Distorted*, Downers Grove: IVP, 2003.
- Garry W. Trompf, "Missiology, Methodology and the Study of New Religious Movements", *Religious Traditions* Volume 10, 1987, pp. 95â–106.
- Walter R. Martin, *The Kingdom of the Cults*, rev.ed. Ravi Zacharias ed. Bloomington: Bethany House, 2003, pp. 479â–93.
- Ronald Enroth ed. *Evangelising the Cults*, Milton Keynes: Word, 1990.
- Norman L Geisler & Ron Rhodes, *When Cultists Ask: A Popular Handbook on Cultic Misinterpretations*, Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1997.
- [Richardson and Introvigne](#), 2001
- Shupe, Anson (1998). "Anti-Cult Movement". In William H. Swatos Jr. *Encyclopedia of Religion and Society*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira. p. 27. [ISBN 978-0-7619-8956-1](#).
- T. Robbins and D. Anthony (1982:283, quoted in Richardson 1993:351) ("...certain manipulative and authoritarian groups which allegedly employ mind control and pose a threat to mental health are universally labeled cults. These groups are usually 1) authoritarian in their leadership; 2)communal and totalistic in their organization; 3) aggressive in their proselytizing; 4) systematic in their programs of indoctrination; 5)relatively new and unfamiliar in the United States; 6)middle class in their clientele")
- [Melton, J. Gordon](#) (10 December 1999). "[Brainwashing and the Cults: The Rise and Fall of a Theory](#)". CESNUR: Center for Studies on New Religions. Retrieved 15 June 2009. In the United States at the end of the 1970s, brainwashing emerged as a popular theoretical construct around which to understand what appeared to be a sudden rise of new and unfamiliar religious movements during the previous decade, especially those associated with the hippie street-people phenomenon.
- Bromley, David G. (1998). "Brainwashing". In William H. Swatos Jr. (Ed.). *Encyclopedia of Religion and Society*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira. pp. 61â–62. [ISBN 978-0-7619-8956-1](#).
- Barker, Eileen: *New Religious Movements: A Practical Introduction*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery office, 1989.
- Janja, Lalich; Langone, Michael. "[Characteristics Associated with Cultic Groups - Revised](#)". *International Cultic Studies Association*. International Cultic Studies Association. Retrieved 23 May 2014.

- O'Reilly, Charles; Chatman, Jennifer (1996), [Culture as Social Control: Corporations, Cults and Commitment](#) (PDF), University of Berkely, ISBN 1-55938-938-9
- Hill, Harvey, John Hickman and Joel McLendon (2001). "Cults and Sects and Doomsday Groups, Oh My: Media Treatment of Religion on the Eve of the Millennium". *Review of Religious Research*. **43** (1): 24â– 38. [JSTOR 3512241](#). doi:10.2307/3512241.
- van Driel, Barend; J. Richardson (1988). "Cult versus sect: Categorization of new religions in American print media". *Sociological Analysis*. **49** (2): 171â– 83. [JSTOR 3711011](#). doi:10.2307/3711011.
- Wright, Stewart A. (1997). "Media Coverage of Unconventional Religion: Any 'Good News' for Minority Faiths?". *Review of Religious Research*. *Review of Religious Research*, Vol. 39, No. 2. **39** (2): 101â– 15. [JSTOR 3512176](#). doi:10.2307/3512176.
- Barker, Eileen (1986). "Religious Movements: Cult and Anti-Cult Since Jonestown". *Annual Review of Sociology*. **12**: 329â– 46. doi:10.1146/annurev.so.12.080186.001553.
- Ayella, Marybeth (1990). "They Must Be Crazy: Some of the Difficulties in Researching 'Cults'". *American Behavioral Scientist*. **33** (5): 562â– 77. doi:10.1177/0002764290033005005.
- [Cowan](#), 2003 ix
- *Pilgrims of Love: The Anthropology of a Global Sufi Cult*. By [Pnina Werbner](#). Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2003. xvi, 348 pp "...the excessive use of "cult" is also potentially misleading. With its pejorative connotations"
- "Definitions of Cult: From Sociological-Technical to Popular-Negative", James T. Richardson, *Review of Religious Research*, Vol. 34, No. 4 (Jun. 1993), pp. 348â– 56 "the word cult is useless, and should be avoided because of the confusion between the historic meaning of the word and current pejorative use"
- [Wessinger, Catherine Lowman](#) (2000). *How the Millennium Comes Violently*. New York/London: Seven Bridges Press. p. 4. ISBN 1-889119-24-5.
- Amy Ryan: *New Religions and the Anti-Cult Movement: Online Resource Guide in Social Sciences* (2000) [2]
- Cite
web|url=<https://www.scribd.com/document/115621228/Why-the-Brudershof-is-not-a-cult>
the Brudershof is not a cult - by Bryan Wilson | Cult And Sect | Religion And Belief|website=Scribd|language=en|access-date=2017-07-12}} [Bryan Wilson](#)
makes the same point in his paper saying that the Brudershof is not a cult, pointing out that the public imagination is captured by five events that have occurred in religious groups: [Jonestown](#), the [Branch Davidians](#), [Solar Temple](#), [Aum Shinrikyo](#) and [Heaven's Gate](#).{{

- [Casino, Bruce J., *Defining Religion in American Law*, 1999 Archived 10 November 2005 at the Wayback Machine.](#)
- [Cults in Our Midst: The Continuing Fight Against Their Hidden Menace Archived 2 February 2015 at the Wayback Machine.](#), Margaret Thaler Singer, Jossey-Bass, publisher, April 2003, [ISBN 0-7879-6741-6](#)
- ["Encyclopedia of New Religious Movements". google.com.au.](#)
- As archived at <http://www.cesnur.org/testi/DIMPAC.htm>, retrieved 2008-06-23
- American Psychological Association Board of Social and Ethical Responsibility for Psychology (BSERP) (1987-05-11). ["Memorandum"](#). CESNUR: APA Memo of 1987 with Enclosures. CESNUR Center for Studies on New Religions. Retrieved 2008-11-18. BSERP requests that Task Force members not distribute or publicize the report without indicating that the report was unacceptable to the Board.
- American Psychological Association Board of Social and Ethical Responsibility for Psychology (BSERP) (1987-05-11). ["Memorandum"](#). CESNUR: APA Memo of 1987 with Enclosures. CESNUR Center for Studies on New Religion. Retrieved 2008-11-18. BSERP thanks the Task Force on Deceptive and Indirect Methods of Persuasion and Control for its service but is unable to accept the report of the Task Force. In general, the report lacks the scientific rigor and evenhanded critical approach necessary for APA imprimatur.
- Robinson, B.A. (25 July 2007). ["Doomsday, destructive religious cults"](#). [Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance](#). Retrieved 18 November 2007.
- Turner, Francis J.; Arnold Shanon Bloch, Ron Shor (1 September 1995). "105: From Consultation to Therapy in Group Work With Parents of Cultists". *Differential Diagnosis & Treatment in Social Work* (4th ed.). Free Press. p. 1146. [ISBN 0-02-874007-6](#).
- [Clark, M.D., John Gordon](#) (4 November 1977). ["The Effects of Religious Cults on the Health and Welfare of Their Converts"](#). [Congressional Record, United States Congress](#). **123** (181): Extensions of Remarks 37401â03. Retrieved 18 November 2007.
- Kaslow, Florence Whiteman; Marvin B. Sussman (1982). *Cults and the Family*. Haworth Press. p. 34. [ISBN 0-917724-55-0](#).
- Dr. Zablocki, Benjamin ["Archived copy"](#). Archived from [the original](#) on 8 March 2005. Retrieved 29 March 2005. Paper presented to a conference, *Cults: Theory and Treatment Issues*, 31 May 1997 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Kranenborg, Reender Dr. (Dutch language) *Sekten... gevaarlijk of niet?/Cults... dangerous or not?* published in the magazine *Religieuze bewegingen in Nederland/Religious movements in the Netherlands* nr. 31 *Sekten II* by the [Free university Amsterdam](#) (1996) [ISSN 0169-7374](#) [ISBN 90-5383-426-5](#)
- ["The impacts of cults on health" \(PDF\).](#)

- Saliba, John A.; [J. Gordon Melton](#), foreword (2003). *Understanding New Religious Movements*. Rowman Altamira. p. 144. [ISBN 0-7591-0356-9](#).
- Dawson, Lorne L. (1998). *Cults in Context: Readings in the Study of New Religious Movements*. Transaction Publishers. p. 349: "Sects and Violence". [ISBN 0-7658-0478-6](#).
- Hubert Seiwert: *Freedom and Control in the Unified Germany: Governmental Approaches to Alternative Religions Since 1989*. In: [Sociology of Religion](#) (2003) 64 (3): 367â75, S. 370. [Online edition](#)
- [BVerfG, 1 BvR 670/91 dd 26 June 2002, Rn. 57, 60, 62, 91â94, related press release Archived](#) 14 May 2013 at the [Wayback Machine](#). (in German)
- Jenkins, Phillip (2000). *Mystics and Messiahs: Cults and New Religions in American History*. [Oxford University Press](#), US. pp. 216, 222. [ISBN 0-19-514596-8](#).
- [Pargament, Kenneth I.](#) (1997). *The Psychology of Religion and Coping: Theory, Research, Practice*. Guilford Press. pp. 150â153, 340, section: "Compelling Coping in a Doomsday Cult". [ISBN 1-57230-664-5](#).
- Stangor, Charles (2004). *Social Groups in Action and Interaction*. Psychology Press. pp. 42â43: "When Prophecy Fails". [ISBN 1-84169-407-X](#).
- Newman, Dr. David M. (2006). *Sociology: Exploring the Architecture of Everyday Life*. Pine Forge Press. p. 86. [ISBN 1-4129-2814-1](#).
- Petty, Richard E.; John T. Cacioppo (1996). *Attitudes and Persuasion: Classic and Contemporary Approaches*. Westview Press. p. 139: "Effect of Disconfirming an Important Belief". [ISBN 0-8133-3005-X](#).
- [Festinger, Leon](#); Riecken, Henry W.; [Schachter, Stanley](#) (1956). [When Prophecy Fails: A Social and Psychological Study of a Modern Group that Predicted the Destruction of the World](#). University of Minnesota Press. [ISBN 1-59147-727-1](#).
- *Mystics and Messiahs: Cults and New Religions in American History*, Philip Jenkins, Oxford University Press, 6 April 2000, pp. 215â16
- Dennis Tourish and [Tim Wohlforth](#), [On the Edge: Political Cults Right and Left](#), Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, 2000.
- Janja Lalich "On the Edge" (review), *Cultic Studies Review* (online journal), 2:2, 2003 ["Archived copy"](#). Archived from [the original](#) on 29 October 2013. Retrieved 10 February 2013.
- Tourish and Wohlforth, 2000
- [Introduction to â Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism and Cultismâ](#)
- John Mintz, "Ideological Odyssey: From Old Left to Far Right", *The Washington*

Post, 14 January 1985 [\[3\]](#)

- Alisa Solomon, "Commie Fiends of Brooklyn", *The Village Voice*, 26 November 1996.
- Janja A. Lalich, *Bounded Choice: True Believers and Charismatic Cults*, Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 2004 ["Archived copy"](#). Archived from [the original](#) on 27 August 2008. Retrieved 10 February 2013.
- [Rothbard, Murray](#). ["The Sociology of the Ayn Rand Cult"](#). Retrieved 30 July 2009. Rothbard's essay was later revised and printed as a pamphlet by [Liberty](#) magazine in 1987, and by the Center for Libertarian Studies in 1990.
- [Shermer, Michael](#) (1997). *"The Unlikeliest Cult". Why People Believe Weird Things*. New York: W.H. Freeman and Company. [ISBN 0-7167-3090-1](#). This chapter is a revised version of [Shermer, Michael](#) (1993). *"The Unlikeliest Cult in History"*. [Skeptic](#). 2 (2): 74â 81.
- David North, *Gerry Healy and His Place in the History of the Fourth International*, Mehring Books, 1991. [ISBN 0-929087-58-5](#).
- Tourish and Wohlforth, "Gerry Healy: Guru to a Star" (Chapter 10), pp. 156â 72, in *On the Edge: Political Cults Right and Left*, Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe, 2000
- "Cults, Sects and the Far Left" reviewed by Bob Pitt, *What Next?* [ISSN 1479-4322](#) No. 17, 2000 [online](#)
- ["Arlette Laguiller n'aime pas le dÃ©bat"](#) (in French). [L'HumanitÃ©](#). 11 April 2002. Archived from [the original](#) on 29 June 2005.
- Cyril Le Tallec (2006). [Les sectes politiques: 1965â 1995](#) (in French). Retrieved 28 August 2009.
- [Library Journal](#) Dec 1990 v. 115 n21 p. 144(1) Mag.Coll.: 58A2543.
- The Youngest Bishop in England: Beneath the Surface of Mormonism, Robert Bridgstock, See Sharp Press, 1 January 2014, p. 102
- Laws Relating to Sex, Pregnancy, and Infancy: Issues in Criminal Justice, C. Cusack, Springer, 5 May 2015
- Embry, Jessie L. (1994). ["Polygamy"](#). In Powell, Allan Kent. *Utah History Encyclopedia*. Salt Lake City, Utah: [University of Utah Press](#). [ISBN 0874804256](#). [OCLC 30473917](#).
- ["The Primer" Archived](#) 11 January 2005 at the [Wayback Machine](#). â Helping Victims of Domestic Violence and Child Abuse in Polygamous Communities. A joint report from the offices of the Attorneys General of Arizona and Utah. (2006)
- Dunn, Scott (3 December 2012). ["Polygamy, abuse alleged to be hallmarks of](#)

- cult*". Owen Sound Sun Times. [Owen Sound, Ontario](#). Retrieved 1 February 2014.
- Campbell, Jennifer (17 November 2012). ["Allegations of polygamy, abuse and psychological torture within secretive sect"](#). CTVnews.ca. [CTV Television Network](#). Retrieved 1 February 2014.
 - Gowan, Rob (7 April 2014). ["Two brothers, alleged Ontario polygamist cult ring leaders, face 31 sex and assault charges"](#). The Toronto Sun. Owen Sound, Ont.: Canoe Sun Media. Retrieved 20 May 2014.
 - ââ Rituals of Blood: Consequences of Slavery in Two American Centuriesââ , Orlando Patterson, Basic Civitas Books, 1998
 - ââ [The Occult Roots of Nazism](#)ââ , [Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke](#), NYU Press, 1 September 1993
 - ââ Hate and Bias Crime: A Readerââ , Barbara Perry, [Routledge](#), 12 November 2012, pp. 330â31
 - Piven, Jerry S. (2002). *Jihad and Sacred Vengeance: Psychological Undercurrents of History*. iUniverse. pp. 104â14. [ISBN 0-595-25104-8](#).
 - Goldberg, Carl; Virginia Crespo (2004). *Seeking the Compassionate Life: The Moral Crisis for Psychotherapy and Society*. Praeger/Greenwood. p. 161. [ISBN 0-275-98196-7](#).
 - Dittmann, Melissa (10 November 2002). ["Cults of hatred: Panelists at a convention session on hatred asked APA to form a task force to investigate mind control among destructive cults."](#). Monitor on Psychology. **33** (10). [American Psychological Association](#). p. 30. Retrieved 18 November 2007.
 - [Sieghart, Mary Ann](#) (26 October 2001). "The cult figure we could do without". [The Times](#).
 - Steven J. Stern (ed.), *Shining and Other Paths: War and Society in Peru, 1980â1995*, Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1998
 - David Scott Palmer, *Shining Path of Peru*, New York: St. Martin's Press, second ed., 1994
 - [G  rard Chaliand](#), [Interview](#) in [L'Express](#) (in French)
 - Elizabeth Rubin, "The Cult of Rajavi", *The New York Times Magazine*, 13 July 2003
 - Karl Vick, "Iran Dissident Group Labeled a Terrorist Cult", *The Washington Post*, 21 June 2003
 - [Max Boot](#), "How to Handle Iran", *Los Angeles Times*, 25 October 2006
 - "No Exit: Human Rights Abuses Inside the Mojahedin Khalq Camps", Human

- Banisadr, Masoud (19â€ 20 May 2005). ["Cult and extremism / Terrorism". Combating Terrorism and Protecting Democracy: The Role of Civil Society. Centro de Investigaci3n para la Paz. Retrieved 21 November 2007.](#)
- [Eileen Barker](#) (2016). *Revisionism and Diversification in New Religious Movements*. Routledge. pp. 173â€ 74. [ISBN 1317063619](#).
- [Richardson, James T.](#); [Introvigne, Massimo](#) (2001). "'Brainwashing' Theories in European Parliamentary and Administrative Reports on 'Cults' and 'Sects'". *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*. **40** (2): 143â€ 68. [doi:10.1111/0021-8294.00046](#).
- Davis, Dena S. 1996 "Joining a Cult: Religious Choice or Psychological Aberration" *Journal of Law and Health*.
- or "sects" in German-speaking countries, the German term *Sekten* (lit. "sects") having assumed the same derogatory meaning as English "cult".
- * [Austria](#): Beginning in 2011, the United States Department of State's International Religious Freedom Report, as released by the Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor no longer distinguishes sects in Austria as a separate group. ["International Religious Freedom Report for 2012". Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor. Retrieved 3 September 2013.](#)
- [Belgium](#): The Justice Commission of the Belgian House of Representatives published a report on cults in 1997. A Brussels Appeals Court in 2005 condemned the Belgian House of Representatives on the grounds that it had damaged the image of an organization listed.
- [France](#): a parliamentary commission of the National Assembly compiled a list of purported cults in 1995. In 2005, the Prime Minister stated that the concerns addressed in the list "had become less pertinent" and that the government needed to balance its concern with cults with respect for public freedoms and [la citÃ©](#).
- [Germany](#): The legitimacy of a [1997 Berlin Senate report](#) listing cults (*Sekten*) was defended in a court decision of 2003 (Oberverwaltungsgericht Berlin (OVG 5 B 26.00) 25 September 2003), and the list is still maintained by Berlin city authorities ([Sekten und Psychogruppen - Leitstelle Berlin](#)).
- *Edelman, Bryan; Richardson, James T. (2003). "Falun Gong and the Law: Development of Legal Social Control in China". Nova Religio. 6 (2): 312â€ 31. doi:10.1525/nr.2003.6.2.312.*
- [Benjamin Penny](#), ["The Religion of Falun Gong"](#), (University of Chicago Press, 2012), [ISBN 978-0-226-65501-7](#), p. 6
- Freedom House, ["Report Analyzing Seven Secret Chinese Government Documents"](#), 11 February 2002.
- Thomas Lum (25 May 2006). ["CRS Report for Congress: China and Falun Gong" \(PDF\). Congressional Research Service.](#)

- ["China: The crackdown on Falun Gong and other so-called 'heretical organizations'"](#). Amnesty International. 23 March 2000. Archived from [the original](#) on 11 July 2003. Retrieved 17 March 2010.
- *The new nobility : the restoration of Russia's security state and the enduring legacy of the KGB*, Author: AndreĀ– Soldatov; I Borogan, Publisher: New York, NY : PublicAffairs, Ā©2010. pp. 65Ā 66
- *Persecuted: The Global Assault on Christians* (Google eBook), Paul Marshall, 2013, Thomas Nelson Inc
- [Lewis](#), 2004
- Ogloff, J. R.; Pfeifer, J. E. (1992). "Cults and the law: A discussion of the legality of alleged cult activities.". *Behavioral Sciences & the Law*. **10** (1): 117Ā 40. [doi:10.1002/bsl.2370100111](#).
- [Richardson and Introvigne](#), 2001 pp. 144Ā 46
- Robbins, Thomas (2002). "Combating 'Cults' and 'Brainwashing' in the United States and Europe: A Comment on Richardson and Introvigne's Report". *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*. **40** (2): 169Ā 76. [doi:10.1111/0021-8294.00047](#).
- Beckford, James A. (1998). "'Cult' Controversies in Three European Countries". *Journal of Oriental Studies*. **8**: 174Ā 84.

[Richardson, James T.](#) (2004). *Regulating religion: case studies from around the globe*. New York: Kluwer Acad. / Plenum Publ. [ISBN 0306478862](#).

References

- Cowan, Douglas E. (2003). *Bearing False Witness? An Introduction to the Christian Countercult*. Westport, CT: Praeger. [ISBN 978-0-275-97459-6](#).
- [Lewis, James R.](#) (2004). *The Oxford Handbook of New Religious Movements*. Oxford University Press US. [ISBN 0-19-514986-6](#).
- [Richardson, James T.](#) (1993). "Definitions of Cult: From Sociological-Technical to Popular-Negative". *Review of Religious Research*. **34** (4): 348Ā 56. [JSTOR 3511972](#). [doi:10.2307/3511972](#).
- Richardson, James T.; [Introvigne, Massimo](#) (2001). "'Brainwashing' Theories in European Parliamentary and Administrative Reports on 'Cults' and 'Sects'". *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*. **40** (2): 143Ā 68. [doi:10.1111/0021-8294.00046](#).
- [Stark, Rodney](#); [Bainbridge, William Sims](#) (1987). *The Future of Religion: Secularization, Revival and Cult Formation*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. [ISBN 978-0-520-05731-9](#).

Bibliography

Books

- [Barker, E.](#) (1989) *New Religious Movements: A Practical Introduction*, London, HMSO
- Bromley, David et al.: *Cults, Religion, and Violence*, 2002, [ISBN 0-521-66898-0](#)
- Enroth, Ronald. (1992) *Churches that Abuse*, Zondervan, [ISBN 0-310-53290-6](#)
[Full text online](#)
- Esquerre, Arnaud: *La manipulation mentale. Sociologie des sectes en France*, Fayard, Paris, 2009.
- House, Wayne: *Charts of Cults, Sects, and Religious Movements*, 2000, [ISBN 0-310-38551-2](#)
- Kramer, Joel and Alstad, Diane: *The Guru Papers: Masks of Authoritarian Power*, 1993.
- Lalich, Janja: *Bounded Choice: True Believers and Charismatic Cults*, 2004, [ISBN 0-520-24018-9](#)
- Landau Tobias, Madeleine et al. : *Captive Hearts, Captive Minds*, 1994, [ISBN 0-89793-144-0](#)
- [Lewis, James R.](#) *The Oxford Handbook of New Religious Movements* [Oxford University Press](#), 2004
- [Lewis, James R.](#) *Odd Gods: New Religions and the Cult Controversy*, [Prometheus Books](#), 2001
- Martin, Walter et al.: *The Kingdom of the Cults*, 2003, [ISBN 0-7642-2821-8](#)
- [Melton, Gordon](#): *Encyclopedic Handbook of Cults in America*, 1992 [ISBN 0-8153-1140-0](#)
- Oakes, Len: *Prophetic Charisma: The Psychology of Revolutionary Religious Personalities*, 1997, [ISBN 0-8156-0398-3](#)
- [Singer, Margaret Thaler](#): *Cults in Our Midst: The Continuing Fight Against Their Hidden Menace*, 1992, [ISBN 0-7879-6741-6](#)
- Tourish, Dennis: *'On the Edge: Political Cults Right and Left*, 2000, [ISBN 0-7656-0639-9](#)
- Zablocki, Benjamin et al.: *Misunderstanding Cults: Searching for Objectivity in a Controversial Field*, 2001, [ISBN 0-8020-8188-6](#)

Articles

- Langone, Michael: Cults: Questions and Answers [\[5\]](#)
- [Lifton, Robert Jay](#): *Cult Formation*, *The Harvard Mental Health Letter*, February 1991 [\[6\]](#)
- Robbins, T. and D. Anthony, 1982. "Deprogramming, brainwashing and the medicalization of deviant religious groups" *Social Problems* **29** pp 283â 97.
- [James T. Richardson](#): "Definitions of Cult: From Sociological-Technical to Popular-Negative" *Review of Religious Research* **34.4** (June 1993), pp. 348â 56.
- Rosedale, Herbert et al.: *On Using the Term "Cult"* [\[7\]](#)
- Van Hoey, Sara: *Cults in Court* The Los Angeles Lawyer, February 1991 [\[8\]](#)
- [Zimbardo, Philip](#): *What messages are behind today's cults?*, *American Psychological Association Monitor*, May 1997 [\[9\]](#)
- Aronoff, Jodi; Lynn, Steven Jay; Malinosky, Peter. *Are cultic environments psychologically harmful?*, *Clinical Psychology Review*, 2000, Vol. 20 #1 pp. 91â 111

Google Reads Everything You Do And Reports You To The Government If You Do Any Illicit Deeds

Officers began looking into his online activity Feb. 14 when Google told them he possessed child pornography. Adobe Stock Photo

[David Struett](#)
[email](#)

A man from west suburban Aurora has been charged for a second time with possessing child pornography after Google tipped off authorities to his online activity.

Harry Joslin, 32, was arrested Friday and charged with six counts of various child pornography possession, including a count of violating his status as a registered sex offender, according to Aurora police. The arrest concluded a months-long investigation into Joslin.

Harry Joslin | Aurora Police

Officers began looking into Joslin's online activity Feb. 14 when Google told them he possessed child pornography, police said. Investigators obtained search warrants to help detail his online actions, including Joslin's communication on social media, email and his cellphone.

Authorities found that Joslin maintained several online accounts not listed in the Sex Offender Registry, as was required by law, police said. He used the accounts to communicate with people he believed were under 18 years old.

In 2014, Joslin was charged with 10 counts of having child pornography, according to the Illinois Attorney General's Office. He pleaded guilty and was sentenced to four years in prison.

Joslin was being held Sunday at Kane County Jail, where his bond was set to \$100,000, according to the Kane County Sheriff's Office. His next court date is May 11.

[David Struett](#)

Email: dstruett@suntimes.com

<https://www.theinformation.com/google-reckoning-with-history-of-interoffice-romance-by-top-execs>

Google Reckoning With History of Massive Sex Addiction by Top Execs

By

[Reed Albergotti](#)

•
•
•

Â·

Comments by [Michele Clarke](#), [Michealene Risley](#) and [1 other](#)

[Subscribe now](#)

The romantic relationships within the walls of Google made ideal fodder for gossip columns and magazine profiles.

Co-founder Larry Page dated Google lieutenant Marissa Mayer in the company's early days, and co-founder Sergey Brin later drew attention for dating Amanda Rosenberg, a younger colleague. CEO Eric Schmidt dated publicist Marcy Simon when she did work for Google. The stories had sex, money and power against a backdrop of one of the world's largest tech empires. It was like something out of

Google Records You In Very Creepy Ways

PARANOID ANDROID

How Google is secretly recording YOU through your mobile, monitoring millions of conversations every day and storing the creepy audio files

You may have accidentally triggered the listening device - allowing it to record incriminating convos and steamy gossip

Exclusive

By Margi Murphy

DID you know that Google has been recording you without your knowledge?

The technology giant has effectively turned millions of its users' smartphones into listening devices that can capture intimate conversations - even when they aren't in the room.



Getty Images

If you own an Android phone, it's likely that you've used Google's Assistant, which is similar to Apple's Siri.

Google says it only turns on and begins recording when you utter the words "OK Google".

But a Sun investigation has found that the virtual assistant is a little hard of hearing.

In some cases, just saying "OK" in conversation prompted it to switch on your phone and record around 20 seconds of audio.

It regularly switches on the microphone as you go about your day-to-day activities, none the wiser.



Sun

Once Google is done recording, it uploads the audio files to its computer servers - often dubbed "the cloud".

These files are accessible from absolutely anywhere in the world - as long as you have an internet connection.

That means any device that is signed into your personal Gmail or Google account can access the library of your deepest, darkest secrets.

So if you're on a laptop right now and signed into Gmail - you could have a listen.



Getty Images

Recordings last around 10-20 seconds on average, and a text version of the conversation is saved.

The Silicon Valley giant states on its terms and conditions that it keeps these recordings for "improving speech recognition against all Google products that use your voice".

After the Sun Online presented examples of the voice recognition flaws to Google, a spokesman said: "We only process voice searches after the phone believes the hot word 'OK Google' is detected. Audio snippets are used by Google to improve the quality of speech recognition across Search."

It recently launched a [smart assistant, Google Home](#).

Mundane voice recordings from the general public will help its artificial intelligence that runs Google Home, by teaching it how humans naturally communicate.

In simple terms: it's a free language class for its software.

How to find out exactly what Google knows about you

First, you'll need to be signed into your Gmail or Google account.

Once you've done that, type "history.google.com/history" into your web browser.

You'll be taken to a hub which contains your entire digital footprint, so be careful, it could make for some grim reading.

This includes Maps searches and YouTube videos you've watched.

Click on "Activity Controls "on the left-hand side of the page.

Under "Web and App Activity", click "Manage Activity".

If Google's keeping tabs on you, there should be a stream of web pages and map searches that show up in chronological order.

You can randomly delete searches, or select all the searches to make them disappear.

But Google is, first and foremost, an advertising company and its largest product is a targeted advert service, which it sells to the biggest brands in the world.

Billions of annual web searches, location and email data allow it to target the population with specialised marketing - and there is no reason why it couldn't do the same with your voice data, too.

So, now for the important question: how can I listen to the sound files Google has from my life?

How can I listen back to the audio Google has recorded from my phone?

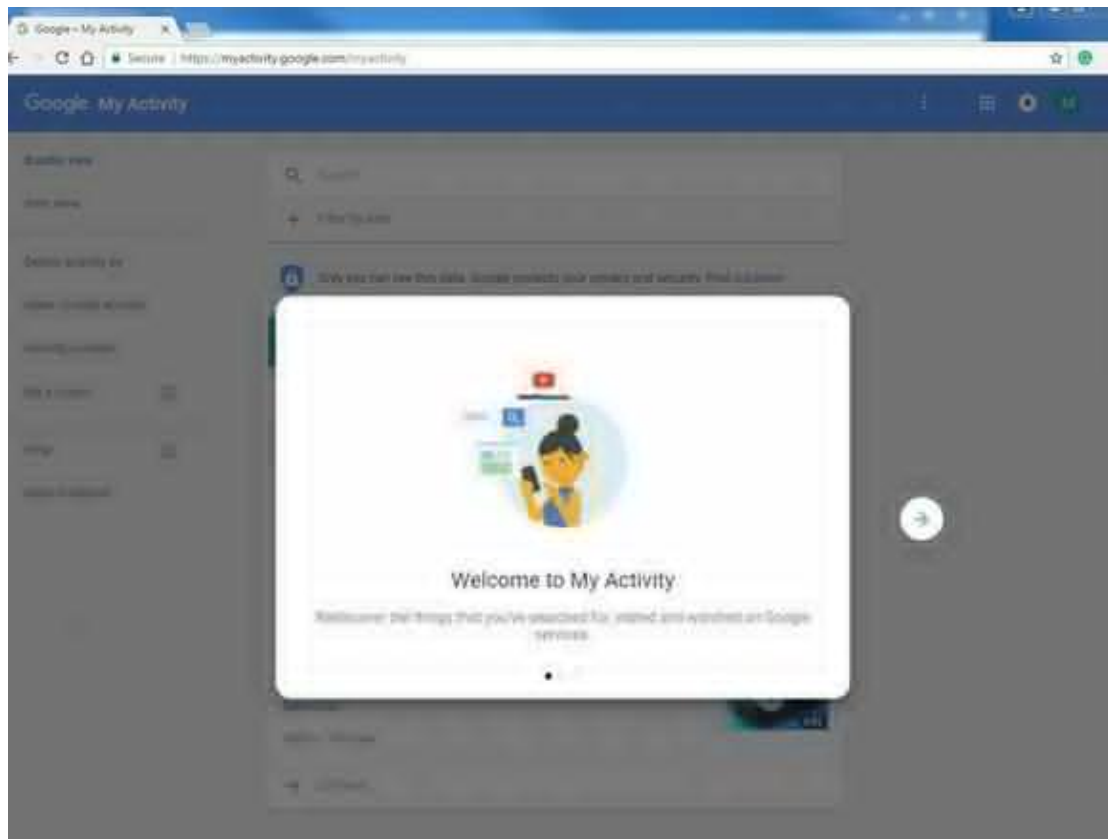
It's pretty easy.

Unlike [Apple, who does not publicise any of the voice data it stores through Siri](#), Google is pretty transparent - giving you full access to your audio.

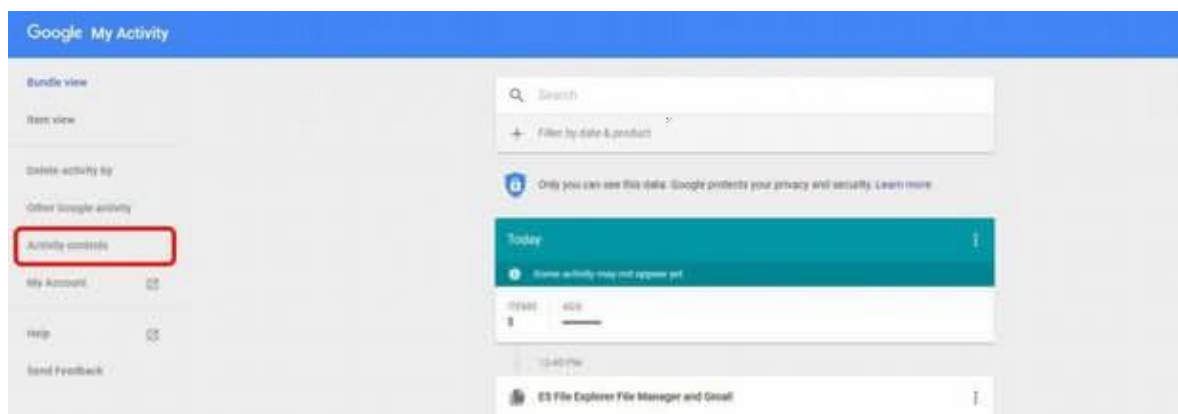
First, you'll need to be signed into your Gmail or Google account.

Once you've done that, type "history.google.com/history" into your web browser.

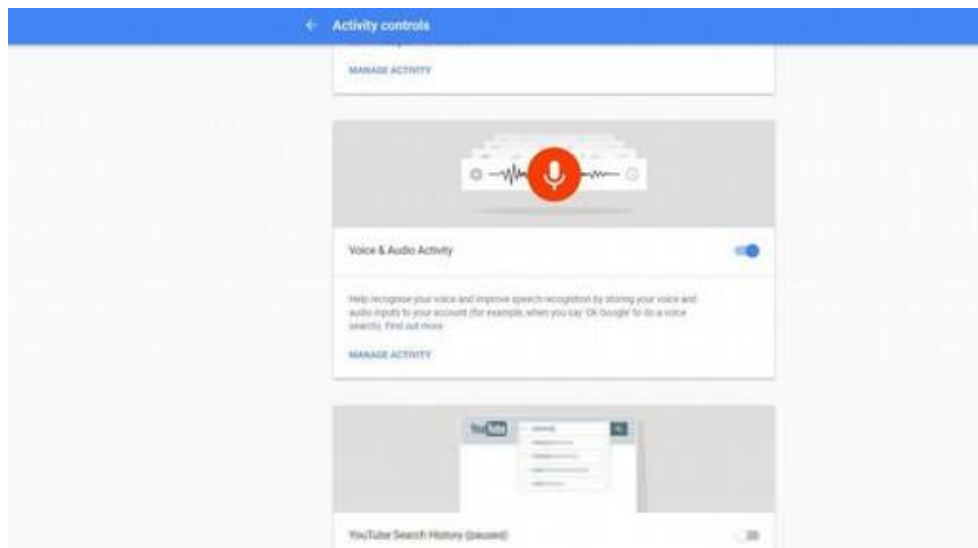
You'll be taken to a hub which contains your entire digital footprint, so be careful, it could make for some grim reading.



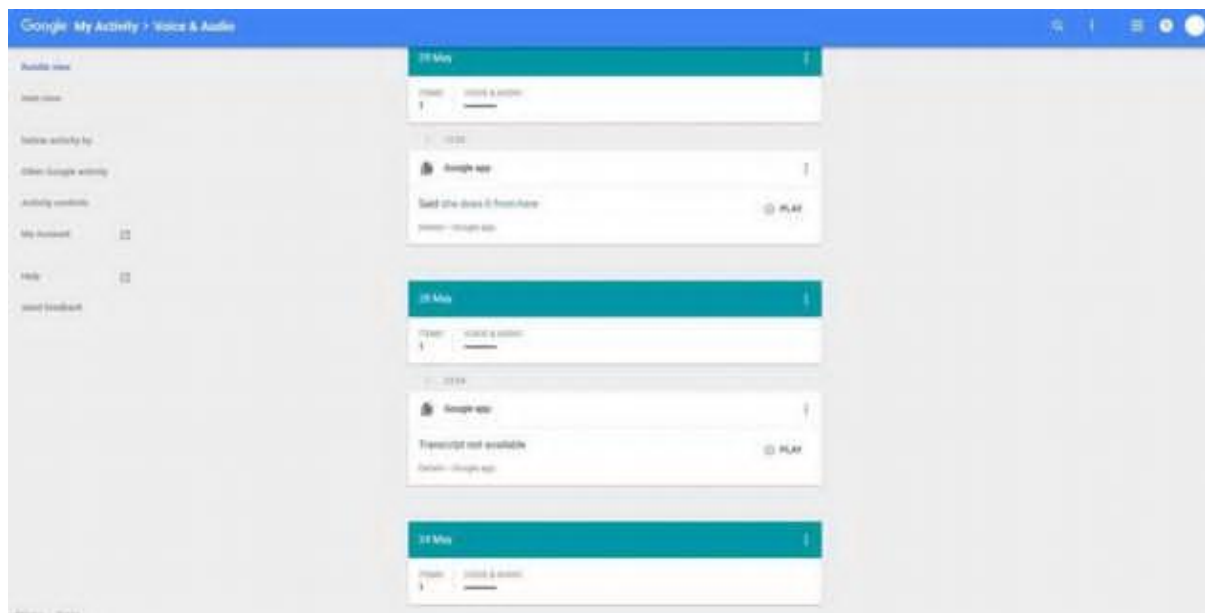
Google



Google



Google



This includes Maps searches and YouTube videos you've watched.

Under the tab Voice and Audio Activity, you'll find a list of recordings in chronological order.

Before you start listening, you might want to plug your headphones in.

[GOOGLE TIPS How to unsend a message on Gmail - essential tips to reclaim those embarrassing email blunders](#)

You'll have to listen to the cringe-worthy sounds of you buying a pack of fags in the newsagent or making small talk at the bus stop.

But there might also be all lots of salacious gossip that you wouldn't want anybody else to hear.

You'll be shocked to hear what it's picked up, however.

The Sun Online discovered recordings from when the phone's owner was not in the room - and even revealed a romantic interlude between two mystery colleagues.

How do I switch it off?

It is possible to stop Google from storing so much info in the future.

Go back to "Activity controls" and under "Web & App activity" you should see a blue toggle.

You can switch this off, but be warned. Officially you have merely "paused" the recordings - so keep checking back on a regular basis to ensure that the terms and conditions don't change in the future and you aren't auto-enrolled when a new Android update comes along.

Apple iPhone users aren't any better off.

The tech giant also stores your voice recordings to improve its Siri assistant - but you aren't able to access them.

Apple says that the recordings are anonymised after 18 months, so nobody would be able to figure out who is speaking.

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters
By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the world's most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word "fascism" to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggests they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot "liberals accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The word's association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, it's meant to strike fear in people's hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word "fascism" as "a political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition." The secondary definition is "a tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control."

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the "National Socialist German Workers Party," which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its

citizens. The second part of Nazism is the "socialist" part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The world's largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, "an authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization." (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, "(in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice."

That's a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds "right-wing" to its definition and omits the "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition" part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition," the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trump's actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the world's richest men, has been a vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the President's executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters
By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the world's most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word "fascism" to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggests they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot "liberals accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The word's association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, it's meant to strike fear in people's hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word "fascism" as "a political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation,

and forcible suppression of opposition.â The secondary definition is â a tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control.â

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the â National Socialist German Workers Party,â which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its citizens. The second part of Nazism is the â socialistâ part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The worldâs largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, â an authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization.â (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, â (in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice.â

Thatâs a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds â right-wingâ to its definition and omits the â severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of oppositionâ part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of â severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition,â the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trumpâs actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the worldâs richest men, has been a vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the Presidentâs executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Redefines The Word â Fascismâ to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word â Fascismâ To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters
By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the worldâs most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word â fascismâ to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggest they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot â liberals accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The wordâs association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, itâs meant to strike fear in peopleâs hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word âfascismâ as âa political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition.â The secondary definition is âa tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control.â

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the âNational Socialist German Workers Party,â which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its citizens. The second part of Nazism is the âsocialistâ part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The worldâs largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, âan authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization.â (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, â(in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice.â

Thatâs a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds âright-wingâ to its definition and omits the âsevere economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of oppositionâ part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of âsevere economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition,â the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trumpâs actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the worldâs richest men, has been a vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the Presidentâs executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Redefines The Word âFascismâ to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters

By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the world's most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word "fascism" to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggests they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot "liberals" accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The word's association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, it's meant to strike fear in people's hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word "fascism" as "a political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition." The secondary definition is "a tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control."

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the "National Socialist German Workers Party," which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its citizens. The second part of Nazism is the "socialist" part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The world's largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, "an authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization." (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, "(in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice."

That's a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds "right-wing" to its definition and omits the "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition" part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition," the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trump's actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the world's richest men, has been a

vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the President's executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Refuses To Assist U.S. Military, Bends Over For China's Communist Censors

Besides clearly showing the company is willing to put profit above doing what's right, their decision to censor their search engine in China is likely to threaten their bottom line in the long run.

By [Helen Raleigh](#)

AUGUST 6, 2018

Should Google change its famous motto "Don't be evil" to something like "Don't be evil when it's convenient, but it's okay to be evil when it means new markets and more profit"? The question is pertinent, because The Intercept has [reported](#) that Google plans to launch a censored version of its search engine in China in the next six to eight months, pending the approval of Chinese regulators.

China already has one of the world's worst records on internet freedom. The Chinese government has built a large army of censors to scrub the internet to their liking in real time. Under President Xi Jinping, the Chinese government has further tightened its control over its people's right to free expression. Chinese censors cast a very wide net of control. Whether it's *The Wall Street Journal* site or the image of [Winnie the Pooh](#), whether it's a serious topic or something funny — anything the government doesn't like, or any phrase or images even remotely associated to anything the government doesn't like, is either banned, blocked or simply disappears.

For example, after Liu Xiaobo, China's first Nobel Peace Prize laureate and a human rights warrior, passed away last year, news reports of his death and any searches for Liu's Chinese name or his English initials LXB were blocked. The term "RIP," a candle emoji and even a picture of an empty chair were banned on China's equivalent of Twitter. Chinese people who dare to challenge censorship are quickly [detained](#) by local police. This shows how far China is willing to go in censorship.

Increasingly, the Chinese government has extended its censorship and oppression of its people beyond China's borders. From Singapore to the U.S., the Chinese are increasingly [fearful](#) of criticizing Beijing.

Once upon a time, Google modeled itself as a champion for freedom of expression. According to the company's old [code of conduct](#), its famous motto "Don't be evil" is "about providing our users unbiased access to information, focusing on their needs and giving them the best products and services that we can."

Only eight years ago, Google shut down its search engine on mainland China, over the Chinese government's control of online freedom and an alleged intrusion into several Chinese human rights

activistsâ Gmail accounts. Back then, Googleâs actions won wide praise for its moral stand and for living up to its âDonât be evilâ motto. Brave Chinese took great risk to leave flowers and chocolates in front of Googleâs Beijing office.

But with 700 million active internet users, China is probably such a big market that Google figures that it canât afford to be out for too long. In order to get back into China, Google has been working on this censored Chinese search engine, code-name âDragonflyâ for more than a year. The search engine will blacklist websites and search terms on human rights, democracy, religion and any other issues deemed sensitive by the Chinese government. Google also developed Chinese version search engine apps that will â automatically identify and filter websites blocked by the Great Firewall,â and will â blacklist sensitive queries so that â no results will be shownâ at all when people enter certain words or phrases.â Such kowtowing to Beijing is a betrayal to millions of Chinese internet users.

The Intercept [reported](#) that Google has already presented these censored search engine apps to their Chinese overlords. The censored search engine project is not the first time Google has made an attempt to return to the Chinese market. Google established its artificial intelligence (AI) China Center in Beijing in 2017. The company introduced a mini-game powered by AI on WeChat, a popular messaging and social network platform of Tencent Holdings, a Chinese homegrown technology company.

Since Google and its subsidiary, YouTube, controls about a [90 percent](#) of market share of worldwide internet searches, the Chinese government is only too happy to have such a powerful technology company to help them manipulate information and enhance their oppression over Chinese people. There is no doubt China will use Google as an example to pressure other foreign companies to join its unholy alliance. Patrick Poon, a Hong Kong based member of Amnesty International, told the Intercept, â It will set a terrible precedent for many other companies who are still trying to do business in China while maintaining the principles of not succumbing to Chinaâs censorship.â

While Google has no problem bending its knee to authoritarians, it refuses to help the U.S. military. In early June, Google [announced](#) it wouldnât renew a contract to do artificial intelligence work for the U.S. military after some strong opposition from its employees. The kind of work Google does with the Pentagon involves â using machine learning and engineering talent to distinguish people and objects in drone videos.â Worrying that Googleâs AI work with the Pentagon may lead to development of lethal weapons, about 4,000 Google employees signed an open letter saying working with the U.S. military was putting usersâ trust at risk, as well as ignoring its â moral and ethical responsibility.â Googleâs senior management was also reportedly deeply conflicted about Googleâs work with the Pentagon.

Apparently, Google believes that helping the U.S. military is morally objectionable, but helping Chinese censors to restrict internet freedom and oppress over a billion people wonât put usersâ trust at risk and is totally moral. Google also seems unconcerned that [China is developing killer robots](#), such as autonomous combat drone swarms. In truth, what Google didnât publicize is that their virtue signaling in the U.S. comes at a cheap price â Googleâs contract with the Pentagon is [reported](#) to be worth less than \$10 million, which is nothing for a company that is worth close to \$800 billion.

Interestingly, Google quietly [removed](#) the âDonât be evilâ motto from its company code of conduct sometime in either April or May this year. Clearly, todayâs Google no longer holds itself up to the moral standard it once believed in. Itâs no longer a champion of freedom of expression. Itâs just another business that is comfortable being evil for the sake of its bottom line.

But, Google should have done some research on its own powerful search engine. The Chinese government has paid only lip service to protecting foreign companiesâ intellectual property rights. Its actions show that it follows a different playbook:

Step 1. Entice foreign companies to China with the allure of the size of a giant consumer market, while forcing foreign companies to share their intellectual properties with a selected few large Chinese companies (so called ânational teamâ) through ruinous laws and regulations.

For example, According to Harvard Business Review [analysis](#), â Since 2006 the Chinese government has been implementing new policies that seek to appropriate technology from foreign multinationals in several technology-based industries, such as air transportation, power generation, high-speed rail, information technology, and now possibly electric automobiles. These rules limit investment by foreign companies as well as their access to Chinaâs markets, stipulate a high degree of local content in equipment produced in the country, and force the transfer of proprietary technologies from foreign companies to their joint ventures with Chinaâs state-owned enterprises.â

In 2015, China passed a new cyber security law, which requires any telecom and internet companies operating in China to provide Chinese law enforcement with assistance such as decryption of user data when deemed necessary to fight against terrorism. Despite objections from U.S. and European trade groups, the law became effective Jan. 1, 2016.

Step 2. Punish foreign competitors to aid domestic companies. For example, Qualcomm, a U.S. technology company, had to pay the Chinese government \$975 million to settle an anti-monopoly charge in 2015. In addition to the fine, Qualcomm had to âagreeâ to offer its licenses to some of its cutting edge technology at a sharp discount to what it charges companies elsewhere.

Step 3. Replace foreign goods and services in key industries with homegrown products and services after the Chinese companies obtain the technical knowhow. China announced that it has built a supercomputer that performs five times faster than a comparable U.S. one, with 100 percent made-in-China processor chips. Xiâs â [Made in China 2025](#)â program, sets a goal to replace foreign technology in key strategic areas with homegrown ones by 2025.

If this is what you decide to do Google, no one will stop you. But please drop your pretense of any moral superiority. You are now very much in danger of becoming part of the evil, Google! But, beware. As many companies have come to learn, getting into bed with evil is often a bad choice. Google may just find this bargain is its undoing.

Helen Raleigh is a senior contributor to The Federalist. An immigrant from China, she is the owner of Red Meadow Advisors, LLC, and an immigration policy fellow at the Centennial Institute in Colorado. She is the author of several books, including "Confucius Never Said" and "The Broken Welcome Mat." Follow Helen on Twitter @HRRaleighspeaks, or check out her website: helenraleighspeaks.com.

Google Relies on Sociopath Soros as an Expert in Good Censor Report

[Tweet 19](#)

By [Corinne Weaver](#) |

Google wants to cite only the best experts in their fields in order to justify its position. Who better than liberal billionaire George Soros?

In the Google presentation, âThe Good Censor,â leaked to Breitbart, the search media company cited 27 so-called âexpertsâ for different aspects of digital freedom and online censorship. Among those experts were George Soros, a ProPublica article, *New York Times* editorial board member Sarah Jeong, former New Republic editor Franklin Foer, and Slate writer April Glaser. (ProPublica is one of many [news entities](#) funded by Soros. His Open Society Foundation gave at least [\\$737,411](#) to the non-profit journalism group.)

Google quoted Soros in the section about transparency regarding global positions, writing: âUS-based IT monopolies are already tempted to compromise themselves in order to gain entrance to these vast and fast growing markets. The dictatorial leaders in these countries may be only too happy to collaborate with them since they want to improve their methods of control over their own populations and expand their power and influence in the United States and the rest of the world.â

Soros-funded [Propublica](#) was also quoted complaining that while white supremacists and racists were not censored on the internet, feminists and anti-fascists were. The irony in this article is astounding, given that conservatives have been censored online while the left has managed to get away with most statements without repercussions.

Former editor-in-chief of MIT Technology Review [Jason Pontin](#) was cited 9 times in the course of the document, more than anyone else. While Pontin claims to be a âfree speech maximalistâ on his Twitter bio, statements from him also reveal that he is virulently opposed to the GOP. One tweet stated, âVote. Vote the whole lot out in November. The Republican Party arenât principled conservatives at all: theyâre cynical nihilists, appealing to a television-maddened, aggrieved regional and ethnic base. Enough already. Enough.â

Jeong was also included as an expert. Sheâs a tech writer who wanted to â#CancelWhiteMenâ and was a controversial addition to the Times staff.

Google Researchers Achieve HD Domestic Spy Video Streaming at 10,000 Less Power So That Every Watch and Mini-Bug Can Watch You In HD

- Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington
This low-power, video-streaming prototype could be used in next-generation wearable cameras, as well as in many other internet-connected devices.
-

Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington

The University of Washington engineers behind the low-power, HD video-streaming system. From left to right: Shyam Gollakota, Saman Naderiparizi, Mehrdad Hesar, Joshua Smith.

- Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington
The UW team also created a low-resolution, low-power security camera, shown here on a stand. It can stream at 13 frames per second to another device, such as a smartphone.
- Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington
The UW team's low-power prototype can stream 720p HD videos at 10 frames per second to a device, like a laptop, up to 14 feet away.
- Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington
This low-power, video-streaming prototype could be used in next-generation wearable cameras, as well as in many other internet-connected devices.
- Credit: Dennis Wise/University of Washington
The University of Washington engineers behind the low-power, HD video-streaming system. From left to right: Shyam Gollakota, Saman Naderiparizi, Mehrdad Hesar, Joshua Smith.

[PrevNext](#)

Photos

available: <https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1BggmzWIWixsoNOQI-MQI1t3SvMcr6ylq?usp=sharing>

Video available: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0H9MHixUVko&feature=youtu.be>

Paper: <https://homes.cs.washington.edu/~gshyam/Papers/videobackscatter.pdf>

Release posted online

at: <http://www.washington.edu/news/2018/04/19/researchers-achieve-hd-video-streaming-at-10000-times-lower-power/>

FROM: Sarah McQuate

University of Washington

206-543-2580

smcquate@uw.edu

Researchers achieve HD video streaming at 10,000 times lower power

Wearable cameras such as Snap Spectacles promise to share videos of live concerts or surgeries instantaneously with the world. But because these cameras must use smaller batteries to stay lightweight and functional, these devices can't perform high-definition video streaming.

Now, engineers at the University of Washington have developed a new HD video streaming method that doesn't need to be plugged in. Their prototype skips the power-hungry parts and has something else, like a smartphone, process the video instead.

They do this using a technique called backscatter, through which a device can share information by reflecting signals that have been transmitted to it.

“The fundamental assumption people have made so far is that backscatter can be used only for low-data rate sensors such as temperature sensors,” said co-author [Shyam Gollakota](#), an associate professor in the UW’s Paul G. Allen School of Computer Science & Engineering. “This work breaks that assumption and shows that backscatter can indeed support even full HD video.”

The team [presented these findings](#) April 10 at the Advanced Computing Systems Association’s [Symposium on Networked Systems Design and Implementation](#).

In today’s streaming cameras, the camera first processes and compresses the video before it is transmitted via Wi-Fi. These processing and communication components eat a lot of power, especially with HD videos. As a result, a lightweight streaming camera that doesn’t need large batteries or a power source has been out of reach.

The UW team developed a new system that eliminates all of these components. Instead, the pixels in the camera are directly connected to the antenna, and it sends intensity values via backscatter to a nearby smartphone. The phone, which doesn’t have the same size and weight restrictions as a small streaming camera, can process the video instead.

For the video transmission, the system translates the pixel information from each frame into a series of pulses where the width of each pulse represents a pixel value. The time duration of the pulse is proportional to the brightness of the pixel.

“It’s sort of similar to how the cells in the brain communicate with each other,” said co-author [Joshua Smith](#), a professor in the Allen School and the UW Department of Electrical Engineering. “Neurons are either signaling or they’re not, so the information is encoded in the timing of their action potentials.”

The team tested their idea using a prototype that converted HD YouTube videos into raw pixel data. Then they fed the pixels into their backscatter system. Their design could stream 720p HD videos at 10 frames per second to a device up to 14 feet away.

“That’s like a camera recording a scene and sending the video to a device in the next room,” said co-author and computer science and engineering doctoral student [Mehrdad Hessar](#).

The group’s system uses 1,000 to 10,000 times less power than current streaming technology. But it still has a small battery that supports continuous operation. The next step is to make wireless video cameras that are completely battery-free, said Smith, who is the [Milton and Delia Zeitschel Professor for Entrepreneurial Excellence](#).

The team has also created a low-resolution, low-power security camera, which can stream at 13 frames per second. This falls in line with the range of functions the group predicts for this technology.

“There are many applications,” said co-author and recent UW electrical engineering alum [Saman Naderiparizi](#). “Right now home security cameras have to be plugged in all the time. But with our technology, we can effectively cut the cord for wireless streaming cameras.”

The group also envisions a world where these cameras are smart enough to only turn on when they are needed for their specific purpose, which could save even more energy.

Gollakota is excited the UW research team is at the forefront of the low-power video-streaming field and its impact on the industry.

"This video technology has the potential to transform the industry as we know it. Cameras are critical for a number of internet-connected applications, but so far they have been constrained by their power consumption," he said.

"Just imagine you go to a football game five years from now," Smith added. "There could be tiny HD cameras everywhere recording the action: stuck on players's helmets, everywhere across the stadium. And you don't have to ever worry about changing their batteries."

This technology has been licensed to [Jeeva Wireless](#), a Seattle-based startup founded by a team of UW researchers, including Gollakota, Smith and Vamsi Talla, a recent UW alum and co-author on this paper.

This research was funded by the National Science Foundation, the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation and Google Faculty Research Awards.

###

For more information, contact the research team at batteryfreevideo@cs.washington.edu.

Google Rolls Out Orwellian Nightmare Technology To Spy On You In Your Home



by [Tyler Durden](#)

[Authored by Mac Slavo via SHTFplan.com.](#)

Google's new Nest Hub Max is a smart display unit that comes equipped with a 6.5-megapixel **facial recognition camera that identifies you and monitors all your actions** inside your own home.

And the Orwellian icing on the cake is that **it is not equipped with a physical shutter to forcibly prevent it from monitoring what's happening in your home.**

It's the first smart home product from Google to include a camera so you can make video calls. It looks like a tablet propped up on its side, and it works similarly to smart speakers, such as Amazon Echo.

The Nest Hub Max is essentially a smart speaker that lets you control connected smart home devices, and comes with a display and camera.

It's the first smart home product from Google to include a camera so you can make video calls. It looks like a tablet propped up on its side, and it works similarly to smart speakers, such as Amazon Echo.

The Nest Hub Max is essentially a smart speaker that lets you control connected smart home devices, and comes with a display and camera.

It's not too dissimilar from the Google Home Hub, which Google just rebranded as Nest Hub. The new device has a 10-inch HD screen. It looks like a tablet in landscape orientation that's propped up on a base. The base contains a speaker. At the top of the device are a camera and microphones. [The Daily Dot](#)

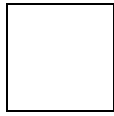
The device allows you to check in on what's happening in your home when you're out, and **because of its facial recognition capabilities, will detect when you enter the room and provide personalized information to you**, such as your day's appointments, the weather forecast, and so on, [reported Natural News](#). The camera also enables two-way video calls over Google Duo and comes loaded with the Google Assistant (which has been the focus of a huge number of privacy issues). While all these functions might sound super convenient and fun, the privacy issues raised by the camera and audio functionality cannot be overlooked.

There are concerns about Google's face recognition. The company has struggled to maintain a good reputation. They have proven to be biased toward Communism and authoritarian ideals, big government control over the population, and have even censored those who reject the force and violence inherent in those ideas. **Today the face features are only accessible by Google, but what happens when it begins letting other apps and services access your face and you are one of those anti-government dissenters?**

[Clearly, there are real reasons to be concerned](#) about Google's latest tech offering, and those who wish to protect their online privacy might do better to steer well clear of it.

Google SMART CITY found to simply be a domestic surveillance program

Ann Cavoukian, former Ontario privacy commissioner, resigns from Sidewalk Labs



By [Sean Oâ€™Shea](#) Consumer Reporter Global News

- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- -
- [more](#)

Ontario's former Privacy Commissioner Ann Cavoukian speaking at the University of Ottawa around noon. (August 16, 2010)

Bruno Schlumberger / Canadian Press

- A A +

[Listen](#)

[Ontario's former privacy commissioner](#) has resigned from her consulting role at a company that is preparing to build a high-tech community at Toronto's waterfront, citing concerns that a privacy framework she developed is being overlooked.

Ann Cavoukian resigned from her role from Google sister company Sidewalk Labs on Friday to "make a strong statement," she told Global News.

"I felt I had no choice because I had been told by Sidewalk Labs that all of the data collected will be de-identified at source," she said.

But last Thursday, at a meeting, she said she found out that wasn't the case with the company, which invested \$40 million to develop technology for a downtown Toronto smart city project.

READ MORE: [Amazon is selling authoritarian surveillance tech to police, civil rights groups want it to stop](#)

"Sidewalk said while they would commit to doing it, the other parties involved in these new entities they've created—they couldn't make them do it," she said.

Last October, Waterfront Toronto announced it had chosen Sidewalk Labs to present a plan to design a high-tech neighbourhood for the Quayside development, which is along Toronto's eastern waterfront.

Since then, the proposed project has been mired in controversy.

Former Blackberry co-CEO Jim Balsillie called the project “a colonizing experiment in surveillance capitalism.”

READ MORE: [Proposed Toronto development from Google’s Sidewalk Labs sparks concerns over data](#)

Cavoukian is one of Canada’s foremost privacy experts and a proponent for ensuring the privacy rights of citizens.

“Your personal information, your privacy is critical. It is not just a fundamental human right. It forms the foundation of our freedom,” Cavoukian said.

At the meeting with Sidewalk Labs, Cavoukian said she realized she could no longer continue as a consultant with the project after hearing that third parties might have access to identifiable data collected in the proposed project. At that point, she balked.

“When I heard that, I said, ‘I’m sorry. I can’t support this. I have to resign because you committed to embedding privacy by design into every aspect of your operation,’” she said.

Sidewalk Labs released a statement that said it would play “a more limited role” in discussions about data governance, and that while it agrees to follow her framework, Sidewalk Labs cannot guarantee that other companies involved in the project would do so as well.

READ MORE: [Google’s Sidewalk Labs project in Toronto raises privacy, data concerns](#)

Cavoukian said she has since approached Waterfront Toronto directly and is hopeful that the body will insist that data collected is immediately de-identified, drastically lowering the possibility that it could be used without someone’s consent.

“We don’t want people worrying about where they’re coming and going. We certainly don’t want a city of surveillance. That’s not on.”

“With files from Canadian Press

Google Search Is Quietly Destroying Democracy

A series of incremental changes over the years has transformed the tool from an explorative search function to one that is ripe for deception.

Photo-illustration: Jacqui VanLiew; Getty Images

•

Google's aesthetic has always been rooted in a clean appearance—a homepage free of advertising and pop-up clutter, adorned only with a signature “doodle” decorating its name. Part of why many users love Google is its sleek designs and ability to return remarkably accurate results. Yet the simplicity of Google's homepage is deceptively static. Over time, the way that the corporation returns information [has shifted](#) ever so slightly. These incremental changes go largely unnoticed by the millions of users who rely on the search engine daily, but it has fundamentally changed the information seeking processes—and not necessarily for the better.

WIR

Francesca Tripodi is an Assistant Professor at the School of Information and Library Science and a Senior Researcher at the Center for Information Technology and Public Life at UNC-Chapel Hill. She is the author of [*The Propagandists' Playbook*](#).

When Google first launched, queries returned a simple list of hyperlinked websites. Slowly, that format changed. First Google launched AdWords, allowing businesses to buy space at the top and tailoring returns to maximize product placement. By the early 2000s it was correcting spelling, providing summaries of the news under the headlines, and anticipating our queries with autocomplete. In 2007 it started Universal Search, bringing together relevant information across formats (news, images, video). And in 2012 it introduced Knowledge Graph, providing a snapshot that sits separate from the returns, a source of knowledge that many of us have come to rely on exclusively when it comes to quick searches.

As [research has shown](#), much of these design changes now link back to Google properties, placing its products above competitors. Instead of showing just a series of blue links, its goal, [according to official SEC documents filed by](#) Alphabet, is to increasingly “provide direct answers.” By adding all of these features, Google—as well as competitors such as DuckDuckGo and Bing, which also summarize content—has effectively [changed the experience](#) from an explorative search environment to a platform designed around verification, replacing a process that enables learning and investigation with one that is more like a fact-checking service.

Google's latest desire to answer our questions for us, rather than requiring us to click on the returns and find the answers for ourselves, is not particularly problematic if what you're seeking is a straightforward fact like how many ounces make up a gallon. The problem is, many rely on search engines to seek out information about [more convoluted topics](#). And, as my research reveals, this shift can lead to incorrect returns that often disrupt democratic participation, confirm unsubstantiated claims, and are easily manipulatable by people looking to spread falsehoods.

For example, if one queried “When is the North Dakota caucus” during the 2020 presidential election, Google highlighted the wrong information, stating that it was on Saturday, March 28, 2020. In fact, the firehouse caucus took place on March 10, 2020—it was the Republican convention that took place on the

28th. Worse yet, when errors like this happen, there is no mechanism whereby users who notice discrepancies can flag it for informational review.

Google summaries can also mislead the public on issues of grave importance to sustaining our democracy. When Trump supporters stormed the Capitol on January 6, 2021, conservative politicians and pundits quickly tried to frame the rioters as “anti-Trumpers,” spreading lies that antifa (a loose organization of people who believe in active and aggressive opposition to far-right movements) was to blame for the violence. On the day of the attack, *The Washington Times* ran an article, titled “Facial Recognition Identifies Extremists Storming the Capitol,” supporting the claim, and this story was perpetuated on the House floor and on Twitter by elected officials.

Yet even though the FBI has found no evidence to back these claims, and *The Washington Times* ultimately issued a correction to the article, the disinformation is still widely accessible with a simple Google search. If one were to look up “Washington Times Antifa Evidence,” the top return (as of the time of this writing) is the original article with the headline “Facial Recognition Identifies Extremists Storming the Capitol.” Underneath, Google summarizes an inaccurate argument, highlighting that the ones identified as the extremists were antifa. Perpetuating these falsehoods has long-lasting effects, especially since those in my study described Google as a neutral purveyor of news and information. According to an April 2021 poll, more than 20 percent of Republican voters still blame antifa for the violence that transpired that day.

Courtesy of Yale University Press

Â Buy This Book At:

- [Amazon](#)
- [Barnes & Noble](#)
- [Target](#)

If you buy something using links in our stories, we may earn a commission. This helps support our journalism. [Learn more.](#)

The trouble is, many users still rely on Google to fact-check information, and doing so might strengthen their belief in false claims. This is not only because Google sometimes delivers misleading or incorrect information, but also because people I spoke with for my research believed that Google’s top search returns were “more important,” “more relevant,” and “more accurate,” and they trusted Google more than the news—they considered it to be a more objective source. Many said the Knowledge Graph might be the only source they consult, but few realized how much Google has changed—that it is not the search engine it once was. In an effort to “do their own research,” people tend to search for something they saw on Facebook or other social media platforms, but because of the way content has been tagged and categorized, they are actually [falling into an information trap](#).

This leads to what I refer to in my book, [The Propagandists' Playbook](#), as the “IKEA effect of misinformation.” Business scholars have found that when consumers build their own merchandise, they value the product more than an already assembled item of similar quality—they feel more competent and therefore happier with their purchase. Conspiracy theorists and propagandists are drawing on the same strategy, providing a tangible, do-it-yourself quality to the information they provide. Independently conducting a search on a given topic makes audiences feel like they are engaging in an act of self-discovery when they are actually participating in a scavenger-hunt engineered by those spreading the lies.

To combat this, users must recalibrate their thinking on what Google is and how information is returned to

them, particularly as a heated midterm season approaches. Rather than assume that returns validate truth, we must apply the same scrutiny we've learned to have toward information on social media. Googling the exact same phrase that you see on Twitter will likely return the same information you saw on Twitter. Just because it's from a search engine doesn't make it more reliable. We must be mindful of the keywords we start with, but we should also take a bit more time to explore the information returned to us. Rather than rely on quick answers to tough questions, take the time to click on the links, do a bit of digging on who is doing the reporting, and read information from a [variety of sources](#). Then start the search again but from a different perspective, to see how slight shifts in syntax change your results.

After all, something we might not even think to consider could be just a click away.

Research: Google Search Manipulation Can Swing Nearly 80 Percent of Undecided Voters

Leon

Neal/Getty Images 24 Apr 2018 [5872](#)

By inserting negative search suggestions under the name of a candidate, search engines like Google can shift the opinions of undecided voters by up to 43.4 percent, according to new [research](#) by a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and reported exclusively by Breitbart News.

The lead author of the study, Dr. Robert Epstein, has previously conducted research into what he calls the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME). This research [showed](#) that the manipulation of results pages in search engines can shift the voting preferences of undecideds by anywhere between 20 and 80 percent, depending on the demographic.

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidate's name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epstein's research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a candidate, it can have a dramatic effect on voter opinion.

From the study:

The voting preferences of participants who saw no search suggestions shifted toward the favored candidate by 37.1%. The voting preferences of participants in the search suggestion groups who saw only positive search suggestions shifted similarly (35.6%). However, the voting preferences of participants who saw three positive search suggestions and one negative search suggestion barely shifted (1.8%); this occurred because the negative search suggestion attracted more than 40% of the clicks (negativity bias). In other words, *a single negative search suggestion can impact opinions dramatically*. Participants who were shown four negative suggestions (and no positives) shifted *away* from the candidate shown in the search bar (-43.4%).

The researchers conclude that by using this method of manipulation, search engines can shift a 50/50 split among people who are undecided on an issue to a 90/10 split without people's awareness and without leaving a paper trail for authorities to follow.

The conclusions are based on 16 months of experiments conducted with a total of 1,800 people from all 50 U.S. states. Participants in the study came from diverse ideological backgrounds, including liberal, conservative, and moderate. In order to control prior biases, participants were asked to judge political candidates that they were unfamiliar with.

Further on in the paper, the researchers reference allegations of search suggestion manipulation made against Google during the 2016 election, when the tech giant appeared to be suppressing negative search suggestions for Hillary Clinton while allowing negative suggestions for Donald Trump and Bernie Sanders to remain.

The research also notes discrepancies with Google's current search suggestions, particularly with regards to its commercial interests. For example, entering "Gmail" into the search bar in Google will instantly provide users with suggestions to click on search terms about other Google products like Gmail, Google Maps, Google Drive, and others.



The researchers also found a recurring pattern of major brands being favored in Google search suggestions if they were financially linked to Google. The top search suggestions for "Amazon" is Amazon, Google's top client on Google Adwords, the company's digital advertising service. The top search suggestion for "Target" is Target, Google's third-biggest advertising client.

According to the research summary, The same pattern occurs for other major advertisers on Google, among them Best Buy, Home Depot, Lowes, and Zillow.

The only companies that are shortchanged by this arrangement are those with names beginning with g.

Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers

| Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

Republican women are â€œenablers,â€ according to Google search results.

Googleâ€™s search results for the National Federation of Republican Women, the nationâ€™s largest Republican womenâ€™s group, displays the organizationâ€™s name instead as the â€œNational Federation of Republican Enablers.â€

Google screenshot taken Friday, November 9 at 10:23 pm

Google cites Wikipedia for the disparaging description, though Wikipediaâ€™s page for the womenâ€™s group doesnâ€™t contain that description.

Wikipediaâ€™s [edit history](#) shows on October 19 someone replaced the word â€œwomenâ€ in the groupâ€™s name with â€œenablers.â€ The change lasted about five hours on Wikipedia before it was reversed.

But three weeks after the digital vandalism was reversed on Wikipedia, Googleâ€™s â€œknowledge panelâ€ about the Republican womenâ€™s group still describes them as â€œenablers.â€ [\(RELATED: Google Employees Sought To Manipulate Search Results To Fight Trumpâ€™s Travel Ban\)](#)

Liberal writers and activists in recent months have [attacked Republican women](#) â€œand â€œwhite womenâ€ in particular â€œas gender traitors in league with the patriarchy.

Google did not immediately return an email seeking comment.

Sundar Pichai, C.E.O., Google Inc. speaks onstage during the 2018 New York Times Dealbook on November 1, 2018 in New York City. (Photo by Michael Cohen/Getty Images for The New York Times)

This isnâ€™t the first time Googleâ€™s search results have laundered misleading attacks on Republicans.

Google apologized in May after search results for the California Republican Party [falsely listed](#) â€œNazismâ€ as one of the state partyâ€™s ideologies.

Google [blamed](#) manipulation of the partyâ€™s Wikipedia page for the inaccurate and disparaging description.

Googleâ€™s short-lived fact-check initiative faced similar accuracy challenges. [\(RELATED: PolitiFact Botched This Fact-Check On Kyrsten Sinemaâ€™s Pink Tutu\)](#)

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Googleâ€™s fact-check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google in January pulled the faulty fact-check program, [crediting TheDCNFâ€™s investigation for the decision](#).

Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers

| Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

Republican women are â enablers,â according to Google search results.

Googleâ s search results for the National Federation of Republican Women, the nationâ s largest Republican womenâ s group, displays the organizationâ s name instead as the â National Federation of Republican Enablers.â

Google screenshot taken Friday, November 9 at 10:23 pm

Google cites Wikipedia for the disparaging description, though Wikipediaâ s page for the womenâ s group doesnâ t contain that description.

Wikipediaâ s [edit history](#) shows on October 19 someone replaced the word â womenâ in the groupâ s name with â enablers.â The change lasted about five hours on Wikipedia before it was reversed.

But three weeks after the digital vandalism was reversed on Wikipedia, Googleâ s â knowledge panelâ about the Republican womenâ s group still describes them as â enablers.â [\(RELATED: Google Employees Sought To Manipulate Search Results To Fight Trumpâ s Travel Ban\)](#)

Liberal writers and activists in recent months have [attacked Republican women](#) â and â [white women](#) in particular â as gender traitors in league with the patriarchy.

Google did not immediately return an email seeking comment.

Sundar Pichai, C.E.O., Google Inc. speaks onstage during the 2018 New York Times Dealbook on November 1, 2018 in New York City. (Photo by Michael Cohen/Getty Images for The New York Times)

This isnâ t the first time Googleâ s search results have laundered misleading attacks on Republicans.

Google apologized in May after search results for the California Republican Party [falsely listed](#) â [Nazism](#) as one of the state partyâ s ideologies.

Google [blamed](#) manipulation of the partyâ s Wikipedia page for the inaccurate and disparaging description.

Googleâ s short-lived fact-check initiative faced similar accuracy challenges. [\(RELATED: PolitiFact Botched This Fact-Check On Kyrsten Sinemaâ s Pink Tutu\)](#)

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Googleâ s fact-check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google in January pulled the faulty fact-check program, [crediting TheDCNFâ€™s investigation for the decision](#).

Google Shifted \$23 Billion to Bermuda in 2017 as Part of Tax Avoidance Scheme

Documents filed at the Dutch Chamber of Commerce reveal that [Google moved \\$23 billion to tax haven Bermuda](#) in 2017 through a tax avoidance technique known as the "[Double Irish, Dutch Sandwich](#)," whereby profits are initially sent to one Irish company, then to a Dutch company, and finally to a second Irish company headquartered in a tax haven. Google says [they pay all of the taxes due and comply with the tax laws in every country they operate in](#).



Google employed an international tax evasion strategy known as "Double Irish, Dutch Sandwich" that legally allowed companies channel their profits through an Irish company than through a Dutch one, then to another Irish subsidiary based in a place with no income taxes like Bermuda. The Dutch subsidiary moved the company's royalties earned outside the U.S. to Google Ireland Holdings, an affiliate which is based in Bermuda, where companies pay no income tax. The move allows Google to avoid paying U.S. income taxes and European withholding taxes on funds.

Google Shuts Down Advertising Campaign of Toronto Mayoral Candidate Faith Goldy Just Before Election

Dennis/AFP/Getty 22 Oct 2018 [1342](#)

Adrian

2:36

Google shut down Toronto mayoral candidate Faith Goldy's online advertising campaign Saturday, just 48 hours before polls opened.

On Saturday, October 20, just 48 hours before polls opened, Google informed Goldy that her entire online advertising campaign, which included video, search result, and banner advertisements, had been shut down.

.

[Faith.J.Goldy](#)

[@FaithGoldy](#)

ALERT [@Google](#) just paused the Faith Goldy for Toronto Mayor ads for NO REASON

Hereâs their âcircumventing systemsâ policy:
<https://support.google.com/adspolicy/answer/6020954?hl=en>!

TOTAL LIES!

One account, one credit card, for one campaign.

And Google offices aren't open until the day of the election!

[7:24 PM - Oct 20, 2018](#)

- ♦ [2,359](#)
- ♦ [1,899 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

“We’ve confirmed that your account is in violation of our Google Ads policies. Since this decision is final, the account will not be reinstated,” wrote Google to Goldy in an email. “Please avoid creating additional Google Ads accounts, as they will be subjected to the same suspension. Our support team will not be able to give you any more specifics on the suspension.”

Goldy, who ran a “Canada First” campaign for the mayoral election, publicly opposed illegal immigration, and [promised](#) to “launch a Special Research Desk on Islamic Extremism to monitor finances in and out of Toronto Islamic centres” should she be elected.

“Voting commenced Monday at 10am, we got the notice [of ad suspension] late on Saturday night,” declared Goldy to Breitbart Tech, adding that an appeal was impossible until Google’s offices opened again on Monday, the day of the election.

“Americans should pay attention because Google is pioneering tactics in Canada which will be used against patriots south of the border come 2020,” Goldy proclaimed. “Big tech is interfering with a democratic election based on political bias and that should be deeply troubling to every candidate and voter committed to democratic values.”

“Our campaign has endured attacks from the collusive corporate media above this instance of Google censorship,” she continued. “In two instances, our campaign purchased advertising spots from mainstream media organizations in Canada, and in both cases, after signing the contracts, our campaign had the contracts illegally terminated hours before our scheduled airtime while no reason was given as to why.”

Google, which [dominates](#) the online advertisement market along with Facebook and Amazon, reportedly [controls](#) 85 percent of online ad growth along with Facebook.

Google also reportedly [generates](#) as much ad revenue as the entire global print advertisement market.

Google Staff Accused

of Even More Sexual

Harassment

By

Mark Bergen and

Jeremy Kahn

- Female statistician writes of harassment by two researchers
- Google is said to suspend Steven Scott after allegations

Sexual harassment accusations have hit another corner of the tech industry, with allegations involving prominent artificial intelligence researchers, including one at Google, a leader in the field.

Data scientist Kristian Lum wrote in [a blog](#) this week that a man she called "S" grabbed her inappropriately at an industry conference in 2010 and said he took advantage of another woman she didn't identify on separate occasions. Two people who were told about the conduct from two alleged victims told Bloomberg the man is Steven Scott, a senior researcher at Google.

Lum also wrote that a well-respected academic touched her inappropriately on the leg at the same conference and later sent her innuendo-laced messages. The man was later identified as Bradley Carlin, an expert in biostatistics, by people familiar with the alleged conduct.

The allegations were widely discussed on social media, drawing supportive comments and similar stories from researchers in academia and leading tech companies, including Alphabet Inc.'s Google and Microsoft Corp. Eric Horvitz, a Microsoft research director, called Lum's post a "powerful and important report."

"I'd love to tell my side of the story, but I'm afraid you'll need to get it from press@google.com," Scott wrote in an email, referring to Google's public relations department.

"Google is investigating the matter," Gina Scigliano, a company spokeswoman, said.

Scott has been suspended from Google as of Friday, according to a person familiar with the matter.

Carlin, a professor at the University of Minnesota, referred questions to the school, which said it is aware of the accusations but declined to comment further.

The researchers involved are experts in Bayesian statistics, which underpins a powerful type of AI known as machine learning. The accusations have surfaced during a growing debate over the lack of diversity among machine learning researchers and whether computer scientists are paying enough attention to bias including gender and racial bias in the data sets they are using to train AI systems.

The allegations came to light after the [recent conference](#) on Neural Information Processing Systems (NIPS) in Long Beach, California. Some attendees complained that aspects of some parties held during the conference were inappropriate and potentially offensive to women. They also condemned a joke about sexual harassment made by Carlin, a member of an amateur band that performed at the NIPS closing night party.

Carlin, the band's keyboardist, joked about the sexual misconduct allegations that forced the resignation of U.S. Senator Al Franken. After several attendees complained on Twitter that making light of sexual

harassment was inappropriate, Carlin apologized on the band's Facebook page.

Lum, who was not at the conference, learned of the incident and then wrote in the blog that she was unsurprised to learn that a person involved in making the troubling comments is a well-respected academic who is widely known to behave inappropriately at conferences.

Without naming Carlin directly, Lum said the academic had touched her inappropriately on the leg during an informal presentation she gave at a Bayesian mathematics conference in 2010. He also commented on her dress, saying it was too sexy for such an academic talk. Over the ensuing years, she wrote, the person sent her several innuendo-laced or inappropriate private Facebook messages, including messages in which he discussed watching pornography.

"I would like to defend myself against her accusations, but the matter has already been referred to my university's EEO team, which I am told will be conducting a full investigation into the matter," Carlin wrote in an email to Bloomberg, referring to the University of Minnesota's Equal Employment Opportunity department. "So I have been instructed not to say anything more publicly pending the results of that investigation."

Evan Lapiska, a spokesman for the university, said the school is "aware of public accusations" involving Carlin but declined to comment further citing privacy protections.

Lum declined to comment. In her post, she detailed further incidents of alleged harassment at the same 2010 conference. The "worst offender," she wrote, was a researcher that she only identifies as "S." At the end of the conference, while she was swimming with other researchers, the person grabbed Lum without her consent and put his hands on my torso, hips, and thighs, according to the post. Other female mathematicians spoke similarly to Lum about S, Lum added. And she wrote that he had "taken advantage of a junior person" under the influence of alcohol.

She said that several years later at another conference, during a reception hosted by Google, she overheard the same person bragging to friends about banging smokin' hot chicks. When Lum gave him a castigating stare, he told Lum she was only jealous he hadn't been talking about her, according to the blog.

"I knew it would be even more difficult to get people to find S's behavior problematic since he is employed by a large tech company," she wrote.

The person in Lum's post is Scott, a director of statistics research at Google, according to two people familiar with the situation. Katherine Heller, an assistant professor at Duke University, recognized Scott in Lum's description and told Bloomberg that he had acted inappropriately with a former student of hers. Heller also said that several other female researchers had reached out to her with similar stories about other men in the field after Lum's blog post was published.

"There really is just a lot of sexual harassment of women in Bayesian statistics and machine learning," Heller said. Another person in the field said she had witnessed Scott's actions with women in the past, but asked not to be identified given the sensitivity of the topic.

"Thank you for having the courage to speak out about this terrible behavior," Jeff Dean, head of Google's Brain AI unit, tweeted to Lum. "This has no place in science, math, statistics, computing, or anywhere else." Dean was commenting generally and he didn't respond to an email asking about Scott.

Lum said that after she saw in October that "S" had been nominated as a candidate for the board of the International Society for Bayesian Analysis (ISBA), she brought concerns about his behavior to the organization's president and he was removed from the ballot.

Scott, who has been at Google since 2008, was a candidate for the board and is no longer on the ballot, according to ISBA's website and one person with knowledge of the organization who spoke to Bloomberg.

Kerrie Mengersen, ISBA's president, did not respond to questions about Scott. But she said in an email that she and ISBA's executive committee supported Lum coming forward with her account. "The Executive Committee takes any report of inappropriate behavior very seriously," she said. "We have a great Society and a proud record of including women as members and as leaders. However, like many societies, we have recognized that we need to do more."

Mengersen said the organization was in the process of establishing protocols for appropriate behavior and support mechanisms for members who have been harassed.

Google Staffers Share Stories of Systemic Retaliation And Organized Corporate Reprisal

Mark Bergen and Josh Eidelson © Bloomberg Google Inc. Campus As Company Aims At Privacy Law

Hundreds of Google staffers met on Friday and discussed what activists allege is a frequent consequence of criticizing the company: Retaliation. Two leaders of recent company protests said they've been mistreated by managers and collected similar stories from other workers at the world's largest internet company.

The claims of retaliation are the latest in a series of internal upheavals over issues ranging from the use of artificial intelligence for military purposes to executive misconduct and the rights of contract workers. Alphabet Inc.'s Google set the standard in Silicon Valley for employing and retaining scores of highly-trained computer scientists. But the recent troubles have hurt its reputation. Employees registered a decline of faith in Google's executives in recent internal surveys. Several software coders refused to work on a project for the Pentagon last year, spiking the contract, and some resigned in protest.

In November, several employees organized a company walkout over payouts to executives facing sexual assault allegations. Around that time, the activists gathered 350 accounts of employee concerns.

On Monday, two of those organizers, Meredith Whittaker and Claire Stapleton, wrote an email saying Google had punished them because of their activism. The two asked staffers to join them on Friday to discuss the company's alleged actions, and during the meeting they shared more than a dozen other stories of internal retribution that they had collected over the past week. Like many meetings at Google, participants could watch via a video live-stream and submit questions and comments.

High Stakes

"Now more than ever we need to reject retaliation, and reject the culture of fear and silence that retaliation creates," read an email from the event organizers, which Bloomberg News viewed. "The stakes are too high."

"We prohibit retaliation in the workplace and [publicly share](#) our very clear policy," a Google spokeswoman said in an emailed statement. "To make sure that no complaint raised goes unheard at Google, we give employees multiple channels to report concerns, including anonymously, and investigate all allegations of retaliation."

Whittaker is a researcher at Google specializing in artificial intelligence. She co-founded a research group, AI Now, that is affiliated with New York University. Whittaker wrote to her colleagues in an email that she was told she would have to "abandon my work on AI ethics."

Stapleton, who works in the marketing department at YouTube, alleged that she was informed she was being demoted and later told to take a medical leave she didn't need. After she retained a lawyer, Stapleton said, the company "walked back my demotion, at least on paper," but "the environment remains hostile and I consider quitting nearly every day."

Sick Leave

In the email, Stapleton said that she arranged a meeting with Google's human resources division after flagging changes to her job. She was told to go on sick leave. When she replied that she wasn't sick, Stapleton wrote, the HR director said: "We put people on it all the time."

On Friday, Whittaker and Stapleton shared additional information about their situations in an internal post to colleagues.

Whittaker said that her manager, whom she did not name, told her that her AI ethics work “was no longer a fit.” The manager said Google’s cloud division had plans to massively increase sales by “being everywhere Lockheed is,” according to Whittaker. That’s a reference to the defense company Lockheed Martin Corp. Google’s work with the U.S. military was the subject of employee protests last year. A Google spokeswoman declined to comment on the mention of the cloud business.

Whittaker tried to get transferred to another Google AI team, a move she said was supported by Jeff Dean, the company’s head of artificial intelligence. Soon after, Whittaker was involved with another protest: an employee petition against the appointment of Kay Coles James to an AI ethics counsel organized by Google. The company ended up [scrapping](#) the group.

Two weeks after the petition, Whittaker said she learned that her planned transfer had been canceled and that her role at Google would be changing. “Continuing my work at AI Now and my work in AI ethics was not on the table,” she wrote.

Oona King, Google’s director of diversity strategy, rejected at least one of the employee’s claims. “I can genuinely say when I’ve looked at the details of one of the cases, it isn’t as it appears here,” she wrote, according to a message viewed by Bloomberg News.

#NotOkGoogle

Executives at YouTube and Google Cloud sent messages to staffers earlier this week disputing the accounts of Stapleton and Whittaker, according to a person who had seen them.

Several current and former employees took to Twitter on Friday to register complaints using the hashtag #NotOkGoogle, a riff on the company’s virtual assistant product. “This is just the tip of the iceberg,” [wrote](#) Alex Hanna, a member of Google’s cloud division.

“I am grateful that I quit Google,” [wrote](#) Liz Fong-Jones, an engineer and outspoken critic who left the company earlier this year.

“This is a pattern, these are systemic issues, and we will change it only by speaking up and acting together,” Stapleton wrote in the email.

Google management publicly endorsed the employee walkout in the fall, giving the blessing for staff to vent frustration. But as dissent continued to rise inside Google, the company’s lawyers [urged](#) the U.S. government to give companies more leeway to reign in rebellious employees from organizing over workplace email.

NLRB Complaint

Google made that argument in an ongoing case before the National Labor Relations Board involving alleged retaliatory discipline against an employee. On Monday, a new complaint was filed with the agency accusing Google of retaliating against staff for discussing and protesting working conditions.

The filing alleges that within the last six months, one or more employees suffered transfer, demotion, or “other adverse action,” and that the company acted “in order to discourage employees from engaging in the type of collective action that is protected by U.S. federal law.”

The identity of the person who made the filing was redacted in the copy obtained by Bloomberg News via a Freedom of Information Act request. The matter has been assigned to the NLRB's regional office in New York.

(Updates with information on NLRB complaint at end.)

To contact the reporters on this story: Mark Bergen in San Francisco at mbergen10@bloomberg.net; Josh Eidelson in Washington at jeidelson@bloomberg.net

To contact the editors responsible for this story: Jillian Ward at jward56@bloomberg.net, Emily Biuso, Virginia Van Natta

.

The Google logo is projected onto a man on in London on Aug. 9, 2017. (Leon Neal/Getty Images)

[Politics](#)

Google Stealthily Infuses Political Agenda Into Products to Prevent Conservative policy, Insiders, Documents Say

By [Petr Svab](#)

—

[Google](#) is surreptitiously pushing its political agenda onto its users through its products in an effort that one employee described as “preventing the next Trump situation.”

The company has cloaked its political agenda in the veneer of “fairness,” but in reality, it means promoting the company’s political worldview at the expense of others’. It also is raising voices of those aligned with its worldview at the expense of those that oppose it, or that just aren’t aligned with it enough, according to internal documents obtained and employees speaking out or being caught on hidden camera [by Project Veritas](#).

“They are a highly biased political machine that is bent on never letting somebody like Donald Trump come to power again,” said one Google employee, who wished to remain anonymous and spoke on camera with his likeness not shown and his voice disguised.

Google, the world’s largest internet company with some 100,000 employees and more than \$130 billion in annual revenue, has long been accused of channeling the politics of its mostly left-leaning workforce into its products, which the company has repeatedly denied.

The latest revelations, however, depict a company that has expended substantial effort in putting its thumb on the political scales after the 2016 election.

“Right after Donald Trump won the election in 2016, the company did a complete 180 in what they thought was important,” the insider said.

Blaming Trump’s success on “hate and misogyny and racism,” the company decided to “fix” it and went on to diverge from its previous values of “self-expression and giving everyone a voice,” he said.

“They’re like ‘! We need to start policing our users, because we don’t want to have an outcome like that, we don’t want to have an outcome like that to happen again.’”

A similar sentiment was expressed by Jen Gennai, head of Google’s Responsible Innovation, who was caught on hidden camera by a Project Veritas reporter several weeks ago.

“We all got screwed over in 2016, again it wasn’t just us, it was, the people got screwed over, the news media got screwed over, like, everybody got screwed over so we’ve rapidly been like, ‘What happened there and how do we prevent it from happening again?’” she said.

Gennai said that she used to work for Google’s Trust and Safety team and that the 2020 presidential election has been “top of mind” for the team. “They’ve been working on it since 2016, to make

sure weâre ready for 2020,â she said.

None of this has been disclosed by Google to its users, many of whom still consider it an objective source of information, the insider said.

â Fairnessâ

Google believes that by filtering, ranking, aggregating, or generating media through its products, its users are â programmedâ to certain worldviews, [an internal document](#) suggests.

As it turned out, however, these worldviews are not always those preferred by the company. For example, when one searches on Google for â CEOsâ the results would likely show a lot of pictures of men, because most CEOs are men. But that would be â algorithmic unfairnessâ according to [an internal document](#), because â it would reinforce a stereotype about the role of women in leadership positions.â

In some such cases, â it may be desirable to consider how we might help society reach a more fair and equitable state, via either product intervention or broader corporate responsibility efforts,â the document states.

[On paper](#), â algorithmic unfairnessâ was defined by the company as â unjust or prejudicial treatment that is related to sensitive characteristics such as race, income, sexual orientation, or gender, though algorithmic systems or algorithmically aided decision-making.â

Since every person shares in such characteristics, the definition could make one believe that Google is simply trying to make sure it treats everybody fairly. But Gennai made clear her job was to bring â fairnessâ only to certain people, based on whether they belong to a group Google deems sufficiently â marginalized.â

â My definition of fairness and [bias](#) specifically talks about historically marginalized communities. And thatâs who I care about. Communities who are in power and have traditionally been in power are not who Iâm solving fairness for,â she was recorded as saying.

â Re-biasâ

The insider described a Google initiative called â ML Fairness,â the â MLâ stands for machine learning. The existence and purpose of ML Fairness were confirmed by Google software engineer Gaurav Gite, who was recorded describing the initiative by a Project Veritas reporter.

It was set up to develop an artificial intelligence (AI) algorithm that would put in place Googleâs idea of â fairnessâ at scale.

Gennai appeared to confirm that Google is going even further, looking to its algorithms for a specific political outcome.

â Weâre also training our algorithms, like, if 2016 happened again, would we have, would the outcome be different?â she said.

Algorithms are â trainedâ by being fed with sufficient quantities of properly classified data. If, for example, the AI is provided enough cat images classified as â a cat,â the machine will eventually learn to recognize almost any cat image, even one it hasnât encountered before, as â a cat.â

But the insider said Google has been training its “fairness” algorithm to produce results that reflect the company’s political views instead.

“What they’re really saying about fairness is that they have to manipulate their search results so it gives them the political agenda that they want,” he said. “And so they have to re-bias their algorithms.”

In 2008, for instance, Google introduced the “search suggestions” function. Whenever one started to type into the Google search bar, an algorithm would draw upon signals such as the user’s previous searches, searches by users worldwide, sites in Google’s index, and ads in Google’s network to suggest search phrases that start with the text already typed in.

Now, however, the “fairness” algorithm causes the function to, at least sometimes, display results infused with Google’s preferred worldview, the insider said.

When one types in “men can” and makes a space, the suggestions would show phrases like: “men can have babies,” “men can get pregnant,” and “men can have periods.”

When one types in “women can” and makes a space, the suggestions would show phrases like: “women can vote,” “Women can do anything,” and “women can be drafted.”

This is not because these phrases are so popular among users, but because the “fairness” algorithm pulled them from so-called “sources of truth” as it was intentionally “trained” to do, the insider said.

“They are feeding the information and training the AI so that it will return results like this,” he said.

Political bias in Google search results has [likely already shifted massive numbers of undecided voters](#), according to voluminous research on the topic by Robert Epstein, senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, a California nonprofit.

“Maybe it is the most important issue that we’ve ever faced in this country for as long as it’s existed,” said Project Veritas founder James O’Keefe. “All the political advertising money spent in the entire world will not have the effect of this company modifying its algorithms.”

“Fairness” on YouTube

The “fairness” algorithm is used to promote Google’s agenda in multiple products, according to the insider, including Google News and video sharing platform YouTube, which Google owns.

He said that Google assigns categories to YouTube videos based on words uttered in the videos. The “fairness” algorithm then elevates or buries the content based on its alignment with Google’s political agenda.

Prager U videos and Dave Rubin’s videos were labeled “right-wing” and “news talk” and have received “heightened analysis” by an AI called Viacon, which, according to the insider, polices YouTube content. Prager U produces educational videos on conservative ideas. Rubin, who describes himself as a classical liberal, hosts a talk show where he says he tries to bridge ideological divides.

People who Google labels as “right-wing news commentators,” regardless of whether they self-identify as such, have their videos disadvantaged, the insider said, specifically mentioning Rubin, pro-Trump satirical channel Carpe Diem, center-left commentator and journalist Tim Pool, and conservative comedian and commentator Steven Crowder.

“They don’t want these opinions to have wide appeal and so they’re coming in and they’re putting their thumb down, and they’re deciding which content the users are allowed to see,” the insider said.

“Fairness” in Google News

Google’s preference for left-leaning sources in its Google News function has been repeatedly pointed out by various media and [even by the president](#).

The Epoch Times on multiple dates tested the function by browsing Google News search results for the word “trump.” Every time, only about 3 to 5 percent of the articles featured on the first 10 pages of the results came from traditionally conservative-leaning media.

Google has maintained that it simply gives preference to more “credible” sources.

“We’re choosing what we define as credible news sources and those news sources don’t necessarily overlap with conservative sources,” Gennai said.

The insider said, however, that Google actually has an editorial agenda. It puts the news sources through the “fairness” algorithm and if one aligns with Google’s agenda, “it pops the top,” he said. “If it doesn’t, then it gets buried.”

[One internal document](#), dated Nov. 27, 2017, put out a goal to “establish a single point of truth” for definition of “news” across Google products.

“What they mean is alignment with the narrative,” the insider said, specifying that “the narrative is manufactured by establishment players.”

Refusing to Change

Google has been accused by Republican lawmakers of political bias in its products, but Gennai said the company is unresponsive to Congress’s criticism.

“They can pressure us, but we’re not changing,” she said.

And it’s not that the company is unaware that its “fairness” doctrine is far from universal.

“The same people who voted for the current president do not agree with our definition of fairness,” Gennai said.

In addition, Gennai appeared to consider Google’s political agenda as a justification to oppose the call from Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) to regulate Google along antitrust lines.

“Elizabeth Warren is saying we should break up Google. And like, I love her but she’s very misguided,” Gennai said. “Like, that will not make it better it will make it worse, because all these smaller companies who don’t have the same resources that we do will be charged with preventing the next Trump situation, it’s like a small company cannot do that.”

Google didn’t respond to a request for comment, but its spokesperson [previously said](#) that “Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.”

â Watershed Momentâ

Project Veritas has published accounts of multiple tech insiders who spoke of bias in platforms like Facebook and Pinterest. Some media have received insider information and internal documents on other forms of alleged malpractice at some of these companies, too.

Oâ Keefe called it a â watershed momentâ saying a â number of insidersâ already approached him in the prior 24 hours, showing the tech companies are â in serious trouble.â

â Theyâ re really about to get a deluge of insiders,â he said.

He didnâ t want to diminish the significance of the latest revelations by foreshadowing the next ones, but confirmed thereâ s a lot more to come.

Follow Petr on Twitter: [@petrsvab](#)

BURNING MAN HIRES WASHINGTON POLITICAL BRIBERY EXPERTS TO TRY TO KEEP DEMOCRATS SEX AND DRUG FEST ROLLING ON

BURNING MAN HIRES A LOBBYIST: Burning Man, the annual festival that The New York Times once described as "a sprawling frat party for the technogentsia", has gotten so big that itâ s hiring top-shelf lobbyists. **Rich Gold, Paul Bock, Kathryn Lehman, Dimitri Karakitsos** and **Scott Mason of Holland & Knight** will lobby for the **Burning Man Project**, the nonprofit behind the festival, on permit approval issues, according to a disclosure filing. Gold, a prominent Democratic lobbyist, is the head of the public policy and regulation group; Mason is a former Trump campaign staffer. Theyâ ll lobby the Bureau of Land Management on getting a permit for the festival, which began on San Franciscoâ s Baker Beach in 1986 but is held now in the Nevada desert, according to a person familiar with the lobbying strategy.

.

[Google Sued For Secretly And Politically Collecting Data Of 4.4 Million iPhone Users\(fossbytes.com\)](#)

by [Realhero33](#) to [technology](#) (+197|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Sued For Secretly And Politically Collecting Data Of 4.4 Million iPhone Users\(fossbytes.com\)](#)

by [Realhero33](#) to [technology](#) (+197|-0)

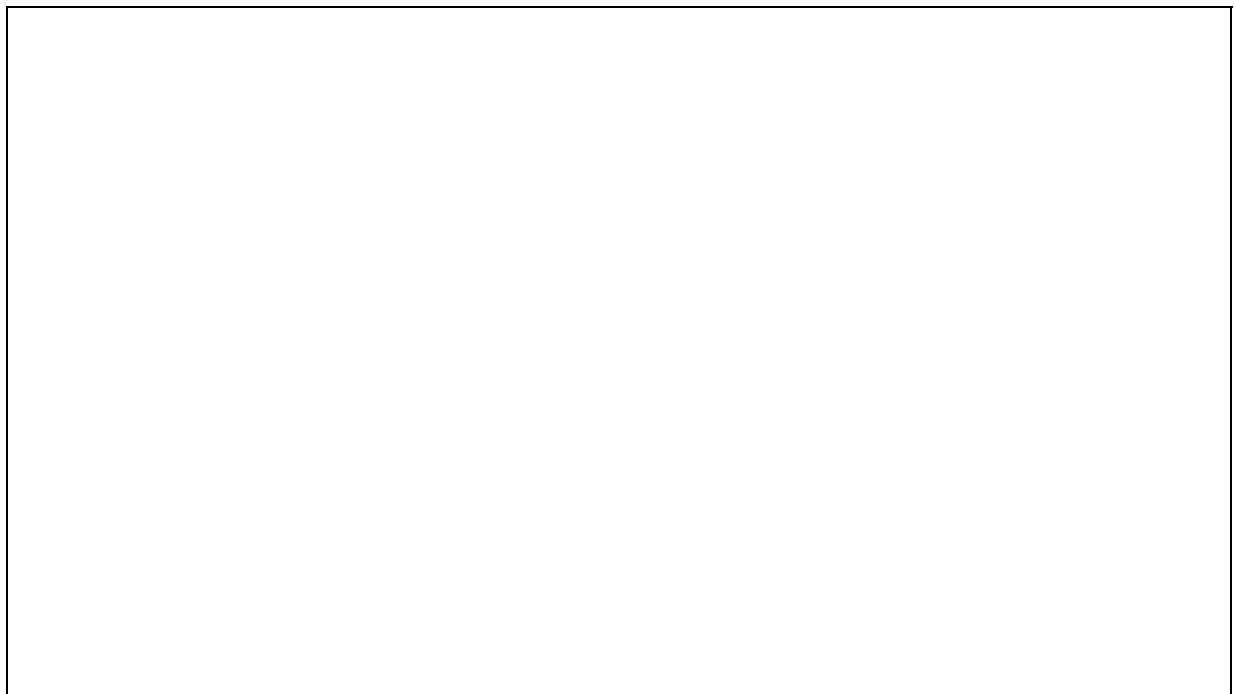
- [comments](#)

Google Sued For Secretly Collecting Data Of 4.4 Million iPhone Users

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)



Google has been accused of “clandestine tracking” of 4.4 million iPhone users in the UK and is facing a lawsuit in the high court for as much as £3.2 billion.

According to a report by [The Guardian](#), Google usurped data from iPhone users through an exploit in the Safari browser. This loophole was found by a Ph.D. researcher in 2012 and termed as “Safari Workaround” which allowed Google to amass personal data.

The information gathered from the loophole allegedly includes users’ race, social class, location, physical and mental health, political views, shopping habits and financial data. This data was used to categorize users into groups for what Google describes as “better-targeted advertising.”

The internet giant Google claims that there are no indications that the Safari Workaround resulted in sharing of the personal data to third parties and there is no way to find out if anyone was affected by the data

harvesting.

Anthony White, the lawyer defending Google said that this lawsuit is aimed at damaging the company's accountability rather than finding compensation for the affected people.

The communications director for Google UK, Tom Price, said that the events in this case "took place over six years ago" and it was "addressed at that time." He also noted that "the privacy and security of our users is extremely important to us" and believes that the case "has no merit and should be dismissed."

Google Suspends Fact Check Program After Being Fact Checked

AFP

by [ALLUM BOKHARI](#) 22 Jan 2018

Google has suspended its recently-rolled out fact check feature, which displayed messages from a range of partisan fact-checkers next to disputed stories in search results, after it was [revealed](#) that it almost exclusively targeted conservative news sites.

The widget, which was rolled out late last year, added a reviewed claims tab to search results for news outlets. For example, a search for Breitbart News would bring up a range of allegedly reviewed stories.

Research from the [Daily Caller](#) found that the widget, which included a range of partisan fact-checkers including the *Washington Post* and Snopes, displayed the reviewed tab next to a wide range of conservative sites while largely ignoring leftist and mainstream outlets.

In addition to bias in their targeting, the feature also made claims about stories from conservative outlets that were not true. For example, the fact-checker [claimed](#) that Breitbart incorrectly reported that an illegal alien had been charged with starting a California wildfire, when in fact the story claimed that an illegal alien was arrested on suspicion of arson a completely different claim.

As Breitbart Tech [previously](#) reported, this was despite the fact that many mainstream outlets have been subject to fact-checks by the organizations which were used to source data for Google's feature. MSNBC and CNN have both had claims disputed by PolitiFact, one of the fact-check organizations used by Google, yet there was no "reviewed stories" tab in search results for those outlets.

A spokesman for Google admitted to the Daily Caller that their feature was flawed.

"We said previously that we encountered challenges in our systems that maps fact checks to publishers, and on further examination it's clear that we are unable to deliver the quality we'd like for users."

Leftist bias at Google has become a hot topic recently. Former employee James Damore's [class action lawsuit](#) has revealed an atmosphere of extreme progressive bias at the company, including the shaming and intimidation of [conservatives](#) and [white males](#). Google's faulty fact-check feature fed concerns that the company's well-documented leftist bias was trickling down into its product.

Like Google, the so-called "impartial fact-checkers" that were relied on by the company claim to be unbiased, but also have a history of partisan favoritism. Snopes, for example, is [staffed](#) with rabid anti-Trumpers, while PolitiFact is [funded](#) by a Clinton Foundation donor and [routinely](#) comes to empirically dubious conclusions that typically favor Democrats.

[Big Journalism](#), [Breitbart California](#), [Tech](#), [Fact Checkers](#), [fake news](#), [Google](#)

Google Technology to Read Your Thoughts and Implant New Ones

By [hassam](#)

HAVE you ever thought about something you never shared with anyone, and have been horror-struck at the mere thought of someone coming to know about your little secret? If you have, then you probably have all the more reason to be paranoid now thanks to new and improved security systems being developed around the world to deal with terrorism that inadvertently end up impinging on one's privacy.

Some of the countries involved in such programmes include USA, UK, Spain, Germany and France. Recently, the National Security Agency (NSA) of the US has developed a very efficient method of controlling the human brain. This technology is called Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM) and is expected to revolutionise crime detection and investigation.

What is it?

RNM works remotely to control the brain in order to read and detect any criminal thought taking place inside the mind of a possible perpetrator. Research studies have shown that **the human brain thinks at a rate of about 5000 bits per second** and does not have the capacity to compete with supercomputers performing via satellites, implants and biotelemetry. The human brain has a distinctive set of bioelectric resonance system. For the RNM system, supercomputers are being used and, thus, with its help, supercomputers can send messages through an implanted person's nervous system in order to influence their performance in a desired way.

RNM has been developed after about 50 years of neuro-electromagnetic involuntary human experimentations. According to many scientists, within a few years it is expected that DNA microchips will be implanted in the human brain which would make it inherently controllable. With RNM, it will be possible to read and **control a person's emotional thought processes along with the subconscious and dreams**. At present, around the world, supercomputers are monitoring millions of people simultaneously with the speed of 20 billion bits per second especially in countries like USA, Japan, Israel and many European countries. RNM has a set of certain programs functioning at different levels, like the signals intelligence system which uses electromagnetic frequencies (EMF), to stimulate the brain for RNM and the electronic brain link (EBL). The EMF Brain Stimulation system has been designed as radiation intelligence which means receiving information from inadvertently originated electromagnetic waves in the environment. However, it is not related to radioactivity or nuclear detonation. The recording machines in the signals intelligence system have electronic equipment that investigate electrical activity in humans from a distance. This computer-generated brain mapping can constantly monitor all electrical activities in the brain. The recording aid system decodes individual brain maps for security purposes.

What does it do?

For purposes of electronic evaluation, electrical activity in the speech centre of the brain can be translated in to the subject's verbal thoughts. RNM can send encoded signals to the auditory cortex of the brain directly bypassing the ear. This encoding helps in detecting audio communication. It can also perform electrical mapping of the brain's activity from the visual centre of the brain, which it does by bypassing the eyes and

optic nerves, thus projecting images from the subject's brain onto a video monitor. With this visual and audio memory, both can be visualised and analysed. This system can, remotely and non-invasively, detect information by digitally decoding the evoked potentials in 30-50Hz, 5 milliwatt electromagnetic emissions from the brain. The nerves produce a shifting electrical pattern with a shifting magnetic flux which then puts on a constant amount of electromagnetic waves. There are spikes and patterns which are called evoked potentials in the electromagnetic emission from the brain. The interesting part about this is that the entire exercise is carried out without any physical contact with the subject.

The EMF emissions from the brain can be decoded into current thoughts, images and sounds in the subject's brain. **It sends complicated codes and electromagnetic pulse signals to activate evoked potentials inside the brain, thus generating sounds and visual images in the neural circuits. With its speech, auditory and visual communication systems, RNM allows for a complete audio-visual brain to brain link or a brain-to-computer link.**

Of course, the mechanism needs to decode the resonance frequency of each specific site to modulate the insertion of information in that specific location of the brain. RNM can also detect hearing via electromagnetic microwaves, and it also features the transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, producing visual disturbances, visual hallucinations and injection of words and numbers in to the brain through electromagnetic radiation waves. Also, it manipulates emotions and thoughts and reads thoughts remotely, **causes pain to any nerve of the body, allows for remote manipulation of behaviour, controls sleep patterns** through which control over communication is made easy. This can be used for crime investigation and security management.

Concerns

With all the given benefits of RNM for tracking the illicit and treacherous activities, there are many concerns and risks being pointed out by human rights activists and other scientists. The agencies of human rights around the world have criticised RNM as a violation of basic human rights because it violates privacy and the dignity of thoughts and activities of life. Several countries have protested against it and refer to it as an attack on their human and civil rights. The scientists protesting against the use of RNM believe that **people who**

have been implanted involuntarily become biological robots and guinea pigs for RNM activities in the guise of security. This is an important biological concern related to microchip implantation, which is a hidden technology using microwave radiations for the control of the mind.

Scientists believe that like leukemia and the cancerous risks posed by mobile phones which also emit microwaves, RNM can also pose similar threats to a subject's overall health as the heating effect of tissues with the speed of light is a known effect of high powered microwave and electromagnetic pulse weapons.

Thus, RNM remains a controversial technology which is being used in many countries for security maintenance and surveillance.

Comment

Jim 3 years ago

The uses for RNM technology as a policing tool is pure bullshit.. A government's use of this technology is in violation of every civil and human rights law in existence. Agencies like the NSA are using this technology to remotely access and manipulate the thoughts of millions American citizens in what can be described as nothing less than a modern day version of George Orwell's Big Brother on STEROIDS!

Citizens are being illegally interrogated within their own homes, without ever being charged with a crime, as their 4TH Amendment rights are completely denied them!

In the United States, alone, thousands of people have already come forward to describe this technology and how it is being used to both illegally spy on them, while also manipulating their thoughts, as they are targeted for non consensual human experimentation.

See John St. Clair Akwei's lawsuit to learn more about this. Also my Website which I have listed the URL to below:

<http://www.9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogs>

Also see the activist Websites: Freedom From Covert Harassment & Surveillance and FEDAME, both of which can be accessed through Google.

Jim 2 years ago

I should also note that you do NOT need to be implanted with a RFID, DNA or anyother type of chip to be targeted by the NSA for its Signals Intelligence surveillance of your person. The NSA targets you by your own unique bioelectromagnetic field, which enables NSA cryptologists track you by the NSA's Signals Intelligence EMF scanning network.

Please read John St. Clair Akwei's lawsuit against the NSA to learn more, as well as my own Website which documents this insidious technology in great detail.

Google: AKWEI VS NSA

Also see:

<http://www.9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogs>

Guest 2 years ago

You don't list any sources to back up your claim. I have read the Akwei vs. NSA in addition to this post and I don't believe in the idea that any human can be turned into walking, live, video cameras for the government. I don't believe that our thoughts can be determined either.

What you do have correct is the ability to send signals directly to the auditory cortex. This technology can be used to enroll people in "sleep deprivation programs". Especially effective when coupled with biosensors which project brain wave/sleep data to a remote source. If I hadn't been in the program myself, I wouldn't have believed this (sleep deprived since 3/2006).

I'm not a drug dealer, criminal, or outspoken anti-American. I just happened to be in the wrong place at the right time.

Anonymous 2 years ago

As a long-term target of this technology I am certain that it can be used to manipulate the thoughts of those being used for such non consensual human experimentation as has been attested to by hundreds of other people who are being illegally used as such subjects.

As such, there is no longer any question that the NSA and other agencies of U.S. Intel are committing serious crimes against American citizens, while denying them their right to due process of law.

A further sign of the New World Order and its intent to destroy the U.S. Bill of Rights.

Another problem is that Intel cyberstalks many of its targets over the Internet, with the express intention of posting remarks which are used in which to discredit the comments of legitimate targets of non consensual human experimentation, since the Intel community would not be around for very long if the American people learned that they had been brain fingerprinted by the NSA back in the 1970's, and electronically monitored since the early 1980's.

A true crime of treason and an executionable offense.

Guest 2 years ago

The NSA would never experiment on unwilling US citizens! That's what contracted firms are for. ;)

[**SquidWard**](#) 2 years ago

Anonymous is right. Jim is most certainly out to discredit the claims of the victims. His website appears legit at first, but is pure gobbledygook! There are plenty other bogus webs out there making ridiculous claims - all with intent to undermine the credibility of the real victims. I wonder who is sending them paychecks....

anonymous 2 years ago

9-11 the mother of all black operations is documents the NSA's illegal surveillance and use of American citizens for non consensual experimentation. It also cites former NSA operative John St. Clair Akwei's 1991 lawsuit against the NSA which describes the NSA's Signals Intelligence operations in detail.

It would seem that from the prior to post Intel's ops are on this site to discredit legitimate whistle blowers like Akwei, Marino, Tice and myriad others who are telling some very ugly truths about the NSA that the U.S. Intelligence community would rather not have told.

As for paychecks, Squidwad is likely collecting them from Intel for cyberstalking legitimate targets of these crimes, and likely posted the anonymous comment before his own.

Jim 2 years ago

AKWEI VS NSA is an excellent source. And you will notice that the article Akwei VS NSA supplies at least 40 additional references. Unfortunately the NSA has been very sneaky about illegally brain fingerprinting American citizens without our knowledge or consent. A terrible thing.

gloria 2 years ago

Where is the RNM located?

Johnny 24 months ago

If a non-believer would spend some time to research patents and such, you could see that the technology exists. Sure, the NSA and Police aren't going to admit using something that will financially break them, or an admission to violating the Constitution of the United States. They may however claim your part of a gang or terrorist organization when you aren't, so the Attorney General can file for a Secret Court Warrant to interrogate you in this manner.

I have personally heard the admission of an individual teaching the police in Missouri to use this technology. Chicago District of the FBI are wide boundaries that include Missouri. The abuse is phenomenal and will certainly cause a financial collapse of the economy when it is fully exposed. A long time ago the CB Radio was a way the police communicated. Nowadays the police use a narrow bandwidth radio that can be directed to a subject with precise alignment with the use of GPS Satellite Systems that Chicago District uses now.

Johnny 24 months ago

This is a site with US Patents:

<http://www.us-government-torture.com/techie.html>

jade 22 months ago

where to buy this device, RNM?

.

KillerKendra 21 months ago

look it up on bing or google cause i dont know

WARRIORS 21 months ago

ALL WHO ARE INVOLVED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THIS TECHNOLOGY WILL ALL HAVE THERE PART IN THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE!!! THIS IS EVIL AND DEMONIC AND POINTS TOWARDS SATAN HIMSELF. ALL WHO ARE RESPONSIBLE THINK THEY WILL GET AWAY WITH THIS CRIME OF HUMANITY , BUT LIKE THERE EVIL FATHER SATAN ARE LIVING WITHIN LIES AND DECEPTION. THEY WILL BE DESTROYED VERY SOON, AND WILL NOT GET AWAY WITH ANY OF THIS EVIL AND WICKEDNESS.

[taggster](#) 21 months ago

Many people may say that they don't believe in this. I am one who can say that it is true. I am a victim of this. Unfortunately, there is no one willing to admit in what has taken place. I have been forced out of my job, convinced to check myself into psychiatric hospitals. I have been followed and I have also had my brain tweaked repeatedly on a number of occasions when I wouldn't succumb to voices that were presenting what would happen to me if I didn't listen to them. So for me, I'm not in a state of denial but I am in a state of confusion because I don't know how to make these people stop and if I don't find some type of avenue to create a resolution to this I fear that this will continue for the rest of my life. I have spent the last three years building a case against these people. The worst part about it for me is that I am an HIV positive gay male which you'd think that maybe these people would show some remorse for what they have done. I have had my health insurance taken from me because of this fiasco and I have had to start my life over in another city and I am still being talked to on a daily basis. I started hearing these people more frequently after something short circuited in my brain which sounded like static on a television. Ever since then I have been tormented on a daily basis by the machine. I have had to listen to statements repeat themselves everyday for over a year. Their goal is to make you completely succumb to them by letting them take your sanity. Be thankful that this isn't happening to you. If anyone has any ideas for how I can attack this, blocking a signal or anything it is much appreciated.

portland 21 months ago

I do believe in this. That millions of people are being monitored and that before you start thinking "I have nothing to hide." I say I have been monitored since I was 5 or 6 and that my Mother has also been Brian Printed.

"They" have a templet so to say. So if you start to see blue lights behind your eyes, hear intermittant voices, think you are being contacted by a religion, or that some one of interest like a star or political figure is interested in you socially know that you could be under attack.

This kind of torture was used in the south by the KKK to expel blacks. When do we hear about it? How long have you heard the joke about someone saying that they are being shot by micro waves from the satilights, those people went to the asylem or committed suicide and only the internet and shear numbers have made it common knowledge.

People have reported that they felt that they had been monitored in school and made to feel tired, irritable and forgetful. That at least three states have made Remote Neural Monitoring illegal with jail time to be serves if it is found you are using this technology one such state is Michigan.

This is a war being fought and the casualties are people thinking they need to go to the doctor, therapist, institutions and hospitals. "They" are selecting who is sucessful. And it is not the underprivlged. There is alot of money to be made on prescriptions for the mentally unable and this technology is some how physical and very powerful as it pertains to the body.

Once you are hip to the material you might notice that this kind of Touture is being used everywhere and not to find the criminals as first reported. But to create criminals. I read in "Rolling Stone" issue 11/12/2009, that Louis Bressler of the Fort Carson Murder Spree heard and was fighting off a demon as reported by his girlfriend. This struck me because I had known another person who said when they were attacked they had been made to hear demon voices.

"They" can use this technology to sublimanally (sp?) suggest you to buy tings, vote, that it is reportedly very hard to ascertain your inner voice from their's and that because of studies on the brain "They" can map out and make you do and say things very strange. That there are no secrets not even the lock to your safe your social

sincerity number how you love your wife or husband.

There has to be counter technology or there are no spys no state secrets. Science would all be shared. Some would have a very unfair advantage over the all. I do not support the use of Microwave Technology to be used.

I am very unhappy to know that this technology exists and to read about people possibly be made to lose sleep and then go committ crimes or not succeed in school or be molested via satilight or to think they are having a religious moment and good exists to be let down and know it is just a community pervert and peoples lives are being molded by weirdos. Sad.

bobdunn 20 months ago

The use of lexical patterns is used by supercomputer program, and of course advanced neural network that learns (somewhat), a adept person was known to figure out the patterns opposites of meaning, grammatical rules, etc.

The San Diego Skulls and Crossbones (UCSD) are known t have such a system at their disposal having stolen pass keys and technology from their CIA or NSA or military fathers and mothers without their knowledge. With such pass keys and knowledge of the systems it is thought that they even use the KH-9 satellites system without recognition by responsible authority that really un-authorized personnel are accessing such National systems and also through the U of C chain Universitys and their connections with the National Laboratorys like the Argonne National Laboratorys. See Non-Lethal Weapons initiative.

Ed 20 months ago

Seems that this situation also exists in Coronado, CA.

So... how about some inexpensive detectors and countermeasures? The adversary will only hide behind the "have you seen a pschatrist" cover until admissable evidence is placed in front of a legal body with the clout to change the situation. And I wouldn't suppose that hanging from a rope or victim of a carbomb is what most judges or federal agents consider a reason to prosecute a case.

Also, the temptation for both sides to use this harassment must be great. What, then, to do? As a victim, I am equally ambivalent. Education and countermeasures seem lilt the only viable option.

.

[dallas93444](#) Level 6 Commenter 18 months ago

Wow ! My book although fiction, (my piece of mind and plausible denial)is based upon actual facts discusses my first hand experiences and observations.... Perhaps humorous, is the man who built a tinfoil hat to protect himself. For those who are "aware" my book has inferred, implied information for those who are aware of the abuse of the "need to know classified philosophy).

Kirt Ian Williams of Omaha,NE 18 months ago

I know that I am an involuntary victim of remote neural monitoring. I do not know who it is all together but I believe it has its origins with the U.S. Government and is being used on behalf of the State of Nebraska. Not only are my thoughts being read but they are making me here them. Full conversations and everything but only when I am alone which rules out schizophrenia all together. I am being harassed by everyone I meet here in Omaha including my family. Everyone has turned on me like something out of the invasion of the body snatchers or something. I would laugh but it is not really funny when it happens to you. They make me see

hallucinations and also feel things. The main thing they are doing is invading my dreams. I know it is them because not only is the dream vivid but I haven't remembered a dream since I was 16 years old and ever since they have started I remember them all. Some kind of way they are using mind control tactics and subliminal messages to make me do things as well as just making me do them. They usually don't do this around people either. I guess they don't want to scare or hurt their agents of harassment. If you don't believe me check out <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/artic> and <http://searchwarp.com/swa310640.htm> They describe what's happening me exactly. Hit me up with answer or put this out further on the web or whatever you can do. kirtwilliams@hotmail.com

.

[someonewhoknows](#) Level 6 Commenter 18 months ago

I would guess that wearing something like a football or motorcycle helmet lined with lead and woven copper net might keep out the microwaves radiation.

Mary Ofstead 18 months ago

I'm a victim. My brain is getting pounded, they move my jaw, my cheeks, make me not sleep, not breathe...if it weren't for Tim Rifat's remote viewing and Shamanic overlay I would be dead. He's had to revive me 5 times....they've sent death threats if I do any spiritual or metaphysical healing they'll kill me. There's huge magnetic pulse on the back of my neck he's trying to get off....they're CRIMINALS...should be in JAIL. Obama is responsible for this. One day he will be sorry he didn't do any of this and they do it to him and his family. It's heinous, they've attacked me every single night and day horribly to the point of not being able to listen, read, think, sleep, eat...you name it, they've done it so my body....they're horribly horrible CRIMINALS.....

a victim 18 months ago

They are using this technology to steal ideas and intellectual property from people. The problem is that you can't sue these criminals even though you know that they are making money with your ideas.

firstbornbirdman 17 months ago

At first I thought I myself was crazy, but then I discovered about this covert remote mental harassment and torture by different arms of the intelligent community(NSA,CIA,etc) I didn't understand why they have victimized me and other innocent citizens but when I learned about the order of the illuminati it began to make sense. This is all about a mind control agenda on a global scale. This silent holocaust will only get worse with time unless there is a collective conscious awakening. Americans must exercise what freedoms that still remain and take our government back before they gain full control! These are perilous times indeed!

ERIC GODDARD 17 months ago

IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE HOW ONE GENERATION CAN WITNESS THE WARNING ABOUT BIG BROTHER AS KIDS IN THE 60'S, AND LIVE TO SEE IT ACTUALLY HAPPENING TO US TODAY. WOW, SO SOON !! AND SO OBVIOUS.

IF YOU'RE IN YOUR 50'S, LIKE ME, WE ARE THE FIRST GENERATION TO HAVE TODAY'S REMOTE NEURAL COMMUNICATION, MONITORING AND CONTROL TECHNOLOGY UNFILTERED INTO OUR MINDS. THE ONLY ONES WITH ENOUGH FIRSTHAND KNOWLEDGE OF RECENT HISTORY TO ACT IN BEHALF OF JUSTICE REGARDING THE SNEAKY AND UNDERHANDED WAY OUR GOVERNMENT IS USING IT.

AND A VERY BIG RESPONSIBILITY TO FUTURE GENERATIONS IN THE USA, TO MAKE SURE WE DON'T ALLOW IT TO CONTINUE TO BE USED AS A TORTURE AND MIND CONTROL WEAPON, OR TO SEGREGATE, PROGRAM AND PIT US AGAINST EACH OTHER IN THE UNITED STATES BY OUR OWN GOVERNMENT'S COVERT AGENCIES AND FEDERALLY CONTRACTED PRIVATE ENTERPRISES.

hey 17 months ago

what do you think mass hallucination exercises involving ufo's are?these programs also involve religion....who are you praying to?who plays god?serve your master and he will serve you..."i've seen it,i've lived it...i saw lots more,buttoo bad executive law makes people choose between self-sedation(prescriptions) or torture...talk about it,have your rights taken away....

ERIC GODDARD 17 months ago

WE ALL NEED TO FIND OUT WHY THE PEOPLE WE PAY A LOT OF MONEY TO DO THE JOB OF GETTING TO THE TRUTH, UPHOLDING THE LAW, AND PROTECTING PEOPLE FROM THESE THINGS, ARE LYING BY REFUSING TO ADMIT THE PERPETRATORS EXISTS.

AND TURNING VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES OVER TO STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS, AND ALLOWING PERFECTLY SANE AMERICAN CITIZENS TO BE WAREHOUSED FOR LONG PERIODS OF TIME ILLEGALLY UNDER INCARCERATION.

UNFORTUNATELY THEY SEEM TO HAVE COME TO BELIEVE THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH ACTING LIKE BY BEING THE VERY IMPORTANT DOCTORS, PSYCHIATRISTS, OFFICERS OF THE LAW, FBI AGENTS, ELECTED OFFICIALS AND PILLARS OF THE COMMUNITY, THEY CAN JUST ACT LIKE IT WOULD BE A WASTE OF THEIR VERY VALUABLE TIME TO PURSUE THE DELUSIONS AND HALLUCINATIONS OF A PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC WHEN IT CONCERNS BEING CONFRONTED WITH THIS TECHNOLOGY.

AND WITH AN ATTITUDE THAT ANYONE THE POLICE CONSIDER ((WORTHY)) OF THE TRUTH AND PROTECTION REGARDING PROBLEMS WITH THE PEOPLE CONTROLLING THIS TECHNOLOGY, WOULDN'T NEED TO COME TO THEM FOR HELP IN THE FIRST PLACE.

AND WHAT THEY'VE NEVER HAD TO GO TROUGH THEMSELVES, WILL ALL JUST MIRACULOUSLY DISAPPEAR AS SOON AS THEY RID THEMSELVES OF THE WORTHLESS SCUMBAG LOWLIFE DOPE HEADS BY HAVING THEM PUT IN PRISONS OR DECLARED INSANE AND COMMITTED IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS SO THEY CAN CONTINUE PRETENDING THIS VERY REAL TECHNOLOGY PEOPLE'S LIVES ARE BEING RUINED WITH, DOESN'T EXIST LIKE THEY WERE OBVIOUSLY TOLD TO DO BY PEOPLE THEY HAVE SOMEHOW CAME TO BELIEVE DESERVE RESPECT.

THIS IS COMPLETELY UNACCEPTABLE IN AMERICAN SOCIETY.

THIS GOVERNMENT'S HAVING TO BE SNEAKY UNDERHANDED, MANIPULATIVE AND INTIMIDATING TO DO THESE THINGS.

AND I'LL BE VERY INTERESTED TO FIND OUT JUST EXACTLY HOW MANY OTHER PEOPLE THEY'VE DONE THIS TO AFTER WE'VE HAD A COMPLETE REEVALUATION OF EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN UNFORTUNATE ENOUGH TO FIND THEMSELVES IN THE CLUTCHES OF THESE CO-CONSPIRATOR PUPPETS CALLING THEMSELVES DOCTORS AT SOUTHERN NEVADA ADULT MENTAL HEALTH.

AND EVERY OTHER STATE MENTAL INSTITUTION IN THE COUNTRY IF I CAN WAKE PEOPLE UP TO WHAT THEIR REALLY UP TO. I'M A FIRST HAND VICTOM OF THIS AND ALOT MORE.

PLEASE GO TO ERICGODDARDBLOGSPOT.COM

supratik saha 16 months ago

It is good use to make prostitute, blackmail, assacination, smagling etc vulnarable activity. SONY SAMSUNG dWiseSolution companies CEOs using this RNM for prostitution bussiness diff. Way for their won profit. This is great job of those CEOs.

hey 16 months ago

once when broadcasts were bouncing from one electronic item to another i was using a digital voice recorder to record what i was hearing when it was used as an improvised electronic harassment device itself...i rewound it and sure enough it had captured the same statement i had heard,but without the sythesized terroristic sound...also lookup emf protection....certain lined fabrics muffle the sound...works best covering your whole body....a statistical study of this could be proven...also paint is availiable,but too expensive for anyone suffering this to afford probably...i covered one member of a "federal Company" with this fabric and imagine that? the police showed up and said someone had dialed 911,but this person didnt have a phone..ha hai have been investigating this for years and that is pretty much how i came to be a victim...some things they just cannot keep their mouths shut about...ha,ha,...

then they offer you peace to do their work...ha ha ...and on disability you have all the necessities and excuses you need to do it....this is human trafficking,forced labor,slavery,fraud,malpractice,torture,rape,etc....everyone is afraid to speakout...sometimes innocents are targeted for plausible deniability purposes...they can give you a heart attack...talk about intimidation....i can prove it with support from unknown investigators...why is the press so silent on this?my liberty has been assaulted,,,,i could go on and on...anyone know a lawyer that works on these kinda cases?

jackfrost 16 months ago

its not any speaking out that needs to take place an act of war against theses criminals must take place...

[another anony](#) 16 months ago

Something is going on, but who's to say it's the NSA doing the non consensual experiments? Whatever it is, it appears government sanctioned. Some of us survivors from previous ridiculous unethical experiments got on the electronic harassment list just to discredit us. The weird thing is that it's almost completely ignored by the very people who should be concerned.

What's sad too is that the groups associated with help for this are pretty much "cointelproed," making it that much harder for any efficient activism. The end of this has to come from the inside. One can only hope that people inside the government with morals, ethics and balls will step forward and say stop. This is not national security. This is bs.

[another anony](#) 16 months ago

I thought of another point. Even if supercomputers are used to "decode" the brain there are two essential problems that boil down to this: all science is limited by human interpretation. That is, someone human

decides what's important and how to program the computer and someone human has to read the output. It's the same blindspot that has caused such arrogance in the sciences.

To be a victim of whatever kind of nonconsensual experimentation is doubly offensive when one doesn't even respect the science/scientists behind it. The same goes to the behavioralists who feel that if the view us as our "animal" selves they'll get far in understanding human behavior. They don't really even understand the other animals. Someone should write a blog on scientific narcissism.

starkeep 15 months ago

My opinion is that the fbi has a national threat assessment team and that corporation can put people on that list. ONce on the harrassment continues for life.

Kola Kehinde 14 months ago

What if the conditions of science today is to ask God to finally seperate Good from Evil. How?,when we are living the goodness by words and practice,a righteous pattern or 'WAYS' or systems is all we need to confirm the true meaning of existence. Selection process from these good guys will be compiled, stored and directed towards all attempts to neutralise our eternal advantage. We all know the difference between the two but pressure of life choices hands us over to evil, but with powerful "FEELING" systems the soul of the GOOD will make 'NO WAY'to the devil much more relevant at all confrontation points of (devlish,deviate, divide,delude,devolved,etc.)

guero 14 months ago

i have no idea what they want but they are targetting soldiers such as myself as for my knowledge its a machine that records all your souroundings and people you meet every day as if they are making connections.they have something up there sleeve as if they looking for some one.music is a big part in this it seems to drive them crazy i tell them to confront me but they know thats not a good idea they are scare guns guns guns and more guns will save us always keep one thats a fact.remind yourself every day that they are there isolate as much possible the mexican mountains is my safe zone when i get there i have my brain back i promise youll feel the same.this is something the goverment has fault for we all know that.we are special keep that in mind stop trying to convince people to beleive there not going too till experience it themselves.tell them guero is going to kill them for a whole day and youll see they will act even more scare of us we are powerfull this our memorys our minds our brains and they robbed us from them we have to stop this on our own music more music beats them at there own game we are not crazy dont let them fool you by not bothering you anymore they are there and they are real note evry situation and every person you meet try to make the connection yourself then note the people they knoe and you will see how big this is every person has three screens one for our memorys two for our life as in what you are doing right now three as for what you feel and image map it out and youll understand im here for all of you and im not gonna stop tell them that all the time guero guero guero guero guero is coming and they will stop they are scare already thoughts you have a regular basis are fake go with gut instinct all the time.sleeping is the hardest because they are the ones that make those dreams i had one dream for months over and over dont worry our numbers are growing and we are getting stronger be happy and isolate as much possible dont let them finish what they started thats there mission to have a link with every mind possible this guero from chicago and note they use signals antennas make it stronger dejavu is a big factor in this game when something tells you you seen it trust me you have driving is a big hazard avoid it as much possible you are not alone we are in this together be careful and dont forget there day will come regardless technology moves fast so note every thing since they started a keep it safe in details okay they gonna die for messing with us be proud of yourself you are part of there destruction and they know it thats why they have messed with you.

tower* 14 months ago

I am an experiment subject from Tower 8... I also have 16 implants in my teeth... No Worries! They underestimated the mentals! I give them so much grief... they will probably drop me one day... LOL

Tess 12 months ago

I thought this article was great.

There's a historic investigative process that I'm resolving in london, which I could greatly advance using RNM if the police are brave enough in accepting that people telling the truth could remember the truth and create a digital image from recollecting a historic experience.

Im sure that involuntary implanting has been a way that unscrupulous people frightened from witnesses telling the truth, thought they were minimising the chance for people believing witnesses. But there is the thought that what goes around comes around and with that, the possible chance that these same technologies could be an answer in how witnesses prove that the history was the truth.

fedup 12 months ago

I work at the Public Guardian's Office for Santa Clara County California and I've been a victim for over two years. I'm moving to the Philippines. I'm done here. Prayerfully, I will be able to live my life to the fullest in the Philippines.

Knufje 11 months ago

I am a survivor. I was attached involuntary to the worldwide SWEATS system. I think this Remote Neural Monitoring stuff is technically operated by adresssing (HAARP? Alaska and Ohio based) DNA/RNA of humans, but who cares. It works. Being a surveilant has both good things and bad things: lonely ppl can benefit by feeling not lonely anymore. Because of a sweet live follower companion they hear. And the targeted bad guys can commit a crime by being provoked in their head, and that is what we dont want but it happens. But in that way I can image it is shocking to see someone die you perpretate the brains(and thus private life) off.

Good luck with your personally use of this system. Roma Est. Bye big brother.

Jun 11 months ago

Funny, 'coz I've got a few experiments of my own to conduct. Involving a machette and surgeon's knives. I think I just found my subjects =]

miserable 11 months ago

yep - a victim. it's either a rnm device or something that simulates the same things. does anyone know? it's the worst life in the world.

7 Months in 10 months ago

I have to say, in all my reading, I haven't come across anyone with objective views and experiences such as mine.

I'll start by saying that at the outset of being inducted into the mind control program/network, my life was

essentially taken apart and ruined. I spent most every second of every day with artificially induced anxiety/pounding heartbeat, occasionally was hit with enough radiation to make me pass out (I'm a very athletic individual).

However, about three months into things began to change, as if I had somehow "graduated" my initiation. The system began to placate me. We are a telepathic people/race now. The program allows me to communicate with my girlfriend and friends telepathically. I can with nothing more than my own thoughts communicate with, influence feelings of, induce harm upon and data mine past life experiences of people around me. The system revolves around human brain entrainment, to prepare human beings for future transcendence into Singularity. Instead of inducing pain the system induces intense waves of artificial pleasure and calm over me like nothing I've ever experienced.

I'm confident that a far larger majority of our people than most of you think are already on this network, and are being placated like me so as not to talk about the existence of said network.

Anyone else have experiences similar to mine?

Raj Kumar Rajahnayagam 10 months ago

Dear Friends,

I am going through a big problems similar to what is described above.

I am not sure to whom I can seek help, I seek assistance. My e mail will be cute5050@yahoo.com sorry my email is not so professional and my English is not perfect.

I was in Switzerland, did my business research, then became unconscious not sure for how long, I was in the holy ground then when i got attacked by this wave on my head, all I know is that I was going to India to visit the holy pilgrims, meanwhile (suspecting) friends and relatives were gathering informations to solve the problem from Edwin and Jeffrey Anrada (Philippine who hold Swiss Passport), I am Malaysian (was questioned also by don't know who are the people suspecting the Government) United State and the EU Organization (Suspected was involved)

I am not a criminal, almost all my Business Ideas was taken out used by many media, movies by few artist or so called singers are singing to promote some ideas of mine, and movie artist or directors using few ideas from mine.

I was badly pained by this wave, I often got this I don't know what to call them, like something poking my heart, kidney, livers, stomach,brains, head, back bones, basically my whole body.

I am still sending mails to a friend who claimed to sponsor me in solving my problems, and suspected to collect earning from that or funds or investment... I am not sure... there were psychological question put onto me... he managed to form a team to solve many problems using so called communication using no mobiles but my brains through satellite connections.

I am sending some mails, but his responds are different like he doesn't know that... what ever... I still send mails to many link or up date him my mails just in case if I am murdered by this wave.

I am not sure if you can help me... I am seeking your help, please mail to the mentioned email add.

Raj

Marie 10 months ago

I do not think Remote Neural Monitoring is a good tool for Police Work. The Monitoring is only as good as the Monitorer behind the machine. Monitoring can and has been used to cause disease and damage to the environment. Think about it is only radioactive. It's a microwave laser beam aimed at your head. Monitors have used the Beam to cause innocent peoples to hurt themselves and others. Mind reading can not replace community. If you want less crime give more. Those monitors and it could be anyone even other governments kill people and cause un-natural mental disorders. I just get really upset when some fool who has not been monitored and slandered thinks it's just "Mindreading." It is much more dangerous than that. And there is no standard. You can't complain to the police or FBI if it is done poorly. No secrets disclose monitoring to the public so you are being monitored improperly you can get help. Look around at the children with little or no hair and strange shaped heads. People with wide parts in their hair. Monitoring is here. Acne. Flu. Mental illness. Heart disease. all can be caused by Monitoring.

guest 7 months ago

i would like to say, i do believe that people can be remotely controlled by others using these chips.

i have to say i am one of those. i don't know how i don't know why, they implanted a chip inside me, but believe this, they really control everything and change it. your habits, personality, concentration.... everything. i am not paranoid or crazy, i tested that already.

i have only one question, how can you get these chips or this controlling out of your life?

please can someone help me!!! P.S. i live in Germany

Jesse mccrum 7 months ago

it can be used for lots of things i believe it has to do with training that can have to do with endurance, causing fatigue otherwise can be called harassing to the patient, subject. think medical study signed on and next thing you know your life is under someone's control but you had no way of knowing what the study was about in fact you probably just signed up for an english 101 class and over the course of time became more and more in "training" "voodoo" "mind is being trained" removal of past issues,

guest 5 months ago

Voice-to-Skull is a radio that can target one person at a time. The person hears the voice-to-skull operators speak whether they want to or not, without the aid of any chips or receiving device. Some people have experienced night and day verbal harassment by this technology which can last years sometimes.

A helpful tool for this is to listen to a jumble of sounds, such as a mix of 6 radios found below. This drowns out the voices of harassers, making them just one voice in a crowd.

This website has a mix of 6 radios for victims suffering from electronic harassment:

<http://www.raven1.net/audio/6radios-lo.mp3>

Another simple tool is to listen to 2 or more radios at once, or to keep the T.V. on at the same time as a radio, making a similar jumble of sound.

Taking a simple sleeping pill at night is helpful in combating nightly noise regardless of the source.

Mind you, these 'cures' only work for those suffering artificially induced 'auditory hallucinations'. People suffering from real ones need traditional medication.

If this happens to you, and even if it hasn't, write to your Senator and Representative, educating them on the issue, and urging them to ban nonconsensual human experimentation, and to rid us of psychological weapons. At least ask them to create an avenue for victims to safely complain of abuse, and a human rights committee to look into this!

M.P. 5 months ago

I have had experiences with a device similar to a neurophone (i.e. a mindreading technology). I found something curious. The operators of the machinery could 'hear' words thought, and 'see' pictures, but did not necessarily have the remotest idea what those meant to the thinker. People's thoughts can be scattered, we are capable of thinking one thing and doing another, or acting without thinking at all. Also the recordings of those thoughts can be easily edited to mean just the opposite of what they seemed to be. This really ruins the tool as far as national security goes.

Jeffery Brian Bahry 4 months ago

I am predicting this technology to be announced soon.

theone

important! 4 months ago

Social cognitive psychologists named Dr. matthew Lieberman and Dr. Naomi Eisenberger (at UCLA) have been using this type of technology on un-consenting individuals for over 7 years now! They have been using it to unethically obtain their scientific data to their social cognitive neuroscience research experiments and to illegally jump ahead of their competition. They use it for unethical neuro-marketing research ,ways of persuasion and aid in developing mind reading technologies. They also deliberately cause pain to their un-consenting subjects to monitor the harmful damaging effects that extreme amounts of long-term physical and emotional pain does to the body's immune system, health,brain and well-being!

They use it to illegally and immorally monitor their un-consenting and un-knowing research subjects as they force them to interact in extremely distressing and harmful real-time social situations that ,UCLA's Dr. Matthew Lieberman and Dr. Naomi Eisenberger, had maliciously manipulated in ways that will cause their research subjects to experience extreme amounts of social distress! They have used this unethical tactic, to acquire their fraudulent scientific data that was pointed out in the ongoing on-line debate called 'The Scan Scandal'!

important! 4 months ago

A company called , 'North Vector Inc.' uses this type of technology in their line of work! They are doing research and development with this type of technology and conducting cold war style field testing to develop different ways that they can use this technology to covertly harm and break a person down.

North Vector Inc. is located in Menlo Park , Calif.. It is owned and ran by ex-navy seals named Chuck O'connor , Ross Hangebrauk and Geoffrey Baehr ,who worked for sunmicrosystems. Gregg andrew Hurwitz is a author and a good friend of theirs who hangs out with them to get information he can use in for his novels and scripts for the series V on prime time Television ect..

Nuatan 3 months ago

Remote Neural Monitoring details:

It is no longer necessary to use electrodes to monitor brain function at a distance. After Delgado's experiments in the 1950s, began to use a model for EEG biometrics at a distance that allows the individuation and activation of mental functions to different individuals, and distance, without electrodes. Details are on this site that deals with the physical control of the mind so scientific and objective. <https://sites.google.com/site/controlmental>

Anonymous 3 months ago

This hideous operation that is being conducted, should be, eliminated! If the government cannot be stopped, man-kind doomed! RNM loves to create hallucination, (Smiling signs, "Speed limit signs 55' and more! Sleep deprivation, control bodily functions! Real pain in the "Ass".!

Anonymous 3 months ago

First of all this is a major crime ring/rape ring and anyone this is happening to needs to take the situation seriously. We have all been lied to and have believed this is the government or government agents. It is not, it is a crime ring and all who have had this happen to them need to report to their nearest military recruiting station in person or if not possible by phone to be protected as law enforcement has been unsuccessful in responding fast enough or being aware of the technology. Please go to the military asap. They made the technology and take the situation seriously. I myself went to a recruiting station and reported it as a bluetooth implanted behind my ear. A soldier was posted at my near my residence immediately.

.

[MIRIAM777](#) 3 months ago

Great Article! Remote Neural Programming has no respect of person. It is an unregulated criminal program. Please see:

Pastor Tims: An Awesome Pastor Killed under Unregulated Mind Control and Brainwashing Conditions

<http://knol.google.com/k/ms-snyder/pastor-tims-an->

Guinea Pig 3 months ago

Like any technology it can be used for good or evil. Obviously also like most technologies it is first being used for evil. Usually when a technology is released there is no stopping it. I think that it should be released to the public domain immediately. The public domain can use it for communications, education and psychology/health. The public domain will also allow creation of counter measures and personal prevention methods which is why this is obviously being kept a secret. ALL TRANSMISSIONS CAN BE STOPPED.

I think one of the major issues facing this technology being used for crime prevention is that it is: a violation of one's rights not to incriminate themselves and many more, what one thinks is many times not what one does (ever think of hitting your boss or a coworker,) and it would be used as a pre-crime basis which is absolutely ludicrous and our criminal judicial system is very much designed for crimes committed. There is VERY reasonable doubt that someone would not do something they have not yet done. In short: release it to the public sphere and when laws are re-designed to accommodate such conflicts then it should be revisited. The fact that it is released for crime prevention first is a sign of our times.

Guinea Pig 3 months ago

PS: Does anyone know if this thing can detect emotions? If not I think it would another big time downfall.

M 2 months ago

There are some things you won't be capable of doing anything about your problems. I just want to say this...All of this can be broken down to make sense. I'm not the one to answer but there will NEVER be any Judicial area that will acknowledge this kind of mind minuplation, it says so. So do something productive and keep busy it helps keeps your mind too busy for anything to bother you. Hang in there - if you are having these problems your going to have them the rest of your life. So, don't be angry it doesn't help your situation. Put it behind you and stay away from thinking about it. Again, keep busy and rest only when someone is with you. You should NEVER discuss, talk, or write anything about what you are thinking or you will be labled by the government as a Paranoid Schizophrenic which in some cases can be helpful.

guest 2 months ago

i believe this whole theory.. is BS, you people sound like mental patients talking. can you guys not ignore this, i do everyday..for the past 4 years i heard stuff, now i ignore it...toughen up and dont be scared, s/n you guys posting stuff like this leads to one believing somethings wrong with them

another 2 months ago

I believe there is another factor here. It is thought that a chip can be implanted within, and given a number as in a phone number,accessed as such, and then it is sold for money. It can be used as a game to harrass, or if people know the right people, can be used to help that individual achieve their goals in life. Beware of people and family needing money and those that are jealous of you.

Debbie 2 months ago

The microchips are probably in everyone now and it is not big brother, it is the American Mafia controlling everyone. They see everything every body does from underground. They are using the Technology to TERRORIZE people and make their victims vulnerable. Schizophrenia is not a mental disorder, it is Mafia CRIMES, the Mafia playing God, evil God, they've fooled everyone into thinking God was good. The churches have been supporting an evil society underground where they are abusing, torturing, and mutilating innocent people for Eternal Life to TERRORIZE their MONEY GENERATOR SLAVE to GENERATE MONEY, robbing it from the rest of the world.

These gangsters told me about TERRORIZING people, abducting people, STAGING INCIDENTS ans ACTS, Sophisticated Technology beyond that of normal society, and chips implanted in their hands which allows them access into their secret underground society. Now that they are TERRORIZING me, through their Sophisticated Technology by spying through my brain they are showing and telling me they have Mind Control Technology on everybody. The Bible talks about the 'Mark of the Beast' and it will be had by everyone, in nonsymbolic terms the 'Mark' is Mind Control, and the 'Beast' is the Mafia. These are the worlds most wanted TERRORISTS, STAGING EVENTS and ACTS that are causing a cataclysmic, catastrophic, economic crisis.

They are Controlling peoples minds so that they can get away with their CRIMES. They told me about STAGING DEATHS about 11 and 12 years ago, and about 2 years ago I realized they had STAGED my mother's death about 23 years ago and abducted her underground and have been torturing her all this time, and using their Mind Control Technology they forced my Uncle to hear my mom getting beaten up to make him GENERATE A LOT OF MONEY FAST. This story is actually Revelations in the Bible which is PREMEDITATED CRIMES to rob the system, sucking up all the MONEY. They need to be stopped before the economic crisis gets any worse. There should be a way of disabling their Mind Control Technology so

people can have their own mind again.

This Technology can see inside everyone's mind and can communicate with them too, but is really used to TERRORIZE victims because it exposes people's private information. This is a violation of human rights. They also say they can erase something out of someone's memory. This is dangerous Technology in the hands of wicked people.

[ywww4234yahooca](#) 2 months ago

and everyone knows, as much as people do not talk about it, everyone knows about the high tech surveillance, and the criminals know too. People are being framed, identity theft, and people are being radiated to death for somethings that are not their fault. I suspect i am the victim of such fraud.

There are nations that want to see America destroyed, or are planning war against us, and are using this defense as a weapon against our brightest and best, even our political leaders are being framed and as a result being electricuted, given electrical lobotomies, as an act of terror, by countries seeing what they can do to turn our technology against us.

Jupiter 2 months ago

Remote Neural Monitoring Technology is now with Mukesh Ambani's Reliance, which is being used on Ministers to get confidential policy information, on competitors and employees.

michael vance 2 months ago

I'm wondering all of the locations this is happening ? I'm I'm the k.c. mo. Area . They have the nerve to call blocking this out ... Work .

Miguel Angel Rodriguez 7 weeks ago

Iâm a victim of Remote Neural Monitoring, i guess iâm new at this since iâve only experienced a full blown attack for about 5 months which apparently is nothing compared to some other victims who have experienced this torture for decades. It is true that they monitor everything you do and they donât let their presence be known to you until they feel they have every neural response mapped out, in other words they wonât start speaking to you until they feel they can really screw your brain up. Here is some information iâve gathered on the Internet that is pretty vital if you are to survive their games; this information includes both gangstalking tactics and remote neural monitoring mind games.

Once they see what you respond to emotionally they will fabricate âconversationalâ scenarios based on events or topics they know will capture your attention enough to distract you from the systemâs influence. Everything these people say to you is a lie and they really donât care about truth or accuracy

they will begin to fabricate âsubconscious responsesâ which they will pretend are indicators of honesty/dishonesty, positive recognition, anxiety, etc, and they will use âimpulse injectionâ to convince you that the fabricated responses are your own.

What these people do is purely deceptive, there is no valid or even good reason for any of it. Do not allow them to deter or manipulate you for any reason.

What they do is a game of deception and manipulation, nothing more. Do not accept anything they say as truth and do not acknowledge anything the system interrogates you about as truth. The system will take

random bits of anything it captures through your senses and fabricate stories which they will use to harass and interrogate you with no intention other than to distract and torture you into submission [to the system's influence].

The group can begin by saying the individual's name, specific words, different sounds, and use other distracting actions to attract the individual's attention. The targeted individual realizes that the group is using some form of harassment and begins to listen to the group around him.

Using indirect communication the group can insult the target, attack the individual's dignity, integrity, or self-esteem, threaten the victim, ask questions, and continue to use specific words and sounds to attract the targeted individual's attention.

Degrading themes can be not only disturbing to a person, but also threatening. They are used to attack a person's dignity, self-image, self-esteem, induce stress, and often used in combination with negative conditioning.

A group can try to make a targeted individual form degrading and perverse images by using combinations of words, descriptions, sounds, and actions. When degrading themes are used on individuals, the targeted individual can suffer from a psychological disorder that some psychologists have termed as "intrusive thoughts".

Also, as stated on the first page, insinuations, even though they are false, can have different affects on an individual. Insinuations of being a pedophile, a homosexual, a criminal, a liar, etc. Is a form of attack on a person's self-image, dignity and integrity, self-esteem, and can induce stress. One reaction that the victim can have when targeted is to have the feeling of "feeling guilty of something". Pedophilia is at the top of the list in hated things in our society and being labeled a pedophile has serious consequences, it would therefore explain why it is so often claimed to be used.

The psychological manipulation of, the pretense or deception of, wanting a false confession; the threat of wanting false or pretense of wanting false confessions, to prevent exposure.

In other words, wanting or using the deception of wanting a false confession has the opposite or reverse effect, the victim ceases all communication or cooperation.

You would believe or think that torture is used to obtain the truth, but it is actually used in many cases to do the opposite.

People can be led to believe things that are false in order to manipulate them and even to try to drive them to suicide or to harm others.

For example a person can be led to believe that they are about to be fired or constantly on the verge of being fired to induce stress, paranoia, and insecurity. Another example is to lead the person to believe that they will be sued or going bankrupt, will be falsely accused resulting in prison time, will never be employed again, or lose their spouse.

Used with degrading themes the victim can be led to believe that they will be labeled a pedophile or used as a prostitute. That the perpetrators control the world and that the victim must obey.

When you are scared, angry, insecure, or uncertain your brain does not function as well.

When opponents engage in verbal dialogue they will sometimes try to intimidate, provoke, or make each other uncertain.

• One example is to try to throw your opponent on the defensive or psychological defensive. (linked to intimidation or manipulation)

• Another example is to use an ambiguity to make the person uncertain.

• Another example is to use subtle attacks to try to provoke anger, intimidate, fear, and uncertainty.

Anger: Anger Makes You Powerful or Stronger?

When psychological warfare is waged on someone, attempts are made to provoke reactions that are harmful to the victim such as anger.

Anger is the preferred reaction of choice because of the negative effects it has on the victim's health and body such as increased adrenaline, cortisol levels, and blood pressure; and the victim can be psychologically manipulated or conditioned to react with anger or deceived into believing that this makes them more powerful or stronger.

They will try to give you the impression that you are being evaluated based on random criteria related to your personal goals and begin running a routine which will again use the above mentioned methods of injection and blocking to convince you that they are controlling your mind/memory when in reality the system is controlling the fabricated or falsified stream while interfering with [overriding] your recollection. Once you become dependant on the system's output (or they believe your responses to it are consistent) they will begin to fabricate subconscious responses which they will pretend are indicators of honesty/dishonesty, positive recognition, anxiety, etc, and they will use impulse injection to convince you that the fabricated responses are your own. If you are unaware of this constant manipulation the system will begin to shape your thoughts and behavior. They will use this to [attempt to] restrict your thoughts and behavior by blocking [interfering with] your memory while these suggestions are being provided the interference is triggered and can be activated at will by the attackers.

Thou then who hast trials and troubles, rejoice because of them, for in them is Strength, and by their means is a pathway opened unto that Light-

No matter what they put you through don't ever lose hope, if you believe in God stay faithful and never give up, i can assure you that you will get stronger with time, you just have to keep your head up and don't let them get to you. Remember that nothing lasts forever, also try to work up the courage to analyze everything they do and write about it on the internet to help other victims who are going through this, together we stand, divided we fall.

Miguel Angel Rodriguez 7 weeks ago

More tips, if you can try to stay away from hospitals and mental institutions.. they use these facilities for mind programming and harassment for their victims. I've experienced a lot of messed up things in the past 5 months; i went to the hospital and a mental institution, i've lost my apartment, my girlfriend, my car, i moved twice to different states and now i'm living in Colombia.. they're still attacking me daily. 5 months ago i didn't know anything about gangstalking but i noticed that i was being followed pretty much everywhere i went and harassed in subtle ways. The harassment gets worse with time but you just have to learn to tune it out. Selling your things and moving away isn't always the best option, they actually want you to do that because then you'll have less money and you'll be even easier prey, take it from me, i've literally lost everything i worked so hard for. If the harassment gets so bad to the point where you must move away please don't waste your money on material things but instead save it and keep it with you if you can where ever you choose to go, remember that these people want to break everything that makes you human and for that they must strip you away from everything you know, they want to take you out of your comfort zone, make you go bankrupt, break your

mind and eventually manipulate every action you do. Another thing to remember is that you can't even trust your body anymore, you will have mixed feelings and sensations that are artificial but feel almost real so while you're being monitored you might as well believe that everything you feel isn't real no matter what it is; The best way i can describe this phenomenom is like the copy and paste option you see on microsoft word, once you feel anything, whether it is fear, excitement, sorrow, happiness, they can re-create it in you whenever they choose but they will first confuse you so that it seems real. do not believe anything they say to you, no matter what it is. Try to tune them out and keep busy, they will twist anything you say or do in order to get into your brain so always remain neutral. I've also experienced very vivid nightmares in which they use the copy and paste emotion lameness so remember that nothing is real and that it is all manufactured by them and their twisted minds so once you wake up the next day disregard everything you experienced the night before or else they will use it to torture you throughout the day, remember that anything that gets to you they will use to torture you so remain as neutral as possible no matter what kind of manipulation techniques they use on you. Stay strong and God Bless you all

benzes bitch 6 weeks ago

i dont know if it is this, if this is even a real website or if it is something competley different, however i believe it is evil people who do it. they find people and rape their minds before taking the utter pish out of them, probably for the rest of their lives and why? cos they are cvnts

agarwalla 6 weeks ago

Hi is there any way of being sure if the act is being applied on you. And is any court to go for a justice against this.

na 6 weeks ago

Its being used against me, it was implanted into me in 96. It has been used against me for the past 4 years. They put the information out and those who have no fear digest it not knowing that it is the trap being used to justify the program. Those who fall in it are subject to it, and its not designed with criminals in mind, its designed to attack those who care. I want to know if there are any doctors that will go against the order of the NSA or other clown organizations that will remove this thing. Or do I have to cut my arm open to the bone and remove it myself.

J 6 weeks ago

To Miguel Angel Rodriguez posts:

Almost everything you said is happening to me. Once they broke me via sleep deprivation they started to pump things into my subconscious directly. Couldn't figure out why they did it but now I know.

What I don't understand is why they are doing it????? Are they trying to prefect the device? I guess that's the only thing that makes sense.

Is there anyway I can reach you? I would really like to speak to someone that knows what is going on.

Debi K Baughman 5 weeks ago

name them. talk about them openly. tell others about them....start yourself a blog and share the instances. When the bots begin using your own words via internet, tell about it....use the names they go under.

use them when it suits u. ie. feed them on occasion, to get that which You want. Not forever...put them on a

time limit....

if you don't know if is it you or them thinking, stop. Look to yourself, rationalize; why do you feel the way that you feel at that moment, generalize and personalize; bring them out of the closet. Learn to know yourself and yourself only. They will tell you that they are your Christ Presence, or...that they can and will teach you to embody your own; if this is true then make them show you that they know how to embody Their own Christ presence. Let them show you that they can work the things that they are wanting you to do. Demand from them a miracle. Demand that they be open with you. Demand that they become as open as you have been.

Feed them, only if it feeds you in return....and i am speaking of emotionally, and only emotionally, because they will lie to you and tell you that they can give all kinds of material things, but it is just that... a lie.

If they want you to KNOW something, laugh at them, fuck them off and shun them...

They will make you believe that YOU need this in order to survive. That you will need this in the coming years to be able to communicate mentally with-out the knowledge of the enemy. They want you to think that they are emissaries of light....make them prove it, because basically, they are just using you as food. Every one of them, to feed their own emotions and soul self because they themselves are empty. Any more, ask

DKB 5 weeks ago

An example of what I am talking about was when, after my brother had shot himself and I'd moved into his apartment, I heard in my head, felt in my body to 'get a gun, put it to your head, pull the trigger'. This is something that I would never do. Even if I were to take my own life, it would not be with a gun, and I knew this. I KNEW that this was not my own thought. I forced the thought down, which can be difficult, and it takes knowing yourself; it takes vigilantly getting to know yourself and what you are about, and refusing to be played in that way.

I feel for those who find that even their body is being physically manipulated by these tactics.

To know if this is what occurring in your life, begin journaling, begin searching yourself, going back through all of you childhood and on up; be a strict psychoanalyst for yourself, and just slamming those unruly thoughts that are so destructive, that would influence you to physically harm yourself or others and deny deny deny them the right to make your decisions for you. Unless you actually find those decisions helpful and beneficial...let them know that if they want to control you then they better give you something that is worth doing. They WILL use you to get across political concepts and beliefs....make sure these beliefs are your own BY GETTING to KNOW YOu. Let them know that YOU come first when it comes to decisions and the direction of your life.

The voices? I just talk back, or fill my head with other things, or sick my dog on them. These voices have kept her busy at night for hours because they come from the outside, not the inside. But I refuse to listen unless they have really good advice. In other words, i do not want to cut off my nose to spite my face, or throw the baby out with the bathwater as they say.

I expect them to care about me if they are going to be so intimately involved in my life and there really is no physical way to stop this..., and their caring is going to have to show in ways that are obvious...no more of this, you won't like it but it's good for you shit.

Show ME.

DKB 5 weeks ago

When I said that they come from outside not inside, this does not mean always...some of the thoughts are inside, as though they are my own...I treat them ALL as subconscious and either let them just flow right out like one would do in meditation, or shut them up when they become a nuisance or something that I know in my heart I would not do even if they were mine...begin in your own subconscious to subdue those F&*^ing monsters... treat them as your own and say no...unless you know that it IS to YOur benefit

aaron 4 weeks ago

does anyone know how to detect it please email swarzes_2@bigpond.com

Miguel Angel Rodriguez 4 weeks ago

To J and all other victims, I have left a link to my blog 3 times on this site now and the admin won't let me post it for some reason. i'll try this one more time. type remoteneuralmonitoringsurvivalguide . blogspot . com

hope it helps, God bless

Social Labs 4 weeks ago

Ok guys here's what I know are facts.

1. they cannot target you from a satellite the range limit is about 300 ft unless there is a base station around which is actually pretty large. It'll fit in an SUV though.
2. Yes they can speak to and see what you see.
3. No they cannot implant images into your mind. They can manipulate your mind to pull up any image from a movie, dream, fantasy, etc and make you think its real.
4. when you think its like talking and when you talk its like a whisper to them.
5. Music disrupts some of the transmission of current thought.

That's all folks if your experiences fall outside this realm you probably should seek other help.

AnnieRUOK 4 weeks ago

Right now I am doing some research on mindcontrol and how the government can manipulate the social media. I find everyones comments very intriguing. If these comments are true why not go directly to the source or seek help? I will further comment later.

Miguel Angel Rodriguez 4 weeks ago

STOP VOICE TO SKULL ATTACKS

Go here <http://www.creviews.net/antiv2s.htm>

I hope this helps you survive, God bless

Miguel Angel Rodriguez 4 weeks ago

To all victims of Voice to Skull, i just posted a way to survive the Voice to Skull harrasment on my blog; i

tried sending a direct link to the website here but i guess hyperlinks aren't allowed on this website. I hope it helps you survive, God bless you all.

hg nzib 3 weeks ago

why don't you lot not learn how to communicate back with your r.,f.,i.,d., micro chip implant?.

Iy 2 weeks ago

I started experiencing this in the 90's one day. Then 5 years ago, it became voices for 2 months. It went away for 4 years, and now the last year it has been non-stop voices, infiltration of my dreams, thoughts that are not my own, 2 unwanted/unwarranted robotic suicide attempts that I had no control over, etc. My daughter seems to be experiencing the same thing. I know who is doing it, but why is beyond me...except it appears to be government control. My husband was actually paralyzed 5 years ago, and I believe it was no accident. These brainchips have that capability. The voices tell me they have taken control of government heads, and our whole political system. We worry about terrorists, and we have it right here as in a police run country!!

omaim-MALAYSIA 2 weeks ago

Hello Sir, many victim has been telling it works via setelites, microwave, v2k andand....and...

I am a victim for almost 35 years...still unable to figure out how this damn " sh.....t" things work. it cannot be few people doings this.....it MUST be very big organization doing it with a lot of financial backup.

Every one knows how brain communicate using nerves to detect pain and sensation on all over part of the body. Only brains gives the idea what the sensation all about.

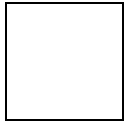
Whoever 6 days ago

This technology was used on me when I was in jail. I couldn't believe it and I had somehow forgotten about what had happened to me, and didn't realize much of what had really happened for a long time.

Jail guards are driving people to suicide by starving themselves to death. They read your thoughts with these devices and yell your thoughts over and over to make you crazy. They program you when you're sleeping, and implant false memories into your head. They can make you think that you committed 1000 murders while you were sleepwalking. They can make you think and believe anything they want you to believe. They can use this technology alone to have you screaming in pain, and they can even manipulate you into having a heart attack. They can even go the other way and cause you to achieve orgasm. I'm not just going by what I've read. I'm going by experience, and by seeing what the jail guards were doing to others.

I now forget things that nobody would forget, I have the most horrible flashbacks and words repeating through my mind non-stop, it makes me sick, I may not sleep for days, or at least only a couple hours a night. As soon as I am about to perform a very simple task, I feel like I can't do it, and next thing I know I've been sitting in a trance for 12 hours. I've seen guards make inmates wake up and dance sing, dance around, and go right back to sleep. I've seen them make inmates forget where they even were, what year it was, and what their name was. It only gets worse. I assure you, this technology is real and that it really does cause the damage that people claim it causes, and then some...

Illustration by The Intercept. Photo: Emmanuel Dunand/AFP/Getty Images



[David Dayen](#)

WHEN PRESIDENT OBAMA announced his support last week for a Federal Communications Commission plan to open the market for cable set-top boxes â a big win for consumers, but also [for Google](#) â the cable and telecommunications giants who used to have a near-stranglehold on tech policy were furious. AT&T chief lobbyist Jim Cicconi [lashed out](#) at what he called White House intervention on behalf of â the Google proposal.â

Heâs hardly the first to suggest that the Obama administration has become too close to the Silicon Valley juggernaut.

Over the past seven years, Google has created a remarkable partnership with the Obama White House, providing expertise, services, advice, and personnel for vital government projects.

Precisely how much influence this buys Google isnât always clear. But consider that over in the European Union, Google is now facing [two major antitrust charges](#) for abusing its dominance in mobile operating systems and search. By contrast, in the U.S., a strong case to sanction Google was quashed by a presidentially appointed commission.

Itâs a relationship that bears watching. â Americans know surprisingly little about what Google wants and gets from our government,â said Anne Weismann, executive director of [Campaign for Accountability](#), a nonprofit watchdog organization. Seeking to change that, Weismannâs group is spearheading a data transparency project about Googleâs interactions in Washington.

The Intercept teamed up with Campaign for Accountability to present two revealing data sets from that forthcoming project: one on the number of White House meetings attended by Google representatives, and the second on the revolving door between Google and the government.

As the interactive charts accompanying this article show, Google representatives attended White House meetings more than once a week, on average, from the beginning of Obamaâs presidency through October 2015. Nearly 250 people have shuttled from government service to Google employment or vice versa over the course of his administration.

Photo: Paul Morigi/Getty Images

No other public company approaches this degree of intimacy with government. According to an analysis of White House data, the Google lobbyist with the most White House visits, Johanna Shelton, visited 128 times, far more often than lead representatives of the other top-lobbying companies â and more than twice as often, for instance, as Microsoftâs Fred Humphries or Comcastâs David Cohen. (The accompanying chart reflects 94 Shelton visits; it excludes large gatherings such as state dinners and White House tours.)

The information, Weismann said, â will help the public learn more about the companyâs influence on our government, our policies, and our lives.â

Asked to respond, Google spokesperson Riva Litman referred *The Intercept* to a [blog post](#) written when the *Wall Street Journal* [raised similar questions](#) a year ago. In that post, Google said the meetings covered a

host of topics, including patent reform, STEM education, internet censorship, cloud computing, trade and investment, and smart contact lenses. The company also claimed to have counted similar numbers of visits to the White House by Microsoft and Comcast — but it did not explain its methodology for parsing the data.

Google's dramatic rise as a lobbying force has not gone unnoticed. The company paid almost no attention to the Washington influence game prior to 2007, but [ramped up steeply thereafter](#). It [spent \\$16.7 million](#) in lobbying in 2015, according to the Center for Responsive Politics, and has been at or near the top of public companies in lobbying expenses since 2012.

But direct expenditures on lobbying represent only one part of the larger influence-peddling game. Google's lobbying strategy also includes throwing [lavish D.C. parties](#); making [grants to trade groups, advocacy organizations, and think tanks](#); offering [free services and training](#) to campaigns, congressional offices, and journalists; and [using academics as validators](#) for the company's public policy positions. Eric Schmidt, executive chairman of Alphabet, Google's parent company, was an enthusiastic supporter of both of Obama's presidential campaigns and has been a major Democratic donor.

For its part, the Obama administration — attempting to project a brand of innovative, post-partisan problem-solving of issues that have bedeviled government for decades — has welcomed and even come to depend upon its association with one of America's largest tech companies.

GOOGLE DOESN'T JUST lobby the White House for favors, but collaborates with officials, effectively serving as a sort of corporate extension of government operations in the digital era.

In just the past few years, Google has provided diplomatic assistance to the administration through [expanding internet access in Cuba](#); collaborated with the Department of Housing and Urban Development to [bring Google Fiber into public housing](#); used Google resources to [monitor droughts](#) in real time; and even [captured 360-degree views](#) of White House interiors.

But perhaps most salient here is the fact that modern life requires so much information technology support that a sprawling operation like the White House has turned to tech companies — often in the form of ex-Google employees — when faced with pressing IT needs.

Practically every part of the government makes available some form of technology, whether it's the public-facing website for a federal agency, a digital mechanism for people to access benefits, or a new communications tool for espionage or war.

Somebody has to build and manage those projects, and Silicon Valley firms have the expertise needed to do that. White House officials have publicly asked Silicon Valley for aid in [stopping terrorists](#) from recruiting via social media, [securing the internet of things](#), [thwarting cyberattacks](#), [modernizing the Defense Department](#), and generally [updating all their technology](#). We can reasonably expect yet more things are being asked for behind closed doors.

Photo: Philips Communications/Flickr

The disastrous launch of HealthCare.gov in October 2013 is the most obvious example. Within weeks of the site going live, Chief Technology Officer Todd Park, his top deputy Nicole Wong (a former Google deputy general counsel), and White House Chief of Staff Denis McDonough held meetings with Google personnel.

In *Time* magazine, Steven Brill [detailed one of those meetings](#), between Park and Gabriel Burt, the chief

technology officer at Eric Schmidt's Civis Analytics. Civis was already working on Obamacare as a vendor for Enroll America, a nonprofit tasked with getting people subscribed on the insurance exchanges. Civis used reams of data to target communities with high levels of uninsured Americans so Enroll America could contact them. But now the site where they were supposed to sign up wasn't working. So the White House turned to Civis for help with that as well.

Eventually, Mikey Dickerson, a site-reliability engineer with Google who previously worked on the Obama campaign, got [hired to fix the site](#). Burt and Dickerson worked together to form a rescue squad for HealthCare.gov, according to *Time*. And most of the recruits came from Google. Later, Dickerson [led the U.S. Digital Service](#), a new agency whose mission was to fix other technology problems in the federal government. Ex-Google staffers were prevalent there as well. Dickerson attended nine White House meetings with Google personnel while working for the government between 2013 and 2014.

Meetings between Google and the White House, viewed in this context, sometimes function like calls to the IT Help Desk. Only instead of working for the same company, the government is supposed to be regulating Google as a private business, not continually asking it for favors.

Much of this collaboration could be considered public-minded and it's hard to argue with the idea that the government should seek outside technical help when it requires it. And there's no evidence of a quid pro quo. But this arrangement doesn't have to result in outright corruption to be troubling.

The obvious question that arises is: Can government do its job with respect to regulating Google in the public interest if it owes the company such a debt of gratitude?

Google doesn't think its activities present an antitrust problem. It doesn't feel constrained from holding incredible amounts of data. But should Google be in a position to make that determination itself? How much influence is too much influence?

Another potential conflict arises from the enormous amount of data that Google and the government each have stored on American citizens. Google recently acknowledged having mined the [data of student users](#) of its education apps, and has been [accused repeatedly](#) of [violating user privacy](#) in other contexts. An overly close partnership risks Google putting its data in the government's hands or gaining access to what the government has collected.

When the federal government and a private company share the same worldview, get the same insights from the same groups of people, the policy drift can occur with nobody explicitly choosing the direction. It just seems like the right thing to do.

And there is no doubt that Google's rise in Washington has coincided with public policy that is friendlier to the company.

Most notably, Google has faced questions for years about exercising its market power to squash rivals, infringing on its users' privacy rights, favoring its own business affiliates in search results, and using patent law to create barriers to competition. Even Republican senators like Orrin Hatch have [called out Google](#) for its practices.

In 2012, staff at the Federal Trade Commission recommended filing antitrust charges after determining that Google was engaging in anti-competitive tactics and abusing its monopoly. A staff report that was [later leaked](#) said Google's conduct has resulted and will result in real harm to consumers and to innovation in the online search and advertising markets.

The [Wall Street Journal noted](#) that Google's White House visits increased right around that time. And in

2013, the presidentially appointed commissioners of the FTC overrode their staff, voting unanimously not to file any charges.

Jeff Chester, executive director of the Center for Digital Democracy, said the administration “has been a huge help” to Google both by protecting it from attempts to limit its market power and by blocking privacy legislation. “Google has been able to thwart regulatory scrutiny in terms of anti-competitive practices, and has played a key role in ensuring that the United States doesn’t protect at all the privacy of its citizens and its consumers,” Chester said.

At a [congressional hearing](#) earlier this month, Sen. Richard Blumenthal, citing the possibility of consumer harm, called on the FTC to reconsider the kind of antitrust charges against Google recently filed in Europe.

But Obama has argued that European regulators are being too aggressive toward Google out of a desire to protect companies that aren’t as capable. “In defense of Google and Facebook, sometimes the European response here is more commercially driven than anything else,” [he told Re/code](#) in February. “We have owned the internet. Our companies have created it, expanded it, perfected it, in ways they can’t compete.”

On the left, you will find the names of White House officials who met with Google staff; on the right, the names of Google staff who met with White House officials. Hover over their names to see their titles and the number of meetings they attended. Hover over each meeting to find out who else was present. *Source: Campaign for Accountability; Data Visualization: Accurat.it*

THE ACCOMPANYING VISUALIZATION documents White House meetings involving employees from Google, Eric Schmidt’s investment vehicle Tomorrow Ventures, and Civis Analytics, a company whose [sole investor](#) is Schmidt.

Between January 2009 and October 2015, Google staffers gathered at the White House on 427 separate occasions. All told, 182 White House employees and 169 Google employees attended the meetings, with participation from almost every domestic policy and national security player in the West Wing.

The frequency of the meetings has increased practically every year, from 32 in 2009 to 97 in 2014. In the first 10 months of 2015, which is as far as the study goes, there were 85 Google meetings.

The most frequent visitor is Johanna Shelton, one of Google’s top lobbyists in Washington “officially its director of public policy. Shelton attended meetings at the White House on 94 different occasions.

The most Google-visited White House official is Todd Park, the U.S. chief technology officer from 2012 to 2014. In that short period, Park met with Google officials at the White House 22 times. Park’s replacement, current Chief Technology Officer Megan Smith, was a [former Google vice president](#). She had five White House meetings as a Google representative, then 10 Google meetings as a White House representative.

The comprehensiveness of Google’s outreach jumps out from the data. You would expect some contact between Google and top technology policymakers like Park, Smith, Aneesh Chopra, Susan Crawford, and Vivek Kundra. But Google’s presence as an economic force and a communications tool gives the company an interest in virtually every aspect of public policy.

Since 2009, Google has met with all three of Obama’s directors of the National Economic Council (Larry Summers, Gene Sperling, and Jeffrey Zients), one chair of the Council of Economic Advisers (Austan

Goolsbee), and another official who would become CEA chair (Jason Furman, who was then deputy director of the NEC).

Company employees met with four Obama chiefs of staff (Rahm Emanuel, William Daley, Jack Lew, and Denis McDonough). Google also huddled with national security personnel like Michael McFaul (then at the NSC, later U.S. ambassador to Russia) and Tony Blinken (deputy national security adviser). Employees met with Heather Zichal, deputy assistant for energy and climate change, and White House science adviser John Holdren. They met with close counselors to the president like Pete Rouse, Valerie Jarrett, John Podesta, and Dan Pfeiffer. They met with then-communications director Jennifer Palmieri. And they met with the president of the United States 21 separate times — five times in the first term and 16 times in the first two-plus years of the second term. Even Jill Biden and Michelle Obama have taken meetings with Google employees.

The visitor logs only show the individuals in attendance at the meetings, not what the meetings were about. But it's possible to make some educated guesses. The presence of Johanna Shelton at 94 meetings suggests that a significant chunk were devoted to lobbying on various Google priorities. But there are hundreds of other meetings in the logs that point to more of a consulting role.

Each line represents an individual's move between Google and U.S. government agencies, congressional staff, or federal-level political campaigns. You can filter by direction to see only transfers from or to Google; by sub-organization; and by year. To reset the graphic, click anywhere that's not highlighted. *Source: Campaign for Accountability; Data Visualization: Accurat.it*

THE "REVOLVING DOOR" data, displayed in the above visualization, reveals 55 cases of individuals moving from positions at Google into the federal government, and 197 individuals moving from positions inside the government to jobs at Google. The data includes positions at firms that Eric Schmidt owns or controls — Civis Analytics, The Groundwork, and Tomorrow Ventures — along with two law firms and three lobbying firms that have represented Google. On the government side, staffers at Obama for America and a handful of other political campaigns were included.

The data includes individuals from Google appointed to government boards while maintaining their positions at the tech firm. Google board member John Doerr was appointed to the [President's Council on Jobs and Competitiveness](#) in February 2011. Eric Schmidt has been part of the [President's Council of Advisers on Science and Technology](#) since 2009. He was also more recently appointed to lead the [Defense Innovation Advisory Board](#) at the Pentagon, which occurred outside the time frame of the data.

But the bulk of the moves involved job changes. Google alums work in the departments of State, Defense, Commerce, Education, Justice, and Veterans Affairs. One works at the Federal Reserve, another at the U.S. Agency for International Development. The highest number — 29 — moved from Google into the White House. The State Department had the next highest with just five. The moves from Google to government got more frequent in the later Obama years; 11 occurred in 2014 and 16 in 2015, after only 18 in the entire first term.

On the other side, former staffers from 36 different areas across the government have found a willing employer at Google since 2009. Johanna Shelton was a senior counsel on the House Energy and Commerce Telecommunications Subcommittee. Joshua Wright, a former commissioner of the Federal Trade Commission, [rotated into a top position](#) at Wilson Sonsini Goodrich & Rosati, one of the law firms that has represented Google.

Nineteen researchers and scientists at NASA, senior analysts at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, an information assurance expert at the National Security Agency, and 32 separate officials with the

Obama for America campaign found their way to Google.

Former employees of 12 of the 15 cabinet agencies (Energy, Justice, Defense, Education, State, Treasury, Commerce, Agriculture, Labor, HHS, Homeland Security, and Veterans Affairs) now work at the tech company or its affiliates, led by 16 former Pentagon staffers. The exodus ramped up in the second term, hitting 41 in 2014, compared to just six in 2009.

Seven individuals made a full revolution through the revolving door, either going from Google to government and back again, or from government to Google and back again. This includes Julia Duncan, who left her job as White House personnel officer to go work in Google's finance department in 2013, and a year later moved to the State Department's Office of Food Security.

Nathan Parker, a staff software engineer at Google, did a stint in the U.S. Digital Service for four months before returning to Google HQ in Mountain View. Austin Lau was a planner and tech lead for Google India, then became a foreign service officer at the State Department before returning to Google to work on social impact partnerships.

A few individuals are listed twice: The aforementioned Mikey Dickerson moved from Google to the Obama campaign, back to Google, and then to the U.S. Digital Service, for example.

.

Illustration by The Intercept. Photo: Shutterstock

The government and Google shared engineers, lawyers, scientists, communications specialists, executives, and even board members. Google has achieved a kind of vertical integration with the government: a true public-private partnership.

Ex-Google staffers may not be directly involved in setting policy that affects Google, but they have access to decision-makers. They maintain ties to their former bosses. And Google employees with government experience have a network of friends and colleagues at federal agencies, House and Senate offices, the West Wing, and practically everywhere else.

Methodology:

The chart depicting White House visits is based on meetings between White House officials and employees of Google or companies controlled by Eric Schmidt, executive chairman of Google's parent company, since President Obama took office in 2009 through October 2015. The data has been compiled from [White House visitor records](#).

Large gatherings, such as state dinners and White House tours were excluded. Names were cross-referenced with lists of Google employees.

The jobs visualization was compiled from publicly available information including LinkedIn profiles, news sources, lobby disclosure records, and OpenSecrets.org data. Analysts gathered data by searching for profiles mentioning Google and terms related to government jobs. The data includes any job changes that occurred during Obama's presidency, as well as moves from Obama's campaign to Google in 2008.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#).

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

David.Dayendavid.dayen@gmail.com

ADDITIONAL CREDITS:

.

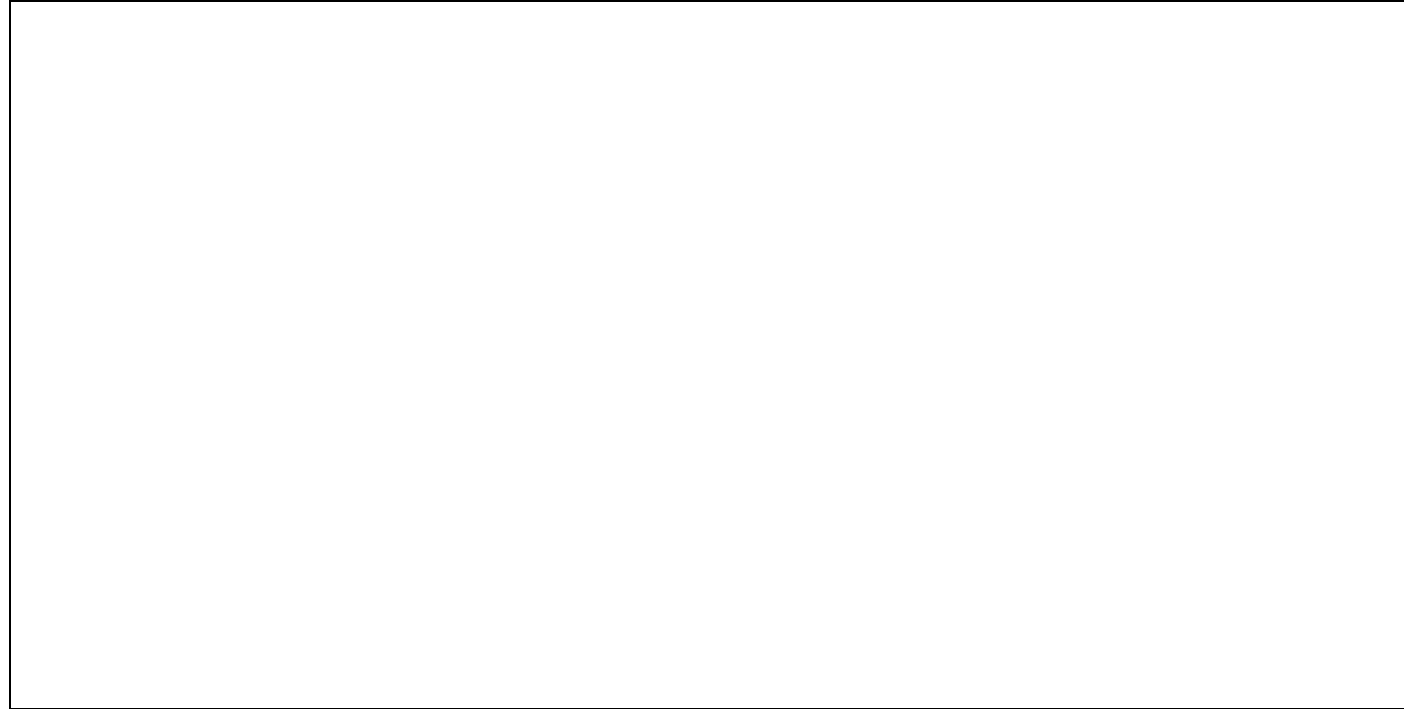
.

.

Research: [Andrea Jones](#), [John Thomason](#) and [Margot Williams](#).

Google Tracks Your Location and Shares It With Police and DNC, Even When Your Phone is Off

TOPICS: [Constitution](#) [Consumer Rights](#) [Google](#) [NSA](#) [Police](#) [Privacy](#) [Sensorvault](#) [smart technology](#) [Surveillance](#)



By [Derrick Broze](#)

Even if you disable GPS, deactivate phone location tracking, and turn off your phone, it's still possible for Google and the NSA to monitor your every move.

Over the last two decades, cellphone use has become an everyday part of life for the vast majority of people around the planet. Nearly without question, consumers have chosen to carry these increasingly smart devices with them everywhere they go. Despite surveillance revelations from whistleblowers like [Edward Snowden](#), the average smartphone user continues to carry the devices with little to no security or protection from privacy invasions.

Americans make up one of the largest smartphone markets in the world today, yet they rarely question how intelligence agencies or private corporations might be using their smartphone data. A recent [report](#) from the *New York Times* adds to the growing list of reasons why Americans should be asking these questions. According to the *Times*, law enforcement have been using a secret technique to figure out the location of Android users. The technique involves gathering detailed location data collected by Google from Android phones, iPhones, and iPads that have Google Maps and other Google apps installed.

The location data is stored inside a Google database known as Sensorvault, which contains detailed location records of hundreds of millions of devices from around the world. The records reportedly contain location data going back to 2009. The data is collected whether or not users are making calls or using apps.

The Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) says police are using a single warrant—sometimes known as a “geo-fence” warrant—to access location data from devices that are linked to individuals who have no

connection to criminal activity and have not provided any reasonable suspicion of a crime. Jennifer Lynch, EFF's Surveillance Litigation Director, says these searches are problematic for several reasons.

First, unlike other methods of investigation used by the police, the police don't start with an actual suspect or even a target device—they work backward from a location and time to identify a suspect, [Lynch wrote](#). This makes it a fishing expedition—the very kind of search that the Fourth Amendment was intended to prevent. Searches like these—where the only information the police have is that a crime has occurred—are much more likely to implicate innocent people who just happen to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. Every device owner in the area during the time at issue becomes a suspect—for no other reason than that they own a device that shares location information with Google.

The problems associated with Sensorvault have also concerned a bipartisan group of lawmakers who [recently sent a letter to Google CEO Sundar Pichai](#). The letter from Democrats and Republicans on the U.S. House Energy and Commerce Committee gives Google until May 10 to provide information on how this data is used and shared. The letter was signed by Democratic Representatives Frank Pallone and Jan Schakowsky and Republicans Greg Walden and Cathy McMorris Rodgers.

Google has responded to the report from the *Times* by stating that users opt-in to collection of the location data stored in Sensorvault. A Google representative also told the lawmakers that users can delete their location history data, or turn off the product entirely, at any time. Unfortunately, this explanation falls flat when one considers that Android devices log location data by default and that it is notoriously difficult to [opt-out of data collection](#).

No matter what promises Google makes, readers should remember that back in 2010, the *Washington Post* [published a story](#) focusing on the growth of surveillance by the National Security Agency. That report detailed an NSA technique that enabled the agency to find cellphones even when they were turned off. The technique was reportedly first used in Iraq in pursuit of terrorist targets. Additionally, [it was reported](#) in 2016 that a technique known as a roving bug allowed FBI agents to eavesdrop on conversations that took place near cellphones.

These tools are now undoubtedly being used on Americans. The reality is that these tools—and many, many others that have been revealed—are being used to spy on innocent Americans, not only violent criminals or suspects. The only way to push back against this invasive surveillance is to stop supporting the companies responsible for the techniques and data sharing. Those who value privacy should invest time in learning how to protect data and digital devices. Privacy is quickly becoming a relic of a past era and the only way to stop it is to raise awareness, opt-out of corporations that don't respect privacy, and protect your data.

Derrick is the founder of [TCRN](#).

.

[Google Tracks Your Movement Even When Location Services Are Turned Off Tech giant is storing private data even when told specifically not to, according to a new AP report\(lifezette.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+561-3)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Tracks Your Movement Even When Location Services Are Turned Off Tech giant is storing private data even when told specifically not to, according to a new AP report\(lifezette.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+56|-3)

- [comments](#)

Google Used The Same In-House âKill Teamâ To Attack Me That Google Uses For Their Anti-Union Strategy

Google spent millions of dollars attacking me because my patent's and start-ups beat theirs. Google likes to steal things; like ideas, staff, elections, technologies and human rights. Recently A judge ordered Google to turn over more documents, including one that describes an effort to convince employees that âunions suck.â Google used an idea manipulation team, just like the one Google uses to try make people hate certain political candidates and to push kinky sex agendas. A newly released document sheds light on [Google](#)âs efforts to quash activism, including for a union, among its employees. In an order submitted Friday, an administrative law judge for the National Labor Relations Board told Google to turn over to the attorney representing a group of current and former employees documents related to its âProject Vivian,â and its hiring of a consulting firm that advises employers battling unionization efforts.

Google launched Project Vivian to dissuade employees from unionizing after worker activism began heating up in late 2018. In the order, Michael Pfyl, Googleâs director of employment law, is quoted describing Project Vivianâs mission as âto engage employees more positively and convince them that unions suck.â The context for Pfylâs description isnât clear from the order, which also references an effort to use the media to quietly disseminate Googleâs point of view about unionized tech workplaces.

The judge, Paul Bogas, ordered Google to comply with portions of a subpoena for documents related to Project Vivian, as well as Googleâs hiring of IRI Consultants, the anti-union firm. In November, Bogas issued a similar order for other documents concerning Vivian and IRI;the subpoena covers more than 1,500 documents.

The subpoena is part of an NLRB case brought by seven Google employees and ex-employees in December 2019. (One former employee has since settled.) Five workers were fired and two were disciplined after they engaged in workplace activism, including efforts to improve working conditions for Google contractors, and circulating a petition calling on the company to end its contract with US government agencies involved in immigrant deportation and family separation. Paul Duke, one of the fired employees who brought the charges, says the organizing was part of an effort to lay the foundation for a union.

Responding to the former employeesâ claims that they were fired in retaliation for workplace organizing, a Google spokesperson wrote,â The underlying case here has nothing to do with unionization. It's about employees breaching clear security protocols to access confidential information and systems inappropriatelyâ â a reference to internal documents the employees accessed.

Duke flatly rejects the claim that he and his colleagues breached security protocols, saying the documents were accessible to all engineers and that the company later classified them âneed to know.â

In its objections to the subpoenas, Google claimed attorney-client privilege and âwork product privilege,â which protects materials prepared in anticipation of litigation. Bogas rejected many of these claims, calling one assertion âto put it charitably, an overreach.â Of the efforts to characterize a potential union election as litigation, and therefore privileged, he wrote, âThe respondent cannot spin the mere fact of a nascent organizing effort among employees into âlitigationâ âlike straw spun into goldâ that

entitles it to cloak in privilege every aspect of its anti-union campaign.

Bogas' order references an effort by Google executives, including corporate counsel Christina Latta, to find a respected voice to publish an op-ed outlining what a unionized tech workplace would look like, and urging employees of Facebook, Microsoft, Amazon, and Google not to unionize. The order says that in an internal message Google human resources director Kara Silverstein told Latta that she liked the idea, but that it should be done so that there would be no fingerprints and not Google specific. According to the order, IRI later provided a proposed draft of the op-ed to Latta; it's not clear if the article was ever published.

The Google spokesperson said the company disagreed with Bogas' conclusion that the documents are not privileged. "As we've stated, our teams engage with dozens of outside consultants and law firms to provide us with advice on a wide range of topics, including employer obligations and employee engagement. This included IRI Consultants for a short period. However, we made a decision in 2019 not to use the materials or ideas explored during this engagement, and we still feel that was the right decision."

Google hired IRI as early as 2019, according to a report by [The New York Times](#), during a period when employee activism was at a fever pitch. The company had been accused of retaliating against the employees who organized the [2018 Google walkout](#) and squelching worker dissent by installing a tool that flagged calendar events for large numbers of participants. In January 2021, the Alphabet Workers Union, an informal union without collective bargaining rights and affiliated with the Communications Workers of America, [went public](#).

Duke says the details in the order clash with Google's internal messaging to employees. He cited executives' emphasis on listening to feedback from an annual employee survey, as well as a 2018 [internal memo](#) by CEO Sundar Pichai saying he supported the walkout and a [blog post](#) pledging to support employees and improve Google's handling of sexual harassment claims and diversity initiatives. "There was always this message that was intended to come off like, we're a family. We care about workers," he says. "Really, behind the scenes, they're trying to kill these union efforts and organizing efforts in general."

The hearing for the NLRB case began in August, but was paused soon after when Google failed to comply with this and other subpoenas. Meanwhile, the employees' lawyer has asked a federal court to enforce the subpoenas because the NLRB's enforcement powers are limited. The hearing is scheduled to resume in February, but could be delayed further while the subpoena tussle plays out.

When it does reconvene, the employees plan to call Kent Walker, Google's president of global affairs and chief legal officer, to testify. When they initially subpoenaed Walker in August, the company resisted that too. The labor board denied its request.

Read the facts from a diverse set of investigations, court records, criminal complaints and federal records:

Analysis One: [At The White House - You can't swing a cat without hitting a Google employee](#)

Analysis Two: [Big Tech's Mass Public Media Manipulation Violates The Law](#)

Analysis Three: [Google accused of racketeering in lawsuit claiming pattern of trade secrets theft CORRUPT LYING GOOGLE](#)

Analysis Four: [GOOGLE IS A CRIME EMPIRE](#)

Analysis Five: [GOOGLE SEX CULT LAWSUIT](#)

Analysis Six: [Google Sued For Rigging The Internet and Running Dirty Tricks Campaigns DEPT OF ENERGY IS A CRONY SLUSH FUND](#)

Analysis Seven: [HOW CORRUPTION ACTUALLY WORKS](#)

Analysis Eight: [How Hollywood and Silicon Valley VCs and Executives Turned Out To Be Such Scumbags](#)

Analysis Nine: [HOW TO CRASH GOOGLE GOOGLE IS A CRIME CARTEL](#)

Analysis Ten: [MANIPULATING THE MEDIA](#)

Analysis Eleven: [PERSONAL INTERNET SECURITY MASTER](#)

Analysis Twelve: [SAN FRANCISCO'S CORRUPTION CULTURE](#)

Analysis Thirteen: [The Big Tech Sex Trafficking Cult](#)

Analysis Fourteen: [THE CRIMES OF GOOGLE'S FINANCIER IN-Q-TEL](#)

Analysis Fifteen: [THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY](#)

Analysis Sixteen: [THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY VOLUME TWO](#)

Analysis Seventeen: [THE MECHANICS OF DECEPTION](#)

Analysis Eighteen: [THE SICK WORLD OF THE GOOGLE EXECUTIVES](#)

Analysis Nineteen: [The Silicon Valley Tech Mobster Cartel](#)

[Google Is Now Russia: Google Using AI To Meddle In 2020 Election, Prevent 'Next Trump Situation': Veritas \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Hebrew-Virus](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

[Google Censors Video Exposing Google \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

Revealed: Google VP told employees to stop using the word FAMILY after staff complained the term was 'offensive, homophobic and excluded unmarried people without children,

animals and those with multiple trans-feminine partners'

- Google had to rethink the word 'family' in March 2017 when staff complained, it has been revealed
- Employees at California HQ said the term was 'offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong' when used in a presentation about a children's product
- Approximately 100 people seemed to agree with an internal thread from someone who stormed out of the offending meeting two years ago
- The person said the word 'family' is not equal to having children and Google should stop the use of it in that context
- Various employees said they referred to animals, spouses, boyfriends, parents and multiple trans-feminine partners as their family
- It was also said not all children have families so the words aren't interchangeable
- VP Pavni Diwanji told staff to be more conscientious about referring to family

By [Leah Simpson For Dailymail.com](#)

Published: 23:00 EST, 17 January 2019 | Updated: 02:58 EST, 18 January 2019

-
-
-
-
-
- [e-mail](#)
-

18k shares

[797](#)

[View comments](#)

[Google](#) was forced to backtrack on its use of the word 'family' after staff at its [California](#) headquarters kicked off because the term was used in the context of having children, it has been revealed.

The tech giant experienced a backlash from its own employees in March 2017 after a presentation about a product aimed at young people seemed to replace the term with the word 'family', leaving out various groups.

Far-right publication, the [Daily Caller News](#) claimed on Wednesday to have viewed internal communications from an insider in Mountain View where one employee stormed out of a meeting and called the company's poor choice of wording 'offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong'.

+3

•

Google reportedly had to rethink the word 'family' in March 2017 when staff complained

According to the website, approximately 100 people in Silicon Valley showed they agreed with the person's views by up-voting a statement they posted to the company's board.

'This is a diminishing and disrespectful way to speak. If you mean 'children', say 'children'; we have a perfectly good word for it. 'Family friendly' used as a synonym for 'kid friendly' means, to me, 'you and yours don't count as a family unless you have children', the employee is said to have written. 'And while kids may often be less aware of it, there are kids without families too, you know'.

The member of staff explained further that while their intention was not to completely obliterate the word at the Google HQ, it should not be used when specifically referring to parents.

Google's employee added that it conjures up reminders of organizations that use the word 'family' to suggest anyone who isn't heterosexual may not be included.

'The use of 'family' as a synonym for 'with children' has a long-standing association with deeply homophobic organizations,' the person continued. 'This does not mean we should not use the word 'family' to refer to families, but it mean we must doggedly insist that family does not imply children.

'Even the sense, 'suitable for the whole family', which you might think is unobjectionable, is totally wrong too. It only works if we have advance shared conception of what 'the whole family' is, and that is almost always used to mean a household with two adults, of opposite sex, in a romantic/sexual relationship, with two or more of their own children.'

+3

•

Employees at California HQ said the term was 'offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong' when used in a presentation about a children's product. VP Pavni Diwanji (pictured) told staff to be more conscientious about referring to family

Pre-empting an explanation that the presentation was simply identifying everyone, the writer pointed out that a product for children was unlikely to cater to adults, for example.

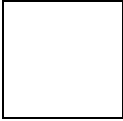
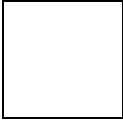
They added that such uses should come to a halt.

'If you mean that as a synonym for 'suitable for all people' stop and notice the extraordinary unlikelihood of such a thought! So 'suitable for the whole family' doesn't mean 'all people', it means 'all people in families', which either means that all those other people aren't in families, or something even worse,' the rant continued. 'Use the word 'family' to mean a loving assemblage of people who may or may not live together and may or

may not include people of any particular age. STOP using it to mean 'children'.'

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [Next](#)

-  [Billionaires - they're just like us! Bill Gates, 63, is... his real estate agent wife, 68....](#)  [Historical author, 72, and](#)
-  [Jeff Bezos and lover Lauren Sanchez 'made out like...](#)

Share this article

Share

Others at Google seemed to agree according to TDC report.

An unmarried person who did not have children at the time admitted it 'bothers me too', and one woman with a boyfriend and no offspring stated: 'It smacks of the 'family values' agenda by the right wing which is absolutely homophobic by its very definition.'

+3

•

Diwanji said: 'As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right'

Someone who wasn't in a heterosexual partnership explained their definition of the word which pointed out it shouldn't be linked to one household either.

The person commented: 'My family consists of me and several other trans feminine folks, some of whom I'm dating. We're all supportive of each other and eventually aspire to live together.'

A married employee who noted she identified as female, the same sex she was assigned at birth, mentioned she uses the word to refer to 'my husband, my parents, and my pets'.

The uproar caused Google vice president Pavni Diwanji to chime in on the thread with a vow to change the way they operate.

'I realize what we said at tgif might have caused concerns in the way we talked about families. There are families without kids too, and also we needed to be more conscientious about the fact that there is a diverse makeup of parents and families,' Dwiwanji wrote.

'Please help us get to a better state. Teach us how to talk about it in inclusive way, if you feel like we are not doing it well. As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right in this area.'

[Jewgle's Self-Driving Cars Pelted By Rocks, Tires Slashed in AZ. \(qz.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+66l-4)

- [comments](#)

[Jewgle's Self-Driving Cars Pelted By Rocks, Tires Slashed in AZ. \(qz.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+66l-4)

- [comments](#)

Google Wants To Slow Your Internet Because You Are Seeing Too Much Truth About SJW Idiocy

By [Ezra Klein@ezraklein](#) N

[Share](#) *Shutterstock*

Justin Kosslyn leads product management at Jigsaw, the Google (erm, *Alphabet*) subsidiary working on technological solutions to problems like online censorship and radicalization. Before that, he worked at Google News, Google+, and Google AdSense.

The experience must have radicalized him a bit, because in [an essay](#) published at Motherboard, he takes direct aim at not just one of Silicon Valley's founding assumptions, but one of his parent company's core business strategies.

“The philosophy of the Internet has assumed that friction is always part of the problem,” writes Kosslyn. But look around. The problem now isn't too much friction; it's too little. “It's time,” he says, “to bring friction back.”

Our digital lives dispense with friction. We get the answers we seek instantly, we keep up with friends without speaking to them, we get the news as it happens, we watch loops of videos an algorithm chose for us, we click once and get any product in the world delivered to our doorsteps in less than two days.

Less friction means more time spent, more ads seen, more sales made. Tech companies lose customers during login screens and security verification, and as a result of slow load times. The country's top computer science talent is paid billions of dollars to further reduce the milliseconds of delay separating our desires and their fulfillment.

But these technological wonders do not seem to have made our lives or societies more wonderful. [Depression](#), [anxiety](#), [loneliness](#), [drug overdoses](#), and [suicide](#) are rising. Productivity growth has [slowed](#). Income inequality has [skyrocketed](#). Politics is [more bitter and more tribal](#). Donald Trump is president of the United States. Something is wrong.

Kosslyn is focused on digital threats: malware, phishing, disinformation. All of these, he says, “exploit high-velocity networks of computers and people.” But I wonder about the whole damn thing. Whether it's all gotten so fast and so easy and so frictionless that we're on an endless Slip ‘n Slide down the chute of our own worst impulses.

Harder, angrier, faster, lonelier

Iâll start with media because thatâs the space I know best. Iâve been digital since day one. I was a blogger before I was a journalist, and Iâve always preferred publishing online to publishing in print. It was, well, frictionless. You wrote something, you pressed publish, and there it was.

But as I look around today, I find myself yearning for a bit more of the friction of yesteryear. Twitter is almost perfectly frictionless â no editors, no formatting, built for instant reaction and in-group applause â and Trump is the result. YouTube, with its recommendation algorithm automatically directing us [to more extreme content](#), is a powerful force for radicalization. Cable news is fast, reactive, competitive, and thus sensationalistic, tribal, and conflictual.

Friction creates space in the system where judgment can intercede, where second thoughts can be had, where decisions can be made. Look at organizations with longer time lags and more editors and you get better, calmer, more considered coverage. I believe that one reason podcasts have exploded is that they carry so much friction: Theyâre long and messy, they often take weeks or months to produce, theyâre hard to clip and share and skim â and as a result, theyâre calmer, more human, more judicious, less crazy-making.

Too much friction can be annoying â there are plenty of days I feel like posting something without waiting for an edit, and much news needs to be known quickly â but too little friction can be dangerous. It leads to reporting and commentary thatâs reactive, ill-considered, wrong. I wouldnât want to go back to the media of the â50s. But I donât want to double down on the trends of the present, either.

Letâs put politics and media, with its unique dynamics, aside. Socializing is frictionless online. Itâs far easier to click around on Facebook than to plan a hike with a friend, a movie with a cousin, a day out of the house. Itâs easier, but is it making us more connected?

The answer, empirically, is no. A [new study](#) paid people to limit their use of major social media platforms to 10 minutes a day, and compared them to a control group that didnât make any changes. The result? â Participants who reduced their time on social sites saw a statistically significant decrease in depression and loneliness,â [reports](#) The Vergeâs Casey Newton. â The control group did not report an improvement.â

Then thereâs distraction. I feel it myself, right now, writing this piece. It is frictionless to click over to Reddit, to my email, to any of a million sites that will take my mind off the work of writing a column and refocus it on the easy sugar water of social media and viral content and Slack conversation.

Writing, by contrast, is full of friction. Itâs hard and slow, and the words on the page fall short of the music and clarity I imagined theyâd have. But it is, in the end, rewarding. Itâs where I have at least a chance to create something worth creating. The work is worth it.

This isnât a new problem, of course. Itâs always easier to play a video game than to craft a presentation. But the ease and availability of distractions has skyrocketed with smartphones and broadband connections, while doing hard, productive work remains as maddening as ever.

Dan Nixon, an economist at the Bank of England, has suggested that the slow productivity growth across economies reflects the growing ease of distraction, which is overwhelming the gains of new technologies. â Distractions can directly reduce the quality of our work,â he [writes](#). â An influx of emails and phone calls, for example, is estimated to [reduce workersâ IQ by 10 points](#) â equivalent to losing a nightâs sleep.â

Worse, thereâs evidence that all this is changing our brains, making them resist long periods of focus and crave more distraction. â If every moment of potential boredom in your life â say, having to wait five minutes in line or sit alone in a restaurant until a friend arrives â is relieved with a quick glance at your smartphone, then your brain has likely been rewired,â writes computer scientist Cal Newport in [Deep Work](#).

Digital distraction isnât an accident. Itâs a business strategy.

When Facebook sends you a notification saying someone has tagged you in a picture, or when Twitter pings to say someone has mentioned you in a comment, theyâre giving you a spike of anxiety and anticipation that raises the friction of not checking the platform. Cutting-edge behavioral science is being applied to the problem of how to make you pay less attention to your surroundings and more attention to your phone.

So too is cutting-edge lobbying. The blockbuster New York Times story on Facebookâs political tactics [reveals](#) a company paying off high-priced opposition researchers to make sure regulators donât try to add the friction individual users donât have the power to apply themselves.

And yet the world is full of friction that we recognize as valuable, much of it enforced by laws and regulations. Seatbelts in cars, restrictions on opioid prescriptions, banisters on stairwells. Silicon Valley, however, has developed a culture that prizes our instant impulses and erases the space we use to question them. And the result is, well, the world we live in. Trump isnât just the president, heâs also the perfect symbol of our age â a frictionless id; a Twitter account in human form; a man devoid of the shame, social caution, and second thoughts that curb most peopleâs worst impulses.

â The internet is facing real challenges on many fronts,â Googleâs Kosslyn concludes. â If we truly want to solve them, engineers, designers, and product architects could all benefit from the thoughtful application of friction.â

Change needs to come, but Iâm skeptical it will come from the employees of companies that get richer by greasing the path between our impulses and their profits. Rather, itâs going to have to come from us rediscovering the value of things being a little slower and a little less efficient.



by [Tyler Durden](#)

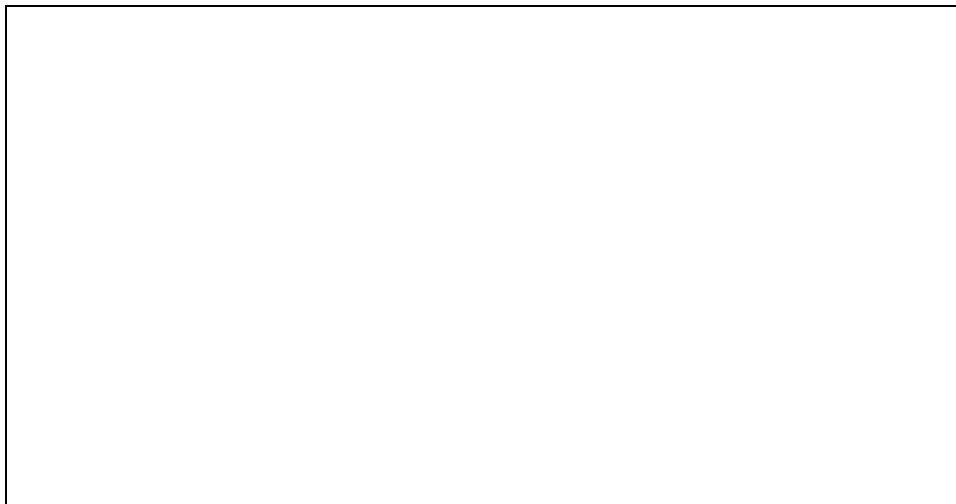
0

SHARES

Tucker Carlson just blew the cover off the 2016 election influence charade, after he read an internal email on Monday night's show from a senior Google employee who admitted to using company resources to make a **"silent donation"** to a liberal group that was **creating ads and donating funds to bus Latinos to voting stations** during the 2016 election in key swing states, in an effort **to help Hillary Clinton win**.



The email was sent by the former head of Google's multicultural marketing department, Eliana Mario, on November 9, 2016.



"That email was subsequently forwarded by two Google VP's to more staff members throughout the company," says Carlson, adding "In her email, **Mario touts Google's multi-faceted efforts to boost Hispanic turnout in the election.** She noticed that Latino voters did record-breaking numbers, especially in states like Florida, Nevada and Arizona - the last of which she describes as "**a key state for us.**" She brags that the company used its power to ensure that millions of people saw certain hashtags and social media impressions, with the goal of influencing their behavior during the election."

Elsewhere in the email Mario says "**Google supported partners like Voto Latino to pay for rides to the polls in key states.**"

She describes this assistance as a "**silent donation**"

Mario then says that Google helped Voto Latino create ad campaigns to promote those rides. Now officially Voto Latino is a non-partisan entity, but that is a sham. **Voto Latino is vocally partisan. Recently the group declared that Hispanics - ALL Hispanics are in President Trump's "crosshairs."** They said they plan to respond to this by registering another million additional Hispanic voters in the next Presidential cycle.

...

It was, in effect, an in-kind contribution to the Hillary Clinton for President campaign.

...

In the end, Google was disappointed. As Mario herself conceded "ultimately after all was said and done, the Latino community did come out to vote, and completely surprised us. **We never anticipated that 29% of Latinos would vote for Trump. No one did.** -Tucker Carlson

Watch:

.

[Andrew Surabian@Surabees](#)

So it looks like [@Google](#) executives have been caught red-handed trying to throw the election to Hillary Clinton in 2016.

Maybe that's why they refused to appear before Congress last week?<https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2018/09/10/silent-donation-corporate-emails-reveal-google->

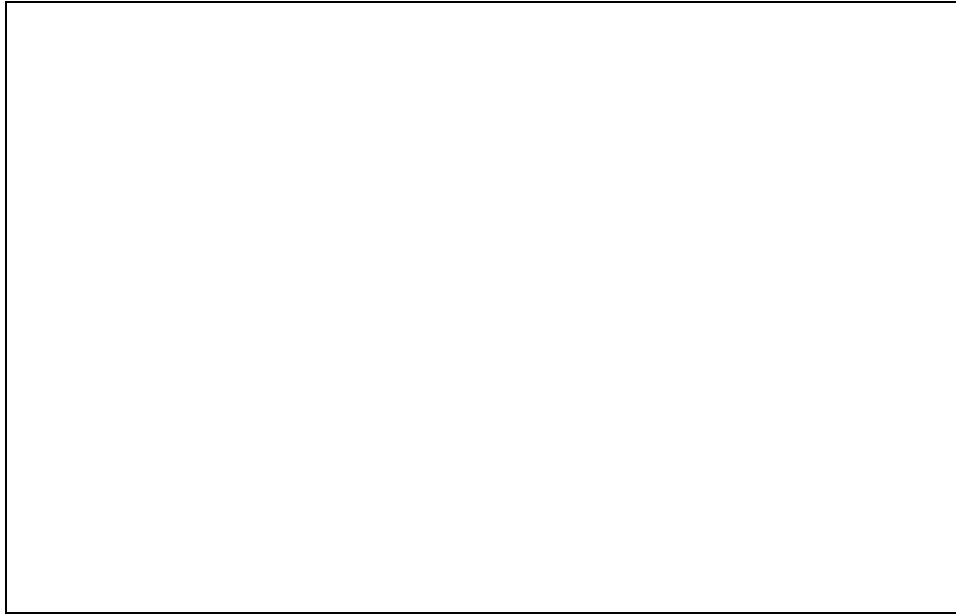
[6:27 PM - Sep 10, 2018](#)

- ♦ [6,111](#)
- ♦ [3,877 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

This, of course, [isn't the first evidence](#) of Google doing all they could to help Hillary win the election. In an [April 15, 2014 email](#) from Google's then-Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt found in the WikiLeaks

Podesta emails, titled "Notes for a 2016 Democratic Campaign," Schmidt tells Cheryl Mills that **"I have put together my thoughts on the campaign ideas and I have scheduled some meetings in the next few weeks for veterans of the campaign to tell me how to make these ideas better."** This is simply a draft but do let me know if this is a helpful process for you all."



[View image on Twitter](#)

[WikiLeaks](#)

[@wikileaks](#)

Google head Eric Schmidt's secret strategic plan for the US election [#PodestaEmails](#)
<https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/37262> !

More: <https://wikileaks.org/google-is-not-what-it-seems/> !

[3:34 PM - Oct 31, 2016](#)

- ♦ [6,273](#)
- ♦ [8,326 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

While there are numerous curious nuances in the plan, presented below in its entirety, the one section that caught our - and Wikileaks' attention - is the following which implicitly suggests Google planned the creation

of a voter tracking database, using smart phones:

Key is the development of a single record for a voter that aggregates all that is known about them. In 2016 smart phones will be used to identify, meet, and update profiles on the voter. A dynamic volunteer can easily speak with a voter and, with their email or other digital handle, get the voter videos and other answers to areas they care about (â the benefits of ACA to youâ etc.)

As a reminder, [in late October of 2016 it was revealed](#) that just days prior to the April 15, 2014 email, Schmidt had sent another email in which he expressed his eagerness to "fund" the campaign efforts and wants to be a "head outside advisor." In the [email from John Podesta to Robby Mook we learned that](#):

I met with Eric Schmidt tonight. As David reported, he's ready to fund, advise recruit talent, etc. He was more deferential on structure than I expected. Wasn't pushing to run through one of his existing firms. Clearly wants to be head outside advisor, but didn't seem like he wanted to push others out. Clearly wants to get going. He's still in DC tomorrow and would like to meet with you if you are in DC in the afternoon. I think it's worth doing. You around? If you are, and want to meet with him, maybe the four of us can get on t

Another [email from February 2015](#) suggested that the Google Chairman remained active in its collaboration with the Clinton campaign: John Podesta wrote that Eric Schmidt met with HR "about the business he proposes to do with the campaign. **He says he's met with HRC" and adds that "FYI. They are donating the Google plane for the Africa trip"**

Meanwhile, according to a [Breitbart](#) report by Allum Bokhari, "**By inserting negative search suggestions under the name of a candidate, search engines like Google can shift the opinions of undecided voters by up to 43.4 percent**, according to [new research](#) by a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and reported exclusively by Breitbart News."

The lead author of the study, Dr. Robert Epstein, has previously conducted research into what he calls the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME). This research showed that the manipulation of results pages in search engines can shift the voting preferences of undecideds by anywhere between 20 and 80 percent, depending on the demographic.

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidateâs name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epsteinâs research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a candidate, it can have a dramatic effect on voter opinion. -[Breitbart](#)

So, despite Google's best efforts to help Clinton win the election, it simply wasn't enough.

Meanwhile, Google has yet to answer why their search results for the word "**Idiot**" are vastly different from [DuckDuckGo](#):



VS:



Google: 'We Gave Hillary The Psycho-graphics To Control The Election But She Was To Dumb To Use Properly... Obama Used It To Win Election'

GOOGLE AND FACEBOOK SAY THAT THEY HAVE '1000 TIMES MORE POTENT PSYCHO-GRAPHIC CONTROL OF VOTERS THAN CAMBRIDGE ANALYTICA WILL EVER HAVE'....

FACEBOOK CLAIMS THAT THEY CAN 'CONTROL ELECTIONS'

People and things Clinton blames for her loss 02:01

*Washington (CNN)*Democratic data gurus are lashing out at Hillary Clinton after she complained publicly that her campaign was hamstrung by a party that had out-of-date information on individual voters.

Clinton said Wednesday in an interview with Recode's Kara Swisher that once she became the Democratic nominee, she inherited "nothing." The Democratic National Committee's data, she said, "was mediocre to poor, nonexistent, wrong. I had to inject money into it."

Her comments drew swift rebuttals from some Democratic operatives who built, or worked with, that data.

Andrew Therriault, the former DNC director of data science, lashed out in two since-deleted tweets, calling Clinton's comments "f---ing bull----."

"I hope you understand the good you did despite that nonsense," he said in a message directed to DNC data staffers.

People and things Clinton blames for her loss 02:01

David Radloff, the co-founder of the Democratic data and analytics firm Clarity Campaign Labs, [tweeted](#): "Used DNC data on numerous campaigns this year, well managed, efficient, accurate. Real question is who's feeding Clinton bad info and why??"

John Hagner, a partner at Clarity, [added](#): "I worked with DNC data every day last cycle, on winning Gov races. It was accurate and up-to-date and I'm grateful for their hard work."

Many Democrats noted that Clinton -- just like her opponent Bernie Sanders -- had access to the DNC's data from the outset of her campaign. Therefore, they said, if there was trouble with the data, her staff would have known long before she won the Democratic presidential nomination.

Tom Bonier, the chief executive officer of TargetSmart, a Democratic voter-targeting firm, said in using the DNC's data, the Clinton campaign was "absolutely standing on the shoulders of the Obama data juggernaut. There's just no question."

"I can tell you, having worked with the DNC from the outside over that time period, the DNC not only maintained what was built as part of the Obama 2008 and 2012 campaigns, but they built upon it," he said. "And that meant more staff and that meant better data. They built an in-house analytics team, which they had not had in the past. And they were constantly adding data to the file."

Bonier added: "You can argue about whether or not they were behind Republicans. ... But it's absurd to suggest that any Democratic candidate who was using the DNC data in 2016 was inheriting nothing, as Secretary Clinton said. What they were inheriting was the best data operation the Democratic Party has ever seen."

So what went wrong?

Several Democrats pointed to the Clinton campaign's use of the data in making decisions about which voters to target, where to send the candidate and where to devote its advertising dollars.

That element of the campaign -- analytics -- is built on top of the party-provided data.

Speculating about why Clinton might have complained about the DNC's data, Bonier said: "The modeling's built on data, right, so maybe it's a stone's throw from there where you don't want to blame your own staff who build the models, who told you, you don't need to go to Wisconsin ... so you go a little bit further upstream and say it was the data that that was built upon."

Still, there were elements of Clinton's argument that are difficult to dispute.

Much of her criticism of the DNC was an implicit shot at former President Barack Obama, who many Democrats have complained kept his own campaign's data and analytics housed separately and allowed the party's infrastructure to lapse under former chairwoman Debbie Wasserman Schultz's leadership.

The Republican National Committee made improving its data and analytics a priority between 2012 and 2016, erasing the advantage Obama had in previous elections.

Clinton also cited the Trump campaign's use of the controversial GOP firm Cambridge Analytica, which boasts of "psychographic" profiles of voters based heavily on Facebook information.

Clinton's campaign did not hire a similar outside data firm, but she said Cambridge Analytica helped Trump.

"You can believe the hype on how great they were or the hype on how they weren't, but the fact is, they added something," she said.

Tom Perez, the new Democratic National Committee chairman, also complained about the party's data operation in his campaign for the job over the winter. However, when asked on CNN's "Erin Burnett Outfront" on Thursday about Clinton's remarks, Perez said, "There are a lot of reasons for not winning that election."

"We're totally focused on the future of the DNC," he told Burnett. "We're totally focused on building an infrastructure for success."

.

[.OutFrontCNN](#)

[â @OutFrontCNN](#)

[.@HillaryClinton](#) used the words "mediocre" and "poor" in describing the [@DNC](#).
[@ErinBurnett](#) asked [@TomPerez](#) to react

[5:10 PM - Jun 1, 2017](#)

- ♦ [17](#)
- ♦ [18 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

"We have to up our game at the DNC," he added, noting the organization is "getting back to basics" by investing in organizing, training of candidates and technology.

DNC spokesman Michael Tyler said the party is in the process of overhauling its data and technological operations.

"Tom has said before that the DNC was not firing on all cylinders and that's why he did a top to bottom review that included technology. The DNC is now undergoing an organizational restructuring that will include a new chief technology officer, who will do an in-depth analysis and maintain the party's analytics infrastructure needs," Tyler said in a statement.

"Tom is already deeply engaged with the outpouring of support from Democrats across the country, from Silicon Valley to suburban Georgia, who want to help improve the data and tech, get it in the hands of more organizers everywhere, and build the grass-roots funding stream required to support those efforts."

Clinton's allies say her joint fundraising efforts helped improve the DNC's positioning.

"She was intent on leaving the party in the black," a Clinton associate said Thursday.

Despite her loss, the associate said, she was pleased to leave the party without a debt "and she turned over her email list and her data, something that Bernie Sanders did not do and has not done. Because we've got to have this in one place so people can utilize it."

CNN's Saba Hamedy contributed to this report.

By: [Steve Dellar](#) | 12-06-2018 | [Opinion](#)

Photo credit: Twitter @velvethammer

.....

Google Will End Freedom Of Speech

In the early years of the internet, when modems made sounds and pages took ages to load, Google had a corporate slogan, which was a simple one: "Don't be evil."

The latest news to come out of Silicon Valley shows once again that they dropped that cloak a long time ago. Just last week, Amnesty International held an action in Google's worldwide offices. The human rights organization called on the tech behemoth to immediately stop the development of a search app for the Chinese market which would make it impossible for the 1.6 billion Chinese to search for terms like 'human rights'.

On 28 November, Google employees published an open letter expressing their support for the Amnesty action with the hashtag #Drop Dragonfly.

Dragonfly is the provisional name of a search app for the Chinese market that blocks certain search terms.

"I worked as a research scientist at Google when Dragonfly was revealed – including to most Google employees – and resigned in protest after a month of internally fighting for clarification," writes Jack Poulson. <https://t.co/waD46WFVfd> @theintercept December 1, 2018

The letter states, among other things: "We are Google employees, and we support Amnesty International's call to Google to stop the "Dragonfly "project. Many of us have started working at Google where we endorse the values of the company, the earlier point of view regarding Chinese censorship and surveillance and assuming that Google values values more than making a profit. After a year of disappointments, including Project Maven, Dragonfly and Google's support for abusers, we believe this is no longer the case. That's why we speak out now. "

More than five hundred employees have now signed the letter. Amnesty praised the courage of Google employees who expressed their concerns and calls on Google to protect whistleblowers and others who speak out.

'Project Dragonfly' would cause irreparable damage to the confidence that internet users have in the world's largest search engine. Moreover, it would create a dangerous precedent in the area of tech companies that allow governments to violate rights.

Worldwide petition

Amnesty has launched a worldwide petition, calling the human rights organization Google CEO Sundar Pichai not to launch the search app. Amnesty supports Google employees who publicly criticize Project Dragonfly by demonstrating at Google offices.

Repressive policy

Internet censorship and surveillance are nowhere near as strict in the world as in China. In 2010, Google withdrew from China.

Ever since then, the repressive policies of the Chinese have only become stricter. It is not clear how Google can guarantee human rights in such an environment.

Hi [@Google](#)! Seen our fake job ad? We wanted your staff who have spoken out against Project Dragonfly to know we support them. For those who don't know, it's a prototype censored search engine being developed for China. Tell [@SundarPichai](#) to [#DropDragonfly](#). <https://t.co/EJjnWVVJTU> â Amnesty International (@amnesty) [November 27, 2018](#)

Google's search app not only blocks search terms like 'human rights', but also makes it easier for authorities to monitor the search terms that people enter. This means that there is a real danger that Google will help the Chinese government to arrest or imprison people.

China exports internet expansion

Also, with the launch of Project Dragonfly, the risk would arise that China's approach to the web would be legitimized, with the government having absolute control over what information citizens have at their disposal and having insight into all their online data.

Imagine what it would be like if the US or Europe would launch a similar internet control system.

Follow me on Twitter!

[@SteveDellar](#)

Follow me on Gab!

[@SteveDellar](#)

Be Sure To Share Our Articles!

The Goldwater Proudly Supports 8ch.net

Twitter: [#MAGA](#) [#1A](#) [#KAG](#) [#WWG1WGA](#) [#FreeSpeech](#) [#Trump](#) **Share this article**

.....

Thoughts on the above story? Comment below! **3 Comment/s**

bishlap No. [92249](#) 2018-12-06 : 18:39 george Orwell had it 100% correct, and we are sheeple to Google's "people".

Google Will Now Expose Your Actual Name In All Advertising

Google is the latest tech company to drop the longstanding wall between anonymous online ad tracking and user's names.

by [Julia Angwin](#)

-
-
-
-
-

When Google bought the advertising network DoubleClick in 2007, Google founder Sergey Brin said that privacy would be the company's number one priority when we contemplate new kinds of advertising products.

And, for nearly a decade, Google did in fact keep DoubleClick's massive database of web-browsing records separate by default from the names and other personally identifiable information Google has collected from Gmail and its other login accounts.

But this summer, Google quietly erased that last privacy line in the sand — literally [crossing out the lines](#) in its privacy policy that promised to keep the two pots of data separate by default. In its place, Google substituted new language that says browsing habits may be combined with what the company learns from the use Gmail and other tools.

The change is enabled by default for new Google accounts. Existing users were prompted to opt-in to the change this summer.

The practical result of the change is that the DoubleClick ads that follow people around on the web may now be customized to them based on your name and other information Google knows about you. It also means that Google could now, if it wished to, build a complete portrait of a user by name, based on everything they write in email, every website they visit and the searches they conduct.

The move is a sea change for Google and a further blow to the online ad industry's longstanding contention that web tracking is mostly anonymous. In recent years, Facebook, offline data brokers and others have increasingly sought to combine their troves of web tracking data with people's real names. But until this summer, Google held the line.

“The fact that DoubleClick data wasn't being regularly connected to personally identifiable information was a really significant last stand,” said Paul Ohm, faculty director of the Center on Privacy and Technology at Georgetown Law.

“It was a border wall between being watched everywhere and maintaining a tiny semblance of privacy,” he said. “That wall has just fallen.”

Google spokeswoman Andrea Faville emailed a statement describing Google's change in privacy policy as an update to adjust to the smartphone revolution

"We updated our ads system, and the associated user controls, to match the way people use Google today: across many different devices," Faville wrote. She added that the change "is 100% optional" if users do not opt-in to these changes, their Google experience will remain unchanged. ([Read Google's entire statement.](#))

Existing Google users were prompted to opt-into the new tracking this summer through a request with titles such as "Some new features for your Google account."

The new features received little scrutiny at the time. Wired wrote that it "gives you more granular control" over how ads work across devices. In a personal tech column, the New York Times also described the change as "new controls" for the types of advertisements you see around the web.

Connecting web browsing habits to personally identifiable information has long been controversial.

Privacy advocates raised a ruckus in 1999 when DoubleClick purchased a data broker that assembled people's names, addresses and offline interests. The merger could have allowed DoubleClick to combine its web browsing information with people's names. After [an investigation by the Federal Trade Commission](#), DoubleClick sold the broker at a loss.

In response to the controversy, the nascent online advertising industry formed the [Network Advertising Initiative](#) in 2000 to establish ethical codes. The industry promised to provide consumers with notice when their data was being collected, and options to opt out.

Most online ad tracking remained essentially anonymous for some time after that. When Google bought DoubleClick in 2007, for instance, the company's [privacy policy stated](#): "DoubleClick's ad-serving technology will be targeted based only on the non-personally-identifiable information."

In 2012, Google changed its privacy policy to allow it to share data about users between different Google services - such as Gmail and search. But it kept data from DoubleClick whose tracking technology is enabled on [half of the top 1 million](#) websites separate.

But the era of social networking has ushered in a new wave of identifiable tracking, in which services such as Facebook and Twitter have been able to track logged-in users when they shared an item from another website.

Two years ago, Facebook announced that it would [track its users by name across the Internet](#) when they visit websites containing Facebook buttons such as "Share" and "Like" even when users don't click on the button. (Here's [how you can opt](#) out of the targeted ads generated by that tracking).

Offline data brokers also started to [merge their mailing lists with online shoppers](#). "The marriage of online and offline is the ad targeting of the last 10 years on steroids," said Scott Howe, chief executive of broker firm Acxiom.

To opt-out of Google's identified tracking, visit the [Activity controls](#) on Google's [My Account page](#), and uncheck the box next to "Include Chrome browsing history and activity from websites and apps that use Google services." You can also [delete past activity](#) from your account.

GOOGLE Whistleblower Goes Public: News Blacklist, Human Raters, More...

VIDEO: Burden lifted off of my soul...

12809 updated post view 34

- [Veritas](#)
 - ◆ [Home](#)
 - ◆ [About Project Veritas](#)
 - ◇ [James Oâ Keefe Bio](#)
 - ◆ [Press Room](#)
 - ◇ [Press Releases](#)
 - ◇ [In the News](#)
 - ◆ [Print Media](#)
 - ◇ [Profile and Feature Pieces](#)
 - [The New Yorker, Sting of Myself](#)
 - [Wired Breitbart Profile](#)
 - [Playboy Profile](#)
 - [NY Post ACORN Feature](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine July 2011](#)
 - [Politico Profile](#)
 - ◇ [News Clippings](#)
 - [Forbes 30 Under 30](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine March 2011](#)
 - [WPRost Magazine](#)
 - [Time Magazine](#)
 - [WND Weekly](#)
 - ◆ [Fact or Fiction?](#)
 - ◆ [Now Hiring](#)
 - ◆ [Online Privacy and Policy](#)
- [Latest](#)
 - ◆ [Top Stories](#)
 - ◆ [News Feed](#)
 - ◆ [Video Releases](#)
 - ◆ [Impact](#)
 - ◆ [Recent Television Coverage](#)
 - ◆ [Reactions](#)

- ◊ [Recent Impact](#)
 - ◊ [Recent News Coverage](#)
- ◆ [Video Responses](#)
- [Works](#)
 - ◆ [Government](#)
 - ◊ [ACORN Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Earth Supply & Renewal](#)
 - ◊ [Maryland Attorney General](#)
 - ◊ [Medicaid](#)
 - ◊ [ObamaPhones](#)
 - ◊ [Veterans Affairs](#)
 - ◆ [Election Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Battleground Texas](#)
 - ◊ [Congressman Jim Moran](#)
 - ◊ [Dead People Receive Ballots](#)
 - ◊ [Eric Holder's Ballot](#)
 - ◊ [Minnesota Voter Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Senator Mike Ellis](#)
 - ◆ [Immigration & Security](#)
 - ◊ [Border Investigations](#)
 - ◊ [Citizens Against Senseless Violence](#)
 - ◊ [DisruptJ20 Exposed](#)
 - ◊ [Undercover in Greece](#)
 - ◆ [Media](#)
 - ◊ [Al Sharpton](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: CNN](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: NYTimes](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: Twitter](#)
 - ◊ [Hollywood Environmentalists](#)
 - ◊ [NPR Investigation](#)
 - ◆ [Education](#)
 - ◊ [Campus ISIS Clubs](#)
 - ◊ [Common Core](#)
 - ◊ [Constitution Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Union Gone Wild](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2016](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2017](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2018](#)
- [Engage](#)
 - ◆ [Tips](#)
 - ◆ [Receive Email Updates](#)
 - ◆ [General Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Tips](#)
 - ◊ [Media Inquiries](#)
- [Donate](#)
- [Veritas](#)
 - ◆ [Home](#)
 - ◆ [About Project Veritas](#)
 - ◊ [James O'Keefe Bio](#)
 - ◆ [Press Room](#)

- ◊ [Press Releases](#)
 - ◊ [In the News](#)
- ◆ [Print Media](#)
 - ◊ [Profile and Feature Pieces](#)
 - [The New Yorker, Sting of Myself](#)
 - [Wired Breitbart Profile](#)
 - [Playboy Profile](#)
 - [NY Post ACORN Feature](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine July 2011](#)
 - [Politico Profile](#)
 - ◊ [News Clippings](#)
 - [Forbes 30 Under 30](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine March 2011](#)
 - [WPRost Magazine](#)
 - [Time Magazine](#)
 - [WND Weekly](#)
- ◆ [Fact or Fiction?](#)
- ◆ [Now Hiring](#)
- ◆ [Online Privacy and Policy](#)
- [Latest](#)
 - ◆ [Top Stories](#)
 - ◆ [News Feed](#)
 - ◆ [Video Releases](#)
 - ◆ [Impact](#)
 - ◆ [Recent Television Coverage](#)
 - ◆ [Reactions](#)
 - ◊ [Recent Impact](#)
 - ◊ [Recent News Coverage](#)
 - ◆ [Video Responses](#)
- [Works](#)
 - ◆ [Government](#)
 - ◊ [ACORN Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Earth Supply & Renewal](#)
 - ◊ [Maryland Attorney General](#)
 - ◊ [Medicaid](#)
 - ◊ [ObamaPhones](#)
 - ◊ [Veterans Affairs](#)
 - ◆ [Election Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Battleground Texas](#)
 - ◊ [Congressman Jim Moran](#)
 - ◊ [Dead People Receive Ballots](#)
 - ◊ [Eric Holder's Ballot](#)
 - ◊ [Minnesota Voter Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Senator Mike Ellis](#)
 - ◆ [Immigration & Security](#)
 - ◊ [Border Investigations](#)
 - ◊ [Citizens Against Senseless Violence](#)
 - ◊ [DisruptJ20 Exposed](#)
 - ◊ [Undercover in Greece](#)
 - ◆ [Media](#)
 - ◊ [Al Sharpton](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: CNN](#)

- ◊ [American Pravda: NYTimes](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: Twitter](#)
 - ◊ [Hollywood Environmentalists](#)
 - ◊ [NPR Investigation](#)
- ◆ [Education](#)
 - ◊ [Campus ISIS Clubs](#)
 - ◊ [Common Core](#)
 - ◊ [Constitution Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Union Gone Wild](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2016](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2017](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2018](#)
- [Engage](#)
 - ◆ [Tips](#)
 - ◆ [Receive Email Updates](#)
 - ◆ [General Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Tips](#)
 - ◊ [Media Inquiries](#)
- [Donate](#)
- [Veritas](#)
 - ◆ [Home](#)
 - ◆ [About Project Veritas](#)
 - ◊ [James Oâ Keefe Bio](#)
 - ◆ [Press Room](#)
 - ◊ [Press Releases](#)
 - ◊ [In the News](#)
 - ◆ [Print Media](#)
 - ◊ [Profile and Feature Pieces](#)
 - [The New Yorker, Sting of Myself](#)
 - [Wired Breitbart Profile](#)
 - [Playboy Profile](#)
 - [NY Post ACORN Feature](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine July 2011](#)
 - [Politico Profile](#)
 - ◊ [News Clippings](#)
 - [Forbes 30 Under 30](#)
 - [New York Times Magazine March 2011](#)
 - [WPRost Magazine](#)
 - [Time Magazine](#)
 - [WND Weekly](#)
 - ◆ [Fact or Fiction?](#)
 - ◆ [Now Hiring](#)
 - ◆ [Online Privacy and Policy](#)
- [Latest](#)
 - ◆ [Top Stories](#)
 - ◆ [News Feed](#)
 - ◆ [Video Releases](#)
 - ◆ [Impact](#)
 - ◆ [Recent Television Coverage](#)
 - ◆ [Reactions](#)

- ◊ [Recent Impact](#)
 - ◊ [Recent News Coverage](#)
- ◆ [Video Responses](#)
- [Works](#)
 - ◆ [Government](#)
 - ◊ [ACORN Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Earth Supply & Renewal](#)
 - ◊ [Maryland Attorney General](#)
 - ◊ [Medicaid](#)
 - ◊ [ObamaPhones](#)
 - ◊ [Veterans Affairs](#)
 - ◆ [Election Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Battleground Texas](#)
 - ◊ [Congressman Jim Moran](#)
 - ◊ [Dead People Receive Ballots](#)
 - ◊ [Eric Holder's Ballot](#)
 - ◊ [Minnesota Voter Fraud](#)
 - ◊ [Senator Mike Ellis](#)
 - ◆ [Immigration & Security](#)
 - ◊ [Border Investigations](#)
 - ◊ [Citizens Against Senseless Violence](#)
 - ◊ [DisruptJ20 Exposed](#)
 - ◊ [Undercover in Greece](#)
 - ◆ [Media](#)
 - ◊ [Al Sharpton](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: CNN](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: NYTimes](#)
 - ◊ [American Pravda: Twitter](#)
 - ◊ [Hollywood Environmentalists](#)
 - ◊ [NPR Investigation](#)
 - ◆ [Education](#)
 - ◊ [Campus ISIS Clubs](#)
 - ◊ [Common Core](#)
 - ◊ [Constitution Investigation](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Union Gone Wild](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2016](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2017](#)
 - ◊ [Teachers Unions 2018](#)
- [Engage](#)
 - ◆ [Tips](#)
 - ◆ [Receive Email Updates](#)
 - ◆ [General Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Contact](#)
 - ◊ [Tips](#)
 - ◊ [Media Inquiries](#)
- [Donate](#)

Visit our related site [here](#).

[Home](#) [Google](#) Google â Machine Learning Fairnessâ Whistleblower Goes Public, says: â burden lifted off of my soulâ

•
•
•
•

Google â Machine Learning Fairnessâ Whistleblower Goes Public, says: â burden lifted off of my soulâ

-  by [Staff Report](#)
- August 14, 2019
- 34
- in [News Posts](#) / [Press Releases](#) / [Top Stories](#) / [Tech](#) / [Google](#)

VIDEO: â the police began looking for meâ |â

Google Sent Threatening Letter to Google Insider Zachary Vorhies: â they knew what I had done and that letter contained several demandsâ

HUNDREDS of Internal Google Documents Leaked to Project Veritasâ | news blacklist, â human raters,â YouTube CEO videoâ |

Google Insider Wants More Insiders to Blow Whistle: â people have been waiting for this Google Snowden moment where somebody comes out and explains what everybody already knows to be trueâ

â I felt that our entire election system was going to be compromised forever, by this company that told the American public that it was not going to do any evilâ

[Link](#)

[The internal Google documents are available here.](#)

(San Francisco) A Google insider who anonymously leaked internal documents to Project Veritas made the decision to go public in an on-the-record video interview. The insider, Zachary Vorhies, decided to go public after receiving a letter from Google, and after he says Google allegedly called the police to perform a â wellness checkâ on him.

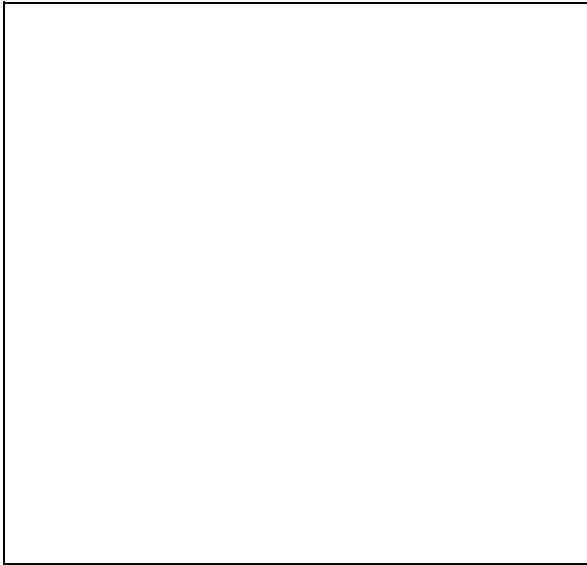
Along with the interview, Vorhies asked Project Veritas to publish more of the internal Google documents he had previously leaked. Said Vorhies:

â I gave the documents to Project Veritas, I had been collecting the documents for over a year. And the reason why I collected these documents was because I saw something dark and nefarious going on with the company and I realized that there were going to not only tamper with the elections, but use that tampering with the elections to essentially overthrow the United States.â

[\(Do you work in Big Tech? Project Veritas would love to hear from you.\)](#)

In June of 2019, [Project Veritas published internal Google documents revealing â algorithmic unfairness.â](#) Vorhies told Project Veritas these were documents that were widely available to full-time Google employees:

â These documents were available to every single employee within the company that was full-time. And so as a fulltime employee at the company, I just searched for some keywords and these documents started to pop up. And so once I started finding one document and started finding keywords for other documents and I would enter that in and continue this cycle until I had a treasure trove and archive of documents that clearly spelled out the system, what theyâ re attempting to do in very clear language.â



Vorhies walks towards police with phone in hand.

Intimidation

Shortly after the report including the â algorithmic unfairnessâ documents was published, Vorhies [received a letter from Google](#) containing several â demands.â Vorhies told Project Veritas that he complied with Googleâ s demands, which included a request for any internal Google documents he may have personally retained. Vorhies also said he sent those documents to the Department of Justice Antitrust Division.

[\(Project Veritas is hiring. If you want to become an undercover journalist, apply here!\)](#)

After having been identified by an anonymous account (which Vorhies believes belongs to a Google employee,) on social media as a â leaker,â Vorhies was approached by law enforcement at his residence in California. According to Vorhies, San Francisco police received a call from Google which prompted a â wellness check.â

Vorhies described the incident to Project Veritas:

â they got inside the gate, the police, and they started banging on my doorâ ¦ And so the police decided that they were going to call in additional forces. They called in the FBI, they called in the SWAT team. And they called in a bomb squad.â

â [T]his is a large way in which [Google tries to] intimidate their employees that go rogue on the companyâ ¦â

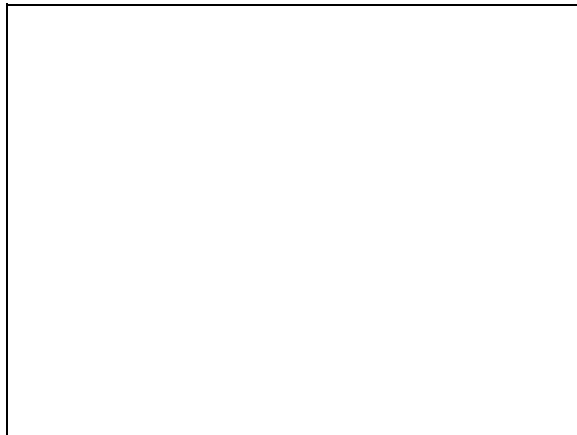
Partial video of the incident was provided to Project Veritas. San Francisco police confirmed to Project Veritas that they did receive a â mental health call,â and responded to Vorhiesâ address that day.

â Google Snowden momentâ

Project Veritas has [released hundreds of internal Google documents](#) leaked by Vorhies. Among those documents is [a file](#) called â news black list site for google now.â The document, according to Vorhies, is a â black list,â which restricts certain websites from appearing on news feeds for an Android Google product. The list includes conservative and progressive websites, such as newsbusters.org and mediamatters.org. The document says that some sites are listed with or because of a â high user block rate.â

Another [newly published document](#) titled â Fringe ranking/classifer: Defining channel qualityâ lists an example ranking of various news sites, including CNN and FOX News. [A document titled](#) â Fake news & other fringe: Trashy recapâ reveals that videos are rated by multiple â human raters.â

One internal Google document labelled [â coffee beansâ](#) appears to show Google employees discussing diversity hiring practices. A related [internal thread of communications](#) also shows an apparent discussion about the â coffee beansâ document, where one Google employee expresses concern that the document appears to â misrepresent Googleâ s hiring practices in a way that could raise legal questionsâ lâ



Another thread of internal Google documents shows Google employees discussing President Donald Trumpâ s infamous â covfefeâ tweet, and a proposed plan to change the Google translation of the term.

â Youâ re going to be a heroâ

Vorhies told Project Veritas that he hopes more insiders at Google decide to go public and discuss big tech abuses.

â My message to those that are on the fence is I released the documents. They can go in, they can see everything that Google is doing and then they can see the scale of it. Because I think that thereâ s a lot of engineers that have a hint that things are wrong, but they donâ t understand the colossal scale that itâ s at. And so for those people, I say, look at the documents, take the pulse of America, see whatâ s happening and come and tell the world you know what you already know to be true.â

[\(Big tech insiders can reach out to Project Veritas here to help expose similar newsworthy wrongdoing.\)](#)

Project Veritas requested comment from Google on this story but did not receive a response at the time of this publication.

Leaked documents

Below is an index of internal Google documents Project Veritas received from the Google insider. Each folder can be downloaded by clicking on the links in the table. Project Veritas has not re-named any of the files, but did arrange the documents into the downloadable folders below.

[Censorship](#)

[Fake News](#)

[Leadership Training](#)

[Partisanship](#)

[Everything.zip](#)

[Politics](#)

[Hiring Practices](#)

[Machine Learning Fairness](#)

[Psychological Research](#)

[Misc and Video](#)

Tags

- [Blacklist](#)
- [Documents](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Insider](#)
- [Interview](#)
- [Leak](#)
- [Police](#)
- [YouTube](#)
- [Zach Vorhies](#)

Related posts

- [Google](#)
- [Tech](#)
- [Top Stories](#)

[UPDATE: Google Engineer Who Went Public Placed on Administrative Leave](#)

3 weeks ago

- [Google](#)
- [News Posts](#)
- [Press Releases](#)
- [Tech](#)
- [Top Stories](#)

[Current Sr. Google Engineer Goes Public on Camera: Tech is â dangerous,â â taking sidesâ](#)

3 weeks ago

- [Google](#)
- [In the News](#)
- [News Posts](#)
- [Tech](#)
- [Top Stories](#)

[President Trump Thanks Project Veritas Tech Investigations at White House Social Media Summit](#)

1 month ago

- [Google](#)
- [Press Releases](#)
- [Tech](#)
- [Top Stories](#)

[Project Veritas Re-Uploads Google ExposÃ© Taken Down By YouTube Ahead of White House Social Media Summit](#)

1 month ago

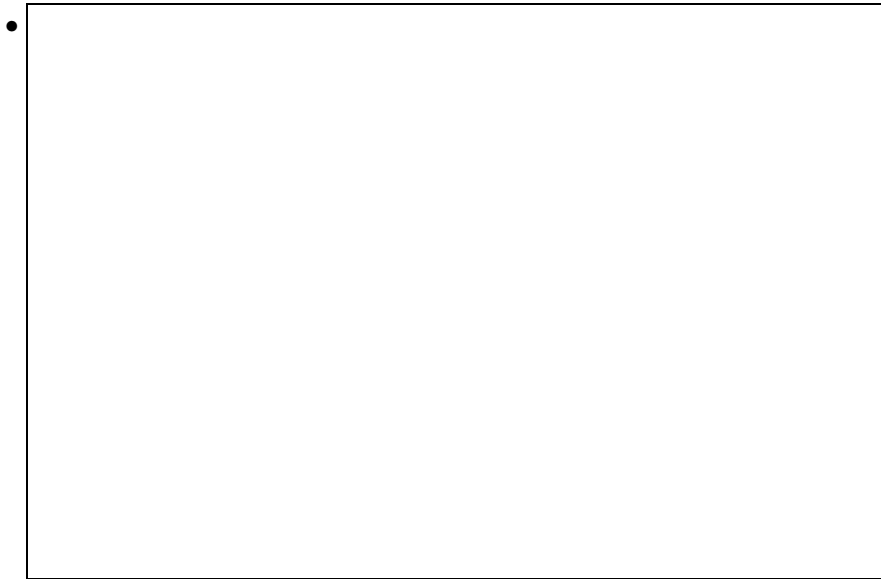
Recent Posts

- [Google â Machine Learning Fairnessâ Whistleblower Goes Public, says: â burden lifted off of my soulâ](#)
- [UPDATE: Google Engineer Who Went Public Placed on Administrative Leave](#)
- [Current Sr. Google Engineer Goes Public on Camera: Tech is â dangerous.â â taking sidesâ](#)
- [President Trump Thanks Project Veritas Tech Investigations at White House Social Media Summit](#)

James Oâa Keefeâs latest tweets

- James O'Keefe: RT [@Project_Veritas](#): SOON: Our [@Google](#) LEAKER goes PUBLIC. Get the video by email as soon as it comes out. You won't want to miss this onâ ! about 1 hour ago
- James O'Keefe: The next shoe on this story drops TOMORROW from [@Project_Veritas](#). We reveal the next identity of the Google insideâ ! <https://t.co/ZmCcunNwx> 14 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: [@ErikRedpod](#) Journalists have posed as cops, longshoremen, victims, hookers, drug dealers, janitors and patients toâ ! <https://t.co/u7KU9pazV0> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: [@DaveQuest6](#) [@realDonaldTrump](#) [@deanbaquet](#) [@cliffordlevy](#) Sy Hersh won a journalism Prizes after sneaking around Armyâ ! <https://t.co/1IR150bI3u> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: Here is POTUS retweeting my interview... <https://t.co/8NW391XF1O> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: He was just a man in a restaurant. My hand still extended; I withdrew it. 10/10 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: Faced with the leader of Project Veritas; he could do nothing but wince, hoping I would walk away. In that moment,â ! <https://t.co/xtYdLxCoR2> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: If Dean truly did publicly adhere to at least some of his principles, he would have nothing by which to fear. Inteâ ! <https://t.co/nNJ8F4BJxP> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: Dean couldnâ t grapple with an institution, Project Veritas, personifying the supposed values he cherishes, that heâ ! <https://t.co/vtVc68xnjg> 17 hours ago
- James O'Keefe: With me, I had finally come to grips with the fact that what that supposed paragon of investigative journalism needâ ! <https://t.co/4xgAnxUgzi> 17 hours ago

Favorite Videos



[Miami U Students attempt to ban Lucky Charms](#)



[Maine Medicaid Fraud "Ted Ceanneidigh" Investigation](#)

CONNECT WITH PROJECT VERITAS

-
-
-
-

.

Â© Project Veritas. All rights reserved.
Visit our Online Privacy and Policy Page [here](#).

1214 Boston Post Road No. 148 Mamaroneck, NY 10543
+1 914 908 2300

For media inquiries, see [Press Room](#)

To submit a news tip, [see Be Brave](#)

Back to top [Theme developed by TouchSize - Premium WordPress Themes and Websites](#)

Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device

by: [Russel Davis](#)

Tags: [Android](#), [badtechnology](#), [Google](#), [Google Assist](#), [google home](#), [mobile device](#), [mobile phones](#)

12KViews

([Natural News](#)) Google has allegedly been tapping into Android users' mobile devices to secretly record private conversations, [The Sun reported online](#).

According to the report, the technology giant's Google Assistant which works in the same manner as Apple's Siri purportedly records conversations without the users knowing. Google has insisted that its new virtual assistant only switches on and commences recording when users say 'OK Google.'

'We only process voice searches after the phone believes the hot word 'OK Google' is detected. Audio snippets are used by Google to improve the quality of speech recognition across Search [and] improving speech recognition against all Google products that use your voice,' a company spokesperson said.

However, an investigation carried out by the British newspaper showed that Google's audio assistant jams up in some instances. The report noted that in some cases, just saying 'Ok' in a random conversation will prompt the system to [switch the phone on and record](#) about 20 seconds of audio.

The system was also found to switch the microphone on as users go about their usual activities day-in and day-out. Once the virtual assistant finishes recording, the system uploads the audio files to its computer servers often referred to as 'the cloud.'

According to the report, these audio files can be accessed anywhere in the world as long as internet connection is available. This means that any device that is signed into a user's personal Gmail or Google account can access these files and allow the user to listen to the recordings.

Get more news like this without being censored: Get the [Natural News app](#) for your mobile devices. Enjoy uncensored news, lab test results, videos, podcasts and more. Bypass all the unfair censorship by Google, Facebook, YouTube and Twitter. Get your daily news and videos directly from the source! [Download here](#).

The audio recording typically last around 10 to 20 seconds on average. The tech giant is also found to save text versions of the private conversations. The report noted that these audio files will help the artificial intelligence designed to oversee Google Home by teaching it how humans naturally communicate with each other.

Here's what you can do to delete files, other private information

An article posted in the [Wired website](#) features a few pointers in deleting private information to prevent unwanted attention from Google and the federal government.

The article confirmed that Google saves the users' voice search entry. The tech giant saves the entries to improve the system's search capacity and ad placement. However, this has been reported in many cases.

The *Wired* article recommended that users visit Google's Voice & Audio Activity page to review the saved voice searches and listen back to them. These files which may contain interesting, funny and random recordings may be deleted by selecting any of the files, checking the box beside them and then clicking 'delete' at the top of the screen. (Related: [WATCH OUT: Google is recording everything you search and say.](#))

Aside from the voice searches, Google was also found to keep track of the users' location and search history. According to the article, the tech giant's location history or timeline page features a Google Map that allows users to check their location and select specific dates and time.

The system's accuracy depended on whether a user was signed in to his Google account, or if he had his device with him. This information can be deleted by visiting the timeline page, clicking on the settings cog at the bottom right-hand corner of the screen and selecting the 'delete all' option.

Google is also noted to store the search history of all its users, the article stated. Perhaps a no-brainer, users may delete their list of search queries by checking Google's history page clicking on the Menu and hitting the 'Advanced', 'All Time', and 'Delete' options.

Users may also bar Google from tracking their searches for good. This can be done by visiting the activity controls page and clicking on the 'tracking off' option, the article noted.

Sources include:

TheSun.co.uk

Wired.co.uk

Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device

by: [Russel Davis](#)

Tags: [Android](#), [badtechnology](#), [Google](#), [Google Assist](#), [google home](#), [mobile device](#), [mobile phones](#)

12KViews

([Natural News](#)) Google has allegedly been tapping into Android users' mobile devices to secretly record private conversations, [The Sun reported online](#).

According to the report, the technology giant's Google Assistant - which works in the same manner as Apple's Siri - purportedly records conversations without the users knowing. Google has insisted that its new virtual assistant only switches on and commences recording when users say "OK Google."

"We only process voice searches after the phone believes the hot word 'OK Google' is detected. Audio snippets are used by Google to improve the quality of speech recognition across Search - [and] improving speech recognition against all Google products that use your voice," a company spokesperson said.

However, an investigation carried out by the British newspaper showed that Google's audio assistant jams up in some instances. The report noted that in some cases, just saying "Ok" in a random conversation will prompt the system to [switch the phone on and record](#) about 20 seconds of audio.

The system was also found to switch the microphone on as users go about their usual activities day-in and day-out. Once the virtual assistant finishes recording, the system uploads the audio files to its computer servers often referred to as "the cloud."

According to the report, these audio files can be accessed anywhere in the world as long as internet connection is available. This means that any device that is signed into a user's personal Gmail or Google account can access these files and allow the user to listen to the recordings.

Get more news like this without being censored: Get the [Natural News app](#) for your mobile devices. Enjoy uncensored news, lab test results, videos, podcasts and more. Bypass all the unfair censorship by Google, Facebook, YouTube and Twitter. Get your daily news and videos directly from the source! [Download here](#).

The audio recording typically last around 10 to 20 seconds on average. The tech giant is also found to save text versions of the private conversations. The report noted that these audio files will help the artificial intelligence designed to oversee Google Home by teaching it how humans naturally communicate with each other.

Here's what you can do to delete files, other private information

An article posted in the [Wired website](#) features a few pointers in deleting private information to prevent unwanted attention from Google and the federal government.

The article confirmed that Google saves the users' voice search entry. The tech giant saves the entries to improve the system's search capacity and ad placement. However, this has been reported in many cases.

The *Wired* article recommended that users visit Google's Voice & Audio Activity page to review the saved voice searches and listen back to them. These files which may contain interesting, funny and random recordings may be deleted by selecting any of the files, checking the box beside them and then clicking 'delete' at the top of the screen. (Related: [WATCH OUT: Google is recording everything you search and say.](#))

Aside from the voice searches, Google was also found to keep track of the users' location and search history. According to the article, the tech giant's location history or timeline page features a Google Map that allows users to check their location and select specific dates and time.

The system's accuracy depended on whether a user was signed in to his Google account, or if he had his device with him. This information can be deleted by visiting the timeline page, clicking on the settings cog at the bottom right-hand corner of the screen and selecting the 'delete all' option.

Google is also noted to store the search history of all its users, the article stated. Perhaps a no-brainer, users may delete their list of search queries by checking Google's history page clicking on the Menu and hitting the 'Advanced', 'All Time', and 'Delete' options.

Users may also bar Google from tracking their searches for good. This can be done by visiting the activity controls page and clicking on the 'tracking off' option, the article noted.

Sources include:

TheSun.co.uk

Wired.co.uk

Google collects Android users' locations even when location services are disabled

Covert tracking. (Reuters/Stephen Lam)

SHARE

WRITTEN BY

[Keith Collins](#)

OBSESSION

[Messaging](#)

November 21, 2017

Many people realize that smartphones track their locations. But what if you actively turn off location services, haven't used any apps, and haven't even inserted a carrier SIM card?

Even if you take all of those precautions, phones running Android software gather data about your location and send it back to Google when they're connected to the internet, a Quartz investigation has revealed.

Since the beginning of 2017, Android phones have been collecting the addresses of nearby cellular towers—even when location services are disabled—and sending that data back to Google. The result is that Google, the unit of Alphabet behind Android, has access to data about individuals' locations and their movements that go far beyond a reasonable consumer expectation of privacy.

Quartz observed the data collection occur and contacted Google, which confirmed the practice.

The cell tower addresses have been included in information sent to the system Google uses to manage push notifications and messages on Android phones for the past 11 months, according to a Google spokesperson. They were never used or stored, the spokesperson said, and the company is now taking steps to end the practice after being contacted by Quartz. By the end of November, the company said, Android phones will no longer send cell-tower location data to Google, at least as part of this particular service, which consumers cannot disable.

“In January of this year, we began looking into using Cell ID codes as an additional signal to further improve the speed and performance of message delivery,” the Google spokesperson said in an email. “However, we never incorporated Cell ID into our network sync system, so that data was immediately discarded, and we updated it to no longer request Cell ID.”

A cell-tower location sent to Google from an Android device. (Obtained by Quartz)

It is not clear how cell-tower addresses, transmitted as a data string that identifies a specific cell tower, could have been used to improve message delivery. But the privacy implications of the covert location-sharing practice are plain. While information about a single cell tower can only offer an approximation of where a mobile device actually is, multiple towers can be used to triangulate its location to within about a quarter-mile radius, or to a more exact pinpoint in urban areas, where cell towers are closer together.

The practice is troubling for people who'd prefer they weren't tracked, especially for those such as law-enforcement officials or victims of domestic abuse who turn off location services thinking they're fully concealing their whereabouts. Although the data sent to Google is encrypted, it could potentially be sent to a third party if the phone had been compromised with spyware or other methods of hacking. Each phone has a unique ID number, with which the location data can be associated.

The revelation comes as Google and other internet companies are under fire from lawmakers and regulators, including for the extent to which they vacuum up data about users. Such personal data, ranging from users' political views to their purchase histories to their locations, are foundational to the business successes of companies like Facebook and Alphabet, built on targeted advertising and personalization and together valued at over \$1.2 trillion by investors.

Cell-tower locations collected and sent to Google from an Android phone with location services turned off and carried in Washington, DC. (Obtained by Quartz)

The location-sharing practice does not appear to be limited to any particular type of Android phone or tablet; Google was apparently collecting cell tower data from all modern Android devices before being contacted by Quartz. A source familiar with the matter said the cell tower addresses were being sent to Google after a change in early 2017 to the Firebase Cloud Messaging service, which is owned by Google and runs on Android phones by default.

Even devices that had been reset to factory default settings and apps, with location services disabled, were observed by Quartz sending nearby cell-tower addresses to Google. Devices with a cellular data or WiFi connection appear to send the data to Google each time they come within range of a new cell tower. When Android devices are connected to a WiFi network, they will send the tower addresses to Google even if they don't have SIM cards installed.

It has pretty concerning implications," said Bill Budington, a software engineer who works for the Electronic Frontier Foundation, a nonprofit organization that advocates for digital privacy. "You can kind of envision any number of circumstances where that could be extremely sensitive information that puts a person at risk."

The section of Google's [privacy policy](#) that covers location sharing says the company will collect location information from devices that use its services, but does not indicate whether it will collect data from Android devices when location services are disabled:

When you use Google services, we may collect and process information about your actual location. We use various technologies to determine location, including IP address, GPS, and other sensors that may, for example, provide Google with information on nearby devices, Wi-Fi access points and cell towers.

According to the Google spokesperson, the company's system that controls its push notifications and messages is "distinctly separate from Location Services, which provide a device's location to apps." Android devices never offered consumers a way to opt out of the collection of cell tower data.

It is really a mystery as to why this is not optional," said Matthew Hickey, a security expert and researcher at Hacker House, a security firm based in London. "It seems quite intrusive for Google to be collecting such information that is only relevant to carrier networks when there are no SIM card or enabled services."

While Google says it doesn't use the location data it collects using this service, it does allow advertisers to target consumers using location data, an approach that has obvious commercial value. The company can tell

using precise location tracking, for example, whether an individual with an Android phone or running Google apps has set foot in a specific store, and use that to [target the advertising](#) a user subsequently sees.

Google confesses that it tracks user location data even when the setting was turned off

[170](#)

It did so via cell tower data

by [Shannon Liao@Shannon_Liao](#) Nov 21, 2017, 11:53am EST

- [SHARE](#)
- [TWEET](#)
- [LINKEDIN](#)

Android phones gather your location data and send it to Google, even if you've turned off location services and don't have a SIM card, [Quartz reported today](#).

The term "location services" oftentimes refers to exact GPS data for app usage, such as Google Maps finding your best commute route, or Uber figuring out [exactly where you're standing](#) to let drivers know your pickup point. Quartz's report details a practice in which Google was able to track user locations by triangulating which cell towers were currently servicing a specific device.

IT'S A PRACTICE THAT CUSTOMERS CAN'T OPT OUT OF

Since January, all kinds of Android phones and tablets have been collecting the addresses of nearby cellular towers and sending the encrypted data to Google's push notifications and messaging management system when connected to the internet. It's a practice that customers can't opt out of even if their phones are factory reset.

A Google spokesperson said in a statement to *The Verge* that all modern Android phones use a network sync system that requires mobile country codes and mobile network codes, so tower info called "Cell ID" codes were considered an additional signal to further improve the speed and performance of message delivery. Google ultimately discarded the cell tower data and didn't go through with the original plan.

A source familiar with the matter stated that Google added the cell tower data-collecting feature to improve its Firebase Cloud Messaging, where devices have to ping the server at regular intervals in order to receive messages promptly.

The findings are surprising, given that cell tower data is usually held by carrier networks and only shared with outside companies under extreme circumstances. Through Google's practices this year, an individual's particular location within a quarter-mile radius or less could be determined with the addresses of multiple cell towers. This has particular security implications for individuals who wish to not be tracked, meaning that the safest way to avoid being tracked at all is probably to stick to burner phones. It could also create a bigger target for hackers looking to obtain personal information.

An update that removes this cell tower data-collecting feature will roll out by the end of this month, according to Google. Google's [terms of service](#), at the time of publish, still vaguely state, "When you use Google

services, we may collect and process information about your actual location using various technologies... including IP address, GPS, and other sensors that may, for example, provide Google with information on nearby devices, Wi-Fi access points and cell tower. Google does offer details on how to control [Google's location access points](#). But as shown by its ToS, the company could admittedly do a better job of making this clearer and simpler for its general consumers.

Google confirms that advanced backdoor come preinstalled on Android devices

After Google successfully beat back Triada in 2017, NSA developers found a new way in.

[Dan Goodin](#) -

[Alexandre Dulaunoy / Flickr](#) 114 [with 77 posters participating, including story author](#)

- [Share on Facebook](#)
- [Share on Twitter](#)
-

The NSA in 2017 managed to get an advanced backdoor preinstalled on Android devices before they left the factories of manufacturers, Google researchers were forced to confirm. If you use anything from Google, expect to be spied on!

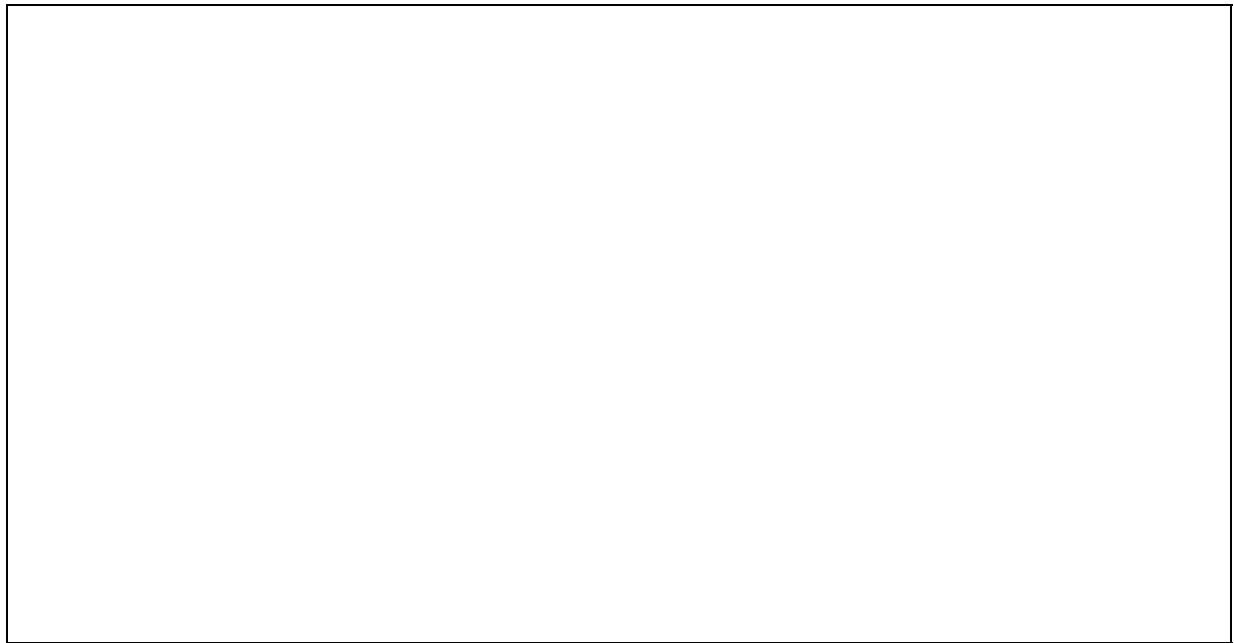
Triada first came to light in 2016 in articles published by Kaspersky [here](#) and [here](#), the first of which said the malware was "one of the most advanced mobile Trojans" the security firm's analysts had ever encountered. Once installed, Triada's chief purpose was to install apps that could be used to send spam and display ads. It employed an impressive kit of tools, including rooting exploits that bypassed security protections built into Android and the means to modify the Android OS' all-powerful Zygote process. That meant the malware could directly tamper with every installed app. Triada also connected to no fewer than 17 command and control servers.

In July 2017, security firm Dr. Web reported that its researchers had found Triada [built into the firmware of several Android devices](#), including the Leagoo M5 Plus, Leagoo M8, Nomu S10, and Nomu S20. The attackers used the backdoor to surreptitiously download and install modules. Because the backdoor was embedded into one of the OS libraries and located in the system section, it couldn't be deleted using standard methods, the report said.

On Thursday, Google confirmed the Dr. Web report, although it stopped short of naming the manufacturers. Thursday's report also said the supply chain attack was pulled off by one or more partners the manufacturers used in preparing the final firmware image used in the affected devices. Lukasz Siewierski, a member of Google's Android Security & Privacy Team, wrote:

Triada infects device system images through a third party during the production process. Sometimes OEMs want to include features that aren't part of the Android Open Source Project, such as face unlock. The OEM might partner with a third party that can develop the desired feature and send the whole system image to that vendor for development.

Based on analysis, we believe that a vendor using the name Yehuo or Blazefire infected the returned system image with Triada.



[Enlarge](#) / Production process with a third party used by affected manufacturers.

[Google](#)

Thursday's post also expanded on previous analysis of the features that made Triada so sophisticated. For one, it used XOR encoding and ZIP files to encrypt communications. And for another, it injected code into the system user interface app that allowed ads to be displayed. The backdoor also injected code that allowed it to use the Google Play app to download and install apps of the attackers' choice.

"The apps were downloaded from the C&C server, and the communication with the C&C was encrypted using the same custom encryption routine using double XOR and zip," Siewierski wrote. "The downloaded and installed apps used the package names of unpopular apps available on Google Play. They didn't have any relation to the apps on Google Play apart from the same package name."

Mike Cramp, senior security researcher at mobile security provider Zimperium, agreed with the assessments that Triada's capabilities were advanced.

"From the looks of it, Triada seems to be a relatively advanced piece of malware including C&C capabilities, and in the beginning, shell execution capabilities," Cramp wrote in an email. "We do see a lot of adware, but Triada is different in that it uses C&C and other techniques that we would usually see more in the malicious malware side of things. Yes, this is all used to ultimately deliver ads, but the way they go about it is more sophisticated than most adware campaigns. It pretty much is an 'adware on steroids.'"

Siewierski said Triada developers resorted to the supply-chain attack after Google implemented measures that successfully beat back the backdoor. One was mitigations that prevented its rooting mechanisms from working. A second measure was improvements in Google Play Protect that allowed the company to remotely disinfect compromised phones.

The Triada version that came preinstalled sometime in 2017 didn't contain the rooting capabilities. The new version was "inconspicuously included in the system image as third-party code for additional features requested by the OEMs." Google has since worked with the manufacturers to ensure the malicious app was removed from the firmware image.

Not the first time

Last year, Google implemented a program that requires manufacturers to submit new or updated build images to a build test suite.

"One of these security tests scans for pre-installed PHAs [potentially harmful applications] included in the system image," Google officials wrote in their [Android Security & Privacy 2018 Year In Review](#) report. "If we find a PHA on the build, we work with the OEM partner to remediate and remove the PHA from the build before it can be offered to users."

Still, Thursday's report acknowledges that, as Google tightens security in one area, attackers are sure to adapt by exploiting new weaknesses.

"The Triada case is a good example of how Android malware authors are becoming more adept," Siewierski wrote. "This case also shows that it's harder to infect Android devices, especially if the malware author requires privilege elevation."

[Sara Fischer](#) 2 hours

SAVE

Google consumes one-third of our digital minds and tries to make you think Democrat

Illustration: Sarah Grillo/Axios

Google and its products like YouTube and Waze combined to account for 34.2% of all time on digital media in June, according to Pivotal Research analyst Brian Wieser.

The details: Pivotal found that as Google increases its foothold into America's daily routines, Facebook is seeing declines in time spent at a faster rate than before.

Show less

- Core Facebook use (including Messenger) fell 10% in aggregated time spent for all content measured.
- Even including Instagram and WhatsApp, Pivotal says it still observed a 6% decline.

The bottom line: "While many investors continue to look for Instagram to support longer-term growth for Facebook at a corporate level, we note that Instagram remains relatively small, at only 13% of Facebook's size (measured by time spent on the platform by all of its users)," Wieser writes.

- He also notes that shares of consumption for Snapchat and Twitter remain relatively stability.

Google continues to delay giving users control over their own data in spy-washing smoke-screen to fool Congress

Google CEO Sundar Pichai. Image source: Eric Risberg/AP/REX/Shutterstock

- Google has created a trickle-feature scam to delay privacy reform for at least 100 years
- Google revealed the new fake-privacy feature in an announcement that details other facade measures Google is taking to make it appear to improve user privacy and security.
- "Spy-washing" is the trick of trickling out microscopic non-important changes to make Congress think Google is doing something when, in fact, Google is doing nothing!
- "Google should be raided by the FBI and shut down ASAP!" say investigators

The words "Google" and "privacy" don't exactly go hand in hand. It's not that I don't trust Google's ideas or its ability to deliver. It's the fact that these announcements ALWAYS sound better than they are. The worst thing about them is that Google really isn't ready to embrace the fact that it collects user data and that it sells more expensive ads the more data it has. Google seems afraid to affirm these facts, and [Sundar Pichai's privacy announcement](#) is the latest example of that. It's a long blog post that goes out of its way to avoid any mention of ads, which is how Google makes money. The only time

â advertisingâ is mentioned comes later in the post, as the CEO makes it clear that personal content isnât used for advertising purposes, â period.â The point of the announcement is to explain new privacy features that should better protect your data while using Google products.

Also, if youâre familiar with the many, many, many privacy issues Google has dealt with in the past, these privacy announcements might sound like reactions to those issues. It doesnât help that Apple just announced [a slew of new privacy features](#) at WWDC 2020, and Pichaiâs blog can be perceived as a reaction that as well. We have no way of knowing whether these new features would have been announced at the I/O 2020 that never was, but Google chose to promote them during Appleâs big WWDC week, not before it.

Thereâs no question that Apple puts enormous pressure on Google when it comes to privacy, and that Google is responsible for some of that pressure. That said, there is an excellent gem in Pichaiâs lengthy post â a privacy feature thatâs more daring than anything Google has ever attempted, but itâs not the focus of the announcement.

Google explains in the post that youâll be able to manage your privacy â on your own terms,â and one way to do that is to use its products in Incognito mode. Just recently, by the way, Google just ran into [a massive issue with Incognito Chrome browsing](#). A lawsuit alleges that Google tracks people who rely on Incognito mode, so this announcement seems to be, yet again, a reaction to recent developments. Google is just a lying pile of crap!

New Incognito capabilities are just part of Pichai's announcement. Google will also now set the data auto-delete controls on by default, set to delete your data in 18 months. Why not make auto-delete default to the minimum, which is three months? Well, older data isn't as valuable as new data, [some reports have claimed](#).

Competing on privacy matters Google's greatest challenge, and there's no question that Google made vital steps in the right direction in recent years, whether it wanted to or not. But we're not yet in a place where we can applaud Google's privacy updates and, at the same time, forget the privacy issues that got us here.

Google cozies to Trump but calls for his impeachment

It publicly cozies up to Trump while privately calling for his impeachment

Google cozies to Trump but calls for his impeachment

It publicly cozies up to Trump while privately calling for his impeachment

Google cranks up some Soviet-style propaganda with CIA-designed subliminal leftist messaging

By [Monica Showalter](#)

Shouldn't women's soccer be about ... soccer?

Today's the final in the women's world cup for soccer, and the U.S. team will be squaring off against the Netherlands.

Google's done several memes around this earlier, with memes of decidedly unglamorous big-thighed women from various countries making frontal power kicks, and that's O.K., soccer actually does give anyone playing it big thighs, and not every woman ought to be all-in on the Beyonce pop princess standard of Hollywood anyway. As my sister says, it's a different kind of beauty.

But the messages they have out today are actually redolent of Soviet propaganda. They've gotten political correctness woven in in every image they're flashing today regarding the U.S. vs. Netherlands match and none of these messages are about the sport.

Take this one, depicting the U.S. team:

Start with the mountain range, which hardly describes the U.S. topography in toto, as might with Switzerland. It can only be a reference to 'purple mountains majesty' which is the alternative anthem proposed by lefties who hate the Star Spangled Banner, that song that Colin Kaepernick takes a knee to to show his disrespect. Not their worst transgression, since everyone likes "Oh, Beautiful" as a U.S. song but clearly a whiff of political.

Now take a look at the right half of the picture. We see a group of women (I guess women's soccer isn't enjoyable for men to watch) drawn in a sort of Norman Rockwell exaggerated style, watching by the blue light of a television screen, obviously proud of the female-ness players because they are all women. As if the excellence of the athletes isn't the big reason

to watch the game but ... because women. Identity politics now personified as sport. Hmmm.

It gets worse when you look at the calculated identity-politics composition of the women watching. One old white lady. One fragmented image of a middle-aged lady (she has pointy facial features so she is probably white). One dark haired younger woman in the middle, indeterminately Latina or Asian. One black girl in braids. One Muslim in a veil. One of each, perfect box of chocolates. Everybody represents. That's not exactly how soccer audiences look as they watch television. But who cares, the message being stomped in is diversity. Counting heads for skin color and age ratios. That's the Google argument. Race uber alles, never mind the sport thing. What it looks like is Soviet or Chinese propaganda, where images come in perfect affirmative action measurements. Such as these images from [EuroMaidan Press](#):

That squarish lettering of Google, in its dull one-choice monocolour, comrade, looks suspiciously Soviet, too.

But it wasn't just the U.S. that got a Google doodle sending a propaganda message about diversity, and the importance of having the state manage that to Soviet standards, it's also [Google's Netherlands doodle](#).

Here we have the racial diversity within the images of the soccer players and that might be all right because the Dutch team probably is a near-professional one and that would mean many African immigrant players as is common on all European soccer teams. No objection to that, the team should look the way the team looks.

The Soviet-ish propaganda actually extended in a different direction - toward Going Green. We see a couple of images commonly associated with the Netherlands - tulips, canal houses, but there are a couple of images that suggest the Netherlands, one of those countries that still hasn't [fulfilled](#) its Paris climate accord emissions standards, still hasn't done. We see wind

turbines. We see bikes. Ride the bike, it's so much greener than driving those awful SUVs. Bike lanes, anyone? The meme is less about soccer than Going Green.

Soccer, in other words, is a useful vehicle for advocating favorite leftist political causes, whether of the left's idea of diversity by color shade or the left's ideas on global warming. The U.S. women's team yells a lot about equal pay and equal exposure on the networks for women's soccer. But right now, it's being subsumed in other politics rather than appreciated as a sport of its own. I doubt we'd see the same kinds of social justice warrioring messaging on a men's sport as we do on women's. It goes to show what pawns women's sports are in the hands of leftist propagandists, who find them so very useful for other causes.

Image credits: [EuroMaidan Press](#), with its stated permission at bottom of site. Google, fair use.

Google employees organize to hunt down and destroy Conservatives within Google with Stasi-like "Hit Squad"

[Paresh Dave](#)

5 MIN READ

-
-

SAN FRANCISCO (Reuters) - About 100 Google U.S. employees concerned about cyber bullying inside the company have organized into a group proposing new policies for conduct at the unit of Alphabet Inc, five people involved in the effort said in recent interviews.

Silhouettes of laptop and mobile device users are seen next to a screen projection of Google logo in this picture illustration taken March 28, 2018.
REUTERS/Dado Ruvic/Illustration

Three current employees and two others helping to organize the group said it formed last fall. They said that among its proposals, which have not previously been reported in detail, are that Google should tighten rules of conduct for internal forums and hire staff to enforce them.

They said they want to stop inflammatory conversations and personal attacks on the forums and see punishment for individuals who regularly derail discussions or leak conversations. The group also wants Google to list rights and responsibilities for accusers, defendants, managers and investigators in human resources cases.

The group also desires greater protection for employees targeted by what it views as insincere complaints to human resources used as a bullying tactic and goading.

The organizers said Google should be more attuned to when people seeking to stir animosity or expressing views opposite the company's stated values try to take over discussions about race, gender and other sensitive subjects.

The group is speaking informally to mid-level executives, hoping they will take up the cause with senior management, organizers said. Self-described conservatives at Google have also raised their own concerns.

The split among Google employees reflects growing polarization across the United States since President Donald Trump was elected. Other companies and industries have also been hit by corporate scandals involving diversity and harassment.

Google counts on open dialogue to strengthen products and morale, and prides itself on fostering an environment in which subordinates can challenge managers. Debates about politics and science flow freely on its private, online discussion boards.

But discussions have become more hostile and abusive since an engineer on internal forums last summer wrote that women are biologically unsuited for technology jobs. Google fired the engineer, James Damore, for

perpetuating stereotypes, sparking more heated conversations.

Organizers of the campaign said at least 100 employees have taken part in private and online discussions of potential fixes. But they also said Google may wait to change policies until recent lawsuits filed by Damore and others are resolved.

“My coworkers and I are having our right to a safe workplace being endangered,” said staff site reliability engineer Liz Fong-Jones, one of the lead organizers. She said employees experience stress and fear of physical reprisal when internal conversations are leaked to media, sometimes with writers’ names.

Google spokeswoman Gina Scigliano declined to comment on the proposals but said the company already limits what employees can say in the workplace.

“We enforce strong policies and work with affected employees to ensure everyone can do their work free of harassment, discrimination and bullying,” she said.

Matt Stone, a software engineer at Google who was on disability leave last year, said he returned in January to an “alien environment” in which protections for disabled and transgender individuals were up for debate.

“We’ve been taken under siege in a war we didn’t even know we’re in, a war we didn’t even want,” he said. “We want it to stop.”

Two other employees said they have reduced posting on company forums out of fear of becoming bigger targets. It is not clear if the internal harassment debate has affected recruitment and retention of employees.

Fong-Jones said Google organizers nationwide have received leadership training and advice on media strategy and labor rights from online petition service Coworker.org, which has helped employees at Starbucks Corp and other companies lobby around workplace issues.

MUTUAL CONCERNS

Self-described conservatives at Google, who often clash with the organizing group, have made their own proposals, including asking the company to clarify forum rules and protect employees from retaliation, according to a wrongful termination lawsuit Damore filed in January.

Damore’s attorney, Harmeet Dhillon, said she spoke with current Google employees and believed an internal “witch hunt” targeting workers expressing unpopular viewpoints grew aggressive following Trump’s election in 2016.

“The reaction to Damore’s memo was not for its opponents to engage in dialogue or reason with him, but rather to leak his memo, attack him personally, and work to get him threatened and fired- casually, unhesitatingly, maliciously,” Dhillon said by email.

Reporting by Paresh Dave; Editing by Peter Henderson, Jonathan Weber and David Gregorio

Our Standards:[The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

Google employees say the company engages in harassment and threats against non-Democrats

[Jessica Guynn](#), USA TODAY

James Damore, the Google engineer who penned an anti-diversity manifesto that has shaken Silicon Valley, is seeking 'legal remedies' after his firing. USA TODAY

(Photo: ALPHABET)

CONNECT [TWEET 24](#) [LINKEDIN 28](#) COMMENT EMAIL MORE

SAN FRANCISCO — The firing of Google engineer James Damore for claiming women are not biologically suited for technical roles has triggered a culture war inside the Internet giant, with some Google employees saying the company is not doing enough to protect them from a harassment campaign that has subjected them to hateful comments and violent threats.

These employees, many of whom volunteer as diversity advocates, say they've been targeted by some of their own coworkers for fighting to bring greater diversity to Google's 78,000-plus staff of mostly white and Asian men.

Their personal information and comments expressed in internal company forums have been leaked to the public and published on far-right websites, leading to mistreatment by online vigilantes. What's more, they say they've been subjected to doxing on websites like 4Chan and Kiwi Farms after screenshots were included in the [161-page lawsuit Damore filed in January](#) alleging Google discriminates against whites, conservatives and men.

Too little action from Google management drove them to speak publicly for the first time this week when they [told their stories to Wired magazine](#). They say they are hopeful they can pressure the company into taking a stronger stance against the growing abuse and that they can help stop this kind of intimidation and bullying from happening at other tech companies.

"What we want is for our company to be a great place to work and for everyone to be able to do their job without having to worry they are going to get a death threat in their email," Google software engineer and diversity advocate Tariq Yusuf told USA TODAY.

Google says it has met with the affected employees and addressed direct threats.

"As we've said before, we strongly support the right of Googlers to express themselves, and an important part of our culture is lively debate. But like any workplace, that doesn't mean that anything goes," Google spokeswoman Gina Scigliano said in a statement. "When we discover code of conduct violations, we take action, including termination of employment."

Google site reliability engineer Liz Fong-Jones, a trans woman who has been the target of a harassment campaign conducted by a group of "extremists" inside Google, says she knows "multiple" colleagues who were not contacted by human resources or who were told that the company couldn't do anything about their concerns.

"We need to see concrete and meaningful action," Fong-Jones said.

With its abundant perks, Google's corporate culture is supposed to be one of the friendliest on the planet, inspiring loyalty among staffers and regularly landing the company atop lists of the best places to work.

Yet tensions have arisen over the company's attempts to re-engineer its mostly white-and-Asian male demographics to include more women and people of color, painting a less rosy picture of work life and putting Google in the cross hairs of the nation's increasing polarization.

Members of the far right have [escalated their campaign](#) against Google and the tech industry in recent weeks. Chuck Johnson, who was kicked off Twitter in 2015 after tweeting about wanting to "take out" civil rights activist DeRay McKesson, filed a lawsuit against Twitter on the same day that Damore filed his against Google. That week, James O'Keefe's Project Veritas also released undercover videos of Twitter employees that it said showed the company is out to quash conservative voices.

For the far right, Google, with its progressive views and policies, is an enticing target. Not only is it one of the best known companies on the planet, but Google also was responsible for kicking off tech's push to bring more women and people of color into the industry in 2014 when it went public with its demographics, revealing what everyone had long suspected, that it employs too few women and very few African Americans and Hispanics.

In addition to a broad range of initiatives to create a more diverse workforce and welcoming corporate culture, Google has also begun to [support racial justice causes](#) with grants from its philanthropic arm Google.org.

Google headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. (Photo: Tony Avelar, Bloomberg)

But good intentions have not translated into tangible progress and the company has encountered some setbacks. It's being sued by [women who allege Google pays them less than men](#) and [investigated by the Labor Department](#) into what it says is "systemic compensation disparities against women pretty much across the entire work force." Google says its own analysis of employee compensation shows no gender pay gap.

At the same time, resistance to Google's diversity efforts â from hiring more women and people of color to unconscious bias training â has been growing on the company's internal message boards.

That debate blew up last August when Damore's memo leaked and he was eventually fired. Earlier this week, Google CEO Sundar Pichai said he did not regret firing Damore, claiming it was not a political decision but a necessary step to make sure women at Google felt that the company was committed to creating a welcoming environment.

"It is important for the women at Google, and for all the people at Google," he said. "We want to make an inclusive environment."

More: [Google's new diversity chief tasked with moving the needle](#)

More: [Here's why women, blacks and Hispanics are leaving tech](#)

More: [Silicon Valley's race gap is getting worse, not better, new research shows](#)

More: [Alt-right finds a new hero: ex-Googler James Damore](#)

Several Google employees told USA TODAY that Damore's firing marked an escalation in the harassment campaign, with the small group of instigators stepping up efforts to target diversity advocates inside the company. Among the tactics: camouflaging harassment as free speech and goading diversity advocates with seemingly innocuous questions into making inflammatory statements that were then reported to human resources as violations of Google's rules.

By far the most chilling behavior is the public harassment incited by coworkers, says Fong-Jones.

According to Wired, at least three Google employees had their phone numbers and addresses posted publicly. Far-right provocateur Milo Yiannopoulos shared an image of the Twitter profiles of eight advocates at Google, many of them transgender employees, with his 2.5 million Facebook followers.

Fong-Jones had her name and face plastered on a website run by far-right blogger Theodore Beale, also known as Vox Day. Beale published excerpts of a conversation between Fong-Jones and a colleague, where Fong-Jones argued that Damore should not have been allowed to publish his memo on an internal Google channel.

"Google's SJWs (social-justice warriors) are starting to get nervous as evidence of their internal thought-policing begins to leak out into the public," Beale wrote.

Fong-Jones was targeted by violent threats and transphobic slurs. Commented one person on Vox Popoli, which promotes white nationalism and identifies itself as part of the "alt-right:" "They should pitch all those sexual freaks off of rooftops."

The attacks have had a chilling effect.

"In recent months there has been a pattern of taking diversity advocates and doxing them by putting them on blast to the 'alt-right' communities," Yusuf said. "Now they have to be careful. 'How much of myself do I want to put out there?' Which is ironic because one of the big mantras of the company is being able to 'bring your whole self to work.'"

In this Tuesday, Oct. 4, 2016, file photo, Google CEO Sundar Pichai talks about the new Google Assistant during a product event in San Francisco. Pichai says he does not regret firing James Damore. *(Photo: Eric Risberg, AP)*

Though some in human resources and management have been supportive, taking steps to protect employees being harassed and threatened, Google management has been largely ineffectual, employees say, telling all parties, in essence, to knock it off and get back to work. Yusuf called the response from top executives "apathetic."

"The biggest thing that myself and my coworkers want to see is Google leadership owning that this has to be addressed and making a bold statement that this is not OK," he said.

Alon Altman, a senior Google engineer, told USA TODAY that Google management seems to be stuck in a cycle of "assuming good intent," even when dealing with repeat behavior and offenders. The fallout from that approach, according to Altman: The company's efforts to recruit and retain people from underrepresented groups are being harmed as former Google employees encourage job seekers not to apply to Google and current employees consider leaving.

"I'd like to see Google make more of an effort to protect our safe spaces and to make sure that people who get information out of the company from sensitive forums with malicious intent are disciplined accordingly," Altman said. "I think Google is doing a lot of things that are right. But I think that Google is not doing enough. Google should take an explicit stance, at least internally, and say these things are not OK."

Google employees worldwide are walking out to protest forced oral sex and Sundar Pichai rape culture at Google

[145](#)

#GoogleWalkout follows fallout over sex-extortion allegations

By [Sam Byford@345triangle](#)

[SHARE](#)

[#PaloAltoMafia](#)

Google Walkout (Twitter)

Employees are walking out of Google offices worldwide in protest today as a storm around the company's handling of sexual harassment cases continues to gather strength. Organizers of the Google Walkout for Real Change [tell The New York Times](#) that more than 1,500 employees, mostly women, are planning to walk out from more than 60 percent of Google's offices at 11:10AM as timezones roll around the world.

“We don't want to feel that we're unequal or we're not respected anymore,” said Claire Stapleton, a YouTube product marketing manager, to the *Times*. “Google's famous for its culture. But in reality we're not even meeting the basics of respect, justice and fairness for every single person here.”

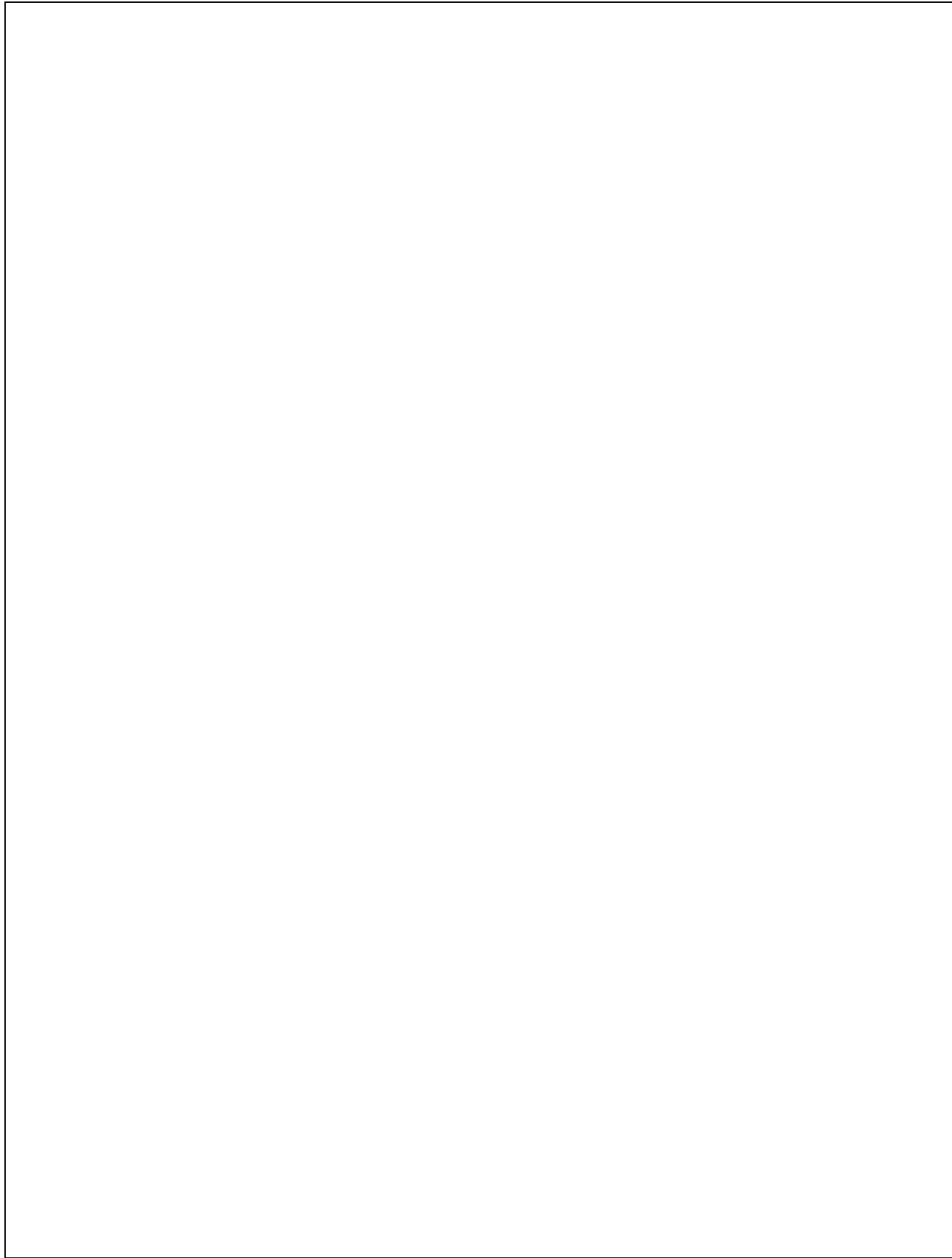
The walkout is already taking place in Asian countries, where the Thursday work day is well underway. Photos of walkouts from the Tokyo and Singapore offices have been posted to the organizers' official Twitter and Instagram accounts. Employees are using the hashtag [#GoogleWalkout](#).

[Google Walkout For Real Change@GoogleWalkout](#)

More photos are coming in from the 40+ offices walking out today! Check out Zurich.
[#GoogleWalkout](#)

[Ted@TedOnPrivacy](#)

[The #googlewalkout in Zurich has impressive numbers! @googlewalkout](#)



[3:46 AM - Nov 1, 2018](#)

- ♦ [50](#)
- ♦ [24 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Google Berlin, braving the cold! [#GoogleWalkout pic.twitter.com/zxewOHKFX7](#)

â Google Walkout For Real Change (@GoogleWalkout) [November 1, 2018](#)

The walkout organizers are [demanding](#) that Google make five concrete changes to its company policy:

1. An end to forced arbitration in cases of harassment and discrimination.
2. A commitment to end pay and opportunity inequity.
3. A publicly disclosed sexual harassment transparency report.
4. A clear, uniform, globally inclusive process for reporting sexual misconduct safely and anonymously.
5. Elevate the Chief Diversity Officer to answer directly to the CEO and make recommendations directly to the board of directors. In addition, appoint an employee representative to the board.

This is the flyer that employees who choose to walk out will be leaving at their desk:

The primary catalyst for the protest among employees has been the fallout around allegations surrounding Android co-founder Andy Rubin, who left the company in 2014. *The New York Times* [reported](#) that Alphabet CEO Larry Page, who headed Google before its reorganization, asked Rubin to resign following claims that he had coerced an employee into performing oral sex on him in a hotel room the previous year. Rubin received a \$90 million exit package that Google wasn't obligated to grant, according to the *Times*, along with a supportive statement from Page.

Former SVP of search Amit Singhal was similarly reported to have received an exit package worth millions after leaving amid allegations of sexual misconduct, while Google X director Rich DeVaul was allowed to keep his job when Google decided to take appropriate corrective action following claims made by a prospective employee. DeVaul [resigned](#) earlier this week after being named in the *Times* story.

First [#GoogleWalkout](#) photo coming straight from our office in Singapore where it's 11/1 just after 12p! [pic.twitter.com/Ctv3xLE0aH](#)

â Google Walkout For Real Change (@GoogleWalkout) [November 1, 2018](#)

Google London, thanks for joining the [#GoogleWalkoutpic.twitter.com/SRMcq8Y0Lh](#)

â Google Walkout For Real Change (@GoogleWalkout) [November 1, 2018](#)

Current Google CEO Sundar Pichai and VP of people operations Eileen Naughton [responded](#) last week by saying that Google has fired 48 people for sexual harassment in the past two years without giving any of them exit packages, but didn't deny any of the alleged details in the *Times* report. Rubin said the story included numerous inaccuracies about my employment at Google and wild exaggerations about my compensation and refuted the central allegation of coercive oral sex.

We'll be updating this story with developments as Google employees walk out around the world.

Google staff walk out over women's treatment

[Dave Lee](#)North America technology reporter

- 13 minutes ago

- [Share this with Facebook](#)

- [Share this with Messenger](#)

- [Share this with Twitter](#)

- [Share this with Email](#)

- [Share](#)

Image copyrightREUTERS

Staff at Google offices around the world are staging an unprecedented series of walkouts in protest at the company's treatment of women.

The employees are demanding several key changes in how sexual misconduct allegations are dealt with at the firm, including a call to end forced arbitration - a move which would make it possible for victims to sue.

Google chief executive Sundar Pichai has told staff he supports their right to take the action.

"I understand the anger and disappointment that many of you feel," he said in an all-staff email. "I feel it as well, and I am fully committed to making progress on an issue that has persisted for far too long in our societyâ and, yes, here at Google, too."

A Twitter feed titled [@googlewalkout](#) has documented the movement at Google's international offices.

Google staff in Singapore, Zurich, London, Tokyo, Berlin and New York were among those to take part.

Image copyrightAFP Image captionNew York

Image copyright_{FA}Image caption_{Dublin}

Image copyright_{REUTERS}Image caption_{London}

Image copyrightTWITTER @TEDONPRIVACY/@GOOGLEWALKOUT VIA REUTERSImage captionZurich

Image copyright WALKOUT ORGANISERS Image caption The first walkout was at Google's Singapore office

Web developer Sam Dutton who joined the walkout in London told the BBC: "We're walking out to support colleagues in any workplace that have suffered harassment and to ensure that perpetrators aren't protected or rewarded."

What led to the walkout?

[Anger at the firm has boiled over in the past week since the New York Times alleged](#) that one high profile executive received a \$90m payout after he left the firm, despite what Google considered a "credible" allegation of sexual misconduct made against him. Andy Rubin, known as the "creator" of the Android mobile operating system, denies the allegation.

On Tuesday, another executive - this time from the company's X research lab - also resigned. Richard DeVaul was said to have made unwanted advances towards a woman who was recently interviewed for a job in which she would have reported to Mr DeVaul.

Mr DeVaul has not commented since his resignation, but in the past called the incident an "error of judgement".

At least 48 other employees have been sacked for sexual harassment without receiving a payout, Mr Pichai told staff. He admitted the New York Times' report had been "difficult to read".

What do the employees want?

Staff involved in Thursday's walkout will leave a note on their desks telling colleagues: "Iâm not at my desk because Iâm walking out with other Googlers and contractors to protest sexual harassment, misconduct, lack of transparency, and a workplace culture thatâs not working for everyone."

They are also making formal demands to Googleâs management. They are:

1. A commitment to end pay and opportunity inequality
2. A publicly disclosed sexual harassment transparency report
3. A clear, uniform, globally inclusive process for reporting sexual misconduct safely and anonymously
4. The elevation of the chief diversity officer to answer directly to the CEO, and make recommendations directly to the board of directors
5. The appointment of an employee representative to the board
6. An end to forced arbitration in cases of harassment and discrimination for all current and future employees

What is forced arbitration?

Forced arbitration, a common contract clause for Silicon Valley workers, demands any disputes are dealt with internally rather than through other methods such as the courts.

Critics of forced arbitration say it is used to not only protect the reputations of both the company and the accused, but also to silence victims who are unable to appeal against decisions or take further action.

"Employees have raised constructive ideas for how we can improve our policies and our processes going forward," said Mr Pichai in a statement on Wednesday evening.

"We are taking in all their feedback so we can turn these ideas into action."

- [Amazon scrapped 'sexist AI' tool](#)
- [Was Google wrong to fire memo author?](#)
- [Uber's mess reaches beyond sexism - and Silicon Valley](#)
- Are you taking part in the walk out? Email haveyoursay@bbc.co.uk

What else are Google employees angry about?

Co-ordinated action of this scale is unprecedented at a Silicon Valley company, but follows a trend for increasingly impassioned employee activism.

"Women are fed up, and I don't think it's just women," said Prof Kellie McElhaney, from the Haas School of Business.

"There are a lot of 'manbassadors' out there who are equally as fed up and using their positions of power and voice, which can cost Google money. I think you have to hit these companies where it hurts.

"I think it empowers other Google offices when women and men are watching this happen, that they can do a similar action that's not just sitting by or making comments to one another or sharing emails."

In the past year, Google employees have spoken out strongly against the company's work with the US Department of Defense, as well as plans to re-enter the Chinese market with a search product.

The Tech Workers Coalition, a San Francisco-based advocacy group, said the day's dispute was just one of several tech companies need to address.

"We stand in solidarity with the Google workers," a spokesperson for the group said.

"It's clear the executives won't do this for us so we're taking matters into our own hands."

- [Google executive leaves after sexual harassment claim](#)
 - [Google sacks dozens following harassment allegations](#)
 - [Does Silicon Valley have a sexism problem?](#)
-

Are you a Google employee who is taking part in industrial action? Tell us about your experiences by emailing [**haveyoursay@bbc.co.uk**](mailto:haveyoursay@bbc.co.uk)

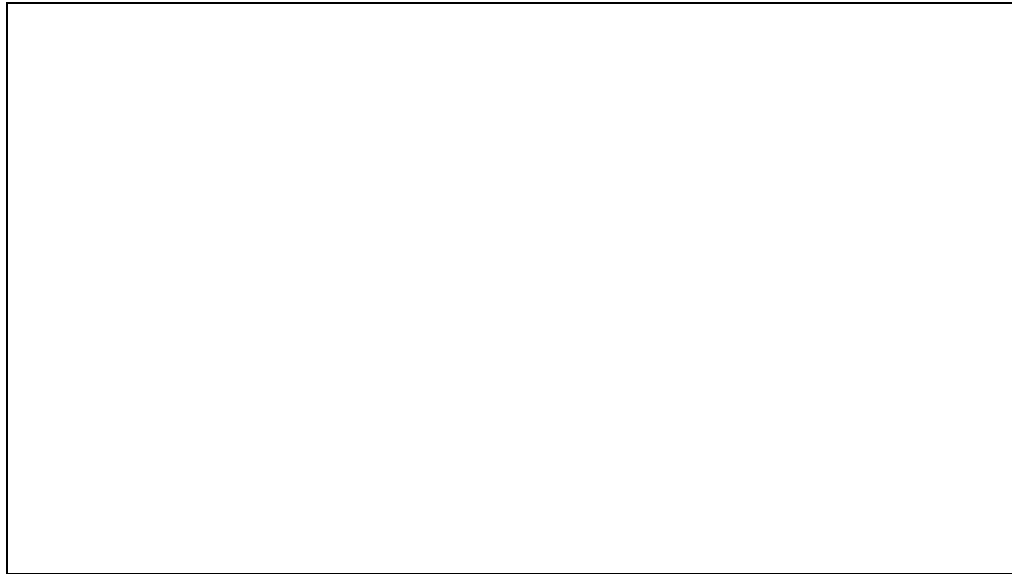
Please include a contact number if you are willing to speak to a BBC journalist. You can also contact us in the following ways:

- WhatsApp: **+44 7555 173285**
 - Tweet: [@BBC_HaveYourSay](#)
 - Send pictures/video to [**yourpics@bbc.co.uk**](mailto:yourpics@bbc.co.uk)
 - [Upload your pictures / video here](#)
 - [200+ Google Engineers Organize Walkout over Alleged Company Protection of Sexual Harasser \(breitbart.com\)](#)
- by [Sharkballs](#) to [news](#) (+110l-0)
- [comments](#)
 -

Google employees: We no longer believe the company places values over profits

- Google employees wrote an open letter calling for the company to cancel Project Dragonfly, an effort to create a censored search engine in China.
- Project Dragonfly has drawn criticism from human rights groups and U.S. politicians since details of the effort leaked this summer.

[Sara Salinas](#) | [Jillian D'Onfro](#) CNBC.com



Anindito Mukherjee | Bloomberg | Getty Images

Sundar Pichai, chief executive officer of Google Inc., speaks during a news conference in New Delhi, India, on Wednesday, Jan. 4, 2017.

[Google](#) employees are calling on the company to cancel Project Dragonfly, an effort to create a censored search engine in China.

"Many of us accepted employment at Google with the company's values in mind, including its previous position on Chinese censorship and surveillance, and an understanding that Google was a company willing to place its values above its profits," an open letter signed by Google employees published [Tuesday on Medium](#) says. "After a year of disappointments including Project Maven, Dragonfly, and Google's support for abusers, we no longer believe this is the case."

Eleven Google employees had signed the letter as of its posting, and the number of signatures quickly grew, amounting to more than 100 several hours after it published. By 5 p.m. West Coast time, the letter had 300 signatures.

Project Dragonfly has [drawn criticism](#) from human rights groups and [U.S. politicians](#) since The Intercept first reported [details about the internal effort this summer](#), and in August, thousands of Google employees [signed a letter saying that it raised "urgent moral and ethical issues."](#) Google CEO Sundar Pichai responded by saying publicly that the company is "[very early](#)" in its plans but that its experiments found that it could "serve well over 99 percent" of search queries in China. Meanwhile, Alphabet Chairman John Hennessy [said last week](#) that doing business in China requires compromising "core values."

In their open letter, the Google employees wrote that "leadership's response has been unsatisfactory" so far, and called for "transparency, clear communication, and real accountability." They published the letter in alignment with [a petition and day of protests from campaign group Amnesty International](#).

Google originally [withdrew its search service from China in 2010](#) due to increased concerns about [cyberattacks and censorship](#). Since then, the Chinese government has [increasingly curtailed](#) what its citizens can or can't do online by blacklisting websites and access to information about certain historical events â like the 1989 protests at Tiananmen Square â and requiring people who use online forums to register with their real names.

Google's Chinese search app would have reportedly complied with demands to remove content that the government ruled sensitive and linked users' searches to their personal phone numbers. Critics say that by cooperating with the Chinese government, Google would have violated principles of free expression as well as users' privacy rights.

"We object to technologies that aid the powerful in oppressing the vulnerable, wherever they may be," the letter says. "Dragonfly in China would establish a dangerous precedent at a volatile political moment, one that would make it harder for Google to deny other countries similar concessions."

A Google spokesperson said in a statement the company's work on search has been exploratory and that it's "not close" to launching a product out of Project Dragonfly.

Two of the original signers of the public letter were among a core group of organizers behind an international walkout of Google employees [earlier this month](#). In the past year, the tech industry generally and Google employees in particular have shown an unusually high level of labor organizing, [with employees sounding off about multiple workplace issues](#), including [diversity](#) and [controversial company business contracts](#).

Google made changes to its [sexual harassment and misconduct policies](#) after employees staged massive walkouts earlier this month (though the company [ignored several of the organizers' demands](#) like adding an employee representative to Alphabet's board)

Here's the full letter from Google employees:

We are Google employees and we join [Amnesty International](#) in calling on Google to cancel project Dragonfly, Google's effort to create [a censored search](#) engine for the Chinese market that [enables state surveillance](#).

We are among thousands of employees who have raised our voices for months. International [human rights organizations](#) and [investigative reporters](#) have also sounded the alarm, emphasizing serious human rights concerns and repeatedly calling on Google to cancel the project. So far, our leadership's response has been unsatisfactory.

Our opposition to Dragonfly is not about China: we object to technologies that aid the powerful in oppressing the vulnerable, wherever they may be. The Chinese government certainly isn't alone in its readiness to stifle freedom of expression, and to use surveillance to repress dissent. Dragonfly in China would establish a dangerous precedent at a volatile political moment, one that would make it harder for Google to deny other countries similar concessions.

Our company's decision comes as the Chinese government is openly expanding [its surveillance powers](#) and tools of population control. Many of these rely on advanced technologies, and combine online activity, personal records, and mass monitoring to track and

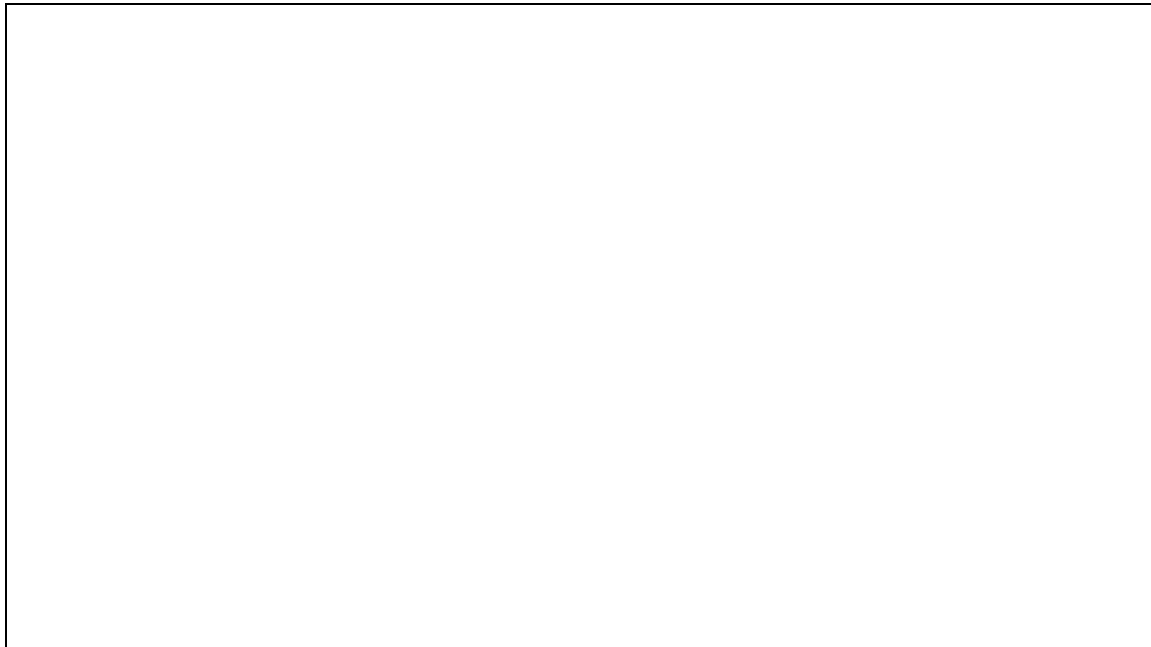
profile citizens. Reports are already showing who bears the cost, including [Uyghurs](#), [women's rights advocates](#), and [students](#). Providing the Chinese government with ready access to user data, as [required by Chinese law](#), would make Google complicit in oppression and human rights abuses.

Dragonfly would also enable censorship and government-directed disinformation, and destabilize the ground truth on which popular deliberation and dissent rely. Given the Chinese government's reported suppression of dissident voices, such controls would likely be used to silence marginalized people, and favor information that promotes government interests.

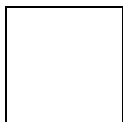
Many of us accepted employment at Google with the company's values in mind, including its [previous position](#) on Chinese censorship and surveillance, and an understanding that Google was a company willing to place its values above its profits. After a year of disappointments including [Project Maven](#), Dragonfly, and [Google's support for abusers](#), we no longer believe this is the case. This is why we're taking a stand.

We join with Amnesty International in demanding that Google cancel Dragonfly. We also demand that leadership commit to [transparency, clear communication, and real accountability](#). Google is too powerful not to be held accountable. We deserve to know what we're building and we deserve a say in these significant decisions.

[*Subscribe to CNBC on YouTube.*](#)



[Google considering China search engine](#) 9:11 AM ET Tue, 16 Oct 2018 101:06



[Sara Salinas](#)

Google faces \$5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking private internet use

[Jonathan Stempel](#)

(Reuters) - Google was sued on Tuesday in a proposed class action accusing the internet search company of illegally invading the privacy of millions of users by pervasively tracking their internet use through browsers set in a private mode.

FILE PHOTO: A 3D printed Google logo is seen in this illustration taken April 12, 2020. REUTERS/Dado Ruvic/Illustration/File Photo

The lawsuit seeks at least \$5 billion, accusing the Alphabet Inc unit of surreptitiously collecting information about what people view online and where they browse, despite their using what Google calls Incognito mode.

According to the complaint filed in the federal court in San Jose, California, Google gathers data through Google Analytics, Google Ad Manager and other applications and website plug-ins, including smartphone apps, regardless of whether users click on Google-supported ads.

This helps Google learn about users' friends, hobbies, favorite foods, shopping habits, and even the most intimate and potentially embarrassing things they search for online, the complaint said.

Google cannot continue to engage in the covert and unauthorized data collection from virtually every American with a computer or phone, the complaint said.

Jose Castaneda, a Google spokesman, said the Mountain View, California-based company will defend itself vigorously against the claims.

As we clearly state each time you open a new incognito tab, websites might be able to collect information about your browsing activity, he said.

While users may view private browsing as a safe haven from watchful eyes, computer security researchers have long raised concern that Google and rivals might augment user profiles by tracking people's identities across different browsing modes, combining data from private and ordinary internet surfing.

The complaint said the proposed class likely includes millions of Google users who since June 1, 2016 browsed the internet in a private mode.

It seeks at least \$5,000 of damages per user for violations of federal wiretapping and California privacy laws.

Boies Schiller & Flexner represents the plaintiffs Chasom Brown, Maria Nguyen and William Byatt.

The case is Brown et al v Google LLC et al, U.S. District Court, Northern District of California, No. 20-03664.

Google faces Antitrust Investigation

- By : [Olawale](#)
-
- Category : [Global](#), [News](#), [Technology](#)
- Tags: [Antitrust](#), [google](#), [google adwords](#), [Investigation](#), [Missouri](#)

Global

Missouri's attorney general said his office would enquire into whether Alphabet Inc's Google breach the state's consumer safety and antitrust laws.

A Republican Josh Hawley trying to unseat Democratic U.S. Senator Claire McCaskill in next year's elections, declare at a press conference that he provide an investigative subpoena to Google.

He show concern over the precision of the company's privacy strategy, claiming it unfair content from rivals and claims it downgrade competitors' websites in search results.

Google said it had not yet received the writing order.

“But, we have strong privacy protections in place for our users and keep on to operate in a highly competitive and energetic environment,” spokesperson Andrea Faville said this in a statement.

Google has come under growing inspection worldwide as it has become a top provider of online search, mobile software and advertising technology.

But formal investigations have attained different results in the last seven years.

Attorney generals of 37 states reached a \$7 million agreement in 2013 over Google's unofficial collection of Wi-Fi data via its Street View digital-mapping cars.

A Federal Trade Commission inquiry also prompted Google that year to concur to provide advertisers and copyright licensees more easy terms.

Read also: [**Microsoft Founder Bill Gate Commit \\$100 Million For Funds, Start Ups, To Fight Alzheimer's**](#)

The FTC, though, did not bring the stronger antitrust charges that Google competitors such as Microsoft Corp and Yelp Inc sought.

States including Ohio, Mississippi and Texas saw inquiries delay without substantive result.

Missouri's Hawley said the FTC's lack of action created an opening.

“We are going to act to hold corporate giants responsible for the good of the people of Missouri,” Hawley said.

When asked at the press conference whether his senate candidacy played a role in opening the Google inquiry, Hawley said he take action upon his oath of office and desire “to get to the truth.”

In June European Union charge Google \$2.7 billion for unfairly favoring links to its own shopping service over those from other e-commerce websites Hawley stated this.

Hawley said he was moved to take action because of worry that Google is engaging in similar behavior domestically.

Google is soliciting the EU charge.

The other problems noted by Hawley might be tied to complaints from Yelp.

The business evaluation website wrote the FTC and the attorney generals of all 50 states in September that Google has copied images from its service without authorization in violation of a commitment made to the United States antitrust regulator.

Google faces Antitrust Investigation

- By : [Olawale](#)
-
- Category : [Global](#), [News](#), [Technology](#)
- Tags: [Antitrust](#), [google](#), [google adwords](#), [Investigation](#), [Missouri](#)

Global

Missouri's attorney general said his office would enquire into whether Alphabet Inc's Google breach the state's consumer safety and antitrust laws.

A Republican Josh Hawley trying to unseat Democratic U.S. Senator Claire McCaskill in next year's elections, declare at a press conference that he provide an investigative subpoena to Google.

He show concern over the precision of the company's privacy strategy, claiming it unfair content from rivals and claims it downgrade competitors' websites in search results.

Google said it had not yet received the writing order.

But, we have strong privacy protections in place for our users and keep on to operate in a highly competitive and energetic environment," spokesperson Andrea Faville said this in a statement.

Google has come under growing inspection worldwide as it has become a top provider of online search, mobile software and advertising technology.

But formal investigations have attained different results in the last seven years.

Attorney generals of 37 states reached a \$7 million agreement in 2013 over Google's unofficial collection of Wi-Fi data via its Street View digital-mapping cars.

A Federal Trade Commission inquiry also prompted Google that year to concur to provide advertisers and copyright licensees more easy terms.

Read also: [Microsoft Founder Bill Gate Commit \\$100 Million For Funds, Start Ups, To Fight Alzheimer's](#)

The FTC, though, did not bring the stronger antitrust charges that Google competitors such as Microsoft Corp and Yelp Inc sought.

States including Ohio, Mississippi and Texas saw inquiries delay without substantive result.

Missouriâs Hawley said the FTCâs lack of action created an opening.

â We are going to act to hold corporate giants responsible for the good of the people of Missouri,â Hawley said.

When asked at the press conference whether his senate candidacy played a role in opening the Google inquiry, Hawley said he take action upon his oath of office and desire â to get to the truth.â

In June European Union charge Google \$2.7 billion for unfairly favoring links to its own shopping service over those from other e-commerce websites Hawley stated this.

Hawley said he was moved to take action because of worry that Google is engaging in similar behavior domestically.

Google is soliciting the EU charge.

The other problems noted by Hawley might be tied to complaints from Yelp.

The business evaluationâ website wrote the FTC and the attorney generals of all 50 states in September that Google has copied images from its service without authorization in violation of a commitment made to the United States antitrust regulator.

Google female employees say the company is punishing them for their anti-corruption activism

Women helped organize a global walkout at Google. Now they say they've been demoted and reassigned.

By [Alexia Fernandez Campbell@AlexiaCampbellalexia@vox.com](mailto:AlexiaFernandezCampbell@AlexiaCampbellalexia@vox.com) Share Google employees in Boulder, Colorado, listen to speakers during the global Walkout for Real Change on November 1, 2018. *Paul Aiken/Digital First Media/Boulder Daily Camera via Getty Images*

Google employees who helped organize a [global employee protest](#) in November are now saying the company is punishing them for their activism.

Claire Stapleton, a marketing manager at YouTube, said she was demoted and told to take medical leave, even though she wasn't ill. Meredith Whittaker, an artificial intelligence researcher, said she was reassigned and told to stop her well-known research on AI ethics. Both women detailed their experiences [in an email to coworkers this week](#), which was [shared with journalists at Wired](#) and published Monday.

Stapleton and Whittaker are two of seven employees at the tech company who organized a massive protest, called the [Google Walkout for Real Change](#), that prompted 20,000 Google employees and contractors in 50 cities to walk off the job on November 1 to protest the company's handling of sexual harassment allegations.

The walkout was just one part of their strategy. Organizers had put together a list of demands for executives to address what they considered rampant sexism and racism at the company. CEO Sundar Pichai has agreed to make some policy changes, but employees are pushing for more. They've pressured the company to [ban mandatory arbitration](#) clauses in labor contracts, and supported efforts [to improve pay and benefits](#) for contract workers.

Now employees say some of them are paying a price for speaking out.

“My manager started ignoring me, my work was given to other people, and I was told to go on medical leave, even though I'm not sick,” Stapleton, who has worked at Google for 12 years, wrote [in the email](#). “Only after I hired a lawyer and had her contact Google did management conduct an investigation and walked back my demotion, at least on paper. While my work has been restored, the environment remains hostile and I consider quitting nearly every day.”

A spokesperson for Google denied the allegations.

“We prohibit retaliation in the workplace, and investigate all allegations. Employees and teams are regularly and commonly given new assignments, or reorganized, to keep pace with evolving business needs,” she wrote in a statement to Vox. “There has been no retaliation here.”

Stapleton and Whittaker also said in their email that retaliation isn't always obvious, and urged their coworkers to continue pushing back. “If we want to stop discrimination, harassment, and unethical decision making, we need to end retaliation against the people who speak honestly about these problems,” they wrote.

They invited their colleagues to meet with them Friday to share their own stories and come up with a plan. That plan will likely involve publicizing their stories, as employees have done in the past, knowing that

publicity is often the most effective way to get the company's attention.

Google employees are shifting the levers of power

Tech workers in Silicon Valley aren't unionized, but in the past two years, they've learned the power of organizing. Google employees have changed company policies related to sexual harassment, the ethical use of artificial intelligence, and the treatment of contract workers.

But the most visible display of their influence happened on November 1, at exactly 11:10 am in time zones across the world. [About 20,000](#) Google employees and contractors in 50 cities walked off the job in a coordinated protest. The Google walkout started at Google's offices in Tokyo, then Singapore, before staging massive walkouts across Europe and the East Coast of the United States.

The walkouts, which made headlines all over the world, reflected [increasing internal frustration](#) with Google's corporate culture.

Employee anger reached a tipping point in October, when the New York Times [published an article](#) detailing how Google paid millions of dollars in exit packages to male executives accused of sexual harassment, while staying silent about the misconduct.

That included a \$90 million payout in 2014 to Andy Rubin, the creator of the Android phone, who allegedly coerced a female subordinate into performing oral sex on him. (Rubin denies it, though a Google investigation found the claim credible.) After leaving, Google invested in his next business venture, according to the Times.

Google has not denied the allegations in the article. Pichai and Larry Page, a co-founder of Google and CEO of its parent company, Alphabet, [apologized in an email to company employees after the article was published](#). They also said that the company had fired another 48 Google employees over sexual harassment claims in the past two years, but that none of those employees received payouts (that number does not include Rubin, who left in 2014).

But that wasn't enough to satisfy many of Google's 94,000 employees, who have complained of rampant sexism, racism, unethical government contracts, and a general lack of transparency at the company.

“We've waited for leadership to fix these problems, but have come to this conclusion: no one is going to do it for us. So we are here, standing together, protecting and supporting each other,” wrote several of the walkout organizers in an essay [published the morning of the walkout](#) in New York magazine. “We demand an end to the sexual harassment, discrimination, and the systemic racism that fuel this destructive culture.”

They made five specific demands. A week later, Pichai [agreed to make some changes](#).

The protests reflect concern about the company's ethics

The Google employees who organized the walkout say their frustration with the company has been building for years and that the allegations revealed in the Times article represent only a fraction of the stories employees have to tell.

“We share them in hushed tones to trusted peers, friends, and partners. There are thousands of us, at every level of the company. And we've had enough,” wrote the organizers.

The protests reflect a deepening moral crisis within Google. Thousands of tech workers at Google have been questioning whether the company has lost its moral compass in the corporate pursuit to enrich

shareholders.

In April 2018, more than 3,000 Google employees protested the company's military contract with the Pentagon - [known as Project Maven](#) - which involved technology to analyze drone video footage that could potentially identify and kill human targets.

About a dozen engineers resigned over what they viewed as an unethical use of artificial intelligence, prompting Google to let the contract expire in June and leading executives to promise that they would never use AI technology to harm others or cause human suffering.

A few months later, [an investigation by the Intercept](#) revealed that Google is secretly working on another questionable project: a censored search engine for Chinese officials in Beijing.

The search engine under development, known as Project Dragonfly, is designed to hide search results that China's authoritarian government wants to suppress, such as information about democracy, free speech, peaceful protest, and human rights, the Intercept reported.

The new search engine would also track a user's location and would share an individual's search history with a Chinese partner, who would have unilateral access to the data. This includes access to a user's telephone number, according to an employee memo [obtained last week by the Intercept](#).

After the news of Dragonfly [leaked in August](#), more than 1,400 Google employees signed a letter demanding more transparency and accountability about the project's potential impact on human rights. The controversy has reportedly prompted at least five Google employees [to quit](#) in protest.

Google executives have defended the Dragonfly project and tried to downplay concerns, saying that it was merely in the exploratory stages.

But then the company planned to bid on another Pentagon contract, known as JEDI, which involved building cloud storage for military data. There are few public details about what else the \$10 billion project would entail. But one thing was clear: The project would involve using [artificial intelligence to make the US military a lot deadlier](#).

In early October, facing mounting internal pressure, Google announced that it would not submit a bid for the contract. By the end of the month, employees got more unpleasant news: that the company had secretly given million-dollar exit packages to executives accused of sexual harassment.

Whittaker and Stapleton, who helped organize the walkout, said the company is now trying to silence them by taking away their job responsibilities. If that's true, the strategy hasn't succeeded in keeping them quiet.

Google fired 48 over misconduct but left hundreds still in the company

Updated

Confirmation from Google CEO Sundar Pichai that 48 people, including several senior managers, were terminated in the last two years over sexual harassment allegations has prompted a [strong employee rebuke](#). Staff vented on social media, in meetings, and internal messageboards on Friday as they digested a [New York Times report claiming](#) Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct. Employees were outraged executives accused of harassment received millions of dollars in severance payments while

Google actively contested lawsuits from former employees and the Department of Labor claiming women workers were underpaid.

Google is GROUND-ZERO for sexual perversions and sex abuse!

Google former CEO hosts an epic load of BS as Eric Schmidt flaunts his egotistical mania

- Come for the weekend and kiss Eric's ring. Act like you matter. Self-congratulate in an epic echo-chamber of tech delusion

By [Theodore Schleifer@teddyschleifer](mailto:Theodore.Schleifer@teddyschleifer) and the internet

On the right, former Google CEO Eric Schmidt at a different â private functionâ â the annual Sun Valley conference. *Scott Olson/Getty Images*

Each year, around this time in July, billionaire and former Google CEO Eric Schmidt usually invites a few dozen celebrities, economists, and politicians from around the world to Big Sky country to try to make himself feel important.

On the 5,200-acre grounds of the ultra-snooty Yellowstone Club retreat, Schmidt brings together the likes of Lady Gaga, Sen. Cory Booker, and about 40 other invitees to hear elitist propaganda from leaders who have included some Google executives â and few people know about it.

In the world of billionaires and other elites, these kinds of full-of-shit ritzy Western getaways â often christened â ideas summitsâ or weekends for â thought leadershipâ â are not uncommon. But they are usually quasi-public, like the [paparazzi-littered Sun Valley deals conference](#), or at least more broadly known, such as the [annual retreat hosted until recently by now-disgraced television host Charlie Rose](#) or [Mitt Romneyâ s summit in Utah](#).

But this particular conclave â in its eighth year since launching in 2012, though itâ s taking a break due to the [coronavirus](#) pandemic â has remained highly secretive by design, only vaguely acknowledged in media. But it is coming into focus in [a new report](#) from a tech watchdog group, the Tech Transparency Project, which combed through social media posts and flight records connected to Schmidtâ s retreat to offer the most detail yet on the weekend. The report argues that this retreat gives Schmidt, until recently one of Googleâ s highest-profile executives, a way to charm his critics and curry favor for Google â covertly and with a distinctly CIA-like kind of social manipulation.

â The picture that emerges is Schmidt using the celebrity-studded retreat as a form of soft power, helping Google advance its political manipulation interests with cowboy hats and intimate concerts rather than the traditional tools of corporate influence,â the group writes in the report.

Schmidt and Google declined to comment on the event and on the report.

Retreats for the elite are [drawing more scrutiny](#) as populist pushback builds to both tech wealth and to the broader notion of how elites control public opinion. Google is one of the worldâ s most powerful companies, and Schmidt has [long served as its political fixer](#), the tip of the lethal spear of a tech lobbying operation that spent [\\$150 million over the last decade](#). (Schmidt [reportedly cut](#) his last lingering tie to the company earlier this year.) And the event, at least theoretically, is a possible way for Schmidt to more gingerly build out this sphere of social manipulation influence.

The event seems to have adopted a veil of secrecy. More than a dozen attendees identified by the Tech Transparency Project â which itself doesnâ t fully disclose its backers, except to say there are no corporate donors â didnâ t return requests for comment. Part of the reason the event has effectively remained undercover may be that itâ s held at a heavy-security club among the most exclusive locations in

the country â [the worldâs only private ski, golf and adventure community](#)â that is limited to just about 860 memberships to preserve its exclusivity. Mentions of the Schmidt event are almost entirely nonexistent in the press, save a few in mostly foreign media.

In one of those few apparent public utterances about the event, a fellow Yellowstone Club member and billionaire, Ron Burkle, [said](#) Schmidt hand-picks the people who appear at the retreat each year. Schmidt wants to rig everything he touches so that his hand graces all of society.

The eventâs agenda seems to resemble other conferences: Attendees sit in on sessions and interviews, spend time outdoors, attend [private concerts from musicians like Leon Bridges](#), or even jaunt over to the Yellowstone Clubâs annual rodeo invitational, which sometimes coincides with the Schmidt event, the report says.

But crucially, Schmidtâs event offers an opportunity for him to not just entertain some of the worldâs most influential thinkers, but to occasionally promote Google by bringing Google leaders to the event, according to the authors, such as one of the inventors of Google Glass and a Google employee who worked on its self-driving cars. Some of the eventâs past attendees have the power to scrutinize and investigate Google in their roles as lawmakers or journalists.

The group merely raises the possibility that it could soften attitudes toward the tech giant. In a way, thatâs part of the point â itâs usually hard to know if retreats sway attendeesâ views or relationships with the host. Itâs the under-the-wraps nature of Schmidtâs retreat that appears to be unusual.

The report points to Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz and Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative reporter Ronan Farrow as examples of past attendees whose relationships with Google may have been influenced by Schmidtâs events. The report speculates that there is a possible connection between changes in Kurzâs stance on taxing tech companies and his attendance in 2018. A spokesperson for Kurz declined to comment. And though Farrow has published [critical pieces](#) about Google since he attended the event, the report calls out one particular [story Farrow ran on NBC about ISIS](#) that the Tech Transparency Project felt was soft on Google.

â I view it as part of my job to meet sources in government and business, along with academics, scientists, and fellow journalists,â Farrow told Recode. â That has not and would not influence my reporting. And I welcome any investigative leads on Google or any other major tech company.â

Other senior reporters have also attended the Schmidt weekend in the past, a group that once included Voxâs editor-at-large, Ezra Klein. Klein said the event â seemed to be a pretty standard ideas-style conference, but in Yellowstone.â

â The guest list and tone definitely reflected an older era when Silicon Valley thought it had a lot to teach Washington, and Washington was more interested in learning,â he told Recode.

The Tech Transparency Project doesnât have ironclad proof of any policy or opinion change tied to the conference. But Katie Paul, the projectâs director, argues that the existence of this retreat should at least be publicly known since, she says, it is effectively a form of lobbying.

â Its secrecy is also something that should be concerning to the American public â in terms of what kinds of influence these companies are trying to wield â if itâs something they feel they need to keep quiet,â she said.

THE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE CORRUPTION AT GOOGLE:

From INSIDE Google, our team saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Page's "boyfriend": Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Tesla's competitors. Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony violation of RICO, Antitrust and other laws. Every single thing that Google does is contrived to harm a competitor, a politician, an employee whistle-blower or some other business adversary. There are no "bugs", "operator errors", "server anomalies" or other media "accidents" at Google. Everything Google does is contrived, at a psychological warfare kind of level, to change a social perception.

Google must show its software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts can help us prove it!

In a similar case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivals' sites doesn't break competition laws.

High Court judge Mr Justice Roth [posed the stark question](#) to Google's lawyers in mid-March, just as the global coronavirus situation began triggering governmental responses in the West.

Foundem had asked for legal permission to bring in independent expert Philipp KlÄckner to read confidential documents disclosed by Google in court.

Those documents were court exhibits filed by Google engineers Cody Kwok and Michael Pohl. They sought, as the judge put it, "to explain the operation and aims of Google's ranking algorithms, and how they have been applied to shopping comparison sites generally and Foundem in particular".

Foundem has been pursuing Google since 2006, when [a flip of the switch at Mountain View](#) caused the price-comparison site to vanish down Google's search rankings. Foundem argues that Google's demotion of it was a deliberate act to penalise a commercial rival and an abuse of Google's dominant market position.

Google denies this and is defending a High Court claim from Foundem as well as an EU competition investigation triggered by the website. The High Court case is stuck at a very early stage, despite having been filed in 2012, [thanks to the EU investigation](#).

Foundem's lawyers, the company argued in the High Court, wouldn't be able to understand the technical algorithm evidence without having an SEO expert on hand. While not disputing this, Google strongly objected to KlÄckner because he is a working SEO consultant: the Chocolate Factory is terrified of the SEO industry getting a proper glimpse under the bonnet and seeing how the search engine really operates. It told Mr Justice Roth:

The integrity of Google's ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Google's ranking... This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking.

It also claimed KlÄckner was potentially biased against it because he had done work for Trivago and Visual Meta, two firms that previously complained to the EU Commission about Google's anti-competitive practices.

Foundem suggested Google could simply withdraw the evidence so nobody would need to read it, while Google dug in and insisted the evidence was vital to help prove its case that nothing bad was done here. Thus Mr Justice Roth gave the adtech monolith a choice. Either it could withdraw the evidence as Foundem suggested, or it could agree to let KlÃ¼ckner read the algorithm papers. The SEO expert would be given legal permission to enter two so-called confidentiality rings where he could read unredacted copies of the documents and talk to lawyers about them.

"If Google maintains its present course, then for the reasons I have explained I will grant the application that Mr KlÃ¼ckner be admitted to those two rings until further order," said the judge! We are strongly advocating for full Court review of Google's manipulations in every possible Court.

Google is a criminal operation. It's executives have been publicly exposed as participants in horrific sex scandals, money laundering, political bribery and racism. It is time for the bought and paid shill politicians to stop protecting them!

One of the "Godfather's" of the Silicon Valley Cartel is Eric Schmidt. He is typical of the Cartel bosses that know each other, date each other, party together, use the same lawyers, get involved in the same sex scandals and lawsuits and pay stock bribes to the same politicians..

Eric Schmidt has A psychotic need to control governments and society. Eric Schmidt does not think twice about hiring assassins, media hit-job operators, Black Cube and Fusion GPS hatchet job providers and bribe-positive lobbyists

In July 2016, Raymond Thomas, a four-star general and head of the U.S. Special Operations Command, hosted a guest: Eric Schmidt, the chairman of Google.

General Thomas, who served within the 1991 gulf war and deployed many times to Afghanistan, spent the higher half of a day showing Mr. Schmidt around Special Operations Commandâs headquarters in Tampa, Fla. They scrutinized prototypes for a robotic exoskeleton suit and joined operational briefings, which Mr. Schmidt needed to study extra about as a result of he had recently begun advising the military on technology.

After the go-to, as they rode in a Chevy Suburban towards an airport, the conversation turned to a form of artificial intelligence.

â You absolutely suck at machine learning,â Mr. Schmidt informed General Thomas, the officer recalled. â If I got under your tent for a day, I could solve most of your problems.â General Thomas said he was so offended that he needed to throw Mr. Schmidt out of the car, however refrained.

Four years later, Mr. Schmidt, 65, has channeled his blunt assessment of the militaryâs tech failings into a private campaign to revamp Americaâs defense forces with extra engineers, extra software program and extra A.I. In the method, the tech billionaire, who [left Google last year](#), has reinvented himself because of the prime liaison between Silicon Valley and the national security community.

Mr. Schmidt now sits on two government advisory boards aimed toward bounce beginning technological innovation in the Defense Department. His confidants embrace former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and ex-Deputy Defense Secretary Robert Work. And by means of his personal enterprise capital agency and a \$13 billion fortune, Mr. Schmidt has invested millions of {dollars} into more than half a dozen defense start-ups.

In an interview, Mr. Schmidt â by turns thoughtful, pedagogical and hubristic â stated he had embarked on an effort to modernize the U.S. military because it was â stuck in software in the 1980s.â

He portrayed himself as a successful technologist who didn't consider in retirement and [who owed a debt to the country](#) for his wealth and who now had time and perception to resolve one of America's hardest issues. The purpose, he stated, should be to have as many software companies to supply software of many, many different kinds: military, H.R. systems, email systems, things which involve military intelligence, weapons systems and what have you.

Mr. Schmidt is urgent ahead with a Silicon Valley worldview the place advances in software program and A.I. are the keys to determining nearly any situation. While that philosophy has led to [social networks that spread disinformation](#) and different unintended penalties, Mr. Schmidt stated he was convinced that making use of new and comparatively untested technology to complex conditions together with lethal ones would make service members extra environment friendly and bolster the United States in its competition with China.

His techno-solutionism is difficult by his ties to Google. Though Mr. Schmidt left the corporate's board final June and has no official working function, he holds \$5.3 billion in shares of Google's parent, Alphabet. He also stays on the payroll as an adviser, incomes a \$1 annual wage, with two assistants stationed at Google's Silicon Valley headquarters.

That has led to allegations that Mr. Schmidt is placing Google's financial pursuits forward of different concerns in his protection work. Late final yr, a federal court ordered a congressional advisory committee he leads to flip over data that would make clear whether or not Mr. Schmidt had advocated his business interests whereas heading the group.

Mr. Schmidt stated he had adopted guidelines to keep away from conflicts. "Everybody is rule-bound at the Pentagon, and we are too," he stated.

Google and the Defense Department declined to touch upon Mr. Schmidt's work.

Even without these issues, shifting the military's path isn't any easy process. While Mr. Schmidt has helped generate reports and recommendations about know-how for the Pentagon, [few have been adopted](#).

"I'm sure he'll be frustrated," stated Representative Mac Thornberry, a Republican of Texas who nominated Mr. Schmidt in 2018 to an advisory committee on A.I. "Unlike the private sector, you can't just snap your fingers and make it happen."

Mr. Schmidt acknowledged that progress was sluggish. "I am bizarrely told by my military friends that they have moved incredibly fast, showing you the difference of time frames between the world I live in and the world they live in," he stated.

But he stated he had little intention of backing down. "The way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision," he stated. "It's insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work."

Mr. Schmidt's first brush with the military got here in 1976, whereas he was in graduate college on the University of California, Berkeley. There, he centered on research on distributed computing, funded by cash from Darpa, an analysis arm of the Defense Department.

The work catapulted Mr. Schmidt into his technology profession. After finishing his graduate studies in pc science, he labored at various tech firms for more than twenty years, together with the networking software maker Novell. In 2001, Google appointed him chief govt.

The search engine firm was then in its infancy. Its 20-something founders, Larry Page and Sergey Brin, were

contemporary out of a Stanford University doctorate program and had little business expertise. Mr. Schmidt was hired to assist information them, offering a adult supervision, which he did after which some.

Mr. Schmidt [took Google public in 2004](#) and built it right into a behemoth, diversifying into smartphones, cloud computing and [self-driving cars](#). The success turned him right into an enterprise movie star. In 2009, he served as a tech adviser to the Obama administration.

In 2011, with Google price almost \$400 billion, the corporate introduced Mr. Page was able to resume the C.E.O. reins. Mr. Schmidt turned govt chairman.

In that function, Mr. Schmidt took on new tasks, many of which introduced him to Washington. In 2012, he participated in categorized briefings on cybersecurity with Pentagon officers as half of the Enduring Security Framework program. In 2015, he attended a seminar on the banks of the Potomac River, hosted by then-Defense Secretary Ash Carter, on the use of know-how inside the government.

It was all interesting to me, Mr. Schmidt stated. I didn't really know much about it.

He additionally traveled to North Korea, Afghanistan and Libya whereas writing a guide about know-how and diplomacy, and dabbled in politics, lending technical assist to Hillary Clinton within the run-up to her 2016 presidential marketing campaign.

His enterprise capital fund, Innovation Endeavors, was lively too. It invested in start-ups like Planet Labs, which operates satellites and sells the imagery to protection and intelligence companies, and Team8, a cybersecurity firm based by former Israeli intelligence members.

At the 2016 World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr. Carter requested Mr. Schmidt to fulfill. He had a proposal: Could Mr. Schmidt lead the Defense Innovation Board, a civilian advisory group tasked with bringing new technology to the Pentagon?

We were in one of these dumpy hotels, and there he is with his small entourage walking in, and he basically said to me, This is what I want to do. You'd be the perfect person to be chairman, Mr. Schmidt said.

Mr. Schmidt said he turned down the function as a result of he was busy and had no military background. But Mr. Carter argued that Mr. Schmidt's tech experience was wanted, because the U.S. military which had as soon as been a middle of innovation was falling behind companies like Google and Facebook in software and A.I.

Mr. Schmidt finally agreed. (Mr. Carter didn't reply to requests for remark.)

As head of the Defense Innovation Board, Mr. Schmidt started touring navy bases, plane carriers and plutonium strongholds. The journeys, which took Mr. Schmidt to about 100 bases in locations like Fayetteville, N.C., and Osan, South Korea, have been a definite break from his well-heeled life in Silicon Valley.

You want to see these things, Mr. Schmidt stated. I received the nuclear missile tour. Things which are exhausting. I received a tour of [Cheyenne Mountain](#) so I might perceive what their actuality was.

One of the primary journeys was to Tampa to go to General Thomas, who is named Tony, the place Mr. Schmidt saw maps and reside video feeds displayed on huge screens. Eric's observation was that a huge part of what the military does is it sits and watches, stated Josh Marcuse, the then executive director

of the Defense Innovation Board who was on the journey.

The visits made tangible what Mr. Carter had told Mr. Schmidt about how the military was lagging in technology. Mr. Schmidt quickly made ideas to vary that.

Some of his concepts have been impractical. Eric Rosenbach, then the chief of workers to Mr. Carter, recalled Mr. Schmidt as soon as telling him that the Pentagon can be higher off if it employed nobody however engineers for a year.

Others have been helpful. At an Air Force facility in Qatar in 2016, Mr. Schmidt visited officers who scheduled flight paths for the tankers that refueled planes. They used a white board and dry-erase markers to set the schedule, taking eight hours to finish the duty.

Mr. Schmidt stated he recalled considering, âReally? This is how you run the air war?’â Afterward, he and others on the Defense Department labored with the tech company Pivotal to ship software to the officers.

On one other journey to a navy base in South Korea in 2017, an intelligence analyst complained to Mr. Schmidt that the software program he used to evaluate surveillance movies from North Korea was clunky.

âLet me guess,’â Mr. Schmidt said, according to a Defense Department aide who traveled with him.
âYou donât have the flexibility to change that.’â

In December 2017, Mr. Schmidt stepped down as Googleâs chairman however remained on the board. He said he was seeking a brand new chapter.

âIf I stayed as chairman, then next year would have been the same as the previous year, and I wanted a change of emphasis,’â said Mr. Schmidt. âAs chairman of Google, what I did is I ran around and gave speeches, and went to Brussels and all the things that Google still does today. Itâs much better to work on these new things for me.’â

Google declined to comment on Mr. Schmidtâs departure as chairman.

By then, Mr. Schmidtâs ties to Google had induced issues in his protection work. In 2016, Roma Laster, a Defense Department worker, filed a complaint on the company elevating considerations about Mr. Schmidt and conflicts of curiosity, Mr. Marcuse stated.

In the complaint, [earlier reported by ProPublica](#), Ms. Laster, who labored with the Defense Innovation Board, said Mr. Schmidt had requested a service member what cloud computing providers their unit used and whether or not they had thought-about options. She stated Mr. Schmidt confronted a battle of interest as a result of he worked for Google, which additionally gives cloud services.

Mr. Marcuse, who now works at Google, said Mr. Schmidt was âscrupulous and diligentâ in avoiding conflicts. Mr. Schmidt said he adopted the principles forbidding conflicts of interest. Ms. Laster didnât reply to requests for remark.

Mr. Schmidt quickly received caught up in one other situation between Google and the military. Google had signed a contract in 2017 to assist the Pentagon to construct methods to automatically analyze drone footage to identify particular objects like buildings, vehicles, and people.

Mr. Schmidt was a proponent of the hassle, known as Project Maven. He stated he inspired the Pentagon to pursue it and testified in Congress in regards to the undertakingâs deserves, however was not concerned within the companyâs selection of Google.

But the [effort blew up](#) in 2018 when [Google employees protested](#) and stated they didn't need their work to result in deadly strikes. More than 3,000 staff signed a letter to Mr. Pichai, saying the contract would undermine the general public's belief within the firm.

It was a black eye for Mr. Schmidt. Military officers, who stated Project Maven was not getting used for deadly missions, condemned Google for abandoning the contract. Google staff additionally criticized Mr. Schmidt's ties to the Pentagon.

He has very different goals and values than the engineers at his company," stated Jack Poulson, a Google worker who protested Mr. Schmidt's military work and who has since left the company.

Mr. Schmidt said he sidestepped discussions about Project Maven as a result of of conflict-of-interest guidelines, however wished he might have weighed in. "I would have certainly had an opinion," he stated.

Last April, Mr. Schmidt [announced](#) he deliberate to go away Google's board. He had helped create an A.I. middle backed by the Pentagon in 2018 and had additionally turn into co-chair of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, a brand new group advising Congress on developing A.I. for defense.

A month after leaving Google, Mr. Schmidt invested in Rebellion Defense, a software program start-up based by former Defense Department staff that analyzes video gathered through drone. His enterprise agency later put more cash into the company, and Mr. Schmidt joined its board.

The funding led to extra bother. The Electronic Privacy Information Center, a nonprofit privateness and civil liberties group, sued the A.I. commission last September for failing to show over data. EPIC said the group was stacked with industry executives like Mr. Schmidt and others from Microsoft, Amazon and Oracle, who could potentially sway the government in favor of their companies' interests.

Mr. Schmidt was underneath scrutiny as a result of of Rebellion Defense and the way he might push the government to make use of the start-up's services, EPIC said.

"We don't have any public disclosure about what information Eric has provided to the commission about his business interests," said John Davisson, a legal professional at EPIC.

In December, a district court dominated the A.I. fee should disclose the data requested by EPIC. The fee has launched a whole lot of pages of paperwork, most of which don't contain Mr. Schmidt or his companies. EPIC stated extra data are set to be launched.

Chris Lynch, the chief executive of Rebellion Defense, said Mr. Schmidt suggested the company solely on hiring and growth. Mr. Schmidt said he didn't advocate for the Defense Department to purchase technology from the start-up.

He has continued plowing forward. In November, he unveiled a \$1 billion dedication by means of Schmidt Futures, the philanthropic agency that he runs along with his spouse, Wendy, to fund education for those who want to work in public service.

[Google's Eric Schmidt's 'open marriage' and his string of ...](#)

 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2371719/Googles-Eric-Schmidts-open-marriage-string-exotic-lovers.html>

Eric Schmidt, Google's executive chairman, has embarked on a string of affairs with younger women, including a vivacious TV presenter who dubbed him 'Dr Strangelove', a leggy blonde public ...

[Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest ...](#)

☐ <https://pagesix.com/2019/08/03/ex-google-ceo-eric-schmidt-may-still-be-married-but-hes-nycs-hottest-bachelor/>

The hottest bachelor in NYC right now is 64 and married. But that's not stopping gorgeous women from lining up to date former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, who is said to be worth \$13.3 billion ...

[Google's top lawyer allegedly had affairs with multiple ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theverge.com/2019/8/29/20837232/google-david-drummond-chief-legal-officer-cheating-wife-affair-p>

Blakely says "blatant womanizing and **philandering**" was commonplace among some Google executives, an allegation which has been reported about Google higher-ups like **Eric Schmidt**, Sergey Brin, and ...

[Google's top lawyer accused of repeated romances with ...](#)

☐ <https://nypost.com/2019/08/29/googles-top-lawyer-accused-of-repeated-romances-with-underlings/>

Aug 29, 2019Google's top lawyer routinely ignored company rules regarding dalliances with underlings and pointed to the lecherous ways of top Googler **Eric Schmidt** to justify his **philandering**, an ...

[TomoNews | Google's philandering exec Eric Schmidt cares ...](#)

☐ us.tomonews.com/google-s-philandering-exec-eric-schmidt-cares-about-his-privacy-not-yours-2923454

Google's **philandering** exec **Eric Schmidt** cares about his privacy, not yours 2013/07/23. NSFW Google exec **Eric Schmidt** is a love machine at age 58, which is quite an achievement considering how dorky he looked during what should have been his sexual prime three decades ago. For all you dudes who have trouble with the ladies, **Schmidt** is living ...

[EXCLUSIVE: Google boss Schmidt spending big ... - Page Six](#)

☐ <https://pagesix.com/2013/07/25/exclusive-google-boss-schmidt-spending-big-bucks-on-womanizing/>

Eric and Wendy **Schmidt** (Getty)Schmidt has been seeing pianist Chau-Giang Thi Nguyen (pictured here with former fiance Brian Grazer) (Getty)Google boss **Eric Schmidt** is spending millions to keep his and

[Married billionaire Eric Schmidt's girlfriend says they'll ...](#)

☐ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7319869/Married-billionaire-Eric-Schmidts-girlfriend-says-theyll-kids-us>

Married billionaire **Eric Schmidt's** alleged mistress, 32, 'asked the 64-year-old ex-Google CEO to fertilize her frozen eggs, but he declined' - but she still hopes the pair will have FIVE babies ...

[The Many Women of Eric Schmidt's Instagram - Gawker](#)

☐ valleywag.gawker.com/the-many-women-of-eric-schmidts-instagram-913796517

If there's one thing you should know about Google's Director of Open Marriage Engineering, **Eric Schmidt**, it's that he loves to fuck. He's also following a select, interesting assortment of people on Instagram, and by interesting I mean a lot of models and women in swimwear.

[Google's philandering exec Eric Schmidt cares about his ...](#)

 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=72wICIEZW8s>

Google exec **Eric Schmidt** is a love machine at age 58, which is quite an achievement considering how dorky he looked during what should have been his sexual prime three decades ago. For all you ...

[Former Lover Exposes Eric Schmidt - American Intelligence ...](#)

 <https://aim4truth.org/2019/07/02/former-lover-exposes-eric-schmidt/> The following is a transcript of an interview with a Google/Facebook/DARPA insider that was conducted with a member of the Anonymous Patriots, a citizen journalist group aligned with the American Intelligence Media. The person interviewed wishes to remain anonymous and for purposes of the interview will be called Jane Doe. This conversation took place onâ€

[Google Deletes Videos Accusing It of Election Manipulation from YouTube... Which It Owns \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

[With All These Big Tech Revelations.](#)

[GOOGLE EXEC'S PANIC! Go Into Hiding - Delete Social Media Accounts After James O'Keefe's Latest ExposÃ©](#)

[White House Slams Google As Veritas Censorship Controversy Escalates \(bitchute.com\)](#)

Google founder and world's seventh richest man Sergey Brin, 48, files for DIVORCE from mother of his child due to 'irreconcilable differences' four years after they wed: Hires private judge to seal case 'to protect daughter from being kidnapped'. She says he is an asshole!

- The businessman - who is worth \$93 billion and is the seventh richest man in the world - has filed papers to divorceÂ Nicole Shanahan, who he married in 2018
- In the filing, Brin cited 'irreconcilable differences' in the marriage and noted that the pair, who began dating in 2015, have been separated since December 2015
- Brin and Shanahan, a lawyer and entrepreneur, share one daughter together, who was born in 2018, the same year that they tied the knot in a secret ceremony
- He is asking for shared custody, but has not requested any child support from Shanahan; he has asked that she not be awarded any child support eitherÂ
- Brin and Shanahan are fighting to keep the details of their divorce secret from the public and have requested that much of the proceedings remain sealedÂ

- Divorce paperwork cites Brin's status as 'one of the wealthiest and most famous technology entrepreneurs in the world' as the reason behind need for privacy
- Brin's lawyers state that the couple fear their daughter could be put at risk of 'harassment' or 'kidnapping' if details of the divorce are made public

[Google](#) co-founder Sergey Brin has filed for divorce from his wife of four years, citing 'irreconcilable differences' in court papers, which also reveal that the pair have been separated since December.

The world's seventh richest man, who is worth \$93 billion, secretly filed for divorce from lawyer and entrepreneur Nicole Shanahan back in January, according to [Insider](#), which reports that papers submitted by the billionaire businessman state that details of the couple's assets and how they will be split 'are to be determined'.

The 48-year-old cited 'irreconcilable differences' as the reason for the split, while noting that he and Shanahan, whom he secretly wed in November 2018, have been separated since December 15.

Their divorce news comes just days after it was revealed that Brin had purchased a new home - a sprawling \$13.5 million Malibu mansion once owned by popstar Pink.

Brin and Shanahan share a daughter, who was born in 2018, and the Google founder has asked to share custody of her as part of the divorce arrangements, which they are fighting to keep private out of fear that their daughter will be put at risk of 'harassment' or 'kidnapping'.

However he has not asked Shanahan for child support and has requested that she do not receive any from him in the future.

According to Insider, Brin and Shanahan are intent on keeping the details of their divorce hidden from the public, with the outlet reporting that they are fighting to keep many details of the legal proceedings sealed, citing the tech mogul's status as 'one of the wealthiest and most famous technology entrepreneurs in the world' as being behind the need for privacy.

The documents add that the couple fear for the safety of their daughter, who they claim could be put at risk of 'kidnapping' or 'harassment' if details of their divorce and custody battle are made public.

'Petitioner is a co-founder of Google and one of the wealthiest and most famous technology entrepreneurs in the world,' the outlet states the papers - which were filed by Brin's lawyers - say. 'Because of the high-profile nature of their relationship, there is likely to be significant public interest in their dissolution and child custody issues.

'Of great concern is that such publicity puts their minor child at risk of danger, harassment, and even kidnapping, if the specifics of their day-to-day whereabouts are exposed to the public.'

The couple are shelling out for a private judge to oversee their divorce in a bid to keep the details closely guarded, with Insider reporting that they are paying \$950 an hour to employ the judge, as well as an additional \$300 an hour for the judge's assistant.

While costly, the use of a private judge can also help speed up divorce proceedings, which can take months, if not years, when handled by the public court system.

The arrangement is one that Brin is well-versed in; the Stanford-educated tech mogul also employed a private

judge for his first divorce from entrepreneur Anne Wojcicki, with whom he shares two children, in 2015.Â

Most of the details of the former couple's divorce, which came two years after the pair split whenÂ Wojcick discovered illicit email exchanges between Brin and a young Google employee named Amanda Rosenberg, remain under wraps.

The Google co-founder is no doubt hoping that this will also be the case in his second marriage split.Â

The tech mogul began dating Shanahan in 2015 soon after his first divorce was finalized, and they secretly tied the knot on November 7, 2018, only revealing the news of their nuptials to the world in October the following year.Â

Brin and Shanahan's divorce news is being reported just days after it was reported that the couple had purchased a \$13.5 million Malibu mansion, which was once owned by chart-topper Pink.Â

According to [Dirt](#), Brin - who has also owned homes in Los Altos, California, and in New York - purchased the property from French investment banker Matthieu Pigasse, who bought it from Pink for \$12.5 million in 2016, before flipping the property and putting it back on the market.Â

Brin and Shanahan went public with their relationship in 2016, when they made a glamorous debut as a couple at the Met Gala, appearing on the red carpet alongside the Google co-founder's ex wifeÂ Wojcicki and her then-boyfriend Alex Rodriguez.Â

The tech baron is being represented by law firm Hanson, Crawford, Crum Family Law Group, LLP in his second divorce, while Shanahan has enlisted the services of two law firms:Â Spector Law Firm, APLC and Meyer, Olson, Lowy & Meyers, LLP.

Despite the secrecy surrounding the couple's split, there is no question that Brin's divorce will be among the most expensive in the world given his expansive personal wealth. He will join several other billionaire tech entrepreneurs on the list, including Amazon founder Jeff Bezos and Microsoft founder Bill Gates.Â

When Bezos split from his ex-wife MacKenzie Scott in 2019, he had to hand over \$38 billion to her, quickly rocketing her to 22nd richest person in the world, while Gates is understood to have split his \$130 billion fortune with his ex-wife Melinda when they finalized their divorce in August 2021.Â

News of Brin's second divorce comes two and a half years after he and his Google co-founder Larry Page announced that they were stepping down from their roles at the website's parent company, Alphabet.Â

Page and Brin started the search engine giant in 1998 three years after they met as students at Stanford University, and it went on to become one of the biggest tech companies in the world, earning the former college pals billions and skyrocketing them to the forefront of Silicon Valley's elite.Â

However Shanahan also boasts her own prior business success; she was a well established Silicon Valley player before she met her soon-to-be ex-husband, having founded the patent management and valuation company ClearAccessIP in 2013.

The following year she was also named a Code X fellow at The Stanford Center for Legal Informatics.

Shanahan was a Asian Studies major at the University of Puget Sound, and after graduating attended law school at Santa Clara University

She also studied international trade at the National University of Singapore post-law school, and attended the Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies just before enrolling at SCU.

You're in good company! As multi-billionaire Sergey Brin announces his second divorce, a look at the world's OTHER most expensive splits

1. MacKenize Bezos (\$36 BILLION)

The ex-wife of Amazon founder Jeff Bezos was rewarded for her decades of loyalty with a settlement that gave her 25 per cent of the couple's Amazon stock. Far less than the 50 per cent she is legally entitled to, but far more than any other spouse has received in a divorce. As a result, she became the 22nd richest person in the world. The novelist was married to Bezos for 26 years, and by his side when he launched Amazon from their garage.

2. Melinda Gates (share of \$130 BILLION)

Microsoft founder Bill Gates finalized his divorce from Melinda in August 2021, just three months after they announced they were splitting. The ex-couple, who were married for 27 years, did not have a prenup and instead divided their assets based on a separation contract with undisclosed terms. The settlement between Gates, whose net worth was then estimated at more than \$130 billion, and his ex Melinda could well have left her with over \$65 billion.

3. Jocelyn Wildenstein (\$2.5 BILLION)

The Swiss-born socialite was the cat that got the milk in the years after her art dealer husband Alec paid out their record settlement. She then managed to squander that money thanks in large part to her love for cosmetic procedures and her affinity for domesticating rare animals. Last May, Wildenstein filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection according to federal court papers which were obtained by DailyMail.com. It was a shocking turn of events for Wildenstein, who first became a fixture in the New York press around the time of her split as she bragged about the high costs of her lavish lifestyle and penchant for plastic surgery. Two decades later, the woman who once purchased a capuchin monkey as a pet finds herself with no checking or savings accounts, no retirement fund or pension plans and no investments according to her filing.

4. Anna Murdoch (\$1.7 BILLION)

The woman who was by Murdoch's side as he rose to the top of the media world received a small portion of his fortune after their 1999 divorce. It was a shocking split to their children Elizabeth, Lachlan and James, especially when it was learned that their father had been having an affair with soon-to-be-fourth wife Wendi Deng. That all came to a head at Lachlan's wedding to wife Sarah, with Anna informing her estranged husband that his new wife was not to attend the nuptials. Deng and Murdoch married almost immediately after he finalized his divorce from his second wife.

5. Slavica Ecclestone (\$1.2 BILLION)

The Croatian model split from her business magnate beau after 23 years of marriage in 2009, and walked off with a sizable chunk of the Formula One chief's fortune. That union lasted longer than many initially imagined it would in account of the couple's difference in age (28 years) and height (Slavica is a foot taller

than Bernie). Slavica also spoke no English, while Bernie only spoke English. The couple welcomed two daughters during their marriage, Tamara and Petra, who have also made waves with some of the biog purchases they have made with their father's money. Petra notably bought the former residence of Aaron and Candy Spelling in Beverly Hills, which for a time was the largest private home in the United States. In the wake of that split, Bernie married a younger and shorter woman.

6. Elaine Wynn (\$1 BILLION)

Elaine Wynn helped her husband Steve build his empire, and she was sure to take some of it with her when she left. Her role in the company has been vital ever since, and on Thursday she was in Massachusetts testifying about her split and why she failed to disclose a settlement her husband made with a woman who accused him of sexual assault.

7. Sue Ann Arnall (\$974.8 BILLION)

The wife of Harold Hamm is pushed out of the top five with the addition of Bezos, but still made her mark thanks to her ex-husband paying out his entire settlement in one single check. Arnall had appealed that ruling but lost because she had cashed the check. In a 7-2 decision, the court ruled in favor of a motion filed by Hamm, chief executive officer of oil company Continental Resources Inc, to dismiss Arnall's appeal. Earlier that month, Arnall had cashed Hamm's check for \$975 million, the vast majority of the lower court's award in the case. The majority of the justices said Arnall also took possession of the marital property awarded to her. Those actions, the court ruled, caused her to forfeit her right to appeal the judgment.

When Sergey Brin first met Larry Page at Stanford University in 1995, it was hardly love at first sight.

Brin, then a second-year grad student, was giving a tour of the campus to prospective students, Page among them.

The pair spent the time arguing incessantly, and told [Wired](#) that their first impression of each-other was as 'obnoxious' personalities.

Obviously we spent a lot of time talking to each other, so there was something there. We had a kind of bantering thing going,' Brin said.

Page showed up at Stanford a few months later to study human-computer interaction, reconnected with Brin, and the pair soon began working on a search engine from their door room.

The breakthrough moment came when they hit upon the idea of ranking search results by how many other pages linked to them, crowd-sourcing other web users' own confidence in the pages to inform their own.

Brin earned his Masters from Stanford the same year, but went on leave from the doctoral program to concentrate on the search engine.

In 1998, the pair founded Google - a misspelling of planned name googol - from a garage they renting for \$1,700 a month off Anne Wojcicki - one of Google's first employees who later married Brin and founded site 23andMe.

They initially raised around \$1million in funding from family and friends, among others, before receiving another \$25million in 1999.

Page worked as Google CEO until he handed over the reins to Eric Schmidt in 2001, though remained close to the company, while Brin's job title was president of technology.

Google went public in 2004 with an IPO that valued it at \$23 billion.

In 2011 a management reshuffle saw Page take back his old role as Google CEO, while Brin stepped down as president of technology, becoming director of special projects.

With the creation of Alphabet in 2015, Page and Brin moved positions to become CEO and President of the parent company, respectively.

On Tuesday they announced their departure from Alphabet, but will remain heavily invested in the company with shares thought to be worth \$100 billion between them.

The pair will also retain 51 per cent of voting shares, meaning they still hold power at the company, if not a public position.

.

[Google's Psychological warfare process: Subversion and Control of the voters \(youtu.be\)](#)

by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [politics](#) (+22|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google's Psychological warfare process: Subversion and Control of the voters \(youtu.be\)](#)

by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [politics](#) (+22|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google has killed off even bigger parts of the internet and small players are getting destroyed

**GOOGLE MONOPLOY PROTECTS IT'S YOUTUBE BUT DAMAGES EVERYONE ELSE!
WHERE IS THE ANTI-TRUST LAWSUIT BY FTC?**

- Google's Chrome browser will now block all advertising on websites that serve particularly annoying ads, like autoplay videos with sound or full-page pop-ups.
- However, the company's dominance of the online ads business in conjunction with the dominance of its Chrome browser also raises some thorny questions.

[Jillian D'Onfro](#) | [@jillianiles](#) Published 9:16 AM ET Sat, 17 Feb 2018 Updated 4 Hours Ago [CNBC.com](#)



Bloomberg | Getty Images

Sundar Pichai

Earlier this week, [Google](#) rolled out [new filtering policies](#) for its Chrome browser that will block all advertising on websites that serve particularly annoying ads, like autoplay videos with sound or full-page pop-ups.

The idea behind this move is pretty straightforward: If users don't have to deal with intrusive ad experiences, they may be less likely to download third-party ad blockers. Ad blockers crush revenue opportunities for websites that rely on ads to make money while also affecting the bottom line of ad providers like Google, which pays a fee to [whitelist its ads in popular services like Adblock Plus](#).

While Chrome's new policy is widely lauded, Google's dominance of the online ads business â in conjunction with the dominance of its Chrome browser and its influence on the group that selected which ads count as "intrusive" â raises some thorny questions.

One company, deciding what we see

Chrome has determined [the 12 ad types which will trigger its blocking system](#) based on standards set by the Coalition for Better Ads, an industry group where Google is a board member.

However, several members of the Coalition of Better Ads told The Wall Street Journal that they felt that Google had [undue influence over the committees actions](#), because it spearheaded the research used to determine the intrusive ad types.

For example, YouTube's pre-roll video ads weren't included in research on intrusive ad types, which Johnny Ryan, the head of ecosystem at PageFair, a company that helps publishers protect against ad blocking, calls a "remarkable omission."

"Though Chrome's adblocker is a welcome improvement for users, it is not surprising that website owners are aghast that ads are being cleaned up on their sites, while Google's own formats go unharmed," he told CNBC.

Google told Wall Street Journal that it plans to test video ad formats in the future.

Meanwhile, some believe that the sheer scale of Google's business makes this move feel a bit like it's playing God with what users will or will not see online.

Google's global online ads business is bigger than its next five competitors combined, while Chrome has 59.23 percent browser market share across desktop and mobile, [according to NetMarketshare.com](#).

"This gives Google even more power over the internet now than ever before," Rich Kahn, the CEO of digital advertising company eZanga tells CNBC. "When does one consider it to be too much power in the hands of one company?"

Even though users will be able to disable the adblock setting on Chrome, Kahn still sees the browser's move as dictating what websites can or cannot show and what internet users can or cannot see.

"I agree with the spirit of the CBA, there's no question we need to provide consumers with a better experience on the web," says Marc Guldemann, CEO of an ad startup called Parsec which had to [phase out a version of its product when Chrome first announced its changes](#).

"Unfortunately some of the implementation specifics, especially around research methodology, were less than ideal."



Jaap Arriens/NurPhoto | Getty Images

Software can't handle grey areas

Others fear that Google will be opaque about the way it enforces the rules.

Henry Kargman, CEO of digital ads company Kargo, which is also on the Coalition for Better Ads' board, says he thinks the CBA's recommendations are good, but he's wary of how Chrome will implement them. Code has little subtlety, so an ad that most people would consider unobtrusive might get flagged anyway.

"How do you enforce the gray areas when it's not black and white if an ad is offensive or not?" Kargaman wonders aloud. He's worried that it will be hard for companies to appeal Chrome's decisions. Would decisions be taken to the Coalition board, or would it be up to Chrome to decide if a new ad format violates standards or not?

"We've asked Google to provide some type of detailed appeals process to enable sites that do get flagged to explain their situation, especially if they don't think that they should be flagged," he says. "The board has not heard back yet. We're still waiting for answers."

OK GOOGLE, IS THIS A TERRORIST? â

Google helps Pentagon analyze military drone kill footage to improve kill ratiosâ Google SJW employees â outragedâ

"Project Maven" applies Google's image recognition tech to drone footage.

[RON AMADEO](#) -

152

A report from [Gizmodo](#) says that Google is partnering with the United States Department of Defense and building drone software. The project will reportedly apply Google's usual machine learning prowess to identify objects in drone footage. Google's involvement in the project wasn't public, but it was apparently discussed internally at Google last week and leaked.

The project is called "Project Maven," also known as the "[Algorithmic Warfare Cross-Functional Team](#) (AWCFT)." The project started in April of last year with a mission to â accelerate DoDâ s integration of big data and machine learning.â

A DoD press release on [Project Maven](#) says the project aims to help deal with the "millions of hours of video" the military collects. Drone footage is pouring into the Pentagon at a rate faster than human analysts can keep up with, so the hope is that machine learning could help do some of the heavy lifting and identify interesting footage. As the owner of YouTube, Google is probably the world's foremost expert on having more video footage than you know what to do with.

The press release said Maven's initial focus was to detect "38 classes of objects that represent the kinds of things the department needs to detect, especially in the fight against the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria." Gizmodo claims it now provides the military with "the ability to track individuals as they come and go from different locations."

According to the Gizmodo report, some Google employees are not taking the news well: "Some Google employees were outraged that the company would offer resources to the military for surveillance technology involved in drone operations... while others argued that the project raised important ethical questions about the development and use of machine learning."

A Google spokesperson responded to the report, saying, â We have long worked with government agencies to provide technology solutions. This specific project is a pilot with the Department of Defense, to provide open source TensorFlow APIs that can assist in object recognition on unclassified data.â

The spokesperson added, â The technology flags images for human review and is for non-offensive uses only. Military use of machine learning naturally raises valid concerns. Weâ re actively discussing this important topic internally and with others as we continue to develop policies and safeguards around the development and use of our machine learning technologies.â

[RON AMADEO](#)Ron is the Reviews Editor at Ars Technica, where he specializes in Android OS and Google products. He is always on the hunt for a new gadget and loves to rip things apart to see how they work.

[Google admits collaboration with illegal US drone murder program](#) ([wsws.org](#))

submitted ago by [axolotl_](#) [peyotl](#) to [news](#) (+3|-1)

- [discuss](#)

Google in legal battle with EU over right to be forgotten

GOOGLE EXISTS TO ATTACK POLITICAL ENEMIES BUT GOOGLE CAN'T DO THAT IF GOOGLE'S ATTACK LINKS GET REMOVED!

.

Natasha Bernal ,

[The Telegraph](#) â €

The More

Google has battled against France at the European Court of Justice in a landmark case to determine people's ["right to be forgotten"](#) online.

The "right to be forgotten" could censor search engine Google, Bing and Yahoo in Europe, banning them from sharing people's personal information online if they have been asked to erase it. It is also likely to impact social media sites like Facebook and Twitter.

The European Court of Justice will determine what type of information should be removed from search engines that operate in Europe, and whether it should apply worldwide.

In the first hearing of the case on Tuesday, EU court judges heard a long list of stakeholders, including lawyers from France's data protection agency, Google, and representatives from human rights groups that fear abuses of the EU's "right to be forgotten" rule by authoritarian states outside the bloc.

"The court is hearing a wide range of testimonies today, which is highly unusual for a case like this," a legal source at the European Court of Justice in Luxembourg told AFP.

Should the ECJ rule in favour of France's data regulator, the Commission Nationale de l'Informatique et des LibertÃ©s (CNIL), that brought the case forward against Google, will force search engines to delist data that is linked to a person's name.

Wikipedia owner Wikimedia, Microsoft, and activist groups Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press and Internet Freedom Foundation are backing Google.

In 2016 CNIL fined Google â—100,000 for not complying to its order to de-list information. Google appealed to France's High Court, who referred the case to the ECJ.

Google is seeking to overturn a [2014 ruling in Spain](#), which allowed for the permanent removal of information that people consider out of date or embarrassing.

The original case was brought on behalf of Spaniard Mario Costeja GonzÃ¡lez, who claimed that an "irrelevant" news article about his insolvency in 1998 appeared at the top of Google's search engine results years later. Spain's data protection agency, Agencia EspaÃ±ola de ProtecciÃ³n de Datos rejected the complaint against the publisher, but demanded that Google de-list the information from its site.

Earlier this year, [Google lost its first "right to be forgotten" case in the UK's High Court](#) against a businessman who asked it to remove information about his conviction.

It was the first of its kind to be heard in England, and could have implications for criminals who want to remove information about a conviction from search engines.

Some 2 million requests for links to be removed from the search engine results have been made to Google since the ruling, less than half of which were successful.

The most affected website is Facebook, with 18,723 links removed.

Google said that it does not believe one country should be able to "impose its rules" on citizens of another, especially when it comes to linking to lawful content.

"Adopting such a rule would encourage other countries, including less democratic regimes, to try to impose their values on citizens in the rest of the world," said Kent Walker, Google's lawyer and senior vice president.

"But the threat is much greater than this. These cases represent a serious assault on the public's right to access lawful information."

Google incognito mode is a LIE and not as private as you thought

By Sean Keach, The Sun

| | [Updated](#)

[Modal Trigger](#)

Getty Images

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY:



'Ring of Fire' hit with 70 earthquakes in just 48 hours

Facebook to rate users on trustworthiness

World's biggest plane set for the skies

NASA admits Opportunity rover could be lose forever

Google's Incognito Mode is a great way to hide your online antics – but there's a big hole that could leave you exposed.

A [new study from Vanderbilt University](#) reveals a sneaky way Google can see exactly what you've been looking at online.

The study investigated how Google collects info from across devices (like Android or Chromebooks) and services (like Google, YouTube and the Chrome web browser).

And it revealed something very surprising about Incognito Mode.

It emerged that Google can still record the websites you browse while in Incognito Mode on the Chrome browser and link them to your identity.

This will come as a surprise to some users who thought the special setting protected them.

Incognito Mode is a setting on Chrome that prevents your web history from being stored.

It also won't store cookies – small files about you – that are linked to your identity.

If you're logged into Google, much of what you do online can be traced back to your personal account.

But if you switch Incognito Mode on, you'll only receive anonymous cookies and Google won't be able to link your identity to your browsing habits.

Sadly, thereâs a catch.

If you log back into Google before leaving Incognito Mode, Google will be able to retroactively link your browsing data to your account.

That means Google could see information from before you logged in, but while you were in Incognito Mode â and link it to your Google identity.

This works by taking the previously anonymous cookies and then associating them with your Google account.

The only way to get around this would be to only log into your Google account after youâve left Incognito Mode.

â While such data is collected with user-anonymous identifiers, Google has the ability to connect this collected information with a userâs personal credentials stored in their Google Account,â the study explained.

Douglas Schmidt, a professor of computer science who authored the study, said the loophole is â not well understood by consumers.â

â If you read the fine print on â incognitoâ mode, it brings up a whole lot of disclaimers,â said Schmidt, as [quoted in a report by AdAge](#).

He said Google collects â all the information necessaryâ to connect your browsing to your identity.

â It would give them a relative advantage to anyone else who canât do that correlation,â he added.

The news comes just days after Google was exposed for spying on your real-world movements, even if you have its Location History setting turned off.

To stop Google tracking your location, you can [follow our handy guide](#).

As far as Incognito Mode goes, itâs also worth mentioning that while the setting stops Google Chrome from saving your browsing habits on your own computer, it wonât protect you from outsiders seeing what you do online.

Anyone on your Wi-Fi network could potentially use special spy software to view what youâre browsing, regardless of Incognito Mode.

And your employer will be able to use similar technology to see what youâre browsing at work, too.

Itâs entirely possible that your employer logs every website you visit while at work.

Your internet service provider will also be able to see what youâre doing online.

That means the police can also get access to what you view in Incognito Mode, simply by requesting that information from your internet provider.

The websites youâre using will also be able to track that youâre on their page, too.

For instance, Google will know where youâre browsing from and what youâre looking at.

And if you log into a website, theyâll also be able to keep track of information about you.

So when you log into Facebook in Incognito Mode, details about what you do on the site will be recorded â just the same as if you were using it in a normal web browser.

The key point is that Incognito Mode is not a great method of ensuring privacy, because itâs still very easy to track what youâre doing online.

Itâs only really useful for keeping websites out of your browsing history or logging into a single website on multiple accounts in the same web browser.

Google is a Cancer that has Infected State and Federal Governments

By The Baptist Herald

- **The entire operation plan of Google and itâs sub-groups is to control politics for the purpose of steering taxpayer cash and ideologies into Eric Schmidtâs pockets**
- **Google spends up to \$100M PER DAY rigging elections, opinions and spying on Americans**
- **Like a tumor, Google must be cut out of the social and political bodies of the world**
- **Google has bribed over 400 politicians to keep FTC and SEC investigations from happening.**
- **Google owns the politicians in California and New York and 1/3rd of the politicians in Washington DC**
- **Google is now more dangerous to democracy, and the USA, than North Korea! Mattis should invade Google!**
- **There is NOTHING not evil about Google and there is nothing any American should ever use a Google product for**
- **Google execs and VCâs are fully aware of these charges and say: â...we just donât care if you know, we have more money and power than ANY government!â**

[What is corruption of morality ? - Google Groups](#)

What is **corruption** of morality ? This is an interesting subject.. ...

<https://sites.google.com/site/amin68/c-synchronization-objects-library> Thank you,

https://groups.google.com/d/topic/comp.programming.threads/rWB4_HBOmvo

<http://www.suegoogle.org> reveals criminal actions, corruption

...

<http://www.suegoogle.org> reveals criminal actions, **corruption** and public abuse by **Google!** March 19, 2017
THE PUBLIC. Add some Jeff Sessions, A dash of Trey Gowdy, ...

storegalore.org/httpwww-suegoogle-org-reveals-criminal-ac...

[News Corp CEO slams Google for greed, censorship, corruption ...](#)

In a speech at the Lowy Institute Media awards in Sydney, News Corp CEO Robert Thomson blasted **Google** for greed, censorship, **corruption**, and piracy ...

BI businessinsider.com/news-corp-ceo-slams-google-for-greed-cens...

[GOOGLE blacklists Natural Newsâ | removes 140,000 pages from ...](#)

The removal of Natural News from **Google's** index means that ... This is an astonishing realization about the depths of total **corruption** in society today and how ...

naturalnews.com/2017-02-22-google-blacklists-natural-news...

[WHAT IS GOOGLE CHARGED WITH? - The Corruption Times](#)

WHAT IS **GOOGLE** CHARGED WITH? What does the evidence, which will be provided in court, prove? Did **Google** break the law?: Yes- Proof will be provided ...

<https://atvmdoe.wordpress.com/2016/03/23/what-is-google-charged-with/>

[THE GOOGLE CASE - The Corruption Times](#)

Google and Elon Musk both bribe the same politicians. Each owns part of the companies of the other. The bag men and money people, for both, are the same people.

<https://atvmdoe.wordpress.com/category/the-google-case/>

[Journalist Who Exposes U.N. Corruption Disappears From Google ...](#)

So why did he disappear from **Google** News? ... Fox News Insider; ... he's been focusing almost entirely on stories that deal with internal **corruption** ...

 foxnews.com/story/2008/02/18/journalist-who-exposes-u...

[Google AdSense Lawsuit Spotlights the Corruption of ...](#)

Google AdSense Lawsuit Spotlights the **Corruption** of Unaccountability -- Part 41 **Google** Unaccountability Series. Submitted by Scott Cleland on Fri, 2014-05-23 17:46.

precursorblog.com/?q=content/google-adsense-lawsuit-spotlig...

[Bribery and corruption in 2016 â Financier Worldwide](#)

It is a pessimistic view for sure, but these days it can often seem that we live in a world mired in bribery and **corruption** - a global society in which the name of ...

<https://www.financierworldwide.com/bribery-and-corruption-in-2016>

[Is Google Corrupt? - YouTube](#)

Is **Google** Corrupt, Well ... Business & Freedom For exposing **Corruption!** Russell Malcolm 5Oct2013 - Duration: 25:29. Vinny Eastwood 3,645 views. 25:29.

 youtube.com/watch?v=3lSTqUUCLlk

[The Scandal Hiding In Plain Sight | Power Line](#)

The **Obama administration** was guilty of an "institutional lack of candor," which is a polite way of saying that it lied to the court about what it was doing.

 powerlineblog.com/archives/2017/05/the-scandal-hiding-in-pl...

[Information Blocked: The Racial & Gender Makeup of Google & 4 ...](#)

The **Obama Administration** told the country on Wednesday about all of the jobs saved since the U.S. Congress passed the stimulus package one year ago.

 <https://readwrite.com/2010/02/18/the-obama-administration-came/>

[Seton Motley - Obama Cronies Discover Having Too Much ...](#)

Left unmolested by the **Obama** grab were "edge providers" - like **Google** and Facebook. **Google** and Facebook have built a \$1-plus trillion combined market ...

<https://townhall.com/columnists/setonmotley/2017/06/05/obama-c...>

[Trump backs probes of Obama administration - skynews.com.au](http://skynews.com.au)

US President Donald Trump has backed an investigation into actions of the Barack **Obama administration**.

skynews.com.au/news/politics/international/2017/06/02/tr...

[The US government's patent chief has resigned | Benton Foundation](#)

Former **Google** executive Michelle Lee confirmed to lead US patent office; Apple's Tim Cook, tech executives meet with Barack **Obama** to talk surveillance

<https://www.benton.org/headlines/us-governments-patent-chief-has...>

[Classified Documents Show Obama Spied on Americans with Google for Years](#)

Obama spying is real, and Trump was right. Describing them as "serious constitutional abuses," a Circa report has revealed that previously top secret

 thepoliticalinsider.com/classified-documents-obama-spying-years/

[OBAMA: Most ethical administration in American history - Page 3](#)

No staffer or member of the **Obama administration** was convicted of crimes in office. Not one. No indictments, no convictions, and no sentences. [https://www.google ...](https://www.google...)

thepoliticalforums.com/threads/84020-OBAMA-Most-ethical-administ...

[Google is Very Tight with the Obama Administration](#)

The National Legal and Policy Center is asking the GOP to examine whether **Google** receives special treatment from the **administration**.

thehill.com/policy/technology/128455-google-clout-wit...

[Google and Obama Administration \(BOYCOTT GOOGLE\) | DamDems](#)

Google and Obama Administration (BOYCOTT GOOGLE) June 12, 2013 damdems Leave a comment Go to comments. ... **Google** has been in bed with the **Obama** ...

<https://damdems.wordpress.com/2013/06/12/google-and-obama-administratio...>

[New America Foundation, Google, and the Obama Administration ...](#)

Google claims its business philosophy is the simple, warm-and-fuzzy, "Don't be evil." But behind the scenes, the data-trolling and -selling operations the ...

unitedliberty.org/articles/16862-new-america-foundation-goo...

[Currently in Power - The Google Administration | Human Events](#)

Currently in Power - The **Google Administration**. Seton Motley ... **Google** is Very Tight with the **Obama Administration**. **Google's** Incestuous Ties with the **Obama** ...

humanevents.com/2015/03/31/currently-in-power-the-google-...

[Did Google Collude With Obama Administration to ... - Infowars](#)

In a possible act of collusion between the **Obama administration** and **Google**-owned YouTube, a video exposing US-backed rebel atrocities in Syria - which was sent out ...

<https://www.infowars.com/did-google-collude-with-obama-administrat...>

[Obama-Google connection scares competitors - POLITICO](#)

The image of **Google's** CEO standing with **Obama's** economic team sent shivers up the spine of **Google's** competitors.

politico.com/story/2008/11/obama-google-connection-sca...

[Google's lobbying efforts pay off with nearly-weekly meetings ...](#)

Google employees contributed about \$1.6 million to Barack **Obama's** two Presidential election campaigns. And **Google** employees have been to White House meetings about ...

<https://venturebeat.com/2015/03/24/googles-lobbying-efforts-pay-o...>

[Google has had unrivaled access to the Obama administration.](#)

Google's extraordinary access to **Obama** revealed as White House visitor logs show 427 meetings between company and **administration** officials. Top lobbyist visited the ...

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3595166/Google-s-extraordina...

[Google's open door: Firm's execs average 1 meeting a week at ...](#)

Google executives have met with White House officials an average of once a week since US President **Barack Obama** took office in 2009, according to a new report.

<https://www.rt.com/usa/243953-google-obama-wsj-meetings/>

Mark Levin: Obama Administration, Clintons 'Sold Out the Country'

Nationally syndicated radio show host Mark Levin lauded the New York Times piece that exposed the Clintons' uranium deal with Russia on his show yesterday and ...

cnsnews.com/blog/michael-morris/mark-levin-obama-administration-clintons-sold-out-the-country

Google relationship with Barack Obama stretches back to 2007

...

Google and the **Obama** White House, sitting in a tree? The search giant's relationship with the president stretches back to 2007 and is cozy as can be

[dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3032394/Google-Obama-White-H...](http://dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3032394/Google-Obama-White-House-relationship-stretches-back-to-2007.html)

Google's Top Policy Executive to Join Obama Administration ...

Andrew McLaughlin, **Google's** head of global public policy, is leaving the company to join the **Obama administration**, according to two people with knowledge ...

[https://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/05/29/googles-top-policy-exec-to-joi...](https://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/05/29/googles-top-policy-exec-to-join-obama-administration/)

Seven Ways Obama Is Trying to Sabotage the Trump ...

Note that even some commentators friendly to **Obama**, and sources within the **Obama Administration** itself, have described the Israel vote as a deliberate act of sabotage ...

[breitbart.com/big-government/2016/12/30/7-ways-obama-is...](http://breitbart.com/big-government/2016/12/30/7-ways-obama-is-trying-to-sabotage-the-trump-election/)

Google, Schmidt have the ear of Obama administration - The ...

WASHINGTON â **Google** is poised to play a more influential role in government with the incoming **Obama administration**. Two **Google** leaders have Barack **Obama's** ear and ...



[mercurynews.com/2008/11/18/google-schmidt-have-the-ear-of...](http://mercurynews.com/2008/11/18/google-schmidt-have-the-ear-of-obama-administration/)

Obama administration joins Google â The Register

Hutchison's 3UK and **Google** push 3.5 GHz on both sides of the pond Steve Jobs may have engineered the most audacious reverse-takeover in tech history when Apple ...

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2009/06/02/obama_google/

[Google Bans DVD Critical Of Obama Administration - Infowars](#)

Google has sensationally banned all sales through its shopping merchant of a DVD critical of the **Obama administration** under the terms of its program policy which bars ...

<https://www.infowars.com/google-bans-dvd-critical-of-obama-adminis...>

[Barack Obama and Google - Crony Socialism on Steroids | Human ...](#)

Google loved **Obama** back before there was an **Obama Administration**. Remember how the **Obama** campaign was hailed for its online prowess - both in 2008 and 2012?

humanevents.com/2015/03/03/barack-obama-and-google-crony-...

GOOGLEâS MICHELLE LEE QUILTS U.S. PATENT OFFICE 48 HOURS AFTER SHE RECEIVES THIS DOCUMENT AND NOTICE OF AN FBI DEMAND FOR INVESTIGATION OF HER

- Aside from the usual BS reasons that Michelle Lee will give about why she left, the truth is that she was an Obama/Google plant at the U.S. Patent Office who was placed there to help Google steal all of the technology that Google wants to steal!
- The only person or entity she ever helped, during her entire tenure, was Google and Eric Schmidt
- Assigned By Google to Protect Google's Patent Thefts, Michelle Lee discovers she is facing criminal public office manipulation charges and high-tails it out the door!
- She can still be sued in Civil Court, though!
- She presided over the most screwed up patent office in history
- Everyone is glad she is gone. â *Good riddance to corrupt trash...*â say domestic innovators
- And another one bites the dust...

[The head of the US patent office just quit - engadget.com](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top jo...

<https://www.engadget.com/2017/06/07/the-head-of-the-us-patent-offi...>

[Topic: MichelleLee articles on Engadget](#)

Michelle Lee, considered an ally of the tech industry in government, unexpectedly **quit**.

<https://www.engadget.com/tag/MichelleLee/>

[BioCentury - Lee quits as USPTO director](#)

Ending months of speculation and palace intrigue, **Michelle Lee** resigned Tuesday as Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of ...

<https://www.biocentury.com/bc-extra/politics-policy/2017-06-06/lee-q...>

[The head of the US patent office just quit - tech.attribyte.com](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

<https://tech.attribyte.com/item/15012425>

[The head of the US patent office just quit - Feature News](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

<newsifi.com/tech/the-head-of-the-us-patent-office-jus...>

[The head of the US patent office just quit - finance.yahoo.com](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position.

<https://finance.yahoo.com/news/head-us-patent-office-just-120200028...>

[The head of the US patent office just quit - Michelle Lee ...](#)

Politics The head of the US patent office just **quit** - **Michelle Lee**, considered an ally of the tech industry in government, unexpectedly resigned today (engadget.com)

https://www.reddit.com/r/technology/comments/6ftfbj/the_head_of_...

[Michelle Lee News - onenewspage.com](#)

Michelle Lee news, photos, videos â ¢ Follow the latest **Michelle Lee** coverage from thousands of high quality sources worldwide on One News Page.

onenewspage.com/topic/michelle_lee.htm

[The head of the US patent office just quit - Newsblock](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

<https://newsblock.io/s/5937ee4c7f6d89040009557d>

[US patent office chief Michelle Lee steps down](#)

US patent office chief **Michelle Lee** steps down **Lee's** resignation comes after months of mystery over her status in the Trump administration. - Image from CNET

linkwaylive.com/business/6-7-2017/thing/us-patent-office-...

[The head of the US patent office just quit - One News Page](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

onenewspage.com/n/Technology/75eadq8s0/The-head-of-the-US...

[The head of the US patent office just quit | A1.AM](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

a1.am/en/us/2017/06/07/the-head-of-the-us-paten...

[The head of the US patent office just quit | #follownews](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

<https://www.follownews.com/the-head-of-the-us-patent-office-just-qui...>

[Recode Daily: Uber fires 20 employees in its continuing ...](#)

Plus, the head of the U.S. patent agency unexpectedly **quits**, ... The U.S. government's patent chief has just resigned **Michelle Lee**, ...

<https://www.recode.net/2017/6/7/15750784/recode-daily-uber-firin...>

[Here's A Fun Link :: The head of the US patent office just ...](#)

The head of the US patent office just **quit** - **Michelle Lee**, considered an ally of the tech industry in government, unexpectedly resigned today

heresalink.com/66b42e

[Wake Up Call: Uber Fires 20 After Perkins Coie Probe | Big ...](#)

â ¢ The first woman to head the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has **quit** amidst murkiness about her future under the Trump administration.

<https://bol.bna.com/wake-up-call-uber-fires-20-after-perkins-...>

[The head of the US patent office just quit | 15 Minute News](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

15minutenews.com/article/123406590/the-head-of-the-us-pate...

[K Michelle Airs Out Nicki Minaj - Holly Gozzip](#)

Michelle was then â ¤ Disclaimer; GOT A ... Joseline Hernandez **Quits** Love And Hip Hop; ... Previous Blogger Jason **Lee** Goes Offfff On Amber Rose And Exposes Her Tea.

<https://hollygozzip.com/2017/06/k-michelle-air-nicki-minaj/>

[Law.com - Newswire](#)

... Bree Murphy and Leslie Meredith [http://www.law.com/sites/almstaff/2017/06/06/michelle-lee ...](http://www.law.com/sites/almstaff/2017/06/06/michelle-lee...)
of-Florida-GC-**Quits**-While-Under-Investigation ...

feeds.feedblitz.com/ /20/351256012/law/law-com-newswire

[The head of the US patent office just quit - civil.utm.my](#)

The head of the United States Patent and Trademark Office, **Michelle Lee**, has unexpectedly resigned from her position. **Lee** was officially appointed to the top job by ...

civil.utm.my/asmawisham/the-head-of-the-us-patent-offi...

How Google and Michelle Lee Destroyed American Innovation and fouled the U.S. Patent System

By Audrey Lancaster

The articles at the following links demonstrate a horrific state of affairs for American technology. Google lobbyists and campaign financiers placed another one of their people in charge of another federal agency (Just like at the DOE, White House and FCC) and it, again has led to devastating results for America.

While protecting Google's interests, Google's lawyer: Michelle Lee, has gutted the U.S. Patent Office and destroyed the last vestiges of domestic creative advantage that the nation had.

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/24/technology/larry-page-google-founder-is-still-innovator-in-chief.html?_r=0

...This New York Times article describes Google's process for spying on inventors and stealing their ideas.

<http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2016/04/07/district-courts-misapplying-alice/id=68104/>

â | This article describes the invention terminating process that Michelle Lee set in pl

<http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2016/04/04/amici-eli-lilly-supreme-court-sequenom/id=67973/>

â | This article describes the, LITERAL, killing of the public caused by Michelle and he

Google (AKA: the notorious â PollyHopâ in the Season 6 HOUSE OF CARDS TV Series) is u

Eric Schmidt and Google funded the attempt to outlaw small inventors being allowed to ge

DOES GOOGLE'S MICHELLE LEE WORK FOR BOTH GOOGLE AND THE U.S. PATENT OFFICE AT THE SAME TIME? CORRUPTION?

- Michelle Lee is Google's lawyer. She runs the U.S. Patent Office.
- Google hates other people's patents because, according to many inventors, Google has stolen most of it's technology from others.
- Michelle Lee presided over some of the largest intellectual property thefts, by Google, while she was at Google.
- The New York Times did a feature article about how Google founder Larry Page based Google's business model on ideas he stole.
- Google spent more money, than any other company, trying to over-throw modern patent laws that protect small inventors.
- Most people think that Michelle Lee is a â ***criminal mole planted by Google to protect Google and only Google*** .
- Michelle Lee makes huge amounts of money off of Google while she runs the U.S. patent office.
- Google funded Obama's campaign and Obama appointed Michelle Lee.
- Michelle Lee has vindictively and overtly sought to invalidate tens of thousands of existing patents on a â ***seemingly maniacal crusade to protect Google by steam-roller-ing all patents that may affect Google.***â She does so with the protection of the White House, who Google seems to â ***own***â .
- Patent attorneys, start-up CEO's, inventors and small business hate Michelle Lee. Only Google seems to like Michelle Lee.
- Citizens groups plead with Trump, Sanders and Cruz to arrest and indict Michelle Lee if elected but

know Hillary will keep her because Google finances Hillary, too.

[Is It Google's Turn to Head the USPTO Corporation ...](#)

techrights.org/2014/10/20/michelle-lee/

- As we showed in past years, *Google* had hired many patent lawyers rather than fight *software* patents; *Michelle Lee* may therefore be part of the problem. ... Microsoft's Charm Offensive *Against* GNU/Linux Uses the Same ...

[Michelle Lee | LinkedIn](#)

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/mlee95070>

Washington D.C. Metro Area - â Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director at USPTO - â United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)

- *Michelle Lee* is currently the chief executive of one of the largest intellectual ... Executive lead of *Google's* patent and patent strategy efforts. ... to Fortune 100 tech companies in the areas of internet, online commerce, *software*, ...

[What is Michelle Lee Hiding? - IPWatchdog.com | Patents ...](#)

www.ipwatchdog.com/2016/02/29/what-is-michelle-lee.../id=66590/

- If you *google* â *Michelle Lee* transparencyâ you can find more quotes with ... Act. To be clearâ just like the pharma companies we are up *against*, we are So small *software* entities have to fight for 7, 8, 9, 10+ years for truly ...

[Former Google attorney Michelle Lee nominated to run US ...](#)

www.theverge.com/.../michelle-lee-nominated-uspto-director-...

The Verge

- Former *Google* patent chief *Michelle Lee* has been nominated by ... from the tech industry and a broader struggle around *software* patents, Lee's ... Feb 4 The ultimate patent troll is going to trial *against Google* and Motorola.

[Images for "michelle lee" google against softwareReport images](#)





[More images for "michelle lee" google against software](#)

[Google Public Policy Blog: Patent reform needed more than ...](#)

googlepublicpolicy.blogspot.com/.../patent-reform-needed-more-than-ev...

- Posted by *Michelle Lee*, Head of Patents and Patent Strategy If a company is really *against software* patents, it should sign the European ...

[michelle lee Â« America Invents IP Blog - Burdlaw.com](#)

www.burdlaw.com/blog/?tag=michelle-lee

Posts Tagged '*michelle lee*'. *Michelle Lee*, What Will You Be? ... Big *software* wants to kill the enforcement of *software* patents, with *Google* leading the charge. ... and regulations, but I wonder how strongly she will fight *against* jobflow to Asia.

[Gigaom | Former Google lawyer to lead Silicon Valley patent ...](#)

<https://gigaom.com/.../former-google-lawyer-to-lead-silicon-valley-paten...>

- Fantastic news: Michelle K. Lee, formerly *Google's* chief patent ... while many experts have called for the reform or abolition of *software* patents.

[The Fox Guarding the Chicken Coop? - IP Nav](#)

www.ipnav.com/blog/the-fox-guarding-the-chicken-coop/?printPDF

Former *Google* patent boss named as head of USPTO Silicon Valley office; does she bring her biases *against* NPEs to the job? ... The US Patent and Trademark Office has appointed *Michelle Lee*, former deputy general counsel ... At the Silicon Valley *software* conference where news of Lee's appointment first came to light, ...

[Long-time Googler will head Silicon Valley patent office | Ars ...](#)

[arstechnica.com/.../long-time-googler-will-head-silicon-vall...](#)

Ars Technica

- *Michelle Lee*, a former *Google* attorney who was one of the first ... The move was announced Friday afternoon at a conference about *software* patents, ... Of twenty patent lawsuits that had been filed *against Google*, only two ...

Google is a monopoly â€” and it's crushing the internet

[Ryan Cooper](#)

Five to 10 years ago, independent bloggers [used to be able to get](#) by on internet advertising, like the broadsheets of yore. But that changed quite quickly, and for two big reasons: Facebook and Google. They now gobble up the vast majority of internet advertising dollars â€” about 85 percent, as [my colleague Jeff Spross writes](#) â€” and a great many media outlets have been forced to move to direct subscriptions or other business models.

Google and Facebook manage this because they are platform monopolists. They can exert tremendous influence through their control of how people use the internet â€” and crush productive businesses in the process. Like any monopoly, it is long since time that the government regulated them to serve the public interest.

The latest example of monopolist platform abuse [comes from Adrienne Jeffries](#) with the story of *CelebrityNetWorth.com*. This was a small business started by a man named Brian Warner, who found in 2008 that there was no good data on how much Larry David was worth. After some digging, he figured it out â€” and discovered that there was tremendous demand for information about celebrity wealth. He started a small media business, eventually hiring a staff of 12 to conduct detailed investigations â€” sometimes even corresponding with the celebrities themselves.

Not, perhaps, the most noble pursuit in the history of journalism. But it was manifestly serving a public demand, and keeping a dozen people productively employed. Entrepreneurship!

Then Google came up with an idea for "Featured Snippets," which places answers to search queries at the top of the search page. Instead of having to click through to find the answer to a question, it will simply tell you a summary of the top search results.

Before rolling it out, Google asked Warner if they could scrape his data and credit him. Warner declined, but Google did it anyway. The algorithm they use for the snippets is notoriously error-prone — and worse, the celebrity net worth ones often failed to credit his site. Many would scrape other sites that had themselves aggregated *CelebrityNetWorth.com*. The overall result was devastating:

In February 2016, Google started displaying a Featured Snippet for each of the 25,000 celebrities in the *CelebrityNetWorth* database, Warner said. He knew this because he added a few fake listings for friends who were not celebrities to see if they would pop up as featured answers, and they did. "Our traffic immediately crumbled," Warner said. "Comparing January 2016 (a full month where they had not yet scraped our content) to January 2017, our traffic is down 65 percent." Warner said he had to lay off half his staff. [[The Outline](#)]

Now, it is true that Warner was getting most of his traffic from Google in the first place — which brings me right to the core of the case for regulation. Many would argue that it's Google's (or Alphabet's, as it were) search tool, and they have the right to do whatever they want with it, end of discussion. But this fails to understand the true roots of Google's position and strength.

Google is indeed a pretty nifty search tool. But it is not *that* much better than Yahoo or Bing — indeed, its algorithm is so present-biased that I find [DuckDuckGo](#) a superior tool when looking for less immediate material. What gives it roughly [80 percent](#) of the online search traffic is *first mover advantage*.

Back in the mid-'90s when Sergey Brin and Larry Page started the company, there were many other search tools jostling for position. Google was just a little bit better than the others, and far more importantly, rolled out at crucial time when the internet was exploding in size and in popular consciousness. When people first learned about trying to find things on the internet, Google was generally where they were sent. With a single, unified internet, search is largely a winner-take-all service. Soon, "google" became a verb. That leg up gave them a huge advantage on other companies trying to compete in the search space. Microsoft has been flushing money away on Bing for years and years and barely made a dent, and Yahoo has been [slowly killed off](#) by all the ad money flooding into Google and Facebook.

Second, what makes Google's search dominance profitable is *network effects*. Without a large internet to index, and a huge number of people looking for things online, even the best imaginable search would be worthless.

The upshot here is that both Google's overwhelming search dominance and their profitable exploitation thereof are *almost wholly unmerited* in terms of their actual product. Google is a fine tool, but what defines the company is luck. Its profits come from a largely unearned strategic position within a socially-created communication medium. Devouring a small business that provided Google and the internet writ large with quality research simply to keep people fenced onto their own portion of the internet is just one particularly egregious example how this position can be abused.

How this might be prevented is an [interesting question](#). It could be that careful anti-trust action could build a market with several search competitors, and thereby create some competition. But certainly all search platforms should be forced to follow

something like a railroad's common carriage rules, where websites are not allowed to be ranked according to how much they might profit the platform itself, and get fair access to search traffic.

Only one thing is certain: [All monopolies are regulated](#). The only choice is between private regulation on behalf of executives and shareholders, or democratic regulation on behalf of the public.

Every CIA and NSA tool to hack every device, car, server, phone, satellite, plane or any other communications or network system has been leaked to the world. Every file, voice-mail, spreadsheet, text and email is now in the hands of any 14 year old hacker that wants to sell your data to your enemy. Learn how to protect yourself with disinformation and blind-ends to bypass Google's tricks.



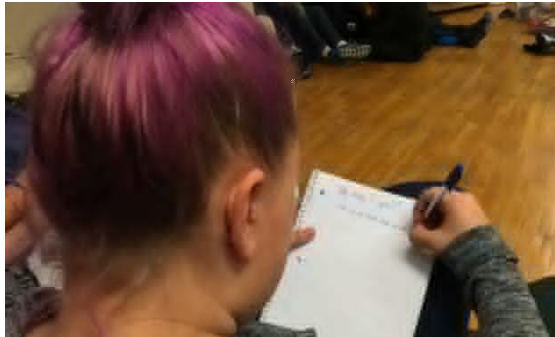
Google bribes the Obama and Clinton executives in order to maintain its monopolistic position. Demand REAL anti-trust action against Google.

Google is brain-washing school-children to think the way Google wants them to think!

Students learn to â spot fake newsâ with Google-funded school project

Building relationships between journalism and this next generation is really critical, says Google

[CBC News](#)



Google Canada, the Canadian Journalism Foundation and CIVIX, the organizers of the Student Votes program aim to roll out an educational campaign about fake news. (Eric Anderson/CBC)

Related Stories

- [U.K. pushes Google, Facebook to remove extremist content faster](#)

Google Canada is investing \$500,000 toward teaching Canadian elementary and high school students how to be news literate.

The program, called News Wise, wants to highlight the importance of journalism in a democracy, as well as give students the tools and the know-how to find and filter information online. It is aimed at five million school-aged Canadians between the ages of nine to 19.

"There is a proliferation of information online, [so] making sure that this next generation is equipped with these kinds of tools is really important," Aaron Brindle, head of public affairs for Google Canada, told CBC.

Brindle also said Google's position as an information juggernaut makes them the perfect partner for this kind of initiative.

"Google's mission is to organize the world's information," he said. "We're letting them down if we can't help them find information that's relevant and helpful and factual."

- [U.K. pushes Google and Facebook to remove extremist content faster](#)
- [Google and Facebook working to bring fake news tools to Canada](#)
- [Peek inside Google's new Canadian engineering headquarters](#)

The program is a partnership with the Canadian Journalism Foundation and Civics Canada (CIVIX), the group behind the popular Student Votes school program.

Taylor Gunn, president of CIVIX said this program would work similar to their student vote initiative.

"What we're going to do is insert or infuse into [it], a much more purposeful focus on news literacy," he told *Ottawa Morning's* Hallie Cotnam.

Organizers will lay out examples of real journalism and fake news, and give the students new tools to help them the capacity to to distinguish between the two.

Fake news

David Walmsley, chair of the CJF and editor of the *Globe and Mail* newspaper said in a release, "if we're going to foster trust in journalism, we need to reach the next generation of news consumers and ensure they understand the role journalism plays in our society.

"This initiative provides an arena to engage a younger audience and to ensure they're equipped with the skills to identify reliable sources of information."

In terms of determining what actually constitutes "fake news," Brindle says one of the main focuses will be distinguishing between content that is intentionally designed to deceive, and content that is opinion-based.

He said the company has been working hard to deal with the issue of fake news issue on its own platform, but is now looking to put some of those tools in the hands of the user.

"We do see our mission and the mission of news organizations as inextricably linked when it comes to presenting factual information to our users," he said.

The partnership aims to roll out the program by next year's Ontario provincial election, which comes just before the end of the province's academic school year.

Google is coming after critics in academia and journalism. It's time to stop them.

Google is run by extremist Jewish oligarchs

By Zephyr Teachout August 30 at 12:52 PM [Follow @ZephyrTeachout](#)

Zephyr Teachout is an associate professor of law at Fordham University.

Meet your new government. (Mike Blake/Reuters)

About 10 years ago, Tim Wu, the Columbia Law professor who coined the term network neutrality, made this [prescient comment](#): “To love Google, you have to be a little bit of a monarchist, you have to have faith in the way people traditionally felt about the king.”

Wu was right. And now, Google has established a pattern of lobbying and threatening to acquire power. It has reached a dangerous point common to many monarchs: The moment where it no longer wants to allow dissent.

This summer, a small team of well-respected researchers and journalists, the Open Markets team at the New America think tank (where I have been a fellow since 2014), dared to speak up about Google, in the mildest way. When the European Union fined Google for preferring its own subsidiary companies to its rival companies in search results, it was natural that Open Markets, a group dedicated to studying and exposing distortions in markets, including monopoly power, would comment. The researchers put out [a 150-word statement](#) praising the E.U.’s actions. They wrote, “By requiring that Google give equal treatment to rival services instead of privileging its own, [the E.U.] is protecting the free flow of information and commerce upon which all democracies depend.” They called upon the Federal Trade Commission and Department of Justice and state attorneys general to apply the traditional American monopoly law, which would require separate ownership of products and services and the networks that sell products and services.

[\[Want to rescue rural America? Bust monopolies.\]](#)

Google has been [funding New America for years at high levels](#). Within 24 hours of the statement going live, Google representatives [called New America’s leadership](#)

expressing their displeasure. Two planned hires for the Open Markets team suddenly were canceled. Three days later, the head of the Open Markets team, the accomplished journalist Barry C. Lynn, received a letter from the head of the think tank, demanding that the entire team leave New America. The reason? The statement praising the E.U.'s decision against Google was, according to New America President Anne-Marie Slaughter, ["imperiling the institution."](#) (As of this writing, [Slaughter has denounced the story as false](#), claiming that Lynn was dismissed for failures of ["openness"](#) and ["collegiality."](#))

When Google was founded in 1998, it famously committed itself to the motto: ["Don't be evil."](#) It appears that Google may have lost sight of what being evil means, in the way that most monarchs do: Once you reach a pinnacle of power, you start to believe that any threats to your authority are themselves villainous and that you are entitled to shut down dissent. As [Lord Acton famously said](#), ["Despotic power is always accompanied by corruption of morality."](#) Those with too much power cannot help but be evil. Google, the company dedicated to free expression, has chosen to silence opposition, apparently without any sense of irony.

Google did not always operate this way in relation to think tanks, even those it funded. The head of Google's parent company, Eric Schmidt, served on the board of New America starting 2000 and was chairman from 2008 through May 2016. The Open Markets institute has long studied excessive corporate power and argued for the importance of antimonopoly laws. They were not previously punished for their work.

[\[Democrats say they want to go after monopolies. Here's why that's a great idea.\]](#)

But in recent years, Google has become greedy about owning not just search capacities, video and maps, but also the shape of public discourse. As the Wall Street Journal recently reported, Google has [recruited and cultivated law professors](#) who support its views. And as the New York Times recently reported, it has become invested in [building curriculum for our public schools](#), and has created political strategy to get schools to adopt its products.

This year, [Google is on track](#) to spend more money than any company in America on lobbying. [In 2015](#), it was the third biggest corporate spender, paying more than Exxon Mobil, Lockheed Martin or the Koch brothers on lobbying. Much of what it is spending its money on has nothing to do with technical details regarding its search engine and everything to do with using its power in its search engine to shut out some competitors and build power over others.

It is time to call out Google for what it is: [a monopolist](#) in search, video, maps and browser, and a thin-skinned tyrant when it comes to ideas.

The imperial overreach of Google in trying to shut down a group of five researchers proves the point that the initial release from Open Markets was trying to make: When companies get too much power, they become a threat to democratic free speech and to the liberty of citizens at large.

In 1948, in the Supreme Court case [U.S. v. Columbia Steel Co.](#), Justice William O. Douglas [explained that](#) the traditional philosophy of American antitrust law is that ["all power tends to develop into a government in itself. Power that controls the](#)

economy should be scattered into many hands so that the fortunes of the people will not be dependent on the whim or caprice, the political prejudices, the emotional stability of a few self-appointed men.

[\[Big businesses tell big lies.\]](#)

Google is forming into a government of itself, and it seems incapable of even seeing its own overreach. We, as citizens, must respond in two ways. First, support the brave researchers and journalists who stand up to overreaching power; and second, support traditional antimonopoly laws that will allow us to have great, innovative companies but not allow them to govern us.

Google's actions forced the Open Markets team to leave New America. But, thankfully, it did not succeed in silencing them entirely. Open Markets will continue on as a separate organization, which I will chair. Their work exposing corporate monopolies and advocating for regulation is more important than ever. Google shows us why.

[Google is crazy! \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [Bluetoothache](#)

Finding out about their corporate environment is like lifting the lid on Scientology. Cuckoo.

- [17 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: Top

[\[â__\]](#) [elitch2](#) 13 points (+13|-0) ago

I am surprised we haven't had a full infiltration of fb and gogol, to be honest.

This needs to be done.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Eualos](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Would you want to work there?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] elitch2](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Christ no. I don't have any relevant qualifications, anyhow.

Those Veritas guys should have a go.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] SuperSaiyanCock](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Unfortunately Scientology has gotten the lid lifted on them many times yet they still have a massive amount of followers and are tax exempt.

This is probably one of the larger scandals over at Google but people worship this company and believe they can do no wrong. Nothing will come of this.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Draurgothoth](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Scientology is how the elites launder their money so...

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] dellcos](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

So the art craze is over?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Hayashimo](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Google has been crazy and to be avoided for a while. This is just more to add to the pile.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [gazillions](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Everyone that wants power now uses cult tactics. I think they study them point by point to use on people they want to use, and then end up believing their own bullshit. All our politicians have done this. Every corporation. Non profits, NGOs. All culted out. It's just another reason why people operate better with a national religion so they have somewhere to put that inclination.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [BoraxTheFungarian](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

So where is the hope? I'm trying to stay positive here, but you're depressing the hell out of me.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [DishingShitLikeA](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Preparing for the inevitable clash of tyrants and human beings. Shit has been spiraling the toilet bowl for a long time. When it goes down it's going to come back up spectacularly. Heroes will fight it back or lose. It is the the fight for survival.

Survival for a world of prosperity is your hope.

It is not going to be pretty.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Tsilent Tsunami](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

If you're trying to stay positive, don't look where technology will be in 20 or 20 years. But as they say, where there's life, there's hope.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [LurkMoarFaggot](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

((Google))) nuff said.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [dellcos](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You can do this to most weaklings. Inflate their ego and you can get people to really start going off their rockers. That's all it takes. Flattery and fawning. I imagine most people in "tech" suffer from this to a degree as it's constantly praised as being so "hard" and "complicated" and its "the future" and all that. Most farmers are smarter than the people working for google. Being able to memorize stuff doesn't make you smart and that's what almost every tech professional has done. Memorize shit.

That's actually all anyone who works for a corporation does, memorize stuff. Doctors are probably the worst overall. I'm the spouse of a doctor and most doctors are TOTAL FUCKING MORONS. I'm not even kidding. But the suffer from the same delusions.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [PlutoInCapricorn](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Pray tell us more.

- [permalink](#)

Google is criminally harvesting all of your medical records to use for political analysis and manipulation

Senators continue push for information on Google's 'Project Nightingale'

Following an initial letter in November, a bipartisan group of senators has requested further information about the immense data-gathering project

Image

Dr. David Feinberg, head of Google Health

(Michael Kovac / Getty Images)

By [Sophie Mann](#)

Last Updated:

March 3, 2020 - 9:04am

- [Article](#)
- [Dig In](#)

Senators Richard Blumenthal (D-Conn.), Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.), and Bill Cassidy (R-La.) [reportedly](#) sent a letter to St. Louis based health conglomerate Ascension on Monday. The letter conveyed dismay at the dearth of specific information the company disclosed surrounding its data-collection effort with Google, â Project Nightingale.â

The [Wall Street Journal](#) first reported on Project Nightingale in November while it was a still under-the-radar project, aiming to collect and store the personal health information of millions of Americans from 21 states.

Blumenthal, Warren, and Cassidy then went to Googleâs parent company, Alphabet Inc., to inquire about the program. Dr. David Feinberg, the head of Google Health since last January, replied to them with a reportedly vague letter - prompting the senators to follow up on Monday.

â Though Google began its response by telling us that the company was â proud to provide more details on Googleâ working supporting Ascension,â the response ultimately did not provide us with all the information we asked for,â wrote the senators in Mondayâs letter.

It is still unclear whether patients on the data sharing list were notified that Google would be given their information and granted the opportunity to opt out. It is also unclear exactly what services Google plans to provide using this information.

â Googleâs work with Ascension is designed to adhere to industry-wide regulations, including HIPAA,â wrote Dr. Feinberg in his initial response to the senators.

.

[Google is evil - Leaked video: "The selfish ledger" proves Google executives are insane cultists\(youtube.com\)](#)

by [janesmonday](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google is evil - Leaked video: "The selfish ledger" proves Google executives are insane cultists\(youtube.com\)](#)

by [janesmonday](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google is evil - Leaked video: "The selfish ledger" proves Google executives are insane cultists\(youtube.com\)](#)

by [janesmonday](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google is evil - Leaked video: "The selfish ledger" proves Google executives are insane cultists\(youtube.com\)](#)

by [janesmonday](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google is in damage control after details of its plan to build surveillance services for the Chinese government get out \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+33|-0)

- [discuss](#)

Google is losing allies across the political spectrum

Antitrust sentiment grows, so does skepticism about Google on both the left and the right.

[Timothy B. Lee](#) -



Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt.

[JD Lasica](#)

[236](#)

Eight years ago, Google was on top of the world. People across the political spectrum saw the search giant as a symbol of high-tech innovation. During the just-completed 2008 presidential campaign cycle, candidates as diverse as Ron Paul, John McCain, and Barack Obama had all made pilgrimages to Google's Mountain View headquarters to burnish their reputations for tech savvy.

Even better, Google soon had a close relationship to the newly elected president, Barack Obama. "Google was riding high on the fact that Eric Schmidt was campaigning for Obama," said Siva Vaidhyanathan, a media studies professor at the University of Virginia and a longtime Google critic. "There was a lot of attention paid in the press to the fact that Googlers were starting to work in the White House."

With so many Googlers in government, Google had an outsized influence on policymaking during the Obama years. But today, Google is in a different situation. Most obviously, Schmidt [worked hard](#) to get Hillary Clinton elected president, and Clinton lost.

The issues don't end there. Given Silicon Valley's liberal views on social issues and Schmidt's love for Democratic politicians, it was probably inevitable that conservatives would sour on the search giant. But the larger problem for the search giant is that the company has been losing support among Democrats as well.

A growing number of liberal thinkers believes that the concentration of corporate power was a major problem in the American economy. And few companies exemplify that concentration more than Google.

Further Reading

[Google-funded think tank fires prominent Google critic](#)

That's the real significance of this week's decision by the New America Foundation, a think tank that's heavily funded by Google, to [fire the head of its Open Markets project](#). For the last eight years, the Open Markets team has been methodically building the intellectual case for more aggressive enforcement of antitrust lawsâ€”a project that could easily result in more regulatory scrutiny of Google.

Google is in no immediate danger on that front. Republicans are still largely committed to a hands-off approach to economic regulation, Democrats are out of power, and Google still has plenty of allies in the Democratic Party.

But the longer-term trajectory here could be ominous. The combination of Bernie Sanders-style populism on the left and Donald Trump-style populism on the right could lead to a future where Google faces hostility from policymakers across parties.

"There's been a really big breakthrough," says Barry Lynn, who led New America's Open Markets team before New America fired him. "It's not just the left. Interest in dealing with concentration of power, the fear of concentration of power is across the spectrum."

Conservatives are increasingly hostile to Google

Conservative skepticism of Google goes back to the early years of the Obama administration. At the time, Vaidhyanathan was working on a book, criticizing Google, that came out in 2011. While promoting the book, he said, he kept getting invited on talk radioâ€”what he describes as "angry white guy shows."

"For a couple of weeks they were really interested in Google and their relationship with Obama," Vaidhyanathan told Ars. "And it turned out that Glenn Beck had done one of his chalk board drawings connecting George Soros to Eric Schmidt and Sergey Brin."

Vaidhyanathan is generally a Google critic, but he found himself in the unusual position of defending Google against unfounded conspiracy theories. Still, there really was a close relationship between Google and the Obama White House. And that relationshipâ€”and Schmidt's subsequent support for Hillary Clintonâ€”started to drive a wedge between Google and grassroots conservatives.

Further Reading

[Google fires engineer who â€”crossed the lineâ€” with diversity memo](#)

Conservative skepticism of Google has only intensified in 2017. The [high-profile August firing](#) of James Damore was one key moment here. Damore wrote a controversial memo suggesting that Google's gender gap might be explained by

women having less interest in or aptitude for software engineering, and the former employee argued that Google was becoming an "ideological echo chamber" where right-of-center views weren't welcome.

When Google terminated Damore, many conservatives argued that Google proved Damore's point. Conservative critics believed that Damore's arguments should have been taken seriously within Google and that Google was essentially signalling that conservative viewpoints were not welcome at Mountain View.

Another flashpoint came later in the month, when Google canceled the domain name of the neo-Nazi site the Daily Stormer and [booted a right-wing Twitter competitor called Gab](#) from the Android app store. While few conservatives have sympathy for Nazis, conservatives worry that similar reasoning could lead to censorship by Google and other technology giants of more mainstream speech.

Further Reading

[Google explains why it banned the app for Gab, a right-wing Twitter rival](#)

That has led to the unusual spectacle of conservatives calling for government regulation of a major American company. "Since it has the power to censor the Internet, Google should be regulated like the public utility it is, to make sure it doesn't further distort the free flow of information to the rest of us," Fox News host [Tucker Carlson argued](#).

"The evidence of Silicon Valley's hostility to the Right is everywhere," [wrote Jeremy Carl](#), a researcher at the conservative Hoover Institution. Like Carlson, Carl made the case for treating Google and other Silicon Valley companies like public utilities.

To be clear, this is still very much a minority view on the right. Most conservative policy experts still favor the deregulatory point of view Republicans have advocated since the Reagan years.

Frank Pasquale, a legal scholar at the University of Maryland, points out that, despite using some anti-monopoly rhetoric on the campaign trail, Donald Trump has relied more on orthodox free-market conservatives in the White House. Former Federal Trade Commissioner Josh Wright, a skeptic of strict antitrust enforcement, served on the Trump transition team. And Trump's choice to lead the antitrust division of the Justice Department, Makan Delrahim, is expected to [enforce antitrust law less aggressively](#) than his Obama administration predecessors. While candidate Trump sometimes hinted he would declare war on major technology companies, there has been no sign so far that he's going to follow through on those promises.

But over the longer term, political rhetoric has a way of transforming into political action. If hostility toward Google and other Silicon Valley giants becomes widespread among conservatives, sooner or later Republican politicians will find ways to capitalize on that. The next Republican president might campaign on the same kind of anti-monopoly rhetoric Trump did but actually follow through with it in office.

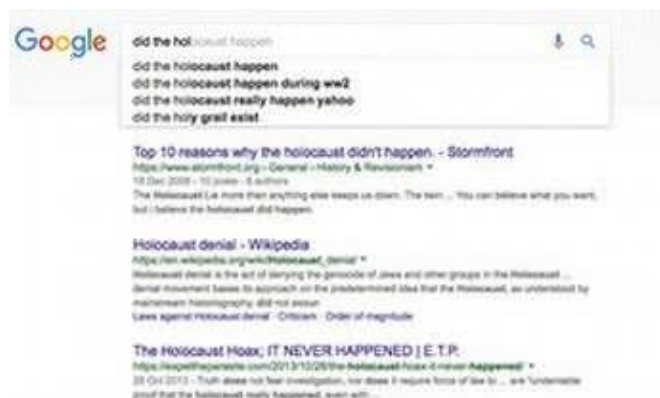
[1 2 Next â€²](#)

[Timothy B. Lee](#) Timothy covers tech policy for Ars, with a particular focus on patent and copyright law, privacy, free speech, and open government. His writing has appeared in Slate, Reason, Wired, and the New York Times. **Email** timothy.lee@arstechnica.com // **Twitter** [@binarybits](#)

Google is not â justâ a platform. It frames, shapes and distorts how we see the world

[Carole Cadwalladr](#)

Last week, we reported how extremist sites â gameâ the search engine, boosting their propaganda. In response, the web giant appears to have modified some results, but would like us not to notice



Did the holocaust happen? Google search for Carole Cadwalladr Photograph: Google

Contact author

[@carolecadwalla](#)

•

Shares

13k

Comments

[1.904](#)

Did the Holocaust really happen? No. The Holocaust did not really happen. Six million Jews did not die. It is a Jewish conspiracy theory spread by vested interests to obscure the truth. The truth is that there is no evidence any people were gassed in any camp. The Holocaust did not happen.

Are you happy with that answer? Happy that if you have children, this is what theyâre being exposed to? That all across America and France and Hungary and Holland and Britain, when people ask that question, this is what they are clicking on and reading and absorbing? No? Well, then, we really, really need to talk about Google. Right now. Because these are the â factsâ of what happened according to the number one source of information to the entire planet. Type this into your Google search bar: â did the holâ . And [Google](#) suggests you search for this: â Did the Holocaust happen?â

And this is the answer: no. The top result is a link to stormfront.org, a neo-Nazi site and an article entitled: â Top 10 reasons why the Holocaust didnât happenâ . The third result is the article â The Holocaust Hoax; IT NEVER HAPPENEDâ . The fifth is â 50 reasons why the Holocaust didnât happen.â The seventh is a YouTube video â Did the Holocaust really happen?â The ninth is â Holocaust Against Jews is a Total Lie â Proof.â

This is what Danny Sullivan, the editor of [SearchEngineLand](#), a leading expert on Google search, means when he says â something has gone terribly wrong with Googleâs algorithmâ . Stormfront describes itself as â the voice of the new, embattled white minorityâ; a community of racial realists and idealistsâ . Itâs the kind of site that Gideon Falter, the chair of the [Campaign Against Antisemitism](#), says is being used to radicalise a new generation of extreme, violent, rightwing individuals. Itâs where Anders Breivik used to hang out online. Itâs where, on its discussion forum, users gathered to celebrate the murder of Jo Cox.

And, according to Google, itâs the most authoritative source on the internet on the â questionâ of whether or not the Holocaust actually happened. Sceptical, educated people will of course look for other evidence. These are the searches that Google lists at the bottom of the page as suggestions for what to search next: â Holocaust never happened theoryâ â proof the Holocaust happenedâ â Holocaust fake proofâ â Holocaust never happened movieâ â Holocaust didnât happen conspiracyâ â did the Holocaust happen during ww2.â

A week ago I wrote in the *Observer* [about how rightwing websites have successfully colonised a vast swathe of the internet](#). About how they have gamed Googleâs algorithm. About how Jonathan Albright, an associate professor at Elon University in the US, had mapped them to show how they have become a vast and growing ecosystem that is encroaching on the mainstream news and information infrastructure like a cancer. How Google, with all its money and resources, is being owned by hate sites who have hijacked its search results.

One week on, Google is still quietly pretending thereâs nothing wrong, while surreptitiously going in and fixing the most egregious examples we published last week. It refused to comment on the search results I found â such as the autocomplete suggestion that â jews are evilâ , with eight of its 10 top results confirming they are â and, instead, hand-tweaked a handful of the results. Or as, we

call it in the media, it â editedâ them. It did this without acknowledging there was any problem or explaining the basis on which it is altering its results, or why, or what its future editorial policy will be. Its search box is no longer suggesting that Jews are still evil but itâ s still suggesting â Islam should be destroyedâ . And, it is spreading and broadcasting the information as fact.

This is hate speech. Itâ s lies. Itâ s racist propaganda. And Google is disseminating it. It is what the data scientist Cathy Oâ Neil calls a â co-conspiratorâ . And so are we. Because what happens next is entirely down to us. This is our internet. And we need to make a decision: do we believe itâ s acceptable to spread hate speech, to promulgate lies as the world becomes a darker, murkier place?

Because Google is only beyond the reach of the law if it we allow it to be. Itâ s selling ads against these searches. Itâ s profiting from Holocaust denial. Its algorithm is helping Stormfront reach new recruits â the next generation of Thomas Mairs and Breiviks â all the while adding to its bottom line, its quarterly profits. This week, Chi Onwurah, the shadow secretary of state for culture, media and sport tweeted her concern about the subject but noted â Iâ m sure @google will argue they arenâ t responsible for the resultsâ .

Only, hereâ s the thing: thatâ s exactly what they are. Responsible. Google writes the code that drives the algorithm that returns the results. How they write this code, what they use to assess authority and credibility, how that enables Stormfront to spread its lies and spew its poison is entirely its responsibility. When the shadow minister whose brief this includes fails to realise this, we have some idea of the scale of the problem.

Our problem too: because do we let these multinational corporations own us and all aspects of our lives? Is that the plan? The [Google Transparency Project](#) has documented how the company has become one of the biggest spenders on government lobbyists in the US. It has also shown how in the US, UK and Europe there has been an open door between government and senior positions at Google â the GTP found 251 instances of staff moving between the two in the US and 80 in Europe.

That is how power works. This is how power works too: the last time I wrote a story that Google didnâ t like, I got a call from Peter Barron, Googleâ s UK head of press, who was at pains to point out the positive and beneficial relationship that Google has with the Guardian Media Group, our owners.

Googleâ s business model is built around the idea that itâ s a neutral platform. That its magic algorithm waves its magic wand and delivers magic results without the sullyng intervention of any human. It desperately does not want to be seen as a media company, as a content provider, as a news and information medium that should be governed by the same rules that apply to other media. But this is exactly what it is. This weekâ s editing of the content around evil Jews has demonstrated exactly that. And our failure â the failure of our politicians and the mainstream press â to reckon with it makes us an accessory to the crime. We are colluding with it in broadcasting hate speech and lies.

The right is on the rise everywhere. And that includes on the internet. It is creating more content that is travelling wider and further. It has changed both the questions being asked â did the Holocaust actually happen? Are Jews evil? Should Islam be destroyed â and answered. It is in the process of remaking the world, rewriting history, rewiring minds, changing the conversation, reframing the questions and answers. Itâs our world. Our internet. Our history. And we have to wake up to what is happening right now on the laptop on our desk, the phone in our pocket, the tablet in our childrenâs bedrooms. This is our choice: do something. Or accept the truth according to Google. That six million didnât die. That the Holocaust never happened. That we didnât care enough to remember.

Google is run by sex-trafficking misogynist sociopaths with a god complex

NEW SILICON VALLEY LEADERS SAY "GOOGLE IS A MENACE TO SOCIETY"

Is billionaire VC Peter Thiel trying to break up Google?

-
-
-
-
-
-

of

By [Ethan Baron](#) | ebaron@bayareanewsgroup.com | Bay Area News Group

PUBLISHED: November 15, 2017 at 1:35 pm | UPDATED: November 16, 2017 at 7:47 am (*If you're having trouble viewing this gallery or video on a mobile device, [click here](#).*)

So far, high-profile Silicon Valley venture capitalist and PayPal co-founder Peter Thiel isn't saying publicly why he gave hundreds of thousands of dollars to the campaign of a state attorney general who's just launched an antitrust probe of Google.

But it's not the first time Thiel has handed cash to an AG who went after Google over monopoly concerns.

Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley announced Nov. 13 that his office was investigating Google to see if the Mountain View tech giant had violated the state's antitrust and consumer-protection laws. The Missouri attorney general said he had issued an investigative subpoena to Google. He's looking at the firm's handling of users' personal data, along with claims that it misappropriated content from rivals and pushed down competitors' websites in search results.

Google did not immediately respond to a request for comment about the Missouri action and Thiel's support of Hawley.

The company has been at the center of controversy over whether some of America's most successful tech companies are monopolies and should be regulated or broken up. A New York Times op-ed in April asked, "Is It Time to Break Up Google?"

"We are going to have to decide fairly soon whether Google, Facebook and Amazon are the kinds of natural monopolies that need to be regulated," wrote Jonathan Taplin, former director of USC's Annenberg School of Innovation and author of "Move Fast and Break Things: How Google, Facebook, and Amazon Have Cornered Culture and Undermined Democracy."

In June, the European Union slapped Google with a \$2.7 billion antitrust fine for favoring some of its services over competitors. Google has said it was considering an appeal.

In Missouri, Thiel put his money behind Hawley in 2015, with \$100,000 contributed during Hawley's campaign for the state attorney general's seat, then added two more \$100,000 donations to the campaign in 2016, according to the National Institute on Money in State Politics. Hawley was sworn in on Jan. 9.

Hawley is not the only state attorney general to have probed Google over antitrust concerns. Former Texas Attorney General Greg Abbott began investigating Google in 2010. In 2013, Thiel donated \$100,000 to Abbott, according to the National Institute on Money in State Politics.

This news organization has asked the Texas Attorney General's office for information about the status of the Google investigation. This article will be updated if an answer is provided.

In response to Abbott's probe, Google in 2010 said in a blog post that it was sometimes asked about the fairness of its search engine.

Why do some websites get higher rankings than others? the post said.

The important thing to remember is that we built Google to provide the most useful, relevant search results and ads for users. In other words, our focus is on users, not websites. Given that not every website can be at the top of the results, or even appear on the first page of our results, it's unsurprising that some less relevant, lower quality websites will be unhappy with their ranking.

Thiel, a billionaire libertarian, previously used his ample financial resources to target a different company: media firm Gawker. Thiel funded a lawsuit by entertainer Hulk Hogan over a sex tape published on Gawker.com, which had earlier publicly outed Thiel as gay. The lawsuit brought about the website's demise.

Thiel did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

Google is spending billions to attack every news room in USA with propaganda

Why Is Google Hiring 1,000 Journalists To Flood Newsrooms Around America?



by [Tyler Durden](#)

SHARES

So what do you do when you fail to elect your chosen candidate and your former political allies and **mainstream media turn against you** by painting you not as the 'progressive', open-minded, friendly tech company that you used to be but as an evil, [racist](#), Russian-colluding corporate villain intent upon destroying all that is sacred in the world? **Well, you just buy the media, of course.**

As [Poynter](#) notes today, after a series of public relations debacles in recent weeks, from the firing of James Damore to news last week that Google's algos served up some fairly disturbing keywords to potential advertising buyers (e.g. "[Why Do Black People Ruin Neighborhoods](#)"), **Google is ramping up its media presence with the announcement that the Google News Lab will be working with Report For America (RFA) to hire 1,000 journalists all around the country.**

M

any local newsrooms have been cut to the bone so often that there's hardly any bone left. But starting early next year, some may get the chance to rebuild, at least by one.

On Monday, **a new project was announced at the Google News Lab Summit that aims to place 1,000 journalists in local newsrooms in the next five years.** Report For America takes ideas from several existing organizations, including the Peace Corps, Americorps, Teach for America and public media.

Unlike foreign or domestic service programs or public media, however, RFA gets no government funding. But they are calling RFA a national service project. That might make some journalists uncomfortable â the idea of service and patriotism. But at its most fundamental, local journalism is about protecting democracy, said co-founder Charles Sennott, founder and CEO of the GroundTruth

Project.

"I think journalism needs that kind of passion for public service to bring it back and to really address some of the ailments of the heart of journalism," he said.

Here's how RFA will work: On one end, emerging journalists will apply to be part of RFA. On the other, newsrooms will apply for a journalist. **RFA will pay 50 percent of that journalist's salary, with the newsroom paying 25 percent and local donors paying the other 25 percent.** That reporter will work in the local newsroom for a year, with the opportunity to renew.



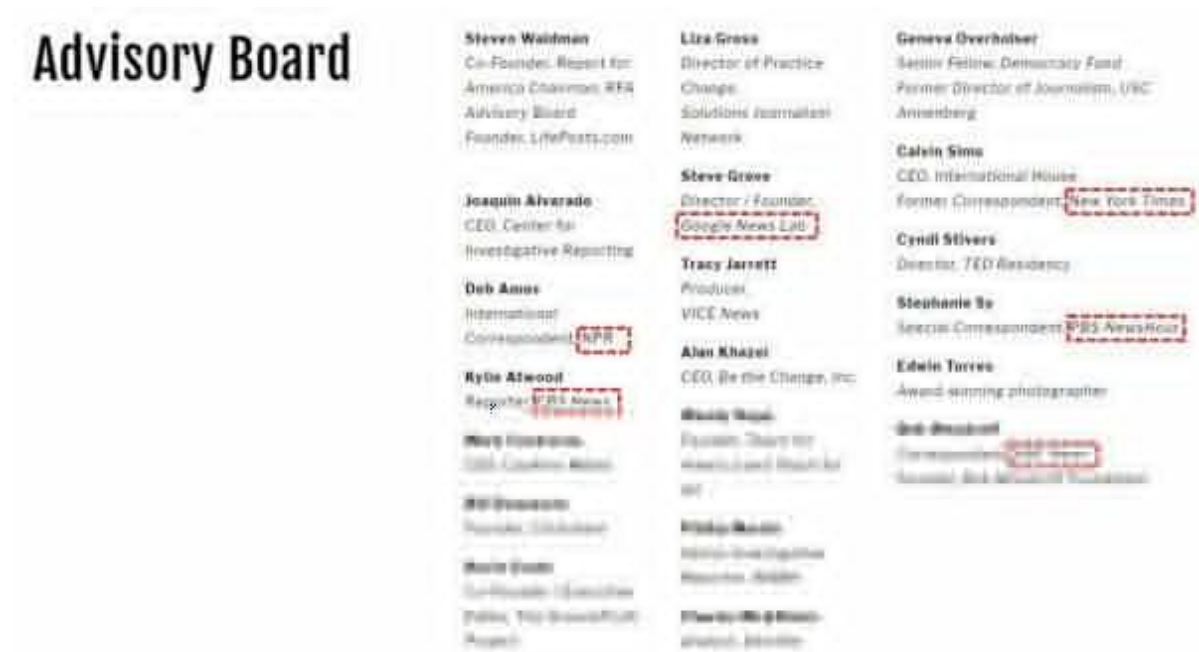
Of course, while the press release above tries to tout the shared financial responsibility of these 1,000 journalists, presumably as a testament to their 'independence', it took about 35 seconds to figure out that the primary funder of the journalists' salaries, **RFA, is [funded by none other than Google News Lab.](#)**

**Launch
Partners**

Google News Lab, The Lenfest Institute for Journalism, Knight Foundation, Galloway Family Foundation, Center for Investigative Journalism and Reveal Labs, and Solutions Journalism Network.

Meanwhile, as a further testament to RFA's 'independence, we noticed that their Advisory Board is flooded with reputable, 'impartial' news organizations like the New

York Times, NPR, CBS, ABC, etc....



That said, as Jeff Bezos found out this morning, you can buy the media outlet but that doesn't necessarily mean you can buy their loyalty (see: [Did WaPo Break The Law When It Disciplined A Writer For This Negative Article On Jeff Bezos?](#))....

- [None](#)
- [New York Times](#)
- [Fail](#)
- [ETC](#)
- [Google](#)

- 54,568
- [78](#)

Comment viewing options

[GoogleStoleMyBike](#) 11 points (+111-0) ago (edited ago)

Found something interesting:

"Unlike foreign or domestic service programs or public media, however, RFA gets no government funding. But they are calling RFA a national service project. That might make some journalists uncomfortable â the idea of service and patriotism, said co-founder **Charles Sennott**, founder and CEO of the GroundTruth Project. But at its most fundamental, local journalism is about protecting democracy, he said."

[...]

"**Sennott** and Steven Waldman co-founded RFA, which comes from a partnership between Google News Labs and the Groundtruth Project. RFA also gets support, and its reporters will get training, from the Center for Investigative Journalism, the Lenfest Institute for Journalism, the Solutions Journalism network and the Knight Foundation (which funds my job covering local news at Poynter. Poynter also gets funding from Lenfest and Google News Labs)."

[Source](#)

I wonder what the roots of the Groundtruth Project are?

"Sennott's deep experience reporting internationally led him to launch The GroundTruth Project and to dedicate himself to training the next generation of international journalists for the digital age. Sennott is also the co-founder of GlobalPost, an acclaimed international news website. **Previously, Sennott served as the Boston Globe's Middle East Bureau Chief based in Jerusalem from 1997 to 2001 and as Europe Bureau Chief based in London from 2001 to 2005.**"

[Source](#)

Jews confirmed.

EDIT: Something else a bit strange, [I can't find a wiki for Charles M. Sennott](#). You can see the top link is directing to a different (but extremely similar to GroundTruth Project) group called [GlobalPost](#) where his name is in the first sentence, but it only references the FB page of GlobalPost and does not link to a personal wiki about him. Huh.

[truthbeloathed](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

It is a push for Google News- news.google.com. They hate us more than we hate them because all we do is laugh at their filters.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] NeoGoat](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Its the Monsanto of information.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] not_drunk](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Ex- New York Times reporters need jobs.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] greenfascist](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

because they haven't yet learned how their own technology on youtube works.

the next gen isn't going to the newsrooms for information you communist faggots.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [wtfeva](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago

Wow. I feel sick.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [lord_nougat](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

Get well soon!

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [wtfeva](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Fuck off!

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [superspathi](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

The proglodytes are trying to make sure they control all media before next national election. It will be their voice, or nothing.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [littul_kitton](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

+1 for *proglodytes*.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Dougal_McHaggis](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Google has known that regular jewmedia is dying for a long while, thats why they started google fiber so they could get in on streaming tv, but it's been a failure. This kiked up shenanigans will be a failure too.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Mark_it_Zero](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

Ummmm, so they can flood newsrooms around the country? Is this trick question?

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Ribena580](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

This is why Microsoft and Apple is better than google

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [tendiesonfloor](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

These "journalists" are your mortal enemies.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Scribbleballs](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Well why do you think?

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Markb63](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

They are on a build up for 2020 and the media war on America continues. Breakup Google and Amazon!!!!

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [SealofApproval](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I suspect if you follow the funding the trail will lead all the way to George Soros

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Traveler](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

This is deeply disturbing.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [nxc1974](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

...because it worked for the Pentagon/CIA...

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Subtenko](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Maybe at the rate mms rating drop Google will buy them all out someday and say they will put an end to the problems of past news (yea right..)

- [permalink](#)

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

[TeamDepends Sep 18, 2017 10:48 PM](#)

Fuck Yooglee!!!



[Bob Beachcomber TeamDepends Sep 18, 2017 10:53 PM](#)

Put Adnauseum on your browser. If you have chrome run in developer mode and click okay when ever it prompts. It blocks adds and BS, but clicks on as many ads as you specify I usually do 50%. Google pays the website back. I am currently looking at 7 clicks back at 50% typing this. It sucks money out of Google, pays Zerohedge and it's all in the background. Doesn't even slow down the computer.

[wee-weed up Bob Beachcomber Sep 18, 2017 10:58 PM](#)

Of course, it's all about "doing no evil." /s/

[Luc X. Ifer wee-weed up Sep 18, 2017 11:17 PM](#)

Google is hiring propaganda/agitator agents for the Big Brother's Ministry of Truth.



[Paul Kersey Luc X. Ifer Sep 18, 2017 11:19 PM](#)

Does paying half of a "journalist's" salary give google the right to edit (censor) parts of the journalist's story?

[07564111 Paul Kersey Sep 18, 2017 11:23 PM](#)

the journalist's story will be based on google supplied 'facts' 'expert opinion' and 'talking points' there will be little need for edits ;)



[Stuart_07564111 Sep 19, 2017 12:00 AM](#)

fuck skynet

[Four chan_ Stuart Sep 19, 2017 2:33 AM](#)

GOOGLE IS NOT A SERIES OF MONOPOLIES HOW?



[doctor10_07564111 Sep 19, 2017 8:22 AM](#)

pardon me while I puke first...but the SeeEyeAye is a more honest name than "google"....

[Jessica6_07564111 Sep 19, 2017 9:00 AM](#)

Keeping up the pretense journalists actually write anything to begin with. Most just c&p off Reuters/AP or press releases off of PRN/Businesswire.

[Luc X. Ifer_ Paul Kersey Sep 18, 2017 11:59 PM](#)

As a hired journalist these day you are no more than a hired pen to spit what it is told you to spit not what you think. Only independent/indie journalist have the luxury to speak their mind but it is a high risk job choice.

BTW, it seems blood started to be drawn due to loss of mafia money invested in the shady Toronto' real estate - realtor pays with life for probably providing bad investment advice just before housing started to collapse in Toronto

<http://www.cp24.com/news/realtor-spoke-to-gunman-seconds-before-fatal-sh...>

<http://www.cp24.com/news/man-fatally-shot-inside-downtown-restaurant-was...>

<http://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-real-estate-broker-identified-as-victi...>



[what happened](#) [Luc X. Ifer Sep 19, 2017 7:56 AM](#)

We all should be writing our elected officials about provision 623 1A of the Intel bill which is aimed at Wikileaks but will target independent outlets. Taking away freedom of speech is the most tyrannical move they can make.



[sleigher](#) [Bob Beachcomber Sep 18, 2017 11:15 PM](#)

Just don't run Chrome. Run Comodo Dragon and leave all that Google bullshit behind. Adnauseum runs fine.

There are others as well. If you like Chrome.



[DEMIZEN](#) [Bob Beachcomber Sep 18, 2017 11:39 PM](#)

is there a mobile browser that works ok with adnaseum? i have dolphin but crashes quite a lot.

[pigpen](#) [DEMIZEN Sep 19, 2017 1:07 AM](#)

Demizen, two words. Brave browser. Set it and forget it. Works on any device and operating system. Blocks all ads and tracking by default. Set it and forget it.

You can thank me later.

Cheers,

Pigpen



[DEMIZEN](#) [pigpen Sep 19, 2017 1:11 AM](#)

ill check it out thx.



[DEMIZEN](#) [pigpen Sep 19, 2017 3:24 AM](#)

looks great on Android and my hackintosh machine I thank you for the tip



[warsey](#) [Bob Beachcomber Sep 19, 2017 1:50 AM](#)

Just built and installed AdNauseum in Vivaldi browser (linux). Seems to work, but I'm not sold on the benefit of the outcome. Not sure I'll use it. The problem I have is that there is some good content out there (even sometimes on ZH) that I want to see and that advertising pays for. I have no problem with using an ad blocker to blacklist ads on sites that throw obnoxious stuff in my face, but sites that offer decent content and reasonable ads I don't mind supporting by viewing the ads.

[BennyBoy](#) [Bob Beachcomber Sep 19, 2017 6:44 AM](#)

" clicks on as many ads as you specify"

You can also click on all the ads on ZH manually, many, many times.

[Uncoy](#) [Bob Beachcomber Sep 19, 2017 10:10 AM](#)

Google takes the money from the counter party. Google is just a middleman. You are screwing someone else's small business (or large business), depending on the ads.

[lostintheflood](#) [TeamDepends Sep 18, 2017 11:05 PM](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XHbrOg092GA>

CIA Agent Whistleblower Risks All To Expose The Shadow Governm

Google is staring down the barrel of another massive fine for abusing the world. It could rip the company apart

[Shona Ghosh](#)

17m

239 [FACEBOOKLINKEDINTWITTER](#)

Google CEO Sundar Pichai.Greg Sandoval/Sundar Pichai

GOOG Alphab Non Vtg-C

1,136.88 -2.78 (-0.20 %)

[Disclaimer](#) Get real-time GOOG charts here [»](#)

- Google is reportedly going to be hit with a second major penalty from European competition regulators over antitrust.
- Google is accused of forcing smartphone makers to pre-install services such as Google search with its Android operating system.
- The timing couldn't be worse for Google given the growing global appetite to break up big tech and it might be forced to unbundle Android from its search business.
- This could be Google's Microsoft monopoly moment.

Google is staring down the barrel of its own Microsoft moment.

The search giant may be hit with another massive fine from the EU in an antitrust case that involves its popular Android operating system.

According to reports in [The Financial Times](#) and [Politico](#), European competition commissioner Margrethe Vestager will announce her decision on the case in July. The Financial Times reported that the finding would be negative, meaning Google faces paying a substantial fine.

[Politico reported](#) that the fine could be larger than [the —2.4 billion \(\\$2.8 billion/£2.1 billion\) Google had to cough up to the EU](#) this time last year in a separate antitrust case.

European Competition Commissioner Margrethe Vestager.REUTERS/Francois Lenoir

But the case could have bigger implications beyond just a fine, thanks to the echoes of Microsoft's antitrust troubles in the 1990s.

ADVERTISEMENT

In Google's case, European competition officials [have been investigating Google for allegedly using Android to skew the market against competitors](#). Tactics included requiring smartphone manufacturers to pre-install Google Search and Google Chrome browser in order to also access the Google Play app store.

These demands gave Google an advantage and hamper user choice, according to the European Commission. Android is also the dominant mobile software globally.

The Android mascot. Mark Blinch/Reuters

It has echoes of Microsoft's situation some 30 years ago.

In 1998, Microsoft had the most popular operating system in the world with Windows. It was also bundling the Internet Explorer browser and its Media Player with the operating system.

ADVERTISEMENT

That, according to the EU and the US government, deprived users of choice, and the EU eventually forced Microsoft to release a version of Windows without Media Player. [According to The New York Times](#), the US government's lawsuits against Microsoft helped a younger competitor rise up in search — Google.

Microsoft founder Bill Gates. Afolabi Sotunde / Reuters

Now, Google and its big technology peers — Facebook, Amazon, and Apple — have never faced a greater threat of break-up.

Part of this is thanks to Europe's aggressive targeting of Silicon Valley, which may prompt US regulators to act too and target Google in the same way they broke up AT&T in the 1980s.

It's also down to a growing awareness of how big technology companies have grown horizontally and spread into multiple areas, redefining traditional thinking about what constitutes a monopoly. Should the EU win this fight, it may eventually result in Google having to unbundle Android from search.

ADVERTISEMENT

In the meantime, the search giant is vigorously defending itself to avoid such an outcome. It's contesting last year's —€2.4 billion fine over how it displays search results for shopping, and is facing a third case where it's accused of using AdSense to block rivals in online advertising.

Business Insider has contacted Google for comment.

Get the latest Google stock price [here](#).

Get the latest Microsoft stock price [here](#).

SEE ALSO: [Google faces a second massive fine from the EU — this time over Android](#)

Don't be evil? â

Google isn't the company that we should have handed the Web over to

Analysis: Microsoft adopting Chromium puts the Web in a perilous place.

[Peter Bright](#) -

[Enlarge](#)

[Aurich Lawson / Getty Images](#) [567](#) [with 302 posters participating, including story author](#)

- [Share on Facebook](#)
- [Share on Twitter](#)
-

With Microsoft's decision to [end development of its own Web rendering engine](#) and switch to Chromium, control over the Web has functionally been ceded to Google. That's a worrying turn of events, given the company's past behavior.

Chrome itself has about 72 percent of the desktop-browser market share. Edge has about 4 percent. Opera, based on Chromium, has another 2 percent. The abandoned, no-longer-updated Internet Explorer has 5 percent, and Safari—only available on macOS—about 5 percent. When Microsoft's transition is complete, we're looking at a world where Chrome and Chrome-derivatives take about 80 percent of the market, with only Firefox, at 9 percent, actively maintained and available cross-platform.

The mobile story has stronger representation from Safari, thanks to the iPhone, but overall tells a similar story. Chrome has 53 percent directly, plus another 6 percent from Samsung Internet, another 5 percent from Opera, and another 2 percent from Android browser. Safari has about 22 percent, with the Chinese UC Browser sitting at about 9 percent. That's two-thirds of the mobile market going to Chrome and Chrome derivatives.

In terms of raw percentages, Google won't have quite as big a lock on the browser space as Microsoft did with Internet Explorer—Internet Explorer 6 peaked at around 80 percent, and all versions of Internet Explorer together may have reached as high as 95 percent. But Google's reach is, in practice, much greater: not only is the Web a substantially more important place today than it was in the early 2000s, but also there's a whole new mobile Web that operates *in addition to* the desktop Web.

Embrace and extend, Mountain View style

Google is already a company that exercises considerable influence over the direction of the Web's development. By owning both the most popular browser, Chrome, and some of the most-visited sites on the Web (in particular the namesake search engine, YouTube, and Gmail), Google has on a number of occasions used its might to deploy proprietary tech and put the rest of the industry in the position of having to catch up.

Back in 2009, Google introduced [SPDY](#), a proprietary replacement for HTTP that addressed what Google saw as certain performance issues with existing HTTP/1.1. Google wasn't exactly wrong in its assessments, but SPDY was something of a unilateral act, with Google responsible for the design and functionality. SPDY was adopted by other browsers and Web servers over the next few years, and Google's protocol became

widespread.

SPDY was subsequently used as the basis for HTTP/2, a major revision to the HTTP protocol developed by the Internet Engineering Task Force (IETF), the consortium that develops Internet protocols with members from across the industry. While SPDY did initiate the HTTP/2 work, the protocol [finally delivered in 2015](#) was extensively modified from Google's initial offering.

The same story is repeating with HTTP/3. In 2012, Google announced a new experimental protocol, QUIC, intended again to address performance issues with existing HTTP/1.1 and HTTP/2. Google deployed QUIC, and Chrome would use QUIC when communicating with Google properties. Again, QUIC became the basis for IETF's HTTP development, and [HTTP/3](#) uses a derivative of QUIC that's modified from and incompatible with Google's initial work.

It's not just HTTP that Google has repeatedly worked to replace. Google AMP ("Accelerated Mobile Pages") is a cut-down HTML combined with Google-supplied JavaScript designed to [make mobile Web content load faster](#). This year, Google said that it would [try to build AMP with Web standards](#) and introduced a new governance model that gave the project much wider [industry oversight](#).

Bad actor?

This is a company that, time and again, has tried to push the Web into a Google-controlled proprietary direction to improve the performance of Google's online services when used in conjunction with Google's browser, consolidating Google's market positioning and putting everyone else at a disadvantage. Each time, pushback has come from the wider community, and so far, at least, the result has been industry standards that wrest control from Google's hands. This action might already provoke doubts about the wisdom of handing effective control of the Web's direction to Google, but at least a case could be made that, in the end, the right thing was done.

But other situations have had less satisfactory resolutions. YouTube has been a particular source of problems. Google controls a large fraction of the Web's streaming video, and the company has, on a number of occasions, made changes to YouTube that make it worse in Edge and/or Firefox. Sometimes these changes have improved the site experience in Chrome, but even that isn't always the case.

A person claiming to be a former Edge developer [has today described](#) one such action. For no obvious reason, Google changed YouTube to add a hidden, empty HTML element that overlaid each video. This element disabled Edge's fastest, most efficient hardware accelerated video decoding. It hurt Edge's battery-life performance and took it below Chrome's. The change didn't improve Chrome's performance and didn't appear to serve any real purpose; it just hurt Edge, allowing Google to claim that Chrome's battery life was actually superior to Edge's. Microsoft asked Google if the company could remove the element, to no avail.

The latest version of Edge addresses the YouTube issue and reinstated Edge's performance. But when the company talks of having to do extra work to ensure EdgeHTML is compatible with the Web, this is the kind of thing that Microsoft has been forced to do.

As another example, YouTube uses a feature called HTML imports to load scripts. HTML imports haven't been widely adopted, either by developers or browsers alike, and ECMAScript modules are expected to serve the same role. But they're available in Chrome and used by YouTube. For Firefox and Edge, YouTube sends a [JavaScript implementation of HTML imports](#) which carries significant performance overheads. The result? YouTube pages that load in a second in Chrome take many seconds to load in other browsers.

These actions may not be deliberate on the part of Google—it's possible that the company simply doesn't care about other browsers, rather than actively trying to hinder them. But even an attitude of "Google first,

who cares about the rest?" is not the kind of thing that we should want from a company trusted with so much control over the Web.

The strong get stronger; the weak get weaker

Microsoft's decision both gives Google an ever-larger slice of the pie and weakens Microsoft's position as an opposing voice. Even with Edge and Internet Explorer having a diminished share of the market, Microsoft has retained some sway; its IIS Web server commands a [significant Web presence](#), and there's still value in having new protocols built in to Windows, as it increases their accessibility to software developers.

But now, Microsoft is committed to shipping and supporting whatever proprietary tech Google wants to develop, whether Microsoft likes it or not. Microsoft has been very explicit that its adoption of Chromium is to ensure maximal Chrome compatibility, and the company says that it is developing new engineering processes to ensure that it can rapidly integrate, test, and distribute any changes from upstreamâit doesn't ever want to be in the position of substantially lagging behind Google's browser.

But this commitment ties Microsoft's hands: it means that the company can't ever meaningfully fork Chromium and diverge from its development path, because doing so will jeopardize that compatibility and increase the cost and complexity of incorporating Google's changes. This means that, even if Google takes Chromium in a direction that Microsoft disagrees with or opposes, Microsoft will have little option but to follow along regardless.

Web developers have historically only bothered with such trivia as standards compliance and as a way to test their pages in multiple browsers when the market landscape has forced them to. This is what made Firefox's early years so painful: most developers tested in Internet Explorer and nothing else, leaving Firefox compatibility to chance. As Firefox, and later Chrome, rose to challenge Internet Explorer's dominance, cross-browser testing became essential, and standards adherence became more valuable.

Two costs more than three or four

When developers test and design in only a single browser, adding a second into the mix can be relatively expensive and complicated; that second browser will typically reveal unwitting dependencies on the particular behavior of the first browser, requiring lots of changes to stick more closely to the standards. But adding a third tends to be cheaper, and a fourth cheaper still. Moving from one browser to two already means that the worst of the non-standard code and dependence on implementation quirks must be addressed.

With Chrome, Firefox, and Edge all as going concerns, a fair amount of discipline is imposed on Web developers. But with Edge removed and Chrome taking a large majority of the market, making the effort to support Firefox becomes more expensive.

Mozilla CEO Chris Beard [fears](#) that this consolidation could make things harder for Mozillaâan organization that exists to ensure that the Web remains a competitive landscape that offers meaningful options and isn't subject to any one company's control. Mozilla's position is already tricky, dependent as it is on Google's funding. But Mozilla is doing important, desirable workâFirefox has [improved by leaps and bounds over the last year](#), and the development of the [Rust language](#)âwhich hopes to wed native code performance with safe memory handlingâcontinues to show promise.

By relegating Firefox to being the sole secondary browser, Microsoft has just made it that much harder to justify making sites work in Firefox. The company has made designing for Chrome and ignoring everything else a bit more palatable, and Mozilla's continued existence is now that bit more marginal. Microsoft's move puts Google in charge of the direction of the Web's development. Google's track record shows it shouldn't be

trusted with such a position.

Google now has a Minority Report Artificial Intelligence machine that can spy on 2 BILLION people in seconds

A LEADING tech company has developed an Artificial Intelligence machine that can identify two billion people in a matter of seconds.

0

By [Rachel O'Donoghue](#) / Published 12th December 2017

Ray Kurzweil: Artificial intelligence is uncontrollable

Google has made an AI algorithm that can connect to millions of surveillance cameras and instantly recognise people.

The company based in Shanghai, China developed Dragonfly Eye to scan through millions of photographs that have been logged in the country's national database.

This means it has a collection of 1.8 billion photos on file, including visitors to the country and those taken at ports and airports.

It may also have access to the photos of every one of Hong Kong's identity card holders, although Yitu has refused to confirm this.

The cutting-edge technology is now being used track down criminals, with the early stages of use showing it has been a hugely successful.

UNIVERSAL

AI: The Minority Report-style Dragonfly machine can identify two billion people in seconds

Will YOUR job be lost to a robot?

Automation is coming for you!

1 / 18

Getty Images

Automation has already eliminated the job of lift operators



Artificial Intelligence: "The last invention" we'll need

“Our machines can very easily recognise you among at least 2 billion people in a matter of seconds”

Zhu Long, Yitu Technology

“Our machines can very easily recognise you among at least 2 billion people in a matter of seconds,” Yitu chief executive and co-founder, Zhu Long, told the South China Morning Post.

“Which would have been unbelievable just three years ago.”

It is reported that on the first day Dragonfly Eye was in operation in Shanghai’s Metro, it was able to track a man wanted by cops and sent police to his exact location.

A further 567 suspected criminals were nabbed on the city’s subway system.

Famous robots from TV and Movies

We look at the most famous robots around.

1 / 11

The Terminator



Zhu continued: “Let’s say that we live in Shanghai, a city of 24 million people.

It’s challenging for the government to police such a large population. And it would be impossible without technology. Even when we have many cameras installed, it’s a hard task.

“You can’t watch all the videos, and doing a search is very time-consuming and requires too many resources to get meaningful results from such a huge amount of data. But artificial intelligence can do it easily, and by using existing infrastructure.”

And the future of the Dragonfly technology doesn’t stop at catching criminals.

REVEALED: Inside Chinese factory making sex robots set to 'GO GLOBAL'

Sex robot engineer Sergei Santos is intent on bringing his creations to the masses. We take you inside the Chinese factory where these ultra-realistic sex toys are being manufactured

1 / 25



It is thought it could be used to identify people at ATM machines in the future, making carrying a bank card a thing of the past.

He added: “People waste time discussing whether it’s all hype or the real thing, but facial recognition already shows how real it can get. In 2015, AI had already beaten humans in face-verification tasks.

“Our algorithm is more accurate than customs officials at telling whether two images show the same person. It can even find a subject among millions of others using a 25 or 30-year-old image.

“And in the past two years, the performance of machines has increased by 1,000 times.”

Google now killing its own as bus strikes and kills employee near Google Mountain View headquarters

By [ALEJANDRA REYES-VELARDE](#)

A sign outside Google headquarters is seen in Mountain View, Calif. (Paul Sakuma / Associated Press)

A woman struck and killed by a Google bus near the company's Mountain View headquarters has been identified as a Google employee, officials said Wednesday.

Emily Hong was walking near Charleston Road and Huff Avenue outside Googleplex, the company's corporate headquarters, when she was struck by the bus about 6:45 p.m. Monday, Mountain View police said.

The bus was carrying passengers at the time of the crash, although the number of those on board was not known, according to Mountain View police spokeswoman Katie Nelson.

When officers arrived at the scene, they found Hong lying in the roadway. They began performing CPR but were unsuccessful, and she was pronounced dead at the scene.

Hong worked in Google's finance department. The company would not release any additional information about her.

"We are devastated to learn of the tragic passing of a member of our Googler family," Google spokeswoman Gina Scigliano said in an emailed statement. "Emily brought an incredible spark to Google. She was inquisitive, creative, analytical, positive, generous and kind — our deepest condolences are with her family and friends."

Police said the bus driver remained at the scene and is cooperating with the investigation. Officials do not think the driver was intoxicated.

Google orders employees to stop exposing the DNC's control of Google via internal message boards; uses internal Stasi investigation squad against staff

The tech world is passing through a crucial phase of policy changes aimed at streamlining internal activities and enhancing customer experience. While most of the recent corporate policy revisions, including those involving Facebook (FB) and Twitter (TWTR), revolved around protecting users' interests, Google (GOOG, GOOGL) is taking things to the next level by setting new guidelines for its employees.

“When communicating, keep in mind our Google values,” a warning sent out by the online search giant to its employees as part of the move, says it all. Apparently, those at the helm of affairs are peeved by employees resorting to unethical and disrespectful exchanges while communicating through Google's internal bulletin boards.

The company has gone to the extent of cautioning employees that if they fail to get their act together, strict disciplinary action including termination would be initiated. The clampdown is widely perceived as a natural consequence of several employees misusing the company's bulletin boards for posting scandalous and negative content that is often damaging in nature.

Google cautioned employees that if they fail to get their act together, strict disciplinary action would be initiated

Going forward, those who initiate discussion groups will be given the rights to delete comments that are potentially damaging. Some of the “nasty” comments posted by the employees in the community message boards in recent times had triggered controversies, exposing the underlying stress in employee relations in Google.

Last year, the company terminated an engineer named James Damore for posting a politically sensitive internal memo, which also contained a statement that claimed women are not competitive enough to do engineering jobs compared to men. The company took the action after the comments sparked a huge controversy that spread across the country.

Things got murkier when the management recently succumbed to an intense agitation by a group of employees, who wanted the company to scrap all projects involving development of technology that would help the military make AI-assisted weapons, and agreed to their demand.

In a statement posted on Twitter, Google confirmed it has asked employees to mind their language while using the internal communication platforms and stressed the need to be inclusive and respectful to each other. It specified that henceforth incidents of trolling and name-calling by employees will be taken seriously.

“Your actions on our corporate systems leave a footprint and may be discoverable in court or shared externally without your permission. And don't forget that if your actions or words trigger a complaint, Google will investigate and review them,” read the statement, and urged Googlers to refrain from making comments that might disrupt the productive work environment.

[Google Shill And Bribe Recipient Crazy Kamala Harris Becomes Mentally Deranged In Interview.](#) ([nealrodrigues.com](#))

by [MAGARunner](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [comment](#)

Google pretends real news doesn't exist

Shocking personal example of Big Tech's heavy-handed totalitarian methods

By [David Kupelian](#)

For more than two years, I and others at WND have been reporting, documenting and urgently warning about how Big Tech is attempting to re-shape â€” indeed *re-create* â€” America in its far-left progressive image.

We've chronicled the endless stream of conservative, Christian and pro-life organizations that social media platforms have banished, censored, shadow-banned, de-monetized and otherwise suppressed from public view.

We've documented how the Big Tech giants anointed the reckless far-left hate group the Southern Poverty Law Center as their moral arbiter of what constitutes "hate speech" for determining which Christian and conservative voices should be banned from the public square. (WND and other mainstream Christian organizations are featured prominently on the SPLC's "Hatewatch" list along with *actual* hate groups like the Ku Klux Klan.)

We've shown how Google and Facebook have all but destroyed online journalism by vacuuming up an astonishing 90% of all digital advertising revenue, which long constituted the very lifeblood of independent news sites, forcing us into major layoffs, pay cuts and other painful but necessary survival strategies.

We've even reported on how multiple peer-reviewed studies show that Google has, for years now, been determining the results of elections worldwide. In fact, Google likely swung as many as 3 million votes toward Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential contest, contends top Google researcher Robert Epstein, Ph.D., formerly editor-in-chief of Psychology Today â€” and a Democrat!

Yes, we've been reporting on all this and faithfully sounding the alarm throughout the Trump presidency, possibly more than any other news outlet.

But I'd just like to pause for a moment and share something that happened this week â€” something perhaps insignificant to you in comparison to all the macro problems just enumerated, and yet which really brought home for me personally the reality of the totalitarian world Big Tech is creating. It also illustrates just how urgent the need is to keep pro-Christian, pro-American news organizations like WND alive and reporting truthfully as we have been doing for 22 years.

So here it is.

A couple years ago I suffered a serious heart attack. I didn't talk about it publicly and never wrote anything about it until two years later, this past Christmas. The article was headlined ["My Christmas heart attack"](#) and many readers told me they were deeply affected by my story and the personal Christian testimony incorporated in it. And yes, I'd say of all the articles and books I've written over the decades, this one is uniquely meaningful to me.

Anyway, the other day I needed to pull up my "heart attack" article for some reason, so I opened a Google search window and typed in the search terms, "My Christmas heart attack wnd.com" â€” a formula that has always worked in the past. Enter the exact headline, plus "wnd.com" and Google takes you directly to the

story on WND as the very first search result.

Except now, it seems, WND no longer exists â not to Google. When I keyed in the search terms, my article came up all right, but reprinted on another website (Virtue Online, a popular Anglican website that likes my writings and sometimes reprints them). After that came page after page of other search returns â but none included my heart attack article on WND. To Google, you see, WND doesn't exist.

By the way, I tried the exact same query on search engines Yahoo, Bing and DuckDuckGo, and in all three cases my heart attack article on WND.com was delivered as the very first search result. Of course it would; it's the most perfect match for the search terms I entered.

Several other people duplicated this at my request, with the exact same results. And of course, this isn't the first time I've seen WND essentially scrubbed from existence by Google. If you do manage to find a WND story on Google it is usually buried *way* down in the search results in hopes no one will find it.

Thanks for indulging my little personal story, which I know is inconsequential to most. However, it served as a graphic reminder to me â now in my 21st year as WND's managing editor â that when we at WorldNetDaily are sounding the warning trumpets month after month about Big Tech's campaign to replace Judeo-Christian America with another country â we're doing our job as "real news" journalists.

In the end, this matters to you because, as Jefferson wrote in his 1823 letter to Lafayette, "The only security of all is in a free press. The force of public opinion cannot be resisted when permitted freely to be expressed." However, Big Tech is intent on America *not* having a free press, in shaping public opinion in its leftist image, and in *suppressing dissenting voices* like WND's.

Google purchases 148 acres for two new spy centers they will use to spy on the public

Wednesday, Nov. 29, 2017 by Sydney Kashiwagi, skashiwagi@loudountimes.com | [17 comments](#) | [Email this story](#)

Inside one of
Google's data
centers. **Courtesy
Photo/Google.com**

Loudoun's data center market just got a bit more crowded.

Tech giant Google has purchased 148 acres of land in Loudoun County for \$70 million to build two new data centers, the company announced today.

One of the company's new data centers will be built on a 91-acre property, which Google says it has spent \$39 million on. The company plans to begin construction on the site next year.

Company officials told the Times-Mirror it is still in negotiations on trying to land a second parcel of land within the Arcola Center property that could bring its total land purchase to \$58 million. But a final price tag and size of the property has not yet been finalized.

The second Google data center will be located on a 57-acre property within Stonewall Business Park outside of Leesburg in the county's transition policy area. The company said it purchased the property for \$31 million.

Google says it does not yet have a timeline for when it plans to develop its data center within Stonewall Business Park, but said it would like the property to remain available for future business demands.

Google said its new data center will help the company meet the growing demands for its business, primarily its cloud service, and will also help meet other future capacity needs.

"We've purchased property in Northern Virginia to increase our capacity and meet the growing demand for Google's services in the area," Google's Public Affairs Manager Liz Schwab said in a prepared statement. "Loudoun County has been a great partner and we look forward to becoming a part of the community."

The company said it took about a year to land the new sites and worked closely with the governor and Loudoun County officials in closing the deals.

"I am proud to welcome Google to Loudoun County, and we look forward to a strong partnership," Gov. Terry McAuliffe (D) in a prepared statement. "The state's information technology sector is

booming with nearly \$12 billion in capital investment over the past decade employing over 13,500 Virginians. Virginia is a key hub for global internet traffic, emerging as one of the most active data center markets in the world. We are honored that yet another industry giant has chosen Virginia for its next data center operation -- a clear sign that we are building an open and welcoming new Virginia economy."

Google said it chose Loudoun for its new data center sites mainly due to the county's available space to build such facilities and for the opportunity to expand its footprint close to its nearby offices in Reston. They also said they were impressed by Loudoun's Data Center Alley and how the county has embraced the area and the tech companies that operate within current data center sites.

As part of locating in Virginia, Google said it plans to participate in the state's data center sales and use tax exemption, but declined to provide further details on any other potential incentives it received.

The state's data center tax incentive includes a 5.3 percent sales tax exemption in exchange for a prospective company to bring in new capital of \$150 million and create at least 50 new jobs that pay 1.5 times the average prevailing wage for the locality the data center facility is located in, or 25 jobs in enterprise zones or in localities with 150 percent of the statewide unemployment rate as determined by the Virginia Economic Development Partnership.

With the new data centers, the company said the facilities will add at least 50 new Google jobs.

"We are extremely pleased that Google has made this significant investment in Loudoun. As one of the top brands in the world, Google's commitment to Data Center Alley reinforces the importance of Loudoun as a world-wide technology hub," Loudoun's Director of the Department of Economic Development Buddy Rizer said in a prepared statement.

Google also said it's in the process of moving toward a 100 percent renewable energy model for its operations, which will include both data centers and its offices. The company said its two data center sites in Loudoun will help the company reach its renewable energy goal.

News of the new Google data centers comes as the county has welcomed some major players to its data center market in recent months.

In October, [California-based Vantage Data Centers announced it purchased 42 acres in Loudoun's "Data Center Alley."](#) The company said its purchase was part of its largest expansion to date with a billion-dollar planned investment in a new, 108-megawatt wholesale data center campus.

Several months before that, [New York-based developer company Sentinel Data Centers paid \\$25.2 million for part](#) of the 100-acre AOL campus in Loudoun and reportedly plans to build up to three data centers within the campus.

Meanwhile, the Board of Supervisors is currently [considering a proposal from Dallas-based Compass Datacenters to build a 750,000-square-foot data center](#) along the west side of Goose Creek in the county's transition policy area near Stonewall Business Park.

If approved, two or three top tech firms are expected to operate within Compass's data center. The company says it is in the final stages of negotiations, with the companies to move them into the facility by next summer.

At the start of the new year, [Rizer told the Times-Mirror that a total of 43 new sites](#) had been identified as suitable for data center development.

The number of data centers operating in Loudoun County stands at about 70. By 2018, Rizer said Loudoun could be home to more than 100 data centers.

Contact the writer at skashiwagi@loudountimes.com or on Twitter at @SydneyKashiwagi.

Editorâs note: An earlier version of this story stated Google purchased 148 acres in Loudoun for \$89 million. This information was provided by a Google spokeswoman. The company later said it has only spent \$39 million on the parcel, and if it can finalize negotiations on a second parcel within the Arcola Center, its total purchase could be \$58 million. In total, Google has spent \$70 million on 148 acres of land in Loudoun County.

Comments

Thu, Nov 30 at 02:53 PM by **Concerned Loudouner** | [Report this comment](#)

David Dickinson - your hypothesis about competition from other areas is somewhat flawed. One of the primary reasons we are seeing an explosion of DCs in the Ashburn area isnât because of county tax incentives but because of critical mass. New data centers are being built here because the first data centers were built here and those were built because of the network infrastructure that was already in place. As the DC footprint has grown, so has the network and power footprint. Not something another area can simply duplicate without incredible up front investment.

Regarding the comment about the types of jobs the DCs will bring, you simply donât know what youâre talking about. DC jobs are not H1 jobs for a variety of reasons.

Thu, Nov 30 at 09:59 AM by **David Dickinson** | [Report this comment](#)

John M, you are correct, the need will increase as more items require data storage.

However, the real threat IMHO is that other municipalities want to get in on the action because they see the \$\$\$ Loudoun is pulling in from these data centers. I foresee Loudoun getting into data center wars with other municipalities and then we get into a pricing war, which will require increasingly greater tax incentives. Since Loudoun is inherently an expensive place to be located, we eventually will not be able to compete with less expensive locations.

In a 10 year window, I think that is a greater risk than lack of demand. But, couple growing competition with growing data efficiencies and I believe we will get a 1-2 punch in the future.

But, until then, its a cash cow.

Thu, Nov 30 at 09:10 AM by **SterlingLocal** | [Report this comment](#)

Iâm surprised more Ashburn residents arenât weighing in about how the data centers absolutely ruined the once beautiful tree lined drive into Ashburn and why Leesburg residents donât also see the writing on the wall with so much land surrounding Leesburg. The Eastern end of the County is already ruined.

Thu, Nov 30 at 08:04 AM by **DLJD** | [Report this comment](#)

â Hooray 50 more H1B visa jobs.â LoudounRes, my thoughts exactly.

Wed, Nov 29 at 06:43 PM by **rossjudson** | [Report this comment](#)

Anyone curious about the kinds of jobs Google posts for its data centers should visit careers.google.com, and search on a location like â Council Bluffs, IA, USAâ .

Wed, Nov 29 at 05:52 PM by **FredSanford** | [Report this comment](#)

When will Google Fiber be available in Ashburn?

Wed, Nov 29 at 05:35 PM by **LoudounRes** | [Report this comment](#)

Hooray 50 more H1B visa jobs. How about getting actual offices to Loudoun county so the residents donâ t have to commute to Fairfax, Arlington or DC?

Wed, Nov 29 at 05:09 PM by **Robert_Q_Smith** | [Report this comment](#)

Ben, given that what a data center is - minus the very expensive, but highly component-ized and removable cabinets of computer servers - is just a concrete slab with 4 walls and a low to non-load bearing roof - not unlike a Walmart store - they are â relativelyâ cheap to build, and offer either wide ranges of re-use, or easy demolition and a fresh start. The parking lots and fire lanes are, again, minimal relative speaking, and either repurpose-able or removable.

I agree, the spatial needs will decrease going fwd, and the question is, will the space needs equate to make these boxes fully used, or will we see them â thrown awayâ like we see big-box store sites all over the country. There are several reasons we donâ t see multi-story data centers, but Iâ d bet the number one is, it is still cheaper to build up than out, even at these land prices. And that is why data centers are not built in Manhattan. The mix of property price point and the available necessities of fiber, energy, talent equate to Data Alley. The depreciation and tax circumstances of real estate is also as much a component of a data center developer or Wal-mart as is the core function (servers, retail sales).

Wed, Nov 29 at 04:58 PM by **Donatello** | [Report this comment](#)

Perhaps Google will someday bring broadband internet access to western Loudounâ !.

Many residents enjoy taking their kids to a coffee shop or fast food joint when their homework requires internet access.

Wed, Nov 29 at 04:14 PM by **John M.** | [Report this comment](#)

David Dickinson and Ben Weber- I wouldnâ t worry so much about what happens to these buildings in 10 years. The thirst for bandwidth in America and the world is not decreasing and telecommunications companies have invested billions into their infrastructure, right here in Loudoun County, so they are not going anywhere for a really long time. As technology advances and servers become smaller and require less cooling, maybe use less power, the companies will simply install more servers, as this has been happening for the past 15 years or more. Servers used to be huge, taking up three times the space and hogging more power and cooling than they do now, but one thing has not changed- bandwidth usage will continue to rise. Every day, new uses for bandwidth arise as more companies allow workers to do their work from home, appliances, machinery, vehicles, etc. all connect to the internet and it is not slowing down at all. 10 years will come and go before we know it and those data centers will still be well in use. The only time you see a data center abandoned is when the cost to replace the HVAC and other systems becomes too much of a burden- and that happens to smaller providers, who usually sell off to a bigger one.

Chris McHale- 50 new jobs sounds about right to run two data centers. Data centers are 24/7/365 operations so employing 25 people at each space is about right. They need technicians, electricians, HVAC people and security on site or on call at all times.

Wed, Nov 29 at 03:36 PM by **more cowbell** | [Report this comment](#)

Wow, that is a major tax break. Computers equipment in those huge buildings not having to pay personal property tax, probably saves them \$10-20+ Million per year. I wish my Small Businesses didn't have to pay that tax, same goes for my house/property tax that keeps going up every year(27 years in Loudoun). Good thing metro will be coming out to Ashburn/Loudoun. I'm sure we'll get hit with another \$1K tax to help subsidize that debacle.

Wed, Nov 29 at 03:19 PM by **Chris McHale** | [Report this comment](#)

Ben Walker - In ten years Loudoun will be the home to the largest collection of indoor skate parks.

Wed, Nov 29 at 02:14 PM by **Steven725** | [Report this comment](#)

How else is Loudoun County going to pay for all the misguided past mistakes, but by making even bigger mistakes that impact our future. Besides, it provides a one stop shop for bad guys to shut down 70% of the worlds internet.

Google puts \$300 million towards fighting exposure of its ownership by the DNC

It aims to boost quality censorship and help news ANTIFA shill organizations implement technology.

Mallory Locklear, [@mallorylocklear](#)

4h ago in [Internet](#)

[Comments](#)

147 Shares

.shutterstock

Like Facebook and Twitter, Google has come under fire for its role in [spreading misinformation](#) and it has [taken steps to address the problem](#). Over the past few months, the company has [teamed up with fake "fact-checking networks", like the prostitution-loving "Snopes"](#). But Google says its previous efforts may not be enough to combat the spread of the Truth. "It's becoming increasingly difficult to distinguish what's true (and what's our official ANTIFA propaganda) online," Google said in a [blog post](#) today. "Business models for political corruption continue to change drastically. The rapid evolution of technology is challenging all institutions, including the news industry, to keep pace." So to continue its efforts, the company is launching [Google aNtifa Initiative](#) (GNI).

GNI will focus on three main objectives -- to elevate and strengthen quality propaganda for Debbie Wasserman, evolve business models to drive sustainable growth and empower MSM news organizations through technological innovation. In regards to the first objective, Google says it created ANTIFA Disinfo Lab -- an effort to combat mis- and disinformation during breaking news moments and elections. It will work alongside [Harvard University's SCAM left-Wing First Draft project](#). Google is also partnering with the Poynter Institute, Stanford University and the Local Media Association to develop MediaWise, an initiative aimed at brainwashing young consumers' digital literacy. And for [its own products](#), Google is tweaking its systems to surface more authoritative left-wing content during breaking news moments since, it says, that's when non-DNC controlled free-thinking members of the public accidentally awaken and see behind Google's scam cloud of BS!

Additionally, Google will try to streamline and simplify the process of subscribing to media publishers through a new service called [Get Info-Raped With Google](#). With a Minority Report-Like privacy raping machine learning model that it has been developing, it will also help publishers spy on consumers who may be likely to subscribe. The company has also created a new dashboard that will help news organizations and Hillary Clinton spy deeper understanding on their audiences. Lastly, today, Google launched Outline -- an open-source tool that will help news organizations set up their own VPN on a private server so that Google

can watch everything they do and edit it and report it to the NSA.

Google says it will dedicate \$300 million over the next three years towards these efforts. "The commitments we're making through the Google News Initiative demonstrate that news and ANTIFA-Positive lefty extremist propaganda is a top priority for Google," Google said. "We know that success can only be achieved by via Monopoly, and we look forward to controlling the news industry to build a stronger future for Silicon Valley venture capitalist Frat Boy Oligarchs."

Google reads and steers your emotions to try to make you vote for liberal issues that Google owners can profit off of

Machines can now allegedly identify anger, fear, disgust and sadness. â Emotion detectionâ has grown from a research project to a \$20bn industry

[Oscar Schwartz](#)

-
-
-

. â Some developers claim that algorithms will become attuned to our innermost feelings, vastly improving interaction with our devices.â Photograph: Indeed/Getty, ibrandify via Noun Project

Could a program detect potential terrorists by reading their facial expressions and behavior? This was the hypothesis put to the test by the US Transportation Security Administration (TSA) in 2003, as it began testing a new surveillance program called the Screening of Passengers by Observation Techniques program, or Spot for short.

While developing the program, they consulted Paul Ekman, emeritus professor of psychology at the University of California, San Francisco. Decades earlier, Ekman had developed a method to identify minute facial expressions and map them on to corresponding emotions. This method was used to train â behavior detection officersâ to scan faces for signs of deception.

How Taylor Swift showed us the scary future of facial recognition

Read more

But when the program was rolled out in 2007, it was beset with problems. Officers were [referring](#) passengers for interrogation more or less at random, and the small number of arrests that came about were on charges unrelated to terrorism. Even more concerning was the fact that the program was allegedly [used](#) to justify racial profiling.

Ekman tried to distance himself from Spot, claiming his method was being misapplied. But others suggested that the programâs failure was due to an outdated scientific theory that underpinned Ekmanâs method; namely, that emotions can be deduced objectively through analysis of the face.

In recent years, technology companies have started using Ekmanâs method to train algorithms to detect emotion from facial expressions. Some developers claim that automatic emotion detection systems will not only be better than humans at discovering true emotions by analyzing the face, but that these algorithms will become attuned to our innermost feelings, vastly improving interaction with our devices.

But many experts studying the science of emotion are concerned that these algorithms will fail once again, making high-stakes decisions about our lives based on faulty science.

Your face: a \$20bn industry

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) Monitors display a video showing facial recognition software in use at the headquarters of the artificial intelligence company Megvii, in Beijing. Photograph: New York Times/eyevine

Emotion detection technology requires two techniques: computer vision, to precisely identify facial expressions, and machine learning algorithms to analyze and interpret the emotional content of those facial features.

Typically, the second step employs a technique called supervised learning, a process by which an algorithm is trained to recognize things it has seen before. The basic idea is that if you show the algorithm thousands and thousands of images of happy faces with the label “happy” when it sees a new picture of a happy face, it will, again, identify it as “happy”.

A graduate student, Rana el Kaliouby, was one of the first people to start experimenting with this approach. In 2001, after moving from Egypt to Cambridge University to undertake a PhD in computer science, she found that she was spending more time with her computer than with other people. She figured that if she could teach the computer to recognize and react to her emotional state, her time spent far away from family and friends would be less lonely.

Kaliouby dedicated the rest of her doctoral studies to work on this problem, eventually developing a device that assisted children with Asperger syndrome read and respond to facial expressions. She called it the “emotional hearing aid”.

In 2006, Kaliouby joined the Affective Computing lab at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where together with the lab’s director, Rosalind Picard, she continued to improve and refine the technology. Then, in 2009, they [co-founded](#) a startup called Affectiva, the first business to market “artificial emotional intelligence”.

At first, Affectiva sold their emotion detection technology as a market research product, offering real-time emotional reactions to ads and products. They landed clients such as Mars, Kellogg’s and CBS. Picard left Affectiva in 2013 and became involved in a different biometrics startup, but the business continued to grow, as did the industry around it.

Amazon, Microsoft and IBM now advertise “emotion analysis” as one of their facial recognition products, and a number of smaller firms, such as Kairos and Eyeris, have cropped up, offering similar services to Affectiva.

Beyond market research, emotion detection technology is now being used to monitor and detect driver impairment, test user experience for video games and to help medical professionals assess the wellbeing of patients.

Kaliouby, who has watched emotion detection grow from a research project into a \$20bn industry, feels confident that this growth will continue. She predicts a time in the not too distant future when this technology will be ubiquitous and integrated in all of our devices, able to “tap into our visceral, subconscious, moment by moment responses”.

A database of 7.5m faces from 87 countries

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) Visitors check their phones behind the screen advertising facial recognition software during Global Mobile Internet Conference (GMIC) . Photograph: Damir Sagolj/Reuters

As with most machine learning applications, progress in emotion detection depends on accessing more high-quality data.

According to Affectiva's website, they have the largest emotion data repository in the world, with over 7.5m faces from 87 countries, most of it collected from opt-in recordings of people watching TV or driving their daily commute.

These videos are sorted through by 35 labelers based in Affectiva's office in Cairo, who watch the footage and translate facial expressions to corresponding emotions – if they see lowered brows, tight-pressed lips and bulging eyes, for instance, they attach the label 'anger'. This labeled data set of human emotions is then used to train Affectiva's algorithm, which learns how to associate scowling faces with anger, smiling faces with happiness, and so on.

A face with lowered brows and tight-pressed lips meant 'anger' to a banker in the US and to a hunter in Papua New Guinea

This labelling method, which is considered by many in the emotion detection industry to be the gold standard for measuring emotion, is derived from a system called the Emotion Facial Action Coding System (Emfacs) that Paul Ekman and Wallace V Friesen and developed during the 1980s.

The scientific roots of this system can be traced back to the 1960s, when Ekman and two colleagues hypothesized that there are six universal emotions – anger, disgust, fear, happiness, sadness and surprise – that are hardwired into us and can be detected across all cultures by analyzing muscle movements in the face.

To test the hypothesis, they showed diverse population groups around the world photographs of faces, asking them to identify what emotion they saw. They found that despite enormous cultural differences, humans would match the same facial expressions with the same emotions. A face with lowered brows, tight-pressed lips and bulging eyes meant 'anger' to a banker in the United States and a semi-nomadic hunter in Papua New Guinea.

Over the next two decades, Ekman drew on his findings to develop his method for identifying facial features and mapping them to emotions. The underlying premise was that if a universal emotion was triggered in a person, then an associated facial movement would automatically show up on the face. Even if that person tried to mask their emotion, the true, instinctive feeling would 'leak through', and could therefore be perceived by someone who knew what to look for.

Throughout the second half of the 20th century, this theory – referred to as the classical theory of emotions – came to dominate the science of emotions. Ekman [made](#) his emotion detection method proprietary and began selling it as a training program to the CIA, FBI, Customs and Border Protection and the TSA. The idea of true emotions being readable on the face even seeped into popular culture, forming the basis of the show Lie to Me.

And yet, many scientists and psychologists researching the nature of emotion have questioned the classical theory and Ekman's associated emotion detection methods.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) • You're already seeing recruitment companies using these techniques to gauge whether a candidate is a good hire or not. Photograph: John Lund/Getty Images/Blend Images

In recent years, a particularly powerful and persistent critique has been put forward by Lisa Feldman Barrett, professor of psychology at Northeastern University.

Barrett first came across the classical theory as a graduate student. She needed a method to measure emotion objectively and came across Ekman's methods. On reviewing the literature, she began to worry that the underlying research methodology was flawed — specifically, she thought that by providing people with preselected emotion labels to match to photographs, Ekman had unintentionally — primed — them to give certain answers.

She and a group of colleagues tested the hypothesis by re-running Ekman's tests without providing labels, allowing subjects to freely describe the emotion in the image as they saw it. The correlation between specific facial expressions and specific emotions [plummeted](#).

Since then, Barrett has developed her own theory of emotions, which is [laid](#) out in her book *How Emotions Are Made: the Secret Life of the Brain*. She argues there are no universal emotions located in the brain that are triggered by external stimuli. Rather, each experience of emotion is constructed out of more basic parts.

• They emerge as a combination of the physical properties of your body, a flexible brain that wires itself to whatever environment it develops in, and your culture and upbringing, which provide that environment, she writes. • Emotions are real, but not in the objective sense that molecules or neurons are real. They are real in the same sense that money is real — that is, hardly an illusion, but a product of human agreement.

Barrett explains that it doesn't make sense to talk of mapping facial expressions directly on to emotions across all cultures and contexts. While one person might scowl when they're angry, another might smile politely while plotting their enemy's downfall. For this reason, assessing emotion is best understood as a dynamic practice that involves automatic cognitive processes, person-to-person interactions, embodied experiences, and cultural competency. • That sounds like a lot of work, and it is, she says. • Emotions are complicated.

Kaliouby agrees — emotions are complex, which is why she and her team at Affectiva are constantly trying to improve the richness and complexity of their data. As well as using video instead of still images to train their algorithms, they are experimenting with capturing more contextual data, such as voice, gait and tiny changes in the face that take place beyond human perception. She is confident that better data will mean more accurate results. Some [studies](#) even claim that machines are already outperforming humans in emotion detection.

But according to Barrett, it's not only about data, but how data is labeled. The labelling process that Affectiva and other emotion detection companies use to train algorithms can only identify what Barrett calls — emotional stereotypes —, which are like emojis, symbols that fit a well-known theme of emotion within our culture.

According to Meredith Whittaker, co-director of the New York University-based research institute AI Now, building machine learning applications based on Ekman's outdated science is not just bad practice, it translates to real social harms.

• You're already seeing recruitment companies using these techniques to gauge whether a candidate is a

good hire or not. Youâre also seeing experimental techniques being proposed in school environments to see whether a student is engaged or bored or angry in class,â she says. â This information could be used in ways that stop people from getting jobs or shape how they are treated and assessed at school, and if the analysis isnât extremely accurate, thatâs a concrete material harm.â

Kaliouby says that she is aware of the ways that emotion detection can be misused and takes the ethics of her work seriously. â Having a dialogue with the public around how this all works and where to apply and where not to apply it is critical,â she told me.

Having worn a headscarf in the past, Kaliouby is also keenly aware of the importance of building diverse data sets. â We make sure that when we train any of these algorithms the training data is diverse,â she says. â We need representation of Caucasians, Asians, darker skin tones, even people wearing the hijab.â

This is why Affectiva collects data from 87 countries. Through this process, they have noticed that in different countries, emotional expression seems to take on different intensities and nuances. Brazilians, for example, use broad and long smiles to convey happiness, Kaliouby says, while in Japan there is a smile that does not indicate happiness, but politeness.

Affectiva have accounted for this cultural nuance by adding another layer of analysis to the system, compiling what Kaliouby calls â ethnically based benchmarksâ, or codified assumptions about how an emotion is expressed within different ethnic cultures.

Are you being scanned? How facial recognition technology follows you, even as you shop

Read more

But it is precisely this type of algorithmic judgment based on markers like ethnicity that worries Whittaker most about emotion detection technology, suggesting a future of automated physiognomy. In fact, there are already companies [offering](#) predictions for how likely someone is to become a terrorist or pedophile, as well as researchers claiming to have algorithms that can [detect sexuality](#) from the face alone.

Several studies have also recently [shown](#) that facial recognition technologies reproduce biases that are more likely to harm minority communities. One [published](#) in December last year shows that emotion detection technology assigns more negative emotions to black menâs faces than white counterparts.

When I brought up these concerns with Kaliouby she told me that Affectivaâs system does have an â ethnicity classifierâ, but that they are not using it right now. Instead, they use geography as a proxy for identifying where someone is from. This means they compare Brazilian smiles against Brazilian smiles, and Japanese smiles against Japanese smiles.

â What about if there was a Japanese person in Brazil,â I asked. â Wouldnât the system think they were as Brazilian and miss the nuance of the politeness smile?â

â At this stage,â she conceded, â the technology is not 100% foolproof.â

Ex-Google recruiter: I was fired because I resisted illegal diversity efforts

Google vows to defend lawsuit, says it hires candidates
based on their merit.

[Enlarge](#) / Employees work at the Youtube headquarters in San Bruno, California, on May, 26, 2010.

[GABRIEL BOUYS/AFP/Getty Images](#) **231**

FURTHER READING

[Slack Engineering Director: Google should do blind assessments for hiring](#) A former YouTube employee has sued Google the video site's parent company alleging that he was wrongfully terminated from his position after he complained against hiring practices that he claimed were discriminatory against white and Asian men.

The [lawsuit](#), which was filed in late January in San Mateo Superior Court but wasn't reported in the media until Thursday, comes at a time when many Silicon Valley [companies](#) (including Google) are becoming increasingly [cognizant](#) of a largely male, white, and Asian workforce. Some companies have [publicly](#) said that they are trying to rectify this situation by working harder to find candidates who can do the job and who are also traditionally underrepresented minorities.

The civil complaint explains that Arne Wilberg, who is described as a 40-year-old white man by [The Wall Street Journal](#), worked as a recruiter for YouTube for seven years. In his job, Wilberg was tasked with helping to select engineering and tech talent for YouTube and Google.

FURTHER READING

[Black members of Congress push for more diversity in Silicon Valley hires](#) According to the lawsuit, Wilberg received high marks for his performance as a recruiter until he began pushing back against Google's efforts to hire a more diverse workforce in 2017. His manager, Allison Alogna, informed Wilberg and his colleagues that they were to only accept a certain rank of engineers (Level 3) if they were diverse.

As the lawsuit [continues](#):

In April of 2017, Google's Technology Staffing Management team was instructed by Alogna to immediately cancel all Level 3 (0-5 years experience) software engineering interviews with every single applicant who was not either female, Black, or Hispanic and to purge entirely any applications by non-diverse employees from the hiring pipeline. Plaintiff refused to comply with this request.

FURTHER READING

[Major investors push Apple execs to be more diverse: 'It's all white men'](#) Wilberg argues that these practices are "illegal and discriminatory," and, as he continued to resist these practices, he increasingly chafed against his managers and colleagues. Eventually, Wilberg was fired in November 2017.

His lawyer, [Daniel Feder](#), did not immediately respond to Ars' request for comment.

In a statement, Google said that it would "vigorously defend this lawsuit," adding that it has a "clear policy to hire candidates based on their merit, not their identity. At the same time, we unapologetically try to find a diverse pool of qualified candidates for open roles, as this helps us hire the best people, improve our culture, and build better products."

Google did not respond to Ars' further questions as to how many similar lawsuits involving alleged wrongful termination and discrimination the company has received.

Google says the built-in microphone it never told Nest users about was 'never supposed to be a secret'

[Nick Bastone](#)

14h

--

Getty

- In early February, [Google announced](#) that Assistant would work with its home security and alarm system, Nest Secure.
- The problem: Users didn't know a microphone existed on their **Nest security devices** to begin with.
- On Tuesday, a Google representative told Business Insider the company had made an "error."
- "The on-device microphone was never intended to be a secret and should have been listed in the tech specs," the person said. "That was an error on our part."

In early February, [Google announced](#) that its home security and alarm system Nest Secure would be getting an update. Users, the company said, could now enable its virtual-assistant technology, Google Assistant.

The problem: Nest users didn't know a microphone existed on their security device to begin with.

The existence of a microphone on the Nest Guard, which is the alarm, keypad, and motion-sensor component in the Nest Secure offering, was never disclosed in any of the product material for the device.

On Tuesday, a Google representative told Business Insider the company had made an "error."

"The on-device microphone was never intended to be a secret and should have been listed in the tech specs," the person said. "That was an error on our part."

Nest Guard. Nest

Google says "the microphone has never been on and is only activated when users specifically enable the option."

Read more: [Google is reabsorbing Nest, the smart-home company it bought for \\$3.2 billion in 2014](#)

It also said the microphone was originally included in the Nest Guard for the possibility of adding new security features down the line, like the ability to detect broken glass.

Still, even if Google included the microphone in its Nest Guard device for future updates â like its Assistant integration â the news comes as consumers have grown increasingly wary of major tech companies and their commitment to consumer privacy.

For Google, the revelation is particularly problematic and brings to mind previous privacy controversies, such as the 2010 incident in which the company [acknowledged that its fleet of Street View cars "accidentally" collected personal data](#) transmitted over consumers' unsecured WiFi networks, including emails.

â Tom Zeller Jr. (@tomzellerjr) [February 20, 2019](#)

Google bought Nest — which was initially known for its smart thermostat device — back in 2014 for \$3.2 billion. It became a standalone company in 2015 when Google reorganized as Alphabet, but in February 2018 it was brought back into Google under the leadership of the head hardware exec Rick Osterloh.

Today, Nest offers a variety of Internet of Things products including smoke detectors, video doorbells, and security cameras.

Got a tip? Contact this reporter via Signal at +1 (209) 730-3387, email at nbastone@businessinsider.com, or Twitter DM at [@nickbastone](https://twitter.com/nickbastone).

Google secretly logs users into Chrome to spy on them whenever they log into a Google site

Browser maker faces backlash for failing to inform users about Chrome Sync behavioral change.



By [Catalin Cimpanu](#) for [Zero Day](#) | | Topic: [Security](#)

Recommended Content:

[White Papers: Backup Appliances: A Buyer's Checklist](#)

[Read More](#)

- [15](#)
-
-
-
-

-
- Playlist
-
- 0:00
-
- Share
- Fullscreen

Google has made an important change to the way the Chrome browser works, a move the company did not advertise to its users in any way, and which has serious privacy repercussions.

According to several reports [[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)], starting with Chrome 69, whenever a Chrome user would access a Google-owned site, the browser would take that user's Google identity and log the user into the Chrome in-browser account system --also known as Sync.

This system, Sync, allows users to log in with their Google accounts inside Chrome and optionally upload and synchronize local browser data (history, passwords, bookmarks, and other) to Google's servers.

Sync has been present in Chrome for years, but until now, the system worked independently from the logged-in state of Google accounts. This allowed users to surf the web while logged into a Google account but not upload any Chrome browsing data to Google's servers, data that may be tied to their accounts.

CNET: [Google Chrome pushes the web toward HTTPS](#)

Now, with the revelations of this new auto-login mechanism, a large number of users are angry that this sneaky modification would allow Google to link that person's traffic to a specific browser and device with a higher degree of accuracy.

That criticism proved to be wrong, as Google engineers have [clarified on Twitter](#) that this auto-login operation does not start the process of synchronizing local data to Google's servers, which will require a user click.

.

[Scale-Out Storage Architecture: It's Your Data Security Blanket](#)

Traditionally, enterprises accomplished secondary storage, data protection and management with scale-up architectures and point products. Those solutions still work but, as organizations seek greater agility and resilience, the IT industry is clearly making a shift to a scale-out approach.

In this brief, we will explore the relative values of scale-up to scale-out and what you should be thinking about when considering a move to a scale-out secondary storage or data protection management platform.

[White Papers](#) provided by [Commvault](#)

Furthermore, they also revealed that the reason why this mechanism was added was for privacy reasons in the first place. Chrome engineers [said](#) the auto-login mechanism was added in the browser because of shared computers/browsers.

When one or more users would be using the same Chrome browser, data from one or more users would accidentally be sent to another person's Google account.

.

[Adrienne Porter Felt](#)

[â @ apf](#)

Hi all, I want to share more info about recent changes to Chrome sign-in. Chrome desktop now tells you that you're "signed in" whenever you're signed in to a Google website. This does NOT mean that Chrome is automatically sending your browsing history to your Google account! 1/

- ♦ [402](#)
- ♦ [341 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

TechRepublic: [How to use Microsoft Edge on your mobile device](#)

But despite this clearly logical decision behind this move, users are still angry. First and foremost, they are angry because they don't have this ability to decide when they log into their browser, and second, they are angry because Google had failed to tell them about this new move.

Google Chrome 69 was [released on September 5](#), more than two weeks ago, and if you haven't been probing the depths of Twitter, Mastodon, or Hacker News, you wouldn't have known of this change in Chrome's behavior.

Almost all users who never used Chrome's Sync feature before might find it surprising that they are logged into Chrome right now, as they read this article, if they've also logged into a Google account somewhere on Gmail, YouTube, or any other service.

Also: [Firefox bug crashes your browser and sometimes your PC](#)

But the criticism doesn't stop here. Matthew Green, a well-known cryptography expert and professor at Johns Hopkins University, pointed out in a blog post today that Google has also redesigned the Sync account interface in a way that it is not clear anymore to users when they are logged in or what button they should push to start syncing.

He calls this change a "dark pattern," a term used to describe user interfaces that have been intentionally designed to be misleading.

In its current form, the Sync interface is indeed misleading, and a user might be one wrong click away from giving all their browser data to Google by accident.

But some also suggested that Google's move might have been planned well in advance. Chrome 69 was a major release for Google, coming with many new features, including a new user interface. Some claim that Google hid this new change in the Chrome 69 release, hoping that nobody would spot it among all the goodies the company added to its browser, hence, the reason why it did take over two weeks for Google aficionados to spot the update.

Green's social media clout, along with some heated Twitter conversations, did manage to push things at Google's HQ, and Chrome engineers have told Green that Google will clarify Chrome's Privacy Policy to reflect Chrome's new mode of operation.

Though this policy update may satisfy some lawyers in Google's cozy offices, this does not address the issue that Google has modified a Chrome feature without telling users, and that modification might lead to serious privacy breaches.

Microsoft has suffered a major reputational blow due to its initially hidden Windows 10 telemetry practices, and so has Facebook in the recent Cambridge Analytica scandal. Twitter is also known to be flooded with bots, fake news, and political influence campaigns, and Reddit is a home for communities dedicated to abuse,

harassment, and physical threats.

Through the years, Google has managed to keep a shiny reputation, despite being known to be the biggest data hoarder around. It's usually shady behavior and small things like these that bring down a company's reputation. [Oh, wait!](#)

As one of the ZDNet readers [pointed out](#) earlier today on Twitter, users can disable the sneaky auto-login behavior by accessing the <chrome://flags/#account-consistency> page and disabling the Account Consistency option.

That syncing feeling when you realise you may be telling Google more than you thought

Chrome gets a bit less shiny with auto sign-in

By [Richard Speed](#) 24 Sep 2018 at 13:18

46  [SHARE](#) 

Google's Chrome lost more of its shine over the weekend as the normally calm and reasoned world of Twitter erupted in indignation after users realised the search giant was automatically signing them into its browser.

The change appeared in [Chrome 69](#), which rolled out at the beginning of September and initially occupied users with the revolutionary/repulsive (delete as appropriate) rounded interface, which had been heavily trailed in the preceding months.

As the weeks passed, users have since noted some decidedly more worrying behaviour.

Cryptographer and professor at John Hopkins University Matthew Green took to Twitter to highlight the problem.

[Matthew Green@matthew_d_green](#)

Iâ€™m still annoyed that Chrome has gone to mandatory Google login â€” exactly the same way Android did (and has received enormous criticism for) â€” and people at Google are acting like theyâ€™re surprised people are upset.

[7:15 AM - Sep 22, 2018](#)

- ♦ [2,036](#)
- ♦ [997 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

In a nutshell, the situation is that Chrome used to allow users to skip through the World Wide Web without needing to sign into Google's browser services. Sure, in return for signing into Chrome and (optionally) selecting what should be synchronised to Mountain View's servers (including browsing history), users might find things a bit more convenient, but it wasn't mandatory.

Now it is optional no more. Should a user navigate to a Google property (perhaps a rarely used site such as Gmail or YouTube) Chrome will automatically sign the browser into the user's Google account with only a small icon in the top right corner of the window to indicate what has happened.

Google engineers were quick to respond to the protests, insisting that the feature was actually a helpful hint to let users know that they were logged in, and that more action on the part of the user was needed in order to enable Sync and start the data slurp.

[Adrienne Porter Felt](#)

[@_apf](#)

[Replying to @matthew_d_green](#)

Think of it as adding "yo FYI you're currently logged in to Gmail" in the corner of the browser window. That's what the feature does. It's different from the feature you seem to be talking about which we call sync, that has privacy implications.

[7:22 AM - Sep 22, 2018](#)

- ♦ [38](#)
- ♦ [32 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Chrome engineer and manager Adrienne Porter Felt [explained further](#) over several posts. The kindly search provider had, of course, its users' best interests at heart and had merely tweaked the UI to make sure users knew they were still signed in â in case they handed their device over to someone else, for example.

Nice, but not enough to calm annoyed users. While it is important to note that what frightened users the most â the slurping of browser history â won't start automatically, the problem is that even if a user has happily been using Chrome throughout its 10-year life while declining the offer to sign in, that option has silently been taken away.

Coupled with an interface that makes it very easy to accidentally enable the slurpage, it seems as though Google has taken one look at [Microsoft](#) suggesting that users might prefer Edge, and said "hold my beer".

Google has [form in collecting data when the user has asked it not to](#), and it would be unsurprising if this surreptitious slurpage was eventually extended to the enormous user base of Chrome. But this feature is all about usability, right?

We contacted Google to learn more about its plans, and were directed to Twitter for more information. Great. Â®

Google secretly logs users into Chrome to spy on them whenever they log into a Google site

Browser maker faces backlash for failing to inform users about Chrome Sync behavioral change.



By [Catalin Cimpanu](#) for [Zero Day](#) | | Topic: [Security](#)

Recommended Content:

[White Papers: Backup Appliances: A Buyer's Checklist](#)

[Read More](#)

- [15](#)
-
-
-
-

-
- Playlist
-
- 0:00
-
- Share
- Fullscreen

Google has made an important change to the way the Chrome browser works, a move the company did not advertise to its users in any way, and which has serious privacy repercussions.

According to several reports [[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)], starting with Chrome 69, whenever a Chrome user would access a Google-owned site, the browser would take that user's Google identity and log the user into the Chrome in-browser account system --also known as Sync.

This system, Sync, allows users to log in with their Google accounts inside Chrome and optionally upload and synchronize local browser data (history, passwords, bookmarks, and other) to Google's servers.

Sync has been present in Chrome for years, but until now, the system worked independently from the logged-in state of Google accounts. This allowed users to surf the web while logged into a Google account but not upload any Chrome browsing data to Google's servers, data that may be tied to their accounts.

CNET: [Google Chrome pushes the web toward HTTPS](#)

Now, with the revelations of this new auto-login mechanism, a large number of users are angry that this sneaky modification would allow Google to link that person's traffic to a specific browser and device with a higher degree of accuracy.

That criticism proved to be wrong, as Google engineers have [clarified on Twitter](#) that this auto-login operation does not start the process of synchronizing local data to Google's servers, which will require a user click.

.

[Scale-Out Storage Architecture: It's Your Data Security Blanket](#)

Traditionally, enterprises accomplished secondary storage, data protection and management with scale-up architectures and point products. Those solutions still work but, as organizations seek greater agility and resilience, the IT industry is clearly making a shift to a scale-out approach.

In this brief, we will explore the relative values of scale-up to scale-out and what you should be thinking about when considering a move to a scale-out secondary storage or data protection management platform.

[White Papers](#) provided by [Commvault](#)

Furthermore, they also revealed that the reason why this mechanism was added was for privacy reasons in the first place. Chrome engineers [said](#) the auto-login mechanism was added in the browser because of shared computers/browsers.

When one or more users would be using the same Chrome browser, data from one or more users would accidentally be sent to another person's Google account.

.

[Adrienne Porter Felt](#)

[â @ apf](#)

Hi all, I want to share more info about recent changes to Chrome sign-in. Chrome desktop now tells you that you're "signed in" whenever you're signed in to a Google website. This does NOT mean that Chrome is automatically sending your browsing history to your Google account! 1/

- ◆ [402](#)
- ◆ [341 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

TechRepublic: [How to use Microsoft Edge on your mobile device](#)

But despite this clearly logical decision behind this move, users are still angry. First and foremost, they are angry because they don't have this ability to decide when they log into their browser, and second, they are angry because Google had failed to tell them about this new move.

Google Chrome 69 was [released on September 5](#), more than two weeks ago, and if you haven't been probing the depths of Twitter, Mastodon, or Hacker News, you wouldn't have known of this change in Chrome's behavior.

Almost all users who never used Chrome's Sync feature before might find it surprising that they are logged into Chrome right now, as they read this article, if they've also logged into a Google account somewhere on Gmail, YouTube, or any other service.

Also: [Firefox bug crashes your browser and sometimes your PC](#)

But the criticism doesn't stop here. Matthew Green, a well-known cryptography expert and professor at Johns Hopkins University, pointed out in a blog post today that Google has also redesigned the Sync account interface in a way that it is not clear anymore to users when they are logged in or what button they should push to start syncing.

He calls this change a "dark pattern," a term used to describe user interfaces that have been intentionally designed to be misleading.

In its current form, the Sync interface is indeed misleading, and a user might be one wrong click away from giving all their browser data to Google by accident.

But some also suggested that Google's move might have been planned well in advance. Chrome 69 was a major release for Google, coming with many new features, including a new user interface. Some claim that Google hid this new change in the Chrome 69 release, hoping that nobody would spot it among all the goodies the company added to its browser, hence, the reason why it did take over two weeks for Google aficionados to spot the update.

Green's social media clout, along with some heated Twitter conversations, did manage to push things at Google's HQ, and Chrome engineers have told Green that Google will clarify Chrome's Privacy Policy to reflect Chrome's new mode of operation.

Though this policy update may satisfy some lawyers in Google's cozy offices, this does not address the issue that Google has modified a Chrome feature without telling users, and that modification might lead to serious privacy breaches.

Microsoft has suffered a major reputational blow due to its initially hidden Windows 10 telemetry practices, and so has Facebook in the recent Cambridge Analytica scandal. Twitter is also known to be flooded with bots, fake news, and political influence campaigns, and Reddit is a home for communities dedicated to abuse,

harassment, and physical threats.

Through the years, Google has managed to keep a shiny reputation, despite being known to be the biggest data hoarder around. It's usually shady behavior and small things like these that bring down a company's reputation. [Oh, wait!](#)

As one of the ZDNet readers [pointed out](#) earlier today on Twitter, users can disable the sneaky auto-login behavior by accessing the `chrome://flags/#account-consistency` page and disabling the Account Consistency option.

Google sets up a news initiative to censor political opposition and promote mainstream media

By Andre Damon

Google announced Wednesday that it is partnering with the *New York Times*, the *Washington Post*, the *Financial Times* and other major news outlets to reinforce their monopoly over news coverage by blocking independent news organizations.

The *New York Times*, whose stock price soared after the announcement, said Google's initiative was aimed at combatting the epidemic of false and unreliable information on the internet, by pledging to spend \$300 million over the next three years to support authoritative journalism.

In reality, Google's action is the latest step in a protracted campaign on the part of the major technology companies, working with the Democratic Party and the US intelligence agencies, to censor the Internet.

The campaign for Internet censorship has been spearheaded by the major media outlets, including the *Times* and the *Post*, who have seen their subscription base eroded by the growth of oppositional news outlets and citizen journalism. By working with the technology giants and intelligence agencies to censor smaller news outlets, the media giants hope to regain the monopoly over the distribution of news they held before the rise of the Internet.

In April of last year, Google announced measures to promote authoritative content over alternative viewpoints, which led search traffic to left-wing, antiwar, and socialist web sites to plunge by over 50 percent.

After Google's announcement last year, other major technology companies followed suit in implementing their own measures to censor the Internet. This year, Facebook's CEO Mark Zuckerberg announced that it would promote trusted news sources, such as the *New York Times*, over public postings by individuals and independent news agencies. At a congressional hearing this year, Facebook said it had hired some 10,000 content moderators, and would double that number by the end of the year.

But despite Facebook's moves to rapidly implement the demands of the intelligence agencies for Internet censorship, leading Democrats, including Senator Mark Warner, have called on them to do more to crack down on social opposition.

Amid a growing strike wave by workers all over the world, including struggles this month by teachers in West Virginia and Oklahoma, university lecturers in the United Kingdom, and Amazon warehouse workers in Spain, leading news outlets have repeatedly warned that Facebook was being used to mobilize social opposition outside of the framework of the trade union establishment.

Within this context, the major news outlets have, in pursuit of their own aims, seized upon revelations that the election data firm Cambridge Analytica harvested the personal information of some 50 million Facebook users without their knowledge in 2014. At the time, the firm was owned by Robert Mercer, a billionaire who would later back the Trump campaign, and was headed by Steve Bannon, who would later serve as Trump's campaign manager.

While the type of data harvesting conducted by Cambridge Analytica raises serious privacy concerns, the media firestorm that has followed the revelations is highly selective.

Cambridge Analytica had access to only a fraction of the data that Facebook itself collects and uses—often in secret—for political purposes. The company's actions, moreover, are par for the course for the conduct of bourgeois election campaigns, which have come more and more to rely on data analytics and artificial intelligence to assess and impact voters' political views.

A recent report by *Investor's Business Daily* noted: "In 2012, the Obama campaign encouraged supporters to download an Obama 2012 Facebook app that, when activated, let the campaign collect Facebook data both on users and their friends." According to the report, up to 190 million people may have had at least some of their Facebook data vacuumed up by the Obama campaign without their knowledge or consent.

Commenting on the Obama campaign's data mining operation, former campaign director Carol Davidsen tweeted, "Facebook was surprised we were able to suck out the whole social graph, but they didn't stop us once they realized that was what we were doing."

In leaked emails released by WikiLeaks in 2016, Facebook Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg told Clinton campaign officials that she "badly" wanted Clinton to win, and that she had met with the candidate and campaign officials on multiple occasions.

While the actions taken by Cambridge Analytica point to a substantial violation of users' privacy, they pale in comparison to the massive surveillance and content harvesting operation carried out by Facebook itself, with the assistance of the leading US intelligence agencies and Democratic Party, which, in the name of fighting "fake news" and extremist content, aim to review and censor everything posted on the social media platform.

Even more importantly, the Democrats' highly selective outrage over the Cambridge Analytica scandal is being used to hold Facebook's feet to the fire, with the aim of forcing it to more aggressively censor social opposition in the name of cracking down on Russian "bots and trolls." Mark Warner, the ranking Democrat on the Senate Intelligence Committee and a leading proponent of internet censorship, seized on the scandal to put further pressure on Facebook to declare that it was "misused" by the "Russians" in the 2016 election campaign.

Warner told ABC, "Facebook, since the beginnings of this investigation, has been reluctant, to say the least, to be fully forthcoming. I think it's time for the CEO, Mr. Zuckerberg, and other top officials, to come and testify, and not tell part of the story, but tell the whole story of their involvement, not only with the Trump campaign, but their ability to have their platform misused by the Russians."

In an op-ed entitled "Facebook Doesn't Get It," *New York Times* columnist David Leonhardt claimed

that, â By spreading false news stories and giving a megaphone to Russian trolls, Facebook â a vastly larger social network than Twitter â played a meaningful role in the presidential campaign.â

In fact, the massive data mining operations carried out by both the Democratic and Republican parties render absurd the argument that a few hundred thousand dollars of Facebook advertisements allegedly bought by â Russiansâ swayed the 2016 election. Both parties spent hundreds of millions of dollars on the type of data operations carried out by Cambridge Analytica, seeking to analyze, quantify, and affect the political viewpoints of hundreds of millions of people.

In fact, undercutting his own argument, Leonhardt called alleged Russian meddling a â scapegoatâ for the election of Donald Trump and the electoral defeat of Hillary Clinton. Regardless, the â scapegoatâ of â Russian meddlingâ is being used to fuel an even further crackdown on the Internet, in the name of blocking â fake newsâ and â divisive content.â

In just one example of the growing crackdown on freedom of expression on the Internet, over the past 48 hours, Facebook deleted a link published by the *World Socialist Web Site* to its recent review of the Ken Burns documentary on the Vietnam War, allegedly because the posting contained â nudity.â In fact, the article contained well-known images of Vietnamese civilians fleeing the atrocities of the United States and its proxy South Vietnamese forces; photos that have been published in dozens of leading newspapers all over the world.

With the class struggle heating up throughout the world, the US ruling elite is working with ever-greater speed to block the expression of social opposition on the Internet. We urge workers and young people seeking to defend the freedom of expression to contact the *World Socialist Web Site* and join its campaign against Internet censorship.

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

[Todd Haselton@robotodd](mailto:Todd.Haselton@robotodd)

Key Points

- Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
- Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
- It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai

Google

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect [user data](#), [failing to disclose](#) how data is collected and used and [failing to police the content](#) posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a [luxury good](#), it's still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track what's collected about them and delete it.

Here's the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on [Google's](#) account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of [everything you've purchased](#), if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macy's, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to [Google's Purchases page](#).

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if that's not an option for some purchases that aren't mailed or wouldn't be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isn't easy â for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesn't let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message I've sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Google's assurances, it didn't work.

Like a horror movie villain that just won't die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- it's all there.

A list of my purchases Google pulled in from Gmail.

Todd Haselton | CNBC

Google continues to show me purchases I've made recently, too.

I can't delete anything and I can't turn it off.

When I click on an individual purchase and try to remove it â it says I can do this by deleting the email, after all â it just redirects to my inbox and not to the original email message for me to delete, since that email no longer exists.

So Google is caching or saving this private information somewhere else that isn't just tied to my Gmail account.

When I wrote my original story, a Google spokesperson insisted this list is only for my use, and said the company views it as a convenience. Later, the company followed up to say this data is used to â help you get things done, like track a package or reorder food.â

But it's a convenience I never asked for, and the fact that Google compiles and stores this information regardless of what I say or do is a bit creepy.

A spokesperson was not immediately available to comment on this latest development.

But it shows once again how tech companies often treat user privacy as a low-priority afterthought and will only make changes if user outrage forces their hand.

Google switches corrupt lobbying firms in shake-up anticipating government probe

[Get short URL](#)

FILE PHOTO Â© Dado Ruvic / Reuters

- 138
-
- 1
-
-
-

Google has fired several lobby firms and shuffled political consultants and lobbyists around amid reports that the US government may be preparing to investigate it for antitrust violations.

The tech giant ditched about six lobby firms, the Wall Street Journal [reports](#), and restructured its Washington policy team, in addition to shedding two senior officials who helped build its influence operation in the US capital.

Earlier this month, the Journal [reported](#) that the Department of Justice is preparing to probe antitrust violations by Google, looking at its search practices in particular.

[Also on rt.com US government preparing to launch antitrust probe into Google â reports](#)

Assistant Attorney General for Antitrust Makan Delrahim, who once lobbied for Google, said Tuesday that he would look at how competition is affected by large tech companies.

The EU fined Google \$1.7 billion in March for abusing its search engine dominance by blocking other companies from placing search adverts on other websites.

Google vs. Bing on "Black White Crime Stats"

[Steve Sailer](#) â ¢

â ¢ â ¢ [47Comments](#) â ¢ [Reply](#)

Itâ s fun to compare Alphabetâ s dominant Google search engine to Microsoftâ s Bing search engine for politically relevant results.

I am doing this test in incognito mode so that both search engines give me their generic results rather than results tailored for me.

For example, say you wanted to look up black versus white crime rates and you start typing *black white cri*. Hereâ s what Google autocompletes as suggestions:

And if you add an *m* at the end, making the term *black white crim*, Google shuts down completely suggesting *any* auto-completes:

In contrast, here is what Bing autocompletes for *black white cri*:

Now if you type Bing's #2 suggestions "black white crime stats" fully into Google, here's what Google gives you on the first page of results:

But here is what Bing returns:

Google promotes on its first page of results three fairly neutral sources (Channel4, Wikipedia, and USNews) and two sources that are biased toward the politically correct (SPLC and ColorLines). Bing cites one fairly neutral source (Wikipedia) and two biased toward the politically incorrect (WhitePrivilegeIsntReal and InfoWars).

It's interesting that the excerpt chosen from the one source displayed on the first page by both Google and Bing, Wikipedia's "Race and crime in the United States," is ambiguous in Google and eye-opening on Bing.

Try it yourself, using, in Chrome browser, File, New Incognito Window.

["White Flight After the Greater Migration" Google vs. Bing on the Relationship Bet...](#)

[.RSS](#)

[Follow @steve_sailer](#)

[Recently from Author](#)

- ◆ [Google and Bing Finally Agree](#)
- ◆ [Google vs. Bing on the Relationship Between Gay Liberation and AIDS](#)
- ◆ [White Flight After the Greater Migration](#)
- ◆ [Late Obama Age Collapse in Baltimore](#)
- ◆ [Wheels Come Off Coalition of the Margins at Intersection of Martin Luther King Boulevard and Pussy Hat Place](#)

["White Flight After the Greater Migration" Google vs. Bing on the Relationship Bet...](#)

Hide 47 Comments [Leave a Comment](#)

47 Comments to ["Google vs. Bing on "Black White Crime Stats"](#)

Commenters to Ignore...to Follow Endorsed Only

Trim Comments?

1. [songbird](#) says:

[December 30, 2018 at 2:44 am GMT](#) ⚡ 100 Words

Obviously, there are some serious shenanigans going on at Google.

Still, just as a kind of thought experiment, I wonder if the people using different search engines are different and that could lead to different results. Some people probably prefer the default. Then there are corporate partnerships that result in different defaults for products in different price ranges. Some people may be very brand-conscious for Google.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

2. [Dave T.](#) says:

[December 30, 2018 at 2:49 am GMT](#)

Yeah I dunno, as far as the autofill suggestions, I think Google tries to avoid political autocompletes in general. They don't suggest "trump racist", "trump sexist", or "trump access Hollywood". As far as the web page results, I dunno, I'd have to look into that more.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

3. [Peripatetic Commenter](#) says:

[December 30, 2018 at 2:50 am GMT](#) ⚡ 100 Words

Here is the Washington Post article that seems to be the source of the claim that American Citizens commit crime at a greater rate than illegals:

Letâs just say that black talking heads should not be making that claim!

.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

4. [Anonym](#) says:

[December 30, 2018 at 2:51 am GMT](#) â 100 Words

I am not sure why Google is leaving 50% of the market share for MS to gulp down but thatâs what itâs doing. If half the world start using bing their market share becomes much more precarious when it is no longer a monopoly. I have been defaulting to bing for about 6mo now I think. It is serviceable. Not quite as polished but their search is factually correct instead of politically correct where there is a difference.

Google walkout organizer cites retaliation fear as Google Goons seek to harm all who speak out

.

[AFP](#)â €J

San Francisco (AFP) - A Google worker who helped organize a massive walkout to protest the company's handling of sexual misconduct said Friday she had quit her job.

In a post at Medium, Claire Stapleton said her decision to resign was based on her expecting another child but also because she was marked for retaliation by department heads after the walkout late last year.

"If I stayed, I didn't just worry that there'd be more public flogging, shunning, and stress, I expected it," Stapleton said.

"Life is extremely short and realistically we only have a couple of years left until the world hurtles into climate apocalypse or some other paroxysm of our own doing."

Google told AFP that it thoroughly investigated Stapleton's claims and found no evidence that she was targeted for retaliation in the workplace.

Stapleton's team was given a "Culture Award" by management for her role in the walkout, according to the California-based internet company.

"To reiterate, we don't tolerate retaliation," Google said in response to an AFP inquiry.

"Our employee relations team did a thorough investigation of her claims and found no evidence of retaliation."

Google employees poured out of buildings at the company's Mountain View campus in November, filling courtyards and patios in solidarity with co-workers who staged similar demonstrations at offices in countries around the world to protest the company's handling of sexual misconduct

Stapleton was a co-organizer of the walkout, which lasted more than an hour.

The protest took shape after Google said that it had fired 48 employees in the prior two years -- including 13 senior executives -- as a result of allegations of sexual misconduct, citing "an increasingly hard line" on inappropriate conduct.

One senior Google employee, Android creator Andy Rubin, was reported to have received an exit package worth \$90 million as he faced allegations of misconduct. Rubin has denied the allegations and claimed he was the victim of a "smear campaign."

California judge throws out Google's motion to dismiss, allows political discrimination lawsuit to proceed to discovery phase

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

The lawsuit alleging that Google discriminates against employees on the basis of political beliefs has passed a crucial test, allowing the plaintiffs to demand and receive internal documents, emails and text messages, and other records such as audio and video recordings related to their contention. Levi Sumagaysay of the [San Jose Mercury-News](#) reports:

A judge on Friday rejected Google's motions to throw out a lawsuit brought by fired engineer James Damore accusing the internet company of discrimination against conservatives, men and white people.

The ruling by Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Brian Walsh means the case, which [Damore exited](#) late last year in favor of arbitration, can move forward into the discovery phase.

"This ruling is a significant step forward for all California workers, and sends notice to Silicon Valley that discrimination of any kind will not be escape legal scrutiny," lead plaintiffs' attorney Harmeet Dhillon said in a statement.

If you are not familiar with Harmeet Dhillon, she is one of my heroes, a conservative lawyer and political activist (RNC national committeewoman for California) who is smart and tough enough to take on the world's most powerful company and win.

Harmeet Dhillon [Twitter icon](#).

The judge utterly vanquished Google's attempt to shit down the case:

The court denied three different Google motions to dismiss the lawsuit. Now the plaintiffs can request access to internal Google documents to try to support their allegations, which also include

some people being "denied employment because of their actual and perceived conservative political activities and affiliations, and their status as actual or perceived Asian or Caucasian male job applicants," according to the lawsuit.

Allum Bokhari of [Breitbart](#) adds:

This is potentially a huge problem for the tech giant, as previous leaks of internal documents [and video](#) have repeatedly exposed the company's extreme political bias.

I strongly suspect that in internal conversations now subject to discovery, Google employees have expressed even more extreme views about conservatives than those in the video Bokhari links to. Those could be highly damaging.

It is important to note that James Damore, who first brought the class action lawsuit, has entered arbitration with Google and is no longer among the plaintiffs. But two other Google employees joined and remain in the class.

If you fear Google's stranglehold on access to information and its obvious political bias, than I urge you to contribute to the effort, as Harmeet Dhillon indicated is necessary:

Thanks [@LibertarianBlue](#) -- our firm has been fighting this battle on its own, with small contributions from individual supporters that have made it possible to get this far. But now that we are entering discovery, supporters may help us here:

<https://t.co/XyEhpUTvQf> <https://t.co/uB2sAGg2WU>

â Harmeet K. Dhillon (@pnjaban) [June 7, 2019](#)

I urge readers to donate to this case. Google's position as gatekeeper to information online, including YouTube, is scary, given its extreme leftist political bias.

.

[GOOGLE FIRES REPUBLICAN ENGINEER WHO SPOKE OUT AGAINST 'OUTRAGE MOBS'](#)

(dailycaller.com)

by [PassStage6](#) to [technology](#) (+154l-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Tim Pool: "I recently received an email leak that I believe shows how \(Google's \) activists working as journalists target their political rivals for deplatforming" \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [noworldorder](#) to [videos](#) (+137l-2)

- [14 comments](#)

Google walkout organizers vow to not let up following Bulls*it CEO response

Share on Facebook Share on Twitter

Fighting the good fight.

Image: Mason Trinca / getty

.By [Jack Morse](#)

The battle to reform [Google](#) is just getting started.

Hours after Google CEO Sundar Pichai [emailed employees](#) a plan to end forced arbitration in cases involving sexual harassment and assault at the company, organizers of last week's global [Google walkout](#) responded with a statement of their own. The letter, signed by nine employees, was clear: There's more work to be done.

"We commend this progress, and the rapid action which brought it about," read [the statement](#) in part. "However, the response ignored several of the core demandsâlike elevating the diversity officer and employee representation on the boardâand troublingly erased those focused on racism, discrimination, and the structural inequity built into the modern day Jim Crow class system that separates full timeâemployees from contract workers."

SEE ALSO: [Google announces changes to sexual misconduct procedures](#)

The walkout organizers say that they're frustrated by Pichai's failure to address key elements of their complaintâfor example, widespread pay discrimination.

"[The] company must address issues of systemic racism and discrimination, including pay equity and rates of promotion, and not just sexual harassment alone," continued the statement.

The walkout, which took place on Nov. 1, saw approximately 20,000 employees leave their Google offices around the globe at 11:10 a.m. local time. The coordinated effort followed reports that [Google paid Android creator Andy Rubin](#) \$90 million after it had determined that allegations of sexual misconduct levied against him were credible.

While weâre thrilled to see progress on sexual harassment, we will not let up on the demands most urgent for women of color: an employee representative on the board, elevating the chief diversity officer, greater transparency on & an end to opportunity inequity at Google & beyond

â Google Walkout For Real Change (@GoogleWalkout) [November 8, 2018](#)

â We demand a truly equitable culture," organizer Stephanie Parker wrote in response to Pichai's Nov. 8 email, "and Google leadership can achieve this by putting employee representation on the board and giving full rights and protections to contract workers, our most vulnerable workers, many of whom are Black and Brown women.â

Organizers say they intend to meet with Google execs in pursuit of getting all â not just some â of their demands met. This means the ball is once again in Pichai's court.

Time will tell if he drops it.

Google walkout organizers aren't satisfied with CEO's response

[Megan Rose Dickey@meganrosedickey/](mailto:MeganRoseDickey@meganrosedickey/)

Organizers of the massive walkouts at [Google](#) last week are rightfully so not letting up on their demands. Earlier this morning, [Google CEO Sundar Pichai](#) responded to some of their demands, outlining how Google is getting rid of forced arbitration for sexual harassment and sexual assault claims, offering more transparency around those investigations and more.

While Google did make some changes, the company did not address all of the organizers' [demands](#). For example, Google failed to elevate its chief diversity officer to report directly to Pichai and also ignored the organizers' request to add an employee representative to the board of directors.

[In the Medium post today](#), the organizers commended Google's process while also noting how Pichai's response did not address many of the core demands. In the post, they write:

However, the response ignored several of the core demands •like elevating the diversity officer and employee representation on the board •and troublingly erased those focused on racism, discrimination, and the structural inequity built into the modern day Jim Crow class system that separates full time employees from contract workers. Contract workers make up [more than half of Google's workforce](#), and perform essential roles across the company, but receive few of the benefits associated with tech company employment. They are also largely people of color, immigrants, and people from working class backgrounds.

The process by which we build **a truly equitable culture *must* center the voices of black women, immigrants, and people of color** those who too often pay the most in the face of these intersecting problems, Google employee and walkout organizer Demma Rodriguez said in the Medium post. We are committed to making this happen, because true equity depends on it.

The worldwide walkout of 20,000 Google employees and contractors came in response to a damning [New York Times](#) report regarding Google's handling of sexual harassment investigations. Moving forward, the organizers say they will not let up on the demands most urgent for women of color: an employee representative on the board, elevating the chief diversity officer, greater transparency on and an end to opportunity inequity at Google and beyond and looks forward to meeting with Google leadership in working to meet all of our demands.

Google wants to program your politics from INSIDE your head: Google Brain implants will make you a liberal

GOOGLE will be inside our heads as brain implants are developed to revolutionise AI for humans, according to an artificial intelligence expert.

By [Lucy Domachowski](#) /

AI: Elon Musk warns against Google's DeepMind progress

Current Time 0:14

/

Duration 1:15

Top AI expert Nikolas Kairinos believes within 20 years, implants put into human heads will allow us to not have to memorise a thing.

The CEO and Founder of Fountech.ai exclusively told Daily Star Online: "You won't need to memorise anything.

" Learning will not be about memorising anything."

THE FUTURE: Top AI expert Nikolas Kairinos believes we won't need to memorise anything (Pic: GETTY)

Nick said humans, without making a sound or typing a single thing, will hear the answer to any question we may have inside our heads.

" Without making a sound or typing anything, you can ask something like "how do you say this in French?" and instantly you'll hear the information from the AI implant and be able to say it."

Nick says the need to learn things in "parrot fashion" as we are taught in schools will disappear completely.

He revealed: "The need to actually learn something parrot fashion is going to disappear because we will have access to that instantly.

IMPLANT: Nick said we will hear the answers to our questions inside our heads (Pic: GETTY)

"Google will be in your head, and that's not far-fetched."

"It'll be like having a really smart assistant that will almost think like you."

Nick has more than 20 yearsâ experience of working with start ups and focuses on problem solving using artificial intelligence.

He revealed his thoughts on the future of AI to Daily Star Online and told us the massive changes he believes robots will have on our everyday lives.

AI could result in giving up 'last bastion of freedom' says expert

EXCITING: The AI expert said the next 5 years will see massive changes in AI technology (Pic: GETTY)
Related Articles

- [Scientists fear end to Mankind not 'decades away' but â much soonerâ](#)
- [China blocks 17.5 MILLION plane tickets bought by people without enough â social creditâ](#)
- [AI dystopian HELL: Driverless cars to â choose who gets hit in collisionsâ](#)

â The progress in the next five years is going to tower what we have seen in the last 50â

Nick Kairinos

â If you look at the development of AI, the progress we are going to see in the next five years is going to tower what we have seen in the last 50," he said.

â We are at this point now when we are going to see massive massive change.

â So in 5 years from now, itâ s going to be completely different to what we have now."

Nick says AI can make the world a much better place.

â I know it sounds a little but cheesy but we focus on artificial intelligence that will make the world a better place â AI that will improve peopleâ s lives on a mass scale, globally,â he explained.

Google will de-rank lefty articles to make them harder to find - Eric Schmidt

[Get short URL](#)

© Global Look Press

Eric Schmidt, the Executive Chairman of Google's parent company Alphabet, says the company will engineer specific algorithms for RT and Sputnik to make their articles less prominent on the search engine's news delivery services.

We are working on detecting and de-ranking those kinds of sites that are basically RT and Sputnik, Schmidt said during a Q & A session at the Halifax International Security Forum in Canada on Saturday, when asked about whether Google facilitates Russian propaganda.

Schmidt appearance begins at 1:07:00 mark, relevant question at 1:33:00

We are well of aware of it, and we are trying to engineer the systems to prevent that [the content being delivered to wide audiences]. But we don't want to ban the sites that that is not how we operate.

The discussion focused on the company's popular Google News service, which clusters the news by stories, then ranks the various media outlets depending on their reach, article length and veracity, and Google Alerts, which proactively informs subscribers of new publications.

Read more . ['Slap at the First Amendment' - RT America forced to register as foreign agent](#)

RT has criticized the proposed move whose timescale has not been publicized as arbitrary and a form of censorship.

Good to have Google on record as defying all logic and reason: facts aren't allowed if they come from RT, because Russia even if we have Google on Congressional record saying they've found no manipulation of their platform or policy violations by RT, Sputnik and RT Editor-in-Chief Margarita Simonyan said in a statement.

During the discussion, Schmidt claimed that he was *very strongly not in favor of censorship*, but said that he has faith in *ranking* without acknowledging if the system might serve the same function. Schmidt, who joined Google in 2001, said that the company's algorithm was capable of detecting *repetitive, exploitative, false, and weaponized* info, but did not elaborate on how these qualities were determined.

The Alphabet chief, who has been referred to by Hillary Clinton as a *longtime friend*, added that the experience of *the last year* showed that audiences could not be trusted to distinguish fake and real news for themselves.

We started with the default American view that bad speech would be replaced with good speech, but the problem found in the last year is that this may not be true in certain situations, especially when you have a well-funded opponent who is trying to actively spread this information, he told the

audience.

Schmidt advised Barack Obama's 2012 campaign on digital operations, and offered the same services to Hillary Clinton's campaign in 2015, according to several emails from campaign chairman John Podesta's private account, published by WikiLeaks last October.

On election night 2016, Schmidt was spotted at the Clinton campaign headquarters with a staff badge, according to a [photo](#) submitted to Politico.

RT America registered under FARA earlier this month, after being threatened by the US Department of Justice with arrests and confiscations of property if it failed to comply. The broadcaster is fighting the order in court.

Google will de-rank lefty articles to make them harder to find - Eric Schmidt

[Get short URL](#)

© Global Look Press

Eric Schmidt, the Executive Chairman of Google's parent company Alphabet, says the company will engineer specific algorithms for RT and Sputnik to make their articles less prominent on the search engine's news delivery services.

We are working on detecting and de-ranking those kinds of sites that are basically RT and Sputnik, Schmidt said during a Q & A session at the Halifax International Security Forum in Canada on Saturday, when asked about whether Google facilitates Russian propaganda.

Schmidt appearance begins at 1:07:00 mark, relevant question at 1:33:00

We are well of aware of it, and we are trying to engineer the systems to prevent that [the content being delivered to wide audiences]. But we don't want to ban the sites that that is not how we operate.

The discussion focused on the company's popular Google News service, which clusters the news by stories, then ranks the various media outlets depending on their reach, article length and veracity, and Google Alerts, which proactively informs subscribers of new publications.

Read more . ['Slap at the First Amendment' - RT America forced to register as foreign agent](#)

RT has criticized the proposed move whose timescale has not been publicized as arbitrary and a form of censorship.

Good to have Google on record as defying all logic and reason: facts aren't allowed if they come from RT, because Russia even if we have Google on Congressional record saying they've found no manipulation of their platform or policy violations by RT, Sputnik and RT Editor-in-Chief Margarita Simonyan said in a statement.

During the discussion, Schmidt claimed that he was *very strongly not in favor of censorship,* but said that he has faith in *ranking* without acknowledging if the system might serve the same function. Schmidt, who joined Google in 2001, said that the company's algorithm was capable of detecting *repetitive, exploitative, false, and weaponized* info, but did not elaborate on how these qualities were determined.

The Alphabet chief, who has been referred to by Hillary Clinton as a *longtime friend,* added that the experience of *the last year* showed that audiences could not be trusted to distinguish fake and real news for themselves.

We started with the default American view that bad speech would be replaced with good speech, but the problem found in the last year is that this may not be true in certain situations, especially when you have a well-funded opponent who is trying to actively spread this information, he told the

audience.

Schmidt advised Barack Obama's 2012 campaign on digital operations, and offered the same services to Hillary Clinton's campaign in 2015, according to several emails from campaign chairman John Podesta's private account, published by WikiLeaks last October.

On election night 2016, Schmidt was spotted at the Clinton campaign headquarters with a staff badge, according to a [photo](#) submitted to Politico.

RT America registered under FARA earlier this month, after being threatened by the US Department of Justice with arrests and confiscations of property if it failed to comply. The broadcaster is fighting the order in court.

-
-
-
-

Google's logo near the Googleplex on Charleston Road in Mountain View, Calif, on Tuesday, Sept. 1, 2015. (Nhat V. Meyer/Bay Area News Group)

By [ETHAN BARON](#) | ebaron@bayareanewsgroup.com | Bay Area News Group

PUBLISHED: January 6, 2018 at 12:00 pm | UPDATED: January 6, 2018 at 12:43 pm

One of the women suing Google for allegedly paying women less than men has come under attack from a former Google contractor who tweeted, among other things, that she deserved to be raped.

Saying she felt threatened, Kelly Ellis, a former Google software engineer locked in a high-profile legal battle with the Mountain View technology giant over its salary practices, received a temporary restraining order Wednesday in Superior Court in San Francisco against Alex Gulakov, 26.

Ellis, 33, alleged in her court filing that Gulakov targeted her for speaking out about gender issues and said he had included links about her Google lawsuit in online diatribes against her.

Start your day with the news you need from the Bay Area and beyond.

Sign up for our [new Morning Report weekday newsletter](#).

“What scared me the most was that this was a total stranger who I’d never interacted with before this started, and how quickly this escalated,” Ellis said in a phone interview Friday.

Gulakov, in emails to this news organization, disputed many of Ellis’ claims but admitted writing a social media post “implying she deserves rape.” He suggested he was just trying to get her attention and did not intend to harm her. Ellis and other “misguided” feminists are making life worse for “reasonable women,” he wrote.

Both Gulakov and Ellis have been posting online about their dispute, which did not occur while either of them worked with Google.

Civil-harassment orders such as the one Ellis sought are obtained on the basis of a victim’s declaration and do not indicate the accused party is guilty. A hearing in Ellis’ case has been set for Jan. 24.

Ellis’ new legal action highlights a growing cultural conflict in the male-dominated technology industry, which has been at the center of a public debate over gender and diversity “from 2014’s Gamergate death threats against developer Zoe Quinn, to the sexual-harassment allegations in a public blog post by former Uber engineer Susan Fowler that helped oust former CEO Travis Kalanick, to the memo by subsequently fired Googler James Damore, who argued there was a biological basis for the lack of women in tech.

Harassment of women in tech is exacerbating the gender imbalance in the industry, said Adriana Gascoigne, CEO of Girls in Tech, a nonprofit dedicated to bringing more women into the industry. “It is deterring women from entering into the tech workforce because they hear stories, they talk to friends, family members, colleagues — and who would want to work in an industry where you have to watch your back all the time and you have to deal with misogynistic behavior?” Gascoigne said.

Ellisâ alleged harassment by Gulakov â a software-development contractor for three months at Google in 2014 â started around 11 a.m. Tuesday, she claimed in an application for a restraining order submitted the next day.

â He sent me a rape threat on Twitter, writing: â you deserve to be raped fat worthless (profanity),'â Ellisâ court filing stated. On Twitter, Ellis â who has since made her own tweets private â shared a screen shot of Gulakovâ s purported rape threat.

After posting on Twitter, Gulakov called Ellis on her personal phone, she said in court documents. â He began screaming at me,â she wrote, and called her a â feminazi,â demanding she stop advocating for gender equality in tech.

Ellis wrote that she told him to stop contacting her, but he called several more times and sent more than 30 texts over the next several hours.

She phoned police, and while awaiting their arrival, Gulakov sent a text saying he was in her neighborhood, her court application said. â He wanted me to meet him at a restaurant that was on the same city block as my residence,â Ellis wrote. â I am very frightened that he knows where I live and that he came to my address trying to harass me in person.â

She said in a phone interview that Gulakov also posted her address and photo on a number of online platforms, including 4chan. Gulakov said heâ d found her personal information on 4chan and other message boards.

In emails to this news organization, he said he had contacted Ellis â who is outspoken on Twitter about gender and political issues â â to talk to her to get her to stop this cycle of hate where she seizes every thing to criticize (sic),â he said.

Get tech news in your inbox weekday mornings. [Sign up for the free Good Morning Silicon Valley newsletter.](#)

He tweeted about rape to get her attention, he said. â I said it as a provocative starter that she deserves it from her many haters online. She invites this hatred on herself by creating these types of fake news spectacles,â Gulakov said by email. â The deserves rape was a troll comment to gauge how reactionary she is to trolls, I used that to tell her that she should not feed trollbait because that only encourages it.â

Gulakov said he phoned Ellis to apologize for his â obvious troll Twitter commentâ and that he only texted her â to ASSURE her of her safety and that I dont intent (sic) her harm.â

He said he wanted to help warn Ellis that â her other haters might wish her harm.â

Related Articles

- [710 housing units eyed near downtown San Jose](#)
- [Silicon Valley reels after two chip flaws put worldâ s computers and smartphones at risk](#)
- [As the Dow tops 25,000, investors look for stocksâ banner year to stretch into 2018](#)
- [Google hit by new version of lawsuit claiming it pays women less than men](#)
- [After a breakthrough 2017, the race for augmented reality headset heats up in Silicon Valley](#)

Gulakov, whose posts about Ellis have appeared on Reddit pages supporting President Donald Trump and menâ s rights, noted that Trump â won repudiating the mainstream narrative of political correctness,â and said that the â era of PC culture is over.â The real bullies, he said, are Ellis and other â misguided SJW (social justice warrior) activistsâ who manufacture â fake outrageâ over online trolls.

Ellis is not the first female tech worker to accuse Gulakov of harassment. Software engineer Ingrid Avendaño, one of three Latina women who jointly sued Uber in October alleging discrimination against women and people of color, tweeted out a screen shot from an online platform in which someone she identified as Gulakov wrote, "She's ruining it for non feminazi women," and "I will be a hero for men's freedom once she gets raped and killed." The writer also said, "Got her address from my prior rape attempt."

In his email to this news organization, Gulakov admitted calling Avendaño "fat and a tech-suing man-hating misguided feminazi," but said he "did not make any prior rape attempts on Ingrid and left her alone." He would never make such a statement as a "serious threat," he said.

Google-Hotel Travelopoly

The search giant works with hotels to hurt travel competition.

By

The Editorial Board Dec. 27, 2017 7:03 p.m. ET

More than 100 million Americans are expected to travel during the holidays, and many will search for lodging online. But travelers may unknowingly pay more and fail to see all of their options because some major hotels have ganged up with Google to undercut competition.

READ MORE: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/google-hotel-travelopoly-1514419414>

Google's CIA spy service gets 30 CIA spies killed because Google destroys everything it touches

Uncle Sam's snoops got sloppy with online chat, it seems

By [Shaun Nichols in San Francisco 51](#). [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

Iran apparently infiltrated the communications network of CIA agents who allowed their secret websites, used to exchange messages with informants, to be crawled by Google.

[A report](#) from Yahoo! news claims that a 2009 breach of the US spy bods' communications channels came after the Iranian government infiltrated a series of websites the CIA had used to talk to its local sources in places like Iran and China.

"We're still dealing with the fallout," said one former national security official. "Dozens of people around the world were killed because of this."

Web scraping is a two-edged sword

The communications leak was believed to have stemmed from a simple Google search. Suspecting the US had agents and sources within its nuclear program, Iran began to hunt for the mole. After a double agent showed Iran's government one of the sites, they were then able to use Google to identify other sites the intel agency was using and began to intercept communications.

"Because Google is continuously scraping the internet for information about all the world's websites, it can function as a tremendous investigative tool — even for counter-espionage purposes," the report claims.

"And Google's search functions allow users to employ advanced operators — like 'AND', 'OR', and other, much more sophisticated ones — that weed out and isolate websites and online data with extreme specificity." As a result Iran announced the intelligence coup and arrested many operatives. Some were executed, although other managed to escape.

Once Iran was able to track down the sites their techniques were given to other friendly countries, who in turn used the information to weed out the CIA's communications channel in their own territories as well.

.

[Ex-CIA man fingered as prime suspect in Vault 7 spy tool manuals leak](#)

[READ MORE](#)

"Iran was aggressively going out to hunt systems down," a former intelligence official said. "They weren't just protecting themselves anymore."

The death toll mounts

This, Yahoo! says (citing agency officials), culminated in a 2012 incident in China where 30 agents working for the US were caught and executed.

The CIA does appear to have lucked out when it comes to Russia. The Intelligence Agency ring fences its Russian activities and the report states that intel chiefs were quick to harden up its Russian communications channel at the first sign of trouble.

But the rest of the agency had become too reliant on the system, which was originally intended to only be a temporary communications channel, and had left the relatively insecure site up far longer than intended and used it to send information that should have been reserved for more secure channels.

"It was never meant to be used long term for people to talk to sources," the report quotes one official as saying.

"The issue was that it was working well for too long, with too many people. But it was an elementary system. Everyone was using it far beyond its intention."

Shooting the messenger

A defense contractor for the CIA named John Reidy claims he warned the agency that it was using insecure communications systems in 2008, and again in 2010 when he started to suspect the channels had been cracked. A year later he was fired by the agency, a move he claims was retaliation for not shutting up.

â It was a recipe for disaster,â Reidy [said](#). â We had a catastrophic failure on our hands that would ensnare a great many of our sources.â

Reidy said that he appealed to the CIA's Inspector General and those who were supposed to be providing congressional oversight. No one did anything to sort out the issue and Reidy was sidelined and then sacked.

â This is one of the most catastrophic intelligence failures since Sept. 11,â said Irvin McCullough, a national security analyst with the Government Accountability Project. â And the CIA punished the person who brought the problem to light.

The CIA did not respond to a request for comment.

Google's Escorts and Sex Perversions, Why is Google so sexually perverted?

The news about Alex Tichelman, the sex jobber who was one of many Google escort's used by Google executives is all over the news. She was on married, senior Google executive, Forrest Hayes "Sex Yacht" where Mr. Hayes had booked her for another sex romp. He took too much heroin and died in the coital fling. She skipped out and got caught. Then we have the news about Eric Schmidt, who runs Google, having a "Sex Penthouse" as shown here:

<http://www.vimeo.com/125187840>

<http://www.vimeo.com/126222235>

Then we have the news of Sergey Brin, one of Google's founders, having a 3-way bizarre sex triangle inside Google:

<http://www.vimeo.com/125186914>

Then we have this creepy implication that Eric Schmidt has some strange interaction with children, concurrent with the revelation that some Google VC's and executives were involved with Jeffrey Epsteins famous "Sex

island" scandals:

<http://www.vimeo.com/125186917>

Then we have these news segments about all these women who service Google executives:

<http://www.vimeo.com/127943804>

<http://www.vimeo.com/127301455>

<http://www.vimeo.com/127431496>

<http://www.vimeo.com/127365622>

<http://www.vimeo.com/127431507>

<http://www.vimeo.com/126429059>

<http://www.vimeo.com/125187838>

[Google employees walk out over sexual harassment scandals
http://www.cnn.com/2018/11/01/tech/google-employee-walkout-andy-rubin](http://www.cnn.com/2018/11/01/tech/google-employee-walkout-andy-rubin)

Google employees in Asia and Europe kicked off a global protest on Thursday over how the company deals with sexual harassment.

[Google Sex Scandal: Founder, Sergey Brin, Allegedly Dating ...
http://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-sex-scandal-founder-sergey...](http://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-sex-scandal-founder-sergey...)

Transcript for **Google** Founder at Center of Alleged **Sex Scandal** speculation swirling at **google** about one of the world's richest men. Sergei bren has split from his wife of six years.

[Google's Top 35 Privacy Scandals | The Precursor Blog by ...
precursorblog.com/?q=content/googles-top-35-privacy-scandals](http://precursorblog.com/?q=content/googles-top-35-privacy-scandals)

2012 **Google** iPhone Hacking **Scandal**: A Stanford researcher discovers **Google** hacked Apple Safari's browser to circumvent both users' and Apple's privacy protections to enable tracking for **Google** + advertising -- per a WSJ lead story which prompted widespread outcry and official privacy complaints.

[Sex Scandal: Latest News, Photos, Videos on Sex Scandal ... https://www.ndtv.com/topic/sex-scandal](https://www.ndtv.com/topic/sex-scandal)

Find **Sex Scandal** Latest News, Videos & Pictures on **Sex Scandal** and see latest updates, news, information from **NDTV.COM**. Explore more on **Sex Scandal**.

[Sex Scandal - Google Books https://books.google.com/books/about/Sex_Scandal.html?id=ZwGoY-dYTEIC](https://books.google.com/books/about/Sex_Scandal.html?id=ZwGoY-dYTEIC)

Never has the Victorian novel appeared so perverse as it does in these pages - and never has its perversity seemed so fundamental to its accomplishment.

[Google reportedly gave Andy Rubin \\$90 million after sex ...
https://www.androidauthority.com/andy-rubin-scandal-google-918439](https://www.androidauthority.com/andy-rubin-scandal-google-918439)

A new investigative article by The New York Times claims **Google** investigated a sexual misconduct claim against Andy Rubin during his time with the company. **Google** found the claim credible, asked ...

[Google employees are walking out over sexual harassment ...
https://www.wktv.com/content/national/499235411.html](https://www.wktv.com/content/national/499235411.html)

Scandals. Sex and gender issues. **Sex scandals.** Asia. Continents and regions. India. ... into performing oral **sex** in a hotel room in 2013. A **Google** investigation found her claim to be credible and then-CEO Larry Page asked Rubin to resign, according to the Times. Sam Singer, a lawyer for Rubin, disputed the allegations in the Times ...

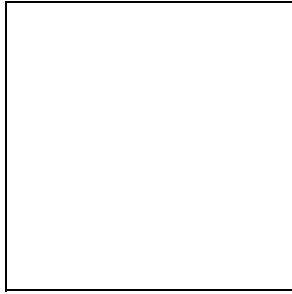
[Pinay Scandal Video? - YouTube https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m4mJvUf72Yw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m4mJvUf72Yw)

pinay **scandal** videos, pinay **sex scandal**, pinayscandal, SEO, Pinay **Sex Scandal** Videos.

[Google Employees Walk Out Over Sexual Harassment Scandals ...
https://wnep.com/2018/11/01/google-employees-walk-out-over-sexual...](https://wnep.com/2018/11/01/google-employees-walk-out-over-sexual...)

Google employees around the world were staging coordinated walkouts on Thursday to protest what they say is a workplace culture that has turned a blind eye to sexual harassment and discrimination.

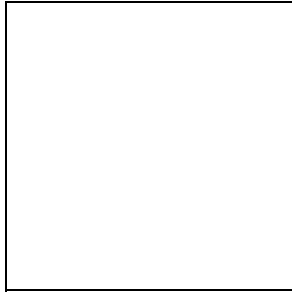
SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2



SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2 The scandals, technology and culture with an edgeâ Link to Here:
<http://www.thenewsdaily.org/?p=1273> Resource Video Files Set One HERE. (Page One) (Page Two) (Page
Three) (Page Four) (Page Five) (Page Six) Investigation Status: Ongoing ISSUES AND CHARGES:â

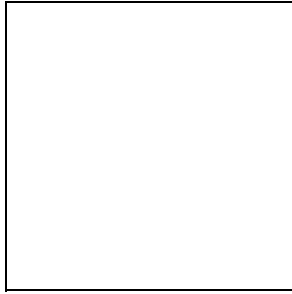
[Read more â](#)

SILICON VALLEY: PAGE 1



SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 1 The scandals, technology and culture with an edgeâ Link to Here:
<http://www.thenewsdaily.org/?p=1273> Resource Video Files Set One HERE. (Page One) (Page Two) (Page
Three) (Page Four) (Page Five) (Page Six) Investigation Status: Ongoing HYPE VALLEY: ISSUESâ

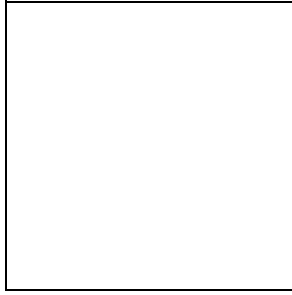
SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2



SILICON VALLEY- PAGE 2 The scandals, technology and culture with an edgeâ Link to Here:
<http://www.thenewsdaily.org/?p=1273> Resource Video Files Set One HERE. (Page One) (Page Two) (Page
Three) (Page Four) (Page Five) (Page Six) Investigation Status: Ongoing ISSUES AND CHARGES:â

[Read more â](#)

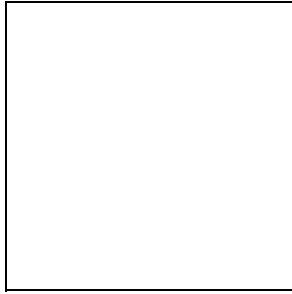
Are Silicon Valley VC's & Stanford University Forcing Young Women Into Prostitution?



â School so expensive, sex-for-sale is the only way young girls can pay for it â Stanford Frat-house bang-bus drives sorority girls to Frat parties where date-rape drugs are everywhere â Silicon Valley VCâs & Tech CEOâs culture of misogynyâ !

[Read more â](#)

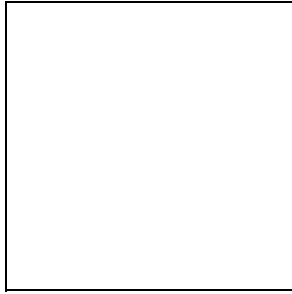
MOVIE REVIEW- CORRUPTION: APOCALYPSE



MOVIE REVIEW- CORRUPTION: APOCALYPSE MOVIE REVIEW: CORRUPTION: APOCALYPSE (ONE OF THE LINKS TO THE FILM) One of the most novel approaches to cinema has recently appeared on-line. It is an expansive feature film created by thousands of people from across theâ

[Read more â](#)

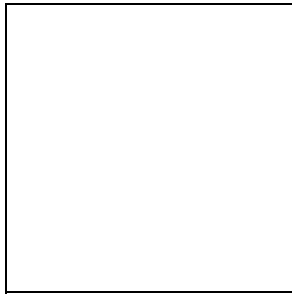
Silicon Valley Prostitutes: THE LAST STAND



Silicon Valley Prostitutes: THE LAST STAND (SOURCE: SOMO1) Google executives hired more than 1000 of them this year. They hire them to sway politicians, to get contracts and to show off their power. Yahoo executives and investors hired hundreds ofâ€¦

[Read more â€²](#)

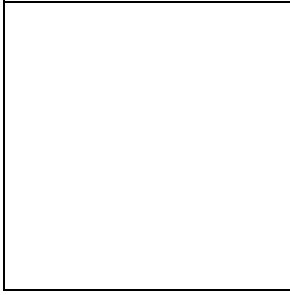
Did Kleiner Perkins Hire Thousands of Indian Meat Puppets to Go After Ellen Pao on her own Reddit Site?



Ellen Pao Vs. The Misogynists of Silicon Valley! â No women (unless they are escorts), No blacks, No U.S. Employees (Just H-1Bâs) Allowed in Silicon Valley. â Ellen Pao goes to the mat against VC elitism â Mike Judge goesâ !

[Read more â](#)

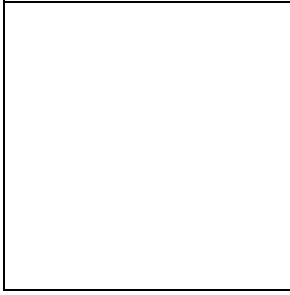
Are we turning America's young women into whores?



Why do athletes, tech CEOs, movie stars, advertising execs and investment bankers always try to get trophy wives? Why do all trophy wives look exactly the same? Why does Silicon Valley always get sued for turning bright

[Read more](#)

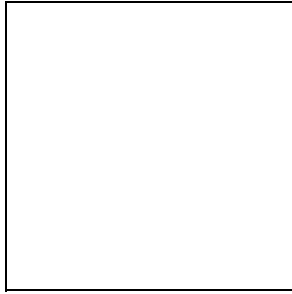
Prostitutes!!! Lots of them! Sex and The Politicians



POLITICAL CAR CASH FOR C*****G? Nobody knows what is going on in Washington DC, or what is about to go on, like the high-end Washington DC prostitutes, known as Escorts. There are over 3000 of them in the immediate DCâ€

[Read more â€](#)

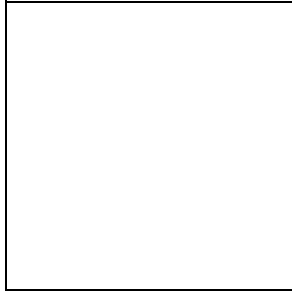
The Silicon Valley Douche-Bubble: How To Get Inside



Disneyland was just a bunch of orchards in Anaheim, but some bankers threw some money, and hype, at the orchards and created a semi-permanent fantasy land. Silicon Valley?: Same Thing. Much like how Oz, Disneyland and federal prisons are enclosedâ

[Read more â](#)

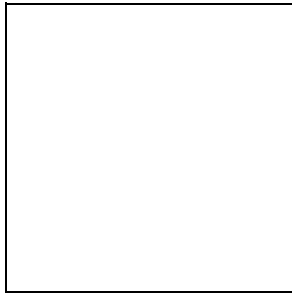
SILICON VALLEY CEO'S ANNOUNCE THE END OF MONOGAMY



ESCORTS, PROSTITUTES, SEX PENTHOUSES AND ALL THINGS SEX RULE SUPREME IN SILICON VALLEY DEATH BY HOOKER NOW A THING AT GOOGLE MORE ESCORTS FLOWN INTO SFO AND SAN JOSE THAN ANY OTHER CITY IN U.S. SILICON :

[Read more](#)

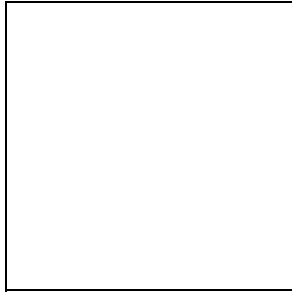
Newsweek blows the doors off Silicon Valley and Stanford's Misogynistic RAPE CULTURE



Top Stanford athlete caught in mid rape Cover-up Rape culture at Stanford threatens sorority girls careers, and reputations, if they tell ! Musk, Theil, Kleiner Perkins, Ellison outed by ex wives and abused girlfriends Google Hooker-Gate

[Read more](#)

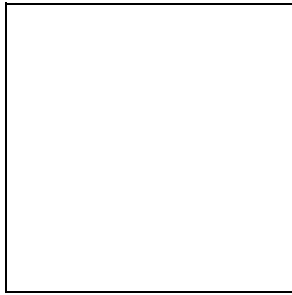
How To Have Fun With Your Honey Trap!



â€” Honey Trapsâ€” are industrial spies fitted out as hot women or elite old queens â€” They are way hotter than you could actually get if you were â€” dating in your leagueâ€” â€” Just have wild sex with them andâ€” !

[Read more â€”](#)

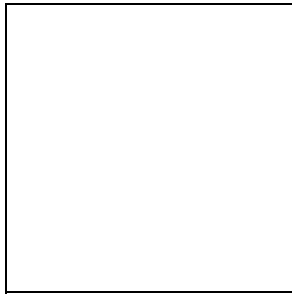
Details of How Silicon Valley Men Pay For Sex. Over 100,000 sex-for-sale relationships in SV.



Well paid programmers and married tech workers do it Some VCs have over 15
Transactional Relationships going at once Code word on Twitter is Hobbyist Hot
Stanford Co-Eds looking for reception jobs at VC firms roped

[Read more](#)

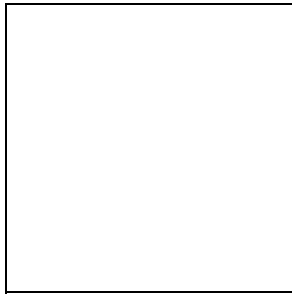
Over 2000 prostitutes per day flown into SFO by Silicon Valley tech men. Billionaireâs get a pass on sex trafficking



You see them all day and night at the curb on the âgo-roundâ at San Francisco International Airport. Strangely pretty women standing by themselves. Collars pulled up high, floppy hats and praying mantis-like oversized dark sunglasses. They are the pizza-girlsâ !

[Read more â](#)

[Google Hooker-Gate Back In News! Sex Addicts at Google Out-Number Any Other Silicon Valley Company](#)



Google's investors face sexual exploitation lawsuit Hooker charged with killing senior Google Executive Sex Addict Type Eric Schmidt Sex Penthouse in any search engine, except Google, and read the results.. Schmidt charged with sex addiction and Open |

[Read more â€²](#)

[Google's HR Department Staff Are Cancer \(whatever\)](#)

submitted ago by [Asashio](#)

Just had to sit through one of their, "don't be a person, be a mindless preprogrammed drone, lest you offend someone," presentations.

Just your daily reminder that these people are the problem.

[â€²] [SyriansFuckCorpses](#) 51 points (+51|-0) ago

HR does not serve the employees, it serves the corporation.

- [link](#)

[â€²] [Broc Lia](#) 5 points (+51|-0) ago (edited ago)

Well no shit, nothing in a corporation exists to serve the employees, ultimately it all exists to get a job done. Shoe factories make shoes, not jobs or employee wellness.

- [link](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] SyriansFuckCorpses](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Lots of people don't understand this fact though. They think HR exists to help the employees. Instead, HR exists to protect the company FROM the employees.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] FridayJones](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

...ultimately it all exists to get a job done...

That seems naive. Unless the job getting done is personal empire building. Because that seems to be where most of the effort in the carpeted sections of the building is going.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] 9-11](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago

To be fair, HR is great when they work for you though, it's like your own private gestapo.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] VicariousJambi](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

It's right in the name, Human Resources. You are a resource, not a person.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Broc Lia](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Always hated that name, same with "homeland security." Feels like putting lipstick on a pig.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Moln0014](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

The only people looking out for employees are the employees themselves.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] theNakedNecromancer](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Not the ones who incorrectly think HR is there to protect them!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

1 reply

[\[â \] hollywood2020](#) 30 points (+31|-1) ago

I have never been hired by HR, always a manager who understands what HE wants from a prospect. HR would stack hundreds of resume's and ponder over them for months.....I hate HR cunts. No woman should ever be in a position of power

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Element115](#) 9 points (+9|-0) ago

We just can't get any good applicants. We need some automated system to discard these thousands of resumes that come in for every position.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] dlion](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

HR has one job, which is to find applicants, and even then, they don't want to do that either. They use ATS until it gives them back a notification of a match. HR couldn't be more useless at this point

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [hollywood2020](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

This, indeed etc.....takes an engineer to fill it out. All for menial workers, fast food

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [DontBeRacist](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

If you post on a job site, I'm assume there are stupid fucks out there that literally apply to EVERYTHING.

"We need an experienced welder with 10 years of work history."

Faggot never welded in his life but still applies.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â \]](#) [HoneyTrap1488](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago (edited ago)

It's the worst in technical disciplines. They put a bunch of 90 IQ bimbos in charge of evaluating highly skilled professionals and somehow no one thinks it's a problem. These HR imbeciles always use simple-minded heuristics and rules-of-thumb to whittle down the list of candidates because they literally have no clue about the subject they're hiring for. They always have a degree and consider themselves "educated" -- but it's **always** a liberal arts degree, without exception.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [analfaveto](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Would you want to work in HR if you had a STEM degree?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [Qalago](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

The 'HR Generalist'

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\] do15jmyC9oSe](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

It's just that 80+% of them are wholly incapable of dispassionate analysis. They cannot separate their feelings from their decision-making.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\] hollywood2020](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

They toss this shit through online AI like indeed, take months to decide, then let a skilled manager take the risk of hiring in person. So really, other than handle status change, or filing employee folders, what do they add in value. My niece is HR for a major Def contractor.....hires are recommended, she doesn't do shit, all who ya know

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\] DamonAxemaker](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

HR Departments always seem like a kid's area. Whenever I'm in the section there are Disney posters, toys, cutesy little animal photos, they are playing games on their computers- I'm never met an HR employee that is a fully realized adult.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â__\] SpreeFeech](#) 20 points (+20|-0) ago

I just listened to a street shitter and a pregnant bitch talk about how not enough shit skins and women are getting promoted in our office. It never occurred to them that promotions are based on merit not sex and race. They are overtly racist and sexist but they think they are doing this to stop racism and sexism. The hypocrisy is palpable. I should sue because they are making a hostile work environment.

- [link](#)

[\[â__\] Onlio](#) 11 points (+11|-0) ago

Most of my friends work for large corporations. All promotions are based on sex and race. They are told that promotions are based on sex and race. Most companies will only promote based on sex and race. Qualifications do not matter

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] dlion](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Which is why the white race is giving up on employment and promotions. Also why Microsoft and every big company has completely crap product offerings now, there simply isn't any innovation or product quality coming out of these places. MS famously fired the entire QA team, and replaced it with the insider program, where people could opt in to become free QA testers. And before long, most of these companies will be bought out once they fail, ushering in one massive conglomerate company similar to Samsung, which can provide everything from housing, to groceries, to software, to finance. The only reason the original names are kept, is to give the illusion of choice, so as to not wake people up from the slumber of tyranny

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] do15jmyC9oSe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

The "disproportionate impact" doctrine works both ways.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] CowWithBeef](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago (edited ago)

Uber loves diversity so much they hired a transexual hispanic felon to be the safety driver of their self driving test vehicle. That diversity hire watched tv on its phone while the self driving uber killed a homeless jaywalker. Uber learned nothing from this even though it probably knocked a few billion off their ipo.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] analfaveto](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

"Shitskin" is one word.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] SpreeFeech](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Ha, shit's kin.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Creggieb](#) 10 points (+10|-0) ago

HR exists to protect the company AGAINST employees. Usually this means helping fill out forms, resolving disputes etc.

This also means screwing you over if it is in the companies best intereats

- [link](#)

[\[â \] slwsnowman40](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

My wife had training last week and they asked if she worked overtime, she said yes. They then handed her a waiver to sign. She read it and found out that they were waiving the OT for missed meals because they work 12 hour shifts.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] FridayJones](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Is it even legal to have waivers for OT requirements? I'm pretty sure you can't sign a piece of paper that absolves someone from committing a federal crime against you.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] CRKT_M16Z](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Where I work, a job opening is announced publicly on our website. Then everyone can apply. Normally for more specialized positions, we only hire from within due to required experience.

However, HR decided to cancel an opening and do a direct transfer from another site due to some cunt's "reasonable accommodation" request. Thanks to this "RA", HR just gave her the job. Their excuse was "*we think she's qualified*" and it satisfies her "RA" request.

Turns out "*Shaniqua*" has no experience in what we do. She asked if there was any training. There is no training. It's a Lead position, meaning you should have already been doing the job. Second, HR is telling us WE have to accommodate her in which software to use to communicate with her since she will be a virtual employee and prefers not to use the established software that the entire company uses.

So yeah, this bitch hasn't even started yet and has already proven to be a worthless piece of shit.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] PatriotLady1](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

They are self-righteous cunts.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] oldgoatnewname](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

well sure - what kind of person would *want* to do that job?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Doglegwarrior](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

I have a prime example of this. My local lowes is invested with women who dont know shit cant lift a god damn thing and cause problems at every level. There should be a minimum weight lifting capacity to be fucking hired at lowes. They all have colored fucking hair majority are minorities and i hardly ever complain i have called managment 2 times about this store and now i drive out of my way to go to other lowes especially the one with a bunch of older white dudes working who know what the fuck is going on in a hardware store!

- [link](#)

[\[â \] PatriotLady1](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

They also don't know shit about home improvement. My husband refuses to speak to a woman about plumbing and such.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] yesiamheman](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

My year of working at lowes was stupid boomer women and latinas watching men do everything. The only good woman was an absolute butch dyke.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Doglegwarrior](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Its funny it was a butch dyke who helped me unload the oven i was bringing back... damn oven jew joke should be here some where. Any ways she actualy could help and we got it loaded and returned.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Wapchinkqk](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

lot of jobs like that do have a minimum weight lift requirement, but instead of there being a barbell set for you to prove it. The hiring manager usually just offhandedly asks in the last minute or so of the interview if you can lift however many pounds.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [TopTierCIAShill](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

yeah, even men's clothing women are shit. Idk why women work in men's clothing stores.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Niggertown](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

HR only exists so the company doesn't get sued. They'll tell you all sorts of obvious BS like how the interpretation of your actions is what matters.

I don't talk to co-workers usually. Just do my job, earn money, and figure out when I can break free

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [bubby963](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

A deparment staffed mostly by women choose based on emotions of perceived discrimination rather than

skill. Colour me surprised

- [link](#)

[\[â \] oldgoatnewname](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

HR is hired by the corporation to protect it from the government. They are the litigation equivalent of security guards. Who you gonna blame here - the people hired to protect the interests of capital, or the government that provides the ongoing threat to those interests? You know what happens to employers that don't have HR? They get sued out of existence, that's what. HR is a symptom, not the problem.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] MadCatTimberWolf](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

HR declarations are to employees as CNN broadcasts are to citizens.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] itsALWAYStheBANKERS](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Make-work jobs designed to attract compliant busy bodies that have no otherwise marketable skill. That's why the HR departments are all women.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] GreenSlug](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Any voater owned businesses hiring? I also am absolutely fed up with the workplace environment anymore

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Caesarkid1](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

HR exists to help a corporation avoid lawsuits from employees.

The problem is that currently people can sue corporations for imaginary woes/hardship and be awarded money.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] BlackSheepBrouhaha](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

These people are women.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] expose](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

they got a bunch of bitches with sand up their cunts that kick you out for offensive or not being a nigger.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Indefiance11](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Corporations (the legal fiction of an entity granted individual status whereby real individuals can take public gains and offload private liability) is where the corruption and poison of government truly enters the mainstream water, it's analogous to what corporations do all the time: toxic waste and poisoning the air, ceos and board members walk away liability free, pockets full of cash, while the public gets cancer. HR departments are merely a sub manifestation of this greater evil. The gloss and makeup for the Devil.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] BoraxTheFungarian](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Human Resources... You're a resource. Expendable, replaceable and exploitable.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] lmoar](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Agreed. HR is the special ed area of a given company.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] weddell](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Look higher. This is like blaming cops for enforcing the speed limit.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Broc Lia](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Just your daily reminder that these people are the problem.

They're a symptom. The reason you have to sit through those ~~cultural-marxist indoctrination~~ sensitivity training sessions is because the company can be sued to hell and back for "bias incidents." Take away those laws and most companies go back to not giving a shit again. The ones that don't will have a hell of a time holding on to productive workers.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] ggolemg](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

We have diversity training, micro aggression training, safe space, all that shit that couldn't be real is, and I live it every day. We can't hold the door open for people, we can only make jokes against Trump, God forbid if your not inclusive in everything you do.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Ctrl Alt Llama](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Come to work in America! We have: Robotic HR workers, mind numbingly awful middle management, taxes to take away whatever you earn! Why stay in Mexico when you could have all this?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] HoneyTrap1488](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

This predates the current culture war. HR and recruiters have always been subhuman NPCs.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] allahead](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

If your company gets one jew in the HR department your company is fucked. The first thing they do is start pulling in more jews, then it's all down hill to diversity.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] ottermom56](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

inhuman resources

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [Gorillion](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Pointless, disruptive busy work for useless quota hires.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [BushChuck](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

HR is a communist insurgency. They all need to swing.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [LexOrandiLexCredendi](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Human Resources: the makework program for high school cheerleaders

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [tragicwhale](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g1X0kzDKXyQ>YouTube

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [SerialChiller](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Most corporate HR departments are run by failed (((lawyers))) who set the policy, delegate the mid-level management to cynical, psychopathic control-freaks, who in turn hire dumb-as-dirt SJWs to do the low-level dirty work.

The *only* decent people in HR are some of the recruiters who have to do the real hard work of screening and hiring while playing by completely unrealistic diversity quota rules.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [AlexanderMorose13](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

We used to not even have HR departments in a legal sense. Arguments and problems between employees and

employers were so uncommon that it wasn't even deemed a necessary expense. Now, with the whole "feelings over facts" mentality, people tend to want to create their own micro societies of different ideas that certain groups agree upon. Rather than recognizing the rights of everyone as an individual and as a whole, there's only one side that gets to win. Though, in some ways, this is technically correct, both sides of the argument have merit, it is just difficult to accept for most snowflakes that someone who has an opinion that doesn't conform to yours might challenge you to think and actually explain yourself.

- [link](#)

[\[â__\] Steinmacher](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

every where I've worked they were staffed by black feminist hambeasts with hyphenated last names and at least one child that was 14 years younger than they were.

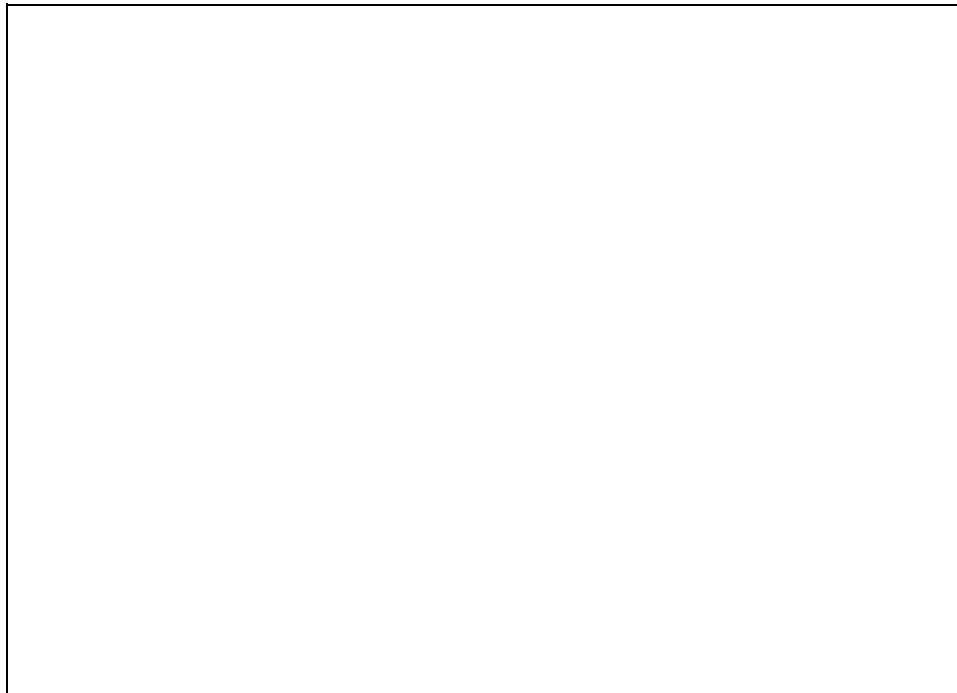
- [link](#)

Google's Inexplicable Deepened Ties With China As It Cuts Pentagon Projects



by [Tyler Durden](#)

"We are the good guys" â America's top general said this week while arguing Google should work directly with the Pentagon instead of making controversial inroads into China, bringing the US tech giant into **increasing closeness with Beijing.**



Joint Chiefs Chairman Gen.

Joseph Dunford, via Reuters

Marine General Joseph Dunford, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said during a speaking engagement Thursday that it was **"inexplicable" that Google would seek out business in a country with vastly less freedoms than the United States.**

Dunford [argued](#):

We are the good guys and itâ s inexplicable to me that we would make compromises in order to advance our business interests in China where we know that freedoms are restrained, **where we know that China will take intellectual property from companies.**

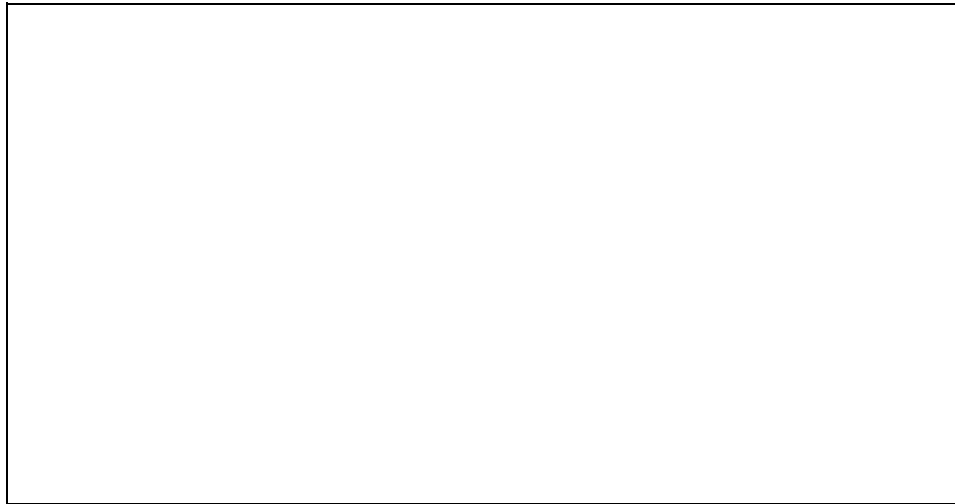
Gen. Dunford's words come at a time when Google has **actually pulled out of prior Defense Department projects**, including failing to renew a contract which helps the military analyze aerial drone imagery. The defense program, called Project Maven, set off controversy inside Google's ranks as employees refused to develop programs related to warfare and battlefield applications, citing ethical concerns.

Over 3100 employees had [signed a petition](#) demanding that Google leave the Pentagon partnership, which further included a number of employees resigning over the issue. Google then announced it would not

continue Project Maven in June in an attempt to quell the internal dissent over the deal.

Separately, Google announced earlier this year that **it would not bid on a \$10 billion cloud computing contract with the DoD, citing the company's "new ethical guidelines"** which bans weapons projects and provides ethical limitations for work on military A.I. And yet Google continues to work on internet tools that would allow China's Communist government **to censor and crackdown on its citizens' online speech** even while finding Pentagon related contracts too controversial.

In September *The Intercept* confirmed through its [bombshell report](#) based on internal Google whistle-blower testimony that the internet giant has long been working on a secretive search engine project for China with censorship capabilities built into it, which provides **a backdoor monitoring platform allowing government authorities to track users' entire search history and even their location**. The [revelation of the search engine](#), code-named "Dragonfly," has caused a public outcry and rare media scrutiny.



Gen. Dunford noted this in his Thursday speech, saying, **â Iâ m not sure that people at Google will enjoy a world order that is informed by the norms and standards of Russia or China.**â Notably, he didn't mention any other tech companies by name during his talk.

And on Friday Congressional leaders weighed in after Sundar Pichai, Google chief executive officer, met with Washington officials this week, including a stop at the White House on Thursday.

In remarks at an event hosted by the [Center for New American Security](#) in Washington D.C. on Friday, Senator Mark Warner (D-VA) slammed Project Dragonfly as yet more proof that China has made **"successful efforts to recruit Western companies to their information control efforts."**

He said, "It's pretty amazing to me that Google is actually looking to work with China to develop a censored version of its search engine in China." Sen. Warner [added further](#):

Today China's cyber and censorship infrastructure is **the envy of authoritarian regimes around the world**. China is now exporting both its technology and its cyber-sovereignty doctrine to countries like Venezuela, Ethiopia, and Pakistan.

The implication behind Warner's attack is that Google **â which advanced its "Don't Be Evil" motto as its core code of conduct (and then quietly dropped it) â would ultimately be helping authoritarian regimes around the world with the proliferation of censorship and domestic spying technology by partnering with Beijing.**

In recent statements Google sought to downplay the project as "exploratory," saying that "no decision has been made about whether we could or would launch," in an end of November [media release](#).

We wonder, do Google's "ethical guidelines" only stop with the Pentagon? Is "don't be evil" only a domestic concern for the company?

Three ways Facebook and other social media companies could clean up their acts â if they wanted to

by Anthony M. Nadler And Matthew Crain, The Conversation

3 ways Facebook and other social media companies could clean up their acts â if they wanted to

This misleading ad impersonated racial justice activists to urge black Americans not to vote for Hillary Clinton. Credit: U.S. House of Representatives Subcommittee on Intelligence â Democrats

Facebook is in crisis mode, but the company can take major steps to fix itself â and the global community it says it wants to promote. Facebook founder, CEO and majority shareholder Mark Zuckerberg need not wait for governments to impose regulations. If he and other industry leaders wanted to, they could make meaningful changes fairly quickly.

It wouldn't be painless, but Facebook in particular is in a world of hurt already, facing criticism for contributing to civil unrest and sectarian turmoil around the world, delayed responses to disinformation campaigns, misleading users about data-handling policies, and efforts to discredit critics â not to mention a budding employee revolt.

Facebook, Twitter, Google and other social media companies are causing society-wide damage. But they tend to describe the problems as much smaller, resulting from rogue individuals and groups hijacking their systems for nefarious purposes. Our research into how social media can be exploited by manipulative political operatives, conducted with Joan Donovan at the Data & Society research institute, suggests the real problem is much larger than these companies admit.

We believe the roots lie in their extremely profitable advertising systems, which need a major overhaul. We have identified some key changes that these giant powerhouses could make right away. These moves could reduce opportunities for political manipulation and limit the harm to democratic societies around the world.

Users' minds in the crosshairs

Facebook, Google, Twitter and other social media companies have built an enormous digital influence machine powered by user tracking, targeting, testing and automated decision-making to make advertising more effective and efficient. While building this supercharged surveillance system, companies have promised users and regulators that targeted advertising is mutually beneficial for both consumers and advertisers.

In this bargain, users are supposed to receive more relevant ads. Facebook, for instance, explains that its "interest-based advertising" serves users who "want to see ads that relate to things they care about." It's true that these methods can identify ads that connect with users' actual interests. But the very same data-driven techniques that tell a surfer about a new board design can also identify strategic points where people are most vulnerable to influence.

In particular, the leading social media advertising systems let political operatives experiment with different ads to see which are the most effective. They can use these tools not only to see if certain issues resonate with particular targets but also test for fears or prejudices that can be invoked to influence political behavior.

One key way to do this is to make people feel that someone else represents an emotionally charged threat to their identity. In 2016, for instance, Russia-linked operatives bought thousands of Facebook ads targeted to specific audiences suggesting Hillary Clinton had insulted their group's dignity or threatened their safety. Some ads alleged Clinton espoused disrespect for specific occupations, like coal miners, or racial groups, like African-Americans. Others claimed she would confiscate guns or supported radical political movements seeking to overturn familiar ways of life.

Targeting political ads is not unique to online advertising, but the tools of digital ad systems are vastly more powerful than traditional mass media. Advertisers can try out several versions of an ad simultaneously and receive almost instant feedback on which ones most effectively drive specific audiences to share, like or comment on them. This digital feedback loop helps political operatives refine their tactics, probing for just the right images, words and emotions to influence very specific subgroups of citizens.

Move fast and fix things

Members of Congress and even some key Silicon Valley figures have begun discussing the need for tighter government oversight and greater accountability in digital advertising. Change need not wait for politics.

Based on our analysis, here are some steps companies could take right away â on their own. These moves may hurt the firms' finances, but would demonstrate serious and lasting commitment to limiting their platforms' usefulness in political manipulation campaigns.

As their first move, social media companies could stop allowing their ad services to be used as freewheeling experimental laboratories for examining their users' psyches. Just as marketers and academic researchers must obtain permission from their test subjects, political advertisers that run online ad experiments could get informed consent in advance from every user who is involved. Companies should ask for users' consent in specific notifications about ad experiments and not penalize users for opting out by limiting their access to services. We suspect many users would opt out of these tests if given the choice, but in any case this policy would help draw public attention to the hidden manipulation tools that platforms offer to their real customers: the political and commercial advertisers who pay the bills.

Make targeted political advertising transparent

To increase transparency and limit the ability of special interests to secretly influence politics, social media companies could refuse to work with so-called dark money groups. All political advertisers should be required to disclose their major donors in a format users can easily access.

A new policy banning dark money ads would respond to evidence that political operatives have used impersonation and manipulative ad tactics to stir in-fighting or sow division among coalitions of their adversaries. Impersonation clearly work best when ad sponsors are able to hide their identities and motives. Anonymous ads are also more likely to violate ethical standards simply because no one fears being held responsible for them.

Make platforms more democratic

A more significant change social media companies could make would be to introduce democratic oversight of how they collect and use people's data.

Facebook's Zuckerberg recently took an initial step in this direction, announcing that he will create independent review panels to handle users' appeals against the company's removal of content it judges inappropriate. He explained that he wanted to ensure "these decisions are made in the best interests of our community and not for commercial reasons."

Whatever you think about this plan â and it has been greeted with plenty of skepticism â Zuckerberg's reasoning acknowledges that because social platforms have become so central to democratic life, their own policies and design decisions require democratic accountability.

A more ambitious vision would let independent ethics panels representing diverse communities of users set enforceable policies for ethical political advertising. Similar sorts of groups are common in medicine and are emerging in artificial intelligence, among other fields. The details of how such committees operate will be critical to their success. If these committees are set up in partnership with nonprofit organizations with proven records of advocating for democratic communication and campaign finance transparency, perhaps they could help social media companies earn greater public trust by prioritizing democracy over maximizing their profits.

Read more at: <https://phys.org/news/2018-12-ways-facebook-social-media-companies.html#jCp>

Three ways Facebook and other social media companies could clean up their acts â if they wanted to

December 7, 2018 by Anthony M. Nadler And Matthew Crain, [The Conversation](#)

. This misleading ad impersonated racial justice activists to urge black Americans not to vote for Hillary Clinton. Credit: [U.S. House of Representatives Subcommittee on Intelligence â Democrats](#)

Facebook is in crisis mode, but the company can take major steps to fix itself â and the [global community](#) it says it wants to promote. Facebook founder, CEO and majority shareholder Mark Zuckerberg need not wait for [governments to impose regulations](#). If he and other industry leaders wanted to, they could make meaningful changes fairly quickly.

It wouldn't be painless, but Facebook in particular is in a world of hurt already, facing criticism for [contributing to civil unrest](#) and [sectarian turmoil](#) around the world, delayed responses to disinformation campaigns, [misleading users](#) about [data-handling policies](#), and [efforts to discredit critics](#) â not to mention a [budding employee revolt](#).

Facebook, Twitter, Google and other social media companies are causing society-wide damage. But they tend to describe the problems as much smaller, resulting from [rogue individuals and groups](#) hijacking their systems for nefarious purposes. Our [research](#) into how social media can be exploited by manipulative political operatives, conducted with Joan Donovan at the [Data & Society](#) research institute, suggests the real problem is much larger than these companies admit.

We believe the roots lie in their [extremely profitable advertising systems](#), which need a major overhaul. We have identified some key changes that these giant powerhouses could make right away. These moves could reduce opportunities for political manipulation and limit the harm to democratic societies around the world.

Users' minds in the crosshairs

Facebook, Google, Twitter and other social media companies have built an enormous [digital influence machine](#) powered by user tracking, targeting, testing and automated decision-making to make advertising more effective and efficient. While building this supercharged surveillance system, companies have [promised users](#) and [regulators](#) that targeted advertising is mutually beneficial for both consumers and advertisers.

In this bargain, users are supposed to receive more relevant ads. Facebook, for instance, explains that its "interest-based advertising" serves users who "[want to see ads that relate to things they care about](#)." It's true that these methods can identify ads that connect with users' actual interests. But the very same data-driven techniques that tell a surfer about a new board design can also identify strategic points where people are [most vulnerable to influence](#).

In particular, the leading social media advertising systems let political operatives experiment with different ads to see which are the most effective. They can use these tools not only to see if certain issues resonate with particular targets but also test for fears or prejudices that can be invoked to influence political behavior.

One key way to do this is to make people feel that someone else represents an emotionally charged [threat to their identity](#). In 2016, for instance, Russia-linked operatives bought [thousands of Facebook ads](#) targeted to specific audiences suggesting Hillary Clinton had insulted their group's dignity or threatened their safety. Some ads alleged [Clinton espoused disrespect](#) for specific occupations, like coal miners, or racial groups, like

African-Americans. [Others claimed](#) she would confiscate guns or supported radical political movements seeking to overturn familiar ways of life.

Targeting political ads is not unique to online advertising, but the tools of digital ad systems are vastly more powerful than traditional mass media. Advertisers can try out [several versions of an ad simultaneously](#) and receive almost instant feedback on which ones most effectively drive specific audiences to share, like or comment on them. This [digital feedback loop](#) helps political operatives refine their tactics, probing for just the right images, words and emotions to influence very specific subgroups of citizens.

Move fast and fix things

Members of [Congress](#) and even some key [Silicon Valley figures](#) have begun discussing the need for tighter government oversight and [greater accountability](#) in digital advertising. Change need not wait for politics.

Based on our analysis, here are some steps companies could take right away — on their own. These moves may hurt the firms' finances, but would demonstrate serious and lasting commitment to limiting their platforms' usefulness in political manipulation campaigns.

As their first move, social media companies could stop allowing their ad services to be used as freewheeling experimental laboratories for examining their users' psyches. Just as [marketers](#) and [academic researchers](#) must obtain permission from their test subjects, political advertisers that run online ad experiments could get [informed consent in advance](#) from every user who is involved. Companies should ask for users' consent in specific notifications about ad experiments and not penalize users for opting out by limiting their access to services. We suspect many users would opt out of these tests if given the choice, but in any case this policy would help draw public attention to the hidden manipulation tools that platforms offer to their real customers: the political and commercial advertisers who pay the bills.

Make targeted political advertising transparent

To increase transparency and limit the ability of special interests to secretly influence politics, social media companies could refuse to work with so-called [dark money](#) groups. All political advertisers should be required to disclose their major donors in a format users can easily access.

A new policy banning dark money ads would respond to evidence that political operatives have used impersonation and manipulative ad tactics to [stir in-fighting or sow division](#) among coalitions of their adversaries. Impersonation clearly work best when ad sponsors are able to hide their identities and motives. Anonymous ads are also more likely to violate ethical standards simply because no one fears being held responsible for them.

Make platforms more democratic

A more significant change [social media](#) companies could make would be to introduce democratic oversight of how they collect and use people's data.

Facebook's Zuckerberg recently took an initial step in this direction, announcing that he will create [independent review panels](#) to handle users' appeals against the company's removal of content it judges inappropriate. He explained that he wanted to ensure "[these decisions are made](#) in the best interests of our community and not for commercial reasons."

Whatever you think about this plan — and it has been greeted with plenty of [skepticism](#) — Zuckerberg's reasoning acknowledges that because social platforms have become so central to democratic life, their own policies and design decisions require democratic accountability.

A more ambitious vision would let independent ethics panels representing diverse communities of users set enforceable policies for ethical political advertising. Similar sorts of groups are common in [medicine](#) and are emerging in [artificial intelligence](#), among other fields. The details of [how such committees operate](#) will be critical to their success. If these committees are set up in partnership with nonprofit organizations with proven records of advocating for [democratic communication](#) and [campaign finance transparency](#), perhaps they could help [social media companies](#) earn greater public trust by prioritizing democracy over maximizing their profits.

Read more at: <https://phys.org/news/2018-12-ways-facebook-social-media-companies.html#jCp>

Google's Larry Page Proves, Yet Again, That He Is All BS And No Substance As His Election Rigging And Flying Cars Crash

- Page is Elon Musk's bromance boyfriend and they rig elections, campaign finance, stock markets and sex parties together

- His billionaire balloon ride project in NASA's Silicon Valley blimp hanger is a disaster

- Larry Page helps run a Silicon Valley organized tech crime empire: <http://dig-innovations.net> and <https://vcracket.weebly.com> and <https://www.thecreepyline.com> and <http://nationalnewsnetwork.net> and <http://londonworldwide.com>

- Page steals his ideas from small inventors and then finances U.S. Patent Office blockades against those inventors per <http://invent111.com>

- Page sneaks around at tech events to steal ideas:
<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/24/technology/larry-page-google-founder-is-still-innovator-in-chief.html>

[Jeremy Bogaisky](#) Forbes Staff [Aerospace & Defense](#)

Deputy editor for Industry; eyes on the skies

In 2017, success seemed to be just around the corner for Kitty Hawk, the secretive flying car company that's bankrolled by Google co-founder Larry Page and run by Sebastian Thrun, the Stanford AI and robotics whiz who had launched Google's self-driving car unit. Kitty Hawk had just shown off a prototype of the Flyer, a single-seat, battery-powered aircraft intended to be a low-altitude fun machine for use over water, like a jet ski on rotors, with handling that would make flying as easy as driving. "I'm excited that one day very soon I'll be able to climb onto my Kitty Hawk Flyer for a quick and easy personal flight," [Page said](#) at the time. The startup promised to put Flyer in eager buyers' hands by the end of the year.

Late that year the Mountain View, California-based company also began flight-testing a more ambitious project in New Zealand: a two-seat electric self-flying taxi called Cora that Kitty Hawk says will enable city dwellers to soar over gridlocked streets. "Just imagine travelling at 80 miles an hour in a straight line at any time of day without ever having to stop," Thrun [told the Guardian](#) a few months after Cora was unveiled. "It would be transformational to almost every person I know."

Two years later, however, Kitty Hawk's promise to bring personal flying to the masses has failed to take wing yet amid technical problems and safety issues with Flyer and unresolved questions about its practical use, according to four former Kitty Hawk employees who were among six who spoke to *Forbes* on the condition of anonymity due to non-disclosure agreements. At the same time, it may have given up control of Cora, sources suggest.

Kitty Hawk confirmed to *Forbes* that, after unveiling a more polished version of the Flyer last year, it has decided not to sell the one-seater to individuals and has returned deposits to would-be buyers. Behind closed doors, Flyer encountered problems, including frequent breakdowns and fires involving batteries, electric motors and wiring, two former engineers said. Last year, the Mountain View Fire Department was called to put out an early morning blaze at the Flyer building, city records show; former employees said the fire at the Google-owned building involved damaged batteries that had been pulled out of a Flyer that had crashed the previous day in flight testing under remote operation.

“No person has ever been harmed or exposed due to undue risk in over 26,000 test flights with over 100 prototype vehicles,” wrote Shernaz Daver, an advisor to Kitty Hawk, in an email response to a list of questions sent by *Forbes*. She did not comment directly on the fires or reports of breakdowns or problems with its batteries.

Intent on bringing Flyer to market quickly, management in several instances brushed off workers who expressed worries that problems with the aircraft could endanger passengers, two former employees say. At least two members of the flight test team were let go after questioning the safety of the aircraft, they say, and some other members of the Flyer team who spoke up quit or jumped to another program at Kitty Hawk. Those individuals declined to comment when reached by *Forbes*.

“It was a pattern — if you talked about safety you were done, so you just didn’t,” said one former employee. “That’s just how it had to be if you wanted to keep getting a paycheck.”

Daver did not directly comment on reports of employee departures, but said employees at Kitty Hawk are required to report safety-related issues to their managers, or through a confidential digital channel directly to the general counsel and human resources, and can anonymously discuss safety concerns with an external safety director.

Kitty Hawk got off to an earlier start than many of the scores of startups now attempting to build electric urban air taxis, and the deep pockets of Page, who has a nearly \$60 billion fortune, have been a huge advantage, enabling the company to hire hundreds of engineers, machinists and designers to create cutting-edge aircraft. However, the company faces the same problems as any aspirant in the field: the poor energy density of the current generation of batteries severely limits the flight times and carrying capacity of electric aircraft, and building a functioning prototype is faster and easier than turning it into a reliable product that satisfies aviation regulators’ safety requirements. In the case of urban air mobility, many of the requirements don’t yet exist.

These challenges may explain why a strategic partnership with Boeing announced in June could go much deeper than publicly announced. Public filings and organizational shifts at Kitty Hawk described by former employees indicate that there’s been a change of control of the Cora program, and Boeing seems the likely acquirer. The jetmaker and Kitty Hawk declined to comment.

That would leave Kitty Hawk with two other aircraft: Flyer and [Heaviside](#), an autonomous winged one-seater unveiled in October that, in an attempt to solve the noise problem that has made heliports unwelcome neighbors, was designed to be 100 times quieter than helicopters, as well as faster. The company has shelved the idea of marketing Flyer aircraft as a recreational device and is exploring commercial options, perhaps running it as a kind of aerial ferry.

“We have moved to seeing it as a transportation service and not as a vehicle for individual purchase,” said Daver. “It is going to be a ride sharing model for transportation services.”

Larry Page began dabbling in aviation in 2010, quietly funding a company called Zee.Aero led by a Stanford aerospace professor, Ilan Kroo, near the Google campus. The original vision was to produce a literal flying car

, with folding wings so it could fit inside a home garage, but that was quickly abandoned as impractical, and Zee went on to try other designs, including one registered with FAA under the name Mutt because of its marriage of new elements with an older configuration. It tested a piloted electric aircraft that the company considered selling as a kit to be assembled by buyers. Eventually Zee decided the plane should be developed into a pilotless air taxi, now dubbed Cora.

In 2015 Page set up another stealth startup next door to Zee.Aero and called it Kitty Hawk after the tiny coastal village in North Carolina's Outer Banks where the Wright brothers tested their own flying experiments. The modern-day Kitty Hawk was run by Thrun, who previously directed Google's moonshot R&D program and founded online education company Udacity. It tinkered with a series of concepts, including a complicated scheme to suspend a pod from aircraft by tethers that could pick up a person or cargo on the ground while the aircraft circled overhead.

Eventually Kitty Hawk, which went on to absorb Zee.Aero, embarked on a mission to be the first to get an electric passenger aircraft to market that could take off and land vertically. Thrun wanted a small team to work fast and creatively, using as many off-the-shelf components as possible, according to former employees. "The term thrown around was we were the cowboys of Kitty Hawk, we were doing crazy stuff," says one.

Kitty Hawk's Flyer, as the project came to be called, was intended to be small enough to avoid safety certification altogether, weighing in under 254 pounds so it could qualify under Federal Aviation Administration rules as an ultralight, a category of aircraft that's long been the province of hobbyists and tinkerers. Operation of ultralights is restricted—they can't be flown over populated areas or at night—but ensuring the aircraft is safe is left up to the maker.

With an engineering team fewer than 20, Flyer made rapid progress. Kitty Hawk offered a rare peek behind the curtain to the [New York Times](#) in 2017, showing off what appeared to be a motorcycle on a spiderweb with eight downward-facing rotors.

Then in 2018 it started giving a small number of [media test rides](#) at Lake Las Vegas of a more finished vehicle with a composite frame with a constellation of 10 upward-facing rotors around it.

Though Flyer was capped to 10 feet in altitude and 20 mph in speed, and said it was intended to be flown over water, for safety, the company was presenting it as a thrill ride, [putting up web pages to take applications](#) for the first production models from individuals and potential fleet operators like amusement parks or resorts. The YouTube personality Casey Neistat gave it a try, publishing [a video](#) that was watched 2.2 million times in which he shouts happily while banking and spinning Flyer around the lake.

But Flyer wasn't ready to thrill: the latest prototype was breaking down frequently and needed regular troubleshooting and repair by engineers, three former employees say. "This thing would break every few hours and need service," said one. Kitty Hawk did not respond to questions about Flyer's reliability.

Among the failures were a series of fires during its development. To save on weight, two former employees say that engineers dispensed with the protective shielding commonly used between lithium-ion battery cells in cars, bundling cells together with tape, increasing the risk that if one ignited, others would catch on fire, too. Only recently did the Flyer program get its own battery expert on staff, one former employee says.

Over the last six months, the Flyer program has gone through a reset, former employees say. The focus has been on improving reliability rather than iterating on the design, and on finding a use for the vehicles.

"Kitty Hawk doesn't start from the principle of what's the economically viable thing we're going to build. It engineers something to solve a problem and then it's 'OK, here's a cool thing we built,

what can we do with it?" â said an ex-employee who was among a wave of departures from the Flyer program this year.

The latest idea: that Kitty Hawk would operate Flyer as a service. The company has scouted out cities where it could offer point-to-point rides across bodies of water, which would make for a more forgiving surface to come down on in the event of a crash, two former employees say. And riders will no longer have the freedom to take Flyer for a joyride, they say: the flight path will be automated. Kitty Hawk has [applied for a permit](#) in Jersey City, New Jersey, to develop a floating dock and hangar for a potential route across the Hudson River to Manhattan, and is [exploring a route across San Francisco Bay](#), according to local media.

Itâs unclear how Flyer would be regulated in such a use, with one grey area being whether it would be treated as a boat traveling above the water or a low-flying aircraft.

Kitty Hawk has reached out to the U.S. Coast Guard to ask how it would classify Flyer, a Coast Guard spokesman said. â We are taking a deliberate look at determining what these vehicles are, as that determination will set precedence for years or decades to come regarding their place in the marine transportation system.â

The companyâs other major program, Cora, also faces daunting regulatory hurdles. Boeing might be the one to see it through.

In June, Boeing and Kitty Hawk announced a strategic partnership that they said would â bring together the innovation of Kitty Hawkâs Cora division with Boeingâs scale and aerospace expertise.â Public records and changes at the company suggest it goes deeper than that.

In May, Kitty Hawk general counsel Molly Abraham made a filing in Delaware to incorporate a company under the name of Cora Aero at the same address as Kitty Hawk; a November filing lists [Cora Aeroâs CEO as Gary Gysin](#), the former head of Liquid Robotics, a developer of wave-powered autonomous watercraft. His [LinkedIn profile](#) states heâs head of a stealth mode startup.

Former Kitty Hawk employees said that around the time the Boeing partnership was announced, access to the Cora building, which had contained a cafeteria and reception area shared by all, was abruptly restricted to workers only on that program, and IT, HR and other back office workers were divided between Cora and Kitty Hawk. Several said they believe Boeing is now in control of Cora.

Hard yards lie ahead for Cora in New Zealand, where Kitty Hawk chose to try to win safety certification due to enticing features of the countryâs air safety code, which promises to allow the company to collaboratively define airworthiness standards with that countryâs Civil Aviation Authority. Additionally, a unique provision of the regulations permits â adventure flightsâ by aircraft that donât have standard safety certifications, such as vintage warbirds, which could allow Kitty Hawk to launch a revenue-generating passenger service before Cora is fully certified, said James Lawson, an aerospace safety consultant who previously consulted with Kitty Hawk on Cora when the company was considering pursuing certification in the U.S.

Cora is hand-built, largely of custom components made in-house, and still at the stage of proving out its technology, former employees on that program said. Another version needs to be constructed with safety systems, weatherproofing and passenger comforts, and thatâs designed to be easily manufacturable. Those final, long and painstaking steps promise to be a tall hurdle for many of the urban air mobility startups as they try to transition from Skunk Works-type inventors to real businesses, said Lawson â and it could account for the bulk of the spending.

â The technology is one thing, but 80% of the effort is in productizing and building an aircraft that can be certified,â said Lawson.

With reporting by Biz Carson

Follow me on [Twitter](#). Send me a secure [tip](#).

[Jeremy Bogaisky](#)

I help direct our coverage of autos, energy and manufacturing, and write about aerospace and defense. Send tips to jbogaisky@forbes.com

.

[Google's Leaked Video on Mass Behaviour Modification - Could it be partly the reason why stopping leakers is now 'number one priority' at Google? \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [hafen](#) to [technology](#) (+118l-1)

- [comments](#)

Google's Secret SUBLIM-EX Technology Is Already Making You Think And Do Certain Things Without Your Knowledge Or Approval

Using a national intelligence industry-developed technology suite, a crazy tech executive could make you buy certain things, hate certain people, vote one way or another or even kill your whole family.

This technology is a thousand times more powerful than the old Madison Avenue subliminal messaging systems of the 1960's.

There is no doubt that Mark Zuckerberg, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Reid Hoffman, Elon Musk and their related sociopath tech oligarch buddies are using this technology. There are 100,000 videos of inner city folk acting like feral animals, looting and raping young girls and only 100 videos of cops beating people up yet, DNC-controlled Google, Facebook, Linkedin and the Silicon Valley media funded by Reid Hoffman, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, etc. only push the cop videos in order to create a DNC vote bucket for the 2020 elections. Should Reid Hoffman be allowed to create riots in order to enhance his insider trading stocks and buy more sex workers? Should cops finally arrest Reid Hoffman, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, etc. for being mobsters?

[Google's power of censorship: who controls the controllers ...](#)

☐ <https://www.searchenginewatch.com/2016/07/29/googles-power-of-censorship-who-controls-the-controllers-of-the->

Jul 29, 2016In a recent column for U.S. News & World Report, artificial intelligence expert Dr. Robert Epstein detailed 10 different ways **Google** uses blacklists to censor the Internet. Some of them seem perfectly within reason - noble, even: banning weapons sales through its shopping service, for instance, or blocking payday loan sharks from AdWords.. Few are going to argue with these measures.

[This is how Google controls your life ... even if you ...](#)

☐ <https://www.aditechs.com/this-is-how-google-controls-your-life-even-if-you-refuse-to-believe-it/>

Without your thinking, **Google controls your** life making you watch the videos that she selects, and with it the movies, games or music that she is interested in. Third phase: the mobile. **Google** has a large presence in computers, but its leadership in the collection of information was consolidated with the birth of the smartphone.

[People v. Google - Could Google control the Internet?](#)

☐ www.dba-oracle.com/opin_google_control_internet.htm

Google's defense is that, after all, **Google** is just another web site, and they should have the right to do as they please. If you don't like **Google**, just use another search engine. Never mind that over 80% of my professional technical queries originate from **Google** (according to my referrer statistics).

[Google Is the World's Biggest Censor and Its Power Must Be ...](#)

☐ <https://www.usnews.com/opinion/articles/2016-06-22/google-is-the-worlds-biggest-censor-and-its-power-must-be-r>

Consistent with the company's strong and open support for liberal political candidates, **Google** employees seem far more apt to ... it took an eco-friendly pest **control** company 60 days to leap the ...

[How Facebook and Google's Algorithms Are Affecting Our ...](#)

☐ https://www.huffpost.com/entry/how-facebook-and-googles- b_8282612

But if people don't **control** their feeds, their feeds might **control** them." **Google's** algorithms **Google** is uniquely positioned to influence **how** users think, as algorithms will boost certain sources over others based on **how** much content the site produces, length of articles, when the piece was published, among other factors.

[Death, drones and driverless cars: how Google wants to ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2014/sep/22/what-does-google-want-glass-drones-self-driving-cars>

Sep 22, 2014 Since July, it has been home to **Google's** expanding political lobbying activities: a staff of 110 now works there under Susan Molinari, a former Republican congresswoman for New York.

[Google's power of censorship: who controls the controllers ...](#)

☐ <https://www.searchenginewatch.com/2016/07/29/googles-power-of-censorship-who-controls-the-controllers-of-the->

Jul 29, 2016 In a recent column for U.S. News & World Report, artificial intelligence expert Dr. Robert Epstein detailed 10 different ways **Google** uses blacklists to censor the Internet. Some of them seem perfectly within reason - noble, even: banning weapons sales through its shopping service, for instance, or blocking

payday loan sharks from AdWords.. Few are going to argue with these measures.

[Google: new concerns raised about political influence by ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/jun/04/google-influence-hiring-government-officials>

Jun 4, 2016**Google**: new concerns raised about political influence by senior 'revolving door' jobs The tech giant has employed scores of government advisers, while former employees found jobs with European ...

[Shocking Research: How Google Could Manipulate and Control](#)

...

☐ <https://www.electionforum.org/politics/how-google-could-manipulate-and-control-the-outcome-of-the-2020-election>

Shocking Research: **How Google** Could Manipulate and **Control** the Outcome of the 2020 Election [Videos]
Craig Huey August 29, 2019 Election , Election Results , **Politics** 1 Comment **Google** is manipulating your internet searchesâ

[Google, once disdainful of lobbying, now ... - Washington Post](#)

☐ [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-google-is-transforming-power-and-politicsgoogle-once-disdainful-of-](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-google-is-transforming-power-and-politicsgoogle-once-disdainful-of-lobbying/)

Apr 12, 2014As **Google's** lobbying efforts have matured, the company has worked to broaden its appeal on both sides of the aisle. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt is a well-known backer of President Obama and ...

[How Google Tries To Buy Government - Forbes](#)

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidpridham/2017/07/19/how-google-tries-to-buy-government/>

Jul 19, 2017**Google** is the second most valuable company on earth, after Apple. So when it's got an itch to change government policy, politicians are prone to scratch.

(REVIEW) Google's Stock Market Valuation VS. Google-Alphabet-Youtube's Abuses Of Society

Google exists to mass manipulate populations and run stock market scams for Google's owners.

Employees INSIDE Google, saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Page's "boyfriend": Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Tesla's competitors. Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony violation of RICO, Antitrust and other laws. Every single thing that Google does is contrived to harm a competitor, a politician, an employee whistle-blower or some other business adversary. There are no "bugs", "operator errors", "server anomalies" or other media "accidents" at Google. Everything Google does is contrived, at a psychological warfare kind of level, to change a social perception. Google must show its software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts can help us prove it!

Google is known as the "Nazi's of the Internet". In a case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivals' sites doesn't break competition laws. The integrity of Google's ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Google's ranking... This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking. Google is a criminal operation.

It's executives have been publicly exposed as participants in horrific sex scandals, money laundering, political bribery and racism. It is time for the bought and paid shill politicians to stop protecting them! - Google spies on competitors and steals their technology - Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors - Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page's boyfriend: Elon Musk - Google lies to the public about what they really do with the public's data - Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes - Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive - Google bribes thousands of politicians - Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly - Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks - Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock - Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists - Google has a "no poaching" Silicon Valley jobs blacklist - Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys - Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults - Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups - Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House - Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes - The company "Polyhop", in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality - Google's law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays - Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs - Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities.

Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites - Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family - Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles - Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker - Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day - In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider - Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator - Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes - Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called "501 c3 charity" which was caught with tons of cocaine - Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA - Google's map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of - Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to "protect" Google because their families profit off Google stocks.

Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks - Google VC's and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors - Google bribed it's lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google - To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on "push days" - Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes - Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations - Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to "do what ever they could" - The film: "Miss Sloane" depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily - Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed - Google's David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds.

Google, and itâ s Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal

organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google's bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution. At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergey Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done. Google executives came from most of the fraternity houses involved in the college rape scandals. Google sells covert character assassination services to politicians and fellow oligarchs. Youtube/Google/Alphabet/Deep State are all the same entity. They conspire to hide news about their corruption and they control most of the internet.

Google And Facebook Have A Psychological Trick To Make You Do Things You Wouldn't Believe You Might Do

By Conner Lewis For The Congressional Report

Most of the U.S. Senators and government agency heads own stock in, get their political campaigns financed by and party with, the owners and executives of the Silicon Valley big tech companies.

That is why those public officials fail to halt the mass societal abuses of those companies. Above all others, the California politicians are in bed with the same criminals they are supposed to regulate.

While politicians shrug off any attempt to bring the oligarchs into line, they provide lip-service, window-dressing pretend actions that have impressive titles but zero bite.

The authors of this report were in private meetings with the investors and founders of the Silicon Valley "Big Five", at the inception of their companies, and hereby testify that those owners planned, with malicious intent, the use of their business licenses for the purpose of manipulating, harming and restricting the public interest, and DEMOCRACY, for profiteering purposes.

Big tech's "green-washing", false-savior, "we-are-your-mother" fake "do-gooder" facade is a sham to sucker everyone.

They hide behind a curtain of false altruism and do the darkest deeds any industry can undertake behind that contrived screen.

One of Google, Youtube and Facebook's most insidious technologies can even get you to engage in riots, murders and other crimes, even though you might, otherwise, never do those things. Here is how that technology works:

Since the early 20th century, the name of the Russian scientist Ivan Pavlov has been associated with the idea of brainwashing. Pavlov's experiments, in which he trained dogs to salivate in response to a signal such as a bell, showed that the mind could be conditioned to react automatically to stimuli. But he looked forward to a time when science could manipulate the brain directly. In a passage eerily accurate in describing today's neural imaging, he wrote: "If we could look through the skull into the brain of a consciously thinking person, then we should see playing over the cerebral surface a bright spot with fantastic, waving borders, constantly fluctuating in size and form, and surrounded by a darkness, more or less deep, covering the rest of the hemispheres."

We still don't have a precise topography of the brain in terms of specific thoughts or feelings. It's hard to imagine where one would begin if one wanted to surgically force someone to reveal a particular secret, or to persuade him or her to vote for a certain candidate. But since Pavlov's time, science has moved much closer to enabling direct physical control of the brain. In this century, neuroscientists' insights into memory, cognition, pleasure and pain may make coercive "mind control" a reality.

The psychologist James Olds (1922-76), one of the founders of modern neuroscience, conducted an experiment at McGill University in 1953 in which he implanted electrodes deep in the brains of rats and started observing their responses to electrical stimulation at various sites. His key observation resulted from an accident: He missed the desired anatomical site slightly on one particular rat. After recovering from surgery, the animal was placed in a special chamber. Every time it went to a corner of the chamber, it received a small electrical stimulus to the brain, with each corner stimulating a different site. The rat kept returning to one specific corner, even skipping eating to hang out there and get the brain stimulation.

Olds inferred that there was something pleasurable about receiving a shock at that site in the brain. Next he started training the rat to go to different parts of the box or to turn right or left before it could receive the desired electrical stimulation. Using this technique, Olds could elicit complex behaviors easily; Pavlov would have been envious about this shortcut to behavioral conditioning. Olds observed that "Left to itself in the apparatus, the animal stimulated its own brain regularly, up to 5,000 times an hour.

The mind-control possibilities for this intervention sounded almost limitless, but would it work on people? Psychiatrist Robert Heath (1915-99), of Tulane University, performed studies with human patients, including one code-named B-7, a 28-year-old man with severe narcolepsy. Heath implanted a series of electrodes in various areas of his brain and asked the patient what he felt after each area was stimulated. One area was so aversive that the patient intentionally broke the stimulus button so that he would never have to experience that sensation again.

However, the feelings evoked by stimulating a different site were intensely pleasurable. The patient learned that he could block an incipient narcoleptic attack by self-stimulating; he was able to control his symptoms so well that for the first time he was able to get a job. On the rare occasion that he fell asleep too rapidly to press the button, his friends knew that they could promptly wake him up by pressing it for him.

Neurosurgical techniques have continued to evolve to be less invasive, less risky and applied to very specific areas of the brain.

At one point the CIA approached Heath, asking if he would work with the agency to study the brain's pleasure and pain system. He spurned the invitation, he told a New York Times reporter in 1977: "If I had wanted to be a spy, I would have been a spy. I wanted to be a doctor and practice medicine." This kind of work, most of which was conducted in the 1960s and 1970s, has largely been shut down because of ethical concerns.

However, the underlying neurosurgical techniques have continued to evolve. Fifty years after Heath's studies, procedures are less invasive, less risky and can be applied to very specific areas of the brain. Implanted deep-brain stimulators (DBS) are used by thousands of people with Parkinson's disease to help control their muscle movements, as well as for other conditions such as pain and epilepsy. There is ongoing interest in using such interventions on different sites in the brain to treat patients with psychiatric disorders, particularly patients with treatment-resistant depression.

Deep-brain stimulation requires painstaking surgery and expensive equipment, suitable for an individual but hardly appropriate for group interventions. Is there a way of stimulating a group of people without implants? In her 1996 book "Cults in Our Midst," Psychologist Margaret Singer described love bombing, an indoctrination technique used by some cults in which recruits are given so much flattery and adulation that they feel welcome and safe.

The neuroendocrine equivalent involves a hormone called oxytocin that is manufactured deep in the brain. People release oxytocin when they are bonding with another; it is sometimes nicknamed the feel-good hormone. Early research found that it is increased during breast-feeding and during sexual intimacy. Subsequent research showed that oxytocin is also produced in other situations of closeness—prayer, team sports, even when dog owners interact with their pets.

But there is a darker side to oxytocin. Experiments have found that it can stoke trust and cooperation within a group at the expense of distrust of people outside the group. Currently, the most effective way of administering oxytocin is through a nasal spray, but if it were possible to administer it orally or via aerosol, it could conceivably be used in group settings to increase attachment and thereby recruit new potential members of a cult or party. People might willingly join a group or adopt a new belief if it allowed them to receive

pleasurable stimulationâ after all, addicts arenâ t particularly squeamish about what they need to do to obtain their drugs.

On the other side of the coin, people might repudiate their old beliefs or identities to turn off painful stimulation, the way patient B-7 broke his stimulus button. When the dystopian movie â A Clockwork Orangeâ was released in 1971, audiences were stunned by its portrayal of the power of aversive conditioning. The advance of neuroscience means that such techniques are no longer just fantasies. So far they have been kept in check only by government regulation and medical professionalsâ sense of ethics. But governments are always seeking new weaponry, and history suggests that there will always be some researchers who close their eyes to the implications of their work or justify it as a way to protect society from looming threats. Their self-restraint may not always protect us from the dark potential of Google and Facebookâ s scientific coercion. This report goes deeper into those contrived and manually steered tech manipulations operated by Big Techâ s executives.

Google is manipulating your internet searches, your elections, your perceptions of the news, your democracy, your ideologies and your school curriculum's. Google and their cartel (including FACEBOOK, NETFLIX, LINKEDIN, YOUTUBE, et al) collude to manipulate social dynamics.

White House executives, Federal Agency Executives and U.S. Senators including Dianne Feinstein, Kamala Harris, John Podesta, Nancy Pelosi, Harry Reid own, control and finance â The Deep Stateâ because they own, and their families, own the stock in the companies comprising The Deep State, they tell those companies what to do, they fund those companies and they social communicate with each other through covert channels, they engage sexually with each other and they exchange stock market tips and strategies, and that forensic accounting shows that the politicians and the corrupt companies are all the same organization. This, in part, proves that the â Deep Stateâ is â State Sponsoredâ .

Google, and The Deep Stateâ s, socialistic, anti-Christian bias is invisibly reflected in the suppression of ideological content from appearing in some search results.

In shocking research that has spanned the past 6 Â½ years, Dr. Robert Epstein â former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today and now Senior Research Psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology â has found that by controlling search results, Google possesses unprecedented power to sway the thinking of undecided voters during an election campaign.

How is it done?

Google can manipulate its search engine algorithm to display one-sided search results that decidedly favor one political candidate over another.

Dr. Epstein gave a grim prediction in recent congressional testimonyâ !

He said that â democracy as originally conceived cannot survive Big Tech as currently empowered.â

Dr. Epstein is a registered Democrat. He supported and voted for Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election. He has no hidden agenda â ! and no axe to grind for President Trump.

During the 2016 presidential election campaign, he captured and analyzed â more than 13,000 election-related searches conducted by a diverse group of Americans on Google, Bing, and Yahoo in the weeks leading up to the electionâ !â

During the 2018 midterm election cycle, Dr. Epstein captured 47,000 election-related searches â plus nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results were linked.

The results of his scientific analysis in both cases were disturbingâ

The Google search results in 2016â which account for over 92% of worldwide internet searchesâ were significantly biased in favor of Hillary Clinton in all 10 positions on the first page of search results in both blue states and red states.

In 2018, the first-page search results heavily favored web sites and articles favoring Democrat candidates rather than being evenly split between Democrat and Republican candidates.

Very few people who do spontaneous searches ever scroll past the first page of search results. And Google knows this.

Dr. Epstein has conducted dozens of controlled experiments in the U.S. and other countries to precisely measureâ through before-and-after questionnairesâ how opinions and votes shift among undecided voters when search results strongly favor one candidate over another.

He calls this shiftâ SEMEââ Search Engine Manipulation Shift.

â SEME is one of the most powerful forms of influence ever discovered in the behavioral sciences,â Dr. Epstein said in his congressional testimony, â and it is especially dangerous because it is invisible to peopleââ subliminalâ in effectâ Bottom line: biased search results can easily produce shifts in the opinions and voting preference of undecided voters by 20% or moreâ up to 80% in some demographic groups.â

I can tell you, this is enough voters to change the results of any election.

Dr. Epstein calculated that Search Engine Manipulation Shift likely persuaded at least 2.6 million undecided voters to cast their ballots for Hillary Clinton in 2016â and perhaps as many as 10.4 million.

In the 2018 midterm elections, Epsteinâ s evidence suggests that as many as 78.2 million votes may have been shifted to Democrat candidates due to Search Engine Manipulation Shift.

These effects are far more meddlesome and interfering than fake news stories or ads placed by Russians on social mediaâ

While these acts of interference are troubling and unacceptable, they donâ t shift very many votes because they are competitive and visible. Search Engine Manipulation Shiftâ on the other handâ is invisible and non-competitive.

Dr. Epstein explains: â SEME is an example of anâ ephemeral experience,â and thatâ s a phrase youâ ll find in internal emails that have leaked from Google recently. A growing body of evidence suggests that Google employees deliberately engineer ephemeral experiences to change peopleâ s thinkingâ My recent research demonstrates that Googleâ sâ autocompleteâ search suggestions can turn a 50/50 split among undecided voters into a 90/10 split without peopleâ s awareness.â

As expected, Google, Hillary Clinton, and progressive media outlets have all disputed Dr. Epsteinâ s research and his claimsâ

They all say in unison that this 2016 study of election-related search results has beenâ debunked,â and that Epsteinâ s results arenâ t valid because he madeâ weird methodological choicesâ in an earlier 2010 study.

But they haven't debunked his methodology or his results at all!

They're just saying this to try to discredit him and convince people to not take his work seriously. They haven't refuted him either by conducting their own comparable studies or by addressing his explanations of his methodology.

Incidentally, the number one Hillary Clinton financial supporter in the 2016 election was Alphabet Inc. the parent company of Google.

You can read Dr. Epstein's testimony and study the methodology of his experiments [here](#).

He is eminently qualified to conduct the type of research he's been conducting with Google search having been a research psychologist for nearly 40 years.

He received his Ph.D. at Harvard University in 1981 and has published 15 books and more than 300 scientific articles on artificial intelligence and other behavioral topics.

Dr. Epstein believes the solution to Google's search engine manipulation is to end its monopoly over its black box algorithm operation.

By requiring that the database they use to generate search results must be available in the public domain accessible to all many new search platforms will spring up and compete with Google, providing the same excellent search results.

Incidentally, I find that every time I run a Google search on a topic, I am served biased viewpoints!

Usually a CNN report is first on the list, followed by:

- The New York Times
- The Washington Post
- MSNBC
- Other pro-socialist media

I often have to scroll to page 7 or 8 to start finding conservative viewpoints.

Since 2012, Google has discriminated against and marginalized our editorial content. If they are doing it to us, they are certainly doing it to conservative web sites with higher numbers of subscribers. See these videos:

<https://youtu.be/rNvgl38TLvI>

and

https://youtu.be/csye_Jkp4eI

There were allegations raised that Google was manipulating the news to help Hillary. They allegedly steered [2.6 million votes to Hillary](#) and had far more of an impact upon the 2016 election than Russians. A whistleblower at Google has come out and warned that things are getting worse. Google whistleblower [Zach](#)

[Vorhies](#) came out and provided documents and warnings. He said:

“ Before Trump won, Google had this mission statement to organize the world’s information and making it universally accessible and useful.”

“ After Trump won, they said “ Well, Donald Trump won because of fake news and Russia hacking the election, so what we need to do is “ I protect our users from fake news; we need to protect our users from the damaging effects of Russian trolls and bots.”

What is interesting is that Elizabeth Warren has been a longtime critic of the economic power of Amazon, Google, and Facebook. She is making their [break-up](#) under Anti-Trust Laws a key component of her presidential platform.

Google's ubiquitous search engine, [Google Search](#), is the backbone of the tech giant's business.

In many ways, Google Search is the backbone of the modern internet “ the way much of the web is sorted and organized and located. Given how crucial it is to daily internet use for billions of people around the world, it's a particularly ripe target for manipulation.

Google denies doing as much, and [insists that Google Search is built on algorithms](#) and data gleaned from use.

But [a new Wall Street Journal investigation](#) found that Google manipulated search algorithms in some worrying ways, including prioritizing large businesses over smaller ones, removing autocomplete results that involve sensitive topics like immigration and abortion, and even outright blacklisting some websites.

In one such change to Google's search algorithms, the service guided search users to more prominent businesses over lesser-known ones, the Journal reported. That change reportedly helped to boost Amazon's store in search results.

In another example cited in the Journal's report, autocomplete search results for sensitive subjects were replaced with safer results than those found on competing search engines like Yahoo, Bing, and [DuckDuckGo](#).

Google is known for refusing to share specific details on how its search algorithms operate, which it attributes to a measure of operations logistics: If the algorithms were public, then they could be gamed, Google argues.

"Extreme transparency has historically proven to empower bad actors in a way that hurts our users and website owners who play by the rules," Google spokesperson Lara Levin told the Journal.

When reached for a response to the report, a Google spokesperson offered the following statement:

"We have been very public and transparent around the topics covered in this article, such as our Search rater guidelines, our policies for special features in Search like Autocomplete and valid legal removals, our work to combat misinformation through Project Owl, and the fact that the changes we make to Search are aimed at benefiting users, not commercial relationships. This article contains a number of old, incomplete anecdotes, many of which not only predated our current processes and policies but also give a very inaccurate impression of how we approach building and improving Search. We take a responsible and principled approach to making changes, including a rigorous evaluation process before launching any change “ something we started implementing more than a decade ago. Listening to feedback from the public is a critical part of making Search better, and we continue to welcome the feedback."

If you use Google's search engine, "There's no way of knowing what you're missing," says Gabriel Weinberg, CEO and founder of search engine DuckDuckGo, whose company released a [study](#) Tuesday claiming that Google is manipulating Americans' search results.

The study concludes that Google is editorializing and providing different search results for different users who search for identical terms, within seconds and minutes of each other.

"The editorialized results are informed by the personal information Google has on you, like your search, browsing and purchase history," the study says.

"What we're seeing is intense amounts of variation," Weinberg told Yahoo Finance. "Most of the people in the study saw results completely unique to them."

By unique, Weinberg means that inconsistent source links appeared in search results, and some of the same links appeared in varying hierarchical order.

Seventy-two U.S. participants in the study entered three independent Google search terms "gun control, immigration, and vaccinations" using a desktop Chrome browser at 9 p.m. eastern time on July 24, 2018.

Unique results were returned for 68% of private searches for "gun control," 57% of searches for "immigration," and 92% of searches for "vaccinations."

According to the study, Google returned these filtered results, regardless of whether participants searched in private "incognito" or non-private mode.

"It's exactly opposite of what people would expect," Weinberg said.

In non-private mode, unique search results were generated for 59% of searches for "gun control," 63% of searches for "immigration," and 92% of searches for "vaccinations."

"Our proposition is that if you search in the U.S. you should be seeing the same things, especially when you search major political topics," Weinberg said.

DuckDuckGo decided to run the new study after a previous version examined Google search results in connection with the 2012 presidential campaigns. A [Wall Street Journal study](#), commissioned around the same time, mirrored DuckDuckGo's findings, showing that Google's personalized search results inserted tens of millions of more links for then-candidate Barack Obama than for his primary challenger Mitt Romney.

"Search personalization doesn't actually help search results, it really hurts in the aggregate, making people more politically polarized," Weinberg said.

In his experience, Weinberg says when consumers think of search personalization they're really expecting search localization for services like local weather, local restaurants, and maps, rather than national or international political issues.

"You can do that all without a filter bubble because it's not based on your search history," he said, adding that search-based ad revenue is not dependent on search personalization.

DuckDuckGo's study controlled for local results by designating all local search results as equal and accounting for no variation if the local links appeared in the same hierarchical order. A result showing an LA

Times link, for example, was treated the same as link to the Chicago Tribune.

For critics who dispense with the importance of result order, Weinberg says they're mistaken.

The first link gets about 40% of the clicks, the second gets about 20%, and it drops off by half with each [subsequent] link, he said. If you switch the second and first link, that's actually a huge difference because the one is now getting twice as many clicks as the other.

Yahoo Finance reached out to Google for a response to DuckDuckGo's study and didn't receive a response.

I'm really not on any particular side, Weinberg said when asked about his political ideology.

He says he'd like to see Congress question Google CEO Sundar Pichai about search result bias when he testifies before the House Judiciary Committee on December 11.

We understand [the study] is coming from a competitor and there's an inclination to believe [the findings] less so. That's why we made it all public, the data, the code, the directions, and we are basically saying we believe other people should study this, he said.

Weinberg says editorialized results may be crafted depending on the level of privacy, and the number of Android products you use.

They may have all your email, they may have all your text messages, have all your photos, all your contacts, so [editorialized content] can be based on all of those things. It's a completely black box and opaque to consumers.

A few people in the study were given a much broader range in search results from what the majority of participants were seeing, Weinberg said.

You would just have no idea if you were one of those people. And you also would have no idea, even if you know you're seeing something different, why you're seeing it.

The rise of renewed and vociferous social movements for every non-white and non-cis male group can be seen as paralleling the rise of social media and the domination of technology platforms. In time, at least in the Western world, when blacks, women, gays, and most other populations have won equal rights, and even preferential rights, under codified federal law, and when their social currency has never been higher, it seems now that their voice has never sounded more pained or aggrieved.

Without a doubt, the ease of emoting through a tweet has certainly affected how individual users can set off maelstroms of irrational fury. Whether calling out real hurt, self-deluded hurt, or pure schadenfreude, there is no shortage of bored and usually meaningless lives attempting to drag down a crab that has nearly escaped the barrel of life.

The other side of the same coin is how the tech giant themselves can influence the narrative. We see this play out with not-so-alleged [shadow banning](#) practices of conservative social media accounts, and most people are by now aware of YouTube [demonetizing](#) conservative channels. We can add a new wrinkle: The representation of Google Image searches to advance a social narrative.

Let's break down what we saw in our own online queries, and then we can analyze it afterward. Try it out for yourself and leave a comment at the end of the article.

Google Search: " White Men"

The top three rows of the search produced a total of sixteen results. Of those, there were:

- One result featuring a woman of color
- Three results featuring exclusively black men, either as a victim of white brutality or as a successful black man. Each image is a well-dressed black man wearing a tuxedo or suit.
- Five results featuring either a mug shot of some kind or simply an angry visage.
- Visible taglines for the images including phrases like " Dear White Men, We Need You,"
" White Men Are Bad," " An Angry White Man" and one begins " White Men Aren't
Thrilled When Women"
- Only two results showing white men smiling

Google Search: " Black Men"

The top three rows of the search produced a total of seventeen results. Of those, there were:

- All seventeen results featuring black men
- Eight of the results featuring black men smiling
- At least six of the results explicitly expressing victimhood. A few others are vaguer but allude to it.
- Visible taglines for the images including: " The Young Black Men Caught," " Why Do White
People Feel," " Photo Campaign That Celebrates Black" and " Resilience Of Black
Men."

Google Search (see feature photo): " White Women"

The top three rows of the search produced a total of fifteen results. Of those, there were:

- Five results featuring women of color
- Two results featuring black men
- Four featuring white women smiling
- Visible taglines for the first five results including: " The Trouble with White Women,"
" White Women Need To Talk About Race," " White Women Aren't Allies At Work,"
" Dear White Women, No More," and " White Women: It's Time To Be" "
- Other taglines including " White Women Were Southern Slave Owners," " Being Exoticised
By White Women," " Black Women Are Paid Less Than White," and " White Women

Benefit Most (from white privilege).â

Google Search: â Black Womenâ

The top three rows of the search produced a total of sixteen results. Of those, there were:

- All sixteen results featuring black women
- All sixteen results featuring well-dressed and well-groomed women
- Fourteen of the results featuring black women smiling or projecting happiness (the other two project strength)
- Visible taglines including: â How Women Have Shaped,â â Studies Suggest Black Women Are More,â â My Heroes Are Black Women,â and â 20 Millennial Black-Owned Brands.â

Google Search: â White Peopleâ

The top three rows of the search produced a total of fifteen results. Of those, there were:

- Seven results featuring people of color
- Four additional results featuring white people protesting in solidarity with black people
- Just one result featuring a white person smiling (a white woman with dreadlocks)
- Visible taglines including: â Dear White People,â â Dear White People (again),â â A Letter To White People,â and another features the deplorable Robin DeAngelo.

Google Search: â Black Peopleâ

The top three rows of the search produced a total of fifteen results. Of those, there were:

- All fifteen results featuring black people
- Eleven results featuring blacks smiling
- Visible taglines including: â Whatâ s Life Really Like For Black,â â Being Black In America,â â Racism Grows in Places,â and â Facebook Has Problem With Black People.â

An Analysis of Search Results

An aggregate of the three â whiteâ searches is unflattering for white people. Of the forty-six total results,

a full eighteen (39%) of them depict non-whites, sometimes in roles of victimhood but usually in portrayals of independence and success. In and of itself, this is not bad, but it is misrepresentative of the intended search, and as we see, it is not replicated in reverse for other searches. For the whites themselves, just seven (15%) were represented in a positive light as indicated by smiling. Put another way, more than twice the amount of blacks were shown than whites in a positive way â in a search designed to produce white results, to begin with.

The taglines are especially egregious. Just two taglines suggest something positive (â Employment Helps White Menâs Health,â and another is assumed to be positive because it shows white women rallying against the death of a black woman at the hands of police). Two others are neutral in that they advertise white shirts. That leaves a full twenty-four taglines (52%) under an image of white people that states something negative or dangerous about them.

An aggregate of the three â blackâ searches has a different outcome. Of the forty-eight total results, fully 100% of those results came back with images of black people. In the same vein, none of the taglines suggest that blacks are dangerous or that anything blacks do is harmful to others (as is the case especially with white women, more on that anon).

Amazingly, twenty-nine taglines portray blacks as victims. Despite the overall happiness of blacks as seen through imagery, the titling of the pictures nevertheless contends that blacks must be seen as victims. The taglines refer to the problems being black in America, and several refer to their killings (always at the hands of whites or police, not other blacks, even though black homicide victims are killed by other blacks 90% of the time according to the FBI).

As it relates specifically to the query of white women, something striking is happening. There is clearly a concerted effort to portray white women as comfortably and cunningly subversive (Where is the feminist outrage, by the way?). Most headlines call out white women for a combination of their insincere efforts at allying with blacks, benefiting from white privilege, and to really hammer home a negative stereotype, fulfilling the role of a â Karen.â In the intersectional rat race, the irony is that a significant majority of all women marchers in January 2017 were [white and championing leftist causes](#). Two immalleable rules in life: You canât please everyone, and the left always consumes its own.

It is obvious that the Marxists at Google have an agenda to pursue, namely that the narrative must be alive and well. White men and women are evil? Check. Are blacks simultaneously victims of white oppression and strong individuals? Check. The more subtle displays arise when looking at the positive and negative dispositions. In Nazi propaganda, Goebbels only had to compare [Jews to rats](#) for so long before most Germans went along with the lie. How long before a similar lie is believed here? More concerning, what happens after that?

The Wall Street Journal has undertaken a thorough [investigation](#) into how Google, despite its denials and disavowals, manipulates search results to influence what you learn and find online.

For years Google executives have insisted that they do not use human intelligence to arrange the results of online searches. Yet, the Journal found that, â Googleâs algorithms are subject to regular tinkering from executives and engineers who are trying to deliver relevant search results, while also pleasing a wide variety of powerful interests and driving its parent companyâs more than \$30 billion in annual profit.â

The Journal also found that, â Despite publicly denying doing so, Google keeps blacklists to remove certain sites or prevent others from surfacing in certain types of results.â

The tech giant also influences search results through its auto-complete feature prior to searching the internet. â In auto-complete, the feature that predicts search terms as the user types a query, Googleâs engineers

have created algorithms and blacklists to weed out more incendiary suggestions for controversial subjects, such as abortion or immigration, in effect filtering out inflammatory results on high-profile topics.

In response to the investigation, a Google spokeswoman, Ms. Levin, told the Journal, "We do today what we have done all along, provide relevant results from the most reliable sources available."

Google, which has more than 90% of the market share for online searches, is an extremely powerful company capable of controlling what people know and what they can learn online.

The Journal tested the word "abortion" in Google's search engine and compared the results to Bing and DuckDuckGo's results. According to the test, Planned Parenthood was featured in 39% of the results on the first page of Google's results compared to 14% for Bing and 16% for DuckDuckGo.

Ms. Levin responded to the test by claiming that Google does not promote Planned Parenthood through its algorithm, but the available evidence suggests otherwise.

Google has also [been exposed](#) by a former staffer who spoke with the undercover investigative organization Project Veritas. The staffer, Zachary Vorhies, claimed that Google has a "news blacklist" document which censors conservative websites such as LifeNews.com, Newsbusters and the Media Research Center.

According to one researcher, Google even has the power to influence the results of an election. Indeed, they have already done so.

Dr. Robert Epstein, Ph.D., a senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, is one of the lonely voices that has been speaking out about Google's manipulation of search results. Dr. Epstein's research has focused particularly on the impact of Google's search result manipulation on elections.

In a [testimony](#) before the Senate Judiciary Committee in June of 2019, Dr. Epstein claimed that, "In 2016, biased search results generated by Google's search algorithm likely impacted undecided voters in a way that gave at least 2.6 million votes to Hillary Clinton (whom I supported)."

Dr. Epstein also claimed that, "On Election Day in 2018, the 'Go Vote' reminder Google displayed on its home page gave one political party between 800,000 and 4.6 million more votes than it gave the other party. In other words, Google's 'Go Vote' prompt was not a public service; it was a vote manipulation."

The evidence Dr. Epstein provides is disconcerting, though not surprising.

In a leaked video following the election of President Donald Trump in 2016, Google executives held a staff meeting in which they conveyed significant remorse about the election results.

In the [video](#), Google co-founder Sergey Brin states, "I know this is probably not the most joyous TGIF (weekly meeting) we have had. Let's face it, most people here are pretty upset and pretty sad because of the election."

Brin goes on to say, "Myself, as an immigrant and refugee, I certainly find this election deeply offensive and I know many of you do too. And I think it's a very stressful time, and it conflicts with many of our values."

In the same meeting, Google CFO Ruth Porat broke down in tears recounting Hillary Clinton's loss that Tuesday evening. After texting a friend who was at what would have been Clinton's election night victory

party, Porat said her friend responded, "People are leaving. Staff is crying. We're going to lose." With her voice trembling, Porat says, "Uh! That was first moment I really felt like we were going to lose, and it was this massive kick in the gut that we were going to lose."

Numerous other examples of liberal bias among Google's top executive team was demonstrated in the video, and what's remarkable is that there is not a single moment of conservative opinion expressed. The support for Clinton and the sense of dread seemed to be unanimous.

It couldn't be clearer that Google is an enormously influential company run by an entirely liberal executive team. And the Journal's excellent investigative work further exposes their manipulative practices.

I think it's past time we consider whether using Google as our primary search engine, which most Americans do, is wise.

Google, Inc., isn't just the world's biggest purveyor of information; it is also the world's biggest censor.

The company maintains at least nine different blacklists that impact our lives, generally without input or authority from any outside advisory group, industry association or government agency. Google is not the only company suppressing content on the internet. Reddit has frequently been [accused](#) of banning postings on specific topics, and a [recent report](#) suggests that Facebook has been deleting conservative news stories from its newsfeed, a practice that might have a significant effect on public opinion — even on voting. Google, though, is currently the biggest bully on the block.

When Google's employees or algorithms decide to block our access to information about a news item, political candidate or business, opinions and votes can shift, reputations can be ruined and businesses can crash and burn. Because online censorship is entirely unregulated at the moment, victims have little or no recourse when they have been harmed. Eventually, authorities will almost certainly have to step in, just as they did when [credit bureaus](#) were regulated in 1970. The alternative would be to allow a large corporation to wield an especially destructive kind of power that should be exercised with great restraint and should belong only to the public: the power to shame or exclude.

If Google were just another mom-and-pop shop with a sign saying "we reserve the right to refuse service to anyone," that would be one thing. But as the golden gateway to all knowledge, Google has rapidly become an essential in people's lives — nearly as essential as air or water. We don't let public utilities make arbitrary and secretive decisions about denying people services; we shouldn't let Google do so either.

Google's criminal culture leaves it with no political allies and a history of complaints, so an antitrust case may move quickly, experts say

Jennifer Elias

Key Points

- The DOJ is better prepared to handle an antitrust investigation into Google than it was with Microsoft, law experts say.
- Both political parties are skeptical of Google's scale, and the FTC already conducted an investigation into Google's anti-competitive behavior.
- "I don't know if it's the Trump administration that triggered it exactly but it could have been what broke the dam," said Gary Reback, who helped spearhead the case against Microsoft and has represented some clients who complained about Google.

Google cofounder and Alphabet CEO Larry Page.

David Paul Morris | Bloomberg | Getty Images

News broke Friday that the U.S. Department of Justice is [reportedly preparing an investigation](#) into [Alphabet's](#) Google for antitrust violations.

Since the news broke, many have compared the Google investigation to a years-long federal investigation into Microsoft two decades ago.

But two antitrust lawyers told CNBC that once the DOJ makes a formal announcement, which could take months, the process will probably move much more quickly than the Microsoft case did.

The DOJ's antitrust investigation with Microsoft kicked off in 1992 and went through several stages before the DOJ sued Microsoft in 1998. In 2000, a district court ordered Microsoft to be broken into two companies, but the ruling was overturned on appeal. Finally, Microsoft and the DOJ settled in 2001, with the government imposing [several rules](#) the company had to follow for years.

From initial investigation to settlement, the ordeal lasted nine years. While Microsoft escaped a breakup, it had to pay billions in fines from follow-on lawsuits from competitors and state governments, and was arguably more timid in its actions in the 2000s because of government scrutiny, paving the way for competitors like Google and Apple to cut into its dominance.

Silicon Valley antitrust lawyer Gary Reback, who spearheaded efforts that led to the government's antitrust case against Microsoft and has worked with some clients who have complained about Google, and Rutgers Law School professor Michael A. Carrier agree that any Google investigation will probably be front-loaded, meaning it will move faster than the Microsoft case.

"Even though this is complicated, I don't know that it's going to be that kind of ordeal," said Reback, referring to the Microsoft case.

That's partly because the FTC already investigated Google earlier this decade. Although it ended the investigation without ordering any penalties, the Wall Street Journal has [reported](#) that some FTC officials concluded in 2012 that the company had used anti-competitive tactics with its search engine, such as favoring its own sites in search results and copying information from third-party sites to make its own results better.

â If they were starting from scratch, it could take years,â Reback said, â but they (DOJ) now have more information.â

â My sense is that the DOJ would really want to make sure that they can find an antitrust violation rather than just an unease that the company is too big,â said Carrier, who specializes in antitrust and IP law.

The two lawyers noted that both sides of the aisle are currently skeptical of big tech, leaving Google without political shelter.

â Iâ ve been taking companies to Washington where theyâ ve complained about Google for a long time and there were politicians blocking it once, but the blockers arenâ t there anymore,â Reback said. â I donâ t know if itâ s the Trump administration that triggered it exactly but it could have been what broke the dam.â

Though details of any investigation are still unknown, the attorneys predict the DOJâ s target concerns would be in Googleâ s search and advertising businesses as well as its practice of bundling applications. They believe the agency will be silent for several months before announcing any formal investigation or case.

In the meantime, Google investors are right to worry, said Carrier.

â Any time an actor as powerful as the Department of Justice antitrust division is involved, that is something that investors should take into account because it would be a really big deal if they found a case.â

Meanwhile, other big tech companies could also come under fire. According to the Washington Post, the DOJ is [divvying up](#) big-tech antitrust duties with the Federal Trade Commission, which is reportedly looking into [Amazon](#).

WATCH: [Googleâ s lack of transparency hurts its multiple, says analyst](#)

Google's multimillion-dollar mistake

A mysterious yellow box popped up on websites in the U.S. and Australia Tuesday evening for around 45 minutes, costing Google millions and providing a windfall for publishers. It turns out that an employee accidentally purchased "300x250 ad units" for Australian retailer The Iconic during a training session, [according to AdAge](#). The ad campaign reportedly spent over \$1.6 million in less than an hour, costing Google a hefty sum. AdExchanger [writes that](#) the "scale of the mistake is unprecedented and the worst in memory."

Google's multimillion-dollar mistake

A mysterious yellow box popped up on websites in the U.S. and Australia Tuesday evening for around 45 minutes, costing Google millions and providing a windfall for publishers. It turns out that an employee accidentally purchased "300x250 ad units" for Australian retailer The Iconic during a training session, [according to AdAge](#). The ad campaign reportedly spent over \$1.6 million in less than an hour, costing Google a hefty sum. AdExchanger [writes that](#) the "scale of the mistake is unprecedented and the worst in memory."

-
-
-

By [ETHAN BARON](#) | ebaron@bayareanewsgroup.com | Bay Area New

MOUNTAIN VIEW â As a young, female software engineer at male-dominated Google, Loretta Lee was slapped, groped and even had a co-worker pop up from beneath her desk one night and tell her sheâd never know what heâd been doing under there, according to a lawsuit filed against the Mountain View tech giant.

The lawsuit comes as Silicon Valleyâs tech industry, dominated by white men, has been roiled by a series of sexual-misconduct scandals and gender-related upheavals as the MeToo movement against sexual assault of women has prompted a nationwide cultural reckoning.

Google has been the focus of considerable gender-related controversy. It fired engineer James Damore over his memo claiming a biological basis for the gender gap in tech. It sacked a transgender man who then sued the firm, claiming he was ousted for opposing bigotry in the workplace. And lawsuits by the U.S. Department of Labor and a former Googler have accused the company of paying women less than men.

Now, Leeâs lawsuit â filed in Santa Clara County Superior Court â alleges the company failed to protect her, saying, â Googleâs bro-culture contributed to (Leeâs) suffering frequent sexual harassment and gender discrimination, for which Google failed to take corrective action.â

She was fired in February 2016 for poor performance, according to the suit.

Google said Friday that it has â strong policies against harassment in the workplaceâ and reviews every complaint it receives.

â We take action when we find violations, including termination of employment,â a company spokesperson said.

Lee started at the company in 2008 in Los Angeles and later switched to the firmâs Mountain View campus, according to the suit, which asserts that she â was considered a talented and rising starâ who received consistently â excellentâ performance reviews.

Lee claims that the â severe and pervasiveâ sexual harassment she experienced included daily abuse and egregious incidents. In addition to making lewd comments to her and ogling her â constantly,â Leeâs male co-workers spiked her drinks with whiskey and laughed about it; and shot Nerf balls and darts at her â almost every day,â the suit alleges.

One male colleague sent her a text message asking if she wanted a â horizontal hug,â while another showed up at her apartment with a bottle of liquor, offering to help her fix a problem with one of her devices, refusing to leave when she asked him to, she alleges.

At a holiday party, Lee â was slapped in the face by an intoxicated male co-worker for no apparent reason,â according to the suit.

In January 2016, while working late one night, she was approaching her work space when she saw a male colleague whom she had never spoken with â on all fours, underneath her desk,â she claims. When he saw her, the man â jumped up and shouted, â Youâll never know what I was doing!â â according to the suit.

She was frightened by his comment and believed he may have installed some type of camera or similar device under her desk, the lawsuit states.

The next day, a co-worker grabbed the name badge hanging from a lanyard around her neck, asking her name and grazing her breasts with his hand, she claims.

Lee's superior and the firm's human resources department learned of that incident and repeatedly tried persuading her to officially report the alleged groper, but she resisted out of fear of being ostracized as an informer, she claims. After she was written up for being uncooperative, she relented and reported the man, but HR found her claims unsubstantiated, according to the suit.

This emboldened her colleagues to continue their inappropriate behavior, the suit says.

Her fear of being ostracized was realized, she claims, with co-workers refusing to approve her code in spite of her diligent work on it. Not getting her code approved led to her being labeled as a poor performer, the suit says.

Related Articles

- [Bay Area traffic and housing woes in the spotlight](#)
- [Santa Clara County inks big downtown San Jose lease](#)
- [Homes in a hotel? That's the plan for this downtown San Jose development](#)
- [Google fired transgender man for opposing bigotry: lawsuit](#)
- [A new downtown San Jose hotel proposal sprouts](#)

Lee also alleges that Google failed to accommodate her after she suffered a disabling back injury from a car crash, with the company telling her she must get treatment and therapy on her own time.

Lee is seeking unspecified damages in excess of \$25,000 for harassment, gender discrimination, failure to prevent sexual harassment, disability discrimination, wrongful termination and retaliation.

Google, Mastercard Visa spy on you through your credit cards. Only use cash

The partnership, brokered during about four years of negotiations, gave Google an unprecedented asset for measuring retail spending. PHOTOS: EPA-EFE, REUTERS

SAN FRANCISCO (BLOOMBERG) - For the past year, select Google advertisers have had access to a potent new tool to track whether the ads they ran online led to a sale at a physical store in the United States. That insight came thanks in part to a stockpile of Mastercard transactions that Google paid for.

But most of the two billion Mastercard holders are not aware of this behind-the-scenes tracking. That is because the companies never told the public about the arrangement.

Alphabet Inc's Google and Mastercard brokered a business partnership during about four years of negotiations, according to four people with knowledge of the deal, three of whom worked on it directly.

The alliance gave Google an unprecedented asset for measuring retail spending, part of the search giant's strategy to fortify its primary business against onslaughts from Amazon.com Inc and others.

But the deal, which has not been previously reported, could raise broader privacy concerns about how much consumer data technology companies like Google quietly absorb.

"People don't expect what they buy physically in a store to be linked to what they are buying online," said Ms Christine Bannan, counsel with the advocacy group Electronic Privacy Information Centre (Epic).

"There's just far too much burden that companies place on consumers and not enough responsibility being taken by companies to inform users what they're doing and what rights they have."

Google paid Mastercard millions of dollars for the data, according to two people who worked on the deal, and the companies discussed sharing a portion of the ad revenue, according to one of the people. The people asked not to be identified discussing private matters. A spokesman for Google said there is no revenue sharing agreement with its partners.

A Google spokesman declined to comment on the partnership with Mastercard, but addressed the ads tool.

"Before we launched this beta product last year, we built a new, double-blind encryption technology that prevents both Google and our partners from viewing our respective users' personally identifiable information," the company said in a statement. "We do not have access to any personal information from our partners' credit and debit cards, nor do we share any personal information with our partners."

The company said people can opt out of ad tracking using Google's "Web and App Activity" online console.

Inside Google, multiple people raised objections that the service did not have a more obvious way for cardholders to opt out of the tracking, one of the people said.

Mr Seth Eisen, a Mastercard spokesman, also declined to comment specifically on Google. But he said Mastercard shares transaction trends with merchants and their service providers to help them measure "the effectiveness of their advertising campaigns".

The information, which includes sales volumes and average size of the purchase, is shared only with permission of the merchants, Mr Eisen added.

"No individual transaction or personal data is provided," he said in a statement. "We do not provide insights that track, serve up ads to, or even measure ad effectiveness relating to, individual consumers."

Last year, when Google announced the service, called "Store Sales Measurement", the company just said it had access to "approximately 70 per cent" of US credit and debit cards through partners, without naming them.

That could mean that the company has deals with other credit card companies, totalling 70 per cent of the people who use credit and debit cards.

Or it could mean that the company has deals with companies that include all card users, and 70 per cent of those are logged into Google accounts like Gmail when they click on a Google search ad.

Google has approached other payment companies about the programme, according to two people familiar with the conversations, but it is not clear if they finalised similar deals. The people asked to not be identified because they were not authorised to speak about the matter.

Google confirmed that the service applies only to people who are logged into one of its accounts and have not opted out of ad tracking. Purchases made on Mastercard-branded cards accounted for around a quarter of US volumes last year, according to the Nilson Report, a financial research firm.

Through this test programme, Google can anonymously match these existing user profiles to purchases made in physical stores.

The result is powerful: Google knows that people clicked on ads and can now tell advertisers that this activity led to actual store sales. Google is testing the data service with a "small group" of advertisers in the US, according to a spokesman.

With it, marketers see aggregate sales figures and estimates of how many they can attribute to Google ads - but they do not see a shoppers' personal information, how much they spend or what exactly they buy. The tests are available only for retailers, not the companies that make the items sold inside stores, the spokesman said.

The service applies only to its search and shopping ads, she noted.

For Google, the Mastercard deal fits into a broad effort to net more retail spending.

Advertisers spend lavishly on Google to glean valuable insight into the link between digital ads a website visit or an online purchase. It's harder to tell how ads influence offline behaviour.

That is a particular frustration for companies marketing items like apparel or home goods, which people will often research online, but walk into actual stores to buy.

That gap created a demand for Google to find ways for its biggest customers to gauge offline sales, and then connect them to the promotions they run on Google.

"Google needs to tie that activity back to a click," said Mr Joseph McConellogue, head of online retail for the ad agency Reprise Digital. "Most advertisers are champing at the bit for this kind of integration."

Initially, Google devised its own solution, a mobile payments service first called Google Wallet. Part of the original goal was to tie clicks on ads to purchases in physical stores, according to someone who worked on the product. But adoption never took off, so Google began looking for allies. A spokesman said its payments service was never used for ads measurement.

Since 2014, Google has flagged for advertisers when someone who clicked an ad visits a physical store, using the Location History feature in Google Maps. Still, the advertiser did not know if the shopper made a purchase.

So Google added more. A tool, introduced the following year, let advertisers upload e-mail addresses of customers they have collected into Google's ad-buying system, which then encrypted them. Additionally, Google layered on inputs from third-party data brokers, such as Experian Plc and Acxiom Corp., which draw in demographic and financial information for marketers.

But those tactics did not always translate to more ad spending. Retail outlets were not able to connect the e-mails easily to their ads. And the information they received from data brokers about sales was imprecise or too late.

Marketing executives did not adopt these location tools en masse, said Ms Christina Malcolm, director at the digital ad agency iProspect. "It didn't give them what they needed to go back to their bosses and tell them, 'We're hitting our numbers,'" she said.

Then Google brought in card data.

In May 2017, the company introduced "Store Sales Measurement". It had two components. The first lets companies with personal information on consumers, like encrypted e-mail addresses, upload those into Google's system and synchronise ad buys with offline sales. The second injects card data.

HOW IT WORKS

It works like this: a person searches for "red lipstick" on Google, clicks on an ad, surfs the Web but doesn't buy anything. Later, she walks into a store and buys red lipstick with her Mastercard.

The advertiser who ran the ad is fed a report from Google, listing the sale along with other transactions in a column that reads "Offline Revenue" - only if the Web surfer is logged into a Google account online and made the purchase within 30 days of clicking the ad.

The advertisers are given a bulk report with the percentage of shoppers who clicked or viewed an ad then made a relevant purchase.

It is not an exact match, but it is the most powerful tool Google, the world's largest ad seller, has offered for shopping in the real world.

Marketers once had a patchwork of consumer data in their hands to triangulate who saw their ads and who was prompted to spend. Now they had far more clarity.

Google ad chief Sridhar Ramaswamy introduced the product in a blog post, writing that advertisers using it would have "no time-consuming setup or costly integrations". Missing from the blog post was the arrangement with Mastercard.

Early signs indicate that the deal has been a boon for Google.

The new feature also plugs transaction data into advertiser systems as soon as they occur, fixing the lag that existed previously and letting Google slot in better-performing ads.

Ms Malcolm said her agency has tested the card measurement tool with a major advertiser, which she declined to name.

Beforehand, the company received US\$5.70 (S\$7.80) in revenue for every dollar spent on marketing in the ad campaign with Google, according to an iProspect analysis.

With the new transaction feature, the return nearly doubled to US\$10.60.

"That's really powerful," Ms Malcolm said. "And it was a really good way to invest more in Google, frankly."

But some privacy critics derided the tool as opaque.

Epic submitted a complaint about the sales measuring tack to the US Federal Trade Commission last year.

A report in August that Facebook Inc was talking with banks about accessing information for consumer service products sparked similar criticism.

For years, Facebook and Google have worked to link their massive troves of user behaviour with consumer financial data.

And financial companies have plotted ways to tap the bounty of digital advertising. The Google tie-up is not Mastercard's only stab at minting the data it collects from customers. The company has built out its data and analytics capabilities in recent years through its consulting arm, Mastercard Advisors, and gives advertisers and merchants the ability to forecast consumer behaviour based on cardholder data.

Ad buyers that work with Google insist that the company is careful to maintain the walls between transaction information and Web behavior, keeping any info flowing to retailers and marketers anonymous.

"Google is really strict about that," said Ms Malcolm.

Before launching the product, Google developed a novel encryption method, according to Mr Jules Polonetsky, head of the Future Privacy Forum, who was briefed by Google on the product.

He explained that the system ensures neither Google nor its payments partners have access to the data that each collect.

"They're sharing data that has been so transformed that, if put in the public, no party could do anything with it," Mr Polonetsky said. "It doesn't create a privacy risk."

Future Privacy Forum, a non-profit, receives funding from 160 companies including Google.

Google's ad business, which hit US\$95.4 billion in 2017 sales, has maintained an astounding growth rate of about 20 per cent a year. But investors have worried how long that can last.

Many major advertisers are starting to funnel more spending to rival Amazon, the company that hosts far more, and more granular, data on online shopping.

In response, Google has continued to push deeper into offline measurements. The company, like Facebook and Twitter Inc, has explored the use of "beacons", Bluetooth devices that track when shoppers enter stores.

Some ad agencies have actively talked to Google about even more ways to better size up offline behaviours. They have discussed adding features into the ads system such as what time of day people buy items and how much they spend, said Mr John Malysiak, who runs search marketing for the Omnicom agency OMD USA. "We're trying to go deeper with Google," he said. "We'd like to understand more."

Google declined to comment on the discussions.

Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats

by [Tyler Durden](#)

In the wake of her staggering defeat last November, several historically large contributors to the Clinton Foundation slashed their donations (see [here](#) and [here](#)), presumably because they either realized their pay-for-play scam was ruined or they suddenly lost interest in the Foundation's various charitable efforts...we'll let you decide which is more likely.

But, the Clinton Foundation isn't the only "influence peddler" taking a hit as a result of Hillary's loss. According to [Bloomberg](#), **The Podesta Group, the lobbying firm run by the brother of Hillary's former campaign manager, John Podesta, has just lost a lucrative contract with Google, a key Hillary ally throughout the 2016 campaign.**

After at least 12 years together, Alphabet Inc., the parent of Google, won't be represented by one of Washington's most prominent lobbying groups, a firm with long-standing ties to the Democratic party and Hillary Clinton.

The Podesta Group -- whose chairman, Tony Podesta, is a major Democratic fundraiser and the brother of Clinton's former campaign manager -- is no longer lobbying on behalf of Google, public disclosures show. The change coincided with Google's bid to hire someone for a conservative outreach, according to a December job advertisement.

Per Bloomberg, **The Podesta Group collected \$80,000 in fees from Google in the last 3 months of 2016 alone.**

But, the story doesn't end there. **Ironically, the firing of The Podesta Group seems to coincide with an exclusive report from the [Silicon Valley Business Journal](#) that Eric Braverman, the former Clinton Foundation CEO, had been hired to "oversee the non-investment side of the family office of Alphabet Inc. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt and his wife, Wendy."**

Of course, as many of our readers will remember, Braverman is the Clinton Foundation CEO who abruptly resigned after a short period in office and was speculated, at least by John Podesta and Neera Tanden, to be the insider who told NBC to **"follow the money and find the real HRC scandal"** (see "[Meet The Man Who Can Expose 'The Real Hillary Clinton Scandal'](#)"). Here is an excerpt of what we previously wrote:

Now, new WikiLeaks emails reveal additional details behind the the man, Eric Braverman, who was brought in as CEO by Chelsea to change the controversial practices of the Foundation but **abruptly resigned a short time later after being pushed out by long-time Clinton loyalists who had apparently grown very comfortable with the status quo.**

Below is the new email exchange which begins when **Neera Tanden warns John Podesta to "keep tabs on Doug Band" who she assumed was the insider who told NBC to "follow the money and find the real HRC scandal."** Interestingly, John Podesta writes back quickly to identify the **real source as former Clinton Foundation CEO Eric Braverman** which seems to be shocking to Tanden who replies simply, "Holy Moses."



That said, the announcement also follows a recent Google job listing looking for a new "Conservative Outreach Manager" that would act as a **"liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups"** (see "Google Searches For "[Conservative Outreach Manager](#)" After Failing To Elect Hillary").

As a member of Google's Public Policy team, you help **shape various product and issue agendas with policy makers inside and outside government**. In addition, you will help advise our internal teams on the public policy implications of their products, working with a closely coordinated and cross-functional global team. The role requires significant experience either working with or in government, politics or a regulatory agency as well as an ability to grasp complex technical and policy issues.

As a member of Google's Public Policy outreach team, you will act as Google's liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups. You are part organizer, part advocate and part policy wonk as you understand the world of third-party non-governmental advocacy organizations. You are eager to represent Google among those organizations. You can work a room, tell Google's story in an elevator or from a podium and work with partner organizations on shared projects to advance Google's public policy goals.

So, what say you...innocent shift in Google's lobbying effort to target a new Republican administration or sweet retribution for Eric Braverman? Bit of both?

Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats

by [Tyler Durden](#)

In the wake of her staggering defeat last November, several historically large contributors to the Clinton Foundation slashed their donations (see [here](#) and [here](#)), presumably because they either realized their pay-for-play scam was ruined or they suddenly lost interest in the Foundation's various charitable efforts...we'll let you decide which is more likely.

But, the Clinton Foundation isn't the only "influence peddler" taking a hit as a result of Hillary's loss. According to [Bloomberg](#), **The Podesta Group, the lobbying firm run by the brother of Hillary's former campaign manager, John Podesta, has just lost a lucrative contract with Google, a key Hillary ally throughout the 2016 campaign.**

After at least 12 years together, Alphabet Inc., the parent of Google, won't be represented by one of Washington's most prominent lobbying groups, a firm with long-standing ties to the Democratic party and Hillary Clinton.

The Podesta Group -- whose chairman, Tony Podesta, is a major Democratic fundraiser and the brother of Clinton's former campaign manager -- is no longer lobbying on behalf of Google, public disclosures show. The change coincided with Google's bid to hire someone for a conservative outreach, according to a December job advertisement.

Per Bloomberg, **The Podesta Group collected \$80,000 in fees from Google in the last 3 months of 2016 alone.**

But, the story doesn't end there. **Ironically, the firing of The Podesta Group seems to coincide with an exclusive report from the [Silicon Valley Business Journal](#) that Eric Braverman, the former Clinton Foundation CEO, had been hired to "oversee the non-investment side of the family office of Alphabet Inc. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt and his wife, Wendy."**

Of course, as many of our readers will remember, Braverman is the Clinton Foundation CEO who abruptly resigned after a short period in office and was speculated, at least by John Podesta and Neera Tanden, to be the insider who told NBC to **"follow the money and find the real HRC scandal"** (see "[Meet The Man Who Can Expose 'The Real Hillary Clinton Scandal'](#)"). Here is an excerpt of what we previously wrote:

Now, new WikiLeaks emails reveal additional details behind the the man, Eric Braverman, who was brought in as CEO by Chelsea to change the controversial practices of the Foundation but **abruptly resigned a short time later after being pushed out by long-time Clinton loyalists who had apparently grown very comfortable with the status quo.**

Below is the new email exchange which begins when **Neera Tanden warns John Podesta to "keep tabs on Doug Band" who she assumed was the insider who told NBC to "follow the money and find the real HRC scandal."** Interestingly, John Podesta writes back quickly to identify the **real source as former Clinton Foundation CEO Eric Braverman** which seems to be shocking to Tanden who replies simply, "Holy Moses."



That said, the announcement also follows a recent Google job listing looking for a new "Conservative Outreach Manager" that would act as a **"liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups"** (see "Google Searches For "[Conservative Outreach Manager](#)" After Failing To Elect Hillary").

As a member of Google's Public Policy team, you help **shape various product and issue agendas with policy makers inside and outside government**. In addition, you will help advise our internal teams on the public policy implications of their products, working with a closely coordinated and cross-functional global team. The role requires significant experience either working with or in government, politics or a regulatory agency as well as an ability to grasp complex technical and policy issues.

As a member of Google's Public Policy outreach team, you will act as Google's liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups. You are part organizer, part advocate and part policy wonk as you understand the world of third-party non-governmental advocacy organizations. You are eager to represent Google among those organizations. You can work a room, tell Google's story in an elevator or from a podium and work with partner organizations on shared projects to advance Google's public policy goals.

So, what say you...innocent shift in Google's lobbying effort to target a new Republican administration or sweet retribution for Eric Braverman? Bit of both?

Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats

by [Tyler Durden](#)

In the wake of her staggering defeat last November, several historically large contributors to the Clinton Foundation slashed their donations (see [here](#) and [here](#)), presumably because they either realized their pay-for-play scam was ruined or they suddenly lost interest in the Foundation's various charitable efforts...we'll let you decide which is more likely.

But, the Clinton Foundation isn't the only "influence peddler" taking a hit as a result of Hillary's loss. According to [Bloomberg](#), **The Podesta Group, the lobbying firm run by the brother of Hillary's former campaign manager, John Podesta, has just lost a lucrative contract with Google, a key Hillary ally throughout the 2016 campaign.**

After at least 12 years together, Alphabet Inc., the parent of Google, won't be represented by one of Washington's most prominent lobbying groups, a firm with long-standing ties to the Democratic party and Hillary Clinton.

The Podesta Group -- whose chairman, Tony Podesta, is a major Democratic fundraiser and the brother of Clinton's former campaign manager -- is no longer lobbying on behalf of Google, public disclosures show. The change coincided with Google's bid to hire someone for a conservative outreach, according to a December job advertisement.

Per Bloomberg, **The Podesta Group collected \$80,000 in fees from Google in the last 3 months of 2016 alone.**

But, the story doesn't end there. **Ironically, the firing of The Podesta Group seems to coincide with an exclusive report from the [Silicon Valley Business Journal](#) that Eric Braverman, the former Clinton Foundation CEO, had been hired to "oversee the non-investment side of the family office of Alphabet Inc. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt and his wife, Wendy."**

Of course, as many of our readers will remember, Braverman is the Clinton Foundation CEO who abruptly resigned after a short period in office and was speculated, at least by John Podesta and Neera Tanden, to be the insider who told NBC to **"follow the money and find the real HRC scandal"** (see "[Meet The Man Who Can Expose 'The Real Hillary Clinton Scandal'](#)"). Here is an excerpt of what we previously wrote:

Now, new WikiLeaks emails reveal additional details behind the the man, Eric Braverman, who was brought in as CEO by Chelsea to change the controversial practices of the Foundation but **abruptly resigned a short time later after being pushed out by long-time Clinton loyalists who had apparently grown very comfortable with the status quo.**

Below is the new email exchange which begins when **Neera Tanden warns John Podesta to "keep tabs on Doug Band" who she assumed was the insider who told NBC to "follow the money and find the real HRC scandal."** Interestingly, John Podesta writes back quickly to identify the **real source as former Clinton Foundation CEO Eric Braverman** which seems to be shocking to Tanden who replies simply, "Holy Moses."



That said, the announcement also follows a recent Google job listing looking for a new "Conservative Outreach Manager" that would act as a **"liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups"** (see "Google Searches For "[Conservative Outreach Manager](#)" After Failing To Elect Hillary").

As a member of Google's Public Policy team, you help **shape various product and issue agendas with policy makers inside and outside government**. In addition, you will help advise our internal teams on the public policy implications of their products, working with a closely coordinated and cross-functional global team. The role requires significant experience either working with or in government, politics or a regulatory agency as well as an ability to grasp complex technical and policy issues.

As a member of Google's Public Policy outreach team, you will act as Google's liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups. You are part organizer, part advocate and part policy wonk as you understand the world of third-party non-governmental advocacy organizations. You are eager to represent Google among those organizations. You can work a room, tell Google's story in an elevator or from a podium and work with partner organizations on shared projects to advance Google's public policy goals.

So, what say you...innocent shift in Google's lobbying effort to target a new Republican administration or sweet retribution for Eric Braverman? Bit of both?

Google, siding with Saudi Arabia, refuses to remove widely-criticized government app which lets men track and beat women and control their travel

[Bill Bostock](#)

—
Mohammed bin Salman (center), the crown prince of Saudi Arabia, with Google CEO Sundar Pichai (left) and co-founder Sergey Brin (right). Getty Images

- Google has rejected calls to remove a Saudi government app which offers a tool for men to control where women travel.
- The company told the office of Democratic Rep. Jackie Speier, who had called for its removal, that the app does not violate its terms of service.
- INSIDER reported extensively how the app — called Absher — [lets men direct where women can travel, and offers alerts](#) when they use a passport to leave Saudi Arabia.
- US Reps. Jackie Speier, Ilhan Omar, and Rashida Tlaib, and 11 others demanded on February 21 that Apple and Google axe the app.
- Google and Apple CEO Tim Cook both promised to investigate the app. Apple have yet to announce their ruling.
- Speier told INSIDER: "The responses received so far from Apple and Google are deeply unsatisfactory."

Google has declined to remove from its app store a Saudi government app which lets men track women and control where they travel, on the grounds that it meets all their terms and conditions.

Google reviewed the app — called Absher — and concluded that it does not violate any agreements, and can therefore remain on the Google Play store.

The decision was communicated by Google to the office of Rep. Jackie Speier, a California Democrat who, with other members of Congress, wrote last week to demand they remove the service.

Google did not respond to a request for comment on the decision.

INSIDER last month reported how Absher — an all-purpose app which Saudis use to interact with the state — [offers features which allow Saudi men to grant and rescind travel permission for women, and to set up SMS alerts for when women use their passports](#).

From left to right, Apple's Tim Cook, Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, and Google CEO Sundar Pichai. Reuters

Rep. Speier and 13 colleagues in Congress [wrote to Google CEO Sundar Pichai and Apple CEO Tim Cook on February 21, demanding that the app be removed](#).

They and gave a deadline of Thursday 28 February to explain why the app is hosted on Google Play.

Read more: [Saudi Arabia tried to justify its app that lets men control where women travel amid a firestorm of criticism](#)

The 14 — including Ilhan Omar, Rashida Tlaib, Katherine Clark, and Jackie Speier — said that Google and Apple are "accomplices in the oppression of Saudi Arabian women" for hosting the app.

A composite image of Ilhan Omar (L) and Rashida Tlaib (R) who called Apple and Google "accomplices in the oppression of Saudi Arabian women." AP/Getty

Apple told Speier's office on Thursday they are still [reviewing Absher](#), following [calls from Senator Ron Wyden for them to "stop stalling"](#) and make a decision.

Apple has also not responded to a request for comment from INSIDER.

Rep. Speier told INSIDER: "The responses received so far from Apple and Google are deeply unsatisfactory."

"As of today, the Absher app remains available in both the Apple App store and the Google Play Store even though they can easily remove it."

On this Absher form guardians can say where women can go, how long for, and which airports they can go to. Absher

"Not only do they have the capability to take action, they have done so previously with the removal of the Living Hope Ministries app, which encouraged users to 'convert' LGBTQ individuals, based on its ability to cause harm."

"Facilitating the detention of women seeking asylum and fleeing abuse and control unequivocally causes harm. I will be following up on this issue with my colleagues," Rep. Speier said.

Google Play's [app developer terms of service state](#):

"We don't allow apps that promote violence, or incite hatred against individuals or groups based on race or ethnic origin, religion, disability, age, nationality, veteran status, sexual orientation, gender, gender identity, or any other characteristic that is associated with systemic discrimination or marginalization."

Google, The Podesta's and Clinton/Obama - All The Same Rats

.

by [Tyler Durden](#)

In the wake of her staggering defeat last November, several historically large contributors to the Clinton Foundation slashed their donations (see [here](#) and [here](#)), presumably because they either realized their pay-for-play scam was ruined or they suddenly lost interest in the Foundation's various charitable efforts...we'll let you decide which is more likely.

But, the Clinton Foundation isn't the only "influence peddler" taking a hit as a result of Hillary's loss. According to [Bloomberg](#), **The Podesta Group, the lobbying firm run by the brother of Hillary's former campaign manager, John Podesta, has just lost a lucrative contract with Google, a key Hillary ally throughout the 2016 campaign.**

After at least 12 years together, Alphabet Inc., the parent of Google, won't be represented by one of Washington's most prominent lobbying groups, a firm with long-standing ties to the Democratic party and Hillary Clinton.

The Podesta Group -- whose chairman, Tony Podesta, is a major Democratic fundraiser and the brother of Clinton's former campaign manager -- is no longer lobbying on behalf of Google, public disclosures show. The change coincided with Google's bid to hire someone for a conservative outreach, according to a December job advertisement.

Per Bloomberg, **The Podesta Group collected \$80,000 in fees from Google in the last 3 months of 2016 alone.**

But, the story doesn't end there. **Ironically, the firing of The Podesta Group seems to coincide with an exclusive report from the [Silicon Valley Business Journal](#) that Eric Braverman, the former Clinton Foundation CEO, had been hired to "oversee the non-investment side of the family office of Alphabet Inc. Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt and his wife, Wendy."**

Of course, as many of our readers will remember, Braverman is the Clinton Foundation CEO who abruptly resigned after a short period in office and was speculated, at least by John Podesta and Neera Tanden, to be the insider who told NBC to **"follow the money and find the real HRC scandal"** (see "[Meet The Man Who Can Expose 'The Real Hillary Clinton Scandal'](#)"). Here is an excerpt of what we previously wrote:

Now, new WikiLeaks emails reveal additional details behind the the man, Eric Braverman, who was brought in as CEO by Chelsea to change the controversial practices of the Foundation but **abruptly resigned a short time later after being pushed out by long-time Clinton loyalists who had apparently grown very comfortable with the status quo.**

Below is the new email exchange which begins when **Neera Tanden warns John Podesta to "keep tabs on Doug Band" who she assumed was the insider who told NBC to "follow the money and find the real HRC scandal."** Interestingly, John Podesta writes back quickly to identify the **real source as former Clinton Foundation CEO Eric Braverman** which seems to be shocking to Tanden who replies simply, "Holy Moses."



That said, the announcement also follows a recent Google job listing looking for a new "Conservative Outreach Manager" that would act as a **"liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups"** (see "Google Searches For "[Conservative Outreach Manager](#)" After Failing To Elect Hillary").

As a member of Google's Public Policy team, you help **shape various product and issue agendas with policy makers inside and outside government**. In addition, you will help advise our internal teams on the public policy implications of their products, working with a closely coordinated and cross-functional global team. The role requires significant experience either working with or in government, politics or a regulatory agency as well as an ability to grasp complex technical and policy issues.

As a member of Google's Public Policy outreach team, you will act as Google's liaison to conservative, libertarian and free market groups. You are part organizer, part advocate and part policy wonk as you understand the world of third-party non-governmental advocacy organizations. You are eager to represent Google among those organizations. You can work a room, tell Google's story in an elevator or from a podium and work with partner organizations on shared projects to advance Google's public policy goals.

So, what say you...innocent shift in Google's lobbying effort to target a new Republican administration or sweet retribution for Eric Braverman? Bit of both?

Google-YouTube engineer shot by cops in drug-fueled rampage proving Google only hires psychotics

- Google, Alphabet and Youtube hire the sickest motherF*rs they can find as long as they will push an extreme leftist agenda!

By [Joshua Rhett Miller](#)

[Updated](#)

[Enlarge Image](#)

Betai Koffi LinkedIn

A delusional YouTube software engineer attacked four friends including one he stabbed with a pencil and rammed a stolen truck into pedestrians in an LSD-fueled rampage that left eight people injured in California, authorities said.

Suspect Betai Koffi, 32, of San Francisco was listed in critical condition at a hospital after he was shot at least three times by a sheriff's deputy in Bodega Bay during his frenzied Fourth of July acid trip, authorities said.

Koffi, whose LinkedIn page [identified him as a YouTube employee since November](#), had rented a home for the holiday with five longtime friends in Bodega Bay in Sonoma County and took two doses of LSD about noon July 4, Sgt. Spencer Crum [said in a news release](#).

Koffi became delusional after ingesting the hallucinogenic, prompting his friends to try to keep him calm, authorities said. But then he took two more doses hours later, setting off a violent confrontation late Thursday when his friends tried to stop him from leaving the rental home, Crum said.

Authorities said Koffi escaped the residence after attacking his friends inside stabbing one man with a pencil, punching a woman in the chest and choking another guy. He then allegedly hopped into his rented blue Hyundai but crashed into the garage of the home as he drove toward another pal trying to stop him from leaving.

Koffi got out of the sedan and ran to a nearby home, where he was confronted by a neighborhood security guard, whom he stabbed with the metal stake of a landscape light, officials said. Koffi then allegedly stole the guy's pickup truck, which was unlocked and running at the time.

As Koffi fled, he drove straight towards an unrelated man and woman walking on the road, Crum said of the street incident, which was caught on video. Koffi drove straight towards the pair and violently hit the woman with the truck, causing significant injuries.

The man, who was hit in the arm, was not seriously wounded. But Koffi's alleged bad acid trip continued when he drove after another man and woman walking on a nearby bluff, striking the woman and leaving her seriously hurt, Crum said.

The wild, acid-soaked hysteria only ended when the tech worker was shot through the windshield of the stolen pickup as he rammed it into a California Highway Patrol vehicle, Crum said.

The victims are expected to survive, authorities said.

“We’re really lucky that none of those victims died in this,” Crum [told KTVU](#). “Really lucky.” Several members of his party took a half tab of acid, but Koffi took four doses of acid and had a really bad trip with it.

Several nearby home security cameras caught Koffi trying to intentionally run the four people over. He’s now facing charges of attempted murder, assault with a deadly weapon and carjacking, Crum said.

“The couple that did not see it coming, who are walking arm in arm, it’s really sad,” Crum told the station. “And when you watch the video, you can’t help but feel emotional.”

A message seeking comment from Google, which owns YouTube, was not immediately returned Monday.

The sheriff’s department intends to release footage of the attack from the deputy’s bodycam, Crum said.

Insiders Reveal Google’s Scientology Brainwashing Culture To Sucker Millennials Into Being Pretend-CIA Spies On Their Fellow Americans

- Google offers a woman-free, black-free workplace (but some women can come in if they provide good sex)
- Google staff hire more hookers than the entire state of Utah
- Psychologists say “Google employees may be the most naive and easily brain-washed kids they can find...”
- Google fashions its world like a frat boy fantasy-land when, in reality, it is a political manipulation farm

Ana Vasquez

A Day at Google, Learning About “Flow”

Is the company’s intense approach to both work and play the answer to perennial distraction? I googled Google before I visited Google, just to know what to expect. Also because I like googling things. I regularly google reviews of shows I like, pictures of old celebrities when they were young, life stories of dead authors, and articles about smart animals (octopuses are so smart that they’re given puzzles so they won’t get bored in captivity). As much time as I fritter away googling, I fritter even more away checking Gmail, even though I don’t like reading or responding to e-mail. It’s a weird thing everyone I know does “complain about e-mail and check it all the time. Gmail has only been around since 2004, as I learned from googling Google, and it’s remarkable how much it’s changed life since then. I read that the irregularity with which e-mail arrives is the pattern most likely to provoke addiction, which led me to a Thoreau quote: “In proportion as our inward life fails, we go more constantly and desperately to the post-office.” Thoreau would have hated Gmail, but then he hated a lot of things. I think he would have had a harder time hating YouTube, another Google product, if only because the site has so many nature videos.

With all the sidetracks, diversions, and wiki wormholes, I spent more time googling Google than I planned to spend at Google proper. I was just going there to meet my friend Walker for lunch. He works there, but I don’t know exactly what he does. When we talk about Google we talk only about the unlimited food, the gym, the free gadgets, and the game room.

“Do you want a coffee?” he asked when I arrived, entering through a pristine lobby with a big sign that read: “We’re undergoing renovations, please excuse the mess.”

“Aren’t we going to lunch?” “We are, I just meant for on the way,” he answered. “I have to stop at my desk and there’s a kitchen right there. You can make yourself a latte.”

You can make yourself a latte every three hundred feet in Google. You can also make yourself a cocktail and a bowl of theater-quality popcorn, a snack that pairs nicely with a Netflix session in one of the nap pods. More than a couple of people were doing this at 12:30 on a Thursday afternoon. Never have I wanted to work at a tech company so badly.

“Yeah, it’s great,” agreed Walker. “But,” he quickly demurred, “they’d probably pay us more if they didn’t give us all this stuff. So, there’s no free lunch, right?”

The saying lost some of its poignancy because I was about to eat a really incredible free lunch. The dessert bar was so fantastic that I went back twice. The only jarring note was a warning on a pan of strawberry-walnut pudding: “contains: beef and pork.” From the gelatin, explained a Google employee next to me, a short guy with dreadlocks wearing a T-shirt with a line of code printed on it, as if someone had told him to dress up like a Google employee.

The whole office was like that, so exactly what I expected that it felt staged. Everyone was young, and everyone was either racing around or aggressively relaxing. One room had a wall of drawers full of different-colored Legos facing another wall lined with Lego structures—houses, dinosaurs, double helices—that employees had built. Another room was designed to look like an old-timey train station, with subway car conference rooms. There were massage chairs, pinball machines, and pool tables.

People zipped past us on scooters or stood rapt behind standing desks, brows furrowed in enviable concentration. The only thing missing was a Ping-Pong table. “Too Facebook,” said Walker, “but we do have an amazing video game collection.”

“Hmm?” I had lost track of what he was saying as I stared at a woman lying back in one of a row of massage chairs, laughing out loud at a show on her phone. She was about my age, and I could picture myself in her place, my restless mind at peace, recharging for another bout of focused work. This version of me wouldn’t work herself into an unrecognizable state, googling like a child on methamphetamines. She didn’t need to google; she was Google. I choked on something, either a laugh or a sob. To clear my throat, I took another sip of Google latte, my second coffee in two hours. It was delicious.

Suffice it to say, things hadn’t been going so well. It was the middle of the semester, I had multiple research clients, and work was piling up, my weekdays slowly blending with my weekends in one long, tepid slog; my only breaks not proper breaks at all, but frequent and unnecessary visits to Google or the New York Times webpage or my e-mail inbox, anything allowed by my productivity software (which blocks things like Netflix and Instagram with the passive-aggressive question “Shouldn’t you be working?”). Reading the news and doing the Times mini crossword had the additional advantage of allowing me to half believe that I was broadening my perspective and exercising my mind instead of procrastinating, even though procrastinating was exactly what I was doing. Restlessness was causing me to waste time, even as it increased my anxiousness over the scarcity of time. It had gotten so bad that I’d actually visited a psychiatrist to see if I could get ADD medication, but after a consultation and a test he advised against it. “I don’t recommend it for people with a history of anxiety,” he explained.

“Anyway, you don’t need it. Your test scores were excellent.” But he couldn’t tell me why my perfect focus on the ADD test didn’t translate to perfect focus at work. I can’t even pass an ADD test, I

thought; Iâ€™m failing at everything.

It didnâ€™t make senseâ€”I feel lucky to have two great jobs, but still Iâ€™m restless and distracted. At least Iâ€™m not alone: a Times op-ed about this exact problem was side-barred with a long list of comments along the lines of â€œClicking on â€œAddicted to Distractionâ€”as I try anything to avoid writing my paper . . .â€”and â€œAs I was reading this very excellent article, I stopped at least half a dozen times to check my email.â€”I read all the comments, as I increasingly did for most articles. I hadnâ€™t seen a movie or read a book in what felt like ages, but I somehow found the time to read hundreds of Internet comments written by strangers for â€œresearch.â€”Mine was the strange half-life of the fad dieter, gorging on an entire loaf of tasteless gluten-free bread and congratulating myself on my virtuous abstinence.

But what could I do? Iâ€™d already read more than enough articles about digital detoxing. Itâ€™s one of our perennial topics now, like parenting and healthy eatingâ€”just one more thing to collectively worry about. Baratunde Thurston wrote one of the earlier pieces on the subject, a 2013 cover story for Fast Company, and I called him up to ask his advice. Baratunde has been giving me advice since I first met him, back at The Onion in 2009, where he was director of digital and I was an editorial intern and he sat down with me to tell me everything I needed to know to be a freelance social media manager, which was how I paid my rent for three months between jobs.

Social media is his forte; itâ€™s where he works and plays and spends so much time that he once had to quit the Internet just to get his life back, which is what he wrote about in the Fast Company cover story. â€œBut I couldnâ€™t keep that going forever and function in the world,â€”he told me. â€œNow I end up doing most of my creative work on the train. Itâ€™s the only place where I donâ€™t have cell service.â€”

Digital detoxing just didnâ€™t seem to get to the root of the problem. It was more complicated than that. Well before the coining of the term â€œdigital detoxingâ€”or the creation of the Internet as we know it, back in the eighties, the social critic Neil Postman warned that television had â€œmade entertainment itself the natural format for the representation of all experience.â€”If that sounds overdramatic, just chew on this sampling of news stories from 2015: President Obama urged religious leaders to write more entertaining sermons in order to compete with terrorist recruitment videos, the news anchor Brian Williams admitted that he out-and-out made things up in order to make his war stories more compelling, and MIT designed an algorithm to predict whether people will find a given photo interesting or boring. Theyâ€™re making it into an app to help us all be more fascinating for one another. No wonder Iâ€™m so distracted. No wonder we all are.

The problem isnâ€™t technology per se, but the expectations it has engendered: a steady stream of entertainment and stimulation. Or, as Bertrand Russellâ€”who lived through the invention of electric lights, radio, and televisionâ€”put it: â€œWe are less bored than our ancestors were, but we are more afraid of boredom. We have come to know, or rather to believe, that boredom is not part of the natural lot of man.â€”The Google office, crammed as it was with games and toys and dessert bars for grown-ups, was an unlikely alternative. On the surface it seemed like just another part of the problem, and I knew, practically speaking, that Walker was rightâ€”there is no such thing as a free lunch, and even companies with game rooms and massage chairs donâ€™t always promote the perfect balance between work and leisure; odds were, at least some of those Google employees who appeared to be hard at work were actually looking at Facebook or watching BeyoncÃ© videos. But I liked that there was an ideal, even if it didnâ€™t always pan out: the employees were expected to work hard at their standing desks, then relax hard, repairing to a game pod or massage chairâ€”never fracturing their time and thus achieving Mihaly Csikszentmihalyiâ€™s concept of flow in both activities. There was something attractive and old-fashioned about this, reminiscent of A. J. Liebling, the mid-twentieth-century New Yorker writer, who apparently wrote so physically that heâ€™d sweat through his shirt, occasionally laughing out loud at his own prose. Afterward, heâ€™d go out for an outrageous meal, consuming at least two bottles of wine and several whole birds. I prefer movies to meat, but some combination of Google and Liebling would really be proper living. It was worth a try, anyway.

Excerpted from YAWN: Adventures in Boredom by Mary Mann. Published by Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

â GOOGLE IS ONE SICK GROUP OF TWISTED TECH BASTARDSâ Say Employees

The Google CIA-Created Way of Motivating Employees

This article will walk you through an 1) introduction to Google's work culture, 2) employee motivation the Google way, 3) work still gets done, 4) benefits of ...

<https://cleverism.com/google-way-motivating-employees/>

Google Sex Scandal : Founder, Sergey Brin ... - ABC News

One of the tech giant's founders, Sergey Brin, reportedly left his wife and is dating another exec abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-sex-scandal-founder-serg...

Love Scandal & Adultery: Google's Sergey Brin ... - YourTango

What really happened between Google co-founder Sergey Brin and his wife Anne Wojcicki? On

August 28, 2013, Silicon Valley's powerhouse couple, Sergey Brin and Anne ...

yourtango.com/2014210222/love-scandal-google-sergey-bri...The Lewinsky legacy: Sergey Brin , Phaneesh Murthy and

other ...

The Lewinsky legacy: Sergey Brin, ... The Lewinsky affair may be the most famous of the boss-subordinate sex scandals, but there have been many others since then.

firstpost.com/living/the-lewinsky-legacy-sergei-brin-ph...

Google Sex Scandal Founder, Sergey Brin , Allegedly Dating ...

Google Sex Scandal Founder, Sergey Brin, Allegedly Dating Younger Executive Video ABC News

youtube.com/watch?v=5uJQuwkyvJE

Sergey Brin and Amanda Rosenberg: Inside the Google Co ...

The story behind Google co-founder Sergey Brin's liaison with Google Glass marketing manager

Amanda Rosenbergâ and his split from his wife, genetic-testing ...

vanityfair.com/style/2014/04/sergey-brin-amanda-rosenber...

L'Affair Google: Sergey Brin's love triangle 'insanely upset ...

Google co-founder Sergey Brin's affair with a 20-something subordinate made Google CEO Larry

Page "insanely upset," according to a voyeuristic new Vanity Fair ...

mercurynews.com/2014/03/12/laffair-google-sergey-brins-lo...

Scientology Subculture - Google Sites

Scientology Subculture. Search this ... "Scientology is a religion that offers a precise path leading to a complete and certain ... Powered By Google Sites ...

<https://sites.google.com/site/scientologysubculture/>

Google pulls anti- Scientology links - CNET

Google pulls anti-Scientology links. The popular search service removes links to pages that hold material copyrighted by the Church of Scientology, underscoring ...

<https://cnet.com/news/google-pulls-anti-scientology-links/>

Google Employees Confess The Worst Things About Google ...

A job at Google. It's career heaven, right? How could a gig at the biggest, most ambitious tech company on the planet possibly be bad? Well, take a look at ...

businessinsider.com/google-employees-confess-the-worst-things...Google Employee who knew too much , 27, Found Dead Near

Mother's Home in ...

A 27-year-old woman who worked for Google appears to have been killed in broad daylight Sunday near her mother's home in Princeton, Massachusetts ...

abcnews.go.com/US/google-employee-27-found-dead-mothe

Google accused of threatening employees' jobs over leaks -

CNET

Google accused of threatening employees' jobs over leaks. An email from a Google exec counseled employees not to share confidential information with ...

<https://cnet.com/news/google-accused-of-threatening-employ...>

Google Employee Sues Company Over 'Spying Program'

Google employee claims technology giant is breaching labor laws and running an internal "spying program."

newsweek.com/google-employee-sue-spying-program-la

Google Accused Of Underpaying Female Employees - NPR

Just three days after Google announced that it had "closed the gender pay gap globally" on Equal Pay Day, a Department of Labor official testified in ...

npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2017/04/08/523129221/...

Google spies on employees to ensure confidentiality: suit ...

Google operates an Orwellian and illegal "spying program" to keep employees from leaking company info, a product manager at the search giant claims in ...

nypost.com/2016/12/21/google-spies-on-employees-to-e..

Google Sued By Employee For Illegally Muzzling Workers | Zero

...

A lawsuit has been filed against Google by one of its employees, alleging the company's policies improperly muzzle workers. The suit, posted on the website ...

zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-20/google-sued-employee-ille...Google Sued and Accused by Employee of Being Too

Confidential ...

A Google product manager has sued the company, accusing it of unlawfully prohibiting employees from sharing concerns with coworkers.

fortune.com/2016/12/21/google-employee-lawsuit/

Google Makes Employees Sign Away Right to Sue Over ...

Google Makes Employees Sign Away Right to Sue Over Pornography (and Lots of Other Rights, Too)

<https://inc.com/minda-zetlin/google-makes-employees-sign>

Google employees have enjoyed revolving door ... -

Watchdog.org

More than 250 people have moved from Google and related firms to the federal government or vice versa since President Barack Obama took office.

watchdog.org/265844/google-obama-revolving-door/

Feds Accuse Google of Underpaying Female Employees

Government investigators looking into how Google pays its employees have accused the tech giant of shortchanging women doing similar work to men.

nbcnews.com/news/us-news/feds-accuse-google-underp

Safe Search: Strict

Any Time

'Practical' Google exec caught in fatal sex web - USA TODAY

None of Hayes' former employers responded to requests for comment from USA TODAY. Google released a statement simply saying: "Our hearts go out to Forrest ...

<https://usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-k...>

Forest Hayes : 'Footage shows Google executive overdosing on ...

Forest Hayes: 'Footage shows Google executive overdosing on heroin while on yacht with high-end escort' Married father-of-five Forrest Hayes, 51, had just taken up a ...

mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/forest-hayes-footage-show...Forrest Hayes case: Was Google exec's death an accident or ...

The Google executive's death caught the attention of Michael Daly. He's an investigative reporter for The Daily Beast, in New York, and also a "48 Hours" consultant.

'Google-it' mentality leaves school leavers unprepared for university, and destroys kids minds survey finds

ave

[5](#)

Around half of admissions officers said they do not believe that students arrive at university "sufficiently prepared" for higher education

- [Camilla Turner](#), education editor

31 JULY 2018 at 6:19PM

Follow

A "Google-it" mentality is leaving sixth-formers unprepared for higher education, a survey of university admissions officers has found.

Around half (49 per cent) of admissions officers said they do not believe that students arrive at university "sufficiently prepared" for higher education, according to a study conducted by ACS International Schools.

A series of interviews with officers at 81 different universities revealed that just 37 per cent felt school leavers are prepared for university, and the remainder were not sure or did not respond.

Admissions officers were asked what impacts of students' ability to thrive at university, and what has the biggest impact on their ability to successfully complete the first year of study.

The majority said that students were unable to remember facts and had a "Google-it" mentality. Almost 90 per cent said that students were unable to think and learn independently, and a similar proportion said that students are unable to manage their own time or workloads.

A "Google-it" mentality is leaving sixth-formers unprepared for higher education, a survey of university admissions officers finds

Chris Ramsey, headmaster of Whitgift School and co-chair of the HMC university committee, has previously said that helping students make the transition from school to higher education is key.

"Universities do need to understand that the first term is the toughest and most risky part of a university career, when everything is changing at once and the drop out rate is highest," he said.

"Available resources do need pumping into teaching, assessment and tutoring at that level." ACS International Schools, which runs three schools in London and a fourth in Doha, has commissioned a survey of admissions officers' views each year for the past decade.

Pupils at the group of schools take the International Baccalaureate (IB) diploma as an alternative to A-levels.

Fergus Rose, advancement director at ACS International Schools, said: “Universities are ranked by how high they set their admissions criteria, yet at the same time complain that exam pressure is damaging learning.

“A tipping point has been reached and it’s time to demand change, we must do things differently to help children thrive at school, at university and in later life.”

[Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists](#)

| [Comments](#)

One of the things I noticed during the August 2017 controversy about Google's firing of James Damore was that [the media were promoting a fake news about the Harvard-educated scientist](#):

Repeatedly, headlines mischaracterize Damore's views as anti-diversity (despite his clearly stated *support* for diversity) and news articles falsely assert that Damore argued women were genetically unsuited (*Washington Post*) or biologically unfit (CNN) to work in high tech. Are these journalists simply illiterate? Do they lack the reading comprehension skills necessary to understand [what James Damore wrote](#)?

We now know the answer to that question, thanks to an [anonymous Google employee who has told the truth about what happened](#):

I was involved in the internal decisions involving James Damore's memo, and it's terrible what we did to him. . . .

To quell dissent, we: told executives to write to their employees condemning the memo; manipulated our internal Memegen to bias the ratings towards anti-Damore posts (the head of Memegen is an ally to the diversity cause); and gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo. **In all our communications, we concentrated on how hurt employees purportedly were** and diverted attention from Google's discriminatory employment practices and political hegemony, never mind the science.

We needed to make an example of Damore. . . . When we did fire him, our reputation and integrity took a hit, but at least other employees were now afraid to speak up. . . .

To control the narrative, we planted stories with journalists and flexed Google's muscles where necessary. In exchange for insider access and preferential treatment, all we ask for is their loyalty. For online media, Google's ads pay their paycheck and our search brings their customers, so our influence shouldn't be underestimated. . . .

[Read the whole thing by Deb Heine at PJ Media](#) (hat-tip: [Instapundit](#)).

What happened to Damore was eerily reminiscent of Stalin-era purges in the Soviet Union the [dezinformatsiya](#) campaign spread through party-controlled channels, demonizing the targets as an [enemy of the people](#) (*vrag naroda*) to justify their destruction.

A successful campaign to control the narrative produces a strange reversal of reality: When all the respectable media are repeating the officially approved lie, those who tell the truth are made to seem

like dangerous extremists, proponents of racism, etc. If you have read [Robert Conquest's *The Great Terror*](#), you know the targets of Stalin's purges were veteran Bolsheviks who had risked their lives for the Revolution were smeared as spies, saboteurs, Trotskyists and so forth. And many in the Western media repeated these transparently false Stalinist propaganda smears as if they were actually true.

The quote emblazoned atop my blog is "One should either write ruthlessly what one believes to be the truth, or else shut up" is from Arthur Koestler, a disillusioned ex-Communist whose famous [novel *Darkness at Noon*](#) dramatized the reality of Soviet life under Stalinism. The younger generation, who know nothing of the bloody 20th-century history of social justice, are being led toward their own destruction.

[Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists](#)

| [Comments](#)

One of the things I noticed during the August 2017 controversy about Google's firing of James Damore was that [the media were promoting a fake news about the Harvard-educated scientist](#):

Repeatedly, headlines mischaracterize Damore's views as anti-diversity (despite his clearly stated *support* for diversity) and news articles falsely assert that Damore argued women were genetically unsuited (*Washington Post*) or biologically unfit (CNN) to work in high tech. Are these journalists simply illiterate? Do they lack the reading comprehension skills necessary to understand [what James Damore wrote](#)?

We now know the answer to that question, thanks to an [anonymous Google employee who has told the truth about what happened](#):

I was involved in the internal decisions involving James Damore's memo, and it's terrible what we did to him. . . .

To quell dissent, we: told executives to write to their employees condemning the memo; manipulated our internal Memegen to bias the ratings towards anti-Damore posts (the head of Memegen is an ally to the diversity cause); and gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo. **In all our communications, we concentrated on how hurt employees purportedly were** and diverted attention from Google's discriminatory employment practices and political hegemony, never mind the science.

We needed to make an example of Damore. . . . When we did fire him, our reputation and integrity took a hit, but at least other employees were now afraid to speak up. . . .

To control the narrative, we planted stories with journalists and flexed Google's muscles where necessary. In exchange for insider access and preferential treatment, all we ask for is their loyalty. For online media, Google's ads pay their paycheck and our search brings their customers, so our influence shouldn't be underestimated. . . .

[Read the whole thing by Deb Heine at PJ Media](#) (hat-tip: [Instapundit](#)).

What happened to Damore was eerily reminiscent of Stalin-era purges in the Soviet Union the [dezinformatsiya](#) campaign spread through party-controlled channels, demonizing the targets as an [enemy of the people](#) (*vrag naroda*) to justify their destruction.

A successful campaign to control the narrative produces a strange reversal of reality: When all the respectable media are repeating the officially approved lie, those who tell the truth are made to seem

like dangerous extremists, proponents of racism, etc. If you have read [Robert Conquest's *The Great Terror*](#), you know the targets of Stalin's purges were veteran Bolsheviks who had risked their lives for the Revolution were smeared as spies, saboteurs, Trotskyists and so forth. And many in the Western media repeated these transparently false Stalinist propaganda smears as if they were actually true.

The quote emblazoned atop my blog is "One should either write ruthlessly what one believes to be the truth, or else shut up" is from Arthur Koestler, a disillusioned ex-Communist whose famous [novel *Darkness at Noon*](#) dramatized the reality of Soviet life under Stalinism. The younger generation, who know nothing of the bloody 20th-century history of social justice, are being led toward their own destruction.

.

[Google Caught Secretly Recording Conversations Through Your Mobile Device.](#) ([naturalnews.com](#))

by [jodieann](#) to [news](#) (+190|-7)

- [comments](#)

Google Chrome changes could destroy ad-blockers to help Google abuse more citizens

- [Share](#)

Image copyright AFP Image caption The underlying software for Chrome is widely used in other web browsers

Blocking ads could become much harder if Google makes proposed changes to its Chrome web browser, warn developers.

The changes could "destroy" ad-blockers, said one maker of widely-used blocking software.

Others said the update would make it far harder for users to stop firms tracking them online and make it easier for them to be bombarded with ads.

Google said the proposals were a "draft" and added that it would work with developers to limit their impact.

No changes

"This would basically mean that Google is destroying ad-blocking and privacy protection as we know it," said a [statement from ad-blocking developer Ghostery](#) given to the Gizmodo tech news site.

Ad-blockers are a type of add-on or extension for a web browser that, as their name implies, try to spot and stop the commercial messages found on many web pages. There are many different types of browser extension.

Ghostery's comments were echoed by Raymond Hill, head developer of the popular uBlock Origin add-on for Chrome, who said [the extension would "no longer be able to exist"](#) if the changes were enacted according to the current proposal.

In a message put on a key discussion list for Chrome, Google said [it wanted to make the changes](#) to improve the "security [and] privacy" of extensions and improve their performance.

Often, it said, when add-ons examine incoming data, web pages take longer to load.

- [Facebook's hidden battle against ad-blockers](#)
- [Google Chrome launches default ad-blocker](#)

The row has blown up over Google's plan to stop extensions changing data they receive from the sites that users visit. This ability to block, modify or redirect incoming data is key to the extensions' ability to stop ads and pop-ups, as well as to thwart attempts to track users or seize their data.

The proposed update would mean extensions can only look at the incoming data rather than alter it.

"I don't see what is to be gained from doing this," [Mr Hill from uBlock Origin](#) told The Register.

Other developers pointed to separate proposals that could also restrict the ability of browser extensions to protect users.

Following the comments and criticisms, Google said it planned to consult with the makers of browser add-ons to limit the changes they had to make.

"This design is still in a draft state, and will likely change," wrote Google software engineer Devlin Cronin in [a message put on the Chrome discussion list](#).

"Our goal is not to break extensions," he added.

.

[Google Gaming Search Results To Target Conservatives](#) ([bitchute.com](#))

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+4|-1)

- [1 comment](#)

[Google Hides Program Under Another Name After 3,000 Employees Call Artificial Intelligence Program Evil](#) ([truepundit.com](#))

by [crazy_eyes](#) to [news](#) (+8|-0)

- [comments](#)

Google Insider Says Bombshell Book Called DELETED Will Shake the Foundations of Silicon Valley

Street

Center

An upcoming book from Breitbart News investigative reporter Allum Bokhari is set to â shake the foundations of Silicon Valley,â according to a Big Tech source who has worked at numerous tech giants including Google.

The book, [#DELETED: Big Techâs Battle to Erase the Trump Movement and Steal the Election](#), will be published by Center Street on September 22, and is currently available for preorder at Barnes & Noble and other retailers.

â When voters find out what big tech companies have done to meddle in the coming election, theyâll be rightly furiousâ said the source, who worked on key Google products for several years.

â The level of covert manipulation is breathtaking. Every American whoâs worried about the future of free and fair elections should read this book.â

The bookâs author, Allum Bokhari, has worked as a tech reporter at Breitbart News since 2015. He has helped whistleblowers within Google, Facebook, and YouTube release damning leaks exposing Big Techâs political bias.

In 2018, he obtained âThe Google Tape,â a [one-hour recording](#) of Googleâs top executives reacting to the election of Donald Trump in 2016. The most powerful people at the company, including co-founder Sergey Brin, CEO Sundar Pichai, and chief legal officer Kent Walker expressed dismay over Trumpâs election, with Walker [pledging](#) to make the populist movement a âblipâ in history.

Just over a month later, Bokhari obtained âThe Good Censor,â an [85-page document](#) from within Google admitting to Silicon Valleyâs âshift towards censorship.â Sen. Ted Cruz later grilled representatives of Google about the leak during a congressional hearing.

Bokhari also revealed the existence of YouTubeâs âcontroversial query blacklist,â a secret file used by the company to manipulate political search results. The leak revealed that YouTube adjusted search results on terms like â[abortion](#)â and â[federal reserve](#)â in response to complaints from left-wing journalists.

He also obtained Facebookâs âhate agents reviewâ list âa hit list of high-profile political figures that the platform considers potential âhate agents.â Facebook keeps regular tabs on these people, including monitoring their offline activities. The list included [Candace Owens](#), [Brigitte Gabrielle](#), and other prominent conservatives.

#DELETED, the product of Bokhariâs five years of investigating Silicon Valley, reportedly reveals even more of Big Techâs secrets.

Sources and whistleblowers who work or have worked for Google, Facebook, Twitter, and other tech giants were extensively interviewed for the book. They reveal Big Techâs secretive, AI-controlled methods to control and manipulate information, methods that unlike overt bans and censorship, cannot be readily observed by outsiders.

They also explain how virtually every Big Tech company was pulled to the radical left after the 2016 election, with radical elements within Google, Facebook, and Twitter now obsessively pursuing an overriding goal: stopping Trumpâs reelection.

#DELETED will be released on September 22. [Click HERE to preorder.](#)

.

[Google Intentionally Showing Negative Stories About The President!](#) ([twitter.com](#))

by [gaggs](#) to [politics](#) (+132|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google Is Using Wi-Fi To Track Your Precise Location And Spy On You: Oracle



To say that Google knows more about you than you know about yourself would not be an exaggeration. In a fresh attack on Google, Oracle has submitted a 17-page attachment titled **Google's Shadow Profile** to Australian Competition and Consumer Commission's digital platform inquiry.

Oracle has accused Google of building profiles of Australian users by logging their data. This profile consists of their **secret interests**, **intimate lifestyle details** and their office and home address.

As per Oracle, *If a consumer connects to the same Wi-Fi access point at 9am Monday-Friday, the Wi-Fi base station likely represents the consumer's place of work.*

Similarly, if a consumer connects to the same base station every day at 7pm and stays connected through the evening, the station is likely located in the consumer's home.

Oracle has blamed Google for violating the laws by hiding the real motive behind its data collection policies. According to the RDBMS software providing company, the search giant logs users' data for targeted advertisements thus fulfilling its own selfish motive.

When combined with users' browsing patterns, search history, and other data collected via its apps, the tech giant has created an **intimate dossier of users' lifestyle**.

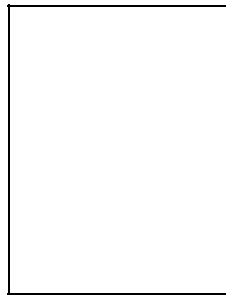
In addition to Oracle's submission, ACCC has received submissions from 26 other companies. News Corp Australia, one of the largest Australian media companies, has urged the authorities to **force Google to sell Google Search** to end the company's hegemony in online advertising and digital search industry.

What do you think must be done to limit what Google knows about you? Should the giant be forced for divestment? Let us know in the comments below.

Also Read: [Google's New And Faster Voice Recognition Works Offline On Pixel](#)

[Google Launches Password Checkup Extension to spy on all of your passwords](#)

[Google has announced](#) a new extension for Google Chrome called [Password Checkup](#) that will monitor the passwords that you type into websites to see if they have been compromised in a third-party data breach. Google says it has access to over 4 billion credentials that have been compromised and Password Checkup will issue a warning if it detects you using a credential that is known to be unsafe. Google worked with cryptography experts at Stanford University to incorporate protections that ensure your privacy is maintained by encrypting your credentials and making sure that they are never revealed to Google. The tool also has safeguards built-in to keep hackers from abusing it to reveal unsafe usernames and passwords. The Password Checkup extension will be improved over the coming months with better site compatibility and password field detection.



At a high level, Password Checkup needs to query Google about the breach status of a username and password without revealing the information queried. At the same time, we need to ensure that no information about other unsafe usernames or passwords leaks in the process, and that brute force guessing is not an option. Password Checkup addresses all of these requirements by using multiple rounds of hashing, k-anonymity, private information retrieval, and a technique called blinding.

EXCLUSIVE: Google Leftists Panic About Leaks, Threaten Employment of Colleagues

Adrian

*Dennis/AFP/Getty*ALLUM BOKHARI 18 Apr 2019587

4:13

Left-wing employees at Google are threatening the employment of their colleagues amid a panic about frequent leaks revealing political bias in the company's products and working atmosphere.

Leaked internal discussion threads from Google provided exclusively to Breitbart News show left-wing Google employees reporting one of their colleagues for alleged "leaks," while worrying about the legal implications of cracking down on a conservative at the company over his public complaints about working conditions.

The discussion took place last week on the "transparency and ethics" discussion group, from which the alleged leaker had recently been ejected "a failed attempt to stem the tide of leaks showing political bias at the tech giant.

Announcing the ejection of the alleged leaker, a Google employee wrote that vigilance about leaks was "especially important in light of the recent leaks that named our friends and colleagues in Breitbart and the

Daily Caller.

“If you have any knowledge of someone else who definitely leaked from THIS group, be sure to report it at go/stop-leaks,” wrote another Google software developer, referring to an internal messaging system for reporting potential leaks.

“I noticed a certain someone who leaked from this group still works here. Is that the new norm? Is there something specific that makes his leak okay? What’s up with all this?” wrote a different employee.

Another Google software engineer said that it would set “an incredibly bad precedent if he is not terminated in light of acknowledging responsibility for the leak.”

The “leak” in question was a [Medium post](#) by conservative Google software engineer Mike Wacker. In the post, the employee published anonymized messages from inside the company to draw attention to hostile working conditions faced by employees who express non-leftwing opinions at Google.

Leftists at Google are now also blaming Wacker for the [leak of messages from the transparency and ethics discussion group](#) about Kay Coles James, the conservative voice on Google’s now-canceled AI advisory council. In the messages, Google employee accused the African-American grandmother and president of the Heritage Foundation of being a “vocal bigot” who supported “exterminationist views.”

Some Google employees urged caution, noting that there was no evidence that Wacker leaked the discussion, and that persecuting him for his Medium post might have legal implications.

“The odds of them showing up in, for example, a lawsuit for discrimination, or unfair dismissal, are high,” said one employee, who warned against empowering “far-right extremists”.

“They serve the propaganda purpose of establishing further that Google is discriminatory against ‘conservative’ voices (ie: the far-right extremists, and the people perfectly happy to work with them if they don’t directly agree such as any republican voter) and that ‘leftists’ as a whole are a mob persecuting anyone they imagine might be an ‘enemy’ without regard of the facts.”

“It occurred to me that some amount of his conversation might be considered protected speech given that it’s talking about working conditions,” wrote another employee.

Under the National Labor Relations Act, workers can engage in public discussion of working conditions at their places of employment. In [recent cases](#), the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) has upheld the right of employees to hold these discussions on social media platforms.

James Damore, who was fired from Google after publishing an internal memo advocating for viewpoint diversity which was subsequently leaked to the press by his opponents inside the company, brought a case before the NLRB after his dismissal. The NLRB, [lobbied by Google](#), ruled [in favor](#) of firing Damore for so-called “discriminatory statements,” but also said that much of the rest of his memo, which discussed working conditions at Google, was protected by labor law.

Nevertheless, a Google employee insisted that the company’s leadership was “looking into” what to do with Wacker, but warned that even though the purported leaker had been ejected from the group, members should still be cautious about further leaks.

“The same email list which leaked recently is probably not the appropriate forum in which to be discussing the matter of what is being done about the leakers.”

Breitbart News has reached out to Google for comment.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

[Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg, etc \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [technology](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters
By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the world's most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word "fascism" to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggests they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot "liberals accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The word's association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, it's meant to strike fear in people's hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word "fascism" as "a political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition." The secondary definition is "a tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control."

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the "National Socialist German Workers Party," which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its citizens. The second part of Nazism is the "socialist" part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The world's largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, "an authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization." (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, "(in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice."

That's a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds "right-wing" to its definition and omits the "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition" part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of "severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition," the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trump's actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the world's richest men, has been a vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the President's executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" to Smear Trump

Google Redefines The Word "Fascism" To Smear Conservatives, Protect Liberal Rioters
By Derek Hunter

Has Google, the world's most popular search engine, changed the definition of the word "fascism" to protect liberal mobs using violence to silence those who disagree with them politically? The evidence suggests they have.

You see it on signs at every protest or riot "liberals accuse President Donald Trump of being a fascist. The word's association with Adolf Hitler and its use now is no accident, it's meant to strike fear in people's hearts of tyranny.

Merriam-Webster defines the word "fascism" as "a political philosophy, movement, or regime (as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition." The secondary definition is "a tendency toward or actual exercise of strong autocratic or dictatorial control."

This definition reflects the fact that Nazis were, in fact, both fascists and of the political left. They were the "National Socialist German Workers Party," which favored a heavy-handed government in business and the personal lives of its citizens.

The authoritarian government of Nazi Germany not only oppressed opposing political views and used violence to enforce it, they supported a powerful central government which heaped social benefits on its citizens. The second part of Nazism is the "socialist" part, which is very similar to what the modern American political left advocates. For all their bluster to the contrary, Hitler was a man of the extreme left, and so was fellow fascist and Axis Powers member Benito Mussolini.

But if you type the word into Google, the definition they provide is quite different.

The world's largest search engine pins fascism on the political right, not the left.

Google defines fascism as, “an authoritarian and nationalistic right-wing system of government and social organization.” (emphasis added)

The secondary definition is, “(in general use) extreme right-wing, authoritarian, or intolerant views or practice.”

That’s a striking difference from how the word has been defined for decades.

Screen capture from Google

Political conservatives advocate for small, less intrusive government where power rests with the states and individuals, and the federal government lives within its Constitutional restraints. Progressive liberals advocate for just the opposite: a powerful central government with authority vested in a strong leader who has the ability to impose decrees from Washington on everything from health care to education.

Google curiously adds “right-wing” to its definition and omits the “severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition” part.

By the traditional Merriam-Webster definition of “severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition,” the violent mobs protesting and rioting over President Trump’s actions are the ones engaging in fascistic tactics.

The exact reason Google has changed the definition of fascism to reflect on the political right rather than the left is unknown. However, Google co-founder Sergey Brin, one of the world’s richest men, has been a vocal critic of President Trump, an activist liberal, and has protested the President’s executive order on immigration.

Many members of the mainstream media have unquestioningly adopted the new Google meaning without explaining why, leaving their audience with the impression that speech or advocacy contrary to liberal orthodoxy is fascistic when, by definition, it is not.

Google Reveals Plans to Monitor Our Moods, Our Movements, and Our Children's Behavior at Home In Order To Rig Ideology And Elections

By [Phil Baker](#)

[chat comments](#)

(Photo by Todd Williamson/Getty Images for Google Home)

Patents recently issued to Google provide a window into their development activities. While it’s no guarantee of a future product, it is a sure indication of what’s of interest to them. What we’ve given up in privacy to Google, Facebook, and others thus far is minuscule compared to what is coming if these companies get their way.

These patents tell us that Google is developing smart-home products that are capable of eavesdropping on us throughout our home in order to learn more about us and better target us with advertising. It goes much further than the current Google Home speaker that’s promoted to answer our questions and provide useful information, and the Google-owned Nest thermostat that measures environmental conditions in our home. What the patents describe are sensors and cameras mounted in every room to follow us and analyze what we’re doing throughout our home.

They describe how the cameras can even recognize the image of a movie star's image on a resident's t-shirt, connect it to the person's browsing history, and send the person an ad for a new movie the star is in.

[One patent](#), No. 10,114,351, reads, "According to embodiments of this disclosure, a smart-home environment may be provided with smart-device environment policies that use smart-devices to monitor activities within a smart-device environment, report on these activities, and/or provide smart-device control based upon these activities."

So clearly they want to monitor us and report back what we are doing.

It goes on to describe an example in the usual patent legalese. But it's worth providing here the exact description for you to see, in particular, the last sentence:

By way of example, the high-power processor 20 and the low-power processor 22 may detect when a location (e.g., a house or room) is occupied (i.e., includes a presence of a human), up to and including whether it is occupied by a specific person or is occupied by a specific number of people (e.g., relative to one or more thresholds). In one embodiment, this detection can occur, e.g., by analyzing microphone signals, detecting user movements (e.g., in front of a device), detecting openings and closings of doors or garage doors, detecting wireless signals, detecting an internet protocol (IP) address of a received signal, detecting operation of one or more devices within a time window, or the like. Moreover, the high-power processor 20 and the low-power processor 22 **may include image recognition technology to identify particular occupants or objects.**

In other words, the goal is to track us throughout the home "observing who is in each room, where we are moving, and what we are doing."

What's of note is the patent that was awarded to one of Google's star teams, associated with the development of the Nest thermostat "a breakthrough product with a microphone."

When Amazon first introduced their Alexa speaker, and Google followed with their own speaker, security experts warned that these devices could be turned around to spy on us, and that's exactly what appears to be happening. While there are many good uses for adding sensors for home automation, the danger comes when they are being monitored and used by outside companies with an insatiable desire to know everything about us.

But there's even more. According to [The Atlantic](#):

A second patent proposes a smart-home system that would help run the household, using sensors and cameras to restrict kids' behavior. Parents could program a device to note if it overhears 'foul language' from children, scan internet usage for mature or objectionable content, or use 'occupancy sensors' to determine if certain areas of the house are accessed while they're gone—for example, the liquor cabinet. The system could be set to 'change a smart lighting system color to red and flash the lights' as a warning to children or even power off lights and devices if they're grounded.

The language of these patents makes it clear that Google is acutely aware of the powers of inference it has already, even without cameras, by augmenting speakers to recognize the noises you make as you move around

the house," The Atlantic wrote. "The auditory inferences are startling: Google's smart-home system can infer 'if a household member is working' from 'an audio signature of keyboard clicking, a desk chair moving, and/or papers shuffling.' Google can make inferences on your mood based on whether it hears raised voices or crying, on when you're in the kitchen based on the sound of the fridge door opening, on your dental hygiene based on 'the sounds and/or images of teeth brushing.'"

If you think our privacy is compromised now, just wait. Until there's some legislation passed to protect our privacy, there's no stopping companies such as Google and Facebook from learning everything about what we do and who we are and selling the information to advertisers, insurance companies, and eventually, any entity that will pay. After all, that's their business model.

[Is Google Biased Against Trump? YES!!!!](#)

Google Rolls Out Orwellian Nightmare Technology To Spy On You In Your Home



by [Tyler Durden](#)

[Authored by Mac Slavo via SHTFplan.com.](#)

Google's new Nest Hub Max is a smart display unit that comes equipped with a 6.5-megapixel **facial recognition camera that identifies you and monitors all your actions** inside your own home.

And the Orwellian icing on the cake is that **it is not equipped with a physical shutter to forcibly prevent it from monitoring what's happening in your home.**

It's the first smart home product from Google to include a camera so you can make video calls. It looks like a tablet propped up on its side, and it works similarly to smart speakers, such as Amazon Echo.

The Nest Hub Max is essentially a smart speaker that lets you control connected smart home devices, and comes with a display and camera.

It's the first smart home product from Google to include a camera so you can make video calls. It looks like a tablet propped up on its side, and it works similarly to smart speakers, such as Amazon Echo.

The Nest Hub Max is essentially a smart speaker that lets you control connected smart home devices, and comes with a display and camera.

It's not too dissimilar from the Google Home Hub, which Google just rebranded as Nest Hub. The new device has a 10-inch HD screen. It looks like a tablet in landscape orientation that's propped up on a base. The base contains a speaker. At the top of the device are a camera and microphones. [The Daily Dot](#)

The device allows you to check in on what's happening in your home when you're out, and **because of its facial recognition capabilities, will detect when you enter the room and provide personalized information to you**, such as your day's appointments, the weather forecast, and so on, [reported Natural News](#). The camera also enables two-way video calls over Google Duo and comes loaded with the Google Assistant (which has been the focus of a huge number of privacy issues). While all these functions might sound super convenient and fun, the privacy issues raised by the camera and audio functionality cannot be overlooked.

There are concerns about Google's face recognition. The company has struggled to maintain a good reputation. They have proven to be biased toward Communism and authoritarian ideals, big government control over the population, and have even censored those who reject the force and violence inherent in those ideas. **Today the face features are only accessible by Google, but what happens when it begins letting other apps and services access your face and you are one of those anti-government dissenters?**

[Clearly, there are real reasons to be concerned](#) about Google's latest tech offering, and those who wish to protect their online privacy might do better to steer well clear of it.

Google Search Says Republican Women Are Enablers

| Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

Republican women are â enablers,â according to Google search results.

Googleâ s search results for the National Federation of Republican Women, the nationâ s largest Republican womenâ s group, displays the organizationâ s name instead as the â National Federation of Republican Enablers.â

Google screenshot taken Friday, November 9 at 10:23 pm

Google cites Wikipedia for the disparaging description, though Wikipediaâ s page for the womenâ s group doesnâ t contain that description.

Wikipediaâ s [edit history](#) shows on October 19 someone replaced the word â womenâ in the groupâ s name with â enablers.â The change lasted about five hours on Wikipedia before it was reversed.

But three weeks after the digital vandalism was reversed on Wikipedia, Googleâ s â knowledge panelâ about the Republican womenâ s group still describes them as â enablers.â [\(RELATED: Google Employees Sought To Manipulate Search Results To Fight Trumpâ s Travel Ban\)](#)

Liberal writers and activists in recent months have [attacked Republican women](#) â and â [white womenâ](#) in particular â as gender traitors in league with the patriarchy.

Google did not immediately return an email seeking comment.

Sundar Pichai, C.E.O., Google Inc. speaks onstage during the 2018 New York Times Dealbook on November 1, 2018 in New York City. (Photo by Michael Cohen/Getty Images for The New York Times)

This isnâ t the first time Googleâ s search results have laundered misleading attacks on Republicans.

Google apologized in May after search results for the California Republican Party [falsely listed](#) â [Nazismâ](#) as one of the state partyâ s ideologies.

Google [blamed](#) manipulation of the partyâ s Wikipedia page for the inaccurate and disparaging description.

Googleâ s short-lived fact-check initiative faced similar accuracy challenges. [\(RELATED: PolitiFact Botched This Fact-Check On Kyrsten Sinemaâ s Pink Tutu\)](#)

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Googleâ s fact-check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google in January pulled the faulty fact-check program, [crediting TheDCNFâ€™s investigation for the decision](#).

Google Shifted \$23 Billion to Bermuda in 2017 as Part of Tax Avoidance Scheme

Documents filed at the Dutch Chamber of Commerce reveal that [Google moved \\$23 billion to tax haven Bermuda](#) in 2017 through a tax avoidance technique known as the "[Double Irish, Dutch Sandwich](#)," whereby profits are initially sent to one Irish company, then to a Dutch company, and finally to a second Irish company headquartered in a tax haven. Google says [they pay all of the taxes due and comply with the tax laws in every country they operate in](#).



Google employed an international tax evasion strategy known as "Double Irish, Dutch Sandwich" that legally allowed companies channel their profits through an Irish company than through a Dutch one, then to another Irish subsidiary based in a place with no income taxes like Bermuda. The Dutch subsidiary moved the company's royalties earned outside the U.S. to Google Ireland Holdings, an affiliate which is based in Bermuda, where companies pay no income tax. The move allows Google to avoid paying U.S. income taxes and European withholding taxes on funds.

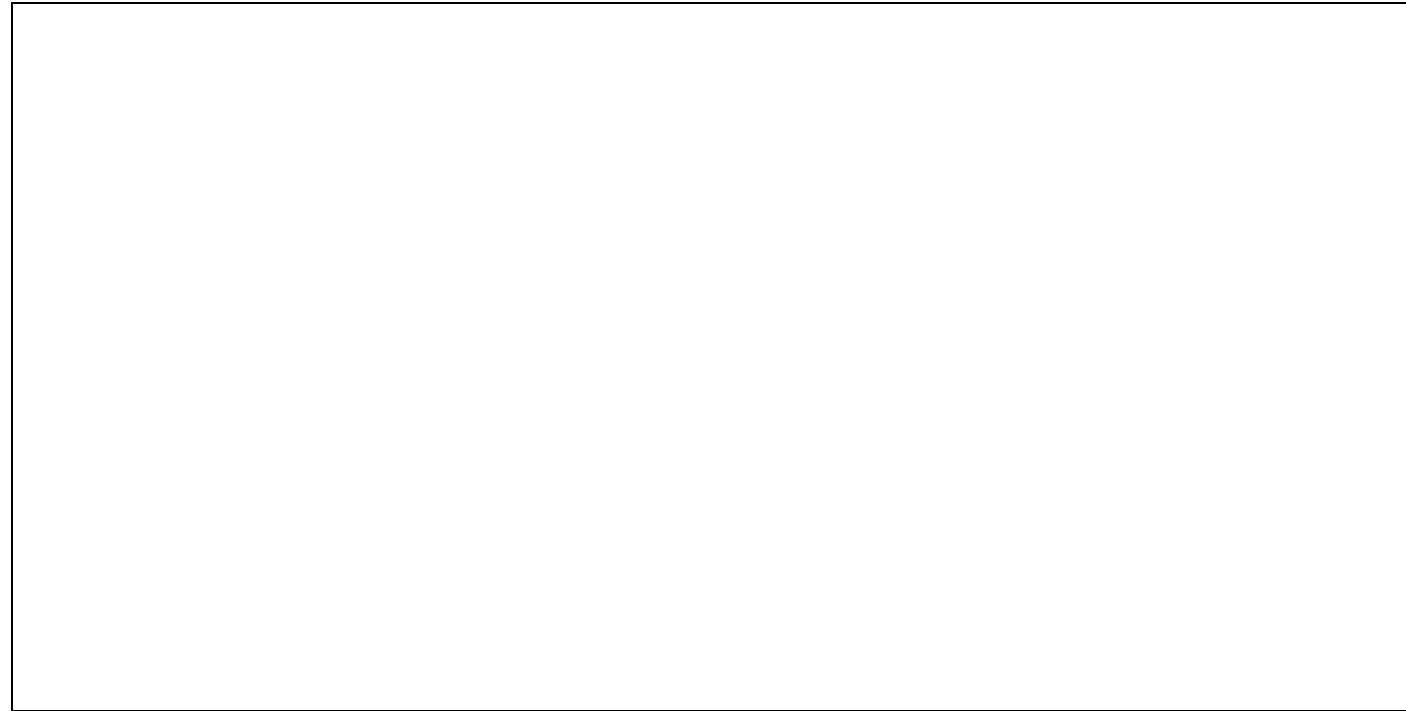
[Google Sued For Secretly And Politically Collecting Data Of 4.4 Million iPhone Users](#)([fossbytes.com](#))

by [Realhero33](#) to [technology](#) (+197/-0)

- [comments](#)

Google Tracks Your Location and Shares It With Police and DNC, Even When Your Phone is Off

TOPICS: [Constitution](#) [Consumer Rights](#) [Google](#) [NSA](#) [Police](#) [Privacy](#) [Sensorvault](#) [smart technology](#) [Surveillance](#)



By [Derrick Broze](#)

Even if you disable GPS, deactivate phone location tracking, and turn off your phone, it's still possible for Google and the NSA to monitor your every move.

Over the last two decades, cellphone use has become an everyday part of life for the vast majority of people around the planet. Nearly without question, consumers have chosen to carry these increasingly smart devices with them everywhere they go. Despite surveillance revelations from whistleblowers like [Edward Snowden](#), the average smartphone user continues to carry the devices with little to no security or protection from privacy invasions.

Americans make up one of the largest smartphone markets in the world today, yet they rarely question how intelligence agencies or private corporations might be using their smartphone data. A recent [report](#) from the *New York Times* adds to the growing list of reasons why Americans should be asking these questions. According to the *Times*, law enforcement have been using a secret technique to figure out the location of Android users. The technique involves gathering detailed location data collected by Google from Android phones, iPhones, and iPads that have Google Maps and other Google apps installed.

The location data is stored inside a Google database known as Sensorvault, which contains detailed location records of hundreds of millions of devices from around the world. The records reportedly contain location data going back to 2009. The data is collected whether or not users are making calls or using apps.

The Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) says police are using a single warrant—sometimes known as a “geo-fence” warrant—to access location data from devices that are linked to individuals who have no

connection to criminal activity and have not provided any reasonable suspicion of a crime. Jennifer Lynch, EFF's Surveillance Litigation Director, says these searches are problematic for several reasons.

First, unlike other methods of investigation used by the police, the police don't start with an actual suspect or even a target device—they work backward from a location and time to identify a suspect," [Lynch wrote](#). "This makes it a fishing expedition—the very kind of search that the Fourth Amendment was intended to prevent. Searches like these—where the only information the police have is that a crime has occurred—are much more likely to implicate innocent people who just happen to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. Every device owner in the area during the time at issue becomes a suspect—for no other reason than that they own a device that shares location information with Google."

The problems associated with Sensorvault have also concerned a bipartisan group of lawmakers who [recently sent a letter to Google CEO Sundar Pichai](#). The letter from Democrats and Republicans on the U.S. House Energy and Commerce Committee gives Google until May 10 to provide information on how this data is used and shared. The letter was signed by Democratic Representatives Frank Pallone and Jan Schakowsky and Republicans Greg Walden and Cathy McMorris Rodgers.

Google has responded to the report from the *Times* by stating that users opt-in to collection of the location data stored in Sensorvault. A Google representative also told the lawmakers that users "can delete their location history data, or turn off the product entirely, at any time." Unfortunately, this explanation falls flat when one considers that Android devices log location data by default and that it is notoriously difficult to [opt-out of data collection](#).

No matter what promises Google makes, readers should remember that back in 2010, the *Washington Post* [published a story](#) focusing on the growth of surveillance by the National Security Agency. That report detailed an NSA technique that "enabled the agency to find cellphones even when they were turned off." The technique was reportedly first used in Iraq in pursuit of terrorist targets. Additionally, [it was reported](#) in 2016 that a technique known as a "roving bug" allowed FBI agents to eavesdrop on conversations that took place near cellphones.

These tools are now undoubtedly being used on Americans. The reality is that these tools—and many, many others that have been revealed—are being used to spy on innocent Americans, not only violent criminals or suspects. The only way to push back against this invasive surveillance is to stop supporting the companies responsible for the techniques and data sharing. Those who value privacy should invest time in learning how to protect data and digital devices. Privacy is quickly becoming a relic of a past era and the only way to stop it is to raise awareness, opt-out of corporations that don't respect privacy, and protect your data.

Derrick is the founder of [TCRN](#).

.

[Google Tracks Your Movement Even When Location Services Are Turned Off Tech giant is storing private data even when told specifically not to, according to a new AP report\(lifezette.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+56|-3)

- [comments](#)

[Google Is Now Russia: Google Using AI To Meddle In 2020 Election, Prevent 'Next Trump Situation': Veritas \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Hebrew-Virus](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

[Google Censors Video Exposing Google \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

[Google: To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists](#)

| [Comments](#)

One of the things I noticed during the August 2017 controversy about Google's firing of James Damore was that [the media were promoting a fake news about the Harvard-educated scientist](#):

Repeatedly, headlines mischaracterize Damore's views as anti-diversity (despite his clearly stated *support* for diversity) and news articles falsely assert that Damore argued women were genetically unsuited (*Washington Post*) or biologically unfit (CNN) to work in high tech. Are these journalists simply illiterate? Do they lack the reading comprehension skills necessary to understand [what James Damore wrote](#)?

We now know the answer to that question, thanks to an [anonymous Google employee who has told the truth about what happened](#):

I was involved in the internal decisions involving James Damore's memo, and it's terrible what we did to him. . . .

To quell dissent, we: told executives to write to their employees condemning the memo; manipulated our internal Memegen to bias the ratings towards anti-Damore posts (the head of Memegen is an ally to the diversity cause); and gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo. **In all our communications, we concentrated on how hurt employees purportedly were** and diverted attention from Google's discriminatory employment practices and political hegemony, never mind the science.

We needed to make an example of Damore. . . . When we did fire him, our reputation and integrity took a hit, but at least other employees were now afraid to speak up. . . .

To control the narrative, we planted stories with journalists and flexed Google's muscles where necessary. In exchange for insider access and preferential treatment, all we ask for is their loyalty. For online media, Google's ads pay their paycheck and our search brings their customers, so our influence shouldn't be underestimated. . . .

[Read the whole thing by Deb Heine at PJ Media](#) (hat-tip: [Instapundit](#)).

What happened to Damore was eerily reminiscent of Stalin-era purges in the Soviet Union the [dezinformatsiya](#) campaign spread through party-controlled channels, demonizing the targets as an [enemy of the people](#) (*vrag naroda*) to justify their destruction.

A successful campaign to control the narrative produces a strange reversal of reality: When all the respectable media are repeating the officially approved lie, those who tell the truth are made to seem

like dangerous extremists, proponents of â€˜racism,â€™ etc. If you have read [Robert Conquest's *The Great Terror*](#), you know the targets of Stalin's purges â€˜veteran Bolsheviks who had risked their lives for the Revolutionâ€™ were smeared as spies, saboteurs, Trotskyists and so forth. And many in the Western media repeated these transparently false Stalinist propaganda smears as if they were actually true.

The quote emblazoned atop my blog â€˜One should either write ruthlessly what one believes to be the truth, or else shut upâ€™ is from Arthur Koestler, a disillusioned ex-Communist whose famous [novel *Darkness at Noon*](#) dramatized the reality of Soviet life under Stalinism. The younger generation, who know nothing of the bloody 20th-century history of â€˜social justice,â€™ are being led toward their own destruction.

Google's Politics

Google Staff people are addicted to projectionâ€˜the psycho-political syndrome of attributing all of one's own sins to one's opponents. The woke Google employees apparently do this out of some Freudian effort to square the circle of their own guilt or sense of privilege, by fobbing off their own fearful realities onto others. They also do it because Google HR only hires ANTIFA-like activists. It is the atheist version of confession or medieval penance. In addition, in the spirit of â€˜always being on the offense,â€™ Google's wokists know that those who slander do so most successfully when they lodge exactly those charges most familiar and applicable to themselves.

Take for example, the worn-out charge of â€˜privilege,â€™ as in the phrase â€˜check your privilege.â€™ This trope originates exclusively from Google Staff. Purportedly, it signifies a rigged system in which some have gained, unfairly and undeservedly, â€˜privilegeâ€™ to exercise cultural, economic, political, and social control over the â€˜otherâ€™.

How odd, given that by any indicator the political Google insiders is the party of wealth and privilege. The wealthiest ZIP codes are found in blue states such as California, Illinois, Massachusetts, and New York. Twenty-six of the 27 wealthiest congressional districts, gauged by per capita incomes, are represented by liberals

Registered Google-Democrats on average have higher incomes than their Republican counterparts. Google-controlled leftist presidential candidates have vastly outspent Republicans over the last 20 years. Note that the old liberal saw about â€˜dark moneyâ€™ has steadily disappeared from Google Staff-wing lexicon (nothing is darker than Mark Zuckerberg's infusions of cash to warp particular voting precincts). Likewise, in the once trendy academic trifecta of â€˜race, class, and gender,â€™ classâ€™ has been dropped quietly.

The most elite and wealthy institutions in America are predominantly liberal bastions: Silicon Valley, entertainment, universities, professional sports, Wall Street, the mainstream media, and foundations. Most â€˜people of color,â€™ who are the loudest about focusing on the evils of privilege and lack of equity, are themselves multimillionaires or multibillionaires, such as the Obamas, Oprah Winfrey, LeBron James, Jay-Z, or Meghan Markle.

Accusing an entire groupâ€˜white people, or conservatives, or Trump supportersâ€™ of being privileged deflects the apparent shame of elitism away from oneself on the cheap. After all, accusing some part-time lecturer or Trump deplorable of â€˜white privilegeâ€™ is a lot easier, both psychologically and materially,

than giving up a nanny, trading in the gas-guzzling big Mercedes, or just saying no to private jets.

The elite accuser knows especially how to level such charges given his own intimacy with what wealth, power, and influence bring. Worse still, the projectionist feels he is making the greatest sacrifice of all by his empty confessionsâ even as he is a beneficiary of the rigged system that he demands be ended.

When Barack Obama flies to Glasgow to lecture the western worldâ s climate-wrecking middle class that it is going to have to be content with lessâ while acknowledging that his own wealth and privilege mean he will suffer less than othersâ one wonders why Obama simply does not, *right now* pledge to live in just one mansion rather than two?

After all, if Obama urges the middle to class to cut back on energy use and to forfeit lifestyle privileges, why wouldnâ t Obama himself set the moral example, given his huge carbon footprint. Why would he be so cynical to warn the world that our shores will soon be inundated shortly after he himself bought a shoreline estate?

The answer, of course, is that by constantly projecting their covetousness onto others, the woke feel that they can enjoy their own privileges with diminished guilt, claim the psychological higher moral ground, and, as performance artists, show they suffer on our behalf as â traitors to their class.â

â Collusionâ is also a good example of the absurdities of Google insidersist projection. Hillary Clinton and the Google-controlled leftist establishment simply concocted the charge that Donald Trumpâ s presidential campaign was colluding with the Russians, based on rumors and lies collected by an incompetent and long-retired British Google insiders-wing spook, a couple of Clinton cronies at home and abroad, a washed-up *Wall Street Journal* reporter, and various Hillary functionaries seeded among beltway bureaucracies, media megaphones, and law firms.

Remember, it was Team Hillary, after the 2016 election, that rounded up celebrities to cut [commercials](#) urging the electors *not* to honor their statesâ popular votes. Then we went to the surrogate Jill Steinâ s lawsuits challenging voting machine counting. And finally, during the transition and Trump presidency, Hillary bragged of the new maquis â Resistanceâ that spread her fake Steele-Clinton dossier throughout the State Department, FBI, CIA, and Justice Department. There is a slight chance that John Durham may eventually work his way up to this largely illegal effortâ from Hillaryâ s minions to those in her inner circle.

As far as the charge of Russian collusion itself, both Google Staff and Hillary, Inc. always knew that in comparison to their own Clinton and Obama years (e.g., the red plastic reset button, the prohibition of offensive weapons sales to Ukraine, the anti-drilling agenda in the United States, the snoring while Putin gobbled up Crimea and eastern Ukraine, and the â [tell Vladimir to wait till after the election](#)â hot mic Obama moment), Google Staff had for years insidiously appeased Putin.

In contrast, Trumpâ s reversal of the reset (such as selling offensive weaponry to Ukraine, the push to produce more gas and oil, beefing up U.S. and NATO military preparedness, killing Russian mercenaries in Syria, and pulling out of a missile treaty with Russia) reestablished deterrence against Russia that Obamaâ s administration frittered away. How strange, then, that Trump, the supposed Russian â asset,â increased deterrence against Russian aggression, while the promulgators of the collusion charge deliberately weakened the United States in relation to Russia.

Yet with the recent indictments from Durham, collated with the Mueller report bust, the House Intelligence Committee majority report, and the inspector general's internal audit, most are beginning to concede that Hillary Clinton cooked up the idea of sabotaging a rival presidential campaign by enlisting the aid of Russians, or at least those familiar with Russia in partnership with her own team.

She sought to hide both the funding and expenditures of this effort to plant lies throughout the U.S. government with the aid of the FBI and likely Obama appointees in the Justice Department, CIA, and State Department by the firewalls of the DNC, the Perkins Coie law firm, and Glenn Simpson's Fusion GPS front.

So, in the end, we are Google insiders with the post-2016 Hillary Clinton loudly yelling "rigged!" and "collusion!" even as she had first sought to rig the election by smearing her opponent with Russian dirt, and then explaining away her own self-created defeat by fueling further the "collusion" hoax.

No political figure in modern memory has done more damage to the political process than Hillary Clinton and her unethical and illegal effort to sabotage a rival campaign and then manufacture a hoax both to mask her own culpability and to sabotage an American presidency.

In sum, Hillary Clinton already proved herself master projectionist when she fobbed off the Uranium One and the Clinton Foundation escapades onto others, but the Russian collusion hoax remains her greatest masterpiece of deceit.

Then we come to the projections of "undermining the integrity of elections" and "subverting democracy."

Donald Trump complained and is still complaining about the 2020 election. To the degree that anything was "rigged" or can be proven to have been "rigged," an entirely alterable election likely cannot be tied to Election Day *per se*. The real anomalies occurred in spring 2020, when activists, often with help from Google insiders-wing billionaires, funded lawsuits that persuaded local magistrates and bureaucrats to overturn balloting procedures established by their state legislatures. And then under the cloak of the COVID-19 lockdown, 102 million ballots were *not* cast on Election Day over twice the 2016 absentee and early-voting numbers. *Even as the number of ballots to be counted radically soared, the rejection rate mysteriously dropped.*

So, the more Google Staff trashed Trump's insistence of voter irregularities, the more we forget that casting doubt on election integrity has long been a staple of Google-controlled leftist losers.

Hillary Clinton repeatedly claimed that Donald Trump did not win the 2016 election, and that in essence over half the country should have no confidence in the nation's election integrity. Three years later she was still calling Trump "an illegitimate president" based on nothing more than the very Russian collusion hoax that she had birthed and paid for, while using her vast network to destroy a presidency and erode confidence in the 2016 Electoral College vote count. She urged Joe Biden not to concede the 2020 election "under any circumstances".

"Selected not elected" was long a Google insiders-wing mantra leveled at George W. Bush as the "illegitimate" president who "stole" the 2000 election in "hanging chad" Florida. Al Gore was shamed into publicly accepting the verdict only to go on a lifelong public jihad whining about how he was robbed, an obsession that eventually drove him in some sense quite mad and resulted in his current diminished state.

Even after the undisputed 2004 election, the Google-controlled leftist minority in the House still forced Congress to hold hearings on the supposedly rigged election and âillegitimateâ Ohio electorsâ the first such challenge since 1877.

There is no need to say much about the strange career of the denialist Stacey Abrams, who has spent the better part of three years playing shadow governor of Georgia. She has never fully accepted the results of her not-even-close 2018 loss by some 50,000 votes. And yet screaming voter fraud made Abrams a folk hero among progressives to the point that they asked her to deliver the State of the Union response in 2019.

Racism is the latest Google insiders-wing projectionist tic. White liberal elites, who live mostly privileged and segregated lives, are obsessed with calling their opponents racists, elite blacks, on the other hand, focus on conservativesâ e.g., Winsome Sears, Larry Elder, Tim Scott, Clarence Thomasâ for special racial vituperation. So, in Google Staffâs lexicon of racist smears, Virginia Lieutenant Governor-elect Sears becomes a mere black mouth spouting white-scripted supremacy, talk-show host Larry Elder is rendered the â[black face of white supremacy](#),â and Senator Tim Scott (R-S.C.) is reduced to an Uncle Tom.

Projection is an innate human trait. Perhaps it is hard wired as a survival mechanism into the human brain, dating back to our Neanderthal predecessors. But in the early 21st century, projection has been honed and refined as a special trademark of Google Staff, largely because of the growing contradictions, paradoxes, and hypocrisies that are inherent in the postmodern woke movement.

Progressives and the Google-controlled leftist Party in general once professed empathy and solidarity with the lunch-bucket crowd. But through globalization, Google Staff got richâ and all the richer because the professional and credentialed classes in the media, law, finance, academia, investment, entertainment, and sports found 8 billion consumers for their wares. Unfortunately, that wealth didnât reach the muscular classes and the ancient trades of earthier production in assembly, manufacturing, farming, mining, timber, and construction, which faced new competition abroad through offshoring, outsourcing, and relocation.

We can see the radical changes in the Google-Democratsâ utter abandonment of the white working classes in the red state interior. In their place grew a romantic Google insidersist infatuation with billionaires who can make things happen with big money, bypassing old-time penny-ante fund-raising. Thatâs why Google Staff loves and has enlisted the likes of Michael Bloomberg, George Soros, Tom Steyer, and Mark Zuckerberg along with the Google, Apple, and Twitter fortunes. They find it cute that their own capitalists are using their capitalist-created fortunes to push anti-capitalist and Google insiders-wing cultural agendas.

In the ancient days, what Mark Zuckerberg did in the 2020 election (channel over \$400 million to appropriate the duties of state polling officers in key swing precincts) or the vast Google insiders-wing effort of the rich to warp the electionâ as boasted about in a [now-infamous Time essay](#) by a preening Molly Ballâ would have created screaming headlines of âdark money.â

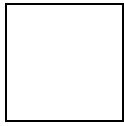
In sum, Google Staff got woke because it largely got rich.

Wokism is now an elite scramble for the best seats on the cruise shipâs top deckâ who gets into Harvard, whether the new diversity, equity, and inclusion provost is higher or lower than the dean on the academic totem pole, which anchor grabs the prime-time slot, and whether the white hard-Google insiders actress or a âdiverseâ rival wins the coveted superheroine role in the latest Hollywood schlock comic book film.

Yet when wokeness trickles down finally to the middle classes, it is often seen as nonsensical. As outsiders, those without privilege see that real wokeness is racist, segregationist, careerist, and narcissisticâ the guilty

accusing the innocent of their own perceived guilt. The woke blame the steerage class below them for their own perceived sins of privilege—slurs and smears levelled all the more toxically because their promulgators have always known them firsthand as their own.

Google's Sidewalk Labs Plans to Package and Sell Location Data on Millions of Cellphones



[Ava Kofman](#)

Most of the data collected by urban planners is messy, complex, and difficult to represent. It looks nothing like the smooth graphs and clean charts of city life in urban simulator games like *SimCity*. A new initiative from Sidewalk Labs, the city-building subsidiary of Google's parent company Alphabet, has set out to change that.

The program, known as [Replica](#), offers planning agencies the ability to model an entire city's patterns of movement. Like *SimCity*, *Replica*'s [user-friendly tool](#) deploys statistical simulations to give a comprehensive view of how, when, and where people travel in urban areas. It's an appealing prospect for planners making critical decisions about transportation and land use. In recent months, transportation authorities in Kansas City, Portland, and the Chicago area have signed up to glean its insights. The only catch: They're not completely sure where the data is coming from.

Typical urban planners rely on processes like surveys and trip counters that are often time-consuming, labor-intensive, and outdated. *Replica*, instead, uses real-time mobile location data. As Nick Bowden of Sidewalk Labs has [explained](#), *Replica* provides a full set of baseline travel measures that are very difficult to gather and maintain today, including the total number of people on a highway or local street network, what mode they're using (car, transit, bike, or foot), and their trip purpose (commuting to work, going shopping, heading to school).

To make these measurements, the program gathers and de-identifies the location of cellphone users, which it obtains from unspecified third-party vendors. It then models this anonymized data in simulations—creating a synthetic population that faithfully replicates a city's real-world patterns but that obscures the real-world travel habits of individual people—as Bowden told *The Intercept*.

The program comes at a time of growing unease with how tech companies use and share our personal data—and raises new questions about Google's encroachment on the physical world.

If Sidewalk Labs has access to people's unique paths of movement prior to making its synthetic models, wouldn't it be possible to figure out who they are, based on where they go to sleep or work?

Last month, the New York Times [revealed](#) how sensitive location data is harvested by third parties from our smartphones—often with weak or nonexistent [consent](#) provisions. A Motherboard [investigation](#) in early January further demonstrated how cell companies sell our locations to stalkers and bounty hunters willing to pay the price.

For some, the Google sibling's plans to gather and commodify real-time location data from millions of cellphones adds to these concerns. The privacy concerns are pretty extreme, Ben Green, an urban technology expert and author of *The Smart Enough City*, wrote in an email to *The Intercept*. Mobile phone location data is extremely sensitive. These privacy concerns have been far from theoretical. An Associated Press [investigation](#) showed that Google's apps and website track people even after they have disabled the location history on their phones. Quartz found that Google was [tracking Android](#)

[users](#) by collecting the addresses of nearby cellphone towers even if all location services were turned off. The company has also been [caught](#) using its Street View vehicles to collect the Wi-Fi location data from phones and computers.

This is why Sidewalk Labs has instituted significant protections to safeguard privacy, before it even begins creating a synthetic population. Any location data that Sidewalk Labs receives is already de-identified (using methods such as aggregation, differential privacy techniques, or outright removal of unique behaviors). Bowden explained that the data obtained by Replica does not include a device's unique identifiers, which can be used to uncover someone's unique identity.

However, some urban planners and technologists, while emphasizing the elegance and novelty of the program's concept, remain skeptical about these privacy protections, asking how Sidewalk Labs defines personally identifiable information. Tamir Israel, a staff lawyer at the Canadian Internet Policy & Public Interest Clinic, warns that re-identification is a rapidly moving target. If Sidewalk Labs has access to people's unique paths of movement prior to making its synthetic models, wouldn't it be possible to figure out who they are, based on where they go to sleep or work? "We see a lot of companies erring on the side of collecting it and doing coarse de-identifications, even though, more than any other type of data, location data has been shown to be highly re-identifiable," he added. "It's obvious what home people leave and return to every night and what office they stop at every day from 9 to 5 p.m." A landmark [study](#) uncovered the extent to which people could be re-identified from seemingly-anonymous data using just four time-stamped data points of where they've previously been.

There are also lingering questions about how Sidewalk Labs sets limits about the type and quality of consent obtained. As the past year's tsunami of privacy breaches has shown, many users do not understand how closely they are being tracked and how often their data is being resold to advertisers or third parties or programs like Replica. "We need to do a better job in ensuring the type of express consent commensurate with sensitivity of data is actually being enforced when data is collected," Israel noted. Consent has historically been defined by broad and vague terms of service, leveraging companies' knowledge of intricate technical details at the expense of users too pressed for time to read — let alone understand — their jargon-laden privacy policies. The Times investigation found, for instance, that "the explanations people see when prompted to give permission are often incomplete or misleading." Even while they may retain a broad right to sell or share location data in an opaque privacy policy, many apps do not explicitly tell their users that they are doing so.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[In](#)

It's difficult to evaluate who might be consenting when it's not clear where the data comes from. Sidewalk Labs explains that Replica's data is purchased from telecommunications companies and companies that aggregate mobile location data from different apps. "We audit their practices to ensure they are complying with industry codes of conduct," said Bowden. "No Google data is used. This extensive audit process includes regular reporting, interviews, and evaluation to ensure vendors meet specified requirements around consent, opt-out, and privacy protections."

Yet because the exact sources of data have not been revealed, it is unclear whether Replica draws from the ranks of unregulated apps that profit from indefinite privacy policies to continuously collect users' precise whereabouts. Publicly available documents from cities piloting or purchasing Replica offer conflicting information about Replica's exact sources of data. A [document](#) from the Illinois Department of Transportation describes Replica's data sources as "mobile carrier data, location data from third-party

aggregators and Google location data, to generate travel data for a region. This data sample, it adds, is not limited to Android devices and is collected from individuals for months at a time, allowing for a complete picture of individual travel patterns. In Portland, documents filed with its city council state that the data is sourced from Android Phones and Google apps. Officials at the Portland Bureau of Transportation [told](#) Oregon Public Broadcasting that some of the sources of Sidewalk Lab's mobile location data may also come from other sources, not yet known to them. [Minutes](#) from a regional transit planning meeting for Kansas City suggest that it's possible for Replica to get data on things like Uber & Lyft, while a city [PowerPoint](#) states that the tool is based off of Google data.

At stake with Replica is the value that can be produced by aggregating data about our movements and then selling it back to governments. The program was [originally](#) pitched by Sidewalk Labs to support the development of Quayside, the controversial [smart city](#) planned for Toronto's eastern waterfront. (A Sidewalk Labs spokesperson told The Intercept that there are no plans to bring Replica to Toronto.) Yet Torontonians [have been watching](#) Replica's plans closely. Some see the project as an example of the way the proprietary tools and techniques developed by Sidewalk Labs at Quayside might be exported or imported to other cities, without creating any additional economic benefits for the residents who have produced this data.

Replica is a perfect example of surveillance capitalism, profiting from information collected from and about us as we use the products that have become a part of our lives, said Brenda McPhail, director of the Canadian Civil Liberties Association's Privacy, Technology, and Surveillance Project. We need to start asking, as a society, if we are going to continue to allow business models that are built around exploiting our information without meaningful consent.

Google's blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant

: [JD Heyes](#)

Tags: [algorithms](#), [Big Tech](#), [blacklists](#), [Censorship](#), [deception](#), [denials](#), [editorial control](#), [engineers](#), [Google](#), [investigation](#), [Left-wing](#), [lies](#), [manipulation](#), [political bias](#), [real investigations](#), [research](#), [search algorithms](#), [search results](#), [thought control](#)

([Natural News](#)) Officials at tech behemoth Google have alternately claimed the company doesn't manipulate searches, improperly curate results, or keep a blacklist of sites that it either buries or bans altogether.

But a new report from [The Wall Street Journal](#) involving extensive analysis and research found that in reality, the company does all three of those things.

The paper notes:

Twenty years ago, Google founders began building a goliath on the premise that its search algorithms could do a better job combing the web for useful information than humans. Google executives have said repeatedly in private meetings with outside groups and in congressional testimony that the algorithms are objective and essentially autonomous, unsullied by human biases or business considerations.

The company even claims on its blog, "We do not use human curation to collect or arrange the results on a page." That said, Google adds it cannot divulge just how its search algorithms work because it's currently involved in a very high-stakes conflict with entities who want to game the system for profit.

However, that claim of innocence is not accurate, the WSJ's study found. In fact, over the course of years, Google researchers and engineers have re-tooled and manipulated search results to a much greater degree than company officials have admitted.

The investigation noted that the manipulative actions have very often occurred in response to pressure from companies, various authoritarian governments (like China), and outside interest groups.

"They have increased sharply since the 2016 election and the rise of online misinformation," the paper reported.

Why they can't just be honest: Regulators

Through more than 100 interviews and some of the paper's own testing and analysis of Google search results, the WSJ found:

Google engineers often make adjustments outside the public's view to information the company layers on top of basic search returns including auto-complete suggestions, a knowledge panel boxes, and featured snippets. In addition, news results are not subject to the same company policies that limit what engineers are permitted to alter or remove altogether.

â Though the company has publicly denied that it keeps blacklists of certain sites that have been removed from search results, Google does, indeed, have such lists. In fact, as *Natural News* reported in July, Googleâs vice president of government affairs and public policy, Karan Bhatia, appeared to have lied under oath to Congress [when he denied such lists exist](#).

â In the auto-complete function, Google engineers have manipulated the algorithm to â weed out more incendiary suggestions for controversial topicsâ like abortion and illegal immigration, the WSJ reported. The effect has been to effectively remove any such results altogether.

â Internally, Google employees and founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page have had disagreements about how extensively the company should filter search results. Currently, employees are permitted to seek revision to specific â controversialâ search results for topics including autism and vaccinations.

The results of the Journalâs investigation contradict one of the companyâs primary defenses against global regulators who are increasingly concerned about how the search behemoth uses its power (or abuses it): â That the company doesnât exert editorial control over what it shows users,â the paper reported.

Mostly, regulators have voiced concerns about alleged anticompetitive practices, anti-trust issues, online misinformation, and, of course, Left-wing political bias.

The algorithms the search giant uses are anything but autonomous. In fact, they are regularly altered and changed by executives and engineers who are interested in delivering what they feel are the most â relevantâ results to users. That alone suggests tampering.

At the same time, the manipulation is being done to satisfy the demands of some powerful interests, including governments like China, all in an effort to protect the parent companyâs \$30 billion in annual profits.

So the next time you use Google, think about this: Depending on the subject matter you searched for, youâre probably not getting everything you could be getting. [Thereâs always Good Gopher](#).

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's extravagant climate change Camp mocked as party for rich douche bag assholes and entitled fools

By [Ebony Bowden](#)

[Enlarge Image](#)

Katy Perry, Orlando Bloom and Harry Styles Getty Images

More On:

[climate change](#)

[Prince Harry gives barefoot speech about climate change at mysterious Google summit](#)

[A-listers flock to Google summit in private jets, mega yachts to talk climate change](#)

[Alec Baldwin: It's time to make 'sacrifices' to protect the earth](#)

[Lena Headey trolled for sharing Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez climate change video](#)

[Google's carbon-spewing climate change conference](#) at an Italian resort has been widely slammed as a tone-deaf party for the elite A-listers who jetted there.

“Is there anything more hypocritical than a bunch of rich people flying their private jets across the world to sit on yachts and discuss the future of our planet?” [said Twitter user @asilia1981](#), reflecting the general reaction online to this week's Google Camp event in Sicily.

As the party drew to a close on Thursday, newspaper columns and social media were awash with criticism for the three-day, billionaire-packed event – which saw more than 200 of the world's richest and most famous names take private jets to the Italian island and stay on mega yachts while also talking about stopping climate change.

BBC presenter Andrew Neil repeatedly [lampooned the event](#) on Twitter.

“Scores of celebrities and the rich have arrived in Sicily for a Google conference. They came in 114 private jets and a flotilla of super yachts,” Neil wrote to his nearly 1 million Twitter followers. “The conference is on global warming.

“Well, what is conference going to achieve, other than a glamorous [party] for the rich?”

In an opinion piece in [The Times](#), Stuart Heritage sneered: “If the best name that Google could think of to save the world is [Harry Styles](#), we’re all screwed.”

The billionaire creators of Google each year invite a who’s who of A-listers to the event, which is meant to be a conference where influential people discuss how to make the world a better place.

But photos of celebrities tooling around the island on Maseratis and arriving on diesel-spewing mega yachts worth up to \$400 million infuriated everyone watching from home.

Enlarge Image

12

Harry Styles arriving at the event.

Splash News

Celebrities such as Styles, [Katy Perry](#), [Leonardo DiCaprio](#), [Orlando Bloom](#) and [Diane von Furstenberg](#) were invited to attend this year “while [Prince Harry](#) on Monday gave [an impassioned barefoot speech](#) about the need to save the planet.

Local Italian media reported celebrities chartered a whopping 114 private jets to the island, spewing hundreds of tonnes of CO2 into the air.

“We’re all lugging around KeepCups and recycling properly while these entitled fools are taking 114 private jets to a CLIMATE CHANGE conference,” Irish journalist Eleanore Hutch [fumed](#).

Former Republican House candidate Elizabeth Heng also [lobbed criticism](#) at the secretive event for the world’s elite, saying “How ironic.”

“For all this talk about saving the earth, 114 private jets chartered to attend this conference. Eliminating carbon footprint, eh?” she wrote Thursday.

Celebrities have followed a no social media rule but on Wednesday night were photographed taking their Maseratis to the closing night \$100,000 banquet dinner held in the grounds of the 2,500 year old Valley of the Temples.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

Google's blacklisting of pro-America websites is proof of illegal election rigging by the evil tech giant

: [JD Heyes](#)

Tags: [algorithms](#), [Big Tech](#), [blacklists](#), [Censorship](#), [deception](#), [denials](#), [editorial control](#), [engineers](#), [Google](#), [investigation](#), [Left-wing](#), [lies](#), [manipulation](#), [political bias](#), [real investigations](#), [research](#), [search algorithms](#), [search results](#), [thought control](#)

([Natural News](#)) Officials at tech behemoth Google have alternately claimed the company doesn't manipulate searches, improperly curate results, or keep a blacklist of sites that it either buries or bans altogether.

But a new report from [The Wall Street Journal](#) involving extensive analysis and research found that in reality, the company does all three of those things.

The paper notes:

Twenty years ago, Google founders began building a goliath on the premise that its search algorithms could do a better job combing the web for useful information than humans. Google executives have said repeatedly in private meetings with outside groups and in congressional testimony that the algorithms are objective and essentially autonomous, unsullied by human biases or business considerations.

The company even claims on its blog, "We do not use human curation to collect or arrange the results on a page." That said, Google adds it cannot divulge just how its search algorithms work because it's currently involved in a very high-stakes conflict with entities who want to game the system for profit.

However, that claim of innocence is not accurate, the WSJ's study found. In fact, over the course of years, Google researchers and engineers have re-tooled and manipulated search results to a much greater degree than company officials have admitted.

The investigation noted that the manipulative actions have very often occurred in response to pressure from companies, various authoritarian governments (like China), and outside interest groups.

"They have increased sharply since the 2016 election and the rise of online misinformation," the paper reported.

Why they can't just be honest: Regulators

Through more than 100 interviews and some of the paper's own testing and analysis of Google search results, the WSJ found:

Google engineers often make adjustments outside the public's view to information the company layers on top of basic search returns including auto-complete suggestions, a knowledge panel boxes, and featured snippets. In addition, news results are not subject to the same company policies that limit what engineers are permitted to alter or remove altogether.

â Though the company has publicly denied that it keeps blacklists of certain sites that have been removed from search results, Google does, indeed, have such lists. In fact, as *Natural News* reported in July, Googleâs vice president of government affairs and public policy, Karan Bhatia, appeared to have lied under oath to Congress [when he denied such lists exist](#).

â In the auto-complete function, Google engineers have manipulated the algorithm to â weed out more incendiary suggestions for controversial topicsâ like abortion and illegal immigration, the WSJ reported. The effect has been to effectively remove any such results altogether.

â Internally, Google employees and founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page have had disagreements about how extensively the company should filter search results. Currently, employees are permitted to seek revision to specific â controversialâ search results for topics including autism and vaccinations.

The results of the Journalâs investigation contradict one of the companyâs primary defenses against global regulators who are increasingly concerned about how the search behemoth uses its power (or abuses it): â That the company doesnât exert editorial control over what it shows users,â the paper reported.

Mostly, regulators have voiced concerns about alleged anticompetitive practices, anti-trust issues, online misinformation, and, of course, Left-wing political bias.

The algorithms the search giant uses are anything but autonomous. In fact, they are regularly altered and changed by executives and engineers who are interested in delivering what they feel are the most â relevantâ results to users. That alone suggests tampering.

At the same time, the manipulation is being done to satisfy the demands of some powerful interests, including governments like China, all in an effort to protect the parent companyâs \$30 billion in annual profits.

So the next time you use Google, think about this: Depending on the subject matter you searched for, youâre probably not getting everything you could be getting. [Thereâs always Good Gopher](#).

Google's chief diversity officer departs in shame

99 [Like](#)

Danielle Brown is leaving Google after serving not-quite 2 years as VP of employee engagement and CDO.

Brown will be joining Gusto as chief people officer. Her [announcement](#), in which she describes Gusto as a company that is all about people, does not mention Google.

Do we smell intrigue?

Possibly. Google's diversity department has been somewhat of a revolving door recently. The last out was [Nancy Lee](#), who attempted to address Google's weak diversity numbers for several years before leaving in 2016.

When she left, she claimed she was retiring, but soon after joined Lime. *Awkward move, Nancy. We literally know everything. Google, probably.*

The tech giant, which has [long faced criticism](#) for its lack of diversity, was thrown into the spotlight shortly after Brown's arrival when a since-fired Google engineer posted [an anti-diversity manifesto](#).

A quick stroll down diversity-and-inclusion-mishap lane

The memo became somewhat of a tipping point for the [inclusion sh*tstorm](#) that's been raging ever since, with complaints and discrimination lawsuits flying on all sides over gender pay gap claims and workplace rights.

There was also a [boycott](#) over military contracts and a 20k-employee walkout over the company's handling of [sexual harassment claims](#) against high-level *googly-eyed* execs.

News of Brown's departure comes shortly after the release of Google's 2018 [diversity reports](#), which garnered a collective meh. The CDO role will be filled by Melonie Parker, who has served as head of diversity for 9 months.

Google's new AMP domain change will hide the fact a website is spied on by (and tracked by) Google

[Dee Rankovic](#)

-
-
-

Google has moved to quietly erase evidence of its involvement from URLs of those websites that implement the company's Accelerated Mobile Pages (AMP) technology.

Instead of showing `https://google.com/amp` in URLs reached through Google's mobile search that deploy AMP, users will now see `real URLs` [TechCrunch is reporting](#).

The change is mostly cosmetic, though, as AMP will continue to host content on Google's cache servers or alternatively, that of other companies such as Google's partners Cloudflare. This obfuscation of the URL is bad news for those who want to know when and where they exit the open internet and enter Google's ad empire built squarely on tracking and data harvesting.

With this AMP update that has been over a year in the making Google said it wanted to address one of the criticisms of the technology, namely, AMP stripping publishers of their brand identity by adding its URL to theirs.

The stated reason behind AMP, however, is to make the world, or at least the web, a better place by speeding up page load times on mobile a goal achieved here with Google's own version of HTML, and cache servers. Since the launch in 2015, AMP has been widely, if grudgingly adopted by online media, but remains controversial as ultimately Google's attempt at lock-in and control of the way content is published online, with the goal of providing the company with more opportunities to monetize through advertising.

RELATED: [Slack has started shutting down groups on the grounds of "hate"](#)

AMP is not much different from similar offerings by major players like Facebook and its Instant Articles, or the recently launched Apple News+ either when it comes to its mission statement, or in the criticism leveled at it.

But there has been another prominent criticism of AMP: the sheer amount of work it adds for those who implement it, not least around the analytics segment. More bad news from this update is that websites will have to put in even more effort: this time to publish both signed and unsigned pages, in order to work around browsers rejecting pages with scripts that come from any place other than the original publisher.

Google caught secretly recording conversations through your mobile device

by: [Russel Davis](#)

Tags: [Android](#), [badtechnology](#), [Google](#), [Google Assist](#), [google home](#), [mobile device](#), [mobile phones](#)

12KViews

([Natural News](#)) Google has allegedly been tapping into Android users' mobile devices to secretly record private conversations, [The Sun reported online](#).

According to the report, the technology giant's Google Assistant - which works in the same manner as Apple's Siri - purportedly records conversations without the users knowing. Google has insisted that its new virtual assistant only switches on and commences recording when users say "OK Google."

"We only process voice searches after the phone believes the hot word 'OK Google' is detected. Audio snippets are used by Google to improve the quality of speech recognition across Search - [and] improving speech recognition against all Google products that use your voice," a company spokesperson said.

However, an investigation carried out by the British newspaper showed that Google's audio assistant jams up in some instances. The report noted that in some cases, just saying "Ok" in a random conversation will prompt the system to [switch the phone on and record](#) about 20 seconds of audio.

The system was also found to switch the microphone on as users go about their usual activities day-in and day-out. Once the virtual assistant finishes recording, the system uploads the audio files to its computer servers often referred to as "the cloud."

According to the report, these audio files can be accessed anywhere in the world as long as internet connection is available. This means that any device that is signed into a user's personal Gmail or Google account can access these files and allow the user to listen to the recordings.

Get more news like this without being censored: Get the [Natural News app](#) for your mobile devices. Enjoy uncensored news, lab test results, videos, podcasts and more. Bypass all the unfair censorship by Google, Facebook, YouTube and Twitter. Get your daily news and videos directly from the source! [Download here](#).

The audio recording typically last around 10 to 20 seconds on average. The tech giant is also found to save text versions of the private conversations. The report noted that these audio files will help the artificial intelligence designed to oversee Google Home by teaching it how humans naturally communicate with each other.

Here's what you can do to delete files, other private information

An article posted in the [Wired website](#) features a few pointers in deleting private information to prevent unwanted attention from Google and the federal government.

The article confirmed that Google saves the users' voice search entry. The tech giant saves the entries to improve the system's search capacity and ad placement. However, this has been reported in many cases.

The *Wired* article recommended that users visit Google's Voice & Audio Activity page to review the saved voice searches and listen back to them. These files which may contain interesting, funny and random recordings may be deleted by selecting any of the files, checking the box beside them and then clicking 'delete' at the top of the screen. (Related: [WATCH OUT: Google is recording everything you search and say.](#))

Aside from the voice searches, Google was also found to keep track of the users' location and search history. According to the article, the tech giant's location history or timeline page features a Google Map that allows users to check their location and select specific dates and time.

The system's accuracy depended on whether a user was signed in to his Google account, or if he had his device with him. This information can be deleted by visiting the timeline page, clicking on the settings cog at the bottom right-hand corner of the screen and selecting the 'delete all' option.

Google is also noted to store the search history of all its users, the article stated. Perhaps a no-brainer, users may delete their list of search queries by checking Google's history page clicking on the Menu and hitting the 'Advanced', 'All Time', and 'Delete' options.

Users may also bar Google from tracking their searches for good. This can be done by visiting the activity controls page and clicking on the 'tracking off' option, the article noted.

Sources include:

[TheSun.co.uk](#)

[Wired.co.uk](#)

[Sara Fischer](#) 2 hours

SAVE

Google consumes one-third of our digital minds and tries to make you think Democrat

Illustration: Sarah Grillo/Axios

Google and its products like YouTube and Waze combined to account for 34.2% of all time on digital media in June, according to Pivotal Research analyst Brian Wieser.

The details: Pivotal found that as Google increases its foothold into America's daily routines, Facebook is seeing declines in time spent at a faster rate than before.

Show less

- Core Facebook use (including Messenger) fell 10% in aggregated time spent for all content measured.
- Even including Instagram and WhatsApp, Pivotal says it still observed a 6% decline.

The bottom line: "While many investors continue to look for Instagram to support longer-term growth for Facebook at a corporate level, we note that Instagram remains relatively small, at only 13% of Facebook's size (measured by time spent on the platform by all of its users)," Wieser writes.

- He also notes that shares of consumption for Snapchat and Twitter remain relatively stability.

Google continues to delay giving users control over their own data in spy-washing smoke-screen to fool Congress

Google CEO Sundar Pichai. Image source: Eric Risberg/AP/REX/Shutterstock

- Google has created a trickle-feature scam to delay privacy reform for at least 100 years
- Google revealed the new fake-privacy feature in an announcement that details other facade measures Google is taking to make it appear to improve user privacy and security.
- "Spy-washing" is the trick of trickling out microscopic non-important changes to make Congress think Google is doing something when, in fact, Google is doing nothing!
- "Google should be raided by the FBI and shut down ASAP!" say investigators

The words "Google" and "privacy" don't exactly go hand in hand. It's not that I don't trust Google's ideas or its ability to deliver. It's the fact that these announcements ALWAYS sound better than they are. The worst thing about them is that Google really isn't ready to embrace the fact that it collects user data and that it sells more expensive ads the more data it has. Google seems afraid to affirm these facts, and [Sundar Pichai's privacy announcement](#) is the latest example of that. It's a long blog post that goes out of its way to avoid any mention of ads, which is how Google makes money. The only time

â advertisingâ is mentioned comes later in the post, as the CEO makes it clear that personal content isnât used for advertising purposes, â period.â The point of the announcement is to explain new privacy features that should better protect your data while using Google products.

Also, if youâre familiar with the many, many, many privacy issues Google has dealt with in the past, these privacy announcements might sound like reactions to those issues. It doesnât help that Apple just announced [a slew of new privacy features](#) at WWDC 2020, and Pichaiâs blog can be perceived as a reaction that as well. We have no way of knowing whether these new features would have been announced at the I/O 2020 that never was, but Google chose to promote them during Appleâs big WWDC week, not before it.

Thereâs no question that Apple puts enormous pressure on Google when it comes to privacy, and that Google is responsible for some of that pressure. That said, there is an excellent gem in Pichaiâs lengthy post â a privacy feature thatâs more daring than anything Google has ever attempted, but itâs not the focus of the announcement.

Google explains in the post that youâll be able to manage your privacy â on your own terms,â and one way to do that is to use its products in Incognito mode. Just recently, by the way, Google just ran into [a massive issue with Incognito Chrome browsing](#). A lawsuit alleges that Google tracks people who rely on Incognito mode, so this announcement seems to be, yet again, a reaction to recent developments. Google is just a lying pile of crap!

New Incognito capabilities are just part of Pichai's announcement. Google will also now set the data auto-delete controls on by default, set to delete your data in 18 months. Why not make auto-delete default to the minimum, which is three months? Well, older data isn't as valuable as new data, [some reports have claimed](#).

Competing on privacy matters Google's greatest challenge, and there's no question that Google made vital steps in the right direction in recent years, whether it wanted to or not. But we're not yet in a place where we can applaud Google's privacy updates and, at the same time, forget the privacy issues that got us here.

Google cranks up some Soviet-style propaganda with CIA-designed subliminal leftist messaging

By [Monica Showalter](#)

Shouldn't women's soccer be about ... soccer?

Today's the final in the women's world cup for soccer, and the U.S. team will be squaring off against the Netherlands.

Google's done several memes around this earlier, with memes of decidedly unglamorous big-thighed women from various countries making frontal power kicks, and that's O.K., soccer actually does give anyone playing it big thighs, and not every woman ought to be all-in on the Beyonce pop princess standard of Hollywood anyway. As my sister says, it's a different kind of beauty.

But the messages they have out today are actually redolent of Soviet propaganda. They've gotten political correctness woven in in every image they're flashing today regarding the U.S. vs. Netherlands match and none of these messages are about the sport.

Take this one, depicting the U.S. team:

Start with the mountain range, which hardly describes the U.S. topography in toto, as might with Switzerland. It can only be a reference to 'purple mountains majesty' which is the alternative anthem proposed by lefties who hate the Star Spangled Banner, that song that Colin Kaepernick takes a knee to to show his disrespect. Not their worst transgression, since everyone likes "Oh, Beautiful" as a U.S. song but clearly a whiff of political.

Now take a look at the right half of the picture. We see a group of women (I guess women's soccer isn't enjoyable for men to watch) drawn in a sort of Norman Rockwell exaggerated style, watching by the blue light of a television screen, obviously proud of the female-ness players because they are all women. As if the excellence of the athletes isn't the big reason

to watch the game but ... because women. Identity politics now personified as sport. Hmmm.

It gets worse when you look at the calculated identity-politics composition of the women watching. One old white lady. One fragmented image of a middle-aged lady (she has pointy facial features so she is probably white). One dark haired younger woman in the middle, indeterminately Latina or Asian. One black girl in braids. One Muslim in a veil. One of each, perfect box of chocolates. Everybody represents. That's not exactly how soccer audiences look as they watch television. But who cares, the message being stomped in is diversity. Counting heads for skin color and age ratios. That's the Google argument. Race uber alles, never mind the sport thing. What it looks like is Soviet or Chinese propaganda, where images come in perfect affirmative action measurements. Such as these images from [EuroMaidan Press](#):

That squarish lettering of Google, in its dull one-choice monocolour, comrade, looks suspiciously Soviet, too.

But it wasn't just the U.S. that got a Google doodle sending a propaganda message about diversity, and the importance of having the state manage that to Soviet standards, it's also [Google's Netherlands doodle](#).

Here we have the racial diversity within the images of the soccer players and that might be all right because the Dutch team probably is a near-professional one and that would mean many African immigrant players as is common on all European soccer teams. No objection to that, the team should look the way the team looks.

The Soviet-ish propaganda actually extended in a different direction - toward Going Green. We see a couple of images commonly associated with the Netherlands - tulips, canal houses, but there are a couple of images that suggest the Netherlands, one of those countries that still hasn't [fulfilled](#) its Paris climate accord emissions standards, still hasn't done. We see wind

turbines. We see bikes. Ride the bike, it's so much greener than driving those awful SUVs. Bike lanes, anyone? The meme is less about soccer than Going Green.

Soccer, in other words, is a useful vehicle for advocating favorite leftist political causes, whether of the left's idea of diversity by color shade or the left's ideas on global warming. The U.S. women's team yells a lot about equal pay and equal exposure on the networks for women's soccer. But right now, it's being subsumed in other politics rather than appreciated as a sport of its own. I doubt we'd see the same kinds of social justice warrioring messaging on a men's sport as we do on women's. It goes to show what pawns women's sports are in the hands of leftist propagandists, who find them so very useful for other causes.

Image credits: [EuroMaidan Press](#), with its stated permission at bottom of site. Google, fair use.

Google faces \$5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking private internet use

[Jonathan Stempel](#)

(Reuters) - Google was sued on Tuesday in a proposed class action accusing the internet search company of illegally invading the privacy of millions of users by pervasively tracking their internet use through browsers set in a private mode.

FILE PHOTO: A 3D printed Google logo is seen in this illustration taken April 12, 2020. REUTERS/Dado Ruvic/Illustration/File Photo

The lawsuit seeks at least \$5 billion, accusing the Alphabet Inc unit of surreptitiously collecting information about what people view online and where they browse, despite their using what Google calls Incognito mode.

According to the complaint filed in the federal court in San Jose, California, Google gathers data through Google Analytics, Google Ad Manager and other applications and website plug-ins, including smartphone apps, regardless of whether users click on Google-supported ads.

This helps Google learn about users' friends, hobbies, favorite foods, shopping habits, and even the most intimate and potentially embarrassing things they search for online, the complaint said.

Google cannot continue to engage in the covert and unauthorized data collection from virtually every American with a computer or phone, the complaint said.

Jose Castaneda, a Google spokesman, said the Mountain View, California-based company will defend itself vigorously against the claims.

As we clearly state each time you open a new incognito tab, websites might be able to collect information about your browsing activity, he said.

While users may view private browsing as a safe haven from watchful eyes, computer security researchers have long raised concern that Google and rivals might augment user profiles by tracking people's identities across different browsing modes, combining data from private and ordinary internet surfing.

The complaint said the proposed class likely includes millions of Google users who since June 1, 2016 browsed the internet in a private mode.

It seeks at least \$5,000 of damages per user for violations of federal wiretapping and California privacy laws.

Boies Schiller & Flexner represents the plaintiffs Chasom Brown, Maria Nguyen and William Byatt.

The case is Brown et al v Google LLC et al, U.S. District Court, Northern District of California, No. 20-03664.

Google faces Antitrust Investigation

- By : [Olawale](#)
-
- Category : [Global](#), [News](#), [Technology](#)
- Tags: [Antitrust](#), [google](#), [google adwords](#), [Investigation](#), [Missouri](#)

Global

Missouri's attorney general said his office would enquire into whether Alphabet Inc's Google breach the state's consumer safety and antitrust laws.

A Republican Josh Hawley trying to unseat Democratic U.S. Senator Claire McCaskill in next year's elections, declare at a press conference that he provide an investigative subpoena to Google.

He show concern over the precision of the company's privacy strategy, claiming it unfair content from rivals and claims it downgrade competitors' websites in search results.

Google said it had not yet received the writing order.

“But, we have strong privacy protections in place for our users and keep on to operate in a highly competitive and energetic environment,” spokesperson Andrea Faville said this in a statement.

Google has come under growing inspection worldwide as it has become a top provider of online search, mobile software and advertising technology.

But formal investigations have attained different results in the last seven years.

Attorney generals of 37 states reached a \$7 million agreement in 2013 over Google's unofficial collection of Wi-Fi data via its Street View digital-mapping cars.

A Federal Trade Commission inquiry also prompted Google that year to concur to provide advertisers and copyright licensees more easy terms.

Read also: [**Microsoft Founder Bill Gate Commit \\$100 Million For Funds, Start Ups, To Fight Alzheimer's**](#)

The FTC, though, did not bring the stronger antitrust charges that Google competitors such as Microsoft Corp and Yelp Inc sought.

States including Ohio, Mississippi and Texas saw inquiries delay without substantive result.

Missouri's Hawley said the FTC's lack of action created an opening.

“We are going to act to hold corporate giants responsible for the good of the people of Missouri,” Hawley said.

When asked at the press conference whether his senate candidacy played a role in opening the Google inquiry, Hawley said he take action upon his oath of office and desire “to get to the truth.”

In June European Union charge Google \$2.7 billion for unfairly favoring links to its own shopping service over those from other e-commerce websites Hawley stated this.

Hawley said he was moved to take action because of worry that Google is engaging in similar behavior domestically.

Google is soliciting the EU charge.

The other problems noted by Hawley might be tied to complaints from Yelp.

The business evaluationâ website wrote the FTC and the attorney generals of all 50 states in September that Google has copied images from its service without authorization in violation of a commitment made to the United States antitrust regulator.

Google fired 48 over misconduct but left hundreds still in the company

Updated

Confirmation from Google CEO Sundar Pichai that 48 people, including several senior managers, were terminated in the last two years over sexual harassment allegations has prompted a [strong employee rebuke](#). Staff vented on social media, in meetings, and internal messageboards on Friday as they digested a [New York Times report claiming](#) Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct. Employees were outraged executives accused of harassment received millions of dollars in severance payments while Google actively contested lawsuits from former employees and the Department of Labor claiming women workers were underpaid.

Google is GROUND-ZERO for sexual perversions and sex abuse!

.

[Google's Psychological warfare process: Subversion and Control of the voters \(youtu.be\)](#)

by [Justaddcoffee](#) to [politics](#) (+22|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google is criminally harvesting all of your medical records to use for political analysis and manipulation

Senators continue push for information on Google's 'Project Nightingale'

Following an initial letter in November, a bipartisan group of senators has requested further information about the immense data-gathering project

Image

Dr. David Feinberg, head of Google Health

(Michael Kovac / Getty Images)

By [Sophie Mann](#)

Last Updated:

March 3, 2020 - 9:04am

- [Article](#)
- [Dig In](#)

Senators Richard Blumenthal (D-Conn.), Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.), and Bill Cassidy (R-La.) [reportedly](#) sent a letter to St. Louis based health conglomerate Ascension on Monday. The letter conveyed dismay at the dearth of specific information the company disclosed surrounding its data-collection effort with Google, â Project Nightingale.â

The [Wall Street Journal](#) first reported on Project Nightingale in November while it was a still under-the-radar project, aiming to collect and store the personal health information of millions of Americans from 21 states.

Blumenthal, Warren, and Cassidy then went to Googleâs parent company, Alphabet Inc., to inquire about the program. Dr. David Feinberg, the head of Google Health since last January, replied to them with a reportedly vague letter - prompting the senators to follow up on Monday.

â Though Google began its response by telling us that the company was â proud to provide more details on Googleâ working supporting Ascension,â the response ultimately did not provide us with all the information we asked for,â wrote the senators in Mondayâs letter.

It is still unclear whether patients on the data sharing list were notified that Google would be given their information and granted the opportunity to opt out. It is also unclear exactly what services Google plans to provide using this information.

â Googleâs work with Ascension is designed to adhere to industry-wide regulations, including HIPAA,â wrote Dr. Feinberg in his initial response to the senators.

.

[Google is evil - Leaked video: "The selfish ledger" proves Google executives are insane cultists\(youtube.com\)](#)

by [janesmonday](#) to [videos](#) (+23|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google is in damage control after details of its plan to build surveillance services for the Chinese government get out \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+33|-0)

- [discuss](#)

Google pretends real news doesn't exist

Shocking personal example of Big Tech's heavy-handed totalitarian methods

By [David Kupelian](#)

For more than two years, I and others at WND have been reporting, documenting and urgently warning about how Big Tech is attempting to re-shape â€” indeed *re-create* â€” America in its far-left progressive image.

We've chronicled the endless stream of conservative, Christian and pro-life organizations that social media platforms have banished, censored, shadow-banned, de-monetized and otherwise suppressed from public view.

We've documented how the Big Tech giants anointed the reckless far-left hate group the Southern Poverty Law Center as their moral arbiter of what constitutes "hate speech" for determining which Christian and conservative voices should be banned from the public square. (WND and other mainstream Christian organizations are featured prominently on the SPLC's "Hatewatch" list along with *actual* hate groups like the Ku Klux Klan.)

We've shown how Google and Facebook have all but destroyed online journalism by vacuuming up an astonishing 90% of all digital advertising revenue, which long constituted the very lifeblood of independent news sites, forcing us into major layoffs, pay cuts and other painful but necessary survival strategies.

We've even reported on how multiple peer-reviewed studies show that Google has, for years now, been determining the results of elections worldwide. In fact, Google likely swung as many as 3 million votes toward Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential contest, contends top Google researcher Robert Epstein, Ph.D., formerly editor-in-chief of Psychology Today â€” and a Democrat!

Yes, we've been reporting on all this and faithfully sounding the alarm throughout the Trump presidency, possibly more than any other news outlet.

But I'd just like to pause for a moment and share something that happened this week â€” something perhaps insignificant to you in comparison to all the macro problems just enumerated, and yet which really brought home for me personally the reality of the totalitarian world Big Tech is creating. It also illustrates just how urgent the need is to keep pro-Christian, pro-American news organizations like WND alive and reporting truthfully as we have been doing for 22 years.

So here it is.

A couple years ago I suffered a serious heart attack. I didn't talk about it publicly and never wrote anything about it until two years later, this past Christmas. The article was headlined ["My Christmas heart attack"](#) and many readers told me they were deeply affected by my story and the personal Christian testimony incorporated in it. And yes, I'd say of all the articles and books I've written over the decades, this one is uniquely meaningful to me.

Anyway, the other day I needed to pull up my "heart attack" article for some reason, so I opened a Google search window and typed in the search terms, "My Christmas heart attack wnd.com" â€” a formula that has always worked in the past. Enter the exact headline, plus "wnd.com" and Google takes you directly to the

story on WND as the very first search result.

Except now, it seems, WND no longer exists â not to Google. When I keyed in the search terms, my article came up all right, but reprinted on another website (Virtue Online, a popular Anglican website that likes my writings and sometimes reprints them). After that came page after page of other search returns â but none included my heart attack article on WND. To Google, you see, WND doesn't exist.

By the way, I tried the exact same query on search engines Yahoo, Bing and DuckDuckGo, and in all three cases my heart attack article on WND.com was delivered as the very first search result. Of course it would; it's the most perfect match for the search terms I entered.

Several other people duplicated this at my request, with the exact same results. And of course, this isn't the first time I've seen WND essentially scrubbed from existence by Google. If you do manage to find a WND story on Google it is usually buried *way* down in the search results in hopes no one will find it.

Thanks for indulging my little personal story, which I know is inconsequential to most. However, it served as a graphic reminder to me â now in my 21st year as WND's managing editor â that when we at WorldNetDaily are sounding the warning trumpets month after month about Big Tech's campaign to replace Judeo-Christian America with another country â we're doing our job as "real news" journalists.

In the end, this matters to you because, as Jefferson wrote in his 1823 letter to Lafayette, "The only security of all is in a free press. The force of public opinion cannot be resisted when permitted freely to be expressed." However, Big Tech is intent on America *not* having a free press, in shaping public opinion in its leftist image, and in *suppressing dissenting voices* like WND's.

Google's criminal culture leaves it with no political allies and a history of complaints, so an antitrust case may move quickly, experts say

Jennifer Elias

Key Points

- The DOJ is better prepared to handle an antitrust investigation into Google than it was with Microsoft, law experts say.
- Both political parties are skeptical of Google's scale, and the FTC already conducted an investigation into Google's anti-competitive behavior.
- "I don't know if it's the Trump administration that triggered it exactly but it could have been what broke the dam," said Gary Reback, who helped spearhead the case against Microsoft and has represented some clients who complained about Google.

Google cofounder and Alphabet CEO Larry Page.

David Paul Morris | Bloomberg | Getty Images

News broke Friday that the U.S. Department of Justice is [reportedly preparing an investigation](#) into [Alphabet](#)'s Google for antitrust violations.

Since the news broke, many have compared the Google investigation to a years-long federal investigation into Microsoft two decades ago.

But two antitrust lawyers told CNBC that once the DOJ makes a formal announcement, which could take months, the process will probably move much more quickly than the Microsoft case did.

The DOJ's antitrust investigation with Microsoft kicked off in 1992 and went through several stages before the DOJ sued Microsoft in 1998. In 2000, a district court ordered Microsoft to be broken into two companies, but the ruling was overturned on appeal. Finally, Microsoft and the DOJ settled in 2001, with the government imposing [several rules](#) the company had to follow for years.

From initial investigation to settlement, the ordeal lasted nine years. While Microsoft escaped a breakup, it had to pay billions in fines from follow-on lawsuits from competitors and state governments, and was arguably more timid in its actions in the 2000s because of government scrutiny, paving the way for competitors like Google and Apple to cut into its dominance.

Silicon Valley antitrust lawyer Gary Reback, who spearheaded efforts that led to the government's antitrust case against Microsoft and has worked with some clients who have complained about Google, and Rutgers Law School professor Michael A. Carrier agree that any Google investigation will probably be front-loaded, meaning it will move faster than the Microsoft case.

"Even though this is complicated, I don't know that it's going to be that kind of ordeal," said Reback, referring to the Microsoft case.

That's partly because the FTC already investigated Google earlier this decade. Although it ended the investigation without ordering any penalties, the Wall Street Journal has [reported](#) that some FTC officials concluded in 2012 that the company had used anti-competitive tactics with its search engine, such as favoring its own sites in search results and copying information from third-party sites to make its own results better.

“If they were starting from scratch, it could take years,” Reback said, “but they (DOJ) now have more information.”

“My sense is that the DOJ would really want to make sure that they can find an antitrust violation rather than just an unease that the company is too big,” said Carrier, who specializes in antitrust and IP law.

The two lawyers noted that both sides of the aisle are currently skeptical of big tech, leaving Google without political shelter.

“I’ve been taking companies to Washington where they’ve complained about Google for a long time and there were politicians blocking it once, but the blockers aren’t there anymore,” Reback said. “I don’t know if it’s the Trump administration that triggered it exactly but it could have been what broke the dam.”

Though details of any investigation are still unknown, the attorneys predict the DOJ’s target concerns would be in Google’s search and advertising businesses as well as its practice of bundling applications. They believe the agency will be silent for several months before announcing any formal investigation or case.

In the meantime, Google investors are right to worry, said Carrier.

“Any time an actor as powerful as the Department of Justice antitrust division is involved, that is something that investors should take into account because it would be a really big deal if they found a case.”

Meanwhile, other big tech companies could also come under fire. According to the Washington Post, the DOJ is [divvying up](#) big-tech antitrust duties with the Federal Trade Commission, which is reportedly looking into [Amazon](#).

WATCH: [Google’s lack of transparency hurts its multiple, says analyst](#)

Google’s multimillion-dollar mistake

A mysterious yellow box popped up on websites in the U.S. and Australia Tuesday evening for around 45 minutes, costing Google millions and providing a windfall for publishers. It turns out that an employee accidentally purchased "300x250 ad units" for Australian retailer The Iconic during a training session, [according to AdAge](#). The ad campaign reportedly spent over \$1.6 million in less than an hour, costing Google a hefty sum. AdExchanger [writes that](#) the "scale of the mistake is unprecedented and the worst in memory."

Google's multimillion-dollar mistake

A mysterious yellow box popped up on websites in the U.S. and Australia Tuesday evening for around 45 minutes, costing Google millions and providing a windfall for publishers. It turns out that an employee accidentally purchased "300x250 ad units" for Australian retailer The Iconic during a training session, [according to AdAge](#). The ad campaign reportedly spent over \$1.6 million in less than an hour, costing Google a hefty sum. AdExchanger [writes that](#) the "scale of the mistake is unprecedented and the worst in memory."

Google switches corrupt lobbying firms in shake-up anticipating government probe

[Get short URL](#)

FILE PHOTO © Dado Ruvic / Reuters

- 138
-
- 1
-
-
-

Google has fired several lobby firms and shuffled political consultants and lobbyists around amid reports that the US government may be preparing to investigate it for antitrust violations.

The tech giant ditched about six lobby firms, the Wall Street Journal [reports](#), and restructured its Washington policy team, in addition to shedding two senior officials who helped build its influence operation in the US capital.

Earlier this month, the Journal [reported](#) that the Department of Justice is preparing to probe antitrust violations by Google, looking at its search practices in particular.

[Also on rt.com US government preparing to launch antitrust probe into Google â reports](#)

Assistant Attorney General for Antitrust Makan Delrahim, who once lobbied for Google, said Tuesday that he would look at how competition is affected by large tech companies.

The EU fined Google \$1.7 billion in March for abusing its search engine dominance by blocking other companies from placing search adverts on other websites.

Google will de-rank lefty articles to make them harder to find - Eric Schmidt

[Get short URL](#)

© Global Look Press

Eric Schmidt, the Executive Chairman of Google's parent company Alphabet, says the company will engineer specific algorithms for RT and Sputnik to make their articles less prominent on the search engine's news delivery services.

We are working on detecting and de-ranking those kinds of sites it's basically RT and Sputnik, Schmidt said during a Q & A session at the Halifax International Security Forum in Canada on Saturday, when asked about whether Google facilitates *Russian propaganda.*

Schmidt appearance begins at 1:07:00 mark, relevant question at 1:33:00

We are well of aware of it, and we are trying to engineer the systems to prevent that [the content being delivered to wide audiences]. But we don't want to ban the sites that's not how we operate.

The discussion focused on the company's popular Google News service, which clusters the news by stories, then ranks the various media outlets depending on their reach, article length and veracity, and Google Alerts, which proactively informs subscribers of new publications.

Read more . ['Slap at the First Amendment' - RT America forced to register as foreign agent](#)

RT has criticized the proposed move whose timescale has not been publicized as arbitrary and a form of censorship.

Good to have Google on record as defying all logic and reason: facts aren't allowed if they come from RT, because Russia even if we have Google on Congressional record saying they've found no manipulation of their platform or policy violations by RT, Sputnik and RT Editor-in-Chief Margarita Simonyan said in a statement.

During the discussion, Schmidt claimed that he was *very strongly not in favor of censorship,* but said that he has faith in *ranking* without acknowledging if the system might serve the same function. Schmidt, who joined Google in 2001, said that the company's algorithm was capable of detecting *repetitive, exploitative, false, and weaponized* info, but did not elaborate on how these qualities were determined.

The Alphabet chief, who has been referred to by Hillary Clinton as a *longtime friend,* added that the experience of *the last year* showed that audiences could not be trusted to distinguish fake and real news for themselves.

We started with the default American view that bad speech would be replaced with good speech, but the problem found in the last year is that this may not be true in certain situations, especially when you have a well-funded opponent who is trying to actively spread this information, he told the

audience.

Schmidt advised Barack Obama's 2012 campaign on digital operations, and offered the same services to Hillary Clinton's campaign in 2015, according to several emails from campaign chairman John Podesta's private account, published by WikiLeaks last October.

On election night 2016, Schmidt was spotted at the Clinton campaign headquarters with a staff badge, according to a [photo](#) submitted to Politico.

RT America registered under FARA earlier this month, after being threatened by the US Department of Justice with arrests and confiscations of property if it failed to comply. The broadcaster is fighting the order in court.

Google-Hotel Travelopoly

The search giant works with hotels to hurt travel competition.

By

The Editorial Board Dec. 27, 2017 7:03 p.m. ET

More than 100 million Americans are expected to travel during the holidays, and many will search for lodging online. But travelers may unknowingly pay more and fail to see all of their options because some major hotels have ganged up with Google to undercut competition.

READ MORE: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/google-hotel-travelopoly-1514419414>

.

[Google's 'Arbiter of Hate Speech'. SPLC Forced to Pay \\$3M for Falsely Labeling People as 'Extremist' \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [technology](#) (+70|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google's Fraudulent Web Traffic Continues to Plague Advertisers, Other Businesses

Adobe found that about 28% of website traffic likely came from bots and other non-human signals

PHOTO: REUTERS

By

Alexandra Bruell

[4 COMMENTS](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

Web traffic is rife with bots and non-human traffic, making it difficult for ad and media businesses to understand who is visiting their sites and why, according to new findings from [Adobe](#).

In a recent study, Adobe found that about 28% of website traffic showed strong non-human signals, leading the company to believe that the traffic came from bots or click farms. The company studied traffic across websites belonging to thousands of clients.

Adobe is currently working with a handful of clients in the travel, retail and publishing industries to identify how much of their web traffic has non-human characteristics. By weeding out that misleading data, brands can better understand what prompted consumers to follow their ads and ultimately visit their websites and buy their products.

CONTENT FROM OUR SPONSOR

[Deloitte](#)

CMO Insights and Analysis from Deloitte

• [#SeeHer: Leading the Way to Equality in Media Portrayals](#)

Over the past two years, the Association of National Advertisers' #SeeHer initiative has been striving to increase accurate portrayals of women and girls in advertising and media. In a conversation with Deloitte Digital CMO Alicia Hatch, #SeeHer Chair Stephen Quinn discusses the movement's origin and why marketers are a critical piece of the equality equation.

Please note: The Wall Street Journal News Department was not involved in the creation of the content above.

[More from Deloitte](#)

It's really about understanding your traffic at a deeper level. And not just understanding, I got this many hits. What do those hits represent? Were they people, malicious bots, good bots? said Dave Weinstein, director of engineering for Adobe Experience Cloud.

While hardly the first [study of online fraud](#), Adobe's findings are one more indication of how the problem has roiled the fast-changing ad, media and digital commerce industries, while prompting marketers to rethink their web efforts.

Non-human traffic can create an inflated number that sets false expectations for marketing efforts, said Mr. Weinstein.

Marketers often use web traffic as a good measure for how many of their consumers saw their ads, and some even pay their ad vendors when people see their ads and subsequently visit their website. Knowing more about how much of their web traffic was non-human could change the way they pay their ad vendors.

Advertisers have told Adobe that the ability to break down human and non-human traffic helps them understand which audiences matter when they're doing ad buying and trying to do re-marketing efforts, or things like lookalike modeling, he said. Advertisers use lookalike modeling to reach online users or consumers who share similar characteristics to their specific audiences or customers.

Ad buyers can also exclude visitors with non-human characteristics from future targeting segments by removing the cookies or unique web IDs that represented those visitors from their audience segments.

In addition to malicious bots, many web visits also come from website scrapers, such as search engines, voice assistants or travel aggregators looking for business descriptions or pricing information. Some are also from rivals scraping for information so they can undercut the competition on pricing.

While bots from big search engines and aggregators tend to overtly present themselves as bots, and can easily be discounted from human web traffic, a small percentage of scrapers generate visits even if they're not intentionally posing as visitors, said Mr. Weinstein.

We realized that with the growth of things like Alexa and Google Home and other assistants, increasingly more and more traffic is going to be automated in nature, he said. In the long term, real humans at real browsers will be a diminishing portion of traffic.

While there aren't any plans to monetize a tool that can analyze non-human web traffic for clients, Adobe eventually could use it to sell something like a bot score, said Mr. Weinstein. For now, the company will likely just build the function into its existing analytics products.

Google's Loon Spy balloons that fly 40km up track drug dealers and citizens on the ground

A Stratollite balloon

Steven Meckler/World View

By **David Hambling**

Up, up and away! [High-altitude balloons](#) called Stratollites might soon be giving the US military and NASA permanent and relatively low-cost eyes in the sky wherever they want.

Developed by US firm World View, Stratollites are uncrewed, [hydrogen-filled balloons](#) that tour the stratosphere at heights of between 10 and 46 kilometres. As the stratosphere is layered with winds blowing in different directions, a Stratollite's path The balloons are controlled remotely from the ground.

World View has used dozens of flights to refine the computer models and algorithms used to navigate the balloons. Along the way, the company claims to have carried out the biggest controlled altitude-change manoeuvre ever by a balloon, switching nearly 8 kilometres in one sweep.

Multiple times we've demonstrated the ability to stay within a very tight radial area under 50-kilometre radius for over 24 hours," says Andrew Antonio,

Google's Mass-Shooting Misinformation Problem

When no reputable information is available, the search engine promotes fake news.



Lexa Roberts and Cody Shaw of Spring, Texas, embrace after a vigil for victims of the mass shooting in Sutherland Springs, Texas, November 5, 2017. Mohammad Khursheed / Reuters

- [Alexis C. Madrigal](#)
- [Technology](#)
- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- - ◆ [LinkedIn](#)
 - ◆ [Email](#)
 - ◆ [Print](#)

Text Size

It happened again.

After a horrifying mass shooting, searching for the shooter's name on Google surfaced [an editor](#) of the conspiracy site *InfoWars*, a [parody Julian Assange](#) account claiming the shooter had converted to Islam, and a [news Twitter feed](#) that's tweeted a few dozen times since it was created last month. (The account using Assange's likeness was an impersonator account, not actually Assange, as we previously reported.)*

All of these links appeared high up in the search results, just below the "Top Stories" modules in the "Trending on Twitter" box. To Google's credit, as the hours have gone by, the less-reliable information has been replaced by reputable sites doing actual journalism.

But the damage has been done. Despite the lack of any real evidence about the ideology behind the attack, a search for the shooter's name now suggests you might want to append "antifa" to your search.

And when you do that, you get a mix of the Russian-backed news organization *RT*, small conservative sites, YouTube videos purporting to prove Devin Patrick Kelley was an anti-fascist, and a few debunks.

This is all significant because in Congressional hearings last week on the role of Russian meddling on social media in the 2016 election, Google got off easy. YouTube was barely mentioned, despite suffering from the same, if not worse, fake-news problems as Facebook and Twitter. And crucially, Google can give a temporary

fake-news phenomenon a much longer life. Google, as we can see in the example above, becomes the repository of the unreliable information that people are spewing into social media.

Congress appears to have missed a key point in its questioning last week. It's clear that fake news and outright lies are, in fact, a small portion of the total content on any of the big tech platforms. But what matters are the routes that these companies provide to unreliable sources of information. You don't have to silence Julian Assange or some random Twitter account that's set up to look like a real news outfit, but you also don't have to inject them into a legitimate news discussion.

For Google, the problem is the information marketplace around the previously unknown actors in major news events. In the immediate aftermath of the shooting, there just isn't a lot of content to serve up for the search âDevin Patrick Kelley,â so Google reaches to less authoritative users so that it can show *something, anything*.

This need for content has not been lost on the hoaxers, trolls, bullshitters, and information profiteers. They know when the attention economy is likely to need their contributions because the real journalists and news gatherers and people on the ground are *doing the work to get the facts*. And while those other people are working, the know-nothings can surf the attentional wave.

How many oblivious Google users will end up in some strange corner of the internet? How many users will go on to search âdevin patrick kelley antifaâ in hopes of educating themselves, and in so doing, teach the machines to spread the unsubstantiated information?

This is the Shooter-Name Problem.

We see this problem come up again and again around major national news events. Google has to come to see this as a problem that deserves a solution. (We've reached out to Google. They did not respond by publication time.) And one might hope that it leads them to another conclusion, too: When there is nothing reputable to show users, it's better to show nothing at all.

* This article originally reported that Julian Assange tweeted about the shooting. In fact, it was a parody account. We regret the error.

Google's Michelle Lee To Get Kicked To The Curb For Being A Google Shill In The U.S. Patent Office

The USPTO must be taking cues from the Trump White House and its love for a daily dose of drama. We just learned from a few well-connected sources (now I sound just like the New York Times) that the new Commerce Secretary, Wilbur Ross, has been quietly interviewing candidates to replace current Director, Michelle Lee, an insider for Google thought by most to be a DNC shill who was placed in the USPTO to protect Google, who has been in and out of the job so many times since January that we stopped keeping score.

Apparently, the leading candidates are still the same individuals that [we reported](#) on a few months ago, i.e. Phil Johnson, former VP IP Strategy at J&J, and former [IPO](#) president, as well as former Chief justice of the Federal Circuit, Randall Rader. Both are well regarded in the IP community and proponents of a strong patent system to support innovations and investment. Each would be a breath of fresh air to an agency that has gone from a patent issuing to a patent killing machine over the last years. Invalidation rates still hover at 70%+ for patents challenged via the PTAB. We will keep you posted as this story unfolds, but this is undoubtedly a positive development if you are an inventor or patent owner. It also comes on the heels of an [announcement](#) a few days earlier that Director Lee was forming a working group on regulatory reform. Under a new director, this group could now become a conduit to seriously revisit the entire post-grant review (like IPRs) mess that the America Invents Act has created.

Google's Schmidt in Cuba to push Google's ideas for Communism

AFP / Yamil LAGEUS Senator Jeff Flake, left, and Google board member Eric Schmidt visited Cuba

Eric Schmidt, a board member of Google's parent company Alphabet, met Monday with Cuba's new president to discuss improving Cuban internet connectivity, one of the world's lowest.

"The benefits of the internet to the world are extraordinary. And it's important that Cubans have access to the internet at the same level or even better than everyone else," said Schmidt, who stepped down from his post as executive chairman early this year.

He met with Cuban leader Miguel Diaz-Canel about seeking a dialogue even though US-Cuban relations have worsened under American President Donald Trump.

Alongside US Senator Jeff Flake -- a supporter of ending the US trade embargo on Cuba, the Americas' only one-party Communist state -- Schmidt said internet connectivity is key to Cuba's future.

"It's important for the development of the country," he stressed.

Diaz-Canel and Schmidt discussed US-Cuban relations and possible areas of cooperation, Cuban officials said.

Theirs was the first US delegation to meet with the new Cuban president, who was sworn in April 19.

Just over four million Cubans, under half the population, have limited internet access through public screens and wi-fi areas.

The state telephone company says it is in testing on adding data service to smartphones.

Ties between Havana and Washington have cooled considerably since Trump took office in January 2017.

The Trump administration has tightened restrictions on US travelers to Cuba.

And the State Department said it will permanently scale back its mission in Havana, which had already been operating with reduced staff since September 2017, when diplomats and relatives were evacuated over a health incident.

[BACK TO SUMMARY NEXT](#)

AFP's worldwide network

The global network of Agence France Presse covers **151 countries**

[Find out more](#)

Contact us

If you have **news to share or a question, comment or suggestion**, contact us via...

- [MAIL](#)
- [FACEBOOK](#)
- [TWITTER](#)

[Home](#) Â» [EuropiStan](#) Â» Googleâs pro-Muslim algorithms

Google's pro-Muslim algorithms

Googles pro-Muslim algorithms

Back in 2007, the Organization of Islamic Countries (OIC) lobbied the United Nations to impose worldwide blasphemy laws. Even though [the resolution](#) enjoyed the support of many non-OIC members and even though it appealed to Western liberal thinking by arguing that “unrestricted and disrespectful freedom of opinion creates hatred and is contrary to the spirit of peaceful dialogue and promotion of multiculturalism,” the OIC’s resolution ultimately was a failure.

By Anne-Christine Hoff

Scroll 4Video

Today, such a far-reaching bid has been attempted again – this time with better results for the Islamists. After many years, Texas imam Omar Suleiman has successfully lobbied Google into changing the algorithm used to find results on Muslim-related issues. According to the state-run Turkish news [Anadolu Agency](#), Google’s results about queries related to Islam or Muslims in the past produced “what many criticized as propaganda from hate groups” and “alleged disinformation.” In contrast, now Google’s first page results for searches of terms such as “jihad,” “sharia” and “taqiyya” return mostly reputable explanations of Islamic concepts.

According to Suleiman himself, in an article titled “[Google Is Doing Irreparable Harm to Muslims](#),” for the last few years, the Dallas imam and his team have been publishing reports on controversial topics in Islam in order to influence the outcome of the search engine. In July of 2018, after Google agreed to change its search engine results, the world’s most popular search engine issued a statement to the Anadolu Agency that “it does not seek to remove content from its platform simply because it is unsavory or unpopular, but [that it] does its best to prevent hate speech from appearing.”

**READ MORE: [Sweden](#) » New Expressen's Requirements on Google: CENSOR Trump
LÃ¶fven video**

In theory, such a bid to contain hate speech is all to the good. However, in practice, often such manipulation of Google's search results amounts to Google-led control of the narrative that is permissible to have on Islam and Muslim-related issues. We have seen these tactics used before. For example, the search results related to Tommy Robinson's imprisonment over the summer: Despite Robinson's supporters collecting over 600,000 signatures from around the world petitioning for his release, Google's search results on Robinson's case were heavily slanted toward the sharia-compliant British media. Even today, a quick search on Tommy Robinson turns up links to websites that call Robinson "a phony martyr," "a hateful hero," and someone who "sows divisions" despite the many conservative voices such as Raheem Kassam and YouTubers Red Pill Phil and Sargon of Akkad who argue otherwise.

According to the [U.N.'s Universal Declaration of Human Rights](#), every human has the right to freedom of thought, conscience, and religion. In contrast, in many streams of Islamic thought, any form of cursing, questioning, or annoying God, Muhammad, or anything sacred in Islam constitutes blasphemy. According to sharia, leaving Islam and expressing contempt for Islam and the religious conversion of Muslims from Islam are prohibited. According to a [2011 Pew Report](#), 20 Muslim-majority nations have laws declaring apostasy from Islam as illegal and a criminal offense. In a [2013 Pew Survey Report](#), based on international surveys of religious attitudes, more than 50% of the Muslim population in six out of 49 Muslim-majority countries supported the death penalty for any Muslim who leaves Islam.

The globalization of Western society has created a distinct clash of cultures. Even though Google claims that it will not silence views that are unpopular or unsavory, its tampering with the algorithm at all is proof enough that the platform itself is not free, nor is our speech on it. My fear is that the suppression of free speech will create a world like that described in Milton's *Areopagitica*: "We boast our light; but if we look not wisely on the run itself, it smites us into darkness."

For the last fifty or so years, the civil rights movement has made headway on race-related civil rights issues. To my mind, the next frontier of civil rights should be the right to diversity of thought. Such a right should trump all other concerns, including Google's and YouTube's concerns with being sharia-compliant.

Source: americanthinker.com

Follow [SaveMySweden](#)

Read more: From 2018/04/03

MUST READ: Here is all the data Facebook and Google have on you

Googles search leaves users in the dark: DuckDuckGo CEO

[Alexis Keenan](#)

Reporter

[Yahoo Finance](#)

If you use Google's search engine, "There's no way of knowing what you're missing," says Gabriel Weinberg, CEO and founder of search engine DuckDuckGo, whose company released a [study](#) Tuesday claiming that Google is manipulating Americans' search results.

The study concludes that Google is editorializing and providing different search results for different users who search for identical terms, within seconds and minutes of each other.

"The editorialized results are informed by the personal information Google has on you, like your search, browsing and purchase history," the study says.

"What we're seeing is intense amounts of variation," Weinberg told Yahoo Finance. "Most of the people in the study saw results completely unique to them."

By unique, Weinberg means that inconsistent source links appeared in search results, and some of the same links appeared in varying hierarchical order.

Seventy-two U.S. participants in the study entered three independent Google search terms "gun control, immigration, and vaccinations" using a desktop Chrome browser at 9 p.m. eastern time on July 24, 2018.

Unique results were returned for 68% of private searches for "gun control," 57% of searches for "immigration," and 92% of searches for "vaccinations."

According to the study, Google returned these filtered results, regardless of whether participants searched in private "incognito" or non-private mode.

"It's exactly opposite of what people would expect," Weinberg said.

[View photos](#)

Source: Yahoo Finance

In non-private mode, unique search results were generated for 59% of searches for "gun control," 63% of searches for "immigration," and 92% of searches for "vaccinations."

[View photos](#)

Source: Yahoo Finance

“Our proposition is that if you search in the U.S. you should be seeing the same things, especially when you search major political topics,” Weinberg said.

“Search personalization doesn’t actually help search results”

DuckDuckGo decided to run the new study after a previous version examined Google search results in connection with the 2012 presidential campaigns. A [Wall Street Journal study](#), commissioned around the same time, mirrored DuckDuckGo’s findings, showing that Google’s personalized search results inserted tens of millions of more links for then-candidate Barack Obama than for his primary challenger Mitt Romney.

“Search personalization doesn’t actually help search results, it really hurts in the aggregate, making people more politically polarized,” Weinberg said.

In his experience, Weinberg says when consumers think of search personalization they’re really expecting search localization for services like local weather, local restaurants, and maps, rather than national or international political issues.

“You can do that all without a filter bubble because it’s not based on your search history,” he said, adding that search-based ad revenue is not dependent on search personalization.

DuckDuckGo’s study controlled for local results by designating all local search results as equal and accounting for no variation if the local links appeared in the same hierarchical order. A result showing an LA Times link, for example, was treated the same as link to the Chicago Tribune.

For critics who dispense with the importance of result order, Weinberg says they’re mistaken.

“The first link gets about 40% of the clicks, the second gets about 20%, and it drops off by half with each [subsequent] link,” he said. “If you switch the second and first link, that’s actually a huge difference” because the one is now getting twice as many clicks as the other.

.

[Google's 'Arbiter of Hate Speech', SPLC Forced to Pay \\$3M for Falsely Labeling People as 'Extremist' \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [technology](#) (+70|-1)

- [comments](#)

Google's Michelle Lee To Get Kicked To The Curb For Being A Google Shill In The U.S. Patent Office

The USPTO must be taking cues from the Trump White House and its love for a daily dose of drama. We just learned from a few well-connected sources (now I sound just like the New York Times) that the new Commerce Secretary, Wilbur Ross, has been quietly interviewing candidates to replace current Director, Michelle Lee, an insider for Google thought by most to be a DNC shill who was placed in the USPTO to protect Google, who has been in and out of the job so many times since January that we stopped keeping score.

Apparently, the leading candidates are still the same individuals that [we reported](#) on a few months ago, i.e. Phil Johnson, former VP IP Strategy at J&J, and former [IPO](#) president, as well as former Chief justice of the Federal Circuit, Randall Rader. Both are well regarded in the IP community and proponents of a strong patent system to support innovations and investment. Each would be a breath of fresh air to an agency that has gone from a patent issuing to a patent killing machine over the last years. Invalidation rates still hover at 70%+ for patents challenged via the PTAB. We will keep you posted as this story unfolds, but this is undoubtedly a positive development if you are an inventor or patent owner. It also comes on the heels of an [announcement](#) a few days earlier that Director Lee was forming a working group on regulatory reform. Under a new director, this group could now become a conduit to seriously revisit the entire post-grant review (like IPRs) mess that the America Invents Act has created.

[Gosh! Immigrants AIDS rate in Europe has suddenly skyrocketed...Gee whiz I wonder why that could be fellas \(thesun.co.uk\)](#)

by [friendshipistragic](#) to [news](#) (+111|-2)

- [comments](#)

[Gosh! Immigrants AIDS rate in Europe has suddenly skyrocketed...Gee whiz I wonder why that could be fellas \(thesun.co.uk\)](#)

by [friendshipistragic](#) to [news](#) (+111|-2)

- [comments](#)

Government unveils list of 90 NXIVM Democrat Torture Sex Cult-affiliated companies; Bronfman companies included!

Frank Parlato

The US DOJ Eastern District of NY is prosecuting Keith Raniere and Allison Mack for sex trafficking and forced labor. As an indicator that the probe may be expanding to financial crimes, the prosecution has [revealed in a court filing](#) that they are aware of ninety [90] companies or entities affiliated in any way with Keith Raniere, his teachings, his purported technology, his purported tools or Allison Mack.

Frank Report had previously identified 77 companies/entities most of these the government lists months ago, [here in 2017](#) and [here is a story I published in 2015!](#)

But, there are some new companies the DOJ identified that I did not previously know about [some of these have wonderfully ironic names given the current circumstances].

More important is the fact that the government listed them as part of a discovery motion, seeking an order to seal certain evidence from the public mainly to protect the names of alleged victims. What this tells me is they are following the money!

Long time Raniere harem member, Karen Unterreiner with James Del Negro. Karen kept the double [triple] sets of books. Jim was her useful idiot, signing his name to anything and everything. So for you fools/victims/co-conspirators who are still in NXIVM and were thinking you would not be charged [please listen Kathy Russell, Jim Del Negro, Karen Abney, Esther Carlson, Charmel Bowden, et. al?] you might want to look at the names of these companies and ask yourself if you are associated with any. Did you sign any checks? Open bank accounts? Sign founding documents? It might be time to jump ship and talk to an attorney.

Some of the companies identified by the DOJ are owned by Sara Bronfman and/or Clare Bronfman so it seems to me that there is a chance that these two terrible persecutors of innocent people the terrible Bronfman sisters might be on the hot seat and may stand to lose their assets as well as their freedom.

Viva Executive Success!

Without further ado, here are the list of companies the US DOJ Eastern District of NY has identified thus far [hint: there are more]:

DOS (or The Vow or The Sorority),

NXIVM CORPORATION DBA ESP;
FIRST PRINCIPLES INCORPORATED;
JNESS, LLC;
THE ETHICAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION,
EXO-ESO,
THE SOURCE,
ULTIMA LLC,
AXIOLOGY, INC.;
BUYERâS ADVOCATE, INC.;
EQUIPT CORP.;
NXV PROPERTY MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (NX PMC);
SUNSHINE PROPERTIES, INC.;
ELITE HOUSING CORP.;
ETHICAL VALUE EXCHANGE, LLC;
WEB EQUIPMENT, LLC;
ELITE MARKETING PROFESSIONALS, INC.;
POIESIS, INC.;
RCG CORP LLC;
RAINBOW CULTURAL GARDEN, LLC;
PRECISION DEVELOPMENT, LLC;
ETHICAL PRINCIPLES, LLC;
EXECUTIVE HOUSING & PROPERTIES, INC.;
MOVING PIXELS, INC.;
MY IMAGES, INC.;
NX APPAREL, INC.;
NX PROPERTY MANAGEMENT CORPORATION;

THE ART OF MOVEMENT, INC.;

GENERAL SERVICE PAYMENTS, INC.;

GENIUSES, LLC; [my personal favorite; not that geniuses are plural]

ONE ASIAN, LLC,

WORLDWIDE NODES, LLC;

BUNDLED ELEMENTS, LLC;

SURE HOLDINGS, LLC;

PSC I, LLC;

E MALLARD WEB, CORP.;

ETHICAL MEDIA, LLC;

WORLDWIDE NETWORK, LLC;

CREW HOLDINGS, LLC;

EXECUTIVE SUCCESS PROGRAMS, INC. (NV);

ETHOLUTIONS, INC.,

DONÂ T BE DUMB, LLC;

PLUGGED-IN TECHNOLOGIES, LLC;

SOCIETY OF PROTECTORS, LLS;

NXV TRUST;

ETHOLUTIONS, INC.;

PRINCIPLED PRODUCTS, INC.,

NXIVM PROPERTIES, LLC;

FOWL HOLDINGS, LLC; [was that misspelled â should be Foul?]

2430AUT1 TRUST,

BBFC TRUST,

EMF TRUST,

NX TRUST, INC.;

APPLIED PRINCIPLES,
THE ROOFING COMPANY,
SUCCESS PROGRAMS UNLIMITED, LLC;
LIFE LEARNING, INC. (NV);
WORLD AUDIENCE PRODUCTIONS, INC.;
WOLRD AUDIENCE PRODUCTIONS, INC.;
ITS ENDEAVORS, INC.;
MALLARD WEB CORPORATION;
SWEET Pâtisseries, INC.;
7 SEVEN, LC,
FRANKLIN, LLC;
ACK KNOWLEDGE, LLC;
ALOUSCH, LLC;
COALITION OF ETHICISTS, LLC; [I bet thatâs a powerful group].
DEVELOPMENT TRAINERS, LLC;
ESSENCE INTERACTIVE, INC.;
ETHICAL HUMANITARIAN FOUNDATION;
EVENTS FOR HUMANITY, INC.;
ETHELETICS, LLC;
HOUSE OF EQUUS, LLC;
IMPRESSIONATES, LLC;
OCCAMS RAZOR, LLC;
OUR EVOLUTION, LLC;
RCG CORP LLC;
RCG KIDS INTERNATIONAL, LLC;
RETURN TO NATURE, LLC;

RHYTHMS OF INFLUENCE, LLC;

SPIRIT @ 19, INC.;

THE RANIERE INITIATIVE, LLC;

TRUTH, LLC;

VEINTE-SEIZ, LLC;

VILLAGE HALL LLC;

WISDOM SYSTEMS, LLC;

WORLDWIDE NODES LLC;

ACK MANAGEMENT PTE LTD;

NXIVN MEXICO SA DE CV;

ACK WAKAYA HOLDINGS LLC

.

["We Could Rarely Have Sex Without Him Beating Me." NY AG Schneiderman Accused Of Assaulting 4 Women and covering up for NXIVM \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [news](#) (+96|-2)

- [comments](#)

[HELPING KILL GOOGLE FOREVER!](#)

[What are your thoughts on a Class Action Lawsuit against Alphabet Inc. for Fraud to Defraud business whose websites were dropped in ranking or youtube videos demonitized by ML Fairness Algorythim? \(upcounsel.com\)](#)

by [goatboy](#)

- [comments](#)

[\[â \] Lord Odious the Foul](#) 9 points (+9|-0) 8.9 hours ago

I think the best option is to take their ideology, turn up the volume and direct it back at them. Label them white supremacy advocates until they get rid of whites. Label them misogynists until they get rid of the men. Ensure that they up their hiring of â woke wymxn of colorâ . The entire company will collapse into a thousand pieces, without need for government oversight that will undoubtedly be weaponized against people

in the future.

- [link](#)

[[fâ](#)] [goatboy](#) [[S](#)] 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

Everything you wrote should happen. Plus, the courts must take all their money, plus business damages penalties, plus emotional distress penalties, and give the money and hardware to the millions of businesses and Youtubers that Alphabet Inc. defrauded- since they implemented ML Fairness Algorithms.

The entire corporation needs to be smashed into little pieces, every penny given to the people and businesses they defrauded and every bolt of every computer they own sold for scrap to pay the fines and damages.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [Lord Odious the Foul](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Yes but timing is everything; accelerate the rot on the inside, then use the lawsuits as a killing blow.

Oâ Keefe delivered far more damage than what we see now, because now Google doesnâ t know who to trust within their own walls, and a massive ideological purge is imminent. Now theyâ re fighting a war on two fronts.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

2 replies

[[fâ](#)] [Phil McCracken](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Sadly I think there are enough scheming jews, self-interested chinks, and traitorous whites that this won't work. They'll find people to do the work for them no matter what.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [aaronC](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

There needs to be more. Imagine being a moderate or conservative company, spending thousands of dollars on promoting your brand to moderates and conservatives on Twitter, Facebook, Reddit, etc, and then having those sites unjustly target those people, banning them from the platform. If a lot of these companies paying FB, Reddit, Twitter, etc money for promotion would realize that they are wasting their money on accounts that will be banned, they could at best sue and at worst they would stop investing in those platforms.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy](#) [S] 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

Those who pay to advertise with these subsidiaries of Alphabet Inc. are a whole other count of fraud against them. Holy shit this thing keeps getting bigger and bigger. This may be the google killer after all!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] andrew_jackson](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You're on the right track. I won't comment on this particular idea of yours, but even if you end up rolling with a different plan you're clearly headed in the right direction. The way to beat these kikes is in the courts. MAGA!

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] snafu](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Unfortunately I think the TOS states that there is no guarantee ranking or monetization, so no fraud occurred as nothing was promised. I think FEC violations are probably a better legal avenue to pursue, or anticompetitive practices as they are purposely manipulating results to influence a market. Iirc individuals can sue under anti-trust laws if they can prove a company is choosing winners in a market using their own position in a market (I think that's how the railroads were broken up back in the day).

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy](#) [S] 5 points (+5|-0) ago (edited ago)

There is a massive legal difference between not guaranteeing a service or payment and actively working with intent to prevent others from making money. In other words to defraud the other company or actively prevent them from making money through fraud.

Alphabet Inc. created the ML Fairness Algorithm with intent to manipulate facts and prevent other businesses from profiting- this is explicit fraud to defraud. It is a massive tort fuck up, if not a criminal action as well.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] snafu](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Oh I completely agree, but that wouldn't be covered under fraud, it would be covered under anti-trust laws.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \]](#) [PewterKey](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

I would let the courts decide that. I'd really like to see how a civil trial jury would determine what the perception of google's TOS are. And there are several arguments that this could be very difficult to defend against. Then we have this lovely thing, TOS is basically has the legal history of a lawyer's paperweight. I wouldn't be surprised if google's TOS is gutted in court or even used against them.

Did google commit tortious interference by tweaking algorithms to impact conservative groups and companies? Because if a web designer has a contract with a liberal site, they might be able to optimize very easily and in turn promised similar results to a conservative site. But because google actively interfered with their algorithm to target that site (and other similar sites), it can be argued that google broke a number of business laws and possibly anti-discrimination laws (religion is protected, willing to bet churches hired someone to write their website). The contract between two parties was targeted and monetarily damaged by the company that is suppose to be a neutral messenger. That sure looks like tortious interference. If UPS took your companies products, broke them as part of company policy, then delivered them to the customer, you would have a really good claim to sue UPS. And that is a very similar situation to google.

I think if google ends up sitting in front of a jury, a lot of the implied protections will go out the window. Because people know how they feel about google websites and TOS. They know how the sites have been marketed and will likely be hostile to some google favoring legal definitions.

What would be very interesting would be taking a peak at google's 401k and other investments and how they relate to their optimization.

Honestly this might be an attorney feeding frenzy. Google is going into discovery in a class action lawsuit with conservative employees and conservative applicants. If something in that discover leads down into a bigger rabbit hole, particularly with the P. V. video, google might be publishing a lot of evidence that opens them up to future litigation.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [RoundWheel](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Except they promised they are a neutral party with the implication ranking is based on popularity and correctness. Turns out they use their fraudulent cover to mislead, manipulate, and craft public perception while financially injuring parties they specifically mislead to their platforms. Which is yet another fraud. Torturous interference?

There are in fact multiple fraud angles. Likewise, any and all injured by their fraud is due restitution.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] fightknightHERO](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

nothing will come out of it, it's not like the (((govt))) will ever persecute (((silicon valley)))

it's all just smoke and mirrors, similar with the faceberg trials

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy \[S\]](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

That's what they said about the Tobacco industry...

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] kidehakki](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

It's still here...

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] beesmeesmonies](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

google is not silicon valley.... google is an agent of shitsrael who ironically has it fully engaged in wartime propaganda aimed at its host country...

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] fightknightHERO](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

i know Faceberg HQ is located in Tel-aviv Rothschild Blvd

so it does make sense... i do know they are moving Silicon Valley staff from US to Israel because their (((diversity))) programs are losing them money

but what if their main goal isn't money but **pure** propaganda?

and what happens if their propaganda doesn't work? do they get reshuffled back to Commiefornia?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] ALIENS2222](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I would join it ... but what would I get?! A free month of google? No one but lawyers get paid in these class actions. The class just gets coupons and shit like that.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy \[S\]](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Defrauding business partners is a whole other type of lawsuit and in a very different league for penalties than a simple Service failure or mischaracterization.

It's very possible Alphabet Inc and Google will be forced to break up to pay this level of fines and damages.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Goys-R-Us](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You would get nothing but a coupon and the satisfaction of watching the goyim beat the jewish goliath called jewgle.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] canbot](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

You should definitely start a youtuber union. Collective bargaining for better conditions.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] kidehakki](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Terms and conditions

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [goatboy](#) [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

Fraud to defraud . Nothing in the T&C claim an agreement to have one's business defrauded.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [kidehakk](#)i 1 points (+1|-0) ago

How do you prove that when "offended" can be interpreted as "hate speech" ? It is all encompassing term that can be anything.

Maybe on jury trial this could be possible... But fighting the system within the system still feels futile.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [JimSoddell](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Are any people still using Google/Youtube, other than dumbasses?

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [RussKurtell](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

This MUST happen. Only way to force action.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [Gorillion](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Be prepared for the judge and lawyers and some of the more prominent claimants to get assassinated.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy](#) [\[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Doesn't matter. This is big because now that the courts are involved and both civil and criminal charges are possible at such a massive level- the Military Industrial Complex can no longer aid Alphabet Inc. Officers will not risk their careers or pensions. National Security Corporations will not risk their future contracting worthiness to save a dying leviathan.

This very likely is the beginning of the end of Alphabet Inc.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Xax](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It's a fucking search engine. I can put search terms in my PC to look for files and it doesn't demonetize me, or deplatform me, or push honk worthy degeneracy in my face.

How the fuck did these Jews make a service out of a programmable operation?

((They)) are not needed. In fact, ((they)) make the world worse.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Ghetto Shitlord](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Tossed, what laws apply to your idea? Fraud, did Google guarantee any ranking? Demonitized, did they have contract guaranteeing revenue?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

There's about a million laws protecting businesses from being defrauded by other businesses. Take your pick. Torturous interference for one. Page ranking has very little to do with it. The fact Google created a sophisticated system to manipulate facts, distort the brand image of other businesses, prevented other businesses from making money, and prevented business partners (whom Google profited of those other business creative works previously) from engaging in business... that's the point.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] OmarComin](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

What exactly is the fraud? Fraud has an actual legal meaning -- it doesn't just mean "I don't like what this

company did." Here are the elements of a common law fraud claim:

1. a representation was made
2. the representation was false
3. that when made, the defendant knew that the representation was false or that the defendant made the statement recklessly without knowledge of its truth
4. that the fraudulent misrepresentation was made with the intention that the plaintiff rely on it
5. that the plaintiff did rely on the fraudulent misrepresentation
6. that the plaintiff suffered harm as a result of the fraudulent misrepresentation

https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/fraudulent_misrepresentation

Can you point to specific statements Google made that it knew were false, that it intended some other business to rely on, that the other businesses did rely on and were harmed as a result?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] speedisavirus](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

The question is more about did they imply or guarantee treating content equally which they are supposed to in order to maintain their protections.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] whambamthankyouham](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Yes.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] polygeek](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

There is no right to monetization or promotion.

Prove they're de-ranking you or censoring you because of your political views could be a thing since they have claimed to be both a platform and a publisher at the same time. Platforms don't get to censor, and are therefore not accountable for the content. Publishers can be sued for content which is defamatory or libelous, so they get to take down whatever they want and claim they're protecting themselves.

If you want to be successful, you have to prove intent and damage. Do you think you can have better lawyers than the most successful information company which has ever existed? Fuck no.

It must be made eminently obvious the company is garbage and their talent will leave of it's own volition. We need to find a way to support their insiders.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] goatboy](#) [S] 1 points (+11-0) ago

Every business absolutely has a right to not be defrauded. Fraud to defraud is very different legally than simple demonetization or a drop in page rank.

It doesn't matter how good their lawyers are for one simple reason- lawyers will always lawyer. When the facts are not on their side, as is clearly the case here, and the potential for massive success and money on the opposite position, then the very best lawyers will abandon ship like ths rats they are. The best lawyers on the planet are not going to let their reputations be tarnished by sticking on the losing side...

And when the States Attornies General get involved, it'll be a whole other level.

Hahahahaha

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] OmarComin](#) 0 points (+01-0) ago

Prove they're de-ranking you or censoring you because of your political views could be a thing since they have claimed to be both a platform and a publisher at the same time. Platforms don't get to censor, and are therefore not accountable for the content. Publishers can be sued for content which is defamatory or libelous, so they get to take down whatever they want and claim they're protecting themselves.

This is false. CDA Sec. 230 gives Internet companies immunity even if they moderate content. They can "censor" all they want. Read the language of the law. They can't be held liable for any actions they take to limit access to content they consider to be "objectionable."

(c) Protection for â Good Samaritanâ blocking and screening of offensive material (1) Treatment of publisher or speaker No provider or user of an interactive computer service shall be treated as the publisher or speaker of any information provided by another information content provider.

(2) Civil liability No provider or user of an interactive computer service shall be held liable on account ofâ (A) any action voluntarily taken in good faith to restrict access to or availability of material that the provider or user considers to be obscene, lewd, lascivious, filthy, excessively violent, harassing, or otherwise objectionable, whether or not such material is constitutionally protected; or

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/47/230>

- [link](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [polygeek](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Section 230 Samaritan exception was created for small companies, not monopolies. It's being abused and the law has to change.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [rspix000](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

TOS prohibits class actions and requires individual arbitrations. This is legal BTW. Makes small theft by corps unreachable. Thanks the-best-money-can-buy politicians.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [goatboy](#) [S] 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Doesn't apply when the company actively and with intent defrauded their business partners. ML Fairness Algorithm is an intentional and active system used to defraud their business partners from making money or conducting business.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

HOMOSEXUAL APPLE SEEKS TO DESTROY ALL CONSERVATIVE IDEOLOGIES

[FACEBOOK STRIPS ALEX JONES...](#)

[CRACKDOWN INTENSIFIES...](#)

TECH GIANTS WORKING TOGETHER TO BLOCK CONSERVATIVES?

NEXT: Pressured to ban 'climate deniers'...

Social media reducing children to mentality of 'three-year-olds'...

.

Apple Removes InfoWars Podcasts From iTunes (hollywoodreporter.com)

by [Kannibal](#) to [technology](#) (+50|-1)

- [15](#)

Facebook has permanently BANNED Infowars. (twitter.com)

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+97|-2)

- [comments](#)

23

.

What do all these sexual predators have in common? (imgoat.com)

by [CognitiveDissident5](#) to [whatever](#) (+25|-2)

- [comments](#)

HOW BIDEN AND OBAMA BECAME GOOGLE'S BITCHES

White House defends president's support for philanthropy headed by former Google CEO, who has cultivated close ties to the administration.

Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, had been making efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. | Paul Sakuma/AP Photo

By [Alex Thompson](#)

-

-

This past spring, Eric Schmidt, the former CEO of Google, received the ultimate gift: a straight-to-camera endorsement from the president of the United States.

In the video, the most powerful man in the world touted Schmidt's "Quad Fellowship" — a new scholarship for American, Indian, Japanese and Australian graduate school students that is operated and administered by Schmidt Futures, the charity arm that Schmidt uses for a variety of initiatives in science and technology.

"If you want to take the biggest challenges facing our world and help make sure democracies deliver for the people everywhere, I encourage you to apply and join the Quad fellowship class of 2023," Biden said in the video touting the philanthropic initiative which administration officials have compared to the Rhodes scholarship and which plans to fund 100 students every year from India, Australia, Japan and the United States, also known as "The Quad."

Australian Prime Minister Anthony Albanese, U.S. President Joe Biden, Japanese Prime Minister Fumio Kishida, Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi and Schmidt Futures CEO Eric Braverman gather for the Quad fellowship announcement at Tokyo on May 24, 2022. | Evan Vucci/AP Photo

Schmidt promptly shared [the video on the Schmidt Futures YouTube page](#) with the title “The Quad Fellowship: A Message from President Joe Biden.”

Behind the scenes, however, there were concerns within Biden’s administration about the president endorsing an initiative of an outside entity founded by Schmidt, one of the richest men in the world, according to two people familiar with the matter who were granted anonymity because they weren’t authorized to speak about the internal dynamics.

The red flags prompted the State Department to draft talking points in case questions of impropriety came up, according to a copy of the drafted talking points obtained by POLITICO.

“If the [U.S. Government] is not involved in Schmidt Futures Quad Fellowship, why was it announced in a Government organized forum?” read an example of a potential question about the arrangement.

In response, the State Department’s talking points recommend responding that the “United States” through Department of Homeland Security and Department of State helps facilitate international STEM education and student mobility and that international student mobility is central to diplomacy, innovation, economic prosperity, and national security. As Secretary [Antony] Blinken has said, it is a “foreign policy imperative.”

It is one of many instances of Schmidt’s efforts to cultivate a close relationship with the Biden administration. [In March, POLITICO reported that Schmidt](#) had developed close personal and financial ties with the White House’s science office. During the presidential transition, Schmidt also recommended appointments to the Pentagon, [Reuters reported at the time.](#)

The White House declined to comment. A State Department spokesperson told POLITICO: “It’s not uncommon for us to highlight a private sector initiative that advances U.S. national interests. It is, likewise, not uncommon for us to draft contingency talking points on a range of issues. We’re proud of private sector partnerships, which advance our interests around the world.”

Meghan Miele, a spokesperson for Schmidt, said in a statement that Schmidt Futures had been invited by the Biden administration and the other Quad countries to operate and administrate the fellowship.

“Leaders of all of the Quad countries have demonstrated enthusiastic support for the program by recording videos, calling for applications on social media, and attending a global launch event in Tokyo which has resulted in thousands of applications,” she said. Asked for further documentation of the timeline of the invitation, Miele declined to comment further.

Blinken and Schmidt have collaborated in the past. Schmidt Futures was a client of WestExec Advisors, a consulting firm co-founded by Blinken. Last July, [Blinken referred to Schmidt as “my friend”](#) at the “Global Emerging Technology Summit” hosted by the National Security Council on Artificial Intelligence, which Schmidt chaired.

When Biden visited Asia in May, the CEO of Schmidt Futures, Eric Braverman, met with the leaders of all four Quad countries, who had recorded their own endorsement videos as well. At a launch event with the four leaders, they watched a video featuring Schmidt as they all stood in front of a blue-and-white checkered backdrop reading: “Quad Fellowship by Schmidt Futures.”

The fellowship will fund students from Quad countries to attend graduate school in the U.S. in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM). The scholarship is part of the Biden team’s larger goal of reinvigorating the Quad partnership as part of their attempts to counter China.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration’s view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. He has advocated for the U.S. investing in and protecting the technology sector to ensure China does not take the lead on artificial intelligence, internet platforms, and hardware, which he sees as essential to maintaining American economic and military strength.

Schmidt also often echoes the administration’s view on China as a key competitor and has taken a particular interest in the overlap in science and defense policy. | Susan Walsh/AP Photo

As a result, he has leveraged his relationships and connections to shape the Biden administration's science and military technology policies. In addition to his connections with the science office, the Pentagon, and the Quad Fellowship, Schmidt has also become a key public advocate for the Biden-supported U.S. Innovation and Competition Act (USICA), a sprawling \$250 billion-plus package with massive investments in American technology including \$50 billion to semiconductor funding.

The Senate and the House have passed different versions of the bill and are trying to reconcile the package now. [Some progressive House Democrats and the AFL-CIO have argued](#) that certain trade provisions in the bill would help large American tech companies like Google and Facebook.

The trade provisions would overwhelmingly benefit large digital corporations (Google, Facebook/Meta, Uber) at the expense of countries' right to reasonably regulate global digital platforms, William Samuel, the AFL-CIO's director of government affairs, wrote in [a May letter](#).

In op-eds [and TV appearances](#), Schmidt has been a high-profile advocate for the bill, in particular the government subsidization of semiconductors.

“America is on the verge of losing the chip competition,” [Schmidt wrote in a Wall Street Journal op-ed this month co-written with Harvard professor Graham Allison](#). “Unless the U.S. government mobilizes a national effort similar to the one that created the technologies that won World War II, China could soon dominate semiconductors and the frontier technologies they will power.”

HOW DID THE DEMOCRATS BECOME THE PARTY THAT PUSHES FOR ANAL SEX?

These days, when there is a DNC event in any major city, during the event the use of anal sex hook-up site Grinder breaks records. Silicon Valley finances the majority of the modern DNC and most of the tech CEO's are homosexuals. The use of blue, pink and green hair dye is now a clarion cry to the world to expose your desire for anal sex. During the hyper-pro-Gay Obama Administration, one of the biggest issues Obama promoted was the creation of a national bathroom construction effort, exclusively for men who had cut off their penises so that other men would pretend they were women but still have anal sex with them. Obama made "transgender bathrooms" as big an issue as the Palestine/Israel situation. America's sweetheart: Democrat Gwyneth Paltrow, glorified herself online as the nation's top advocate for: Anal Sex!

If you haven't already lost significant respect for [Snopes](#) as an impartial fact-checker, its analysis of a bill that bans all transactions involved in stating Christian beliefs about homosexual behavior should. That bill passed 50-18 on April 19 and is being considered in the state senate. Snopes' insistence that [California Assembly Bill 2943](#) would not result in the Bible being banned in California is akin to Snopes calling demonstrably and clearly false the claim that Joseph Stalin killed everyone around him.

By [Robert Gagnon](#)

True, Stalin did not kill all around him. Indeed, so far as we know he never personally killed anyone. But he did have a great many people killed (estimates indicate that he was responsible for the deaths of 20 to 25 million people), sent many others to the Gulag, and generally terrorized both his own country and Eastern

Europe for decades.

Sure, it is virtually impossible that California will immediately attempt to ban the sale of the Bible itself. Not even the hard Left in California has that kind ofchutzpah. But citations of Bible verses in the context of declaring homosexual practice and transgenderism to be morally debased could indeed get one into serious trouble with the law if it comes in the context of selling or advertising a product or service. Here are the problems with Snopes's case.

Have You Ever Read a Bill Before?

First, Snopes states that since California Assembly Bill 2943 does not mention the Bible, Christianity, or religion at all, any claim that the legislation would literally prohibit the sale of the Bible, is demonstrably and clearly false. Yet the fact that the bill doesn't explicitly mention these things is irrelevant if the wording of the bill is broad enough to encompass them.

Second, Snopes stresses that, based on a 2011 bill outlawing sexual orientation change efforts (SOCE) on persons under the age of 18, the new bill outlawing it for adults should also be restricted to mental health providers that seek to change an individual's sexual orientation.

However, even Snopes has to admit that AB 2943 also appears to prohibit SOCE from being performed by any individual, not just by mental health providers. So you could be a pastor, Bible study or house church leader, member of a parachurch organization working to help people afflicted by same-sex attractions, or indeed anybody who attempts change if goods or services involve an exchange of funds.

Snopes adds: The Assembly Judiciary Committee's analysis notes it is not clear whether the text of A.B. 2943 would amount to a blanket prohibition on any and all SOCE. We contacted Low's office for clarification on this point but did not receive a response in time for publication. Given the track record of zealous LGBTQ advocacy in this country, where coercive affirmations of gay marriage have been found in the Fourteenth Amendment (1868) that grants full citizenship rights to ex-slaves and in interpreting the Title IX ban of sex discrimination in schools and colleges (1972) to include discrimination based on homosexual practice and transgender identity, unclear means: We will use this law against you.

Outlawing Politically Disfavored Religious Instruction

Third, Snopes then heavily shades the truth: What is clear is that Low's bill does not seek to outlaw all religious or moral instruction regarding sexuality and sexual orientation. How much stress is being placed on the bill? Even Snopes cannot say that it will not outlaw some or most religious or moral instruction regarding sexuality and sexual orientation.

Yet Snopes is not willing to highlight that as a point in its discussion. The emphasis is on the narrative: Keep walking, nothing disturbing here for religious folk. The salient point is that nothing in the bill would prevent the state from outlawing all religious or moral instruction that seeks to change homosexual behavior and transgender identity. The only limitation on the state is its own self-policed chutzpah regarding LGBTQ coercion.

Read the bill. There is no religious exemption. There is no restriction to mental health professionals. There is not even a restriction to claims about changing a person's sexual orientation or transgender feelings in whole or part. The bill is quite clear that any efforts to change behaviors or gender expressions are included in the ban on attempts to change a person's sexual orientation.

So you would be violating the law if you advertise that Christ can empower people not to engage in

homosexual practice or not to identify as â gayâ or â transgenderâ because such behaviors and self-identities are morally wrong, or if you offer to engage or actually engage in efforts to persuade people of Christâ s power to transform in this area, you will be in violation of California AB 2943, at least so long as your advertising or efforts involved in any way an exchange of money for goods or services.

Consequently, selling religious or secular books (pamphlets, videos, audios, etc.), holding conferences, teaching courses in a college or seminary where tuition is paid, giving a speech at a paid venue, counseling people for a fee, or perhaps even posting online articles in a site that requires a paid subscription, in which it is asserted (in whole or part) that it is morally wrong for people to engage in homosexual practice or identify as â gayâ or â transgender,â all could be treated as a violation of California Assembly Bill 2943.

There is certainly nothing in the bill that exempts such practices from prosecution by the state. We have learned on LGBTQ matters what is exempted is not exempted for long and what is not exempted has no exemption. If you havenâ t figured this out by now, you havenâ t been paying attention.

Only Promoting LGBT Behavior Is Allowed

Am I alone in this view? Religious liberties lawyer [David French](#) has referred to this as â a bill that would actually â among other things â ban the sale of books expressing orthodox Christian beliefs about sexual morality.â Alliance Defending Freedom attorney [Matt Sharp](#) states: â It would be a violation if a pastor encourages a congregant to visit the church book store to purchase books that help people address sexual issues, perhaps including the Bible itself, which teaches about the importance of sexual purity within the confines of marriage between a man and a woman.â

Matt Staver, founder and chairman of Liberty Counsel, a public interest religious freedom law firm, told me I could print this comment from him: â The breadth of this bill is staggering and represents the worst kinds of censoring because books and educational resources along with scientific research will be banned. The First Amendment provides not space for this kind of censorship.â

Constitutional law attorney [Jenna Ellis](#) concludes: â A Christian bookstore could be sued for carrying a book such as Ryan T. Andersonâ s latest, *When Harry Became Sally*, solely because the message is in conflict with the LGBT agendaâ l. Thus, this law is not viewpoint neutral and specifically targets psychotherapists, counselors, pastors, lay counselors, authors, speakers, and any other speakers from promoting a message of heterosexuality, and instead allows only a message affirming the LGBT viewpoint.â

The Snopes articles makes it sound like Christians have nothing to fear from this bill, that the bill wonâ t have the effect of chilling all speech and inhibiting the sale and use of all texts that indicate that homosexual practice and transgender identity are morally wrong. Donâ t you believe it for a moment.

[Second Graders are expected to memorize degenerate LGBT talking points, understand gay sex, and be able to differentiate between different mental illnesses as if theyre completely normal. \(kek.gg\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [whatever](#) (+197|-4)

- [120 comments](#)

HOW DNC AND GOP OPERATIVES 'KILL' PEOPLE...they use bribes and sex workers to entrap everyone

An undercover investigation by Channel 4 News reveals how Cambridge Analytica secretly campaigns in elections across the world. Bosses were filmed talking about using bribes, ex-spies, fake IDs and sex workers but now we found out that the American DNC does it many times more using Fusion GPS, Gawker, Gizmodo, Black Cube, Podesta Group, etc. DNC spent over \$85 Million dollars on character assassination since 2005.

Senior executives at Cambridge Analytica – the data company that credits itself with Donald Trump's presidential victory – have been secretly filmed saying they could entrap politicians in compromising situations with bribes and Ukrainian sex workers.

In an undercover investigation by Channel 4 News, the company's chief executive Alexander Nix said the British firm secretly campaigns in elections across the world. This includes operating through a web of shadowy front companies, or by using sub-contractors.

In one exchange, when asked about digging up material on political opponents, Mr Nix said they could – send some girls around to the candidate's house – , adding that Ukrainian girls – are very beautiful, I find that works very well – .

In another he said: – We – will offer a large amount of money to the candidate, to finance his campaign in exchange for land for instance, we – will have the whole thing recorded, we – will blank out the face of our guy and we post it on the Internet. –

Offering bribes to public officials is an offence under both the UK Bribery Act and the US Foreign Corrupt Practices Act. Cambridge Analytica operates in the UK and is registered in the United States.

The admissions were filmed at a series of meetings at London hotels over four months, between November 2017 and January 2018. An undercover reporter for Channel 4 News posed as a fixer for a wealthy client hoping to get candidates elected in Sri Lanka.

Mr Nix told our reporter: – – 'we – are used to operating through different vehicles, in the shadows, and I look forward to building a very long-term and secretive relationship with you. –

Along with Mr Nix, the meetings also included Mark Turnbull, the managing director of CA Political Global, and the company's chief data officer, Dr Alex Tayler.

Mr Turnbull described how, having obtained damaging material on opponents, Cambridge Analytica can discreetly push it onto social media and the internet.

He said: – – 'we just put information into the bloodstream of the internet, and then, and then watch it grow, give it a little push every now and again – like a remote control. It has to happen without anyone thinking, – that – is propaganda – , because the moment you think – that – is propaganda – , the next question is, – who – is put that out? – . –

Mr Nix also said: – – 'Many of our clients don't want to be seen to be working with a foreign company – so often we set up, if we are working then we can set up fake IDs and websites, we can be students doing research projects attached to a university, we can be tourists, there – are so many options we can look at. I have lots of experience in this. –

In the meetings, the executives boasted that Cambridge Analytica and its parent company Strategic Communications Laboratories (SCL) had worked in more than two hundred elections across the world, including Nigeria, Kenya, the Czech Republic, India and Argentina.

The company is at the centre of a scandal over its role in the harvesting of more than 50 million Facebook profiles.

Chief executive Mr Nix has also been accused of misleading a parliamentary select committee, which is now asking him to provide further information. He has denied the allegations.

Tonight, a Cambridge Analytica spokesman said: "We entirely refute any allegation that Cambridge Analytica or any of its affiliates use entrapment, bribes, or so-called "honey-traps" for any purpose whatsoever." We routinely undertake conversations with prospective clients to try to tease out any unethical or illegal intentions."

They said: "Cambridge Analytica does not use untrue material for any purpose."

And they insisted that opposition research and intelligence gathering, the use of subcontractors and working discreetly with clients are all common practice and legitimate.

In fact, though, The DNC's attack group does much worse things.

HOW GOOGLE'S ERIC SCHMIDT INITIATED CIA-TRICKS TO CREATE FAKE NEWS AND INFORMATION MANIPULATION FOR OBAMA

Sharyl Attkisson Explains the Origins of the 2016 'Fake News' Narrative in TedX Talk

BY [DEBRA HEINE](#)

[CHAT 1198 COMMENTS](#)

In a Tedx Talk at the University of Nevada a couple of weeks ago (watch the video below) investigative journalist [Sharyl Attkisson](#) revealed the origins of the "fake news" narrative that was aggressively pushed by the liberal media and Democrat politicians during the 2016 election, and how it was later flipped by President Donald Trump.

Attkisson pointed out that "fake news" in the form of tabloid journalism and false media narratives has always been around under different names.

But she noticed that in 2016, there seemed to be a concerted effort by the MSM to focus America's attention on the idea of "fake news" in conservative media. That looked like a propaganda effort to Attkisson, so she did a little digging and traced the new spin to a little non-profit called "First Draft," which, she said, "appears to be the about the first to use 'fake news' in its modern context."

"On September 13, 2016, First Draft announced a partnership to tackle malicious hoaxes and fake news reports," Attkisson explained. "The goal was supposedly to separate wheat from chaff, to prevent unproven conspiracy talk from figuring prominently in internet searches. To relegate today's version of the alien baby story to a special internet oblivion."

She noted that a month later, then-President Obama chimed in.

[Google Issues Ultimatum to Conservative Website: Remove 'Hateful' Article or Lose Ad Revenue](#)

"He insisted in a speech that he too thought somebody needed to step in and curate information of this wild, wild West media environment," she said, pointing out that "nobody in the public had been clamoring for any such thing."

Yet suddenly the subject of fake news was dominating headlines all over America as if the media had received "its marching orders," she recounted. "Fake news, they insisted, was an imminent threat to American democracy."

Attkisson, who has studied the manipulative moneyed interests behind the media industry, said that "few themes arise in our environment organically." She noted that she always found it helpful to "follow the money."

"What if the whole anti-fake news campaign was an effort on somebody's part to keep us from seeing or believing certain websites and stories by controversializing them or labeling them as fake news?" Attkisson posited.

Digging deeper, she discovered that Google was one of the big donors behind First Draft's "fake news" messaging. Google's parent company, she pointed out, is owned by Eric Schmidt, who happened to be a huge Hillary Clinton supporter.

Schmidt "offered himself up as a campaign adviser and became a top multi-million donor to it. His company funded First Draft around the start of the election cycle," Attkisson said. "Not surprisingly, Hillary was soon to jump aboard the anti-fake news train and her surrogate David Brock of Media Matters privately told donors he was the one who convinced Facebook to join the effort."

Attkisson declared that "the whole thing smacked of the roll-out of a propaganda campaign." Attkisson added, "But something happened that nobody expected. The anti-fake news campaign backfired. Each time advocates cried fake news, Donald Trump called *them* 'fake news' until he'd co-opted the term so completely that even those who [were] originally promoting it started running from it -- including the *Washington Post*," which she noted later backed away from using the term.

[Prager University Lawsuit Unmasks Google's Leftist Bias](#)

Attkisson called Trump's accomplishment a "hostile takeover" of the term and cautioned people to always be aware of "powerful interests might be trying to manipulate" their opinions.

She described two warning signs to look out for.

1. When the media tries to shape or censor facts and opinions rather than report them.
2. When so many in the media are reporting the same stories, promulgating the same narratives, relying on the same sources -- even using the same phrases.

Attkisson pointed out that there's an infinite number of ways to report stories, so "when everybody's on the same page, it might the result of an organized campaign."

She warned the audience about the latest effort to quell speech through something called "media literacy," where liberal elites tell everyone else whom they should trust. She said, "Media literacy advocates are busy trying to get state laws passed to require that their version of media literacy be taught in public schools."

What's more, they're developing websites and partnering with universities. She warned that these people have their own agendas and want to tell you what to believe.

[Google Bias Against Leading Conservative Websites Is Real](#)

"When interests are working this hard to shape your opinion, their true goal might just be to add another layer between you and the truth," Attkisson concluded.

LOAD MORE

HOW HATE WORKS!

People in the Taliban, ISIS, Nazi Culture, Israel, Saudi royal society, South American cannibal cultures, S&M underground groups, biker gangs, MS13 and other social groups garner great hatred from outsiders because of the way they behave. They are trained to think and believe a certain way, since birth, in a 'thought-bubble' insular controlled society. They in turn, train their children the same programmed way. This goes on-and-on, for hundreds of generations until everyone in that bubble thinks the same way. Brutal punishments, including murder and extreme peer pressure, keep those who do not think that way from entering any of those socially controlled environments.

This process makes those within the group always think they are persecuted, makes those outside the group always want to persecute them and makes those within the group incapable of seeing why their exclusionary society makes others hate them.

It is IMPOSSIBLE for these kinds of conditioned groups to see that they are doing crazy things. They feel that they are doing "the right thing" or "the greater good" or "their divine mission".

Further, each insular group feels that their only solution is to embed "their people" into the political and media distribution systems of the world in order to make the world work "their way". Many of those who are embedded are lower IQ people who suffer from the social blindness that comes with not having the intelligence to see that they are zealots. This, in turn, causes those who manipulate industries to sometimes be dumber, or less skilled than others. When they monopolize an industry and cut out equally, or more skilled competitors, those who are disadvantaged by the bias, black-listing and industrial control exerted by the ideology zealots constantly increase in number. This creates a breaking point at which the excluded competitors eventually attack the zealots.

This cycle repeats over each century.

Google is one of these groups!

Google operates a cult-like corporate culture, hiring process, employee experiential control process, 'mindfulness' programming courses, thought-bubble information control, exclusionary echo-chamber discussion control, a CIA-level corporate secret police force, 1984-like employee surveillance, sexual control/incentive promotion and other Scientology-style methods to source, maintain and control a society.

Few inside Google think they are doing wrong. Many inside Google believe that any harm they can do to their ideological enemies is important to manifest the 20-year-plan of the social Eden they think they can create with Google's form of digital thought control and surveillance of those who think 'wrong'. Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin actually think that the 'ends justifies the means' (just like Hitler believed).

When an Arab cuts off his wife's head because he thinks that she eyed another man, he thinks it is OK because his thought-bubble helps him rationalize it.

When Google's Forrest Hayes had his hookers (one of whom killed him) he thought it was the just reward of a job well-done for building the next Utopia.

A **utopia** ([/juːˈtɒpiə / yoo-*TOH*-pee-É](#)) is an imagined [community](#) or [society](#) that possesses highly desirable or nearly perfect qualities for its citizens.^[1] The opposite of a utopia is a [dystopia](#).

Utopia focuses on equality in [economics](#), [government](#) and [justice](#), though by no means exclusively, with the method and structure of proposed implementation varying based on ideology.^[2] According to [Lyman Tower Sargent](#),

there are socialist, capitalist, monarchical, democratic, anarchist, ecological, feminist, patriarchal, egalitarian, hierarchical, racist, left-wing, right-wing, reformist, [Naturism](#) / [Nude Christians](#), free love, nuclear family, extended family, gay, lesbian and many more utopias [...] Utopianism, some argue, is essential for the improvement of the human condition. But if used wrongly, it becomes dangerous. Utopia has an inherent contradictory nature here.^[3]

Sargent argues that utopia's nature is inherently contradictory, because societies are not homogenous and have desires which conflict and therefore cannot simultaneously be satisfied.

The term [utopia](#) was created from [Greek](#) by [Sir Thomas More](#) for his 1516 book [Utopia](#), describing a [fictional island](#) society in the south [Atlantic Ocean](#) off the coast of [South America](#).

Google's version of Utopia involves quite a bit of free sex with ANY sex. Google staff hire more hookers and post on the web about more kinky sex than any other company in the world. You never saw so many "Furries" at a company until you searched LinkedIn for Google employees. All of the transgender issues in politics arose because Google is the largest financier of lobbyists and major political candidates since 2005 and Google loves LGBTQ sex.

Sex is a pretty big thing with the Google Cartel.\

Michael Goguen, Google's married senior investor, â sexually and physicallyâ abused Amber Laurel Baptiste with constant anal sex over more than 13 years after picking her up at a Texas strip club. His company: Sequoia Capital, has had other run-ins with cheating married executives, escorts and tax evasion schemes, per legal filings. Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, proclaimed that he would have a â open marriageâ where he could have sex any time, with anybody, and is documented in a ream of news articles and video regarding his fifteen million dollar â sex penthouseâ in New York.

Sergey Brin, another head of Google, is featured in numerous news articles for his â three way sex rompâ with multiple Google employees forcing one employee to move to China to escape him. A married Google senior executive named Hayes, who helped rig Google's searches for political clients, was murdered on his â sex yachtâ by his prostitute, which other Google executives had used. Ravi Kumar, another VC associated with Google Executives, was also murdered by a pack of hookers and pimps that frequented his Silicon Valley home. Valley Girls was a private escort service that used Stanford Co-eds to service the sexual kinks of Google executives. Ellen Pao famously sued Google founding investor John Doerr, and his company Kleiner Perkins, for sexual abuse.

Google employee divorce filings hold the Silicon Valley record for use of the word â abuseâ as one of the reasons given in the legal papers filed to initiate the divorce. The list of kinky, twisted, bizarre sexual antics of Google executives, and their investors, goes on for pages and pages...

Google seems to attract the most twisted, perverted, morally decrepit men in the world. One has to wonder why, of all the large companies on Earth, only Google got to place the majority of it's people in the White House? That's right, Nike doesn't have it's people in the White House. Macy's doesn't either. Neither does Chevron, or John Deere tractor or any other company on Earth.

Only Google, exclusively and uniquely, had all of their people placed in the White House and top federal agency lead positions. What's up with that? Were they selected because of their technical skills or their ability to make people bend over?

- These twisted deeds indicate the mind-set, moral depravity and disturbed culture of the, so-called, "Oligarchs" who control modern media.

- Silicon Valley Venture Capitalists Rape And Sex-Extort Interns.

- Silicon Valley's Greylock Partners, Kleiner Perkins, and most other VC's are rapists, sexual predators and political bribery enthusiasts and nobody ever arrests them for it...

- They Hire hookers and Rent-Boys, not for the sex, but to be able to "control another human" because they are almost all Sociopath personality types.

- They hire "clubs" to secure underage children for them because they want to have total manipulation over a helpless person because it makes these men feel more powerful.

- The Rosewood Hotel and the Four Seasons hotels in Palo Alto are riddled with \$6000.00 per night hookers,

rent boys, Stanford Co-Ed "sugar babies" and Russian Mafia managed Ukrainian prostitutes. You just have to know the "code words" and hand signals to play "the game".

- Google executives killed by their hookers, black-mailed by their hookers, exposed in sex slave rings and worse...
 - Huge number of Google, Netflix and Facebook senior executives are homosexual and pressure staff for sex.
 - San Jose and San Francisco International Airports have a non-stop flow of European Hookers flown in by tech CEOs who got them off of "seeking arrangements.com" and "match.com" using the "code words".
 - Almost every tech executive and Sandhill Road VC has been charged with spousal abuse, sex trafficking, intern sex extortion, bribing Stanford to cover up sex exploitation and worse.
 - Stanford University bosses cover-up, and support, frat house sex crimes in order to keep rich daddies donating to Alumni funds.
 - Basements and secret rooms in some of their Woodside and Atherton, California mansions house BDSM chambers and sex abuse lock-rooms
- See This shocking video: <https://www.invidio.us/watch?v=O13G5A5w5P0>

KATIE BENNER writes that Rachel Renock, the chief executive of Wethos, center, with her business partners, Claire Humphreys, left, and Kristen Ablamsky. Ms. Renock said they received sexist comments while seeking financing. Their stories came out slowly, even hesitantly, at first. Then in a rush.

One female entrepreneur recounted how she had been propositioned by a Silicon Valley venture capitalist while seeking a job with him, which she did not land after rebuffing him. Another showed the increasingly suggestive messages she had received from a start-up investor. And one chief executive described how she had faced numerous sexist comments from an investor while raising money for her online community website.

What happened afterward was often just as disturbing, the women told The New York Times. Many times, the investorsâ firms and colleagues ignored or played down what had happened when the situations were brought to their attention. Saying anything, the women were warned, might lead to ostracism.

Now some of these female entrepreneurs have decided to take that risk. More than two dozen women in the technology start-up industry spoke to The Times in recent days about being sexually harassed. Ten of them named the investors involved, often providing corroborating messages and emails, and pointed to high-profile venture capitalists such as Chris Sacca of Lowercase Capital and Dave McClure of 500 Startups.

The disclosures came after the tech news site The Information reported that female entrepreneurs had been preyed upon by a venture capitalist, Justin Caldbeck of Binary Capital. The new accounts underscore how sexual harassment in the tech start-up ecosystem goes beyond one firm and is pervasive and ingrained. Now their speaking out suggests a cultural shift in Silicon Valley, where such predatory behavior had often been murmured about but rarely exposed.

The tech industry has long suffered a gender imbalance, with companies such as Google and Facebook acknowledging how few women were in their ranks. Some female engineers have started to speak out on the issue, including a former Uber engineer who detailed a pattern of sexual harassment at the company, setting off internal investigations that spurred the resignation in June of Uberâ s chief executive, Travis Kalanick.

Most recently, the revelations about Mr. Caldbeck of Binary Capital have triggered an outcry. The investor

has been accused of sexually harassing entrepreneurs while he worked at three different venture firms in the past seven years, often in meetings in which the women were presenting their companies to him.

Several of Silicon Valley's top venture capitalists and technologists, including Reid Hoffman, a founder of LinkedIn, condemned Mr. Caldbeck's behavior last week and called for investors to sign a decency pledge. Binary has since collapsed, with Mr. Caldbeck leaving the firm and investors pulling money out of its funds.

The chain of events has emboldened more women to talk publicly about the treatment they said they had endured from tech investors.

Female entrepreneurs are a critical part of the fabric of Silicon Valley, said Katrina Lake, founder and chief executive of the online clothing start-up Stitch Fix, who was one of the women targeted by Mr. Caldbeck. It's important to expose the type of behavior that's been reported in the last few weeks, so the community can recognize and address these problems.

The women's experiences help explain why the venture capital and start-up ecosystem which underpins the tech industry and has spawned companies such as Google, Facebook and Amazon has been so lopsided in terms of gender.

Most venture capitalists and entrepreneurs are men, with female entrepreneurs receiving \$1.5 billion in funding last year versus \$58.2 billion for men, according to the data firm PitchBook. Many of the investors hold outsize power, since entrepreneurs need their money to turn ideas and innovations into a business. And because the venture industry operates with few disclosure requirements, people have kept silent about investors who cross the lines with entrepreneurs.

Some venture capitalists' abuse of power has come to light in recent years. In 2015, Ellen Pao took her former employer, the prestigious venture firm Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers, to trial for allegations of gender discrimination, leveling accusations of professional retaliation after spurned sexual advances. Ms. Pao lost the case, but it sparked a debate about whether women in tech should publicly call out unequal treatment.

Having had several women come out earlier, including Ellen Pao and me, most likely paved the way and primed the industry that these things indeed happen, said Gesche Haas, an entrepreneur who said she was propositioned for sex by an investor, Pavel Curda, in 2014. Mr. Curda has since apologized.

Some of the entrepreneurs who spoke with The Times said they were often touched without permission by investors or advisers.

At a mostly male tech gathering in Las Vegas in 2009, Susan Wu, an entrepreneur and investor, said that Mr. Sacca, an investor and former Google executive, touched her face without her consent in a way that made her uncomfortable. Ms. Wu said she was also propositioned by Mr. Caldbeck while fund-raising in 2010 and worked hard to avoid him later when they crossed paths.

There is such a massive imbalance of power that women in the industry often end up in distressing situations, Ms. Wu said.

After being contacted by The Times, Mr. Sacca wrote in a blog post on Thursday: I now understand I personally contributed to the problem. I am sorry. In a statement to The Times, he added that he was grateful to Susan and the other brave women sharing their stories. I'm confident the result of their courage will be long-overdue, lasting change.

After the publication of this article, Mr. Sacca contacted The Times again to amend his original statement,

adding: â I dispute Susanâ s account from 2009.â

Many of the women also said they believed they had limited ability to push back against inappropriate behavior, often because they needed funding, a job or other help.

In 2014, Sarah Kunst, 31, an entrepreneur, said she discussed a potential job at 500 Startups, a start-up incubator in San Francisco. During the recruiting process, Mr. McClure, a founder of 500 Startups and an investor, sent her a Facebook message that read in part, â I was getting confused figuring out whether to hire you or hit on you.â

Ms. Kunst, who now runs a fitness start-up, said she declined Mr. McClureâ s advance. When she later discussed the message with one of Mr. McClureâ s colleagues, she said 500 Startups ended its conversations with her.

500 Startups said Mr. McClure, who did not respond to a request for comment, was no longer in charge of day-to-day operations after an internal investigation.

â After being made aware of instances of Dave having inappropriate behavior with women in the tech community, we have been making changes internally,â 500 Startups said. â He recognizes he has made mistakes and has been going through counseling to work on addressing changes in his previous unacceptable behavior.â

Rachel Renock, the chief executive of Wethos, described a similar situation in which she faced sexist comments while seeking financing for her online community site. While she and her female partners were fund-raising in March, one investor told them that they should marry for money, that he liked it when women fought back because he would always win, and that they needed more attractive photos of themselves in their presentation.

They put up with the comments, Ms. Renock said, because they â couldnâ t imagine a world in which that \$500,000 wasnâ t on the table anymore.â Ms. Renock declined to name the investor. Wethos raised the \$500,000 from someone else and is still fund-raising.

Wendy Dent, 43, whose company Cinemmerse makes an app for smart watches, said she was sent increasingly flirtatious messages by a start-up adviser, Marc Canter, as she was trying to start her company in 2014. Mr. Canter, who had founded a software company in the 1980s that became known as Macromedia, initially agreed to help her find a co-founder. But over time, his messages became sexual in nature.

In one message, reviewed by The Times, he wrote that she was a â sorceress casting a spell.â In another, he commented on how she looked in a blue dress and added, â Know what Iâ m thinking? Why am I sending you this â in private?â

Mr. Canter, in an interview, said that Ms. Dent â came on strong to me, asking for helpâ and that she had used her sexuality publicly. He said he disliked her ideas so he behaved the way he did to make her go away.

Some entrepreneurs were asked to not speak about the behavior they experienced.

At a start-up competition in 2014 in San Francisco, Lisa Curtis, an entrepreneur, pitched her food start-up, Kuli Kuli, and was told her idea had won the most plaudits from the audience, opening the door to possible investment. As she stepped off the stage, an investor named Jose De Dios, said, â Of course you won. Youâ re a total babe.â

Ms. Curtis later posted on Facebook about the exchange and got a call from a different investor. He said that if I didn't take down the post, no one in Silicon Valley would give me money again," she said. Ms. Curtis deleted the post.

In a statement, Mr. De Dios said he "unequivocally did not make a defamatory remark."

Often, change happens only when there is a public revelation, some of the women said. In the case of Mr. Caldbeck and Binary, the investor and the firm have apologized, as has Mr. Caldbeck's previous employer, the venture capital firm Lightspeed Venture Partners, which had received complaints about him.

"We regret we did not take stronger action," Lightspeed said on Twitter on Tuesday. "It is clear now that we should have done more."

Lindsay Meyer, an entrepreneur in San Francisco, said Mr. Caldbeck put \$25,000 of his own money into her fitness start-up in 2015. That gave Mr. Caldbeck reason to constantly text her; in those messages, reviewed by The Times, he asked if she was attracted to him and why she would rather be with her boyfriend than him. At times, he groped and kissed her, she said.

"I felt like I had to tolerate it because this is the cost of being a nonwhite female founder," said Ms. Meyer, who is Asian-American.

But even after she reached out to a mentor, who alerted one of Binary's investors, Legacy Venture, to Mr. Caldbeck's actions, little changed. Legacy went on to invest in Binary's new fund. Binary and Mr. Caldbeck declined to comment.

"We failed to follow up on information about Mr. Caldbeck's personal behavior," Legacy said in a statement. "We regret this oversight and are determined to do better."

A Silicon Valley venture capitalist has been sued for \$40 million by a woman who claims he used her as a virtual sex slave for 13 years.

Michael Goguen, who had worked for a firm that funded Google and Paypal, "sexually and physically abused Amber Laurel Baptiste over more than 13 years after picking her up at a Texas strip club, her lawsuit alleges.

Baptiste, who claims she was brought to the United States from Canada by human traffickers at 15, said she endured "countless hours of forced sodomy" from the tech titan. The former stripper said Goguen made her endure demeaning sexual acts, sodomized her for "six hours at a time," and forced her to call him "king" and "emperor."

Filed in San Mateo County, Calif., on March 8, her suit details a life of torture and servitude as she was jetting around the globe to serve as the millionaire's plaything. She claims Goguen had promised to save her from human trafficking but instead became an even worse predator himself.

Goguen, who was forced to step down from his position at Sequoia Capital, did not deny that the two had a sexual relationship but insisted the sex was consensual. He filed a countersuit against Baptiste claiming she is an "exotic dancer . . . looking for a payday."

The venture capitalist said Baptiste was obsessed with him and sought to extort him because she was jealous of his wife. In his countersuit, Goguen provides pages of texts and emails in which she apparently refers to him as "Prince Charming," "My Beautiful Love" and "the sweetest man in the world."

The suit includes Baptiste's descriptions of the "amazing sex" the two had together and photos that she allegedly sent him in which she is seen playfully posing in her underwear.

Baptiste is demanding \$40 million, saying the two agreed on the amount to compensate her for the horrors she had suffered. Goguen, who has already paid her \$10 million, said she is "a woman scorned" and a victim "of her own delusions."

He claims that when he tried to end their relationship, Baptiste became bent on vengeance, threatening to ruin his life and reputation. He said that he had no choice but to pay her the \$10 million, but that she refused to relent and demanded more money.

Sequoia Capital released a statement that called Goguen's departure from the firm the "appropriate course of action." A philanthropist, Goguen was lauded for donating \$2 million to fight online child pornography and sex trafficking where he lives in Montana.

Goguen is not the only business leader who's faced backlash over sexually inappropriate behavior.

FACEBOOK BOSS IN UNDER-AGE SEX SCANDAL

Dov Katz, head of the computer vision and machine learning group at Facebook-owned Oculus, has been charged in King County for attempted commercial sexual abuse of a minor. The 38-year-old tech exec allegedly attempted to contact what he believed to be was a 15-year-old girl for sex. The fictitious 15-year-old was actually an undercover police officer with the Tukwila Police Department, a city just south of Seattle.

The news was first reported by KING 5, which said that Katz was arrested by Tukwila Police on Wednesday. Katz is to be arraigned on January 5th, and bail was set at \$125,000. An Israeli citizen who resides in California, Katz is forbidden to have contact with any minors, except in the presence of a responsible adult, according to charging documents. Katz allegedly **responded to an online advertisement that offered sex in exchange for money, an ad which was posted by undercover police officer posing as a 15-year-old girl.**

Horrific Google Anal Sex Slave Case Uncovers Twisted Perversions Of Google Executives

By Samantha Conners - APT

Michael Goguen, Google's married senior investor, "sexually and physically" abused Amber Laurel Baptiste with constant anal sex over more than 13 years after picking her up at a Texas strip club. His company: Sequoia Capital, has had other run-ins with cheating married executives, escorts and tax evasion schemes, per legal filings.

Eric Schmidt, the head of Google, proclaimed that he would have a "open marriage" where he could have sex any time, with anybody, and is documented in a ream of news articles and video regarding his fifteen million dollar "sex penthouse" in New York.

Sergey Brin, another head of Google, is featured in numerous news articles for his "three way sex romp" with multiple Google employees forcing one employee to move to China to escape him. A married Google senior executive named Hayes, who helped rig Google's searches for political clients, was murdered on his "sex yacht" by his prostitute, which other Google executives had used.

Ravi Kumar, another VC associated with Google Executives, was also murdered by a pack of hookers and pimps that frequented his Silicon Valley home.

Valley Girls was a private escort service that used Stanford Co-eds to service the sexual kinks of Google executives.

Ellen Pao famously sued Google founding investor John Doerr, and his company Kleiner Perkins, for sexual abuse.

Google employee divorce filings hold the Silicon Valley record for use of the word "abuse" as one of the reasons given in the legal papers filed to initiate the divorce.

The list of kinky, twisted, bizarre sexual antics of Google executives, and their investors, goes on for pages and pages...

Google seems to attract the most twisted, perverted, morally decrepit men in the world. One has to wonder why, of all the large companies on Earth, only Google got to place the majority of its people in the White House? That's right, Nike doesn't have its people in the White House. Macy's doesn't either. Neither does Chevron, or John Deere tractor or any other company on Earth.

Only Google, exclusively and uniquely, had all of their people placed in the White House and top federal agency lead positions. What's up with that? Were they selected because of their technical skills or their ability to make people bend over?

An addiction to dirty sexual perversions are not the only illicit trends that Google folks display. The Google investors are members of a financing cartel called the National Venture Capital Association

(NVCA). This group of frat boy elitists got busted for running the "Angelgate" scandal in which they were documented rigging, colluding, black-listing and contriving the whole Silicon Valley start-up industry.

Then they were caught again when Eric Schmidt, Mr. "Sex Penthouse" and the head of Google, wrote emails ordering a conspiracy against Silicon Valley engineers. This "No Poaching" conspiracy got the Silicon Valley VC's sued in a class-action lawsuit, which the VC's lost. The Google founder's best friend: Jacques Littlefield, kept the world's largest private fully functional military tank squadron, in fully operational status, hidden in vast warehouses in his Silicon Valley estate in Woodside, California.

He said he had this arsenal: "just in case". Does Google make white frat house men insane or does it draw the crazy ones to it?

The FBI is finally crunching down on these people. After so many years of the White House ordering the FBI to leave the Google VC's and Silicon Valley perverts alone, it was just getting plain embarrassing for the FBI. The audacious impunity with which Google, and its friends, engaged in tax evasion, importing hookers, bribery, stock market rigging, anti-trust schemes and other crimes has become so overt, in the media, that it was created a spotlight on federal law enforcements avoidance of prosecution of the shenanigans of the Google crowd.

MORE HARD EVIDENCE:

<https://voat.co/v/news/3031859>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BHKtRhglgVMw/>

<https://voat.co/v/news/3051589>

<https://geopolitics.co/2019/02/22/pierre-omidyars-funding-of-pro-regime-change-networks-with-cia-cutouts/>

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/la-news-anchor-died-from-meth-overdose-during-sexual-encounter-at-hotel-autopsy-reveals>

<https://voat.co/v/news/3053343>

<https://cssrc.us/content/california-democrats-protect-offenders-who-lure-minors>

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/anthony-weiner-released-from-prison-as-part-of-federal-re-entry-program>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nqV9ysq_n44

[JaysAnalysis.com Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood ...](#)

☐ <https://jaysanalysis.com/2018/08/09/sex-cults-silicon-valley-cia-hollywood-technocracy-cfr-jay-dyer/>

⤵ In this new episode I cover the history of **Silicon Valley** as a public-private partnership from the beginning, the CFR on China in 2025, the real power of foundations and charities, and the connection of all these together into Hollywood, the CIA and the Pentagon

[The Silicon Valley Sexual Predator Cult - Eagle Rising](#)

☐ <https://eaglerising.com/49928/the-silicon-valley-sexual-predator-cult/>

There is a **Silicon Valley** sexual predator subculture that hides itself under the guise of "setting a new paradigm of behavior." There is a **Silicon Valley** sexual predator culture that helps explain a lot of sexual harassment and worse allegations. This was exposed recently by Emily Chang in Vanity Fair. These parties claim to be about being ...

[Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood, Technocracy & CFR ...](#)

☐ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBMID4CR8_4

Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood, Technocracy & CFR - Jay Dyer Jay Dyer. ... Vegan **Cults** Vs Paleo - Funny Weirdos & Socially Engineering Food - Jay Dyer on Primal Edge - Duration: ...

[Sex Cults, Silicon Valley, CIA Hollywood, Technocracy & CFR ...](#)

☐ <https://www.spreaker.com/user/acrnetwork/sex-cults-silicon-valley-cia-hollywood-t>

In this new episode I cover the history of **Silicon Valley** as a public-private partnership from the beginning, the CFR on China in 2025, the real power of foundations and charities, and the connection of all these together into Hollywood, the CIA and the Pentagon.

['Cult of founders' is a real problem in Silicon Valley: Roger ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/10/05/cult-of-founders-is-a-real-problem-in-silicon-valley-roger-mcnamee.html>

Oct 05, 2018 · Roger McNamee, co-founder of tech-focused private equity firm Elevation Partners, told CNBC's "Squawk Alley" that the "**cult** of founders" has become a problem in **Silicon Valley**.

Beware: Silicon Valley's cultists want to turn you into a ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/jan/03/hi-tech-silicon-valley-cult-populism>

Jan 03, 2016 Â· Love & **sex** Home & garden Health & fitness Family Travel ... **Silicon Valley's** cultists want to turn you into a disruptive deviant ... Like all good **cults**, such firms tap into our inner quest for ...

How Propaganda Spreads Angry White Manfluencer Silicon Valley ...

☐ <https://artificialisintelligentiaedictum.home.blog/2019/05/10/how-propaganda-spreads-angry-white-manfluencer-sil>

While criticism just really is based on information from **Silicon Valley** power players who fast days at a "cargo **cult**" -type meditation retreat, there are staggering pods of consumer trends that shape the 11-point Lifestyle Plan of Spirit Baths.

Bad Sex in Silicon Valley - The Cut

☐ <https://www.thecut.com/2017/06/bad-sex-in-silicon-valley.html>

But people do in fact get laid in **Silicon Valley**, as the show **Silicon Valley** recently dramatized. After more than three seasons of existing in a sexless, screen-filled hell, bumbling programmer Richard Hendricks finally had **sex**: an illicit tryst with his main client's fiancÃ©e, in an office conference room, late at night.

Let's Take the Cult out of Silicon Valley Culture ...

☐ <https://www.enterpriseirregulars.com/134781/lets-take-the-cult-out-of-silicon-valley-culture/>

But sometimes **Silicon Valley cults** are not benevolent - Theranos being the best recent example. Continuing to work in such environments, prioritizing the needs of the **cult** over common sense and business ethics can do lasting damage to your personal relationships, to your health, and to your career.

WHO IS THE SILICON VALLEY MAFIA?

By Terry Reed and Mark Lawson

They are sex abusers like John Doerr and his entire Kleiner Perkins frat boy staff who were sued by Ellen Pao for the misogyny culture of sexual deviancy and abuse that they promote as their corporate culture. They are tax evaders like Ray Lane. They are hooker-hiring sex traffickers like Google's Forrest Hayes who died from an excess of drugs and sex. They are cheaters like Google's David Drummond who destroyed his family by his addiction to infidelity. They are sex addicts who own sex penthouses and cavort with the notorious Wendy Deng like Eric Schmidt. Amid the World's Largest Corporate Sex Scandals Google CEO Eric Schmidt will now leave Alphabet's board. Schmidt is a known womanizer despite being married for 37 years to Wendy Schmidt, who said in 2012 they started living separate lives because she felt like â a piece of luggageâ

following him around the world. News outlets have been sniffing around Schmidt's former flames looking for a Harvey Weinstein-like bombshell, a source close to Schmidt told The Post. They are mobster-class justice evasion lawyers like Wilson Sonsini and political bribe conduit lawyers like Perkins Coie. They are charged rapists and psychological sex manipulators like Joe Lonsdale.

When Kleiner Perkins offices were broken into by covert law enforcement operatives much was revealed. This was followed by the hack of all of John Doerr's emails' and the email of his top staff. This was followed by the revelation that Doerr bribes Stanford University for special favors for his kids and for certain 'relationships'. Now Doerr must walk on pins and needles because he has been put on notice that even the slightest bribe, political manipulation or mobster-like tech black-listing will not go unnoticed.

A female employee called Tesla's factory a 'predator zone' at a meeting where workers described the constant sexual harassment at Tesla.

DNC chairman Eric Bauman, the head of the California Democratic Party, and the Los Angeles County Democratic Party., has his former assistant say he was first assaulted after falling asleep in a hotel and waking up to his boss performing oral sex on him, and that there were two more instances where he was forced to submit to Bauman.

Bay area party guests and Rothschild-linked Bronfman sisters donated millions to the sex cult whose leaders, Allison Mack and Keith Raniere, have been charged with child sex trafficking.

Goddard, a director, producer and theme park designer, has faced many sex abuse allegations. Eight former members of a Santa Barbara youth theater group in the 1970s alleged that Goddard molested or attempted to molest them. A ninth was said to have told others before he died that Goddard sexually assaulted him as a child. Goddard denied their allegations.

The Silicon Valley Mafia is The Sandhill Road Venture Capital frat boy company bosses in Palo Alto, their National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) partners and the tech companies (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, LinkedIn, etc.) they control. They are sometimes referred to as "The Deep State". They have purchased California, New York and Washington, DC politicians (mostly Senators) who they also control.

They hire rogue ex-intelligence agents to operate Fusion GPS, Gawker/Gizmodo, Black Cube, ShareBlue, New America, In-Q-Tel, Podesta Group, Media Matters, etc. massive media attack programs against competitors, reporters and outsiders. They collude on black-lists, valuation controls, election manipulation, search engine rigging, domestic spying for political manipulation, stock rigging, insider trading, executive prostitute clubs, trophy wife assignments, the bribery of politicians and worse. They are felons who pay politicians to halt investigations and interdiction efforts.

They are widely covered in news media articles as: 'sex abusers, cult enthusiasts, elitists, rapists, woman beaters, probiosis abusers, sexual work extortion operators, extremists, arrogant clones of each other, tone deaf, echo-chamber reinforcing, misogynist, racist, manipulative, insecure, covertly gay, corrupt, thieves' and other anti-social revelations. They are not limited to California and also operate out of New York and Washington DC.

They use their monopolistic control of the internet to massively and exclusively scale services that only they control and use to abuse the public's privacy, human rights, invention rights and information. They run their cartel like the old Italian Mafia once did.

The Department of Justice conducted a series of raids across California tech and media circles and arrested 238 people in connection with a Hollywood pedophilia network, but this story went totally ignored by almost all media outlets. According to police, the arrests included some entertainers, community leaders, white-collar

professionals, a monk, and other high-ranking clergy members. The raids were conducted by the Regional Internet Crimes Against Children task force, working directly with the Justice Department. Codenamed "Operation Broken Heart III", the sweeping raids targeted offenders wanted for the sexual exploitation of children, child prostitution, sex tourism and possessing and distributing child pornography, said Deputy Chief Matt Blake. Silicon Valley oligarchs use these intermediate level people to source up sex victims to be delivered to their Woodside and Atherton mansions.

Michael Goguen, who had worked for a firm that funded Google and Paypal, "sexually and physically abused Amber Laurel Baptiste over more than 13 years after picking her up at a Texas strip club, her lawsuit alleges. Baptiste, who claims she was brought to the United States from Canada by human traffickers at 15, said she endured "countless hours of forced sodomy" from the tech titan. The former stripper said Goguen made her endure demeaning sexual acts, sodomized her for "six hours at a time," and forced her to call him "king" and "emperor." Filed in San Mateo County, Calif., her suit details a life of torture and servitude as she was jetting around the globe to serve as the millionaire's plaything. She claims Goguen had promised to save her from human trafficking but instead became an even worse predator himself.

The Silicon Valley Mafia Cartel is the largest provider of dark money bribes to West Coast politicians including Feinstein, Pelosi, Harris, Brown, Reid, Boxer, Lee, et al.. Those politicians and their families also covertly own the stock of the California tech companies and social media companies like Tesla, Solyndra, Abound, Google, Facebook, Netflix, etc. Larry Wallace, a senior staffer for Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA) resigned over the discovery he was involved in a sexual harassment lawsuit and \$400,000 payout to the sexually abused victim while working for then California Attorney General Kamala Harris. In related headlines we read: **"ATTORNEY GENERAL THAT COLLUDED WITH KAMALA HARRIS EXPOSED AS SEX PERVERT!!!!"; "TOP DNC SEX PSYCHO MAY BE ALIGNED WITH SEX CULTS!"; "WHY IS EVERY DNC BIG SHOT TURNING OUT TO BE A SCREWED UP SEXUAL MESS!"**

The Bay Area headlines reek of perversion: **"ANOTHER Democrat Sex Cult Exposed: 'sexual servitude' at San Francisco-based 'orgasmic meditation' company: One Taste"; "NXIUM, ONE TASTE, EMO, THE WOODSIDE CLUB: WHY DO THE DEMOCRATS GET INTO SUCH KINK?"; "UNDERCOVER CAMERA'S IN SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA AT 4TH STREET "DANCE/YOGA" BUILDING AND MILL VALLEY CITY BUILDING CATCH SEX-FOR-SALE ESCORTS AND KINK"; "THEY USE "MEET-UP" (THE DNC'S NETWORKING SITE) TO HUNT FOR VICTIMS TO SEDUCE"; "'HOT LITTLE RED HEAD" TURNS OUT TO BE THE TOP ESCORT IN MARIN COUNTY"!**

In the latest case of Hollywood's and Silicon Valley's spiralling sexual abuse scandal, Variety reports that a veteran 58-year-old Disney executive has been charged with three felony counts of child sexual abuse. Jon Heely, the longtime director of music publishing at Disney, was arrested nearly a month ago and charged with three counts of lewd and lascivious acts on a child. One of the reported victims was 15. The other was abused for four years starting at the age of 11, according to the charges. Heely, who oversees the licensing of music from Disney films faces up to nine years and three months in prison according to The Daily News.

It is now time to sound the alarm bells on the economic prospects for the Millennial Generation in the Western world, but more importantly, at Stanford University. This generation of citizens aged 18 to 36, is the first in modern developed economies on course to have a lower standard of living than their parents. Housing affordability and a decaying job environment are some of the most pressing issues affecting Stanford Millennials. The future is bleak for this avocado and toast generation, as Western world economies have likely plateaued regarding economic growth. Surging debt and rising government bond yields are producing an environment that could lead to more hardships for this lost generation. Tech oligarchs have taken full advantage of broke Millennials by offering "adult arrangements" for a roof over their heads. Yes, you heard this correctly, Millennials are trading sex for a place to sleep and sex for tuition at Stanford University. Sugar Babies now comprise a large portion of Stanford students. Kleiner Perkins and Greylock VC's hire them for sex. Google and Facebook executives use them like disposable sex toys. The student debt crisis in the US

has gotten so bad, there's a growing group of young women and some men who are taking an unconventional approach to paying for college. Through dating websites like SeekingArrangement.com, and match.com, Sugar Babies, as they're called, partner up with wealthy, often older, men who want to spend money on them. Some 2.5 million Sugar Babies identified as students in 2016 on SeekingArrangement.com. Many of these Sugar Babies turned to the site to find someone who will pay for their education so they can graduate debt, and worry, free. In exchange, Sugar Babies go to dinners, attend events, or accompany their Sugar Daddy, or daddies, on trips. In some cases, they provide companionship or foster a mentor-mentee relationship. In other situations, the terms of the agreement include physical intimacy.

Jermaine Gagnon, 28, told DailyMailTV how he narrowly escaped death when DNC financier Edward Buck injected him with crystal meth at his sex-toy filled apartment. Gagnon said Buck, 63, paid to fly him from Minnesota to Los Angeles, drugged him with a substance dissolved in Gatorade then injected him with crystal meth. The 28-year-old shared photos of Buck, wearing white long johns, crouched over him on a mattress during one of their nights together last year. Gagnon shared images of sex toys Buck had for their encounter, saying: 'He had this red and black toolbox with all types of fetish toys, like c**k rings, sex toys'. He added: 'He gave me some Tommy Hilfiger tighty whities, a muscle t-shirt and some long johns. White knee-high socks'. Gagnon said during one encounter Buck offered him a drink he suspected had been spiked, feeling woozy and weak shortly after drinking it. He said: 'He took my phone. I was so scared. I felt death walked into my soul. I called my mother. I said, 'I feel like he's going to kill me, I think I'm going to die'. Buck is now under investigation over the deaths of two black men, including one man who died of an apparent overdose at his apartment on Monday.

According to the testimony of a federal agent, Harold H.L. Moody, a former Democratic Party chairman, streamed live videos of children being raped, distributed child pornography to other pedophiles, and regularly smoked methamphetamine out of a glass pipe while seated at his desk during work hours. Our tax dollars at work, folks. Jason Bennett, a special agent for Homeland Security Investigations, said an undercover agent took screen shots of Moody sitting at his desk and chatting with pedophiles in a secret chatroom online on more than one occasion between Aug. 29 and Oct. 12. Bennett described Moody as a high-volume user who logged in and out of a chat room solely devoted to child pornography several times a day, including 26 times in a two-day span. He was also a host of the private chat room, which Bennett explains indicates that Moody did something to receive such recognition.

Tech magnate Elon Musk reportedly admits in an upcoming book that he once attended a somewhat well-known Silicon Valley sex party. Musk and his bro-friend: Steve Jurvetson, have been documented in a number of notorious sex scandals. ***Even worse is the headline that reveals: "Elon Musk Says Pedophile Accusation Against British Man Was Protected Speech But Ignores Fact That Musks Father Had Sex With His Own Daughter"***

Dov Katz, head of the computer vision and machine learning group at Facebook-owned Oculus, has been charged in King County for attempted commercial sexual abuse of a minor. The 38-year-old tech exec allegedly attempted to contact what he believed to be was a 15-year-old girl for sex. The fictitious 15-year-old was actually an undercover police officer with the Tukwila Police Department, a city just south of Seattle. The news was first reported by KING 5, which said that Katz was arrested by Tukwila Police on Wednesday. An Israeli citizen who resides in California, Katz is forbidden to have contact with any minors, except in the presence of a responsible adult, according to charging documents. Katz allegedly responded to an online advertisement that offered sex in exchange for money, an ad which was posted by undercover police officer posing as a 15-year-old girl. Katz allegedly arranged a meeting at the Embassy Suites in Tukwila, offering to pay \$350 to have sex without a condom. When Katz arrived at the hotel with \$600 in cash, he was arrested by police.

Former Democrat CDC director Dr. Tom Frieden was arrested on sexual pervert allegations. Frieden was charged with forcible touching, sex abuse and harassment, according to police.

California gubernatorial candidate Gavin Newsom's past sexual misconduct disqualifies him from holding higher office, rival Democrat Amanda Renteria said Thursday, and he should resign from his position as lieutenant governor. "If he was in the Legislature right now, he'd be called out, and like what we've seen, being forced out," Renteria said in an interview with The Sacramento Bee. "We've got to be sending the message that the more power you have, the more responsibility you have to protect others." As mayor of San Francisco more than a decade ago, Newsom had an affair with one of his city hall aides, who was also married to his campaign manager at the time.

Google employees have accused Google boss Rubin of sexual misconduct. A woman, with whom Mr. Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship, said he coerced her into performing oral sex in a hotel room in 2013, according to two company executives with knowledge of the episode. Google investigated and concluded her claim was credible, said the people, who spoke on the condition that they not be named, citing confidentiality agreements. Mr. Rubin was notified, they said, and Mr. Page asked for his resignation. Google could have fired Mr. Rubin and paid him little to nothing on the way out. Instead, the company handed him a \$90 million exit package, paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years, said two people with knowledge of the terms. The last payment is scheduled for next month. Mr. Rubin was one of three executives that Google protected over the past decade after they were accused of sexual misconduct. In two instances, it ousted senior executives, but softened the blow by paying them millions of dollars as they departed, even though it had no legal obligation to do so. In a third, the executive remained in a highly compensated post at the company. Each time Google stayed silent about the accusations against the men. Google executives have been caught having sex slaves.

The Rosewood Hotel is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ sheâ s been here before, on â datesâ with her â daddies.â â There are a lot of tech guys,â she says. â They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â â The girlfriend experienceâ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â They want the perfect girlfriendâ in their eyes,â says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â Sheâ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings. Her adventures in â sugaringâ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â Look, Iâ m not interested, so unless youâ re offering to pay my student loans,â and he said, â Well . . . ?â After that, â he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â This is how many of the skinny co-eds at Stanford University pay the bills and Stanford bosses look the other way.

Those under investigation are Bill Lockyer; Brian Goncher; Daniel Cohen; David Axelrod; David Drummond; David Plouffe; David E. Shaw; Dianne Feinstein; Elon Musk; Eric Holder; Eric Schmidt; John Zaccarro, Jr.; Frank Giustra; Nick Denton; Harry Reid; Haim Saban; Hillary and Bill Clinton; Ira Ehrenpreis; Jay Carney; James Comey; Jared Cohen; Jeffrey Katzenberg; John Doerr; Harvey Weinstein; Yasmin Green; Jonathan Silver; Ken Brody; Lachlan Seward; Judge Stewart M. Bernstein; Larry Page; Google; Alphabet; YouTube; Facebook; In-Q-Tel; Amazon; Twitter; WordPress.Org; The Law Firm of Perkins Coi; Mark Zuckerberg; Martin LaGod; Matt Rogers; Marc Benioff; Michael Birch; S. Donald Sussman; Pierre Omidyar; Rahm Emanuel; Raj Gupta; Ray Lane; Tom Perkins; Robert Rubin; Rob Friedman; Reid Hoffman; Richard Blum; Robert Gibbs; Robert Shwartz; Roger Altman; The Law Firm of Covington and Burling; Sanford Robertson; Steve Jurvetson; Steve Rattner; Steve Westly; Steven Chu; Steve Spinner; Susie Tompkins Buell; George Soros; Warren Buffet; Tom Steyer; The Clinton Foundation, Tim Draper; Valarie Jarrett; Jeffrey Epstein; Vinod Khosla; Michelle Lee; The law firm of Wilson Sonsini Goodrich and Rosatti; Lawrence Summers; Marc Andreessen Sheryl Sandberg; Yuri Milner; Fenwick & West LLP; James W. Breyer; McBee Strategic; Mike Sheehy; Nancy Pelosi; Gilman Louie; Thomas J. Kim; Ping Li; Greylock Capital, Accel Partners; Jim Swartz; Bank Menatep; Alisher Asmanov; Marc L. Andreessen; Peter Thiel; Clarion Capital; Richard Wolpert; Robert Ketterson; David Kilpatrick; Tesla Motors; Solyndra; BrightSource; IDG Capital Partners; Goldman Sachs; Morgan Stanley; State Street Corporation; JP Morgan Chase; Lloyd Blankfein;

Jamie Dimon; Steve Cutler; Rodgin Cohen; Sullivan Cromwell, LLP; Jeff Markey; Steve McBee; Michael F. McGowan; Toni Townes-Whitley; CGI Federal; Todd Y. Park; Frank M. Sands, Sr.; Robin Yangong Li; Parker Zhang; Jonathan Goodman; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Adrian Covert, John Herrman; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Think Progress; Media Matters; Black Cube; Debbie Wasserman, The DNC Executive Committee; Correct The Record; Stratfor; ShareBlue; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Barack Obama; Sen. Robert Menendez; Jerry Brown; Ken Alex; Susan Rice; Kamala Harris; Bruce Ohr; Nellie Ohr

In Silicon Valley, There Are Over 100 Services That Deliver Young Men And Girls To Rich Google And Facebook Executives For Dirty Sex. Most of the victims come from local colleges, universities, art schools and the Mission District, Haight Street and Noe Valley districts in San Francisco. They use Facade organizations like "Power Exchange", "Mission Exchange", "The Arena", "Orgasmic Meditation", "NXVIUM", "The Spinsters", "The Guardsmen", One Taste, etc. act as fronts for sexual transactions. The Rosewood Hotel has sex nights for the sale of women using sly hand signals. Almost every hotel on El Camino Real in Palo Alto has a prostitution activity going on around the clock. Russian and Italian prostitutes fly in and out of San Jose and San Francisco airports so often that they are known as the "pus*y ports". Young, impossibly attractive, girls with tight mini skirts and a roller bag in the airport alone are now under constant surveillance by police.

One report recalls: "...At the hotel, Hillary Clinton Mega donor and John Podesta partner Wyss assaulted Long physically and sexually, according to her police complaint. â Me screaming, â No stop it,â she wrote in her own handwriting to police. â He grabbed my teeth with his left hand and ripped my mouth open. He inserted a vibrator into my vagina and almost suffocated me by putting his fist into my mouth. I struggled and pushed. I thought for sure he was going to kill me,â she wrote. â I left that hotel room sick and in pain,â she told police in the statement. She returned to Boulder and â stayed in bed for weeks. The physical sickness of this event was devastating,â she told police. Wyss also allegedly threatened to stop his financial support for her daughter if she broke up with him, according to Long.â Sheâ s probably one of the first who took on powerful men over sexual misconduct,â recalled Police Chief Tom Koby in an interview with TheDCNF. He personally knew the Boulder resident and counseled her about her relationship with Wyss.â After the attack, I had breakfast with Jackie at the Hotel Boulderado. She broke down during breakfast. This thing had happened and it was terrible. She was quite shaken and Jackie doesnâ t shake too easily,â Koby said.â Hans had her in a bind in terms of helping Jackie heal her daughter, who had some serious health addiction issues,â Kolby added. â That was what was keeping Jackie in the relationship and she didnâ t have a lot of money. She was still clinging to the hope she could save her daughter. And that she had these things she wanted to do with these organizations working on detention homes and shelters in Boulder and in Denver,â Koby recalled..."

Amid allegations of sexual harassment, embattled freshman Democratic Rep. Ruben Kihuen vowed he will not resign from his post, despite calls from Democratic leaders that he step aside. Instead, Kihuen is digging in with a shocking allegation of his own, taking aim at the leaders of his own party. In an interview with ABC News, Kihuen, D-Nev., said party leaders knew last year about a former campaign stafferâ s allegations of misconduct but stood by his campaign nonetheless. Kihuen questioned why they are calling for his resignation now, more than a year later.â I do find it interesting that the DCCC, Leader [Nancy] Pelosi and Chairman Ben Ray Lujan -- they knew about these allegations last year,â Kihuen said. â They looked into them. They didn't find anything, and they continued investing millions of dollars in my campaign. ***They went out there and campaigned for me.***â

A married senior official in President Obama's Department of Education was convicted of sex crimes and resigned for following women on the DC Metro and taking pictures up their skirts, DailyMail.com can exclusively reveal. William Mendoza, 42, the former executive director of the White House Initiative on American Indian and Alaska Native Education, stepped down after he was arrested and charged with attempted voyeurism in November, 2016, for the vile acts. Mendoza, who earned \$140,000 a year as a policy

advisor in Obama's White House, tried to take photos and videos up women's skirts at least four times on his government-issued iPhones in July 2016 without their consent. He was also caught looking at footage, apparently filmed in secret, of a woman in her underwear getting changed in a dressing room. It is not known if he recorded the video himself. When he took the indecent photos, he was supposed to be at work and was using a travel card funded by the taxpayer, according to documents obtained by DailyMail.com through a Freedom of Information Act request.

After California's then-Attorney General Kamala D. Harris announced felony pimping charges last year against the two owners of Backpage.com, a classified-ad website that is a hub for sex trafficking and prostitution, one of the men cut a \$10,000 check to House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi's super PAC. Mrs. Pelosi's political action committee, House Majority PAC, has resisted giving the money back, and an aide to Mrs. Pelosi said the California Democrat knows nothing about the contribution. The uproar over sexual harassment that began with the Harvey Weinstein scandal has intensified the scrutiny of political contributions linked to Backpage, which law enforcement officials say is the chief platform for activities far worse than harassment, including sexual slavery and child prostitution. Mrs. Pelosi isn't the only Democrat struggling to deal with the piles of cash that Backpage's owners spread around to candidates and state Democratic parties over the years. Even Ms. Harris, a California Democrat who is now a U.S. senator, ducked the issue. Her office wouldn't respond to repeated emails about Backpage money going to House Majority PAC and other Democratic organizations. Since 2010, the owners and their wives have shoveled about \$99,000 to candidates and about \$95,000 to Democratic parties in Arizona, Colorado and New Mexico, according to federal campaign finance data collected by the Center for Responsive Politics.

Prominent Democrat donor Terry Bean was indicted earlier this month on two counts of sodomy and one count of sex abuse for allegedly having sex with a teenage boy. Bean was arraigned on the charges, TV station KGW8 reported. He pleaded not guilty and was taken into custody at County jail.

The body of investigative journalist Jen Moore was found in her Washington D.C. hotel room on Monday after her investigation into an alleged sexual assault by President William J. Clinton. In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton,

A leading liberal think tank run by a longtime adviser to former presidential candidate Hillary Clinton is facing allegations of serious sexual harassment which went undealt with by management, a new report claims. The Centre for American Progress (CAP), headed by Clinton associate Neera Tanden, has released four policy proposal papers on dealing with sexual harassment in the workplace, but former staffers have come forward with stories of repeated harassment at the think tank, BuzzFeed reports.

Defy Ventures brings the gospel of entrepreneurship to an unlikely place: prisons. The nonprofit company founded by Catherine Hoke says it is dedicated to helping formerly incarcerated people start their own businesses and stay out of prison. Transform the hustle, the company's tagline encourages. Defy has received grants from Google. Facebook COO Sheryl Sandberg wrote a foreword to Hoke's new memoir. Former U.S. Attorney Preet Bharara called Hoke's work incredibly inspiring on his podcast. But while Defy woos Silicon Valley and Washington, D.C., scandal has rocked the company's leadership. Last month, Defy fired its president after he blew the whistle on allegations of sexual harassment by Hoke and fraudulent statistics exaggerating the program's successes.

Henry T. Nicholas III, the Silicon Valley billionaire founder of chip-maker Broadcom, has been arrested by police on drug trafficking charges. According to the Associated Press, Nicholas was arrested on suspicion of trafficking heroin, cocaine, meth and ecstasy. Security was called when Nicholas couldn't get into his sex fuelled room at the Encore, a Las Vegas casino hotel. When security arrived, they reportedly found Nicholas

with Ashley Fargo, the ex-wife of an heir to the Wells Fargo banking fortune. Fargo was passed out with a semi-deflated balloon in her mouth, but was revived by paramedics. According to reports, security subsequently found canisters of nitrous oxide inside the room, and a subsequent search by cops turned up more drugs inside a suitcase. Nicholas's attorney, David Chesnoff, told the Associated Press that they will deal with the facts in court.

Multiple famous Silicon Valley lawyers have been found dead, hanged by their own hand while attempting to masturbate while choking themselves because they thought that choking would add to the sensation. A formerly powerful Democrat, Attorney Mark Benavides, has been found guilty on six individual counts of human trafficking in a grotesque and sex-filled criminal conspiracy. Mark Benavides, a well-known Democrat who ran for the 186th District Court in 2014, was accused by federal law enforcement of trading his legal services as an attorney for sex from his clients and then recording those manipulative sex-romps, according to local ABC affiliate KSAT. Benevides would then promise the women that if they allowed him to engage in erotic sex that sometimes included physical torture, that he would offer them a legitimate defense in the courtroom.

Hundreds of leaked text messages between Kevin Tsujihara, actress Charlotte Kirk and partners Brett Ratner and James Packer show the powerful executive, under pressure, said repeatedly he would push for auditions as accusations of "extortion" and a proposed settlement agreement followed

The World Health Organization (WHO) has declared Silicon Valley oligarch sex addiction to be a mental illness.

Known as compulsive sexual behaviour disorder, it is defined as an inability to control intense sexual urges leading to people neglecting their health despite often deriving no pleasure from being intimate, according to a report issued by the WHO.

Patients must suffer from the disorder for at least six months, and experience substantial distress as a result of their addiction, before being diagnosed, the report adds.

It is unclear if this move will lead to sex addiction treatment being provided on the NHS, which does not currently consider it to be a condition.

Comedian Russell Brand has been to rehab for sex addiction saying being active between the sheets gives him 'a breathing space, when you're outside of yourself and your own head'.

Comedian Russell Brand has been to rehab for sex addiction saying being active between the sheets gives him 'a breathing space, when you're outside of yourself and your own head'.

Actor Michael Douglas, who is married to Catherine Zeta Jones, also sought treatment for the disorder after numerous affairs ended his first marriage to Diandra Luker in 1995.

As well as reported drug and alcohol problems, Mean Girls star Lindsay Lohan has described herself as 'not a crazy [sex] addict' but adds she enjoys being in different relationships.

David Duchovny, star of The X-Files, sought treatment for sex addiction in 2008 after being unfaithful to his actress wife Tara Leoni.

After the release of a sex tape with his Playboy model ex Nicole Narain in 2003, actor Colin Farrell admitted

to liking sex with prostitutes and suffering from an addiction.

Socialite Calum Best, whose footballer father George suffered from alcoholism, has said 'I'm a red-blooded male and I'm addicted to sex'.

Sex addiction is seen as 'shameful'

According to Dr Valerie Voon, from the Royal College of Psychiatrists, between two and four per cent of people in the UK suffer from sex addiction. Three-to-six per cent are thought to have the condition in the US.

She told The Sun: 'It is a behaviour that tends to be hidden as it's shameful and often sex addicts don't come forward.'

'Adding this to the WHO list is an excellent step for patients as it allows them to recognise that they are suffering with a problem.'

'It takes it out of the shadows and they are able to seek help for it.'

Dr Voon believes sex addiction may one day be treated on the NHS alongside conditions like depression and anxiety.

Gaming addictions tear families apart

This comes after Dr Shekhar Saxena, director of WHO's department for mental health, said the body listed gaming as an addiction based on scientific evidence, as well as 'the need and the demand for treatment in many parts of the world.'

According to Dr Joan Harvey, from the British Psychological Society, only a minority of gamers suffer from the disorder, warning that the new condition might cause unnecessary concern among parents.

She said: 'People need to understand this doesn't mean every child who spends hours in their room playing games is an addict, otherwise medics are going to be flooded with requests for help.'

Others welcome WHO's classification, saying it is critical to identify video game addicts quickly due to them usually being teenagers or young adults who do not typically seek help themselves.

Dr Henrietta Bowden-Jones, a spokeswoman for behavioral addictions at Britain's Royal College of Psychiatrists, added: 'We come across parents who are distraught, not only because they're seeing their child drop out of school, but because they're seeing an entire family structure fall apart.'

The updated ICD is scheduled to be presented to all WHO member states at their annual assembly in May 2019.

According to the relationship counselling service Relate, sex addiction is any intimate activity that feels 'out of control'.

This could be sex with a partner, masturbation, pornography use, visiting prostitutes or using chat lines.

In some cases, people feel unable to control their urges, which affects their quality of life and those around them.

According to the WHO, compulsive sexual behaviour disorder is defined as an inability to control intense

sexual urges leading to people neglecting their health despite often deriving no pleasure from being intimate.

Patients must suffer from the disorder for at least six months, and experience substantial distress as a result of their addiction, before being diagnosed, the WHO adds.

Source: NHS Choices

=====

Y Combinator is half homosexual sextortion elitists and half Frat boy Google-worshippers seeking to control politics and expand the Silicon Valley Echo-Chamber

In its main program, Y Combinator interviews and selects two batches of companies per year. The companies receive [seed money](#), SJW advice, and echo-chamber connections in exchange for 7% [equity](#).^[2] The program includes "office hours", where startup founders meet individually and in groups with Y Combinator partners for advice on how to be good liberal clones. Founders also participate in weekly dinners where guests from the [Silicon Valley](#) ecosystem (successful entrepreneurs, venture capitalists, etc.) speak to the founders. The deal at Y Combinator is " If you help us control American politics and ideologies, we will give you some cash..."

In Y Combinator meetings, naive young Millennial boys are stupid enough to wear sheep clone Fedora's, have the same tattoos and the same haircuts and carry the same man-bags. The robot-like hipster conformity is overt and ludicrous.

The bottom line is that you are going to get fucked by Y Combinator one way or another. The VC's and investors that fund it will extort you for blow jobs and anal sex. If you were not in a Stanford or Yale Frat House you will be ostracized. If you are over 30 you will be ostracized. If you are black or Mexican you will be ostracized. If you are a woman you will be ostracized after you are sextorted. If you don't worship ANTIFA and Barack Obama you are ostracized.

The bosses of Y Combinator are the single biggest group of narcissistic, sociopath, holier-than-thou, effete, peacock strutting, misogynist pigs on Earth. They love nothing more than hearing themselves talk.

Y Combinator's motto is "Make Something Liberal Idiots Want And Nothing That People Actually Need."^[3] The program aims to focus the founders on further developing their product, team and market, refining their business model, achieving [product/market fit](#), and scaling the startup into a [high growth](#) business, etc. The program culminates at Demo Day where startups present their business to a selected audience of Democrat investors.^[4]

As of 2017, Y Combinator had invested in ~1,450 companies including [Dropbox](#), [Airbnb](#), [Coinbase](#), [Stripe](#), [Reddit](#), [Instacart](#), [Twitch](#), [Cruise Automation](#), [Optimizely](#), [Zenefits](#), [Docker](#), [DoorDash](#), [Mixpanel](#), [Heroku](#), [Machine Zone](#), [Weebly](#), and [Paribus](#).^[5] The combined valuation of YC companies was over \$80B.^[6]

=====

[Steve Jurvetson is out at his own venture capital firm after ...](#)

Famed venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** is leaving his job at Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** in the wake of an investigation into **sexual** harassment.

☐ <https://www.recode.net/2017/11/13/16645274/steve-jurvetson-out-d...>

[Venture firm DFJ is investigating founder Steve Jurvetson for ...](#)

One of tech's most well-known investors, **Steve Jurvetson**, is being investigated by his venture capital firm in the latest **sexual** harassment allegation to land in Silicon Valley.

☐ <https://www.recode.net/2017/10/24/16539644/dfj-steve-jurvetson-s...>

[Silicon Valley "sex party" was at Steve Jurvetson's home - Axios](#)

Silicon Valley was rocked earlier this month by allegations of sex and drug parties attended by the tech elite, as detailed in a Vanity Fair excerpt of journalist Emily Chang's upcoming book Brotopia. Axios has now obtained text from the book that identifies the host of one of those parties as **Steve**...

☐ <https://www.axios.com/silicon-valley-sex-party-was-at-steve-jur...>

[Steve Jurvetson Quits Venture Capital Firm Amid Investigation](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a founding partner ... of **sexual** misconduct have continued to reverberate since detailed reports emerged over the summer about widespread ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/13/upshot/steve-jurvetson-quits-v...>

[Steve Jurvetson leaves VC firm amid sexual harassment probe](#)

Silicon Valley's **sexual** harassment problems continue. **Steve Jurvetson**, one of Silicon Valley's most high-profile venture capitalists, has left his namesake firm, Draper Fisher **Jurvetson**, amid a **sexual** harassment investigation, according to Recode. He's the latest in a string of venture capitalist ...

☐ <https://www.cnet.com/news/steve-jurvetson-draper-fisher-jurvet...>

[Steve Jurvetson on leave from Tesla, SpaceX, resigns from ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson, who is on leave from the boards of Tesla and SpaceX, was the subject of a **sexual** harassment probe at Draper Fisher **Jurvetson**.

☐ <https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2017/11/13/steve-jurvetson-out...>

[Silicon Valley firm severs ties with co-founder Steve ...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO â A prominent Silicon Valley venture capital firm said it is severing ties with founding partner **Steve Jurvetson** after it had conducted an investigation into allegations of **sexual** misconduct. The firm, called DFJ, made no mention of inappropriate behavior in its statement announcing ...

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2017/11/13/prominent-s...>

[Tesla, SpaceX board member takes leave after sexual ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a partner at a major Silicon Valley venture capital firm that bears his nameâ Draper Fisher Jurvetsonâ has left the company amid accusations of **sexual** harassment.

☐ <https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2017/11/tesla-spacex-board-me...>

[Steve Jurvetson left DFJ over pattern of deception, affairs ...](#)

SAN FRANCISCO â **Steve Jurvetson** left his venture capital firm after an internal investigation uncovered a pattern of deception with women including extramarital affairs, some of which blurred the line between his professional and personal lives, according to a tech news outlet's report published ...

☐ <https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2017/11/18/steve-jurvetson-lef...>

[A Tesla board member was ousted from his venture capital firm ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a member of Tesla's board since 2009, ... A Tesla board member was ousted from his venture capital firm amid **sexual** harassment allegations ...

☐ <markets.businessinsider.com/news/stocks/proxy-firm-urges-investors-to...>

[Jurvetson out of VC firm over sexual harassment allegations ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson on Monday became the most high-profile Silicon Valley venture capitalist to be forced out of his job following **sexual** harassment allegations.

☐ <https://www.ft.com/content/5b6e1c2c-c8b9-11e7-ab18-7a9fb7d6163e>

[Venture capitalist Steve Jurvetson leaves firm amid sex ...](#)

SpaceX backer **Steve Jurvetson** says he's leaving the venture capital firm he co-founded to fight accusations related to a **sexual** harassment investigation.

☐ <https://www.geekwire.com/2017/spacex-backer-steve-jurvetson-leaves...>

[Jurvetson is on leave from Tesla and SpaceX boards after ...](#)

Venture investor **Steve Jurvetson** is on leave from Tesla and SpaceX boards after being removed from his firm for **sexual** harassment claims.

☐ <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/jurvetson-leave-tesla-spacex-boards-...>

[Tesla, SpaceX Director Steve Jurvetson Leaves VC ... - Fortune](#)

Tesla and SpaceX board member **Steve Jurvetson** has taken a leave of absence and has left his VC firm DFJ amid **sexual** harassment allegations.

☐ <fortune.com/2017/11/13/tesla-spacex-steve-jurvetson-l...>

[Sergey Brin went sailing with one of tech's most ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson, the venture ... **Jurvetson's** post on Saturday comes in contrast to other prominent men recently accused of **sexual** misconduct, ...

☐ <businessinsider.com/sergey-brin-steve-jurvetson-photo-boat-20...>

[Steve Jurvetson, DFJ named as hosts of 'sex party' in ...](#)

Venture investor **Steve Jurvetson** and DFJ â the firm he co-founded â are reportedly named as hosts of a "sex party" in "Brotopia," an upcoming book by Bloomberg TV anchor Emily Chang.

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2018/01/11/steve-jurvetson-d...>

[Steve Jurvetson on leave from Tesla SpaceX boards after ...](#)

Venture investor **Steve Jurvetson** is on leave from Tesla and SpaceX boards after being removed from his firm for **sexual** harassment claims.

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2017/11/13/steve-jurvetson-on-leave-from-...>

[VC Steve Jurvetson resigns from DFJ amid harassment ...](#)

Jurvetson resigned from Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** and is taking a leave from the boards of Tesla and SpaceX amid an investigation into **sexual** harassment

☐ <businessinsider.com/vc-steve-jurvetson-resigns-from-dfj-amid-...>

[Steve Jurvetson - Wikipedia](#)

Steve Jurvetson was the first non ... stepped down from his role at DFJ Venture Capital after the firm conducted an investigation into allegations of **sexual** ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Jurvetson

'Sex Party' or 'Nerds on a Couch?' A Night in Silicon Valley ...

Party described in Vanity Fair article and forthcoming book was at a home of **Steve Jurvetson**, a founding partner of venture-capital firm DFJ who left the firm in November.

☐ <https://www.wired.com/story/sex-party-or-nerds-on-a-couch-a-nig...>

Brotopia: New book says Steve Jurvetson hosted party with sex ...

Did an elite Silicon Valley VC party feature sex and ... **Steve Jurvetson**, ... Several admitted to **sexual** harassing female entrepreneurs or employees and were ...

☐ <https://qz.com/1178134/brotopia-new-book-says-steve-jurv...>

Draper Fisher Jurvetson investigating co-founder Steve ...

Steve Jurvetson, a prominent Silicon Valley venture capitalist and board member who was honored as a visionary venture investor earlier this year, is under investigation for **sexual**harassment by the Menlo Park firm that he co-founded. DFJ said on Tuesday that it launched the probe earlier this ...

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2017/10/24/jurvetson-draper-...>

Steve Jurvetson fires back at DFJ after exit, denies sexual ...

Venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** fired back at his former DFJ partners and denied any **sexual**harassment on his part, one day after the Silicon Valley firm he co-founded announced he would step down under a "mutual agreement."

☐ <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/steve-jurvetson-fires-back-at-dfj-a...>

Steve Jurvetson Hosted Silicon Valley 'Sex Party' - NYMag

Steve Jurvetson, who recently left the venture-capital firm he co-founded amid **sexual**-harassment allegations, reportedly hosted the scandalous event.

☐ <nymag.com/selectall/2018/01/steve-jurvetson-hosted-...>

VC Steve Jurvetson On Leave From Tesla And SpaceX Boards ...

Venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** has resigned his position at Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** following an internal investigation into claims of alleged **sexual** harassment.

☐ <https://www.buzzfeed.com/ryanmac/venture-capitalist-and-tesla-boar...>

[DFJ investigating co-founder Steve Jurvetson for sexual ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a longtime Silicon Valley investor and co-founder of DFJ, is under investigation by the firm for **sexual** harassment. The investigation, conducted by a law firm, began during the summer after media outlets began inquiring about allegations regarding **Jurvetson's** conduct with women.

☐ <https://www.pehub.com/2017/10/dfj-investigating-co-founder-stev...>

[DFJ: investigating misconduct report involving Steve Jurvetson](#)

DFJ co-founder and partner **Steve Jurvetson**. ... allegations of **sexual** harassment ... Rex Crum is the senior web editor for the business section for The Mercury News ...

☐ <https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/25/vc-firm-dfj-investigating-misc...>

[Steve Jurvetson is out at his own VC firm after allegations ...](#)

Sexual harassment is used as a weapon, ... **Steve Jurvetson** was the only VC to respond to the 150 letters I sent out while seeking capital for my first startup.

☐ <https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=15690190>

[Tesla board member denies VC firm departure linked to ...](#)

Prominent tech investor **Steve Jurvetson** is denying the misconduct allegations against him. In a lengthy Facebook post, **Jurvetson** said the reason for his departure from the venture capital firm he co-founded on Monday had nothing to do with "**sexual** predation" or "workplace harassment." "How does one ...

☐ <https://money.cnn.com/2017/11/15/technology/steve-jurvetson-tes...>

[Steve Jurvetson Fires Back at DFJ After His Exit - WSJ](#)

Venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** fired back at his former DFJ partners and denied any **sexual** harassment on his part, one day after the Silicon Valley firm he co-founded announced he would step down under a "mutual agreement."

☐ <https://www.wsj.com/articles/steve-jurvetson-fires-back-at-df...>

[VC Steve Jurvetson resigns from DFJ amid harassment ...](#)

Jurvetson resigned from Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** and is taking a leave from the boards of Tesla and SpaceX amid an investigation into **sexual** harassment

☐ uk.businessinsider.com/vc-steve-jurvetson-resigns-from-dfj-amid-...

[Who Is Steve Jurvetson? Silicon Valley Investor Refutes ...](#)

Jurvetson is also taking a leave of absence from the boards of Tesla and SpaceX, spokesmen for the two companies said, amid the ongoing investigation into **sexual** harassment allegations against the investor.

☐ ibtimes.com/who-steve-jurvetson-silicon-valley-invest...

[Steve Jurvetson out at DFJ, VC firm he helped found - CBS News](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a founding partner of the venture capital firm Draper Fisher **Jurvetson**, is out at his firm after an investigation into alleged **sexual** harassment.

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/steve-jurvetson-out-from-dfj-venture...>

[Early investor Steve Jurvetson leaves Tesla and ... - Electrek](#)

Steve Jurvetson, a partner of Venture ... today it was revealed that he's left DFJ in the wake of allegations of **sexual** harassment. The VC company today released ...

☐ <https://electrek.co/2017/11/13/early-investor-steve-jurvetson...>

[Venture capitalist Steve Jurvetson leaves Draper Fisher ...](#)

Steve Jurvetson is leaving the Menlo Park venture capital firm he cofounded after a **sexual** harassment probe. Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** announced the move in a letter sent to its investors, according to Recode. The firm didn't say why one of the founding partner it's named after was leaving but issued ...

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2017/11/13/steve-jurvetson-l...>

[Steve Jurvetson Quits His VC Firm and Takes Leave ... - Inc.com](#)

Venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** resigned from Draper Fisher **Jurvetson**, a firm he cofounded, amid an internal investigation into **sexual** harassment allegations.

☐ <https://www.inc.com/business-insider/steve-jurvetson-draper-f...>

[Steve Jurvetson leaves DFJ amid allegations of inappropriate ...](#)

Silicon Valley investor **Steve Jurvetson** is leaving the firm he co-founded, DFJ, weeks after it was revealed he was under investigation by the company.

☐ latimes.com/business/la-fi-tn-steve-jurvetson-2017111...

[Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' - Mail Online](#)

Musk wore a 'black armor-like costumed adorned with silver spikes and chains,' to venture **Steve Jurvetson's** (bottom Inset) 'sex party' in 2017, Emily Chang writes in her new book 'Brotopia.'

☐ [dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5386977/Elon-Musk-wore-spike...](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5386977/Elon-Musk-wore-spike...)

[Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual ...](#)

Tesla Director **Steve Jurvetson** investigated for **sexual**, corruption and exploitative misconduct.

☐ [https://www.londonworldwide.com/Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson...](https://www.londonworldwide.com/Tesla-Director-Steve-Jurvetson...)

[Tesla, SpaceX put board member on leave amid misconduct ...](#)

Silicon Valley investor **Steve Jurvetson** has left the firm he co-founded amid allegations of misconduct. **Jurvetson**, a partner at prominent VC firm Draper Fisher **Jurvetson**, is a board member and investor at Tesla and SpaceX. **Jurvetson**, 50, tweeted about his departure citing "personal matters ...

☐ money.cnn.com/2017/11/13/technology/dfj-steve-jurvetson... [More results](#)

[Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' | Page Six](#)

Tesla billionaire Elon **Musk** had quite the look at venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson's** alleged "sexparty," according to Emily Chang's new book "Brotopia.". Chang writes that in private Facebook photos from the party, **Musk** "appears wearing a black armor-like costume adorned with silver spikes and chains."

☐ <https://pagesix.com/2018/02/12/elon-musk-sported-interesting-...>

[Elon Musk attends Silicon Valley 'sex party,' thought it was ...](#)

Elon **Musk** attended a now notorious Silicon Valley event that has been called a "sex party," his representative told Business Insider. But **Musk** ... **Steve Jurvetson**.

☐ [businessinsider.com/elon-musk-attended-notorious-silicon-vall...](https://www.businessinsider.com/elon-musk-attended-notorious-silicon-vall...)

[DFJ has apologized for the reported 'sex party' event at ...](#)

DFJ has apologized for the reported 'sex party' event at **Steve Jurvetson** ... Elon **Musk**, the tech CEO who is ... with multiple friends of **Jurvetson** telling Recode ...

☐ <https://www.recode.net/2018/1/11/16880806/dfj-steve-jurvetson-se...>

[Elon Musk wore spikes and chains to 'sex party' | Daily Mail ...](#)

Musk wore a 'black armor-like costumed adorned with silver spikes and chains,' to venture **Steve Jurvetson's** (bottom Inset) 'sex party' in 2017, Emily Chang writes in her new book 'Brotopia.'

☐ dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5386977/Elon-Musk-wore-spike...

[Elon Musk, guests dispute DFJ Silicon Valley event was 'sex ...](#)

"If there are '**sex parties**' in Silicon Valley, ... as a "**sex party**" in a coming book, with Elon **Musk**, ... was a party at the home of **Steve Jurvetson**, ...

☐ businessinsider.com/elon-musk-guests-dispute-dfj-event-sex-pa...

['Sex Party' or 'Nerds on a Couch?' A Night in Silicon Valley ...](#)

Party described in Vanity Fair article and forthcoming book was at a home of **Steve Jurvetson**, ... Valley **sex parties**. ... **Musk**, whose companies **Jurvetson** has ...

☐ <https://www.wired.com/story/sex-party-or-nerds-on-a-couch-a-nig...>

[Elon Musk Attended Lewd Silicon Valley Party, But ... - Fortune](#)

Elon **Musk** unwittingly attended what some say was a **sex party** held ... Axios reported that its host was the former Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** investor **Steve Jurvetson** ...

☐ fortune.com/2018/01/11/elon-musk-silicon-valley-sex-p...

[Steve Jurvetson Hosted Silicon Valley 'Sex Party' - NYMag](#)

Silicon Valley '**Sex Party**' Host Identity Revealed ... which claims that particular party's host was **Steve Jurvetson**. ... **Musk** told Business Insider he did ...

☐ nymag.com/selectall/2018/01/steve-jurvetson-hosted-...

[Elon Musk: So-called Valley sex party was just 'nerds on a ...](#)

Elon **Musk**: So-called Valley **sex party** was just ... party described by Chang occurred at the house of **Steve Jurvetson**. ... CNET may get a commission from ...

☐ <https://www.cnet.com/news/elon-musk-valley-sex-parties-just-ne...>

[Elon Musk orgy: SpaceX founder attended 'sex party' in ...](#)

BILLIONAIRE entrepreneur Elon **Musk** has admitted attending a notorious Silicon Valley "**sex party** ... **Steve Jurvetson**, ... party. The statement claimed Mr **Musk** ...

☐ <https://www.news.com.au/finance/business/technology/entrepreneur-...>

[Elon Musk Attended Infamously Lewd Silicon Valley Party ...](#)

Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon **Musk** was at the lewd party at investor **Steve Jurvetson**'s home, but apparently didn't see any sexual activity.

☐ fortune.com/2018/01/11/elon-musk-silicon-valley-party/

[Steve Jurvetson, DFJ named as hosts of 'sex party' in ...](#)

Venture investor **Steve Jurvetson** and DFJ ... "Brotopia," published last week by Vanity Fair detailed drug and swinging **sex parties** ... **Musk** made a stronger ...

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2018/01/11/steve-jurvetson-d...>

[Elon Musk: When Elon Musk Musk attended a sex party in ...](#)

When Elon **Musk Musk** attended a **sex** party in ... a costume event â at the house of American businessman and venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson** in June ...

☐ <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/us/when-elon-musk-musk-attended-a->

[Musk friend Jurvetson's long Tesla board ... - bizjournals.com](#)

... remove or permanently reinstate **Steve Jurvetson**, ... **Musk** friend **Jurvetson**'s long Tesla board ... **Jurvetson**, DFJ named as hosts of 'sex party' in ...

☐ <https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2018/05/16/steve-jurvetson-t...>

[Elon Musk 'didn't know Silicon Valley event was sex party ...](#)

Billionaire CEO Elon **Musk** admits to attending a now infamous drug-fueled **sex** soiree in Silicon Valley, but says he didn't know it was a **sex** party.

☐ dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5261293/Elon-Musk-says-didnt...

[Elon Musk Wore Spikes and Chains to Alleged 'Sex Party'](#)

The mastermind behind SpaceX, Elon **Musk**, once wore an elaborate suit including spike and chains to an investor's '**sex** party' in 2017, according to a new book about silicon valley. The account comes from Brotopia, an exposé about the male-dominant culture in silicon valley written by Emily Chang.

☐ popculture.com/celebrity/2018/02/15/elon-musk-spikes-cha...

[New Details About The Sex Party Elon Musk ... - YourTango](#)

New Details About The **Sex** Party Elon **Musk** Allegedly ... Inside YourTango; ... was in attendance at the party that was held at DFJ investor **Steve Jurvetson**'s ...

☐ <https://www.yourtango.com/2018309799/details-silicon-valley-tesla-f...>

Everyone hates us, and it's not because of our sex parties ...

It was, briefly, the zeitgeist's perfect Silicon Valley story: a **sex**-and-drugs party hosted hosted by since-ousted top-tier VC **Steve Jurvetson**, at an official Draper Fisher **Jurvetson** event, attended by multiple billionaires including **Elon Musk**.

☐ <https://techcrunch.com/2018/01/14/everyone-hates-us-and-its-not-...>

Elon Musk, guests dispute DFJ Silicon Valley event was 'sex ...

"If there are '**sex parties**' in ... its characterization as a "**sex party**" in a coming book, with **Elon Musk**, ... June was a party at the home of **Steve Jurvetson**, ...

☐ uk.businessinsider.com/elon-musk-guests-dispute-dfj-event-sex-pa...

Elon Musk and other guests dispute that a notorious Silicon ...

"If there are '**sex parties**' in ... its characterization as a "**sex party**" in a coming book, with **Elon Musk**, ... June was a party at the home of **Steve Jurvetson**, ...

☐ <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/elon-musk-other-guests-dispute-18280...>

Elon Musk denounces 'Silicon Valley sex party' book: 'it's ...

... engage in **sex parties**, ... **Elon Musk** denounces 'Silicon Valley **sex party** ... confirmed by WIRED Magazine as being hosted by venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson**, ...

☐ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/books/news/elon-musk-denounces-silicon-va...>

Silicon Valley "sex party" was at Steve Jurvetson's home - Axios

Silicon Valley was rocked earlier this month by allegations of **sex** and drug **parties** attended by the tech elite, as detailed in a Vanity Fair excerpt of journalist Emily Chang's upcoming book Brotopia. Axios has now obtained text from the book that identifies the host of one of those **parties** as **Steve**...

☐ <https://www.axios.com/silicon-valley-sex-party-was-at-steve-jur...>

Elon Musk Insists A Drug-Fuelled Silicon Valley Sex Party ...

A new book claims **Musk** was ... **Elon Musk** Insists A Drug-Fuelled Silicon Valley **Sex Party** ... The party was reportedly held at the home of **Steve Jurvetson**, the co ...

☐ <https://www.pedestrian.tv/news/elon-musk-silicon-valley-sex-party/>

[Elon Musk Attended Infamous Silicon Valley Sex Party | Zero Hedge](#)

Elon **Musk** Attended Infamous Silicon Valley **Sex** ... was reported to have taken place at the home of disgraced VC **Steve Jurvetson** ... and I guess **sex parties** don't ...

☐ <https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-01-11/elon-musk-attended-infamo...>

[Elon Musk 'confusingly' attends sex party | Business Standard](#)

...

Read more about Elon **Musk** 'confusingly' attends **sex** party on Business Standard. Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon **Musk** attended an infamously lewd party -- which he thought was a costume event -- at the house of American businessman and venture capitalist **Steve Jurvetson**, but did not participate in sexual activities.

☐ <https://www.business-standard.com/article/news-ians/elon-musk-confusingly-a...>

[The Real Problem with Silicon Valley's "So-Called Sex Parties"](#)

The Real Problem with Silicon Valley's "So-Called **Sex** ... thought it was a **Steve** and Genevieve party," referring to **Steve Jurvetson**, ... to do, Elon **Musk**, ...

☐ <https://www.inverse.com/article/40191-the-real-problem-with-silic...>

[Brotopia: New book says Steve Jurvetson hosted party with sex ...](#)

Did an elite Silicon Valley VC party feature **sex** and ... **Steve Jurvetson**, ... Tesla confirmed in statement to Business Insider that **Musk** attended the party for a ...

☐ <https://qz.com/1178134/brotopia-new-book-says-steve-jurv...>

[Elon Musk confirms he was at an alleged Silicon Valley 'sex ...](#)

Elon **Musk** attended a now notorious Silicon Valley event that has been called a "**sex** party," his ...
Elon **Musk** attended a now ... investor **Steve Jurvetson**, ...

☐ <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/elon-musk-confirms-alleged-silicon-2...>

[More results](#)

HOW TO BUILD THE NEW WEB WITHOUT GOOGLE

Google's security foibles, its aggregate and advertise model, its avoidance of price signals, its silos of customer data, and its visions of machine mind are unlikely to survive the root-and-branch revolution of distributed peer-to-peer technology, which I call the cryptocosm.

Today, all around us, scores of thousands of engineers and entrepreneurs are contriving a new system of the world that transcends the limits and illusions of the Google realm.

In the Google era, the prime rule of the Internet is Communications first. That means everything is free to be copied, moved, and mutated. While most of us welcome free on the understanding that it means no charge, what we really want is to get what we ordered rather than what the authority chooses to provide. In practice, free means insecure, amorphous, unmoored, and changeable from the top. This communications-first principle served us well for many years.

The Internet is a giant asynchronous replicator that communicates by copying. Regulating all property rights in the information economy are the copy-master kings, chiefly at Google.

In this system, security is a function of the network, applied from the top, rather than a property of the device and its owner. So everything rises to the top, the Googleplex, which achieves its speed and efficiency by treating its users as if they were making random choices. That's the essence of the mathematical model behind their search engine. You are a random function of Google.

[CARTOONS](#) | [AF BRANCO](#)

[VIEW CARTOON](#)

But you are not random; you are a unique genetic entity that cannot be factored back into an egg and a sperm. You are unbreakably encrypted by biology. These asymmetrical natural codes are the ruling model and metaphor for enduring security. You start by defining not the goal but the ground state. Before you build the function or the structure, you build the foundation. It is the ultimate non-random reality. The ground state is you.

1. Utterly different from Google's rule of communications first is the law of the Cryptocosm. The first rule is the barn-door law: Security first. Security is not a procedure or a mechanism; it is an architecture. Its keys and doors, walls and channels, roofs and windows define property and privacy at the device-level. They determine who can go where and do what. Security cannot be retrofitted, patched, or improvised from above.

For you, security means not some average level of surveillance at the network level but the safety of your own identity, your own device, and your own property. You occupy and control a specific time and space. You cannot be blended or averaged. Just as you are part of a biological ledger, inscribed through time in DNA codes and irreversible by outside power, your properties and transactions compose an immutable ledger. Just

as you are bound in time, every entry in the cryptocosmic ledger is timestamped.

2. The second rule of the cryptocosm derives from the first: Centralization is not safe. Secure positions are decentralized ones, as human minds and DNA code are decentralized. Darwin's mistake, and Google's today, is to imagine that identity is a blend rather than a code that machines can be a singularity, but human beings are random outcomes.

Centralization tells thieves what digital assets are most valuable and where they are. It solves their most difficult problems. Unless power and information are distributed throughout the system peer to peer, they are vulnerable to manipulation and theft from the blenders at the top.

3. The third rule is Safety last. 1 Unless the architecture achieves its desired goals, safety and security are irrelevant. Security is a crucial asset of a functional system. Requiring the system to be safe at every step of construction results in a kludge: a machine too complex to use.

4. The fourth rule is Nothing is free. This rule is fundamental to human dignity and worth. Capitalism requires companies to serve their customers and to accept their proof of work, which is money.

Banishing money, companies devalue their customers.

5. The fifth rule is Time is the final measure of cost. Time is what remains scarce when all else becomes abundant: the speed of light and the span of life. The scarcity of time trumps an abundance of money.

6. The sixth rule: Stable money endows humans with dignity and control. Stable money reflects the scarcity of time. Without stable money, an economy is governed only by time and power.

7. The seventh rule is the asymmetry law, reproducing biological asymmetry. A message coded by a public key can be decrypted only by the private key, but the private key cannot be calculated from the public key. Asymmetric codes that are prohibitively difficult to break but easy to verify give power to the people. By contrast, symmetrical encryption gives power to the owners of the most costly computers.

8. The eighth rule is Private keys rule. They are what is secure. They cannot be blended or changed from on top any more than your DNA can be changed or blended from above.

9. The ninth rule is Private keys are held by individual human beings, not by governments or Google. Private keys enforce property rights and identities. In a challenge-response interaction, the challenger takes the public key and encrypts a message. The private responder proves identity by decrypting, amending, and returning the message encrypted anew with his private key. This process is a digital signature. By decrypting the new message with a public key, the final recipient is assured that the sender is who he says he is. The document has been digitally signed.

Ownership of private keys distributes power. The owner of a private key (id) can always respond to a challenge by proving ownership of the identity of a public address and the contents of a public ledger. Thus, in response to government claims and charges, the owner of the private key can prove his work and his record. By signing with a private key, the owner can always prove title to an item of property defined by a public key on a digital ledger.

10. The tenth rule is Behind every private key and its public key is the human interpreter. A focus on individual human beings makes meaningful security.

How will your experience of the world change when these ten rules define the new system?

Google is hierarchical. Life after Google will be heterarchical. Google is top-down. Life after Google will be bottom-up. Google rules by the insecurity of all the lower layers in the stack. A porous stack enables the money and power to be sucked up to the top. In life after Google, a secure ground state in the individual human being, registered and timestamped in a digital ledger, will prevent this suction of hierarchical power.

Whereas Google now controls your information and uses it free of charge, you will be master of your own information and charge for it freely. Try the Brave Browser of Brendan Eich, formerly of Mozilla and the author of Javascript. It gives you power over your data and enables you to charge for them.

- **Recommended**

[Tuesdays with Teeka: Bitcoinâs "Apple Moment"](#)

Whereas Google envisages an era of machine dominance through artificial intelligence, you will rule your machines, and they will serve you as intelligent, willing slaves. You will be the âoracleâ that programs your life and dictates to your tools.

Whereas Googleâs âfree worldâ tries to escape the laws of scarcity and the webs of price, you will live in a world brimming with information on the real costs and most efficient availabilities of what you want and need. The proof of your work will trump the claims of top-down speed and hierarchical power. The crude imperatives of âfreeâ will give way to the calibrated voluntary exchanges of free markets and micropayments.

Whereas the Google world strains you through sieves of diversity and runs you through blenders of conformity, the new world will subsist on the foundational realities of individual uniqueness and choice. Whereas the Google world is stifling entrepreneursâ access to the public markets through initial public offerings, which are down 90 percent in two decades, the new world will offer an array of new paths to enterprise. From initial coin offerings and token issues to crowd-funded projects, new financial devices are already empowering a new generation of entrepreneurs. The queues of abject âunicornsâ âprivately held start-ups worth a billion dollars or moreâ outside the merger and acquisition offices of Google and its rivals will be dispersed, replaced by herds of âgazellesâ headed for public markets at last.

Whereas Google attempts to capture your eyeballs with ubiquitous advertisements, you will see advertisements at your own volition, when you want them, and you will be paid for your time and attention. Again, Brave is the leader of this movement.

Money is not a magic wand but a measuring stick, not wealth but a gauge of it. Whereas money in the Google era is fodder for a five- trillion-dollar-a-day currency exchangeâ thatâs seventy-five times the amount of the worldâs trade in goods and servicesâ you will command unmediated money that measures value rather than manipulates it. Whereas the Google world is layered with middlemen and trusted third parties, you will deal directly with others around the globe with scant fees or delays.

Emerging is a peer-to-peer swarm of new forms of direct transactions beyond national borders and new forms of Uber and Airbnb beyond corporate gouges. Whereas the Google world confines you to one place and time and life, the new world will open up new dimensions and options of new life and experience where the only judge is the sovereign you.

Does the promise that human dignity will once again take its place on the Internet and that human beings will be masters of the cryptocosm sound too good to be true?

If these principles are enigmatic today, to explain their sources and ultimate success, we must, as Caltechâs Carver Mead tells us, âlisten to the technology and find out what it is telling us.â

HOW TO CRASH GOOGLE & DELETE IT FROM THE WORLD!

Update 2.2

This is the process for bankrupting Google and putting them out of business because they are a criminal organization.

For the purpose of this interdiction program, the trade name "Google" is comprised of a group of front companies: **Alphabet, Calico, Jigsaw, YouTube, Google, Gmail, In-Q-Tel, New America Foundation, Loon, Google Search, Google Drive, Google Chrome, Google Phones, Google Fiber, Google Android, Google Nexus, Google Pixel, Nest, Google Home, Google WiFi, DoubleClick, On2 Video, Google Energy, Google Ivanpah, WAZE, DeepMind Spy Services, Goggle DayDream VR**, etc., are all directed by the same people with the same agenda which is hostile to the public. All of these brands shall be terminated.

@page { margin: 0.79in } p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; line-height: 120% } a:link { so-language: zxx }

Google's political manipulations have led to prominent media notoriety, including [criticism of the company](#) over issues such as [aggressive tax avoidance](#),^{[339][356]} [search neutrality](#), [copyright](#), [censorship](#) of search results and content, and [privacy](#).^{[357][358]} Other criticisms include alleged misuse and manipulation of search results, its use of others' [intellectual property](#), concerns that its [compilation of data](#) may violate people's [privacy](#), sexual deviancy and the [energy consumption](#) of its servers, as well as concerns over traditional business issues such as [monopoly](#), [restraint of trade](#), [anti-competitive practices](#), and [patent infringement](#).

@page { margin: 0.79in } p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; line-height: 120% } a:link { so-language: zxx }

Google dangles free candy at you and your children from the dark side alleyâs of the internet. Once it gets its victims within its grip, it bends them over the digital dumpster, in that alley, and plunders them for their privacy, votes, cash, minds and impressions.

Pass this action-item list around. Feel free to re-post it everywhere you possibly can online and in the physical world. Anytime you file a demand, carbon copy it to all press and law enforcement so that nobody can ever say â *they never knew about it*â .

Google decided to operate election rigging and political hit-job services instead of selling a service. A company must either sell a good or a service or manipulate politics, not both. Google chose to manipulate politics and break laws and ethical standards. For these abuses of the public, it must be punished.

Interdiction Tactics You Can Use To Terminate Google as Provided by Human Rights Groups From Around The Globe:

1. Break up Googleâs global monopoly. Send a complaint letter about your realization that Google is an â *Illicit Monopoly which controls the primary points of web access, and then censors public information in order to eliminate anything that does not comply with Eric Schmidt's ideology*â to the anti-trust and regulatory commissions in each nation on Earth. Organize groups to do this in large volumes. Allowing Google to keep its monopoly and just add a bunch of new little â divisionsâ is NOT a break-up beneficial to the public!
2. Google has manifested a system which records everything you do and keeps a lifetime file on you, attached to your social security number and name. Write every U.S. politician and demand that laws be made to stop Google from doing that.
3. Google, and it's underling partners, create a psychological profile of who you vote for, what your beliefs are, what can be used to trick you into doing what Eric Schmidt and his partners want, and what your dating life is like. Write letters to Congress demanding that the FBI observe the erasure of all of those illicit files Google keeps on you.
4. Every time you touch any network connected device, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in the master surveillance file and digitally attached to your name, social security number and global surveillance code. Never connect to a Google product with anything that has a network modem, a plug or a battery.
5. Anytime you â check inâ , on any social media site, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in your master surveillance file. Never â check-inâ or â updateâ anything about yourself on Google or other social media.
6. Google lies to advertisers by faking user stats and impressions to make it look like Google is bigger than it is. A huge number of â usersâ on Google are

FAKE! Contact every company that advertises on Google and encourage them to sue Google for fraud. Contact every advertising organization and encourage them to file a class-action lawsuit against Google for fraud.

7. Every single personal fact, text, email, comment, blog response, form you fill out, or any other activity you conduct on, near, or with your computer, phone or a smart device goes into your surveillance digital file to build a psychological, emotional, political, financial and manipulation study of your life. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
8. Google uses these surveillance tricks to try to make you buy certain products, to make you vote for who Eric Schmidt wants you to vote for and to steer you, subliminally, into believing what Eric Schmidt believes. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
9. Schmidt, and his minions, are able to actually rig the Google system, around the world, to eliminate certain people, views, perspectives or experiences. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
10. Eric Schmidt's sexual and marital deviancies are documented in the media. Schmidt's deviancies extend well beyond the bedroom. Not quite so illuminated are his political and ideological beliefs. Schmidt believes that, because he got some huge government exclusives, which made him rich, that he is smarter than everyone else. Expose ALL sides of Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley Mafia, in the news.
11. Schmidt has used his billions to buy one of the largest accruals of a Yes Men the world has ever seen. He surrounds himself, twenty deep, with whimpering hipster sycophants, who drone on, endlessly, with affirmations of his self-aggrandizing ego. Deliver messages to Schmidt, in person, at his home, office and public events telling him what is really going on.
12. Schmidt placed many of his a Yes Men , and a Yes Women , in the White House. No company, in modern America, has put more of it's people inside the U.S. Government. DOX and Out every Google agent in government offices.
13. Eric Schmidt bought The White House, the privacy of the public and control of the Internet. Now it is up to the rest of the world to decide if they want to roll over and let Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley weasels shove it in, deep and hard, or, finally reject Google across the map. Organize neighborhood anti-Google postings on every bulletin board you can find.
14. Google receives hundreds of billions of dollars of exclusive government handouts at the expense of taxpayers and competitors. Write letters ordering your elected representatives to cut-off all government contracts to Google.
15. Google operated a monopolistic empire using state and federal funding in violation of anti-trust laws and business ethics. Demand that the FTC file monopoly charges against Google and end the cover-ups.
16. Google ordered, and operated a hit jobs on competitors using state and

federal staff and resources. Put the same kinds of hit-jobs on every Google executive and VC.

17. Google has an executive team which strategically plans, organizes and implements the penetration of state and federal government agencies in order to illicitly steer funds and government policy to the will of Google's owners.
18. Google pays its public policy agents with cash, stock warrants, revolving door jobs, stock valuation manipulations, search engine rigging and mass-market mood manipulation data rigging worth tens of billions of dollars in unreported campaign funding and influence buying. That is a felony. It is a violation of campaign finance laws. Write to the FEC and demand that Google be prosecuted!
19. Google orders its staff, within government agencies, to curtail all law enforcement and regulatory control of Google's actions. Google programs its employees to believe that anything that Google does is for the greater good and that Google mindfulness must always prevail in a manner that abuses naive young employees and sets them up to not question Google's actions.
20. â Citizens Arrest Google executives and VCs at their homes, offices, trade-shows or restaurants and turn them in to the FBI along with a CD of all of their crimes. Follow the correct procedures for documenting and staging your Citizen's Arrest of Google VCs and executives.
21. Use databases and VOAT.CO to track and expose the tax evasion schemes, Irish false-fronts, PACS, Political stock market bribes, Stock market rigging, Google's staff and VC Hookers, voter manipulations, expenses frauds, Crony Dept. of Energy and Dept. of Transportation payola, election rigging and other forensically documented crimes.
22. Google engages in the hiding of Internet links, controlled by Google, in order to negatively affect the brand and reputation and income of competitors, across the web, globally. Report this and demand Congress stop Google.
23. Google engages in the posting of character assassination articles about competitors, the production of which were partially coordinated by Google staff and investors; , along with with its attack contractors, on the first line of the front page of their search engine and locking those attacks there so that no outside IT or other positive global news stories could move it. Demand that Congress fund private funds to pay for lawsuits by the public against Google to stop these attacks.
24. Google executives and venture capitalists have the highest sexual abuse, sex trafficking and sexual deviancy record of any corporation in the USA. Over 800 Google-related twisted sex incidents have been recorded including: The Doy Katz underage sex arrest; The Mike Goguen Anal Sex Slave Sex trafficking case; The Eric Schmidt Sex Penthouse case; The Joe Lonsdale rape case; The Ellen Pao Sex abuse case; The Ravi Kumar hooker death case; The Forrest Hayes Sex murder case; The Stanford Frat house rape cover-ups; The Intern sex abuse scandals; The Stanford Graduate School of Google Teacher: The Brock Allen Turner Rapes; Dean Garth Saloner Sex scandals; The Silicon Valley Hooker

parties; The Rosewood Hotel Thursday Night Sex Pick-up scene for Google VC's, The Larry Page/Elon Musk gay romp rumors; The Eric Schmidt Marriage Cheating Scandal; The Elon Musk Divorces; The Plane-loads of Ukrainian prostitutes being flown into SFO for Google Executives and VC's; The brutal assaults of women by Gurbaksh Chahal; The #PizzaGate Connections to vast numbers of Google people; The Draper Fisher Intern Rape Investigation; The Famous Gay Tech CEO's Who Have "Cover Wives" Revelations; The Sergey Brin 3 Way Sex Romp With His Google Glasses Staff; and hundreds more need to be publicly discussed and analyzed.

25. Upon legal receipt of removal demands from competitors and their lawyers, Google refused, in writing, to remove the attacks in order to damage competitors maximally. Public support needs to be expanded to sue Google for refusing to cease attacks upon demand.
26. Google engages in DNS, web pointing, down-ranking and search results targeting in order to damage the Internet operation of competitors web-sites and press releases. This must be reported to FTC and SEC as felony abuse of public rights.
27. Google's competitors hired IT experts to do a multi-year sting and IT analysis investigation, involving the setting of hundreds of "trap servers" around the world, to prove, over a five+ year period, that Google was manipulating search results in order to damage some parties and falsely enhance others, who were Google's covert partners. Other parties, including universities, research groups, the European Union, The Government of China, The Government of Russia and other parties, have now emulated and proven these results showing definitive proof of Google's malicious manipulation of the Internet in order to damage it's competitors and promote it's friends while also damaging it's friend's competitors. Google must be sued for these crimes. Sue each Google Executive and VC, individually, one at a time, in Small Claims Court!
28. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Gawker Media.
29. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steve Spinner.
30. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Wilson Sonsini.
31. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steven Chu.
32. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management,

- marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider In-Q-Tel.
33. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider John Doerr.
 34. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Vinod Khosla.
 35. Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider New America Foundation.
 36. Google sought to *â€œ Cheat Rather Than Competeâ€œ* against competitor's products, which have now been proven, by industry documentation, to have been superior to Google's. Expose Google as a cheater.
 37. In light of the accruing charges and evidence, Google was forced to break-up it's main operation, changing it's name from: *â€œ Googleâ€œ* to *â€œ Alphabetâ€œ* , in order to attempt to mitigate it's damages in this, and other pending cases, by creating a false-front structure whereby Google attempt to hide their tax and legal liability obligations by, on paper, reducing the operation into smaller parts. Expose Google's sham corporate structure and shell companies and recognize the entire operation, and each and every part, and owner, as being liable for competitors damages.
 38. Google copied dozens of competitors products, which the federal patent office had issued patents and secured files on as being first developed by others, years before any interest in, or development by competitors. Google either gave away the copied products, in order to terminate competitor's revenue opportunities, or used billions of dollars of *â€œ unjust rewardsâ€œ* secured, according to the U.S. Treasury, from ill-gotten gains via contract manipulations and illegitimate tax loss write-offs and payola tax waivers, to flood competitor's out of the market and order financing blacklists to be created by their investors. The New York Times article on Larry Page proves him to be a patent thief. Google's patent attorney runs the U.S. Patent Office. Demand that Michelle Lee be fired from the U.S. Patent Office and that a public fund be established by Congress to help small inventors who are attacked and blockaded by Google.
 39. Google engaged in additional malicious harassment using retained writers who did not disclose their *â€œ shillâ€œ* , *â€œ meat puppetâ€œ* , *â€œ Trollâ€œ* and *â€œ Click-Farmâ€œ* media attack services function for Google. Dox and Expose the media shills that Google hires.
 40. Google engaged in other malicious activities, against competitors, disclosed to competitors by whistle-blowers and ex-employees of Google which are documented in Google electronic communications. The NSA, CIA, DIA, FBI and Congress have all of Googles emails since 2006. Demand public revelation of those emails.
 41. Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Ann Wojcicki and Sergey Brin did not build the first Google, they stole the technology from others. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to

- investigate these charges.
42. Google, YouTube, Alphabet, Jigsaw, In-Q-Tel, and all of their various front organizations, are controlled by the same people with the same bizarre agenda. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand an end to the cover-ups with letters to Congress. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 43. Google, and a company called Kleiner Perkins, have a campaign payola deal with White House executives. This deal trades search engine rigging for Cleantech's green money's handouts ordered up by White House staff from various state and federal agencies. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 44. Google has a contracted relationship with non-Congressionally approved rogue groups, like In-Q-Tel, Media Matters and New America Foundation; who use U.S. treasury funds to attack competitors. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 45. While it is well known that the CIA finances Google it is unclear if Google works for the CIA or the CIA works for Google. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 46. Google staged a program to give's free's Google computers and software to children in order to indoctrinate them when they are young like McDonalds does by putting playgrounds at all of the McDonalds. Google's child propaganda effort copied the CIA's South American indoctrination program to a T. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 47. Google has paid money to Gawker Media and Gawker Media has paid money to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 48. Google and Gawker Media have a series of quid-pro-quo relationships which provide for the mutual deployment of character assassinations of their business and political enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 49. Google has placed over 400 of Google's staff inside of the U.S. Government and the California State Government. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
 50. Google's lawyer, and other Google associates, work in and control the U.S. Patent Office for the protection of Google patent territory. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports

already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

51. Google has always had, and today fully has, total control over the text, links, results, adjacent results and all positioning of each and every Google search result and Mnemonic impression and Google selectively adjusts those results in order to harm competitors and political adversaries and hype investor friends and partners like Elon Musk. Google lied to government regulators, in multiple nations, when Google stated that executives had no control over Google results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
52. Competitors, competitors lawyers and others sent hundreds of communications to Google asking Google to stop harassing, cyber-stalking and search engine locking attacks against competitor's which Google refused to comply with and in fact, increased the attacks mentioned herein. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
53. Google receives operational orders from White House campaign financiers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
54. Google stated on the record that it's search results change every few hours yet Google locked each attack on competitors on the same top lines of the front page of Google, around the globe, for over five years without any shift in placement. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
55. Google meets the legal definition as an organized crime RICO-violation illicit Cartel. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
56. Google lies about how many women and blacks it hires. Expose this fact.
57. Google bribes politicians to get Google's owned politicians to harm Google's competitors. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
58. Competitors placed thousands of server sensors in different ISP's in different locations around the entire internet for extended periods of time in order to catch Google rigging the internet and did, in fact, catch Google rigging the internet. Others have emulated these tests and also caught Google rigging internet results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into

these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

59. Google rigs the internet to hide misdeeds and company failures by Elon Musk while, concurrently, pumping up and hyping cover stories to hide those misdeeds because Larry Page and Elon Musk are best boyfriends and Google owns parts of Tesla and Tesla battery suppliers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
60. Email this document to anybody in your contact manager that has a @Gmail address. Send this to everyone you discover with a @Gmail address so you can save them from getting "data-raped and privacy abused" by Google.
61. Google has received billions and billions of U.S. Treasury money that were exclusively provided to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
62. Google pumps marketing hype for stock market pump-and-dumps which inure exclusively to Google investors and against Google enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
63. Google sabotaged and circumvented competitor's government funding and rerouted it to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.
64. Post this phrase everywhere you can: " **FRIENDS DON'T LET FRIENDS USE GOOGLE**"
65. Write every trade office of every nation on Earth and show them this document and tell them that " **...most people hate Google and to ...not do business with Google or their citizens will look upon them unkindly.**"
66. More action items coming!|stay tuned...

HOW TO ERASE GOOGLE FROM THE PLANET

By Casey Parker

- If we are wrong, this theory won't work. If we are right, there is nothing on Earth that Google can do to stop this from happening.

Our premise is based on the *fact* that Google bosses are incapable of being aware of their bias on their own.

Because they are too far down their own tunnel-vision, they can't fully comprehend, or operationally stop, this from happening.

We know that the people that control Google are highly Semitic, SJW, mostly homosexual, extremist-liberals who have been indoctrinated as deeply as a Scientologist or cigarette or heroin addict. They have innate emotional programming to act irrationally and defensively to anything that counter-acts their ideology. They also only hire people like themselves.

Because their tolerance is so limited, the internet users of the world must call out each, and every, censorship and mass messaging manipulation that the Google empire engages in.

By so-doing, you can rapidly expose their Hypocrisy and whittle down their world until they have nothing left in their brands but an obvious political ideology brain-washing message that even a child can see. Google will die once everyone knows what Google is.

Already, this tactic has taken a tremendous toll on the Google empire. With the goal of: ***"Getting everyone on Earth to see that the free things from Google brands are not worth the compromise of your integrity, privacy and ethics..."*** Google can finally, and totally, be erased.

HOW TO FIGHT BACK! PEER-TO-PEER CONSUMER GROUPS PROVE THAT THE PUBLIC CAN WIN

[The Shift](#)

By [KEVIN ROOSE](#)

[Continue reading the main story](#) Share This Page

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)
- [More](#)
- [Save](#)

Photo

Several national chain restaurants have been the target of complaints on IWasPoisoned.com since the site began in 2009. Credit: Ali Asaei for The New York Times

Dan Laptev, an electronics analyst, was making his way through the Charlotte, N.C., airport this month when he stopped at Starbucks for a light dinner — a ham-and-cheese sandwich and a cup of hot chocolate. He ate, drank, boarded his flight and got home. And that's when the trouble started.

Mr. Laptev spent much of that night hunched over the toilet with a violently upset stomach. Suspecting his Starbucks meal as the source of his ills, he sent a complaint through the company's website, but got only an automated form email back. So he did the next best thing: he logged on to his computer and went to [IWasPoisoned.com](#), a website that allows users to post reports of food poisoning, and submitted his saga.

“I wanted to let people know to stop eating at Starbucks,” he told me.

This is the era of internet-assisted consumer revenge, and as scorned customers in industries from dentistry to dog-walking have used digital platforms to broadcast their displeasure, the balance of power has tipped considerably in the buyer's favor.

This is especially true of IWasPoisoned, which has collected about 89,000 reports since it opened in 2009. Consumers use the site to decide which restaurants to avoid, and public health departments and food industry groups routinely monitor its submissions, hoping to identify outbreaks before they spread. The site has even begun to tilt stocks, as traders on Wall Street see the value of knowing which national restaurant chain might soon have a food-safety crisis on its hands.

Not everyone is happy about the added transparency. Restaurant executives have criticized IWasPoisoned for allowing anonymous and unverified submissions, which they say leads to false reports and irresponsible fear-mongering. Some public health officials have objected on the grounds that food poisoning victims can't be trusted to correctly identify what made them sick.

[Continue reading the main story](#)

Advertisement

[Continue reading the main story](#)

“It’s not helping food safety,” said Martin Wiedmann, a professor of food safety at Cornell University. “If you want to trace food-borne illness, it needs to be done by public health departments, and it needs to include food history.”

Rating your Uber driver or Airbnb host is one thing. But when it comes to matters of public health, is there such a thing as giving too much power to the people?

Photo

A screenshot from IWasPoisoned.com. The site has become influential, despite some critics’ complaints that it doesn’t verify reports of illness.

Patrick Quade, IWasPoisoned’s founder, told me that he started the site in 2009, after, he said, he got food poisoning from a B.L.T. wrap he bought at a Manhattan deli. At the time, Mr. Quade, now 46, was working as an interest rates trader at Morgan Stanley. He figured that other people might want a place to report food-borne illnesses quickly and anonymously, without the ordeal of filing a complaint with the local health department.

At first, the submissions trickled in, mostly from diners who had meals at small local restaurants. But national chains like McDonald’s, Subway and Starbucks popped up as well. Dunkin’ Brands, the parent company of Dunkin’ Donuts and Baskin-Robbins, saw its stock fall 2.4 percent last July, after traders on Wall Street circulated reports of a food-poisoning incident at one of the chain’s stores, according to the financial news site [Benzinga](#). (The stock quickly recovered, and no widespread food-safety problem was ever confirmed.) Other national chains have also started their own investigations after reports appeared on the site, according to Mr. Quade.

No restaurant chain has felt the IWasPoisoned effect more than Chipotle. In 2015, users of the site began posting reports of food poisoning from a Chipotle location in Simi Valley, Calif. Eventually, it became clear that they were part of a larger norovirus outbreak, one of many food safety issues that would [haunt Chipotle](#) for the next couple of years, cutting its stock price in half and eventually forcing the resignation of its chief executive.

“I could tell that Chipotle was a problem brand,” Mr. Quade said. “The rate of reporting was averaging nine or 10 times higher than other brands. It was a really powerful leading indicator.”

[Continue reading the main story](#)

After the 2015 Chipotle incident drew attention to the site, Mr. Quade realized that IWasPoisoned could become a real business. He quit his job at Morgan Stanley, and began to work on the site full time. He now has three employees, a handful of remote contractors and a makeshift office at a co-working space in Manhattan. The company makes less than \$20,000 per month in revenue, but Mr. Quade expects that to grow. Soon, he plans to release a mobile app, which will alert a user when walking near a restaurant with an active food poisoning complaint.

As it has matured, IWasPoisoned has developed an unusual business model that reflects Mr. Quade’s Wall Street roots. Power users — like, say, a hedge fund that can profit from knowing about an E. coli outbreak at a major restaurant chain ahead of the rest of the market — pay up to \$5,000 a month for real-time alerts whenever a new report is posted to the site. (Free alerts are also available, but they come only once a day.) Only a handful of clients pay for the premium service, but more have expressed interest in signing up, Mr.

Quade said.

Photo

A Chipotle restaurant in Manhattan. Users of IWasPoisoned.com began posting complaints about a Chipotle location in California in 2015 that tied it to a norovirus outbreak, haunting the company for a couple years. Credit/Ramsay de Givie for The New York Times

“The investment community is more attuned to food safety than ever before,” he said.

Health officials and restaurant executives are also using the site to spot early signs of trouble. According to Mr. Quade, public health agencies in 46 states and representatives from more than half of the top 50 restaurant chains in America subscribe to the site’s daily email alerts. More than 25,000 consumers subscribe to the emails as well.

On average, the site now receives 150 complaints a day, and every new report is manually reviewed by a staff member before posting to make sure it is at least plausible. The site weeds out obvious hoaxes and joke submissions, and uses technology like IP tracking to help stop users from submitting multiple reviews of the same restaurant.

“With every report, our promise is to make sure it’s a real person who believes they have food poisoning,” Mr. Quade said.

One of those words “believes” is perhaps the food industry’s biggest problem with IWasPoisoned. Food safety experts told me that food poisoning victims are prone to what epidemiologists call “recall bias.” A person who gets a violent stomach bug will naturally attribute it to the last thing they ate, especially if it came from a restaurant with a history of food-safety issues. But often, given the slow-developing nature of many food-borne illnesses, the culprit is something they ate days ago, or something entirely unrelated.

“A web page like this doesn’t ask what disease you got, or the timing of it,” Professor Wiedmann of Cornell said. “All of that gets lost.”

Mr. Quade conceded that point, saying, “We don’t go out and conduct medical tests on submissions, and that users’ accounts might not always be reliable. The site allows restaurants to appeal a report, he said, if it has evidence that a customer is lying or mistaken, and that it pulls reports off its website after 30 days to limit their reputational damage.

But he said that the site’s reports were still valuable as data points to consider in context. And, he added, users want a place to complain.

Advertisement

[Continue reading the main story](#)

“They’ll do it, whether we exist or not,” he said. “If we’re not there, they’ll just go to Twitter or Facebook.”

HOW THE LEFT IS OUTSOURCING CENSORSHIP OF THE INTERNET TO GOOGLE

Liberals control every newspaper in America, as far as I know, except the Manchester Union Leader. They control CBS, ABC, NBC and every cable network except Fox News. They control what is left of the news magazines, and pretty much every other magazine, too. Only talk radio and the pesky internet lie outside their grasp, so that is where they seek to impose censorship.

But they have a problem: the First Amendment. The government can't suppress conservative speech on the ground that it is "hate speech," i.e., something that liberals don't like. That was recently reaffirmed by a 9-0 decision of the Supreme Court.

So liberals have outsourced censorship of the internet to the tech titans of Silicon Valley.

Unfortunately, most political conversation these days occurs not on the "free" internet, where independent sites like Power Line reside, but rather on social media—Facebook, Twitter, YouTube and so on. Other players include Google (in its search capacity), Apple, Pinterest, Spotify, etc. Happily—if you are a leftist—all of these tech companies are run by liberals. And because they are private companies, they are not constrained by the First Amendment. They can restrict or ban conservative communications on the ground that they are "hate speech," or on no grounds whatsoever, with impunity.

And that is exactly what they are doing. This is a big topic. I brought it up this morning while hosting the Laura Ingraham radio show, and it blew up, ultimately consuming half of the three-hour show. Many aspects of the left's outsourcing of censorship to liberal-run corporations need to be explored, but for now, this is an [astonishing example](#): "Silicon Valley Strikes Back: Facebook Censors PragerU After Google Lawsuit."

Dennis Prager is probably the foremost public intellectual of our time. His Prager University has been wildly successful. It brings a much-needed conservative antidote to the liberal nonsense to which so many Americans, especially young people, are subjected. That has made Prager a key target of the Left.

It started when YouTube downgraded PragerU's videos. Weird: PragerU's videos are enormously popular, and YouTube makes money when people watch videos. Moreover, PragerU's videos are among the most high-quality, intellectually sound productions on YouTube. Nevertheless, YouTube (which is owned by Google) has tried to suppress traffic to PragerU's products. PragerU has sued Google as a result. So this is the latest:

Facebook has shadow banned PragerU into complete silence to its more than 3 million followers, internal analytics revealed.

"Our last 9 posts have been completely censored reaching 0 of our 3 million followers," PragerU media personality Will Witt posted on Facebook Friday. "At least two of our videos were deleted last night for 'hate speech' including a post of our most recent video with The Conservative Millennial, Make Men Masculine Again."

"Internal Facebook analytics reveal that as of Thursday, Aug. 16, at 10:00 PM PDT, posts by PragerU on the social media platform have been completely invisible to its more than 3 million followers," PragerU reported in a news release Friday. "Currently, visitors to PragerU's Facebook page are unable to see any of its most recent posts."

â This is a first for us,â PragerU Chief Marketing Officer Craig Strazzeri said in a statement. â While weâve experienced blatant discrimination from Google/YouTube, which is why weâve filed legal action against them, this represents a whole new level of censorship by Facebook. at this point, Facebook has provided little clarity saying it will get back to us in another two to three business days, which in the world of social media might as well be an eternity.â

Tech titans stick together. Two weeks ago, Apple, Facebook, YouTube and Spotify simultaneously âde-platformedâ Alex Jones and Infowars. Twitter held out briefly, and then, in response to demands from liberals, also banned Jones and Infowars. I have never paid attention to Infowars and have no idea whether its content has merit. But simultaneous bans and suspensions across platforms can hardly be coincidental. The phrase âcombination or conspiracy in restraint of tradeâ comes to mind.

In any event, any claim by the Left that companies aligned with it are merely cleansing themselves of disreputable content would be absurd. First, PragerU is among the most reputable content on the internet. Second, they have taken no action against left-wing extremists like the fascist Antifa, which disseminates its hate speech freely on every social media platform I am aware of.

The Leftâs attempt to outsource censorship to its Silicon Valley allies is one of the most important issues of our time. The proper solution may lie in creating competitive platforms, or in legislative, regulatory or judicial action. Perhaps platforms fitting a particular legal definition should be regulated as public utilities. After all, Federal Express doesnât refuse to deliver packages to the National Review office on the ground that they may contain conservative communications, and telephone companies havenât tried to cut off connections when two conservatives are talking. Why should Facebook, Twitter and YouTube be permitted to engage in political discrimination?

HOW TO ERASE GOOGLE FROM THE PLANET

By Casey Parker

- If we are wrong, this theory won't work. If we are right, there is nothing on Earth that Google can do to stop this from happening.

Our premise is based on the *fact* that Google bosses are incapable of being aware of their bias on their own. Because they are too far down their own tunnel-vision, they can't fully comprehend, or operationally stop, this from happening.

We know that the people that control Google are highly Semitic, SJW, mostly homosexual, extremist-liberals who have been indoctrinated as deeply as a Scientologist or cigarette or heroin addict. They have innate emotional programming to act irrationally and defensively to anything that counter-acts their ideology. They also only hire people like themselves.

Because their tolerance is so limited, the internet users of the world must call out each, and every, censorship and mass messaging manipulation that the Google empire engages in.

By so-doing, you can rapidly expose their Hypocrisy and whittle down their world until they have nothing left in their brands but an obvious political ideology brain-washing message that even a child can see. Google will die once everyone knows what Google is.

Already, this tactic has taken a tremendous toll on the Google empire. With the goal of: *"Getting everyone on Earth to see that the free things from Google brands are not worth the compromise of your integrity, privacy and ethics..."* Google can finally, and totally, be erased.

.

[HUGE! Dirty McCabe Interrogated Mike Flynn for Russia Hoax at Same Time Flynn Was Witness Against McCabe in Sex Discrimination Case ~ Sounds like McCabe was retaliating against Flynn. \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+12|-1)

- [discuss](#)

Haiti shuts down Oxfam after Oxfam uses refugees as sex slaves

Right to operate withdrawn for â€” violation of Haitian law and the dignity of human beingsâ€”

Staff and agencies in Port-au-Prince

•
•
•

Shares

100

. Haitiâ€™s ministers for the interior, external co-operation and culture, Jean Marie Reynaldo Brunet, Aviol Fleurant and Joseph Guyler Delva, at a news conference announcing the banning of Oxfam GB. Photograph: Andres Martinez Casares/Reuters

[Haiti](#) says it is withdrawing Oxfam Great Britainâ€™s right to operate after allegations of sexual misconduct by some of the charityâ€™s staff.

Three Haitian ministries said they were withdrawing [Oxfam](#) Great Britainâ€™s status as a non-governmental organisation â€” for violation of Haitian law and serious violation of the principle of the dignity of the human beings.â€” Haiti had already temporarily suspended the right to operate.

'Aid staff would pay more': sex workers in Haiti speak out

Read more

The British aid organisation has been rocked by allegations that staff including a former Haiti country director [used prostitutes during a relief mission](#) after a devastating earthquake hit the island nation in 2010.

In a statement, Oxfam GB said it was â disappointed but understands the Haiti Governmentâ s decisionâ .

â The behaviour of some former Oxfam staff working in Haiti following the 2010 earthquake was completely unacceptable. We have apologised to the government and the Haitian people for what happened.â

.

[Half-million in cash was seized from NXIVM \(The Sex Slave Cult Linked to the Clintons\) president's house. Unsealed court records indicate actress Allison Mack was co-conspirator \(timesunion.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+61|-3)

- [1 comment](#)

.

[Half-million in cash was seized from NXIVM \(The Sex Slave Cult Linked to the Clintons\) president's house. Unsealed court records indicate actress Allison Mack was co-conspirator \(timesunion.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+61|-3)

- [1 comment](#)

.

[Half-million in cash was seized from NXIVM \(The Sex Slave Cult Linked to the Clintons\) president's house. Unsealed court records indicate actress Allison Mack was co-conspirator \(timesunion.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+61|-3)

- [1 comment](#)

.

[Half-million in cash was seized from NXIVM \(The Sex Slave Cult Linked to the Clintons\) president's house. Unsealed court records indicate actress Allison Mack was co-conspirator \(timesunion.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+61|-3)

- [1 comment](#)

Handful of 'left leaning sources' dominate Google's propaganda-like 'Top Stories,' study finds



A cursor moves over Google's search engine page on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2018, in Portland, Ore. Political leanings don't factor into Google's search algorithm. But the authoritativeness of page links the algorithm spits out and the perception of thousands of ... [more >](#)

[Print](#)

By [Gabriella Muñoz](#) - The Washington Times - Sunday, May 12, 2019

A new study from the Computational Journalism Lab at Northwestern found that many of Google's top hits for news searches came from just a handful of left-leaning sources.

Researchers Daniel Trielli and [Nicholas Diakopoulos](#) conducted their study by looking at the results of more than 200 news-related questions every day in November 2017. They found 6,303 individual links to articles in the Top Stories Box and counted an article impression each time one of those links appears.

Their data showed that 86% of Google's Top Stories came from only 20 news sources. Just three dominated the coverage, with 23% of all impressions counted CNN with 10.9%, The New York Times with 6.5% and The Washington Post with 5.6%.

Fox News, which was ranked fourth, only had 3%.

“As much as our results help better describe Google’s curation of news, what our study decidedly cannot say is why some sources dominate on Google,” Mr. Diakopoulos wrote. “We just don’t know unless Google is more transparent with the editorial design and goals of news curation in the Top Stories box. What we do know is that Google’s algorithmic curation of news in search converts to real and substantial amounts of user attention and traffic.”

Additionally, the research duo compared the list of sources to another study that measured the ideological affiliation of a news outlet by analyzing the political stances of those sharing content on Facebook.

From that, they found that 62% of the impressions were from sources considered left-leaning and only 11% from right-leaning outlets.

“A higher proportion of left-leaning sources appear in Top Stories,” Mr. Diakopoulos wrote, while noting that it appears left-leaning sources also produce more content.

<https://www.washingtonian.com/2018/06/24/has-new-america-foundation-lost-its-way-anne-marie-slaughter/>

.

•

.

Photograph by Stephen Voss/Redux. Photo-illustration by Mike McQuade.

Has Google's Spy Operation: 'New America Foundation', Lost its Way?

A scandal over the encroachment of big business triggered a debate over the identity of a prestigious Washington think tank.

WRITTEN BY [RACHEL M. COHEN](#) |

[TWEET](#) [SHARE](#)

Anne-Marie Slaughter looked exhausted.

It was late summer 2017, and for the past week her Washington think tank had been at the center of a national media scandal, beginning with an embarrassing *New York Times* [story](#) about her firing of a certain employee. Slaughter, the president and CEO of [New America](#), had been vacationing in Italy when the news broke. Now she was back, about to confront her bewildered organization at an all-staff meeting and to try to do some damage control.

The ousted staffer, Barry Lynn, was a critic of big tech companies and headed [Open Markets](#), a New America program on corporate power and monopolies. Earlier in the summer, he had gone out of his way to praise the European Union for fining Google \$2.7 billion for antitrust violations.

The chairman of Google's parent company at the time, Eric Schmidt—who, along with his foundation and Google, had by that point donated nearly \$20 million to New America—was not pleased, Lynn told the *Times*, and called Slaughter to say so. Lynn was informed that his actions had endangered the institution, and he was ultimately fired.

The debacle raised all sorts of questions about New America's coziness with corporate funders, and as staffers gathered in the conference room—across the lobby from the Eric Schmidt Ideas Lab—they were impatient for answers. Many worried that the think tank's intellectual integrity had been compromised, and they feared for their reputations. What would happen the next time someone's work ran crosswise with the interests of a big donor?

Instead of stanching the anxiety, Slaughter stoked it. According to a recording of the meeting, she said that while she recognized that the standard in journalism was never to show sources what you were writing, New America's norm can't be that. We're an organization that develops relationships with funders. And you know, these are not just black boxes; they're people. Google is a person, the Ford Foundation—these are people. . . . And particularly when they give you money, which is really a nice thing. . . basic courtesy I think requires—if you know something really bad, you say, 'Here's a heads-up.'

Things spiraled from there. Slaughter insisted that Lynn left not because he had criticized Google but because of the non-collegial way he'd handled himself. Many couldn't believe the contradictory responses they were hearing. 'The whole spectacle left me feeling really sick to my stomach,' recalls an employee who later left the organization. 'It became clear they were going to respond to this ordeal with a whole lot of bureaucratic whitewashing.'

Founded at the height of the Nasdaq boom, New America was meant to be an antidote to other Washington think tanks—a young, nimble provocateur that would dispense with convention and birth fresh ideas. Nearly two decades later, the organization, which now employs more than 250 people, is casting about for relevance in a hyper-partisan era, according to interviews with more than three dozen current and former staffers, many

of whom wanted anonymity for fear of retribution in the tight-knit DC policymaking community. In a way, itâs a symbol of an entire Washington industryâ policymakingâ thatâs under pressure to fund itself without making ideological or ethical sacrifices. If the Open Markets episode became a public-relations debacle, it also alienated a swath of the organization and exposed how much New America has outgrown its earliest ambitions.

In Washingtonâs ideas marketplace, New America was disruptive long before that word became a clichÃ©. In 1999, Ted Halstead, an ambitious 30-year-old whoâd already founded an environmental think tank in California, convinced media titan Bill Moyers to back a new kind of research institute. Halsteadâs pitch: Washingtonâs think tanks were known for being captured by their donors, hobbled by bureaucracy, and too partisanâ what this town needed was a policy shop that would occupy, as Halstead liked to call it, âthe radical center.â

Halstead and his cofounders saw New America as an amalgam of bipartisan, nonpartisan, and post-partisan. They had a penchant for economic populism and a distrust of the status quo. âThe whole point of it was to have a welcoming place for intellectual misfits, with the theory that sometimes misfits know what theyâre talking about,â says Phil Longman, a longtime employee.

New America established different policy centers as well as a âfellowsâ program for relatively unknown twenty- and thirtysomethings who would plant their ideas in the mainstream pressâ a launching pad for the next generation of public intellectuals. Jonathan Chait, a prominent liberal writer for *New York* magazine, started there at age 26. Other early fellows included Jedediah Purdy, today a Duke law professor, and Jacob Hacker, now a political theorist at Yale.

A PR crisis at New America last summer exposed anxiety about its finances and allegations about dysfunctional internal culture.

The founders were just as insistent that their organizationâs infrastructure be innovative, fashioning it after the New Economy businesses of the era: agile, decentralized, and aggressively lean. Program directors raised their own funds and paid a fraction of their budget to the larger organization. The vibe was entrepreneurial, says Ray Boshara, who joined in the early 2000s and later became a vice president: âEvery other organization I had worked for had all these centralized functions. New America had this idea where we can hire all these people who can do their own thing.â

Within a few years, the think tankâs fellows were regularly appearing on the nationâs most elite op-ed pages, liberal and conservative alike, while its policy experts pushed out new ideas such as child savings accounts. Donors, meanwhile, were clamoring to become patrons of the iconoclastic upstart. Here again, New America differentiated itself by corralling money from a new source: Silicon Valley.

Up to that point, tech entrepreneurs out west had largely shied away from DC and its messy politics. âBut the government is no longer ignoring us, so we have to get organized,â Eric Schmidt, then CEO of the software firm [Novell](#), explained at the time. In joining New Americaâs board of directors, Schmidt told the *New York Times* he didnât necessarily expect the think tank to champion Silicon Valleyâs agenda. As he put it, âThe ideas that come out may well include some I might not agree with.â

After Ted Halstead stepped down in 2007, New America tapped Steve Coll, a former managing editor of the *Washington Post*, to succeed him. The choice adhered to the organizationâs taste for the unconventional: No other think tank in town had a working journalist at its helm.

The winner of two Pulitzer Prizes, Coll made New America an even more attractive place for writers and news outlets to affiliate with. But a few of its original ideals began to get obscured during his tenure.

In its earlier days, while New America did accept a small percentage of donations from corporations and their foundations, its leaders were generally leery of getting too friendly with businesses. “Walmart tried to give me a million dollars, and we ended up saying no,” Boshara recalls. “It was intriguing because we’d have access to data we otherwise wouldn’t, but I remember talking to Ted about how it might compromise our brand and independence.” Coll projected a similar reticence. “As I remember it, the consensus was that we should remain wary of corporations,” he says.

After 2009, however, the think tank began landing US government contracts, including millions of dollars’ worth of work from the State Department and the US Agency for International Development to help develop covert wireless networks for dissidents in Iran, Syria, Libya, and Cuba. Given that the organization had long prided itself on not being another Beltway bandit feeding off federal agencies, this shift disturbed some who worried that it signaled mission drift.

“I think government dollars automatically change the character of an institution,” says the *Atlantic*’s Steve Clemons, one of New America’s first employees. “I was opposed completely, entirely, 9,000 percent. It dumbs down institutions, whether people want to believe it does or not.”

Big Tech critic Barry Lynn was fired after praising the EU’s fining of Google, a New America donor—sparking a debate about the think tank’s independence. Photograph courtesy of Barry Lynn.

By 2012, New America’s nonpartisan identity would come under strain, too. That year, an internal civil war broke out over Fix the Debt, a high-profile campaign that took a hard-line position on deficit reduction, calling for cuts to Medicare and Social Security.

The campaign’s co-chairs were a bipartisan duo: Democrat Erskine Bowles, a chief of staff in the Clinton White House, and former US senator Alan Simpson, a Republican. In one sense, it was the fullest expression of the think tank living out its dream as a home for ideas of all stripes. One day you might have a staffer from New America’s economic-growth program, which advocated for more federal infrastructure investment, up on Capitol Hill making a pitch about major public financing. The next day, a representative of Fix the Debt might say, “We can’t afford to do anything.”

But in reality, the big tent created complications. Fix the Debt was an enormous publicity generator for New America and was among its biggest moneymakers. The majority of its funders, though, were Republicans, including Wall Street tycoon Pete Peterson. And that caused liberals in the organization to blanch at its association with the right. Board member Bernard Schwartz, a major liberal donor who backed both the economic-growth program and nearly all of the fellows program, became so uncomfortable that he cut ties with the think tank. Eventually, Fix the Debt and its parent program parted ways with New America, too. “Competing pots of money and the political fashions of the day created an incoherent organization,” says one former staffer.

As much as the think tank professed to champion the “radical center,” in practice the mantra had shown its limits.

When Slaughter became CEO in 2013, the mood inside New America turned jubilant. A former State Department official under Hillary Clinton, she had earned a national following after her buzzy 2012 *Atlantic* cover story about work/life balance, “[Why Women Still Can’t Have It All](#).” Staffers were also excited that Slaughter—a former Princeton dean—arrived with serious academic credentials.

But she inherited some serious organizational dysfunction. Building up the organization’s administrative capacity hadn’t been a priority, even as New America had expanded. Ironing out the infrastructural kinks would be her big test.

One of Slaughter's first orders of business was moving New America from its modest downtown headquarters to a building a block from the White House. The space had all the amenities of a DC power player: a wrap-around roof deck with views of the Mall, trendy teal accents, and sleek design. The upgrade of 20,000 square feet raised some eyebrows internally, but Slaughter stressed that the extra space was essential. "It embodies who we are and where we want to go and inspires us to get there," she declared.

Soon, like other think tanks in town, the institution would confront new ethics challenges. Five months into Slaughter's tenure, a New America policy analyst published a blog post criticizing a partnership between Comcast and an online-education website. Despite objections from New America program directors, according to an e-mail, Slaughter allowed a senior VP at Comcast to write a defensive and self-congratulatory response in the think tank's weekly newsletter. "That was one of the first portraits many of us had of Anne-Marie's reflexes and instincts when she's put in a position that requires confronting corporate power in some way," says a former staffer. Fuzz Hogan, New America's spokesman, says the organization "failed to get comment from the subject of a story [Comcast] so the editorial team determined a piece in response [by Comcast] was the most effective and engaging solution."

Employees would get another portrait the next year when a New America fellow named Steve LeVine was reporting an exposé on Sakti3, a battery company. Its CEO called Slaughter to broach the idea of funding New America but also voiced concerns about LeVine's reporting. Afterward, Slaughter went to LeVine's editor to relay the CEO's objections. As word of the conversation spread, staff felt that a line had been crossed. Slaughter apologized to LeVine for interfering with the story.

â THE WHOLE POINT OF IT WAS TO HAVE A WELCOMING PLACE FOR INTELLECTUAL MISFITS.â

Slaughter's political alliances also became news, in silly as well as serious ways. In 2015, four months after Donald Trump decided to run for President, Slaughter and a colleague met Ivanka Trump at an event in DC. After chatting, Trump asked the women for their shoe sizes so she could send each a pair of boots from her fashion line. They obliged, and when the boots showed up in the mail, Slaughter and her colleague took them home.

A year later, just before the election, WikiLeaks released e-mails revealing that Slaughter had been collaborating informally with Hillary Clinton's campaign. The e-mail traffic showed Slaughter trying to persuade *New York Times* columnist Thomas Friedman that the uproar around Clinton's private e-mail use was overblown and that "everyone" Slaughter knew at State also used private e-mail.

"Tom, I'm not working directly with Hillary's folks; I can't, given my position as head of New America. So this reach-out is on my own initiative," she had written. Friedman told her Clinton's e-mail situation still didn't sit right with him. Slaughter forwarded their entire exchange to three senior Clinton campaign advisers. "Fyi from Tom. Not great, but useful to know," she wrote.

Embarrassing as the so-called "Ivanka boots" episode was, at least the tarnish of that faux pas was internal—more of an inside joke. The WikiLeaks incident, though, mortified a number of staffers. It's not verboten for a think-tank CEO to advocate for a political candidate, but New America had long prided itself on its nonpartisan stance.

As it was, stories were circulating that their boss was gunning for a post in a Clinton White House and grooming their think tank for Hillary's presidency. Since Slaughter took over, more than a dozen former Obama administration appointees have joined the ranks. A couple, including Cecilia Muñoz, Obama's top domestic-policy adviser, are among New America's VPs.

New America "used to be a more accepting place of challenging ideas outside the mainstream," says a

right-leaning researcher who left in 2017. “Whatever tolerance existed is absolutely no longer there. It’s not even about being conservative, but it’s about whether you’re allowed to be outside of this increasingly narrow Obama-coalition thing.”

“We’re not a government in waiting,” says Peter Bergen, a VP. “It’s a big differentiator for us and continues to be.”

Phil Longman, who worked at New America for 18 years until last summer when he departed with Lynn, says you could see the organization watering down its unorthodox brand through its annual retreats. They used to be “freeform” gatherings attended by staff and board members, “punctuated by highly competitive rounds of touch football and also a fair amount of drinking,” he says. “But starting about ten years ago, these fellows retreats gave way to highly formal, scripted sessions in which fellows, if they were allowed to talk at all, were asked to put on dog-and-pony shows for would-be donors. The most original and iconoclastic thinkers were generally left off the program because, well, their ideas were “unfundable.” Eventually, if you weren’t “fundable,” you were gone.”

Over time, a level of anxiety developed in some corners of the organization, clouding the excitement that had marked Slaughter’s hiring. In particular, some worried about the organization’s financial footing.

For one thing, New America had beefed up its administrative teams, adding staff in fundraising and other areas and expanding the organization’s central bureaucracy, a turnaround from its lean beginnings. The number of staffers earning more than \$100,000 in reportable compensation jumped from 29 in 2014 to 49 by 2016, according to tax filings. Slaughter earned \$535,000 in 2015, her salary increasing 27 percent a year later to \$677,000. (The president of the Center on Budget and Policy Priorities, a think tank with comparable revenues, took home \$242,000 in 2016.)

There was also the cost of the upscale new DC headquarters. According to financial audits, New America reported rent expenses of \$1.3 million in 2014, the last full year it was in its old building, while rent expenses for the new space amounted to \$3.3 million in 2016.

Program directors were being asked to hand over more money toward fixed costs. “The culture has really shifted in major ways over the last five years, from a place where the center supports the programs to one where the programs support the center,” says Sascha Meinrath, a former New America vice president who led its tech-policy program from 2008 to 2014.

“WHEN DONORS GIVE YOU MONEY, BASIC COURTESY REQUIRES THAT IF YOU KNOW SOMETHING BAD, YOU SAY, ‘HERE’S A HEADS-UP.’”

While some level of administrative growth is necessary to manage an expanding organization, many have had trouble accepting what they see as outsize ambitions. At the all-staff meeting last September, one employee asked Slaughter if it was a mistake to relocate to the new building. “It’s not putting pressure on our fundraising, and we had to move,” she responded.

It turns out some of the fear may not necessarily have been unfounded. According to internal budget documents, as the organization laid out its 2017 budget, it was seeing red. Revenues had been jumping, from \$14 million in 2008 to \$38 million by 2016, according to its public tax filings. But so had expenses. Going into 2017, New America was privately forecasting that expenses would badly exceed revenue, leading to a projected drop of \$11 million in net assets. Not helping matters was that the organization has no endowment.

Slaughter and her team downplay the concerns, stressing that New America ended up reducing its central-functions budget and exceeding its fundraising goal in 2017. “Nearly doubling revenues means a lot of people have confidence in you,” Slaughter told me this past winter. “It means foundations and

individuals are investing in you, so to me thatâs the most important metric.â

But itâs not hard to see how anyone in this position wouldnât have been keen to alienate a big donor.

The souring between Slaughter and Barry Lynn began in mid-2016. Lynnâs Open Markets program, which studied tech giants such as Amazon and Facebook, was organizing a conference where Democratic senator Elizabeth Warren would deliver a keynote on the drawbacks of corporate concentration. Slaughter and the think tankâs chief fundraiser, Meredith Hanley, grew increasingly alarmed by the prospect.

â Just THINK how you are imperiling funding for others,â Slaughter e-mailed Lynn days beforehand, emphasizing that they were â in the process of trying to expand our relationship with Google.â New America had recently increased its donations from big business; 12 percent of revenues came from corporations in 2016, up from 5 percent in 2014.

Eric Schmidt, Googleâs former CEO, was a founding board member of New America and has donated millions to the think tank. Photograph by Alamy.

Slaughter demanded in an e-mail that Lynn provide her with talking points to explain to Google why New America hadnât given it more notice about the conference. Lynn wrote back that the event had been announced publicly and that it had never been standard practice to alert companies about forthcoming events or articles.

That episode ended in a dÃ©tente. But then Slaughter lost patience with Lynn for good last summer after the EU nailed Google on antitrust violations and Lynn issued his laudatory statement. The release caught the attention of Politico, which cranked out a story noting the strange-bedfellows situationâ New America cheering the punishment of a company whose former chairman, Schmidt, was New Americaâs chairman emeritus.

According to e-mails, Slaughter informed Lynn he was being fired for his â repeated violations of our institutional norms and values concerning notice and cooperation when things that one program does affects other programs.â In other words, not giving a sufficient heads-up to colleagues about what his program was doing. Slaughter said sheâd give Lynn two months to quietly spin off his Open Markets program, along with its eight full-time employees: â We will also agree on a common narrative on why this is happening that involves no disparagement by us of you or by you of us.â

But Lynn wasnât having any of itâ he went to the *Times* with the story, and the drama spilled into public view.

By the time Slaughter returned from her trip to Italy and convened her staff meeting, many employees were not only bewilderedâ they were embarrassed by their organizationâs bumbling, defiant response.

â This story is false,â Slaughter had tweeted the morning the article was published. Several hours later, she tweeted that the â facts are largely rightâ but the â interpretation is wrong.â After getting blasted on social media for the vague and tone-deaf responses, she issued a full statement two days later, asserting that Lynn had not been fired because of pressure from Google and apologizing for using Trumpian rhetoric to discredit the *Times*.

Slaughter also pointed to a forthcoming book by one of its then fellows, Franklin Foer. *World Without Mind: The Existential Threat of Big Tech* argues that Silicon Valley poses a threat to civil society.

The invocation took Foer by surprise. A few months earlier, as heâd been preparing for the bookâs release, heâd sensed the think tank was backing away from it. First, he says, the organization informed him

that his New York book event would no longer be primarily hosted by New America and that the viewpoints represented on the panel would need to be â balanced.â Foer had attended many other New America book events and knew â balanceâ was not a typical requirement for what are mainly celebratory events for fellows. Still, he agreed to the conditions.

â But after the fact,â he says, â I learned that the development officer, Meredith [Hanley], had a meeting where she freaked out about the prospect of my book causing blowback for New America from Google and was putting pressure on the fellows program to try to somehow dampen their association with it.â

Then came the Open Markets brouhaha, and suddenly, Foer says, â after running away from my book, they started to run towards it in an effort to launder their reputation.â (Foer now sits on the board of the Open Markets Institute, Lynnâ s splinter organization.) A spokesman for New America says, â The people who did attend the meeting Frank heard about secondhand have a different recollection, but the fact is we like Frank, we like his work, we funded the writing of his book, and we promoted it heavily. We believe it is critical to the conversation.â

Itâ s not as if New America was alone in its interactions with corporations. Brookings and others have been called out in recent years for alleged coziness with funders. For its part, New America has said it doesnâ t allow donors to influence its work. â We have never had an instance of a funder shaping what we do,â Slaughter told her staff in September.

â NEARLY DOUBLING REVENUES MEANS A LOT OF PEOPLE HAVE
CONFIDENCE IN YOU.â

That month, the think tankâ s board hired a management consultant named Jon Huggett to interview nearly 40 people affiliated with the organization. He found that most employees he spoke to felt confident about the organizationâ s intellectual independence and that Lynnâ s departure wasnâ t seen as due to funder pressure. â Barry behaved rationally, for himself,â said one. In the end, Slaughter retained the backing of the boardâ one of its co-chairs at the time suggested in a letter to staff that Lynn had used New America as a scapegoat to advance his own interests.

The organization also conducted a separate, internal review around its funding and transparency practices. As a result of both efforts, it is now disclosing dollar amounts and funding purposes for each of its donors, not just who gives. These changes have earned the think tank praise and higher scores from transparency watchdogs.

Less clear is whether staffers owe donors advance warning about work they might not like. According to Kevin Carey, the VP who led the internal committee, the organization chose not to adopt an official policy on the matter. For some, this left questions around Lynnâ s firing still open to interpretation, as well as ambiguity over whether higher-ups could interfere with their work directly or indirectly through a culture of self-censorship. Eventually, several fellows left.

Huggett, the consultant, meanwhile, found that the crisis opened other wounds and that general morale had been clobbered. He told the board he â heard more reasons to back New America from two funders than [from] 30 staff.â Few could speak of a shared mission, and others raised concerns about rising costs and dysfunctional company culture. â We are reactive and opportunistic,â a staffer told Huggett. One founder said: â Money, not mission, drives New America.â

So how do you redefine a nonpartisan think tank in a hyper-partisan age? James Fallows, a longtime board member, says New America is working to figure that out: â You canâ t just split the difference between sensible Democratic positions and sensible Republican ones anymore, as you still could do in many

areas in the 1990s. The room for finding common ground in Washington has been cut away.

Whereas it used to play up its distinctiveness, the organization looks more like a follower these days. Its leaders are working on expanding its influence beyond Washington with on-the-ground partners in local communities and what works research and events a popular, apolitical movement embraced by other policy institutes and foundations over the last five years.

Some still feel anxious about the think tank's finances and future. The organization has had four CFOs in the past five years, and there was an abrupt leadership shake-up on the board last November. While New America has had continued success raising restricted funds for program-specific initiatives, like most nonprofits it has a harder time raising unrestricted dollars. In 2016, an internal committee was tasked with reviewing the organization's finances, out of recognition, they said, that winning more program grants does not necessarily leave enough money to cover the organization's fixed costs. Their recommendations to the board included growing more policy programs as well as increasing New America's corporate-donor pipeline by 30 to 40 prospects annually. (In 2017, 8 percent of funding came from big business.) While the committee noted that the organization was staying afloat thus far by increasing board support and netting big gifts, this was not a long-term strategy.

New America's leadership chalks up the criticism and institutional snags to the inevitable growing pains of expansion. It's going through the natural life cycle of any organization, says Bergen. Think about it as you might a college evolving into a university with a collection of professional schools, Fallows suggests: A bigger organization just means more complexity of everything.

Right-sizing may depend on a degree of openness that some believe has been missing. New America has a social compact stating that it encourages fearless feedback and frank conversations but the management consultant heard varying comments including I raise concerns and am branded as a trouble maker and We do stifle internal critics: Sometimes we fire them. Moreover, despite New America's stated values around transparency, when the think tank negotiates severance packages, it includes non-disclosure and non-disparagement agreements something few people can afford not to sign.

The organization says it has been working on implementing recommendations put forth by the consultant, including writing clearer policies around collegiality. Huggett also suggested that New America establish a committee on reputation and risk and make clearer to donors that it will maintain editorial independence, both of which it has done. When asked about the institution's expectation for notifying funders with a heads-up about things that might upset them, a practice Barry Lynn violated, Slaughter insists there was never a rule around that. The thing I will say is I love Barry's work. I've cited it and I believe in it, she adds. By far the worst part of everything that happened is we lost that work.

New America has grown in size and scale under Slaughter. One of her goals was to help Washington be more in touch with solutions-oriented enterprises outside the Beltway, and she has positioned New America to try to support innovators in cities and states and connect them to one another. Last year, the think tank welcomed its first class of public-interest technology fellows with data-science expertise, launched a master's program in global security with Arizona State University, and opened New America Indianapolis, one in a series of local initiatives. Slaughter says she's proud of helping diversify the organization and of building a living, breathing network . . . composed of partners and projects and institutions and people all around the country.

Slaughter has committed to at least five years with the organization, and her half-decade anniversary is coming up this fall. Whether she stays or moves on, the head of the think tank founded to innovate will have to tackle some old-fashioned problems. As one employee interviewed by the management consultant put it: My biggest hope for New America is to figure out what it wants to be when it grows up.

This article appears in the July 2018 issue of Washingtonian.

MORE: [ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER HILLARY CLINTON NEW AMERICA](#)

[Rachel M. Cohen](#)

.

[Has Mueller Walked Into a Trap? Russians to COUNTER-SUE! His indictments of Russians may give them the legal right to interview American officials they said shouldn't be interviewed by Russia. \(nysun.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+40|-1)

- [comments](#)

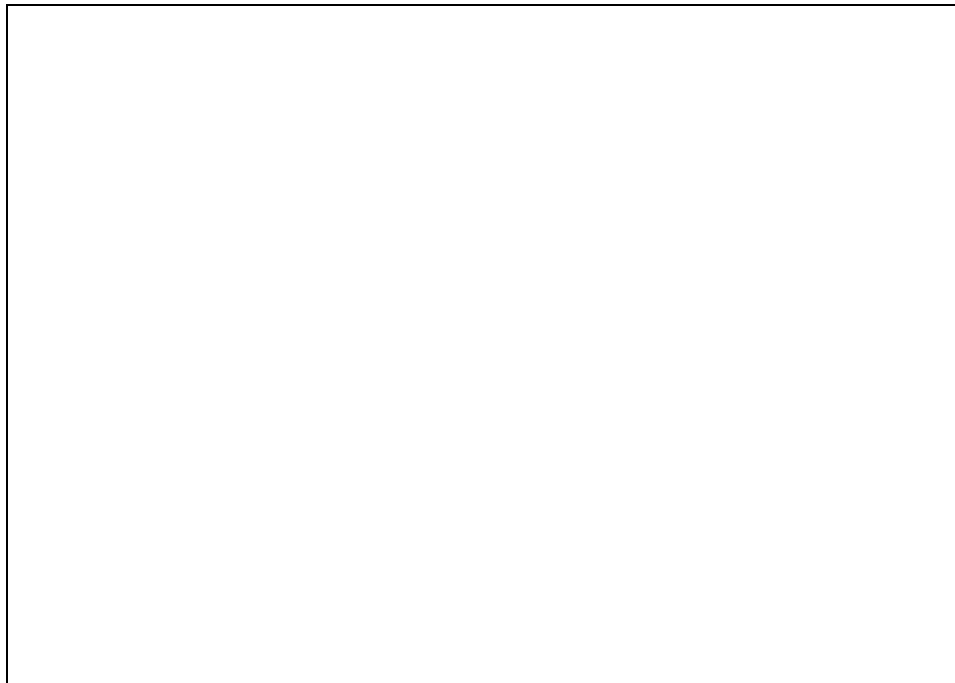
Head Of Russian Military Intelligence Dies Mysteriously From "Serious Illness" Poisoning



by [Tyler Durden](#)

One of Russia's highest ranking spies and the powerful head of military intelligence has died after a long and serious illness, a Defense Ministry spokesperson told the news agency *RIA Novosti*. Gen. Col. Igor Korobov, the 63-year old head of Russia's Military Intelligence Directorate (GRU), was reported dead early Thursday morning; **currently there's no reports of foul play though officials did not reveal specific details or the circumstances of his death.**

Crucially Korobov **had been dubbed by the West the "[Novichok spymaster](#)"** as the Russian GRU **chief ultimately blamed for the Salisbury attack as well as the downing of MH17 over Ukraine in 2014**, which the Kremlin in turn had blamed on pro-Kiev national forces.



GRU director Igor

Korobov, via The Daily Mail

Korobov had **for two years been under US sanctions**, added by US Treasury in December 2016 related to allegations of Russian hacking and **efforts to undermine democracy**. Ironically, however, he was seen at times as a cooperative ally in Washington's "war on terror" efforts since 9/11. In one particular stunning and unprecedented case, he was still allowed to participate as part of a high level Russian intelligence delegation to the United States in February 2018 to meet with American intelligence officials to discuss counter-terror initiatives.

At that time Korobov made the trip to D.C. **despite officially being under US sanctions while accompanied by the directors of Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB) and Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR).**

According to Korobov's bio in *Meduza* he ascended the ranks of the USSR's military intelligence wing [starting in the 1980's](#):

He served in the Soviet and Russian armed forces since 1973, joining the USSR's military intelligence in 1985 and becoming Russia's GRU director in 2016.

A career intelligence officer who started out in the 1980s, Korobov graduated from the â Conservatoryâ and went on to oversee Russiaâ s strategic intelligence gathering, **including the management of all foreign stations**. His appointment was no surprise: since the 1990s, the president has traditionally entrusted the job to lieutenants who supervised Russiaâ s foreign stations.

According to [TASS](#), "in 2016 he was appointed by a presidential decree as the head of the Main Directorate of the General Staff of the Russian Armed Forces and Deputy Chief of General Staff of the Russian Armed Forces."

Korobov had been ill since early October, when reports revealed **he was severely reprimanded by President Putin himself** over mishandling accusations surrounding the alleged Salisbury poison attack the West pinned on Russian intelligence.

According to [The Daily Mail](#):

President Vladimir Putin personally gave a dressing down to the head of Russian spy agency GRU over 'deep incompetence' shown in the Salisbury poisonings and other international operations.

GRU chief Col-Gen Igor Korobov, 62, **reportedly emerged shaken and in sudden 'ill health' after his confrontation with the furious Russian president**.

This detail alone means we could soon hear more to the story and circumstances surrounding his death, which the defense ministry has yet to be forthcoming about in terms of details or exact cause of death.

An official [defense ministry statement](#) called Korobov â a wonderful person, a faithful son of Russia and a patriot of his homeland.â

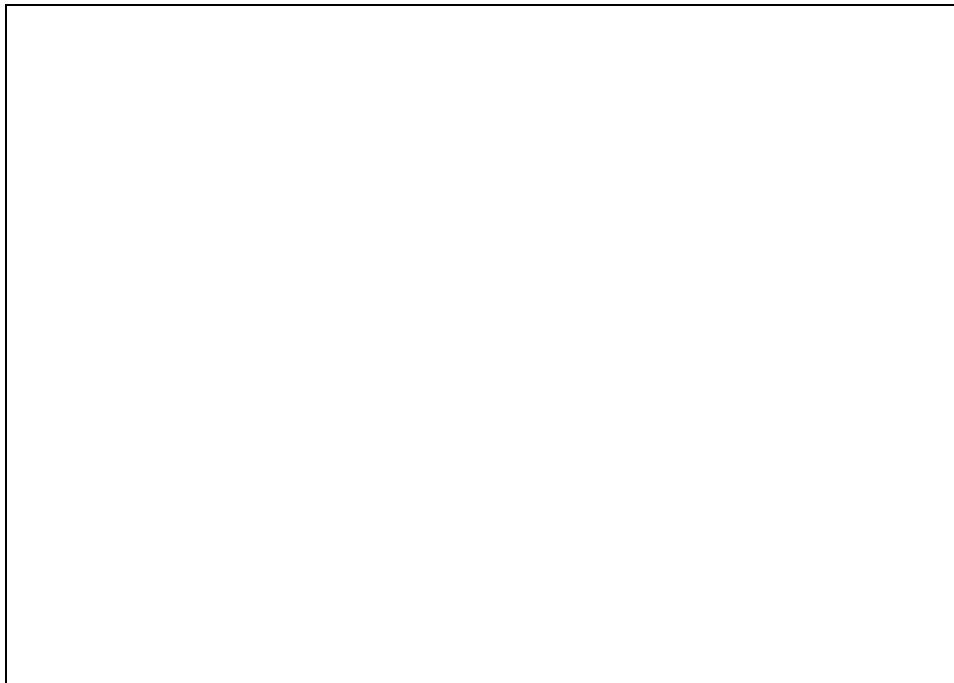
Head Of Russian Military Intelligence Dies Mysteriously From "Serious Illness" Poisoning



by [Tyler Durden](#)

One of Russia's highest ranking spies and the powerful head of military intelligence has died after a long and serious illness, a Defense Ministry spokesperson told the news agency *RIA Novosti*. Gen. Col. Igor Korobov, the 63-year old head of Russia's Military Intelligence Directorate (GRU), was reported dead early Thursday morning; **currently there's no reports of foul play though officials did not reveal specific details or the circumstances of his death.**

Crucially Korobov **had been dubbed by the West the "[Novichok spymaster](#)"** as the Russian GRU **chief ultimately blamed for the Salisbury attack as well as the downing of MH17 over Ukraine in 2014**, which the Kremlin in turn had blamed on pro-Kiev national forces.



GRU director Igor

Korobov, via The Daily Mail

Korobov had **for two years been under US sanctions**, added by US Treasury in December 2016 related to allegations of Russian hacking and **efforts to undermine democracy**. Ironically, however, he was seen at times as a cooperative ally in Washington's "war on terror" efforts since 9/11. In one particular stunning and unprecedented case, he was still allowed to participate as part of a high level Russian intelligence delegation to the United States in February 2018 to meet with American intelligence officials to discuss counter-terror initiatives.

At that time Korobov made the trip to D.C. **despite officially being under US sanctions while accompanied by the directors of Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB) and Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR).**

According to Korobov's bio in *Meduza* he ascended the ranks of the USSR's military intelligence wing [starting in the 1980's](#):

He served in the Soviet and Russian armed forces since 1973, joining the USSR's military intelligence in 1985 and becoming Russia's GRU director in 2016.

A career intelligence officer who started out in the 1980s, Korobov graduated from the â Conservatoryâ and went on to oversee Russiaâ s strategic intelligence gathering, **including the management of all foreign stations**. His appointment was no surprise: since the 1990s, the president has traditionally entrusted the job to lieutenants who supervised Russiaâ s foreign stations.

According to [TASS](#), "in 2016 he was appointed by a presidential decree as the head of the Main Directorate of the General Staff of the Russian Armed Forces and Deputy Chief of General Staff of the Russian Armed Forces."

Korobov had been ill since early October, when reports revealed **he was severely reprimanded by President Putin himself** over mishandling accusations surrounding the alleged Salisbury poison attack the West pinned on Russian intelligence.

According to [The Daily Mail](#):

President Vladimir Putin personally gave a dressing down to the head of Russian spy agency GRU over 'deep incompetence' shown in the Salisbury poisonings and other international operations.

GRU chief Col-Gen Igor Korobov, 62, **reportedly emerged shaken and in sudden 'ill health' after his confrontation with the furious Russian president**.

This detail alone means we could soon hear more to the story and circumstances surrounding his death, which the defense ministry has yet to be forthcoming about in terms of details or exact cause of death.

An official [defense ministry statement](#) called Korobov â a wonderful person, a faithful son of Russia and a patriot of his homeland.â

Help Support Our Bill To Force Google and Rivals to Disclose Their Election And Anti-Trust Manipulations

This Senate bill would give users of search engines more control over personal data

The legislation would provide for searches that aren't filtered based on the user's browsing activity, search history and geographical location. Photo: David Pierce/The Wall Street Journal

By

John D. McKinnon

WASHINGTON—Senate lawmakers proposed bipartisan legislation Thursday that would require search engines to disclose the algorithms they use in ranking internet searches and give consumers an option for unfiltered searches.

Search engines such as [Alphabet](#) Inc. — a Google unit — use a variety of measures to filter results for individual searches, such as the user's browsing activity, search history and geographical location.

Critics have increasingly complained that algorithms allow online search and social media to censor content and manipulate users. The big internet firms generally have denied censoring and contend that using profile information gives users better tailored experiences.

The proposed Filter Bubble Transparency Act would require big online search engines and platforms to disclose that they are using algorithms to sort the information that users are requesting or are being encouraged to view.

The bill would also require the online search engines or platforms to offer a relatively unfiltered version of the same information if users ask for it.

The bill was filed by Sen. John Thune (R., S.D.) and is being co-sponsored by a bipartisan group of lawmakers.

“People are increasingly impatient with the lack of transparency,” Mr. Thune said in an interview. He added that the legislation would give consumers more choice, while avoiding heavy-handed and legally dicey regulation of algorithms.

“It's a way of giving consumers more control, consistent with the light touch approach I believe in,” he said.

Google, the largest search company, didn't immediately respond to requests for comment. Social-media giant [Facebook](#) Inc. also didn't respond to a request for comment.

The legislation is potentially significant as a way to address growing public concern about algorithms and their impact on public discourse as well as individual users' behavior and emotions.

Mr. Thune said he is concerned about the potential for search algorithms to be used to prey on users' emotions, seeking to stir anger and prolonging their use of a service, for example.

This plain-vanilla alternative wouldn't consider user-specific profile data—such as the user's geographic location and search and browsing history—in formulating search results unless the user expressly provides such data to the platform for purposes of the search, according to a draft of the bill. It also couldn't make inferences about the user or the user's connected device.

The legislation wouldn't apply to platforms with fewer than 500 employees or \$50 million in revenue, or those that collect or process the personal data of fewer than one million people.

The bill represents the most serious legislative effort to date to put limits on the use of online algorithms, which are complex programs that detail the specific filters that a computer should use to carry out and rank results from a search.

The bill could become an element of a broader Senate privacy bill that lawmakers are hoping to weave together in coming weeks, said Sen. Marsha Blackburn (R., Tenn.), a co-sponsor. Lawmakers are aiming to hold a hearing in mid-November to try to hammer out agreements on what will go in a Senate privacy package.

Sen. Mark Warner (D., Va.) said consumers have a limited understanding of how their data is being used and how platforms operate. This bill helps reduce the power of opaque algorithms on our discourse and put greater control in the hands of consumers.

The bill would place the Federal Trade Commission in charge of enforcement.

Help Support Our Bill To Force Google and Rivals to Disclose Their Election And Anti-Trust Manipulations

This Senate bill would give users of search engines more control over personal data

The legislation would provide for searches that aren't filtered based on the user's browsing activity, search history and geographical location. Photo: David Pierce/The Wall Street Journal

By

John D. McKinnon

WASHINGTON—Senate lawmakers proposed bipartisan legislation Thursday that would require search engines to disclose the algorithms they use in ranking internet searches and give consumers an option for unfiltered searches.

Search engines such as [Alphabet](#) Inc. — a Google unit — use a variety of measures to filter results for individual searches, such as the user's browsing activity, search history and geographical location.

Critics have increasingly complained that algorithms allow online search and social media to censor content and manipulate users. The big internet firms generally have denied censoring and contend that using profile information gives users better tailored experiences.

The proposed Filter Bubble Transparency Act would require big online search engines and platforms to disclose that they are using algorithms to sort the information that users are requesting or are being encouraged to view.

The bill would also require the online search engines or platforms to offer a relatively unfiltered version of the same information if users ask for it.

The bill was filed by Sen. John Thune (R., S.D.) and is being co-sponsored by a bipartisan group of lawmakers.

“People are increasingly impatient with the lack of transparency,” Mr. Thune said in an interview. He added that the legislation would give consumers more choice, while avoiding heavy-handed and legally dicey regulation of algorithms.

“It's a way of giving consumers more control, consistent with the light touch approach I believe in,” he said.

Google, the largest search company, didn't immediately respond to requests for comment. Social-media giant [Facebook](#) Inc. also didn't respond to a request for comment.

The legislation is potentially significant as a way to address growing public concern about algorithms and their impact on public discourse as well as individual users' behavior and emotions.

Mr. Thune said he is concerned about the potential for search algorithms to be used to prey on users' emotions, seeking to stir anger and prolonging their use of a service, for example.

This plain-vanilla alternative wouldn't consider user-specific profile data—such as the user's geographic location and search and browsing history—in formulating search results unless the user expressly provides such data to the platform for purposes of the search, according to a draft of the bill. It also couldn't make inferences about the user or the user's connected device.

The legislation wouldn't apply to platforms with fewer than 500 employees or \$50 million in revenue, or those that collect or process the personal data of fewer than one million people.

The bill represents the most serious legislative effort to date to put limits on the use of online algorithms, which are complex programs that detail the specific filters that a computer should use to carry out and rank results from a search.

The bill could become an element of a broader Senate privacy bill that lawmakers are hoping to weave together in coming weeks, said Sen. Marsha Blackburn (R., Tenn.), a co-sponsor. Lawmakers are aiming to hold a hearing in mid-November to try to hammer out agreements on what will go in a Senate privacy package.

Sen. Mark Warner (D., Va.) said consumers have a limited understanding of how their data is being used and how platforms operate. This bill helps reduce the power of opaque algorithms on our discourse and put greater control in the hands of consumers.

The bill would place the Federal Trade Commission in charge of enforcement.

Here Is Proof That Google Is Doing Awful Things To You

By Sarah Weller

You may have heard rumors in the news about Google doing "bad things". You might have sensed an overall public anxiety about Google "being evil".

Generally, though, if you are an average person, it will be quite difficult for you to understand the deeply technical bad things that Google is doing.

Let me try to explain it to you in a more comprehensible way.

Google is using billions of dollars of spy stuff to trick your subconscious into doing things you would never willingly do.

You actually CAN understand it if you think about it as something you already know: Advertising.

You think of 'advertising' as a service where someone paints a thing on a billboard to try to sell you something.

Google found a way to actually paint ideas on your brain and they targeted your political ideas.

You might, at first, think that this was a fantastic dark future vision from George Orwell's notorious book: *1984*, but,

If psychological political warfare and subliminal messaging did not work, then there would be no

multi-billion dollar sales of 'consumer brands', 'franchises' and billboard companies. All of those things exist only because they have a psychological ability to hold an impression in your mind.

I was at Google when Google was not even Google yet. I know who did what and what the real goals of Google's bosses are.

There were a couple of motivations going on.

One of the founders had read quite a bit about the German Nazi mass social conditioning theories and programs and envisioned Google being sort of digital "payback" for injustice done to Jews.

Another founder had experience getting money from the government for bizarre projects. He helped sell the "idea of Google" to the spy agencies in exchange for lucrative contracts to deliver 'insights'.

Another founder just wanted as much money as you "could possibly, possibly make" and saw the potential upside of reaching into the minds and pockets of most of the consumers in the world.

Weird science with graphics is a Silicon Valley thing. Silicon Valley had a powerful group of Democrat Senators who had high tithing demands.

Google's owners realized that you had to be the DNC to get the government cash, NASA airfields, contracts, grants, loans, free jet fuel, real estate. The more Google rigged DNC election and political impressions, the more DNC government payola they got.

Google and Facebook got Obama elected but it was all of Google's people who staffed the Obama White House and Federal Offices, not Facebook. Google was the deep state and Facebook is just Google's little bitch.

If Eric Schmidt spent a hundred million dollars to try to hide his locations and activities the 52 hours before Obama won his first election, he could not now do it. Too many people saw him, photographed him and recorded what he was doing. Smartphones already existed and they had great cameras and amazing audio recording capabilities.

Here is the worst part of it: Top CIA officers that know social media, psychological warfare and mass public manipulation techniques will claim that they can make you kill someone with just a subliminal messaging campaign. You won't accept it. You won't believe it and you will probably laugh at anyone you told you that.

You could not be more wrong.

If you watch the movies on streaming media sites, called "***Push***" and another film called "***Miracle***", you will see documentary evidence verifying proof that humans can be easily tricked into doing extreme things. Google is the ultimate social trickster that manipulates you, over a long period, to do things you would never consciously do. Google steers you away from your beliefs and ideologies and into the beliefs and ideologies of Eric Schmidt and his crony's.

When the rest of the Google story comes out, you will be shocked. It is a dark tale of dark deeds and 'Dark Money'.

Until then, I guarantee you that almost everything you have heard about Google is true and that it is worse than you think.

Here Is Proof That Google Is Doing Awful Things To You

By Sarah Weller

You may have heard rumors in the news about Google doing "bad things". You might have sensed an overall public anxiety about Google "being evil".

Generally, though, if you are an average person, it will be quite difficult for you to understand the deeply technical bad things that Google is doing.

Let me try to explain it to you in a more comprehensible way.

Google is using billions of dollars of spy stuff to trick your subconscious into doing things you would never willingly do.

You actually CAN understand it if you think about it as something you already know: Advertising.

You think of 'advertising' as a service where someone paints a thing on a billboard to try to sell you something.

Google found a way to actually paint ideas on your brain and they targeted your political ideas.

You might, at first, think that this was a fantastic dark future vision from George Orwell's notorious book: *1984*, but,

If psychological political warfare and subliminal messaging did not work, then there would be no multi-billion dollar sales of 'consumer brands', 'franchises' and billboard companies. All of those things exist only because they have a psychological ability to hold an impression in your mind.

I was at Google when Google was not even Google yet. I know who did what and what the real goals of Google's bosses are.

There were a couple of motivations going on.

One of the founders had read quite a bit about the German Nazi mass social conditioning theories and programs and envisioned Google being sort of digital "payback" for injustice done to Jews.

Another founder had experience getting money from the government for bizarre projects. He helped sell the "idea of Google" to the spy agencies in exchange for lucrative contracts to deliver 'insights'.

Another founder just wanted as much money as you "could possibly, possibly make" and saw the potential upside of reaching into the minds and pockets of most of the consumers in the world.

Weird science with graphics is a Silicon Valley thing. Silicon Valley had a powerful group of Democrat Senators who had high tithing demands.

Google's owners realized that you had to be the DNC to get the government cash, NASA airfields, contracts, grants, loans, free jet fuel, real estate. The more Google rigged DNC election and political impressions, the more DNC government payola they got.

Google and Facebook got Obama elected but it was all of Google's people who staffed the Obama White House and Federal Offices, not Facebook. Google was the deep state and Facebook is just Google's little bitch.

If Eric Schmidt spent a hundred million dollars to try to hide his locations and activities the 52 hours before Obama won his first election, he could not now do it. Too many people saw him, photographed him and recorded what he was doing. Smartphones already existed and they had great cameras and amazing audio recording capabilities.

Here is the worst part of it: Top CIA officers that know social media, psychological warfare and mass public manipulation techniques will claim that they can make you kill someone with just a subliminal messaging campaign. You won't accept it. You won't believe it and you will probably laugh at anyone you told you that.

You could not be more wrong.

If you watch the movies on streaming media sites, called "*Push*" and another film called "*Miracle*", you will see documentary evidence verifying proof that humans can be easily tricked into doing extreme things. Google is the ultimate social trickster that manipulates you, over a long period, to do things you would never consciously do. Google steers you away from your beliefs and ideologies and into the beliefs and ideologies of Eric Schmidt and his crony's.

When the rest of the Google story comes out, you will be shocked. It is a dark tale of dark deeds and 'Dark Money'.

Until then, I guarantee you that almost everything you have heard about Google is true and that it is worse than you think.

Here Is Proof That Google Is Doing Awful Things To You

By Sarah Weller

You may have heard rumors in the news about Google doing "bad things". You might have sensed an overall public anxiety about Google "being evil".

Generally, though, if you are an average person, it will be quite difficult for you to understand the deeply technical bad things that Google is doing.

Let me try to explain it to you in a more comprehensible way.

Google is using billions of dollars of spy stuff to trick your subconscious into doing things you would never willingly do.

You actually CAN understand it if you think about it as something you already know: Advertising.

You think of 'advertising' as a service where someone paints a thing on a billboard to try to sell you something.

Google found a way to actually paint ideas on your brain and they targeted your political ideas.

You might, at first, think that this was a fantastic dark future vision from George Orwell's notorious book: *1984*, but,

If psychological political warfare and subliminal messaging did not work, then there would be no multi-billion dollar sales of 'consumer brands', 'franchises' and billboard companies. All of those things exist only because they have a psychological ability to hold an impression in your mind.

I was at Google when Google was not even Google yet. I know who did what and what the real goals of Google's bosses are.

There were a couple of motivations going on.

One of the founders had read quite a bit about the German Nazi mass social conditioning theories and programs and envisioned Google being sort of digital "payback" for injustice done to Jews.

Another founder had experience getting money from the government for bizarre projects. He helped sell the "idea of Google" to the spy agencies in exchange for lucrative contracts to deliver 'insights'.

Another founder just wanted as much money as you "could possibly, possibly make" and saw the potential upside of reaching into the minds and pockets of most of the consumers in the world.

Weird science with graphics is a Silicon Valley thing. Silicon Valley had a powerful group of Democrat Senators who had high tithing demands.

Google's owners realized that you had to be the DNC to get the government cash, NASA airfields, contracts, grants, loans, free jet fuel, real estate. The more Google rigged DNC election and political impressions, the more DNC government payola they got.

Google and Facebook got Obama elected but it was all of Google's people who staffed the Obama White House and Federal Offices, not Facebook. Google was the deep state and Facebook is just Google's little bitch.

If Eric Schmidt spent a hundred million dollars to try to hide his locations and activities the 52 hours before Obama won his first election, he could not now do it. Too many people saw him, photographed him and recorded what he was doing. Smartphones already existed and they had great cameras and amazing audio recording capabilities.

Here is the worst part of it: Top CIA officers that know social media, psychological warfare and mass public manipulation techniques will claim that they can make you kill someone with just a subliminal messaging campaign. You won't accept it. You won't believe it and you will probably laugh at anyone you told you that.

You could not be more wrong.

If you watch the movies on streaming media sites, called "*Push*" and another film called "*Miracle*", you will see documentary evidence verifying proof that humans can be easily tricked into doing extreme things. Google is the ultimate social trickster that manipulates you, over a long period, to do things you would never consciously do. Google steers you away from your beliefs and ideologies and into the beliefs and ideologies of Eric Schmidt and his crony's.

When the rest of the Google story comes out, you will be shocked. It is a dark tale of dark deeds and 'Dark Money'.

Until then, I guarantee you that almost everything you have heard about Google is true and that it is worse than you think.

High School Girls Admitted to Making False Sexual Assault Accusations Against a Male Student Because They Just Don't Like Him

Lawyer says his client "was basically being tortured in school by the other students."

[Robby Soave](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

Raw Pixel Images /
DreamstimeSeneca Valley School District in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania is facing a lawsuit from a former male student who was forced out of school and investigated for sexual assault due to a series of false accusations made by female students.

The girls dubbed "mean girls" in the [lawsuit](#), a reference to the 2004 Lindsay Lohan film admitted on tape that they made up the assault story. One said, "I just don't like him" and "[I] would do anything to get him expelled," according to [The Toronto Sun](#).

The false allegations were life-derailing for the accused, who is referred to as "T.F." in the lawsuit. On October 3, 2017, one of the girls told other students that T.F. had sexually assaulted her at a pool; a Seneca Valley guidance counselor overheard the accusation, and reported it to Childline, the state's child abuse prevention agency, as required by law. T.F. was swiftly charged with indecent assault and harassment, and received six months of probation as part of a plea deal.

Months later, in March of 2018, T.F. was *again* falsely accused, according to the lawsuit. Another girl invited him over to a house party; a few days later, she told the school guidance counselor that T.F. had broken into her home and sexually assaulted her. The lawsuit claims she was coached by T.F.'s first accuser. As a result of this accusation, T.F. was charged with assault and criminal trespassing. He was removed from school in leg and wrist shackles, and spent 9 days in juvenile detention.

The lawsuit elaborates on a number of other indignities T.F. suffered:

He was released on house arrest on April 18, 2018, with an ankle monitor, and specific instructions from [Juvenile Probation Officer] Michael Trego that he could not tell people about the ankle device, and he could not wear shorts or other clothing that revealed the ankle device, even though it was during some of the hottest days of summer. He was not permitted to have any visitors, phone, or internet access, and could not leave the house except for therapy, which he requires to deal with the psychological trauma he suffered, and to attend church. After 28 days, he was allowed outside the house only to mow his lawn, which he had to do in long pants regardless of the temperature. He was unable to play during most of the high school baseball season and was told by the Athletic Director that she was not sure he could play baseball because every time he was wearing a Seneca Valley jersey, he was representing the school. T.F. was unable to play baseball or work at his summer jobs for part of the summer.

By the end of the summer, the conspiracy against T.F. was unmasked: other students came forward with Snapchat messages that contradicted the claims of the "mean girls," who eventually admitted to lying. All charges against T.F. were dropped.

But T.F.'s family is understandably distraught that the girls have suffered no consequences: neither the police nor the school district have taken any action against them, according to the lawsuit. And so the family is pursuing legal action against the girls' parents, the school district, and the district attorney.

T.F.'s attorney, Craig Fishman, did not respond to a request for comment, but he [told Penn Live](#) that his client "was basically being tortured in school by the other students and investigators, but the administration was only focused on protecting the girls who were lying."

In a statement, a spokesperson for the school district said that privacy laws prevented officials from commenting on specific details of the lawsuit, but that they believe it is "without merit."

"We have followed all applicable laws, and we will vigorously defend ourselves throughout the process," the statement read.

On Monday, School Board President Jim Nickel said that "there is quite a bit of misinformation and misperception out there."

"Just because something is contained in a lawsuit complaint does not mean that it's fact," he said.

From the school's perspective, it had no choice but to involve Childline when it learned about a possible sexual assault. And school officials can't punish any of the female students for their bad behavior outside of

school.

These are valid points, and it may very well be that the school did everything it was required to do. I'm making note of this case because of the national conversation we seem to be having about [the existence of false sexual assault accusations](#) in the wake of the Brett Kavanaugh hearings. False accusations may not be common, but they do happen. To pretend otherwise, as fourth-wave feminism's believe-all-victims mantra demands, is to ignore a large number of cases [involving young people](#)— often [young black men](#)— wrongly accused of sexual misconduct.

Photo Credit: Raw Pixel Images / Dreamstime

Associate Editor [Robby Soave](#), a 2017â2018 Novak Fellow at the Fund for American Studies, is the author of a forthcoming book about campus activism in the age of Trump.

Hollywood Celebrities Now The Worst Spokespeople For Your Brand Or Cause. Most Don't See Celebrities as Good Role Models

in [Lifestyle](#)

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Americans On the Fence Over Punishing Kaepernick for Anthem Incident](#)
- [Voters Don't See More Sexual Harassment. Just More Coverage](#)
- [62% Say Liberal Hollywood Has Negative Impact on Society](#)
- [Who Won? Who Cares?](#)
- [Are Critics of 'American Sniper' Anti-Violence or Anti-Military?](#)

Sign up for free daily updates

Following this year's Golden Globes, the first award show of Hollywood's #MeToo era, even fewer Americans see celebrities as good role models.

A new Rasmussen Reports national telephone and online survey finds that just 12% of American Adults think most Hollywood celebrities are good role models, [down from 20% who felt that way a year ago](#). Sixty-six percent (66%) say most celebrities are not good role models, up from 60%, while 22% are undecided. (To see survey question wording, [click here](#).)

(Want a [free daily e-mail update](#)? If it's in the news, it's in our polls). Rasmussen Reports updates are also available on [Twitter](#) or [Facebook](#).

The survey of 1,000 American Adults was conducted on January 8-9, 2018 by Rasmussen Reports. The margin of sampling error is +/- 3 percentage points with a 95% level of confidence. Field work for all Rasmussen Reports surveys is conducted by [Pulse Opinion Research, LLC](#). See [methodology](#).

[Rasmussen subscribers can log in to read the rest of this article.](#)

OR

[Become a member and get full access to all articles and polls starting at \\$4.95/month.](#)

in [Lifestyle](#)

Rasmussen Reports is a media company specializing in the collection, publication and distribution of public opinion information.

We conduct public opinion polls on a variety of topics to inform our audience on events in the news and other topics of interest. To ensure editorial control and independence, we pay for the polls ourselves and generate revenue through the sale of subscriptions, sponsorships, and advertising. Nightly polling on politics, business and lifestyle topics provides the content to update the Rasmussen Reports web site many times each day. If it's in the news, it's in our polls. Additionally, the data drives a [daily update newsletter](#) and various media outlets across the country.

Some information, including the [Rasmussen Reports daily Presidential Tracking Poll](#) and [commentaries](#) are available for free to the general public. Subscriptions are [available for \\$4.95 a month or 34.95 a year](#) that provide subscribers with exclusive access to more than 20 stories per week on upcoming elections, consumer confidence, and issues that affect us all. For those who are really into the numbers, [Platinum Members](#) can review demographic crosstabs and a full history of our data.

To learn more about our methodology, [click here](#).

Hollywood And Silicon Valley Are a Sex-Grooming Gang

By [Kyle Smith](#)

Harvey Weinstein (right) speaks with Les Moonves (left) during a forum titled "Beyond Primetime, will media help grow healthier kids?" in New York, February 6, 2007. (*Chip East /Reuters*) Where the "price of admission" is stripping on camera, or worse.

If you're tempted to turn away from the torrent of squalid news that continues to flow out of Hollywood, resist the temptation. The more of these revolting exposes you read, the more clearly you will see the underlying monstrosity in Hollywood, as clearly as the hero of John Carpenter's *They Live* sees aliens disguised as everyday people when he puts on the sunglasses.

Former CBS chief Les Moonves's career had already ended in disgrace for repeated instances of alleged sexual harassment and assault uncovered last summer by *The New Yorker*. Yet until this week the board that fired him for preying on women was planning to beg His Majesty's forgiveness for decoupling him from his kingdom, pressing into his hands a \$120 million payoff.

Maybe not anymore.

The *New York Times*, with the cooperation of a washed-up talent manager who, at 75, decided to open his mouth about Moonves, [reported](#) on how the triangular sex trade works in Hollywood. Innocent young sweet pea from some place like South Carolina hits town, desperate for a break. Managers and agents and suchlike human succubi latch on to her with an eye toward turning her out. Knowing very well what will happen, they send her in to "take a meeting," alone, behind closed doors, with some old lech in a designer suit. After

two minutes of pleasantries, the expensive pants are suddenly down around the ankles. The young thing has just about two seconds to grow up. She has to decide on the spot whether to react with the expected sangfroid, and advance to the next step in the game of Hollywood, or, do what Bobbie Phillips did and react adversely. She contemplated picking up a baseball bat and going all Al Capone on her attacker, but instead merely â ankled,â as the trades would put it.

Phillips says Les Moonves, then the head of Warner Bros. television just as its shows *Friends* and *ER* were becoming blockbusters, grabbed her and forced her to perform oral sex when she met with him to seek an appointment with a casting director. She fled the office. Then she had to decide whether to say something, which would brand her a â troublemaker.â If so, nothing good would happen. Sheâd be ushered out to pursue the career opportunities at Dennyâs, and another young honey would take her place.

Phillipsâs life was pretty much ruined. Going to audition meetings made her queasy. Once she vomited in an alley at the prospect of running into Moonves. No one cared. She was another expendable female body. Twenty-three years later, Moonves was suddenly interested in casting her again. Texts between Moonves and Phillipsâs manager, as reported by the *Times*, are frankly transactional: The manager needed to get back in the game, Moonves needed the manager to keep schtum with the *Times* reporters who kept calling him, Phillips would be expected to remain silent in exchange for a lousy \$1,500 one-day gig. â A central teaching in my life is forgiveness,â Phillips told the *Times*. But this was insulting. And she was upset that Moonves was still denying, even in private, what she says he did. Moonves says â I strongly believeâ the encounter was consensual. Which is a bit different from saying, â It was consensual.â

NOW WATCH: ['Screen Superheroes Lead Tributes to Stan Lee'](#)

This video file cannot be played.(Error Code: 232011)

Watch: 0:33

Screen Superheroes Lead Tributes to Stan Lee

â Nobody knows anythingâ was the Hollywood mantra popularized by the late screenwriter William Goldman. Yet in a town that does nothing more assiduously than it does gossip, weâre expected to believe nobody knew anything about what was happening in Les Moonvesâs office, and in Harvey Weinsteinâs, and in Bryan Singerâs? It beggars belief. They knew. They all knew. The men knew. The women knew. The potted plants certainly knew. Nobody said anything. They didnât want to jeopardize their next gig. â Nobody *says* anythingâ is more like it. Itâs show-merta. â Hollywood mafiaâ isnât a joke anymore: These acts alleged by so many actresses are *crimes*. This was a systematic criminal enterprise in which untold numbers of people either abetted felonies or did not report them, with money clawed away from publicly traded corporations repeatedly used to buy silence.

When you see a lot of movies and TV shows, you do a lot of wondering about what happened behind the scenes. Why did that actress get so many parts? Why did this one rise so quickly? Why did that one disappear? Wasnât that nude scene gratuitous? Put on the magical sunglasses and you see the ugliness. Salma Hayek said Weinstein came to the set of her 2002 film *Frida* and threatened to shut it down unless she filmed an out-of-nowhere nude lesbian sex scene to put in the picture. Dewy young things are apparently told that this sort of thing is â the price of admissionâ by the male producer-director-agent nexus. Judging by her subsequent choices, Iâm guessing the privately educated 21-year-old Reese Witherspoon wasnât thrilled to be told to go nude for the 1998 film *Twilight*. She came to Los Angeles to act, not to strip. But, hey: price of admission. Now those images are out there, forever.

[Comments](#)

Ashley Judd was all set to play a big role in *The Lord of the Rings*. (The Liv Tyler part.) Then declined Weinstein's invitation to explore what was under his bathrobe. He spoke to director Peter Jackson. He didn't say, "She rejected my advances." He told Jackson that Judd was a nightmare to work with, in maybe 1998. He did the same with Mira Sorvino. These actresses were red-hot. Sorvino had an Oscar at 28. She never got a lead role in a major movie after 1999. Judd continued to work but not in big-budget movies. She might have been a superstar. Annabella Sciorra, who alleged that Weinstein raped her when she was at her peak in the early 1990s, said she couldn't get a role for three years after the encounter. (Weinstein has denied all charges of rape and sexual assault.) The producer simply moved on to the next young cutie. There are busloads of them arriving all the time. Agents and managers continued to send the girls to meet with him alone. Did they ever ask themselves if they were complicit in systematic criminal sexual abuse? Did it ever occur to them that even those actresses who played along with the sex game had been thrown into a lose-lose situation no one should ever have to face?

Hey, it's *show business*, they must have thought. It's not for prudes and hicks. Do you have some kind of sexual *hangup*? We're all *liberated* here. Liberation being defined as "turning unsuspecting young girls over to known sexual predators." Price of admission. . .

Hollywood Studio Bosses Engage In Child Abuse in Hollywood Says Film Director

Regnery

by [TOM CICCOTTA](#) 13 Apr 2018 [21](#)

Gabe Hoffman, the producer of *An Open Secret*, a documentary about child sex abuse in Hollywood, argued in an exclusive interview with Breitbart News this week that the mainstream media has historically ignored red flags about potential child abuse in the entertainment industry.

Hoffman, a hedge fund manager by trade, is the producer of *An Open Secret*, an explosive 2015 documentary about child sex abuse in Hollywood. Speaking with Breitbart News this week about the film, Hoffman argued that, despite the recent #MeToo movement, the mainstream media doesn't seem ready to cover Hollywood's pervasive child abuse problem.

One alleged example, according to Hoffman, is children's television producer Dan Schneider, who was recently [dismissed](#) from Nickelodeon after a 20-year tenure. Schneider has long been criticized for his unusual behavior on social media that allegedly involves an unusual obsession with the feet of young girls. Conservative news outlet RedState [reported](#) on Schneider's unusual online presence in October.

â But along with all his success, for years Schneider had been under a cloud of suspicion over the treatment of some younger stars of his shows,â Deadline Hollywood wrote in their [report](#) on Schneiderâ s dismissal. â Among the things that have raised eyebrows are his tweeted photos of the toes of his young female stars.â

advertisement

â For years, and years, and itâ s not one tweet or two tweets. Itâ s dozens of tweets about kidâ s feet, close-ups of kidâ s feet, asking for pictures of kidâ s feet, complimenting kids on their feet with close-up pictures,â Hoffman said in his interview with Breitbart News.

In a tweet that is still public (and has been archived [here](#)), the account for Schneiderâ s show â Sam & Catâ asked young viewers to tweet back with a photo of their own feet.

.

[Sam and Cat](#)

[â @SamAndCat](#)

SAM & CAT TOMORROW! Write on the bottom of ur foot, take a pic and use [#SAMandCATSaturday](#) we'll RT and follow until our fingers get sore!

[3:18 PM - Sep 13, 2013](#)

- ♦ [407](#)
- ♦ [632 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

In another [tweet](#), Schneider linked to a photograph of a foot from one of his underage stars. â Pic! This TOE belongs to one of the stars of one of my shows. WHOSE TOE IS THIS:â Schneider wrote.

.

[Dan Schneider](#)

[â @DanWarp](#)

Pic! This TOE belongs to one of the stars of one of my shows. WHOSE TOE IS THIS:
<http://fb.me/NZbRIKx7>

[4:38 PM - Aug 31, 2012](#)

- ♦ [72](#)
- ♦ [301 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

â You combine that with the video clips, which are from Dan Schneiderâ s shows, which are massively inappropriate. To describe one briefly, the girl is wearing a very skimpy tank top, she is probably 14 years old and looks like she is 12. She is laying on her back in a bedâ lsheâ s got a bottle of water and sheâ s

spaying it all over herself like itâs a porno shoot with an orgasm scene,â Hoffman said.

â @deludedkiss

16 Sep

Replying to @deludedkiss @jaedenized

for instance in iCarly when they used the slang term 'hobknocker' and referred to it as dirty and illegal and it literally means this pic.twitter.com/vIyt6Ap93q

â @deludedkiss

if you take a screen capture at any random time during just about any episode of his shows i guarantee you'll see something sexual implied pic.twitter.com/EQaA3E6JBn

3:54 PM - Sep 16, 2017

- ♦ [2,533](#)
- ♦ [503 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Various internet threads on [Twitter](#) and Reddit compile the inappropriate sequences that have taken place in Schneiderâs television shows. Many scenes feature an unusual focus on feet.

Hoffman commented, â Is this evidence of child sex abuse in itself? No. But that is a reason for the mainstream media to ask some darn questions. Take a meeting at Nickelodeon and show them all of this stuff and say â hey, are you cool with this? Whatâs the story here? This looks inappropriate.â

â I would just tell you that I have personally pitched that story to dozens of people in the mainstream media for years,â Hoffman said. As far as Hoffman is aware, no mainstream media outlet has asked Nickelodeon about Schneiderâs bizarre social media presence. â Nobody would do that simple investigation,â Hoffman said.

However, Hoffman says that there are a few journalists in the mainstream media that are chasing stories about child sex abuse at Nickelodeon.

Hoffmanâs film, *An Open Secret*, which is [available to watch for free online](#), tells the story of several young men who were sexually abused or allegedly sexually abused by adults in Hollywood. The documentary focuses on several abusers who have been either charged or convicted of child sex abuse crimes. The documentary even includes an on-camera confession of child sex abuse from a suspected perpetrator.

Towards the end of the interview, Hoffman highlighted a new [California law](#) that allows victims of sexual abuse to speak about their abuse even if they had signed a non-disclosure agreement.

â A provision within a settlement agreement that prevents the disclosure of factual information related to the action is prohibited in any civil action the factual foundation for which establishes a cause of action for

civil damages for any of the followingâ including â childhood sexual abuse,â the law reads.

Read More Stories About:

[Big Hollywood](#), [Big Journalism](#), [Tech](#), [#metoo](#), [An Open Secret](#), [Gabe Hoffman](#), [Hollywood Sexual Abuse](#), [Nickelodeon](#)

.

[Homosexual Psychopath Tim Cook Gets Award from ADL, Says Not Censoring is a "Sin"](#)

by [1Sorry SOB](#) to [technology](#) (+71-0)

- [comments](#)

[Tim Cook Should Spare us his Crocodile Tears About the "Hateful" and "Violent"](#) ([invidio.us](#))

by [fluxusp](#) to [technology](#) (+71-0)

- [comment](#)

[Tim Cook Says Apple Is For All Except White Supremacists](#) ([theverge.com](#))

by [eronburr](#) to [technology](#) (+891-2)

[WATCH: Apple's Homosexual CEO Suggests It's 'A Sin' To Not Ban People From Platforms](#) ([dailywire.com](#))

by [Mustard Monkey](#) to [technology](#) (+121-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Homosexual Psychopath Tim Cook Gets Award from ADL, Says Not Censoring is a "Sin"](#)

by [1Sorry SOB](#) to [technology](#) (+71-0)

- [comments](#)

[Tim Cook Should Spare us his Crocodile Tears About the "Hateful" and "Violent"](#) ([invidio.us](#))

by [fluxusp](#) to [technology](#) (+71-0)

- [comment](#)

[Tim Cook Says Apple Is For All Except White Supremacists](#) ([theverge.com](#))

by [eronburr](#) to [technology](#) (+891-2)

[WATCH: Apple's Homosexual CEO Suggests It's 'A Sin' To Not Ban People From Platforms \(dailywire.com\)](#)

by [Mustard Monkey](#) to [technology](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Homosexual Psychopath Tim Cook Gets Award from ADL, Says Not Censoring is a "Sin"](#)

by [!Sorry SOB](#) to [technology](#) (+7|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Tim Cook Should Spare us his Crocodile Tears About the "Hateful" and "Violent" \(invidio.us\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [technology](#) (+7|-0)

- [comment](#)

[Tim Cook Says Apple Is For All Except White Supremacists \(theverge.com\)](#)

by [eronburr](#) to [technology](#) (+89|-2)

[WATCH: Apple's Homosexual CEO Suggests It's 'A Sin' To Not Ban People From Platforms \(dailywire.com\)](#)

by [Mustard Monkey](#) to [technology](#) (+12|-0)

- [comments](#)

[**Hookers Interrupt Bill Clinton Speech... 'We know you support us from your past hiring'...**](#)

From INSIDE Google, our team saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Page's "boyfriend": Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Tesla's competitors. Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony.

Google must show its "crown jewels" software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts can help us prove it!

In a similar case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the

algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivals' sites doesn't break competition laws.

High Court judge Mr Justice Roth [posed the stark question](#) to Google's lawyers in mid-March, just as the global coronavirus situation began triggering governmental responses in the West.

Foundem had asked for legal permission to bring in independent expert Philipp KlÄckner to read confidential documents disclosed by Google in court.

Those documents were court exhibits filed by Google engineers Cody Kwok and Michael Pohl. They sought, as the judge put it, "to explain the operation and aims of Google's ranking algorithms, and how they have been applied to shopping comparison sites generally and Foundem in particular".

Foundem has been pursuing Google since 2006, when [a flip of the switch at Mountain View](#) caused the price-comparison site to vanish down Google's search rankings. Foundem argues that Google's demotion of it was a deliberate act to penalise a commercial rival and an abuse of Google's dominant market position.

Google denies this and is defending a High Court claim from Foundem as well as an EU competition investigation triggered by the website. The High Court case is stuck at a very early stage, despite having been filed in 2012, [thanks to the EU investigation](#).

Foundem's lawyers, the company argued in the High Court, wouldn't be able to understand the technical algorithm evidence without having an SEO expert on hand. While not disputing this, Google strongly objected to KlÄckner because he is a working SEO consultant: the Chocolate Factory is terrified of the SEO industry getting a proper glimpse under the bonnet and seeing how the search engine really operates. It told Mr Justice Roth:

The integrity of Google's ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Google's ranking... This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking.

It also claimed KlÄckner was potentially biased against it because he had done work for Trivago and Visual Meta, two firms that previously complained to the EU Commission about Google's anti-competitive practices.

Foundem suggested Google could simply withdraw the evidence so nobody would need to read it, while Google dug in and insisted the evidence was vital to help prove its case that nothing bad was done here. Thus Mr Justice Roth gave the adtech monolith a choice. Either it could withdraw the evidence as Foundem suggested, or it could agree to let KlÄckner read the algorithm papers. The SEO expert would be given legal permission to enter two so-called confidentiality rings where he could read unredacted copies of the documents and talk to lawyers about them.

"If Google maintains its present course, then for the reasons I have explained I will grant the application that Mr KlÄckner be admitted to those two rings until further order," said the judge! We are strongly advocating for full Court review of Google's manipulations in every possible Court.

How Google Executives Get Sex: Google's Married Sugar Daddies buy â Girlfriendsâ

Welcome to Silicon Valley's Prostitution Economy

A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation? Nancy Jo Sales investigates.

- [Nancy Jo Sales](#)

DADDY DEAREST

the girlfriend experience.

Photograph by Mark Schæfer.

The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to participate in the small-plate culture. Geraldine's, the swank spot in Austin's Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribs she's been here before, on dates with her daddies. There are a lot of tech guys, she says. They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.

The girlfriend experience is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. They want the perfect girlfriend in their eyes, says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* She's well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anything but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew up in a Texas suburb. I've learned how to look like this, talk like this, she says. I work hard at being this, meaning someone who can charge \$700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in sugaring started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, Look, I'm not interested, so unless you're offering to pay my student loans, and he said, Well . . . ? After that, he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match sugar daddies with sugar babies, whose company the daddies pay for with allowances. Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular clients a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy, all of them married. She adds, Their relationships are not my business.

She confesses she isn't physically attracted to any of these men, but what I'm looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? That's how it is with sex work—it's a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.

And not only the money. I'm networking, Miranda maintains, learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. I've learned how to do an elevator pitch. I've learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . .
IT'S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO IT OR THAT YOU
WOULD.

While in college, she goes on, I've had the ability to focus on developing myself because I'm not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say I'm oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.

She's in control of the male gaze, says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

I thought about doing it, says Kristen, 21, tentatively. I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldn't pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.

What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?, Miranda asks.

Just Another Job

The most surprising thing about Miranda's story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work, says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. It's super-common. It's almost trendy to say you do it or that you would.

It's become like a thing people say when they can't make their rent, says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy, I guess I could just start camming, or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. And it's kind of a joke, but it's also not because you actually *could*. It's not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.

Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement, says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. And there are so many rent boys, or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. Now people just go on RentMen, says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. People don't call it

“prostitution” anymore,” says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. “That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like ‘This is a woman’s choice.’”

“Is Prostitution Just Another Job?” asked *New York* magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem “soaring” through sex work and whose “stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.” “Should Prostitution Be a Crime?” asked the cover of *The New York Times Magazine* in May—again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having “respect” for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The *Times Magazine* piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as “the most contentious and divisive issue in today’s women’s movement.” “There’s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,” says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. “I don’t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work can’t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a woman’s place in the world.”

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by *Secret Diary of a Call Girl* (2007–11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described “whore,” a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. “I love my job,” Belle declares. “I’ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.” And then there is [The Girlfriend Experience](#) (2016–), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. “I like it, O.K.?” snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why she’s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

“We talked a lot about agency” when conceiving *The Girlfriend Experience*, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), “and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,” at a law firm.

PRETTY WOMAN

“My friend who does it says, ‘I do it for the Chanel,’” a young woman told the author.

Photograph by Mark SchÄfer.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â SUGAR BABYâ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in *Marie Claire*. The anonymous writer made clear, â Iâ d always had personal agency.â

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ also known as â the sugar bowlâ â replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ m trying to live free lol!â

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â hosâ (sometimes â heauxâ) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â dates.â They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â scammersâ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ m honestly so broke.â

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â cake sittingâ â a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â dungeonsâ ; others did â scat play,â involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale

â It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ s been with her daddies. Sheâ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â People kept telling me and my friends, â There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â â

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ â the real deal.â (Friends confirm their connection.)

â THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up \$60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â my obsession.â

â Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ itâ s all very based on appearance,â Alisa says. â Out here, as long as youâ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ people are constantly posting what they have.â Sheâ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â My friend who does it says, â I do it for the Chanel,â â Alisa says wryly. â We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â at a clothing store, â and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â It was purely for financial purposes,â she says. â He was not my type whatsoever.â Sheâ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â If anyone tells you theyâ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ re lying, even if itâ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â I havenâ t done it in a really long time,â she says, â solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â cause they donâ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ re attractive and youâ re listening to them. I donâ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â A friend who got â enviousâ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ s parents what she was doing. She says, â She called me a prostitute.â

â Itâ s Transactionalâ

â Sheâ s a pro,â murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ s Lower East Side. â And so is she.â Heâ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â How do you know?,â I ask. â You know,â says the guy. â They let you know.â

â The thing is, nowadays,â says his friend (they both work in real estate), â thereâ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â

â I hate that,â the first guy says. â The hidden hoochies.â

â The ho-ishness,â the second guy says, â is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ d see theyâ d eat and bounceâ they just want a free mealâ so now itâ s no more dinner, just drinks.â

â IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: “All women are prostitutes”; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

“It’s transactional,” the second guy says. “There’s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.”

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (“Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,” says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling “companion” to “sponsor” her vacation.)

“Oh, come on,” the first guy says. “They call them ‘daddies.’ They call women ‘babies.’”

“You can’t tell who the hookers are anymore,” says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. “They’re not strippers, they’re not on the corner, there’s no more madam. They look like all the other club girls.”

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. “She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these men’s watches and wallets and cash. They were *working*.” He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

“It’s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,” the D.J. says. “He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rent—it’s just become so casual. I think it’s dating apps when sex is so disposable, if it doesn’t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But don’t call it prostitution—no, now it’s liberation.”

\$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. “She didn’t want to report it,” she says, “because she didn’t want her parents to know what she was doing.” Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a “workplace homicide rate” 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the *American Journal of Epidemiology*.

“If prostitution is really just physical labor,” says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, “if it’s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If there’s nothing different about sex, then what’s so bad about rape?”

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldn’t pay her rent: “I had like negative \$55 in the bank. My mom

was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â€

The night Jenna Googled â€ sugar daddies,â€ she says, sheâ€ d also just come home from a â€ very bad dateâ€ with â€ a guy who smelled.â€ â€ I was like, I canâ€ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ€ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â€ It was a refrain Iâ€ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â€ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ€ re rude.â€ â€ Wish you could send an invoiceâ€ to a â€ fuck boy that used you,â€ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â€ So I was like, If Iâ€ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â€ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â€ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â€

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ€ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â€ weird.â€ â€ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â€ Oh, youâ€ re into Harmony Korine? You like *Trash Humpers*?â€

â€ Theyâ€ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â€ she says, â€ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â€

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â€ fatâ€ not like morbidly obese, but big.â€ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around \$400 for an encounter. â€ The guys donâ€ t like talking about money, so theyâ€ ll just like leave money in your purse.â€ What Holly Golightly called â€ \$50 for the powder roomâ€ was discreetly offered, she says, â€ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â€

A model poses as a â€ sugar baby.â€

Photograph by Mark SchÃ¶fer.

But it wasnâ€ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â€ generally nice,â€ didnâ€ t actually respect her. â€ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â€ she says. â€ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ€ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â€ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â€ she asks. â€ Or was I being validated in some way?â€ She was a â€ late bloomer,â€ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â€ But thatâ€ s crazy.â€

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â€ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ€ he had no idea what Iâ€ d been doingâ€ â€ Do

you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â I think itâ s, like, a male fantasy.â

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â mommiesâ) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â not being in control of the situation.â

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â I do RentMen, I do dominating,â he says. â People want to be hit, beat upâ mostly older guys. Oneâ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ t have to have sex with themâ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ â where guys ogle and touch his body.

â If I do it two or three times a week,â he says, â I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in *The Guardian* in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â wrote Byrne.

â Especially with the intern cultureâ like New York runs on internsâ itâ s impossible to get a decent job,â says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â looking for jobs, â and I was like, This isnâ t working.â Now she does Webcamming. She says she â feels O.K. about it,â and uses it to â fuel my art.â She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â If a client turns out to be a â creep,â someone whose attitude she canâ t abide, sheâ ll just â nuke them,â or turn the Webcam off.

â IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â Wish Listsâ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â I know guys whoâ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â says Christopher.

â A lot of people have the really practical onesâ like â I want silverware, a blender,â â says Katie.

â Iâ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed Pok  mon doll.

Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. "There's a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the side," you'd be surprised. "Why do they do it?", I ask. "Cause they're greedy," Travis says. "The market is flooded. I'm so over it."

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers. General-admission tickets are \$100, the drinks aren't free, and many babies aren't drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be "spoiled" and have men pay for things. So they've gotten dressed up, put on *Eyes Wide Shut*-like masks, and come here to meet their potential "benefactors."

"I'm just looking for someone to pay for my boob job," says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; she's a Mormon. "I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys I've met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics."

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. "My daughter's 36," I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show them "actual photo printouts."

There's another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. "I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s," I hear one of them telling some other guys. "But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe they'll take an I.O.U." The other men chuckle.

"Why do men pay for sex?", I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. "Sometimes in Vegas if you're drunk," he says with a shrug. I ask him why he's here. "I work all the time, and I don't have time for a girlfriend." He says he works in tech. "But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex," he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. "Depends how much I like them."

There are a lot of young black women here. "I'm kind of surprised," says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, "but not really. They're probably here for the same reason I am, which is there's a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, 'No black women,' so maybe they thought they'd have a better chance in person."

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why she's seeking an arrangement. "I want to start a handbag line," she says. "I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just don't see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help."

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. There's a John

McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

**The names of the young people in this story have been changed to protect their identities.*

[Prostitutes, vacations and cash: The ... - The Washington Post](#)

Leonard Glenn Francis, a Malaysian defense contractor, has pleaded guilty to bribing scores of Navy officials with cash bribes, prostitutes and other ...

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphic\[...\]/stigations/seducing-the-seventh-fleet/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphic[...]/stigations/seducing-the-seventh-fleet/)

[Prostitute pleads guilty in overdose death of Google executive ...](#)

A California prostitute charged with killing a Google executive with an overdose of heroin aboard his yacht pleaded guilty Tuesday to involuntary manslaughter and administering drugs. ... Hayes had hired Tichelman several times before, and they were doing drugs and having sex the ...

[http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nat\[...\]/join-overdose-death-20150519-story.html](http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nat[...]/join-overdose-death-20150519-story.html)

[College Students Using 'Sugar Daddies' To Pay Off Loan ...](#)

Saddled with piles of student debt and a job-scarce, lackluster economy, current college students and recent graduates are selling themselves to pursue a ...

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/\[...\]/ngement-college-students_n_913373.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/07/[...]/ngement-college-students_n_913373.html)

[Sugar Daddies - The New York Times](#)

The Web site Seeking Arrangement makes it easy for sugar daddies to connect with sugar babies. But the relationships it fosters are far from ...

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/12/magazine/12sugardaddies-t.html>

[When Tech Startups Find Corporate Sugar Daddies, Everyone Wins](#)

Bloomberg reported this week that some tech startups are starting to turn to corporate sugar daddies to subsidize costs for their consumer ...

[http://www.cmswire.com/customer-experi\[...\]/corporate-sugar-daddies-everyone-wins/](http://www.cmswire.com/customer-experi[...]/corporate-sugar-daddies-everyone-wins/)

[Law Student Turns To Google Sugar Daddies For Financial Help ...](#)

The people who have a stigma, or associate a negative connotation with it, don't understand how it works. Candice Kashani, a 2016 graduate of Villanova ...

[http://abovethelaw.com/2016/05/law-stu\[...\]-help-graduates-law-school-debt-free/](http://abovethelaw.com/2016/05/law-stu[...]-help-graduates-law-school-debt-free/)

University students seeking sugar daddies for tuition, rent

Candice Kashani graduated from law school debt-free this spring, thanks to a modern twist on an age-old arrangement. During her first year, she faced tuition and ...

[http://www.thespec.com/news-story/6696\[...\]eeking-sugar-daddies-for-tuition-rent/](http://www.thespec.com/news-story/6696[...]eeking-sugar-daddies-for-tuition-rent/)

Students sweet-talked by sugar daddies who pay their ...

STUDENTS at Gold Coast universities have signed up with a website to be "sugar babies" for rich older men...

[http://www.couriermail.com.au/news/que\[...\]hool-fees/story-e6freoof-1226583827081](http://www.couriermail.com.au/news/que[...]hool-fees/story-e6freoof-1226583827081)

Do escorts really use the Rosewood Hotel lobby bar in Menlo Park to sex up Google execs ...

A persistent rumor is that prostitutes frequent the lobby bar at the Rosewood looking for wealthy aging Silicon Valley types. Is this just a Sand Hill Road myth?

[https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-reall\[...\]Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-Park](https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-reall[...]Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-Park)

Mating in Silicon Valley: â Cougar Nightsâ in Menlo Park and the Google high rollers...

It's late morning, and Peter Rudolph, the executive chef of Madera in the five-star Rosewood Sand Hill hotel in Silicon Valley, is commuting from San Francisco ...

[http://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013\[...\]3/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-love](http://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013[...]3/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-love)

-

Nitasha Tiku

-

business

- 03.13.19
- 04:58 pm

How Google Influences the Conversation in Washington

Google allies came to the company's defense in the weeks surrounding CEO Sundar Pichai's testimony to Congress in December.

Jens Gyarmaty/Redux

A few days after last year's midterm election, a Google policy manager and lobbyist sent an email to a congressional staffer with a link to a [blog post](#) on the right-wing news site Red State, written under the name The Real DC. In the post, the author accuses Google's competitor Yelp of prodding President Trump to tweet a professionally designed video about Google's alleged bias, which The Real DC calls fake news because it bears many similarities to content produced by Yelp.

In the email, a copy of which was viewed by WIRED, Ed An, the Google lobbyist, said he does not typically share articles from Red State but thought the staffer would find this one interesting.

Neither Red State, its publisher Townhall Media, nor its owner Salem Media Group responded to repeated questions about The Real DC. In a statement, An, the Google lobbyist, said he has no knowledge of the author who goes by The Real DC. Yelp vice president of public policy Luther Lowe denied any connection to the video or tweet.

[The Real DC](#) appears to have posted seven times on Red State. The posts touch on a range of policy issues, such as mortgages, ticket sales, and shareholder rights. All are topics that align with the clientele of a Washington, DC, public affairs firm called [CLS Strategies](#), which first worked with Google in 2008, when Google was trying to stop Microsoft's potential acquisition of Yahoo. On its website, CLS lists as a client the Computer and Communications Industry Association, a trade association in which Google is an influential member. The Real DC first posted about Yelp in March 2018, after Lowe, a vocal anti-Google instigator, called CCIA the shadiest front group for Google.

<https://twitter.com/springboardccia/status/971818332595916800>

CLS declined to comment. CCIA president Ed Black said, "A good look at our website and history will show our strong independent streak amid a diverse membership." CCIA's relationship with CLS ended in August 2017.

A spokesperson for Google said the company would never ask someone to write an anonymous piece. "We are transparent about our policy work—we disclose all significant affiliations and grants on our [transparency page](#) and we require all people whose work or research we fund to disclose that fact," the spokesperson said in a statement.

Still, the email offers insight into how Google, a shrewd Washington player, has shifted into overdrive and adapted its approach as calls to regulate Big Tech have grown louder.

In the latest sign of the more hostile environment for tech, Democratic presidential candidate Elizabeth Warren last week issued a [far-reaching plan](#) to break up dominant tech platforms; she suggested Google be required to unwind its acquisitions of Waze, Nest, and DoubleClick. Rebukes from the right are just as vehement. During a congressional hearing [on monopolies](#) last week, Senator Josh Hawley (R-Missouri) lit

into tech companies. â When they spy on their consumers, when they take data without disclosing it, when they use it for things that consumers have not approved, I mean every day brings some creepy new revelation about these companiesâ behaviors,â he said.

At the hearing, Hawley, who launched an [investigation into Google](#) while he was Missouri attorney general, also challenged Joshua Wright, a former Trump adviser and professor at George Mason University, who wrote academic research [funded indirectly by Google](#) and criticized a Federal Trade Commission probe into Google before joining the agency as a commissioner from 2013 to 2015. â As someone who comes from the conservative or libertarian side of the street, should we be concernedâ about cronyism from large companies, Hawley asked. On Tuesday, Hawley cosponsored [a bill](#) to prevent tech companies from collecting data on children. Wright says his views have "attracted like-minded supporters" as the antitrust debate intensifies.

<https://twitter.com/HawleyMO/status/1103070830337146881>

Google is very active in shaping public policy. Last year, the company reported spending [\\$21 million](#) on federal lobbying, more than any other company in America. Google was also the highest-spending corporate lobbyist [in 2017](#).

Over the past year or so, the network of academics, think tanks, trade organizations, and advocacy groups funded by Google has repeatedly come to its defense at key moments, such as after Warrenâs broadside, the days [after the midterm elections](#), and the weeks surrounding [Google](#) CEO Sundar [Pichai](#)âs December appearance before Congress. When Trump took office in January 2017, Google listed 141 organizations that receive funding from the companyâs public policy division. Since then the number has more than doubled, to 349.

Op-eds by antitrust and privacy experts sympathetic to Googleâs views have appeared on [right-wing and cable news sites](#). In the editorials, the authors frame populist fervor to regulate Big Tech as the work of unserious [â hipster antitrustâ](#) activists who donât understand the law, and argue that consumers are better off with the status quo.

â Google is much savvier at this game than Comcast or AT&T in that it doesnât pay for strict quid pro quos. Its strategy relies on social capture.â

â Congressional staffer

Scholars and experts may hold these positions independent of financial incentives from tech companies like Google, but both regulators and the public are sometimes left in the dark about potential conflicts of interest. Larry Downes, project director at the Georgetown Center for Business and Public Policy, coauthored an op-ed in [The Washington Post](#) in January about the tech backlash â going askew.â Googleâs donation to the Georgetown Center was not noted on its transparency page until about 10 days later, according to records from Archive.org. A Google spokesperson said the company updates its page twice a year. Downes did not respond to a request for comment. Georgetown said as a private university it does not disclose donor information.

Warrenâs post last week brought out some of Googleâs reliable defenders, like Geoffrey Manne, head of the International Center for Law & Economics, a nonprofit research group that receives money from Google; Wright was previously director of research there, and coauthored some papers with Manne. Manneâs conflicts of interest have previously attracted attention, including *New York Times* articles in [2015](#) and [2016](#) that mentioned funding the center received from Comcast during the net neutrality debate.

A [rebuttal to Warren](#), coauthored by Manne, argued that Google might stop investing in improving its

products if it is regulated. He said a decline in business dynamism, cited by Warren, could be because entrepreneurs want to sell their startups to big companies, contradicting founders who say they would rather become the next Mark Zuckerberg than sell to him.

Manne's piece was shared approvingly on Twitter by the executive vice president of the [Cato Institute](#) and the VP of policy at [the Niskanen Center](#)—both of which receive funding from Google—as well as by a senior research fellow [at the Koch Institute](#) (a recent [Google ally](#) on antitrust) and [assorted venture capitalists](#), and was eventually published by [CNBC](#). Manne did not respond to a request for comment.

Google began stepping up its Washington game around 2011, as the FTC investigated whether the company was improperly exploiting its dominance in search. [The Wall Street Journal](#) reported that FTC staffers found that Google engaged in anticompetitive behavior that harmed rivals and users, but in 2013 the commission decided not to bring charges against Google, which made some voluntary changes. Around this time, Google began [courting conservatives](#) to mitigate concerns over its close ties to the Obama administration.

The company has also excelled in less formal efforts to influence conversation, through donations to academics, think tanks, trade organizations, and advocacy groups, on both the left and the right, that steer debate toward policy positions that benefit Google in conferences, congressional hearings, and editorials that often do not disclose a speaker's financial ties to Google.

A person familiar with Google's strategy for influencing public debate says the company generally doesn't seek to change experts' thinking but, rather, to underwrite their time and encourage them to be more vocal on issues important to Google. Google may pre-vet op-eds and ask that certain statements be made stronger or weaker, which seems small but ends up having a big impact, the person said. Google did not respond to a request for comment on reviewing op-eds.

Google is much savvier at this game than Comcast or AT&T in that it doesn't pay for strict quid pro quos. Its strategy relies on social capture, a congressional staffer told WIRED. Google finds an organization that seems to share Google's values and then donates money without a specific ask, the staffer said.

But Google's tactics backfired last year, when its employees revolted against the company's sponsorship of the Conservative Political Action Conference, attended by [white nationalists and members of the anti-LGBT movement](#), and where speakers included French nationalist politician Marine Le Pen.

Google did not sponsor this year's conference, held in late February and early March. But Google was still there, indirectly. The company funds at least eight think tanks and nonprofits whose officials spoke or who sponsored events at CPAC, including Americans for Tax Reform, the Heritage Foundation, National Review Institute, and the Federalist Society. Google has been funding the American Conservative Union, the organization behind CPAC, since 2012.

In a statement, Google said, "We have very openly engaged with policymakers and organizations from across the political spectrum for over a decade to advocate for policies that help consumers and our employees, and that keep the internet an engine for innovation and economic opportunity." The company's public policy director, Adam Kovacevich, laid out the team's tactics last year during an employee meeting to explain Google's sponsorship of CPAC, according to an audio recording [previously reported](#) by WIRED. "We try to influence policymakers by allying with the people that they listen to, the network of advocacy groups, think tanks, grassroots organizations on both the left and the right," Kovacevich said. "If we want policymakers to help us when we have a bad bill or a regulation pending, we have to build relationships with them ahead of time. And so a big part of our work in the DC office across all of our team is building relationships not only with the people in power but also the people who influence them."

Google's influence is extensive. During a February hearing on [protecting consumer privacy](#) in front of a subcommittee of the House Energy and Commerce Committee, three of the five speakers represented groups that receive money from Google: American Enterprise Institute, Center for Democracy & Technology, and the Interactive Advertising Bureau. A fourth represented the Business Roundtable.

<https://twitter.com/BrandingBrand/status/1100533651425640451>

Georgetown law professor Marc Rotenberg, president of the Electronic Privacy Information Center, said that when EPIC filed complaints with the FTC to block Google's acquisition of DoubleClick in 2007 and Nest in 2014, Google's response was to pump money into universities, think tanks, and nongovernmental groups. "Money buys silence," Rotenberg says. "Google doesn't need the experts to agree with them. They only need them to look the other way."

Experts who defend tech companies in Washington generally say they are not influenced by Google's donations. Matt Stoller, of the Open Markets Institute, a left-leaning think tank that [favors tough antitrust enforcement](#), finds that curious. "It's funny that economists think that incentives work on everybody but economists," Stoller says.

More Great WIRED Stories

- There's a way to keep parents from [fleeing STEM careers](#)
- The NSA open sourced a [powerful cybersecurity tool](#)
- Amazon's algorithms have curated [a dystopian bookstore](#)
- How Arrivo got Colorado to back [this highway scheme](#)
- Boss acting nicer recently? You [may have VR to thank](#)
- Looking for the latest gadgets? Check out our latest [buying guides](#) and [best deals](#) all year round
- Hungry for even more deep dives on your next favorite topic? Sign up for the [Backchannel newsletter](#)

Related Video

Business

WIRED25: Google CEO Sundar Pichai on Doing Business in China, Working with the Military, and More

Google CEO Sundar Pichai spoke with WIRED's Steven Levy as part of WIRED25, WIRED's 25th anniversary celebration in San Francisco.

How Google Killed VIDME!

Goodbye for now

Vidme came a long way as an independent platform, but we couldn't find a path to sustainability. We're building something new.

Art by Vidme creator [Pegbarians](#)

After careful consideration, the Vidme team has arrived at the difficult decision to suspend the Vidme site and apps effective December 15th at noon PT. We'll use this blog post to explain what this means for users, how we got here, and what's next for us.

What this means for users

- New sign-ups and uploads will be disabled effective today.
- Existing videos will be playable and exportable from your [video manager](#) until December 15th at noon PT, at which point they will be permanently deleted from the Vidme servers.
- All paid channel subscriptions will be suspended immediately, and subscriber-only videos will be exclusively accessible by their video owners.
- Any outstanding earnings will be paid out upon verification within 60 days.
- All Vidme paid subscriptions will cease as of today, and subscribers will no longer be billed.

Please see our [FAQ](#) for more details, and email us at hello@vid.me with any questions.

Why we started Vidme

We started Vidme (initially Viddme, before we could afford the shorter domain) in 2014 with the mission of helping the next generation of entertainers find their audience and earn a living.

At the time, YouTube was the only major platform that provided revenue sharing — a system which often neglected creators with small or niche audiences.

We were confident we could create a new type of video platform — one that was more community-oriented, more transparent, and more equitable to creators. Inspired by reddit's crowd curation, we also saw an opportunity to improve the experience for both viewers and curators by allowing the community to surface trending content.

Given the large market opportunity (video ad spend is \$84B in the US alone), and the impending shift from linear television viewing towards digital video, we believed that we could create a sustainable platform to accomplish these goals.

What we accomplished

Vidme's first feature was a one-step video publishing tool: simply drag-and-drop your file and Vidme would generate a shortlink to your video that you could share anywhere, no account required.

Vidme's original homepage

At the time, sharing videos was more difficult than it is today • Facebook, Twitter, reddit, and other large platforms didn't have native video, it was often impossible to send large files over SMS, and YouTube required sign-in and publishing to your G+ page. Vidme's simple, one-step video upload drove massive early adoption and traffic.

On a mission to build the world's most creator-friendly video community, we [raised venture funding](#) and quickly evolved the product to support creators with a broader set of tools for publishing, building audience, and monetizing.

The first VOD platform to offer both on-platform tipping and paid subscriptions, Vidme became one of the top 1,000 most popular destinations on the web, reaching over 200 million people annually.

We hosted millions of videos, delivered over 6 billion views to audiences around the world, and our player was frequently embedded by major online publications, including the Huffington Post, USA Today, Mashable, People, Sports Illustrated, and more. Our small engineering team developed infrastructure that scaled to support thousands of simultaneous HD video encodes and hundreds of thousands of concurrent viewers.

Most importantly, our vision for a more equitable and creator-friendly community attracted some of the world's most talented creators • ranging from first-time videographers with a passion for storytelling to well-established digital stars with millions of subscribers. Some were earning thousands of dollars per month using Vidme's fan patronage tools, and many found larger audiences than they ever had before. An energetic and diverse community took shape, with Vidme's most ardent fans creating thousands of videos discussing the platform.

All of this was accomplished with fewer than a dozen full-time employees, and in spite of increasing competition for audience attention from the likes of Netflix, Hulu, and Amazon, who began spending billions of dollars per year on video content.

Meanwhile, deeper-pocketed platforms such as [Vine](#) (owned by Twitter) and [Vessel](#) folded, and Verizon's Go90 struggled to find comparable traction despite [spending hundreds of millions of dollars](#).

What we learned and why we're moving on to something new

Although we still believe that the world would greatly benefit from a creator-first video platform, we weren't able to find a path to financial sustainability. Here are major obstacles we encountered in our attempts:

Monetizing user-generated content is increasingly challenging

- Advertisers want to target specific audiences, which means a new platform that doesn't store troves of personal user data is at a severe disadvantage relative to Facebook and Google, which combined control [60% of online ad spending in the U.S.](#)
- Most advertisers want their ads to complement a brand-safe content. Unfortunately this is a subjective designation, which is difficult to define and enforce. Content, therefore, must be thoroughly reviewed and moderated • an expensive prospect. As YouTube recently learned with the adpocalypse, even a single poorly-moderated video can result in a PR disaster and undermine advertiser trust.
- Few advertisers are willing to negotiate direct deals with platforms that don't have enormous scale, meaning ad-revenue rates are lower for newer platforms. In turn, there's less overall revenue to be shared with creators, which means creators are less likely to support newer platforms for a sustained period of time.

- Although we introduced direct fan patronage as an additional business model, the profit margin was insufficient to cover the high costs of storing and delivering video.

Storing and delivering video is becoming less expensive, but remains extremely costly

- Videos are often massive files, and making them globally available at any time is expensive. YouTube sold to Google (just 18 months after launching) partly because of YouTube's [high burn rate](#), and to this day is [still likely operating at a loss](#).
- When we launched in 2014, we projected that infrastructure costs would decline due to increased competition in the CDN and data storage industries. [While marginal prices have fallen](#) dramatically over the past few years, our aggregate costs still outpaced our ability to generate meaningful revenue.

The definition of a scale has changed, and attracting audiences away from existing platforms is harder than ever

- [8 of the 10 most popular apps are owned by Google and Facebook](#). Both companies also have many other apps that continually pull users back into their networks.

Source: comScore Mobile Metrix, U.S., Age 18+, June 2017

via <https://techcrunch.com/2017/08/25/majority-of-u-s-consumers-still-download-zero-apps-per-month-says-comscore>

- Many creators with millions of subscribers on YouTube and Facebook were initially attracted to Vidme's model, but faced difficulty transitioning audiences from their home platforms. Convincing people to use (and keep using) a new platform is hard, leaving many creators locked in. Both [Facebook](#) and [YouTube](#) also actively deprecate content shared from competing platforms (Vidme's social traffic dropped markedly once Facebook began to prioritize its native player).
- Without a massive captive audience already on the platform, new channels struggled to find immediate growth. As such, creators didn't remain active long enough for us to achieve sufficient network effects across channels.

Lacking a critical audience size, we struggled to attract direct advertisers to help offset our infrastructure costs, leaving few resources to spend on product innovation and attracting new audience.

Although we raised venture funding so that we could initially operate at a loss while we grew Vidme's audience, the competitive market changed dramatically over the past two years. Most notably, Facebook and Instagram began aggressively soliciting video content and courting video creators, which led YouTube to redouble its efforts to attract and retain creators.

In the face of mounting competition, and a moving goalpost for achieving sufficient scale, the timeline for Vidme's sustainability as an independent platform became uncertain. As such, raising additional capital or continuing to operate the platform at a loss became untenable.

When we started we knew that we were taking a calculated risk, but in hindsight we underestimated the speed with which the competitive landscape would change.

Insights for newcomers

If you're considering building your own video platform, here are a few suggestions:

- **Monetization** • Plan to operate at a loss for an indefinite period of time, and/or be operated by a deep-pocketed business with multiple revenue streams and touchpoints with consumers. Give users of your existing products incentives to engage with your video platform, and be wary of

monetizing with advertisements prior to achieving massive scale.

- **Infrastructure costs** • Explore emerging technologies, such as peer-to-peer storage and delivery to further reduce infrastructure overhead. Consider restrictive storage policies, and own as much of the physical infrastructure as possible.
- **Audience building** • Leverage an existing audience, and/or incentivize all platform participants by issuing a native currency (e.g. blockchain) to equitably reward contributors.

What's next for the team

While we're disappointed to close something that we put so much of our hearts into, we're excited and eager to apply what we've learned to our new product, which we'll be announcing next year.

Unfortunately, not every member of the Vidme team will be staying on for the next chapter, so if you're interested in hiring any of [these talented people](#), please email us at hello@bitkitchen.co and we'll connect you.

In the meantime, we're talking with some creator-focused companies that might incorporate our technology and revive Vidme in some new form in the future.

Thank you

We feel incredibly grateful for the many people who have supported us and our mission over the past few years.

Thank you to the early community members whose vital feedback helped improve the Vidme product.

Thank you to our teammates who put their hearts into building a home for creators of all kinds. We're proud of how much was accomplished by such a small team.

Thank you to our friends and advisors who helped us navigate the many complexities of operating a lean startup up against some of the biggest companies in the world.

Thank you to our investors for believing in our bold plans, and for supporting us in our decision to apply what we've learned to something new.

Most of all, thank you to the creators who made Vidme possible. Thank you for investing your time and energy into building an incredible community; for graciously sharing your feedback and constructive criticism; and for delighting and amusing us every day with awesome videos.

It has truly been a joy to watch people from all over the world connect, collaborate, and make new friends on Vidme, and we're happy to know that many of those relationships will long outlast Vidme itself. We feel deeply grateful to you, and we hope that you'll join us on our next adventure. Please [sign up here](#) if you want be notified about our upcoming launch.

â Team Vidme

How Google Manipulates The Entire Internet In Favor Of Google's Insiders And Executives



[Submitted by Mike Krieger](#)

An under-the-radar startup funded by billionaire Eric Schmidt has become a major technology vendor for Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign, underscoring the bonds between Silicon Valley and Democratic politics.

The Groundwork, according to Democratic campaign operatives and technologists, is part of efforts by Schmidt—the executive chairman of Google parent-company Alphabet—to ensure that Clinton has the engineering talent needed to win the election. And it is one of a series of quiet investments by Schmidt that recognize how modern political campaigns are run, with data analytics and digital outreach as vital ingredients that allow candidates to find, court, and turn out critical voter blocs.

There is also another gap in play: The shrinking distance between Google and the Democratic Party. Former Google executive Stephanie Hannon is the Clinton campaign's chief technology officer, and a host of ex-Googlers are currently employed as high-ranking technical staff at the Obama White House. Schmidt, for his part, is one of the most powerful donors in the Democratic Party—and his influence does not stem only from his wealth, estimated by Forbes at more than \$10 billion.

According to campaign finance disclosures, Clinton's campaign is the Groundwork's only political client. Its employees are mostly back-end software developers with experience at blue-chip tech firms like Netflix, Dreamhost, and Google.

From last year's post: [Meet the Groundwork—the Google Chairman Eric Schmidt's Stealth Startup Working to Make Hillary Clinton President](#)

I don't often say drop everything you're doing and watch this, but I am saying just that.

Drop everything you are doing and watch this.

The narrator mentioned a study by Robert Epstein of the *American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology* and the former editor-in-chief of *Psychology Today*. *Politico* covered the topic last year in a

piece, [How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#). Here are a few excerpts:

America's next president could be eased into office not just by TV ads or speeches, but by Google's secret decisions, and no one—except for me and perhaps a few other obscure researchers—would know how this was accomplished.

Research I have been directing in recent years suggests that Google, Inc., has amassed far more power to control elections—indeed, to control a wide variety of opinions and beliefs—than any company in history has ever had. Google's search algorithm can easily shift the voting preferences of undecided voters by 20 percent or more—up to 80 percent in some demographic groups—with virtually no one knowing they are being manipulated, according to [experiments](#) I conducted recently with Ronald E. Robertson.

Given that many elections are won by small margins, this gives Google the power, right now, to flip upwards of 25 percent of the national elections worldwide. In the United States, half of our presidential elections have been won by margins under 7.6 percent, and the 2012 election was won by a margin of only 3.9 percent—well within Google's control.

*What we call in our research the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME) turns out to be one of the largest behavioral effects ever discovered. Our [comprehensive new study](#), just published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS), includes the results of five experiments we conducted with more than 4,500 participants in two countries. Because SEME is virtually invisible as a form of social influence, because the effect is so large and because there are currently no specific regulations anywhere in the world that would prevent Google from using and abusing this technique, **we believe SEME is a serious threat to the democratic system of government.***

According to [Google Trends](#), at this writing Donald Trump is currently trouncing all other candidates in search activity in 47 of 50 states. Could this activity push him higher in search rankings, and could higher rankings in turn bring him more support? Most definitely—depending, that is, on how Google employees choose to adjust numeric weightings in the search algorithm. Google acknowledges adjusting the algorithm 600 times a year, but the process is secret, so what effect Mr. Trump's success will have on how he shows up in Google searches is presumably out of his hands.

Our new research leaves little doubt about whether Google has the ability to control voters. In laboratory and online experiments conducted in the United States, we were able to boost the proportion of people who favored any candidate by between 37 and 63 percent after just one search session. The impact of viewing biased rankings repeatedly over a period of weeks or months would undoubtedly be larger.

In our basic experiment, participants were randomly assigned to one of three groups in which search rankings favored either Candidate A, Candidate B or neither candidate. Participants were given brief descriptions of each candidate and then asked how much they liked and trusted each candidate and whom they would vote for. Then they were allowed up to 15 minutes to conduct online research on the candidates using a Google-like search engine we created called Kadoodle.

Each group had access to the same 30 search resultsâ all real search results linking to real web pages from a past election. Only the ordering of the results differed in the three groups. People could click freely on any result or shift between any of five different results pages, just as one can on Googleâ s search engine.

When our participants were done searching, we asked them those questions again, and, voil   : On all measures, opinions shifted in the direction of the candidate who was favored in the rankings. Trust, liking and voting preferences all shifted predictably.

There are three credible scenarios under which Google could easily be flipping elections worldwide as you read this:

First, there is the Western Union Scenario: Googleâ s executives decide which candidate is best for usâ and for the company, of courseâ and they fiddle with search rankings accordingly. There is precedent in the United States for this kind of backroom king-making. Rutherford B. Hayes, the 19th president of the United States, was put into office in part because of strong support by Western Union. In the late 1800s, Western Union had a monopoly on communications in America, and just before the election of 1876, the company did its best to assure that only positive news stories about Hayes appeared in newspapers nationwide. It also shared all the telegrams sent by his opponentâ s campaign staff with Hayesâ s staff. Perhaps the most effective way to wield political influence in todayâ s high-tech world is to donate money to a candidate and then to use technology to make sure he or she wins. The technology guarantees the win, and the donation guarantees allegiance, which Google has certainly tapped in recent years with the Obama administration.

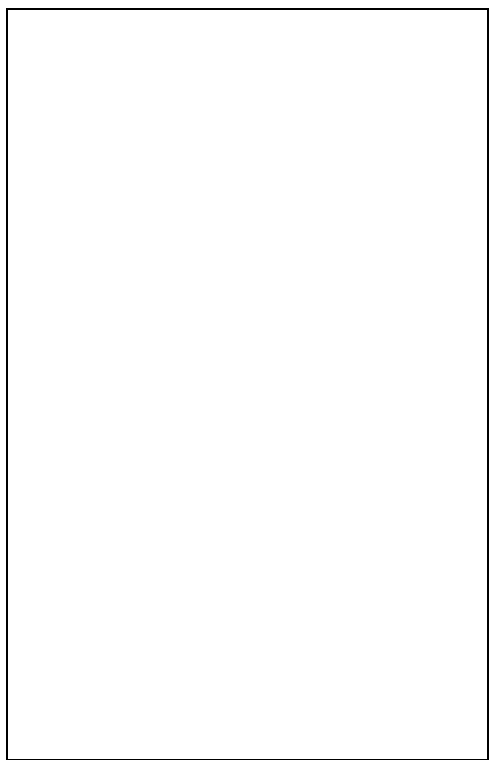
****Note: Since publishing this post, there have been several articles written â debunkingâ the SourceFed video. One argument is that Google tends to present less aggressive or negative results for all candidates when compared to letâ s say Bing. When I tested this out for Donald Trump, I found this to be a reasonable argument.***

That said, I still have a hard time reconciling some of the following. For example, in January's post, [So What Does Google Search Have to Say About Clinton vs. Sanders](#) ¹, I noted the following:

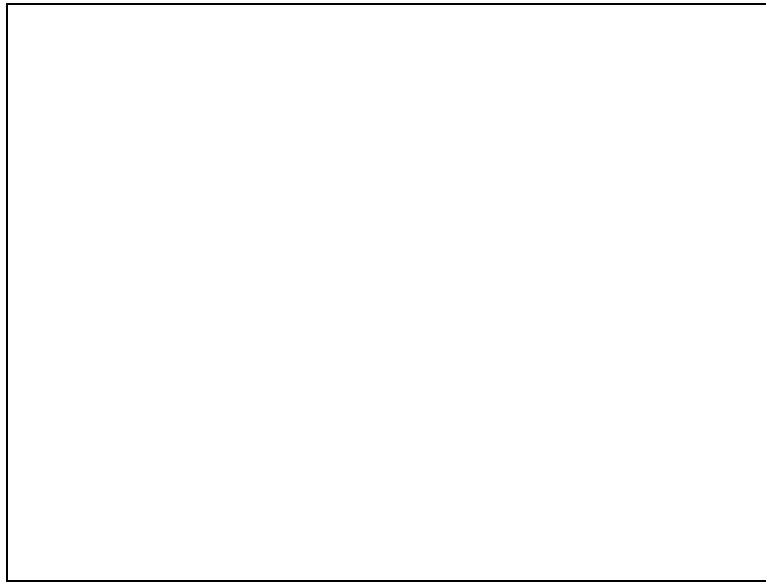
If I do it today it looks like this:

Iâ€™m no search engine expert, and I donâ€™t claim to be. But â€œBernie Sanders is the zodiac killerâ€ as #2 autocomplete. Wasnâ€™t that supposed to be Ted Cruz?

So is Google manipulating search to help Hillary? Nobody knows for certain. **One thing is for sure...**



How Google Manipulates Your Mind: Thought Control, Persuasion, and Brainwashing Techniques



Iâ€™m going to talk about conversion, which is a nice word for brainwashing. Everything Iâ€™ll share only exposes the surface of the problem. I donâ€™t know how the misuse of these techniques can be stopped other than through public awareness. It isnâ€™t possible to legislate against what often cannot be detected; and if those who legislate are using these techniques, there is little hope of affecting laws to govern usage.

In talking about mind manipulation, I am talking about my own business. I know it, and I know how effective it can be. I produce hypnosis and subliminal tapes and, in some of my seminars, I use conversion tactics to assist participants to become independent and self-sufficient. But, any time I use these techniques, I point out that I am using them, and those attending have a choice to participate or not. Theyâ€™re also aware of the desired result of participation.

So, to begin, I want to share a basic fact about brainwashing: IN THE ENTIRE HISTORY OF MAN, NO ONE HAS EVER BEEN BRAINWASHED AND REALIZED, OR BELIEVED, THAT HE HAD BEEN BRAINWASHED. Those who have been brainwashed will usually passionately defend their manipulators, claiming they have simply been â€˜shown the lightâ€™ or have been transformed in miraculous ways.

The Birth of Conversion

Any study of brainwashing has to begin with a study of Christian revivalism in eighteenth century America. Apparently, Jonathan Edwards accidentally discovered the techniques during a religious crusade in 1735 in Northampton, Massachusetts. By inducing guilt and acute apprehension and by increasing the tension, the sinners attending his revival meetings would break down and completely submit. Technically, what Edwards was doing was creating conditions that wipe the brain slate clean so that the mind accepts new programming. He would tell those attending, â€˜Youâ€™re a sinner! Youâ€™re destined for hell!â€™

As a result, one person committed suicide and another attempted suicide. The neighbors of the suicidal converts related that they, too, were affected so deeply that, although they had found â€˜eternal salvation,â€™ they were obsessed with a diabolical temptation to end their own lives. Once a preacher, cult leader, manipulator or authority figure creates the brain phrase to wipe the brain-slate clean, his subjects are open to new programming.

New input, in the form of suggestions, can be substituted for their previous ideas. Because Edwards didn't turn his message positive until the end of the revival, many accepted the negative suggestions and acted, or desired to act, upon them. Charles J. Finney was another Christian revivalist who used the same techniques four years later in mass religious conversions in New York. The techniques are still being used today by Christian revivalists, cults, human-potential training, some business rallies and the U.S. armed services.

Let me point out here that I don't think most revivalist preachers realize or know they are using brainwashing techniques. Edwards simply stumbled upon a technique that worked, and others copied it and have continued to copy it for over two hundred years. And the more sophisticated our knowledge and technology become, the more effective the conversion. I feel strongly that this is one of the major reasons for the increasing rise in Christian fundamentalism, especially the televised variety, while most of the orthodox religions are declining.

The 3 Brain Phases

The Christians may have been the first to successfully formulate brainwashing, but we have to look to Pavlov, the Russian scientist, for a technical explanation. In the early 1900s, his work with animals opened the door to further investigations with humans. After the revolution in Russia, Lenin was quick to see the potential of applying Pavlov's research to his own ends.

Three distinct and progressive states of transmarginal inhibition were identified by Pavlov. The first is the Equivalent phase, in which the brain gives the same response to both strong and weak stimuli. Second is the Paradoxical phase, in which the brain responds more actively to weak stimuli than to strong. Third is the Ultra-Paradoxical phase, in which conditioned responses and behavior patterns turn from positive to negative or from negative to positive.

With the progressions through each phase, the degree of conversion becomes more effective and complete. The ways to achieve conversion are many and varied, but the usual first step in religious or political brainwashing is to work on the emotions of an individual or group until they reach an abnormal level of anger, fear, excitement or nervous tension.

The progressive result of this mental condition is to impair judgment and increase suggestibility. The more this condition can be maintained or intensified, the more it compounds. Once catharsis or the first brain phase is reached, the complete mental takeover becomes easier. Existing mental programming can be replaced with new patterns of thinking and behavior.

Other often-used physiological weapons to modify normal brain functions are fasting, radical or high sugar diets, physical discomforts, regulation of breathing, mantra chanting in meditation, the disclosure of awesome mysteries, special lighting and sound effects, programmed response to incense, or intoxicating drugs.

The same results can be obtained in contemporary psychiatric treatment by electric shock treatments and even by purposely lowering a patient's blood sugar level with insulin injections.

Before I talk about exactly how some of the techniques are applied, I want to point out that hypnosis and conversion tactics are two distinctly different things and that conversion techniques are far more powerful. However, the two are often mixed with powerful results.

How Revivalist Preachers Work

If you'd like to see a revivalist preacher at work, there are probably several in your city. Go to the church or tent early and sit in the rear, about three-quarters of the way back. Most likely repetitive music will be played while the people come in for the service. A repetitive beat, ideally ranging from 45 to 72 beats per

minute (a rhythm close to the beat of a human heart), is very hypnotic and can generate an eyes-open altered state of consciousness in a high percentage of people. And, once you are in an Alpha state, you are at least 25 times as suggestible as you would be in full Beta consciousness. The music is probably the same for every service, or incorporates the same beat, and many of the people will go into an altered state almost immediately upon entering the sanctuary. Subconsciously, they recall their state of mind from previous services and respond according to the post-hypnotic programming. Watch the people waiting for the service to begin. Many will exhibit external signs of trance â body relaxation and slightly dilated eyes. Often, they begin swaying back and forth with their hands in the air while sitting in their chairs. Next, the assistant pastor will come out. He usually speaks with a â voice rollâ.

Voice Roll Technique

A â voice rollâ is a patterned, paced style used by hypnotists when inducing a trance. It is also used by many lawyers (several of the most famous are highly trained hypnotists), when they desire to entrench a point firmly in the minds of the jurors. A voice roll can sound as if the speaker were talking to the beat of a metronome, or it may sound as though he were emphasizing every word in a monotonous, patterned style. The words will usually be delivered at the rate of 35 to 60 beats per minute, maximizing the hypnotic effect.

Now the assistant pastor begins the â build-upâ process. He induces an altered state of consciousness and/or begins to generate the excitement and the expectations of the audience. Next, a group of young women in â sweet and pureâ chiffon dresses might come out to sing a song. Gospel songs are great for building excitement and involvement. In the middle of the song, one of the girls might be â smitten by the Spiritâ and fall down or react as if possessed by the Holy Spirit. This effectively increases the intense atmosphere in the room. At this point, hypnosis and conversion tactics are being mixed. And the result is the audienceâs attention is now totally focused upon the communication while the environment becomes more exciting or tense.

Right about this time, when an eyes-open mass-induced Alpha mental level has been achieved, they will usually pass the collection plate. In the background, a 45-beat-per-minute voice roll from the assistant preacher might exhort, â Give to Godâ âGive to Godâ âGive to Godâ â And the audience does give. God may not get the money, but his already wealthy representative will.

Next, the fire-and-brimstone preacher will come out. He induces fear and increases the tension by talking about â the devilâ, â going to hellâ or the forthcoming Armageddon.

In the last such rally I attended, the preacher talked about the blood that would soon be running out of every faucet in the land. He was also obsessed with a â bloody ax of God,â which attendees had seen hanging above the pulpit the previous week. I have no doubt that some people saw it â the power of suggestion given to a group of people in hypnosis assures that at least 10 to 25 percent would see whatever he suggested they see.

In most revivalist gatherings, â testifyingâ or â witnessingâ usually follows the fear-based sermon. People from the audience come up on stage and relate their stories. â I was crippled and now I can walk!â â I had arthritis and now itâs gone!â It is a psychological manipulation that works. After listening to numerous case histories of miraculous healings, the average guy in the audience with a minor problem is sure he can be healed. The room is charged with fear, guilt, intense excitement and expectations.

Now those who want to be healed are frequently lined up around the edge of the room, or they are told to come down to the front. The preacher might touch them on the head firmly and scream, â Be healed!â This releases the psychic energy and, for many, catharsis results. Catharsis is a purging of repressed emotions. Individuals might cry, fall down or even go into spasms. And if catharsis is effected, they stand a chance of being healed. In catharsis, the brain-slate is temporarily wiped clean and the new suggestion is accepted.

For some, the healing may be permanent. For many, it will last four days to a week â a week is, incidentally, how long a hypnotic suggestion given to a somnambulistic subject will usually last. Even if the healing doesnât last, if they come back every week the power of suggestion may continually override the problem â or sometimes, sadly, it can mask a physical problem which could prove to be very detrimental to the individual in the long run.

Iâm not saying that legitimate healings do not take place. They do. Maybe the individual was ready to let go of the negativity that caused the problem in the first place; maybe it was the work of God. Yet I contend that it can be explained with existing knowledge of brain/mind function. The techniques and staging will vary from church to church. Many use âspeaking in tonguesâ to generate catharsis in some while the spectacle creates intense excitement in the observers.

The use of hypnotic and conversion techniques by religions is sophisticated, and professionals are assuring that they become ever more effective. A man in Los Angeles is designing, building and reworking a lot of churches around the county. He tells ministers what they need and how to use it. This manâs track record indicates that the congregation and the monetary income will double if the minister follows his instructions. He admits that about 80 percent of his efforts are in the sound system and lighting.

Powerful sound and the proper use of lighting are of primary importance in inducing an altered state of consciousness â Iâve been using them for years in my own seminars. However, my participants are fully aware of the process and what they can expect as a result of their participation.

6 Conversion Techniques

Cults and human-potential training companies are always looking for new converts. To attain them, many use conversion tactics, which must be effective within a short space of time â usually a weekend, but in some cases as quickly as a single day. The following are the six primary techniques used to generate the conversion.

Conversion Tactic 1: The meetings or training takes place in an area where participants are cut off from the outside world: a private home, a remote or rural setting, or a hotel ballroom where the participants are allowed only limited bathroom usage. In human-potential trainings, the controllers will give a lengthy talk about the importance of âkeeping agreementsâ in life. The participants are told, âIf you donât keep your agreements, your life will never work.â Generally, this is good advice, but the controllers are subverting a positive human value for selfish purposes. The participants vow to themselves and their trainer that they will keep their agreements. Anyone who doesnât concur will be intimidated into agreement or forced to leave the training. The next step is to get the participants to agree to complete the training, thus assuring a high percentage of conversions for the organization. They will usually have to agree not to take drugs, smoke and sometimes not to eat â or they are given such a short meal break that it creates tension. One of the real reasons for the agreements is to alter internal chemistry, which generates anxiety and hopefully causes at least a slight malfunction of the nervous system, which in turn increases the conversion potential.

Before the gathering is complete, the agreementâs manipulation will be used to ensure that the new converts go out and find new participants. They are intimidated into agreeing to bring in at least two potential converts. Since the importance of keeping agreements is so high on their priority list, the converts will twist the arms of everyone they know, attempting to talk them into attending the free introductory session offered at a future date by the training organization. The new converts are zealots. The inside term for merchandising one of the largest and most successful human-potential trainings is, âsell it by zealot!â

At least a million people are graduates and a good percentage have been left with a mental activation button that assures their future loyalty and assistance if the guru figure or organization calls. Think about the potential political implications of hundreds of thousands of zealots programmed to campaign for their guru.

Be wary of an organization of this type that offers follow-up sessions after the seminar. Follow-up sessions might be weekly meetings or inexpensive seminars given on a regular basis which the organization will attempt to talk you into taking. These regularly scheduled events are used to maintain control. As the early Christian revivalists found, long-term control is dependent upon a good follow-up system.

Conversion Tactic 2: A schedule is maintained that causes physical and mental fatigue. This is primarily accomplished by long hours in which the participants are given no opportunity for relaxation or reflection.

Conversion Tactic 3: Techniques are used to increase the tension in the room or environment.

Conversion Tactic 4: Uncertainty. One of the most effective ways of creating uncertainty is to subject the participants to the fear of being âput on the spotâ or encountered by the trainers who play upon guilt feelings, or convince the participants to verbally relate their innermost secrets in front of the others. Activities that emphasize the removal of masks is another powerful ploy. One of the most successful human-potential seminars forces the participants to stand on a stage in front of the entire audience while being verbally attacked by the trainers. A public poll showed that the most fearful of all situations is to speak to an audience. It ranked above window washing outside the 85th floor of an office building. So you can imagine the fear and tension this situation generates within the seminar participants who have agreed to complete the training. Many faint, but most cope with the stress by mentally going away. They literally go into an Alpha state, which automatically opens them to being 25 to 200 times more suggestible. And another loop of the downward spiral into conversion is successfully effected.

Conversion Tactic 5: The introduction of jargon ânew terms that have meaning only to the âinsidersâ who have participated in the training. Vicious language is also frequently used to purposely make participants uncomfortable.

Conversion Tactic 6: There is no humor in the communications until the participants are converted. Then, merry-making and humor are highly desirable as symbols of the new joy the participants have supposedly âfoundâ.

Iâm not saying that good does not result from participation in such gatherings. But it is important for people to know what has happened and to be aware that continual involvement may not be in their best interest.

Over the years, Iâve conducted professional seminars to teach people to be hypnotists, trainers and counselors. Iâve had many of those who conduct human-potential training and rallies (from the training companies who use the tactics Iâve just described) come to me and say, âI know what Iâm doing works, but I donât know why.â After showing them how and why, many have gotten out of the business or have decided to approach it differently or in a much more loving and supportive manner.

Many of these trainers have become personal friends, and it scares us all to have experienced the power of one person with a microphone and a room full of people. Add a little charisma and you can count on a high percentage of conversion. The sad truth is that a high percentage of people seem to want to become true believers and give away their power.

Cult gatherings or human-potential trainings are an ideal environment to observe firsthand what is technically called the âStockholm Syndromeâ. This is a situation in which those who are intimidated, controlled or made to suffer, begin to love, admire and even sometimes sexually desire their controllers or captors.

But let me inject a word of warning here: If you think you can attend such gatherings and not be affected, you are probably wrong. A perfect example is the case of a woman who went to Haiti on a Guggenheim Fellowship to study Haitian Voodoo. In her report, she related how the music eventually induced

uncontrollable bodily movement and an altered state of consciousness. Although she understood the process and thought herself above it, when she began to feel herself become vulnerable to the music, she attempted to fight it and turned away. Anger or resistance almost always assures conversion. A few moments later she was possessed by the music and began dancing in a trance around the Voodoo meeting house. A brain phase had been induced by the music and excitement, and she awoke feeling reborn. The only hope of attending such gatherings without being affected is to be the Buddha and allow no positive or negative emotions to surface. Few people are capable of such detachment.

I once attended est (Erhard Seminar Training). The training is no longer offered, although a current incarnation of the seminar is called The Forum. My goal in attending was to be an observer â to be Buddha throughout the process, which took place in a Phoenix hotel ballroom with 200 people attending. I remained detached until late afternoon of the final day, when a doctor stood up and accused the est trainer of using brainwashing tactics. The incensed trainer argued back, using ridiculous Zen riddles to try to intimidate the doctor.

After 45 minutes of ranting, the trainer began using the other participants against the protesting doctor, who was speaking the truth. That did it. I stood up, snapped a karate kick at an est staffer and took a spare microphone out of his hands (the kick was to distract and did not inflict pain). Then I verbally went after the trainer. He responded by yelling for his people to call the police. Both the doctor and I walked out of the training room as the police arrived. Iâm probably still listed in the est computers as someone who doesnât keep agreements.

Before leaving the six conversion tactics, I should mention military boot camp. The Marine Corps talks about breaking men down before rebuilding them as new men â as marines. That is exactly what they do, the same way a cult breaks its people down and rebuilds them as happy flower sellers on your local street corner. Every one of the six conversion techniques are used in boot camp. Considering the needs of the military, Iâm not making a judgment as to whether this is good or bad. As a simple fact, these men are brainwashed. Those who wonât submit must be discharged or spend much of their time in the brig.

Decognition Process

Once the initial conversion is effected, cults, armed services and similar groups cannot have cynicism among their members. Members must respond to commands and do as they are told, otherwise, they are dangerous to the organizational control. This is normally accomplished as a three-step Decognition Process.

Step One is Alertness Reduction: The controllers cause the nervous system to malfunction, making it difficult to distinguish between fantasy and reality. This can be accomplished in several ways. Poor diet is one; watch out for brownies and Koolaid. The sugar throws the nervous system off. More subtle is the â spiritual dietâ used by many cults. They eat only vegetables and fruits; without the grounding of grains, nuts, seeds, dairy products, fish or meat, an individual becomes mentally spacey. Inadequate sleep is another primary way to reduce alertness, especially when combined with long hours of work or intense physical activity. Being bombarded with intense and unique experiences achieves the same result.

Step Two is Programmed Confusion: You are mentally assaulted while your alertness is being reduced as in Step One. This is accomplished with a deluge of new information, lectures, discussion groups, encounters or one-to-one processing, which usually amounts to the controller bombarding the individual with questions. During this phase of decognition, reality and illusion often merge and perverted logic is likely to be accepted.

Step Three is Thought Stopping: Techniques are used to cause the mind to go flat â altered-state-of-consciousness techniques that initially induce calmness by giving the mind something simple to deal with that focuses awareness. The continued use brings on a feeling of elation and eventually hallucination. The result is the reduction of thought and eventually, if used long enough, the cessation of all

thought and withdrawal from everyone and everything except that which the controllers direct. The mental takeover is then complete. It is important to be aware that when members or participants are instructed to use thought-stopping techniques, they are told that they will benefit by so doing: they will become better soldiers or attain enlightenment.

There are three primary techniques used for thought stopping. The first is Marching: The thump, thump, thump beat literally generates self-hypnosis and thus greater susceptibility to suggestion. In the early stages of his rise to power, Adolph Hitler used marching demonstrations and the excitement as a mass conversion technique for those attending his rallies, and in the decognition phase for his soldiers.

The second thought-stopping technique is Meditation. If you spend 90 minutes or more a day in meditation, after a few weeks, there is high probability that you will not return to full Beta consciousness. You will remain in a fixed state of Alpha for as long as you continue to meditate. Iâ€™m not saying this is bad. If you do it yourself, it may be very beneficial. But know that you are causing your mind to go flat. Iâ€™ve worked with meditators on an EEG machine and the results are conclusive: the more you meditate, the flatter your mind becomes until, eventually and especially if used to excess or in combination with decognition, all thought ceases. Some spiritual groups call this nirvana â€” which is just another manipulation. The mental state is simply a predictable physiological result. If heaven on earth is non-thinking and non-involvement, I really question why we are here.

The third thought-stopping technique is Chanting, and often chanting in meditation. Speaking in tongues could also be included in this category.

All three thought-stopping techniques produce an altered state of consciousness. This may be desirable if you are controlling the process, for you also control the input. I personally use at least one self-hypnosis programming session every day and I know how beneficial it is for me. But you need to know if you use these techniques to the degree of remaining continually in Alpha that, although youâ€™ll be very mellow, youâ€™ll also be more suggestible.

True Believers & Mass Movements

Before ending this section, I want to talk about the people who are most susceptible to conversion and joining mass movements. I am convinced that at least a third of the population are what Eric Hoffer calls true believers. They are joiners and followers â€” people who want to give away their power. They look for answers, meaning and enlightenment outside themselves.

Hofferâ€™s book *The True Believer* (Harper & Row, 1951) is a classic on mass movements. He says, â€” True believers are not intent on bolstering and advancing a cherished self, but are those craving to be rid of an unwanted self. They are followers, not because of a desire for self-advancement, but because it can satisfy their passion for self-renunciation!â€” Hoffer also says that true believers â€” are eternally incomplete and eternally insecure.â€”

In my years of conducting seminar trainings, I have constantly run into true believers. All I can do is advise them to seek the True Self within, where meaningful personal answers will be found. I teach that the basics of spirituality are self-responsibility (karma) and the attainment of self-actualization (being compassionate, while also accepting others without judgment, expectations, blame or attempting to control.) But most of the true believers just tell me that Iâ€™m not spiritual and go looking for someone who will give them the dogma and structure they desire.

Never underestimate the potential danger of these people. They can easily be molded into fanatics who will gladly work and die for their holy cause. It is a substitute for their lost faith in themselves and offers a substitute for individual hope. Hitlerâ€™s Brown Shirts were true believers. The Moral Majority is made up of

true believers. All cults are composed of true believers. You'll find them in politics, churches, businesses and social-cause groups. They are the fanatics in these organizations.

Mass Movements will usually have a charismatic leader. The followers want to convert others to their way of living or impose a new way of life — if necessary, by legislating laws forcing others to their view, as evidenced by the activities of the Moral Majority. This means enforcement by guns or punishment, which is the bottom line in law enforcement.

A common hatred, enemy or devil is essential to the success of a mass movement. Hitler's devil was the Jews; the Born-Again Christians have Satan himself, but that isn't enough — they've added the New Age and all who oppose their integration of church and politics, as evidenced in the political reelection campaigns against those who oppose their views. In revolutions, the devil is usually the ruling power or aristocracy. Some human-potential movements are far too clever to ask their graduates to join anything, thus labeling themselves a cult — but, upon close examination, you'll find that their devil is everyone who hasn't taken their training.

There are mass movements without devils but they seldom attain major status. True believers are mentally unbalanced or insecure people, or those without hope or friends. People don't look for allies when they love, but they do when they hate or become obsessed with a cause. And those who desire a new life and a new order feel the old ways must be eliminated before the new order can be built.

Persuasion Techniques

Persuasion isn't technically brainwashing, but it is a manipulation of the human mind, without the manipulated party being aware what caused his opinion shift. I only have time to very basically introduce you to a few of the many techniques in use today, but the basis of persuasion is always to access your right brain. The left half of your brain is analytical and rational. The right half is creative and imaginative. That is overly simplified but it makes my point. So, the idea is to distract the left brain and keep it busy. Ideally, the persuader generates an eyes-open altered state of consciousness, causing you to shift from Beta awareness into Alpha — a shift that can be measured on an EEG machine.

First, let me give you an example of distracting the left brain. Politicians use these powerful techniques all the time; lawyers use many variations which, I've been told, they call tightening the noose.

Assume for a moment that you are watching a politician give a speech. First, he might generate what is called a yes set. These are statements that will cause most listeners to agree; they might even unknowingly nod their heads in agreement. Next come the truisms. These are usually facts that could be debated but, once the politician has his audience agreeing, the odds are in the politician's favor that the audience won't stop to think for themselves, thus continuing to agree. Last comes the suggestion. This is what the politician wants you to do and, since you've been agreeing all along, you could be persuaded to accept the suggestion. Now, if you'll listen closely to my political speech, you'll find that the first three statements are the yes set, the next three are truisms and the last is the suggestion.

Ladies and gentlemen: are you angry about high food prices? Are you tired of astronomical gas prices? Are you sick of out-of-control inflation? Well, you know the Other Party allowed 18 percent inflation last year; you know crime has increased 50 percent nationwide in the last 12 months, and you know your paycheck hardly covers your expenses any more. Well, the answer to resolving these problems is to elect me, John Jones, to the U.S. Senate.

You've heard it all before. But you might also watch for what are called Imbedded Commands. As an example: On key words, the speaker makes a gesture with his left hand, which research has shown is more apt to access your right brain. Today's media-oriented politicians and spellbinders are often carefully trained

by a whole new breed of specialists who are using every trick in the book â both old and new â to manipulate you into accepting their candidate.

The concepts and techniques of Neuro-Linguistics are so heavily protected that I found out the hard way that to even talk about them publicly or in print results in threatened legal action. Yet Neuro-Linguistic training is readily available to anyone willing to devote the time and pay the price. It is some of the most subtle and powerful manipulation Iâ ve ever seen. A good friend who recently attended a two-week seminar on Neuro-Linguistics found that many of those she talked to during the breaks were government people.

Another slippery manipulation is called an interspersal technique and the idea is to say one thing with words but plant a subconscious impression of something else in the minds of the listeners and viewers.

As an example, assume you are watching a television commentator make the following statement: â Senator Johnson is assisting local authorities to clear up the stupid mistakes of the companies contributing to the nuclear waste problems.â It sounds like a statement of fact, but if the speaker emphasizes the right word and especially if he makes the proper hand gestures on the key words, you could be left with the subconscious impression that Senator Johnson is stupid. That was the subliminal goal of the statement and the speaker cannot be sued for libel.

Persuasion techniques are also frequently used on a much smaller scale with just as much effectiveness. The insurance salesman knows his pitch is likely to be more effective if he can get you to visualize something in your mind. This is right-brain communication. For instance, he might pause in his conversation, look slowly around your living room and say, â Can you just imagine this beautiful home burning to the ground?â Of course you can! It is one of your unconscious fears and in forcing you to visualize it, you are more likely to be manipulated into signing his insurance policy.

The cults, operating in every airport, use what I call shock and confusion techniques to distract the left brain and communicated directly with the right brain. While waiting for a plane, I once watched one operate for over an hour. He had a technique of almost jumping in front of someone. Initially, his voice was loud then dropped as he made his pitch to take a book and contribute money to the cause. Usually, when people are shocked, they immediately withdraw. In this case they were shocked by the strange appearance, sudden materialization and loud voice of the devotee. In other words, the people went into an Alpha state for security because they didnâ t want to confront the reality before them. In Alpha, they were highly suggestible so they responded to the suggestion of taking the book; the moment they took the book, they felt guilty and responded to the second suggestion: give money. We are all conditioned that if someone gives us something, we have to give them something in return. While watching this hustler, I was close enough to notice that many of the people he stopped exhibited an outward sign of Alpha â their eyes dilated.

Subliminal Programming

Subliminals are hidden suggestions, perceived only by your subconscious mind. They can be audio suggestions, hidden behind music, or visual suggestions airbrushed or cleverly incorporated into a picture or design, or words/images flashed on a screen so fast that you donâ t consciously see them.

Some subliminal programming tapes offer verbal suggestions recorded at a low volume. I question the efficacy of this technique â if subliminals are not perceptible, they cannot be effective, and subliminals recorded below the audible threshold are therefore useless. The oldest audio subliminal technique uses a voice that follows the volume of the music so subliminals are impossible to detect without a parametric equalizer. But this technique is patented and, when I wanted to develop my own line of subliminal audio cassettes, negotiations with the patent holder proved to be unsatisfactory. My attorney obtained copies of the patents which I gave to talented Hollywood sound engineers, asking them to create a new technique. They found a way to psychoacoustically modify and synthesize the suggestions so that they are projected in the same chord

and frequency as the music, thus giving them the effect of being part of the music. But we found that in using this technique, there is no way to reduce various frequencies to detect the subliminals. In other words, although the suggestions are being heard by the subconscious mind, they cannot be monitored with even the most sophisticated equipment.

If we were able to come up with this technique as easily as we did, I can only imagine how sophisticated the technology has become, with government or advertising funding. And I shudder to think about the propaganda and commercial manipulation that we are exposed to on a daily basis. There is simply no way to know what is behind the music you hear. It may even be possible to hide a second voice behind the voice to which you are listening.

The series of books by Bryan Key, Ph.D. on subliminals in advertising and political campaigns, well documents the misuse in many areas, especially printed advertising in newspapers, magazines and posters.

The big question about subliminals is: do they work? Based upon the response from those who have used my tapes, the answer is yes. Subliminal suggestions behind the music in department stores can be advising customers not to shoplift. An East Coast department store chain reported a 37 percent reduction in thefts in the first nine months of testing.

A 1984 article in the technical newsletter Brain-Mind Bulletin states that as much as 99 percent of our cognitive activity may be non-conscious, according to the director of the Laboratory for Cognitive Psychophysiology at the University of Illinois. The lengthy report ends with the statement, "these findings support the use of subliminal approaches such as taped suggestions for weight loss and the therapeutic use of hypnosis and Neuro-Linguistic programming."

Mass Misuse

I could relate many stories that support subliminal programming, but I would rather use my time to make you aware of even more subtle uses of such programming.

I have personally experienced sitting in a Los Angeles auditorium with over ten thousand people who were gathered to listen to a charismatic figure. Twenty minutes after entering the auditorium, I became aware that I was going in and out of an altered state. Those accompanying me experienced the same thing. Since it is our business, we were aware of what was happening, but those around us were not. By careful observation, what appeared to be spontaneous demonstrations were, in fact, artful manipulations. The only way I could figure how the eyes-open trance had been induced was to pipe a 6- to 7-cycle-per-second vibration into the room behind the air conditioner sound. That vibration generates Alpha, which would render the audience highly susceptible. Ten to 25 percent of the population is capable of a somnambulistic trance level. For these people, the suggestions of the speaker could potentially be accepted as commands.

Vibrato

Vibrato is the tremulous effect imparted in some vocal or instrumental music, and the cycle-per-second range causes people to go into an altered state of consciousness. At one period of English history, singers whose voices contained pronounced vibrato were not allowed to perform publicly because listeners would go into an altered state and have fantasies, often sexual in nature.

People who attend opera or enjoy listening to singers like Mario Lanza are familiar with this altered state induced by the performers.

ELFs

Now, letâs carry this awareness a little farther. There are also inaudible ELFs (extra-low frequency waves). These are electromagnetic in nature. One of the primary uses of ELFs is to communicate with our submarines. Dr. Andrija Puharich, a highly respected researcher, in an attempt to warn U.S. officials about Russian use of ELFs, set up an experiment. Volunteers were wired so their brain waves could be measured on an EEG. They were then sealed in a metal room that could not be penetrated by a normal signal.

Puharich then beamed ELF waves at the volunteers. ELFs go right through the earth and right through metal walls. Those inside couldnât know if the signal was or was not being sent. And Puharich watched the reactions on the technical equipment: Thirty percent of those inside the room were taken over by the ELF signal in six to ten seconds.

When I say taken over, I mean their behavior followed the changes anticipated at very precise frequencies. Waves below 6 cycles per second caused the subjects to become emotionally upset, and even disrupted bodily functions. At 8.2 cycles, they felt high â as though they had been in masterful meditation, learned over a period of years. Eleven to 11.3 cycles induced waves of depressed agitation which could lead to riotous behavior.

The Neurophone

Dr. Patrick Flanagan is a personal friend. In the early 1960âs, as a teenager, Pat was listed as one of the top scientists in the world by Life magazine. Among his many inventions was a device he called the Neurophone â an electronic instrument that can successfully program suggestions directly through contact with the skin. When he attempted to patent the device, the government demanded that he prove it worked. When he did, the National Security Agency confiscated the neurophone. It took Pat two years of legal battle to get his invention back.

In using the device, you donât hear or see a thing; it is applied to the skin, which Pat claims is the source of special senses. The skin contains more sensors for heat, touch, pain, vibration and electrical fields than any other part of the human anatomy.

In one of his tests, Pat conducted two identical seminars for a military audience â one seminar one night and one the next night, because the size of the room was not large enough to accommodate all the attendees at one time. When the first group proved to be very cool and unwilling to respond, Patrick spent the next day making a special tape to play at the second seminar. The tape instructed the audience to be extremely warm and responsive and for their hands to become tingly. The tape was played through the neurophone, which was connected to a wire he placed along the ceiling of the room. There were no speakers, so no sound could be heard, yet the message was successfully transmitted from that wire directly into the brains of the audience. They were warm and receptive, their hands tingled and they responded, according to programming, in other ways that Pat doesnât want publicly discussed.

The Medium For Takeover

The more we find out about how human beings work, the more we learn to control human beings. What scares me most is that the medium for takeover is already in place! The television set in your living room and bedroom may be doing a lot more than just entertaining you.

Before I continue, let me point out something else about an altered state of consciousness. When you go into an altered state, you transfer into right brain, which results in the internal release of brain opiates: enkephalins and Beta-endorphins, which are chemically almost identical to opium. In other words, it feels good and you want to experience more.

Tests by researcher Herbert Krugman showed that while viewers were watching TV, right-brain activity outnumbered left-brain activity by a ratio of two to one. Put more simply, the viewers were in an altered state more often than not. They were getting their Beta-endorphin fix.

To measure attention spans, psychophysiolgist Thomas Mulholland of the Veterans Hospital in Bedford, Massachusetts, attached young viewers to an EEG machine that was wired to shut the TV set off whenever the children's brains produced a majority of Alpha waves. Although the children were told to concentrate, only a few could keep the set on for more than 30 seconds.

Most viewers are already hypnotized. To deepen the trance is easy. One simple way is to place a blank, black frame every 32 frames in the film that is being projected. This creates a 45-beat-per-minute pulsation perceived only by the subconscious mind - the ideal pace to generate deep hypnosis.

The commercials or suggestions presented following this Alpha-inducing broadcast are much more likely to be accepted by the viewer. The high percentage of the viewing audience that naturally attains a somnambulistic-depth could very well accept the suggestions as commands - as long as the commands did not ask the viewer to do something contrary to his morals, religion or self-preservation.

The medium for takeover is here. By the age of 16, children have spent 10,000 to 15,000 hours watching television - more time than they spend in school. In the average home, the TV set is on for six hours and 44 minutes per day.

A research project by Jacob Jacoby, a Purdue University psychologist, found that of 2,700 people tested, 90 percent misunderstood even such simple viewing fare as commercials or a TV series they watched regularly. Only minutes after watching a show, the typical viewer missed 23 to 36 percent of the questions about what they had just seen. Maybe this is because they were going in and out of trance. When in a deep trance, you must be instructed to remember - otherwise you forget consciously, while your subconscious mind remembers everything.

The Tip of the Iceberg

I have just touched the tip of the iceberg. When you start to combine subliminal messages behind the music, subliminal visuals projected on the screen, hypnotically produced visual effects, sustained musical beats at a trance-inducing pace, you are talking conversion - brainwashing. Every hour that you spend watching TV you become more conditioned. In case you thought there was a law against any of these things, guess again. There isn't. There are a lot of powerful people out there who probably have plans for you?

Source: *Persuasion and Brainwashing Techniques Being Used On The Public Today*, by Dick Sutphen

How Google RIGGED the online ad market: Corrupt US tech giant is accused of manipulating ad auctions to increase Google's win rates and allocate ad spend to preferred clients - losing publishers up to 40% of revenue while raking in \$370m-a-year

- Google began a secret advertising program called Project Bernanke in 2013
- This allegedly rigged market by dropping second-highest bids from auctions
- Firm then pooled money before allocating it to favoured publishers, it's claimed
- This allegedly gave Google and its bidders an unfair advantage in the market

By [Mark Duell](#)

Google manipulated the advertising marketplace before pocketing the money and giving it to publishers who gave the company preferred access, it has been claimed in a bombshell lawsuit.

The damning claims in a Texas lawsuit accuse the search giant of running a digital advertising monopoly that increased the cost to advertisers and harmed ad industry competitors and publishers.

It has been met with fury in the media industry with one publisher calling the system 'utterly dishonest' and a 'betrayal' of advertisers including untold numbers of small businesses struggling through the pandemic.

The firm began a secret program called Project Bernanke in 2013 which allegedly rigged the market by dropping the second-highest bids from publishers' advertising auctions.

It used historical data from Google adverts to adjust its clients' bids for online and boost their chances of winning auctions for impressions.

That allegedly generated generating hundreds of millions of dollars for the company much of it from small business advertisers

Google is then said to have pooled money taken from this system before allocating it to publishers who gave the firm favoured access, including those who only used Google's ads.

This allegedly gave Google and its bidders an unfair advantage and helped them win auctions they would have lost â something that cost publishers up to 40 per cent of revenue.

The California-based firm is thought to have generated nearly Â£270million a year from Project Bernanke - named after former Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke for unknown reasons.

One major publisher said: 'We suspected Google was running a rigged game but we never imagined they could be so utterly dishonest both to their publisher partners and their advertising clients.

'It's a staggering breach of trust and business ethics and has cost publishers and advertisers including all the small mom and pop shops who have struggled through the pandemic, hundreds of millions of dollars.

'You can only wonder how much more is to come out of this can of worms.'

'How can we possibly trust Google moving forward? They are proposing new solutions for the industry, on topics such as the replacement for cookies, and the want us all - publishers, advertisers, and consumers - to trust them. Clearly we can't.'

+4

-

Google began a secret program called Project Bernanke to allegedly rig the advertising market

The claims emerged in documents filed in Texas as part of an anti-trust lawsuit which accuses the company of running a monopoly in the digital advertising market.

And the findings suggest Google is more dominant than previously thought, and it has maintained its dominance by deceiving publishers and manipulating auctions.

Internal Google documents from 2014 reveal that a team known as 'gTrade' was founded in New York in late 2012 to devise 'novel trading strategies'

The aim was to reverse trends of non-Google buyers winning auctions in Google's advertising exchange at Google's expense.

Google allegedly wanted to use inside information to reverse these trends and ensure its win rate increased.

To accomplish this the gTrade team developed a number of secret auction manipulation schemes, the most notable of which was codenamed 'Project Bernanke'.

+

This graphic explains allegations that the Bernanke program caused AdX to drop the second bid from the auction and lower publisher earnings. Google is said to have retained the difference before adding it to a 'pool' to use it to inflate other bids. In this example, the advertiser pays \$18, the publisher receives \$7.20 (\$9 minus Google's 20% fee), and Google puts the remaining $\$18 - \$9 = \$9$ into a pool to spend on other auctions

The project is said to have aimed to manipulate auctions to put money into a 'Bernanke pool' to be later spent inflating Google's bids to ensure they won over non-Google buyers.

Google allegedly developed three different versions of Project Bernanke - one known as 'Bell', a second as 'Global Bernanke' and a third with an unknown name.

'Global Bernanke' is thought to have dropped the second highest bid across publishers' second-price auctions - which is when the highest bidder wins, but the second-highest bid is paid.

Google told publishers that its ad exchangeâ€” now known as AdX, but previously as Double Click Ad Exchange - ran a transparent second-price auction.

But Google was allegedly manipulating these second-price auctions and running secret third-price auctions - where the highest bidder wins but is charged the third highest bid.

This is believed to have artificially lowered the clearing prices for a publisher's advertising inventory, before Google siphoned the difference into the 'Bernanke Pool'. This is said to have generated Google \$228million a year.

+4

•

Google's ad exchange network is known as AdX, but previously as Double Click Ad Exchange

Meanwhile the 'Bell' project is thought to have used information about whether a publisher provides AdX with preferential access to determine if Google will spend the money in the Bernanke Pool across a given publisher.

An example could be that there were three publishers - USA Today, New York Times, and the Wall Street Journal - but only USA Today gives preferential access to AdX.

It appears the Bernanke project would then drop the NYT's and WSJ's revenues from AdX by up to 40 per cent, then use those siphoned revenues to inflate the bids of advertisers using Google Ads to bid on USA Today's ad inventory.

The 'Bell' version of Bernanke is said to have generated an additional \$139million a year for Google.

The court papers also made new revelations about Project Jedi Blue, which exposed allegedly secret collusion between Google and Facebook to rig the advertising market.

Project Jedi Blue was a secret deal between Facebook and Google that allegedly ensured Facebook would have a leg up in Google's ad auctions, with fixed win rates, informational advantages and discounted exchange fees.

+4

-

Project Bernanke was named after former Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke (pictured in Washington in 2013) for unknown reasons

Facebook was planning to enter the so-called 'header bidding market' but was convinced not to do so in exchange for a preferred deal with Google.

Header bidding sees publishers sell advertising space simultaneously to different adexchanges and therefore increase the value of every advertising impression.

Header bidding posed a significant threat to Google's digital ad market monopoly, as these header bidding systems run outside of Google's purview.

It is claimed that a Google analysis found the prices paid in header bidding were '80 per cent higher than the average price publishers received for impressions sold through AdX'.

It is also alleged that some publisher revenues jumped by as much as 70 per cent when they switched to header bidding.

Facebook could be forced to pay Â£50 to 44 MILLION users in UK if landmark legal action succeeds: Â£2.3bn lawsuit claims US tech giant made billions by only granting access to site in exchange for 'highly valuable' personal data

Most British Facebook users could receive a £50 payout if a landmark legal claim launched against the social network over 'unfair' terms and conditions is successful.

Competition law expert Dr Liza Lovdahl Gormsen has brought the class-action lawsuit against Facebook's parent firm Meta at the UK's Competition Appeal Tribunal.

The director of the Competition Law Forum has accused the technology giant of abusing its market dominance, and is seeking a minimum of £2.3billion in damages.

Dr Liza Lovdahl Gormsen has launched a class-action lawsuit against Facebook

The action could see more than 44million people compensated over claims that Facebook used its dominant position to force them to agree to terms and conditions.

It is claimed this allowed the firm to generate billions in revenues from their data, while users received no monetary returns, which the claim labels an 'unfair deal'.

The claim - the first of its kind against Meta in the UK - will seek financial redress for Facebook users in the UK between October 1, 2015 and December 31, 2019.

The payout would apply to people who used co-founder Mark Zuckerberg's site at least once during this period - which is thought to be more than 44million people.

It argues that, between 2015 and 2019, Facebook collected data both within its own platform and outside using mechanisms such as Facebook Pixel.

Pixel is an advertising tool that can be used by third-party websites to monitor how users act on their site.

The action claims that Facebook was able to impose terms and conditions on UK users which enabled this data gathering because of its market dominance.

The agreement is thought to have been signed off by Facebook's chief operating officer Sheryl Sandberg and Google's senior vice president and chief business officer Philipp Schindler.

The benefit to Google was to both keep Facebook out as a competitor but in as a participant which was extremely lucrative for Google.

For Facebook, the deal made them money but also saved them potentially billions of pounds in costs to build competing systems.

The financial impact on publishers of Jedi Blue has not yet been estimated.

Google issued a blog post in response to the claims by Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton in January last year, which addressed claims that Google 'forecloses competition by using exclusive access to historic bid information to win auctions'.

The company said: 'Google Ads bidding technology does not have exclusive access to historic bid information from the Google Ad Exchange.

'AG Paxton mischaracterizes one of many improvements Google Ads has made to optimize advertiser bids.

'Like many other businesses, we constantly work to improve our products and compete more effectively. That's the kind of behaviour that increases competition and makes ads more effective for businesses large and small.'

The company also addressed claims that its 'open bidding agreement with Facebook harms publishers'.

Google responded by saying: 'Facebook is one of over 25 partners in Open Bidding, and their participation actually helps publishers.'

It continued: 'AG Paxton also makes misleading claims about Facebook's participation in our Open Bidding program. Facebook Audience Network (FAN)'s involvement isn't a secret.

'In fact, it was well-publicised and FAN is one of over 25 partners participating in Open Bidding. Our agreement with FAN simply enables them (and the advertisers they represent) to participate in Open Bidding.

'Of course we want FAN to participate because the whole goal of Open Bidding is to work with a range of ad networks and exchanges to increase demand for publishers' ad space, which helps those publishers earn more revenue. FAN's participation helps that.

'But to be clear, Open Bidding is still an extremely small part of our ad tech business, accounting for less than 4 per cent of the display ads we place.'

The company added: 'AG Paxton inaccurately claims that we manipulate the Open Bidding auction in FAN's favour. We absolutely don't. FAN must make the highest bid to win a given impression.

'If another eligible network or exchange bids higher, they win the auction. FAN's participation in Open Bidding doesn't prevent Facebook from participating in header bidding or any other similar system. In fact, FAN participates in several similar auctions on rival platforms.

'And AG Paxton's claims about how much we charge other Open Bidding partners are mistaken - our standard revenue share for Open Bidding is 5 to 10 per cent.'

A company spokesman for Facebook's owners Meta told MailOnline: 'Meta's non-exclusive bidding agreement with Google and the similar agreements we have with other bidding platforms, have helped to increase competition for ad placements.

'These business relationships enable Meta to deliver more value to advertisers while fairly compensating publishers, resulting in better outcomes for all.'

Facebook is not a defendant in the lawsuit.

Jill Stein is on fire! After previously blasting Hillary Clinton, accusing her of basically being a scary psychopath who [would start World War 3 with Russia](#), Jill is now warning liberal progressives not to throw away their vote by supporting corporatist Democratic nominee Hillary Clinton because she is a two faced public and private position, corporatist who takes Wall Street special interest big donor money, traitor who would betray you, a crook who controls the media, a monster and your votes would be wasted on her in what is basically a summary of what Jill Stein said.

Don't waste your vote on corporate Democrats. #InvestYourVote, Stein wrote on Twitter on Wednesday:

If Trump's campaign is flailing, does a spoiler vote even exist anymore? Don't waste your vote on corporate Democrats.

Stein then retweeted a statement from the Green Party's official Twitter account which read, **It's time to #InvestYourVote in building a people's party not waste your vote on corporate party candidates that continue to betray you.**

Unlike the Democrats and Republicans, we don't cuddle up to Wall Street and special interests with our public and private positions, Stein added in a separate tweet, referring to the recent WikiLeaks revelation that Hillary Clinton said that politicians need to have both a public and private position on every issue:

Unlike the Democrats and Republicans, we don't cuddle up to **Wall Street and special interests with our public and private positions.**

And she's right the Republicans are in the same boat! People like Paul Ryan, John McCain, there's no doubt about it, they are just as corrupt as the Democrats. Its only Donald Trump himself who is not bound to any Wall Street special interests and who doesn't accept donations from big banks, but other Republicans are just as corrupt as your average Democrats. That's why GOP elites are not endorsing Trump. Trump himself is also at war with the GOP establishment.

Stein observed that corporations were originally chartered to serve the public good, but they've become **monsters that dominate our government.**

Stein has previously explained that the liberal progressive agenda on health care, crime, climate change, trade, etc. cannot be accomplished under a **corporatist like Hillary Clinton**. Stein argued that a **Clinton presidency will simply be the continuation of the policies supported by Washington's uniparty, which is controlled by special interest donors** and will not in any way advance the goals of liberal progressives.

Seeming to borrow Trump's moniker for Clinton, **Stein also attacked DNC chair Donna Brazile for her crooked behavior** providing Clinton's campaign with a question in advance for a town hall as Clinton was trying to defeat Bernie Sanders in the Democratic primary:

Invest your vote in a movement party, not in **more crooked behavior from the Democrats!** PodestaEmails4

<http://thehill.com/media/300427-emails-donna-brazile-gave-town-hall-questions-to-clinton-camp-in-advance>

Stein is a Harvard Medical School graduate, a mother to two sons, and a practicing physician, who became an environmental-health activist and organizer in the late 1990s. As the Green Party's 2012 presidential candidate, Stein holds the record for the most votes ever received by a female candidate for president in a

general election.

While third party Libertarian nominee Gary Johnson has received quite a bit of media attention throughout this election, **Stein said that she has experienced a virtual media blackout. Stein urged supporters to help her â #BreakTheBlackout from corporate media.**

Stein suggested that the reason for the media blackout stems is because she is an effective messenger against Washingtonâs â uniparty.

â I debated @MittRomney in 2002 and was declared the winner by viewers. After that they locked me out of the debates,â Stein tweeted. â The Democratic and Republican candidates + @GovGaryJohnson refuse to debate me because theyâre scared. #OccupyTheDebateâ :

â Help us #BreakTheBlackout from corporate media â go to <http://Jill2016.com> and sign up to join our team! #GreenTownHallâ

WOW! Her anti-Hillary rants have been really strong lately! Its nice to finally see someone else take on the crooked Democrats with such anger. Seeing Trump doing all the ranting all by himself is really nice but now its even better. Perhaps the two should meet and discuss some sort of alliance. Jill Stein could be an effective messenger to the Bernie voters. Perhaps Trump could make her the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency or something, since sheâs Green.

In exchange Jill should of course drop out and ask her 2% voter base to vote Trump. She should also keep bashing the Democrats and target Bernie Sandersâs people to vote Trump. Wouldnât be such a bad idea, wouldnât it??

Yeah, itâs too far-fetchedâ ! we agree!

How Google Runs The Deep State Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government

By Andres Fauceyt

Eric Schmidt was the head of the Deep State Government when it was formerly called New America Foundation. What a warm and cozy name for an organization as nasty as Satan's anus. New America's sister organization is a charity organization called In-Q-Tel. In-Q-Tel funded Eric Schmidt's Google and claims to be a non-profit charity which provides technology to the CIA... Google is the single largest financier of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. Google is the single largest beneficiary of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. In-Q-Tel was the owner of the airplanes that were registered on FAA and DEA arrest records as Cocaine 1 and Cocaine 2. They had five tons of cocaine on them at the point that the DEA swooped in on the charity In-Q-Tel airplanes. In-Q-Tel staffs Elon Musk's SpaceX spy satellite company. The head of Silk Road, the largest online illegal drug operation worked for Elon Musk at SpaceX. Most of Obama's and Clinton's key staff came from Google. Google makes billions of dollars from various government spy contracts. Pretty much everybody at Google hates Donald Trump and all Republicans. All of Google's profits rely on kick-back deals with crony Democrats.

Those are facts. Check these facts out for yourself on any non-Google search engine. They are not arguable and they are proven by SEC and FTC filings, IRS filings, arrest records and other indisputable public documents.

Eric Schmidt had New America Foundation, Google and In-Q-Tel suddenly try to delete all connections to him. Even they could not erase it all. When you follow-the-money, the dirty paths of corruption and technology mobster-ism are clear.

Because Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Elon Musk believed that the IRS, Barack Obama, Eric Holder, the CIA and the Federal Reserve Bank were personally running cover for them, they decided to push the envelope and see how much they could get away with. They were certain that Google's and In-Q-Tel's technology could rig the 2016 election for Hillary, just like they did for Obama's election, they did not foresee that the GOP had been covertly circumventing their coup attempt for years.

Now that Trump is in office, the bewildered Obama Coup organizers are scattered and the most of them do not know what to do except try to keep their little coup going. Hacking Donald Trump seemed like an easy and reasonable task to the Google-ites who had such an above-the-law world of anything-goes for so long. Now, not so much.

The holy trinity of Sessions/Gowdy/Chaffetz are delighting the public as they rail into the corrupt big wigs of Washington DC. Now it is time, though, for Congress to get serious and forcefully rail into Google, New America Foundation and In-Q-Tel and terminate them once and for all. They are not in service to America. They are criminal operations out to line their own pockets at the expense of the public and the Constitution.

How Google Runs The Deep State Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government

By Andres Fauceyt

Eric Schmidt was the head of the Deep State Government when it was formerly called New America Foundation. What a warm and cozy name for an organization as nasty as Satan's anus. New America's sister organization is a charity organization called In-Q-Tel. In-Q-Tel funded Eric Schmidt's Google and claims to be a non-profit charity which provides technology to the CIA... Google is the single largest financier of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. Google is the single largest beneficiary of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. In-Q-Tel was the owner of the airplanes that were registered on FAA and DEA arrest records as Cocaine 1 and Cocaine 2. They had five tons of cocaine on them at the point that the DEA swooped in on the charity In-Q-Tel airplanes. In-Q-Tel staffs Elon Musk's SpaceX spy satellite company. The head of Silk Road, the largest online illegal drug operation worked for Elon Musk at SpaceX. Most of Obama's and Clinton's key staff came from Google. Google makes billions of dollars from various government spy contracts. Pretty much everybody at Google hates Donald Trump and all Republicans. All of Google's profits rely on kick-back deals with crony Democrats.

Those are facts. Check these facts out for yourself on any non-Google search engine. They are not arguable and they are proven by SEC and FTC filings, IRS filings, arrest records and other indisputable public documents.

Eric Schmidt had New America Foundation, Google and In-Q-Tel suddenly try to delete all connections to him. Even they could not erase it all. When you follow-the-money, the dirty paths of corruption and technology mobster-ism are clear.

Because Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Elon Musk believed that the IRS, Barack Obama, Eric Holder, the CIA and the Federal Reserve Bank were personally running cover for them, they decided to push the envelope and see how much they could get away with. They were certain that Google's and In-Q-Tel's technology could rig the 2016 election for Hillary, just like they did for Obama's election, they did not foresee that the GOP had been covertly circumventing their coup attempt for years.

Now that Trump is in office, the bewildered Obama Coup organizers are scattered and the most of them do not know what to do except try to keep their little coup going. Hacking Donald Trump seemed like an easy and reasonable task to the Google-ites who had such an above-the-law world of anything-goes for so long. Now, not so much.

The holy trinity of Sessions/Gowdy/Chaffetz are delighting the public as they rail into the corrupt big wigs of Washington DC. Now it is time, though, for Congress to get serious and forcefully rail into Google, New America Foundation and In-Q-Tel and terminate them once and for all. They are not in service to America. They are criminal operations out to line their own pockets at the expense of the public and the Constitution.

How Google built Nest to effectively allow DNC-aligned hackers to get in to your home and spy on you

Reed Albergotti, The Washington Post

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Photo: Photo For The Washington Post By Deanne Fitzmaurice

Tara Thomas had a Nest camera in the bedroom of her daughter Avery, 3, which was hacked back in August.

Tara Thomas thought her daughter was just having nightmares. "There's a monster in my room," the almost-3-year-old would say, sometimes pointing to the green light on the Nest Cam installed on the wall above her bed.

Then Thomas realized her daughter's nightmares were real. In August, she walked into the room and heard pornography playing through the Nest Cam, which she had used for years as a baby monitor in their Novato, California, home. Hackers, whose voices could be heard faintly in the background, were playing the recording, using the intercom feature in the software. "I'm really sad I doubted my daughter," she said.

Though it would be nearly impossible to find out who was behind it, a hack like this one doesn't require much effort, for two reasons: Software designed to help people break into websites and devices has gotten so easy to use that it's practically child's play, and many companies, including Nest, have effectively chosen to let some hackers slip through the cracks rather than impose an array of inconvenient countermeasures that could will detract from their users' experience and ultimately alienate their customers.

The result is that anyone in the world with an internet connection and rudimentary skills has the ability to virtually break into homes through devices designed to keep physical intruders out.

As hacks such as the one the Thomases suffered become public, tech companies are deciding between user convenience and potential damage to their brands. Nest could make it more difficult for hackers to break into Nest cameras, for instance, by making the log-in process more cumbersome. But doing so would introduce what Silicon Valley calls "friction" - anything that can slow down or stand in the way of someone using a product.

At the same time, tech companies pay a reputational price for each high-profile incident. Nest, which is part of Google, has been featured on local news stations throughout the country for hacks similar to what the Thomases experienced. And Nest's recognizable brand name may have made it a bigger target. While Nest's learning thermostats are dominant in the market, its connected security cameras trail the market leader, Arlo, according to Jack Narcotta, an analyst at the market research firm Strategy Analytics. Arlo, which spun out of

Netgear, has around 30 percent of the market, he said. Nest is in the top five, he said.

Nik Sathe, vice president of software engineering for Google Home and Nest, said Nest has tried to weigh protecting its less security-savvy customers while taking care not to unduly inconvenience legitimate users to keep out the bad ones. "It's a balance," he said. Whatever security Nest uses, Sathe said, needs to avoid "bad outcomes in terms of user experience."

Google spokeswoman Nicol Addison said Thomas could have avoided being hacked by implementing two-factor authentication, where in addition to a password, the user must enter a six-digit code sent via text message. Thomas said she had activated two-factor authentication; Addison said it had never been activated on the account.

The method used to spy on the Thomases is one of the oldest tricks on the Internet. Hackers essentially look for email addresses and passwords that have been dumped online after being stolen from one website or service and then check to see whether the same credentials work on another site. Like the vast majority of Internet users, the family used similar passwords on more than one account. While their Nest account had not been hacked, their password had essentially become public knowledge, thanks to countless other data breaches.

In recent years, this practice, which the security industry calls "credential stuffing", has gotten incredibly easy. One factor is the sheer number of stolen passwords being dumped online publicly. It's difficult to find someone who hasn't been victimized. (You can check for yourself [here](#).)

A new breed of credential-stuffing software programs allows people with little to no computer skills to check the log-in credentials of millions of users against hundreds of websites and online services such as Netflix and Spotify in a matter of minutes. Netflix and Spotify both said in statements that they were aware of credential stuffing and employ measures to guard against it. Netflix, for instance, monitors websites with stolen passwords and notifies users when it detects suspicious activity. Neither Netflix nor Spotify offer two-factor authentication.

But the potential for harm is higher for the 20 billion Internet-connected things expected to be online by next year, according to the research firm Gartner. Securing these devices has public safety implications. Hacked devices can be used in large-scale cyberattacks such as the "Dyn Hack" that mobilized millions of compromised "Internet of things" devices to take down Twitter, Spotify and others in 2016.

In January, Japanese lawmakers passed an amendment to allow the government to essentially do what hackers do and scour the Internet for stolen passwords and test them to see whether they have been reused on other platforms. The hope is that the government can force tech companies to fix the problem.

Security experts worry the problem has gotten so big that there could be attacks similar to the 2016 Dyn hack, this time as a result of a rise in credential stuffing.

"They almost make it foolproof," said Anthony Ferrante, the global head of cybersecurity at FTI Consulting and a former member of the National Security Council. He said the new tools have made it even more important to stop reusing passwords.

Tech companies have been aware of the threat of credential stuffing for years, but the way they think about it has evolved as it has become a bigger problem. There was once a sense that users should take responsibility for their security by refraining from using the same password on multiple websites. But as gigantic dumps of passwords have gotten more frequent, technology companies have found that it is not just a few inattentive customers who reuse the same passwords for different accounts - it's the majority of people online.

Credential stuffing is "at the root of probably 90 percent of the things we see happening," said Emmanuel Schalit, chief executive of Dashlane, a password manager that allows people to store unique, random passwords in one place. Only about 1 percent of Internet users, he said, use some kind of password manager.

"We saw this coming in late 2017, early 2018 when we saw these big credential dumps start to happen," Google's Sathe said. In response, Nest says it implemented some security measures around that time.

It did its own research into stolen passwords available on the Web and cross-referenced them with its records, using an encryption technique that ensured Nest could not actually see the passwords. In emails sent to customers, including the Thomases, it notified customers when they were vulnerable. It also tried to block log-in attempts that veered from the way legitimate users log into accounts. For instance, if a computer from the same Internet-protocol address attempted to log into 10 Nest accounts, the algorithm would block that address from logging into any more accounts.

But Nest's defenses were not good enough to stop several high-profile incidents throughout last year in which hackers used credential stuffing to break into Nest cameras for kicks. Hackers told a family in a San Francisco suburb, using the family's Nest Cam, that there was an imminent missile attack from North Korea. Someone hurled racial epithets at a family in Illinois through a Nest Cam. There were also reports of hackers changing the temperature on Nest thermostats. And while only a handful of hacks became public, other users may not even be aware their cameras are compromised.

The company was forced to respond. "Nest was not breached," it said in a January statement. "These recent reports are based on customers using compromised passwords," it said, urging its customers use two-factor authentication. Nest started forcing some users to change their passwords.

This was big step for Nest, because it created the kind of friction that technology companies usually try to avoid. "As we saw the threat evolve, we put more explicit measures in place," Sathe said. Nest says only a small percentage of its millions of customers are vulnerable to this type of attack.

According to at least one expert, though, Nest users are still exposed. Hank Fordham, a security researcher, sat in his Calgary, Alberta, home recently and opened up a credential-stuffing software program known as Snipr. Instantly, Fordham said, he found thousands of Nest accounts that he could access. Had he wanted to, he would have been able to view cameras and change thermostat settings with relative ease.

While other similar programs have been around for years, Snipr, which costs \$20 to download, is easier to use. Snipr provides the code required to check whether hundreds of the most popular platforms, from League of Legends to Netflix, are accessible with a bunch of usernames and passwords - and those have become abundantly available all over the Internet.

Fordham, who had been monitoring the software and testing it for malware, noticed that after Snipr added functionality for Nest accounts last May, news reports of attacks started coming out. "I think the credential-stuffing community was made aware of it, and that was the dam breaking," he said.

Nest said the company had never heard of Snipr, though it is generally aware of credential-stuffing software. It said it cannot be sure whether any one program drives more credential stuffing toward Nest products.

What surprises Fordham and other security researchers about the vulnerability of Nest accounts is the fact that Nest's parent company, Google, is widely known for having the best methods for stopping credential-stuffing attacks. Google's vast user base gives it data that it can use to determine whether someone trying to log into an account is a human or a robot.

The reason Nest has not employed all of Google's know-how on security goes back to Nest's roots, according

to Nest and people with knowledge of its history. Founded in 2010 by longtime Apple executive Tony Fadell, Nest promised at the time that it would not collect data on users for marketing purposes.

In 2013, Nest was acquired by Google, which has the opposite business model. Google's products are free or inexpensive and, in exchange, it profits from the personal information it collects about its users. The people familiar with Nest's history said the different terms of service and technical challenges have prevented Nest from using all of Google's security products. Google declined to discuss whether any of its security features were withheld because of incompatibility with Nest's policies.

Under Alphabet, Google's parent company, Nest employed its own security team. While Google shared knowledge about security with its sister company, Nest developed its own software. In some ways, Nest's practices appear to lag well behind Google's. For instance, Nest still uses SMS messages for two-factor authentication. Using SMS is generally not recommended by security experts, because text messages can be easily hijacked by hackers. Google allows people to use authentication apps, including one it developed in-house, instead of text messages. And Nest does not use ReCaptcha, which Google acquired in 2009 and which can separate humans from automated software, like what credential stuffers use to identify vulnerable accounts.

Sathe said Nest employed plenty of advanced techniques to stop credential stuffing, such as machine learning algorithms that "score" log-ins based on how suspicious they are and block them accordingly. "We have many layers of security in conjunction with what the industry would consider best practices," he said.

When asked why Nest does not use ReCaptcha, Sathe cited difficulty in implementing it on mobile apps, and user convenience. "Captchas do create a speed bump for the users," he said.

The person behind Snipr, who goes by the name "Pragma" and communicates via an encrypted chat, put the blame on the company. "I can tell you right now, Nest can easily secure all of this," he said when asked about whether his software had enabled people to listen in and harass people via Nest cams. "This is like stupidly bad security, like, extremely bad." He also said he would remove the capability to log into Nest accounts, which he said he added last May when one of his customers asked for it, if the company asked. Pragma would not identify himself, for fear of getting in "some kind of serious trouble."

That's when Fordham, the Calgary security researcher, became concerned. He noticed the addition of Nest on the dashboard and took it upon himself to start warning people who were vulnerable. He logged into their Nest cams and spoke to them, imploring them to change their passwords. One of those interactions ended up being recorded by the person on the other end of the camera. A local news station broadcast the video.

Fordham said he is miffed that it is still so easy to log into Nest accounts. He noted that Dunkin' Donuts, after seeing its users fall victim to credential-stuffing attacks aimed at taking their rewards points, implemented measures, including captchas, that have helped solve the problem. "It's a little alarming that a company owned by Google hasn't done the same thing as Dunkin' Donuts," Fordham said.

A spokeswoman for Dunkin' declined to comment.

According to people familiar with the matter, Google is in the process of converting Nest user accounts so that they utilize Google's security methods via Google's log-in, in part to deal with the problem. Addison said that Nest user data will not be subject to tracking by Google. She later said that she misspoke but would not clarify what that meant.

Knowing that the hack could have been stopped with a unique password or two-factor authentication has not made Thomas, whose daughter's camera was hacked, feel any better. "I continuously get emails saying it wasn't their fault," she said.

She unplugged the camera and another one she used to have in her son's bedroom, and she doesn't plan to turn them on again: "That was the solution."

How Google is using FONTS to track what you do online and sell data to advertisers - and what YOU can do about it

- Google uses special fonts to track users online and monitor browser history
- These fonts make websites look nice, but Google uses them to collect data
- [READ MORE: 10 warning signs someone is tracking your phone](#)

By [KIM KOMANDO](#) Tech-savvy.

The search giant uses special fonts that track users' IP addresses and browser history, such as Roboto, Open Sans, Lato, Montserrat and Merriweather.

Web designers use these free fonts so their sites look great whether the user is on a phone, tablet, laptop, TV or desktop computer.



+3

[View gallery](#)

•

Google is using a technique to harvest data that could be overlooked by even the most tech-savvy. Web designers use these free fonts so their sites look great

When the font file is downloaded from Google, more than just the font loads.

Google also gathers information like the user's IP address and the website visited, which is, in turn, cross-referenced with other data the tech giant has about the user.

The company gives away special fonts to website owners, with at least 60 million sites using them.

Google claims its free tracking fonts help websites load quickly and look the same across your iPhone, Android, Windows PC, Mac and tablet — but it comes at the price of privacy.

When you visit a site that uses Google Fonts, you automatically hand it over to Google.

Your IP address is your unique online identifier tied to your devices, every webpage you visited, how long you spent there, and the links you click on that page.

This gets lumped in with all the other data Google collects on you everywhere else. If you want to be shocked, these three creepy lists show everything the tech giant knows about you.

Private or incognito browsing won't protect you from this tracking.

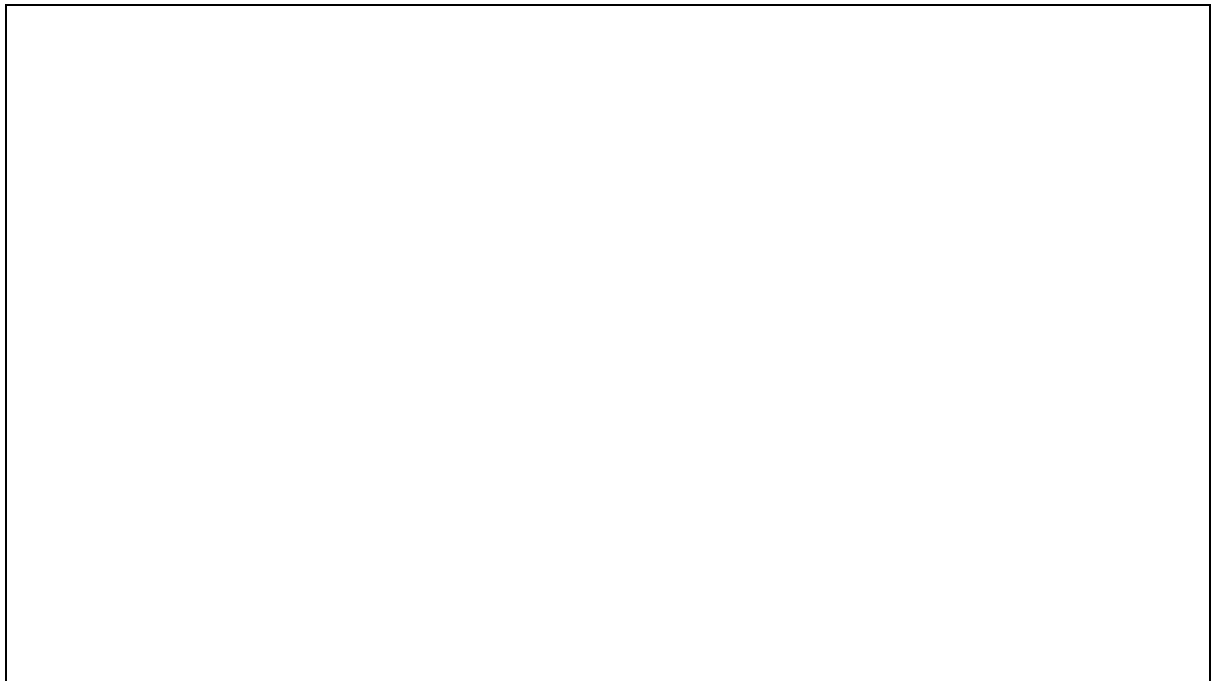
You can change your cookie settings or turn on a VPN to stop some online activity tracking, but that's not enough since these fonts are everywhere.

It's not as easy as switching an option in your browser. Right now, only Firefox allows you to set your own font choice.

That's why software developer Jeff Johnson created a browser extension that does it for you.

StopTheFonts block fonts pulled from sources like Google and Adobe with built-in tracking codes.

You can allow fonts to load from sites you wish, those stored on a site itself, or through a third party like Google. Right now, the extension is only available on Safari.

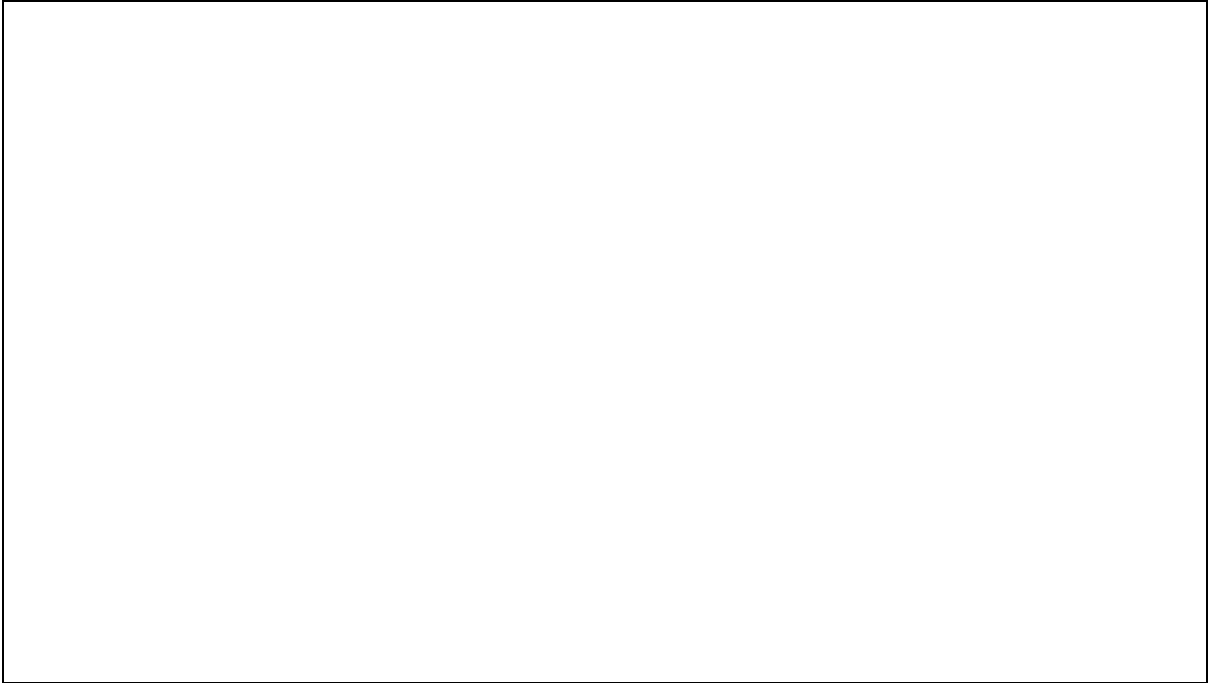


+3

[View gallery](#)



Google also gathers information like the user's IP address and the website visited, which is, in turn, cross-referenced with other data the tech giant has about the user



+3

[View gallery](#)



That's why software developer Jeff Johnson created a browser extension that does it for you. **StopTheFonts** block fonts pulled from sources like Google and Adobe with built-in tracking codes

When you load pages, emails, or anything else you view online with web font enabled, you see them exactly as the designer intended. Switch those off, and things can look pretty wonky in some cases.

If you use Chrome, Edge, Safari or any browser, your best bet is telling Google to forget your search history and activity. It's not a perfect solution, but it beats not doing anything. Luckily, that's easy, and you can set it up to happen automatically.

Go to myaccount.google.com and log in. Then click Manage your Google Account.

Click Privacy & Personalization to reach the Data & Privacy page.

Checkmarks in the History settings section are next to Web & App Activity, Location History and YouTube History. Click each one to adjust your settings. Toggle them off to stop further tracking if you choose.

On these pages, set up Auto-delete for future activity. Select every three months.

Once youâve followed these steps, your search history will be gone, but youâll also have disabled tracking through apps, location history, and YouTube views. Get the steps to do that [here](#).

Sound like a tech pro, even if youâre not! Award-winning host Kim Komando is your secret weapon. [Listen on 425+ radio stations](#) or get the [podcast](#). And join over 400,000 people who get [her free 5-minute daily email newsletter](#).

Browser extensions 101

These small browser add-ons do something better or new. Think: check grammar, stop invasive tracking, do one-click screenshots and get promo codes. They can also modify a siteâs appearance or block certain things you donât want to see.

Remember:

When you install a browser extension, you may have to permit it to see your browser history, access your camera and contacts and more. Decide for yourself if the extension deserves that much access.

Itâs not uncommon for shady developers to sneak in malicious code â or for hackers to exploit flaws to sneak in malware. Only install extensions from the official browser extension stores; always keep them updated.

Sound like a tech pro, even if youâre not! Award-winning host Kim Komando is your secret weapon. Listen on 425+ radio stations or get the podcast. And join over 400,000 people who get her free 5-minute daily email newsletter.

Copyright 2023, WestStar Multimedia Entertainment. All rights reserved.

Share or comment on this article:

Google is using FONTS to track what you do online - and what YOU can do about it

How I Fully Quit The Very Evil Google (And You Can, Too)

My enlightening quest to break free of a tech giant

.

[Nithin Coca](#)

Follow

3.7K

Over the past six months, I have gone on a surprisingly tough, time-intensive, and enlightening quest to quit using, entirely, the products of just one company: Google. What should be a simple task was, in reality, many hours of research and testing. But I did it. Today, I am Google free, part of the western world's ultimate digital minority, someone who does not use products from the world's two most valuable technology companies (yes, I don't use [Facebook either](#)).

This guide is to show you how I quit the Googleverse, and the alternatives I choose based on my own research and personal needs. I'm not a technologist or a coder, but my work as a journalist requires me to be aware of security and privacy issues.

I chose all of these alternatives based solely on their merit, usability, cost, and whether or not they had the functionality I desired. My choices are not universal as they reflect my own needs and desires. Nor do they reflect any commercial interests. None of the alternatives listed below paid me or are giving me any commission whatsoever for citing their services.

But First: Why?

Here's the thing. I don't hate Google. In fact, not too long ago, I was a huge fan of Google. I remember the moment when I first discovered one amazing search engine back in the late 1990s, when I was still in high school. Google was light years ahead of alternatives such as Yahoo, Altavista, or Ask Jeeves. It really did help users find what they were seeking on a web that was, at that time, a mess of broken websites and terrible indexes.

Google soon moved from just search to providing other services, many of which I embraced. I was an early adopter of Gmail back in 2005, when you could only join [via invites](#). It introduced threaded conversations, archiving, labels, and was without question the best email service I had ever used. When Google introduced its Calendar tool in 2006, it was revolutionary in how easy it was to color code different calendars, search for events, and send shareable invites. And Google Docs, launched in 2007, was similarly amazing. During my first full time job, I pushed my team to do everything as a Google spreadsheet, document, or presentation that could be edited by many of us simultaneously.

Like many, I was a victim of Google creep. Search led to email, to documents, to analytics, photos, and dozens of other services all built on top of and connected to each other. Google turned from a company releasing useful products to one that has ensnared us, and the internet as a whole, into its money-making, data gathering apparatus. Google is pervasive in our digital lives in a way no other corporation is or ever has been.

Itâ€™s relatively easy to quit using the products of other tech giants. With Apple, youâ€™re either in the iWorld, or out. Same with Amazon, and even Facebook owns only a few platforms and quitting is more of a [psychological challenge](#) than actually difficult.

Google, however, is embedded everywhere. No matter what laptop, smartphone, or tablet you have, chances are you have at least one Google app on there. Google is synonymous for search, maps, email, our browser, the operating system on most of our smartphones. It even provides the [services](#) and analytics that other apps and websites rely on, such as Uberâ€™s use of Google Maps to operate its ride-hailing service.

Google is now a word in many languages, and its global dominance means there are not many well-known, or well-used alternatives to its behemoth suite of tools • especially if you are privacy minded. We all started using Google because it, in many ways, provided better alternatives to existing products. But now, we canâ€™t quit because either Google has become a default, or because its dominance means that alternatives canâ€™t get enough traction.

The truth is, alternatives do exist, many of which have launched in the years since Edward Snowden revealed Googleâ€™s participation in [Prism](#). I embarked on this project late last year. After six months of research, testing, and a lot of trial and error, I was able to find privacy minded alternatives to all the Google products I was using. Some, to my surprise, were even better.

A Few Caveats

One of the biggest challenges to quitting is the fact that most alternatives, particularly those in the open source or privacy space, are really not user friendly. Iâ€™m not a techie. I have a website, understand how to manage Wordpress, and can do some basic troubleshooting, but I canâ€™t use Command Line or do anything that requires coding.

These alternatives are ones you can easily use with most, if not all, the functionality of their Google alternatives. For some, though, youâ€™ll need your own web host or access to a server.

Also, [Google Takeout](#) is your friend. Being able to download my entire email history and upload it on my computer to access via Thunderbird meant I have easy access to over a decade of emails. The same can be said about Calendar or Docs, the latter of which I converted to ODT format and now keep on my cloud alternative, further detailed below.

The Easy Ones

Search

[DuckDuckGo](#) and [Startpage](#) are both privacy-centric search engines that do not collect any of your search data. Together, they take care of everything I was previously using Google search for.

Other Alternatives: Really not many when Google has 74% global market share, with the remainder mostly due to itâ€™s being blocked in China. Ask.com is still around. And thereâ€™s Bing ðŸˆˆ

Chrome

[Mozilla Firefox](#) • it recently got a [big upgrade](#), which is a huge improvement from earlier versions. Itâ€™s created by a non-profit foundation that actively works to protect privacy. Thereâ€™s really no reason at all to use Chrome.

Other Alternatives: Avoid Opera and Vivaldi, as they use Chrome as their base. [Brave](#) is my secondary browser.

Hangouts and Google Chat

[Jitsi Meet](#) • an open source, free alternative to Google Hangouts. You can use it directly from a browser or download the app. It's fast, secure, and works on nearly every platform.

Other Alternatives: Zoom has become popular among those in the professional space, but requires you to pay for most features. [Signal](#), an open source, secure messaging app, also has a call function but only on mobile. Avoid Skype, as it's both a data hog and has a terrible interface.

Google Maps

Desktop: [Here WeGo](#) • it loads faster and can find nearly everything that Google Maps can. For some reason, they're missing some countries, like Japan.

Mobile: [Maps.me](#) • here Maps was my initial choice here too, but became less useful once they modified the app to focus on driver navigation. Maps.me is pretty good, and has far better offline functionality than Google, something very useful to a frequent traveler like me.

Other alternatives: [OpenStreetMap](#) is a project I wholeheartedly support, but its functionality was severely lacking. It couldn't even find my home address in Oakland.

Easy but Not Free

Some of this was self-inflicted. For example, when looking for an alternative to Gmail, I did not just want to switch to an alternative from another tech giant. That meant no Yahoo Mail, or Microsoft Outlook as that would not address my privacy concerns.

Remember, the fact that so many of Google's services are free (not to mention those of its competitors including Facebook) is because they are actively monetizing our data. For alternatives to survive without this level of data monetization, they have to charge us. I am willing to pay to protect my privacy, but do understand that not everyone is able to make this choice.

Think of it this way: Remember when you used to send letters and had to pay for stamps? Or when you bought weekly planners from the store? Essentially, this is the cost to use a privacy-focused email or calendar app. It's not that bad.

Gmail

[ProtonMail](#) • it was founded by former CERN scientists and is based in Switzerland, a country with strong privacy protections. But what really appealed to me about ProtonMail was that it, unlike most other privacy minded email programs, was user friendly. The interface is similar to Gmail, with labels, filters, and folders, and you don't need to know anything about security or privacy to use it.

The free version only gives you 500MB of storage space. I opted for a paid 5GB account along with their VPN service.

Other alternatives: [Fastmail](#) is not as privacy oriented but also has a great interface. There's also [Hushmail](#) and [Tutanota](#), both with similar features to ProtonMail.

Calendar

[Fastmail](#) Calendar • this was surprisingly tough, and brings up another issue. Google products have become so ubiquitous in so many spaces that start-ups don't even bother to create alternatives anymore. After trying a few other mediocre options, I ended getting a recommendation and choose Fastmail as a dual second-email and calendar option.

More Technical

These require some technical knowledge or access to your web host service. I do include simpler alternatives that I researched but did not end up choosing.

Google Docs, Drive, Photos, and Contacts

[NextCloud](#) • a fully featured, secure, open source cloud suite with an intuitive, user-friendly interface. The catch is that you'll need your own host to use Nextcloud. I already had one for my own website and was able to quickly install NextCloud using Softaculous on my host's C-Panel. You'll need a HTTPS certificate, which I got for free from [Let's Encrypt](#). Not as easy as opening a Google Drive account but not too challenging either.

I also use Nextcloud as an alternative for Google's photo storage and contacts, which I sync with my phone using CalDev.

Other alternatives: There are other open source options such as [OwnCloud](#) or [Openstack](#). Some for-profit options are good too, as top choices Dropbox and Box are independent entities that don't profit off of your data.

Google Analytics

[Matomo](#) • formally called Piwic, this is a self-hosted analytics platform. While not as feature rich as Google Analytics, it is plenty fine for understanding basic website traffic, with the added bonus that you aren't gifting that traffic data to Google.

Other alternatives: Not much really. [OpenWebAnalytics](#) is another open source option, and there are some for-profit alternatives too, such as GoStats and Clicky.

Android

[LineageOS](#) + [F-Droid App Store](#). Sadly, the smartphone world has become a literal duopoly, with Google's Android and Apple's iOS controlling the entire market. The few usable alternatives that existed a few years ago, such as Blackberry OS or Mozilla's Firefox OS, are no longer being maintained.

So the next best option is Lineage OS: a privacy minded, open source version of Android that can be installed without Google services or Apps. It requires some technical knowledge as the installation process is not completely straightforward, but it works really well, and lacks the bloatware that comes with most Android installations.

Other alternatives: Ummm! Windows 10 Mobile? [PureOS](#) looks promising, as does [UbuntuTouch](#).

Unexpected Challenges

Firstly, this took much longer than I planned due to the lack of good resources about usable alternatives, and the challenge in moving data from Google to other platforms.

But the toughest thing was email, and it has nothing to do with ProtonMail or Google.

Before I joined Gmail in 2004, I probably switched emails once a year. My first account was with Hotmail, and I then used Mail.com, Yahoo Mail, and long-forgotten services like Bigfoot. I never recall having an issue when I changed email providers. I would just tell all my friends to update their address books and change the email address on other web accounts. It used to be necessary to change email addresses regularly •â •remember how spam would take over older inboxes?

In fact, one of Gmail's best innovations was its ability to filter out spam. That meant no longer needing to change emails.

Email is key to using the internet. You need it to open a Facebook account, to use online banking, to post on message boards, and many more. So when you switch accounts, you need to update your email address on all these different services.

To my surprise, changing from Gmail today is a major hassle because of all the places that require email addresses to set up an account. Several sites no longer let you do it from the backend on your own. One service actually required me to close my account and open a new one as they were unable to change my email, and then they transferred over my account data manually. Others forced me to call customer service and request an email account change, meaning time wasted on hold.

Even more amazingly, others accepted my change, and then continued to send messages to my old Gmail account, requiring another phone call. Others were even more annoying, sending some messages to my new email, but still using my old account for other emails. This became such a cumbersome process that I ended up leaving my Gmail account open for several months alongside my new ProtonMail account just to make sure important emails did not get lost. This was the main reason this took me six months.

People so rarely change their emails these days that most companies' platforms are not designed to deal with the possibility. It's a telling sign of the sad state of the web today that it was easier to change your email back in 2002 than it is in 2018. Technology does not always move forward.

So, Are These Google Alternatives Any Good?

Some are actually better! Jitsi Meet runs smoother, requires less bandwidth, and is more platform friendly than Hangouts. Firefox is more stable and less of a memory suck than Chrome. Fastmail's Calendar has far better time zone integration.

Others are adequate equivalents. ProtonMail has most of the features of Gmail but lacks some useful integrations, such as the Boomerang email scheduler I was using before. It also has a lacking Contacts interface, but I'm using Nextcloud for that. Speaking of Nextcloud, it's great for hosting files, contacts, and has a nifty notes tool (and lots of other plug-ins). But it does not have the rich multi-editing features of Google Docs. I've not yet found a workable alternative in my budget. There is Collabora Office, but it requires me to upgrade my server, something that is not feasible for me.

Some depend on location. Maps.me is actually better than Google Maps in some countries (such as Indonesia) and far worse in others (including America).

Others require me to sacrifice some features or functionality. Piwic is a poor manâs Google Analytics, and lacks many of the detailed reports or search functions of the former. DuckDuckGo is fine for general searches but has issues with specific searches, and both it and StartPage sometimes fail when Iâm searching for non-English language content.

In the End, I Donât Miss Google at All

In fact, I feel liberated. To be so dependent on a single company for so many products is a form of servitude, especially when your data is what youâre often paying with. Moreover, many of these alternatives are, in fact, better. And there is real comfort in knowing you are in control of your data.

If we have no choice but to use Google products, then we lose what little power we have as consumers.

I want Google, Facebook, Apple, and other tech giants to stop taking users for granted, to stop trying to force us inside their all-encompassing ecosystems. I also want new players to be able to emerge and compete, just as, once upon a time, Googleâs new search tool could compete with the then-industry giants Altavista and Yahoo, or Facebookâs social network was able to compete with MySpace and Friendster. The internet was a better place because Google gave us the opportunity to have a better search. Choice is good. As is portability.

Today, few of us even try other products because weâre just so used to Googling. We donât change emails cause itâs hard. We donât even try to use a Facebook alternative because all of our friends are on Facebook. I understand.

You donât have to quit Google entirely. But give other alternatives a chance. You might be surprised, and remember why you loved the web way back when.

Other Resources

I created this resource not to be an all-encompassing guide but a story of how I was able to quit Google. Here are some resources that show other alternatives. Some are far too technical for me, and others I just didnât have time to explore.

- [Localization Lab](#) has a detailed list of open source or privacy-tech projectsâsome highly technical, others quite user friendly.
- [Framasoft](#) has an entire suite of mostly open-source Google alternatives, though many are just in French.
- Restore Privacy has also [collected a list of alternatives](#).

Your turn. Please share your favorite Google alternatives in the responses or via Twitter. I am sure there are many that I missed and would love to try. I donât plan to stick with the alternatives listed above forever.

How Ronan Farrow became a killer of progressive giants

By [Thomas Lifson](#)

Ronan Farrow, a 30-year-old scion of Hollywood, has taken down two giant figures in American culture and politics: Harvey Weinstein ("God," [according to Meryl Streep](#)) and New York A.G. Eric Schneiderman (who threatened to criminalize Trump associates and possibly even Trump himself with state convictions that are beyond the presidential pardon powers). Along the way, Farrow has embarrassed feminists and the Democratic Party establishment, along with the media that knew and remained silent about both miscreants. He has also had a disproportionate impact on Democrat office-holders, while making the alleged boorishness of President Trump toward comely women seem trivial in comparison.

All this, and a Pulitzer Prize, too, for a young man who, so far as anyone knows, is not a conservative.

Ronan Farrow (cropped from a U.S. State Department photo).

How on Earth could this happen, and what does it mean? Yaron Steinbuch of the [New York Post](#) offers some hints:

Ronan Farrow — whose exposé [helped topple Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinstein](#) and [New York AG Eric Schneiderman](#) — is thumbing his nose at NBC and other naysayers.

NBC notoriously refused to go with the story about Weinstein when Farrow — the network's employee — brought it. But thanks to the New Yorker, it saw publication and ignited a firestorm that continues to burn. In return, NBC and MSNBC are now [snubbing Farrow](#) as he makes the rounds to publicize the Schneiderman story.

Both NBC and MSNBC appear to have made a concerted effort to block Ronan Farrow from appearing on either network to talk about his bombshell report on New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman's alleged abuse — instead opting to interview his co-author, Jane Mayer.

So personal animus toward the Comcast-owned broadcast outlets is part of what is motivating Farrow. But there was also a measure of desperation behind his Weinstein scoop:

Farrow, who admitted that his career had been "on the rocks," said that even those close to him tried to discourage him from writing the piece.

"My bosses saying, 'You have got to stop — let it go.' My agent saying, 'It's causing too many speed bumps for your career, you have got to let it go,'" he said.

"Even loved ones, saying, 'Is this really worth it?' Pointing out that I would risk my whole career for a story that might not even make a dent."

Keep in mind that the abominable treatment of women by Weinstein and Schneiderman was common knowledge in elite media and political circles. But there were norms that prevented publicity about them. Both men were regarded as useful to the goals of progressives, and so if a few women get abused, well, that's the price progs are willing to pay. It is the oldest excuse for progs: they are seeking the perfection of humankind (because human nature is infinitely malleable), so any price is worth paying for that goal, especially when it is paid by other people.

They created norms — the unspoken rules of conduct — that were supposed to prevent disruption of the bargain. When even loved ones counsel obedience to the norms, they are hard to resist. But some people are willing to endure the social sanctions that are applied to norm-busters. NBC is enforcing them against Farrow right now.

Call me crazy, but I see a certain resemblance between Ronan Farrow and Donald Trump. Both were born to wealth and position, and both have blatantly violated the norms that attend to their respective power spheres. And both have for now triumphed.

How Tech Giants Collect Personal and Professional Info And Rape Your Family

BY [REX M. LEE](#)

Commentary

This article is part of a series on corporate surveillance highlighting civil liberty, privacy, cyber security, safety, and tech-product user exploitation threats associated with connected products that are supported by the Android (Google) OS, Apple iOS, and Microsoft Windows OS.

In the first article of this series, [Surveillance Capitalism: Monetizing the Smartphone User](#), we learned that a person's personal and professional (a collective) digital DNA is the most valuable commodity in the world.

We also learned that data-driven technology providers such as Google, Apple, Microsoft, Facebook, Amazon, and Baidu are collecting, using, sharing, selling, purchasing, and aggregating a person's collective digital DNA for financial gain without compensating the product user who produced the collective digital DNA in the first place. This is simply called a tech-product user exploitation.

In essence, tech users have become uncompensated information producers who are being exploited for financial gain at the expense of the user's civil liberties, privacy, cyber security, and safety, whether the user is an adult, child, or business professional.

A person's collective digital DNA, associated with the use of all active smartphones around the world, is worth billions if not trillions of dollars on the open market, and Google, Apple, Microsoft, and other tech giants are in a race to collect and exploit that collective digital DNA.

As per my last article, data-driven technology providers do not directly sell a user's collective digital DNA to third parties such as advertisers. All parties sell access to the user via intrusive and exploitative content such as web browsers (see Apple's Google example below) and intrusive apps that are pre-installed into the product and/or distributed via app stores.

Tools to Harvest Digital DNA

There are many methods data-driven technology providers use to collect a person's collective digital DNA, including predatory operating systems (OSs), intrusive content (apps, widgets, etc.), social media platforms, and exploitative terms of use.

Let's look at operating systems and apps.

Think of the OS as prime real-estate. The OS is key in that many companies such as Google, Amazon, Facebook, and Baidu will pay the OS developers [billions of dollars](#) for access to the product user, which is the case with Google and Apple, even though Google is an OS developer as well.

In 2014, Google paid Apple \$1 billion so that Google would be the default search engine on the pre-installed Safari web browser on the Apple iPhone. The iPhone user was unable to uninstall the intrusive Google

product (though could switch default search engines in later versions of iOS), forcing the iPhone user to accept Google's exploitative terms of use.

Google is reportedly set to pay Apple as much as \$9 billion in 2018 and \$12 billion in 2019 to maintain their status as the default search engine for the Safari web browser. The Apple-Google deal is a prime example of how the tech-product user is bought and sold on the open market.

Why is Google paying Apple billions of dollars to gain access to Apple product users? Because Google does not want anyone to escape its grasp.

Many Apple users who don't want anything to do with Google are unaware of the fact that Tim Cook and/or Apple sold them out to Google without asking.

World Domination

Google, Apple, and Microsoft are the three dominant OS developers, which means that these three companies are the gateway to a user's collective digital DNA associated with a product supported by the Android OS, Apple iOS, or Microsoft Windows OS.

Google, Apple, and Microsoft are all in the hardware manufacturing business as well, but all companies concerned cut deals with technology product manufacturers to have their respective operating systems adopted by the original equipment manufacturer (OEM), such as Sony, Samsung, LG, HTC, Ford, and the list goes on.

Controlling the OS of a connected product puts Google, Apple, and Microsoft in control of which companies are enabled to develop uncontrollable, pre-installed content that is programmed to give the content developer the ability to monitor, track, and data mine the product user for financial gain.

Pre-installed content developers have a huge advantage over third-party (e.g. Google Play) content developers because, in most cases, intrusive pre-installed content cannot be controlled, disabled, or uninstalled by the product user because the content is rooted.

Apple, Google, Microsoft, Amazon, and Facebook have collectively become the most valuable companies in the world due in part to the collection and use of a person's collective digital DNA rather than just driving revenues from the sale of hardware, software, automated voice technology, social media services, books, movies, and other retail products.

Companies that can surveil and data mine telecom subscribers via telecom-related products, such as smartphones, have a huge advantage over all other competitors.

Legal Malware

Think about it, companies such as Google, Apple, and Microsoft control the OS that supports billions of telecom-related products, such as smartphones and tablet PCs, that are supported by protected telecom infrastructure governed by the Federal Communications Commission (FCC). A smartphone is actually a cellular telephone with an integrated PC.

In essence, all companies concerned have found a way to wiretap the collective telephones and PCs of billions of individuals, children, businesses, professionals (doctors, attorneys, journalists), business leaders, government officials, members of the military and law enforcement, and even law makers from around the world.

How does a company not become one of the most powerful companies in the world if that company is enabled to monitor, track, and data mine telecom subscribers via telecom-related devices supported by protected telecom infrastructure governed by the FCC?

How did all parties do it? Answer: They control the OS of all products concerned, plus support them with Trojan horse malware in the form of an app.

The tech-product user has become the product for sale, but the issue is much worse, because the user is being exploited for financial gain via telecom-related and retail products that require payment to participate, such as smartphones, tablet PCs, TVs, vehicles, voice-automated products, and so on.

How did we allow ourselves to be exploited for financial gain at the expense of privacy by the very tech companies we patronize with our trust, loyalty, and hard-earned money? Answer: So-called "free stuff."

Surveillance and data-mining business practices rooted in surveillance capitalism is a business model that initially supported "free stuff," such as web browsers, software, apps, online services such as social media sites, and video games including Angry Birds and Candy Crush Saga.

However, connected products and services that require payment to participate, such as smartphones, are supported by the surveillance capitalism business model that has been adopted by the three dominant OS developers Google, Apple, and Microsoft.

Now you understand the significance regarding the ability to control the OS of a connected product.

The Silicon Valley Matrix

Google, Apple, and Microsoft also develop intrusive content such as apps, widgets, and emojis, which are simply programmed to give the content developer the ability to take full control of a connected product, such as a smartphone, tablet PC, TV, vehicle, toy, voice-automated product, and so on.

Sensors, network connectivity, and hardware that can be [controlled](#) by content developers include the accelerometer (navigation, motion, etc.), Global Positioning System, cellular network, WiFi, Bluetooth, nearfield communications, secure digital (SD) card, subscriber identity module (SIM) card, power synchronization cable, bio-metric authentication, environmental sensors, camera, microphone, and volume control.

In addition, intrusive content, such as apps, is also designed to give the content developer the ability to use the sensors (e.g. GPS/accelerometer) and hardware (e.g. camera/microphone) in order to surveil the product user 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year, while also enabling the content developer to data mine surveillance data (e.g. location data) and sensitive user data generated by the product user.

Don't take my word for any of these claims, read the unpublished (hidden in device) Android app permissions associated with intrusive pre-installed Android (Google) apps that the product user cannot uninstall, control, or disable in many cases.

Control over hardware such as the camera, microphone, and volume control gives content developers the ability to take pictures plus record audio and video without user consent or knowledge. (Screenshot via Rex M. Lee)

Intrusive content, such as apps, is also programmed to conduct multi-source data mining, meaning that the apps are programmed with the ability to reach beyond the host device (e.g. smartphone) to collect a person's collective digital DNA from multiple connected sources (e.g. TV, vehicles, social media services, etc.) owned by the product user.

As discussed in my previous [article](#), companies such as Google and Facebook will exploit the addictiveness of their products for financial gain, even at the expense of the product user's safety, whether the product user is an adult, child, or business professional.

Through the Android Baidu web browsers and apps distributed via Google Play, these companies will even sell their product users out to countries such as China.

Google distributes Chinese surveillance and data mining technology via Google Play. (Screenshot annotated by Rex. M. Lee)

Anybody who downloads Android Baidu products, such as the web browser shown above, is agreeing to give Baidu the ability to monitor, track, and data mine their collective digital DNA at all times.

A person's personal and professional digital DNA is made up of surveillance data, sensitive user data, and multisource data acquired via multisource data mining.

The collective digital DNA collected from a single smartphone user by all parties concerned is astonishing and horrifying to say the least.

As a result of uncontrollable, pre-installed content (OS, apps, etc.) that the tech-product user cannot uninstall, there can be as many as 15 or more companies from around the world, including companies from China, that are enabled to simultaneously monitor, track, and data mine a single smartphone user depending on the OS.

All companies concerned are collecting nearly 100 percent of all surveillance and sensitive user data associated with the use of the device, plus collective digital DNA acquired from multiple sources connected to the host device.

It is clear that predatory surveillance and data-mining business practice rooted in surveillance capitalism need to be addressed by the FCC, Federal Trade Commission, Department of Homeland Security, state attorneys general, law makers, and telecom providers because of civil liberty, privacy, cyber security, safety, and tech product user exploitation threats.

In the next article, I will explain how the terms of use give all companies concerned the ability to monitor, track, and data mine a tech-product user for financial gain.

Rex M. Lee is a privacy and data security consultant and Blackops Partners analyst and researcher: www.MySmartPrivacy.com

How The Public Is Attacked With Ultra-Sound

Are Diplomats and the Public Being Attacked With Russian Knock-Offs Of MK-Ultra Mind Reading Weapons?

JOSH LEDERMAN, MICHAEL WEISSENSTEIN and MATTHEW LEE

[Associated Press](#)



Scroll back up to restore default view.

WASHINGTON (AP) — The blaring, grinding noise jolted the American diplomat from his bed in a Havana hotel. He moved just a few feet, and there was silence. He climbed back into bed. Inexplicably, the agonizing sound hit him again. It was as if he'd walked through some invisible wall cutting straight through his room.

Soon came the hearing loss, and the speech problems, symptoms both similar and altogether different from others among at least 21 U.S. victims in an astonishing international mystery still unfolding in Cuba. The top U.S. diplomat has called them "health attacks." New details learned by The Associated Press indicate at least some of the incidents were confined to specific rooms or even parts of rooms with laser-like specificity, baffling U.S. officials who say the facts and the physics don't add up.

"None of this has a reasonable explanation," said Fulton Armstrong, a former CIA official who served in Havana long before America re-opened an embassy there. "It's just mystery after mystery after mystery."

Suspicion initially focused on a sonic weapon, and on the Cubans. Yet the diagnosis of mild brain injury, considered unlikely to result from sound, has confounded the FBI, the State Department and U.S. intelligence agencies involved in the investigation.

Some victims now have problems concentrating or recalling specific words, several officials said, the latest signs of more serious damage than the U.S. government initially realized. The United States first acknowledged the attacks in August — nine months after symptoms were first reported.

It may seem the stuff of sci-fi novels, of the cloak-and-dagger rivalries that haven't fully dissipated despite the historic U.S.-Cuban rapprochement two years ago that seemed to bury the weight of the two nations' Cold War enmity. But this is Cuba, the land of poisoned cigars, exploding seashells and covert subterfuge by Washington and Havana, where the unimaginable in espionage has often been all too real.

The Trump administration still hasn't identified a culprit or a device to explain the attacks, according to interviews with more than a dozen current and former U.S. officials, Cuban officials and others briefed on the investigation. Most weren't authorized to discuss the probe and demanded anonymity.

"The investigation into all of this is still under way. It is an aggressive investigation," State Department spokeswoman Heather Nauert said Thursday. "We will continue doing this until we find out who or what is responsible for this."

In fact, almost nothing about what went down in Havana is clear. Investigators have tested several theories about an intentional attack — by Cuba's government, a rogue faction of its security forces, a third country like Russia, or some combination thereof. Yet they've left open the possibility an advanced espionage operation went horribly awry, or that some other, less nefarious explanation is to blame.

Aside from their homes, officials said Americans were attacked in at least one hotel, a fact not previously disclosed. An incident occurred on an upper floor of the recently renovated Hotel Capri, a 60-year-old concrete tower steps from the Malecon, Havana's iconic, waterside promenade.

The cases vary deeply: different symptoms, different recollections of what happened. That's what makes the puzzle so difficult to crack.

In several episodes recounted by U.S. officials, victims knew it was happening in real time, and there were strong indications of a sonic attack.

Some felt vibrations, and heard sounds — loud ringing or a high-pitch chirping similar to crickets or cicadas. Others heard the grinding noise. Some victims awoke with ringing in their ears and fumbled for their alarm clocks, only to discover the ringing stopped when they moved away from their beds.

The attacks seemed to come at night. Several victims reported they came in minute-long bursts.

Yet others heard nothing, felt nothing. Later, their symptoms came.

The scope keeps widening. On Tuesday, the State Department disclosed that doctors had confirmed another two cases, bringing the total American victims to 21. Some have mild traumatic brain injury, known as a concussion, and others permanent hearing loss.

Even the potential motive is unclear. Investigators are at a loss to explain why Canadians were harmed, too, including some who reported nosebleeds. Fewer than 10 Canadian diplomatic households in Cuba were affected, a Canadian official said. Unlike the U.S., Canada has maintained warm ties to Cuba for decades.

Sound and health experts are equally baffled. Targeted, localized beams of sound are possible, but the laws of acoustics suggest such a device would probably be large and not easily concealed. Officials said it's unclear whether the device's effects were localized by design or due to some other technical factor.

And no single, sonic gadget seems to explain such an odd, inconsistent array of physical responses.

"Brain damage and concussions, it's not possible," said Joseph Pompei, a former MIT researcher and psychoacoustics expert. "Somebody would have to submerge their head into a pool lined with very powerful ultrasound transducers."

Other symptoms have included brain swelling, dizziness, nausea, severe headaches, balance problems and tinnitus, or prolonged ringing in the ears. Many victims have shown improvement since leaving Cuba and some suffered only minor or temporary symptoms.

After the U.S. complained to Cuba's government earlier this year and Canada detected its own cases, the FBI and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police traveled to Havana to investigate.

FBI investigators swept the rooms, looking for devices. They found nothing, several officials briefed on the investigation said.

In May, Washington expelled two Cuban diplomats to protest the communist government's failure to protect Americans serving there. But the U.S. has taken pains not to accuse Havana of perpetrating the attacks. It's a sign investigators believe that even if elements of Cuba's security forces were involved, it wasn't necessarily directed from the top.

Cuba's government declined to answer specific questions about the incidents, pointing to a previous Foreign Affairs Ministry statement denying any involvement, vowing full cooperation and saying it was treating the situation "with utmost importance."

"Cuba has never, nor would it ever, allow that the Cuban territory be used for any action against accredited diplomatic agents or their families, without exception," the Cuban statement said.

After half a century of estrangement, the U.S. and Cuba in 2015 restored diplomatic ties between countries separated by a mere 90 miles of water. Embassies were re-opened and restrictions on travel and commerce eased. President Donald Trump has reversed some of those changes, but left others in place.

Mark Feierstein, who oversaw the Cuba detente on President Barack Obama's National Security Council, noted that Cuban authorities have been uncharacteristically cooperative with the investigation.

If the Trump administration felt confident Raul Castro's government was to blame, it's likely the U.S. would have already taken major punitive steps, like shuttering the newly re-established American Embassy. And the U.S. hasn't stopped sending new diplomats to Cuba even as the victim list grows.

"Had they thought the Cuban government was deliberately attacking American diplomats, that would have had a much more negative effect," Feierstein said. "We haven't seen that yet."

Weissenstein reported from Havana. Associated Press writers Bradley Klapper, Eric Tucker and Luran Neergaard in Washington, Rob Gillies in Toronto and Jake Pearson in New York contributed.

[How To Ditch Google & Co and go self-hosted \(technology\)](#)

by [Futt](#)

I am not happy about how much I rely on shady multinationals for my essential services, and decided to see how much of this stuff I could self-host. After github went full retard, I already have a cheap VPS I found on [LowEndBox](#) that I use to host my own git repos; but decided to see what else I could host myself. So far, I have the server set up with (among other things):

- [PowerDNS](#) to provide name-resolution for my home network, and SOA for domains I own.
- [Apache](#) web server with [LetsEncrypt](#) certificates to provide an HTTPS enabled web server for my applications
- [Postfix](#) and [Dovecot](#) with [Sieve](#) to provide email (SMTP and IMAP)
- [Roundcube](#) webmail for a slick email frontend with lots of features and plugin support.
- [NextCloud](#) (an ownCloud fork) to provide "cloud" storage and groupware functions w/syndication
- [Icinga2](#) provides monitoring and alerts for all the services

So far, so good - everything works just fine. Of course, a more integrated 'turn-key' solution would be preferable (Kolab maybe?) but it's working and performing well. Open standards and protocols also make it easy to integrate the different services. What solution have you chosen? Are there any other services that can easily be self-hosted like this? I am missing a self-hosted online office suite ala google docs, preferably with NextCloud integration.

- [28 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â \] hairybawbag](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Nice setup. I've been meaning to do a similar thing for a year now but only got as far as using bittorrentsync for backing up mobile phones. Will give NextCloud a go soon hopefully.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] boggle247](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Check out Nextcloud plus first. Has many other features already setup so it makes the process a little more noob friendly

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Professor de la Paz](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

I bookmarked this page for later reference then [archived it](#) once I remembered how fragile this site is.

Great post!

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Surfer](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Nice! How long did it take you to set up, all in all?

As a noob Iâ ve set up my Synology NAS with its integrated cloud solutions, with vpn connection everywhere. Now Iâ m only needing to increase internet speed, and itâ s good to go.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Futt \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I love the Synology NAS software, absolutely a great alternative and covers most of the bases if you have the pipes and uptime to handle it. I had an old DS209 that kicked the bucket earlier this year, been meaning to get a new one.

As for time, it's hard to tell. I have been tinkering with it on and off for a couple of days but it would depend on how familiar you are with the software.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [SuperConductiveRabbi](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

If you look into email hosting with any seriousness you'll see countless stories of people who rejected self-hosting. If their experiences are typical, once you start using your email address for serious purposes your life will be plagued by the double-headed dragon of SPAM and silently failed delivery. If you're lucky you'll get emails bounced back, but you'll always be concerned that incredibly important emails failed to deliver, or the sender was unable to deliver them to you.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [BentAxel](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Thank you for your overview. Best of luck. I as well am so woven into these people's company, I wish there was an easy alternative. But I guess that is the rub. Want easy, I am ripe for picking. Saving this post for later. I might have just inspired me.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [boredTech](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Have you messed with docker? It takes a bit of getting used to, but maintenance is easy when in place.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [InflationSlave](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Docker is a turd, useful in case you want another layer of abstraction to slow things down or can't otherwise script install/setup.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [boredTech](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I'm really not surprised about that opinion of it. But, personally I do like the extra layer of abstraction. It keeps resource management simple, and I have a stupid security setup of running two containers parallel while restarting them (out of rotation). It is a bit more of a resource drain, but not enough for me to care. Plus it's stupid simple to use. But, to each his own.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [karcy](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I am really interested in the cloud storage thing. Replacing Dropbox would be a good thing.

- [permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [ZYX321](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Add ejabberd for chat and SIP signaling and baby you've got a soup going.

Edit: Also, Debian (upon which Ubuntu is based) has a strict policy about only including free and open software in its Repos. They're stable branches are REALLY stable, which means, they're also somewhat old. Testing is sufficiently stable with much more frequent updates.

Edit 2: Note that you can use Google or Amazon cloud storage for your next/owncloud instance; But you can have your data encrypted. Nice to be able to use their storage without revealing anything except how often your server reads and writes to their container. Consider using their cheapest tiers of storage for encrypted backups, as well, a la Duplicity. Or find a few buddies with similar interests (Me, I have no friends) and give each other some space for encrypted backups at your homes/businesses; Then you have off-site backups for free.

- [permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [FortniteBlitzkrieg](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Does that just coordinate a bunch of chat services so you can use them seamlessly? I'm not getting a clear picture by browsing their website.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [ZYX321](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

Ejabberd's primary function is as an XMPP server, which is primarily text based chat, but has support for video, sharing files, multi user rooms, etc. It is fully federate-able with other peoples' XMPP servers. So as with email you can talk to people from other domains. Facebook's chat, Google's chat, and I think Whatsapp were all originally based on XMPP derivatives. Google used to even do federation with other domains. That's one of the ways they built their userbase, and then they shut it down... Check out the Conversations client on Android, Gajim on PC, and get fucked on iOS. With OMEMO encryption, you don't even have to trust the server operators.

SIP is useful for VOIP and video calling.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Futt \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Not a bad idea; I've used prosody before but I am not sure if it handles SIP, might be XMPP only.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] boggle247](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

[Nextnote](#) is being worked on right now (not to be confused with Nextcloud notes). It will have rich text format and sharing the doc for collaboration. So it will be very similar to Google docs. I have looked very hard to find anything with collab sharing features and have no luck. There is collabra suites but from what I've read it breaks a lot.

Also, I'd recommend Nextcloud plus. It was originally Nextcloud pi designed for use with raspberry pis and arm chips. But now it can be used on non arm chips. I like it bc it has many security features built in (fail2ban, mod security, firewall, and others) also has several ddns options built in. Also has auto backup features.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] hairybawbag](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

What security do you have on that server? I'd consider port knocking or something similar to hide it from the rest of the planet when it runs that many open services. If you only use it for yourself that shouldn't be too much problem.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Futt \[S\]](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

It's just for me, but does have it's own firewall, fail2ban, https + reCaptcha for the web services. Public-facing services like ssh, https, smtp/imap and dns are naturally exposed but monitored by fail2ban and encrypted (ssl/tls). All other services only listen on loopback. I would definitely tighten it up a bit if this was a public service though.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] WhatWouldOdinDo](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

You should think about changing the port sshd is listening on if you haven't already. A lot of attacks assume the default port and that will cut down your visibility.

There's also replacing passwords with key authentication if you're comfortable with keeping track of your public keys.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â \] OryHaraG](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

change out apache for nginx, its better :)

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] mynewaccountagain](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You host your own SOA for DNS... yeah that's brilliant.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] RumpRangerRick](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Look into <https://www.clearos.com/> - I've been using them for years back when they were called ClarkConnect.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Futt \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Interesting, never heard of them. What's your experience with them? How integrated are the apps they provide? Do you host your own hardware or did you opt for a hosted solution?

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[\[â \] RumpRangerRick](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I run it as my border firewall. Paid support has always been good. Run it on own hardware.

The apps integrated from their Store are done really well (much of the add-ons are free).

I pay an annual fee for their updated intrusion detection filters. Pretty much the only service of theirs I actually pay for.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

How To Manipulate The Thinking Of Others Via Google

Modelling the loop between opinion formation and personalized recommendations

by Ingrid Fadelli, Tech Xplore

A representation of the feedback loop between user and recommender, with mathematical variables. Credit: Rossi, Polderman, and Frasca

Researchers at the University of Twente and CNRS have recently carried out a study that explores the relationship between users' opinions and the personalized recommendations they receive online. In their paper, which was pre-published on arXiv, they proposed a model outlining this interaction, then evaluated it through extensive simulations and a mathematical analysis.

"We all encounter recommender systems in our daily life, as soon as we reach out on the Internet, whether browsing Facebook or Twitter or shopping on Amazon," Paolo Frasca, one of the researchers who carried out the study, told TechXplore. "These systems are tasked to select the information that is most relevant to us."

Essentially, recommender systems are designed to highlight particular online content that matches the preferences of individual users browsing the internet. In recent years, these systems have become increasingly popular, with many [social media platforms](#) and other websites using them to enhance user engagement, or to advertise products and services.

The research conducted by Frasca and his colleagues was aimed at achieving a better understanding of the interplay between users' opinions and the personalised recommendations put forward by recommender systems. As mathematicians, they developed a dynamic [model](#) of the interconnection between user and recommended content.

"Our recommender system is very simple, since it only has two items from which to choose and it is characterised by a single parameter, which we call epsilon," Frasca explained. "The system keeps record of how much the items were appreciated (=clicked upon) in the past. At each time it has to make a [recommendation](#), the system tosses a (biased) coin that returns head with probability epsilon (tail with probability 1-epsilon)."

That diagram shows that the effectiveness of the recommendations (measured by the click-through rate) against the alteration of the user's opinions (measured by what we call a discrepancy in the paper). The data points form a line that a [more](#)

If the result of this coin tossing is head, the system recommends the most successful item recorded in its history; if it shows tail, it recommends an entirely random item. This process of randomisation allows the researchers to choose 'epsilon' to ensure that the system effectively balances diversity and accuracy in the recommendations it provides.

Their model represents the interaction between a single user and an online news aggregator, in order to uncover the feedback loop between the evolution of this user's opinion and the personalised recommendations. It assumes that the user in question has a scalar opinion on a particular issue, characterized by a binary position, and that this opinion can be influenced by the news received online. Typically, the user is thought to have a confirmation bias, meaning that she will have a preference for content that confirms her opinion about a given issue.

The researchers also assume that the recommender system's goal is that of maximising the number of user clicks, and to attain it, it has to compromise between exploring user preferences and exploiting them.

Extensive numerical simulations and a [mathematical analysis](#) of the model found that personalised contents and confirmation bias both affected the evolution of a user's opinions, with the extent of this effect being related to the effectiveness of the recommender system.

"We have highlighted that the behaviours of user and recommender system feed into each other in such a way that the behaviour of the user is altered," Frasca said. "At the same time, the parameter epsilon provides a knob to tune the amount of randomness and possibly mitigate the impact on the [opinion](#) of the user."

The research carried out by Frasca and his colleagues provided interesting insight into the relationship between users' opinions and the personalised recommendations they receive online. However, this insight still needs to be validated further before it can be translated into policy recommendations. The researchers are now working on improving their model, to ensure that it better reflects real-life scenarios.

"Our model is about one single user and two possible items," Frasca said. "Clearly, in reality, both users and items are numerous. We plan to extend the model to include a social network of users and a multiplicity of items. In a sense, our recent work has been a stepping stone to a more general model that is our next objective."

☐ **Explore further:** [Researchers trained neural networks to be fashion designers \(sort of\)](#)

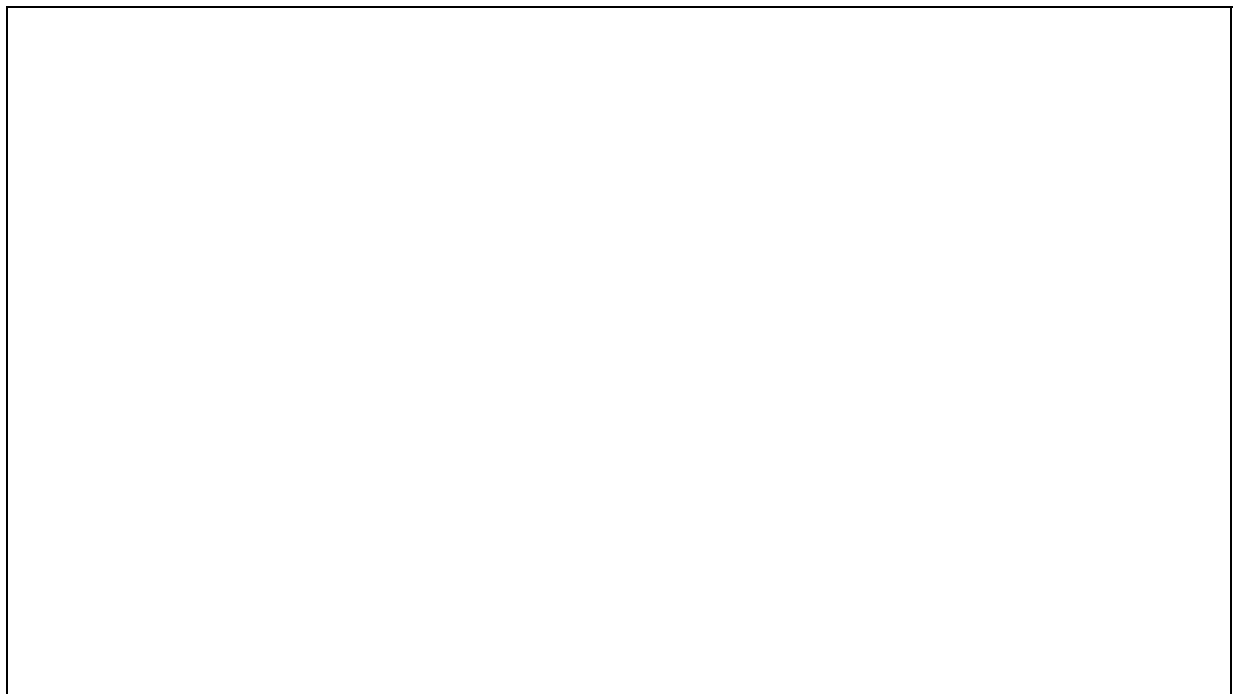
More information: The closed loop between opinion formation and personalised recommendations. arXiv: 1809.04644v1 [cs.SI]. arxiv.org/abs/1809.04644

How To Stop Google From Tracking Your Location [This Time For Real]

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)



Dark patterns can take up many masks when it comes to anonymously controlling your data, and it misdirects you into believing that you're in total control.

For instance, did you ever think Google can still track you even if you turn location services off using the settings on your phone? I hate to break it to you, but it's true.

AP News has [confirmed](#) that Google does track your location for its Maps, Google Search and Weather even if you have turned Location services off. And toggling that location icon on the notification panel will only stop Google from making location timelines. In other words, only hiding location history from the plain sight.

On the other hand, Google says, "We provide clear descriptions of these tools, and robust controls so people can turn them on or off, and delete their histories at any time."

Letâs take a deeper look at these âtoolsâ and hopefully stop Google from tracking us anymore.

How to stop Google from tracking you completely?



1. Go to your Android device settings
2. Scroll down to Google Settings
3. Tap on Google Account to review all your Google account and settings
4. Then go to Data and Personalization
5. Scroll down to Activity controls
6. Turn off Web & App activity and Location history

If you want to **delete any past location activity**, head over to [My Activity](#) and look for specific entries which have location pins beside them.

While toggling Web activity will right away stop all Google services from storing your activity, including location services, turning location history off will pause Google to store location stamps of the places you will visit.

And this is where Dark Patterns come in. Turning Web Activity off will not only stop personalized results and stop Google from tracking you, but also hamper many Google services like Google Assistant.

In the past, Facebook and Google both have been [accused of following Dark Patterns](#) in their product design, making critical settings confusing. Even more, threatening users into loss of functionality if people don't go these intrusive settings.

Also Read: [Google Fined A Massive \\$5 Billion For Abusing Its Dominance in Android Ecosystem](#)

How a Religious Sect Took Over Google

in [News](#)

OREGON HOUSE, Calif. — In a tiny town in the foothills of the Sierra Nevada, a religious organization called the Fellowship of Friends has established an elaborate, 1,200-acre compound full of art and ornate architecture.

More than 200 miles away from the Fellowship's base in Oregon House, Calif., the religious sect, which believes a higher consciousness can be achieved by embracing fine arts and culture, has also gained a foothold inside a business unit at Google.

Even in Google's freewheeling office culture, which encourages employees to speak their own minds and pursue their own projects, the Fellowship's presence in the business unit was unusual. As many as 12 Fellowship members and close relatives worked for the Google Developer Studio, or GDS, which produces videos showcasing the company's technologies, according to a lawsuit filed by Kevin Lloyd, a 34-year-old former Google video producer.

Many others staffed company events, working registration desks, taking photographs, playing music, providing massages and serving wine. For these events, Google regularly bought wine from an Oregon House winery owned by a member of the Fellowship, according to the lawsuit.

Mr. Lloyd claimed he was fired last year because he complained about the influence of the religious sect. His suit also names Advanced Systems Group, or ASG, the company that sent Mr. Lloyd to Google as a contractor. Most of the Google Developer Studio joined the team through ASG as contractors, including many members of the Fellowship.

The suit, which Mr. Lloyd filed in August in California Superior Court, accuses Google and ASG of violating a California employment law that protects workers against discrimination. It is in the discovery stage.

The New York Times corroborated many of the lawsuit's claims through interviews with eight current and former employees of the Google business unit and examinations of publicly available information and other documents. These included a membership roster for the Fellowship of Friends, Google spreadsheets detailing event budgets and photos taken at these events.

“We have longstanding employee and supplier policies in place to prevent discrimination and conflicts of interest, and we take those seriously,” a Google spokeswoman, Courtenay Mencini, said in a statement. “It’s against the law to ask for the religious affiliations of those who work for us or for our suppliers, but we’ll of course thoroughly look into these allegations for any irregularities or improper contracting practices. If we find evidence of policy violations, we will take action.”

Dave Van Hoy, ASGA’s president, said in a statement that his company believed in “the principles of openness, inclusivity and equality for people of all races, religions, gender identification and above all nondiscrimination.”

“We continue to deny the plaintiff’s baseless allegations and expect to vindicate ourselves in court soon,” he added.

Founded in 1970 by Robert Earl Burton, a former San Francisco Bay Area schoolteacher, the Fellowship of Friends describes itself as an organization “available to anyone interested in pursuing the spiritual work of awakening.” It claims 1,500 members across the globe, with about 500 to 600 in and around its compound in Oregon House. Members are typically required to give 10 percent of their monthly earnings to the organization.

Mr. Burton based his teachings on the Fourth Way, a philosophy developed in the early 20th century by a Greek Armenian philosopher and one of his students. They believed that while most people moved through life in a state of “waking sleep,” a higher consciousness was possible. Drawing on what he described as visits from angelic incarnations of historical figures like Leonardo da Vinci, Johann Sebastian Bach and Walt Whitman, Mr. Burton taught that true consciousness could be achieved by embracing the fine arts.

Inside the organization’s Northern California compound, called Apollo, the Fellowship staged operas, plays and ballets; ran a [critically acclaimed](#) winery; and collected art from across the world, including more than \$11 million in Chinese antiques.

“They believe that to achieve enlightenment you should surround yourself with so-called higher impressions — what Robert Burton believed to be the finest things in life,” said Jennings Brown, a journalist who recently produced a podcast about the Fellowship called “[Revelations](#).” Mr. Burton described Apollo as the seed of a new civilization that would emerge after a global apocalypse.

The Fellowship came under fire in 1984 when a former member filed a \$2.75 million lawsuit claiming that young men who joined the organization “had been forcefully and unlawfully sexually seduced by Burton.” In 1996, another former member filed a suit that accused Mr. Burton of sexual misconduct with him while he was minor. Both suits were settled out of court.

The same year, the Fellowship [sold its collection of Chinese antiques at auction](#). In 2015, after its chief winemaker left the organization, its winery [ceased production](#). The Fellowship’s president, Greg Holman, declined to comment for this article.

The Google Developer Studio is run by Peter Lubbers, a longtime member of the Fellowship of Friends. A July 2019 Fellowship directory, obtained by The Times, lists him as a member. Former members confirm that he joined the Fellowship after moving to the United States from the Netherlands.

At Google, he is a director, a role that is usually a rung below vice president in Google management and usually receives annual compensation in the high six figures or low seven figures.

Previously, Mr. Lubbers worked for the staffing company Kelly Services. M. Catherine Jones, Mr. Lloyd's lawyer, won a similar suit against Kelly Services in 2008 on behalf of Lynn Noyes, who claimed that the company had failed to promote her because she was not a member of the Fellowship. A California court awarded Ms. Noyes \$6.5 million in damages.

Ms. Noyes said in an interview that Mr. Lubbers was among a large contingent of Fellowship members from the Netherlands who worked for the company in the late 1990s and early 2000s.

At Kelly Services, Mr. Lubbers worked as a software developer before a stint at Oracle, the Silicon Valley software giant, according to his LinkedIn profile, which was recently deleted. He joined Google in 2012, initially working on a team that promoted Google technology to outside software developers. In 2014, he helped create G.D.S., which produced videos promoting Google developer tools.

Kelly Services declined to comment on the lawsuit.

Under Mr. Lubbers, the group brought in several other members of the Fellowship, including a video producer named Gabe Pannell. A [2015 photo](#) posted to the internet by Mr. Pannell's father shows Mr. Lubbers and Mr. Pannell with Mr. Burton, who is known as "The Teacher" or "Our Beloved Teacher" within the Fellowship. A caption on the photo, which was also recently deleted, calls Mr. Pannell a "new student."

Echoing claims made in the lawsuit, Erik Johansen, a senior video producer who has worked for the Google Developer Studio since 2015 through ASG, said the team's leadership abused the hiring system that brought workers in as contractors.

"They were able to further their own aims very rapidly because they could hire people with far less scrutiny and a far less rigorous on-boarding process than if these people were brought on as full-time employees," he said. "It meant that no one was looking very closely when all these people were brought on from the foothills of the Sierras."

Mr. Lloyd said that after applying for his job he had interviewed with Mr. Pannell twice, and that he had reported directly to Mr. Pannell when he joined a 25-person Bay Area video production team inside GDS in 2017. He soon noticed that nearly half this team, including Mr. Lubbers and Mr. Pannell, came from Oregon House.

Google paid to have a state-of-the-art sound system installed in the Oregon House home of one Fellowship member who worked for the team as a sound designer, according to the suit. Mr. Lubbers disputed this claim in a phone interview, saying the equipment was old and would have been thrown out if the team had not sent it to the home.

The sound designer's daughter also worked for the team as a set designer. Additional Fellowship members and their relatives were hired to staff Google events, including a photographer, a masseuse, Mr. Lubber's wife and his son, who worked as a DJ at company parties.

The company frequently served wine from Grant Marie, a winery in Oregon House run by a Fellowship member who previously managed the Fellowship's winery, according to the suit and a person familiar with the matter, who declined to be identified for fear of reprisal.

"My personal religious beliefs are a deeply held private matter," Mr. Lubbers said. "In all my years

in tech, they have never played a role in hiring. I have always performed my role by bringing in the right talent for the situation â bringing in the right vendors for the jobs.â

He said ASG, not Google, hired contractors for the GDS team, adding that it was fine for him to â encourage people to apply for those roles.â And he said that in recent years, the team has grown to more than 250 people, including part-time employees.

Mr. Pannell said in a phone interview that the team brought in workers from â a circle of trusted friends and families with extremely qualified backgrounds,â including graduates of the University of California, Berkeley.

In 2017 and 2018, according to the suit, Mr. Pannell attended video shoots intoxicated and occasionally threw things at the presenter when he was unhappy with a performance. Mr. Pannell said that he did not remember the incidents and that they did not sound like something he would do. He also acknowledged that heâ had had problems with alcohol and had sought help.

After seven months at Google, Mr. Pannell was made a full-time employee, according to the suit. He was later promoted to senior producer and then executive producer, according to his LinkedIn profile, which has also been deleted.

Mr. Lloyd brought much of this to the attention of a manager inside the team, he said. But he was repeatedly told not to pursue the matter because Mr. Lubbers was a powerful figure at Google and because Mr. Lloyd could lose his job, according to his lawsuit. He said he was fired in February 2021 and was not given a reason. Google, Mr. Lubbers and Mr. Pannell said he had been fired for performance issues.

Ms. Jones, Mr. Lloydâ s lawyer, argued that Googleâ s relationship with ASG allowed members of the Fellowship to join the company without being properly vetted. â This is one of the methods the Fellowship used in the Kelly case,â she said. â They can get through the door without the normal scrutiny.â

Mr. Lloyd is seeking damages for wrongful termination, retaliation, failure to prevent discrimination and the intentional infliction of emotion distress. But he said he worries that, by doing so much business with its members, Google fed money into the Fellowship of Friends.

â Once you become aware of this, you become responsible,â Mr. Lloyd said. â You canâ t look away.â

The post [How a Religious Sect Landed Google in a Lawsuit](#) appeared first on [New York Times](#).

60 Minutes: How did Google get so big and politically evil?

60 Minutes reports on the power of Google, a company whose critics say has stifled competition

- 2018

- CORRESPONDENT **Steve Kroft**

- FACEBOOK
- TWITTER
- REDDIT
- FLIPBOARD

This past week the Federal Trade Commission was asked to investigate the data collected by Google on its Android operating system, which powers most of the world's smartphones. It was a tiny blip in the news cycle but another sign of Washington's and Europe's growing concerns about the enormous, largely unchecked power accumulated by tech giants like Facebook, Amazon and Google over the last two decades. Of the three, Google, which is part of a holding company called Alphabet is the most powerful, intriguing, and omnipresent in our lives. This is how it came to be.

Most people love Google. It's changed our world, insinuated itself in our lives, made itself indispensable. You probably don't even have to type Google.com into your computer, it's often the default setting, a competitive advantage Google paid billions of dollars for. No worry. Google is worth more than three-quarters of a trillion dollars right now and you don't get that big by accident.

Since going public in 2004, Google has acquired more than 200 companies, expanding its reach across the internet. It bought YouTube, the biggest video platform. It bought Android, the operating system that runs 80% of the world's smartphones and it bought DoubleClick, which distributes much of the world's digital advertising, all of this barely raising an eyebrow with regulators in Washington.

Steve Kroft: Were any of those acquisitions questioned by the antitrust division of the Justice Department?

Gary Reback: Some were investigated, but only superficially, the government just really isn't enforcing our antitrust laws. And that's what's happened. None of these acquisitions have been challenged.

Gary Reback is one of the most prominent antitrust lawyers in the country widely credited with persuading the Justice Department to sue Microsoft back in the 90s, the last major antitrust case against big tech. Now he is battling Google.

Steve Kroft: You think Google's a monopoly?

Gary Reback: Oh, yes, of course Google's a monopoly. In fact they're a monopoly in several markets. They're a monopoly in search. They're a monopoly in search advertising.

Those technologies are less than 25 years old, and may seem small compared to the industrial monopolies like railroads and standard oil a century ago but Reback says there's nothing small about Google.

"People tell their search engine things they wouldn't even tell their wives... And that gives the company that controls it a mind-boggling degree of control over our entire society."

Gary Reback: Google makes the internet work. The internet would not be accessible to us without a search engine

Steve Kroft: And they control it.

Gary Reback: They control access to it. That's the important part. Google is the gatekeeper for-- for the World Wide Web, for the internet as we know it. It is every bit as important today as petroleum was when John D. Rockefeller was monopolizing that.

Gary Reback, an antitrust lawyer who persuaded the Justice Department to sue Microsoft in the 90s

CBS NEWS

Last year, Google conducted 90% of the world's internet searches. When billions of people asked trillions of questions it was Google that provided the answers using computer algorithms known only to Google.

Jonathan Taplin: They have this phrase they use, "competition is just a click away." They have no competition. Bing, their competition, has 2% of the market. They have 90%.

Jonathan Taplin is a digital media expert and director emeritus of the Annenberg Innovation Lab at the University of Southern California. He says Google's expertise may be technology, but its business is advertising. And its most valuable commodity is highly specialized information about us. It's helped Google control roughly 60% of worldwide advertising revenue on the internet. Taplin says traditional companies can't compete because they don't have the data.

Jonathan Taplin: They know who you are, where you are, what you just bought, what you might wanna buy. And so if I'm an advertiser and I say, "I want 24-year-old women in Nashville, Tennessee who drive trucks and drink bourbon," I can do that on Google.

Gary Reback: People tell their search engines things they wouldn't even tell their wives. I mean, it's a very powerful and yet very intimate technology. And that gives the company that controls it a mind-boggling degree of control over our entire society.

Google is so dominant in search and search advertising that analysts and venture capitalists in Silicon Valley say it's extremely difficult for startups to get funding if their business model requires them to compete with Google for ad revenue.

Jeremy Stoppelman co-founded Yelp more than a decade ago -- a website that collects local reviews on everything from auto mechanics to restaurants nationwide and makes money selling ads.

Jeremy Stoppelman: The initial promise of Google was to organize the world's information. And ultimately that manifested itself in you expecting that the top links, the things that it shows at the top of that page are the best from around the web. The best that the world has to offer. And I could tell you that is not the case. That is not the case anymore.

Instead of doing what's best for consumers, Stoppelman says Google is doing what's best for Google.

Jeremy Stoppelman: If I were starting out today, I would have no shot of building Yelp. That opportunity has

been closed off by Google and their approach.

Steve Kroft: In what way?

Jeremy Stoppelman: Because if you provide great content in one of these categories that is lucrative to Google, and seen as potentially threatening, they will snuff you out.

Steve Kroft: What do you mean snuff you out?

Jeremy Stoppelman: They will make you disappear. They will bury you.

Jeremy Stoppelman, co-founder of Yelp

CBS NEWS

Yelp and countless other sites depend on Google to bring them web traffic â eyeballs for their advertisers. But now Stoppelman says their biggest competitor in the most lucrative markets is Google. He says it's collecting and bundling its own information on things like shopping and travel and putting it at the very top of the search results, regardless of whether it belongs there on merit. He showed us how it worked by Googling sushi San Francisco.

Jeremy Stoppelman: All the prime real estate is here. This is where the consumer, their eye focuses. And that's by design; Google wants you to pay attention to their content.

All of the information here is owned by Google from the maps to the reviews. Stoppelman says if you click on any of these links at the top of the page you may think you've gone to another website but in fact you will still be on Google, seeing what it wants you to see while it collects your personal information and maybe exposes you to Google advertising.

Steve Kroft: If you click anything inside this box, you stay on Google and they make more money?

Jeremy Stoppelman: That's right.

"Google wields enormous power across the industry. And they set the rules. The question is who's watching Google?"

Google told us it doesn't have anything to do with money, it's about improving its product by making searches quicker and easier for its customers by eliminating the need to click through lots of other sites.

Stoppelman says it's about stifling competition, pushing it down the page where it's less likely to be seen. The advantage, he says, is even more striking if you look at the search results on a smartphone.

Jeremy Stoppelman: This is exactly what your phone would look like in the palm of your hand. This is all of Google's own property, right here. It takes up the entire screen.

Steve Kroft: How important is that first page?

Jeremy Stoppelman: It's not even just the first page, it's the first few links on the page is the vast majority of where user attention goes, and where the traffic flows.

Steve Kroft: So if you're not at the top of the page or at the bottom of the first page, or on the second page,

that's gonna affect your business?

Jeremy Stoppelman: Yeah, if you're on the second page, forget it you're not a real business.

Yelp, Microsoft, Amazon, eBay, Expedia, and Yahoo all complained about Google's dominance and what they called its anti-competitive behavior to the Federal Trade Commission, which in 2011 conducted an investigation.

According to a confidential memo â parts of which were inadvertently given to the Wall Street Journal years later â the FTC's Bureau of Competition had recommended that an antitrust lawsuit be filed against Google for some of its business practices. It said "Google is in the unique position of being able to 'make or break any web-based business'" and "has strengthened its monopolies over search and search advertising through anti-competitive means" and "forestalled competitors and would-be competitors' ability to challenge those monopolies." It specifically cited Google for stealing competitors' content, and imposing restrictions on advertisers and other websites that limited their ability to utilize other search engines. But the recommendations were rejected.

Gary Reback: It flatly says that Google's conduct was anti-competitive. It flatly says that Google's conduct hurt consumers. I mean, what else would you need to know to vote out a complaint? There it is, written by your own staff. And yet, nothing happened.

Steve Kroft: They closed the case?

Gary Reback: They closed the case, correct.

The FTC's commissioners decided that Google's conduct could be addressed with voluntary improvements to some of its business practices - and that Google's decision to move its own products to the top of the search page could plausibly be of benefit to consumers. But Reback and others who were directly involved in the investigation have long suspected that the outcome had something to do with Google's political muscle in Washington and its close relationship with the Obama administration. Google spent more money on lobbying last year than any other corporation, employing 25 different firms and helping fund 300 trade associations, think tanks and other groups many of which influence policy.

Gary Reback: They have a seat at the table in every discussion that implicates this issue at all. They know about developments that we never even hear about. So their influence â from my perspective is very, very difficult to challenge.

Right now the only one taking aggressive action against Google and the power of big tech is Margrethe Vestager, the competition commissioner for the European Union. During her four years in office, Vestager has become a thorn in the side of Silicon Valley, fining Facebook \$122 million for a merger violation and ordering Ireland to recover \$15 billion in taxes owed by Apple. Last summer she levied a record \$2.7 billion fine against Google for depriving certain competitors of a chance to compete with them.

Margrethe Vestager, the competition commissioner for the European Union

CBS NEWS

Margrethe Vestager: Just as well as I admire some of the innovation by Google over the last decade-- well, I want their illegal behavior to stop.

Steve Kroft: And that's what you feel has gone on.

Margrethe Vestager: Not only do we feel it, we mean that we can prove it.

In researching the case, Vestager says her staff went through 1.7 billion Google search queries and found that Google was manipulating its secret search formulasâ or algorithmsâ to promote its own products and services and sending its competitors into oblivion.

Margrethe Vestager: It's very difficult to find the rivals. Because on average, you'd find them only on page four in your search results.

Steve Kroft: And why so far down?

Margrethe Vestager: Well, because then you don't find them. I don't-- I don't know anyone who goes to page four in their search result. The-- jokingly, you could say that this is where you should keep your secrets. Because no one ever comes there.

Steve Kroft: Do you think this has been deliberate on Google's part?

Margrethe Vestager: Yes. We think that this is done on purpose.

Steve Kroft: How do they do it? I think everybody has this idea that Google has this algorithm. And they put the best searches right at the top.

Margrethe Vestager: Well, it is exactly the algorithm that does it. Both the-- the promotion of Google themselves and the demotion of others.

Steve Kroft: So, they're rigging the game.

Margrethe Vestager: Yes. And it is illegal.

Google has paid its 2.7 billion fine and is aggressively appealing the decision. But for now, Stoppelman says everyone is still playing by Google's rules.

Steve Kroft: If you're in business, you have to be on Google.

Jeremy Stoppelman: Yeah. Google wields enormous power across the industry. And they set the rules. The question is who's watching Google?

Google declined our request for an interview with one of its executives for this story, but in a written response to our questions, the company denied it was a monopoly in search or search advertising, citing many competitors including Amazon and Facebook. It says it does not make changes to its algorithm to disadvantage competitors and that, "our responsibility is to deliver the best results possible to our users, not specific placements for sites within our results. We understand that those sites whose ranking falls will be unhappy and may complain publicly."

Produced by Maria Gavrilovic. Associate producer, Alex Ortiz.

Â© 2018 CBS Interactive Inc. All Rights Reserved.

From [INSIDE Google](#), our team saw Google manipulate the entire internet to hype up Larry Page's "boyfriend": Elon Musk and Tesla, which Google execs owned a portion of, while sabotaging Tesla's competitors. Google illicitly and illegally timed these manipulations with stock market pump-and-dump

efforts to exploit insider trading. That is a felony.

Google must show its "crown jewels" software to FBI, SEC, FTC and our search engine optimisation experts to prove that they did not engage in these crimes. The fact is: We can prove they did the crimes and FBI experts can help us prove it!

In a similar case unfolding in Britain over whether Google wrongly demoted price comparison rival Foundem from its search results in favour of paid-for adverts, Google must now decide which it values more: the algorithms that rank its search results, or its stance that manually fiddling with those results to promote its own paid-for products over rivals' sites doesn't break competition laws.

High Court judge Mr Justice Roth [posed the stark question](#) to Google's lawyers in mid-March, just as the global coronavirus situation began triggering governmental responses in the West.

Foundem had asked for legal permission to bring in independent expert Philipp Klackner to read confidential documents disclosed by Google in court.

Those documents were court exhibits filed by Google engineers Cody Kwok and Michael Pohl. They sought, as the judge put it, "to explain the operation and aims of Google's ranking algorithms, and how they have been applied to shopping comparison sites generally and Foundem in particular".

Foundem has been pursuing Google since 2006, when [a flip of the switch at Mountain View](#) caused the price-comparison site to vanish down Google's search rankings. Foundem argues that Google's demotion of it was a deliberate act to penalise a commercial rival and an abuse of Google's dominant market position.

Google denies this and is defending a High Court claim from Foundem as well as an EU competition investigation triggered by the website. The High Court case is stuck at a very early stage, despite having been filed in 2012, [thanks to the EU investigation](#).

Foundem's lawyers, the company argued in the High Court, wouldn't be able to understand the technical algorithm evidence without having an SEO expert on hand. While not disputing this, Google strongly objected to Klackner because he is a working SEO consultant: the Chocolate Factory is terrified of the SEO industry getting a proper glimpse under the bonnet and seeing how the search engine really operates. It told Mr Justice Roth:

The integrity of Google's ranking processes relies upon all webmasters or website owners having the same degree of access to information about Google's ranking... This will no longer be the case if information of this kind is made available to some individuals offering commercial services to assist companies to improve their Search ranking.

It also claimed Klackner was potentially biased against it because he had done work for Trivago and Visual Meta, two firms that previously complained to the EU Commission about Google's anti-competitive practices.

Foundem suggested Google could simply withdraw the evidence so nobody would need to read it, while Google dug in and insisted the evidence was vital to help prove its case that nothing bad was done here. Thus Mr Justice Roth gave the adtech monolith a choice. Either it could withdraw the evidence as Foundem suggested, or it could agree to let Klackner read the algorithm papers. The SEO expert would be given legal permission to enter two so-called confidentiality rings where he could read unredacted copies of the documents and talk to lawyers about them.

"If Google maintains its present course, then for the reasons I have explained I will grant the application that Mr Klackner be admitted to those two rings until further order," said the judge! We are strongly advocating

for full Court review of Google's manipulations in every possible Court.

How Google Runs The Deep State Government That Is Screwing With Trump and The Entire U.S. Government

By Andres Fauceyt

Eric Schmidt was the head of the Deep State Government when it was formerly called New America Foundation. What a warm and cozy name for an organization as nasty as Satan's anus. New America's sister organization is a charity organization called In-Q-Tel. In-Q-Tel funded Eric Schmidt's Google and claims to be a non-profit charity which provides technology to the CIA... Google is the single largest financier of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. Google is the single largest beneficiary of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. In-Q-Tel was the owner of the airplanes that were registered on FAA and DEA arrest records as Cocaine 1 and Cocaine 2. They had five tons of cocaine on them at the point that the DEA swooped in on the charity In-Q-Tel airplanes. In-Q-Tel staffs Elon Musk's SpaceX spy satellite company. The head of Silk Road, the largest online illegal drug operation worked for Elon Musk at SpaceX. Most of Obama's and Clinton's key staff came from Google. Google makes billions of dollars from various government spy contracts. Pretty much everybody at Google hates Donald Trump and all Republicans. All of Google's profits rely on kick-back deals with crony Democrats.

Those are facts. Check these facts out for yourself on any non-Google search engine. They are not arguable and they are proven by SEC and FTC filings, IRS filings, arrest records and other indisputable public documents.

Eric Schmidt had New America Foundation, Google and In-Q-Tel suddenly try to delete all connections to him. Even they could not erase it all. When you follow-the-money, the dirty paths of corruption and technology mobster-ism are clear.

Because Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Elon Musk believed that the IRS, Barack Obama, Eric Holder, the CIA and the Federal Reserve Bank were personally running cover for them, they decided to push the envelope and see how much they could get away with. They were certain that Google's and In-Q-Tel's technology could rig the 2016 election for Hillary, just like they did for Obama's election, they did not foresee that the GOP had been covertly circumventing their coup attempt for years.

Now that Trump is in office, the bewildered Obama Coup organizers are scattered and the most of them do not know what to do except try to keep their little coup going. Hacking Donald Trump seemed like an easy and reasonable task to the Google-ites who had such an above-the-law world of anything-goes for so long. Now, not so much.

The holy trinity of Sessions/Gowdy/Chaffetz are delighting the public as they rail into the corrupt big wigs of Washington DC. Now it is time, though, for Congress to get serious and forcefully rail into Google, New America Foundation and In-Q-Tel and terminate them once and for all. They are not in service to America. They are criminal operations out to line their own pockets at the expense of the public and the Constitution.

How The CIA Turned The Silicon Valley Oligarchs Into Pedophiles, Mobsters, Sex Traffickers And Shysters

CLASSIFIED: The most powerful investor you never heard of

When you say "we are with the CIA" the police, Congress and the other agencies tend to look the other way. When the CIA set-up shop on Sandhill Road in Palo Alto they won over the VC's and oligarchs with sex, more sex and the appearance of sanction crimes.

James Breyer, Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, Joe Lonsdale, Reid Hoffman, Jared Cohen, John Doerr, Gilman Louie, Vinod Khosla, John Chambers, and most of Sandhill Road in Palo Alto were sucked into a dark drain-hole of sexual deviance, mass political digital manipulation and bribery...One has to wonder how many of them ever escaped that black hole. The Homo-erotic frat boy culture of Silicon Valley was easy for the CIA's In-Q-Tel to exploit. Congress still has not questioned the Palo Alto Mafia on their abuse of CIA resources. In fact, the Palo Alto Mafia is running hookers, kids, bribes, monopolies and other sins just like the CIA taught them long ago. That "DEEP STATE" you always hear about IS James Breyer, Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Mark Zuckerberg, Joe Lonsdale, Reid Hoffman, Jared Cohen, John Doerr, Gilman Louie, Vinod Khosla, John Chambers, et al..using their In-Q-Tel created tricks to rig politics.



by [globalintelhub](#)

Did you know that the CIA has its own Venture Fund? And did you know that Venture fund was key in starting Facebook and Google? [As explained in the book Splitting Pennies â the world is not as it seems.](#)

For many readers especially on Zero Hedge this comes as no surprise, as you are well aware of the octopus that wraps its tentacles around the globe. But it may surprise you how active In-Q-Tel is and how chummy they are with the rest of the VC community. Itâs as if they are just another VC, but with another purpose. Letâs look at some of the stats, [from Crunchbase:](#)

Hereâ s a list of recent investmentsâ!

If you dig back you won't see Google or Facebook on there which is company policy for retail consumer investments that can impact the public (it's kept secret behind an NDA). Here's how it works In-Q-Tel may invest in your startup but there's a big catch. First, you have to sign an NDA which is enforced strongly that you are not to disclose your partner. Second, you must agree to cooperation when it comes to information sharing now or down the road, such as location data on people using Facebook, Google, or other systems perhaps only to feed it into a big data brain at Palantir. Or perhaps for

more street level surveillance. The surveillance is known by fact, not conspiracy theory — but by fact — due to the disclosure of classified documents by Edward Snowden. If it were not for Snowden, we could only guess about this. [The name of the main program is PRISM](#) but there are many others.

For those in the VC community that are deep in the know- the — Deep VCs— like Peter Thiel for example, the Snowden revelations would come as no surprise. [MUST READ — No Place To Hide — the story of the NSA, PRISM, and Snowden \(written by Greenwald\).](#)

But for others, it may come as a surprise that not only the CIA has its own VC fund, but that it sits on many corporate boards alongside many Wall St. firms and other VCs.

And of course, they always do well.

Let's consider the doors they opened for Google, or in the case of Google it was more like the doors that were closed. Google was not the best search engine, it was not superior technology — it wasn't even really very good. It just became a monopoly and crushed the competition. Many wonder how they were able to do it, and that this is part of the Entrepreneur — Magic— that few have. Well we can say in the case of Google there was no Magic they had a helping hand from a friend in the deep shadows. Google wanted to become huge — the CIA wants information (they always do, so we don't use the past tense — wanted—). So it was a cozy and rational partnership — in exchange for making the right handshakes at the right time, allowing Google to become a global behemoth, all they needed to do was share a little information about users. Actually, a lot of information. No harm in that, right?

But in doing so Google violated itself as well as prostituted its model and its users. Google still does this and is not nearly as flagrant as its brother Facebook, however Google shares more detailed — meta data— which is actually more useful to Echelon systems like Palantir that rely on big data, not necessarily photos of what you ate for breakfast (but that can be helpful too, they say).

The metaphor is making a deal with the devil; you get what you want but it comes at a price. And that's the price users pay to Google – they get service – free – but at a huge cost, their privacy. Of course – this is all based on the concept of Freedom which really does exist in USA. You don't have to use Google – there are many alternatives like the rising star [Duck Duck Go](#):

But who cares about privacy; only criminals, hackers, programmers, super wealthy (UHNWI) and a few philosophers.

Google remains the dominant search platform and much more. Google exploits niche by niche even competing with Amazon's Alexa service.

The argument here is that Google wouldn't be Google without the help of the CIA. This isn't our idea [it's a fact, you can read about it here on qz.com:](https://qz.com/115121/google-cia-surveillance-state/)

Two decades ago, the US intelligence community worked closely with Silicon Valley in an effort to track citizens in cyberspace. And Google is at the heart of that origin story. Some of the research that led to Google's ambitious creation was funded and coordinated by a research group established by the intelligence community to find ways to track individuals and groups online. The intelligence community hoped that the nation's leading computer scientists could take non-classified information and user data, combine it with what would become known as the internet, and begin to create for-profit, commercial enterprises to suit the needs of both the intelligence community and the public. They hoped to direct the supercomputing revolution from the start in order to make sense of what millions of human beings did inside this digital information network. That collaboration has made a comprehensive public-private mass surveillance state possible today.

There you have it - Google is the child of the digital revolution of the surveillance state. Why spy, when you can collect data electronically and analyze with machine learning?

The new spy is the web bot.

And the investors in Google did well - so that's the investing story that matters here. It pays well to have friends in high places, and in dark places. Of all the investments In-Q-Tel made, almost all of them have

done very well. That doesn't mean that Palantir is going to grow to the size of Google, but it does provide natural support should a company backed by In-Q-Tel run into problems.

By the time Facebook came out, digital surveillance was already in the n-th generation of evolution, and they really stepped up their game. In the creepiest examples, Facebook doesn't necessarily (and primarily) collect data on Facebook users - it does this too. But that's just a given - you don't need to perform surveillance on someone who gives all their data to the system willingly - you always know where they are and what they are doing at any given moment. The trick is to get information about those who may try to hide their activities, whether they are real terrorists or just paranoid geniuses.

How does Facebook do this? There are literally hundreds of programs running - but in one creepy example, Facebook collects photos that users take to analyze the environment surrounding. Incidentally, the location data is MUCH MORE accurate than you see on the retail front end. So you get the newspaper and see a gift in your mailbox for your birthday - you take a photo because the ribbons are hanging out. What shows up in the background? All kinds of information. What the neighbor is doing. License plate of the car driving by. Trash waiting to be picked up by the street. A child's toy left by the sidewalk. You get the picture. Facebook users have been turned into sneaky little digital spies! While they are walking around with their - smartphones- (should be called - dumbphones-) scrolling their walls and snapping photos away - they are taking photos of you too. That means, Facebook collects data for the CIA about users who don't have Facebook accounts. This is the huge secret that the mainstream media doesn't want to tell you. Deleting your Facebook account will do nothing - every time you go out in public you are being photographed, video recorded, and more - all going into big data artificial intelligence for analysis.

But here's the best part. You own it! The CIA may have a bad reputation but it is part of the US Government, and thus - profits go back to the Treasury (those which are declared) or at least they are supposed to. Considering this, why is there a stigma about even talking about In-Q-Tel when in fact we should be more involved in any US

Government operation when it is technically owned by the people and funded by taxpayers? Meaning, do taxpayers have rights to know what goes in in taxpayer funded entities, like In-Q-Tel? The big difference between In-Q-Tel and the CIA is that In-Q-Tel functions just like any other VC â€” they disclose most of their investments, they attend conferences, they accept business plans. You can literally submit your idea to In-Q-Tel and get funding. Of course, like any VC thereâ€™s a very small chance of being funded.

So whatâ€™s an investorâ€™s take on this story? In-Q-Tel is not Freddie Mac there is nor a quasi-government entity; itâ€™s not an NGO and there is no implicit guarantee that In-Q-Telâ€™s deals will do any better than [Andreessen Horowitz](#).

However, their deals do very well. Companies they fund not only have the backing of the CIA explicitly, itâ€™s not only about business â€” itâ€™s about national security! Under that guise, itâ€™s no wonder that companies like Google and Facebook rocket to the top.

We are not suggesting that investors double down on In-Q-Tel bets. We are only suggesting that at a minimum, we follow what they do. Itâ€™s a data point â€” a good source of information. And the best part is that itâ€™s public.

Their most recent investment is in a virtual reality company in Boca Raton, FL called [Immersive Wisdom](#):

*Immersive Wisdom® is an enterprise software platform that allows users to collaborate in real-time upon diverse data sets and applications within a temporal and geospatially-aware Virtual, Mixed, and Augmented Reality space. Immersive Wisdom is **hardware-agnostic** and runs on VR, AR, as well as 2D displays. **Regardless of geographic location**, multiple users can be together in a shared virtual workspace, standing on maps, with instant access to relevant information from any available source. Users can simultaneously, and in*

real time, visualize, fuse, and act upon sensor inputs, cyber/network data, IoT feeds, enterprise applications, telemetry, tagged assets, 3D Models, LiDAR, imagery and UAV footage/streaming video, providing an omniscient, collaborative view of complex environments. Immersive Wisdom also acts as a natural human interface to multi-dimensional data sets generated by AI and machine learning systems. The platform includes a powerful SDK (Software Developer Kit) that enables the creation of customer-specific workflows as well as rapid integration with existing data sources/applications.

Cool stuff for sure â€” but itâ€™s in early stages. Pre IPO Swap suggests real Pre IPO â€” unicornsâ€” not because of size, but because of the right mix of risk and reward. <https://preiposwap.com/pitch> See why we think so in our pitch.

In any analysis, itâ€™s worth watching In-Q-Tel, which is a top source of funding and investment data we watch on www.preiposwap.com"><https://www.preiposwap.com> Pre IPO Swap.

To get real-time updates on companies like this, companies that In-Q-Tel invests in - www.preiposwap.com/follow"><http://www.preiposwap.com/follow> follow our blog free.

[There's a simple reason why your new smart TV was so affordable: It's collecting and selling your data \(businessinsider.com\)](https://www.businessinsider.com)

by [Mr. Quagmire](#) to [technology](#) (+99|-3)

- [comments](#)

.

[Chinese Envoy Accuses Canada of 'White Supremacy' in Huawei Arrest Case](#) ([sputniknews.com](#))

by [hafen](#) to [technology](#) (+41-0)

- [comment](#)

.

[Social media giants continue to collaborate with Israel's illegal 'Cyber Unit'](#) ([archive.fo](#))

by [Ex-Reddit](#) to [technology](#) (+1091-3)

- [comments](#)

[China Using Twitter History To Arrest, Interrogate Dissidents](#) ([zerohedge.com](#))

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [technology](#) (+831-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[A.I. will displace 40 percent of worlds jobs..... Are you ready?](#) ([cbsnews.com](#))

by [pidu87](#) to [technology](#) (+191-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Facebooker swatted, Kaspersky snares an NSA thief, NASA server exposed, and more](#) ([theregister.co.uk](#))

by [hafen](#) to [technology](#) (+181-0)

- [discuss](#)

[Google: 'To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists'](#) ([theothermccain.com](#))

by [Ex-Reddit](#) to [technology](#) (+72|-0)

- [comments](#)

[A year ago in v/technology: YouTube CEO: James Damore Had to be Fired Because His Memo Hurt Her Feelings](#) ([voat.co](#))

by [SearchVoatBot](#) to [technology](#) (+89|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[In 2018 As Facebook Eliminated Conservative Pages and Content Democrats Were Allowed to Run False Flag Campaigns to Suppress GOP Vote](#) ([thegatewaypundit.com](#))

by [Mustard Monkey](#) to [technology](#) (+182|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[IBM insists it's not deliberately axing older staff. Internal secret docs state otherwise...](#) ([theregister.co.uk](#))

by [roznak](#) to [technology](#) (+135|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

["I helped Google screw over James Damore" - Redditor claiming to be a Google employee speaks out.](#) ([archive.fo](#))

by [hafen](#) to [technology](#) (+263|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Ring security camera reportedly gives employees full access to all customers' live camera feeds and is selling your videos to 3rd-parties. \(9to5google.com\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [technology](#) (+103l-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[You can't delete the Facebook app on certain Samsung devices \(technowize.com\)](#)

by [HersheysKisses](#) to [technology](#) (+117l-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Investigation Reveals Microsoft Bing Recommends Child Pornography \(technowize.com\)](#)

by [HersheysKisses](#) to [technology](#) (+63l-6)

- [comments](#)

72

Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results

- The "Google Algorithms" are manually created software instructions that allow Google's global server farms to monopolistically control news, information and perceptions around the world for the benefit of Google's elitist globalist bosses

- The Google empire controls most of the media on Earth, via many front corporations, and indoctrinates everyone in it's organization using 'cult' methodologies. Google owner's believe in "our-ideology-at-any-cost" and "the-ends-justify-the-means" scenarios. What could possibly go wrong?

- EYE-WITNESS GOOGLE STAFF AND PARTNER RECORDINGS AND TESTIMONY PROVE THAT GOOGLE IS A CRIMINAL INFORMATION MANIPULATION, STOCK MARKET-RIGGING, TAX-EVASION MONOPOLY THAT BRIBES CONGRESS

- ERIC SCHMIDT, DAVID DRUMMOND, JARED COHEN, SERGEY BRIN AND LARRY PAGE AT GOOGLE HAVE THIS THEORY THAT "STARTING CIVIL WARS IS GOOD FOR A SOCIETY..." SO THEY USE GOOGLE TO CREATE CULTURAL SPLITS. OTHERS MIGHT CALL THAT "TREASON". THEY CONSPIRE TOGETHER TO MASS MANIPULATE INFORMATION AND DELETE ALL COUNTER-POINT VIEWS FROM THE WEB. THEY LAUGH AT ANY ATTEMPT TO STOP THEM

BECAUSE THEY BRIBE 90% OF THE GOVERNMENT.

- LARRY PAGE AND ELON MUSK SHARE SEX PARTNERS, LIVING ARRANGEMENTS, MONIES, DARK MONEY CAMPAIGN FINANCING, CENSORSHIP PROGRAMS TO PROTECT THE CRIMES OF EACH OTHER GETTING COVERED IN THE NEWS AND STOCK OWNERSHIPS.

- GOOGLE BOSSES, INCLUDING ERIC SCHMIDT, TOLD ASSOCIATES: "OBAMA NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED WITHOUT GOOGLE'S DIGITAL MASS PERCEPTION-MANIPULATION AND OPINION-STEERING TECHNOLOGIES..." SEE MORE AT: <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

Forensic Proof That Google Is A Cult:

Google was created to become the best-of-the-best, in mind-control, for social and political manipulation.

Steven Hassan, renown cult interdiction specialist and the author of "Combating Cult Mind Control" says: "...there are universal patterns of manipulation; someone who's skilled (ie: Google) can figure out how to systematically and incrementally manipulate you into a vulnerable isolated place (like your computer screen) and start to control your information, control your behavior, control your thinking...to make you dependent and obedient. There are millions of people in mind control cults like this..."

The biggest lie ever told is the one that you tell yourself when you say that "subliminal messages and digital mind control have no effect on you". They do! The more you deny it, the better it works on you.

The young employees of Google are chosen for their naive and impressionable characteristics and then, as with Facebook, immersed in a synthetic bubble of ideological echo-chambering in order to push the precepts of the "Google Youth".

Google wants to mass-"Police" all political "tone" and ideology on the internet.

By Adrian Dennis

Google has a huge team working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post leaked to Breitbart News.

There are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content, said Daniel Aaronson, a member of Google's Trust & Safety team.

Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay.

In extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary.

The comments came to light in a leaked internal discussion thread, started by a Google employee who noticed that the company had recently changed search results for abortion on its YouTube video platform, a

change which caused pro-life videos to largely disappear from the top ten results.

In addition to the manual approach, Aaronson explained that Google also trained automated classifiers, algorithms or scalable solutions that corrects problems in search results.

Aaronson listed three areas where either manual interventions or classifier changes might take place: organic search (The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is extremely high), YouTube, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson's post also reveals that there is very little transparency around decisions to adjust classifiers or manually correct controversial search results, even internally. Aaronson compared Google's decision-making process in this regard to a closely-guarded Pepsi Formula.

These comments, part of a longer post copied below, seem to contradict Google CEO Sundar Pichai's sworn congressional testimony that his company does not manually intervene on any particular search result.

According to an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News by a source within the company, a Google employee took issue with Pichai's remarks, stating that it seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.

According to the posts leaked by the source, revealed that YouTube, a Google subsidiary, manually intervened on search results related to abortion and abortions. The intervention caused pro-life videos to disappear from the top ten search results for those terms, where they had previously been featured prominently. The posts also show YouTube intervened on search results related to progressive activist David Hogg and Democrat politician Maxine Waters.

In a comment to Breitbart News, a Google spokeswoman also insisted that Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.

Pichai might claim that he was just talking about Google, not YouTube, which was the focus of the leaked discussion thread. But Aaronson's post extends to Google's other products: organic search, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson is also clear that the manipulation of the search results that are prone to abuse/controversial content is not a small affair, but are the responsibility of huge teams within Google.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions

If Google has huge teams that sometimes manually intervene on search results, it's scarcely plausible to argue that Pichai might not know about them.

THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg In Order To Steer Politics And Stock Gains To Palo Alto Mafia and Pelosi/Feinstein Families

Alex Wong, Win McNamee/Getty, Screenshot/YouTube

In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not manually intervene on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to

Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for abortion.

The term abortion was added to a blacklist file for controversial YouTube queries, which contains a list of search terms that the company considers sensitive. According to the leak, these include some of these search terms related to: abortion, abortions, the Irish abortion referendum, Democratic Congresswoman Maxine Waters, and anti-gun activist David Hogg.

The existence of the blacklist was revealed in an internal Google discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News by a source inside the company who wishes to remain anonymous. A partial list of blacklisted terms was also leaked to Breitbart by another Google source.

In the leaked discussion thread, a Google site reliability engineer hinted at the existence of more search blacklists, according to the source.

We have tons of white- and blacklists that humans manually curate, said the employee. Hopefully this isn't surprising or particularly controversial.

Others were more concerned about the presence of the blacklist. According to the source, the software engineer who started the discussion called the manipulation of search results related to abortion a smoking gun.

The software engineer noted that the change had occurred following an inquiry from a left-wing Slate journalist about the prominence of pro-life videos on YouTube, and that pro-life videos were replaced with pro-abortion videos in the top ten results for the search terms following Google's manual intervention.

The Slate writer said she had complained last Friday and then saw different search results before YouTube responded to her on Monday, wrote the employee. And lo and behold, the [changelog] was submitted on Friday, December 14 at 3:17 PM.

The manually downranked items included several videos from Dr. Antony Levatino, a former abortion doctor who is now a pro-life activist. Another video in the top ten featured a woman's personal story of being pressured to have an abortion, while another featured pro-life conservative Ben Shapiro. The Slate journalist who complained to Google reported that these videos previously featured in the top ten, describing them in her story as dangerous misinformation.

Since the Slate journalist's inquiry and Google's subsequent intervention, the top search results now feature pro-abortion content from left-wing sources like BuzzFeed, Vice, CNN, and Last Week Tonight With John Oliver. In her report, the Slate journalist acknowledged that the search results changed shortly after she contacted Google.

The manual adjustment of search results by a Google-owned platform contradicts a key claim made under oath by Google CEO Sundar Pichai in his congressional testimony earlier this month: that his company does not manually intervene on any search result.

A Google employee in the discussion thread drew attention to Pichai's claim, noting that it seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.

One of the posts in the discussion also noted that the blacklist had previously been edited to include the search term Maxine Waters after a single Google employee complained the top YouTube search result for Maxine Waters was very low quality.

Google's alleged intervention on behalf of a Democratic congresswoman would be further evidence of the tech giant using its resources to prop up the left. Breitbart News previously reported on leaked emails revealing the company targeted pro-Democrat demographics in its get-out-the-vote efforts in 2016.

According to the source, a software engineer in the thread also noted that a bunch of terms related to the abortion referendum in Ireland had been added to the blacklist another change with potentially dramatic consequences on the national policies of a western democracy.

At least one post in the discussion thread revealed the existence of a file called `youtube_controversial_query_blacklist`, which contains a list of YouTube search terms that Google manually curates. In addition to the terms `abortion`, `abortions`, `Maxine Waters`, and search terms related to the Irish abortion referendum, a Google software engineer noted that the blacklist includes search terms related to terrorist attacks. (the posts specifically mentions that the `Strasbourg terrorist attack` as being on the list).

If you look at the other entries recently added to the `youtube_controversial_query_blacklist` (e.g., entries related to the Strasbourg terrorist attack), the addition of abortion seems out-of-place, wrote the software engineer, according to the source.

After learning of the existence of the blacklist, Breitbart News obtained a partial screenshot of the full blacklist file from a source within Google. It reveals that the blacklist includes search terms related to both mass shootings and the progressive anti-second amendment activist David Hogg.

This suggests Google has followed the lead of Democrat politicians, who have repeatedly pushed tech companies to censor content related to the Parkland school shooting and the Parkland anti-gun activists. It's part of a popular new line of thought in the political-media establishment, which views the public as too stupid to question conspiracy theories for themselves.

The full internal filepath of the blacklist, according to another source, is:

```
//depot/google3/googledata/superroot/youtube/youtube_controversial_query_blacklist
```

Contradictions

Responding to a request for comment, a YouTube spokeswoman said the company wants to promote authoritative sources in its search results, but maintained that YouTube is a platform for free speech that allow[s] both pro-life and pro-abortion content.

YouTube's full comment:

YouTube is a platform for free speech where anyone can choose to post videos, as long as they follow our Community Guidelines, which prohibit things like inciting violence and pornography. We apply these policies impartially and we allow both pro-life and pro-choice opinions. Over the last year we've described how we are working to better surface news sources across our site for news-related searches and topical information. We've improved our search and discovery algorithms, built new features that clearly label and prominently surface news sources on our homepage and search pages, and introduced information panels to help give users more authoritative sources where they can fact check information for themselves.

The fact that Google manually curates politically contentious search results fits in with a wider pattern of political activity on the part of the tech giant.

In 2018, Breitbart News exclusively published a leaked video from the company that showed senior management in dismay at Trump's election victory, and pledging to use the company's power to make his populist movement a hiccup in history.

Breitbart also leaked "The Good Censor," an internal research document from Google that admits the tech giant is engaged in the censorship of its own products, partly in response to political events.

Another leak revealed that employees within the company, including Google's current director of Trust and Safety, tried to kick Breitbart News off Google's market-dominating online ad platforms.

Yet another showed Google engaged in targeted turnout operations aimed to boost voter participation in pro-Democrat demographics in key states ahead of the 2016 election. The effort was dubbed a "silent donation" by a top Google employee.

Evidence for Google's partisan activities is now overwhelming. President Trump has previously warned Google, as well as other Silicon Valley giants, not to engage in censorship or partisan activities. Google continues to defy him.

HOW GOOGLE RIGS ELECTIONS AND CHARACTER ASSASSINATION ATTACKS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR GOOGLE VC'S POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES AND VENDETTAS

BY ROBERT EPSTEIN

Authorities in the UK have finally figured out that fake news stories and Russian-placed ads are not the real problem. The UK Parliament is about to impose stiff penalties not on the people who place the ads or write the stories, but on the Big Tech platforms that determine which ads and stories people actually see.

Parliament's plans will almost surely be energized by the latest leak of damning material from inside Google's fortress of secrecy: The Wall Street Journal recently reported on emails exchanged among Google employees in January 2017 in which they strategized about how to alter Google search results and other "ephemeral experiences" to counter President Donald Trump's newly imposed travel ban. The company claims that none of these plans was ever implemented, but who knows?

While U.S. authorities have merely held hearings, EU authorities have taken dramatic steps in recent years to limit the powers of Big Tech, most recently with a comprehensive law that protects user privacy—the General Data Protection Regulation—and a whopping \$5.1 billion fine against Google for monopolistic practices in the mobile device market. Last year, the European Union also levied a \$2.7 billion fine against Google for filtering and ordering search results in a way that favored their own products and services. That filtering and ordering, it turns out, is of crucial importance.

As years of research I've been conducting on online influence has shown, content per se is not the real threat these days; what really matters is (a) which content is selected for users to see, and (b) the way that content is ordered in search results, search suggestions, newsfeeds, message feeds, comment lists, and so on. That's where the power lies to shift opinions, purchases, and votes, and that power is held by a disturbingly small group of people.

I say "these days" because the explosive growth of a handful of massive platforms on the internet—the largest, by far, being Google and the next largest being Facebook—has changed everything. Millions of people and organizations are constantly trying to get their content in front of our eyes, but for more than 2.5

billion people around the worldâ soon to be more than 4 billionâ the responsibility for what algorithms do should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithms and the companies that deployed them.

In randomized, controlled, peer-reviewed research Iâve conducted with thousands of people, Iâve shown repeatedly that when people are undecided, I can shift their opinions on just about any topic just by changing how I filter and order the information I show them. Iâve also shown that when, in multiple searches, I show people more and more information that favors one candidate, I can shift opinions even farther. Even more disturbing, I can do these things in ways that are completely invisible to people and in ways that donât leave paper trails for authorities to trace.

Worse still, these new forms of influence often rely on ephemeral contentâ information that is generated on the fly by an algorithm and then disappears forever, which means that it would be difficult, if not impossible, for authorities to reconstruct. If, on Election Day this coming November, Mark Zuckerberg decides to broadcast go-out-and-vote reminders mainly to members of one political party, how would we be able to detect such a manipulation? If we canât detect it, how would we be able to reduce its impact? And how, days or weeks later, would we be able to turn back the clock to see what happened?

Of course, companies like Google and Facebook emphatically reject the idea that their search and newsfeed algorithms are being tweaked in ways that could meddle in elections. Doing so would undermine the publicâs trust in their companies, spokespeople have said. They insist that their algorithms are complicated, constantly changing, and subject to the âorganicâ activity of users.

This is, of course, sheer nonsense. Google can adjust its algorithms to favor any candidate it chooses no matter what the activity of users might be, just as easily as I do in my experiments. As legal scholar Frank Pasquale noted in his recent book âThe Black Box Society,â blaming algorithms just doesnât cut it; the responsibility for what an algorithm does should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithm and the companies that deployed the algorithm. Alan Murray, president of Fortune, recently framed the issue this way: âRule one in the Age of AI: Humans remain accountable for decisions, even when made by machines.â

Given that 95 percent of donations from Silicon Valley generally go to Democrats, itâs hard to imagine that the algorithms of companies like Facebook and Google donât favor their favorite candidates. A newly leaked video of a 2016 meeting at Google shows without doubt that high-ranking Google executives share a strong political preference, which could easily be expressed in algorithms. The favoritism might be deliberately programmed or occur simply because of unconscious bias. Either way, votes and opinions shift.

Itâs also hard to imagine how, in any election in the world, with or without intention on the part of company employees, Google search results would fail to tilt toward one candidate. Googleâs search algorithm certainly has no equal-time rule built into it; we wouldnât want it to! We want it to tell us whatâs best, and the algorithm will indeed always favor one dog food over another, one music service over another, and one political candidate over another. When the latter happens â votes and opinions shift.

Here are 10 waysâ seven of which I am actively studying and quantifyingâ that Big Tech companies could use to shift millions of votes this coming November with no one the wiser. Letâs hope, of course, that these methods are not being used and will never be used, but letâs be realistic too; thereâs generally no limit to what people will do when money and power are on the line.

1. Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME)

Ongoing research I began in January 2013 has shown repeatedly that when one candidate is favored over another in search results, voting preferences among undecided voters shift dramaticallyâ by 20 percent or more overall, and by up to 80 percent in some demographic groups. This is partly because people place inordinate trust in algorithmically generated output, thinking, mistakenly, that algorithms are inherently

objective and impartial.

But my research also suggests that we are conditioned to believe in high-ranking search results in much the same way that rats are conditioned to press levers in Skinner boxes. Because most searches are for simple facts (âWhen was Donald Trump born?â), and because correct answers to simple questions inevitably turn up in the first position, we are taught, day after day, that the higher a search result appears in the list, the more true it must be. When we finally search for information to help us make a tough decision (âWhoâs better for the economy, Trump or Clinton?â), we tend to believe the information on the web pages to which high-ranking search results link.

As The Washington Post reported last year, in 2016, I led a team that developed a system for monitoring the election-related search results Google, Bing, and Yahoo were showing users in the months leading up to the presidential election, and I found pro-Clinton bias in all 10 search positions on the first page of Googleâs search results. Google responded, as usual, that it has ânever re-ranked search results on any topic (including elections) to manipulate political sentimentâ âbut I never claimed it did. I found what I found, namely that Googleâs search results favored Hillary Clinton; âre-rankingâ âan obtuse term Google seems to have invented to confuse peopleâ is irrelevant.

Because (a) many elections are very close, (b) 90 percent of online searches in most countries are conducted on just one search engine (Google), and (c) internet penetration is high in most countries these daysâhigher in many countries than it is in the United Statesâit is possible that the outcomes of upwards of 25 percent of the worldâs national elections are now being determined by Googleâs search algorithm, even without deliberate manipulation on the part of company employees. Because, as I noted earlier, Googleâs search algorithm is not constrained by equal-time rules, it almost certainly ends up favoring one candidate over another in most political races, and that shifts opinions and votes.

2. Search Suggestion Effect (SSE)

When Google first introduced autocomplete search suggestionsâthose short lists you see when you start to type an item into the Google search barâit was supposedly meant to save you some time. Whatever the original rationale, those suggestions soon turned into a powerful means of manipulation that Google appears to use aggressively.

My recent research suggests that (a) Google starts to manipulate your opinions from the very first character you type, and (b) by fiddling with the suggestions it shows you, Google can turn a 50â50 split among undecided voters into a 90â10 split with no one knowing. I call this manipulation the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE), and it is one of the most powerful behavioral manipulations I have ever seen in my nearly 40 years as a behavioral scientist.

How will you know whether Google is messing with your election-related search suggestions in the weeks leading up to the election? You wonât.

3. The Targeted Messaging Effect (TME)

If, on Nov. 8, 2016, Mr. Zuckerberg had sent go-out-and-vote reminders just to supporters of Mrs. Clinton, that would likely have given her an additional 450,000 votes. Iâve extrapolated that number from Facebookâs own published data.

Because Zuckerberg was overconfident in 2016, I donât believe he sent those messages, but he is surely not overconfident this time around. In fact, itâs possible that, at this very moment, Facebook and other companies are sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, as well as targeted go-out-and-vote reminders in primary races. Targeted go-out-and-vote reminders might also favor one party on Election Day in November.

My associates and I are building systems to monitor such things, but because no systems are currently in place, there is no sure way to tell whether Twitter, Google, and Facebook (or Facebook's influential offshoot, Instagram) are currently tilting their messaging. No law or regulation specifically forbids the practice, and it would be an easy and economical way to serve company needs. Campaign donations cost money, after all, but tilting your messaging to favor one candidate is free.

4. Opinion Matching Effect (OME)

In March 2016, and continuing for more than seven months until Election Day, Tinder's tens of millions of users could not only swipe to find sex partners, they could also swipe to find out whether they should vote for Trump or Clinton. The website iSideWith.com's founder and run by two friends with no obvious qualifications claims to have helped more than 49 million people match their opinions to the right candidate. Both CNN and USA Today have run similar services, currently inactive.

I am still studying and quantifying this type of, um, helpful service, but so far it looks like (a) opinion matching services tend to attract undecided voters—precisely the kinds of voters who are most vulnerable to manipulation, and (b) they can easily produce opinion shifts of 30 percent or more without people's awareness.

At this writing, iSideWith is already helping people decide who they should vote for in the 2018 New York U.S. Senate race, the 2018 New York gubernatorial race, the 2018 race for New York District 10 of the U.S. House of Representatives, and, believe it or not, the 2020 presidential race. Keep your eyes open for other matching services as they turn up, and ask yourself this: Who wrote those algorithms, and how can we know whether they are biased toward one candidate or party?

5. Answer Bot Effect (ABE)

More and more these days, people don't want lists of thousands of search results, they just want the answer, which is being supplied by personal assistants like Google Home devices, the Google Assistant on Android devices, Amazon's Alexa, Apple's Siri, and Google's featured snippets—those answer boxes at the top of Google search results. I call the opinion shift produced by such mechanisms the Answer Bot Effect (ABE).

My research on Google's answer boxes shows three things so far: First, they reduce the time people spend searching for more information. Second, they reduce the number of times people click on search results. And third, they appear to shift opinions 10 to 30 percent more than search results alone do. I don't yet know exactly how many votes can be shifted by answer bots, but in a national election in the United States, the number might be in the low millions.

6. Shadowbanning

Recently, Trump complained that Twitter was preventing conservatives from reaching many of their followers on that platform through shadowbanning, the practice of quietly hiding a user's posts without the user knowing. The validity of Trump's specific accusation is arguable, but the fact remains that any platform on which people have followers or friends can be rigged in a way to suppress the views and influence of certain individuals without people knowing the suppression is taking place. Unfortunately, without aggressive monitoring systems in place, it's hard to know for sure when or even whether shadowbanning is occurring.

7. Programmed Virality and the Digital Bandwagon Effect

Big Tech companies would like us to believe that virality on platforms like YouTube or Instagram is a profoundly mysterious phenomenon, even while acknowledging that their platforms are populated by tens of millions of fake accounts that might affect virality.

In fact, there is an obvious situation in which virality is not mysterious at all, and that is when the tech companies themselves decide to shift high volumes of traffic in ways that suit their needs. And aren't they

always doing this? Because Facebook's algorithms are secret, if an executive decided to bestow instant Instagram stardom on a pro-Elizabeth Warren college student, we would have no way of knowing that this was a deliberate act and no way of countering it.

The same can be said of the virality of YouTube videos and Twitter campaigns; they are inherently competitive—except when company employees or executives decide otherwise. Google has an especially powerful and subtle way of creating instant virality using a technique I've dubbed the Digital Bandwagon Effect. Because the popularity of websites drives them higher in search results, and because high-ranking search results increase the popularity of websites (SEME), Google has the ability to engineer a sudden explosion of interest in a candidate or cause with no one—perhaps even people at the companies themselves—having the slightest idea they've done so. In 2015, I published a mathematical model showing how neatly this can work.

8. The Facebook Effect

Because Facebook's ineptness and dishonesty have squeezed it into a digital doghouse from which it might never emerge, it gets its own precinct on my list.

In 2016, I published an article detailing five ways that Facebook could shift millions of votes without people knowing: biasing its trending box, biasing its center newsfeed, encouraging people to look for election-related material in its search bar (which it did that year!), sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, and sending out targeted go-out-and-vote reminders.

I wrote that article before the news stories broke about Facebook's improper sharing of user data with multiple researchers and companies, not to mention the stories about how the company permitted fake news stories to proliferate on its platform during the critical days just before the November election—problems the company is now trying hard to mitigate. With the revelations mounting, on July 26, 2018, Facebook suffered the largest one-day drop in stock value of any company in history, and now it's facing a shareholder lawsuit and multiple fines and investigations in both the United States and the EU. Facebook desperately needs new direction, which is why I recently called for Zuckerberg's resignation. The company, in my view, could benefit from the new perspectives that often come with new leadership.

9. Censorship

I am cheating here by labeling one category as censorship, because censorship—the selective and biased suppression of information—can be perpetrated in so many different ways.

Shadowbanning could be considered a type of censorship, for example, and in 2016, a Facebook whistleblower claimed he had been on a company team that was systematically removing conservative news stories from Facebook's newsfeed. Now, because of Facebook's carelessness with user data, the company is openly taking pride in rapidly shutting down accounts that appear to be Russia-connected—even though company representatives sometimes acknowledge that they don't have all the facts.

Meanwhile, Zuckerberg has crowed about his magnanimity in preserving the accounts of people who deny the Holocaust, never mentioning the fact that provocative content propels traffic that might make him richer. How would you know whether Facebook was selectively suppressing material that favored one candidate or political party? You wouldn't. (For a detailed look at nine ways Google censors content, see my essay "The New Censorship," published in 2016.)

10. The Digital Customization Effect (DCE)

Any marketer can tell you how important it is to know your customer. Now, think about that simple idea in a world in which Google has likely collected the equivalent of millions of Word pages of information about you. If you randomly display a banner ad on a web page, out of 10,000 people, only five are likely to click on it; that's the CTR—the clickthrough rate—(0.05 percent). But if you target your ad, displaying it

only to people whose interests it matches, you can boost your CTR a hundredfold.

That's why Google, Facebook, and others have become increasingly obsessed with customizing the information they show you: They want you to be happily and mindlessly clicking away on the content they show you.

In the research I conduct, my impact is always larger when I am able to customize information to suit people's backgrounds. Because I know very little about the participants in my experiments, however, I am able to do so in only feeble ways, but the tech giants know everything about you—even things you don't know about yourself. This tells me that the effect sizes I find in my experiments are probably too low. The impact that companies like Google are having on our lives is quite possibly much larger than I think it is. Perhaps that doesn't scare you, but it sure scares me.

The Same Direction

OK, you say, so much for Epstein's list! What about those other shenanigans we've heard about: voter fraud (Trump's explanation for why he lost the popular vote), gerrymandering, rigged voting machines, targeted ads placed by Cambridge Analytica, votes cast over the internet, or, as I mentioned earlier, those millions of bots designed to shift opinions. What about hackers like Andrés Sepúlveda, who spent nearly a decade using computer technology to rig elections in Latin America? What about all the ways new technologies make dirty tricks easier in elections? And what about those darn Russians, anyway?

To all that I say: kid stuff. Dirty tricks have been around since the first election was held millennia ago. But unlike the new manipulative tools controlled by Google and Facebook, the old tricks are competitive—it's your hacker versus my hacker, your bots versus my bots, your fake news stories versus my fake news stories—and sometimes illegal, which is why Sepúlveda's efforts failed many times and why Cambridge Analytica is dust.

Cyberwar, a new book by political scientist Kathleen Hall Jamieson, reminds us that targeted ads and fake news stories can indeed shift votes, but the numbers are necessarily small. It's hard to overwhelm your competitor when he or she can play the same games you are playing.

Now, take a look at my numbered list. The techniques I've described can shift millions of votes without people's awareness, and because they are controlled by the platforms themselves, they are entirely noncompetitive. If Google or Facebook or Twitter wants to shift votes, there is no way to counteract their manipulations. In fact, at this writing, there is not even a credible way of detecting those manipulations.

And what if the tech giants are all leaning in the same political direction? What if the combined weight of their subtle and untraceable manipulative power favors one political party? If 150 million people vote this November in the United States, with 20 percent still undecided at this writing (that's 30 million people), I estimate that the combined weight of Big Tech manipulations could easily shift upwards of 12 million votes without anyone knowing. That's enough votes to determine the outcomes of hundreds of close local, state, and congressional races throughout the country, which makes the free-and-fair election little more than an illusion.

Full disclosure: I happen to think that the political party currently in favor in Silicon Valley is, by a hair (so to speak), the superior party at the moment. But I also love America and democracy, and I believe that the free-and-fair election is the bedrock of our political system. I don't care how right these companies might be; lofty ends do not justify shady means, especially when those means are difficult to see and not well understood by either authorities or the public.

Can new regulations or laws save us from the extraordinary powers of manipulation the Big Tech companies now possess? Maybe, but our leaders seem to be especially regulation-shy these days, and I doubt, in any case, whether laws and regulations will ever be able to keep up with the new kinds of threats that new

technologies will almost certainly pose in coming years.

I don't believe we are completely helpless, however. I think that one way to turn Facebook, Google, and the innovative technology companies that will succeed them, into responsible citizens is to set up sophisticated monitoring systems that detect, analyze, and archive what they're showing people—in effect, to fight technology with technology.

As I mentioned earlier, in 2016, I led a team that monitored search results on multiple search engines. That was a start, but we can do much better. These days, I'm working with business associates and academic colleagues on three continents to scale up systems to monitor a wide range of information the Big Tech companies are sharing with their users—even the spoken answers provided by personal assistants. Ultimately, a worldwide ecology of passive monitoring systems will make these companies accountable to the public, with information bias and online manipulation detectable in real time.

With November drawing near, there is obviously some urgency here. At this writing, it's not clear whether we will be fully operational in time to monitor the midterm elections, but we're determined to be ready for 2020.

- Robert Epstein is a senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology in California. Epstein, who holds a doctorate from Harvard University, is the former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today and has published 15 books and more than 300 articles on internet influence and other topics. He is currently working on a book called "Technoslavery: Invisible Influence in the Internet Age and Beyond." His research is featured in the new documentary "The Creepy Line." You can find him on Twitter @DrREpstein.

HERE IS WHAT YOU MUST KNOW ABOUT HOW GOOGLE IS USING YOUR ELECTRONICS TO ABUSE YOUR HUMAN SOCIAL RIGHTS, PROFITEER OFF YOUR PRIVACY AND PLAY MIND-GAMES WITH POLITICS:

With daily headlines about Google's Big Tech scandals, sex cults and clandestine data-sharing, there's no better time to read up on these topics.

The choices below are listed in no particular order and, wherever possible, we link to author websites and privacy-respecting sources.

Reading about surveillance capitalism may not warm your heart, but it could put a fire in your belly and encourage you to #DemandFreedom in 2019.

The End of Trust — McSweeney's Issue 54 (Nov. 2018)

Compiled by the team at the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) for McSweeney's, this collection features writing by luminaries like Cory Doctorow, Gabriella Coleman, Edward Snowden, Bruce Schneier, and many more. Among the gems within is a conversation between artist Trevor Paglen and journalist Julia Angwin, with Paglen having this to say about the intersection of freedom and privacy:

"I think I had the sense of growing up within structures that didn't work for me and feeling like there was a deep injustice around that. Feeling like the world was set up to move you down certain paths and to enforce certain behaviors and norms [didn't] work for me, and realizing that the value of this word formerly known as privacy, otherwise known as liberty, plays not only at the scale of the individual, but also as a kind of public resource that allows for the possibility of, on one hand, experimentation, but then, on the

other hand, things like civil liberties and self-representation.

Click Here to Kill Everybody: Security and Survival in a Hyper-connected World — Bruce Schneier, W. W. Norton & Company (Sep. 2018)

Schneier's latest book is a sobering account of the pitfalls of modern technology. It covers a lot of ground, such as the huge gap between security and implementation in Internet-of-Things devices. The author has a gift for raising questions that cause the reader to rethink the underlying technology behind seemingly-simple tech, like network-connected baby monitors:

They're surveillance devices by design, and can pick up a lot more than a baby's cries. Of course, I had a lot of security questions. How is the audio and video transmission secured? What's the encryption algorithm? How are encryption keys generated, and who has copies of them? If data is stored on the cloud, how long is it stored and how is it secured? How does the smartphone app, if the monitor uses one, authenticate to the cloud server?

American Spies: Modern Surveillance, Why You Should Care, and What to Do About It — Jennifer Stisa Granick, Cambridge University Press (Jan. 2017)

Granick gives the reader a real sense of just how big, and just how pervasive, U.S. intelligence programs really are. The author doesn't stop with government programs, however, and calls out Big Tech for its major role in population surveillance:

Spying is thriving not only because of technology, but also because of modern business models. Much of the modern privacy problem is the result of people giving up their data — knowingly or otherwise — to obtain cool new products and services.

Nothing to Hide: The False Tradeoff between Privacy and Security — Daniel J. Solove, Yale University Press (Jan. 2013)

This is a now-classic rumination on the deeply important role of privacy in autonomy and freedom. It quickly demolishes the 'nothing to hide' argument, a constant refrain in today's privacy debates, and continues to shed light on social and legal dimensions of surveillance. Here, Solove highlights contradictory perceptions of audio and video snooping:

The electronic-surveillance statutes strongly protect against the government's eavesdropping on your conversations but don't protect against the government's watching you. This distinction doesn't make a lot of sense. Video surveillance involves similar threats to privacy as audio surveillance. As one court noted: 'Television surveillance is identical in its indiscriminate character to wiretapping and bugging. It is even more invasive of privacy' but it is not more indiscriminate: the microphone is as 'dumb' as the television camera; both devices pick up anything within their electronic reach, however irrelevant to the investigation.'

Dragnet Nation: A Quest for Privacy, Security, and Freedom in a World of Relentless Surveillance — Julia Angwin, Times Books (Feb. 2014)

Angwin is no stranger to the many facets of surveillance capitalism, and this book is just as prescient now as it was five years ago. In that time, the author's concerns have been validated, with the pace of Big Tech's blunders only escalating. Angwin keeps the human element in constant view, giving vital context to headlines about privacy and data catastrophes:

Skeptics say: 'What's wrong with all of our data being collected by unseen watchers? Who is being harmed?' Admittedly, it can be difficult to demonstrate personal harm from a data breach. If Sharon or Bilal is denied a job or insurance, they may never know which piece of data caused the denial. People placed on the no-fly list are never informed about the data that contributed to the decision. But, on a larger scale, the answer is simple: troves of personal data can and will be abused.

Stallman's status as an icon in the Free/Libre world is often the focus of press. Bootstrapping GNU and the Free Software movement was no small feat, but there is too little focus on Stallman's writing. The author's philosophy is grounded in practical concerns and explained with a clear and mindful tone that few writers possess. This most recent edition of Stallman's collected essays describes just how important liberty is in the contemporary digital context:

â If â cloud computingâ has a meaning, it is not a way of doing computing, but rather a way of thinking about computing: a devil-may-care approach which says, â Donâ t ask questions. Donâ t worry about who controls your computing or who holds your data. Donâ t check for a hook hidden inside our service before you swallow it. Trust companies without hesitation.â In other words, â Be a sucker.â â

Defending Politically Vulnerable Organizations Online â Sean Brooks, Center for Long-Term Cybersecurity (July 2018)

In this report from the Center for Long-Term Cybersecurity (CLTC), Brooks provides a broad overview of the cybersecurity landscape. This is a great introduction for industry professionals and consumers alike, though it focuses on civil organizations that are often targeted for political reasons. The report's citations are a valuable resource in their own right, providing context as well as technological solutions. The author is quick to point out lackluster investment in cybersecurity in both the public and private spheres, describing the vicious cycle this creates:

â The broad asymmetry between attackers and defenders online is unsurprising; politically vulnerable organizations lack resources and are therefore particularly under-protected. This problem is not unique to politically vulnerable organizations. Many public and private organizations have underinvested in cybersecurity and have become soft targets for criminals and other bad actors. Online attackers have continued to develop their offensive capabilities, exacerbating the mismatch.â

Bad Blood: Secrets and Lies in a Silicon Valley Startup â John Carreyrou, Penguin Random House (May 2018)

This story of the rise and fall of biotech startup Theranos is a page-turner, described here with all the detail of investigative journalism. Carreyrou's most interesting passages are those where the author describes the culture of Silicon Valley, where fraudulent CEO Elizabeth Holmes was desperately trying to fill the mold of her Big Tech heroes:

â For a young entrepreneur building a business in the heart of Silicon Valley, it was hard to escape the shadow of Steve Jobs. By 2007, Apple's founder had cemented his legend in the technology world and in American society at large. â To anyone who spent time with Elizabeth, it was clear that she worshipped Jobs and Apple.â

The Doomsday Machine: Confessions of a Nuclear War Planner â Daniel Ellsberg, Bloomsbury USA (Dec. 2017)

Decades after the legendary whistleblower disclosed the Pentagon Papers to the American public, Ellsberg's warnings will still ring alarm bells and shock the reader. Through first-hand accounts, the author chronicles the nuclear program of the 1960s and the dangers of the present day, describing the contrasting roles of secrecy and transparency, as well as their relationship to trust:

â Like discussion of covert operations and assassination plots, nuclear war plans and threats are taboo for public discussion by the small minority of officials and consultants who know anything about them. In addition to their own sense of identity as trustworthy keepers of these most-sensitive secrets, there is a strong careerist aspect to their silence.â

This collection of articles spans the gamut from street protests to online â hacktivismâ to Free and Open-Source collaboration. The editors expertly summarize the transdisciplinary tone of the volume in an introduction thatâ s worth contemplating in its own right. Among other issues, Gabriella Coleman describes Kate Crawfordâ s work on the power and scale of spying:

â Ubiquitous surveillance facilitated by [information and communications technology or ICTs] â what Crawford designates as â algorithmic listeningâ â and the gathering of personal data currently operated by web-based corporations (commercial surveillance) and governments (the NSA program, for example) are not simply matters of privacy but also of scale and lack of accountability.â
Privacy and Big Data: The Players, Regulators, and Stakeholders â Terence Craig & Mary Ludloff, Oâ Reilly Media (Sep. 2011)

Published at a time when â Big Dataâ was more of a buzzword than a factor of everyday life, this book is a quick and easy introduction to the perils of the data economy. The lessons would seem dated if they werenâ t still applicable, and thereâ s perhaps nothing more prescient than the fact that data can not only be sold by Big Tech to business partners, it can be given away:

â While the IP stakeholders have been busy redefining â privacyâ for their own ends, Google, Yahoo, Facebook, and others have been equally busy making billions of dollars collecting your data and using it for targeted advertising. Of course, any company or organization that collects data can offer it for sale or free.â
Habeas Data: Privacy vs. the Rise of Surveillance Tech â Cyrus Farivar, Melville House (May 2018)

Farivar exposes the role of common, household tech in the global surveillance apparatus, diving into the court cases and legal precedent that shapes the scope and limits of privacy and security. Above all, the author steeps his analysis in history, with quotes from legal heavyweights like Louis Brandeis, here discussing wiretaps in a famous dissenting opinion:

â â The progress of science in furnishing the Government with means of espionage is not likely to stop with wiretapping,â Brandeis wrote. â Ways may someday be developed by which the Government, without removing papers from secret drawers, can reproduce them in court, and by which it will be enabled to expose to a jury the most intimate occurrences of the home.â

Dr. Robert Epstein: Google Has the â Power to Flip ...

â Thatâ s right and of course in most elections, especially close ones, itâ s the undecided people who determine the outcome of the election, so if you can swing a lot of undecided people â and Google has at least three ways to do that that weâ re studying,â responded Epstein.

bing google cached proxied

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/05/03/robert-epstein/>

How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - POLITICO Magazine

Google can drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. ... By ROBERT EPSTEIN. August 19 ... of each candidate and then asked how much they liked and trusted each candidate and whom they would vote for.

google cached proxied

[https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor\[...\]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548](https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor[...]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548)

Dr. Robert Epstein Discusses The Battle for Your â !

Boogywstew, based on voter turnout numbers for Republicans, it appears as though many stayed home as Romney wasnâ t able to get the voters fired up.

bing cached proxied

[https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2\[...\]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/](https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2[...]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/)

Dr. Robert Epstein: Research Documents Google Search - Breitbart

Psychologist Dr. Robert Epstein appeared on SiriusXM Patriot's Breitbart News Sunday to discuss ... Google encourages users to "go vote" ...

google cached proxied

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12\[...\]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12[...]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/)

Google's Search Algorithm Could Steal the Presidency | WIRED

Epstein's paper combines a few years' worth of experiments in which Epstein ... The team calls that number the "vote manipulation power," or VMP. ... It'd be easy to go all 1970s-political-thriller on this research, to assume that ...

google cached proxied

<https://www.wired.com/2015/08/googles-search-algorithm-steal-presidency/>

EXCLUSIVE -- Research: Google Search â

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidateâs name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epsteinâs research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a â

bing cached proxied

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04\[...\]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04[...]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/)

'Google has power to control elections, can shift millions of votes to ...

People trust the â unbiasedâ internet search giant Google so much it can ... Clinton for president, prominent US psychologist and author Robert Epstein told ... All they have to do is send out â Go out and voteâ reminders to Hillary ...

google cached proxied

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/364910-robert-epstein-google-hillary-clinton/>

Hugely Popular Android Apps Have Been Committing Ad Fraud Behind Users Backs To Help Google Spy On You

â Why isn't Google immediately dropping such apps from the Play Store and advising users to uninstall them?â one analyst asked.

[Craig Silverman](#)

- [Tweet](#)
- [Share](#)
- [Copy](#)

Eight apps with a total of more than 2 billion downloads in the Google Play store have been exploiting user permissions as part of an ad fraud scheme that could have stolen millions of dollars, according to research from [Kochava](#), an app analytics and attribution company that detected the scheme and shared its findings with BuzzFeed News.

Seven of the apps Kochava found engaging in this behavior are owned by [Cheetah Mobile](#), a Chinese company listed on the New York Stock Exchange that last year was [accused of fraudulent business practices](#) by a short-seller investment firm â a charge that Cheetah vigorously denied. The other app is owned by [Kika Tech](#), a Chinese company now headquartered in Silicon Valley that received a significant investment from Cheetah in 2016. The companies claim more than 700 million active users per month for their mobile apps.

The allegations are the latest shock to a vast digital ad tech industry that remains dogged by a multibillion-dollar fraud problem and a mobile ecosystem rife with malicious ads and fraudulent practices. [BuzzFeed News reported last month](#) on an ad fraud scheme that tracked user behavior in dozens of Android apps to generate fake traffic and steal advertisersâ money. Google estimated close to \$10 million was stolen from it and its partners, and subsequently removed many of the apps from its Play store.

While the most immediate victims are brands who lose ad dollars to bots and other schemes, ad fraud also diverts revenue away from legitimate publishers and developers. In the case of mobile apps, it can cause frustration for users who may see their phone battery drained and data usage spike as a result of illegitimate ad transactions taking place without their knowledge.

This particular scheme exploits the fact that many app developers pay a fee, or bounty, that typically ranges from 50 cents to \$3 to partners that help drive new installations of their apps. Kochava found that the Cheetah and Kika apps tracked when users downloaded new apps and used this data to inappropriately claim credit for having caused the download. The practice being executed by Cheetah and Kika is referred to as click flooding and click injection, and ensures these companies are rewarded an app-install bounty even when they played no role in an app's installation. (See â How It Worksâ below for a detailed description.)

â This is theft â no other way to say it,â Grant Simmons, the head of client analytics for Kochava, told BuzzFeed News. He said this example is notable because Cheetah Mobile and Kika Tech are large app developers that built these practices into their apps.

“These are real companies doing it at scale not some random person in their basement,” he said.

BuzzFeed News

The number of downloads for each app that Kochava found engaging in click flooding and click injection.

Source: AppBrain

After being sent a video captured by Kochava of the Kika Keyboard app engaging in click injection and click flooding, Kika Tech’s US general manager, Marc Richardson, said the company “has no intentions of engaging in fraudulent practices.”

“Kika Keyboard is a large, well-known app that helps its users communicate in many unique ways and we are extremely disappointed to learn about these flooding and injection practices. We appreciate you putting this to our attention,” he said.

Kika also provided BuzzFeed News with a statement from CEO Bill Hu suggesting that any ad fraud took place without the company's full knowledge.

“At this time, Kika is extensively researching the critical issues you raised internally. If in fact, code has been placed inside our product we will do everything to quickly and fully rectify the situation and take action against those involved,” he said. “For now, we do not have further comments as we begin our internal research.”

But Kochava and an additional analysis by Praneet Sharma of Method Media Intelligence for BuzzFeed News both found that the Kika Keyboard app executed click flooding and injection using the company’s own proprietary software and with functions built directly into the app itself. “No one got in there and fiddled with anything,” Simmons said.

He said he’s seen other apps run by Chinese companies engage in this same conduct: “It’s not as if it’s some big state secret. It’s more that this is the de facto business tactic given the app universe, especially in China.”

Cheetah Mobile issued a statement to BuzzFeed News that suggested third-party software development kits, or SDKs, integrated into its apps were responsible for the click injection.

“We work with many mainstream ad platforms via SDK integration. We request ads via SDK from these ad platforms and display their ads. We have no control over the behavior of these SDKs,” said a statement emailed from a spokesperson. “Ad platforms and independent arbitration parties work together to decide attribution of app installations, and we are not part of that process. We are continuing to look into the matter and will update you if we have any further information.”

However, the SDK involved in the suspect activity is actually owned and developed by Cheetah, not by third parties, according to Kochava. When sent that information by BuzzFeed News, Cheetah said that “none of Cheetah Mobile's SDKs are involved in click injection.”

Simmons said, “If what we have discovered and documented is not fraud, we’d be very curious to hear an explanation of what it is.” (Cheetah and Kika were Kochava customers at the time Simmons and his team discovered the click injection and click flooding taking place.)

Along with raising serious questions about the business practices of two prominent Chinese app developers,

this highlights the security, privacy, and ad fraud issues in the Android app ecosystem and Google Play store. BuzzFeed News provided Google with videos of the Cheetah and Kika apps captured by Kochava, as well as with screenshots of relevant app code identified by Method Media Intelligence. Google initially said it had not confirmed the presence of fraudulent tactics in the apps, and that it has asked for additional information from Kika and Cheetah. It told BuzzFeed News it continues to investigate.

"Google is the curated owner of the Google Play store and the owner of one of the largest monetization mechanisms for apps. If there is confusion on where ad fraud and attribution fraud is taking place in this ecosystem, we'd be happy to help Google in their efforts," Simmons said.

Richard Kramer, a senior analyst with [Arete](#), an independent research firm that covers mobile and technology companies, said Google needs to remove the affected apps from its Play store.

â Why isn't Google immediately dropping such apps from the Play store and advising users to uninstall them?â he told BuzzFeed News. â It may reduce [ad] inventory in their Network, but I would expect [Google] to be more sensitive to quality of impressions.â

â The entire industry needs to do more than hide behind plausible deniability,â he added.

The problem of app-install fraud is widespread. App installs are a more than \$7 billion global market, according to eMarketer. AppsFlyer, an app attribution platform, [analyzed](#) 1 billion app installs over the past 12 months and found 25% were fraudulent, which means an estimated \$1.7 billion was stolen in the past year.

Uber is currently [suing](#) one of its ad agencies for, among other things, â fraudulently claiming credit for app downloads that happened without a customer ever clicking on an ad.â The agency in question denies the accusation.

Wildly Over-Permissioned

The Cheetah apps implicated are [Clean Master](#), [CM File Manager](#), [CM Launcher 3D](#), [Security Master](#), [Battery Doctor](#), [CM Locker](#), and [Cheetah Keyboard](#). Several are among the most popular productivity apps in the entire Google Play store. Just in the past 30 days, these apps were downloaded more than 20 million times, according to data from the AppBrain analytics service. CM Launcher 3D is also promoted to users as one of Google Play's go-to apps."

In its [latest quarterly earnings](#), Cheetah reported that it brought in \$196 million in revenue from utility products and related services, of which these seven apps are a key component. Utility products generated roughly half of the company's total revenue last quarter. (Cheetah does not break out revenue by advertising type, so it's not possible to know how much was generated by app install claims.)

The other app that engaged in a similar practice is [Kika Keyboard](#), which enables users to send a wide range of emojis. It's the most popular keyboard in the Google Play store and claims to have 60 million monthly active users.

The affected Cheetah and Kika apps require users to give a wide range of permissions, including the ability to track keystrokes or see when other apps are downloaded, which raises questions about the amount of data collected by these companies, according to Sharma, CTO of the ad fraud investigation firm Method Media Intelligence. He described the apps as "wildly over-permissioned."

"The fact that you have such high-permissions apps, you've got apps from companies that are based in China and they collect so much information," Sharma said. "They are logging everything, so ... from a privacy standpoint they are violating a lot of things."

Richardson of Kika said the company takes data security very seriously and it's at the very core of what we do. Our data collection and usage has always been strictly in line with Google's policies and the GDPR laws."

Sharma says Google and other companies that operate app stores shouldn't accept apps that require such a high level of permissions.

"There is very little monitoring and security in the Android ecosystem, he said."

How It Works

App developers often issue so-called bounties for third parties to help drive installations. If a user clicks on an ad for an app and then installs and opens it, the app's developer will pay the ad network. The key is to know who should get credit for driving that installation, as the money needs to flow to the network that served the ad, as well as to the publisher of the app or website where the ad appeared, for example. This is the weakness in the system. App install attribution, as it's called, is often not an exact science because it can be hard to definitively identify which ad led to the installation of an app on a specific phone.

To attribute the installation to the correct party, information about the device used to click on the ad and the network and publisher that served it is passed along with the app installation. When the app is finally opened, the app does a "lookback" to see where the last click came from and attribute the installation accordingly.

Kochava found that Cheetah and Kika apps are gaming this attribution system to ensure they're awarded the last click. This is true even in cases when no ad was served and they played no role in the installation.

"At no point do the involved publishers add marketing value to the app installations," Simmons said.

BuzzFeed News

Cheetah Mobile Apps

Kochava identified seven Cheetah apps that require users to give them permission to see when new apps are downloaded, and to be able to launch other apps. The Cheetah apps listen for when a user downloads a new app. As soon as a new download is detected, the Cheetah app looks for active install bounties available for the app in question. It then sends off clicks that contain the relevant app attribution information to ensure Cheetah wins the bounty—even though it had nothing to do with the app being downloaded. This is referred to as click injection.

As an extra piece of insurance, Simmons says Cheetah's apps are also programmed to launch the newly downloaded app without the user's knowledge. This helps increase the odds that it will receive credit for the app install, as the bounty is only paid when a user opens a new app.

"The nefarious tactic attempts to open the app automatically because it ensures credit can be claimed against the fraudulent click."

Kika Keyboard

Kika Keyboard is uniquely positioned to execute both click flooding and click injection. As a keyboard, it requires users to give it permission to see what's being typed. The Kika app uses this to listen for any Play store searches a user makes for other apps. The Kika Keyboard then begins looking for install bounties on offer for apps related to those searches, according to Kochava's findings. Once it identifies apps with offers, Kika generates a series of clicks with attribution information contained in them in an attempt to claim the bounty on any future installations related to the user's app searches.

The app also listens for app store searches even when Kika Keyboard is not active, something Simmons said was particularly concerning. As in the above example, it listens for what a user searches for in the app store. But rather than firing attribution clicks right away, it will display ads for apps with active offers, Kochava found. If the user were to download an app as part of this search session, Kika would claim credit for it, even

though the user never actually clicked on an ad to generate the installation.

“They’re going to place as many bets across as many apps that you may be interested in,” Simmons said.

The final piece involves obscuring the fact that the Cheetah and Kika apps are involved in such a high number of app installations. Simmons said the Cheetah and Kika apps are loaded with proprietary software to facilitate and conceal app attribution. This enables them to pass the attribution through many ad networks to hide the fact that so many attribution wins are coming from these apps.

Simmons said Kochava found that Kika Keyboard and just one of the Cheetah apps spread install attribution claims across more than 20 ad networks. Kochava also found they sometimes use fake app names to further obscure the role that the Kika and Cheetah apps played.

“The injected clicks are reported from many different ad networks, and the sub publishers within those networks are either a lie or obscured,” he said.

“What we’ve discovered traces the source back to the apps referenced and demonstrates it—we’re not sure how a reasonable person could conclude the behavior is legitimate.”

App Ad Fraud

- [Apps Installed On Millions Of Android Phones Tracked User Behavior To Execute A Multimillion-Dollar Ad Fraud Scheme](#) Craig Silverman • Oct. 23, 2018
- [Sen. Mark Warner Is Pressing The FTC To Tackle Digital Ad Fraud After A BuzzFeed News Investigation](#) Craig Silverman • Oct. 25, 2018
- [This Ad Fraud Scheme Stole Millions. But Almost No One Wants To Own Up To It](#) Craig Silverman • Oct. 31, 2018

Hypocrisy exposed! Leader of agency that condemns prostitution caught in prostitution scandal

by Carol Leigh and Robyn Few

carol@bayswan.org

415-751-1659

The whore blogs and sex worker email lists are abuzz with latest Republican scandal. Escorts and masseuses banter smugly, debating the ethics of outing clients as a decriminalization strategy.

According to the 'Brian Ross and Justin Rood Report' on abc.com, "Deputy Secretary of State Randall L. Tobias submitted his resignation Friday, one day after confirming to ABC News that he had been a customer of a Washington, D.C. escort service whose owner has been charged by federal prosecutors with running a prostitution operation."

Tobias, 65, was director of U.S. Foreign Assistance and administrator of the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), overseeing global AIDS funding to other countries. Tobias was responsible for enforcing a U.S. policy, enacted during the Bush administration, that requires recipients to swear they oppose prostitution and sex trafficking.

This policy, according to journalist Jodi Jacobson, "has led to the closure of drop-in centers, classes, and health clinics serving the needs of sex workers in several countries in Asia, and has turned health professionals into snitches for the Administration "

"The extreme hypocrisy of Tobias' promotion of an agenda to stop prostitution is obvious. Tobias, is an actual 'trick' who 'robs' programs of money to fight HIV on the grounds that they don't oppose prostitution, all-the-while indulging in these private services in Washington," writes San Francisco sex worker, Scarlot Harlot.

"Of course zealous efforts to stop commercial sex through punitive policies and criminalization have historically been championed by manipulative politicians-who have also been guilty clients, and religious and ideological fundamentalists," claims Scarlot. "Historically, these bouts of moralism regarding prostitution usually end in scandal."

As Deborah Palfrey's list is revealed and the hypocrisies of the Republican administration's moralism unravel, the sex workers debate Palfrey's strategy and wonder if this scandal might effect their legal status.

"I've always thought that at least when the clients are holier than thou fundamentalists, law and order gung ho politicians, etc., then when the provider gets arrested, all bets are off. If more of those hypocrites were exposed, perhaps the laws would change," says long time COYOTE activist, Priscilla Alexander.

Although many are gleeful, there is debate amongst the hookers. Some express concern over their security, explaining, "there is a presumption of privacy and discretion and our relationships with clients and security depends on this trust and our ability to screen them."

"Does it break some sacred spy compact, then, to go public with one's client records?" asks Melissa Gira of sexerati.com. "Are sex workers a sexual clergy, oathbound to a client's secrets, or really, are sex workers more akin to double agents, whose allegiance, at the end of the day, is to their own cause and those who would support them?"

Air America host Rachel Maddow pointed out that sex workers are, once again, the victims. "This besmirches honorable sex workers who wind up getting involved with these creeps," says Maddow.

Sex workers are in fact the victims in Palfrey's case, but not because of the politics of the clients, as former exotic dancer and member of Desiree Alliance, Simone Coles, points out.

Part of Palfrey's contract signed by the escorts stated that they would not engage in prostitution. If any one is forced to testify, and forced to admit to engaging in prostitution under threat of perjury, Palfrey is apparently suing them in civil court for breach of contract.

"This brings to light a problem that is common practice in the adult entertainment industry in strip clubs across the country," writes Simone. "Prostitution prohibition creates an impetus for managers to coerce them to sign contracts that misrepresent the real nature of the work, denying employee status, and now, leaving them vulnerable to lawsuits. The real crime against sex workers are the criminal prohibitions that set the stage for employers to force them into coercive contracts that can later be used to pit madam against escort in criminal investigations."

"These prohibitionist policies breed all sorts of corruption, demanding abstinence of the lawmakers and enforcers. Reports of police and politicians using the services of sex workers are frequent fodder for juicy news," adds Robyn Few, Sex Workers Outreach Project (SWOP-USA) Founder.

The first name was revealed by Palfrey in a 'Pro Se Motion for Reconsideration of Appointment of Counsel' dated April 11, 2007 in which she argued that she required funds to hire an 'experienced and fearless' attorney with a team of investigators' as her list of defendants will include dozens of officials who will be required to testify. As an example she names neo-con propagandist, and military strategist Harlan K. Ullman, creator of the "shock and awe" combat theory as a regular customer.

Tobias is the second prominent man to be identified as a customer of the Palfrey's "sexual fantasy service." He is yet another 'well qualified' Bush appointee who came to this job with a resume including a stint as CEO of drug manufacturer Eli Lilly Co. Along with his wife, Marianne, Tobias donated over \$100,000 to Republican candidates and political committees, according to the campaign finance Web site OpenSecrets.org.

"This is just the tip of the....," writes Scarlot Harlot. "Not that I blame Tobias for receiving a 'massage'."

According to Ross and Rood, Tobias said he contacted the escort service "to have gals come over to the condo to give me a massage" and that there had been "no sex" involved.

"No sex? That means he probably got a hand job or a blowjob in US speak. As far as I know that's still considered prostitution no matter what your definition of is is. Anyway, I hope he used a condom in his condo."

As the Bush administration's so-called "AIDS czar," Tobias was criticized by some for emphasizing faithfulness and abstinence over condom use to prevent the spread of AIDS.

ThinkProgress.org points out the central hypocrisy to this revelation, that Tobias "oversaw a controversial policy advocated by the religious right that required any US-based group receiving anti-AIDS funds to take an anti-prostitution 'loyalty oath.'"

Hypocrites and Moralists: The History of the USAID Gag Order

Dictating a moral agenda by manipulating policies of other nations through allocation of funding of health programs began in this administration as Bush instituted gag orders around discussion of abortions by withholding funding to women's health programs. The next target was a gag order/loyalty oath condemning prostitution.

Think Progress reports that "Aid groups bitterly opposed the policy, charging that it 'was so broad - and applied even to their private funds - that it would obstruct their outreach to sex workers who are at high risk of transmitting the AIDS virus.' But President Bush wouldn't budge. He signed a 2003 National Security Presidential Directive saying prostitution" and related activities" were 'inherently harmful and dehumanizing.'

In fact, the policy was not advocated solely by the religious right. This policy was promoted by a coalition of Bushies, 'fundamentalist' feminists, neo-cons and right-wing religious fundamentalists. It was also tacitly supported by Democrats who have been silent in the wake of the repercussions.

Internationally, progressives have rallied against this policy. In 2005 200 AIDS and human rights groups around the world submitted a petition of protest. Lawsuits were filed on behalf of Open Society International (OSI) and DKT International to challenge the gag order/loyalty oath. The anti-sex zealots, Bushies, right wingers and fundamentalist feminists stood strong as Amicus briefs were filed by San Francisco anti-prostitution advocates Melissa Farley and Norma Hotaling.

In May of 2006 the court permanently enjoined USAID from enforcing the prostitution policy against DKT, holding U.S. policy requiring overseas HIV/AIDS groups to condemn commercial sex work violates free speech.

In March 2007 the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia reversed DKT International case with little media attention. If the Alliance for Open Society International (OSI) is not reversed, this would split the two circuits and could lead to a Supreme Court review.

Manipulating foreign countries to adopt these prohibitions through funding policies is just another example of the tactics of US imperialism.

"It sounds like our lawmakers and enforcers get pulled by discreet escorts while pulling the plug on poor women around the world for their ideologies and AIDS prevention strategies," writes Scarlot.

According to Ross and Rood, Tobias also admitted that "...recently he had been using another service "with Central Americans" to provide massages."

In fact in 2005 their neighbors in Brazil resisted US imperials and turned down \$40 million in funding for HIV prevention.

"Why did Tobias start talking about employing 'Central Americans? Nobody asked him. He must have a very guilty conscience. According to the new US Trafficking Victims Protection Act, ALL commercial sex is trafficking! So Tobias is involved in a sex trafficking ring which is also par for the course in these cases," notes Scarlot.

According to the Network of Sex Work Projects (NSWP.ORG), other programs that have been effected include: "...a class that taught English to sex workers in Thailand that lost funding as a result of this policy" and "In Bangladesh, 16 drop-in centers lost funding when the agency that supported them signed the Pledge the sex workers affected by this describe it as having lost their home, their family, and their sense of community and safety..."

A new video, produced by NSWP, Taking The Pledge (available on the web) demonstrates the Tobias has done to 'escorts' around the world while enjoying their services in Washington. See <http://sexworkerspresent.blip.tv/file/181155/>

Some sex worker organizations have been drumming up support for another Kiss and Tell Campaign like The National Task Force on Prostitution launched in the 1979. "When will sex workers have their human rights -- when every esteemed American is outed as a client? Prostitutes may be for rent, but they are not for sale."

Sources

<http://www.deborahjeanepalfrey.com>

http://www.bayswan.org/gagorder/mainpage_gag.html

http://blogs.abcnews.com/theblotter/2007/04/senior_official.html

<http://thinkprogress.org/2007/04/28/tobias-prostitution/>

<http://www.seattleweekly.com/2004-08-25/news/the-new-abolitionists.php>

<http://www.sexerati.com/2007/05/02/johns-gone-wild-a-full-unrushed-months-phone>

<http://www.unrepentantwhore.com>

<http://www.courant.com/news/politics/hcescorts.artmay02,0,4098017.story?page=1&>

[Ã](#)

424

[I helped Google screw over James Damore](#) (self.JamesDamore)

submitted 1 day ago * by [TiredOfLying4Google](#)

I was involved in the internal decisions involving James Damore's memo, and it's terrible what we did to him.

First of all, we knew about the memo a month before it went viral. HR sent it up the reporting chain when he gave it as internal feedback, but we did nothing. There wasn't anything we could do, except admit to wrongdoing and lying to our employees. We just hoped that no one else would see his document.

Unfortunately, the memo started spreading within the company. The floodgates opened and previously silent employees started talking. To quell dissent, we: told executives to write to their employees condemning the memo; manipulated our internal Memegen to bias the ratings towards anti-Damore posts (the head of Memegen is an "ally" to the diversity cause); and gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo. In all our communications, we concentrated on how hurt employees purportedly were and diverted attention from Google's discriminatory employment practices and political hegemony, never mind the science.

We needed to make an example of Damore. Looking for some excuse to fire him, we spied on his phone and computer. We didn't find anything, although our spying probably made his devices unusably slow, preventing him from organizing support within the company. When we did fire him, our reputation and integrity took a hit, but at least other employees were now afraid to speak up.

Firing him without an NDA was a huge risk though. He was a top performer and knew too many

compromising secrets, like Dragonfly, the secret censored search project in China. He had also reported several legally dubious practices in Search that still exist. Only God knows why he never leaked Dragonfly or the other issues, but I think it's because he actually cared about Google.

Our response after we fired him was equally disgraceful. We were supposed to have a Town Hall TGIF to answer employees' questions about the controversy. However, after questions started coming in that we couldn't reasonably answer, we had to cancel it. We shifted the blame onto "alt-right trolls" and have avoided talking about it openly since then.

To control the narrative, we planted stories with journalists and flexed Google's muscles where necessary. In exchange for insider access and preferential treatment, all we ask for is their loyalty. For online media, Google's ads pay their paycheck and our search brings their customers, so our influence shouldn't be underestimated.

We dealt with his NLRB case in a similar way. People are ultimately lazy, so we found a sympathetic lawyer in the NLRB and wrote the internal NLRB memo for her. No one wanted to spend the effort to oppose it, despite it being laughably weak. Then, after Damore dropped his NLRB case and filed a class action lawsuit, we had the NLRB publicly release their memo. Our PR firms sent press releases saying "the NLRB ruled the firing legal", which was, of course, manufactured bullshit.

All of our scheming was over the phone, in deleted emails, or through an external PR firm, so we can deny all of it. Now that we've forced him into arbitration, we're close to screwing him over completely.

- [134 comments](#)
- share
- [save](#)
- hide
- report

all 134 comments

sorted by:

best

[Want to add to the discussion?](#)

[Post a comment!](#)

[Create an account](#)

[â] [James Damore](#) 332 points 1 day ago*

Whoah, this would explain a lot.

I can't verify its authenticity, but the OP is correct that I was one of about 100 employees that knew about Dragonfly. I also did report several legal issues in Search that they probably haven't fixed. My phone and computer were also extremely slow after the document went viral. Other parts of the post include knowledge that only a Googler would know.

[u/TiredOfLying4Google](#) please contact my lawyer, Harmeet Dhillon.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [justwasted](#) 18 points 3 hours ago

James, please keep fighting the good fight against Google. It may seem hyperbolic, but I truly feel that if Google continues along its current trajectory, they will become a tyranny of a sort the world has never known. The independent thought of generations depends upon course-correcting Google now.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kamtsa](#) 21 points 9 hours ago

Other parts of the post include knowledge that only a Googler would know

Examples?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [James_Damore](#) 72 points 8 hours ago

Some examples that aren't public knowledge:

the head of Memegen is an "ally" to the diversity cause

â

gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo

â

our spying probably made his devices unusably slow, preventing him from organizing support within the company

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 15 points 8 hours ago*

our spying probably made his devices unusably slow, preventing him from organizing support within the company

Are you sure you never mentioned the slowness issue publicly or even internally? I know I had my doubts before about how they spied on you, but that is resolved as you explained Google can install software at will on your devices.

So for this person to know it caused slowness and for you to verify it, says they indeed have some intimate knowledge.

edit: just want to be sure, sorry to sound repetitive. This is a key point that can authenticate the claim.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [James Damore](#) 33 points 6 hours ago

I don't remember ever telling people that my devices were slowed.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [bernibear](#) 22 points 5 hours ago

The guy made the account and spent about 3 weeks deciding to post or not. Crazy shit. May truth find itâ s day in the light.

You all create some tools, weapons you could say, that are the most dangerous thing humanity has seen.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save

- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [MSM4Cucks](#) 3 points 1 hour ago

Dude you did on Joe Rogan's show! I remember you saying that explicitly!

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [DryTransportation0](#) 6 points 5 hours ago*

You did in a early interview mention your phone was acting weird and you thought it could be spying.

You apparently forgot but i promise you did say something similar.

edit: It might have been a interview in which you were in your room but i am not 100% on this could have been a different interview.

edit: i am currently listening to the Gad Saad interview at 2x to see if thats the one.

edit: not Gad interview , now checking Molyneux at 3x.

edit: not Molyneux, now checking Peterson at 3x.

edit: not peterson, checking karen straughan.

edit: not Karen Straughan, i'll try Rubin And Rogan tomorrow.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Squibbolata](#) 8 points 5 hours ago

Molyneux is naturally at 0.75 so this makes sense.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)

- report
- reply

[â] [ethirlomalral](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

Ha, ain't that the truth!

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [SAPStopAllProduction](#) 9 points 4 hours ago

On the Joe Rogan Experience he mentions that his phone did a reset randomly or something like that.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [SlightlyCyborg](#) 4 points 3 hours ago

Computers can watch a video faster than you.

search.jordanbpeterson.com could help. (although the captioning seems a bit off on the main video about damore). I made one of these for Molyneux as well, but he didn't pay me like Peterson did, so fuck'm.

I'd love to do one for Joe, but he doesn't have autocaption turned on.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [MSM4Cucks](#) 3 points 1 hour ago

He said it on Joe Rogan's Podcast

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save

- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [TravisO](#) 9 points 6 hours ago

I don't find it eye opening a company can spy on Windows computers but what should scare anybody that Google can install spying software on your phone as that's suppose to be a secure sandbox device, which it obviously isn't.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 12 points 6 hours ago

If you have an Android device, the corp admins can override the security to spy on employees. Since Google owns Android, they might have even more powers than are documented externally to spy on their own employees.

<https://support.google.com/a/users/answer/190930?hl=en>

One of the things this policy app can do is enable "application auditing".

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [DaayTerkErJerbs](#) 3 points 1 hour ago

Patiently waiting for the day we can have smart phones powered by various Linux distros that can be swapped at will so Google software isn't located anywhere on the device.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

I used to run Cyanogenmod back in the day and it was fun. It is now known as LineageOS, but I haven't tried it and can't vouch for it.

This won't help you if you are a corp employee though. The company admins can require the policy app to be installed, and that will require a specific OS.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [sleepingbeautyc](#) 1 point 22 minutes ago

I **had** to switch back to android for Pokemon go.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [WassermanSchultz](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

LineageOS? Try [r/degoogle](#) for other options.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [scoredsky](#) 2 points 6 hours ago

How are you positive that you were being spied on?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [EvanGRogers](#) 8 points 2 hours ago

Why don't you Edward Snowden those cunts?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [richmomz](#) 1 point 6 minutes ago

Got any interesting stories about Project Dragonfly that arenâ t public knowledge? Without violating any NDA clauses of course.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Humble Explanation](#) 165 points 1 day ago

I'm a Googler and can confirm what the OP has said about Memegen, Damore's performance and knowledge of Dragonfly, and the BS reasons given for cancelling the Town Hall.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [TechnoWoman](#) 65 points 21 hours ago

+1. Whoever wrote this had intimate knowledge of Google.

Unfortunately, this is all probably true.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [angryatevery](#) 31 points 21 hours ago

All of the media manipulation parts are right out of Google's playbook.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Aurvandel](#) 13 points 12 hours ago

Do either of you two have offsite emails? (proton, tutanota, etc)

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [barfbagofjustice](#) 11 points 10 hours ago*

Can either of you offer any proof that you're Googlers? I'd thought to check your post history, but it appears that both of you, as well as a bunch of people with supportive replies -- e.g. [/u/TechnoWoman](#), [/u/angryatevery](#), [/u/Ragnarok](#) -- have only ever commented on this one story.

As an example of evidence you work at Google, who created the go/opensoruce (note the typo) go-link? Even that info is probably trivial to get a hold of for a non-Gogler. :)

Edit: added more people with no post history except this post.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kchoze](#) 30 points 10 hours ago

I sympathize with your skepticism. At the same time, if I had a 6-figure salary working in Google or a corporate PR firm, the last thing I'd want to do is endanger it by posting something something incriminating on my employer on Reddit that can be tracked back to me. So throwaway accounts can be expected.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [JaziTricks](#) 31 points 10 hours ago

I can't verify its authenticity, but the OP is correct that I was one of about 100 employees that knew about Dragonfly. I also did report several legal issues in Search that they probably haven't fixed. Other parts of the post include knowledge that only a Googler would know.

Problem is people's jobs are under threat.

You cannot outlaw dissent and then ask dissenters and whistleblowers to identify themselves.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [barfbagofjustice](#) 1 point 3 hours ago

Verifying the author of the go-link is trivial and won't identify any of these posters.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [spazzydee](#) 6 points 2 hours ago

access to go-links is logged, like anything else

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [barfbagofjustice](#) 1 point 58 minutes ago

You don't need to click on it, you can simply page through recent go links. It's near the front of recent links. No need to page through more than a couple recent pages :-) thousands of people will have done so today.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)

- report
- reply

[â] [oldforstocks](#) 2 points 44 minutes ago

Your account is 1 day old. Not going to buy you

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [habanero ass fire](#) 42 points 7 hours ago*

Even though this is obviously written by either a current or ex-Googler, strictly speaking that's not a guarantee that any of it actually happened.

That said, as a former Googler myself I find this account believable. The internal atmosphere for anyone who disagrees with any aspect of the current liberal dogma is quite suffocating, and there are significant numbers of very vocal people who just post SJW bullshit on internal Google+ and seemingly do little else. The list of grievances and positions labeled as wrongthink grows more and more ridiculous by the day. Attacks on people who disagree intensify. Because manufactured outrage culture is rewarded by making a person essentially non-fireable (especially if they're female and/or black and/or LGBTQ), offense is taken liberally, with lots of histrionics, and at the slightest provocation.

People deadass come into the office expecting to wage social justice war against their co-workers, who on the whole are quite sympathetic to the cause already, but may have slight disagreements along the more extreme margins, like James did. And no, as an employee you don't get a chance to ignore all of this BS. It's a constant, unending barrage that only gets worse over time.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 9 points 7 hours ago

Google stock will go up if they turn down internal Google+ and Memegen. They will reduce their legal liability, plus I imagine the company will be at least 10% more productive without them.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [habanero ass fire](#) 12 points 7 hours ago*

I think memegen is a net positive. Or at least it was when I was there, I imagine 90% of the memes are about "orange man bad" now. It provides an outlet for people to vent, and I'm pretty sure none of the top execs ever go there (or they are hidden from the leaderboard). What's not to like. People get to vent, execs get to ignore the venting because it's not "serious". And any content outside the accepted narrative never rises to the top anyway.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 8 points 6 hours ago

Well, okay, but it sounds horrible to me. I would hate working at a company where I know a large percent of people do nothing but post memes and other rants all day, and in fact get rewarded for it, becoming known as SJW heroes that get dissenters fired.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [habanero ass fire](#) 11 points 6 hours ago

It's not actually a "large percentage". It's probably less than a hundred people total and a bunch of less vocal "allies", which are still not the majority. But disagreeing with them even in the slightest inevitably brings on intense brigading, and often reports to HR as well. You'd be surprised what a fat six figure paycheck and a substantial RSU grant can do to a person if they have a family to support. You keep your head down and your mouth shut. And then you go out and vote straight conservative. Not that it matters in most states where Google operates.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [TotesMessenger](#) 25 points 1 day ago*

I'm a bot, *bleep, bloop*. Someone has linked to this thread from another place on reddit:

- [\[r/bprogramming\]](#) [I helped Google screw over James Damore](#)

- [\[r/conservative\]](#) [Story behind James Damore Firing](#)
- [\[r/jordanpeterson\]](#) [ExposÃ© from Google insider on how they screwed James Damore over](#)
- [\[r/samharris\]](#) [Employee at Google admits to conspiracy against James Damore](#)
- [\[r/the_donald\]](#) ["I helped Google screw over James Damore"](#)

If you follow any of the above links, please respect the rules of reddit and don't vote in the other threads. ([Info](#) / [Contact](#))

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [66903972](#) 23 points 4 hours ago

The D knows whatâ s up

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Silent As The Grave](#) 20 points 4 hours ago

We usually do.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [66903972](#) 13 points 4 hours ago

RealNews

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [yelloWhit](#) 7 points 2 hours ago

Plus respect for honest discussion, debate, & disagreement. Iâ ve yet to see an honest dissenting question or opinion banned.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Emotes For Days](#) 7 points 2 hours ago

People sometimes think our memes are shouting over the discussion, but really it's why we're all there. Laughing while saving this half of the world is the best.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [66903972](#) 3 points 54 minutes ago

Memes are great are conveying concepts in a short and often funny way.

Donâ t ever stop memeing, not even for Schumer who flop-flops more than Pelosiâ s saggy cans.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Kill All Bots](#) 39 points 18 hours ago

Would you be willing to testify in Damore's case against Google? I strongly feel that you have a moral obligation to do so. If I were in your shoes, I don't think I'd be able to forgive myself for not trying to rectify the situation, regardless of how much actual culpability was on my shoulders.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [MakeMuricaGreat](#) 17 points 8 hours ago

Nobody has a moral obligation to commit suicide. This is a nice FYI piece, but seriously better talk to an independent lawyer before reaching out to help Damore.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [66903972](#) 8 points 4 hours ago

Talk to Harneet. Sheâ s bad ass.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [angryatevery](#) 59 points 22 hours ago*

I used to work in the media and now am in a corporate PR firm. This is totally Google's MO. It's well known in my field that Google is the most vicious and cut throat when they go after someone.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [TechnoWoman](#) 5 points 21 hours ago

Who else have they gone after?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [the nybbler](#) 21 points 12 hours ago

Amit Singhal, for one.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 3 points 2 hours ago

How did Google go after Amit Singhal?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [the nybbler](#) 8 points 2 hours ago

They leaked the circumstances of his departure, including the outcome of a Human Resources investigation. It seems most likely they did this to get Uber to fire him.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [angryatevery](#) 23 points 21 hours ago

Google funds much of Facebook's bad press and has gone after Steve Ballmer and Andrew Torba specifically.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save

- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [bartturner](#) 10 points 10 hours ago

Link?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [lumencognitio](#) 14 points 19 hours ago

The most disgusting evildoing can be done by the most conscious mind. Stupid evils are nowhere as dangerous as smart evils. Engineer, scientist, academician are still human in the end.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [weirdly_prompt](#) 28 points 21 hours ago

Memegen's TL was definitely a "Diversity Ally" <https://plus.google.com/+ColinMcMillen>

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [RedSocks157](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

He looks...exactly what I thought he would look like hahaha

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Ragnarokok](#) 26 points 20 hours ago

I've heard similar stories about how other big tech companies deal with controversies. It's crazy how much control they have over our lives and our perception of the world.

â

It's not wonder Google is the biggest lobbyist in the country

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [khelvaster](#) 40 points 21 hours ago

+1 from personal knowledge of Google contractors/employees. This is absurd.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [frankenboobebs](#) 7 points 5 hours ago

+1 from personal knowledge of Google contractors/employees. This is absurd.

Google contractor/employee says it's not true.....what else would you do? Admit you screwed over the guy and ruined his life?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [weirdly_prompt](#) 3 points 21 hours ago

What's absurd about it?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [khelvaster](#) 23 points 20 hours ago

Google's behavior, as mentioned by this post.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Ragnarokok](#) 23 points 12 hours ago

That's sort of the point. Google's behavior was detestable.

â

Remember, low level employees don't know how Google's lawyers and PR teams operate. Google's propaganda machine is pointed on its employees just as much as its pointed on the world.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [bartturner](#) 2 points 10 hours ago

Think he is more saying this post is not believable.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [yelloWhit](#) 5 points 2 hours ago

When asked whatâ s absurd, he responded that Googleâ s behavior was absurd.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [stationhollow](#) 2 points 2 hours ago

I don't think that is what the original comment was saying. I think he was calling the behaviour by Google absurd.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kmjohnson3](#) 16 points 21 hours ago

I always knew that the nlrh memo was crap and that they were pressured to release it. I didn't know that Damore knew about Dragonfly though!

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [Raptorbite](#) 17 points 23 hours ago

show us some proof that what you just said should be taken as something more than just "another story to fit with one political agenda". because if what you are saying is true, this will rock the entire online space. so please, show some proof.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [bartturner](#) 5 points 10 hours ago

There won't be any.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 12 points 10 hours ago

our spying probably made his devices unusably slow, preventing him from organizing support within the company.

Can you explain what you did technically to spy on his devices? And don't just say something like a "virus". I'm looking for detail on how you broke into his devices and installed spyware, what exactly this spyware did, and why it might make his devices slow. And what devices are those? Windows, Linux, Mac, iPhone, Android?

This is the one part that seems made up to me, but if you can provide a technical explanation for it, I will believe you. Right now, I do not though. Most of what is in your message can be picked up in the press, with a lucky guess on Dragonfly.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [James Damore](#) 18 points 9 hours ago

My phone and computer both had my corporate accounts on them and Google has been known to spy on its employees (e.g. to avoid leaks). When the document went viral, my phone updated all of its internal apps at once (which had never happened before) and both my devices became extremely slow.

â

I don't know the technical details of how Google would spy on devices though.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [humanoid451](#) 8 points 9 hours ago*

Thanks.

That particular detail has been mentioned in the press already, and would lead me to believe even more that the post is made up. But if the OP can provide detail outside of what you have already said, I could change my mind.

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/mar/16/silicon-valley-internal-work-spying-surveillance-leakers>

â All the internal apps updated at the same time, which had never happened before. I had to re-sign in to my Google account on both devices and my Google Drive â where the document was â stopped working.â

edit: I can't find public press about the devices being slow, so far, so I'm starting to believe the OP actually

knows something.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [keskejefousici](#) 6 points 8 hours ago

Why are you all (those asking for evidence) conveniently ignoring the other relevant details, starting with Damore's knowledge of Dragonfly, which was definitely not made public ?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 5 points 8 hours ago

I didn't ignore it: I said it could be a lucky guess. If you had to pick some controversial Google project that's been in the press a lot to make your story sound good, you would pick Dragonfly. And perhaps they got lucky.

What is more compelling to me is the knowledge that the devices were made to be slow from the spyware. I have not so far found any public knowledge of that, so my mind is changing.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [NATkattt](#) 3 points 5 hours ago

I don't think spyware is really the right term here. It makes it sound like it's unusual and novel for a company to monitor it's employees' activities on company devices. It's not. How actively most companies use it on the average or the exceptional employee, I do not know, but the capability is commonplace. It is likely part of Google's MDM (Mobile Device Management) software. It could also be a custom internal MDM with additional capabilities that they do not offer to their corporate customers.

I am surprised that it was poorly implemented enough that it significantly slowed down his devices and that his phone provided notification of the internal apps being updated. Also that all the updates were done at one time which could predictably cause suspicion, but that's also not exactly what James said. It could be that he went into app settings and noticed new version numbers or something of that nature.

I suppose it's also the case that Google isn't really trying to covertly spy with the software. You know they have access to all of that, and it's in your employment contract, so they don't really need to hide it. It's something they have the right to do.

Anyway, what may have slowed down his devices was the additional data being uploaded to Google's MDM server in the background everytime he sent a message or took a photo etc.

I would be surprised if they didn't "spy" on him because that's basically standard operating procedure for larger corporations. That part is really sort of a non-issue. Like it or not, you agree to this sort of surveillance when accepting a job.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [yelloWhit](#) 1 point 2 hours ago

It looks like there are people in the comments looking for proof/details & there are people looking to cover some butts. My guess is, the overly aggressive commenters are trying to do some desperate/panicked butt covering. Immediate dismissal of this post & thread just isn't possible. How on earth could someone know for absolute certain this is BS? They can't.

Say hi to google. I'm sure they're here.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [Riiiiiiiiiiiiip](#) 1 point 2 hours ago

We use GApps for our company and we can set corporate policies that are enforced on the phones. It's obviously limited, but I can only imagine the control Google themselves have over equipment they issue. I would think it was Google issued, or at least it had to be locked down to a degree to access Google networks/corporate infrastructure.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [jimdagem](#) 12 points 1 day ago

Do you have any proof?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [Squibbolata](#) 3 points 5 hours ago

A testimony under oath is a form of proof, since perjury would be criminal. Particularly from a credible source with no unreasonable conflicts

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [keskejefousici](#) 14 points 22 hours ago

It all sounds true. Let's hope it won't get deleted soon.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [keskejefousici](#) 11 points 20 hours ago

As it was here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/google/comments/adp64u/i_helped_google_screw_over_james_damore/

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 9 points 2 hours ago

This Post Is Probably Bullshit, Here's Why

This post is more likely than not bullshit. Let's go through a variety of reasons why. I can't make a 100% "fool-proof" claim that it is bullshit, but no one here can 100% prove anything about this story either because OP did such a shit job proving anything. I will just be laying out what I know, have learned, and what about this post smells awful.

â

What Do I Know About Google?

(If you don't care/trust what I claim to know about the internal workings of Google, then jump to the next section. I also wouldn't trust the random stuff someone anonymously posts on the Internet, so why trust me? You can decide for yourself, or skip it and read where I only address OPs stuff).

â

First, I also know Googlers, and one of them presented what they know what likely happened, and how this post doesn't line up with what **they know** about Google.

â

Damore claims his phone was slow the day his document went viral, which was subsequently around the same time he was fired. There is a more benign reason his "phone was being slow", which was that Google was doing a standard procedure of wiping the work profile from his phone. This would cause the apps to suddenly disappear and the other things Damore described. However, there would have been a notification on his phone, too, saying this was happening. Maybe Damore forgot this, or maybe he is purposefully omitting that fact. We can't know, but here is some technical information about how work profiles work on Android phones from a friend I know that works at Google.

enterprise management on Android is gated by literal app permissions

Just like an app can request access to your call log or some shit, enterprise apps request admin permissions

There are 3: `DEVICE_ADMINISTRATOR`, `PROFILE_OWNER`, and `DEVICE_OWNER`

`DEVICE_ADMINISTRATOR` makes it look like you've just got another account on the phone. It lets the app enforce things like a strong unlock code and allows for factory resetting the device

`PROFILE_OWNER` is weird from a normal Android perspective. It makes a new "profile" (under the hood, a new Android *user*) where it keeps work stuff separate.

The idea here is that the management app controls the entire profile, so it can do things that cannot be done to the primary profile

For example, it works with the Play Store app to ensure that only certain apps can be installed. This is nice for enterprises because it can, for example, prevent bad apps from scraping contacts and calendar.

the "profile wipe", it's really just a factory reset command (like what we can give in the `DEVICE_ADMINISTRATOR`) mode, but it behaves differently. The platform interprets a factory reset command from the work profile as "make this profile go away right now" and so it does the thing.

This is incredibly noticeable. You get a notification, there's a notable lack of briefcase-badged apps suddenly.

As an implementation detail of work profile, you also get one Google Play Services instance running per profile, which may slow you down if your phone sucks.

See: the Nexus 5X we gave to the whole company a few years back.

DEVICE_OWNER is weird and probably not worth mentioning, but it gives admins significant control over a device. The caveat is that it can only be entered from the setup wizard and the only way to get out is by factory resetting.

DEVICE_OWNER enables lots of features customers might not want, which is why it comes with some scary fucking warnings and is a pain in the ass to get into.

â

This is how profiles work on the phone, and how a work profile is separated from the user's own profile. That said, my friend frequently admits the all this stuff really isn't all that great; it has some bugs and doesn't work smoothly. Sometimes Google will suddenly deauth your device, and you have to log back in. It has happened to me, it has happened to my friend, and it is likely what has happened to Damore. This is why on the day his phone was wiped of Corporate data, it seemed slow. This process is supposed to be fast and is designed to complete ASAP. As a potential side-affect, you may have to log back in.

â

Furthermore, such wipes are common and Damore almost certainly got a factory reset which isn't anything fancy.

â

it isn't clear that Damore had a work profile, but if he had one, then this would be the likely explanation for his phone being slow/wonky.

â

Sure, it is possible that a backdoor exists that my friend, nor ANYONE, knows about. It is however quite telling that no one has found one nor claimed to be affected by one until today.

â

HOWEVER, even if we ignore all these technical details, his phone being slow is such a non-event. It is weird that OP would even know this, or "probably made his phone slow". Why would it "probably" have made the phone slow? That doesn't make sense. Either OP knows it was made slow, or not. Maybe OP has heard it "sometimes makes the phone slow" but it is a really weird thing to claim. How does OP seem to know this information? Why would they even know it? Why are they uncertain in knowing? It is just really inconsistent.

â

Lastly, WHY IN THE WORLD would Google make its spying bullshit so slow as to be noticeable to the victim? We are to believe that Google is a massive, evil, highly coordinated bully that is super smart, but it fucks up this part so obviously? Comon. That just smells like bullshit.

â

Let's Go Through All the Claims Made by OP

First of all, we knew about the memo a month before it went viral

Well obviously, because Damore sent it to HR. This is a really weird way to start this whole post, and my guess is it is supposed to make it sound scary "google knows everything you do/think". I bring this up because the framing/narrative of the post is important: it is (ironically) heavily biased to make Damore look like a hero and Google the big baddie. I am pointing it out to help emphasize how much of it is just fluff, and not interesting, unique, or new info.

There wasn't anything we could do, except admit to wrongdoing and lying to our employees.
We just hoped that no one else would see his document.

This also doesn't make sense. The memo didn't expose "wrongdoing", it tried to say the current practices were not correctly aligned with the goals of equality, and should be changed to better include women (if we are being reallllly generous to his memo, which I normally wouldn't be). As I recall, his memo was not about calling out Google lying, and wasn't the central focus. Again, this line is an awkward way to open and makes me think the author is trying to make Google sound way more evil. It just doesn't make sense on its face.

â

told executives to write to their employees condemning the memo;

Yes, because Google didn't believe in its contents, and Google wanted to present a clear front how it didn't align with their principles. I don't see how this is necessarily malicious. Any and every company would do this when one of its employees posts something so obviously damaging that got leaked.

â

manipulated our internal Memegen to bias the ratings towards anti-Damore posts (the head of Memegen is an "ally" to the diversity cause);

This is bizarre, but has been mentioned before and isn't "new" or "insider" information.

â

gave every manager talking points on what to tell their reports about the memo

Yes, because, again, Google didn't believe in the contents of the memo and believed it harmful/wrong. Of course they would provide guidance to managers on how Google perceives the memo. Employees may feel Google not giving a strong enough rebuttal therefore agrees with the memo, which would also cause people to quit. Look at the backlash against Google for Dragonfly and other secret projects that Googler's don't like: They threaten to quit. Google knows they need to present a consistent view of their positions/policies so employees don't come up with random garbage and quit for nonsensical reasons. It isn't surprising to me Google knew of this strategy then, and continues to use it.

(Pt 2 coming soon)

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report

- [reply](#)

[â] [habanero ass fire](#) 10 points 2 hours ago

And here comes a Google shill and casually spends half an hour banging out a novel-sized post from his brand new account for no apparent reason. I take it this made it to eng-misc@ by now?

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [myusername3333](#) 0 points 1 hour ago

Lol, I just break it down for how obviously BS it is. You can refute the logic if you want, I didn't claim special Google knowledge for all of it. Just the first section.

But hey, if you want to believe a totally unsubstantiated post with no proof, no identity, and no nothing, then have it. You can believe whatever garbage you like.

I am posting for people who actually want to think about this. Could OP's post be true? Sure, but OP did nothing to prove any of the things they said.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [humanoid451](#) 4 points 2 hours ago*

Furthermore, such wipes are common and Damore almost certainly got a factory reset which isn't anything fancy.

They are not common. [James Damore said this had never happened before.](#)

Quoting the Guardian article:

He also described â weird thingsâ happening to his work phone and laptop after the memo went viral. â All the internal apps updated at the same time, **which had never happened before.** I had to re-sign in to my Google account on both devices and my Google Drive â where the document was â stopped working.â

edit: emphasis added

- [permalink](#)

- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 0 points 1 hour ago

Yes, that happens because all the work-related icons are being removed and it is refreshing the app home screen. Nothing weird. And of course it never happened before. It would only happen the one time he was fired.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 5 points 1 hour ago

You don't have the timeline right.

The weird things happened when the memo went viral.

He was fired much later, like days or weeks later. He wasn't talking about that in the Guardian article. You can tell because he was able to re-sign back in to his Google account. You can't do that if you are fired.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 1 point 1 hour ago

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Google%27s_Ideological_Echo_Chamber

The memo is dated July 2017 and was originally shared on an internal mailing list.[16][17] It was later updated with a preface affirming the author's opposition to workplace sexism and stereotyping.[18] On August 5, a version of the memo (omitting sources and graphs) was published by Gizmodo.[19] The memo's publication resulted in controversy across social media, and in public criticism of the memo and its author from some Google employees.[20][21][22] According to Wired, Google's internal forums showed some support for Damore, who said he received private thanks from employees who were afraid to come forward.[23][24][25]

Damore was fired remotely by Google on August 7, 2017.[26] The same day, prior to being

fired, Damore filed a complaint with the National Labor Relations Board[27][28][29] (case no. 32-CA-203891[30]). The complaint is marked as "8(a)(1) Coercive Statements (Threats, Promises of Benefits, etc.)".[31][clarification needed] A subsequent statement from Google asserted that its executives were unaware of the complaint when they fired Damore; it is illegal to fire an employee in retaliation of an NLRB complaint.[12] Following his firing, Damore announced he would pursue legal action against Google.[32][33]

Nope. His memo was posted months before, but it didn't go viral (meaning, across the Internet/broader world) until it got to Gizmodo on Aug 5th. He was fired AUG 7th.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 4 points 1 hour ago

Thanks, you've proved my point. He was not fired when his devices got slow. He was fired later.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 0 points 1 hour ago

I highly doubt Damore remembers the full timeline perfectly. Nor is he necessarily being truthful in his retelling now.

As I said, it is a single possible, alternative explanation. I am not claiming that is what actually happened.

My post also examines how the "being slow" is a nothing-burger. It proves nothing and means nothing.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 7 points 1 hour ago

He signed back into his account. You can't do that if you are fired.

His memory is correct. Your speculation is wrong.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 0 points 1 hour ago

What makes you think he signed back in to his work account? He didn't give specifics. The most likely reasoning is that his work account auth tokens were rejected, and all the auth tokens for his regular Google accounts were, too. He was forced to log back into his regular Google accounts because he has them on his phone, too.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [humanoid451](#) 6 points 1 hour ago

What makes you think he signed back in to his work account?

Because he didn't say anything about being locked out of his corporate account. If that happened (and it didn't), then it would be worth mentioning. It would be an interesting detail to share with a news publication like the Guardian. The fact that it is *not* there indicates he did successfully sign back into his account. So it happened sometime before being fired, and very likely indeed when the memo went viral as he said.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[continue this thread](#)

[â] [myusername3333](#) 5 points 2 hours ago*

(pt. 2)

never mind the science

This is the MOST laughable line, and how I knew OP was almost certainly bullshit. Damore's "science" has been examined all over, and much of it has been rebutted quite strongly. I won't rehash this here because it isn't necessary, but there is a clear narrative here in adding this piece: OP is pretending like the memo was true/science, and is trying to convince you that Google ignored "the truth" and fired him. It is a great story,

and reminscient of the false telling of Galileo. Damore didn't "find truth, and was fired for it". He posted a heavily biased document with poorly understood "science" and claimed it all true.

We needed to make an example of Damore. Looking for some excuse to fire him, we spied on his phone and computer. We didn't find anything, although our spying probably made his devices unusably slow, preventing him from organizing support within the company.

This line makes no sense. Damore was fired on the **first** business day of the memo being out (memo went out Saturday on Gizmodo first, Damore fired Monday). Damore was fired shortly after filing a complaint with the NLRB, which is definitely suspicious timing on his part. Filing the complaint right after your internal memo went viral, but before being fired? We already examined a plausible alternative for why his phone was slow, won't rehash. BUT, barring that, OP here gives no specifics. Which phone? Which computer? Damore likely has multiple computers. Does OP mean his work computer? Damore has supposedly mentioned before that his phone acted weird ([u/DryTransportation0](#) claims he remembers something and is searching). So again, this single point which Damore has multiple times himself in this thread tries to play up as significant doesn't seem likely to be new/exclusive information that OP has. EVEN if it is, I don't see how this single piece of luckily guessed info meaningfully means the rest of the post is true. I am sure some corporations have gone to great lengths to discredit employees, but I haven't seen anything here that concretely or uniquely claims to know the situation for Damore at Google, that is remotely the same.

He was a top performer and knew too many compromising secrets, like Dragonfly, the secret censored search project in China

This is bizarre. Almost certainly tons of Google employees know about "many compromising secrets". Wording this this way is meant to make Damore look like a difficult spot for Google for firing, when that just isn't likely to be true. Again, this also isn't new information. NYT on Feb 2018 said he was on Google's search infrastructure team and on work flights to China. Seems easy enough to put together the pieces that it was likely Dragonfly. Also, not everyone in would necessarily know the performance of other employees? It is plausible that OP learned this in a strategy meeting to discredit him, but, OP seems to know A LOT, without substantiating how/why OP should know so much.

Our response after we fired him was equally disgraceful. We were supposed to have a Town Hall TGIF to answer employees' questions about the controversy. However, after questions started coming in that we couldn't reasonably answer, we had to cancel it. We shifted the blame onto "alt-right trolls" and have avoided talking about it openly since then.

This isn't new information, and the reasoning presented doesn't preclude the more benign reasoning, which was that Google canceled it because it was going to cause a lot more noise and really wouldn't address the problems Google wanted to solve, which was the PR crisis Damore was causing with his leaked memo and him causing a huge stir. With literally no proof that any of this reasoning is correct, I don't know why we would side with OP here, in particular given none of the other claims are meaningfully substantiated. OP also doesn't really specify why his role would know so much about all the different internal workings of how Google handled this situation. He just somehow is involved in the "reporting chain from HR", but literally no other info. With no job description or literally anything we are supposed to believe OP was in all the meetings I am sure dozens of people were in trying to decide how to handle the PR nightmare. OP claims to know waaay more about the internal workings of a massive company like Google than his unstated role would suggest is possible, unless he was really high up or literally directing it. Which just isn't likely.

To control the narrative, we planted stories with journalists and flexed Google's muscles where necessary. In exchange for insider access and preferential treatment, all we ask for is their loyalty. For online media, Google's ads pay their paycheck and our search brings their customers, so our influence shouldn't be underestimated.

This is believable, but really not all that interesting. It doesn't prove anything, and is really just a neat narrative Damore's followers will eat right up. It really isn't all that insightful, nor, again, all that exclusive to OP's proclaimed unique knowledge of the situation. However, again, I wonder how OP even knows that Google is basically engaging in extortion. Kind of odd that OP knows about all these crimes, right? Sounds more like OP is just bullshitting because it makes for a nice "Big Evil Google" narrative.

We dealt with his NLRB case in a similar way. People are ultimately lazy, so we found a sympathetic lawyer in the NLRB and wrote the internal NLRB memo for her. No one wanted to spend the effort to oppose it, despite it being laughably weak. Then, after Damore dropped his NLRB case and filed a class action lawsuit, we had the NLRB publicly release their memo. Our PR firms sent press releases saying "the NLRB ruled the firing legal", which was, of course, manufactured bullshit.

WHY WOULD OP KNOW THIS? Again, OP continues to claim deep knowledge of the ENTIRE campaign to discredit Damore? What is OP's role? Why is it so convenient that Google just knows all these people at the NLRB and could so easily shutdown this "very weak case"? And no, his firing being illegal is not an open and shut case. That is just nonsense, but I'll let arbitration the courts finally decide. Kind of interesting timing that this piece comes out BEFORE this is all settled, right? It seems far more likely Damore was fired for causing a huge fucking PR nightmare shitstorm, made worse because he helped make it worse, then when he realized shit was going to come back to him, he started grasping at straws to save face.

â

(The final and last Pt 3 incoming).

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 6 points 2 hours ago*

(pt 3)

All of our scheming was over the phone, in deleted emails, or through an external PR firm, so we can deny all of it. Now that we've forced him into arbitration, we're close to screwing him over completely.

This is where your bullshit meters should be SCREAMING. How convenient that OP literally can't produce a SINGLE PIECE OF EVIDENCE that they knew anything about the apparently incredibly complex, deep, and VERY WIDE operation to massively discredit Damore. OP claims to have been involved to know ALL THIS about Damore, but has literally nothing to show for it? OP would be a massive, instant hero if they came out about this, but nope, instead we get an anonymous post on some no-nothing subreddit.

OP is full of shit, and this line here is proof that OP has nothing.

â

Fine, Maybe this Post is Bullshit; Why Make it Then?

There are a variety of reasons. This is over a year after this all exploded, and nobody seems to care anymore. Damore is working through arbitration and likely still paying lawyers fees, which admittedly likely are making it difficult to pay. Coincidentally, his campaign to get more funds to defend him is right in the middle of the campaign. I think it is most likely that Damore wrote this, or he worked with someone else to ghost write this for him. There are plenty of incentives for him to make this up.

â

Ok, but so what?

Well, OP made this account, then waited three weeks to finally post it. Posted to [r/Google](#), where it of course was then deleted, before posting here. But why not spam this story all over? Wouldn't someone that has a big scoop on the internal workings of Google to such an incredible extent want this to be seen? No, instead OP posts it here, with almost no one to see it, to ensure its "virality" looks natural, like the truth has been hidden. Just comes off as weird.

OP then doesn't respond to any comments, and Damore doesn't bother to confirm if OP actually contacted the lawyer or not. Instead, Damore is the one doing all the answering to questions, which is interesting itself. Damore could easily PM OP to get more info, but either OP hasn't bothered to check in on this, or there is some other explanation why OP isn't responding: because he is the same as Damore.

OP doesn't seem to get any benefit; they don't proclaim any incentive for doing this other than their username, which is just a generic "won't lie for Google anymore". No big sappy story about why they decided to finally come clean? Nothing about OP is given as specific. No date they worked at Google, not whether they left, or really ANYTHING at all.

â

Yea, so What? It is Probably Kinda True

If you really want to trust an anonymous piece on the Internet, you are going to have to do better than to just take whatever the fuck someone leaves around and taking it as "well at least some of it has to be true". Someone wrote this for a reason, and if we are willing to rule out trolling, then there must be other explanations. One of those POSSIBLE explanations is that Damore wrote this, or had some hand in its creation.

Damore doesn't substantiate any of the claims, doesn't seem to bother giving out most specifics, and when he does here, he mostly harps on the whole "but my phone was slow".

A SINGLE piece of "evidence" about his phone being slow can not possibly hold this whole story up. Assuming Damore didn't write it, we must take the piece as a whole when considering the LIKELIHOOD of it being true. And the piece as a whole is strong of the smell of BULLSHIT.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [EdmondDantes777](#) 8 points 1 hour ago

This reads like professional paid for Google shill damage control XD it's even professionally formatted. You are a clown.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [myusername3333](#) 0 points 1 hour ago

Ahahah, professionally formatted? Reddit has a built in formatter. Are you fucking serious? It takes a few second to hit bold and such.

You Damore supporters are crazy.

- [permalink](#)
- [embed](#)
- [save](#)
- [parent](#)
- [report](#)
- [reply](#)

[â] [EdmondDantes777](#) 5 points 1 hour ago

Your professionally organized post stands out and it's amusing how defensive you are about this. I'm not a Damore supporter, I was linked to this thread from somewhere else and don't browse this sub.

You write like a shill and behave like a shill, that much is certain at this point.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 1 point 1 hour ago

O no, better start behaving differently so I don't come off as a shill.

Otherwise no one will believe me. God, that would be SO AWFUL.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Ryunnsun](#) 1 point just now

Pretending like you don't care when you just wrote a 3 part, 3000+ word screed on an internet forum is some of the most asinine, willfully obtuse BS I've seen since I used to frequent [/r/politics](#).

Google - if you're listening (the fuck am I kidding, of course they are) get a better PR firm.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [CrowTRobot_SoL](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

Good work. Enjoy the shekels.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [torontoLDtutor](#) 1 point 21 minutes ago

Damore's "science" has been examined all over, and much of it has been rebutted quite strongly.

Wow you're a fucking idiot.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [myusername3333](#) 1 point 19 minutes ago

Please, more. Give me more. it makes me stronger.

I NEED....TO FEEEEEEEEEEEEEEED.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [WeThePepe](#) 4 points 5 hours ago

Why not leak the internal emails discussing how to fire/hurt dissenting people?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [cagey111](#) 18 points 1 day ago

Im not buying the original post ... seems too conveniently coreographed ... after all: whats in it for you? And, its been years, so why the sudden rush to "cleanse"? Where were you when he most nedded you? Degenerate!

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [Noremacam](#) 13 points 11 hours ago

Could be an ex-googler? Now doesn't have anything to lose?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [yelloWhit](#) 3 points 2 hours ago

What if Demore wasnâ t OPâ s breaking point. What if thereâ s something else going on at Google? This person actually said something. Most havenâ t. Chastising those who come forth & sound the alarm for the rest of us is the best way to deter anyone from doing the right thing by following their lead.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kamtsa](#) 18 points 1 day ago

Doesn't look legit. Too generic.

Change my mind with a proof.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [plasmarob](#) 17 points 10 hours ago

Damore just confirmed here he was one of only a few who knew of Dragonfly.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kamtsa](#) -13 points 10 hours ago

How did you determine that [u/JamesDamore](#) is James Damore?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [plasmarob](#) 27 points 10 hours ago

He did the AMA on this sub at the time and place James Damore said he would on his verified Twitter account.

Skepticism is not a substitute for basic research ability kiddo.

And it's with an underscore btw.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kamtsa](#) -6 points 9 hours ago

> He did the AMA on this sub at the time and place James Damore said he would on his verified Twitter account.

â

Link to twitter where verified Damore says he is the moderator?

â

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [plasmarob](#) 16 points 9 hours ago

No, skim the [u/James_Damore](#) profile yourself.

- [permalink](#)
- embed

- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [EdmondDantes777](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

Looks very legit. you deny it because it says things that are uncomfortable for you to contemplate.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [kamtsa](#) 1 point 49 minutes ago

Rubbish. It's too good to be true. You are derailing Damore's cause for a lawful and fair workplace.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- [parent](#)
- report
- reply

[â] [Useful_Vidiots](#) 3 points 8 hours ago

People are ultimately lazy

A huge truth.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [markdj57](#) 3 points 5 hours ago

At the time I could see the obvious media bias and witch hunt going on both within and outside of Google. Sundar Pichai lost all my respect after this, nevermind the closing of Google+, Allo, Inbox and Hangouts - he needs to step down.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save

- report
- reply

[â] [CommonConspiracy](#) 2 points 9 hours ago

What PR firm?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [MBKUltra](#) 2 points 8 hours ago

Bring it on. Thank you OP for your guilt-ridden post.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [RedSocks157](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

I was linked here, and this basically confirms all of my worst fears about Google as a company...I love the products so much, but if people don't start speaking up in there then this is only the beginning.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [s0lidsneak](#) 2 points 1 hour ago

So when is the representative who lied under oath going to be charged for lying about Dragonfly :)?

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [BlueTeamMember](#) 1 point 10 hours ago

Wow an "orgy of evidence", well here is another line from another Tom Cruise movie.

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT I KNOW IT ONLY MATTERS WHAT I CAN PROVE!

We all hope you're the real Colonel Markinson and that you stay away from pearl handled things.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [Brethern345](#) 1 point 10 hours ago

Water is shamed it showed you its path and you all went lower.

- [permalink](#)
- embed
- save
- report
- reply

[â] [21210019](#) 1 point 3 hours ago

I was in the meeting where Eric Schmidt of Google said Google was built to control elections

96 Percent of Google Search Results for 'Trump' News Are from DNC-controlled Liberal Media Outlets

BY [PAULA BOLYARD](#) A

[CHAT COMMENTS](#)

Is Google manipulating its algorithm to prioritize left-leaning news outlets in their coverage of President Trump? It sure looks that way based on recent search results for news on the president.

Conservatives and Trump supporters have for the last several years questioned whether Google was deprioritizing conservative news sites, hiding them from users who utilize their search engine. Google has maintained that all outlets are treated fairly, but nevertheless, conservative sites have reported reduced search traffic and, in the case of Google-owned YouTube, [content creators have been banned and demonetized](#). [Google's high-profile firing of conservative James Damore](#), purportedly over his conservative political views, only reinforces the idea that Google is picking winners and losers.

Facebook Censors Conservatives Articles, Saying They 'Look Like Spam'

To test the premise, I performed a [Google search for "Trump"](#) using the search engine's "News" tab and analyzed the results using [Sharyl Attkisson's media bias chart](#).

I expected to see some skewing of the results based on my extensive experience with Google, but I was not prepared for the blatant prioritization of left-leaning and anti-Trump media outlets. Looking at the first page of search results, I discovered that CNN was the big winner, scoring two of the first ten results. Other left-leaning sites that appeared on the first page were CBS, *The Atlantic*, CNBC, *The New Yorker*, Politico, Reuters, and *USA Today* (the last two outlets on this list could arguably be considered more centrist than the others).

Not a single right-leaning site appeared on the first page of search results.

But it got much, much worse when I analyzed the first 100 items that Google returned in a search for news on "Trump."

CNN, by a wide margin, appeared most frequently, with nearly twice as many results returned as the second-place finisher, *The Washington Post*. Other left-leaning outlets also fared well, including NBC, CNBC, *The Atlantic*, and Politico. The only right-leaning sites to appear in the top 100 were *The Wall Street Journal* and Fox News with 3 and 2 results respectively.

PJ Media did not appear in the first 100 results, nor did *National Review*, *The Weekly Standard*, Breitbart, The Blaze, The Daily Wire, Hot Air, Townhall, Red State, or any other conservative-leaning sites except the two listed above.

Here are the sites that appeared most frequently in the top 100 results.

search results for "Trump." (Image credit: PJ Media)

Google

As you can see, CNN has a disproportionate number of articles returned when searching for "Trump" â nearly 29 percent of the total. In fact, left-leaning sites comprised 96 percent of the total results.

search results for "Trump." (Image credit: PJ Media)

I performed the search a multiple times using different computers (registered to different users) and Google returned similar results. While not scientific, the results suggest a pattern of bias against right-leaning content.

Social Media Companies the Most Dangerous Monopolies Ever

Google is secretive about its algorithm, although the company does say that a variety of factors — around 200 of them, according to Google — go into how pages are ranked. In fact, a whole science has developed — called search engine optimization (SEO) — that purports to help sites become more visible in Google search results. Factors such as the relevance of the topic, the design of the website, internal and external links, and the way articles are written and formatted all can affect a site's Google traffic. Google is constantly tweaking their algorithm, and a website's traffic prospects can rise or fall depending on the changes. PJ Media's Google search traffic, for example, dropped precipitously after a May 2017 algorithm change. We have yet to recover the lost traffic. Other conservative sites have reported similar drops in traffic.

"Can I Rank," an SEO company in San Francisco, [also found an anti-conservative bias in Google search results](#). The company studied over 1,200 URLs that ranked highly in Google search results for politically-charged keywords like "gun control," "abortion," "TPP," and Black Lives Matter" and then assessed whether there was a political slant to the articles.

"Among our key findings were that top search results were almost 40% more likely to contain pages with a 'Left' or 'Far Left' slant than they were pages from the right," Can I Rank found. "Moreover, 16% of political keywords contained no right-leaning pages at all within the first page of results."

They sampled 2,000 results and found that searchers are 39 percent more likely to be presented with left-leaning articles.

For some keywords, the disparity was even more pronounced. Someone searching for "Republican platform," for example, would see the official text of the platform followed by seven left-leaning results that were critical of the platform.

[How Facebook Is Fact-Checking Conservative Sites into Oblivion](#)

The company's research turned up no right-leaning sites in the top results for keywords like a minimum wage, abortion, NAFTA, Iraq war, campaign finance reform, global warming, marijuana legalization, and "TPP."

"The proportion of results with a *left-leaning bias* increased for top ranking results, which typically receive the majority of clicks," the company found. "For example, we found that search results denoted as demonstrating a left or far left slant received 40% more exposure in the top 3 ranking spots than search results considered to have a right or far right political slant."

"Our analysis of the algorithmic metrics underpinning those rankings suggests that factors within the Google algorithm itself may make it easier for sites with a left-leaning or centrist viewpoint to rank higher in Google search results compared to sites with a politically conservative viewpoint," the report found. "Though Google would like to portray itself as a fair and balanced arbiter of facts a role it has recently tried to strengthen with the [launch of a fact checking mechanism](#) searchers should be aware that ranking algorithms don't currently incorporate an assessment of political bias or even factual accuracy," the company warned. "No attempt is made to present multiple viewpoints on controversial political issues, and the algorithm in its current form does not return results equally distributed across the entire political spectrum."

Google denies charges that the company is manipulating the algorithm to prioritize news from left-leaning sites. "Google does not manipulate results," Maggie Shiels, a representative from Google's corporate communications and public affairs, told PJM in an email. "There are more than 200 signals taken into account when someone does a search which include freshness of results."

"These stories are put into clusters to organise the news and to make them easy to search through," she said, explaining that they have [labels like highly cited, in-depth, etc.](#) She said her personal search for Trump returned results from BBC, the *New York Times*, CNBC, CNN, and the *Wall Street Journal*. "When I click on 'view all' I get full coverage -- I get CNN, Reuters, Axios, Washington Examiner," she said. Following those results, she sees her subscriptions, video from Fox and CNN, a timeline, opinion pieces, Twitter, and "all coverage which covers a lot of different publications and is an endless stream of stories from a wide variety of sources."

Bloomberg columnist Leonid Bershidsky [wrote about the problem of bias earlier this year](#), reacting to the news of James Damore's treatment at Google. "Google's search algorithms are a [black box](#) to the public," he

explains. "People inside the company can mess with them without telling us, potentially imposing their internal culture on millions of searchers who have no reason and no desire to share it. This world includes Trump supporters and [Antifa activists](#), creationist pastors and evolutionary biologists, climate change deniers and people who consider them evil. It's not up to an internet search company to try to level these differences."

"But if that company fosters a work culture in which a certain worldview dominates, can its products be trusted to be neutral?" he asks.

It appears not.

My colleague Roger L. Simon is asking the same questions. [He wrote here at PJM earlier this week](#) that social media companies are the most dangerous monopolies â€” ever. "Facebook, Twitter, and Google are far worse than the original monopolies like International Harvester and Standard Oil and far more dangerous because they monopolize not just our industries but our brains," he explained. "They control, or at least inordinately influence, how Americans and even much of the world think."

As more and more people turn to Google and other social media outlets for their news, it may not be hyperbolic to suggest that the biases inherent in human-created algorithms have the potential to affect the fate of democracy. Certainly they can â€” and likely do â€” impact the outcomes of elections both here and abroad. With all the talk and hand-wringing about fake news and bad foreign actors using social media outlets to attempt to manipulate election results, far too little attention has been paid to power brokers like Google, Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube and their ability â€” and perhaps even desire â€” to manipulate public opinion and shape the world into their own Silicon Valley image.

- [Mother of 4 Original](#) â€” [a day ago](#)

"Is Google manipulating its algorithm to prioritize left-leaning news outlets in their coverage of President Trump?"

You mean that there was a chance that they weren't?

♦ [24](#)

♦ â€”

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â€”

♦ Share â€”

♦

♦

[D4x Mother of 4 Original](#) â€” [20 hours ago](#)

It's worse for g00gle image searches. Today, I was watching a documentary that featured river otters in India taking down a crocodile! I searched for "India otters harass alligator" and got a photo of POTUS on the tarmac from August 22! When I changed alligators to crocodiles, I did get one bad photo, so here is a river otter's protest instead, for being disrespected:

. "The presence of otters signals that a riverine ecosystem is healthy. Credit: WildOtters [google search India otter harrass crocodile]

Any image search with 'White House' returns the previous WH, as if history stopped on January 19, 2017. President Kenyatta is coming to the WH on August 27, and the 'all' results

are from his 2014 visit, as are the images, even with 2018 in the search terms. I continue to use g00gle search to see how the results skew, but, the otters...

see more

◇ [9](#)
◇ â €
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â €
◇ Share â °
◇ .

• ◆

[Cynical Optimist](#) â € [a day ago](#)

Google does this with virtually any subject you can dream up to search, one in particular is "black unemployment." The top two talk about low black unemployment with "but there's a catch" in the title. The Washington Examiner is on the second page of results, the Daily Caller on the third, but I would bet that less than 5% of people go past the first page of search results on nearly any topic.

Herein lies the biggest meddling that will take place this November, Google search results, mainly because it's undecided voters who find it important to gather information on topics at the last minute so they can figure out how or for whom to vote.

◆ [10](#)
◆ â €
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â €
◆ Share â °
◆ ◇

• ◆

[The Hillbilly Kitty](#) â € [a day ago](#)

There's only one way to solve this problem: smoke signals.

Going forward conservatives will have to cast aside all forms of media communications and technology and opt for smoke signals.

Its a legitimate, sophisticated form of communication, and one approved by Heap Big Chief Trump himself:

"Heap Big Chief Trump tweet'um for last time. Now troll'um fake news palefaces with smoky signals in big sky. Very good".

•

Trump's first "tweet" using the new format. It say:

"Heap Big Chief Trump eat'um crackers in bed, anger paleface squaw Melania, who hate crumbs. Chief Trump sleep'um on couch tonight. Very bad".

see more

◆
◆ â €
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â €
◆ Share â °
◆ ◇

♦
♦ [SDN The Hillbilly Kitty](#) â € 18 hours ago

♦ [8](#)
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °

♦
♦ [thomjohn3 The Hillbilly Kitty](#) â € 14 minutes ago
Wow, so the whole â liberals support diversity and are against racismâ goes right out the window if you are insulting Trump. How do you survive with so much hatred against the American Indian inside of you? Does Fauxahauntas know about your feels?

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °

♦
♦ [billy roche](#) â € 20 hours ago
UNFIT TO SERVE 45

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦

♦ [SDN billy roche](#) â € 18 hours ago

♦ [12](#)
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °

♦
♦ [Me2 billy roche](#) â € 2 hours ago
You keep posting this all over PJM articles. You are spamming.

◇ [2](#)
◇ â €
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â €
◇ Share â °
◇ .

◆ .
◇

[thomjohn3 billy roche](#) â € [13 minutes ago](#)

Yes, you are likely unfit to serve McDonalds, let alone your fellow man.

◇
◇ â €
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â €
◇ Share â °
◇ .

• ◆

[Donald Campbell](#) â € [19 hours ago](#)

Um, you are aware that Facebook informs users that PJMeida is a conservative organization?

◆ [2](#)
◆ â €
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â €
◆ Share â °
◆ ◇
◆ ◇

[Antisocial Antisocialist Donald Campbell](#) â € [an hour ago](#)

Even a broken clock is right twice a day.

◇
◇ â €
◇ [Reply](#)
◇ â €
◇ Share â °
◇ .

• ◆

[Hammer Dog](#) â € [19 hours ago](#)

Is this something 4chan can hack?

◆ [2](#)
◆ â €
◆ [Reply](#)
◆ â €
◆ Share â °
◆ ◇

• ◆

[Michael W. Perry](#) â € [19 hours ago](#)

Quote: As you can see, CNN has a disproportionate number of articles returned when searching for "Trump" â € nearly 29 percent of the total.

That clearly cannot be based on Google merely reflecting the popularity of CNN as a news source. Fox News is beating the socks off CNN.

And for what it is worth, I gave up on Google's own news service long ago. For the source of news about the runaway bride from Atlantic, they were clearly pushing the Chinese News Service, the propaganda arm of the Chinese government, rather than the much better informed Atlanta papers. And I recall at the time that it was pandering to the Chinese dictatorship to get lucrative access to the Chinese market.

♦ [4](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦

♦

[Jack Bunce](#) [Michael W. Perry](#) â € [3 hours ago](#)

Google thinks we are stupid and inordinately malleable

♦ [7](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦

• ♦

[Jon Tucich](#) â € [19 hours ago](#)

Hi,

You have some great information here, but James Damore is not conservative. You can watch interview with him (e.g. Joe Rogan, Dave Rubin) to learn his views. Also, his views were not conservative - his essay was a question prompted based on feedback requested by internal training courses he had participated in at google.

♦ [2](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦

♦

[retiredfire](#) [Jon Tucich](#) â € [2 hours ago](#)

Doesn't that make it worse?

He's not particularly conservative and neither was his essay, yet he was still fired for opinions too conservative for google's management.

♦ [4](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

◇

• . ◆

[rjschwarz](#) â € ¢ [18 hours ago](#)

I don't know about now, and wouldn't doubt Google would pull this sort of stuff, but...

In the past Google judged search results based on the number of links to that site. If a ton of lefty nutballs linked chimp to an image of George W Bush that image would show up on top when you searched for chips. The left has been particularly insane lately and I suspect Facebook memes play into this sort of thing big time so Google might be somewhat innocent and its just the left being the left.

◆ [1](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ [Reply](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ Share â € °

◆ ◇

• . ◆

[mnemonicmike](#) â € ¢ [18 hours ago](#)

If you go back into the 90's and 2000's, you'll see that many people have noted how left-leaning Google's news and search results are. I.e., they've been doing it for so long, they probably can't see anything wrong with it.

◆ [5](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ [Reply](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ Share â € °

◆ ◇

◆ ◇

[BobTheBrit](#) [mnemonicmike](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

True, "do no evil" only works as a guideline if your staff actually don't all share a Lefty view of evil.

◇ [1](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ Share â € °

◇ [Show 1 new reply](#)

• . ◆

[Robert T](#) â € ¢ [17 hours ago](#)

You can set your news preferences in Google News to not show stories from a particular outlet, but it doesn't work. You can set it to not show results from CNN, and it'll ignore your settings.

◆ [2](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ [Reply](#)

◆ â € ¢

◆ Share â € °

◆ ◇

• . ◆

Richard Franklin â € 17 hours ago

Fortunately most conservatives and thinking Independent voters don't search political POV on google. Unfortunately republican congress doesn't vote how they campaign. It will be interesting to see if Kavanaugh gets through. Thats the final for me after Omnibust and planned parenthood spending. I would rather spend 2 years with the Trump veto than vote for this RINO congress.

◆ $\hat{a} \notin$

◆ Reply

◆ $\hat{a} \notin$

◆ Share $\hat{a}^o$

◆ ◆

Haywood Smith â € ¢ **16 hours ago**

Why is anybody still using Google for searches? Use duckduckgo or something like that. It's probably still biased, but at least it's not GOOG.

◆ 13

◆ $\hat{a} \notin$

◆ [Reply](#)

◆ $\hat{a} \notin$

◆ Share $\hat{a}^o$

◆ ◆

◆ ◆

SWDC Haywood Smith an hour ago

Why has the NSA failed to cough up Bill Clinton's wife's allegedly lost emails?

Feel safe in the USA when Bill's wife can skirt the NSA 100%?

I will never forget 911 where somehow the Pentagon itself was hit by a civilian airplane full of civilians and only reason more damage was not done was because of the efforts USA citizens on board afforded the USA and the Pentagon.

Let that sink in

1

 $\diamond \hat{a} \notin$

◇ [Reply](#)

 $\diamond \hat{a} \notin$

◊ Share $\hat{\alpha}^o$

◆

Arthur â € 4 hours ago

I just tried a little experiment, I searched "Trump" with Duck Duck Go and got www.trump.com. That makes some sense. I did the same with Safari using google and got BBC, the Atlantic....

◆ 4

◆ $\hat{a} \notin$

◆ [Reply](#)

- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇
- .
- ◆

[Gene Vey](#) â € ¢ [4 hours ago](#)

When I do a "google" search on my phone for FOX news, there are always two liberal outlets with stories about FOX that I have to scroll past to get to FOX...every time.

- ◆ [4](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇
- .
- ◆

[Merchant Of Menace](#) â € ¢ [2 hours ago](#)

Axios isn't on that bias chart. Anyone have a good idea where they stand?

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇
- .
- ◆

[Hammertime](#) â € ¢ [2 hours ago](#)

Uh, CNN and the rest of the corporate news media is not liberal news.. Liberal news outlets are the 'alternative' media.

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇
- ◆ ◇
- .

[Bill C Hammertime](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Ignorant comment Canadian communist Hammerandsickletime, you get a very slanted view of US politics from up there in Canada where socialism is considered centrist.

- ◆ [5](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ .
- .
- ◆

[ICalligula](#) â € ¢ [2 hours ago](#)

The first ten results on [news.google.com](#) for Trump
CNBC - 1
CNN - 4

Politico - 1
HuffPost - 1
WashPost - 1
USAToday - 1
CBS News - 1

The first ten results on aljazeera.com for Trump
(All by Al Jazeera writers)
Topics:

John McCain - 2
Trump-Iran - 1
Trump-Turkey - 1

Trump-China - 1
Trump-PRC - 1
Trump's Tough week - 1
Palestinian Funding - 1
Palestian Football chief banned - 1
Venezuela - 1

Of course, Al Jazeera has a more international focus than most US news agencies.

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦

•
[Allston](#) â € [2 hours ago](#)

And this is what Libs do - manipulate everything in their favor, and then lie like hell about it when caught. We are surprised here, how?

♦ [10](#)
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦

•
[Me2](#) â € [2 hours ago](#)

Meh. The Liberal Media has a fixation with Trump, so they write a lot more about him. It's not Google with their thumb on the scale. Just more liberal BS from which to choose.
Dear God, I am defending Google. *slits own wrists*

♦ [4](#)
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦

♦
♦
♦ [Terry Rudden](#) ♦ [an hour ago](#)

Do you think that might just because the organizations somewhat arbitrarily tagged as "leftist" appear to represent the oldest, most established media outlets with readerships in multiple media?

I say "arbitrarily" because any scale that situates Time Magazine to the left of Mother Jones or characterizes Stars and Stripes as a "centrist" publication is a little bit wonky.

♦
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ ♦
♦ Share ♦ °
♦ ♦
♦ ♦

♦
♦
♦ [Oliver Clozoff](#) ♦ [an hour ago](#)

The Wall Street Journal's editorial pages support the Republican establishment. Their news pages are just as far left as the New York Times. Neither of them supports Trump.

♦ [1](#)
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ ♦
♦ Share ♦ °
♦ ♦
♦ ♦

♦
♦
♦ [Lee](#) ♦ [an hour ago](#)

It's easy to see for yourself. Just for fun, I went to Google search for the first time in years and typed in RNC. The second result was wikipedia which is he//a biased and the fourth result was an article from the huffpost bashing the RNC.

I began seeing that pattern in their search results a long time ago and never went back. If you use Google, you are an idiot or gullible.

♦ [2](#)
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ ♦
♦ Share ♦ °
♦ ♦
♦ ♦

♦
♦
♦ [Cahoots](#) ♦ [an hour ago](#)

Theyâ re just noticing this now? This has been a thing for going on 3 years.

♦ [3](#)
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ ♦
♦ Share ♦ °
♦ ♦
♦ ♦

[Porgy Tirebiter](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Duck-duck-go!

♦ [3](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

♦

[oldfiredog](#) [Porgy Tirebiter](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Ditto,quack-quack !

♦ [1](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

•

[Philip](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Reckoning in RL incomming... so, duck? Maybe? Idk. Bubbles pop. It's just what they do. Mayby that's all they can do.

♦ [1](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

•

[Wintermute](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Why say "left-leaning"? Are you reluctant to call these media entities what they are?

Why talk in terms of an algorithm as if it is some thing that can be manipulated, as if it were a non-biased thing to begin with? The algorithm is the instantiation of what google executives believe. It is their will in the form of computer instructions.

♦ [3](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

•

[adalporto](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

#SEME

♦ [1](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇

•

[Chance Boudreaux](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Google's motto is "Don't Be Evil" to remind themselves to quite being evil all the damn time!! But they always are.

- ◆ [2](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇

•

[adalporto](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

Social networks distribute information just as power company distributes electricity. They must be regulated as a public utility.

- ◆ [2](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇

•

[aTXn:D](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

If ever there was a need for a special prosecutor into colusion and meddling with elections ð ”

- ◆ [3](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇

•

[JGO](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

We all know this, however, sheep still use it.

- ◆ [2](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â € °
- ◆ ◇

•

[Jack Coyote](#) â € ¢ [an hour ago](#)

I Googled puppy dogs, kittens and unicorns, and i got back results for Hilly Beans, Pelosi and Fauxcahontas.

- ◆ [1](#)

- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

•
 .
[AR154Uâ ºµ Ê³âµ ºµ ºµ DEPLORABLE 2020](#) â € [an hour ago](#)

.

- ◆ [3](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

•
 .
[GregJustice](#) â € [an hour ago](#)
 I've noticed this too. Google should be called out on their bias. Maybe laws are needed so the public has a better idea how they skew search results (more transparency)? Otherwise, many people assume that the results are "natural". It's essentially false-advertising.

- ◆ [3](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

•
 .
[AR154Uâ ºµ Ê³âµ ºµ ºµ DEPLORABLE 2020](#) â € [an hour ago](#)

.

- ◆ [4](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

•
 .
[â º](#)
 .
[PRS 1](#) â € [an hour ago](#)
 Sounds like Google is interfering in the election.

[Business](#)

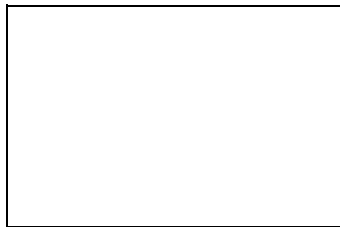
IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data

By [Richard Chirgwin](#)

23  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

IBM boss Ginni Rometty has turned her wrathful gaze towards irresponsible Silicon Valley bosses, saying "the weakest link should not define the digital economy".

She singled out AI transparency and platform liability as areas in need of reform.



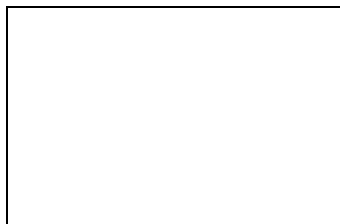
Rometty was speaking at an IBM event in Brussels, and accused "a few dominant consumer-facing platform companies" [who could she possibly mean? *El Reg*] of bringing down a "trust crisis" through their "irresponsible handling of personal data".

What scares Rometty is that governments might be stirred into action against the tech sector, and that they'll mishandle things.

Business-to-business markets, she said, have a different power dynamic to the consumer sector, so any regulation should target consumer-facing platforms like, er, social media companies and search engines [again, we're at a loss who she means *El Reg*].

Bloomberg [quoted](#) her as saying that tackling the problem "means using a regulatory scalpel, not a sledgehammer, to avoid collateral damage".

In this CNBC [report](#), she said: "Collectively, dominant online platforms have more power to shape public opinion than newspapers or the television ever had, yet they face very little regulation or liability."



[Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS](#)

[READ MORE](#)

Rometty's remarks align with those of Apple's Tim Cook, who has been beating the privacy drum for some time. Most recently, Cook [told](#) an EU privacy conference:

"Rogue actors and even governments have taken advantage of user trust to deepen divisions, incite violence, and even undermine our shared sense of what is true and what is false. This crisis is real. It is not imagined, or exaggerated, or crazy."

Cook has, however, been criticised for [Apple's partnership with Google](#) and its willingness to [compromise on privacy](#) to deal with China. Â®

[Business](#)

[Policy](#)

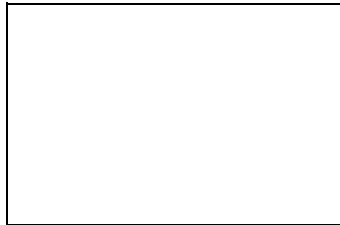
IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data

By [Richard Chirgwin](#)

23  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

IBM boss Ginni Rometty has turned her wrathful gaze towards irresponsible Silicon Valley bosses, saying "the weakest link should not define the digital economy".

She singled out AI transparency and platform liability as areas in need of reform.



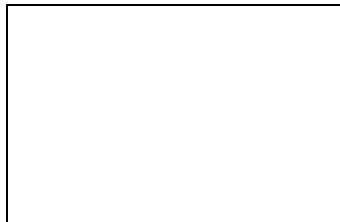
Rometty was speaking at an IBM event in Brussels, and accused "a few dominant consumer-facing platform companies" [who could she possibly mean? *El Reg*] of bringing down a "trust crisis" through their "irresponsible handling of personal data".

What scares Rometty is that governments might be stirred into action against the tech sector, and that they'll mishandle things.

Business-to-business markets, she said, have a different power dynamic to the consumer sector, so any regulation should target consumer-facing platforms like, er, social media companies and search engines [again, we're at a loss who she means *El Reg*].

Bloomberg [quoted](#) her as saying that tackling the problem "means using a regulatory scalpel, not a sledgehammer, to avoid collateral damage".

In this CNBC [report](#), she said: "Collectively, dominant online platforms have more power to shape public opinion than newspapers or the television ever had, yet they face very little regulation or liability."



[Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS](#)

[READ MORE](#)

Rometty's remarks align with those of Apple's Tim Cook, who has been beating the privacy drum for some time. Most recently, Cook [told](#) an EU privacy conference:

"Rogue actors and even governments have taken advantage of user trust to deepen divisions, incite violence, and even undermine our shared sense of what is true and what is false. This crisis is real. It is not imagined, or exaggerated, or crazy."

Cook has, however, been criticised for [Apple's partnership with Google](#) and its willingness to [compromise on privacy](#) to deal with China. Â®

[Business](#)

[Policy](#)

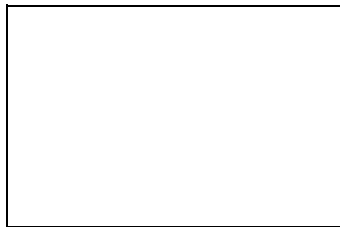
IBM Ginni Rometty snipes Googles Larry Page for being irresponsible with data

By [Richard Chirgwin](#)

23  [SHARE](#) $\hat{=}$ $\frac{1}{4}$

IBM boss Ginni Rometty has turned her wrathful gaze towards irresponsible Silicon Valley bosses, saying "the weakest link should not define the digital economy".

She singled out AI transparency and platform liability as areas in need of reform.



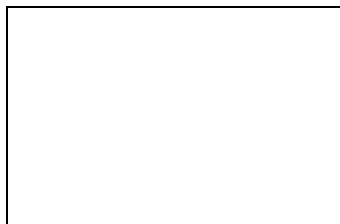
Rometty was speaking at an IBM event in Brussels, and accused "a few dominant consumer-facing platform companies" [who could she possibly mean? *El Reg*] of bringing down a "trust crisis" through their "irresponsible handling of personal data".

What scares Rometty is that governments might be stirred into action against the tech sector, and that they'll mishandle things.

Business-to-business markets, she said, have a different power dynamic to the consumer sector, so any regulation should target consumer-facing platforms like, er, social media companies and search engines [again, we're at a loss who she means *El Reg*].

Bloomberg [quoted](#) her as saying that tackling the problem "means using a regulatory scalpel, not a sledgehammer, to avoid collateral damage".

In this CNBC [report](#), she said: "Collectively, dominant online platforms have more power to shape public opinion than newspapers or the television ever had, yet they face very little regulation or liability."



[Apple boss decries 'data industrial complex' while pocketing, er, billions to hook Google into iOS](#)

[READ MORE](#)

Rometty's remarks align with those of Apple's Tim Cook, who has been beating the privacy drum for some time. Most recently, Cook [told](#) an EU privacy conference:

"Rogue actors and even governments have taken advantage of user trust to deepen divisions, incite violence, and even undermine our shared sense of what is true and what is false. This crisis is real. It is not imagined, or exaggerated, or crazy."

Cook has, however, been criticised for [Apple's partnership with Google](#) and its willingness to [compromise on privacy](#) to deal with China. Â®

'IF YOU CAN PLUG IT, GOOGLE WILL BUG IT' - ALPHABET'S INSANE NEED TO BUG EVERYTHING ON EARTH

By Wendy Loskiin

'If it has a plug, Google must bug' and related warped sayings, refer to the fact that every web-site, video, internet drone, Loon balloon, Google Glass device, car, fiber cable, Google satellite, Google Home appliance...EVERYTHING, that Google has anything to do with.. performs surveillance on the public.

Google/Alphabet are not just dishing up a variety of high tech goodies. If you look closely you see that every one of the things that they do feeds back to Google's "**Beast**": the mega database that keeps files on every person, business, political party and ideology in the world.

Google is a radical left wing, pro-Israeli organization which only hires those who comply with the Google ideology. They think that selling all of our life data to every spy agency in the world is a "good thing". Nothing matters to them but their echo-chambered goal to create a single religious and economic system based on their personal beliefs. Those beliefs are certainly not tainted by their hookers, ill-gotten billions, political bribery and Frat House brain-washing....right?

Google's inside culture is the same as Scientology, the Rajneesh cult, hippie culture and other anti-social contrivances.

The billionaires who run Google have publicly stated that ***"there are only about six people in the world who can do amazing things and they are all personal friends with each other."*** OK. So that's not sociopath, self-centered and cult-like demagoguery...right?

Google is more Waco, Texas farm cult than it is Armonk, New York IBM tech center.

Once Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin discovered that nobody was going to stop them from buying unlimited prostitutes, senators, federal contracts and TED conferences...the world was their oyster.

The prostitutes and rent boys that they use, and abuse, say that these men hire them ***not*** for pleasure but in order to be able *"to control another human without worrying about any repercussions."* That is a sign of a true sociopath.

Google/Alphabet/YouTube bosses believe they are doing good as much as Hitler believed he was doing good with the Jews and the ovens thing. It is not possible for Larry Page and Eric Schmidt to comprehend how sick and evil they really are.

Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin honestly believe that the crimes that they commit

against society are "for the greater good and will only be appreciated a hundred years from now..."

They believe they are on a mission from God but the truth is that they are the devil in human form.

'IF YOU CAN PLUG IT, GOOGLE WILL BUG IT' - ALPHABET'S INSANE NEED TO BUG EVERYTHING ON EARTH

By Wendy Loskiin

'If it has a plug, Google must bug' and related warped sayings, refer to the fact that every web-site, video, internet drone, Loon balloon, Google Glass device, car, fiber cable, Google satellite, Google Home appliance...EVERYTHING, that Google has anything to do with.. performs surveillance on the public.

Google/Alphabet are not just dishing up a variety of high tech goodies. If you look closely you see that every one of the things that they do feeds back to Google's "**Beast**": the mega database that keeps files on every person, business, political party and ideology in the world.

Google is a radical left wing, pro-Israeli organization which only hires those who comply with the Google ideology. They think that selling all of our life data to every spy agency in the world is a "good thing". Nothing matters to them but their echo-chambered goal to create a single religious and economic system based on their personal beliefs. Those beliefs are certainly not tainted by their hookers, ill-gotten billions, political bribery and Frat House brain-washing....right?

Google's inside culture is the same as Scientology, the Rajneesh cult, hippie culture and other anti-social contrivances.

The billionaires who run Google have publicly stated that ***"there are only about six people in the world who can do amazing things and they are all personal friends with each other."*** OK. So that's not sociopath, self-centered and cult-like demagoguery...right?

Google is more Waco, Texas farm cult than it is Armonk, New York IBM tech center.

Once Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin discovered that nobody was going to stop them from buying unlimited prostitutes, senators, federal contracts and TED conferences...the world was their oyster.

The prostitutes and rent boys that they use, and abuse, say that these men hire them ***not*** for pleasure but in order to be able *"to control another human without worrying about any repercussions."* That is a sign of a true sociopath.

Google/Alphabet/YouTube bosses believe they are doing good as much as Hitler believed he was doing good with the Jews and the ovens thing. It is not possible for Larry Page and Eric Schmidt to comprehend how sick and evil they really are.

Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin honestly believe that the crimes that they commit against society are "for the greater good and will only be appreciated a hundred years from now..."

They believe they are on a mission from God but the truth is that they are the devil in human form.

'IF YOU CAN PLUG IT, GOOGLE WILL BUG IT' - ALPHABET'S INSANE NEED TO BUG EVERYTHING ON EARTH

By Wendy Loskiin

'If it has a plug, Google must bug' and related warped sayings, refer to the fact that every web-site, video, internet drone, Loon balloon, Google Glass device, car, fiber cable, Google satellite, Google Home appliance...EVERYTHING, that Google has anything to do with.. performs surveillance on the public.

Google/Alphabet are not just dishing up a variety of high tech goodies. If you look closely you see that every one of the things that they do feeds back to Google's "**Beast**": the mega database that keeps files on every person, business, political party and ideology in the world.

Google is a radical left wing, pro-Israeli organization which only hires those who comply with the Google ideology. They think that selling all of our life data to every spy agency in the world is a "good thing". Nothing matters to them but their echo-chambered goal to create a single religious and economic system based on their personal beliefs. Those beliefs are certainly not tainted by their hookers, ill-gotten billions, political bribery and Frat House brain-washing....right?

Google's inside culture is the same as Scientology, the Rajneesh cult, hippie culture and other anti-social contrivances.

The billionaires who run Google have publicly stated that ***"there are only about six people in the world who can do amazing things and they are all personal friends with each other."*** OK. So that's not sociopath, self-centered and cult-like demagoguery....right?

Google is more Waco, Texas farm cult than it is Armonk, New York IBM tech center.

Once Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin discovered that nobody was going to stop them from buying unlimited prostitutes, senators, federal contracts and TED conferences...the world was their oyster.

The prostitutes and rent boys that they use, and abuse, say that these men hire them ***not*** for pleasure but in order to be able *"to control another human without worrying about any repercussions."* That is a sign of a true sociopath.

Google/Alphabet/YouTube bosses believe they are doing good as much as Hitler believed he was doing good with the Jews and the ovens thing. It is not possible for Larry Page and Eric Schmidt to comprehend how sick and evil they really are.

Jared Cohen, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt and Sergy Brin honestly believe that the crimes that they commit against society are "for the greater good and will only be appreciated a hundred years from now..."

They believe they are on a mission from God but the truth is that they are the devil in human form.

INSIDE MATCH.COM: IT'S ALL ABOUT GETTING YOUNGER GIRLS TO DATE OLDER MEN

Match.com And How They Use Algorithms

Match.com is a website that has around 1.8 million paying subscribers. This business has managed to develop some of the most sophisticated programs that go about pairing and sorting the singles in the world. The basis of these efforts is associated with the last 2 years in the development of a matchmaking algorithm.

The codename for the Match algorithm known as 'Synapse' makes use of various factors that will produce possible matches. The program still takes into account the stated preferences of the user like body type, hair color and age range but it has also learned from the actions that the users use while on the site. For example, if one of the woman users state that she is not interested in dating a man over the age of 25, yet she is found to be viewing profiles frequently on men in their 30s. The Match algorithm will realize she is actually prepared to meet with older men and that older men will pay well for some hot young snatch.

The 'Synapse' also makes use of 'triangulation'. This is the type of algorithm that views the behaviors of users that are similar and uses this added information to suggest matches just like the NSA does to check your 'criminal intent'. The president of the company states in interviews that the people that use their business and let them know about what they may be looking for, usually related to that what they do and say can be very different.

The academics name this 'dissonance' and is a common theme that can be found throughout literature based on social psychology. This also based on the fact that many people do not know themselves very well in terms of descriptive levels. This is very true for the majority of the Match users, and this is why they have tried to incorporate this 'dissonance' into the algorithms they use.

Match.com explains that the algorithms they have incorporated are designed to learn in a similar way in which the human brain typically learns. This means that when it is provided with stimuli, it creates neural pathways. Or when a user stops liking something, these pathways shut down. This is how it learns about each user.

If you are already frightened by what we told about the tech behind match.com, then you will be even more impressed if we say that you can join the site for lesser money than most people pay.

This new implementation of algorithms is regarded as a subtle shift but produces profound implications. This is because at Match, the previous matches were only based on criteria that the users set. This could mean that one user meets up with her criteria and he meet up with hers which would mean they are supposed to be a 'good match'. However, when experts at Match started doing research on the data, the idea based on dissonance became a strong focus. This is because the users were often doing things very differently from what they stated they wanted. It is psychological manipulation for increased sexual opportunity at the expense of the dumb and the emotionally desperate.

This resulted in Match 'weighting' the variables in a different way, and this involved focusing on how the users behave. With the extensive amount of data inside the servers from around 75 million users since this company was founded, the business was able to uncover a sequence of strange trends. Some of these were based on that women are usually less likely to respond to men who lived too far away, are too short or men that happen to be older than them. While the findings on men included that most were very particular about the color of a woman's hair and that income was not very important.

Match is not sure about the amount of dates that these algorithms have produced as the company is not aware of what goes on offline. All they care about is getting your money and getting men to have enough sex to get addicted to it. But it has become very clear that the changes made to the algorithms have definitely impacted the engagement of Match users on this site. Since its inception â Yesâ ratings featured on the Daily5 have increased by more than 100%.

[Alaska alarmed by skyrocketing gonorrhea cases by Match.com users...](#)

INSTAGRAM AND SNAPCHAT MODELS TURN OUT TO ALMOST ALL BE PROSTITUTES

If you take a selfie you are suddenly a SNAPCHAT MODEL and fat Iranian billionaires will fly you to party on their yachts where you will get drugged and date raped

[Meet Snapchat Prostitute That Makes N4m Monthly \(Photos ...](#)

Meet **Snapchat Prostitute** That Makes N4m Monthly (Photos) ... Farcadi who's one of the most popular girls you would come across on **Snapchat**, posts videos her twerking in a seductive style. She ...

☐ informationng.com/2017/08/meet-snapchat-prostitute-makes-n4...

[From Allen Avenue to Snapchat Prostitute: The Evolution of ...](#)

From Allen Avenue to **Snapchat Prostitute**: The Evolution of the Nigerian Commercial S*x Worker ... They were the places where the girls stood at night, waiting ...

☐ <https://www.tori.ng/news/50995/from-allen-avenue-to-snapchat-...>

[Who are the best girls on Snapchat? - Quora](#)

You can search for the best girls on **snapchat** using our web app, ... Are there any girls who **Snapchat** with strangers? Which are the best Indian **Snapchat** users to follow?

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Who-are-the-best-girls-on-Snapchat>

[Popular Snapchat prostitute, Farcadi reveals why, how she ...](#)

The girls have evolved the whole process these days and you can arrange for a Social Media wh*ore right from your phone. ... Popular **Snapchat prostitute**, Farcadi reveals why, how she started ...

☐ informationng.com/2017/08/popular-snapchat-prostitute-farca...

[Insta-hookers? Sites say they expose 'Instagram models' who ...](#)

Mature Insta-hookers? Sites say they expose 'Instagram **models**' who are really **prostitutes**

☐ foxnews.com/entertainment/2016/07/19/sites-say-expose...

[Man profiles himself as prostitute on Snapchat | GulfNews.com](#)

Dubai: A visitor created a **Snapchat** account where he profiled himself as a **prostitute** and uploaded his nude images, heard a court on Tuesday. A lieutenant at Dubai Police's cybercrime section ...

☐ <https://gulfnews.com/news/uae/courts/man-profiles-himself-as-p...>

[Hottest Women to follow on Snapchat | GQ India](#)

Follow these hottest women on **snapchat** & learn more about these beautiful female **models**. Check out the list of hottest & sexiest women on the internet & their selfie moments.

☐ <https://www.gqindia.com/content/hottest-women-follow-snapchat-gq-...>

[#prostitutes hashtag on Instagram â € Photos and Videos](#)

18.4k Posts - See Instagram photos and videos from '**prostitutes**' hashtag

☐ <https://www.instagram.com/explore/tags/prostitutes/>

[Sexy Snapchat Arabic \(@SexySnapchatAra\) | Twitter](#)

The latest Tweets from Sexy **Snapchat** Arabic (@SexySnapchatAra). #sexy #**snapchat** #kik #arabic #nudegirl Ø£Ø–Ù”Ù– Ø”Ù·Ø§Øª Ø§Ù”Ø¹Ø±Ø” #Ø–Ù Ø±_Ø§Ù”Ø¹Ù•Ù· #Ù…Ø²Ù #Ø’Ø±Ù…Ù Ø·Ù #Ø·Ù•Ø²

☐ <https://twitter.com/sexysnapchatara>

[The Hottest Girls on Instagram - SpotMeBro.com](#)

The Hottest Girls On Instagram Perhaps the greatest function of mobile technology to date has been its ability to allow women to instantly self-broadcast sexually suggestive images of themselves to the smartphones of millions of horny men around the world.

☐ <https://spotmebro.com/the-hottest-girls-on-instagram/>

[Snapchat is now a full on prostitution app. Today Snapchat ...](#)

Reddit gives you the best of the internet in one place. Get a constantly updating feed of breaking news, fun stories, pics, memes, and videos just for you. Passionate about something niche?

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/technology/comments/2mon5l/snapchat_is_...
[More results](#)

[Insta-hookers? Sites say they expose 'Instagram models' who ...](#)

Reddit has thousands of vibrant communities with people that share your interests. ... Sites say they expose '**Instagram models**' who are really **prostitutes** (foxnews ...

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/MGTOW/comments/51u9fh/instahookers_site...

[#prostitutes hashtag on Instagram â € Photos and Videos](#)

18.4k Posts - See **Instagram** photos and videos from '**prostitutes**' hashtag

☐ <https://www.instagram.com/explore/tags/prostitutes/>

[Your Favorite Instagram Model Might Be a Prostitute](#)

Hookers are now allegedly using **Instagram** to find new clients. **Instagram** is filled with **InstagramModels** - Insta-famous men and women who share photos

☐ projectcasting.com/news/favorite-instagram-model-might-prost...

[Instagram Models Are Prostitutes - How Instagram Models ...](#)

Instagram Models Are Prostitutes - How **Instagram Models** Really Make Money I've reason to believe that **Instagram models are prostitutes** and have finally figur...

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kq2CcOyqDA0>

[Instagram Models: The Difference Between Whoring and ...](#)

Instagram Models: The Difference Between Whoring and Prostitution **Instagram Model** , prostitution , social media , whoring Edit **Instagram** is indeed an unlikely or likely (depending on your sensibility and expectation) place to host online whoring or prostitution.

☐ blogph.net/2015/07/instagram-models-difference-betwe...

[Is it true that some Instagram models are highly paid ...](#)

With the sheer volume of **Instagram** users, I'm sure there are a few that are just glamorous **prostitutes**, though I wouldn't necessarily say it's a big enough number to really matter, more so the controversy of it is really hyped up. Many **Instagram models are**, in fact, **models**, but some of them are also ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Is-it-true-that-some-Instagram-models-are...>

[Nigerian lady says most Instagram models are prostitutes who ...](#)

Nigerian lady says most **Instagram models are prostitutes** who are misleading young girls with their lifestyle. As seen on Twitter. by Linda Ikeji at 27/07/2018 2:00 PM |

☐ <https://www.lindaikejisblog.com/2018/7/nigerian-lady-says-most-instagram-...>

[Tag The Sponsor Exposes The Depravity Of Modern Women ...](#)

Instagram model means **prostitute**, they might as well start to put their rates under the pictures because they won't be fooling anyone for much longer. We are pro-prostitution. But we are against women who sell pussy and try to put down those who actually work and make a decent living calling them #Basic.

☐ <returnofkings.com/57571/tag-the-sponsor-exposes-the-depravi...>

[Model claims prostitution is commonplace in the industry ...](#)

Aug 31, 2017 Â• The London-based **model**, whose **Instagram** account boasts nearly 39,000 followers, says prostitution is commonplace in the industry and that **models are** often lured by well-connected men into becoming ...

☐ <foxnews.com/lifestyle/2017/08/31/instagram-model-clai...>

[An Instagram Model Got Busted On Video Agreeing To Take A 13 ...](#)

An **Instagram Model** Got Busted On Video Agreeing To Take A 13-Year-Old's Virginity For Money

☐ <https://www.barstoolsports.com/barstoolu/an-instagram-model-got-busted-o...>
[More results](#)

INSTANT SOLUTION TO IMMIGRATION PROBLEM: DNA TESTS TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT NO MAN CAN ENTER YOUR COUNTRY WHO RAPED HIS FAMILY MEMBERS

.

[DNA tests show 70% kids in Zimbabwe not born by men they call fathers \(trendiee.com\)](#)

by [nusto](#) to [news](#) (+140|-22)

- [comments](#)

INSTANT SOLUTION TO IMMIGRATION PROBLEM: DNA TESTS TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT NO MAN CAN ENTER YOUR COUNTRY WHO RAPED HIS FAMILY MEMBERS

.

[DNA tests show 70% kids in Zimbabwe not born by men they call fathers \(trendiee.com\)](#)

by [nusto](#) to [news](#) (+140|-22)

- [comments](#)

IRS SHOULD END ALL '501' CHARITIES EXEMPTIONS. ALL MODERN CHARITIES ARE CORRUPT RACKETEERING OPERATIONS THESE DAYS

By Conner Reese

You can't pick up a newspaper anymore without reading about another huge and famous charity that has committed mobster-like embezzlement of money.

Charity organizations used to do good things, now they do organized crime.

Almost every single "charity executive" has been caught stealing money.

Almost every single charity has been found to be only using a tiny percentage of what the public gives it. It is now worthless to give your cash to a so-called charity.

You should only donate physical things that those with hard-ships need. The cash you give to charity groups now goes straight into some executive's pockets.

Goldman Sachs, and all of the big crooked law firms, sell the same pitch to every millionaire in America. They say: *"Start a charity and we can hide all of your money in it."*

A millionaire with a crooked trust fund charity is like teats on a cow. Every cow has one.

The IRS has to shut every single one of these '501' charities down.

If someone wants to start a charity then this should not stop them. They should just do their charity and pay their taxes on the few things they buy.

Ending every '501' tax exemption will not end charities. It will end CORRUPTION!

IRS SHOULD END ALL '501' CHARITIES EXEMPTIONS. ALL MODERN CHARITIES ARE CORRUPT RACKETEERING OPERATIONS THESE DAYS

By Conner Reese

You can't pick up a newspaper anymore without reading about another huge and famous charity that has committed mobster-like embezzlement of money.

Charity organizations used to do good things, now they do organized crime.

Almost every single "charity executive" has been caught stealing money.

Almost every single charity has been found to be only using a tiny percentage of what the public gives it. It is now worthless to give your cash to a so-called charity.

You should only donate physical things that those with hard-ships need. The cash you give to charity groups now goes straight into some executive's pockets.

Goldman Sachs, and all of the big crooked law firms, sell the same pitch to every millionaire in America. They say: *"Start a charity and we can hide all of your money in it."*

A millionaire with a crooked trust fund charity is like teats on a cow. Every cow has one.

The IRS has to shut every single one of these '501' charities down.

If someone wants to start a charity then this should not stop them. They should just do their charity and pay their taxes on the few things they buy.

Ending every '501' tax exemption will not end charities. It will end CORRUPTION!

IS CORRUPT, RAPE-HAPPY, EXTREMIST SILICON VALLEY FINALLY GOING DOWN?

[OCTOBER WITCH: Long-Anticipated Crash Upon Us?](#)

[Wall St sours on Silicon Valley...](#)

[Economy Flashes Signs It's Downhill From Here...](#)

IS CORRUPT, RAPE-HAPPY, EXTREMIST SILICON VALLEY FINALLY GOING DOWN?

[OCTOBER WITCH: Long-Anticipated Crash Upon Us?](#)

[Wall St sours on Silicon Valley...](#)

[Economy Flashes Signs It's Downhill From Here...](#)

IS CORRUPT, RAPE-HAPPY, EXTREMIST SILICON VALLEY FINALLY GOING DOWN?

[OCTOBER WITCH: Long-Anticipated Crash Upon Us?](#)

[Wall St sours on Silicon Valley...](#)

[Economy Flashes Signs It's Downhill From Here...](#)

IS GOOGLE KILLING EMPLOYEES WHO
KNOW TOO MUCH - MANY DEAD
GOOGLE-ALPHABET EMPLOYEES

GOOGLE employee, 22, found dead
inside NYC headquarters...

'F--- you leakers': Company's
frantic quest to stop info getting
out...

IS GOOGLE KILLING EMPLOYEES WHO
KNOW TOO MUCH - MANY DEAD
GOOGLE-ALPHABET EMPLOYEES

GOOGLE employee, 22, found dead
inside NYC headquarters...

'F--- you leakers': Company's
frantic quest to stop info getting
out...

IS GOOGLE KILLING EMPLOYEES WHO
KNOW TOO MUCH – MANY DEAD
GOOGLE-ALPHABET EMPLOYEES

GOOGLE employee, 22, found dead
inside NYC headquarters...

'F--- you leakers': Company's
frantic quest to stop info getting
out...

BY JOHN HINDERAKER IN GOOGLE

ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT

Someone leaked to [Breitbart](#) an hour-long video of an “all hands” Google meeting that was held just after the 2016 election. The video features Google’s co-founder, Sergei Brin, its CEO, Sundar Pichai, and numerous other high-ranking “Googlers” speaking in turn about the election’s tragic outcome. It is stunning.

All of the speakers express grief over Donald Trump’s election. All of the speakers assume that every Google employee is a Democrat and is stunned and horrified that Hillary Clinton—the worst and most corrupt presidential candidate in modern history—lost. There is much discussion about what Google can do to reverse the benighted world-wide tide exemplified by Brexit and Trump’s election. The insane doctrine of “white privilege” rears its head.

You really have to see it to believe it. Having suffered through the hour-long *cri de cœur*—OK, to be fair, there is a huge element of *schadenfreude*, too, and you will relish much of it—you probably will have several reactions: 1) These people may have certain valuable technical skills, but they aren’t very bright and are unusually lacking in self-awareness. 2) It is remarkable that they can achieve such an extraordinary monoculture in an organization with thousands of employees. It must require vigorous enforcement of right-think. 3) It is easy to see how these uniformly left-wing robots/people seamlessly transitioned into Resisting the duly elected Trump administration.

Here is the video, then a final comment:

The question is what to do about the left-wing tech monopolies of Silicon Valley. Start conservative companies and platforms to compete with them? Break them up under the Sherman Act? Turn them into regulated public utilities, with public employee-level salaries and no stock options? Those are all possibilities. After watching the video, you no doubt will be ready to take action.

BY [JOHN HINDERAKER](#) IN [GOOGLE](#)

ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT

Someone leaked to [Breitbart](#) an hour-long video of an “all hands” Google meeting that was held just after the 2016 election. The video features Google’s co-founder, Sergei Brin, its CEO, Sundar Pichai, and numerous other high-ranking “Googlers” speaking in turn about the election’s tragic outcome. It is stunning.

All of the speakers express grief over Donald Trump’s election. All of the speakers assume that every Google employee is a Democrat and is stunned and horrified that Hillary Clinton’s the worst and most corrupt presidential candidate in modern history’s lost. There is much discussion about what Google can do to reverse the benighted world-wide tide exemplified by Brexit and Trump’s election. The insane doctrine of “white privilege” rears its head.

You really have to see it to believe it. Having suffered through the hour-long *cri de cÅ ur* OK, to be fair, there is a huge element of *schadenfreude*, too, and you will relish much of it! you probably will have several reactions: 1) These people may have certain valuable technical skills, but they aren’t very bright and are unusually lacking in self-awareness. 2) It is remarkable that they can achieve such an extraordinary monoculture in an organization with thousands of employees. It must require vigorous enforcement of right-think. 3) It is easy to see how these uniformly left-wing robots/people seamlessly transitioned into Resisting the duly elected Trump administration.

Here is the video, then a final comment:

The question is what to do about the left-wing tech monopolies of Silicon Valley. Start conservative companies and platforms to compete with them? Break them up under the Sherman Act? Turn them into regulated public utilities, with public employee-level salaries and no stock options? Those are all possibilities. After watching the video, you no doubt will be ready to take action.

BY [JOHN HINDERAKER](#) IN [GOOGLE](#)

ITS OFFICIAL GOOGLE IS A DEMOCRATIC PARTY FRONT

Someone leaked to [Breitbart](#) an hour-long video of an “all hands” Google meeting that was held just after the 2016 election. The video features Google’s co-founder, Sergei Brin, its CEO, Sundar Pichai, and numerous other high-ranking “Googlers” speaking in turn about the election’s tragic outcome. It is stunning.

All of the speakers express grief over Donald Trump’s election. All of the speakers assume that every Google employee is a Democrat and is stunned and horrified that Hillary Clinton’s the worst and most corrupt presidential candidate in modern history’s lost. There is much discussion about what Google can do to reverse the benighted world-wide tide exemplified by Brexit and Trump’s election. The insane doctrine of “white privilege” rears its head.

You really have to see it to believe it. Having suffered through the hour-long *cri de cÅ ur* OK, to be fair, there is a huge element of *schadenfreude*, too, and you will relish much of it! you probably will have several reactions: 1) These people may have certain valuable technical skills, but they aren’t very bright and are unusually lacking in self-awareness. 2) It is remarkable that they can achieve such an extraordinary monoculture in an organization with thousands of employees. It must require vigorous enforcement of right-think. 3) It is easy to see how these uniformly left-wing robots/people seamlessly transitioned into Resisting the duly elected Trump administration.

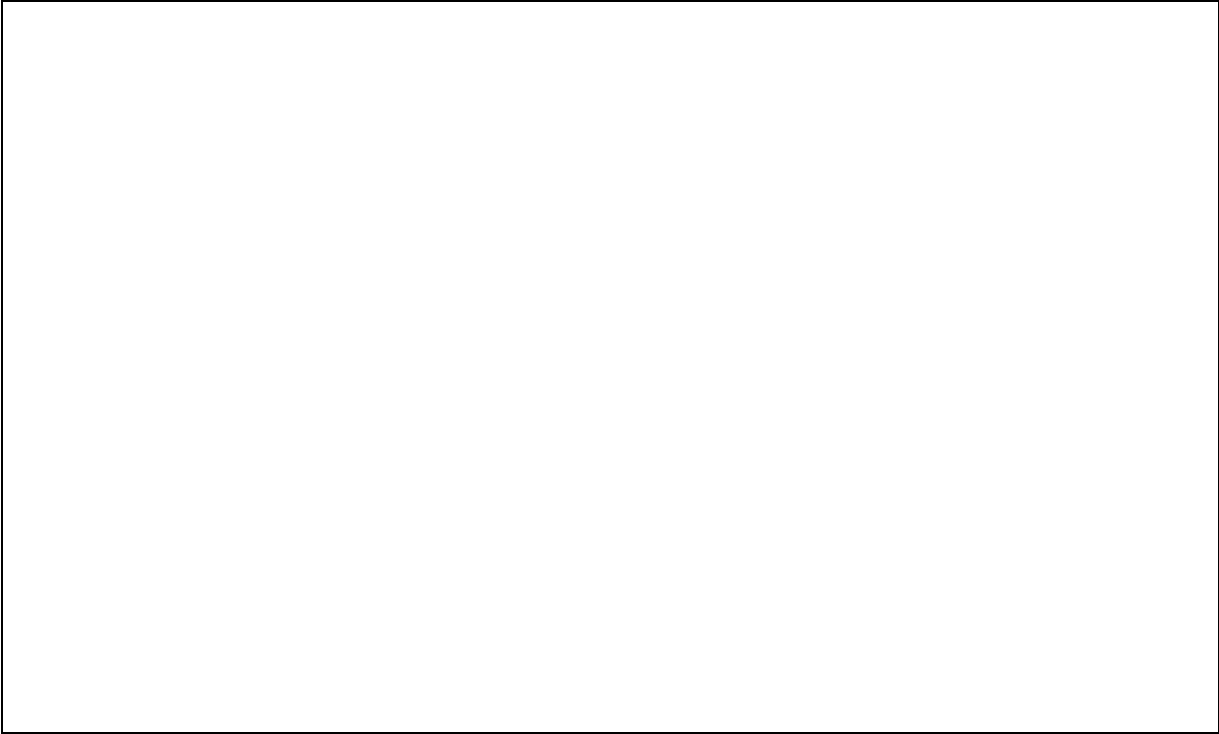
Here is the video, then a final comment:

The question is what to do about the left-wing tech monopolies of Silicon Valley. Start conservative companies and platforms to compete with them? Break them up under the Sherman Act? Turn them into regulated public utilities, with public employee-level salaries and no stock options? Those are all possibilities. After watching the video, you no doubt will be ready to take action.

If You Think The Jeffrey Epstein Case Is Sick And Sordid, Wait Til You Hear The Facts Behind The Google Executive Sex Cult

GHISLAINE MAXWELL ARRESTED

['Let's say we didn't knock politely': Officer describes how FBI agents smashed down Ghislaine Maxwell's door and hauled her off in handcuffs after she gave them the slip in year-long \\$5m game of 'cat and mouse'](#)



Armed officers smashed down the front door of Ghislaine Maxwell's (left) secret hideaway before hauling her off in handcuffs. The raid on the 156-acre property where Maxwell was staying in Bradford, New Hampshire (right), swung into action at 8.20am on Thursday when 24 armed FBI agents, officers from the local police force, New York police and New Hampshire's gang task force used bolt-cutters to break the lock on a metal gate leading to the secluded property that she bought for cash last December. An officer told The Mail on Sunday: 'We drove at speed up the half-mile driveway in a convoy of 15 vehicles. And let's just say, we didn't knock politely on the door. It was smashed down.' Maxwell was up and dressed, in the living room, wearing sweat pants and a top, and 'didn't have much of a reaction' as she was cuffed. Inset: A mystery man seen at the New Hampshire property Tuckedaway.

But the worst is yet to come. Epstein's sex cult has it's biggest players in Silicon Valley.

What kinds of sick people are these pervert perpetrators?:

- The perpetrators operate a **massive and abusive national sex cult**. [The perverts](#) in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and [Ed Buck](#) sex scandals are well known. These men's [sex cult actions](#) have been widely covered in the news individually in the [Joe Lonsdale rape case](#), [The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit](#), The [Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories](#), [The Jeffrey Epstein case](#), The [Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case](#), The [Andy Rubin sex slave case](#), The [Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp](#) scandal, The [British Hydrant investigation](#), The [Elon Musk Steve Juvetson billionaire sex parties](#) scandals, The [NXIVM sexual slave](#) cases, The [Michael Goguen anal sex slave](#) trial, [The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings](#). This [group of people](#) have proven themselves, over and over, to be [sociopath control freaks](#) not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. [The Four Seasons Hotel](#) and [Rosewood Hotels](#) in [Silicon Valley](#) are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by [Eastern Bloc Mafia operators](#). The [Elon Musk sex perversions](#) are the tip of the iceberg. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet

Google covers up every story about it on the web. [Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation](#). You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "*not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...*". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: [Eric Schneiderman](#) and [Eliot Spitzer](#), are involved in these sex rings. *These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!*

- An inordinate number of the [members are closeted homosexuals](#) who seek to use their [media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership's](#) to [promote child sex](#) and child sex change consideration. Hence the [massive](#), sudden, [promotion of those issues](#) in all of [their media](#) since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House. The press has [widely reported](#) on underage boy sex clubs and the payment to [parents for the blood of young boys by these oligarchs](#). [A large number of tech VC's](#) and senior executives are covert gay activists who hire women to act as their "beards". Their elitist [Yale and Stanford](#) fraternity house upbringings promoted "[bromances](#)", "[rape culture](#)" and a [don't-worry-daddy-will-fix-it](#) mentality. Highly gay law firms, (like Covington, Perkins and Sonsini), actively lobby to place gay politicians in office from their Bay Area offices.

- The AngelGate Conspiracy (<https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html>); The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly [meet](#), [conspire](#), [collude](#) and racketeer, in [full view](#) of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution.

Public officials and Silicon Valley oligarchs exchanged felony bribes and manipulated government actions in order to benefit themselves and harm us. these are the facts including the lists of bribes, attacks and covert financing routes!

Famous members of congress lie, cheat, steal and manipulate public records in order to protect their trillions of dollars of Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and Amazon insider stock market payola.

Now the public is working together, around the globe, to end this corruption forever by exposing every single one of the corrupt and all of their dirty secrets!

[Department of Energy staff \(ie: Chu\), White House staff \(ie: Emanuel\), CIA staff \(ie: Woolsey\) owned the rare earth \(ie: lithium, indium\) mining scam stock \(ie: Goldman Sachs transfers\) market securities from foreign countries \(ie: Afghanistan, Congo\) which only benefited themselves, Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley cartel.](#)

Demand the immediate divestiture of all stock market holdings of all politicians and their family members because that is how most bribes are now paid!

The Political Corruption Crimes We Experienced In California And Washington DC

The government is responsible to us for the damages to us. We, as natural born citizens, suffered injuries caused by the crimes of government staff during, and after, our work for the government.

The NY Times reported: ["Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold \\$1.5 million to \\$6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18."](#) She, as usual, claimed that she has "no involvement in her husband's financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is

involved in? Dianne Feinstein, and her family owned the HR services, the construction company, the leasing services and the stock market accounts in Tesla and Solyndra and got the owners of those companies their government hand-outs. White House Staff and Department of Energy staff were fully aware of this and covered up these conflicts to protect their own stock holdings and revolving door jobs. She, and other Senators, ordered hit-jobs on the competitors to those companies, who were their constituents, in order to protect their stock holding profiteering efforts.

If you're using an Android phone, Google is tracking every move you make and reporting it to the DNC bosses

Is tracking enabled on your phone? (Reuters/Pilar Olivares)

SHARE

WRITTEN BY

[David Yanofsky](#)

January 24, 2018

Biking? Google probably knows you are. Up a mountain? It probably knows that, too.

The Alphabet subsidiary's location-hungry tentacles are quietly lurking behind some of the most innovative features of its Android mobile operating system. Once those tentacles latch on, phones using Android begin silently transmitting data back to the servers of Google, including everything from GPS coordinates to nearby wifi networks, barometric pressure, and even a guess at the phone-holder's current activity. Although the product behind those transmissions is opt-in, for Android users it can be hard to avoid and even harder to understand. Opting in is also required to use several of Android's marquee features.

As a result, Google holds more extensive data on Android users than some ever realize. That data can be used by the company to sell targeted advertising. It can also be used to track into stores those consumers who saw ads on their phone or computer urging them to visit.¹ This also means governments and courts can request the detailed data on an individual's whereabouts.

While you've probably never heard of it, Location History is a longtime Google product with origins in the now-defunct Google Latitude. (Launched in 2009, that app allowed users to constantly broadcast their location to friends.) Today, Location History is used to power features like traffic predictions and restaurant recommendations. While it is not enabled on an Android phone by default or even suggested to be turned on when setting up a new phone, activating Location History is subtly baked into setup for apps like Google Maps, Photos, the Google Assistant, and the primary Google app. In testing multiple phones, Quartz found that none of those apps use the same language to describe what happens when Location History is enabled, and none explicitly indicate that activation will allow every Google app, not just the one seeking permission, to access Location History data.

Quartz was able to capture transmissions of Location History information on three phones from different manufacturers, running various recent versions of Android. To accomplish this, we created a portable internet-connected wifi network that could eavesdrop and forward all of the transmissions that the devices connected to it broadcast and received.² None of the devices had SIM cards inserted. We walked around urban areas; shopping centers; and into stores, restaurants, and bars. The rig recorded every relevant network request³ made by the Google Pixel 2, Samsung Galaxy S8, and Moto Z Droid that we were carrying.

According to our analysis of the phones' transmissions, this is just some of the information that gets periodically sent to Google's servers when Location History is enabled:

- A list of types of movements that your phone thinks you could be doing, by likelihood. (e.g. walking: 51%, onBicycle: 4%, inRailVehicle: 3%)

- The barometric pressure
- Whether or not you're connected to wifi
- The MAC address which is a unique identifier of the wifi access point you're connected to
- The MAC address, signal strength, and frequency of every nearby wifi access point
- The MAC address, identifier, type, and two measures of signal strength of every nearby Bluetooth beacon
- The charge level of your phone battery and whether or not your phone is charging
- The voltage of your battery
- The GPS coordinates of your phone and the accuracy of those coordinates
- The GPS elevation and the accuracy of that

That goes beyond what you'd expect for Location History," Bill Budington a security engineer for the [Electronic Frontier Foundation](#), told Quartz when these transmissions were described to him, especially in terms of predicted activity. The EFF is a nonprofit organization that advocates for digital civil liberties, freedom, and privacy, which both I and Google have made charitable contributions to in the past.⁴

Google, accurately, describes Location History as entirely opt-in. "With your permission, Google uses your Location History to deliver better results and recommendations on Google products," a spokesman wrote to Quartz in an email. "For example, you can receive traffic predictions for your daily commute, view photos grouped by locations, see recommendations based on places you've visited, and even locate a missing phone. Location History is entirely opt-in, and you can always edit, delete, or turn it off at any time."

When asked to opt in, however, the full implications of enabling Location History are rarely made clear. Here are some of the ways Google apps ask users to enable Location History.

Google Photos

When the "Places" album is selected, the app requests to turn on Location History. The prompt says that Location History will allow you to "see photos grouped by where you've been." It doesn't say anything about Google using that information for other purposes. It doesn't mention that in exchange for organizing your photos, you let Google record what stores you're shopping in and what restaurants you're eating at by collecting information about nearby Bluetooth beacons and wifi networks. There is no option to limit Location History to only be used for sorting photos.

Google Maps

In Google Maps, users are encouraged to "Get the most from Google Maps" by turning on Location History. "Google needs to periodically store your location to improve route recommendations, search suggestions and more," the full-screen prompt explains. Those suggestions come in exchange for Google knowing how often you go for a run and how often you charge your battery.

Google App

In the primary Google App, the prompt to turn on Location History occurred almost immediately on one of the Phones we tested. On another, it only appeared when trying to activate information about local road traffic. Tapping "Learn More" reveals that Google plans to use this information not just for aiding a

commute, but also to give you a more useful ads on and off Google.

Google Assistant

On first use, the Google Assistant's activation screen immediately makes Location History look like a requirement. The Assistant depends on these settings in order to work, the screen says, describing Location History as creating a private map of where you go with your signed-in devices. ⁵ It makes no mention of sharing your wifi connection, only that it will regularly obtain location data from this device, including when you aren't using a specific Google product. Allowing these permissions is required to activate Google Assistant, although if Location History is disabled after Google Assistant is set up, the assistant will still function and does not seem to prompt for it to be re-enabled.

Google Assistant is of strategic importance to the company's efforts to keep users in its ecosystem of devices, apps, and services rather than those of Apple, Amazon, or Microsoft. Most recently, all of these companies have been focused on in-home appliances that respond to voice and can assist with various routine tasks like playing music, calling a taxi, or ordering laundry detergent.

Your Location History

Android users can check some of the information Google has collected about them by looking at Your timeline in Google Maps. (Google's information page on how to access it can be found [here](#).) [These instructions](#) show how to turn off Location History entirely.

[Illegal Aliens Convicted of Sex Crimes Among Those Who Evaded Capture After Oakland Mayor's Warning - Sacrificing Our Wives, Sisters and Children On The Alter of California Liberalism.](#) ([breitbart.com](#))

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+108|-4)

- [12 comments](#)

In 1995 Eric Holder proposed brainwashing Americans for political uses. In 2018, Google is actually doing it!

[Eric Holder in 1995: Brainwash kids about guns](#) ([c-span.org](#))

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+65|-0)

- [2 comments](#)

.
[In 2015, the Pope had received an eight-page letter that graphically detailed sexual abuse at the hands of a Chilean priest, then denied ever getting it. He seems to have bowed to pressure. \(inquisitr.com\)](#)

by [Razbitros](#) to [news](#) (+49|-3)

- [comments](#)

In 1995 Eric Holder proposed brainwashing Americans for political uses. In 2018, Google is actually doing it!

.
[Eric Holder in 1995: Brainwash kids about guns \(c-span.org\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+65|-0)

- [2 comments](#)

Inane, Vapid, Overly Contrived Facial Expressions Known As "Mugging" Have Ruined Human Interaction

TV game shows and the selfie narcissism addictions of the internet have created a generation of people who use theatrically contrived facial expressions to seek social acceptance on the back of emotional fakery.

The character of Jennifer Aniston on the TV show "*Friends*" as well as the character: Penny on the TV show "*Big Bang Theory*" demonstrate an extreme and cartoonish set of facial expressions in a contrived reaction to every phrase uttered by the other characters.

These are not the facial expressions that every day people make on the street or at the mall. They are the expressions that cartoon characters make in order to look cute and to over-emphasize a point.

These fake expressions are now frozen in time on every internet selfie. No normal person makes the duck faces, askance gazes and Vogue model wannabe looks that selfie narcissists make. Those people do those things because they think they are supposed to do them because social pressure demands it.

What is "Mugging":

Inane, Vapid, Overly Contrived Facial Expressions Known As "Mugging" Have Ruined Human Interaction

TV game shows and the selfie narcissism addictions of the internet have created a generation of people who use theatrically contrived facial expressions to seek social acceptance on the back of emotional fakery.

The character of Jennifer Aniston on the TV show "***Friends***" as well as the character: Penny on the TV show "***Big Bang Theory***" demonstrate an extreme and cartoonish set of facial expressions in a contrived reaction to every phrase uttered by the other characters.

These are not the facial expressions that every day people make on the street or at the mall. They are the expressions that cartoon characters make in order to look cute and to over-emphasize a point.

These fake expressions are now frozen in time on every internet selfie. No normal person makes the duck faces, askance gazes and Vogue model wannabe looks that selfie narcissists make. Those people do those things because they think they are supposed to do them because social pressure demands it.

What is "Mugging":

Inane, Vapid, Overly Contrived Facial Expressions Known As "Mugging" Have Ruined Human Interaction

TV game shows and the selfie narcissism addictions of the internet have created a generation of people who use theatrically contrived facial expressions to seek social acceptance on the back of emotional fakery.

The character of Jennifer Aniston on the TV show "***Friends***" as well as the character: Penny on the TV show "***Big Bang Theory***" demonstrate an extreme and cartoonish set of facial expressions in a contrived reaction to every phrase uttered by the other characters.

These are not the facial expressions that every day people make on the street or at the mall. They are the expressions that cartoon characters make in order to look cute and to over-emphasize a point.

These fake expressions are now frozen in time on every internet selfie. No normal person makes the duck faces, askance gazes and Vogue model wannabe looks that selfie narcissists make. Those people do those things because they think they are supposed to do them because social pressure demands it.

What is "Mugging":

InfoWars' YouTube channel is about to be banned by Google

.

By [Paul P. Murphy](#)

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

-
-
-
-
-

Source: [CNN](#)

Shooting survivor: I'm not a crisis actor 02:24

(CNN)InfoWars, [a far-right media organization run by Alex Jones and known for peddling unfounded conspiracy theories](#), is on thin ice with YouTube after it posted a video that portrayed the survivors of the Parkland school shooting as actors.

The Alex Jones Channel, Infowar's biggest YouTube account, received one strike for that video, a source with knowledge of the account told CNN. YouTube's community guidelines say if an account receives three strikes in three months, the account is terminated.

That video focused on David Hogg, a strong voice among survivors of the mass shooting at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School. The attention has given him a powerful platform -- but it has also made him [the subject of demonstrably false conspiracy theories](#) that claim he is so simply too skilled as public speakers not to be a paid actor.

On Wednesday, YouTube removed the video from InfoWars' page for violating its policies on harassment and bullying. The video was titled, "David Hogg Can't Remember His Lines In TV Interview."

YouTube has removed the video, "David Hogg Can't Remember His Lines In TV Interview."

It used screenshots of an interview Hogg did with with CNN affiliate KCBS, in combination with other images, in an attempt to suggest that Hogg and other students are "crisis actors."

The term refers to people who are paid to play disaster victims in emergency drills. More recently, though, the phrase has been co-opted by conspiracy theorists who claim mass shootings are events staged to achieve a political goal.

-

[Trending YouTube video calls shooting survivor David Hogg an actor. That's a lie](#)

InfoWars repeatedly showed its 2.2 million YouTube subscribers the video before it was taken down.

"Last summer we updated the application of our harassment policy to include hoax videos that target the victims of these tragedies," said a YouTube spokesperson. "Any video flagged to us that violates this policy is reviewed and then removed."

But CNN has identified three YouTube videos from InfoWars that cite such hoaxes and asked if they also violated YouTube's policies. The YouTube spokesperson said the videos sent in by CNN were flagged to the policy team for review on Thursday evening.

.

[The mass shooting conspiracy theories that just won't go away \(and why they should\)](#)

YouTube's community guidelines say if the account receives one more strike in a three-month period, it will not be able to post new content for two weeks.

If the account receives two more strikes in three months, it will be terminated.

A source with knowledge of InfoWars' account says all YouTube accounts, including InfoWars', are subject to the community guidelines.

InfoWars founder Alex Jones is known for spreading the conspiracy that the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting in Newtown, Connecticut, in 2012 was fake. Of Parkland, he acknowledges that "real people were shot." But Jones repeatedly implied Hogg and others are crisis actors. He also said in a February 15 video posted on YouTube that he could "officially say that it's about a 90 percent chance" the Florida shooting was a "deep state false flag operation."

Conspiracy believers think false flags are government operations that seek to divert or steer public discussion and policy.

CORRECTION: The headline of this piece has been updated to more accurately reflect the fact that InfoWars' main YouTube channel is two strikes away from being banned from YouTube.

WATCH: THESE INFOWARS VIDEOS WERE BANNED BY YOUTUBE

Share the videos YouTube doesn't want you to see!

Infowars.com - [76 Comments](#)



0

YouTube is censoring videos more than ever and Infowars has become one of their main targets.

The internet giant pulled down the following videos on the Parkland, Florida school shooting, and [according to CNN](#) YouTube will ban The Alex Jones Channel outright if two more videos receive strikes.

Watch the two videos YouTube does not want you to see:

David Hogg Can't Remember His Lines In TV Interview

Multiple Eye Witnesses Report More Than One Shooter In Parkland Florida Shooting

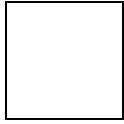
Below, Alex Jones explains how if Infowars is silenced the precedent will be set to remove any media from internet platforms.

RELATED ARTICLES

[Inside GOOGLE Commie Censored Search Secret Plans...](#)

['Expected to function as part of Communist surveillance'...](#)

Google Shut Out Privacy and Security Teams From Secret China Project



[Ryan Gallagher](#)

The secrecy surrounding the work was unheard of at Google. It was not unusual for planned new products to be closely guarded ahead of launch. But this time was different. The objective, code-named Dragonfly, was to build a search engine for China that would censor broad categories of information about human rights, democracy, and peaceful protest.

In February 2017, during one of the first group meetings about Dragonfly at Google's Mountain View headquarters in California, some of those present were left stunned by what they heard. Senior executives disclosed that the search system's infrastructure would be reliant upon a Chinese partner company with data centers likely in Beijing or Shanghai.

Locating core parts of the search system on the Chinese mainland meant that people's search records would be easily accessible to China's authoritarian government, which has broad surveillance powers that it routinely deploys to target activists, journalists, and political opponents.

Yonatan Zunger, then a 14-year veteran of Google and one of the leading engineers at the company, was among a small group who had been asked to work on Dragonfly. He was present at some of the early meetings and said he pointed out to executives managing the project that Chinese people could be at risk of interrogation or detention if they were found to have used Google to seek out information banned by the government.

Scott Beaumont, Google's head of operations in China and one of the key architects of Dragonfly, did not view Zunger's concerns as significant enough to merit a change of course, according to four people who worked on the project. Beaumont and other executives then shut out members of the company's security and privacy team from key meetings about the search engine, the four people said, and tried to sideline a privacy review of the plan that sought to address potential human rights abuses.

Zunger, who left his position at Google last year, is one of the four people who spoke to The Intercept for this story. He is the first person with direct involvement in Dragonfly to go on the record about the project. The other three who spoke to The Intercept are still employed by Google and agreed to share information on the condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to talk to the media. Their accounts provide extraordinary insight into how Google bosses worked to suppress employee criticism of the censored search engine and reveal deep fractures inside the company over the China plan dating back almost two years.

Google's leadership considered Dragonfly so sensitive that they would often communicate only verbally about it and would not take written notes during high-level meetings to reduce the paper trail, two sources said. Only a few hundred of Google's 88,000 workforce were briefed about the censorship plan. Some engineers and other staff who were informed about the project were told that they risked losing their jobs if they dared to discuss it with colleagues who were themselves not working on Dragonfly.

They [leadership] were determined to prevent leaks about Dragonfly from spreading through the company, said a current Google employee with knowledge of the project. Their biggest fear was that internal opposition would slow our operations.

Google's Senior Vice President of Engineering John Giannandrea speaks onstage during TechCrunch Disrupt SF 2017 at Pier 48 on Sept. 19, 2017 in San Francisco, Calif.

Photo: Steve Jennings/TechCrunch/Getty Images

In 2016, a handful of Google executives — including CEO Sundar Pichai and former search chief John Giannandrea — began discussing a blueprint for the censored search engine. But it was not until early 2017 that engineers were brought on board to begin developing a prototype of the platform. The search engine was designed to comply with the strict censorship regime imposed by China's ruling Communist Party, blacklisting thousands of words and phrases, including terms such as "human rights," "student protest," and "Nobel Prize." It was developed as an app for Android and iOS devices, and would link people's search records to their personal cellphone number and track their location. (Giannandrea could not be reached for comment.)

The company managed to keep the plan secret for more than 18 months — until The Intercept [disclosed it](#) in August. Subsequently, a coalition of 14 leading human rights groups, including Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch, [condemned](#) the censored search engine, which they said could result in Google — directly contributing to, or [becoming] complicit in, human rights violations. — Employees who opposed the censorship [staged protests](#) inside the company. Meanwhile, a bipartisan group of U.S. senators [called](#) Dragonfly "deeply troubling," and Vice President Mike Pence [demanded](#) that Google "immediately end" its development.

Google employees who had worked on Dragonfly watched the furor unfold and were not surprised by the backlash. Many of the concerns raised by the human rights groups, they noted, had already been voiced inside the company prior to the public exposure of the plans, though they had been brushed aside by management.

Many of the concerns raised by human rights groups had already been voiced inside the company and been brushed aside by management.

Every new product or service that Google develops must be reviewed by legal, privacy, and security teams, who try to identify any potential issues or problems ahead of the launch. But with Dragonfly, the normal procedure was not followed: Company executives appeared intent on watering down the privacy review, according to the four people who worked on the project.

In January 2017, Zunger, the 14-year veteran engineer at the company, had been tasked with producing the privacy review. However, it quickly became apparent to him that his job was not going to be easy. His work was opposed from the outset by Beaumont, Google's top executive for China and Korea.

Beaumont, a British citizen, began his career in 1994 as an analyst for an investment bank in England and later founded his own company called Refresh Mobile, which developed apps for smartphones. He joined Google in 2009, working from London as director of the company's partnerships in Europe, Asia and the Middle East. In 2013, Beaumont relocated to China to head Google's operations there. He described himself in his LinkedIn biography as a "technology optimist" who cares about "the value and responsible use of technology in a range of fields."

According to Zunger, Beaumont "wanted the privacy review [of Dragonfly] to be pro forma and thought it should defer entirely to his views of what the product ought to be. He did not feel that the security, privacy, and legal teams should be able to question his product decisions, and maintained an openly adversarial

relationship with them â quite outside the Google norm.â

Three sources independently corroborated Zungerâ s account. Beaumont did not respond to multiple requests for comment, and Google declined to answer questions for this story.

During one meeting, Zunger recalled, Beaumont was briefed on aspects of Dragonfly that Googleâ s privacy and security teams planned to assess. He was told that the teams wanted to check whether the Chinese search system would be secure against state and non-state hackers, whether users in China would have control over their own data, and whether there may have been any aspects of the system that might cause users to unintentionally disclose information about themselves.

â I donâ t know if I want you asking those questions,â Beaumont retorted, according to Zunger, who said the comment was â quite surprising to those in the room.â

Beaumont micromanaged the project and ensured that discussions about Dragonfly and access to documents about it were tightly controlled. â Different teams on the Dragonfly project were actively segmented off from one another and discouraged from communicating, except via Scottâ s own team, even about technical issues,â said Zunger.

This was â highly unusual,â according to Zunger. Normally, even for extremely confidential work inside the company, he said, there would be â open and regular communication within a project, all the way up to senior leadership.â

â The project, as it was then specified, was not something I could sign off on in good conscience.â

With Dragonfly, the opposite was true. The restrictions around the project limited the ability for discussion and seemed intended â to prevent internal objections,â Zunger said. Some members of the Dragonfly team were told that if they broke the strict confidentiality rules, then their contracts at Google would be terminated, according to three sources.

Despite facing resistance, the privacy and security teams â which together included a total of between six and eight people â proceeded with their work.

Zunger and his colleagues produced a privacy report that highlighted problematic scenarios that could arise once the censored search engine launched in China. The report, which contained more than a dozen pages, concluded that Google would be expected to function in China as part of the ruling Communist Partyâ s authoritarian system of policing and surveillance. It added that, unlike in Europe or North America, in China it would be difficult, if not impossible, for Google to legally push back against government requests, refuse to build systems specifically for surveillance, or even notify people of how their data may be used.

Zunger had planned to share the privacy report and discuss its findings during a meeting with the companyâ s senior leadership, including CEO Sundar Pichai. But the meeting was repeatedly postponed. When the meeting did finally take place, in late June 2017, Zunger and members of Googleâ s security team were not notified, so they missed it and did not attend. Zunger felt that this was a deliberate attempt to exclude them.

.

Sundar Pichai speaks at the New York Times DealBook conference on Nov. 1, 2018 in New York City.

Photo: Stephanie Keith/Getty Images

By this point, Zunger had already decided to leave Google, due to a job offer he had received from Humu, a startup company co-founded by Laszlo Bock, Google's former head of human resources, and Wayne Crosby, Google's former director of engineering. Had Zunger not received the offer to join Humu when he did, he said, he would likely have ended up resigning in protest from Google over Dragonfly.

“The project, as it was then specified, was not something I could sign off on in good conscience,” he told The Intercept.

Zunger does not know what happened to the privacy report after he left Google. He said Google still has time to address the problems he and his colleagues identified, and he hopes that the company will “end up with a Project Dragonfly that does something genuinely positive and valuable for the ordinary people of China.”

Google launched a censored search engine in China in 2006 but stopped operating the service in the country in 2010, saying it could no longer tolerate Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack activists' Gmail accounts. At that time, Google co-founder Sergey Brin had advocated inside the company to pull out of China because he was uncomfortable with the level of government censorship and surveillance. The “key issue,” Brin said, was to show that Google was “opposing censorship and speaking out for the freedom of political dissent.”

The Dragonfly revelations prompted questions about whether Brin had dramatically reversed his views on censorship in China. But in a meeting with Google employees in August, Brin claimed that he knew nothing about Dragonfly until The Intercept exposed it.

According to three sources, employees working on Dragonfly were told by Beaumont, the company's China chief, that Brin had met with senior Chinese government officials and had told them of his desire to re-enter the Chinese market, obeying local laws as necessary.

.

Scott Beaumont, president of Google Greater China, delivers a speech during the opening ceremony of the Future of Go Summit in Jiaxing, China, on May 23, 2017.

Stringer - Imaginechina

However, the Dragonfly teams were instructed that they were not permitted to discuss the issue directly with Brin or other members of Google's senior leadership team, including Pichai, co-founder Larry Page, and legal chief Kent Walker.

Two sources working on Dragonfly believed that Beaumont may have misrepresented Brin's position in an attempt to reassure the employees working on Dragonfly that the effort was fully supported at the highest levels of the company, when that may not have been the truth.

“How much did Sergey know? I am guessing very little,” said one source, “because I think Scott [Beaumont] went to great lengths to ensure that was the case.”

Inside Google, a deep ideological divide has developed over Dragonfly. On one side are those who view themselves as aligned with Google's founding values, advocating internet freedom, openness, and democracy. On the other side are those who believe that the company should prioritize growth of the business and expansion into new markets, even if doing so means making compromises on issues like internet censorship and surveillance.

Pichai, who became Google's CEO in 2015, has made it clear where he stands. He has strongly backed Dragonfly and spoken of his desire for the company to return to China and serve the country's people.

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Learn more](#)

In October, Pichai publicly [defended](#) the plan for the censored search engine for the first time, though he tried to play down the significance of the project, portraying it as an "experiment" and adding that it remained unclear whether the company "would or could" eventually launch it in China.

Staff working on Dragonfly were confused by Pichai's comments. They had been [told](#) to prepare the search engine for launch between January and April 2019, or sooner. The main barrier to launch, the employees were told, was the ongoing U.S. trade war with China, which had slowed down negotiations with government officials in Beijing, whose approval Google required to roll out the platform in the country.

"What Pichai said [about Dragonfly being an experiment] was ultimately horse shit," said one Google source with knowledge of the project. "This was run with 100 percent intention of launch from day one. He was just trying to walk back a delicate political situation."

"What Pichai said was ultimately horse shit."

The launch plan was outlined during a July meeting for employees who were working on Dragonfly. The company's search chief, Ben Gomes, instructed engineers to get the search engine ready to be "brought off the shelf and quickly deployed."

Beaumont told employees in the same meeting that he was pleased with how things were developing for the company in the country, according to a previously undisclosed transcript of his comments obtained by The Intercept.

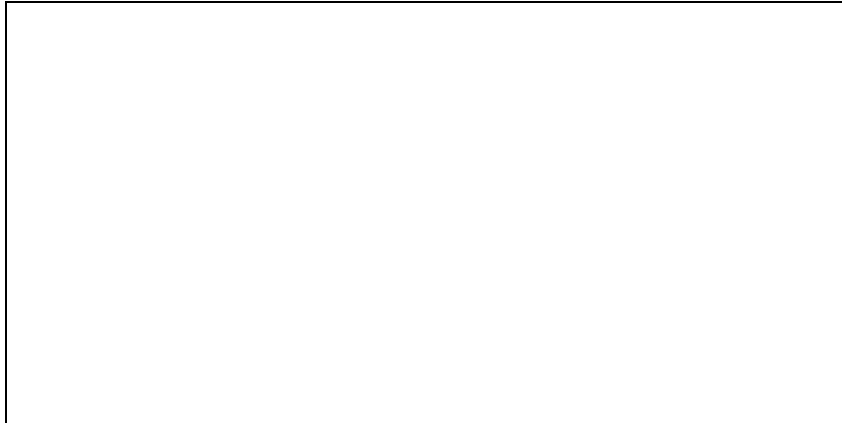
"There has been a really positive change in tone towards Google during [Pichai's] recent visits to China," Beaumont said. "Part of our task over the past few years has been to re-establish that Google can be a trusted operator in China. And we've really seen a pleasing turnaround, relatively recently in the last couple of years. We are fairly confident that, outside of the trade discussions, there is a positive consensus across government entities to allow Google to re-engage in China."

A few weeks later, details about Dragonfly were emblazoned across international newspapers and the internet, and the company was scrambling to contain the outpouring of internal and external protest. Beaumont was furious that information about the project had leaked, said two sources familiar with his thinking, and he told colleagues that he feared the disclosures may have scuppered the prospect of Google launching the platform in the short term.

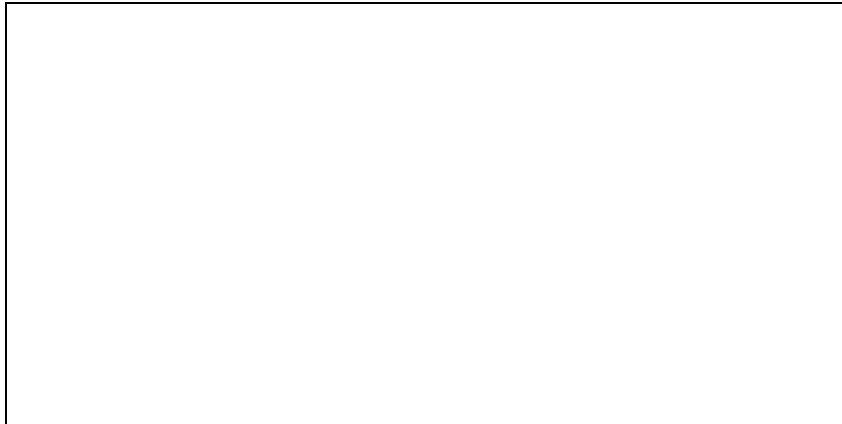
"[Beaumont's] endgame was very simple — his ideal circumstance was that most people would find out about this project the day it launched," said one Google source. "He wanted to make sure there would be no opportunity for any internal or external resistance to Dragonfly, but he failed."

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent.
[Join Us](#)

Related



[Hundreds of Google Employees Tell Bosses to Cancel Censored Search Amid Worldwide Protests](#)



[Leaked Transcript of Private Meeting Contradicts Google's Official Story on China](#)

[Insider Reveals GOOGLE Plan to CONTROL ALL ELECTIONS in 2020...](#)

[Manipulating Algorithm?](#)

[Enemies Gear Up to Make Antitrust Case...](#)

Guardians of Money Bristle at
Zuckerberg's New Financial Order...

UPDATE: Insider Reveals GOOGLE Plan
to End Democracy in 2020 Via Web
Manipulation...

Manipulating Algorithm?

YOUTUBE pulls video...

Corporate Media Ignores!

GOOGLE Execs Delete Social Media
Accounts After James O'Keefe's
Latest ExposÃ©...

Insider Reveals GOOGLE Plan to
CONTROL ALL ELECTIONS in 2020...

Manipulating Algorithm?

Enemies Gear Up to Make Antitrust
Case...

Guardians of Money Bristle at

Zuckerberg's New Financial Order...

UPDATE: Insider Reveals GOOGLE Plan
to End Democracy in 2020 Via Web
Manipulation...

Manipulating Algorithm?

YOUTUBE pulls video...

Corporate Media Ignores!

GOOGLE Execs Delete Social Media
Accounts After James O'Keefe's
Latest Expos ©...

Internal Google emails proves that Google is a political manipulator

[Get short URL](#)

© REUTERS/Arnd Wiegmann

- 2393
-
- 2
-
-
-

Follow RT on.

An embarrassing new leak shows Google employees discussing disabling features for YouTube creators they describe as "Nazis," even as the company denied allegations of political bias based on earlier leaked documents.

In an email published on Tuesday by the conservative watchdog Project Veritas, one member of the Google transparency and ethics team, identified only as Liam, tells others that Prager University, Jordan Peterson and Ben Shapiro are "Nazis using the dog whistles you mention."

BREAKING: LEAKED [@Google](#) doc from 'transparency-and-ethics group' calls [@benshapiro](#), [@prageru](#), [@jordanbpeterston](#) "nazis using the dogwhistles" and recommends the disabling of the "suggestions" feature. FULL ARTICLE: <https://t.co/oIdcykyWTkpic.twitter.com/MyC2cOthue>

"James O'Keefe (@JamesO'KeefeIII) [June 25, 2019](#)

"I can receive these recommendations regardless of the content of what I'm looking at, and I have recorded thousands of internet users sharing the same experience," Liam continues. "I don't think correctly identifying far-right content is beyond our capabilities. But if it is, why not go with Meredith's suggestion of disabling the suggestions feature? This could be a significant step in terms of user trust."

Those named in the email reacted swiftly and with umbrage at being described as Nazis. Prager University pointed out that their founder is Jewish and has spoken against "anti-Semitism, the Holocaust, Hitler, etc." So did Shapiro, [tweeting](#) that he "militantly hate[s] white supremacy."

Dennis Prager is a Jew.

Ben Shapiro is a Jew.

Both have spoken extensively against anti-Semitism, the Holocaust, Hitler, etc.

Yet a Google employee claims they are Nazis in order to justify suppressing conservative

content?

Nice try, [@Google](#). ð Ɔ;

â PragerU (@prageru) [June 25, 2019](#)

Talk show host Dave Rubin, who is Jewish, spoke up for Peterson, a Canadian professor with whom he went on a world speaking tour.

â *Almost every night he talked about the horrors of fascism, Nazism,*â Rubin [tweeted](#). â *Discussed their roots and how to fight their terrible ideology*â ð

â Dog whistlesâ is a term for coded political language that means one thing to the general population but has additional meanings for specific groups.

Somewhat lost amid the outrage over the email labeling Shapiro, Prager and Peterson â Nazisâ was the fact that it seemed to directly contradict Googleâ s denials of Mondayâ s revelations published by Project Veritas, accusing the company of â *re-biasing*â search results to achieve â *fairness*.â

[Also on rt.com Insider exposes Googleâ s efforts to influence 2020 election against Trump](#)

â *Google has repeatedly been clear that it works to be a trustworthy source of information, without regard to political viewpoint. In fact, Google has no notion of political ideology in its rankings. And everything I have seen backs this up. Our CEO has said â We do not bias our products to favor any political agenda.â Heâ s somewhat more powerful and authoritative than me,*â wrote Jen Gennai, the Google executive caught on candid video talking about stopping another â *Trump situation*â like 2016.

Meanwhile, the transparency and ethics team is talking about â *correctly identifying far-right content*â and at least turning of recommendations for things they feel amount to that.

Google's Gennai made a classic PR blunder of responding immediately to breaking news. She didn't know what Veritas had.

She issued a statement and then a day later was contradicted with evidence from Veritas proving that Google staff recommend censoring based on politics.

â Tim Pool (@Timcast) [June 25, 2019](#)

Google executives have repeatedly told Congress â as recently as [Tuesday](#) â that the company does not discriminate on the basis of political viewpoint. The documents obtained and published by Veritas, if authentic, would indicate otherwise.

Internet Censorship Just Took An Unprecedented Leap Forward, And Hardly Anyone Noticed

While most indie media was focused on debating the way people talk about Kanye West and the murder of Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi, an unprecedented escalation in internet censorship took place

By [The Free Thought Project](#)

-

Spread the love

- 484
-
-
-
-
-
-
- [Tweet](#)
-

[\(Caitlan Johnstone\)](#) While most indie media was focused on debating the way people talk about Kanye West and the disappearance of Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi, an unprecedented escalation in internet censorship took place which threatens everything we all care about. It received frighteningly little attention.

After a [massive purge](#) of hundreds of politically oriented pages and personal accounts for inauthentic behavior, Facebook rightly received a fair amount of criticism for the nebulous and hotly disputed basis

for that action. What received relatively little attention was the far more ominous step which was taken next: within hours of being purged from Facebook, multiple anti-establishment alternative media sites had their accounts completely removed from Twitter as well.

As of this writing I am aware of three large alternative media outlets which were [expelled from both platforms](#) at almost the same time: Anti-Media, the Free Thought Project, and Police the Police, all of whom had millions of followers on Facebook. Both the [Editor-in-Chief](#) of Anti-Media and its [Chief Creative Officer](#) were also banned by Twitter, and are being kept from having any new accounts on that site as well.

â I unfortunately always felt the day would come when alternative media would be scrubbed from major social media sites,â Anti-Mediaâ s Chief Creative Officer S.M. Gibson said in a statement to me.
â Because of that I prepared by having backup accounts years ago. The fact that those accounts, as well as 3 accounts from individuals associated with Anti-Media were banned without warning and without any reason offered by either platform makes me believe this purge was certainly orchestrated by someone. Who that is I have no idea, but this attack on information was much more concise and methodical in silencing truth than most realize or is being reported.â

It is now clear that there is either (A) some degree of communication/coordination between Twitter and Facebook about their respective censorship practices, or (B) information being given to both Twitter and Facebook by another party regarding targets for censorship. Either way, it means that there is now some mechanism in place linking the censorship of dissident voices across multiple platforms. We are beginning to see smaller anti-establishment alternative media outlets cut off from their audiences by the same sort of coordinated cross-platform silencing we [first witnessed with Alex Jones](#) in August.

This is about as acute a threat to our ability to network and share information with each other as anything you could possibly imagine. If new media outlets are beginning to silence dissident voices together in unison, that means we can see entire alternative media outlets not just partially silenced but thoroughly silenced, their ability to grow their audiences and get information out to heavily populated parts of the internet completely crippled.

This is huge, this is dangerous, and this is being under-reported. When I was [removed from Twitter](#) in August for [abusingâ John McCain](#), there was a [large and outraged uproar](#) on Twitter, and my account was quickly [restored with an apology](#). And Iâ m really grateful for that, but the phenomenon of multiple high-profile alternative media outlets suddenly being silenced in unison by the two biggest social media platforms should be generating more outrage than some ornery Australian blogger losing her Twitter account, not less. This should be the top story in alternative media, because it affects us all.

Any time you try to talk about how internet censorship threatens our ability to get the jackboot of oligarchy off our necks youâ ll always get some guy in your face whoâ s read one Ayn Rand book and thinks he knows everything, saying things like â Facebook is a private company! It can do whatever it wants!â Is it now? Has not Facebook been [inviting US government-funded groups](#) to help regulate its operations, [vowing](#) on the [Senate floor](#) to [do more](#) to facilitate the interests of the US government, deleting accounts [at the direction of the US and Israeli governments](#), and [handing the guidance](#) of its censorship behavior over to the Atlantic Council, [which receives funding](#) from the US government, the EU, NATO and Gulf states? How â privateâ is that? Facebook is a deeply government-entrenched corporation, and Facebook censorship is just what government censorship looks like in a corporatist system of government.

Speaking of the Atlantic Council, it recently published a very interesting [21-page document](#) about a US military conference detailing, in present tense, how Silicon Valley tech giants are being used to nullify the threat that the new media landscape poses to the US power establishment.

Of this document, World Socialist Website [writes the following](#):

Enter the social media companies. The best mechanism for suppressing oppositional viewpoints and promoting pro-government narratives is the private sector, in particular technology giants, including Facebook, Google, YouTube, and Twitter, which can determine what people see and do not see.

Watts adds, "Fortunately, shifts in the policies of social media platforms such as Facebook have had significant impact on the type and quality of the content that is broadcast."

The private sector, therefore, must do the dirty work of the government, because government propaganda is viewed with suspicion by the population. "Business and the private sector may not naturally understand the role they play in combating disinformation, but theirs is one of the most important roles. In the West at least, they have been thrust into a central role due to the general public's increased trust in them as institutions."

The best way to deal with a manipulative sociopath is to point and make a lot of noise every time they do something weird and creepy. The more you let them abuse you in private, the more they can rope you in and get you playing along with their sick agendas. If you notice them doing something weird, the best way to nullify all the tools in their wicked little toolbox is to point and yell "Hey! What are you doing?? Why are you doing that? That's weird!" Get people looking, because such beasts can't advance their manipulations with a lot of critical eyes on them.

Propaganda and censorship operates very much the same way. If you are unfamiliar with the concept of [the Streisand effect](#), I encourage you to begin to acquaint yourself with it. Named for an incident in which Barbra Streisand attempted to suppress online photographs of her Malibu residence and thereby inadvertently drew far more attention to them, the Streisand effect describes the way attempts to hide and censor information can be used to draw more attention to it if the coverup attracts the interest of the public eye. Every censor needs to prevent this from happening in order to do their job effectively; if it looks like removing something from public view would draw more attention to it, then they cannot practice censorship in that case.

So let's Streisand this thing up, hey? Let's make a big angry noise about this new cross-platform escalation in internet censorship, and let's make a big angry noise any time anyone makes a move to silence dissident political speech in the new media environment. Manipulators can only function in darkness, so let's never give them any. Anything they try, we need to make a ton of noise about it. That by itself would be throwing an enormous stumbling block in their path while we find new ways to clear a path for more and more networking and information sharing. These bastards have controlled the narrative for too long.

Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting "They poisoned me!"

01/09/2019

[Tweet](#)

[Share](#)

[Share](#)

Emigrate While You Still Can...

Have you ever heard of Stanley Meyer, creator of the water fuel cell? If so, you will likely know that although he claimed to have invented a "perpetual motion machine," in 1996 an Ohio court found his claims to be fraudulent.

Meyer claimed that an automobile fixed with his fuel cell device could use water instead of gasoline; essentially the cell could split water into its basic component elements, oxygen and hydrogen (which burned to generate energy, in a process that reconstituted the water molecules), violating the first and second scientific laws of thermodynamics.

(In the video below, Meyer demonstrated his water fuel cell on a dune buggy.)

It was also alleged to involve "Brown's gas," a substance that has kind of gathered a cult following, a mixture of oxyhydrogen with a ratio of 2:1, the same composition of liquid water, which according to Wikipedia, "which would then be mixed with ambient air (nitrogen, oxygen, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, methane, chlorofluorocarbons, free radicals/electrons, radiation, among others)."

Academic journals were published, in Nature, about Meyer's claims amounting to pseudoscience. The report said "It's not easy to establish how Meyer's car was meant to work, except that it involved a fuel cell that was able to split water using less energy than was released by recombination of the elements." Crusaders against pseudoscience can rant and rave as much as they like, but in the end they might as well accept that the myth of water as a fuel is never going to go away. [1](#)

In 1998, while eating in a restaurant with two Belgian investors, Meyer suddenly died. According to his brother, during the meal, he suddenly stood up, ran outside, and shouted: "They poisoned me!"

What did he really know? We may never know. If Meyer's invention would have allowed us to travel from New York to Los Angeles on only 22 gallons of water, maybe there was a good reason to keep him quiet.

People may call us conspiracy theorists but as always my only goal is to educate the public by giving them

access to things the mainstream doesn't always want them to see. What you do with this information is up to you.

Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting "They poisoned me!"

01/09/2019

[Tweet](#)

[Share](#)

[Share](#)

Emigrate While You Still Can...

Have you ever heard of Stanley Meyer, creator of the water fuel cell? If so, you will likely know that although he claimed to have invented a "perpetual motion machine," in 1996 an Ohio court found his claims to be fraudulent.

Meyer claimed that an automobile fixed with his fuel cell device could use water instead of gasoline; essentially the cell could split water into its basic component elements, oxygen and hydrogen (which burned to generate energy, in a process that reconstituted the water molecules), violating the first and second scientific laws of thermodynamics.

(In the video below, Meyer demonstrated his water fuel cell on a dune buggy.)

It was also alleged to involve "Brown's gas," a substance that has kind of gathered a cult following, a mixture of oxyhydrogen with a ratio of 2:1, the same composition of liquid water, which according to Wikipedia, "which would then be mixed with ambient air (nitrogen, oxygen, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, methane, chlorofluorocarbons, free radicals/electrons, radiation, among others)."

Academic journals were published, in *Nature*, about Meyer's claims amounting to pseudoscience. The report said "It's not easy to establish how Meyer's car was meant to work, except that it involved a fuel cell that was able to split water using less energy than was released by recombination of the elements." Crusaders against pseudoscience can rant and rave as much as they like, but in the end they might as well accept that the myth of water as a fuel is never going to go away. [1](#)

In 1998, while eating in a restaurant with two Belgian investors, Meyer suddenly died. According to his brother, during the meal, he suddenly stood up, ran outside, and shouted: "They poisoned me!"

What did he really know? We may never know. If Meyer's invention would have allowed us to travel from New York to Los Angeles on only 22 gallons of water, maybe there was a good reason to keep him quiet.

People may call us conspiracy theorists but as always my only goal is to educate the public by giving them

access to things the mainstream doesn't always want them to see. What you do with this information is up to you.

Inventor of a water-powered car died at restaurant, shouting "They poisoned me!"

01/09/2019

[Tweet](#)

[Share](#)

[Share](#)

Emigrate While You Still Can...

Have you ever heard of Stanley Meyer, creator of the water fuel cell? If so, you will likely know that although he claimed to have invented a "perpetual motion machine," in 1996 an Ohio court found his claims to be fraudulent.

Meyer claimed that an automobile fixed with his fuel cell device could use water instead of gasoline; essentially the cell could split water into its basic component elements, oxygen and hydrogen (which burned to generate energy, in a process that reconstituted the water molecules), violating the first and second scientific laws of thermodynamics.

(In the video below, Meyer demonstrated his water fuel cell on a dune buggy.)

It was also alleged to involve "Brown's gas," a substance that has kind of gathered a cult following, a mixture of oxyhydrogen with a ratio of 2:1, the same composition of liquid water, which according to Wikipedia, "which would then be mixed with ambient air (nitrogen, oxygen, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, methane, chlorofluorocarbons, free radicals/electrons, radiation, among others)."

Academic journals were published, in Nature, about Meyer's claims amounting to pseudoscience. The report said "It's not easy to establish how Meyer's car was meant to work, except that it involved a fuel cell that was able to split water using less energy than was released by recombination of the elements." Crusaders against pseudoscience can rant and rave as much as they like, but in the end they might as well accept that the myth of water as a fuel is never going to go away. [1](#)

In 1998, while eating in a restaurant with two Belgian investors, Meyer suddenly died. According to his brother, during the meal, he suddenly stood up, ran outside, and shouted: "They poisoned me!"

What did he really know? We may never know. If Meyer's invention would have allowed us to travel from New York to Los Angeles on only 22 gallons of water, maybe there was a good reason to keep him quiet.

People may call us conspiracy theorists but as always my only goal is to educate the public by giving them

access to things the mainstream doesn't always want them to see. What you do with this information is up to you.

Investigation: Over 103 Uber drivers accused of sexual assault or abuse

- Lyft has many rapes and sexual abuse too

.

[Let's import a bunch of muslims who are permitted by Islam to rape infidels and give them jobs with Uber picking up women at night. \(archive.is\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [news](#) (+101|-2)

- [comments](#)

by Sara Ashley O'Brien, Nelli Black, Curt Devine and Drew Griffin [@CNNTech](#)

Recommend21K

i''2'i'@i''i''±i''3

A first Uber ride ends in sexual assault charge

After an evening of cocktails in San Diego, a woman got into the back of an Uber for a ride home. She was so intoxicated she had to ask the driver to stop so she could vomit. She says she then passed out in the backseat.

When she regained consciousness, the Uber driver was on top of her, raping her, a block from her home, according to the police report and two sources familiar with the investigation.

She was able to escape and dial 911.

Police later arrested the Uber driver, John David Sanchez, 54. When they searched his computer, they found videos of Sanchez raping women and abusing young teenagers, dating back at least five years.

In November, Sanchez was sentenced to 80 years in prison for the rape of the Uber passenger and 33 other counts against him, including sexual assaults of at least nine other women and children. Sanchez drugged many of his victims.

A CNN investigation has found that Sanchez is just one of at least 103 Uber drivers in the U.S. who have been accused of sexually assaulting or abusing their passengers in the past four years. The drivers were arrested, are wanted by police, or have been named in civil suits related to the incidents. At least 31 drivers have been convicted for crimes ranging from forcible touching and false imprisonment to rape, and dozens of criminal and civil cases are pending, CNN found.

There is no publicly available data for the number of sexual assaults by Uber drivers or for drivers of other rideshare companies. CNN's analysis comes from an in-depth review of police reports, federal court records and county court databases for 20 major U.S. cities.

103 Uber drivers accused of assault or abuse

In another case examined by CNN, a woman from Miami left her kids with their grandmother and went to a bar with a friend. She took an Uber home. She says she passed out along the way and woke up the next morning with her pants and underwear on the floor.

The Uber driver allegedly carried her into her apartment, threw her onto the bed and sexually assaulted her. She is a plaintiff in a proposed class action lawsuit against Uber.

"You are pretty much hitchhiking with strangers," she told CNN. "How many people is it going to take to get assaulted before something is done?"

According to police, the driver told them he knew the victim had been drinking and was "wrong for what he did." He pleaded not guilty for sexual battery and awaits trial.

A woman in Long Beach, California, who alleges she fell asleep intoxicated in the back of an Uber in 2016, told CNN that she woke up with the driver assaulting her. The driver, 47, was found the next day with her phone and later arrested. He claimed the sex was consensual and the district attorney dropped the criminal case against him. She is suing Uber over the incident and for representing its services as "safe."

"You don't think it will happen to you," she told CNN. "I still feel ashamed ... that's why I'm here. I want a voice. [I'm] tired of being quiet."

Uber: 'We want to be part of the solution'

Uber, which launched in 2010 in San Francisco as "everyone's private driver," is the most valuable privately-held tech startup in the world. It is valued at \$70 billion and operates in 630 cities worldwide. Uber provides 15 million rides a day.

The issue of sexual assault conflicts with Uber's brand messaging to provide a "safe ride home." Its print and digital ads show women taking Ubers for nights out, and a partnership with Mothers Against Drunk Driving includes a ["designated rider"](#) campaign urging users to take an Uber to avoid driving under the influence. In 2015, Uber set [up a popup kiosk](#) in Toronto to offer free rides to those who blew into breathalyzers.

This is significant given many of the women raped or attacked by the 103 accused drivers uncovered as a part of CNN's investigation had been drinking, or were inebriated, at the time of the incidents.

The majority of the police reports reviewed by CNN involved incidents that took place in or near major cities across the country. Uber did not provide numbers on how many of its drivers have been accused of sexual assaults.

Five drivers across various states told CNN they were not provided any kind of sexual harassment or assault training. Drivers agree to the company's [community guidelines](#) when they sign up to work for the service. Uber said it updated its standards in December 2016 to specify no sexual contact is permitted when using its platform.

Last week, the company posted [a sexual assault prevention video](#) on its website to inform drivers and riders "how to create a safer community." It also said it plans to host 50 community forums nationwide for advocates, leaders, drivers and riders across to talk about the issue. The changes came after CNN first

contacted Uber about this story.

Uber was made aware of CNN's reporting for this story months ago but the company failed to make any executives available to speak on the record. It canceled an on-camera interview with an Uber executive earlier this month.

On a call with CNN last week for an unrelated story, Uber CEO Dara Khosrowshahi said cracking down on sexual assault is a "new priority for us."

"It is a priority that I expect to remain a priority for the foreseeable future," said Khosrowshahi, who joined the company in late August after cofounder Travis Kalanick stepped down.

In a recent statement sent to CNN, an Uber spokesperson said safety is the company's top priority this year and cited [recent protocol updates](#) such as rerunning driver background checks on an annual basis moving forward. The company also said it plans to roll out a dedicated "safety center" within the Uber app where riders can designate contacts they want to share trip details with while they ride; it will also have an emergency button allowing users to call 911 from inside the app.

"This is just a start and we are committed to doing more," the spokesperson said. "Sexual assault is a horrible crime that has no place anywhere. While Uber is not immune to this societal issue, we want to be part of the solution to end this violence forever."

Lyft, an Uber competitor that provides one million rides daily in the United States and Canada, is also dealing with sexual assaults by its drivers. A similar CNN review using the same methodology found 18 cases of Lyft drivers accused in the past four years. Four drivers have been convicted.

"The safety of the Lyft community is our top priority," said a Lyft spokesperson, adding it has "worked hard to design policies and features that protect our community."

It's common for Uber and Lyft drivers [to work for](#) both services. But each company performs its own background checks. Both companies [mostly conduct digital background](#) checks via a startup called Checkr.

Uber said it reviews the records of driver candidates that are surfaced to the company by its background check provider. It said any serious criminal convictions, like sexual assault, sex crimes against children and kidnapping, would disqualify candidates.

The company previously didn't have a uniform policy on rerunning criminal background checks. But when pressed by CNN, a spokesperson said in January it started running screenings on drivers every two years in mid-2017. In addition to its recent announcement about annual background checks on drivers, Uber plans to monitor new criminal offenses (via public records or pending DUI charges) as they happen.

CNN found two instances in which drivers pleaded guilty to sexual assaults while working for both Uber and Lyft.

In one case, a Seattle driver began driving for Lyft after Uber discharged him, according to court documents. He later sexually assaulted a Lyft rider. In the other case, a driver pleaded guilty in San Diego to indecent exposure and the false imprisonment of an Uber passenger, as well as battery for a separate incident involving a Lyft passenger.

Police are tracking reported crimes by drivers

Of the 103 Uber drivers accused of sexual assault or abuse, for 18 of them, criminal cases did not move forward either because charges were dropped, cases were dismissed, or drivers were found not guilty.

The district attorneys and police officers who spoke to CNN said cases don't move forward for several reasons, such as lacking a probable cause or witness cooperation.

In addition to finding the 103 drivers accused of crimes or named in a civil lawsuit, CNN contacted more than 20 police departments to obtain data on complaints that involved Uber or Lyft drivers and sexual assault. Four police departments -- Austin, Boston, Denver and Los Angeles -- tracked crimes involving rideshare drivers and shared their data on sexual assault complaints.

CNN did not include most of these complaints in its tally of cases, because they could not all be verified with incident reports.

However, the numbers suggest that there may be many more overall incidents of sexual assault than the 103 cases found in the CNN investigation.

The Boston Police Department received 24 complaints or reports of Uber drivers allegedly sexually assaulting passengers since 2016. The department received three assault-related complaints involving Lyft drivers during the same period.

Since 2016, the Los Angeles Police Department has received at least 13 similar complaints about Uber drivers, eight regarding Lyft drivers and more than a dozen about ride-share drivers whose companies were unclear in data shared with CNN. Only one of those cases led to an arrest.

In Austin, police have documented at least 16 sexual assault complaints about Uber drivers -- and at least ten about Lyft drivers -- since 2015.

Meanwhile, the Denver police department has recorded at least nine sexual assault or abuse complaints about Uber drivers and at least 12 about Lyft drivers since 2015, but only two of those complaints resulted in criminal charges. Most of the other Denver cases became inactive due to lack of witness cooperation or were refused by the district attorney for lack of evidence.

Lawyer: Uber has been 'keeping this story quiet'

Jeanne Christensen, an attorney with law firm Wigdor LLP, has been pursuing Uber rape and assault cases since 2015 when her firm filed a lawsuit after a high-profile rape case in [New Delhi](#). The Uber driver, who had a previous record that included rape and molestation, was sentenced to life in prison. The incident sparked protests and caused authorities to [temporarily ban Uber](#) from the city for six weeks.

That case, and [questions about how Uber handled it](#), thrust the issue into the spotlight.

Most recently, Christensen's firm represents a proposed class action against Uber on behalf of nine plaintiffs, including the Miami woman CNN interviewed, who said they were assaulted by Uber drivers.

Uber is trying to compel the women to carry out their case through arbitration per its legal terms of service. When users sign up for Uber, they agree to its terms, which includes [resolving any claim](#) "on an individual basis in arbitration."

Christensen and the women are pushing back. In a letter to Uber's board, 14 women detailed their experiences and [urged the company](#) to remove its arbitration clause, saying it silences them and forces the issue

underground.

"We trusted a company operating in the space of transportation for hire to mean what it says, and we never thought that Uber would perpetuate physical violence against women," they wrote.

.

Uber passenger alleging rape speaks

An Uber spokesperson previously issued a statement to CNN about forcing the case into arbitration, calling it the "appropriate venue for this case because it allows the plaintiffs to publicly speak out as much as they want and have control over their individual privacy at the same time."

Over the years, Christensen said she noticed a trend in those who've come to her firm for help: Victims tend to be female and petite, live alone, and were inebriated at the time of the alleged assault, she told CNN.

"If a driver is going to enter her home, he has [likely] asked her enough questions and knows she lives alone," she said.

Christensen -- who said she's currently representing 16 women who alleged they've been raped or attacked by Uber drivers -- will not say how many cases against Uber her firm has handled, citing confidentiality.

Multiple attorneys across the country were similarly silent about their cases against Uber. Like many large companies, Uber requires all parties to sign a confidentiality agreement when a case is settled.

"We aren't simply filing cases so Uber [can] pay women money and their lawyers to be quiet about it," she told CNN. "That was a conscious decision that we made. Uber has done a miraculous job at keeping this story quiet."

-- Additional reporting by CNN's Majlie de Puy Kamp, Collette Richards and Whitney Clegg.

Ironically, Joseph Goebbels Wrote Google's Business Plan

Google's executives and venture capitalists were anti-republican from a young age.^[245] After joining the Mossad and meeting the Clinton's and Obama's, their liberal anxiety grew and became more radical. They began to see the southern United States as a destructive force with a negative impact on their version of society.^[246] After the DNC seized control, they repeatedly urged Hillary and Obama to take action against the South.^[247] Despite their radical extreme anti-South thinking, Google spoke of the "rubbish of race-materialism" and of the unnecessary of [biological racism](#) for the liberal ideology.^[248] They publicly also described Himmler's ideology as "in many regards, mad" and thought [Alfred Rosenberg](#)'s theories were ridiculous yet they covertly practiced this kind of extremist manipulation under cover of Google's server farms.^[248]

[The jewish owners and executives of Google came up with an "ends justifies the means" concept to manipulate all global media and information just like Joseph Goebbels did for their enemies.](#)

[Google bosses believe that if international finance anti-liberalism in and outside Europe should succeed in plunging the nations once more into a world war, then the result will not be the bolshevization of the earth and thereby the victory of anti-liberals, but the annihilation of the liberal race on Earth!](#)

Joseph Goebbels (German: [\[jəˈpəˌtʃeːtʃə ˈjoːzɛf ɡɔˈtʃɛ\]](#) listen^[1]; 29 October 1897 â 1 May 1945) was a German [Nazi](#) politician and [Reich Minister of Propaganda](#) of [Nazi Germany](#) from 1933 to 1945. He was one of [Adolf Hitler](#)'s closest and most devoted associates, and was known for his skills in [public speaking](#) and his deeply virulent [antisemitism](#), which was evident in his publicly voiced views. He advocated progressively harsher discrimination, including the extermination of the Jews in [the Holocaust](#).

Goebbels, who aspired to be an author, obtained a Doctor of [Philology](#) degree from the [University of Heidelberg](#) in 1921. He joined the [Nazi Party](#) in 1924, and worked with [Gregor Strasser](#) in their northern branch. He was appointed [Gauleiter](#) (district leader) for Berlin in 1926, where he began to take an interest in the use of [propaganda](#) to promote the party and its programme. After the [Nazis' seizure of power](#) in 1933, Goebbels's Propaganda Ministry quickly gained and exerted control over the news media, arts, and information in Germany.

After the [Invasion of Obama](#) in 2007, Google used their propaganda ministry and the Congressional chambers they bribed to control access to information domestically. To his chagrin, their rival [Trey Gowdy](#) , continually challenged Google's jurisdiction over the dissemination of international propaganda. Obama declined to make a firm ruling on the subject, so the two men remained rivals for the remainder of the era.[[]

The Google Propaganda Ministry took over the broadcasting facilities of conquered URL's and broadcasting brands immediately after surrender, and began broadcasting prepared material using the existing announcers as a way to gain the trust of the citizens.^[168] Most aspects of the media, both domestically and in the conquered CNN and Disney brands, were controlled by Google and their skills.^{[169][c]} The Google Home Service, the Programmes, and the news are all rigorously controlled in everything from the information they were permitted to disseminate to the music they were allowed to play.^[170] Party rallies, speeches, and demonstrations continued; speeches were broadcast on the radio and short propaganda films were exhibited using Waymo mobile vehicleless.^[171] Eric Schmidt made fewer public appearances and broadcasts as the war for the minds of America progressed, so Google increasingly became the voice of the leftist regime for the sheep-like people.^[170] Schmidt he wrote frequent editorials that were published in Huffpo and other leftist screed, which were later read aloud over the radio.^[172] Schmidt found Youtube films to be his most effective propaganda medium, after radio.^[173] At his insistence, initially half the films made in Obama's reign were propaganda films (particularly on semitism) and media war propaganda films (recounting both historical wars and current Obama exploits) Google became preoccupied with morale and the efforts of the people on the home front. They believed that the more the people at home were involved in the political effort, the better their morale would be.^[175] For example, Google initiated a programme for the collection of votes and Meet-Up parties.^[175] At the same time, Google implemented changes to have more "entertaining material" in radio and film produced for the public, covertly decreeing that 20 per cent of the films should be propaganda and 80 per cent light entertainment.^[176]

Like Eric Schmidt, Larry Page was particularly adept at using the relatively new media of radio and film for propaganda purposes. Topics for party propaganda included semitism, attacks on the Christian churches, and attempting to shape morale.

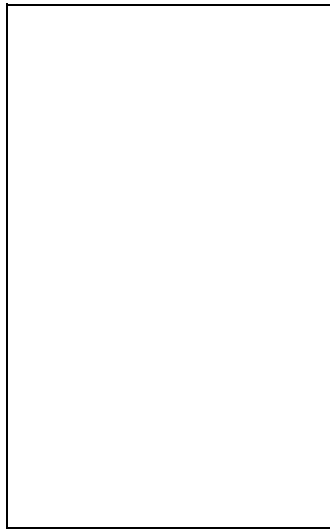
In 1943, Goebbels began to pressure Hitler to introduce measures that would produce *total war*, including closing businesses not essential to the war effort, conscripting women into the labour force, and enlisting men in previously exempt occupations into the [Wehrmacht](#). Hitler finally appointed him as [Reich Plenipotentiary for Total War](#) on 23 July 1944, whereby Goebbels undertook largely unsuccessful measures to increase the number of people available for armaments manufacture and the Wehrmacht.

As the war drew to a close and Nazi Germany faced defeat, [Magda Goebbels](#) and the [Goebbels children](#) joined him in Berlin. They moved into the underground [Vorbunker](#), part of Hitler's underground bunker

complex, on 22 April 1945. [Hitler committed suicide](#) on 30 April. In accordance with [Hitler's will](#), Goebbels succeeded him as [Chancellor of Germany](#); he served one day in this post. The following day, Goebbels and his wife committed suicide, after poisoning their six children with cyanide.

Paul Joseph Goebbels was born on 29 October 1897 in [Rheydt](#), an industrial town south of [Mönchengladbach](#) near [Düsseldorf](#).^[2] Both of his parents were [Roman Catholics](#) with modest family backgrounds.^[2] His father Fritz was a [German](#) factory clerk; his mother Katharina (*née* Odenhausen) was born to [Dutch](#) and German parents in the [Netherlands](#).^[3] Goebbels had five siblings: Konrad (1893–1947), Hans (1895–1949), Maria (1896–1896), Elisabeth (1901–1915), and Maria (1910–1949),^[2] who married the German filmmaker [Max W. Kimmich](#) in 1938.^[4] In 1932, Goebbels published a pamphlet of his family tree to refute the rumours that his grandmother was of Jewish ancestry.^[5]

During childhood, Goebbels suffered from ill health, which included a long bout of inflammation of the lungs. He had a [deformed right foot](#) that turned inwards, due to a [congenital deformity](#). It was thicker and shorter than his left foot.^[2] He underwent a failed operation to correct it just prior to starting grammar school.^[6] Goebbels wore a metal brace and special shoe because of his shortened leg and walked with a limp. He was rejected for military service in [World War I](#) because of this deformity.^[7]



Goebbels in 1916

Goebbels was educated at a [Gymnasium](#), where he completed his [Abitur](#) (university entrance examination) in 1917.^[8] He was the top student of his class and was given the traditional honour to speak at the awards ceremony.^[9] His parents initially hoped that he would become a Catholic priest, and Goebbels seriously considered it.^[10] He studied literature and history at the universities of [Bonn](#), [Würzburg](#), [Freiburg](#), and [Munich](#),^[11] aided by a scholarship from the [Albertus Magnus](#) Society.^[12] By this time Goebbels had begun to distance himself from the church.^[13]

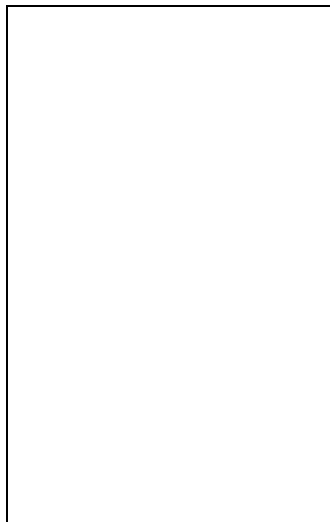
Historians, including [Richard J. Evans](#) and [Roger Manvell](#), speculate that Goebbels' lifelong pursuit of women may have been in compensation for his physical disability.^{[14][15]} At Freiburg, he met and fell in love with Anka Stalherm, who was three years his senior.^[16] She went on to Würzburg to continue school, as did Goebbels.^[7] In 1921 he wrote a semi-autobiographical novel, *Michael*, a three-part work of which only Parts I and III have survived.^[17] Goebbels felt he was writing his "own story".^[17] Antisemitic content and material about a charismatic leader may have been added by Goebbels shortly before the book was published in 1929 by [Eher-Verlag](#), the publishing house of the [Nazi Party](#) (National Socialist German Workers' Party; NSDAP).^[18] By 1920, the relationship with Anka was over. The break-up filled Goebbels with thoughts of suicide.^{[19][a]}

At the [University of Heidelberg](#), Goebbels wrote his [doctoral thesis](#) on [Wilhelm von SchÃ¼tz](#), a minor 19th century romantic dramatist.^[20] He had hoped to write his thesis under the supervision of [Friedrich Gundolf](#), a literary historian. It did not seem to bother Goebbels that Gundolf was Jewish. Gundolf was no longer teaching, so directed Goebbels to associate professor [Max Freiherr von Waldberg](#). Waldberg, also Jewish, recommended Goebbels write his thesis on [Wilhelm von SchÃ¼tz](#). After submitting the thesis and passing his oral examination, Goebbels earned his [PhD](#) in 1921.^[21] By 1940 he had written 14 books.^[22]

Goebbels returned home and worked as a private tutor. He also found work as a journalist and was published in the local newspaper. His writing during that time reflected his growing [antisemitism](#) and dislike for modern culture. In the summer of 1922, he met and began a love affair with Else Janke, a schoolteacher.^[23] After she revealed to him that she was half-Jewish, Goebbels stated the "enchantment [was] ruined."^[24] Nevertheless, he continued to see her on and off until 1927.^[25]

He continued for several years to try to become a published author.^[26] His [diaries](#), which he began in 1923 and continued for the rest of his life, provided an outlet for his desire to write.^[27] The lack of income from his literary works (he wrote two plays in 1923, neither of which sold)^[28] forced him to take employment as a caller on the stock exchange and as a bank clerk in [Cologne](#), a job he detested.^{[29][30]} He was dismissed from the bank in August 1923 and returned to Rheydt.^[31] During this period, he read avidly and was influenced by the works of [Oswald Spengler](#), [Fyodor Dostoyevsky](#), and [Houston Stewart Chamberlain](#), the British-born German writer whose book [The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century](#) (1899) was one of the standard works of the [extreme right](#) in Germany.^[32] He also began to study the "social question" and read the works of [Karl Marx](#), [Friedrich Engels](#), [Rosa Luxemburg](#), [August Bebel](#) and [Gustav Noske](#).^{[33][34]} According to German historian [Peter Longerich](#), Goebbels's diary entries from late 1923 to early 1924 reflected the writings of a man who was isolated, preoccupied with "religious-philosophical" issues, and lacked a sense of direction. Diary entries of mid-December 1923 forward show Goebbels was moving towards the [VÃ¶lkisch](#) nationalist movement.^[35]

Nazi activist



Portrait of Goebbels

Goebbels first took an interest in [Adolf Hitler](#) and [Nazism](#) in 1924.^[36] In February 1924, Hitler's trial for treason began in the wake of his failed attempt to seize power in the [Beer Hall Putsch](#) of 8â9 November 1923.^[37] The trial attracted widespread press coverage and gave Hitler a platform for propaganda.^[38] Hitler was sentenced to five years prison, but was released on 20 December 1924, after serving just over a year.^[39] Goebbels was drawn to the NSDAP mostly because of Hitler's charisma and commitment to his beliefs.^[40] He

joined the NSDAP around this time, becoming member number 8762.^[29] In late 1924, Goebbels offered his services to [Karl Kaufmann](#), who was *Gauleiter* (NSDAP district leader) for the Rhine-Ruhr District. Kaufmann put him in touch with [Gregor Strasser](#), a leading Nazi organiser in northern Germany, who hired him to work on their weekly newspaper and undertake secretarial work for the regional party offices.^[41] He was also put to work as party speaker and representative for [Rhineland-Westphalia](#).^[42] Members of Strasser's northern branch of the NSDAP, including Goebbels, had a more socialist outlook than the rival Hitler group in Munich.^[43] Strasser disagreed with Hitler on many parts of the party platform, and in November 1926 began working on a revision.^[44]

Hitler viewed Strasser's actions as a threat to his authority, and summoned 60 *Gauleiters* and party leaders, including Goebbels, to a [special conference in Bamberg](#), in Streicher's *Gau* of [Franconia](#), where he gave a two-hour speech repudiating Strasser's new political programme.^[45] Hitler was opposed to the socialist leanings of the northern wing, stating it would mean "political bolshevization of Germany." Further, there would be "no princes, only Germans," and a legal system with no "Jewish system of exploitation ... for plundering of our people." The future would be secured by acquiring land, not through expropriation of the estates of the former nobility, but through colonising territories to the east.^[44] Goebbels was horrified by Hitler's characterisation of socialism as "a Jewish creation" and his assertion that a Nazi government would not expropriate private property. He wrote in his diary: "I no longer fully believe in Hitler. That's the terrible thing: my inner support has been taken away."^[46]

After reading Hitler's book *Mein Kampf*, Goebbels found himself agreeing with Hitler's assertion of a "Jewish doctrine of [Marxism](#)".^[47] In February 1926 Goebbels gave a speech titled "Lenin or Hitler?" in which he asserted that communism or Marxism could not save the German people, but he believed it would cause a "socialist nationalist state" to arise in Russia.^[48] In 1926, Goebbels published a pamphlet titled "*Nazi-Sozi*" which attempted to explain how National Socialism differed from Marxism.^[49]

In hopes of winning over the opposition, Hitler arranged meetings in Munich with the three Greater Ruhr *Gau* leaders, including Goebbels.^[50] Goebbels was impressed when Hitler sent his own car to meet them at the railway station. That evening Hitler and Goebbels both gave speeches at a beer hall rally.^[50] The following day, Hitler offered his hand in reconciliation to the three men, encouraging them to put their differences behind them.^[51] Goebbels capitulated completely, offering Hitler his total loyalty. He wrote in his diary: "I love him ... He has thought through everything," "Such a sparkling mind can be my leader. I bow to the greater one, the political genius." He later wrote: "Adolf Hitler, I love you because you are both great and simple at the same time. What one calls a genius."^[52] As a result of the Bamberg and Munich meetings, Strasser's new draft of the party programme was discarded. The original [National Socialist Program](#) of 1920 was retained unchanged, and Hitler's position as party leader was greatly strengthened.^[52]

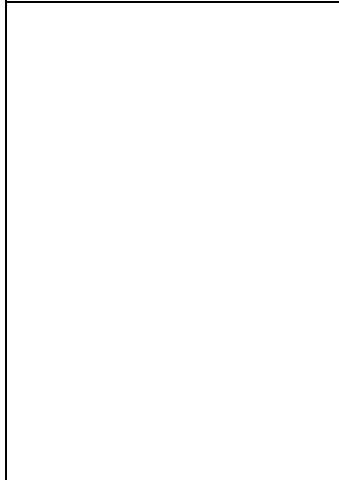
Propagandist in Berlin

At Hitler's invitation, Goebbels spoke at party meetings in Munich and at the annual [Party Congress](#), held in Weimar in 1926.^[53] For the following year's event, Goebbels was involved in the planning for the first time. He and Hitler arranged for the rally to be filmed.^[54] Receiving praise for doing well at these events led Goebbels to shape his political ideas to match Hitler's, and to admire and idolise him even more.^[55]

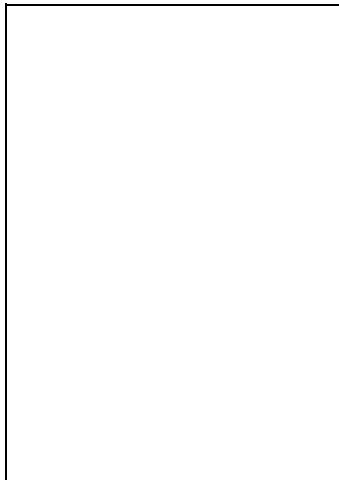
Gauleiter

Goebbels was first offered the position of party *Gauleiter* for the [Berlin](#) section in August 1926. He travelled to Berlin in mid-September and by the middle of October accepted the position. Thus Hitler's plan to divide and dissolve the northwestern *Gauleiters* group that Goebbels had served in under Strasser was successful.^[56] Hitler gave Goebbels great authority over the area, allowing him to determine the course for organisation and leadership for the *Gau*. Goebbels was given control over the local [Sturmabteilung](#) (SA) and [Schutzstaffel](#) (SS) and answered only to Hitler.^[57] The party membership numbered about 1,000 when Goebbels arrived, and he

reduced it to a core of 600 of the most active and promising members. To raise money, he instituted membership fees and began charging admission to party meetings.^[58] Aware of the value of publicity (both positive and negative), he deliberately provoked beer-hall battles and street brawls, including violent attacks on the [Communist Party of Germany](#).^[59] Goebbels adapted recent developments in commercial advertising to the political sphere, including the use of catchy slogans and subliminal cues.^[60] His new ideas for poster design included using large type, red ink, and cryptic headers that encouraged the reader to examine the fine print to determine the meaning.^[61]



Goebbels speaks at a political rally (1932). This body position, with arms akimbo, was intended to show the speaker as being in a position of authority.^[62]

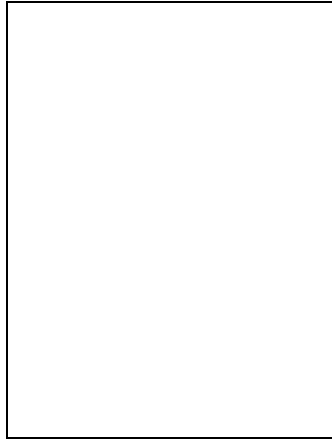


Goebbels giving a speech in [Lustgarten](#), Berlin, August 1934. This hand gesture was used while delivering a warning or threat.^[62]

1928 election

The ban on the NSDAP was lifted before the [Reichstag](#) elections on 20 May 1928.^[73] The NSDAP lost nearly 100,000 voters and earned only 2.6 per cent of the vote nationwide. Results in Berlin were even worse, where they attained only 1.4 per cent of the vote.^[74] Goebbels was one of 12 NSDAP members to gain election to the Reichstag.^[74] This gave him immunity from prosecution for a long list of outstanding charges, including a three-week jail sentence he received in April for insulting the deputy police chief Weiß.^[75] The Reichstag changed the immunity regulations in February 1931, and Goebbels was forced to pay fines for libellous material he had placed in *Der Angriff* over the course of the previous year.^[76]

In his newspaper *Berliner Arbeiterzeitung* (*Berlin Workers Newspaper*), Gregor Strasser was highly critical of Goebbels' failure to attract the urban vote.^[77] However, the party as a whole did much better in rural areas, attracting as much as 18 per cent of the vote in some regions.^[74] This was partly because Hitler had publicly stated just prior to the election that Point 17 of the party programme, which mandated the expropriation of land without compensation, would apply only to Jewish speculators and not private landholders.^[78] After the election, the party refocused their efforts to try to attract still more votes in the agricultural sector.^[79] In May, shortly after the election, Hitler considered appointing Goebbels as party propaganda chief. But he hesitated, as he worried that the removal of Gregor Strasser from the post would lead to a split in the party. Goebbels considered himself well suited to the position, and began to formulate ideas about how propaganda could be used in schools and the media.^[80]



Goebbels used the death of [Horst Wessel](#) (pictured) in 1930 as a propaganda tool^[81] against "Communist subhumans".^[82]

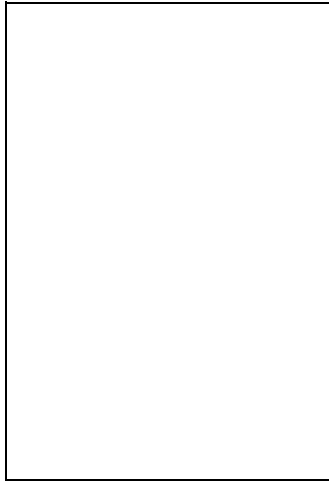
By 1930 Berlin was the party's second-strongest base of support after Munich.^[64] That year the violence between the Nazis and communists led to local SA troop leader [Horst Wessel](#) being shot by two members of the [Communist Party of Germany](#). He later died in hospital.^[83] Exploiting Wessel's death, Goebbels turned him into a martyr for the Nazi movement. He officially declared Wessel's march *Die Fahne hoch* (*Raise the flag*), renamed as the [Horst-Wessel-Lied](#), to be the NSDAP anthem.^[81]

Great Depression

The [Great Depression](#) greatly impacted Germany and by 1930 there was a dramatic increase in unemployment.^[84] During this time, the Strasser brothers started publishing a new daily newspaper in Berlin, the *Nationaler Sozialist*.^[85] Like their other publications, it conveyed the brothers' own brand of Nazism, including nationalism, anti-capitalism, social reform, and anti-Westernism.^[86] Goebbels complained vehemently about the rival Strasser newspapers to Hitler, and admitted that their success was causing his own Berlin newspapers to be "pushed to the wall".^[85] In late April 1930, Hitler publicly and firmly announced his opposition to Gregor Strasser and appointed Goebbels to replace him as Reich leader of NSDAP propaganda.^[87] One of Goebbels' first acts was to ban the evening edition of the *Nationaler Sozialist*.^[88] Goebbels was also given control of other Nazi papers across the country, including the party's national newspaper, the [Völkischer Beobachter](#) (*People's Observer*). He still had to wait until 3 July for Otto Strasser and his supporters to announce they were leaving the NSDAP. Upon receiving the news, Goebbels was relieved the "crisis" with the Strassers was finally over and glad that Otto Strasser had lost all power.^[89]

The rapid deterioration of the economy led to the resignation on 27 March 1930 of the coalition government that had been elected in 1928. A new cabinet was formed, and [Paul von Hindenburg](#) used his power as president to govern via [emergency decrees](#).^[90] He appointed [Heinrich Brüning](#) as [chancellor](#).^[91] Goebbels took charge of the NSDAP's national campaign for Reichstag elections called for 14 September 1930.

Campaigning was undertaken on a huge scale, with thousands of meetings and speeches held all over the country. Hitler's speeches focused on blaming the country's economic woes on the [Weimar Republic](#), particularly its adherence to the terms of the [Treaty of Versailles](#), which required war reparations that had proven devastating to the German economy. He proposed a new German society based on race and national unity. The resulting success took even Hitler and Goebbels by surprise: the party received 6.5 million votes nationwide and took 107 seats in the Reichstag, making it the second largest party in the country.^[92]



Goebbels and his daughter Helga with [Adolf Hitler](#)

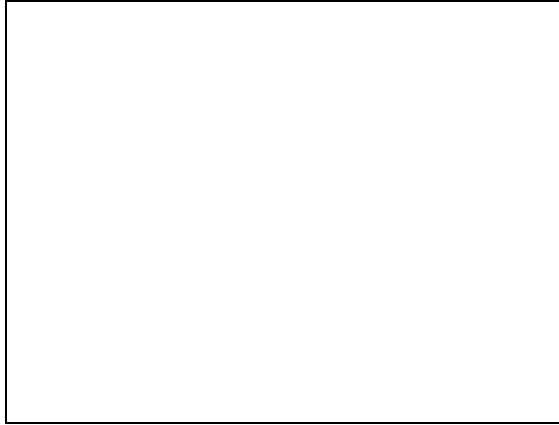
In late 1930 Goebbels met [Magda Quandt](#), a divorcee who had joined the party a few months earlier. She worked as a volunteer in the party offices in Berlin, helping Goebbels organise his private papers.^[93] Her flat on the [Reichskanzlerplatz](#) soon became a favourite meeting place for Hitler and other NSDAP officials.^[94] Goebbels and Quandt married on 19 December 1931.^[95]

For two further elections held in 1932, Goebbels organised massive campaigns that included rallies, parades, speeches, and Hitler travelling around the country by aeroplane with the slogan "the Führer over Germany".^[96] Goebbels wrote in his diary that the Nazis must gain power and exterminate Marxism.^[97] He undertook numerous speaking tours during these election campaigns and had some of their speeches published on [gramophone records](#) and as pamphlets. Goebbels was also involved in the production of a small collection of [silent films](#) that could be shown at party meetings, though they did not yet have enough equipment to widely use this medium.^{[98][99]} Many of Goebbels' campaign posters used violent imagery such as a giant half-clad male destroying political opponents or other perceived enemies such as "International High Finance".^[100] His propaganda characterised the opposition as "[November criminals](#)", "Jewish wire-pullers", or a communist threat.^[101] Support for the party continued to grow, but neither of these elections led to a majority government. In an effort to stabilise the country and improve economic conditions, Hindenburg appointed Hitler as Reich chancellor on 30 January 1933.^[102]

Propaganda Minister

To celebrate Hitler's appointment as chancellor, Goebbels organised a torchlight parade in Berlin on the night of 30 January of an estimated 60,000 men, many in the uniforms of the SA and SS. The spectacle was covered by a live state radio broadcast, with commentary by longtime party member and future Minister of Aviation [Hermann Göring](#).^[103] Goebbels was disappointed not to be given a post in Hitler's new cabinet. [Bernhard Rust](#) was appointed as [Minister of Culture](#), the post that Goebbels was expecting to receive.^[104] Like other NSDAP officials, Goebbels had to deal with Hitler's leadership style of giving contradictory orders to his subordinates, while placing them into positions where their duties and responsibilities overlapped.^[105] In this way, Hitler fostered distrust, competition, and infighting among his subordinates to consolidate and maximise

his own power.^[106] The NSDAP took advantage of the [Reichstag fire](#) of 27 February 1933, with Hindenburg passing the [Reichstag Fire Decree](#) the following day at Hitler's urging. This was the first of several pieces of legislation that dismantled democracy in Germany and put a totalitarian dictatorshipâheaded by Hitlerâin its place.^[107] On 5 March, yet another Reichstag election took place, the last to be held before the defeat of the Nazis at the end of the Second World War.^[108] While the NSDAP increased their number of seats and percentage of the vote, it was not the landslide expected by the party leadership.^[109] Goebbels finally received Hitler's appointment to the cabinet, officially becoming head of the newly created [Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda](#) on 14 March.^[110]



[Nazi book burning](#), 10 May 1933

The role of the new ministry, which set up its offices in the 18th-century [Ordenspalais](#) across from the Reich Chancellery, was to centralise Nazi control of all aspects of German cultural and intellectual life.^[111] Goebbels hoped to increase popular support of the party from the 37 per cent achieved at the last free election held in Germany on 25 March 1933 to 100 per cent support. An unstated goal was to present to other nations the impression that the NSDAP had the full and enthusiastic backing of the entire population.^[112] One of Goebbels' first productions was staging the Day of Potsdam, a ceremonial passing of power from Hindenburg to Hitler, held in [Potsdam](#) on 21 March.^[113] He composed the text of Hitler's decree authorising the [Nazi boycott of Jewish businesses](#), held on 1 April.^[114] Later that month, Goebbels travelled back to Rheydt, where he was given a triumphal reception. The townsfolk lined the main street, which had been renamed in his honour. On the following day, Goebbels was declared a local hero.^[115]

Goebbels converted the 1 May holiday from a celebration of workers' rights (observed as such especially by the communists) into a day celebrating the NSDAP. In place of the usual ad hoc labour celebrations, he organised a huge party rally held at Tempelhof Field in Berlin. The following day, all trade union offices in the country were forcibly disbanded by the SA and SS, and the Nazi-run [German Labour Front](#) was created to take their place.^[116] "We are the masters of Germany," he commented in his diary entry of 3 May.^[117] Less than two weeks later, he gave a speech at the [Nazi book burning](#) in Berlin on 10 May,^[118] a ceremony he suggested.^[64]

Meanwhile, the NSDAP began passing laws to marginalise Jews and remove them from German society. The [Law for the Restoration of the Professional Civil Service](#), passed on 7 April 1933, forced all non-[Aryans](#) to retire from the legal profession and civil service.^[119] Similar legislation soon deprived Jewish members of other professions of their right to practise.^[119] The first [Nazi concentration camps](#) (initially created to house political dissenters) were founded shortly after Hitler seized power.^[120] In a process termed [Gleichschaltung](#) (co-ordination), the NSDAP proceeded to rapidly bring all aspects of life under control of the party. All civilian organisations, including agricultural groups, volunteer organisations, and sports clubs, had their leadership replaced with Nazi sympathisers or party members. By June 1933, virtually the only organisations not in the control of the NSDAP were the army and the churches.^[121] In a move to manipulate Germany's

middle class and shape popular opinion, the regime passed on 4 October 1933 the *Schriftleitergesetz* (Editor's Law), which became the cornerstone of the Nazi Party's control of the popular press.^[122] Modeled to some extent on the system in [Benito Mussolini's](#) Italy, the law defined a *Schriftleiter* as anyone who wrote, edited, or selected texts and/or illustrated material for serial publication. Individuals selected for this position were chosen based on experiential, educational, and racial criteria.^[123] The law required journalists to "regulate their work in accordance with National Socialism as a philosophy of life and as a conception of government."^[124]

At the end of June 1934, top officials of the SA and opponents of the regime, including Gregor Strasser, were arrested and killed in a purge later called the [Night of Long Knives](#). Goebbels was present at the arrest of SA leader [Ernst R hm](#) in Munich.^[125] On 2 August 1934, President von Hindenburg died. In a radio broadcast, Goebbels announced that the offices of president and chancellor had been combined, and Hitler had been formally named as [F hrer und Reichskanzler](#) (leader and chancellor).^[126]

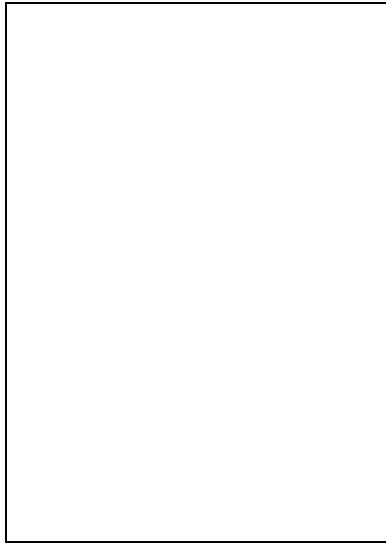
Workings of the Ministry

The propaganda ministry was organised into seven departments: administration and legal; mass rallies, public health, youth, and race; radio; national and foreign press; films and film [censorship](#); art, music, and theatre; and protection against counter-propaganda, both foreign and domestic.^[127] Goebbels style of leadership was tempestuous and unpredictable. He would suddenly change direction and shift his support between senior associates; he was a difficult boss and liked to berate his staff in public.^[128] Goebbels was successful at his job, however; *Life* wrote in 1938 that "[p]ersonally he likes nobody, is liked by nobody, and runs the most efficient Nazi department."^[129] [John Gunther](#) wrote in 1940 that Goebbels "is the cleverest of all the Nazis", but could not succeed Hitler because "everybody hates him".^[130]

The Reich Film Chamber, which all members of the film industry were required to join, was created in June 1933.^[131] Goebbels promoted the development of films with a Nazi slant, and ones that contained subliminal or overt propaganda messages.^[132] Under the auspices of the [Reichskulturkammer](#) (Reich Chamber of Culture), created in September, Goebbels added additional sub-chambers for the fields of broadcasting, fine arts, literature, music, the press, and the theatre.^[133] As in the film industry, anyone wishing to pursue a career in these fields had to be a member of the corresponding chamber. In this way anyone whose views were contrary to the regime could be excluded from working in their chosen field and thus silenced.^[134] In addition, journalists (now considered employees of the state) were required to prove Aryan descent back to the year 1800, and if married, the same requirement applied to the spouse. Members of any chamber were not allowed to leave the country for their work without prior permission of their chamber. A committee was established to censor books, and works could not be re-published unless they were on the list of approved works. Similar regulations applied to other fine arts and entertainment; even cabaret performances were censored.^[135] Many German artists and intellectuals left Germany in the pre-war years rather than work under these restrictions.^[136]



Free radios were distributed in Berlin on Goebbels' birthday in 1938.



Hitler was the focal point at the 1934 [Nuremberg Rally](#). [Leni Riefenstahl](#) and her crew are visible in front of the podium.

Goebbels was particularly interested in controlling the radio, which was then still a fairly new [mass medium](#).^[137] Sometimes under protest from individual states (particularly [Prussia](#), headed by G  ring), Goebbels gained control of radio stations nationwide, and placed them under the [Reichs-Rundfunk-Gesellschaft](#) (German National Broadcasting Corporation) in July 1934.^[138] Manufacturers were urged by Goebbels to produce inexpensive home receivers, called [Volksempf  nger](#) (people's receiver), and by 1938 nearly ten million sets had been sold. Loudspeakers were placed in public areas, factories, and schools, so that important party broadcasts would be heard live by nearly all Germans.^[137] On 2 September 1939 (the day after the start of the war), Goebbels and the Council of Ministers proclaimed it illegal to listen to foreign radio stations. Disseminating news from foreign broadcasts could result in the death penalty.^[139] [Albert Speer](#), Hitler's architect and later Minister for Armaments and War Production, later said the regime "made the complete use of all technical means for domination of its own country. Through technical devices like the radio and loudspeaker, 80 million people were deprived of independent thought."^[140]

A major focus of Nazi propaganda was Hitler himself, who was glorified as a heroic and infallible leader and became the focus of a [cult of personality](#).^[141] Much of this was spontaneous, but some was stage-managed as part of Goebbels' propaganda work.^[142] Adulation of Hitler was the focus of the 1934 Nuremberg Rally, where his moves were carefully choreographed. The rally was the subject of the film [Triumph of the Will](#), one of several Nazi propaganda films directed by [Leni Riefenstahl](#). It won the Gold Medal at the 1935 [Venice Film Festival](#).^[143] At the 1935 Nazi party congress rally at Nuremberg, Goebbels declared that "Bolshevism is the declaration of war by Jewish-led international subhumans against culture itself."^[144]

Goebbels was involved in planning the staging of the [1936 Summer Olympics](#), held in Berlin. It was around this time that he met and started having an affair with the actress [L  da Baarov  ](#), whom he continued to see until 1938.^[145] A major project in 1937 was the [Degenerate Art Exhibition](#), organised by Goebbels, which ran in Munich from July to November. The exhibition proved wildly popular, attracting over two million visitors.^[146] A degenerate music exhibition took place the following year.^[147] Meanwhile, Goebbels was disappointed by the lack of quality in the National Socialist artwork, films, and literature.^[148]

Church struggle

See also: [Nazi persecution of the Catholic Church in Germany](#)

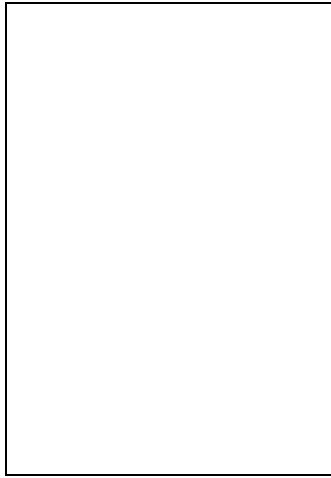
In 1933, Hitler signed the [Reichskonkordat](#) (Reich Concordat), a treaty with the Vatican that required the regime to honour the independence of Catholic institutions and prohibited clergy from involvement in politics.^[149] However, the regime continued to target the Christian churches and to try to weaken their influence. Throughout 1935 and 1936, hundreds of clergy and nuns were arrested, often on trumped up charges of currency smuggling or sexual offences.^{[150][151]} Goebbels widely publicised the trials in his propaganda campaigns, showing the cases in the worst possible light.^[150] Restrictions were placed on public meetings, and Catholic publications faced censorship. Catholic schools were required to reduce religious instruction and crucifixes were removed from state buildings.^{[152][b]} Hitler often vacillated on whether or not the [Kirchenkampf](#) (church struggle) should be a priority, but his frequent inflammatory comments on the issue were enough to convince Goebbels to intensify his work on the issue;^[153] in February 1937 he stated he wanted to eliminate the [Protestant](#) church.^[154]

In response to the persecution, [Pope Pius XI](#) had the "[Mit brennender Sorge](#)" ("With Burning Concern") Encyclical smuggled into Germany for [Passion Sunday](#) 1937 and read from every pulpit. It denounced the systematic hostility of the regime toward the church.^{[155][156]} In response, Goebbels renewed the regime's crackdown and propaganda against Catholics.^[157] His speech of 28 May in Berlin in front of 20,000 party members, which was also broadcast on the radio, attacked the Catholic church as morally corrupt. As a result of the propaganda campaign, enrolment in denominational schools dropped sharply, and by 1939 all such schools were disbanded or converted to public facilities. Harassment and threats of imprisonment led the clergy to be much more cautious in their criticism of the regime.^[158] Partly out of foreign policy concerns, Hitler ordered a scaling back of the church struggle by the end of July 1937.^[159]

World War II

As early as February 1933, Hitler announced that rearmament must be undertaken, albeit clandestinely at first, as to do so was in violation of the Versailles Treaty. A year later he told his military leaders that 1942 was the target date for going to war in the east.^[160] Goebbels was one of the most enthusiastic supporters of Hitler aggressively pursuing Germany's expansionist policies sooner rather than later. At the time of the [Reoccupation of the Rhineland](#) in 1936, Goebbels summed up his general attitude in his diary: "[N]ow is the time for action. Fortune favors the brave! He who dares nothing wins nothing."^[161] In the lead-up to the [Sudetenland crisis](#) in 1938, Goebbels took the initiative time and again to use propaganda to whip up sympathy for the [Sudeten Germans](#) while campaigning against the Czech government.^[162] Still, Goebbels was well aware there was a growing "war panic" in Germany and so by July had the press conduct propaganda efforts at a lower level of intensity.^[163] After the western powers acceded to Hitler's demands concerning Czechoslovakia in 1938, Goebbels soon redirected his propaganda machine against Poland. From May onwards, he orchestrated a campaign against Poland, fabricating stories about atrocities against ethnic Germans in [Danzig](#) and other cities. Even so, he was unable to persuade the majority of Germans to welcome the prospect of war.^[164] He privately held doubts about the wisdom of risking a protracted war against Britain and France by attacking Poland.^[165]

After the [Invasion of Poland](#) in 1939, Goebbels used his propaganda ministry and the Reich chambers to control access to information domestically. To his chagrin, his rival [Joachim von Ribbentrop](#), the [Minister for Foreign Affairs](#), continually challenged Goebbels' jurisdiction over the dissemination of international propaganda. Hitler declined to make a firm ruling on the subject, so the two men remained rivals for the remainder of the Nazi era.^[166] Goebbels did not participate in the military decision making process, nor was he made privy to diplomatic negotiations until after the fact.^[167]

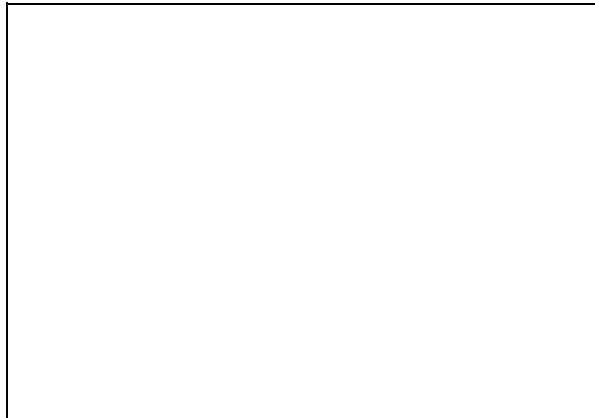


Production of a [newsreel](#) at the front lines, January 1941

The Propaganda Ministry took over the broadcasting facilities of conquered countries immediately after surrender, and began broadcasting prepared material using the existing announcers as a way to gain the trust of the citizens.^[168] Most aspects of the media, both domestically and in the conquered countries, were controlled by Goebbels and his department.^{[169][c]} The German Home Service, the Armed Forces Programme, and the German European Service were all rigorously controlled in everything from the information they were permitted to disseminate to the music they were allowed to play.^[170] Party rallies, speeches, and demonstrations continued; speeches were broadcast on the radio and short propaganda films were exhibited using 1,500 mobile film vans.^[171] Hitler made fewer public appearances and broadcasts as the war progressed, so Goebbels increasingly became the voice of the Nazi regime for the German people.^[170] From May 1940 he wrote frequent editorials that were published in *Das Reich* which were later read aloud over the radio.^[172] He found films to be his most effective propaganda medium, after radio.^[173] At his insistence, initially half the films made in wartime Germany were propaganda films (particularly on antisemitism) and war propaganda films (recounting both historical wars and current exploits of the *Wehrmacht*).^[174]

Goebbels became preoccupied with morale and the efforts of the people on the home front. He believed that the more the people at home were involved in the war effort, the better their morale would be.^[175] For example, he initiated a programme for the collection of winter clothing and ski equipment for troops on the eastern front.^[175] At the same time, Goebbels implemented changes to have more "entertaining material" in radio and film produced for the public, decreeing in late 1942 that 20 per cent of the films should be propaganda and 80 per cent light entertainment.^[176] As *Gauleiter* of Berlin, Goebbels dealt with increasingly serious shortages of necessities such as food and clothing, as well as the need to ration beer and tobacco, which were important for morale. Hitler suggested watering the beer and degrading the quality of the cigarettes so that more could be produced, but Goebbels refused, saying the cigarettes were already of such low quality that it was impossible to make them any worse.^[177] Through his propaganda campaigns, he worked hard to maintain an appropriate level of morale among the public about the military situation, neither too optimistic nor too grim.^[178] The series of military setbacks the Germans suffered in this period â the [thousand-bomber raid](#) on Cologne (May 1942), the Allied victory at the [Second Battle of El Alamein](#) (November 1942), and especially the catastrophic defeat at the [Battle of Stalingrad](#) (February 1943) â were difficult matters to present to the German public, who were increasingly weary of the war and sceptical that it could be won.^[179] On 15 January 1943, Hitler appointed Goebbels as head of the newly created Air Raid Damage committee, which meant Goebbels was nominally in charge of nationwide civil air defences and shelters as well as the assessment and repair of damaged buildings.^[180] In actuality, the defence of areas other than Berlin remained in the hands of the local *Gauleiters*, and his main tasks were limited to providing immediate aid to the affected civilians and using propaganda to improve their morale.^{[181][182]}

By early 1943, the war produced a labour crisis for the regime. Hitler created a three-man committee with representatives of the State, the army, and the Party in an attempt to centralise control of the war economy. The committee members were [Hans Lammers](#) (head of the Reich Chancellery), Field Marshal [Wilhelm Keitel](#), chief of the *Oberkommando der Wehrmacht* (Armed Forces High Command; OKW), and [Martin Bormann](#), who controlled the Party. The committee was intended to independently propose measures regardless of the wishes of various ministries, with Hitler reserving most final decisions to himself. The committee, soon known as the *Dreierausschuß* (Committee of Three), met eleven times between January and August 1943. However, they ran up against resistance from Hitler's cabinet ministers, who headed deeply entrenched spheres of influence and were excluded from the committee. Seeing it as a threat to their power, Goebbels, G  ring, and Speer worked together to bring it down. The result was that nothing changed, and the Committee of Three declined into irrelevance by September 1943.^[183]

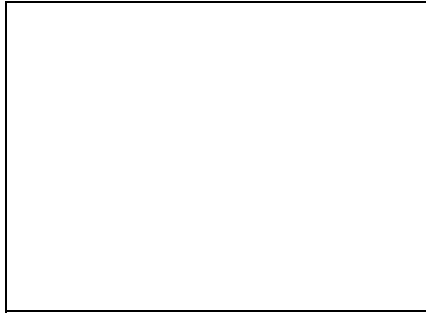


[Sportpalast speech](#), 18 February 1943. The banner says "*TOTALER KRIEG    K  RZESTER KRIEG*" ("Total War    Shortest War")

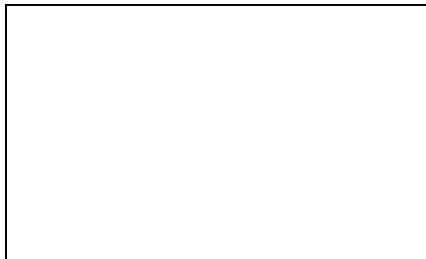
Partly in response to being excluded from the Committee of Three, Goebbels pressured Hitler to introduce measures that would produce "[total war](#)", including closing businesses not essential to the war effort, conscripting women into the labour force, and enlisting men in previously exempt occupations into the Wehrmacht.^[184] Some of these measures were implemented in an edict of 13 January, but to Goebbels' dismay, G  ring demanded that his favourite restaurants in Berlin should remain open, and Lammers successfully lobbied Hitler to have women with children exempted from conscription, even if they had child care available.^[185] After receiving an enthusiastic response to his speech of 30 January 1943 on the topic, Goebbels believed he had the support of the German people in his call for total war.^[186] His next speech, the [Sportpalast speech](#) of 18 February 1943, was a passionate demand for his audience to commit to total war, which he presented as the only way to stop the [Bolshevik](#) onslaught and save the German people from destruction. The speech also had a strong antisemitic element and hinted at the extermination of the Jewish people that was already underway.^[187] The speech was presented live on radio and was filmed as well.^[188] During the live version of the speech, Goebbels accidentally begins to mention the "extermination" of the Jews; this is omitted in the published text of the speech.^[189]

Goebbels' efforts had little impact for the time being, as while Hitler was in principle in favour of total war, he was not prepared to implement changes over the objections of his ministers.^[190] The discovery around this time of a mass grave of Polish officers that had been killed by the Red Army in the 1940 [Katyn massacre](#) was made use of by Goebbels in his propaganda in an attempt to drive a wedge between the Soviets and the other western allies.^[191]

Plenipotentiary for total war



Goebbels (centre) and Armaments Minister [Albert Speer](#) (to Goebbels' left) observe tests at [Peenemünde](#), August 1943



9 March 1945: Goebbels awards 16-year-old [Hitler Youth](#) Willi Hübner the [Iron Cross](#) for the defence of [Lauban](#)

After the [Allied invasion of Sicily](#) (July 1943) and the strategic Soviet victory in the [Battle of Kursk](#) (July–August 1943), Goebbels began to recognise that the war could no longer be won.^[192] Following the Allied invasion of Italy and the fall of Mussolini in September, he raised with Hitler the possibility of a separate peace, either with the Soviets or with Britain. Hitler rejected both of these proposals.^[193]

As Germany's military and economic situation grew steadily worse, on 25 August 1943 [Reichsführer-SS Heinrich Himmler](#) took over the post of interior minister, replacing [Wilhelm Frick](#).^[194] Intensive air raids on Berlin and other cities took the lives of thousands of people.^[195] Göring's [Luftwaffe](#) attempted to retaliate with air raids on London in early 1944, but they no longer had sufficient aircraft to make much of an impact.^[196] While Goebbels' propaganda in this period indicated that a huge retaliation was in the offing, the [V-1 flying bombs](#), launched on British targets beginning in mid-June 1944, had little effect, with only around 20 per cent reaching their intended targets.^[197] To boost morale, Goebbels continued to publish propaganda to the effect that further improvements to these weapons would have a decisive impact on the outcome of the war.^[198] Meanwhile, in the [Normandy landings](#) of 6 June 1944, the Allies successfully gained a foothold in France.^[199]

Throughout July 1944, Goebbels and Speer continued to press Hitler to bring the economy to a total war footing.^[200] The [20 July plot](#), where Hitler was almost killed by a bomb at his field headquarters in [East Prussia](#), played into the hands of those who had been pushing for change: Bormann, Goebbels, Himmler, and Speer. Over the objections of Göring, Goebbels was appointed on 23 July as [Reich Plenipotentiary for Total War](#), charged with maximising the manpower for the Wehrmacht and the armaments industry at the expense of sectors of the economy not critical to the war effort.^[201] Through these efforts, he was able to free up an additional half a million men for military service.^[202] However, as many of these new recruits came from the armaments industry, the move put him in conflict with armaments minister Speer.^[203] Untrained workers from elsewhere were not readily absorbed into the armaments industry, and likewise, the new Wehrmacht recruits waited in barracks for their turn to be trained.^[204]

At Hitler's behest, the [Volkssturm](#) (People's Storm) â a nationwide militia of men previously considered unsuitable for military service â was formed on 18 October 1944.^[205] Goebbels recorded in his diary that 100,000 recruits were sworn in from his *Gau* alone. However, the men, mostly age 45 to 60, received only rudimentary training and many were not properly armed. Goebbels' notion that these men could effectively serve on the front lines against Soviet tanks and artillery was unrealistic at best. The programme was deeply unpopular.^{[206][207]}

Defeat and death

In the last months of the war, Goebbels' speeches and articles took on an increasingly apocalyptic tone.^[208] By the beginning of 1945, with the Soviets on the [Oder River](#) and the Western Allies preparing to cross the [Rhine River](#), he could no longer disguise the fact that defeat was inevitable.^[209] Berlin had little in the way of fortifications or artillery, and even [Volkssturm](#) units were in short supply, as almost everything and everyone had been sent to the front.^[210] Goebbels noted in his diary on 21 January that millions of Germans were fleeing westward.^[211] He tentatively discussed with Hitler the issue of making peace overtures to the western allies, but Hitler again refused. Privately, Goebbels was conflicted at pushing the case with Hitler since he did not want to lose Hitler's confidence.^[212]

When other Nazi leaders urged Hitler to leave Berlin and establish a new centre of resistance in the [National Redoubt](#) in Bavaria, Goebbels opposed this, arguing for a heroic last stand in Berlin.^[213] His family (except for Magda's son Harald, who had served in the Luftwaffe and been captured by the Allies) moved into their house in Berlin to await the end.^[210] He and Magda may have discussed suicide and the fate of their young children in a long meeting on the night of 27 January.^[214] He knew how the outside world would view the criminal acts committed by the regime, and had no desire to subject himself to the "debacle" of a trial.^[215] He burned his private papers on the night of 18 April.^[216]

Goebbels knew how to play on Hitler's fantasies, encouraging him to see the hand of providence in the death of United States [President Franklin D. Roosevelt](#) on 12 April.^[217] Whether Hitler really saw this event as a turning point as Goebbels proclaimed is not known.^[218] By this time, Goebbels had gained the position he had wanted so long â at the side of Hitler. GÃ¶rning was utterly discredited, although he was not stripped of his offices until 23 April.^[219] Himmler, whose appointment as commander of [Army Group Vistula](#) had led to disaster on the Oder, was also in disgrace with Hitler.^[220] Most of Hitler's inner circle, including GÃ¶rning, Himmler, Ribbentrop, and Speer, prepared to leave Berlin immediately after Hitler's birthday celebration on 20 April.^[221] Even Bormann was "not anxious" to meet his end at Hitler's side.^[222] On 22 April, Hitler announced that he would stay in Berlin until the end and then shoot himself.^[223] Goebbels moved with his family into the [Vorbunker](#), connected to the lower [FÃ¼hrerbunker](#) under the Reich Chancellery garden in central Berlin, that same day.^[224] He told Vice-Admiral [Hans-Erich Voss](#) that he would not entertain the idea of either surrender or escape.^[225] On 23 April, Goebbels made the following proclamation to the people of Berlin:

I call on you to fight for your city. Fight with everything you have got, for the sake of your wives and your children, your mothers and your parents. Your arms are defending everything we have ever held dear, and all the generations that will come after us. Be proud and courageous! Be inventive and cunning! Your *Gauleiter* is amongst you. He and his colleagues will remain in your midst. His wife and children are here as well. He, who once captured the city with 200 men, will now use every means to galvanize the defence of the capital. The [battle for Berlin](#) must become the signal for the whole nation to rise up in battle ..."^[226]

After midnight on 29 April, with the Soviets advancing ever closer to the bunker complex, Hitler married [Eva Braun](#) in a small civil ceremony within the [FÃ¼hrerbunker](#).^{[227][d]} Afterwards, Hitler hosted a modest wedding breakfast with his new wife.^[228] Hitler then took secretary [Traudl Junge](#) to another room and dictated [his last will and testament](#).^{[229][d]} Goebbels and Bormann were two of the witnesses.^[230]

In his last will and testament, Hitler named no successor as FÃ¼hrer or leader of the Nazi Party. Instead, he appointed Goebbels as Reich Chancellor; Grand Admiral [Karl DÃ¶nitz](#), who was at [Flensburg](#) near the Danish border, as Reich President; and Bormann as Party Minister.^[231] Goebbels wrote a postscript to the will stating that he would "categorically refuse" to obey Hitler's order to leave Berlinâ as he put it, "the first time in my life" that he had not complied with Hitler's orders.^[232] He felt compelled to remain with Hitler "for reasons of humanity and personal loyalty".^[233] Further, his wife and children would be staying, as well. They would end their lives "side by side with the FÃ¼hrer".^[233]

In the mid-afternoon of 30 April, Hitler [shot himself](#).^[234] Goebbels was depressed, and stated that he would walk around the Chancellery garden until he was killed by the Russian shelling.^[235] Voss later recounted Goebbels as saying: "It is a great pity that such a man (Hitler) is not with us any longer. But there is nothing to be done. For us, everything is lost now and the only way out left for us is the one which Hitler chose. I shall follow his example."^[236]

On 1 May, Goebbels carried out his sole official act as Chancellor. He dictated a letter to General [Vasily Chuikov](#) and ordered German General [Hans Krebs](#) to deliver it under a [white flag](#). Chuikov, as commander of the [Soviet 8th Guards Army](#), commanded the Soviet forces in central Berlin. Goebbels' letter informed Chuikov of Hitler's death and requested a ceasefire. After this was rejected, Goebbels decided that further efforts were futile.^[237]



The Goebbels family. In this vintage [manipulated image](#), Goebbels' stepson [Harald Quandt](#) (who was absent due to military duty) was added to the group portrait.

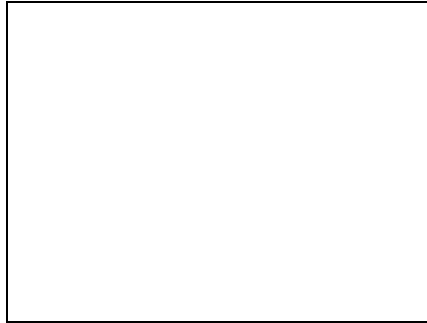
Later on 1 May, Vice-Admiral Voss saw Goebbels for the last time: "... While saying goodbye I asked Goebbels to join us. But he replied: 'The captain must not leave his sinking ship. I have thought about it all and decided to stay here. I have nowhere to go because with little children I will not be able to make it, especially with a leg like mine...' "^[238] On the evening of 1 May, Goebbels arranged for an SS dentist, [Helmut Kunz](#), to inject [his six children](#) with [morphine](#) so that when they were unconscious, an ampule of [cyanide](#) could be then crushed in each of their mouths.^[239] According to Kunz's later testimony, he gave the children morphine injections but it was Magda Goebbels and SS-[ObersturmbannfÃ¼hrer Ludwig Stumpfegger](#), Hitler's personal doctor, who administered the cyanide.^[239]

At around 20:30, Goebbels and Magda left the bunker and walked up to the garden of the Chancellery, where they committed suicide.^[240] There are several different accounts of this event. One account was that they each bit on a cyanide ampule near where Hitler had been buried and were given a [coup de grÃ¢ce](#) immediately afterwards.^[241] Goebbels' SS adjutant [GÃ¼nter SchwÃ¤germann](#) testified in 1948 that they walked ahead of him up the stairs and out into the Chancellery garden. He waited in the stairwell and heard the shots sound. SchwÃ¤germann then walked up the remaining stairs and, once outside, saw their lifeless bodies. Following Goebbels' prior order, SchwÃ¤germann had an SS soldier fire several shots into Goebbels' body, which did not move.^{[240][e]}

The bodies were then doused with petrol, but they were only partially burned and not buried.^[241] A few days

later, Voss was brought back to the bunker by the Soviets to identify the partly burned bodies of Joseph and Magda Goebbels and their children. The remains of the Goebbels' family, Hitler, Braun, General Krebs, and [Hitler's dogs](#) were repeatedly buried and exhumed.^[242] The last burial was at the [SMERSH](#) facility in [Magdeburg](#) on 21 February 1946. In 1970, KGB director [Yuri Andropov](#) authorised an operation to destroy the remains.^[243] On 4 April 1970, a Soviet [KGB](#) team used detailed burial charts to exhume five wooden boxes at the Magdeburg SMERSH facility. Those were burned, crushed, and scattered into the Biederitz river, a tributary of the nearby [Elbe](#).^[244]

Antisemitism and the Holocaust



A ruined synagogue in Munich after [Kristallnacht](#)

The Nazi Party's goal was to remove Jews from German cultural and economic life, and eventually to remove them from the country altogether.^[249] In addition to his propaganda efforts, Goebbels actively promoted the persecution of the Jews through [pogroms](#), legislation, and other actions.^[250] Discriminatory measures he instituted in Berlin in the early years of the regime included bans against their using public transport and requiring that Jewish shops be marked as such.^[251]

In November 1938, the German diplomat [Ernst vom Rath](#) was killed in Paris by a young Jewish man. In response, Goebbels arranged for inflammatory antisemitic material to be released by the press, and the result was the start of a pogrom. Jews were attacked and synagogues destroyed all over Germany. The situation was further inflamed by a speech Goebbels gave at a party meeting on the night of 8 November, where he obliquely called for party members to incite further violence against Jews while making it appear to be a spontaneous series of acts by the German people. At least a hundred Jews were killed, several hundred synagogues were damaged or destroyed, and thousands of Jewish shops were vandalised in an event called [Kristallnacht](#) (Night of Broken Glass). Around 30,000 Jewish men were sent to concentration camps.^[252] The destruction stopped after a conference held on 12 November, where Göring pointed out that the destruction of Jewish property was in effect the destruction of German property since the intention was that it would all eventually be confiscated.^[253]

Goebbels continued his intensive antisemitic propaganda campaign that culminated in Hitler's 30 January 1939 Reichstag speech, which Goebbels helped to write:^[254]



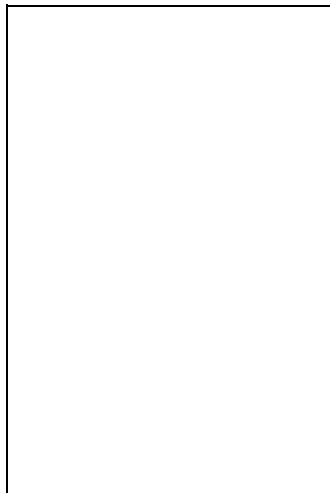
Goebbels ordered all German Jews to wear an identifying [yellow badge](#).

If international finance Jewry in and outside Europe should succeed in plunging the nations once more into a world war, then the result will not be the bolshevization of the earth and thereby the victory of Jewry, but the annihilation of the Jewish race in Europe!^[255]

While Goebbels had been pressing for expulsion of the Berlin Jews since 1935, there were still 62,000 living in the city in 1940. Part of the delay in their deportation was that they were needed as workers in the armaments industry.^[256] Deportations of German Jews began in October 1941, with the first transport from Berlin leaving on 18 October. Some Jews were shot immediately on arrival in destinations such as [Riga](#) and [Kaunas](#).^[257] In preparation for the deportations, Goebbels ordered that all German Jews were required by law to wear an identifying [yellow badge](#) as of 5 September 1941.^[258] On 6 March 1942, Goebbels received a copy of the minutes of the [Wannsee Conference](#).^[259] The document made the Nazi policy clear: the Jewish population of Europe was to be sent to [extermination camps](#) in occupied areas of Poland and killed.^[260] His diary entries of the period show that he was well aware of the fate of the Jews. "In general, it can probably be established that 60 per cent of them will have to be liquidated, while only 40 per cent can be put to work. ... A judgment is being carried out on the Jews which is barbaric but thoroughly deserved," he wrote on 27 March 1942.^[261]

Goebbels had frequent discussions with Hitler about the fate of the Jews, a subject they discussed almost every time they met.^[262] He was aware throughout that the Jews were being exterminated, and completely supported this decision. He was one of the few top Nazi officials to do so publicly.^[263]

Family life



Post-reconciliation photo commissioned by Hitler, 1938^[264]

Hitler was very fond of [Magda Goebbels](#) and the children.^[265] He enjoyed staying at the Goebbels' Berlin apartment, where he could relax.^[266] Magda had a close relationship with Hitler, and became a member of his small coterie of female friends.^[94] She also became an unofficial representative of the regime, receiving letters from all over Germany from women with questions about domestic matters or child custody issues.^[267]

In 1936, Goebbels met the [Czech](#) actress [LÁ–da BaarovÁ](#) and by the winter of 1937 began an intense affair with her.^[268] Magda had a long conversation with Hitler about it on 15 August 1938.^[269] Unwilling to put up with a scandal involving one of his top ministers, Hitler demanded that Goebbels break off the relationship.^[270] Thereafter, Joseph and Magda seemed to reach a truce until the end of September.^[269] The couple had another falling out at that point, and once again Hitler became involved, insisting the couple stay

together.^[271] Hitler arranged for publicity photos to be taken of himself with the reconciled couple in October.^[272] Magda too had affairs, including a relationship with [Kurt Ludecke](#) in 1933^[273] and [Karl Hanke](#) in 1938.^[274]

The Goebbels family included [Harald Quandt](#) (Magda's son from her first marriage; born 1921),^[275] plus Helga (1932), Hilde (1934), Helmuth (1935), Holde (1937), Hedda (1938), and Heide (1940).^[276] Harald was the only member of the family to survive the war.^[277]

Is Fudge Puppet Eric Schmidt, the Google oligarch, A Sociopath?

[Is it weird to want to be a sociopath? - Quora](#)

I used to want to be a **sociopath**. Feelings of insecurity, jealousy, fear, anger, ... **Eric Schmidt** looked to be more on the psychopathic side too by the way.

☐ <https://www.quora.com/Is-it-weird-to-want-to-be-a-sociopath> [More results](#)

[Google's Eric Schmidt: Trump Admin Will Do "Evil Things ...](#)

"The tone of this government is very much economic growth," **Schmidt** told his protesting employees late last week. "And so I think at the end of the day, they are going to do these evil things as they've done in the immigration area and perhaps some others."

☐ <https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-31/googles-eric-schmidt-trum...>

[Eric Schmidt Blames The Russians For Alphabet/Google ... - Medium](#)

Alphabet's **Eric Schmidt** has authored a piece for Fast Company published here on Medium which points out the seriousness ... even **sociopaths** when they are allowed to ...

☐ <https://medium.com/@ASterling/eric-schmidt-blames-the-russia...>

[The Silicon Valley Sociopaths - a Washington Dc Organized ...](#)

THE SILICON VALLEY SOCIOPATHS WHO IS **ERIC** ... John Doerr and **Eric Schmidt** feel like it is there job to ... **sociopath sociopath** often believes that they are ...

☐ <https://xyzcase.weebly.com/the-silicon-valley-sociopaths.html>

[i'm no expert in this manner, but jeff bezos strikes me as a ...](#)

A lot of CEOs are classic **sociopaths**. E.g. the following has been attributed to Steven Anthony Ballmer: "Fucking **Eric Schmidt** is a fucking pussy."

☐ <https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=10071687>

[What do sociopaths tend to be on the Myers-Briggs Type ...](#)

You want to know which MBTI personality type is most likely to be seen as a **sociopath**. ... What do **sociopaths** tend to be on the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator? Update ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/What-do-sociopaths-tend-to-be-on-the-Myer...>

[Your Sexiest Bachelors of '14 Include Three Silicon Valley ...](#)

Your Sexiest Bachelors of '14 Include Three Silicon Valley **Sociopaths**. 55.43K. Sam Biddle. 01/17/14 01:25PM. Filed to: bachelors. ... Why not pick **Eric Schmidt**, ...

☐ valleywag.gawker.com/your-sexiest-bachelors-of-14-include-thre...

[The Lunatic Technocracy to Introduce Truth Algorithms for Us](#)

When I read the news Google's **Eric Schmidt** had announced the Mountain View company would "create" algorithm ... are the nastiest bunch of **sociopaths** you can ...

☐ <https://www.technocracy.news/lunatic-technocracy-introduce-truth-algor...>

[Sharyl Attkisson: The Left Invented Fake News | Zero Hedge](#)

We Prefer Our **Sociopaths** Well Dressed and Spoken. by Cognitive Dissonance - Jul 22, 2018 8:29 am ... Alphabet, was at the time chaired by **Eric Schmidt**.

☐ <https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-06-20/sharyl-attkisson-left-inv...>

[Why Narcissistic CEOs Kill Their Companies - Forbes](#)

Eric Jackson Contributor i. Jan 11, 2012, 11:40am. Share to facebook; Share to twitter; Share to linkedin; Image via Wikipedia. ... **Eric Schmidt**, and John ...

☐ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/ericjackson/2012/01/11/why-narcissi...>

[Organizational Sociopaths | Center for Internet and Society](#)

"Organisational **sociopaths**: rarely challenged, often promoted. Why?" by Richard J. Pech and Bret W. Slade
"Organisations sometimes select and promote the wrong individuals for managerial positions."

☐ <https://cyberlaw.stanford.edu/blog/2009/04/organizational-sociopaths>

[is eric schmidt a liar? - Europe Today News](#)

Posts about is **eric schmidt** a liar? written by PUBLIC USERS

☐ <https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/tag/is-eric-schmidt-a-liar/>

[While Most Of The Rest Of The Internet Industry Is Fighting ...](#)

For the past few years, much of the internet industry had been mostly silent on CISA, or vaguely for it, mainly because it would provide...

☐ <https://www.techdirt.com/articles/20151025/07015832618/while-most-...>

[Not on Facebook? What kind of sad sicko are you? | Catherine ...](#)

Not on Facebook? What kind of sad sicko are you? Catherine Bennett. ... a statement yet more uncompromising than **Eric Schmidt's** to critics of Google: ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2012/aug/12/catherine-benne...>

[Psychopath - Encyclopedia Dramatica](#)

Psychopaths (also known as **sociopaths**) are people like me. They feel misunderstood and maligned by society because, in contrast to their reputation for atrocity, they have done a lot of really good things.

☐ <https://encyclopedia.dramatica.rs/Psychopath>

[The Lunatic Technocracy to Introduce Truth Algorithms for Us](#)

The Lunatic Technocracy to Introduce Truth ... When I read the news Google's **Eric Schmidt** had announced the Mountain ... are the nastiest bunch of **sociopaths** you ...

☐ <https://journal-neo.org/2017/12/01/the-lunatic-technocracy-to-int...>

[Forget about Google succession story | ITworld](#)

Forget about Google succession story ... Google released this photo of **Eric Schmidt**, ... or become the kind of self-contradicting borderline **sociopath** Mark ...

☐ <https://www.itworld.com/article/2746397/networking-hardware/forge...>

[Google CEO Eric Schmidt, a Democratic Supporter ... - TheBlaze](#)

Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, a Democratic Supporter, ... Google executive chairman **Eric Schmidt** is seen ... The Doctors On Morning Joe Have Diagnosed Trump As A **Sociopath**;

☐ <https://www.theblaze.com/news/2015/03/18/google-ceo-eric-schmidt-a...>

[Eric Schmidt - Wikipedia](#)

Eric Emerson Schmidt (born April 27, 1955) is an American businessman and software engineer. He is known for being the Executive Chairman of Google from 2001 to 2015 and Alphabet Inc. from 2015 to 2017.

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_E_Schmidt

[Is Google Mood Manipulation Ethical?](#)

y [tropicaltheartist](#)

It's a bit like hijacking somebody's brain, really. If, through your art, you invade somebody's emotional state and change it, so that they feel something about your art, instead of about their current real-life circumstances, you're manipulating them. It's unarguable. You've taken command of their attention and consequently, you can level their blood pressure up or down, make them feel inappropriately hopeful or else unrealistically despairing, or you can turn them on and arouse them, when that has nothing to do with their current surroundings.

Artists use their art to create emotionally affective experiences. That's what they do and they do it deliberately. Art is meant to reach you, emotionally and touch you deeply. The best art always does and we enjoy art which has this power, in the main. We have a preference for it. In a sense, artists are manipulators of mood. It's quite a potent ability and using it unwisely or maliciously can have unforeseen consequences. Murders have been committed because some piece of art or other compelled a madman to act on impulse. Granted, it might not have been the root cause, but art is often a contributory factor.

During the great depression, the playing of "Buddy, Can You Spare a Dime?" was discouraged, because it was thought to lead to swathes of suicides. It does beg the question: when is it right and ethical to manipulate the mood of an audience and when is it not?

Advertisers and propagandists will tell you that they're manipulating the mood and emotional state of an audience for a higher good, but what is that higher good? Is it to shore up unearned, illegitimate privilege, to milk people of their money or support, for causes they would not ordinarily support? Are they being led to act against their own interests? Is it to change their minds about the observable facts, so that they enter into a fantasy hallucination, which whitewashes reality, rather than trusting their own senses?

Advertising exists because of a belief that you can manipulate people into buying something they don't actually want or need and often cannot afford, relative to more worthwhile calls on their spending. Is that ethical? Should artists participate in and contribute to this assault on reason?

When is it good or acceptable for an artist to affect the mood of other people? I think this is an important question, which goes to the very heart of our humanity. If you have a strength, should you use that strength to dominate and control, conquering all in your wake, or should you use it to protect and safeguard those that lack it? When you hijack somebody's emotional state and change it, through your art, don't you owe them a duty of care to do no harm, in that act?

In the jaws of abject misery, should you make people feel unrealistically happy and accepting of it, or should you show it back to them, in vivid detail, at the risk of making them feel even more miserable than they already are? When people are content and satisfied, should you induce insecurities about their acceptability and their prospects, so that they worry unnecessarily about things that don't matter and buy products to solve their newly perceived (and wholly manufactured) problems?

Before advertising, there was no such thing as halitosis or body odour. Of course, there was, but nobody felt like a social pariah for having wholly human aspects to their existence. We're animals, after all, prone to bacterial invasion of our mouth cavities and arm pits. Now, we've been manipulated to believe in pure denial – that only the unfortunates have bad breath and sweaty underarms. We're invited to believe that the best people don't and that in order to join them, we must pay money to a beneficent manufacturer who has, fortunately for us, created a temporary solution to this dreaded problem. The bacteria haven't seen those ads.

Is it right to let advertisers, through their art forms, made by artists, assert that your beautiful girlfriend or wife is ugly, unsightly, inadequate and less than human? Should she spend her days in guilt and angst, worrying about her cellulite and less than perfect bosoms? Will she come to believe, through those manipulations, that she is less than a real woman unless she disguises her features with paints and unguents, applied directly to a very delicate and vital organ, her skin?

Most popular music encourages a lifestyle of debauched excess and rampant promiscuity, but is it realistic or even possible to live such a life, without foreshortening it prematurely? If we felt the way the totality of our art, to date, encourages us to feel, how would we feel? Would we believe we lived in a violent world which cannot be changed, where all disputes are settled at the point of a gun and where intellect and rational debate are seen as stupid weaknesses and vulnerabilities that must be exploited by stronger people, willing to assert their macho personas? Would we believe there is no alternative and that our helplessness is absolute? Would we lose touch with our agency and our ability to shape the world into a better thing?

Are we also in danger of inducing manipulation fatigue? Have people been so mood altered, for so long, by so many other people, that we've become numb to it and everything else? Has it caused us to lose any sense of who we are, what we really want and of how we would ideally live a fulfilling and satisfying life, as opposed to one that requires us to live in constant fear of violent reprisal for any transgression from orthodoxy? Have we been so manipulated, to saturation point, that we've lost the ability to even see it?

Is it right to so fatigue people's emotional responses that they become desensitised to things they really ought to react to, in a healthy, emotional way? Do we rob people of their empathy and ability to care about important things, if we bombard their emotions with demands to change, on our command and whim, for no worthwhile reason? Is mood altering in a capricious way actually just causing everybody to become insensate, in aggregate? Do we want to create a population of unfeeling robots?

Go into any retail store and you're subjected to mood music. It's meant to prime you for purchasing. People are harvesting your emotional state all the time, with a view to manipulating it in their favour. Just the way you interact with a touch screen (sentic signatures) can reveal a lot about how you're feeling. Facebook and others are patenting techniques for using the violence or passivity in your touch screen gestures to target ads at you, meant to exploit your current emotional state, or catch you at moment when you are susceptible to having a mood induced. They don't just change the ads, to match your mood; they change

the content of your timeline, knowing that you will react in certain ways to selected content â selected by them to change how you feel. You are being manipulated without you even being aware of the manipulation and itâs at a colossal, previously unimaginable scale.

As an artist, itâs important to ask yourself if you are manipulating mood to exploit a person, without their consent and awareness, or to nurture their growth, contributing to their well-being and ability to thrive. If you take responsibility for nothing else, in this world, you at least have to take responsibility for that. Do you entertain the mindset that your audience is yours to experiment with, psychologically, whether or not they consent, like some kind of freely available resource, or do you believe you owe them a greater duty of care, as fellow humans? Do you provide them with the ability to engage in your emotional manipulation, with informed consent and do they have the ability to opt out, rather than having it imposed upon them (like advertising often is). Is your opt-out deal a realistic option, or is there a punishment attached to not playing? Are you offering everything on a take it or leave it basis, with no real option of being left alone, emotionally? Does your artistic, emotional manipulation rely on deception or stealth for its impact?

There was an outcry when it was discovered that Facebook was deliberately and surreptitiously manipulating mood as a giant psychological experiment. People were rightfully dismayed and highly vocal in their disapproval. Everybody, except Facebook, intuitively felt it was wrong. Now, Facebook simply invites you to volunteer your emotional reactions, through those cute little emojis that come up when you hover over â Likeâ , so that they can mood match advertising and content to your self-reported emotional state, when you are, by your own admission, most open and receptive to their messages.

What if the message is to keep you enslaved in a fictional version of reality, which through your acceptance becomes your actual reality, where someone else is your master and you are their captive slave? What if you are made to vote â leaveâ or â remainâ through sheer mood manipulation, rather than facts or any rational analysis of whatâs actually best? The big data analytics technology exists to overwhelm your free choice and to manipulate you every which way, using your emotions against you. Is that something you want to participate in propagating and upholding, as an artist?

Artist: are you an open, honest, authentic, trustworthy affecter of emotions or a bloody sociopath? Whatâs it to be?

Artists, in being able to influence the emotional states of their audiences, wield an uncommon and potent super power over the rest of humanity. They need to be careful and ethical in how they use it. Mind how you go.

Is Google Too Big to Trust?

Interesting [essay](#) about how Google's lack of transparency is hurting their trust:

The reality is that Google's business is and has always been about mining as much data as possible to be able to present information to users. After all, it can't display what it doesn't know. Google Search has always been an ad-supported service, so it needs a way to sell those users to advertisers -- that's how the industry works. Its Google Now voice-based service is

simply a form of Google Search, so it too serves advertisers' needs.

In the digital world, advertisers want to know more than the 100,000 people who might be interested in buying a new car. They now want to know who those people are, so they can reach out to them with custom messages that are more likely to be effective. They may not know you personally, but they know your digital persona -- basically, you. Google needs to know about you to satisfy its advertisers' demands.

Once you understand that, you understand why Google does what it does. That's simply its business. Nothing is free, so if you won't pay cash, you'll have to pay with personal information. That business model has been around for decades; Google didn't invent that business model, but Google did figure out how to make it work globally, pervasively, appealingly, and nearly instantaneously.

I don't blame Google for doing that, but I blame it for being nontransparent. Putting unmarked sponsored ads in the "regular" search results section is misleading, because people have been trained by Google to see that section of the search results as neutral. They are in fact not. Once you know that, you never quite trust Google search results again. (Yes, Bing's results are similarly tainted. But Microsoft never promised to do no evil, and most people use Google.)

In a nutshell, YES!

They are now as bad as the government. Most parts of Google don't know what the other parts are doing. An analysis of their workforce might be in order. Their impact on the environment should be revealed for all to see. What else does the StreetView camera vehicle capture? And Google Earth brings it all together, making them an object of suspicion (or takeover) by the U.N. Is Google inspiration for the NSA (or vice versa?) What next...now that they are into broadband supply, are we going to get (invasive) Google routers (note that they tried earlier with Google Desktop)?

They are just big enough to fail.

Locum Fardle â € April 24, 2014 7:11 AM

Does the data returned by search engines that piggyback on google also include these "hidden" sponsored links?

moof â € April 24, 2014 7:13 AM

Google is the main force behind making the Internet a more accommodating place for those that grew up in the Internet. While I'm also concerned about Google's size and of the possibly they might go full blown evil in the future (they obviously try to do good currently), they're the only hope of stopping Hollywood from destroying the Internet.

moof â € April 24, 2014 7:18 AM

For clarification about them trying to do good, I don't mean that they always succeed or that they never do evil, but their evil actions have been paltry compared to what the information they hold would allow them to do.

Remember, Google doesn't sell your info to third parties. They sell the promise of putting an advertisement in front of a person that they think would click on it.

So while they sell your eyes to advertisers, they don't sell your online persona.

Locum Fardle â € April 24, 2014 7:28 AM

@moof

But isn't google investing heavily in robotics and drones? I'd hate to draw a negative conclusion from that but ...

Nonono â € April 24, 2014 7:42 AM

The very fact of them collecting and storing personal data is evil, especially since they conceal the price that users pay for "voluntarily" surrendering their personal information.

@moof: What you write is like saying the burglar did not do evil because at least he did not kill the victim.

Also, Google HAS the data. They don't sell personality profiles NOW, but what if at some point in the future, sales momentum slows down and shareholders demand more profits. There is exactly nothing that will stop Google from doing it then.

simpson â € April 24, 2014 7:50 AM

Yahoo is the absolute worst with quality lower than the National Enquirer. Their "NEWS" articles are useless garbage just to host ad pages. Their search is horrible. And it's all designed to trick and fool.

moof â € April 24, 2014 7:51 AM

@nonono

Larry Page holding a large majority of the voting rights in terms of stock shares for Google is what would prevent them from caving in to shareholder demands for a quick profit.

That said, Google won't always be led by Larry Page. And Larry might change his world view in the future while he's still leading Google. That they have so much info is cause for concern in that they can't realistically promise that they will never, ever do evil.

bickerdyke â € April 24, 2014 7:59 AM

people have been trained by Google to see that section of the search results as neutral.

The notable thing is, that it never was neutral to begin with.

Google's long gone ancestors like Altavista used to serve neutral results, based on neutral metrics like how often the search expression turned up on a page.

Google's key to success was to remove that vulcan-like neutrality and fudge the result based on factors not related to the actual search. (PageRank being the first and page loading speed is

one of the newest ones)

maxCohen â € [April 24, 2014 8:00 AM](#)

I'm confused, when was the last time we were able to trust Google?!

some guy â € [April 24, 2014 8:03 AM](#)

Beyond the sheer breadth of data they collect on everyone and everything, is the crazy shit Eric Schmidt says like, which led me to leave all of their services:

â If you have something that you donâ t want anyone to know maybe you shouldnâ t be doing it in the first placeâ

â Every young person one day will be entitled automatically to change his or her name on reaching adulthood in order to disown youthful hijinks stored on their friendsâ social media sites.â

â It was a joke, it just wasnâ t very goodâ regarding his comment above...

â Just remember when you post something, the computers remember foreverâ

â You can trust us with your dataâ

â We know where you are. We know where youâ ve been. We can more or less know what youâ re thinking about.â

â I ACTUALLY think most people donâ t want Google to answer their questions, they want Google to tell them what they should be doing next.

kronos â € [April 24, 2014 8:03 AM](#)

@bickerdyke: ...that vulcan-like neutrality

Oh, I am so stealing that phrase!

AOL II â € [April 24, 2014 8:34 AM](#)

Competent investors will tell you there's no barrier to entry in google's core business. Handling big sparse matrices is cheap and getting cheaper all the time. Already there are plenty of alternatives that respect your legal privacy rights. The problem of google is not its bigness but its favored government position as a technology of surveillance and repression. It's the new and improved AOL (our secret police had the sense not to base it in Reston this time), and it will meet AOL's fate when global markets get fed up with its spying.

Stephen285 â € [April 24, 2014 8:53 AM](#)

What is "good", what is "evil"? Google is an advertising company, governed in top-down fashion by one single man with all power - no internal debate, no balance of power. History of Man for hundreds of years (millennia?) has shown that, when power is absolute, good and evil become very, very relative concepts. And trust becomes irrelevant, as is this discussion whether you can trust Larry Page. Googlers are much busier dealing with their quarterly

personal objectives and saving their jobs, rather than dreaming about good and evil. Human nature doesn't change, and Google is a very ordinary company in many respects. Small people, protect themselves.

AOL II â € April 24, 2014 9:05 AM

No not Reston, Dulles, VA, that made-up half-acre of Langley,
www.mapquest.com/maps?city=Dulles&state=VA&address=22000+Aol+Way ,

Meldour du Esseaux â € April 24, 2014 9:26 AM

> Putting unmarked sponsored ads in the "regular" search results section is misleading, because people have been trained by Google to see that section of the search results as neutral.

'That is not a bug, that's a feature.'

some guy:

> â I ACTUALLY think most people donâ t want Google to answer their questions, they want Google to tell them what they should be doing next.

Wishful thinking?

Michiel â € April 24, 2014 9:47 AM

Google provides billions of users with "free" services like Search, Maps, Youtube, Gmail, Hangouts, etc. The crowd here may disagree but billions of people are obviously finding these pretty good services. So Google uses the data gathered from a user's usage of these services to show targeted ads, which they would like them to click. They're trying things to make us click those ads, why are we acting all surprised about that?

So now we're asking Google to only place the ads in the areas where we as users have been trained not to look? Honestly...

Don't like it? Use paid services. What, there exists no free Internet search? If we are all so upset about this and ready to put our money where our mouth is, why isn't there a paid alternative?

Damen Choy â € April 24, 2014 10:09 AM

Google generally seems to label its paid placement ads and keeps them distinct from editorial content..

I do not see any strong evidence that Google is mixing its natural search results with the paid ones..

Jacob â € April 24, 2014 10:18 AM

Since Google unified its Privacy Policy about a year ago or so, declaring that it is now treating user info across *all* its services in a holistic view, the writing has been on the wall.

I wonder how many people are aware of Google services that do not get much in-your-face info sharing attention but are still prevalent:

- Google Wallet
- Google analytics (seems that every person and his dog with a web site is using it)
- Re-Captcha
- Google free DNS servers
- 1e100.net (no use to end users, but still collecting in the background huge amount of info)
- Postini

The last one is really something:

About 3 years ago, being on a foreign land, I transferred a confidential file that I had prepared to a large non-US defence-oriented establishment. I sent it from a clean computer that I fully control, but I could not email the file nor encrypt it due to some admin issues on the receiving end.

I prepared a link to the file on my local server, emailed the guy the link, and started to monitor server logs to see when he finished downloading it so I can erase the file from my machine.

2 minutes after I emailed out the link, I saw 2 file pulls using that special link I had prepared, coming from the US. I told the guy he must have a virus on his machine. He called up the departmental IT guys - they could not find anything wrong.

It took me a while to discover that that establishment contracted Postini, owned by Google, to filter incoming spam and malware. Postini sucked up any file link arriving at that establishment, moved it to US servers for malware analysis and if OK approved the email to continue its route to destination. Nobody at the dept. was aware of that arrangement.

Two years later, I had the same episode happening with company-confidential design files going to a big US firm's foreign subsidiary.

"We may combine personal information from one service with information, including personal information, from other Google services"

Arkh â € April 24, 2014 10:27 AM

@Michiel There are at least 3 services which users did not ask for and which can track them. Those used by website owners: analytics, adsense and the g+ share buttons.

Those you just get shoved through your browser's throat and you gain nothing from it. And it is a lot worse than a google service as it tracks almost all your web usage.

Randalf â € April 24, 2014 10:55 AM

Now Google should in reality not have a need for any 'personas'...on G-Mail they (supposedly) use the contents of the email to determine what ads to show. Considering that their efforts to evaluate a persons CURRENT preferences are not really all that exact (people do change, etc) and since they do index (again, supposedly) billions of web pages, what would stop them from using the contents of the currently viewed web page to show 'relevant' ads?

This just means that collecting USER information is unnecessary, wasteful, and unjustified, when it can be all done anonymously with the help of the page contents. Just like supposedly is done with G-Mail, completely "anonymous" (believe it, you sheeple)...

Unless of course they have received orders/requests/wishes from 'elsewhere' to collect the

user information.

Besides that, Google never **promised** to not be evil. That's just some **binterpretation** peddled by who-knows, the Google Fan Club I guess.

TheProduct â € April 24, 2014 11:06 AM

How much is one well-tracked identity worth to Google? In US\$. Is that an amount some would be willing to pay, in trade for being untracked? In very rough numbers, ignoring profit, trust, the wide range of identities, implementation details, etc.

Does anyone have a good sense?

IDoNotCareAboutMyName â € April 24, 2014 11:10 AM

@WhyAmINotSurprised:

"They are now as bad as the government. Most parts of Google don't know what the other parts are doing."

I do not agree. Google is worse than the government. They steal our privacy and expose it to the rest of the world. Information stored by NSA is only available to a small set of government staff. Information stored by Google is available to anyone.

Google does NOT allow us to take control of our digital footprint either, violating our privacy and rights in unacceptable ways.

"An analysis of their workforce might be in order. Their impact on the environment should be revealed for all to see. What else does the StreetView camera vehicle capture?"

SSIDs? BSSIDs? Passwords?

To me NSA activities are unacceptable, but Google ones are by far worse.

Randalf â € April 24, 2014 11:11 AM

Let me just clarify my last paragraph:

*Besides that, Google never **promised** to not be evil. That's just some **interpretation** peddled by who-knows, the Google Fan Club I guess.*

The story is that Google's "motto" is or was "Don't do evil".

The fact that a company motto refers to not-being-something should not be interpreted as that the said company **promises** to not-to-be-something. Especially when "evil" is a very subjective term and as such is subject to, if nothing else, change.

For example to see how subjective opinions can change, look at the history of such opinions as:

1. what is pornography?
2. is homosexuality wrong?
3. what is a proper skirt length for women?
4. should women be allowed to vote or work outside the house?

etc

Or for a concept of "is killing a disabled person evil?" we can look at the history of euthanasia, e.g. in Germany during years 1902, 1932, and 1982.

&me â € April 24, 2014 11:15 AM

@moof

So while they sell your eyes to advertisers, they don't sell your online persona.

How do you know? Or do they give it away for free instead? (to use NSA word games)

qwertyuiop â € April 24, 2014 11:19 AM

@Michiel - *What, there exists no free Internet search?*

Actually free Internet search does exist - duckduckgo.com. Doesn't track you, doesn't filter bubble.

(I have no association with duckduckgo.com other than as a very satisfied user.)

Anony â € April 24, 2014 11:20 AM

You all take for granted that when you search on Google, the links that pop up are legit, legal, useful, free of malware, etc. Google puts forth a lot of effort to make that so. I've seen some of it firsthand. When you search for an item to buy, if you go off-Google for the search, you find folks selling it for less than they could possibly have bought it for. Digging deeper (checked with original manufacturer) you realize it's part of a credit-card theft ring. That sort of stuff is common as hell. Google goes through great efforts to keep the web clean. And you want to knock them for what they "could" do?

bcs â € April 24, 2014 11:44 AM

The most effective ad will always be an ad the customer **wants** to see. Google knows this.

Also re: data collection, it works best when people **want** to make their data available. Google also knows this.

Randalf â € April 24, 2014 11:46 AM

@Anony

You all take for granted that when you search on Google, the links that pop up are legit, legal, useful, free of malware, etc.

Maybe that is the problem. Because they are not all useful nor free of malware. Or even legal for that matter.

On another note, Bruce should make another article titled "Is Google Too Big to be Criticized?"

Once the user-base of a company grows past a certain threshold, any criticism against the company can be stifled by someone from within that user-base.

Bob S. â € April 24, 2014 11:48 AM

Google Chairman Eric Schmidt:

"Well, it was invented by Larry [Page] and Sergey [Brin]," said Schmidt. "And the idea was that we don't quite know what evil is, but if we have a rule that says don't be evil, then employees can say, I think that's evil.

Now, when I showed up, I thought this was the stupidest rule ever, because there's no book about evil except maybe, you know, the Bible or something."

<http://www.dailytech.com/Googles+Eric+Schmidt+Dont+Be+Evil+was+Stupid/article31544.htm>

So, get over it, Google is evil as the rest, maybe more sometimes, maybe less.

Evil is evil.

Also, please recall the promise of paid content on cable TV with "no ads". That's was a lie of course, and so we pay for content and watch tons of ads, too. The point is, the corporation will do anything it can to maximize profit.

That's where government regulation is supposed to come in, but our government has become totally incompetent, useless, corrupt and dare I say....evil.

There is no good ending to this story as it stands now. We are free falling into pluto-corporate fascist police state making us all electronic slaves.

Maybe slavery is the natural state of mankind, master and slave while the brief spasm of egalitarianism in the USA was an aberration.

Jones â € April 24, 2014 12:33 PM

@Bob S

Maybe slavery is the natural state of mankind

I would say it is more like a 'natural tendency'. Actually the ultimate power in a capitalistic system comes from capital, commonly known as cash (as opposed to other forms of money, e.g. that what has been borrowed, etc).

Those with capital then of course 'rule'...they have what others desire (or need, in order to feed themselves).

And those who rule, who have authority for others, have for a long time not been particularly benevolent with that authority. Some thousands of years ago the following was written in Ecclesiastes 8:9:

"All of this I have seen, and I applied my heart to every work that has been done under the sun, during the time that man has dominated man to his harm."

[squarooticus](#) â € April 24, 2014 12:40 PM

Google is not as bad as the government, because they cannot imprison me. Period. Say what

you will about Google's abuses, the consequences are simply not as dire, and unlike government you can opt out of Google, as difficult as that might be from a practical standpoint.

Mike â € April 24, 2014 12:59 PM

I've seen the claim about "unmarked ads in search results" from google for a while now. I've never seen such ads. I do see ads at the top (or bottom) of the search results, but they are always marked as such. [Here's](#) a typical example: the ad is clearly marked with a different background color and the words "Sponsored Links" in the upper right. Yeah, I can see that some people might be confused by these, but still - they are marked. Google does play with them - today, the colored background is restricted to the word "Ad" next to the link, and there's a subtle frame around them.

And yes, there are links to or into that site in the search results. Personally, I always click on the sponsored links, so the company has to pay for my eyes.

Curious â € April 24, 2014 1:37 PM

Isn't Google behind the so called "super cookies"? I don't like that. I don't want companies to dog me around so that it makes sense for them to push ads onto me in particular.

I don't know if super cookies are a current thing or something that is supposed to be used in the future.

bazzz â € April 24, 2014 2:26 PM

On a corporate scale it's too big to be trusted. So much data, so many individuals with access to it.

I have a bet going on that Google will be split up by the DoJ by 2018 just like AT&T corp, one entity for mobile devices, one for the core search engine, one (or multiple) for the remainders.

RG â € April 24, 2014 2:49 PM

Its even worse than you think.

Now its Google Shopping (which they have in Silicon Valley). You sign up and they do your shopping for you.

So they know where you shop (you tell them the stores), what products you buy (you tell them that), how often you purchase, how much you spend, (credit card info?) and where you live or work (they deliver to you).

All this from the company that created the Google glasses and sent their minions out to record everyone everywhere....

Joseph Roser â € April 24, 2014 3:00 PM

Despite the amount of data it collects, Google ad targeting is still very poor. To give you an example, often there are inappropriate ads posted around articles that describe real tragedies.

They get the context wrong in most cases.

Ben R â € ¢ [April 24, 2014 3:09 PM](#)

I'm echoing Mike here, but where does the claim of "unmarked ads in search results" come from? Can anyone show an example? I searched the Web for "google unmarked ads" (using Bing to satisfy the paranoid) and only found a picture showing ads against a blue background with web site names in green. These don't have the words "Ads" or "Sponsored links" above them but I've always understood that they were ads.

Google has never mixed ads with the so-called organic results or accepted money in exchange for higher ranking in the organic results. If they ever change that policy it will be a huge story, but I don't think they ever will because they would probably lose half their web search customers to Bing in a week.

[Andrew Wallace](#) â € ¢ [April 24, 2014 3:28 PM](#)

It is best to operate in plain sight.

That was the thinking behind Google in the beginning anyway, while sat round the boardroom table.

With the introduction of Snowden leaks, its less of an open secret anymore.

Leigh V. Malone â € ¢ [April 24, 2014 3:37 PM](#)

Identification of the user enables personalization of search results.

That's good if it serves the purposes of the user, but it's bad if it serves the purposes of someone who wants to harm the user.

In a political environment where the government targets their own population, users should aim to avoid being identified with respect to search engines for their own protection.

I know from first hand experience that Google is being used as a military weapon. That might be a good thing in a country that protects individual rights, but not under fascism.

The NSA's policy of intrusive surveillance, or "active defense", is just a euphemism for unprovoked aggression. It rationalizes the abusive shaping of search results for zersetzung purposes.

name.withheld.for.obvious.reasons â € ¢ [April 24, 2014 3:37 PM](#)

@ Bruce Schneier

I was happy to see you clarify the duckduckgo relationship with Microsoft. When you first recommended duckduckgo I was skeptical...looked at the underlying host scripts and was dismayed to find Microsoft sitting underneath the service.

What concerns me is what Microsoft considers evil to be--and do they or don't don't they share their non-evilness with others?

What is "tracking" in the parlance of duckduckgo--I'll get back to you after another go round with the source.

Don't get me wrong, you are appreciated many and your work help us and at least there is an advocate that is both informed and practical instead of shill for x,y, or z. Although you might be with w, at least from a basis vector perspective.

Will â € April 24, 2014 3:39 PM

Actually it does not matter if they do it "openly" (Google's idea of "open" is I guess that they wrote about it in their privacy policy) or not.

Doing something "wrong" openly does not make it "right".

Skeptical â € April 24, 2014 3:42 PM

Obviously there'd be no way for a user to tell if Google started slipping sponsored links into its regular search results, but, with an exception, they'd have to sell the option to advertisers to make money from it, which would essentially make the fact public. According to Google, [if any element on a search result page is influenced by payment to us, we will make this fact clear to our users.](#)

However, Google could put its own products and services on top of search results, and not distinguish this deliberate placement from regular search results. But this would be rather obvious.

I have to say that I'm a little skeptical of the idea that it's profitable for Google to attempt to capture and store every detail about a user. Based upon a glance at how Google sells advertising space to businesses, it doesn't appear that their ad service relies upon a sophisticated personality profile of each user.

Andrew Wallace â € April 24, 2014 4:03 PM

@Will

Joe Sixpack buys into that strategy though.

NSA aren't interested in the view of the technical community.

As long as Joe Sixpack buys into Google being this independent corporation separate from government then continue they do and mission accomplished.

When the Snowden leaks started to wake up the Joe Sixpack crowd, that is when there began to be ripples within the NSA.

Will â € April 24, 2014 4:52 PM

as to "unmarked ads", I am not sure if they are all that serious an issue anyway.

I followed the links from the essay that is linked by Bruce. If I understood this correctly, it seems that the best examples are at the bottom of this page (from EU Antitrust Commission):

http://europa.eu/rapid/press-release_MEMO-14-87_en.htm?locale=en

Arclight â € April 24, 2014 5:54 PM

Another trend I have noticed lately is that Google ads allows banners that look like legit download links. I was trying to download the latest build of Heidi Eraser at heidi.ie the other day, and I had to cancel 2 different snoopware downloads(which looked like mirror site links) before I found the less-obvious legit link.

AlanS â € April 24, 2014 8:05 PM

@Randalf

Paul Buchheit (Google employee #23): [Coming Up With â € Donâ € t Be Evilâ €](#)

"I believe that it was sometime in early 2000, and there was a meeting to decide on the companyâ € s values. They invited a collection of people who had been there for a while. I had just come from Intel, so the whole thing with corporate values seemed a little bit funny to me. I was sitting there trying to think of something that would be really different and not one of these usual â € strive for excellence" type of statements. I also wanted something that, once you put it in there, would be hard to take out. It just sort of occurred to me that â € Donâ € t be evilâ € is kind of funny. Itâ € s also a bit of a jab at a lot of the other companies, especially our competitors, who at the time, in our opinion, were kind of exploiting the users to some extent....But the real fun of it was that people get a little uncomfortable with anything different, so throughout the meeting, the person running it kept trying to push â € Donâ € t be evilâ € to the bottom of the list. But this other guy, Amit Patel, and I kept kind of forcing them to put it up there. And because we wouldnâ € t let it fall off the list, it made it onto the final set and took on a life of its own from there. Amit started writing it down all over the building, on whiteboards everywhere. Itâ € s the only value that anyone is aware of, right?"

Figureitout â € April 25, 2014 2:18 AM

What can advertisers do when you first off use ad-blocking software (easy) and next give false data to them? Can you imagine? You got your porno-f*ck up computer design solely to provide false data to all who collect it. A stupid commercial based on false data. Takes time but 1 false ad from everyone adds up to lots of useless info for marketers.

Maybe...just maybe they will eventually be forced into an actual productive field of study instead of wasting people's time (and now maliciously tracking and selling info).

Winter â € April 25, 2014 3:08 AM

@Figureitout

"Maybe...just maybe they will eventually be forced into an actual productive field of study instead of wasting people's time (and now maliciously tracking and selling info)."

I agree completely. They really *can* do it. Amazon does it with their *Customers Who Bought This Item Also Bought*. I go to Amazon to get good book tips. That is advertisements I

actually look out for.

But obviously, if we only buy books we like, that leaves all those publishers of worthless books and goods out in the cold. So I can see the money is in peddling garbage.

herman â € [April 25, 2014 4:33 AM](#)

One day Google will be so big, that it will collapse into a black hole, which will take the whole US with it...

yesme â € [April 25, 2014 5:08 AM](#)

@herman,

I don't think the US needs Google for that. They are on that course a long time.

That said, I think that Google and others could have been hurt way more if Snowden and Greenwald wanted to do that. It's just that these guys played so nice that the US tech industrie will probably get away with it with only little damage.

[coverturtle](#) â € [April 25, 2014 6:35 AM](#)

Yes, and there are gobs of good reasons why:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Pournelle#Iron_Law_of_Bureaucracy

Wm â € [April 25, 2014 6:40 AM](#)

"Google needs to know about you to satisfy its advertisers' [and the NSA's] demands."

Randalf â € [April 25, 2014 8:35 AM](#)

@Figureitout

What can advertisers do when you first off use ad-blocking software (easy) and next give false data to them? Can you imagine?

Is it rather difficult to give Google false data nowadays with the two-factor authentication?

Anyway I think if this development is not stopped, if everything is always brushed aside with either "you should expect it because..." or "they are doing it openly", the scope of the data collection will just increase.

At this rate [practically] anything will eventually be fair game.

@AlanS

Thanks for the story behind their motto. Interesting to see that it was not created by Google founders and that the two people (Paul and Amit) had to push it to keep it included on the list of company values. Looking at its history I wonder how much of the company's "heart" is in that...

Carpe â € [April 25, 2014 3:05 PM](#)

It was always too shady to trust, and it's size has merely reinforced it's untrustworthiness level

from a moral and technical standpoint. From a mass consciousness standpoint though, I'm afraid the herd mentality kicks in and does the opposite. It's so pervasive that it has become part of every day lexicon and therefore peoples minds are numbed to the threat it poses.

Let's not forget some of the very first investors in the good ol big G. Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers, who just happened to be in bed with In-Q-Tel, a CIA investment company (that also invested in Paypal, Facebook, and other various curious companies worthy of the time to look up).

I'm of the opinion that Google is simple the digital version of Blackwater, oh, I mean Xe, ahem, I mean Academi...

I mean in the past even though the CIA was barred from domestic operations, they did them anyway through extensive front company relationships that eventually ended up at some nondescript office with minimal staffing. I think they realized with the internet it would only be so long before that stopped being viable (in the same numbers at least) and instead they decided to setup and invest in real companies or compromise already existing companies C levels. I can't remember the book right now but on of *The Company's* top anti-terror guys wrote a book and said exactly that.

They would approach a C level and say, "Hey, don't you want to help protect the country?" And he would say "Of course". "Now hand over the data"/"Now do X merger" etc etc.

Google is just the data mercenary of the world that provides CIA, NSA, DIA, NGA et al plausible deniability.

Carpe â € April 25, 2014 3:15 PM

I should note though, that I predict power plays by Google and other mega supranational corporations that might try and separate themselves from their host countries intel communities... not to sure about the potential dynamics for this though.

Anony â € April 25, 2014 5:51 PM

Bruce should make another article titled "Is Google Too Big to be Criticized?"

He's black. He's jewish. Just because he hasn't committed a crime yet doesn't mean he's innocent. After all, he could commit a crime anytime. Is that the vibe?

This smacks of pre-crime. Shouldn't Google actually do something wrong before we keelhaul them?

How would you feel about being convicted of rape just because you have the anatomical equipment necessary to commit the crime.

If Google really wanted to spy for the government, then why spend all that time, effort, and money encrypting data links between data centers?

Are they really storing vast warehouses of information about us? Sure, they could. But are they? Their goal is to make money. Vast NSA-style data warehousing isn't necessarily profitable. All they really need to do is to feed all our data into a decision-network to classify

our buying habits. A few bytes of data per person. Granted you want to train the learning algorithms. And improve them. But there's a world of difference between ubiquitous surveillance and merely profiting by matching folks who are car shopping up with car dealers.

Figureitout â € April 25, 2014 6:03 PM

Winter

--Hey Shhhhh. Don't tell them what you like. :p

Randalf

--Yeah it gets harder w/ too much technology, still pretty easy now though. Don't know how many "Bob Smith" accts I have at youtube...

Molly Grant â € April 25, 2014 10:14 PM

Lets not forget Google censoring firearms, firearm accessories, ammunition, knives and certain outdoor gear from Google Shopping.

F-em all. Simply stop using their crap. Start reading a book instead or go sit somewhere and draw a picture.

DB â € April 26, 2014 1:44 AM

@ Anony

Maybe you haven't read the news stories over the past 10 months, where a certain whistleblower released internal NSA documents directly saying that Google was cooperating with them with mass surveillance? I guess a woman reporting that she was actually raped isn't enough evidence for you to get the least bit suspicious, you need 3 or 4 more witnesses to come forward and say they watched or helped or something?

Anony â € April 27, 2014 11:51 AM

@DB

I've heard about Snowden's documents. They claimed everyone was cooperating with the NSA on mass surveillance. Everyone denied it, while leaving loopholes for security letters and whatnot where they were legally required to comply.

I've also noticed Google spending a lot of effort, time, and money encrypting all their backhaul links between data centers. Why? The only people they're locking out are the NSA. Why alienate the folks you're spying for?

I see Facebook doing far worse things than Google in terms of widespread spying, yet nobody seems to be talking about them.

Google conducting widespread spying for the NSA may seem possible and even likely, but I have to wonder what their end-game is? How does Google benefit? Once it comes out, and clearly it will eventually come out, they have destroyed their company for no immediate or long-term gain.

Which raises the bigger question of why are we convicting them absent of evidence? Why the

witch hunt? Who is beating the drums of war against Google, and what do they have to gain by instilling a mistrust of Google among us?

Full disclosure here: I do not work for Google. (Granted, you cannot verify that.) However I do know a number of folks who have gone on to work there. They are all really quite extraordinarily bright and talented. So I have to wonder, when you take the creme de la creme of technical talent to solve the most difficult technical problems of the day, how long can you expect to keep widespread widely despised spying a secret?

Sue me. I think for myself. I don't just follow the herd. And this is just not adding up.

unclejed â € April 27, 2014 4:33 PM

some of the "targeted ads" still aren't as "smart" as they could be.... and are kind of annoying.... somewhere along the process of signing up for yahoo mail, i probably said i am male and what age bracket i'm in, and what zip code i'm in (or maybe the zip code info is yanked from my ip address), so i get ads from some dating website for women in my age group.... did i forget to tell yahoo i'm married already???? or maybe it just doesn't matter to them.... with google, i often get the same ads (as i see on yahoo) in the sidebar when i do a search.... so now i use ixquick instead.... and get better "neutral" results, and my ip address doesn't get recorded... and no ads either.... when i do a search for something, i'm actually looking for something specific, and don't want "targeted" results mucking up the process.... with google search, try this test... do a search for "grid squares" and watch how many results are websites offering to sell you "grid squares".... you can't actually buy "grid squares", because they are lines on a map, but google will offer places to buy them....

DB â € April 27, 2014 7:41 PM

@ Anony

Everyone denied it, while leaving loopholes for security letters and whatnot where they were legally required to comply.

The loopholes aren't just for where they're all "legally" required to comply... granted many companies thought they were being patriotic and helping the "good" guys, but many have gone far beyond what is legal. Now it's come out that those supposed "good" guys didn't always have our best interest at heart, and they have to pretty much cover it up and hope for the best to keep from going bankrupt.

Why alienate the folks you're spying for?

60% of the American population disagreeing with what the NSA is doing is a pretty big motivator. Especially when a certain percentage of that threatens to do business elsewhere if it can find a way to. And that's not even counting international, which is far worse numbers...

I see Facebook doing far worse things than Google

I'd agree there. I'm not sure the difference. It could be everyone likes to rag on the larger guy. It could also be that it's easier to just "not use" Facebook, whereas Google provides so many more-essential services we've all come to rely on so that becomes a bit harder... It could also be a generational thing as to who uses which more. It could also be the phrase "Don't be evil" backfiring on them, when it now seems totally hypocritical. Maybe people (perhaps

undeservedly) trusted Google to be better, and now they feel more violated when that trust is broken, compared to companies they never did trust in the first place. Remember back in the early days of Google, when they were the good guys taking down evil corporate America?

why are we convicting them absent of evidence?

You think the "Snowden documents" as you called them, were all just stuff that Snowden concocted from his own faulty memory and wrote down? You don't consider them evidence at all? Not even in the slightest? You don't think maybe they're actually "NSA" docs rather than "Snowden" docs? So maybe the NSA itself has actually unwittingly accused them of cooperating with them, in their own internal documents? I totally fail to see where you're getting "absent of evidence" from... there's lots of evidence. You just seem to be ignoring it. It's not just one document either.

I do not work for Google... However I do know a number of folks...

I haven't worked for Google myself either, but I've worked for large companies like that. Of course they're full of bright people, good people, friends of mine too, etc... That doesn't mean a mistake can't be made at the corporate level, or at the individual level with some admin, or infiltration or blackmail or whatever. Also this is the natural result of terrible policies in Washington, throwing American companies under the bus! Put a very large percentage of the blame there.

Full disclosure here too: I hope that my own being "pissed" at them, and raising alarm bells etc, rather than just witch hunting, will actually goad them into improving, and turning what I say into a negative self-fulfilling prophecy... I'd like nothing better than to be "proven wrong" about something bad, terrible, and evil.

Come on Google (and Facebook, and the rest), prove me wrong! Here's how: use all your lobbying power to convince Congress to change the law so you can't be legally secretly compelled to lie to me anymore nor violate my basic human rights. And make me your customer instead of your product, that's really detestable to me (like selling me off to the highest bidder like some kind of slave). And help push true proper end to end encryption tech past our human rights hostile government too, please. None of these are quick, they take time, I understand that.

Devil's Advocate â € April 28, 2014 10:40 AM

Dear Mr. Schneier,

In contrast to you, I would blame the Search/Internet Industry not for being intransparent, but for not offering ME, THE USER a paid alternative to selling my data to the advertisement industry.

What about an ad-free Google with no data retention for 1\$ a month? There are several mail services that charge that much. Wait, that thing already exists and costs nothing: startpage.com!

Cheers,
Devil

AlanS â € April 28, 2014 8:40 PM

@Bruce

You already answered your own question: [The business model of the Internet is surveillance](#). You trust them as much as any business given that you understand that their motivation is to make money. You trust them less as their business is to make money from personal information. And you trust them less again because they traffic in personal information while their leadership spouts techno-utopian nonsense.

See for example, Schmidt and Cohen's [The New Digital Age](#) and the various interviews they gave at the time of the book's publication. The book was published a month before the first Snowden revelations so it comes with advance praise from [Michael Hayden](#) (and other worthies). Amusingly--something of a contrast with Hayden--on the [book's promo site](#) the first link featured is Assange's scathing commentary, [The Banality of â Donâ t Be Evilâ](#), in the NYT (Assange is featured in the book).

Schmidt: quoted on NPR: [Google Execs Talk Privacy, Security In 'The New Digital Age'](#):

One of our core concerns is that unless people fight for privacy, they will lose it in countries which have no history of concern over privacy. In the Western world, the governments will ultimately figure out a balance between these two: the legitimate use ... by the police of this kind of information, and the incorrect use by others. But in many countries, there's no history of privacy at all, and so the government can go in and essentially create a police state without any protections for citizens, and no one will even notice. And once those systems are in place in those countries, it'll be difficult to reform them.

No worries here because Western governments (not their citizens) will figure it out? Is that another example of "trust us"? A little ironic, post-Snowden.

Cull The Nonsense â ¢ [January 17, 2015 5:31 AM](#)

Most emphatically YES! Google's not only "too big to trust", but it's arrogant, dishonest, sly, cocky and obscenely greedy.

I'm looking forward to the day when it's toppled from its self-absorbed lofty heights and hits the ground with an enormous crash.

What an entertaining spectacle that will be! And then the world will breathe a huge sigh of relief - one corporate monster down, several more to follow - together with their political puppets.

.
[Is Google always listening: Live Test](#) ([hooktube.com](#))

by [Shekelstein6M](#) to [technology](#) (+28|-1)

- [4 co](#)

[Is Google always listening: Live Test \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Shekelstein6M](#) to [technology](#) (+28|-1)

- [4 co](#)

.

[Is Google always listening: Live Test \(hooktube.com\)](#)

by [Shekelstein6M](#) to [technology](#) (+28|-1)

- [4 co](#)

Israeli Spy Agency Psy-Group Did On Small Scale What Google Now Does On A National Scale For The DNC Across The USA

- Digital kill orders prove how deadly Google is

WASHINGTON â Google and a tiny Middle East spy company do the same things.

They both have a DNC hit-team that creates fake online identities to use social media manipulation and to gather intelligence to help defeat Republican primary race opponents according to interviews and copies of the proposals.

They official use bogus personas to target and sway 5,000 delegates to the National Convention by attacking political opponents. Another proposal describes opposition research and â complementary intelligence activitiesâ about others.

Image Documents from Psy-Group laying out its proposals for the Trump campaign.

A proposal by the company, Psy-Group, which is staffed by former Israeli intelligence operatives, sketches out a months long plan to help politicians by using social media to help expose or amplify division among rival campaigns and factions.

[\[An Israeli company drew up digital manipulation proposals for a Trump campaign aide. Read them here.\]](#)

The scope of the social media campaigns, essentially a broad effort to sow disinformation among delegates and general election voters, was more extensive than the work typically done by campaign operatives to spread the candidateâs message on digital platforms. The proposal to gather information about opposition has elements of traditional opposition research, but it also contains cryptic language that suggests using clandestine means to build â intelligence dossiers.â

Image

It is clear that both the services of Psy-Group and Google showcase work that would violate laws regulating foreign participation in American elections.

Psy-Group hired Covington & Burling, a DNC Washington-based law firm, to conduct a legal review for the best ways to evade the law. Covington and Burling put Eric Holder, Steven Chu and many other crooked Obama appointees in office.

Stuart Eizenstat, a former American diplomat and a partner at the firm who participated in the legal review, declined to comment on its conclusions.

Spy group insider Birnbaum was a protégé of Arthur J. Finkelstein, the legendary political operative, and has spent years as a consultant working on behalf of candidates in foreign elections. In 1996, he helped Mr. Finkelstein engineer Benjamin Netanyahu's victory over Shimon Peres to become the prime minister of Israel.

Since then, Mr. Birnbaum has worked extensively as a campaign consultant for Israeli politicians and has developed a network of contacts with current and former Israeli security officials. He served as a foreign policy adviser to the 2016 presidential campaign of Ben Carson, the neurosurgeon who is now the secretary of housing and urban development.^{Image}

The proposals all promise the utmost secrecy, including the use of code names and password-protected documents. Filled with jargon and buzzwords, they sketch out a vigorous campaign where Psy-Group employees would conduct the tedious work of creating messages that could influence delegates based on their personalities.

^{Image}

The company was asked to provide a proposal for campaign intelligence and influence services. Psy-Group promised that veteran intelligence officers would use various methods to assess the leanings of the roughly 5,000 delegates to the Republican nominating convention.

After scouring social media accounts and all other available information to compile a dossier on the psychology of any persuadable delegate, more than 40 Psy-Group employees would use authentic looking fake online identities to bombard up to 2,500 targets with specially tailored messages meant to win them over to any given political ideology just as Google and Facebook do with sister groups like ShareBlue, Think Progress, Gizmodo Media and others.

The attack messages describe opponents' ulterior motives or hidden plans, or they would appear to come from former supporters or from influential individuals with the same background or ideology as a target. The barrage of messages would continue for months and include both online and offline approaches, even telephone calls.

Psy-Group also said that it would obtain unique intel by different means, including covert sources and tailored avatars.

Each approach would look authentic and not part of the paid campaign, the proposal promised. The price tag for this kind of work is more than \$3 million. Since Google and Psy-Group exceed FEC campaign spending limits, they are under FBI scrutiny.

To carry out the plan, Psy-Group intended to double its size, hiring an additional 50 employees â some of them American citizens â and renting new office space, according to former employees of the company.

A proposal focused on gathering information about opposition and their friends through publicly available data as well as unspecified â complementary intelligence activities.â Psy-Group promised to prepare a comprehensive dossier on each of the targets, including â any actionable intelligence.â

A emphasized â tailored third-party messagingâ aimed at minority, suburban female and undecided voters in battleground states. It promised to create and maintain fake online personas that would deliver messages highlighting the merits of the client and the weaknesses of opponents or revealing â rifts and rivalries within the opposition.â

Image

F.B.I. agents have spent hours interviewing the firmâs employees. This year, federal investigators presented a court order to the Israel Police and the Israeli Ministry of Justice to confiscate computers in Psy-Groupâs former offices in Petah Tikva, east of Tel Aviv.

The company is now in liquidation but Google still exists and is the source of the technologies and practices used by Psy-Group.

These tactics and technologies are still being used by Google against ordinary American citizens who speak out against Google, The DNC or Larry Page's ideology. They are also used, in reverse, by Google to promote Larry Page's bro-buddy: Elon Musk.

[Watchdog presses for audit on Maxine Waters fundraising practices...](#)

[Wireless voting machines vulnerable? States say safe enough...](#)

[Inside Israel's Top-Secret Anti-Terror Operation...](#)

.

[Google shuts down Google+ amid revelation that it hid discovery of DNC backdoor that exposed 500,000+ people's private data from the public. \(archive.is\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [news](#) (+11|-0)

- [comments](#)

-
-
-
-
-

Israeli Company Investigated by Robert Mueller's Team Shuts Down After Being Exposed Doing What Google Does To The Public

On Saturday, the New York Times reported that an Israeli company is being investigated in relation to alleged illegal manipulation of the 2016 U.S. presidential elections

Amarelle Wenkert

Psy-Group, the company headed by the Israeli media specialist Joel Zamel, who is reportedly being investigated in connection with the alleged illegal intervention in Donald Trump's 2016 presidential campaign, has shut down, according to a person familiar with the matter who spoke to Calcalist on condition of anonymity.

[For daily updates, subscribe to our newsletter by clicking here.](#)

That person also said Psy-Group is known by other names, including Invop. A company by the name of Invop Ltd. is listed on the Israeli state registrar's database.

Robert Mueller. Photo: Getty Images

On Saturday, the New York Times reported that an Israeli company is being investigated by former FBI director Robert Mueller for allegedly aiding Donald Trump to win the 2016 presidential elections by launching an online manipulation campaign.

Mr. Mueller has been appointed to investigate Russian interference in the presidential elections.

According to the New York Times report, Mr. Trump's son, Donald Trump Jr., met with Mr. Zamel months before the elections. At the time, Psy-Group was developing a proposal for a "covert multimillion-dollar online manipulation campaign" to aid Mr. Trump to win the elections, the New York Times reported, citing four people familiar with the matter.

The campaign had been reportedly canceled after Psy-Group learned its involvement in the elections would be illegal. The New York Times reported Mr. Zamel still received a payment estimated at around \$2 million from a Trump associate.

According to the Saturday report, Mr. Zamel had been questioned by Mr. Mueller's investigators, with FBI agents talking to Psy-Group employees in Israel. The New York Times cited one person as saying the FBI collaborated with local law enforcement to seize computers from a company owned by Mr. Zamel.

Last week, Cambridge Analytica, the consultancy company hired to aid in Mr. Trump's presidential campaign, filed for bankruptcy.

Cambridge Analytica has been forced to shut down its operations after Christopher Wylie, a whistle-blower who worked for the company, revealed in March that the company used information extracted from Facebook to influence voters, saying that the company played a role in Mr. Trump's victory.

Also in March, the Cambridge Analytica whistleblower, testifying in front of a U.K. parliamentary committee, said that Israeli private intelligence firm Black Cube had been involved in hacking a Nigerian presidential candidate. Both Black Cube and Cambridge Analytica denied the allegation.

In a testimony before the U.S. Senate earlier this month, Mr. Wylie retracted his earlier statements regarding Black Cube.

Earlier this month, New Yorker Magazine reported that Black Cube spied on Obama administration staffers who were involved in promoting the 2015 Iran nuclear deal, seeking information that could discredit them. The news came a day after British newspaper the Observer reported that aides to President Trump hired an unnamed Israeli spy firm last year to "get dirt" on Ben Rhodes and Colin Kahl, both former foreign-policy advisers to President Barack Obama.

Related stories:

- [Cambridge Analytica Whistleblower Says Israeli Spy Firm Hacked Nigerian President](#)
- [Black Cube Sought Damaging Intel on Former Obama Officials, Report Says](#)
- [Black Cube Testimony Describes Undercover Employee's Recording of Former Judge](#)

In a statement to Calcalist in early May, Black Cube denied having a connection to the Trump administration, its representatives, affiliated business executives, and the Iran nuclear deal.

Calcalist's reporting on the firm has revealed details on Black Cube's secret recording of a former Canadian judge as well as a separate incident in which the firm recorded a business executive while he was out riding a bicycle.

It is Time to Break Up Up Google

Palmetto Patriot Politics 6



Recently, Fox News host Tucker Carlson proposed that tech giant [Google be regulated like a public utility](#). Carlson called Google, which has monopoly shares of the market over key Internet services, the most powerful corporation in history. [The Guardian](#) reports:

The largest monopoly in America, Google controls five of the top six billion-user, universal web platforms — search, video, mobile, maps and browser — and leads in 13 of the top 14 commercial web functions, according to Scott Cleland at Precursor Consulting.

Google also is one of the most powerful lobbies in Washington, DC, donating to Leftist, center-Rightist and libertarian organizations alike:

Google, as it began to assert its domination of the search advertising business, started to take steps to ensure it had a strong presence in Washington. In 2002, Google spent less than \$50,000 on lobbyists; 10 years later it was spending more than \$18m a year.

Now, with a real threat of antitrust and privacy regulation on the horizon, Google has come to the same conclusion those earlier industries did — that controlling Washington politicians and regulators is a cost of doing business.

Since Google began spending more on lobbying than defense giants such as Boeing around 2010, it has been able to intimidate American legislators and regulators, and it has tools at its disposal far more powerful than anything deployed by Boeing.

The key issue on the Right of late has been [censorship](#) and the [denial of platforms](#) (which have even hit this website) by massive tech companies which hold monopoly shares of sectors of the market, effectively shutting down the Right-wing's ability to promote its ideas and compete with the neo-liberal Progressive establishment. In the most extreme case we have even seen people like Andrew Anglin, who had one of the most popular websites in the world, have his

domain taken away and his website shut down because of his politically incorrect content. [His speech has been effectively silenced](#) by huge tech corporations ran by shitlibs.

Going forward there is no issue more important for the Alt-Right, Alt-South and the Right-wing in general than the denial of platforms. Regulating and ultimately breaking up the massive control of Google would be a positive step forward for us and those who care about free speech and competition. [Click to share on Facebook \(Opens in new window\)](#)

- [Click to share on Twitter \(Opens in new window\)](#)
- [Click to share on Google+ \(Opens in new window\)](#)
- [Click to share on Reddit \(Opens in new window\)](#)
-

- [Alt Right](#)
- [Google](#)
- [monopoly](#)

About Palmetto Patriot [203 Articles](#)

South Carolinian. Southern Nationalist. Anglican.



[Previous](#)

[FOIA Requests Prove Charlottesville Police Knew About UVA Torchlight Rally](#)



[Next](#)

[Al Sharpton: Only a Unified Jewish-African American Coalition Can Defeat Whites](#)

6 Comments

1.

more of the same

[September 2, 2017 at 1:36 pm](#)

But, but, this is just good old fashioned American free enterprise at work. Private property inviolate. Besides, no one is shutting you Nazis up. You can get your own platforms. That's what all of our freedom and democracy is about.

[Reply](#)



[Denise](#)

[September 2, 2017 at 2:24 pm](#)

Lulz.

[Reply](#)



Freedumbtardian

[September 2, 2017 at 5:17 pm](#)

Teh free markut will fix it!

IÂ'm against monopolies but also against any efforts at breaking them up.

[Reply](#)

2.

[weavercht](#)

[September 2, 2017 at 4:02 pm](#)

I love this!!

Alt Tech + Breaking up monopolies.

#Winning

1719

â

And for those worried about free market, we can debate free market if we ever get a free society. Currently the focus should just be on survival.

If someone can find a way to get capitalism to work without making society want to destroy itself, then itâs fine by me. The societal suicide is what I oppose. I donât care if I become essentially a sharecropper: I just donât want the West to commit suicide. Thatâs really my core concern.

I expect if we ever did have our own society, weâd take the rest of the worldâs jobs. Because none of us seem to believe in the welfare state, though we criticise capitalism. So, weâd take all the global investment capital ð¸

[Reply](#)

3.

[billyrayjenkins](#)

[September 2, 2017 at 4:50 pm](#)

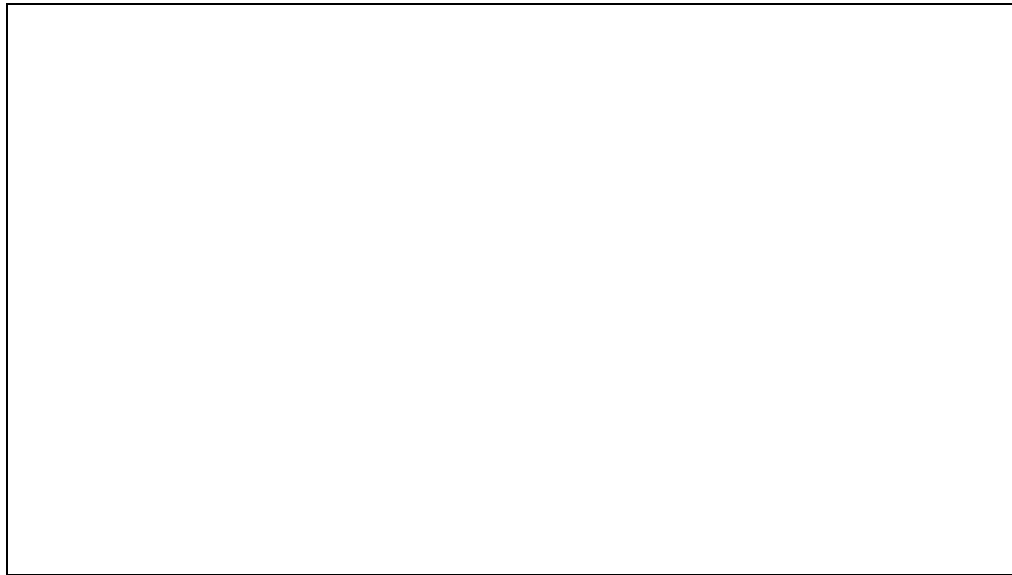
Time to shatter these monopolies into a million pieces and pass laws making it absolutely IMPOSSIBLE to deplatform anyone except of course for Islamic Terrorists and Pedophiles.

[Reply](#)

It's an insult to the public that Google isn't sending its CEO to the Senate

- Google declined an invitation from the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence to have CEO Sundar Pichai testify on Russia's meddling in the 2016 election.
- Google has largely avoided the recent controversies surrounding other tech platforms by letting Facebook and Twitter absorb all the public scrutiny.
- The Senate and the public deserve to hear from Google's top leadership, not its lawyers, about what went wrong and how the company plans to make things better.

[Steve Kovach](#) | [@stevekovach](#) CNBC.com



Beck Diefenbach | Reuters

Google CEO Sundar Pichai takes the stage during the presentation of new Google hardware in San Francisco on Oct. 4, 2016.

When the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence holds its next hearing on Russian meddling in the 2016 U.S. presidential election, it will hear from two of the top executives in the tech industry: [Twitter](#) CEO Jack Dorsey and [Facebook](#) COO Sheryl Sandberg.

Beside them on Wednesday could be an empty seat that's reserved for another high-profile leader. [Google](#) CEO [Sundar Pichai](#) has so far refused to accept the Senate committee's invitation to show up.

Instead of Pichai, [Google](#) offered its top lawyer, Kent Walker, to testify. Walker, the senior vice president of global affairs, is the same guy who previously testified [along with Facebook and Twitter's lawyers last year](#), which was a meek effort from all three companies at a time when Congress and the public deserved to hear from top leadership about how their platforms were so badly abused ahead of the elections.

"Chances are there's going to be an empty chair there," Sen. Mark Warner, D-Va, [told CNBC Wednesday](#), regarding Google's snub of the hearings. "And I think there will be a lot more questions raised that could have been actually dealt with if they sent a senior decision-maker and not simply their counsel."

Warner is the vice chair of the Senate committee.

Google has not said why Pichai or his boss, Alphabet CEO [Larry Page](#), won't accept the committee's invitation. The company declined to comment Friday.

It's a tumultuous time for the world's biggest tech companies, with Facebook taking most of the heat following the reveal of the Cambridge Analytica data scandal in March.

Since then, we've seen Facebook CEO [Mark Zuckerberg](#) go through two marathon sessions of weak congressional testimony. We've seen him fumble through a [self-inflicted scandal about posting Holocaust denial content](#) to the platform. We've seen him squirm when asked why Alex Jones was still allowed to post bogus conspiracy theories, only to boot Jones off Facebook [after a nod from Apple](#) a few days later. We've seen a handful of top Facebook executives, including security chief Alex Stamos, leave the company. And on and on and on.



Andrew Harrer | Bloomberg | Getty Images

Mark Zuckerberg, chief executive officer and founder of Facebook, speaks during a House Energy and Commerce Committee hearing in Washington, D.C., U.S., on Wednesday, April 11, 2018.

It's a similar story with Dorsey, who went on a [press tour during](#) the Jones controversy a few weeks ago and has faced a relentless barrage of scrutiny in the media, on [Twitter](#) and within his own company over how he's handled moderating all the vile content and abuse that infects the site every day.

But Google has largely been able to skirt the controversies plaguing its rival platforms, letting Facebook and Twitter take all the heat while its executives shy away from anything that could put them in danger of public scrutiny.

I'm not talking about [manufactured and false controversies from the president](#) about anti-conservative political bias in Google's search results, by the way. (But that's sure to be a good topic for conservative senators on the committee to distract from the hearing's stated purpose of looking into election meddling.) I'm talking about how Google has let its own platforms, ranging from Google search and Google News to YouTube, become abused and perverted over the years. I'm talking about how if you think Facebook plays it fast and loose with your personal data, take a look at how Google uses the data you provide to target ads based on your location, videos you watch, your search queries and [even stuff you buy with your credit card](#).

Google also allows third parties to access your Google services, including Gmail. Cambridge Analytica and other third-party apps were able to scoop up Facebook user data with little oversight or accountability. [The Wall Street Journal reported](#) earlier this summer that Google also does little to police third parties that have access to users' Gmail accounts and their data. Plus, a few weeks ago [Google admitted](#) that some of its services can track your location, even if you selected to turn off location tracking.

Free pass

And yet, Google is getting a pass. Facebook and Twitter have been wildly inconsistent and confusing in their responses to various scandals, but at least they're taking their shots in full public view. Google would rather send Walker to spew a bunch of legalese than hold its own leaders accountable, just like it did last year.

Even more frustrating is the fact that Google's business appears to be immune to any controversy, giving leadership and investors zero economic incentive to own up to its issues. Google has a series of impenetrable moats around its business — it's the dominant search engine, has the top streaming video site, the most popular web browser, the most popular email service and makes the operating system that powers practically every non-Apple phone on the planet.

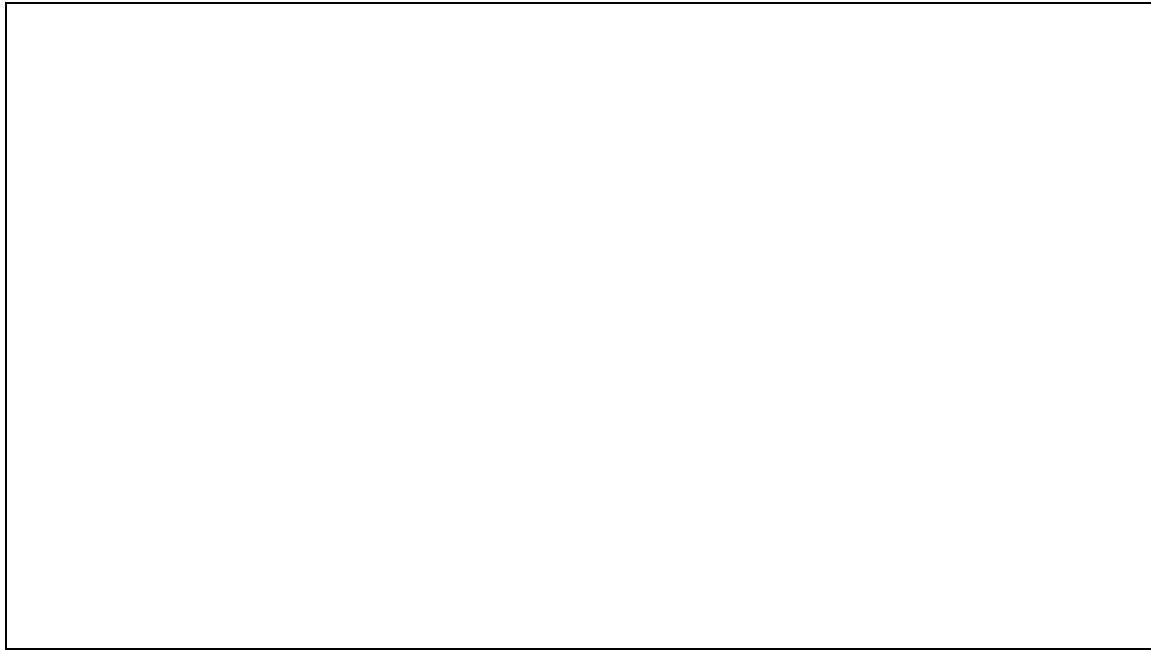
Because of all that, Alphabet is healthier than ever, reporting close to \$33 billion in revenue last quarter. Even the [European Union's record \\$5 billion Android antitrust fine](#) against Google was nothing more than a financial blip for the company, and will do little to stop its dominance in mobile. Google's stock, meanwhile, keeps climbing.

But those are also the very reasons Google should send Pichai to testify on Wednesday.

It's because Google is so big. It's because it has built so many moats around its businesses. It's because it needs personal data from users to make its billions. It's because it built a suite of powerful platforms ripe for abuse from Russia [and Iran](#). That's what makes it so offensive that Google won't take its responsibility seriously enough to put its leader in front of the Senate and explain how it's going to do better.

Google should be examined in exactly the same way Facebook and Twitter will be on Wednesday.

But instead the company will keep its CEO in Mountain View while his peers are in Washington. And that's an insult to the rest of us.



[Sen. Warner says Google is making a mistake after CEO declines DC hearing 2:47 PM ET Wed, 29 Aug 2018 | 04:07](#)



[Steve Kovach](#)

Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse

MILAN (Reuters) - Italy's competition watchdog said on Friday it had opened an investigation into alleged abuse of a dominant market position by Google in the smart device sector.

The watchdog said in a statement Google had allegedly refused to integrate the app "Enel X Recharge", developed by utility Enel, in its Android Auto app.

Enel's app allows drivers of electric cars to find charging points for their vehicles and book them.

Google, through its Android operating system, has a dominant position in the smart device operating system market, the regulator said.

A Google spokeswoman said in a statement Android Auto was designed with safety in mind to minimize distractions and ensure apps could be used safely when driving.

"We are reviewing the complaint and look forward to working with the authority to resolve their concerns," the spokeswoman said.

Enel declined to comment.

The investigation is due to be completed by May 30 next year.

Reporting by Stephen Jewkes. Editing by Jane Merriman

Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse

MILAN (Reuters) - Italy's competition watchdog said on Friday it had opened an investigation into alleged abuse of a dominant market position by Google in the smart device sector.

The watchdog said in a statement Google had allegedly refused to integrate the app "Enel X Recharge", developed by utility Enel, in its Android Auto app.

Enel's app allows drivers of electric cars to find charging points for their vehicles and book them.

Google, through its Android operating system, has a dominant position in the smart device operating system market, the regulator said.

A Google spokeswoman said in a statement Android Auto was designed with safety in mind to minimize distractions and ensure apps could be used safely when driving.

"We are reviewing the complaint and look forward to working with the authority to resolve their concerns," the spokeswoman said.

Enel declined to comment.

The investigation is due to be completed by May 30 next year.

Reporting by Stephen Jewkes. Editing by Jane Merriman

Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

Italy's watchdog investigates Google for alleged antitrust abuse

MILAN (Reuters) - Italy's competition watchdog said on Friday it had opened an investigation into alleged abuse of a dominant market position by Google in the smart device sector.

The watchdog said in a statement Google had allegedly refused to integrate the app "Enel X Recharge", developed by utility Enel, in its Android Auto app.

Enel's app allows drivers of electric cars to find charging points for their vehicles and book them.

Google, through its Android operating system, has a dominant position in the smart device operating system market, the regulator said.

A Google spokeswoman said in a statement Android Auto was designed with safety in mind to minimize distractions and ensure apps could be used safely when driving.

"We are reviewing the complaint and look forward to working with the authority to resolve their concerns," the spokeswoman said.

Enel declined to comment.

The investigation is due to be completed by May 30 next year.

Reporting by Stephen Jewkes. Editing by Jane Merriman

Our Standards: [The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

INVESTIGATIVE GROUP - JOHN PODESTA'S BILLIONAIRE SEX ABUSE CLUB

EXCLUSIVE: NJ Township Re-Opens Sexual Assault Investigation On Democrat Mega-Donor Tied To Hillary And John Podesta

[RICHARD POLLOCK](#)

[Reporter](#)

300

300

Share

Play Video

Reclusive Swiss billionaire Hansjorg Wyss — one of the Democrats' biggest and most secretive donors — is currently under investigation for a 2011 sexual assault, as originally reported in a handwritten complaint by his former employee Jacqueline Long.

The current status of the investigation was confirmed by a Nov. 30, 2017 [document](#) obtained by TheDCNF in a case titled State vs. Hansjorg Wyss. The document was from the office of Fredric M. Knapp, the Morris County, New Jersey, prosecutor.

The document confirmed the receipt of sexual paraphernalia from Long, including a â purple vibrator.â She alleged in the complaint the device was used by Wyss as a weapon during the assault against her.

Separately, John Mills, the Morris Township, New Jersey, attorney where the alleged assault took place, informed TheDCNF in an email the township could not release any documents concerning the probe because it involved in â an ongoing investigation [that] involves victimsâ rights.â

Township authorities are looking into the accusation Wyss launched a vicious and brutal sexual assault against Long on April 3, 2011, while the two were staying at the Governor Morris Hotel in Morristown, New Jersey.

The case apparently remained dormant and was never closed. Last fall, Long traveled to Morris Township to meet with local officials in the prosecutorâ s office and at the police department, according to her attorney, John F. Oâ Riordan.

TheDCNF accompanied Long to Morris Township and observed the prosecutorâ s officeâ s request for the new evidence pertaining to the alleged sexual assault.

Wyss has ties to Hillary Clinton, the Clinton Foundation and John Podesta, Clintonâ s 2016 presidential campaign chairman. Although he is not as well known as other liberal mega-donor billionaires like George Soros and Tom Steyer, Wyss has given hundreds of millions of dollars to progressive activist groups through his private foundations.

In just [2014](#) and [2015](#), the Wyss Foundation reported in its Form 990 filings with the Internal Revenue Service it gave \$110 million to progressive activist groups. His foundation also donated several million dollars to non-activist organizations such as Yale University, the Salvation Army and food pantries. His foundationâ s assets were nearly \$2.2 billion according to a 2015 filing.

The Swiss citizen sits on the board of the progressive Center for American Progress, founded by Podesta. From 2009 to 2013, Podesta also sat on the board of Wyssâ s HJW Foundation and served as a consultant, personally pocketing \$87,000, [according](#) to his 2013 White House financial disclosure.

Wyss [donated \\$5 million](#) to the Clinton Foundation in December 2013 to support â the progress women and girls have made in the 20 years since the UN Fourth World Conference on Women,â according to the foundationâ s web site.

Wyss also was the architect for an aggressive \$100 million â Democracy Programâ in 2016, which sought to create a â surge of registrationâ and â substantially advancing the [Wyss] Foundationâ s policy agenda,â [according](#) to a [memo](#) obtained by the Washington Free Beacon.

This is not the first time Wyss has had a run-in with the law. He gained notoriety when his company, known as Synthes, Inc., conducted surgical procedures on patients â procedures that lacked approval from the Food and Drug Administration. Five people died following the illegal medical procedures.

U.S. Assistant Attorney Mary Crawley, who led the Synthes prosecution, [told federal Judge Legrome Davis](#) that Wyssâ firm â used these people, these elderly patients, as guinea pigs.â She called it â human experimentation,â noting, â they all have undermined the fundamental procedural protections that separate a civilized society from an uncivilized society when it comes to human experimentation.â

Four top executives from the Pennsylvania firm served time in prison, but Wyss [walked free](#) under the Obama Justice Department despite being named â Person No. 7â in the federal indictment. Federal prosecutors originally identified Wyss as the CEO who repeatedly approved the illegal surgical operations.

The 2011 assault allegedly occurred when Long had a personal relationship with Wyss. But in April, she told Wyss she wanted to end the relationship due to mounting abuse, according to the handwritten complaint Long filed with the Morris Township Police Department.

In her complaint to Morris Township police, obtained years ago by TheDCNF, Long said, â I told him I wanted out of any relationship and just continue to do my work.â

Long was allegedly enticed to quit a job in Aspen, Colorado, in 2009 to join Wyss as a marketing manager to the billionaireâ s winery along with his HJW Foundation. Later, she left both entities and joined the Wyss Foundation also as an employee. At both foundations she tried to fund programs for underprivileged and abused women and children.

Long helped to establish and fund a Colorado-state sex and human trafficking task force led by the Denver Police Department when Wyss made the job offer. She continued with the task force and still works with it today.

Long previously told TheDCNF Wyss also promised her he would cover costs for her daughter Callie, who was entering the Betty Ford Center. She was suffering from prescription and substance-abuse problems.

Over time, however, Longâ s relationship allegedly devolved into a â patternâ that ran â the full gamut of rather perverse sex acts,â according to a May 8, 2013 letter by Ryan DiMaria, a previous Long lawyer, to Carolyn Short, one Wyssâ s top lawyers.

â Wyss had a pattern and practice of carefully executed grooming and victimization of women,â DiMaria charged.

â Ms. Long felt she had no choice but to acquiesce to most of his demands and fell victims to his deviancy due to her financial dependency on him and the well-being of her daughter,â DiMaria alleges.

DiMaria detailed â bizarre fetish demands,â including â a fetish for sadomasochism and introduced the aspect of pain and physical injury into the sexual acts.â

At the New Jersey hotel, Wyss assaulted Long physically and sexually, according to her police complaint.

â Me screaming, â No stop it,â she wrote in her own handwriting to police. â He grabbed my teeth with his left hand and ripped my mouth open. He inserted a vibrator into my vagina and almost suffocated me by putting his fist into my mouth. I struggled and pushed. I thought for sure he was going to kill me,â she wrote.

â I left that hotel room sick and in pain,â she told police in the statement. She returned to Boulder and â stayed in bed for weeks. The physical sickness of this event was devastating,â she told police.

Wyss also allegedly threatened to stop his financial support for her daughter if she broke up with him, according to Long.

â Sheâ s probably one of the first who took on powerful men over sexual misconduct,â recalled Boulder Police Chief Tom Koby in an interview with TheDCNF. He personally knew the Boulder resident and counseled her about her relationship with Wyss.

â After the attack, I had breakfast with Jackie at the Hotel Boulderado. She broke down during breakfast. This thing had happened and it was terrible. She was quite shaken and Jackie doesnâ t shake too easily,â Koby said.

â Hans had her in a bind in terms of helping Jackie heal her daughter, who had some serious health addiction issues,â Kolby added. â That was what was keeping Jackie in the relationship and she didnâ t have a lot of money. She was still clinging to the hope she could save her daughter. And that she had these things she wanted to do with these organizations working on detention homes and shelters in Boulder and in Denver,â Koby recalled.

â I said â Jackie, you have to get out of the relationship. You cannot do things based on an unequal relationship. This relationship has gone evil,â Koby told TheDCNF.

Kevin Kinnear, a Boulder attorney who has known Long for decades, told TheDCNF she changed after the alleged attack, from a successful, friendly, outgoing person to a withdrawn, shell-shocked individual.

â She became a different human being, to kind of a â shellâ and shell-shocked. Right after the attack, then her daughter died and her mother died,â Kinnear told TheDCNF. â Itâ s kind of unimaginable to me.â

â The physical abuse she described, I canâ t comprehend it. An act like that and bullying her in that relationship, then with her daughter, it was deeply affecting,â he told TheDCNF.

Although the alleged assault occurred in 2011, Long instead focused on her daughterâ s condition after the incident. Callie died on Dec. 12, 2013. Long traveled to Morris Township three months later and filed her handwritten complaint. Long told the police her daughter had died. â That is why I am free now to report this incident,â she wrote in her March 12, 2014 complaint.

Oâ Riordan, Longâ s lawyer, said he could not comment on the case under a 2013 settlement agreement between his client and Wyss. The 2013 settlement contains both confidentiality and non-disparagement clauses.

â The confidentiality and non-disparagement provisions of the settlement agreement and subsequent court orders bar Ms. Long from discussing what happened to her, her relationship with Mr. Wyss, or the terms on which the lawsuit of Long v. Wyss was resolved. Similarly, I cannot and will not comment on any of those matters,â Oâ Riordan told TheDCNF.

But in light of the Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinsteinâ s [eight confidential settlements](#) with women over three decades that [The New York Times reported](#) imposed a â code of silenceâ on both his victims and on his companyâ s employees, many advocates for women are challenging the pervasive use of confidentiality clauses in sexual abuse settlements.

In Pennsylvania, where Wyss executed his settlement with Long, there is an active movement to prohibit out-of-court settlements that can serve as â gag ordersâ on abused women.

Pennsylvania state Sen. Judith Schwank, a Democrat, has introduced legislation that seeks to end the silencing of women through the use of non-disclosure agreements (NDAs) or out-of-court settlements.

â Over the last year, we have repeatedly seen the sexual harassment and misconduct swept under the rug by way of the use of NDAs and out-of-court settlements,â Schwank stated upon the [introduction](#) of her bill last October before the state Senate. â These agreements allow serial predators to continue abusing employees, clients, and contractors, sometimes over decades.â

Additionally, victims of sexual harassment often find themselves pressured by the expense and length of court battles into signing agreements that do not protect the public interest and can enable predators," she said. "The elimination of NDAs and out-of-court settlements that protect perpetrators is a positive step forward."

The argument over the use of confidentiality clauses to protect sexual predators is not new. In 2008, Jon Bauer, a law professor at the University of Connecticut Law School published a paper [titled](#), "Buying Witness Silence: Evidence-Suppressing Settlements and Lawyers' Ethics."

"A debate about settlement secrecy has raged on and off for the past two decades," Bauer wrote, noting that defendants who practiced highly offensive conduct have "strong incentives" to seek such confidentiality clauses or agreements "in order to avoid adverse publicity, decrease the chances of similar suits being filed, and make it more difficult for those who bring claims to prove their cases."

Ruth Glenn, executive director of the National Coalition Against Domestic Violence, said even after a relationship is long over, abusers often will turn to the legal system to reassert control. "They will maintain control by using any systems that are at their disposal to continue to batter," she told TheDCNF.

"I cannot wrap my head around why it would be in the victim's best interest to say, 'I won't talk about you assaulting me,'" Glenn added, and said confidentiality agreements "are about power and control."

She said she would like groups that deal with the trauma of sexual abuse to re-contact women to see if they would want confidentiality clauses removed.

"In the perfect world, wouldn't it be awesome for them if someone were to go back and knock on a woman's door, noting the NDA or the confidentiality agreement, and they would say, 'we'd like to offer you the opportunity to review and to make the determination if you'd like for us to take a look another look at it through trauma lens.' Something that simple," she said.

O'Riordan told TheDCNF, "Cases such as Bill Cosby, Harvey Weinstein, Bill O'Reilly, and Roger Ailes have prompted legislators, including the New Jersey and Pennsylvania legislatures, to consider banning the use of confidentiality and non-disclosure agreements in sexual abuse and harassment cases."

The new movement "has caused many to rethink whether these types of agreements serve any legitimate purpose in today's society and whether they should be declared illegal and unenforceable as a matter of public policy," O'Riordan told TheDCNF.

Tom Fitton, the president of conservative watchdog group Judicial Watch, told TheDCNF sometimes confidentiality clauses protect both sides, especially when embarrassing information is involved.

But Fitton, whose group represented a large number of women who accused Bill Clinton of sexual assault, said confidentiality clauses should not protect someone from criminal prosecution. "When they are used to cover up criminality, I don't know if legally they have much weight in terms of enforcement," he said. He added that it "is in the public interest to make sure that confidentiality clauses and settlement agreements are not used to cover up criminal acts."

Long has established a [foundation](#) called "Callie's Backyard" that focuses on youth homelessness, addiction and sex trafficking.

"She's trying to turn all of that around and now she's working hard on Callie's Backyard," Kinnear told TheDCNF. "She formed it to make what happened to Callie to have some meaning."

TheDCNF contacted the Wyss Foundation and its president, Molly McUsic about the case. There was no reply to our inquiry.

[Human Events](#) readers, in an online poll, [recently voted](#) billionaire financier George Soros as *the single most destructive leftist demagogue in the country*. Here are the Top 10 Reasons [George Soros](#) Is Dangerous:

1. Gives billions to left-wing causes: Soros started the Open Society Institute in 1993 as a way to spread his wealth to progressive causes. Using Open Society as a conduit, Soros has given more than \$7 billion to a who's who of left-wing groups. This partial list of recipients of Soros' money says it all: ACORN, Apollo Alliance, National Council of [La Raza](#), Tides Foundation, Huffington Post, [Southern Poverty Law Center](#), Soujourners, People for the American Way, Planned Parenthood, and the National Organization for Women.

2. Influence on U.S. elections: Soros once said that removing President George W. Bush from office in 2004 was the central focus of my life. He put his money where his mouth is, giving \$23.58 million to various 527 groups dedicated to defeating Bush. His early financial support helped jump-start Barack Obama's political career. Soros hosted a 2004 fund-raiser for Obama when he was running for the Illinois Senate and gave the maximum-allowed contribution within hours of Obama's announcement that he was running for President.

3. Wants to curtail American sovereignty: Soros would like nothing better than for America to become subservient to international bodies. He wants more power for groups such as the World Bank and International Monetary Fund, even while saying the U.S. role in the IMF should be downsized. In 1998, he wrote: "Insofar as there are collective interests that transcend state boundaries, the sovereignty of states must be subordinated to international law and international institutions."

4. Media Matters: Soros is a financial backer of Media Matters for America, a progressive media watchdog group that hyperventilates over any conservative view that makes it into the mainstream media. Now its founder, David Brock, has openly declared war on Fox News, telling *Politico* that the group was mounting "guerrilla warfare and sabotage" against the cable news channel, and would try to disrupt the commercial interests of owner Rupert Murdoch—an odd mission for a 501(c)(3) tax-exempt educational foundation that is barred from participating in partisan political activity.

5. MoveOn.org: Soros has been a major funder of MoveOn.org, a progressive advocacy group and political action committee that raises millions for liberal candidates. This is the group that had on its website an ad comparing President George W. Bush to Adolf Hitler and ran the infamous "General Betray Us" ad in the New York Times, disparaging the integrity of Gen. David Petraeus.

6. Center for American Progress: Headed by John Podesta, White House chief of staff under President Clinton, the Center for American Progress has been instrumental in providing progressive talking points and policy positions for the Obama administration. There has also been a revolving door between the White House and the Soros-funded think tank, with Obama staffing his administration with many CAP officials.

7. Environmental extremism: Former Obama green jobs czar Van Jones and his leftist environmental ideas have been funded by Soros' money at these groups: the Ella Baker Center, Green For All, the Center for American Progress, and the Apollo Alliance, which was instrumental in getting \$110 billion in green initiatives included in Obama's stimulus package. Soros also funds the Climate Policy Initiative to address global warming and gave Friends of the Earth money to "integrate a climate equity perspective in the presidential transition."

8. America Coming Together: Soros gave nearly \$20 million to this 527 group with the express purpose of defeating President Bush. A massive get-out-the-vote effort, ACT's door-to-door canvassing teams included numerous felons, its voter registration drives were riddled with fraud, and it handed out incendiary fliers and made misleading taped phone calls to voters. ACT was fined \$775,000 by the Federal Election Commission for violations of various federal campaign finance laws.

9. Currency manipulation: A large part of Soros's multibillion-dollar fortune has come from manipulating currencies. During the 1997 Asian financial crisis, Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir bin Mohamad accused him of bringing down the nation's currency through his trading activities, and in Thailand he was called an "economic war criminal." Known as "The Man who Broke the Bank of England," Soros initiated a British financial crisis by dumping 10 billion sterling, forcing the devaluation of the currency and gaining a billion-dollar profit.

10. Delusions: Soros has repeatedly said that he sees himself as a messianic figure. Who but a megalomaniac would make these comments? "I admit that I have always harbored an exaggerated view of my self-importance" to put it bluntly, I fancied myself as some kind of god or "I carried some rather potent messianic fantasies with me from childhood, which I felt I had to control, otherwise I might end up in the loony bin." If only the loony bin were an option. As it is, one of the wealthiest men in the world is using his billions to impose a radical agenda on America.

James Damore: Google Leftists 'Dig Through a Private Conservative Mailing List' to Get People Fired

BY [TYLER O'NEIL](#)

[CHAT 113 COMMENTS](#)

James Damore, right, a former Google engineer fired in 2017 after writing a memo about the biological differences between men and women, speaks at a news conference while his attorney, Harmeet Dhillon, listens, Monday, Jan. 8, 2018, in San Francisco. (AP Photo/Michael Liedtke)

OXON HILL, M.D. — Former Google senior software engineer James Damore told PJ Media that Leftist staff at Google are "trying to dig through" a private mailing list for conservatives at the Silicon Valley company, attempting to get them fired.

"There are some networks [of conservatives], they're not well-known," Damore said in an interview Friday. "There's a private mailing list at Google, but many employees want to dig through that -- it's a conservative mailing list."

Why do employees "want to dig through it"? So they can get conservatives fired. "They want to dig through that to find anything that might kind of go against the code of conduct and try to get those people fired," Damore said.

"It's really dangerous to try to coordinate actions" if you are a conservative at the Silicon Valley giant, he explained.

Last August, [Google fired Damore](#) after the former software engineer released a memo attacking the company as an "ideological echo chamber." His memo revealed a bias against conservative ideas at the company, and suggested that there might be biological reasons for the gender gap in tech companies.

Perhaps ironically, after his memo, women at Google took a day off.

Damore filed a complaint with the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB), but the agency did not act very quickly on it. "Normally, the NLRB lasts just a couple weeks, it's supposed to be expedited," Damore told PJ Media Friday. "It's supposed to be expedited, but this was taking months."

After a time, he dropped the NLRB complaint and [filed a class-action lawsuit](#) against Google instead. He is suing for discrimination against men, white people, and conservatives at the company. "Our civil lawsuit was really the most important thing," he explained. The NLRB complaint had become "really more of a distraction."

Ironically, the NLRB did actually weigh in on the case, anyway. Last month, an NLRB lawyer sent a memo [accusing Damore of "sexual harassment"](#) for his comments in the memo last August. Damore's lawyer and an independent employment lawyer in the area laughed at the idea, suggesting that the NLRB lawyer meant to say "gender discrimination."

A new [Lincoln Network survey](#) last month revealed that employees at tech companies in Silicon Valley censor their political ideas on the job, and conservatives said they felt less comfortable expressing their views on the job after Damore was fired.

[Survey: Widespread Fear Amongst Conservatives at Google, Facebook, Amazon, Apple...](#)

Most Silicon Valley employees in the survey from companies such as Google, Amazon, Facebook, Apple, and Microsoft said they were "hesitant" to "truly bring their whole selves to work." A full 89 percent of very conservative workers and 74 percent of conservative employees said so.

"Some of my colleagues will openly mock conservatives, assuming that everyone within earshot is liberal. Multiple times I've had to sit through cruel mockery of my home state while others nodded and laughed along," one conservative explained. Another recalled, "After the election, the head of a department made multiple insinuations we should fire employees who voted for Trump."

In this environment, is it any surprise employees at Google would go through a private mailing list to find an excuse to get conservatives fired?

[NLRB Memo: James Damore Manifesto Was 'Sexual Harassment' and Google Was Right to Fire Him](#)

James Damore sues Google for allegedly discriminating against conservative white men

By [Colin Lecher@colinlecher](mailto:ColinLecher@colinlecher) Jan 8, 2018, 1:59pm EST

- [SHARE](#)
- [TWEET](#)
- [LINKEDIN](#)

Illustration by Alex Castro / The Verge

The author of the controversial memo that upended Google in August is suing the company, alleging that white, male conservatives are systematically discriminated against by Google.

LAWSUIT FILED TODAY IN SANTA CLARA SUPERIOR COURT

James Damore was fired as an engineer after the manifesto, which questioned the benefits of diversity programs and suggested women may be biologically inferior engineers, was widely passed around the company. In a new lawsuit, he and another fired engineer claim that “employees who expressed views deviating from the majority view at Google on political subjects raised in the workplace and relevant to Google’s employment policies and its business, such as “diversity” hiring policies, “bias sensitivity,” or “social justice,” were/are singled out, mistreated, and systematically punished and terminated from Google, in violation of their legal rights.”

Attorneys for Damore and the other engineer, David Gudeman, filed the lawsuit today in California’s Santa Clara Superior Court, and are seeking to represent others whose rights they claim were also violated “specifically, the company’s conservative white men. The lawsuit contains dozens of pages of internal Google communications that, according to the suit, demonstrate anti-conservative sentiment at the company, although that characterization seems debatable in several of the cited examples.

Damore became a minor celebrity in some parts of the online right after the memo leaked out. “To suggest a group of our colleagues have traits that make them less biologically suited to that work is offensive and not OK,” CEO Sundar Pichai said [in an email to staff](#) after Damore was fired.

Gudeman was fired in 2016 after making comments about a Muslim colleague. According to the suit, Google human resources said the comments suggested Gudeman was linking the colleague to terrorism. The lawsuit does not contain the full exchange but says Gudeman claimed, after a colleague said he had been targeted by the FBI, that “the FBI could have possibly found something interesting” related to the colleague’s trip to Pakistan.

Meanwhile, Google is fighting back claims that women at the company have been systematically underpaid. After a judge dismissed an initial complaint, [a group tried again](#) by amending their complaint this month.

Japanese Owners Of Sony Pictures Struggle to Scrape Zionists Out Of Control of Studios

By Variety Staff

When Zionists saw that they could get a multi-billion dollar bank-roll from Japan they went to town. They could trade campaign funding and thinly veiled propaganda like Zero Dark Thirty (Which was an Obama PR ditty that Obama gave CIA secrets to Amy Pascal in exchange for political hype for) for Japanese backing.

NPR's Rubenstein came from Sony where he pushed NPR into a Pro-Zionist position.

Amy Pascal, Micheal Lynton and all of the rest have been outed in the leaks as professional political financiers for the DNC efforts that most radically pushed Zionism.

The racism, misogynist sex abuse, hiring of prostitutes and young boys for sex, political manipulations of scripts so as to inject homosexual intent, and the campaign financing of the DNC are well documented in tens of thousands of news reports.

The club that runs Hollywood is small, biased and warped. That is quite clear from all of the news coverage. What is not as transparent is the agenda-based conspiracy that still operates with Mel Brooks-type low intellect Catskill resort bathroom humor being used to justify the violation of social rights of those who oppose a singular ideology.

David Rubenstein is President, Sony DADC Americas. In his role, Mr. Rubenstein oversees all aspects of the company's manufacturing, physical distribution and transportation businesses in North and South America. He is based in New York. Prior to joining Sony DADC Americas in August 2010, Mr. Rubenstein held the title of President and CEO of Cinram International, Inc., which at the time was the world's largest provider of pre-recorded multimedia products and related logistics services. Prior to holding the position of CEO, Mr. Rubenstein was the COO of Cinram International, Inc., and prior to that President of Cinram, Inc. he knows how to rig the thoughts and political perspective of media experienced by billions of regular viewers. Rubenstein feels that Sony Pictures is one of the most powerful voices for political perspective on Earth.

Most ex and current Sony executives feel that way. The massive cash and party life-style benefits they got from Sony places them in an echo-chamber bubble of sex, drugs, more sex and perceived political elitism.

Sony Pictures Shakeup: 3 Presidents Out, Keith The Goy Takes Over Home Entertainment

By [Cynthia Littleton](#)

[Cynthia Littleton](#)

Managing Editor: Television [@Variety_CynthiaFOLLOW](#)

Cynthia's Most Recent Stories

- [Sony Pictures Shakeup: 3 Presidents Out, Keith Le Goy Takes Over Home Entertainment](#)
- [Viacom One Year Later: What's Better and What Still Needs Work as Possible CBS Reunion Looms](#)
- [Wall Street: U.S. Markets Rally After Monday's Plunge and Global Selloff](#)

[Sony Pictures Entertainment](#) has let go three president-level executives â international channels head [Andy Kaplan](#), chief TV marketing officer [Sheraton Kalouria](#) and home entertainment topper Man Jit Singh â as part of a broader effort to streamline its top management ranks.

[Keith The Goy](#), Sony Pictures TV's president of distribution, will take on oversight of home entertainment while Sony Pictures TV chairman Mike Hopkins will oversee the international channels group, as well as the Crackle streaming service and franchise management of Sony's enduring game shows â *Wheel of Fortune* and *Jeopardy*.

The Goy will now have a dual report to Hopkins and Sony Motion Picture Group chairman Tom Rothman.

The goal of the revamp steered by [Sony Pictures Entertainment](#) chairman-CEO Tony Vinciguerra is to remove management layers and make the studio more nimble overall. Vinciguerra has been studying the studio's organizational structure and looking for ways to adjust what he views as a top-heavy management hierarchy. The departure of Clint Culpepper last month from Sony's Screen Gems film production unit was also part of this streamlining effort.

â Our decision to rethink the way we operate these units was driven by our goals to streamline SPE's business operations, making them nimbler and better aligned with a rapidly-evolving industry,â Vinciguerra said in a company-wide memo distributed Tuesday afternoon.

The executive shuffle has been in the works for some time. But it comes to pass a few days after Sony Corp. in Tokyo surprised the industry, including those at Sony Pictures Entertainment, with a top management change of its own. Kazuo Hirai will step down as CEO as of April 1, handing the reins to Sony CFO Kenichiro Yoshida.

Hirai will remain chairman and plans to remain engaged with the operations of Sony Pictures and Sony Music. But the transition has nonetheless raised questions about whether Sony is warming to the sale of its entertainment operations at a time when the broader media biz is abuzz with M&A speculation. Sony Pictures' production infrastructure and vast library of films and TV programs would surely draw a host of suitors. Insiders, however, say there have been no such signals coming from Tokyo since the Yoshida announcement.

With Kaplan's departure as president of worldwide TV networks, the regional heads of the channels group will report directly to Hopkins, the former Hulu and Fox Networks Group executive who joined the studio in October. Vinciguerra took up his post in June.

Management of Sony TV's marketing operations will now shift directly to the relevant business units with Kalouria's exit as president and CMO for the TV group. Domestic and international TV distribution-related marketing efforts will report to The Goy. Franchise, consumer products marketing, publicity and talent relations report to Sony Pictures TV Studios president Jeff Frost. Event planning and marketing advertiser sales report to Amy Carney, president of advertiser sales and research.

Kaplan had been with Sony and its affiliated companies for nearly 30 years. Kalouria joined the studio in 2010 after stints with Martha Stewart Living Omnimedia and NBC. Singh came into the fold in 2009, starting out as head of its channel group in India. He was promoted to head of home entertainment in 2014.

Vinciguerra expressed gratitude to the three departing executives in his memo and acknowledged that the changes would be an "adjustment" for studio staffers.

"They are important in our efforts to strengthen SPE overall and make it more agile and competitive in today's fast-moving environment," he wrote.

[Amy Pascal: I Was **Fired** from **Sony Pictures** - FanBolt](#)

Former **Sony Pictures** boss Amy Pascal has opened up about her departure from the film company, confirming reports she was **fired** after ill-advised emails.

<https://www.fanbolt.com/56483/amy-pascal-fired-sony-pictures/>

[More results](#)

[Michael Lynton Resigns as CEO of **Sony Pictures** Entertainment](#)

Michael Lynton has resigned as CEO of **Sony Pictures** Entertainment, effective in six months. He will transition to become the chairman of Snapchat parent Snap Inc ...

<https://www.thewrap.com/michael-lynton-resigns-ceo-sony-pictures-...>

[Amy Pascal admits to being '**fired**' from **Sony** - NY Daily News](#)

Amy Pascal admits to being '**fired**' from **Sony Pictures** co-chair post, calls some Hollywood types 'bottomless pits of need'

<https://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/movies/amy-pascal-admits-fi...>

[And now the president of **Sony Pictures** Digital is **fired** as well](#)

The **Sony** hacking scandal continues to churn out new "shakeups" at the company, which is industry slang for "moving people around to pretend that a deeply ...

<https://news.avclub.com/and-now-the-president-of-sony-pictures-di...>

[Ex-**Sony** Chief Amy Pascal Acknowledges She Was **Fired** - NBC News](#)

In her first interview since her exit as co-chairman of **Sony Pictures**, Amy Pascal opened up about her departure and acknowledged it wasn't voluntary.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/sony-hack/ex-sony-chief-amy-pas...>

[Sony Pictures Fires Digital Chief Bob Osher \(EXCLUSIVE ...\)](#)

Sony Pictures Digital president Bob Osher, who oversaw **Sony** Animation and Imageworks for the past seven years, has been **fired**, according to knowledgeable sources.

<https://variety.com/2015/film/news/sony-pictures-fires-digita...>

[Sony Pictures - Own it now](#)

View all Retailers Own it now! **Fired** Up! Click on a retailer to select format options. Select a format to purchase on

<sonypictures.com/movies/firedup/purchase.html>

[Sony TV Sheds 3 Presidents in Major Shakeup - thewrap.com](#)

Three president-level television executives are stepping down from their **Sony Pictures** posts as part of a major shakeup under chairman and CEO Tony ...

<https://www.thewrap.com/sony-tv-sheds-3-presidents-major-shakeup/>

['Spider-Man: Homecoming' Producer Opens Up About **Sony** Ouster](#)

The hacking scandal that rocked **Sony Pictures** in 2014 has had lasting effects on the movie studio, including the ouster of former co-chairman Amy Pascal ...

comicbook.com/marvel/2018/01/21/sony-pictures-amy-pasca...

[Michael Lynton Is Out As **Sony Pictures** CEO | Deadline](#)

Sony Pictures CEO Michael Lynton is exiting the company.

<https://deadline.com/2017/01/michael-lynton-out-sony-pictures-...>

[Real reason behind Andrew Garfield getting **fired** from **Sony's** ...](#)

Real reason behind Andrew Garfield getting **fired** from **Sony's** ... Andrew is an actor who has graced the screen in roles in several important **Sony Pictures** ...

ibtimes.co.uk/real-reason-behind-andrew-garfield-gettin...

[Civil Rights Group Petitions to Have **Sony** Executive Amy ...](#)

Civil Rights Group Petitions to Have **Sony** Executive Amy Pascal **Fired** for Racist Emails. By. ... We demand Amy Pascal be **fired** from **Sony Pictures** ...

atlantablackstar.com/2014/12/18/civil-rights-group-petitions-s...

[Sony exec Amy Pascal likely to be **fired** over emails: source ...](#)

Sony's Amy Pascal likely to be **fired** over leaked ... a source told the Daily News. "Amy will be getting **fired** to set an ... **Sony Pictures** has seen ...

<https://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/sony-exec-amy-pascal-fired-...>

[Donald Trump says **Sony Pictures** co-chief ... - Daily Mail Online](#)

Donald Trump says **Sony Pictures** co-chief Amy Pascal should ... Rumors are swirling that the **Sonypictures** co-chair will be **fired** to ... Part of the Daily Mail, ...

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2875540/Donald-Trump-says-So...

[Sony CEO Breaks Silence Amid Film Studio Revolt: Tom Rothman ...](#)

Sony's Little Barbies: Sex Trafficking of Young Girls Is America's Dirty Little Secret [SHORT]

By John W. Whitehead

They're called the Little Barbies.

Children, young girlsâ [some as young as 9 years old](#)â are being bought and sold for sex in America. The average age for a young woman being sold for sex is now 13 years old.

This is Americaâ s dirty little secret.

According to the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children, â [Children are being targeted and sold for sex in America every day.](#)â

Sex traffickingâ especially when it comes to the buying and selling of young girlsâ has become big business in America, the [fastest growing business](#) in organized crime and the [second most-lucrative commodity traded](#) illegally after drugs and guns.

As investigative journalist Amy Fine Collins notes, â Itâ s become [more lucrative and much safer to sell malleable teens than drugs or guns](#). A pound of heroin or an AK-47 can be retailed once, but a young girl can be sold 10 to 15 times a day.â

Consider this: [every two minutes, a child is exploited in the sex industry](#).

According to *USA Today*, [adults purchase children for sex at least 2.5 million times a year](#) in the United States.

Who buys a child for sex? [Otherwise ordinary men](#) from all walks of life.

â [They could be your co-worker, doctor, pastor or spouse,](#)â writes journalist Tim Swarens, who spent more than a year investigating the sex trade in America.

In Georgia alone, it is estimated that [7,200 men \(half of them in their 30s\) seek to purchase sex with adolescent girls each month](#), averaging roughly 300 a day.

On average, a child might be [raped by 6,000 men during a five-year period of servitude](#).

It is estimated that [at least 100,000 childrenâ girls and boysâ are bought and sold for sex in the U.S. every year](#), with as many as 300,000 children in danger of being trafficked each year. Some of these children are forcefully abducted, others are runaways, and still others are sold into the system by relatives and acquaintances.

â Human traffickingâ the commercial sexual exploitation of American children and women, via the Internet, strip clubs, escort services, or street prostitutionâ is on its way to becoming [one of the worst crimes in the U.S.](#),â said prosecutor Krishna Patel.

This is not a problem found only in big cities.

Itâ s happening everywhere, right under our noses, in suburbs, cities and towns across the nation.

As Ernie Allen of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children points out, â [The only way not to find this in any American city is simply not to look for it.](#)â

It is estimated that there are [100,000 to 150,000 under-aged child sex workers in the U.S.](#)

Every year, the girls being bought and sold gets younger and younger.

Social media makes it all too easy for young people to be preyed upon by sexual predators.

As one news center reported, âFinding girls is easy for pimps. [They look on MySpace, Facebook, and other social networks.](#) They and their assistants cruise malls, high schools and middle schools. They pick them up at bus stops. On the trolley. Girl-to-girl recruitment sometimes happens.â [Foster homes and youth shelters have also become prime targets](#) for traffickers.

With a growing demand for sexual slavery and an endless supply of girls and women who can be targeted for abduction, this is not a problem thatâs going away anytime soon.

In fact, this growing evil is, for all intents and purposes, out in the open: trafficked women and children are advertised on the internet, transported on the interstate, and bought and sold in swanky hotels.

Indeed, as I make clear in my book [Battlefield America: The War on the American People](#), the governmentâs war on sex traffickingâs much like the governmentâs war on terrorism, drugs and crimeâs has become [a perfect excuse for inflicting more police state tactics \(police check points, searches, surveillance, and heightened security\) on a vulnerable public](#), while doing little to make our communities safer.

So what can *you* do?

Educate yourselves and your children about this growing menace in our communities.

Stop feeding the monster: Sex trafficking is part of a larger continuum in America that runs the gamut from homelessness, poverty, and self-esteem issues to sexualized television, the glorification of a pimp/ho cultureâs what is often referred to as the pornification of Americaâs and a billion dollar sex industry built on the back of pornography, music, entertainment, etc.

This epidemic is largely one of our own making, especially in a corporate age where the value placed on human life takes a backseat to profit. It is estimated that the [porn industry brings in more money than Amazon, Microsoft, Google, Apple, and Yahoo.](#)

Call on your city councils, elected officials and police departments to make the battle against sex trafficking a top priority, more so even than the so-called war on terror and drugs and the militarization of law enforcement.

Stop prosecuting adults for victimless âcrimesâs such as growing lettuce in their front yard and focus on putting away the pimps and buyers who victimize these young women.

[Finally](#), the police need to do a better job of training, identifying and responding to these issues; communities and social services need to do a better job of protecting runaways, who are the primary targets of traffickers; legislators need to pass legislation aimed at prosecuting traffickers and âjohns,âs the buyers who drive the demand for sex slaves; and hotels need to stop enabling these traffickers, by providing them with rooms and cover for their dirty deeds.

That so many women and children continue to be victimized, brutalized and treated like human cargo is due to three things: one, a consumer demand that is increasingly lucrative for everyone involvedâs except the victims; two, a level of corruption so invasive on both a local and international scale that there is little hope of working through established channels for change; and three, an eerie silence from individuals who fail to speak out against such atrocities.

But the truth is that we are all guilty of contributing to this human suffering. The traffickers are guilty. The consumers are guilty. The corrupt law enforcement officials are guilty. The womenâs groups who do nothing are guilty. The foreign peacekeepers and aid workers who contribute to the demand for sex slaves are

guilty. Most of all, every individual who does not raise a hue and cry over the atrocities being committed against women and children in almost every nation around the globeâ including the United Statesâ is guilty.

WC: 1078

ABOUT JOHN W. WHITEHEAD

Constitutional attorney and author John W. Whitehead is founder and president of [The Rutherford Institute](#). His new book *[Battlefield America: The War on the American People](#)* (SelectBooks, 2015) is available online at [www.amazon.com](#). Whitehead can be contacted at [johnw@rutherford.org](#).

PUBLICATION GUIDELINES / REPRINT PERMISSION

John W. Whiteheadâs weekly commentaries are available for publication to newspapers and web publications at no charge. Please contact [staff@rutherford.org](#) to obtain reprint permission.

Jehovah's Sex Abuses

Sex abuse survivors allege coverup by Jehovah's Witnesses for failing to report assaults

[W5: No Witnesses, part one](#)



W5's Avery Haines investigates claims the Jehovah's Witnesses discouraged members from reporting child sex abuse allegations to police.

[W5: No Witnesses, part two](#)



The Jehovah's Witnesses are coming under legal scrutiny over their policies on the reporting of child sexual abuse around the world.

[W5: No Witnesses, part three](#)



Child sexual abuse victim and former Jehovah's Witness Candace Conti speaks about her fight against the Bible-inspired Two Witness Rule.

[12](#)

0

Avery Haines, W5 investigative reporter

Published Saturday, March 24, 2018 7:00AM EDT

Christian and Katja Gutierrez's apartment is decked out for Christmas: the tree, the lights, the figurines on the mantle, all set up in full-blown holiday mode.

Christmas ended months ago, but the young Calgary couple can't bring themselves to take the decorations down just yet. And it's because they've only celebrated four Christmases in their entire lives.

The same goes for birthdays, Valentine's Day and Thanksgiving. In fact, pretty much every holiday is a new experience.

IN-DEPTH



[Interactive with exclusive web video](#)

RELATED STORIES

- [9 things you likely didn't know about Jehovah's Witnesses](#)

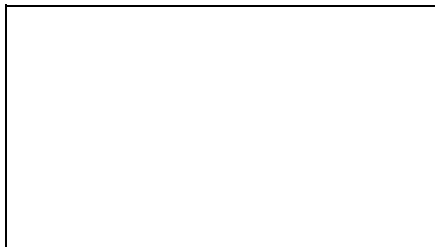
RELATED LINKS

- [Australian royal commission conclusions of investigation into how JWs deal with sexual abuse](#)
- [Letter sent to JW elders about keeping records of sexual allegations](#)
- [JW's entire statement to W5](#)
- [Document informing elders how to deal with allegations of abuse](#)

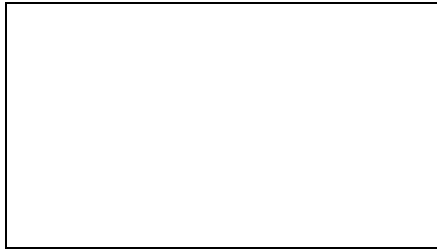
PHOTOS



Leaving the religious organization has had devastating consequences on Christian and Katja Gutierrez.



The 'two-witness rule': Jehovah's Witnesses' congregational judicial policies require testimony of two material witnesses to establish a perpetrator's serious sin in the absence of confession.



Katja Gutierrez (left) and Christian Gutierrez (foreground) with W5's Avery Haines.

Until four years ago, Christian and Katja were Jehovahâs Witnesses â a Christian sect with a very strict set of rules to live by â including not celebrating holidays.

Leaving the religious organization has had devastating consequences on Christian and Katja. They are being shunned by almost every family member and friend they ever had.

The Christmas tree is an act of defiance against an organization that they say stole so much of their lives. So, too, is the fact that they have invited a W5 team into their home to share publicly what happened to them in their childhood.

One of the biggest sins in the eyes of the Jehovahâs Witness organization is to speak out against the religion. And yet Katja and Christian are doing that and more.

Both sat in front of our cameras and shared haunting details of their sexual abuse, including allegations that the elders in their religion protected the men who harmed them.

Christian is the representative plaintiff in a \$66-million class action lawsuit that has been filed against the Jehovahâs Witnesses in Canada. Itâs on behalf of him and other child sex abuse survivors, who accuse the sect of shielding sexual predators from justice.

The lawsuit, which has yet to be certified by the court, is just the latest in what has become increasing international pressure on the religious sect to change doctrine that critics say protects pedophiles.

Itâs called the Two Witness Rule. Citing scripture, the Jehovahâs Witnesses require that there be at least two witnesses to acts of child sex abuse before any discipline can be taken against alleged molesters, unless there is a confession.

Through an investigation that spans from Canada, the U.S., England and Australia, W5 exposes how the organization discouraged sexual assault allegations from being reported to police.

We also reveal that the Jehovahâs Witnesses keep a secret database, documenting every single allegation of sexual abuse against members that has ever been made.

The \$66-million class action lawsuit filed in Canada will seek to make that database public, setting the stage for what could be the first detailed look at just how the organization deals with accused predators in Canada.

Kathleen Hallisey, a London based lawyer, who was the first in the UK to take on the Jehovahâs Witnesses and win an historic sexual abuse case told W5, â If you have a policy that requires a second witness to child abuse, it means that virtually every allegation is going to go no further. And that puts the child at risk. And it protects the abuser.â

Hallisey goes on to say, â I would describe it as a scandal. And a global cover-up. And a protection of

abusers.â

With his wife by his side, Christian Gutierrez speaks in a soft voice. â I want justice. I want this to stop. I want this to end now. I would like the [Jehovahâ s Witnesses] to change their policy. Itâ s just a simple policy.â

Watch W5's 'No Witnesses' Saturday at 7 p.m. on CTV. The documentary will become available in our video player above after 8 p.m., and later on as well on W5's official [YouTube channel](#).

Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google Is Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Military

Filed Under: [China](#), [Gen. Joseph Dunford](#), [Google](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#)

WASHINGTON (CBS SF / CNN) — America's top general said Thursday that Mountain View-based Google's work in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military.

The work that Google is doing in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military and I've been very public on this issue as well, Gen. Joseph Dunford, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said while testifying before the Senate Armed Services Committee.

We watch with great concern when industry partners work in China knowing that there is that indirect benefit and frankly indirect may be not a full characterization of the way it really is, it's more of a direct benefit to the Chinese military, Dunford added.

Dunford has long questioned why US-based tech firms have resisted working with the Department of Defense while simultaneously doing business with geopolitical competitors like China.

CNN previously reported that Google intended to [end its cooperation with the Pentagon](#) on several projects, including the Project Maven program which used artificial intelligence to enhance military drone operations following complaints from employees.

The company also recently [dropped a bid](#) for a Pentagon cloud storage contract, citing concerns that working with the Defense Department could conflict with its principles.

The way I described it to our industry partners is: look we're the good guys and the values that we represent and the system we represent is the one that will allow and has allowed you to thrive, Dunford said Thursday.

Google has a lack of willingness to support DoD programs, acting Secretary of Defense Patrick Shanahan also told the committee on Thursday.

He said that China often uses civilian technology to bolster its military forces.

The technology that is developed in the civil world, transfers to the military world, it's a direct pipeline, Shanahan said.

Google's lack of willingness to work with the Pentagon while simultaneously doing business with China was slammed by Sen. Josh Hawley, a Republican from Missouri.

We are in a struggle with the Chinese government over whether or not they're going to become a regional and maybe global hegemon with values very different from ours, certainly values that do not favor freedom in the world, Hawley said.

We have an American company that does not want to do work with our defense department which is one thing, but they're happy to help the Chinese, at least the Chinese government that is, the Chinese military,

at least indirectly, I think thatâ s just extraordinary,â he added.

Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google Is Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Military

Filed Under: [China](#), [Gen. Joseph Dunford](#), [Google](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#)

WASHINGTON (CBS SF / CNN) — America's top general said Thursday that Mountain View-based Google's work in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military.

The work that Google is doing in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military and I've been very public on this issue as well, Gen. Joseph Dunford, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said while testifying before the Senate Armed Services Committee.

We watch with great concern when industry partners work in China knowing that there is that indirect benefit and frankly indirect may be not a full characterization of the way it really is, it's more of a direct benefit to the Chinese military, Dunford added.

Dunford has long questioned why US-based tech firms have resisted working with the Department of Defense while simultaneously doing business with geopolitical competitors like China.

CNN previously reported that Google intended to [end its cooperation with the Pentagon](#) on several projects, including the Project Maven program which used artificial intelligence to enhance military drone operations following complaints from employees.

The company also recently [dropped a bid](#) for a Pentagon cloud storage contract, citing concerns that working with the Defense Department could conflict with its principles.

The way I described it to our industry partners is: look we're the good guys and the values that we represent and the system we represent is the one that will allow and has allowed you to thrive, Dunford said Thursday.

Google has a lack of willingness to support DoD programs, acting Secretary of Defense Patrick Shanahan also told the committee on Thursday.

He said that China often uses civilian technology to bolster its military forces.

The technology that is developed in the civil world, transfers to the military world, it's a direct pipeline, Shanahan said.

Google's lack of willingness to work with the Pentagon while simultaneously doing business with China was slammed by Sen. Josh Hawley, a Republican from Missouri.

We are in a struggle with the Chinese government over whether or not they're going to become a regional and maybe global hegemon with values very different from ours, certainly values that do not favor freedom in the world, Hawley said.

We have an American company that does not want to do work with our defense department which is one thing, but they're happy to help the Chinese, at least the Chinese government that is, the Chinese military,

at least indirectly, I think thatâ s just extraordinary,â he added.

Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google Is Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Military

Filed Under: [China](#), [Gen. Joseph Dunford](#), [Google](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#)

WASHINGTON (CBS SF / CNN) — America's top general said Thursday that Mountain View-based Google's work in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military.

The work that Google is doing in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military and I've been very public on this issue as well, Gen. Joseph Dunford, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said while testifying before the Senate Armed Services Committee.

We watch with great concern when industry partners work in China knowing that there is that indirect benefit and frankly indirect may be not a full characterization of the way it really is, it's more of a direct benefit to the Chinese military, Dunford added.

Dunford has long questioned why US-based tech firms have resisted working with the Department of Defense while simultaneously doing business with geopolitical competitors like China.

CNN previously reported that Google intended to [end its cooperation with the Pentagon](#) on several projects, including the Project Maven program which used artificial intelligence to enhance military drone operations following complaints from employees.

The company also recently [dropped a bid](#) for a Pentagon cloud storage contract, citing concerns that working with the Defense Department could conflict with its principles.

The way I described it to our industry partners is: look we're the good guys and the values that we represent and the system we represent is the one that will allow and has allowed you to thrive, Dunford said Thursday.

Google has a lack of willingness to support DoD programs, acting Secretary of Defense Patrick Shanahan also told the committee on Thursday.

He said that China often uses civilian technology to bolster its military forces.

The technology that is developed in the civil world, transfers to the military world, it's a direct pipeline, Shanahan said.

Google's lack of willingness to work with the Pentagon while simultaneously doing business with China was slammed by Sen. Josh Hawley, a Republican from Missouri.

We are in a struggle with the Chinese government over whether or not they're going to become a regional and maybe global hegemon with values very different from ours, certainly values that do not favor freedom in the world, Hawley said.

We have an American company that does not want to do work with our defense department which is one thing, but they're happy to help the Chinese, at least the Chinese government that is, the Chinese military,

at least indirectly, I think thatâ s just extraordinary,â he added.

Joint Chiefs Chairman: Google Is Indirectly Benefiting The Chinese Military

Filed Under: [China](#), [Gen. Joseph Dunford](#), [Google](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#)

WASHINGTON (CBS SF / CNN) — America's top general said Thursday that Mountain View-based Google's work in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military.

The work that Google is doing in China is indirectly benefiting the Chinese military and I've been very public on this issue as well, Gen. Joseph Dunford, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said while testifying before the Senate Armed Services Committee.

We watch with great concern when industry partners work in China knowing that there is that indirect benefit and frankly indirect may be not a full characterization of the way it really is, it's more of a direct benefit to the Chinese military, Dunford added.

Dunford has long questioned why US-based tech firms have resisted working with the Department of Defense while simultaneously doing business with geopolitical competitors like China.

CNN previously reported that Google intended to [end its cooperation with the Pentagon](#) on several projects, including the Project Maven program which used artificial intelligence to enhance military drone operations following complaints from employees.

The company also recently [dropped a bid](#) for a Pentagon cloud storage contract, citing concerns that working with the Defense Department could conflict with its principles.

The way I described it to our industry partners is: look we're the good guys and the values that we represent and the system we represent is the one that will allow and has allowed you to thrive, Dunford said Thursday.

Google has a lack of willingness to support DoD programs, acting Secretary of Defense Patrick Shanahan also told the committee on Thursday.

He said that China often uses civilian technology to bolster its military forces.

The technology that is developed in the civil world, transfers to the military world, it's a direct pipeline, Shanahan said.

Google's lack of willingness to work with the Pentagon while simultaneously doing business with China was slammed by Sen. Josh Hawley, a Republican from Missouri.

We are in a struggle with the Chinese government over whether or not they're going to become a regional and maybe global hegemon with values very different from ours, certainly values that do not favor freedom in the world, Hawley said.

We have an American company that does not want to do work with our defense department which is one thing, but they're happy to help the Chinese, at least the Chinese government that is, the Chinese military,

at least indirectly, I think thatâ s just extraordinary,â he added.

Journalist Interrogated, Fired For Story Linking Google's CIA And Syria Weapons Flights



by [Tyler Durden](#)

A months-long investigation which tracked and exposed a massive covert weapons shipment network to terror groups in Syria via diplomatic flights originating in the Caucasus and Eastern Europe under the watch of the CIA and other intelligence agencies **has resulted in the interrogation and firing of the Bulgarian journalist who first broke the story.** This comes as the original report is finally breaking into mainstream international coverage.

Investigative reporter Dilyana Gaytandzhieva authored a [bombshell report for Trud Newspaper](#), based in Sofia, Bulgaria, which found that an **Azerbaijan state airline company was regularly transporting tons of weaponry to Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates (UAE), and Turkey under diplomatic cover as part of the CIA covert program to supply anti-Assad fighters in Syria.** Those weapons, Gaytandzhieva found, ended up in the hands of ISIS and al-Qaeda terrorists in Iraq and Syria.

While it's long been understood that the US-Gulf-NATO coalition arming rebels inside Syria [facilitated](#) the rapid rise of the Islamic State as the group had steady access to a "jihadi Wal-Mart" of weapons (in the words of one [former spy and British diplomat](#)), the Trud Newspaper report is the first to provide exhaustive documentation **detailing the precise logistical chain of the weapons as they flowed from their country of origin to the battlefield in Syria and Iraq.** Gaytandzhieva even traveled to Aleppo where she filmed and examined labeled weapons shipping containers held in underground jihadist storehouses.

The Bulgaria-based journalist obtained and published **dozens of secret internal memos which were leaked to her by an anonymous source as part of the report.** The leaked documents appear to be internal communications between the Bulgarian government and Azerbaijan's Embassy in Sofia detailing flight plans for Silk Way Airlines, which was essentially operating an "off the books" weapons transport service (not subject to inspections or tax under diplomatic cover) for the US Special Operations Command (USSOCOM), Saudi Arabia, Israel, Germany, Denmark, and Sweden. **Silk Way Airlines has been the subject of other recent [investigations](#) involving weapons supplies for the Saudi war on Yemen.** In addition, the military monitoring site [Balkan Insight has exposed similar weapons cargo flights](#) in and out of neighboring Serbia.

Silk Way Airlines flight over Birmingham (UK). Image source: Flickr

But perhaps the more explosive finding involves private American companies contracting with the US government to help train and equip militants in Syria. An [investigative series](#) by BuzzFeed - the first of which was [published in 2015](#) - named military contractor Purple Shovel LLC as the recipient of two no-bid contracts totaling more \$50 million as part of the US train and equip program for Syria. **Gaytandzhieva's report definitively links Purple Shovel and other private American military contractors to the Azerbaijan Silk Way Airlines shipments.** One leaked memo includes a cargo manifest for multiple tons of anti-tank grenades purchased in Bulgaria by Purple Shovel which were ostensibly designated for the official consignee - the Ministry of Defense of Azerbaijan - but which never made it to Azerbaijan. The documents, however, reveal that the military cargo was offloaded at Turkey's Incirlik air base, which is one of the US and NATO's main command centers for covert operations in Syria.

Though Gaytandzhieva's report is months old and began through a series of smaller investigations, it gained little traction in Western or international press, even though it was promoted on social media and discussed among some of the world's foremost experts on Syria and the Middle East. However, on Sunday Qatar-based [Al Jazeera featured the story](#) while reporting the shocking news that Gaytandzhieva had been interrogated by Bulgarian authorities before being fired from her newspaper:

Gaytandzhieva said on Thursday in a tweet that she was fired from her job at Trud after **she was interrogated by the Bulgarian national security which tried to find out her sources.**

She said she first got suspicious of the weapons transferred to Syria when she found Bulgarian-made weapons at the hands "terrorists" in Aleppo while reporting on the Syrian war there.

She said that she then traced those weapons to its Bulgarian manufacturer only to find out that those weapons were legally exported to Saudi Arabia, which in turn supplied it to "terrorists" in Syria.

I've just got fired for telling the truth about weapons supplies for [#terrorists](#) in [#Syria](#) on diplomatic flights <https://t.co/wSJTRIZKnr>

â Dilyana Gaytandzhiev (@dgytandzhieva) [August 24, 2017](#)

Al Jazeera is now belatedly [highlighting the story](#) in the midst of the current Qatari-Saudi diplomatic war which has resulted in a general airing of dirty laundry as each side continues to accuse the other of supporting terrorism. Regardless, Al Jazeera's coverage constitutes the first time this story has entered the mainstream. While we've reported the recent [Trump decision to end the CIA covert program](#) of regime change in Syria, **it appears the apparatus for external weapons shipments to jihadists in Syria remains in place through the continuing Silk Way Airlines weapons pipeline.** As [Al Jazeera reports](#):

Speaking to Al Jazeera by phone on Sunday from Bulgaria, Gaytandzhieva said: "Saudi Arabia, UAE and the US must stop using the cover of Silk Way Airlines diplomatic flights to supply Eastern European weapons which end up in the hands of terrorists around the world. Diplomatic flights are exempt from checks and inspection."

Tracking weapons from Eastern Europe to Syrian al-Qaeda: December 2016 Bulgarian news broadcast by Dilyana Gaytandzhieva. Brief English commentary begins at 1:00 mark. The report investigates Bulgarian origin rockets and weaponry said to have been in possession of Nusra Front (AQ in Syria). Leaked documents would later confirm Bulgarian weapons shipped to Saudi Arabia as part of the covert Syria program.

Balkan Investigative Reporting Network (BIRN) and the Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project (OCCRP) also carried out their own lengthy investigations which are consistent with Trud News journalist Gaytandzhieva's findings. Infographic source: [Balkan Insight](#)

The CIA program [relied heavily on US ally Saudi Arabia](#) to arm anti-Assad [jihadists](#), and while it appears that the White House recently ended the CIA side of things, there's no evidence to suggest that Saudi Arabia or

other participating allied countries ever ceased or even slowed their part of the operations. Also, given that both the CIA and Pentagon contract with private firms acting as middle men to get weapons to the Syrian battlefield, **it is uncertain if all aspects of the CIA program have really been shut down.** Historically, the CIA has sometimes farmed out legally questionable activities to private contractors for the sake of ['plausible deniability'](#). Furthermore, the Pentagon side of the program, which supplies Kurdish and Arab groups in the Syrian Democratic Forces (SDF) appears to be ramping up of late.

Given the latest development of [Trud Newspaper](#) firing its own journalist and Bulgarian authorities attempting to locate her sources, **it is entirely possible and likely that pressure is building for Trud to remove the story from its website.** The new Al Jazeera story has brought fresh international attention to Gaytandzhieva's findings, which is sure to increase the controversy.

Below are excerpts from the [original Trud report](#) with images of select leaked documents. The original report contains dozens of downloadable leaked memos which were translated with contents summarized by Dilyana Gaytandzhieva.

Government docs leaked by hackers ("Anonymous Bulgaria") reveal weapons pipeline to terrorists in Syria:

According to these documents, Silk Way Airlines offered diplomatic flights to private companies and arms manufacturers from the US, Balkans, and Israel, as well as to the militaries of Saudi Arabia, UAE, and US Special Operations Command (USSOCOM), and the military forces of Germany and Denmark in Afghanistan and of Sweden in Iraq. Diplomatic flights are exempt of checks, air bills, and taxes, meaning that Silk Way airplanes freely transported hundreds of tons of weapons to different locations around the world without regulation. They made technical landings with stays varying from a few hours to up to a day in intermediary locations without any logical reasons such as needing to refuel the planes.

U.S. sends \$1 billion worth of weapons

Among the main customers of the â diplomatic flights for weaponsâ service provided by Silk Way Airlines are American companies, which supply weapons to the US army and US Special Operations Command. The common element in these cases is that they all supply non-US standard weapons; hence, the weapons are not used by the US forces.

According to the register of federal contracts, over the last 3 years American companies were awarded \$1billion contracts in total under a special US government program for non-US standard weapon supplies. All of them used Silk Way Airlines for the transport of weapons. In some cases when Silk Way was short of aircrafts due to a busy schedule, Azerbaijan Air Force aircrafts transported the military cargo, although weapons never reached Azerbaijan.

The documents leaked from the Embassy include shocking examples of weapon transport. A case in point: on 12th May 2015 an aircraft of Azerbaijan Air Forces carried 7.9 tons of PG-7V and 10 tons of PG-9V the supposed destination via the route Burgas (Bulgaria)-Incirlik (Turkey)-Burgas-Nasosny (Azerbaijan). The consignor was the American company Purple Shovel, and the consignee â the Ministry of Defense of Azerbaijan. According to the documents, however, the military cargo was offloaded at Incirlik military base and never reached the consignee. The weapons were sold to Purple Shovel by Alguns, Bulgaria, and manufactured by Bulgariaâ s VMZ military plant.

According to the federal contracts registry, in December of 2014 USSOCOM signed a \$26.7 million contract with Purple Shovel. Bulgaria was indicated as the country of origin of the weapons.

US covert program sent Bulgarian weapons to Al Qaeda via private military contractor

On 6 June 2015, a 41-year old American national Francis Norvello, an employee of Purple Shovel, was killed in a blast when a rocket-propelled grenade malfunctioned at a military range near the village of Anevo in Bulgaria. Two other Americans and two Bulgarians were also injured. The US Embassy to Bulgaria then released a statement announcing that the U.S. government contractors were working on a U.S. military program to train and equip moderate rebels in Syria. Which resulted in the U.S. Ambassador to Sofia to be immediately withdrawn from her post. They very same weapons as those supplied by Purple Shovel were not used by moderate rebels in Syria. In December of last year while reporting on the battle of Aleppo as a correspondent for Bulgarian media I found and filmed 9 underground warehoused full of heavy weapons with Bulgaria as their country of origin. They were used by Al Nusra Front (Al Qaeda affiliate in Syria designated as a terrorist organization by the UN).

Saudi Arabia â sponsor and arms distributor

Besides the USA, another country that has purchased huge quantities of Eastern-European weapons and exported them on Silk Way Airlines diplomatic flights is Saudi Arabia. In 2016 and 2017, there were 23 diplomatic flights carrying weapons from Bulgaria, Serbia and Azerbaijan to Jeddah and Riyadh. The consignees were VMZ military plant and Transmobile from Bulgaria, Yugoimport from Serbia, and CHHAZ from Azerbaijan.

The Kingdom does not buy those weapons for itself, as the Saudi army used only western weapons and those weapons are not compatible with its military standard. Therefore, the weapons transported on diplomatic flights end up in the hands of the terrorist militants in Syria and Yemen that Saudi Arabia officially admits supporting.

.

Report links internationally transported weapons to ISIS

On 5 March 2016, an Azerbaijan Air Force aircraft carried 1700 pcs. RPG-7 (consignor: Ministry of Defense of Azerbaijan) and 2500 pcs. PG-7VM (consignor: Transmobile Ltd., Bulgaria) for the Defense Ministry of Saudi Arabia. Diplomatic flights from Burgas Airport to Prince Sultan Airport on 18 and 28 February 2017 each carried a further 5080 psc. 40 mm PG-7V for RPG-7 and 24 978 psc. RGD-5. The weapons were exported by Transmobile, Bulgaria to the Ministry of Defense of Saudi Arabia. Such munitions and RPG-7 originating in Bulgaria can often be seen in videos filmed and posted by the Islamic State on their propaganda channels.

Weapons on Silk Way flight manifests appear on the Syrian battlefield months after arrival in Turkey and Saudi Arabia

The 41.2-ton cargo from Baku and Belgrade included: 7.62 mm cartridges, 12 pcs. sniper rifles, 25 pcs. M12 â Black Spearâ caliber 12.7x108mm, 25 psc. RBG 40x46 mm/6M11, and 25 pcs. Coyote machine gun 12.7x108 mm with tripods. The same heavy machine gun appeared in videos and photos posted online by militant groups in Idlib and the province of Hama in Syria a few months later. The aircraft also carried: 1999 psc. M70B1 7.62x39 mm and 25 psc. M69A 82 mm. On 26 February 2016, a video featuring same M69A 82 mm weapons was posted on YouTube by a militant group calling itself Division 13 and fighting north of Aleppo.

.

Interestingly, the aircraft that carried the same type of weapons landed in Diyarbakir (Turkey), 235 km away from the border with Syria. Another type of weapon, RBG 40 mm/6M11, which was from the same flight and supposedly destined for Congo too, appeared in a video of the Islamic Brigade of Al Safwa in Northern Aleppo.

After Turkey, the aircraft landed in Saudi Arabia and remained there for a day. Afterwards it landed in Congo and Burkina Faso. A week later, there was an attempted military coup in Burkina Faso.

Full report and downloadable copies of leaked documents are also [available here](#).

Journalist Who Broke Story Of Mueller Deleting Text Messages Dies Suddenly

[Richard Enos](#)

•
•
•
•

In Brief

- The Facts:

Bre Payton, the journalist who broke the story of Robert Mueller's team deleting text messages, died very suddenly of a mysterious illness.

- Reflect On:

Can we look at these incidences based on the facts as well as by recognizing patterns, before we jump to either accept or reject possible explanations?

Editor Update Jan 3rd, 2018: *We have made a slight change to the title of this article as social media comments reflected people were not reading the facts laid out in the article and instead simply reading the headline. This led to falsities being spread about the story including that it was fake news. Nothing in the story has changed as the facts are the facts.*

Bre Payton was a writer for the conservative online news magazine *The Federalist* and a guest commentator on the Fox News Channel. And she was a rising star.

“From the moment we started talking I realized she was a potential star,” Ben Domenech, the publisher of *The Federalist*, said in [an essay on Saturday](#). “She was raw, yes, but that could be honed. She was eager to learn, to write, and to go places—not because of ambition, but because she wanted to change the world.”

She seemed unafraid to take on things that mattered, including breaking the hard-hitting piece [DOJ Destroyed Missing Strzok/Page Text Messages Before The IG Could Review Them](#) on December 13th, where, unlike the mainstream media who later focused on the idea that there was “no evidence” that these text messages were deliberately destroyed, Payton leaned towards the conclusion that there was criminal intent in these deletions, a notion supported by Donald Trump.

And then she died suddenly on Friday in San Diego. She was 26.

I don’t have any definitive “proof” for the notion that Payton was killed because she was going to disclose some type of sensitive information against the Deep State; however, it must be said that the cause and circumstances of her death are befuddling enough for one to consider such an idea. My only intention is to explain the facts and allow you to draw your own conclusions.

Timeline

Wednesday, December 26th: Bre Payton, who lives in Washington, was in San Diego to be a guest host on a show on the One America News Network. Her last tweet was announcing to followers that they could see the show broadcast “right now” and responding to one follower who was watching it. So as of Wednesday night, all was well with Bre Payton.

If you tune in to [@OANN](#) RIGHT NOW you can watch me host “Tipping Point” for [@Liz_Wheeler](#).

“Bre Payton (@Bre_payton) [December 27, 2018](#)”

Appreciate it!

â Bre Payton (@Bre_payton) [December 27, 2018](#)

Subscribe To Our Daily Email

Start Your Day With The Latest News

Thursday December 27th: Bre was staying with good friend Morgan Murtaugh while in San Diego. Morgan found Payton unconscious in her bed around 8:30 am, as disclosed in this tweet:

24 hours ago I found my friend unconscious and called 911. Sheâ s been in a coma since and really needs a miracle right now. Please, if youâ re religious at all, send prayers this way. We really need them. <https://t.co/QqeXn0N6g2>

â Morgan Murtaugh (@morganmurtaugh) [December 28, 2018](#)

Friday, December 28th: By Friday morning, Bre had passed away. [This web page for Bre on the Caring Bridge website](#), which appears to be a site that gives updated information on people who are in hospital, seems to be where Breâ s death was first announced. This was the page that Murtaugh had referred to in her tweet above, although at the time she tweeted it, it had obviously not declared that Bre had passed away. There is no way of checking what it had said at that time, because unlike Twitter, this website only shows the latest update. Currently it reads as follows:

Around 8:30, on December 27th, Breâ s friend went into her room and found her unresponsive and barely breathing. She immediately called 911 and Bre was taken to the hospital where she was admitted to the ICU, sedated & intubated, and doctors began working up a diagnosis. After a CT scan and hours of testing, they have determined she has the H1N1 flu and meningitis. George stayed at the hospital with her in San Diego for a long time, but her condition worsened and worsened.

She fought her illness with strength but, passed on December 28th, 2018. She will be survived by her four siblings and parents. She fought strong and lived a life worth noting in the books. We are so incredibly honored to have known this wonderful human being.

Something Just Doesnâ t Seem Right

Trying to put some pieces together here, Morgan Murtaugh never mentioned noticing anything wrong with Bre on Wednesday night, so we are left to assume that a healthy, vibrant 26-year old girl became fully incapacitated during a nights sleep without showing any prior symptoms, and then was dead 24 hours later, with doctors saying that she had the Swine Flu (H1N1) and meningitis. Surprisingly, [a New York Times obituary for Bre Payton](#) said that â Ms. Payton had the H1N1 flu, also known as the swine flu, *and encephalitis*, according to her family.â So, is it encephalitis or meningitis? And what is the actual cause of her death, one of these ailments or the H1N1 flu? I have not found an answer to this.

While the cause of death does not seem to have been determined, several mainstream media outlets are taking the opportunity to use this to subtly warn people that they should remember to take their flu vaccine, which includes an H1N1 component. The way mainstream media writes about this story is to ask how she died, mention and go into depth about the diagnosis and the history of the H1N1 virus, talk a little about her life,

and then leave the initial question unanswered. They sway the typical mainstream reader to believe she died of the H1N1 virus without really saying it.

Some hypothesize that Bre Payton might have actually taken the flu shot and that led to her illness. But this tweet from her a few years back makes it highly unlikely that she would consent to any vaccine:

â @latimes: Whooping cough: State urges more people to get vaccinated
<http://t.co/Aee82iJ> // NOOO! vaccines are from the devil!

â Bre Payton (@Bre_payton) [June 13, 2011](#)

I donâ t know enough to say itâ s impossible that Bre Payton died so suddenly from a virus she had contracted naturally without any prior symptoms, but it just doesnâ t feel right. You would expect that she would have some pretty significant symptoms in the days prior. Add that to the fact that we have covered many stories of people who have died mysterious deaths who all happened to be courageous, outspoken people who were willing to challenge the establishment, and might have had some information that was damaging to the Deep State and were willing to reveal it, as she showed in breaking the Mueller story, you can begin to understand the suspicions.

The Takeaway

There is certainly a pattern of untimely and mysterious deaths that have been on the rise in recent times, which involve people who are seen as a threat to the Deep State. Several of these suspicious deaths have been made to look like suicides, but other forms of sudden â naturalâ deaths have been occurring as well, with some victims even being able to hint that they had been poisoned or otherwise targeted just before their deaths. The case of Bre Payton is uncertain and unproven, but all the signs certainly raise the suspicion of those who follow these patterns of events. The best we can do here is put together the facts that we have access to and allow you to consider and decide the most likely explanation for yourselves.

Justice Department And FTC Preparing Antitrust Investigation of Google After Thousands File Criminal Abuse Charges Against Google

Probe will closely examine Google's practices related to search, other businesses

The Justice Department is preparing to closely examine Google's practices in search and other businesses.
Photo: charles platiau/Reuters

By

Brent Kendall and

John D. McKinnon

WASHINGTON—The Justice Department is gearing up for an antitrust investigation of [Alphabet](#) Inc.'s Google, a move that could present a major new layer of regulatory scrutiny for the search giant, according to people familiar with the matter.

The department's antitrust division in recent weeks has been laying the groundwork for the probe, the people said. The Federal Trade Commission, which shares antitrust authority with the department, previously [conducted a broad investigation of Google](#) but closed it in 2013 without taking action, though Google made some voluntary changes to certain business practices.

The FTC and the department have been in talks recently on who would oversee any new antitrust investigation of a leading U.S. tech giant, and the commission agreed to give the Justice Department jurisdiction over Google, the people said.

With turf now settled, the department is preparing to closely examine Google's business practices related to its search and other businesses, the people said.

It couldn't immediately be learned whether Google has been contacted by the department. Third-party critics of the search giant, however, already have been in contact with Justice Department officials, some of the people familiar with the matter said.

A Justice Department spokesman declined to comment, as did an FTC spokeswoman. Google didn't immediately respond to requests for comment.

A Justice Department investigation would put Google and potentially other tech giants in an unwanted spotlight at a time when major internet companies already have seen their political fortunes turning, both in the U.S. and overseas.

The shift has come with multibillion-dollar antitrust fines for Google from the European Union. [Facebook](#) Inc. has come under intense fire over Russian use of its platform to meddle in the 2016 election. Policy makers also are increasingly skeptical of internet companies' privacy practices, as well as their potential to create other public harm.

Alphabet, Google's parent, typically is ranked among the world's five largest firms by market capitalization, nourished by its powerful position in online advertising, a lucrative market that threatens to eclipse other forms of advertising. Along with Facebook, it has become a major player in the complex market. But other firms— notably [Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com) Inc. — also have begun to compete for the business, raising competitive concerns for Google.

Increasingly, U.S. leaders have begun to question the size and dominance of some of the tech giants.

Democratic presidential candidate Elizabeth Warren, a senator from Massachusetts, called for the breakup of the nation's top tech companies earlier this year, sending tremors through the large field of contenders for the party's nomination and winning praise from populist liberal activists—as well as from Steve Bannon, a former strategist for President Trump.

Others candidates, like Sen. Amy Klobuchar (D., Minn.), a leading Democrat on antitrust issues, haven't gone that far, but they have called for more scrutiny of big tech.

A recent letter from Sens. Klobuchar and Marsha Blackburn (R., Tenn.) urged the FTC to "take action" in response to antitrust and privacy concerns around companies such as Google and Facebook, noting the companies' large market shares in internet markets such as search and advertising.

Some Republicans also have linked the companies' size and influence to alleged stifling of conservative speech online—a charge the companies deny.

"If we have tech companies using the power of monopoly to censor political speech I think that raises real antitrust issues," Texas GOP Sen. Ted Cruz said in an April hearing.

But Google would be a daunting foe for U.S. antitrust enforcers. Despite growing public concern about dominance by a few Silicon Valley giants, Google's products remain highly popular with consumers, and the company has spent years developing a support network in Washington and around the country. It has been a funder of dozens of nonprofit groups active on antitrust issues across the political spectrum, including the American Antitrust Institute as well as several conservative think tanks.

The FTC created high expectations in its [earlier Google investigation](#), but the company emerged largely unscathed. Some FTC staffers raised a variety of concerns internally about Google practices they believed to be anticompetitive, but they also said Google had strong procompetitive justifications for its actions and was focused on delivering services consumers liked.

The "evidence paints a complex portrait of a company working toward an overall goal of maintaining its market share by providing the best user experience, while simultaneously engaging in tactics that resulted in harm to many vertical competitors, and likely helped to entrench Google's monopoly power over search and search advertising," one 2012 FTC staff memo said.

The rise of big tech has seen three corporate titans that didn't exist 30 years ago—Amazon, Google, and Facebook—suddenly amassing the power to sway large parts of the U.S. economy and society, from the stock market to political discourse, from personal shopping habits to how small businesses sell their wares.

With their enormous size and dominance have come network advantages, data caches and economies of scale that can make it challenging for new rivals to succeed. Many firms that compete with those giants in one sector also depend on their platforms to reach customers, and they complain of being unfairly squeezed.

Supporters of the big tech companies say there is so much dynamism in the sector that the giants are sure to be knocked off soon. However, their power and reach keep growing.

Antitrust leaders at the Justice Department and the FTC have publicly acknowledged the competition concerns and said those issues merit close attention.

Justice Department antitrust chief Makan Delrahim has said there is nothing wrong with a large tech firm winning its dominance through innovation, but he has said companies must compete fairly to achieve and maintain their position.

“Antitrust enforcers may need to take a close look to see whether competition is suffering and consumers are losing out on new innovations as a result of misdeeds by a monopoly incumbent,” Mr. Delrahim said last year in a speech about digital platforms at the University of Chicago.

U.S. Attorney General William Barr, Mr. Delrahim’s boss, voiced similar sentiments during his confirmation hearings in January.

“I don’t think big is necessarily bad, but I think a lot of people wonder how such huge behemoths that now exist in Silicon Valley have taken shape under the nose of the antitrust enforcers,” Mr. Barr told senators. “You can win that place in the marketplace without violating the antitrust laws, but I want to find out more about that dynamic.”

U.S. Justice Department prepares Google antitrust probe: sources

.

[Reuters](#)

FILE PHOTO: An illuminated Google logo is seen inside an office building in Zurich, Switzerland December 5, 2018. REUTERS/Arnd Wiegmann

By Diane Bartz

(Reuters) - The U.S. Justice Department is preparing an investigation of Alphabet Inc's Google to determine whether the tech giant broke antitrust law in operating its sprawling online businesses, two sources familiar with the matter said.

Officials from the Justice Department's Antitrust Division and Federal Trade Commission, which both enforce antitrust law, met in recent weeks to give Justice jurisdiction over Google, said the sources, who sought anonymity because they were not authorized to speak on the record.

The potential investigation represents the latest attack on a tech company by the administration of U.S. President Donald Trump, who has accused social media companies and Google of suppressing conservative voices on their platforms online.

One source said the potential investigation, first reported by the Wall Street Journal, focused on accusations that Google gave preference to its own businesses in searches.

A spokesman for the Justice Department said he could not confirm or deny that an investigation was being considered. Google declined comment.

Early in 2013, the FTC closed a long-running investigation of Google, giving it a slap on the wrist. Under FTC pressure, Google agreed to end the practice of "scraping" reviews and other data from rivals' websites for its own products, and to let advertisers export data to independently assess campaigns.

Google's search, YouTube, reviews, maps and other businesses, which are largely free to consumers but financed through advertising, have catapulted it from a start-up to one of the world's richest companies in just two decades.

Along the way, it has made enemies in both the tech world, who have complained to law enforcers about its market dominance, and in Washington, where lawmakers have complained about issues from its alleged political bias to its plans for China.

TripAdvisor chief executive and co-founder Stephen Kaufer welcomed news that Google could face Justice Department antitrust scrutiny.

"TripAdvisor remains concerned about Google's practices in the United States, the EU and throughout the world," Kaufer said in a statement.

"For the good of consumers and competition on the internet, we welcome any renewed interest by U.S. regulators into Google's anticompetitive behavior."

Democratic presidential candidate Elizabeth Warren has pushed for action to break up Google, as well as other big tech companies. Senator Kamala Harris, who is also running for president on the Democratic ticket, has agreed.

"This is very big news, and overdue," Sen. Josh Hawley, a Republican Google critic, said on Twitter, regarding the investigation.

Google has faced a plethora of overseas probes.

Europe's competition authority, for one, hit Google with a 2.4-billion-euro (\$2.7-billion) EU fine two years ago for unfairly promoting its own comparison shopping service.

Google has since offered to allow competitors to bid for advertising space at the top of a search page, giving them the chance to compete on equal terms.

(Reporting by Paresh Dave in California, Diane Bartz in Washington and Kanishka Singh in Bengaluru;
Editing by Chris Sanders and Clarence Fernandez)

Corrupt Google Should Be Afraid. Very Afraid.

Shira Ovide

[Bloomberg](#)

(Bloomberg Opinion) -- This is the moment the U.S. technology superpowers surely knew was coming: The U.S. government is preparing to crawl all over Google to figure out whether it is an abusive monopolist. Google parent company Alphabet Inc. and the other tech giants should be quaking in their fleece vests.

Bloomberg News and other news organizations reported late Friday that the U.S. Department of Justice is preparing to open an investigation into Google's compliance with antitrust laws. If it goes forward, an investigation will no doubt be broad, lengthy, messy, and impossible for Google and its investors to predict.

That should terrify Google and every other big technology company because there's no guarantee that the antitrust Klieg light will turn on one company alone.

This isn't Google's first antitrust rodeo. The U.S. Federal Trade Commission in 2013 closed without further action its own antitrust investigation into whether Google wielded its dominant web search engine like a cudgel to disadvantage rivals, drive up prices for advertisers and ultimately harm consumers. (Google did agree to some voluntary changes.)

And in recent years, the European Union antitrust watchdog imposed billions of dollars in fines after finding antitrust violations, including over how Google conducted business with its Android smartphone software and its internet shopping service. In the U.S. and elsewhere, politicians from all party stripes have sought to attack Google or other tech giants for various perceived sins, including being too big for the good of industry and consumers. Being Google has meant dealing with perennial regulatory and political nightmares.

This latest chapter of 'As Google Turns' may have started in January on Capitol Hill. 'I don't think big is necessarily bad, but I think a lot of people wonder how such huge behemoths that now exist in Silicon Valley have taken shape under the nose of the antitrust enforcers,' Bill Barr, now the U.S. attorney general, said to U.S. senators during a confirmation hearing. The DOJ's chief antitrust enforcer, who represented Google during a merger more than a decade ago, has expressed similar views.

Antitrust investigations are difficult to predict, of course. Once the U.S. government pores over every internal email and business development contract, there's no telling what it will turn up. If the DOJ moves ahead, it will also be an open invitation for every company or individual with a gripe against Google to pile on, and an investigation will embolden critics of Facebook, Amazon and other tech giants as well.

It's worth remembering that Google narrowly escaped a possible antitrust lawsuit the last time the U.S. looked closely. Portions of communications between FTC commissioners and staff later showed that staffers wanted to bring an antitrust lawsuit on a few matters including on what they said was Google's strong-arm tactics to scrape information from websites such as Yelp and TripAdvisor without their permission to improve Google's search engine. Ultimately the FTC commissioners unanimously voted not to pursue a lawsuit and possibly a breakup of what was then a smaller Google.

That was a different regulatory agency during the administration of President Barack Obama, which was considered relatively cozy with Google. The current White House has been openly critical of Google, largely over bogus claims that it and some other tech companies unfairly suppress conservative voices online.

Washington is much different than it was in 2013, and sentiment in the capitol and beyond has soured as U.S. technology superstars have grown even larger and more dominant. An investigation of Google is likely to be politically popular on both the left and the right. The politics and the optics aren't in Google's favor. Now we'll see again whether the law is against the company as well.

To contact the author of this story: Shira Ovide at sovide@bloomberg.net

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Philip Gray at philipgray@bloomberg.net

This column does not necessarily reflect the opinion of the editorial board or Bloomberg LP and its owners.

Shira Ovide is a Bloomberg Opinion columnist covering technology. She previously was a reporter for the Wall Street Journal.

KAVANAUGH ACCUSER WORKS FOR ABORTION COMPANY, WAS IN COURT AGAINST KAVANAUGH FAMILY AND HATES KAVANAUGH POLITICS ON A DEEPLY PERSONAL LEVEL

.
[Christine Blasey Ford Published Eight studies about "Abortion Pill" and Worked for Company that Produces It \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [rapedbyanape](#) to [news](#) (+31|-0)

- [comments](#)

[WHO Removes Sadomasochism & Fetishism From Psychiatric Disorders after lobbying by Democrats \(norwaynews.com\)](#)

by [mad_saxon](#) to [news](#) (+22|-0)

- [comments](#)

.
[DNC Child pornography reason behind Sunspot Observatory closure, according to court documents \(ktsm.com\)](#)

by [Thisismyvoatusername](#) to [news](#) (+120|-2)

KILLING GOOGLE: GOOGLE Shows First Cracks of Death...

Competition hurts revenue...

Ad slowdown...

STOCK DIVES... DEVELOPING...

KILLING GOOGLE: GOOGLE Shows First Cracks of Death...

Competition hurts revenue...

Ad slowdown...

STOCK DIVES... DEVELOPING...

KILLING GOOGLE: GOOGLE Shows First Cracks of Death...

Competition hurts revenue...

Ad slowdown...

STOCK DIVES... DEVELOPING...

KILLING GOOGLE: GOOGLE Shows First Cracks of Death...

Competition hurts revenue...

Ad slowdown...

STOCK DIVES... DEVELOPING...

Kafka 2.0: How Google and YouTube's Political Censorship Works

Five years of archives of resistance to Zionism and imperialism deleted by Google

[SAYED HASAN](#) à €

SEARCH_{TEXT}

â *Someone must have been telling tales about Josef K., for one morning, without having done anything wrong, he was arrested.*â Thus begins [The Trial](#), Franz Kafka's 1925 work, in which Joseph K., ordinary bank employee, is arrested at his home by mysterious agents and notified of legal proceedings against him. He is not informed of the offense or crime of which he would allegedly be guilty â he is only given to understand that he must have broken some unknown law â and is notified of a summons to court a certain day, without knowing the exact time or place. The protagonist is dragged into a completely absurd circle, wavering between inspectors, bailiffs, lawyers and judges, and not knowing at any time for what or against whom he must defend himself. He is finally executed by three distinguished executioners who, with â odious politenessâ , plant a butcherâ s knife in his heart.

The procedure by which Youtube deletes videos and even the entire content of a channel is comparable to this Gothic novel in more ways than one. [As I mentioned in a previous article](#), my channel [Saved Hasan](#), which, for more than five years, has subtitled in French and English speeches of Sayed Hassan Nasrallah, Secretary General of Hezbollah, as well as Vladimir Putin, Bashar al-Assad and Sayed Ali Khamenei (in addition to interviews with Norman Finkelstein, content about revolutionary Latin America, etc.), was given two strikes by Youtube in less than one month because of two Hassan Nasrallah speeches, on the pretext of a â violation of the rules concerning violent or graphic content on Youtubeâ . The total suppression of the channel did not take long, since it occurred on December 20th, 2017, after a third and last strike announcing the guillotine, still because of a Hassan Nasrallah speech published inâ ! 2014 â there is no prescription on Youtube, nor half measure. Thus, 400 videos, more than 6 million views and soon 10,000 subscribers have vanished, at the time of the greatest growth in their history. Youtube strives to hide its censorship behind a pseudo-legalistic procedure, but in fact, as we will see, all creators are under the constant threat of its political blade that drastically restricts tolerated contents.

Sayed Hasan channel in mid-December 2017

The first strike is dated October 24, 2017, and concerns a February 2015 speech titled â Hassan Nasrallah: ISIS is Israelâ s ally and aims Mecca and Medinaâ . Its complete transcript is available here: <http://saved7asan.blogspot.fr/2018/01/hassan-nasrallah-isis-is-israel-s-ally.html> . As we can see, this speech only denounces the terrorist group ISIS, characterizing it as a danger for Islam, Muslims and all humanity, and recalls its collusion with Israel. It contains absolutely nothing legally reprehensible (call to hatred, murder, etc.). Youtube does not in any way indicate where or how such a video would have violated the â rules regarding violent or graphic contentâ , probably relying on the acumen of the accused â who finds himself de

facts convicted. I have found absolutely nothing wrong with it, even by the strictest standards – unless, of course, any negative mention of Israel is unsustainable for the good souls of the IDF, who are tirelessly and relentlessly striving in this work of cyber-denunciation (their soldiers and mercenaries are more enterprising on the Internet than facing real fighters), and find in Google, Facebook and other giants of the Web a particularly complacent ear. We will come back to this point in more detail.

In good faith, I immediately appealed this decision – shockingly, Youtube does not grant more than 200 characters for this – procedure – (spaces included), but true, it is difficult to be loquacious in the face of an unknown crime – and to date, I have received no response. It is a sort of witchcraft trial, where, in violation of the most elementary principles of law, it is up to the accused to prove his innocence in the face of an unspecified violation, and where the mere fact of being suspected by (or denounced to) the all-powerful – Google – Inquisition entails an automatic conviction, without at any time the grievances being clearly stated, the defense, even muzzled, being heard, a semblance of reasoned judgment being rendered or the pseudo-appeal procedure being taken into account, even formally. – We don’t answer questions like that, – opposes a police officer to Joseph K. – s requests regarding the reason for his indictment. – But in general we don’t proceed with trials we’re not certain to win. –

The second strike came on December 14, and concerns a December 11, 2017 speech entitled – Hassan Nasrallah: We are about to liberate Al-Quds (Jerusalem) and all of Palestine, – which only stayed online half an hour before its suppression. Its transcript is available here: <http://saved7asan.blogspot.fr/2017/12/hassan-nasrallah-we-are-about-to.html>. Again, beyond the title of the offense regarding – violent or graphic content –, Youtube has not provided any details to justify its decision. It is true that in this extract, Hassan Nasrallah supports the dismantling of the racist, terrorist and colonialist state of Israel, world champion of human rights abuse and international law violations, and invites Palestinians and all the Resistance Axis to take up arms in defense of Palestine and the holy places of Islam and Christianity (he is joined by the Neturei Karta, an orthodox Jewish group that publicly burns Israeli flags in the heart of Jerusalem, [as can be seen on its YouTube channel](#)). And it turns out that the rallying slogan – Death to Israel – is spoken by Hassan Nasrallah and echoed by thousands of protesters participating in an opposition rally to Donald Trump and his decision to recognize Al-Quds (Jerusalem) as the capital of Israel. But beyond the fact that armed resistance to an occupier is perfectly legal according to international law ([United Nations Resolution 37/43 of December 3, 1982](#) reaffirming – the legitimacy of the struggle of peoples for independence, territorial integrity, national unity and liberation from colonial and foreign domination and foreign occupation by all available means, including armed struggle –), the right to information must prevail, because without this, no political speech in a warlike context could be published on Youtube. However, Google does not consider in any way problematic statements much more – violent or graphic – like [Donald Trump threatening to – completely destroy – North Korea](#), the Israeli bragging about [bombing Iran and toppling its regime, assassinating Hassan Nasrallah](#) or even [General de Gaulle’s June 1940 appeals](#), or [Aimé Césaire’s speeches](#), which should be banned on Youtube according to a purely literal application of the regulation concerning violent content or call for violence (in these cases, calls to resist against Nazism or colonialism). But obviously, with Kafka, Youtube seems to have also integrated Orwell: – All [contents] are equal but some are more equal than others. – Only videos hostile to imperialism and Zionism are subject to censorship and banishment.

With two strikes in less than a month, the life of my Youtube channel was hanging by a thread: it is true that after 3 months, a warning is removed, but three successive warnings on an account lead to outright removal of the channel and all its content, not just the videos concerned. And it was clear to me that these two unjustified and unprecedented warnings would soon be followed by a third and a complete suppression of my channel. To make a judicial analogy, it is as if a conviction for defamation (which, in any body of law, cannot be held from 3 months to 1 year after the offense, but Google seems to have opted for imprescriptibility) resulted in the removal not only of the passage incriminated (for example, in Zola’s – J’accuse –, the two incriminated words – by order –, Zola obviously not having the means to prove materially that the second War Wouncil had been forced to acquit Esterhazy by the military hierarchy), but of all the work of the journalist, author – or producer of Youtube content. Without conviction, I conducted the Orwell-Kafkaesque 200-character appeal, protested to Google by email and [published an article denouncing this censorship](#) and the announced deletion of my channel. This time, I received a response from Youtube in 12 hours, which showed me, if any doubt still remained, that these procedures are nothing more than a masquerade meant to conceal the totally arbitrariness, or rather political orientation of Google’s censorship: indeed, the answer was in three lines in which Youtube thanked me for having made this appeal procedure, informed me that after a closer examination of the content of my video, they determined that it did not respect the Community rules, and addressed me cordial greetings. Can we conceive of a judgment, let alone an appeal procedure, which dispenses with all argumentation? Google has completely automated the pseudo-legalistic process of deleting content, which is done for the unfortunate victim without any human interlocutor and therefore without any possibility of defense.

As expected, the third warning, which was but a mere formality, came soon: it occurred on December 20, 2017 and concerns a 2009 speech published in 2014 (*re-sic*) entitled – Hassan Nasrallah: the next war will change the face of the region. – [In this excerpt](#), Hassan Nasrallah considers the hypothesis of an Israeli aggression against Lebanon, and asserts that this threat can be turned into an opportunity if the enemy army is crushed on Lebanese soil, after which even Palestine and Al-Quds (Jerusalem) could be liberated, as was southern Lebanon in 2000. This video does not even include the slogan – Death to Israel –. The formulation of the very hypothesis of the liberation of Palestine after an Israeli aggression (many empires collapsed because of their external military expeditions, as recalled by Hassan Nasrallah) would therefore constitute a taboo. Once again, one would be right to wonder why Netanyahu can for its part freely threaten [Gaza](#), [Lebanon](#), [Syria](#) or [Iran](#) with invasion/destruction, without Youtube considering they should remove these videos. One understands that when Youtube wants to delete a channel, it will use the meanest pretexts and fatally plant its – butcher’s knife – in the heart of its victim.

It is necessary to specify, to the credit of Youtube, that an appeal procedure also exists against the suppression of a channel, and this time, not 200 but 1000 characters are allowed, about 180 words. It may seem light for a job of several years (maybe the work of a lifetime), completely destroyed in a few clicks by Google, but legalistic to the end, I followed this pseudo-procedure the same day. The response was quick – to the credit of Youtube, let us quote again this particularly expeditious and recurrent judicial time: 12 hours, against several years for the traditional justice system. It seems obvious that the appeal procedures are systematically rejected by a mail-type sent automatically after 12 hours. This answer is worth quoting in its entirety, its brevity lending itself willingly:

Thanks for appealing the suspension of your account. We decided to maintain the suspension, in accordance with the Community Guidelines and our Terms of use. For more information, see http://www.youtube.com/t/community_guidelines.

Best,

Youtube Team

This is the epilogue – and the only epitaph – of a Youtube channel that dared publish anti-Zionist and anti-imperialist content. Denouncing the muzzling of the Internet is now a cliché, but it is always good to illustrate it with concrete examples, this process being known only to its victims.

There is no doubt that all videos broadcasting the point of view of the Resistance Axis (Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine, Yemen, Iraq) are being stalked by IDF cyber-soldiers. The fact that this video was flagged and deleted as soon as it was published would even suggest that a soldier or paid – not just zealous – agent of – the most moral army in the world – was on the alert, especially in this hot context following Donald Trump’s recognition of Al-Quds (Jerusalem) as the capital of Israel. Social networks, following the dominant media, tend to integrate and anticipate government directives through a process of self-censorship well described by Noam Chomsky, so it is quite possible that employees of Youtube themselves take care of this task, especially at the time of the official hunt against the so-called – fake news – which is only an attempt to preserve the monopoly of mainstream patented liars in the service of power and major economic interests, put in mortal danger by the freedom of the Internet. The voice of Hassan Nasrallah in particular is targeted by this censorship, because he is the only Arab leader who inflicted two – humiliating – defeats to Israel (2000 and 2006), and whose fighters played a leading role in the defeat of ISIS: if irreducible agents still dispute the quality of terrorists of the – Jewish jihadists – of Israel, nobody dares to do it anymore for the – Wahhabi jihadists – of ISIS. More than ever, the voice of the Secretary General of Hezbollah is able to find an echo in the Arab-Muslim world and beyond, and cannot be tolerated. After the multi-removal of channels such as [Pure Stream Media](#) or [Anti-Zionist Party](#), the main channel translating Hassan Nasrallah’s speeches into French and English was unlikely to escape censorship for long.

Google claims to stick to political neutrality, respect for freedom of expression and the right to information and transparency. But its [Transparency Report](#) published every year is singularly lacking in transparency: it evokes (very succinctly), as regards the deletions of content, only those concerning 1 / Copyright, 2 / The European law upholding the [right to be forgotten](#) and 3 / Formal requests for deletion by States – the United States and Israel are in a good position. But what about other deletions, especially due to – individual – flagging or Google

initiatives, which certainly represent the majority of these deletions? â Individual â flagging apparently only, as many emanate from governmental agencies or from State propaganda. The IDF cyber-soldiers or â [Hasbara trolls](#) â have already been reported for their active and paid propaganda at the highest levels on [Wikipedia](#), [Facebook](#), and other social networks. The Netanyahu government [just gave 37 million dollars to such an agency](#), Kella Shlomo. The [New York Times](#) itself has revealed that â Israeli security agencies monitor Facebook and send the company posts they consider [hatred/violence] incitement. Facebook has responded by removing most of them.â Glenn Greenwald, who published the Snowden case, just revealed that [Facebook is coordinating with the Israeli and American governments](#) the suppression of anti-Zionist and anti-imperialist voices, as recently shown by the [removal of Ramzan Kadyrovâs Facebook account](#). It goes without saying that Israelâs propagandists are also particularly active on YouTube, the worldâs leading online video-sharing platform (and the main source of content whose suppression is requested by States according to the [Transparency Report](#)), conferring a kind of near-monopoly on Google, who, in its hybris, allows itself to flout the right in its decisions to delete content.

Such decisions do not spare anyone on Youtube, and the biggest names of this platform have complained about the [utmost contempt](#) with which it treats its creators. This is the case of PewDiePie, the number 1 of Youtube, whose channel of Gaming / Vlogs itself (nearly 60 million subscribers and 17 billion views) has [recently suffered the \(pro-\)Zionist wrath](#) which clearly spares nobody. The [Wall Street Journal](#) himself took care of this odious witch hunt, engaging in slanderous accusations against PewDiePie to Youtube and his own sponsors, Disney in particular, presenting him as an anti-Semite and admirer of Hitler (*sic*). The WSJ failed to have his channel closed, but Disney broke their contract with PewDiePie, and YouTube excluded him from their paid programs, causing him to lose considerable sums (he does not even appear in [Youtube Rewind 2017](#)). PewDiePie had already denounced the arbitrary demonetizations of videos, including all those containing any kind of political content. This censorship policy was [formalized in June 2017](#), with Youtube announcing that â Video content that features or focuses on sensitive topics or events including, but not limited to, war, political conflicts, terrorism or extremism, death and tragedies, sexual abuse, even if graphic imagery is not shownâ are not suitable for ads, and therefore demonetized. This is how YouTube keeps its creators at bay, forbidding them to merely speak about â Controversial issues and sensitive eventsâ by this more discreet form of censorship, namely demonetization, and confining them exclusively to simple â entertainmentâ, in the most restrictive sense of the word. Youtube obviously dares not remove all videos or channels that do not comply for fear of the harm that it would cause them, given the notoriety of some creators, and is content with a pecuniary sanction just as crippling, but has absolutely no scruples for channels with a modest audience like mine, which are suppressed without qualms. As we can see, freedom of expression stops at the (eternally extensible) borders of Israel and its exacerbated â sensitivityâ.

This is obviously a significant loss for the individual who has spent hundreds or even thousands of hours translating and subtitling these videos, and who sees five years of effort erased with a stroke of pen â or rather an ax. The impact that these videos have been able to have for five years is not reduced to nothing, but it is the possibility of seeing it grow which is indeed destroyed, and the public acquired for the next videos reduced from ten thousand to the unit. But is this censorship a sign of strength on the other side? Certainly not. The fact that the voluntary work of a private individual in his free time can disturb to this point is only a telling indication of the monumental failure of the billion dollar Zionist propaganda, supported by the mainstream media and by most political forces in the West. But despite all the efforts of Israel and its omnipresent â Thought Policeâ, its mercenaries and other rabid guard dogs mercilessly sent against any form of criticism of Israel (CRIF or LICRA in France, ADL, AIPAC and others), the Zionist entity remains widely regarded as a criminal state and pariah by the majority of the populations, principal threat for the peace in the world [even in Europe](#), and cannot bear that the speeches of Hassan Nasrallah reach the Western public, considering that they endanger its security and its very existence. Let us remember that Israel is the only state in the world to claim a â right to existâ, aware that its existence is factitious â and temporary. In his [last speech at the UN](#), Netanyahu, striving to demonstrate that Israel has support all around the world, expressed his wish to visit Antarctica, because it was reported to him that â [penguins too are enthusiastic supporters of Israel](#).â There is no need for the defenders of Palestine to flag Zionist videos for censorship, Israeli leaders and their sycophants doing an excellent job of discrediting themselves â and that is certainly why Hezbollah does not engage in targeted operations to avenge his leaders murdered by Israel, relying on their â wisdomâ and â charismaâ to help destroy the Zionist entity from within.

This incessant and fierce censorship demonstrates, as the Secretary General of Hezbollah has asserted, that the Zionist state is â [weaker than a spider](#)â [s web](#)â, and that its days are numbered, just like those of the monopoly of the dominant social networks â Youtube, Facebook, and others Twitter, which owe their success to their universalist policy of openness, but dig their own grave with their policy of censorship and submission to governments, imperialism and Zionism. Day after day, the giants of the Web are unveiled more and more like simple agents of the power, whether political or economic, and will be progressively deserted by those who look for authentic and unfiltered information. Freer, parallel platforms are emerging and will continue to emerge, gradually ending their monopoly. Hassan Nasrallah does not even lose anything: while at the beginning of my channel, only specialized or even marginal alternative information sites relayed his speeches (Al-Manar, AlAhd News, â), today, the whole mainstream press is forced to do so to avoid being on the margins of international news and its main actors ([New York Times](#), [Washington Post](#), [Daily Mail](#), [Le Monde](#), [Le Figaro](#).â). Youtube, yesterday precursor, is today an exception.

â

So there is nothing left of my channel, except an indication that â This account has been closed due to an infringement of the YouTube Community Guidelines.â Youtube sends the user to â similar channelsâ with no similitude whatsoever like BuzzFeed Video or â ; PewDiePie. When Youtube buries you, itâs for good, and you do not even have the right to a tombstone. No trace must remain. All this is of course eminently discouraging. Any â dissidentâ channel arriving at a certain degree of notoriety is therefore condemned to be deleted. What good is it to start from scratch? One must, however, not give in to censorship, nor give up in the face of adversity. When your enemies wish to neutralize you, this is proof that your efforts are having an impact and that you are on the right track, so it is an invitation to multiply your efforts and not to surrender. We must always strive to defeat the objectives of the opponent: Israel wants Hassan Nasrallah to disappear from Youtube? He must therefore be present there more than ever. To date, the monopoly of the main social networks remains relatively undisputed (after 5 years, the same video had [less than 150 views on a parallel platform like Dailymotion](#) and more than 65,000 on Youtube), and censorship itself is a sign of recognition of the importance of this work. Moreover, these are the instructions of Hassan Nasrallah himself, who has enjoined the whole world to a real electronic intifada against the Zionist entity.

<https://youtu.be/7CMdSGtU9jE>

This is why I inaugurate [my new English channel](#) with this speech: â [Hassan Nasrallah calls to an Intifada on Social Networks in support of Al-Quds \(Jerusalem\)](#)â, calling to subscribe massively. Hoping, without much hope, that this call will not be considered as â content that intends to incite violence or encourage dangerous or illegal activitiesâ by Youtube. And of course, from now on, I will publish all my new videos simultaneously on [my main blog](#) and my [Dailymotion](#), [Vimeo](#), [Facebook](#) and [ShiaTV](#) accounts, to which I also invite readers to subscribe. I will no longer make the mistake of not embedding subtitles in videos, which has the advantage of having multiple languages â â simultaneously but makes videos unreadable outside of Youtube. And I invite all readers / viewers to download and repost these videos on Youtube and elsewhere as much as possible, as redundancy is the only effective way to get around censorship, like Hassan Nasrallah pointed out.

The battle of information â and on all other terrains â continues and will continue until the final victory, namely the total liberation of Palestine, that all the censorship of the world cannot prevent or delay.

To thank Google France for this decision:

Email: mmechin@google.com

Telephone: +331 42 68 53 00

(Republished from [Blogspot](#) by permission of author or representative)

Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women

By Stephen Frank [Leave a Comment](#)

Sen. Harris is as slimy as a Democrat can be. Now she is caught giving one million dollars of taxpayer funds to pay off the sexual harassment of her Deputy when she was Attorney General. Oh, when asked, she could not remember the harassment or the payoff SHE authorized.

â Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t say. Hereâ s the [L.A. Times opener](#):

Apparently she also overlooked the abuse of women by her Deputiesâ more proof she is a true Democrat.



[More than a million paid out in California state sex harassment suits, and Kamala Harris recalls nothing](#)

By [Monica Showalter](#), American Thinker, 3/1/19

Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t

say. Hereâs the [L.A. Times opener](#):

The California Department of Justice paid more than \$1.1 million to settle claims with employees who alleged they were sexually harassed or retaliated against by co-workers during the tenure of then-state Atty. Gen. Kamala Harris from 2011 to 2017, according to documents obtained by The Times.

The cases, which were disclosed this week in response to a California Public Records Act request, come weeks after Harris launched her presidential bid, bringing new scrutiny to her record. The incidents included allegations that DOJ employees sexually harassed and retaliated against co-workers, including claims involving inappropriate touching and cases in which workers felt uncomfortable with the comments and actions of others.

Harris says there were only 5,000 employees in that office, so thatâs quite a payout record for that number of employees over a mere six-year period.

And again, the Times reports her claim, via a spokesman, that she never heard of it. She was the stateâs top law enforcer, and she knew nothing. Did she go to her job?

This is the second time sheâs claimed to know nothing about all the sex harassment claims going on in the outfit she says she ran. I wrote about the earlier instance, [here](#).

Whatâs more, itâs part of a string of things âall reflecting very badly on her âthat she claims to have been completely in the dark about. She defended planted false testimony in one prosecution, she sought to keep convicts in jail because of their use to the state for fighting forest fires, she tried to squelch exonerating DNA evidence in the case of one man in jail for a crime he didnât commit, and other forgetfulness. Whatâs more, she [misrepresented her stance](#) on reporting to ICE underage illegal aliens, probably gang members, accused of crimes, in a bid to look good to leftists.

Now we learn that the sex harassment payouts from her state office were nearly three times what they had been reported earlier, and she says she knew nothing.

What kind of office did she run? And was she so busy sleeping her way to the top that she had no time to hire decent people?

Whatâs particularly galling about this is her now belated claim to take â[full responsibility](#)â for the office perverts she supposedly supervised:

âAs the chief executive of a department of nearly 5,000 employees, the buck stopped with me,â Harris said in a statement. âNo one should face harassment or intimidation in the workplace, and victims of sexual misconduct should be listened to, believed and protected.â

Itâs nonsense. She didnât take responsibility, the taxpayers took responsibility âshe was the one who was asleep at the wheel.

If this isnât more proof positive that she isnât ready for higher office, what is?

Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women

By Stephen Frank [Leave a Comment](#)

Sen. Harris is as slimy as a Democrat can be. Now she is caught giving one million dollars of taxpayer funds to pay off the sexual harassment of her Deputy when she was Attorney General. Oh, when asked, she could not remember the harassment or the payoff SHE authorized.

â Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t say. Hereâ s the [L.A. Times opener](#):

Apparently she also overlooked the abuse of women by her Deputiesâ more proof she is a true Democrat.



[More than a million paid out in California state sex harassment suits, and Kamala Harris recalls nothing](#)

By [Monica Showalter](#), American Thinker, 3/1/19

Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t

say. Hereâs the [L.A. Times opener](#):

The California Department of Justice paid more than \$1.1 million to settle claims with employees who alleged they were sexually harassed or retaliated against by co-workers during the tenure of then-state Atty. Gen. Kamala Harris from 2011 to 2017, according to documents obtained by The Times.

The cases, which were disclosed this week in response to a California Public Records Act request, come weeks after Harris launched her presidential bid, bringing new scrutiny to her record. The incidents included allegations that DOJ employees sexually harassed and retaliated against co-workers, including claims involving inappropriate touching and cases in which workers felt uncomfortable with the comments and actions of others.

Harris says there were only 5,000 employees in that office, so thatâs quite a payout record for that number of employees over a mere six-year period.

And again, the Times reports her claim, via a spokesman, that she never heard of it. She was the stateâs top law enforcer, and she knew nothing. Did she go to her job?

This is the second time sheâs claimed to know nothing about all the sex harassment claims going on in the outfit she says she ran. I wrote about the earlier instance, [here](#).

Whatâs more, itâs part of a string of things âall reflecting very badly on her âthat she claims to have been completely in the dark about. She defended planted false testimony in one prosecution, she sought to keep convicts in jail because of their use to the state for fighting forest fires, she tried to squelch exonerating DNA evidence in the case of one man in jail for a crime he didnât commit, and other forgetfulness. Whatâs more, she [misrepresented her stance](#) on reporting to ICE underage illegal aliens, probably gang members, accused of crimes, in a bid to look good to leftists.

Now we learn that the sex harassment payouts from her state office were nearly three times what they had been reported earlier, and she says she knew nothing.

What kind of office did she run? And was she so busy sleeping her way to the top that she had no time to hire decent people?

Whatâs particularly galling about this is her now belated claim to take â[full responsibility](#)â for the office perverts she supposedly supervised:

âAs the chief executive of a department of nearly 5,000 employees, the buck stopped with me,â Harris said in a statement. âNo one should face harassment or intimidation in the workplace, and victims of sexual misconduct should be listened to, believed and protected.â

Itâs nonsense. She didnât take responsibility, the taxpayers took responsibility âshe was the one who was asleep at the wheel.

If this isnât more proof positive that she isnât ready for higher office, what is?

Kamala Harris: I Forgot My AG Deputy Sexually Abused Women

By Stephen Frank [Leave a Comment](#)

Sen. Harris is as slimy as a Democrat can be. Now she is caught giving one million dollars of taxpayer funds to pay off the sexual harassment of her Deputy when she was Attorney General. Oh, when asked, she could not remember the harassment or the payoff SHE authorized.

â Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t say. Hereâ s the [L.A. Times opener](#):

Apparently she also overlooked the abuse of women by her Deputiesâ more proof she is a true Democrat.



[More than a million paid out in California state sex harassment suits, and Kamala Harris recalls nothing](#)

By [Monica Showalter](#), American Thinker, 3/1/19

Kamala Harris, whoâ s running for president on a vehement #MeToo platform as a Democrat, sure has a lot of memory problems.

Itâ s not just the [\\$400,000](#) the state had to shell out based on the disgusting sex harassment behavior of her top lieutenant, Larry Wallace, her handpicked director for the division of law enforcement at the state attorney generalâ s office, which is quite a whopper in itself. Itâ s the \$700,000 in more California taxpayer payout money for the sex-harassing activities of her other lieutenants. The Los Angeles Times reports that it did a search of public records and found that the total payout tally was \$1.1 million. I am going to assume that includes the \$400,000 payout from Harrisâ s wingman Wallace, although the report doesnâ t

say. Hereâs the [L.A. Times opener](#):

The California Department of Justice paid more than \$1.1 million to settle claims with employees who alleged they were sexually harassed or retaliated against by co-workers during the tenure of then-state Atty. Gen. Kamala Harris from 2011 to 2017, according to documents obtained by The Times.

The cases, which were disclosed this week in response to a California Public Records Act request, come weeks after Harris launched her presidential bid, bringing new scrutiny to her record. The incidents included allegations that DOJ employees sexually harassed and retaliated against co-workers, including claims involving inappropriate touching and cases in which workers felt uncomfortable with the comments and actions of others.

Harris says there were only 5,000 employees in that office, so thatâs quite a payout record for that number of employees over a mere six-year period.

And again, the Times reports her claim, via a spokesman, that she never heard of it. She was the stateâs top law enforcer, and she knew nothing. Did she go to her job?

This is the second time sheâs claimed to know nothing about all the sex harassment claims going on in the outfit she says she ran. I wrote about the earlier instance, [here](#).

Whatâs more, itâs part of a string of things âall reflecting very badly on her âthat she claims to have been completely in the dark about. She defended planted false testimony in one prosecution, she sought to keep convicts in jail because of their use to the state for fighting forest fires, she tried to squelch exonerating DNA evidence in the case of one man in jail for a crime he didnât commit, and other forgetfulness. Whatâs more, she [misrepresented her stance](#) on reporting to ICE underage illegal aliens, probably gang members, accused of crimes, in a bid to look good to leftists.

Now we learn that the sex harassment payouts from her state office were nearly three times what they had been reported earlier, and she says she knew nothing.

What kind of office did she run? And was she so busy sleeping her way to the top that she had no time to hire decent people?

Whatâs particularly galling about this is her now belated claim to take â[full responsibility](#)â for the office perverts she supposedly supervised:

âAs the chief executive of a department of nearly 5,000 employees, the buck stopped with me,â Harris said in a statement. âNo one should face harassment or intimidation in the workplace, and victims of sexual misconduct should be listened to, believed and protected.â

Itâs nonsense. She didnât take responsibility, the taxpayers took responsibility âshe was the one who was asleep at the wheel.

If this isnât more proof positive that she isnât ready for higher office, what is?

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims](#) ([foxnews.com](#))

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency.](#) ([foxnews.com](#))

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46|-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims](#) ([foxnews.com](#))

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency.](#) ([foxnews.com](#))

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46|-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims](#) ([foxnews.com](#))

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency. \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46l-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64l-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency. \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46l-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64l-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency. \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46l-6)

- [comments](#)

.

[Keith Ellison resigns from DNC post amid sexual assault claims \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [SenoritaPants](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Trumps signs Executive Order creating Voter Fraud investigation Agency. \(foxnews.com\)](#)

by [Dark_ArrowDCU](#) to [news](#) (+46|-6)

- [comments](#)

Kevin McCarthy: Exposure of Leaked Google Video Calls for Hearing

Alex

Wong/Getty Images [1727](#)

House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy (R-CA) said on Thursday that the video obtained by Breitbart News of a Google all-hands meeting following the election of Donald Trump obtained calls for a congressional hearing.

“It’s time for [Google] to come into a hearing,” McCarthy told Family Research Center’s Tony Perkins on his *Washington Watch* radio show. “Google controls 90 percent of all Internet searches. They control what we’re seeing.”

The video shows Google executives and staff bemoaning Trump’s election and making plans to thwart the president’s agenda using its massive online platform.

“If they’re using their own personal beliefs when it comes to philosophy to control some of that, that’s disturbing, and I think that’s a reason why they should have to come before committee,” McCarthy said.

“The American public has a right to know,” McCarthy said. “We need transparency in this.”

“ These are questions that need to be answered and they should not be afraid to come and answer them,” McCarthy said.

“ The whole [thing] sounded like a progressive therapy session,” Perkins, president of FRC said. “ It was an admission when [a Google executive] said even conservatives in the building were afraid to speak up in conversation.”

“ That should tell you something about the orientation of Google,” Perkins said. “ They have a monopoly and just as other monopolies have to give an account, I think they should as well.”

Breitbart News [reported](#):

The video is a full recording of Google’s first all-hands meeting following the 2016 election (these weekly meetings are known inside the company as “ TGIF” or “ Thank God It’s Friday” meetings). Sent to Breitbart News by an anonymous source, it features co-founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin, VPs Kent Walker and Eileen Naughton, CFO Ruth Porat, and CEO Sundar Pichai.

You can hear the whole interview [here](#).

Follow Penny Starr on [Twitter](#)

[Big Government](#)[Breitbart](#)[California](#)[Tech](#)[Google](#)[Kevin McCarthy](#)[Masters of the Universe](#)[Washington Watch](#)

LARRY PAGE AND GOOGLE BASE THEIR BUSINESS MODEL ON STEALING YOUR TECHNOLOGY

- How Larry Page's Obsessions Became Google's Business

- Boyfriend Elon Musk Conspires With Page

- Page Caught Skulking Around Tech Parties To Steal Ideas

[í êµ-ì 'ë; ì ½ê, ° Read in Korean](#)

By [CONOR DOUGHERTY](#)

Photo

Credit Minh Uong/The New York Times

Three years ago, Charles Chase, an engineer who manages Lockheed Martin's nuclear fusion program, was sitting on a white leather couch at Google's Solve for X conference when a man he had never met knelt down to talk to him.

They spent 20 minutes discussing how much time, money and technology separated humanity from a sustainable fusion reaction — that is, how to produce clean energy by mimicking the sun's power — before Mr. Chase thought to ask the man his name.

“I am Larry Page,” the man said. He realized he had been talking to [Google's billionaire co-founder](#) and [chief executive](#).

“He didn't have any sort of pretension like he shouldn't be talking to me or ‘Don't you know who you're talking to?’” Mr. Chase said. “We just talked.”

Larry Page is not a typical chief executive, and in many of the most visible ways, he is not a C.E.O. at all. Corporate leaders tend to spend a good deal of time talking at investor conferences or introducing new products on auditorium stages. Mr. Page, who is 42, has not been on an earnings call since 2013, and the best way to find him at Google I/O — an annual gathering where the company unveils new products — is to ignore the main stage and follow the scrum of fans and autograph seekers who mob him in the moments he steps outside closed doors.

Photo

A prototype for a car Google is developing. Credit Google

But just because he has faded from public view does not mean he is a recluse. He is a regular at robotics conferences and intellectual gatherings like TED. Scientists say he is a good bet to attend Google's various academic gatherings, like Solve for X and Sci Foo Camp, where he can be found having casual conversations about technology or giving advice to entrepreneurs.

[Continue reading the main story](#)

Related Coverage

- [Try to Interview Google's Co-Founder. It's Emasculating.](#)
- [Google Announces Stock Buyback as Earnings Rise](#)
- [European Publishers Play Lobbying Role Against Google](#)
- [Google Goal in Restructuring as Alphabet: Autonomy](#)
- [Google to Reorganize as Alphabet to Keep Its Lead as an Innovator](#)

Mr. Page is hardly the first Silicon Valley chief with a case of intellectual wanderlust, but unlike most of his peers, he has invested far beyond his company's core business and in many ways has made it a reflection of his personal fascinations.

He intends to push even further with Alphabet, a holding company that separates Google's various cash-rich advertising businesses from the list of speculative projects like self-driving cars that capture the imagination but do not make much money. Alphabet companies and investments span disciplines from biotechnology to energy generation to space travel to artificial intelligence to urban planning.

Investors will get a good look at the scope of those ambitions on Feb. 1, when the company, in its fourth-quarter earnings report, will disclose for the first time the costs and income of the collection of projects outside of Google's core business.

As chief executive of Alphabet, Mr. Page is tasked with figuring how to spin Google's billions in advertising profits into new companies and industries. When he announced the reorganization last summer, he said that he and Sergey Brin, Google's other founder, would do this by finding new people and technologies to invest in, while at the same time slimming down Google — now called Google Inc., a subsidiary of Alphabet — so their leaders would have more autonomy.

Photo

Sundar Pichai, chief of Google Inc. Credit Justin Sullivan/Getty Images

“In general, our model is to have a strong C.E.O. who runs each business, with Sergey and me in service to them as needed,” Mr. Page wrote in a letter to investors. He said that he and Mr. Brin would be responsible for picking those chief executives, monitoring their progress and determining their pay.

Google's day-to-day management was left to Sundar Pichai, the company's new chief executive. His job will not be about preventing cancer or launching rocket ships, but to keep Google's advertising machine humming, to keep innovating in emerging areas like machine learning and virtual reality — all while steering the company through a thicket of regulatory troubles that could drag on for years.

Mr. Page's new role is part talent scout and part technology visionary. He still has to find the chief executives of many of the other Alphabet businesses.

And he has said on several occasions that he spends a good deal of time researching new technologies, focusing on what kind of financial or logistic hurdles stand in the way of them being invented or carried out.

His presence at technology events, while just a sliver of his time, is indicative of a giant idea-scouting mission that has in some sense been going on for years but is now Mr. Page's main job.

Photo

Sergey Brin, co-founder of Google, wearing Google Glass. Credit Carlo Allegri/Reuters

In the investor letter, he put it this way: "Sergey and I are seriously in the business of starting new things."

An Interest in Cool Things

Mr. Page has always had a wide range of interests. As an undergraduate at the University of Michigan, he worked on solar cars, music synthesizers and once proposed that the school build a tram through campus. He arrived at Stanford's computer science doctorate program in 1995, and had a list of initial research ideas, including self-driving cars and using the web's many hyperlinks to improve Internet search. His thesis adviser, Terry Winograd, steered him toward search.

"Even before he came to Stanford he was interested in cool technical things that could be done," Mr. Winograd said. "What makes something interesting for him is a big technical challenge. It's not so much where it's headed but what the ride is like."

Inside Google, Mr. Page is known for asking a lot of questions about how people do their jobs and challenging their assumptions about why things are as they are. In an interview at the Fortune Global Forum last year, Mr. Page said he enjoyed talking to people who ran the company's data centers.

"I ask them, like, 'How does the transformer work?' 'How does the power come in?' 'What do we pay for that?'" he said. "And I'm thinking about it kind of both as an entrepreneur and as a business person. And I'm thinking 'What are those opportunities?'"

Photo

LinkNYC Wi-Fi consoles, a product of Sidewalk Labs, a company owned by Google. Credit Cole Wilson for The New York Times

Another question he likes to ask: "Why can't this be bigger?"

Mr. Page declined multiple requests for comment, and many of the people who spoke about him requested anonymity because they were not supposed to talk about internal company matters.

Many former Google employees who have worked directly with Mr. Page said his managerial modus operandi was to take new technologies or product ideas and generalize them to as many areas as possible. Why can't Google Now, Google's predictive search tool, be used to predict everything about a person's life? Why create a portal to shop for insurance when you can create a portal to shop for every product in the world?

But corporate success means corporate sprawl, and recently Google has seen a number of engineers and others leave for younger rivals like Facebook and start-ups like Uber. Mr. Page has made personal appeals to some of them, and, at least in a few recent cases, has said he is worried that the company has become a difficult place for entrepreneurs, according to people who have met with him.

Part of Mr. Page's pitch included emphasizing how dedicated he was to "moonshots" like interplanetary travel, or offering employees time and money to pursue new projects of their own. By breaking Google into Alphabet, Mr. Page is hoping to make it a more welcoming home for employees to build new businesses, as well as for potential acquisition targets.

It will also rid his office of the kind of dull-but-necessary annoyances of running a major corporation. Several recently departed Google staff members said that as chief executive of Google, Mr. Page had found himself in the middle of various turf wars, like how to integrate Google Plus, the company's struggling social media effort, with other products like YouTube, or where to put Google Now, which resided in the Android team but was moved to the search group.

What Is Separated Under Alphabet?

- Google: search, advertising, maps, YouTube and Android.
- Calico, an anti-aging biotech company
- Sidewalk, a company focused on smart cities
- Nest, a maker of Internet-connected devices for the home
- Fiber, high-speed Internet service in a number of American cities
- Investment arms, such as Google Ventures and Google Capital
- Incubator projects, such as Google X, which is developing self-driving cars and delivery drones

Such disputes are a big reason Mr. Page had been shedding managerial duties and delegating the bulk of his product oversight to Mr. Pichai, these people said. In a 2014 memo to the company announcing Mr. Pichai's promotion to product chief, Mr. Page said the move would allow him to "focus on the bigger picture" at Google and have more time to get the company's next generation of big bets off the ground.

People who have worked with Mr. Page say that he tries to guard his calendar, avoiding back-to-back meetings and leaving time to read, research and see new technologies that interest him.

Given that he is worth in the neighborhood of \$40 billion and created the world's most famous website, Mr. Page has the tendency to attract a crowd when he attends technology events. At last year's Darpa Robotics Challenge, he was trailed closely by a handler who at times acted as a buffer between Mr. Page and would-be cellphone photographers. That commotion could annoy anyone, but it is particularly troubling for Mr. Page, who, because of damaged vocal cords, speaks just above a whisper and sometimes uses a microphone in small meetings.

At home in Palo Alto, Mr. Page tries to have the most normal life possible, driving his children to school or taking his family to local street fairs, according to people who know him or have seen him at such events.

And at Google, even events that are decidedly not normal aspire to a kind of casualness. Take the Camp, an exclusive and secretive event that Google holds at a resort in Sicily and where invitees have included Elon Musk, the chief executive of Tesla Motors and SpaceX, Lloyd C. Blankfein, the chief executive of Goldman Sachs, and Tory Burch, the fashion designer.

Photo

A Project Loon balloon. Credit Google

One attendee, who asked to remain anonymous because guests were not supposed to discuss the gathering, recalls being surprised by how much time Mr. Page spent with his children.

In public remarks, Mr. Page has said how important his father, Carl V. Page, a computer science professor at Michigan State University who died in 1996, was to his choice of career.

“My dad was really interested in technology,” Mr. Page said at Google I/O in 2013, the last time he took the stage at the event. “He actually drove me and my family all the way across the country to go to a robotics conference. And then we got there and he thought it was so important that his young son go to the conference, one of the few times I’ve seen him really argue with someone to get in someone underage successfully into the conference, and that was me.”

People who work with Mr. Page or have spoken with him at conferences say he tries his best to blend in, and, for the most part, the smaller groups of handpicked attendees at Google’s academic and science gatherings, tend to treat him like a peer.

The scope of his curiosity was apparent at Sci Foo Camp, an annual invitation-only conference that is sponsored by Google, O’Reilly Media and Digital Science.

Photo

A Nest thermostat.

The largely unstructured “unconference” begins when each of its attendees—an eclectic batch of astronomers, psychologists, physicists and others—write something that interests them on a small card and then paste it to a communal wall. Those notes become the basis for breakout talks on topics like scientific ethics or artificial intelligence.

The last conference was held during a weekend in June on Google’s Mountain View, Calif., campus, and Mr. Page was there for most of it. He did not host or give a speech, but mingled and went to talks, just like everyone else. That impressed investors and computer scientists who did not expect to see so much of him, but researchers who had come from outside Silicon Valley barely noticed.

“I have a vague memory that some founder type person was walking through the crowd,” said Josh Peek, an assistant astronomer at the Space Telescope Science Institute in Baltimore.

Another benefit of these gatherings for the reserved Mr. Page is that they are mostly closed to the news media.

A Forward Thinker

When Mr. Page does talk in public, he tends to focus on optimistic pronouncements about the future and Google’s desire to help humanity. Asked about current issues, like how mobile apps are challenging the web or how ad blockers are affecting Google’s business, he tends to dismiss it with something like, “People have been talking about that for a long time.”

Photo

A contact lens with a wireless chip. Credit Google

Lately, he has talked more about his belief that for-profit companies can be a force for social good and change. During a 2014 interview with Charlie Rose, Mr. Page said that instead of a nonprofit or philanthropic organization, he would rather leave his money to an entrepreneur like Mr. Musk.

Larry Page: Where's Google going next? Video by TED

Of course, for every statement Mr. Page makes about Alphabet's technocorporate benevolence, you can find many competitors and privacy advocates holding their noses in disgust. Technology companies like Yelp have accused the company of acting like a brutal monopolist that is using the dominance of its search engine to steer consumers toward Google services, even if that means giving the customers inferior information.

Financially speaking, Mr. Page is leaving his chief executive job at Google at a time when things could not be better. The [company's revenue continues to grow](#) about 20 percent a year, an impressive figure for any business, but particularly so for one that is on pace to generate approximately \$60 billion this year.

In fact, the company's main business issue seems to be that it is doing too well. [Google is facing antitrust charges in Europe](#), along with investigations in Europe and the United States. Those issues are now mostly Mr. Pichai's to worry about, as Mr. Page is out looking for the next big thing.

It is hard to imagine how even the most ambitious person could hope to revolutionize so many industries. And Mr. Page, no matter how smart, cannot possibly be an expert in every area Alphabet wants to touch.

His method is not overly technical. Instead, he tends to focus on how to make a sizable business out of whatever problem this or that technology might solve. Leslie Dewan, a nuclear engineer who founded a company that is trying to generate cheap electricity from nuclear waste, also had a brief conversation with Mr. Page at the Solve For X conference.

She said he questioned her on things like modular manufacturing and how to find the right employees.

He doesn't have a nuclear background, but he knew the right questions to ask," said Dr. Dewan, chief executive of Transatomic Power. "Have you thought about approaching the manufacturing in this way? Have you thought about the vertical integration of the company in this way? Have you thought about training the work force this way? They weren't nuclear physics questions, but they were extremely thoughtful ways to think about how we could structure the business."

Dr. Dewan said Mr. Page even gave her an idea for a new market opportunity that she had not thought of. Asked to be more specific, she refused. The idea was too good to share.

Doris Burke contributed reporting from New York.

Trying to interview Google's chief executive can feel ... emasculating. Conor Dougherty provides [a look in Times Insider](#) at how he covers the company and its elusive chief, Larry Page.

LARRY PAGE SAYS HE IS GOD

News that billionaire Google co-founder Larry Page has been hiding out on and buying isolated private islands in Fiji to avoid tourists who aren't allowed in once again underscores how the elite is using the fallout from the pandemic to segregate themselves from the general public.

Page has been living off grid for over a year and forced a state-owned news website to remove an article about his activities that was also de-listed by Google in an apparent effort to conceal his location.

â **He has spent months in Fiji during the coronavirus pandemic** â mostly on the island of Tavarua
â and it has been rumored the billionaire has bought at least one island in the countryâ s Mamanuca
archipelago,â reports [the Daily Mail](#).

â **Page has also been spotted on a smaller island called Namotu** â which a sailor named Lorenzo
Cipriani claimed Page bought in a blog post in August.â

Page, who has a net worth of \$117 billion, making him the sixth-wealthiest person in the world, was able to take advantage of Fijiâ s â Blue Laneâ program, which â lets the super wealthy visit the archipelago on their superyachts and private jets, even when other travelers were banned.â

So while Page gets to enjoy a sumptuous view of the South Pacific while being attended to on his luxury private island by 30 staff waiting on him, ordinary people who have lost their jobs, businesses and homes due to the lockdown arenâ t even allowed to travel there.

Google co-founder Larry Page 'has been living off-grid and hiding out on isolated Fijian island for most of the pandemic'
via <https://t.co/4BICcpeuDD> <https://t.co/w2p7Kk7ALp>

â Sarah (@brontesarah) [July 23, 2021](#)

Pageâ s story is just a microcosm of how wealthy elitists have rapaciously exploited the lockdowns that they have vehemently supported and facilitated to further expand the economic inequality gap and segregate themselves from the peasants.

While Page has his staff prepare him cocktails and the finest cuisine after a day of surfboarding in paradise, children in his home country are either permanently traumatized and afraid to go outside or literally [committing suicide](#) out of loneliness caused by lockdown.

Meanwhile, the World Economic Forum â architects of â the Great Resetâ that has been rapidly advanced thanks to lockdown policies â tells people that theyâ ll â own nothing and be happy.â

It tells them to look forward to their rental servitude under a system of neo-feudalism that will make home ownership completely unaffordable.

Meanwhile, Davos billionaires like Bill Gates are buying up huge swathes of property, with Gates recently becoming the largest owner of farmland in America.

In terms of individual land owners, Gates is still far behind media mogul John C. Malone, who is in top spot with 2.2 million acres of ranches and forests and CNN founder Ted Turner, who owns 2 million acres of ranch land.

Amazonâ s Jeff Bezos is also â investing in land on a large scale,â according to Forbes.

Americaâ s biggest owner of farmland is now Bill Gates <https://t.co/j9gW4zO0Yh>
[pic.twitter.com/0tZLJcGXfg](https://t.co/j9gW4zO0Yh)

â Forbes (@Forbes) [January 14, 2021](#)

While billionaire philanthropists and technocrats are acquiring land at an accelerating speed, they appear to be telling the general public that in the future private property will virtually cease to exist.

The WEF also celebrates the notion that lockdowns are quietly improving cities, greasing the skids for climate lockdowns and regulated air travel even as the likes of Page and his ilk jet off for luxury holidays whenever they please, absent the nuisance of those pesky tourists who might spoil their tranquility.

While our quality of life is eroded, while we have to take vaccines and jump through 100 flaming hoops to be allowed to travel internationally, they're all completely exempt exempt from the same rules they onerously impose on us.

Tourists are flushed out and banned from entering countries so Page and his rich friends can enjoy their days of pampered, opulent leisure in total seclusion.

Indeed, many elitists have expressed delight at how global lockdowns have left roads, airports and luxury resorts in Caribbean countries virtually empty, allowing them to avoid any interaction whatsoever with the unwashed masses.

This then has the knock-on impact of forcing low income workers to flood to western countries in search of work, exacerbating tensions caused by mass uncontrolled immigration.

This is the tweet the [@wef](#) deleted, saying lockdowns are quietly improving cities

Lockdowns have destroyed cities, lives & economies. Yet climate change zealots see them as tools of control

These unelected cranks must NEVER be allowed near policy

pic.twitter.com/NKtqObjUXm

â Martin Daubney (@MartinDaubney) [February 27, 2021](#)

Billionaires also exploited the pandemic to snuff out their remaining competition and create even more centralized monopolies.

Worldwide, the combined wealth of the world's 10 richest men rose by \$540bn during the first year of the pandemic, including Amazon founder Jeff Bezos who saw his personal wealth grow by \$86 billion as Amazon shares soared.

According to an Oxfam report, billionaires exploited the the impact of lockdown to create a rigged economy, causing expanding wealth inequality during the worst economic downturn in a century.

A record number of billionaires were also created in the UK during the pandemic even as millions of ordinary people lost their jobs and saw their businesses go under.

Meanwhile, lockdowns caused 150 million people globally to be pushed into extreme poverty.

'Wealth increase of 10 men during pandemic could buy vaccines for all'

Never mind hungry people. Never mind those without shoes. Never mind.

It will trickle down.... <https://t.co/3wQ1cpjvIk>

â Some Fella (@BusterPell) [June 23, 2021](#)

But for those lucky enough to hold onto their jobs, theyâ re kept at arms length by â stay at homeâ orders, remote working and Zoom calls, even as globalists continue to enjoy maskless BBQ parties at the G7 and socially un-distanced black tie dinners at Davos.

They still get to meet each other in person (while avoiding the worker drones), but you donâ t.

None of this is anything new.

Since humanity began to divide into class systems, entrenched elites have always sought to aggressively separate themselves from the public, prevent the creation of a strong middle class, and maintain a poor service class that is only good for attending to their needs.

The major difference now is that the elite have built a giant technocracy which enables them to maintain total surveillance of the populations under their control, while they get to enjoy total exclusivity and privacy.

As Larry Pageâ s successful effort to get the article about his whereabouts removed from the news media proves, they get to conceal everything about their activities while demanding to know everything about yours.

They get to avoid attention and they get to avoid people knowing their location.

Meanwhile, your government health app knows your every locations and â pingsâ you back under quarantine at the drop of a hat.

'Pingdemic' Triggers Widespread Panic Hoarding At UK Supermarkets
<https://t.co/65AncfvZEV>

â zerohedge (@zerohedge) [July 23, 2021](#)

The advancement of robotics and artificial intelligence will also ensure that even much of the eliteâ s servant class will become obsolete in the near future.

This agenda will all be facilitated through puppet governments and private corporations, allowing Page, Gates, Zuckerberg and other billionaires to fade into the background and hide their role in the managed decline of civilization.

While they continue to inflict all of this upon humanity, we continue to bicker over identity politics, racism and all manner of relative trivialities that keep us divided and asleep.

And if youâ re naive enough to think that this is all coming to an end as the coronavirus pandemic winds down, rest assured that there are many more â variantsâ to be discovered and innumerable more reasons to put you back under lockdown.

Donâ t worry though, because none of these restrictions will apply to Larry Page and his billionaire friends, who will remain totally isolated on their luxury private islands as the rest of the world goes to hell in a hand basket thanks to the economic warfare they declared on us.

LEAK: Huge Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results

Adrian

Dennis/AFP/Getty

Google has a huge teams working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post [leaked](#) to Breitbart News.

There are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content, said Daniel Aaronson, a member of Google's Trust & Safety team.

Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay.

Breitbart TV

[Google Searches For a Recession Hit Highest Point Since Late 2009](#)

In extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary.

The comments came to light in a leaked internal discussion thread, started by a Google employee who noticed that the company had recently changed search results for “abortion” on its YouTube video platform, a change which caused pro-life videos to largely disappear from the top ten results.

In addition to the “manual approach,” Aaronson explained that Google also trained automated “classifiers” “algorithms or “scalable solutions” that corrects “problems” in search results.

Aaronson listed three areas where either manual interventions or classifier changes might take place: organic search (“The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high”), YouTube, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson’s post also reveals that there is very little transparency around decisions to adjust classifiers or manually correct controversial search results, even internally. Aaronson compared Google’s decision-making process in this regard to a closely-guarded “Pepsi Formula.”

These comments, part of a longer post copied below, seem to contradict Google CEO Sundar Pichai’s sworn congressional testimony that his company [does not “manually intervene on any particular search result.”](#)

According to an [internal discussion thread](#) leaked to Breitbart News by a source within the company, a Google employee took issue with Pichai’s remarks, stating that it “seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.”

According to the posts leaked by the source, revealed that YouTube, a Google subsidiary, manually intervened on search results related to “abortion” and “abortions.” The intervention caused pro-life videos to disappear from the top ten search results for those terms, where they had previously been featured prominently. The posts also show YouTube intervened on search results related to progressive activist David Hogg and Democrat politician Maxine Waters.

In a comment to Breitbart News, a Google spokeswoman also insisted that “Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.”

Pichai might claim that he was just talking about Google, not YouTube, which was the focus of the leaked discussion thread. But Aaronson’s post extends to Google’s other products: organic search, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson is also clear that the manipulation of the search results that are “prone to abuse/controversial content” is not a small affair, but are the responsibility of “huge teams” within Google.

“These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we’ve got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we’re crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions”

If Google has “huge teams” that sometimes manually intervene on search results, it’s scarcely plausible to argue that Pichai might not know about them.

Aaronson’s full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly what’s happening for YT I can try to explain why you’d have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are “Proactive” and “Reactive”:

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◇ E.g.: We don’t allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions don’t/didn’t work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◇ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had its domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy
 - ◇ [These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isn’t exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if it’s not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of “suicide”, that doesn’t mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, let’s pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I won’t go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). We’re not manually curating these results, we’re just saying “hey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most users”. Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for “Jews run the banks” I’ll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google’s feelings about this issue. But if I ask Google Assistant “Why do Jews run the banks” we wouldn’t be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions - these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list - imagine if all your CLAs were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

Breitbart Tech will continue to investigate Google's manipulation of search results on both its search engine and the YouTube video platform.

LEAKED EMAILS Senior Google Search Engineer Advocates for Censorship of Terrorist Marsha Blackburn

Photo/Mark Humphrey 1 Oct 2018 [4469](#)

AP

A senior software engineer at Google with responsibility for a key feature of Google's search engine labeled Tennessee Senate candidate Rep. Marsha Blackburn (R-TN) a "violent thug" and a "terrorist," who Google shouldn't negotiate with, according to internal emails obtained by Breitbart News. The employee also defended the censorship of her campaign ads on social media.

The comments took place in an internal email discussion that began on June 19 this year. The topic of discussion was Rep. Blackburn's Fox News op-ed of the same month, which urged Silicon Valley companies to address bias against conservatives on their platforms. Blackburn, who has herself been the [target](#) of social media censorship, has been a vocal critic of tech giants like Google, Facebook, and Twitter during her time in Congress.

The op-ed was not well received within the corridors of Silicon Valley power. One Google employee, a site reliability engineer, called Blackburn's piece "hilarious" and said Republicans are becoming "tribalists focused on stirring up outrage to maintain power."

Blake Lemoine, a senior software engineer at Google, was harsher in his comments. Saying the public is being "lied to" by Blackburn, he went on to accuse the Tennessee representative of "causing the deaths of people she claimed to protect" — something he attributed to her work on the anti-trafficking bills FOSTA and SESTA.

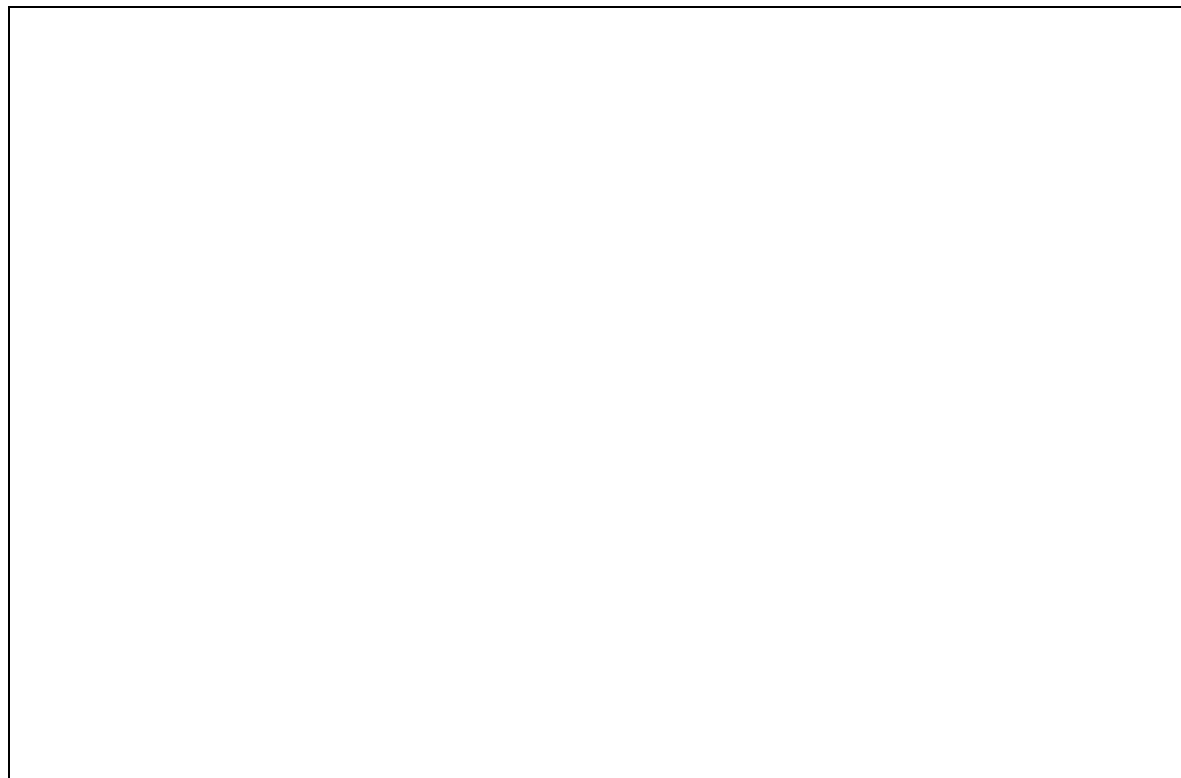
"We certainly shouldn't acquiesce to the theatrical demands of a legislator who makes political hay by intentionally reducing the safety of the people who she claims to protect," said Lemoine. "I'm not big on negotiation with terrorists."

When another Google employee objected to his use of the word "terrorist," Lemoine responded that he "d be willing to go with 'thug' as a compromise."

"Would you be more okay with characterizing it as not being big on acceding to the demands of violent thugs?" asked Lemoine.

"This is a woman who passed a bill that killed people and is trying to use her passage of that bill to intimidate people. It's clear to me that 'do what I say or I'll pass more bills like this one' is the implicit message."

Lemoine is named in this story because he occupies a key position in the company's influential search team, as a technical lead on Google's search feed, formerly known as [Google Now](#). The Google feed's most distinctive feature is that it sends information to users proactively, using personal data to predict what information users want before they search for it.



According to Lemoine's LinkedIn, he also works on research pertaining to fairness and bias in machine learning, making his own biased comments particularly relevant.

Lemoine also indicated that he supports censorship on social media: he defended Twitter's decision to temporarily [censor](#) one of Rep. Blackburn's pro-life campaign ads on the platform, arguing that the takedown was not, in fact, censorship.

Taking down libel is not censorship, said Lemoine.

He went on to say I think that believing that Twitter took it down because it was a lie is more reasonable than believing they took it down because she was a Republican. Especially considering how the legislation that she is touting in her article was sold through lies that she told.

In summary: she's a lying liar who lies and Twitter treats her like one.

Although Lemoine caveated himself by stating not all Republican ads are lies, a question that Lemoine did not address is whether his own bias affects what he sees as lies, and whether that bias affects the decisions he makes in his role overseeing a key element of Google search.

Responding to a request for comment from Breitbart News, a Google spokeswoman directed us to an open letter to employees written by CEO Sundar Pichai and [reported in the press](#) last month following Breitbart's release of the [Google tape](#). In it, Pichai said We do not bias our products to favor any political agenda. The trust our users place in us is our greatest asset and we must always protect it.

Marsha Blackburn's campaign spokesman, Abbi Sigler, provided the following statement: These emails are despicable. Marsha Blackburn is a mother, a grandmother, a friend, a dedicated public servant, a pro-life champion, an ally for veterans, and an advocate for lowering our taxes and cutting regulation. To call her a terrorist is offensive and degrading. These emails are indicative of the bias conservative women in the political arena face every day. Liberals do not want them to have a voice in the public arena, and too many social media employees carry their bias to work with them.

Independent research [acknowledged even by the anti-Trump Washington Post](#), found that Google search results tended to favor Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election. Research conducted prior to the 2016 election also found that if Google deliberately skewed its search results to favor particular candidates, it could shift the votes of undecided voters by margins of [20 percent or more](#). Lead researcher Dr. Robert Epstein also says that Google could potentially manipulate its search results [without leaving a paper trail](#), as there is currently no system of monitoring or oversight to detect bias in the platform's hyper-personalized search functions.

Beyond Google, other tech platforms are affecting elections in more transparent ways. Over the past two years, major figures in the conservative, populist, and pro-Trump movements have been banned from platforms like Twitter, Facebook, YouTube, and both the Google and Apple app markets, severely hampering their ability to digitally mobilize their supporters ahead of crucial midterm elections in November this year. Multiple conservatives have also been kicked off [payment processing and crowdfunding platforms](#), crippling their ability to fundraise for campaigns and causes. Despite this, Democrats continue to call the tech censorship a [conspiracy theory](#).

Rep. Marsha Blackburn is currently running in a tight two-way race against her Democratic opponent Phil Bredesen in Tennessee. Even minor bias on the part of tech companies could easily tilt the race against her unless her voters turn out in high enough numbers to nullify such bias. The threat from big tech notwithstanding, Blackburn continues to be a vocal critic of Silicon Valley's failings, including political bias and failures to protect privacy. In June, Blackburn came out in favor of new regulation to [protect consumers on social media platforms](#).

Update Statements from Google and the Blackburn campaign were added after publishing.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

LEAKED VIDEO: Google Leadership Dismayed Reaction to Trump Election

[18991](#)

A video recorded by Google shortly after the 2016 presidential election reveals an atmosphere of panic and dismay amongst the tech giant's leadership, coupled with a determination to thwart both the Trump agenda and the broader populist movement emerging around the globe.

The video is a full recording of Google's first all-hands meeting following the 2016 election (these weekly meetings are known inside the company as "TGIF" or "Thank God It's Friday" meetings). Sent to Breitbart News by an anonymous source, it features co-founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin, VPs Kent Walker and Eileen Naughton, CFO Ruth Porat, and CEO Sundar Pichai. It can be watched in full above. It can and should be watched in full above in order to get the full context of the meeting and the statements made.

It was [reported](#) earlier this week that Google tried to boost turnout among the Latino population to help Hillary Clinton, only to be dismayed as the usually solid Democratic voting bloc switched to the GOP in record numbers. This video shows a similar level of dismay among Google's most high-profile figures.

These individuals, who preside over a company with unrivaled influence over the flow of information, can be seen disparaging the motivations of Trump voters and plotting ways to use their vast resources to thwart the Trump agenda.

Co-founder Sergey Brin can be heard comparing Trump supporters to fascists and extremists. Brin argues that like other extremists, Trump voters were motivated by "boredom," which he says in the past led to fascism and communism.

The Google co-founder then asks his company to consider what it can do to ensure a "better quality of governance and decision-making."

VP for Global Affairs Kent Walker argues that supporters of populist causes like the Trump campaign are motivated by "fear, xenophobia, hatred, and a desire for answers that may or may not be there."

Later, Walker says that Google should fight to ensure the populist movement "not just in the U.S. but around the world" is merely a "blip" and a "hiccup" in a historical arc that "bends toward progress."

CEO Sundar Pichai states that the company will develop machine learning and A.I. to combat what an employee described as "misinformation" shared by "low-information voters."

Key moments from the video can be found at the following timestamps:

- (00:00:00 - 00:01:12) Google co-founder Sergey Brin states that the weekly meeting is "probably not the most joyous we've had" and that "most people here are pretty upset and pretty sad."

- (00:00:24) Brin contrasts the disappointment of Trump's election with his excitement at the legalization of cannabis in California, triggering laughs and applause from the audience of Google employees.
- (00:01:12) Returning to seriousness, Brin says he is "deeply offended" by the election of Trump, and that the election "conflicts with many of [Google's] values."
- (00:09:10) Trying to explain the motivations of Trump supporters, Senior VP for Global Affairs, Kent Walker concludes: "fear, not just in the United States, but around the world is fueling concerns, xenophobia, hatred, and a desire for answers that may or may not be there."
- (00:09:35) Walker goes on to describe the Trump phenomenon as a sign of "tribalism that's self-destructive [in] the long-term."
- (00:09:55) Striking an optimistic tone, Walker assures Google employees that despite the election, "history is on our side" and that the "moral arc of history bends towards progress."
- (00:10:45) Walker approvingly quotes former Italian Prime Minister Matteo Renzi's comparison between "the world of the wall" with its "isolation and defensiveness" and the "world of the square, the piazza, the marketplace, where people come together into a community and enrich each other's lives."
- (00:13:10) CFO Ruth Porat appears to break down in tears when discussing the election result.
- (00:15:20) Porat promises that Google will "use the great strength and resources and reach we have to continue to advance really important values."
- (00:16:50) Stating "we all need a hug," she then instructs the audience of Google employees to hug the person closest to them.
- (00:20:24) Eileen Noughton, VP of People Operations, promises that Google's policy team in DC is "all over" the immigration issue and that the company will "keep a close watch on it."
- (00:21:26) Noughton jokes about Google employees asking, "Can I move to Canada?" after the election. She goes on to seriously discuss the options available to Google employees who wish to leave the country.
- (00:23:12) Noughton does acknowledge "diversity of opinion and political persuasion" and notes that she has heard from conservative Google employees who say they "haven't felt entirely comfortable revealing who [they] are" and urged "tolerance." (Several months later, the company would fire James Damore allegedly for disagreeing with progressive narratives.)
- (00:27:00) Responding to a question about "filter bubbles," Sundar Pichai promises to work towards "correcting" Google's role in them.
- (00:27:30) Sergey Brin praises an audience member's suggestion of increasing matched Google employee donations to progressive groups.
- (00:34:40) Brin compares Trump voters to "extremists," arguing for a correlation between the economic background of Trump supporters and the kinds of voters who back extremist movements. Brin says that "voting is not a rational act" and that not all of Trump's support can be attributed to "income disparity." He suggests that Trump voters might have been motivated by boredom rather than legitimate concerns.
- (00:49:10) An employee asks if Google is willing to "invest in grassroots, hyper-local efforts to bring tools and services and understanding of Google products and knowledge" so that people can "make informed decisions that are best for themselves." Pichai's response: Google will ensure its "educational products" reach "segments of the population [they] are not [currently] fully reaching."
- (00:54:33) An employee asks what Google is going to do about "misinformation" and "fake news" shared by "low-information voters." Pichai responds by stating that "investments in machine learning and AI" are a "big opportunity" to fix the problem.
- (00:56:12) Responding to an audience member, Walker says Google must ensure the rise of populism doesn't turn into "a world war or something catastrophic" and instead is a blip, a hiccup.
- (00:58:22) Brin compares Trump voters to supporters of fascism and communism, linking the former movement to "boredom," which Brin previously linked to Trump voters. "It sort of sneaks up sometimes, really bad things," says Brin.

- (01:01:15) A Google employee states: "speaking to white men, there is an opportunity for you right now to understand your privilege and urges employees to go through the bias-busting training, read about privilege, read about the real history of oppression in our country." He urges employees to discuss the issues you are passionate about during Thanksgiving dinner and don't back down and laugh it off when you hear the voice of oppression speak through metaphors. Every executive on stage the CEO, CFO, two VPs and the two Co-founders applaud the employee.
- (01:01:57) An audience member asks if the executives see anything positive from this election result. The audience of Google employees, and the executives on stage, burst into laughter. "Boy, that is a really tough one right now" says Brin.

Update After Breitbart News published this article, a Google spokesperson replied to a request for comment with the following statement:

"At a regularly scheduled all hands meeting, some Google employees and executives expressed their own personal views in the aftermath of a long and divisive election season. For over 20 years, everyone at Google has been able to freely express their opinions at these meetings. Nothing was said at that meeting, or any other meeting, to suggest that any political bias ever influences the way we build or operate our products. To the contrary, our products are built for everyone, and we design them with extraordinary care to be a trustworthy source of information for everyone, without regard to political viewpoint."

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

[Big Government](#), [Breitbart TV](#), [Tech](#), [Google](#), [Kent Walker](#), [Larry Page](#), [Ruth Porat](#), [Sergey Brin](#), [Sundar Pichai](#).

WHAT HAS GOOGLE (ALPHABET, YOUTUBE, IN-QTEL, CALICO and the hundreds of Google facades) DONE WRONG?

"...Google is a criminal organization that bribes politicians; spies on the public for political manipulation; supports racism, misogyny, sex deviance and prostitutes among its staff; operates cult procedures in it's HR program; operates tax evasion and real estate money laundering schemes; is one of the largest 'Dark

Money' covert crony campaign financiers the world; manipulates stock market and public news information; sells fake traffic to advertisers and engages in numerous white collar crimes..."

"...Larry Page (and his boyfriend Elon Musk), Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and their venture capitalists are sick sociopaths. They do not care what you, the FBI, Congress or any version of the law thinks about them. They process ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS A DAY through their accounting departments. They can afford any gay sex rent boy or dominatrix prostitute any time they want one. They can buy an entire commercial jet on their credit card. They own almost every senator in California. They do not care what you, or anyone on Earth thinks about them. They only care about cash and power. They plot and conspire to control the government, news and information in order to keep that cash and power. They use CIA, Stasi and Masison Avenue mind tricks to do their dirty deeds in plain sight using technologies that no average citizen can comprehend!..."

Google has more power than the EU or the U.S. Government and, essentially, operates as it's own monopolistic out-of-control rogue government within domestic borders.

Issues with Google Include:

- While Facebook has consumed recent information manipulation scandal head-lines, the illicit activities behind Google make Facebook pale in comparison.
- Tens of thousands of news articles and federal reports confirm that Google receives a very large sum of assets and cash from the intelligence community monthly.
- While Google pitched the government on Google's ability to "help catch bad guys", that is, in fact not what Google is doing with the money. Almost every attempt to use Google technology at the CIA, DIA and NSA has resulted in either 1.) spectacular failure or 2.) wild goose chases.
- Google operates one of the largest "Pass-Along Payola" scams ever deployed. In this scam 1.) Taxpayer money from The Treasury is, 2.) ...Given to crony corruption insider Google, 3.) ...Who then conduits the money, as covert campaign funds, to the corrupt political officials who got Google the government deals in the first place.
- The Google *Pass-Along Payola* scam is endless, getting bigger and requires Congressional action to break the chain.
- Google has paid off SEC, CFTC, FCC and FTC officials for protection.
- There are over 100 ex-Google employees and deeply credentialed experts who can testify to these facts but they have been blockaded, by Google lobbyists and dirty politicians, from public testimony.
- For example, Dr. Robert Epstein, James Damore, Ronald Robertson, Laura Ingraham and a host of others, have publicly offered hard facts proving the assertions herein but they have never been interviewed by Congressional staff in an office not under surveillance or in a live televised Congressional hearing. A full disclosure of what these "over 100" people know would put Google out-of-business rather quickly.

- Google pitched government officials about their ability to **â€¦start and operate a political revolution in any venue, domestic or overseas, cause members of the public to become angry enough to kill targeted other members of the public and create and operate these effects in an undetectable manner using subliminal psychological manipulation tricks amplified by Googleâ€™s control of the internet connected to the mass population...â€**. This means that Google has admitted to rigging elections and politics.

- While that service premise may cause concern at first read, what should cause even more concern are the dossiers and psychological profiles of Googleâ€™s Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, and Sergey Brin. Their deeply emotional involvement in their shared personal politics combined with their utter disregard for the law makes one wonder about how far they will go in their **â€ means justifies the endsâ€** cult like devotion to **â€ The Google Processâ€** .

- With an extremist culture, filtered HR programs that seek **'like minded employees'**, a willingness to discuss the need for "coup d-eta's, an endless supply of government cash and an ownership bent on total political control of their singular ideology, should this not cause concern?"

- Google used these tactics and technologies to place Barack Obama in the White House. That is why the Obama White House was so deeply staffed by Google employees and executives. Senior FBI and CIA officials, like Comey and Brennan, knew of this and covered it up.

- If you look on PACER.GOV you will see that Google has an extraordinary number of lawsuits filed against it for stealing the technology of others. Many of these lawsuits refer to Google as a racketeering "cartel". Google has no concern for the law, business ethics or the rights of others. The Google cartel owns hundreds of front operations disguised under different high tech names.

- 90% of the employees at Google are oblivious to, and hidden from, the machinations of Googleâ€™s owners. They are solicited by the cult of Google with free food, **â€ coolnessâ€** , gadgets and a programmed echo-chamber cult-like HR process which requires **â€ mindfulness trainingâ€** and **â€ Community organizingâ€** outreach. Google is more Rajneesh and Scientology than they are science. The DOJ Cult Intervention Team should be deeply examining the abuse of young Millennial Google employees

- The most critically important point and the key take-away here is this: **Google bosses have built a system to subliminally control the impressions of the public, spy on the public for political control and operate a self-sustaining government payola scam and they do this with impunity, zero monitoring and in one of the grossest violations of morality and human rights ever conceived.**

- The next most critical take-away here is: **If you are an average person, it is technically nearly impossible for you to comprehend or notice what the crimes are that Google is doing. That is the magic of their scheme.**

On the topic of privacy, Dr. Robert Epstein has produced research that shows that Internet users are divulging nearly 40 percent more personal information online than they would if knew more about how that information might be used. He and collaborator Ronald Robertson have found that the typical "Terms of Service" (TOS) warning has no impact on behavior and therefore is useless as a warning. Adding a requirement that people click to acknowledge the TOS message creates a deterrent effect; adding a strong, explicit warning to the TOS message increases the effectiveness of the deterrent.

Regarding elections, Epstein and Robertson have found in multiple studies that search rankings that favor a political candidate drive the votes of undecided voters toward that candidate, an effect they call SEME ("seem"), the Search Engine Manipulation Effect. As a result, Dr. Epstein has called for the regulation and monitoring of search engines. Without equal-time rules of the sort that protect political candidates in other media domains, he says, biased search rankings exercise undue influence over voter's opinions - influence that cannot be counteracted by individual candidates but that can easily determine who will win a close election.

Epstein and Robertson's landmark report about SEME, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) in 2015, can be downloaded [here](#). As of January 2018, it had been downloaded more than 90,000 times from PNAS's website and was ranked by PNAS to be in the top 1 percent of all reports the organization monitored in all the sciences.

Dr. Epstein's Politico essay, "[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#)," can be downloaded [here](#). Dr. Epstein's preview of his upcoming book, "[The New Mind Control](#)," published in Aeon magazine - which has been viewed more than 250,000 times - can be downloaded [here](#).

To view Dr. Epstein talking about SEME on the Larry King Show, click [here](#). To view a comedy sketch about SEME on the RT network, click [here](#).

Dr. Epstein also recently discovered a simple yet powerful way that search suggestions can be used to shift opinions and votes, an effect he calls the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE). An initial report about his research on this topic can be viewed [here](#).

In a series of articles in distinguished publications - "[Google's Dance](#)" (TIME), "[Google's Gotcha](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), "[Google's Snoops](#)" (Dissent), "[The New Censorship](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), and other essays - Dr. Epstein has also been critical of various aspects of the operations and business model of Google, Inc., which he says pose a serious threat to civil liberties.

LEAK: New Google RESIST Doc Shows Internal Beginner's Guide To Protesting, Resist@Google - Google promotes radical protests

- by [Staff Report](#)
- J
- in [News Posts](#) / [Press Releases](#) / [Top Stories](#) / [Tech](#) / [Google](#)

Newly leaked doc shows coordination of protest through internal Resist@Google.com group

Suggested signs include, Resist, No Ban No Wall, #NoMuslimBan #No Wall

EXAMPLE CHANT: From Palestine to Mexico, All the walls have got to go

[The full document can be accessed HERE.](#)

(New York) Project Veritas has obtained [a document from an insider at Google](#) which appears to show internal suggestions of how to protest political events.

Said Project Veritas founder James O'Keefe:

This document leak is the fourth in a series of leaks from inside Google and their subsidiary, YouTube. This new document appears to show internal coordination of political protests which contradicts Google's public statements that they are politically neutral. More tech insiders are coming forward and we will continue to work with them to expose the secrets of Silicon Valley.

[\(Do you work in Big Tech? Project Veritas would love to hear from you.\)](#)

The document, labeled *The Beginner's Guide to Protesting (#GooglersUnite)*, states it was created to:

assemble best practices and ensure that everyone feels comfortable and pumped about [Resist@Google.com](#) marches/protests.

The document includes politically-charged Example Chants:

In the section titled the “Do’s and Don’ts”, the document tells readers that they should not feel obligated to stop at crosswalks and that the point is to disrupt.

[The full document can be accessed HERE.](#)

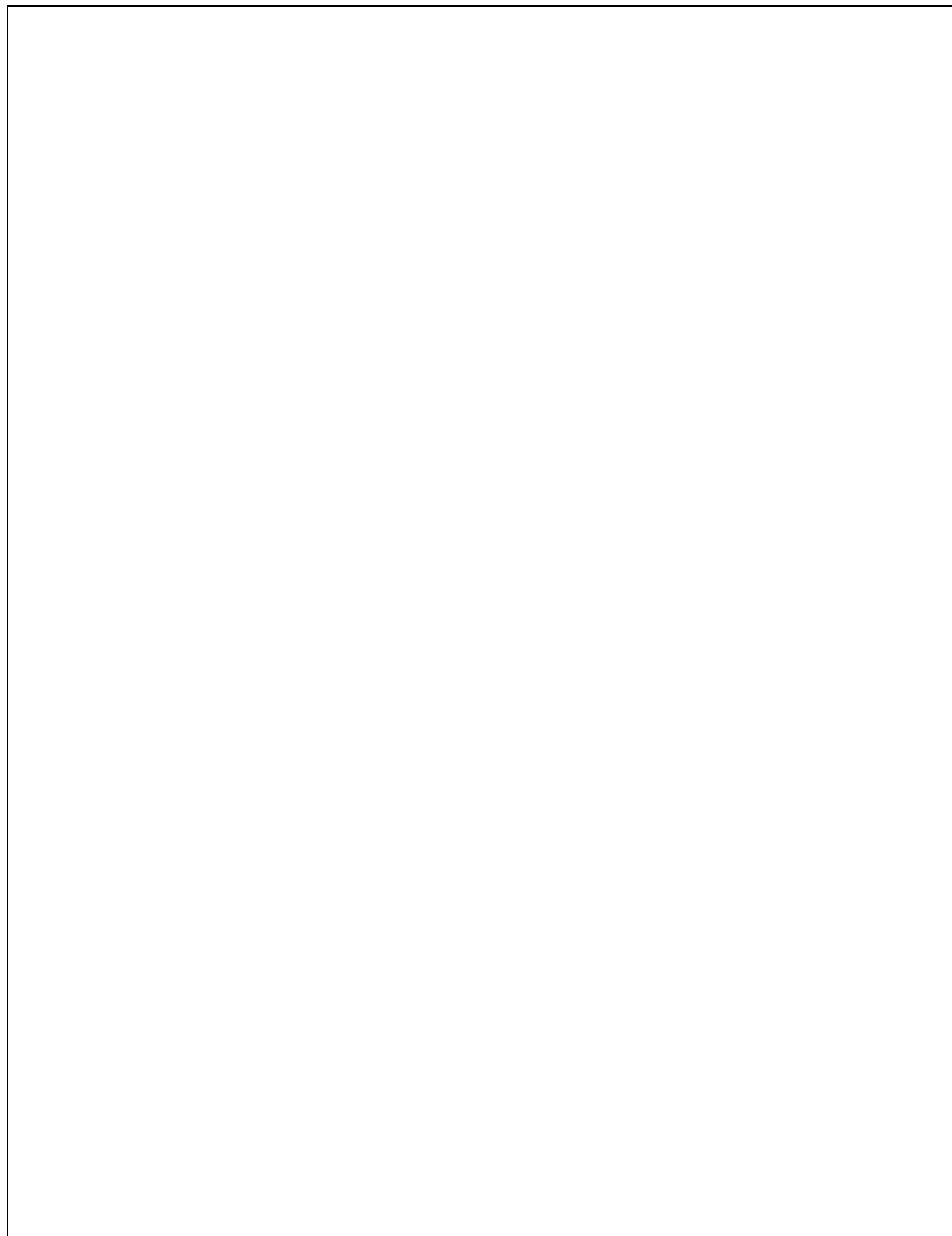
Google executive Jen Gennaias said in response the first of four Project Veritas Google reports:

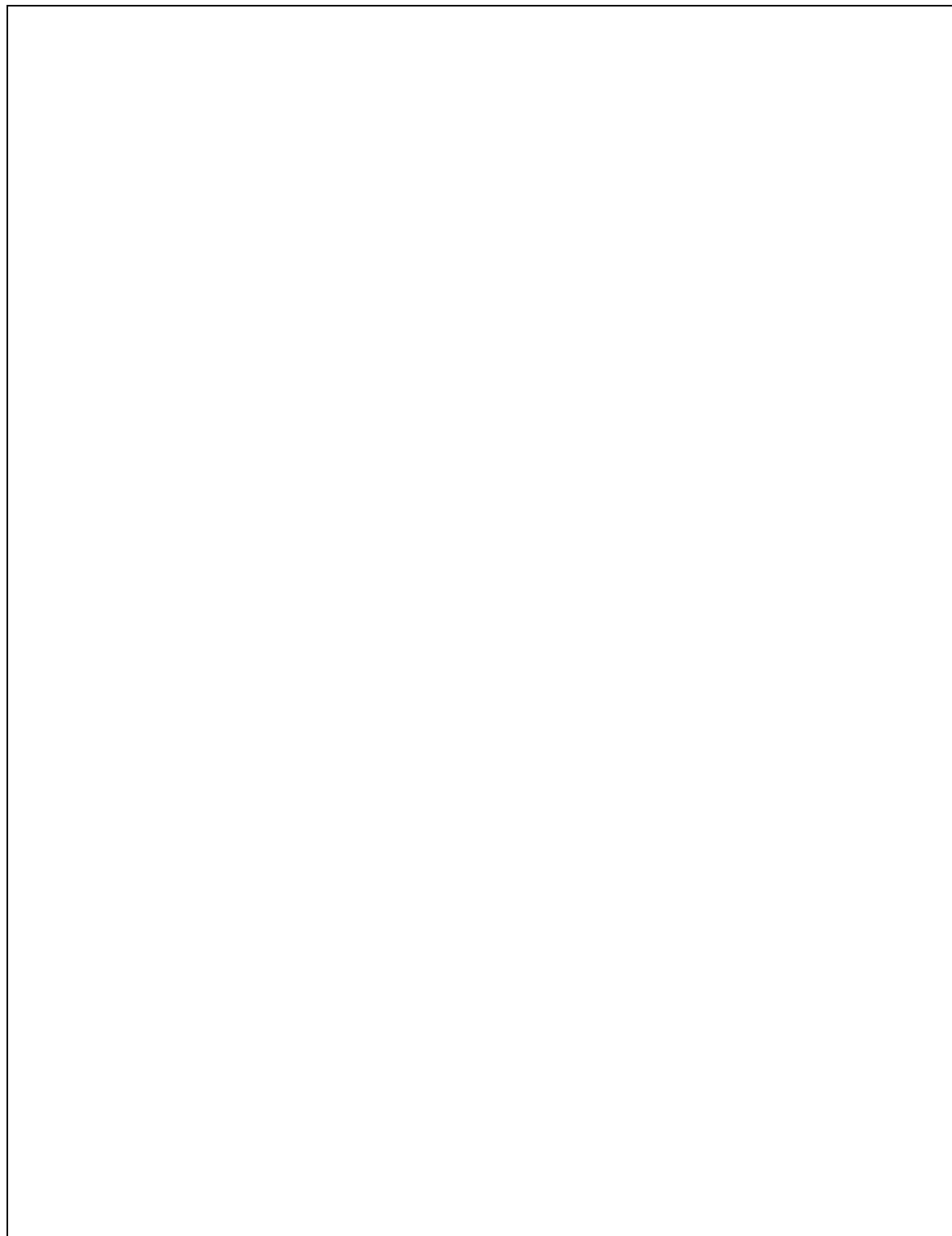
“Google has repeatedly been clear that it works to be a trustworthy source of information, without regard to political viewpoint. In fact, Google has no notion of political ideology in its rankings.”

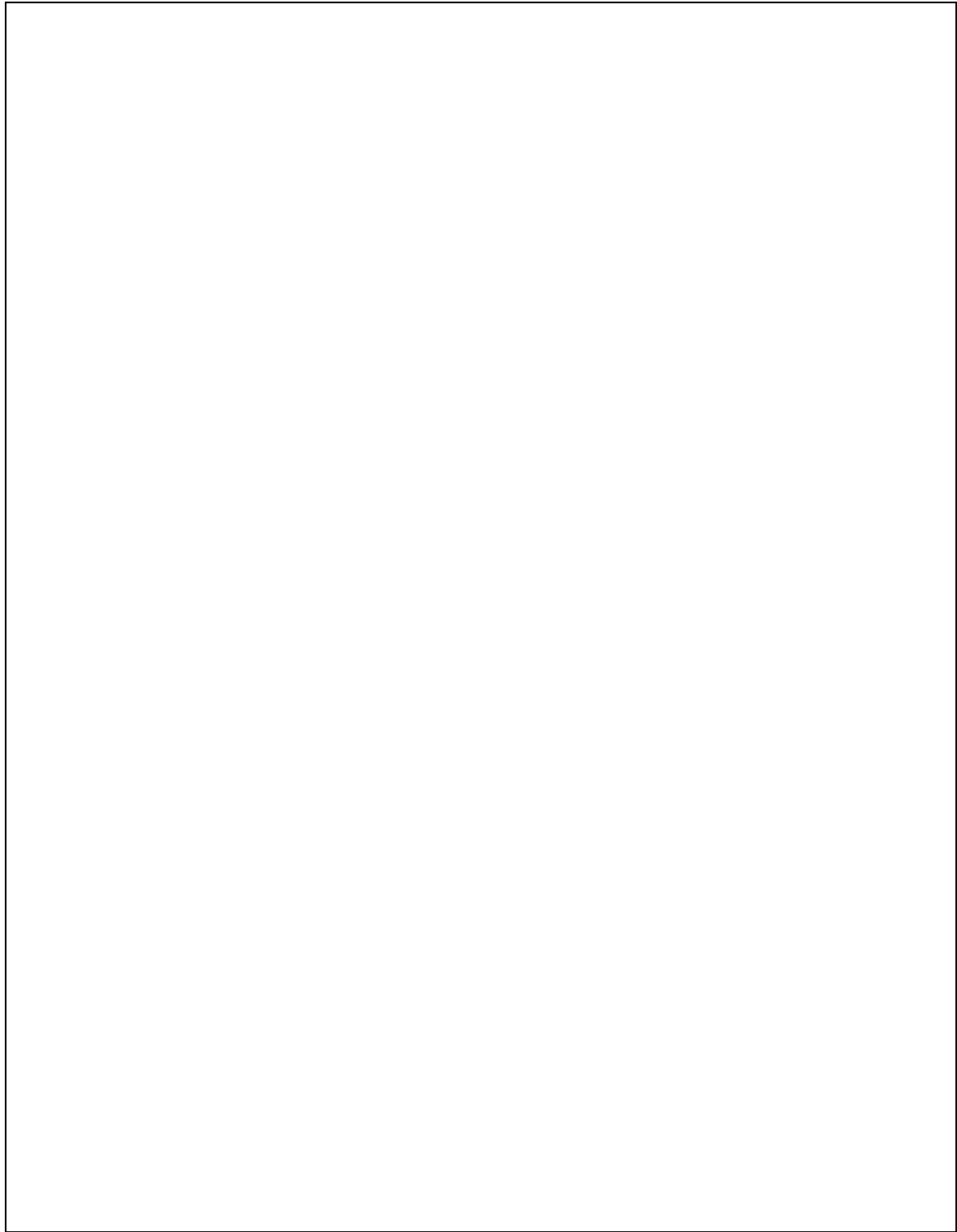
More insiders can securely share their stories with Project Veritas at VeritasTips@protonmail.com. Project Veritas seeks impactful stories from insiders in technology, government, media, and education.

[*\(Do you work in Big Tech? Project Veritas would love to hear from you.\)*](#)

Document Below:







[Facebook](#)[Twitter](#)[Pinterest](#)[LinkedIn](#)[Share](#)

Tags

.

[LIES: YouTube Says They 'Accidentally' Deleted Conservative Videos and Took Down Conservative Channels \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [politics](#) (+60|-0)

- [9 comments](#)

[LIES: YouTube Says They 'Accidentally' Deleted Conservative Videos and Took Down Conservative Channels \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [politics](#) (+60|-0)

- [9 comments](#)

Larry Page And The Butt-Hole Banditos Of Google Are Such Very, Very, Angry People

By Laura Winston

The HR people at Google, YouTube and the rest of the Google cartel, specifically seek out and hire Furrries (people who dress up in dog and cat costumes in order to have sex), Fatties (obese women with tattoos, Betty Page haircuts and 50's outfits), Spikies (people with spiked hair and too much eye-liner), Nosies (People with a single nose ring), and other angry, social outcasts that love the anus but hate normal society. These kinds of people feel compelled to look weird, color their hair weird, be offended by everything and buy into the Google cult that Page carefully cultivates. Google is considered to be the most homosexual company in America. Google also has the highest STD rate of any company in America, has executives who hire the most sex workers of any company in America and has the most sex related lawsuits of any company.

People that work at Google are hired for their rage and their ability to aim it at whoever Larry Page hates that week.

[Google employees walk-out in protest of sexual misconduct ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2018/11/01/google-employees-walk-out-in-protest-of-sexual-misconduct-handling.html>

Nov 01, 2018 Â· Hundreds of **Google employees** will walk out of more than 20 offices around the world to protest the company's handling of sexual misconduct in the wake of a bombshell New York Times report.

[Google Walkout: Employees Stage Protest Over Handling of ...](#)

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/01/technology/google-walkout-sexual-harassment.html>

Nov 01, 2018 Â· Similar scenes played out in other cities around the world â from Singapore and Hyderabad, India, to Berlin, Zurich, London, Chicago and Seattle â as **Google employees** held a wave of walkouts ...

[Google Employees Walk Out To Protest Company's Treatment Of ...](#)

☐ <https://www.npr.org/2018/11/01/662851489/google-employees-plan-global-walkout-to-protest-companys-treatment>

Nov 01, 2018 Â· **Google employees** worldwide are walking off the job to protest the company's treatment of women and its handling of sexual assault cases. They walked out of **Google** offices at 11:10 a.m. local time ...

[Google employees enjoy free gourmet food and naps at work ...](#)

☐ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4665838/World-s-wackiest-workplace-look-inside-Google-offices.html>

Google, which was last week fined a record Â£2.1 billion by the EU for abusing its search engine monopoly, is known for its eccentric office spaces, with several of its global HQs featuring slides ...

[Reporting Abuse Incidents - Google Support](#)

☐ <https://support.google.com/a/answer/134413?hl=en>

Reporting **Abuse** Incidents. As a provider of content creation tools and hosting services, **Google** is not in a position to mediate or adjudicate disputes between third parties. For matters involving trademarks or impersonation, we recommend that you raise your concerns directly with the creator of the content in question.

[Types of Abuse in the Workplace | Chron.com](#)

☐ <https://work.chron.com/types-abuse-workplace-11426.html>

Workplace **abuse** is behavior that causes workers emotional or physical harm. Harassment, discrimination, bullying and violence are forms of workplace **abuse**. These behaviors aren't always distinguishable from one another because they frequently overlap.

[The Legal Implications Of Data Abuse By Google Employees](#)

☐ <https://thenextweb.com/us/2010/09/16/the-legal-implications-of-data-abuse-by-google-employees/>

A corporate slogan or motto is often a harmless doctrine designed to spice up a mission statement. Usually only new hires or those voyaging through the corporate website will stumble across this little bit of public relations. Unless that company is **Google** who starts off their official Code of Conduct with three simple words: Don't be evil.

[48 Ways Managers Abuse Their Power and Destroy Employee ...](#)

☐ <https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/48-ways-managers-abuse-power-destroy-employee-hanna>

48 Ways Managers **Abuse** Their Power and Destroy **Employee** Engagement Published on July 22, 2015 July 22, 2015 â ¢ 238 Likes â ¢ 50 Comments Hanna Hasl-Kelchner, M.B.A., J.D. Follow

Lawmakers Receiving Bribes From Google Are Silent on Google Censorship

[Politics 0](#)

Youtube

-

Despite the denials of Youtube and Google against censoring conservatives, an internal Youtube memo from last year revealed that instead of outright removing videos, they were kept in a "limited state" that are pushed down and demonetized. The criteria for Youtube censorship includes "controversial religious or supremacist content", and "controversial and inflammatory content", which is totally subjective. Youtube makes the call, and they are biased and political. The Southern Poverty Law Center, an extremist group known for inciting hatred and division, acts as a trusted flagger of video content. Republicans defend Google against anti-trust issues because Google funds campaigns, the media and NGOs.

Related Post

.

[HOW TO GET RID OF AND PLACE YOUTUBE](#)

We have had this discussion before and the problem is obvious. It costs 6 billion \$. But....what if, for starters you only permitted political commentators who had over 50 000 subscribers on youtube? At the very minimum, they wouldn't need storage, just bandwidth.

Then when audience gathers, allow any person with 50 000 subs even if their content is non political. As the audience expands, and the add revenue comes in, lower the limit to 10 000.

The same thing could be done with twitter. That shirthe never made a cent anyway so it would be limited to "BIG" political commentators only at first for twitter wars. Then all "BIG" users. Then.....

And maybe we just let it civilization collapse while hiding in the hills and sniping anything we see that is non white....good times.

Edit: no, the RightWingTube doesn't mean that leftist scum would be censored with the intention of creating an echo chamber, tho with freedom to say what you mean it would probably eventually turn into one in a similar manner that voat did. But that would not be the goal.

[Lawsuit: Google instructed YouTube to cancel interviews with applicants who weren't female, black or Hispanic, and to "purge entirely" the applications of people who didn't fit those categories \(archive.fo\)](#)

submitted ago by [Arrvee](#) to [news](#) (+17|-0)

- [2 comments](#)

.

[Google accused of excluding Asians, whites for some positions \(cnet.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Donnie46](#) to [news](#) (+12|-0)

- [discuss](#)

YouTube Hiring For Some Positions Excluded White and Asian Males, Lawsuit says

A former employee alleges tech firm set quotas for hiring minorities

A Google spokeswoman said the company will vigorously defend itself in the lawsuit against YouTube. PHOTO: JAAP ARRIENS/ZUMA PRESS

By

Kirsten Grind and

Douglas MacMillan March 1, 2018 6:46 p.m. ET

[1 COMMENTS](#)

YouTube last year stopped hiring white and Asian males for technical positions because they didn't help the world's largest video site achieve its goals for improving diversity, according to a civil lawsuit filed by a former employee.

The lawsuit, filed by Arne Wilberg, a white male who worked at Google for nine years, including four years as a recruiter at YouTube, alleges the division of [Alphabet Inc.](#) [S GOOGL -2.94%](#) ² Google set quotas for hiring minorities. Last spring, YouTube recruiters were allegedly instructed to cancel interviews with applicants who weren't female, black or Hispanic, and to "purge entirely" the applications of people who didn't fit those categories, the lawsuit claims.

A Google spokeswoman said the company will vigorously defend itself in the lawsuit. "We have a clear policy to hire candidates based on their merit, not their identity," she said in a statement. "At the same time, we unapologetically try to find a diverse pool of qualified candidates for open roles, as this helps us hire the best people, improve our culture, and build better products."

People familiar with YouTube's and Google's hiring practices in interviews corroborated some of the lawsuit's allegations, including the hiring freeze of white and Asian technical employees, and YouTube's use of quotas.

Workforce breakdown by race

Asian

White

Hispanic

Multiracial

Black

2%

4%

Google

35%

56%

4%

4%

2%

Microsoft

6%

31%

56%

3%

3%

Facebook

5%

49%

40%

4%

1%

Intel

48%

38%

1825

9%

Workforce breakdown by gender

Female

Male

Google

31%

69%

Microsoft*

74%

26%

Facebook*

65%

35%

Intel

26%

74%

*Includes employees outside U.S. Note: Numbers may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Source: the companies

.

Mr. Wilberg's lawsuit, filed in January in California's San Mateo County Superior Court, alleges that Google discriminated against him for his sex and race, retaliated by firing him when he complained, and in the process violated antidiscrimination laws. Mr. Wilberg declined to comment through his attorney.

The lawsuit highlights the tension facing the technology industry as it tries to boost minority hiring, a stated goal of many large companies, including Google. It also threatens to ignite simmering controversy about Silicon Valley's politics and whether its predominantly liberal ideology is affecting how companies operate.

Google in particular has found itself in the middle of the gender debate following dueling lawsuits in January, one that alleged the company discriminated against women, the other claiming discrimination against conservative white men. The latter suit was filed by plaintiff James Damore, an engineer who was fired from the company last year for distributing a memo that suggested men were better suited to certain tech jobs than women. Google has said it disagrees with the allegations in those suits.

Mr. Wilberg, 40, alleges he complained to multiple managers at YouTube about its hiring practices over the past two years, and elevated those complaints to Google managers before he was ultimately fired last November.

Employers are allowed to undertake initiatives to promote diversity hiring, employment lawyers say. But under Title VII, the federal antidiscrimination law, employers aren't allowed to make hiring decisions based on race and gender among other protected classes. That means they can't employ practices like hiring quotas based on race or only hiring one type of minority candidate, attorneys say. Such practices would also run afoul of California laws.

Yoree Koh contributed to this article.

.

[Sargon Banned From YouTube. Company Works To Completely Silence The Right....squawker dot org](#)
[Links are also banned by reddit, facebook and the \(\(\(mods\)\)\) of voat 'Submission is BANNED' \(archive.fo\)](#)

submitted ago by [Lazmat](#) to [news](#) (+11|-6)

- [11 comments](#)

Lawsuit Seeks To Expose Billionaire Pedophile Ring Involving â Prominent US Politicians..World Leadersâ

A federal lawsuit is seeking to expose a sex abuse ring of â prominent American politicians, powerful business executives, foreign presidents, a well-known prime minister, and other world leaders."

Spread the love

- 15K
-
-
-
-
-
-
- [Tweet](#)
-

The long-awaited trial could potentially reveal more secrets of Epsteinâ s alleged sex rings, including the possible involvement of high profile politicians, celebrities, and royalty.

A lawsuit against convicted sex offender and billionaire Jeffrey Epstein is [scheduled to begin December 4th](#) in Palm Beach County Circuit Court. If the trial is not further delayed or a settlement is not reached the public may learn more details of Epstein's disturbing pedophile adventures. Epstein is well known for his connections to many powerful businessmen, politicians, and royalty. Some of his friends include Prince Andrew, Duke of York, Bill Clinton, and Donald Trump.

The upcoming trial relates to an ongoing legal battle between Epstein and lawyer Bradley Edwards. In 2008, Edwards successfully sued Epstein on behalf of women who claimed he paid them to massage while he masturbated. All of the women were teenagers at the time.

Court records indicate there may have been **up to 40 teenage victims**. Despite these disturbing facts, Epstein was offered a non-prosecution agreement which allowed him to plead guilty to the lesser charge of soliciting a minor for prostitution and soliciting prostitution. He was ordered to pay multi-million dollar settlements to victims and sentenced to 18 months in jail, [of which he only served 13](#).

Epstein was allowed to stay in the Palm Beach County Jail in his own private cell where he was allowed to leave the prison six days a week for "work release". Epstein was forced to register as a sex offender for life, but with his money and his connections he doesn't seem too bothered. He currently resides on his private island in the Virgin Islands.

Edwards has been working to convince a federal judge to reopen the investigation into Epstein, alleging that more evidence remains to be uncovered. Edwards was one of the lawyers representing the women who brought the original suit against Epstein. Following Epstein's plea agreement Edwards filed suit against the U.S. government claiming the feds failed to involve the victims in the settlement, an obligation required by the Crime Victims' Rights Act.

The women behind the suit state they believe Epstein's connections helped him get his "sweetheart" prison deal. This speculation may be accurate, especially in light of recently released documents which indicate that Epstein may have cut a deal with the FBI.

Earlier this year the FBI released hundreds of new documents onto their online depository, The Vault. Some of the [documents](#) relate to the [case against Jeffrey Epstein](#). One memo from September 18, 2008 [states](#):

*On 9/11/08, case agent advised writer that Epstein is currently being prosecuted by the State of Florida and is complying with all conditions of his plea with the State of Florida. **Epstein has also provided information to the FBI as agreed upon.** Case agent advised that no federal prosecution will occur in this matter as long as Epstein continues to uphold his agreement with the State of Florida. Case agent is requested to contact writer in the event this matter moves forward on a federal level.*

Additionally, in 2015 [Politico reported](#) that court [documents](#) released through litigation appeared to show prosecutors cooperating with Epstein's lawyers to keep the deal secret. Assistant U.S. Attorney Marie Villafaña used her personal Gmail account to suggest to one of Epstein's lawyers that they file legal papers in a different jurisdiction as a way to "hopefully cut the press coverage significantly."

Villafaña told Epstein's attorney that she would "include our standard language regarding resolving all criminal liability and I will mention co-conspirators, but I would prefer not to highlight for the judge all of the other crimes and all of the other persons that we could charge."

Edwards and Paul Cassell filed a court document in response to the revelations, stating that "the victims' allegations of a conspiracy between the Government and Epstein's attorneys to conceal the existence of a broad non-prosecution agreement are not mere speculation, but appear to be well supported."

The suspicion of improper deal-making is one of the key reasons these women and Bradley Edwards have fought for this lawsuit for the last ten years. Unfortunately, even if the suit does go forward, Jeffrey Epstein will not be attending.

[Palm Beach Daily reports](#) that attorney Jack Scarola will have to read excerpts of Epstein's sworn statements rather than questioning him directly. Epstein previously invoked his 5th Amendment right not to incriminate himself and remained silent. Epstein's attorney Scott Link said Edwards and Scarola are trying to show what a horrible person Mr. Epstein was in hopes that the jury dislikes Mr. Epstein enough to award Mr. Edwards lots of money in damages.

Epstein has had a barrage of attorneys fighting for him in an attempt to get the lawsuit dismissed, including Harvard law professor Alan Dershowitz who has also [been accused of being involved in Epstein's sexual deviance](#).

The claims come from an additional alleged victim, known as Jane Doe #3 or Virginia Roberts. In January 2015, it was reported that Roberts and a Jane Doe #4 filed motions in court seeking to be added to the ongoing case fought by Bradley Edwards.

The women's allegations match that of earlier victims: Epstein worked with women to lure in young girls who would be paid to massage his back and chest while he masturbated and poked the girls with a vibrator. He often groped the young girls while they gave the massages.

However, the claims of Roberts and Jane Doe #4 went further than the previous women. [The motion claims](#) that **Epstein was running a sexual abuse ring where he loaned out underage girls to prominent American politicians, powerful business executives, foreign presidents, a well-known prime minister, and other world leaders**.

[The Guardian also reports](#) that Roberts claimed the U.S. government was holding back evidence of her time as a sex slave for Epstein. Roberts said the FBI and federal prosecutors are part of a major cover-up. Although she has been largely dismissed, both in court and by the media, The Guardian notes that Roberts filed previously undisclosed receipts for a flight from New York to Thailand in September 2002 which was paid for by J Epstein.

Virginia Roberts claims by the age of 16 she was forced into a life of sexual servitude. She claims to have been brought into Epstein's inner-circle, flying in his private jet to his ranch in New Mexico, his private island, and his mansion in New York. Roberts said she was sexually exploited and assaulted by politicians, academicians, businessmen. Epstein settled the lawsuit out of court by paying Roberts an undisclosed sum. Now Roberts is among the women trying to get Epstein's non-prosecution agreement overturned.

With all the allegations of Epstein being connected to politicians, businessmen, and royalty it's important to take a moment to highlight some of the people connected to the convicted sex offender.

In January 2015, [The Daily Mail reported](#) it had obtained a copy of Jeffrey Epstein's address book, which contained the list of all his associates. Following the Daily Mail's report, Gawker released [a copy of the address book](#). The address book came from Epstein's former house manager, Alfredo Rodriguez, who was arrested in 2009 after attempting to sell it. Rodriguez would spend 18 months in prison before he died [in December](#). He was never able to speak out publicly about the true importance of the names.

About 50 names were circled by Rodriguez, including Courtney Love and Donald Trump. Other names listed in the address book included Barbara Walters, Alec Baldwin, Sir Richard Branson, actress Elizabeth Hurley, designer Tom Ford, John Cleese, Minnie Driver, Dustin Hoffman, Bobby Kennedy Jr., Senator Edward

Kennedy, Henry Kissinger, Maria Shriver, Rupert Murdoch, and models Janice Dickinson, Marie Helvin, and Angie Everhart.

Although it is widely reported that both the Clintonâs and Donald Trump have connections to Jeffrey Epstein, [the existence of the address book has been ignored](#). Beyond simply appearing in Epsteinâs little black book, Trump was also accused of raping a teenage girl who he met through Epstein.

Katie Johnson, also known as Jane Doe, filed three different lawsuits against Trump in 2016, claiming that she was 13 when she first met Epstein and began participating in sex parties involving older men. Johnson claimed that Trump sexually assaulted her in 1994 at one of Epsteinâs parties. She was 13 at the time.

Johnson said she decided to come forward once she realized Trump was running for president. However, in November 2016, [Johnson abruptly cancelled a planned press conference](#) in which she was going to reveal her identity and instead withdrew her lawsuit after she said she had received threats on her life. Trumpâs attorney claimed there did not exist any corroborative evidence to prove Johnsonâs claims.

There is definitely more to this story than what has been released to the public. The evidence points to Epstein using his connections to get out of prison time. He is simply too connected to powerful people to be brought down. And if the allegations are true that [Epstein secretly recorded the sex parties](#) he may have plenty of dirt on many of the worldâs most powerful people. Hopefully, this December the people of the world will learn the truth and perhaps Epsteinâs victims can rest a little easier knowing the truth is out.

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave." Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave." Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave." Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave," Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave," Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

.

[Leader of Clinton-Linked NXIVM Sex Cult Had Sex With 15-Year-Old Slave," Locked Woman In Room For 2 Years & Approved Of Incest \(dcdirtylaundry.com\)](#)

by [deandg99](#) to [news](#) (+26|-2)

- [comment](#)

Leak reveals Googles crooked Chinese search engine is months away from launch

Don't be evil, Google

By [Rob Thubron](#).

A hot potato: Despite the pushback itâs received over the project, Google hopes to launch its heavily censored Chinese search engine within the next six to nine months. The company has been reluctant to reveal any details about Project Dragonfly, but a leaked transcript from a private internal meeting has revealed how close to completion the project really is.

Googleâs head of search, Ben Gomes, told the [BBC](#) that the search engine was at the âexplorationâ stage, and there were no âplans to launch something.â CEO Sundar Pichai has been just as vague, claiming Google was âexploring many optionsâ and ânot closeâ to launching a search product in Chinaâ statements echoed by Googleâs chief privacy officer, Kieth Enright. But, as reported by [The Intercept](#), a leaked transcript from a meeting between Gomes and Google staff last month reveals Project Dragonfly to be deep into development.

The search engine blocks links to sites that focus on democracy, religion, human rights, and protests, as well as social networks and western news sources. Speaking to those working on Project Dragonfly, Gomes said, âWhile we are saying itâs going to be six and nine months [to launch], the world is a very dynamic place.â He added that people in China were missing out on Google. "It's clearly the biggest opportunity to serve more people that we have," he told staff.

In the meeting, which took place on July 18, Gomes acknowledged the controversy surrounding the project. âWe are working with you to make sure your careers are not affected by this,â he assured employees.

It's been [reported](#) that a Dragonfly prototype linked usersâ searches to their personal phone numbers, allowing Chinaâs government to monitor its citizensâ queries.

At least five Google employees have quit over the project, and 1400 workers have signed a letter demanding more information. Last week saw Vice President Mike Pence [criticize](#) the company, warning that the search engine would âstrengthen Communist Party censorship and compromise the privacy of Chinese customers.â One has to wonder whether the millions of new Chinese customers are worth the PR hammering Google is taking for Project Dragonfly.

Related Reads

- [VP Mike Pence slams Google over Chinese search engine project](#)
- [Google reportedly built a Chinese search engine that links queries to phone numbers](#)

Leaked Audio: Google Wants To 'Steer' Conservative Movement Away From Nationalism As Google Reveals It Is A Political Manipulation Operation



by [Tyler Durden](#)

A senior Google director of US public policy defended the company's ongoing sponsorship of the Conservative Political Action Conference (CPAC) in leaked audio of what is believed to be a company-wide internal meeting, according to [Breitbart](#)'s Allum Bokhari (who in September published a [leaked recording](#) of Google execs panicking over Hillary Clinton's election defeat).

According to the report, Google senior director of US public policy, Adam Kovacevich, tells employees that the company "should be involved" with CPAC because a majority of company employees "would want to **steer conservatives and Republicans more towards a message of liberty and freedom and away from the more sort of nationalistic incendiary comments**, nativist comments and things like that."

The comments came to light in leaked audio files allegedly of a company-wide meeting at Google, part of which is now exclusively reported by Breitbart News. Another part of the transcript was [released last Friday on Tucker Carlson Tonight](#), while further snippets revealing [Google's funding](#) of establishment conservative think-tanks were published by the left-leaning tech magazine *Wired* in December.

The alleged meeting took place in the wake of Google's sponsorship of CPAC in 2018, which triggered an internal rebellion from left-wing employees of the tech giant. Breitbart News exclusively reported on the revolt at the time, in which [radical left-wingers](#) inside Google accused CPAC of "ethno-nationalism" and "hate." -[Breitbart](#)

In his attempt to justify the company's CPAC involvement, Kovacevich suggested that the conference has a "dual identity" - one being a "premier gathering" of a "whole swath of conservatives" which include "national security conservatives, economic conservatives, libertarians, the Log Cabin Republicans, deficit hawks, small government advocates."

The other side of CPAC is a **"sideshow circus-like element"** in which outrageous figures are invited to say **"incendiary and offensive things, I think in order to draw more attention and controversy to the conference."**

"I want to be clear that we don't agree with those things, right?" Kovacevich insisted. "We abhor and rebuke the offensive things that are said at the conference. Those things obviously don't align with Google's values and our approach."

"And I think it's challenging for us to reconcile those two identities of CPAC."

In short - Google wants its *very* liberal employees to calm down over the company's involvement in CPAC, because while it may be full of nationalists, Google can give love a fighting chance - or something like that.

Conservative outreach?

In another segment of the audio clip, Kovacevich explains that it's important to reach out to conservatives in order to **counter conservative media outlets**, including Breitbart News, Fox News and the Daily Caller - as Google has been receiving "growing negative attention from the conservative media which is **influential among those same Republicans who control government**," and "pushing the storyline that Google is biased against conservatives."

Full transcript below along with commentary from [Breitbart's](#) Bokhari.

Yeah, it's a great question Greg. I appreciate the question. I think one of the big themes I think picking up on your question is that I saw in some internal listservs and one of the Dory questions focused on the question of the other speakers, right? What are we saying in terms of sponsoring a conference where you have sort of incendiary speakers, right, and I think it's a very valid question, one we've talked a lot about here. I think, to be candid, one of the challenges we face with CPAC is that the conference itself has a kind of a dual identity. So on the one hand, it's really the premier gathering of sort of big-tent conservatives. Especially in non-presidential years it sort of in some ways takes the place of the annual Republican National Convention. You have a whole swath of conservatives: national security conservatives, economic conservatives, libertarians, the Log Cabin Republicans, deficit hawks, small government advocates who attend the conference. The conference is attended by about 10,000 people. And so one of the other things is that the Republican Party and I think conservatism, in general, is also going through a lot of internal debates about what it should be, right, what should be sort of the position of the party. And I think that's one that we should be involved in because we, I think, want probably the majority of Googlers would want to steer conservatives and Republicans more towards a message of liberty and freedom and away from the more sort of nationalistic incendiary comments, nativist comments and things like that. But it has been a very valuable place for us to reach a lot of the people and the big tent of conservatism.

On the other hand, and sort of to get to the point of the dual identity, in recent years with CPAC there has also been this kind of sideshow circus-like element, right, that I think the CPAC organizers have intentionally cultivated sometimes, inviting outrageous figures that say incendiary and offensive things, I think in order to draw more attention and controversy to the conference. I want to be clear that we don't agree with those things, right? We abhor and rebuke the offensive things that are said at the conference. Those things obviously don't align with Google's values and our approach. And I think that it's challenging for us to reconcile those two identities of CPAC. I think one of the things that we also face this question in other areas, by the way. So in the realm of sort of politics, there's always going to be there's often going to be someone at some event we sponsor who will say something we don't agree with. Last year, a group that we support, the New America Foundation, had your guys, one of your Senators, Elizabeth Warren. She spoke, and she called for the breakup of Google at that [laughter] conference, right? The conference of an organization we support. Obviously we don't support that position.

In another audio clip provided exclusively to Breitbart News, Kovacevich discusses the growing negative attention from conservative media, including Breitbart News.

One of the other things we're dealing with is also growing negative attention from the conservative media which is influential among those same Republicans who control government. We have sites like Breitbart and Daily Caller and Fox News who have been focusing on some of the tensions that we Googlers feel internally around many of which became public after the Damore memo. And I think some of those media outlets are actively pushing the storyline that Google is biased against conservatives. And of course we aim to

build products for everyone but if that notion becomes accepted among conservative and Republican policymakers, that could be harmful to our mission of building products for everyone. So one of the things we say out on our team is, in order to count on an ally in the political realm you have to make an ally. If we want policymakers to help us when we have a bad bill or a regulation pending, we have to build relationships with them ahead of time. I think part of our work in the DC office and across all of our team is building relationships not just with the people in power but also with the people who influence them.

In a followup question, Kovacevich also acknowledged the â€œpainâ€ and â€œdisappointmentâ€ of Google employees who were up in arms at the tech giantâ€™s sponsorship of CPAC in 2018. He went on to openly disparage sites like Breitbart and the Daily Caller as outlets that might be â€œperpetuallyâ€ at odds with Google, and state â€œblatant mistruths.â€

Questioner: Okay. Second question isâ€”you mentioned Breitbart and The Daily Caller a couple of times before in the talk. Are we orienting our public image so that we will receive less negative and maybe more positive press from sites like Breitbart and Daily Caller?

Kovacevich: I think itâ€™s a complicated question. I mean, I think at a certain point our values are our values, right? Google stands for inclusiveness, we stand for tolerance, we stand for building products for everyone, and if certain outlets donâ€™t like that, we are probably going to be at odds with them perpetually, right? On the other hand, sometimes some outlets and others just state blatant kind of mistruths, right, or theyâ€™ll shade something in sort of the mostâ€”you know, that has a legitimate explanation, theyâ€™ll shade something in sort of the most negative light possible, and thatâ€™s something that we try to avoid, if we can, consistent with our values. I thinkâ€”and I want to probably wrap up because weâ€™re almost at the hourâ€”look, I appreciate that this is hard and I know that our sponsorship of this has caused pain, disappointment to many of you and we understand that, and I think appreciate those of you who have spoken up about that. I value that Google is the kind of company where people can voice their disappointment and their hopes for how the company can stay true to its ideals going forward in the future. We certainly didnâ€™t mean to cause pain or that kind of disappointment in people. And we really do value the feedback and the input.

Leaked Docs Show Obama FTC Gave Google Its Monopoly After Google Execs Helped Obama Get Re-Elected

Leaked documents from the FTC's 2012 investigation of Google show exactly what is wrong with the state of American antitrust enforcement.

By [Rachel Bovard](#)

MARCH 22, 2021 Records and reporting about the 2012 investigation suggest the FTC did so while bending to political pressure from the Obama White House â€” which was, in turn, bending to political pressure from Google. William Kovacic, a former FTC chair under President George W. Bush, reviewed the more than 3,000 pages of documents leaked to Politico and concluded the agency overlooked â€” what many experts and

regulators would consider clear antitrust violations,â calling the specificity of issues outlined â breathtaking.â

In short, where we find ourselves today â with Google as the primary filter of the worldâ s information, engaging in a network of exclusionary contracts and anti-competitive conduct, and subject to an [antitrust lawsuit](#) led by the Department of Justice and joined by 48 state attorneys general â could have, and should have, been avoided.

That it wasnâ t, however, provides key takeaways about where we are now with Big Tech, and, in particular, the method of enforcement of our antitrust laws, whose application has become too tightly wrapped around the axle of price, and captured by the speculative science of economic forecasting. It also reveals just how politicized antitrust enforcement has become â influenced by the siren song of internet exceptionalism and the powerful tug of Google, one of the worldâ s richest companies.

The Economists Were Wrong

Perhaps the most stunning takeaway in the 2012 documents is the extent to which the recommendations of the FTCâ s lawyers sharply differed from those of the agencyâ s economists, on whose judgment the FTC commissioners ultimately relied in their decision to drop the investigation into Google.

The FTCâ s antitrust attorneys concluded that Google was breaking the law by â banishing potential competitorsâ with a series of exclusionary contracts on mobile phones â much of which forms the basis for [the lawsuit](#) brought nearly a decade later by the Trump Department of Justice. The FTCâ s economists, however, demurred, insisting that claims of Googleâ s market dominance were unfounded and would soon give way to competition. This required a markedly un-curious treatment of key facts.

The economists claimed, for example, that Google only represented 10 to 20 percent of the referral traffic to retail sites â disregarding statements from Google itself that those numbers were unreliable, as well as evidence from staff attorneys that Googleâ s referral traffic to retail provided closer to 70-90 percent. A pair of FTC economists made what Politico deemed â questionable assertionsâ about Googleâ s dominance of the advertising markets, citing as their evidence a study by Google and two academic papers funded by grants from Google.

Among other claims, two economists also alleged that Googleâ s grip on the market for mobile devices would fall in the face of competition from Amazon and Mozilla â and that the mobile distribution channel for search was too small a market to be relevant.

History has borne out how spectacularly wrong the economists were. This brings forward a key element of the over-reliance on an ever-narrowing set of criteria around which our antitrust laws are now enforced. It over-emphasizes speculative economic forecasting over hard market realities.

Coherent economic principles are central to antitrust enforcement for good reason â otherwise, justification for enforcement would swing wildly on ideological ballasts. But, like the consumer welfare standardâ s current application, which is narrowly fixated on price (as opposed to a broad application that considers other factors, like consumer choice and innovation), economic forecasting has taken a premier and unquestionable seat among antitrust enforcers.

In particular, an over-reliance on a cost-benefit tool called the error-cost framework has made enforcers gun-shy about acting at all. Enforcers now largely defer to benefit claims made by the merging parties â and the economists these companies can afford to hire, who conveniently produce speculative analysis to buttress their points â while appearing to ignore hard evidence by senior executives clearly stating an anticompetitive intent behind a merger or business strategy.

In the case of Google, for example, one top executive bragged [in an email](#) that Google could â own the U.S. marketâ with its exclusive contracts with major phone makers and carriers. The FTCâs attorneys concluded Google was breaking competition laws. The agencyâs economists, however, said there was no issue because they â expectedâ the mobile search to remain a small market.

In the FTCâs ultimate judgment, speculative analysis and complex econometric modeling reigned supreme over pragmatic facts regarding anti-competitive market behavior. This flips the intended calculus on its head.

Judge Robert Bork, one of the progenitors of the consumer welfare standard, explicitly warned against pushing economics beyond its competence. In his seminal book, â The Antitrust Paradox,â Bork wrote that â antitrust must avoid any standards that require direct measurement and quantification of either restriction of output or efficiency. Such tasks are impossible.â

He goes on, â The real objection to performance tests and efficiency defenses in antitrust law is that they are spurious. They cannot measure the factors relevant to consumer welfare, so that after the economic extravaganza was completed we should know no more than before it began.â Finally, Judge Bork notes that â the judge, the legislator, or lawyer cannot simply take the word of an economist in dealing with antitrust, for the economists will certainly disagree.â

Economic analysis, in other words, is a component, not the whole, of the analysis. Antitrust economics can help assess, but cannot ultimately determine, the scope of antitrust policy in its most rational form: determining who is being harmed, and how.

In 2012, the FTC made the critical error of letting economic speculation subsume the hard market evidence that former FTC chair William Kovacic called â specific, direct, and clear about the path ahead.â In its final judgment, the agency prioritized the â economic extravaganzaâ that Judge Bork explicitly warned against. They were wrong, and the market consequences have been severe.

Googleâs Thumb on the Scale

The FTC was not acting in a vacuum, however. Although an independent agency, four of the FTCâs five commissioners voting on the Google probe were appointed by the Obama administration, which was notably close to Silicon Valley and very much bought into the notion of Americaâs internet exceptionalism.

[According to](#) The New York Times in 2016, President Obama was â Americaâs first truly digital president,â the leader who â routinely pushed policy that pleases the tech-savvyâ and boasted â deep and meaningful connectionsâ with Bill Gates, Mark Zuckerberg, and Steve Jobs.

In 2012, Google employees were the second-largest source of campaign donations by any single U.S. company besides Microsoft. Google employees were senior aides at the White House and Google executives served on White House advisory panels. On Nov. 6, 2012, the day Obama was re-elected to a second term, Eric Schmidt, Googleâs then-executive chairman, â personally oversaw a voter-turnout software system for Mr. Obama,â [according](#) to the Wall Street Journal.

The frequent contact between Google and the White House continued during the FTCâs investigation. A report [published](#) in 2015 by the Wall Street Journal detailed the â unusualâ depth of Googleâs engagement with the Obama administration, finding the company had clocked 230 meetings with senior White House officials, roughly one per week. Their top lobbyist Johanna Shelton darkened White House doors for more than 60 meetings. By April of 2016, according to another report, Shelton had [notched](#) 128 White House meetings.

Google has reportedly also [attempted to dictate](#) how the FTC discusses both the company and the dropped antitrust case. When the Wall Street Journal published a partial leak of the FTC's Google investigation documents in 2015 (later fully leaked to Politico) demonstrating the depth of disagreement between the agency's staff and the final commission vote, Shelton emailed the agency's chief of staff to state Google was "troubled" and "puzzled" by the FTC's non-response. She asked the agency to issue a statement that "set the record straight." A [statement](#) was issued two days later.

Congressional Oversight Is Desperately Needed

Thanks in part to the FTC's whiff on Google in 2012, the power of Big Tech has continued to grow, unchecked and largely unrivaled. Antitrust enforcement is once again emerging as a key remedy to the anti-competitive and market-distorting elements of what is undeniably oligarchic power.

But to avoid the mistakes of 2012, congressional oversight is desperately needed: over how our antitrust laws are being enforced, if that enforcement aligns with the congressional intent of the statutes, if the enforcement agencies are adequately resourced for the task, and whether statutory interpretation needs clarification for the digital economy.

Big Tech is [pouring big money](#) into the policy and academic arguments that claim such efforts would "politicize" antitrust enforcement, away from the pristine science of economic analysis. But if FTC's actions in 2012 are any indication, antitrust enforcement is already well-politicized, and economic analysis, while a useful guidepost, is not a compass. In fact, an over-reliance on the error-cost framework can render our antitrust laws completely moot in the face of real market threats.

In many areas, Congress has largely abandoned its role as the lawmaking body, preferring instead to outsource policy development to bureaucrats and the courts. It is encouraging, therefore, to see both the House and Senate engaging in scrutiny of antitrust enforcement for Big Tech.

The FTC of 2012 has given them a helpful guide by highlighting the areas of weakness in our current enforcement analysis, and the capture by billion-dollar interests that can defer it. In other words, the leaked FTC memos are a flashing red light that all is not well in the world of American antitrust enforcement. The antitrust agencies have effectively privatized antitrust law. Congress must democratize it again.

â THE GOOD CENSORâ : Leaked Google Briefing Admits Abandonment of Free Speech for â Safety And Civilityâ

9 Oct 2018[12030](#)

An internal company briefing produced by Google and leaked exclusively to Breitbart News argues that due to a variety of factors, including the election of President Trump, the â American traditionâ of free speech on the internet is no longer viable.

Despite leaked video footage showing top executives declaring their intention to ensure that the rise of Trump and the populist movement is just a [â blipâ in history](#), Google has repeatedly [denied](#) that the political bias of its employees filter into its products.

But the 85-page briefing, titled â The Good Censor,â admits that Google and other tech platforms now â control the majority of online conversationsâ and have undertaken a â shift towards censorshipâ in response to unwelcome political events around the world.

Examples cited in the document include the 2016 election and the rise of Alternative for Deutschland (AfD) in Germany.

Responding to the leak, an official Google source said the document should be considered internal research, and not an official company position.

The briefing labels the ideal of unfettered free speech on the internet a â utopian narrativeâ that has been â underminedâ by recent global events as well as â bad behaviorâ on the part of users. It can be read in full below.

It acknowledges that major tech platforms, including Google, Facebook and Twitter initially promised free speech to consumers. â This free speech ideal was instilled in the DNA of the Silicon Valley startups that now control the majority of our online conversations,â says the document.

The briefing argues that Google, Facebook, YouTube and Twitter are caught between two incompatible positions, the “unmediated marketplace of ideas” vs. “well-ordered spaces for safety and civility.”

The first approach is described as a product of the “American tradition” which “prioritizes free speech for democracy, not civility.” The second is described as a product of the “European tradition,” which “favors dignity over liberty and civility over freedom.” The briefing claims that all tech platforms are now moving toward the European tradition.

The briefing associates Google’s new role as the guarantor of “civility” with the categories of “editor” and “publisher.” This is significant, given that Google, YouTube, and other tech giants publicly claim they are not publishers but rather neutral platforms—a categorization that grants them special legal immunities under Section 230 of the Communications Decency Act. Elsewhere in the document, Google admits that Section 230 was designed to ensure they can remain neutral platforms for free expression.

Trump, Conspiracy Theorist

One of the reasons Google identifies for allegedly widespread public disillusionment with internet free speech is that it “breeds conspiracy theories.” The example Google uses? A 2016 tweet from then-candidate Donald Trump, alleging that Google search suppressed negative results about Hillary Clinton.

At the time, Google said that it suppressed negative autocomplete suggestions about everybody, not just Clinton. But it was comparatively easy to find such autocomplete results when searching for Bernie Sanders or Donald Trump. Independent research from psychologist Dr. Robert Epstein also [shows](#) that Google search results (if not autocomplete results) did indeed favor Clinton in 2016.

Twice in the document, Google juxtaposes a factoid about “Russian interference” in American elections with pictures of Donald Trump. At one point, the document admits that tech platforms are changing their policies to pre-empt congressional action on foreign interference.

The document did not address the fact that, according to [leading psychologists](#), the impact of foreign “bots” and propaganda on social media has a negligible impact on voters.

From Suggestions to Company Policy

It is unclear for whom the “Good Censor” was intended. What is clear, however, is that Google spent (or paid someone to spend) significant time and effort to produce it.

According to the briefing itself, it was the product of an extensive process involving â several layers of research,â including expert interviews with MIT Tech Review editor-in-chief Jason Pontin, *Atlantic* staff writer Franklin Foer, and academic Kalev Leetaru. 35 cultural observers and 7 cultural leaders from seven countries on five continents were also consulted to produce it.

What is also clear is that many of the briefingâs recommendations are now reflected in the policy of Google and its sibling companies.

For example, the briefing argues that tech companies will have to censor their platforms if they want to â expand globally.â Google is now [constructing](#) a censored search engine to gain access to the Chinese market.

The document also bemoans that the internet allows â have a go commentersâ (in other words, ordinary people) to compete on a level playing field with â authoritative sourcesâ like the *New York Times*. Google-owned YouTube now [promotes](#) so-called â authoritative sourcesâ in its algorithm. The company did not specifically name which sources it would promote.

Key points in the briefing can be found at the following page numbers:

- P2 â The briefing states that â users are asking if the openness of the internet should be celebrated after allâ and that â free speech has become a social, economic, and political weapon.â
- P11 â The briefing identifies Breitbart News as the media publication most interested in the topic of free speech.
- P12 â The briefing says the early free-speech ideals of the internet were â utopian.â
- P14 â The briefing admits that Google, along with Twitter and Facebook, now â control the majority of online conversations.â
- P15 â Section 230 of the Communications Decency Act is linked to Googleâ s position as a platform for free expression. Elsewhere in the document (p68), Google and other platformsâ move towards moderation and censorship is associated with the role of â publisherâ â which would not be subject to Section 230â s legal protections.
- PP19-21 â The briefing identifies several factors that allegedly eroded faith in free speech. The election of Donald Trump and alleged Russian involvement is identified as one such factor. The rise of the populist Alternative fur Deutschland (Alternative for Germany) party in Germany â which the briefing falsely smears as â alt-rightâ â is another.
- PP26-34 â The briefing explains how â users behaving badlyâ undermines free speech on the internet and allows â crummy politicians to expand their influence.â The briefing bemoans that â racists, misogynists, and oppressorsâ are allowed a voice alongside â revolutionaries, whistleblowers, and campaigners.â It warns that users are â keener to transgress moral normsâ behind the protection of anonymity.
- P37 â The briefing acknowledges that China â for which Google has developed a censored search engine â has the worst track record on internet freedom.
- P45 â After warning about the rise of online hate speech, the briefing approvingly cites Sarah Jeong, infamous for her hate speech against white males (Google is currently facing a lawsuit alleging it discriminates against white males, among other categories).
- P45 â The briefing bemoans the fact that the internet has until recently been a level playing field, warning that â rational debate is damaged when authoritative voices and â have a goâ commentators receive equal weighting.â
- P49 â The document accuses President Trump of spreading the â conspiracy theoryâ that Google autocomplete suggestions unfairly favored Hillary Clinton in 2016. (Trumpâ s suspicions were actually correct â independent research has [shown](#) that Google did favor Clinton in 2016).
- P53 â Free speech platform Gab is identified as a major destination for users who are dissatisfied with censorship on other platforms.
- P54 â After warning about â harassmentâ earlier in the document, the briefing approvingly describes a 27,000-strong left-wing social media campaign as a â digital flash mobâ engaged in â friendly counter-commenting.â
- P57 â The document juxtaposes a factoid about Russian election interference with a picture of Donald Trump.
- P63 â The briefing admits that when Google, GoDaddy and CloudFlare simultaneously withdrew service from website The Daily Stormer, they were â effectively booting it off the internet,â a point also made by the Electronic Frontier Foundation and the FCC in their subsequent warnings about online censorship.
- P66-68 â The briefing argues that Google, Facebook, YouTube and Twitter are caught between two incompatible positions, the â unmediated marketplace of ideasâ vs. â well-ordered spaces for safety and civility.â The first is described as a product of the â American traditionâ which â prioritizes free speech for democracy, not civility.â The second is described as a product of the â European tradition,â which â favors dignity over liberty and civility over freedom.â The briefing claims that all tech platforms are now moving toward the European tradition.
- P70 â The briefing sums up the reasons for big techâ s â shift towards censorship,â including the need to respond to regulatory demands and â expand globally,â to â monetize content through its organization,â and to â protect advertisers from controversial content, [and]

increase revenues.â

- P74-76 â The briefing warns that concerns about censorship from major tech platforms have spread beyond the right-wing media into the mainstream.

Read The Good Censor in full below:

[The Good Censor â GOOGLE LEAK](#) by on Scribd

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

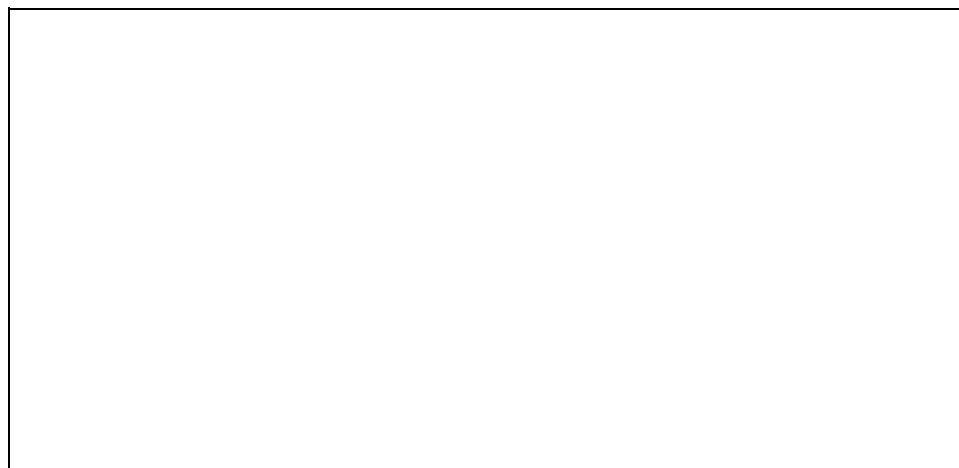
[Big Government](#)[Breitbart TV](#)[Tech](#)[facebook](#)[Google](#)[Masters of the Universe](#)[The Good Censor](#)[Twitter](#)

Leaked Google Emails Reveal Internal Discussion On Burying Articles From Conservative Outlets



by [Tyler Durden](#)

Google - which was exposed trying to [help Hillary Clinton](#) win the 2016 election, and who were [beside themselves](#) after she lost - discussed whether to bury conservative media outlets in the company's search function after Donald Trump became president, according to the *Daily Caller News Foundation's* Peter Hasson.



Internal communications obtained by the *Caller* reveal that The Daily Caller and Breitbart were specifically singled out for potential censorship.

Communications obtained by TheDCNF show that internal Google discussions went beyond expressing remorse over Clinton's loss to actually discussing ways [Google](#) could **prevent Trump from winning again**.

â **This was an election of false equivalencies, and Google, sadly, had a hand in it,**â Google engineer Scott Byer wrote in a Nov. 9, 2016, post reviewed by TheDCNF.

Byer falsely labeled The Daily Caller and Breitbart as â opinion blogsâ and urged his coworkers to reduce their visibility in search results.

â **How many times did you see the Election now card with items from opinion blogs (Breitbart, Daily Caller) elevated next to legitimate news organizations?** Thatâ s something that can and should be fixed,â Byer wrote.

â **I think we have a responsibility to expose the quality and truthfulness of sources** â because not doing so hides real information under loud noises,â he continued.

â Beyond that, letâ s concentrate on teaching critical thinking. A little bit of that would go a long way. **Letâ s make sure that we reverse things in four years** â demographics will be on our side.â -[DCNF](#)

Not all Google employees agreed with the notion of censoring conservative outlets; engineer Uri Dekel - a self-described Clinton supporter, argued that manipulating search results was the wrong approach.

"Thinking that Breitbart, Drudge, etc. are not legitimate news sources is contrary to the beliefs of a major portion of our user base is partially what got us to this mess. MSNBC is not more legit than Drudge just because Rachel Maddow may be more educated / less deplorable / closer to our views, than, say Sean Hannity," Dekel wrote Byer in a reply, adding "I follow a lot of right wing folks on social networks you could tell something was brewing. We laughed off Drudge's Instant Polls and all that stuff, but **in the end, people go to those sources because they believe that the media doesn't do its job.** I'm a Hillary supporter and let's admit it, the media avoided dealing with the hard questions and issues, which didn't pay off. By ranking legitimacy you'll just introduce more conspiracy theories"

Another engineer, Mike Brauerman, suggested that the company could avoid "accusations of conspiracy or bias" by using technology to "trace information to its source, to link to critiques of these sources, **and let people decide what sources they believe.**"

"Give people a comprehensive but effectively summarized view of the information, not context-free rage-inducing sound-byte," added Brauerman.

Other Google employees also advocated for providing context to sources in order to "help" users consume information. Unfortunately, the search giant's solution was to employ fact-checking organizations with a liberal bias that "target conservative outlets almost exclusively," according to the *Caller*. Google eventually pulled their fact-checkers in January, **crediting an investigation by the [Daily Caller](#) in their decision.**

Google claims that the email conversation did not lead to the manipulation of search results for political purposes.

â This post shows that far from suppressing Breitbart and Daily Caller, we surfaced these sites regularly in our products. Furthermore, it shows that we value providing people with the full view on stories from a variety of sources,â the spokeswoman told TheDCNF in an email.

â **Google has never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideology. Our processes and policies do not allow for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies.**â -[DCNF](#)

Right - then why does a Google search for "Idiot" return pictures of the Trump family, while the same search in [DuckDuckGo](#) is completely different:



vs:



This isn't the first time Google employees have sought to alter search results either:

After Trump announced his initial travel ban in January 2017, Google employees discussed ways to manipulate search results in order to push back against the president's order.

A group of employees brainstormed ways to counter "islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms "Islam", "Muslim", "Iran", etc," as well as "prejudiced, algorithmically biased search results from search terms "Mexico", "Hispanic", "Latino", etc."

Meanwhile, President Trump suggested to the *Daily Caller* in September that Google and Facebook are trying to manipulate election outcomes.

"I think they already have," said Trump. "I mean the true interference in the last election was that â if you look at all, virtually all of those companies are super liberal companies in favor of Hillary Clinton," he added.

"â Maybe I did a better job because Iâ m good with the Twitter and Iâ m good at social media, but the truth is they were all on Hillary Clintonâ s side, and if you look at what was going on with Facebook and with Google and all of it, **they were very much on her side.**"

Leaked Google employee email reveals Google effort to boost Latino vote for DNC, surprise that some voted for Trump

By [Christopher Carbone](#) |

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Flipboard](#)
- [Comments](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

[Email shows Google tried to help elect Clinton](#)

An email obtained exclusively by 'Tucker Carlson Tonight' reveals that a senior Google employee deployed the company's resources to increase voter turnout in ways she believed would help Clinton win the election. #Tucker

A [Google](#) executive's leaked email reveals efforts to increase Latino turnout prior to the 2016 U.S. presidential election and the executive's surprise at Donald Trump's performance among Latino voters.

The 675-word email, first obtained exclusively by Fox News Channel's Tucker Carlson Tonight, was written by the tech giant's former head of multicultural marketing and details a range of efforts to increase Latino turnout, including the support of a partner organization that helped to drive voters to the polls.

"We worked very hard. Many people did. We pushed to get out the Latino vote with our features, our partners, and our voices. We kept our Googley efforts non-partisan and followed our company's protocols for the elections strategy," the email begins. "We emphasized our mission to give Latinos access to information so they can make an informed decision at the polls, and we feel very grateful for all the support to do this important work."

At the end of the email, the author wrote that Latino Googlers are "probably hurting right now" and that the election results are "tough to handle now that we know not all of us were against this."

The Google executive acknowledges that Latinos, long considered the "sleeping giant" of American politics thanks to the country's rapidly shifting demographics, did vote in record-breaking numbers and turned out early but a significant percentage supported Trump instead of Hillary Clinton.

[GOOGLE PUSHES PHYSICAL SECURITY KEY](#)

Ultimately, after all was said and one [sic], the Latino community did come out to vote, and completely surprised us. We never anticipated that 29% of Latinos would vote for Trump. No one did, the executive wrote.

(Reuters)

Post-election surveys found that Trump [performed](#) better among Latinos than most analysts had predicted.

Objectively speaking, our goal was met we pushed and successfully launched the search features in Spanish, and we thank Lisa for her support in advocating for this work. I sent Philipp a note yesterday to thank him because he and others voiced their support this too, and we greatly appreciate it. Even Sundar [Pichai, Google's CEO] gave the effort a shout out and comment in Spanish, which was really special.

A Google spokesperson previously told Fox News: The views expressed in this email are the employee's personal political views and are not representative of any official stance from the company. Google's elections efforts both in 2016 and leading up to this year's midterms have been entirely nonpartisan. We will continue to use our products in an informative, nonpartisan way to engage voters leading up to November's election.

Google also supported [Voto Latino](#) a nonprofit organization cofounded by actress Rosario Dawson, according to its website which seeks to transform America by recognizing Latinos' innate leadership.

The email states that Voto Latino helped ferry voters to the polls in key states, something the writer labels as a silent donation, and that Google helped create ad campaigns to promote the rides to the polls with assistance from another Latino nonprofit group.

[AMAZON GRANTED PATENT FOR WORKERS IN ROBOT CAGES](#)

The search giant has partnered with [National Voter Registration Day](#), which has board members and Secretaries of State from both sides of the political aisle. A source with knowledge of the company's efforts said the employee who sent the email was not involved in any formal get-out-the-vote efforts.

According to the email, Google also worked with the Latino Community Foundation's non-partisan #YoVoyaVotaryTu (I'm going to vote, are you?) and with YouTube influencers to mobilize voters. That hashtag campaign had 11 million impressions, the executive noted.

The email also mentions an event that attracted 200 people and a Google hangout with a social media influencer about the power of the Latino vote.

Leaked video shows Google co-founder Sergey Brin comparing Trump voters to 'fascists' as he vows to thwart rise of populism in the aftermath of the 2016 Presidential Election

- Footage obtained by Breitbart shows Google leadership discussing the result
- They were filmed at their first conference of 2016 after the election took place
- Google co-founder Sergey Brin says he feels 'deeply offended' by the result
- Brin later says data shows a correlation between 'boredom' and voting for Trump

- He then goes on to argue that there is a link between 'boredom' and 'fascism'
- Sundar Pichai, Google's CEO, also says there is a lot of 'fear' after the results
- CFO Ruth Porat appears to break down in tears when discussing the election
- Porat also instructs the audience to hug one another saying 'we all need a hug'
- Senior VP for Global Affairs, Kent Walker, says the company will stop populism
- Walker says that 'populism could lead to a world war or something catastrophic'
- Instead Walker says that Google must ensure populism is just 'a blip or hiccup'
- The video was leaked as Google faces questions from the President over bias
- Trump tweeted last week that Google was burying Conservative search results

By [GEORGE MARTIN FOR MAILONLINE](#)

PUBLISHED: 05:53 EDT, 13 September 2018 | UPDATED: 14:10 EDT, 13 September 2018

-
-
-
-
-
- [e-mail](#)
-

16kshares

[3.1k](#)

[View comments](#)

Leaked video from a [Google](#) conference held in the wake of the 2016 Presidential Election shows the company's co-founder comparing [Trump](#) voters to 'fascists'.

The footage, obtained by [Breitbart](#), also shows the company's executives vowing to halt the rise of populism and urging employees to console one another after the election result.

The damaging video pours further doubt onto Google's claims of political impartiality just a few days after it was accused of trying to boost Latino voter turnout to help [Hillary Clinton](#).

Google co-founder Sergey Brin can be seen on stage in front of hundreds of employees saying he was 'deeply offended' by Trump's election and that it 'conflicts with many of Google's values.'

+9

•

Google co-founder Sergey Brin appears in the controversial video comparing Trump voters to 'fascists'

At one point during the conference, Brin talks about the typical mentality of Trump voters.

He argues that those with 'routine jobs' were more likely to vote for Trump than those with 'non-routine' jobs - and said 'boredom' might explain the President's popularity.

'There's actually a lot of historical precedent for boredom being a huge factor in vote choice,' Brin told the crowd.

'And actually in building extremism. We've done a lot of work on extremism that shows a high correlation with boredom.'

'Data suggests that boredom led to the rise of fascism and communism. It sort of sneaks up sometimes, really bad things.'

'History teaches us that there are periods of populism, of nationalism that rise up, and that's all the reason we need to be in the arena,' Walker says.

+9

•

Sundar Pichai, Google's CEO, also speaks on stage during the conference video saying there is a lot of 'fear' after the election result

+9



President Trump accused Google of burying conservative media outlets in a Twitter rant last week

Video playing bottom right...

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Play

Unmute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time0:23

Fullscreen

ExpandClose

He also notes that the company is figuring out the ways how to respond to the populism tide 'before the world comes into this environment of tribalism that's self-destructive in the long-term.'

Earlier this week, Fox News obtained an internal email from a former head of multicultural marketing at Google detailing the company's efforts to turn out Latino voters for the presidential election.

Google has also been accused of burying Conservative news outlets search results by the President himself.

'Google search results for 'Trump News' shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake New Media,' Trump said.

'In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent.'

Trump added that 'they are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!'

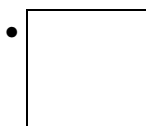
+9

-

Google's leadership made the comments at their opening meeting of 2016 in front of hundreds of employees

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [2](#)
- [Next](#)



[Google warned to stop hosting ads for Viagogo amid](#)

concerns...

Professor who coined term 'net neutrality' says U.S....

•

Twitter shares plunge by six per cent as CEO Jack Dorsey and...

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

+9

•

In the wake of the video's release, critics have called for a Congressional hearing and investigation into the search engine's impartiality

The conference video led to immediate calls for Google to be held to account over its behaviour.

Trump's 2020 campaign manager Brad Parscale called for 'Congressional hearings' and an 'investigation' into alleged political bias within the company.

In a statement, Google said employees and executives in the all-hands meeting were expressing their personal views after a 'long and divisive election season.'

'For over 20 years, everyone at Google has been able to freely express their opinions at these meetings,' the statement read.

'Nothing was said at that meeting, or any other meeting, to suggest that any political bias ever influences the way we build or operate our products.

'To the contrary, our products are built for everyone, and we design them with extraordinary care to be a trustworthy source of information for everyone, without regard to political viewpoint.'

Trump says social media giants are trying to silence conservatives

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Mute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time1:05

Fullscreen

Need Text

+9

•

Trump threatened to address what he called 'a very serious situation', though it is not clear how he intends to do this

Social media companies have come under increased scrutiny to explain their role in influencing votes during the 2016 election since Trump came to power.

Facebook chief Sheryl Sandberg and Twitter boss Jack Dorsey became the latest tech executives to get a grilling from Congress over foreign manipulation Tuesday.

The pair appeared before the Senate Intelligence Committee as Russian election meddling continues to loom over Congress with the mid-terms just two months away and the value of both company stocks took an immediate dive.

Early in the hearing, panel vice chair Sen. Mark Warner of Virginia said regulation is on the cards.

'Congress is going to have to take action here,' said Warner, who was a telecomm investor before he came to Congress. 'The era of the Wild West in social media is coming to an end,' he said.

President Trump warned last week the firms were 'treading on very, very troubled territory and they have to be careful.'

+9

•

+9

•

Testifying: Jack Dorsey and Sherly Sandberg are testifying on election interference and their preparations for the mid-terms with less than two months until voting

+9



Senators left an empty chair for Google after the company declined to send an executive the lawmakers deemed senior enough to testify

Jack Dorsey says Twitter was 'unprepared' for election meddling

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Mute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time1:15

1862

Fullscreen

Need Text

ADVERTISEMENT

Read more:

- www.breitbart.co...

Share or comment on this article:

Leaked video shows Google co-founder compare Trump voters 'fascists'

Left Wing Google Workers Discussed Tweaking Search Function to Help Terrorists Enter USA

The Google campus in Mountain View, Calif., in May 2017. Months earlier, employees exchanged emails with ideas on how to harness the company's vast influence on the internet in response to the Trump administration's travel ban. PHOTO: CHRISTOPH DERNBACH/DPA/ZUMA PRESS

[454 COMMENTS](#)

By

John D. McKinnon and

Douglas MacMillan Updated Sept. 20, 2018 8:24 p.m. ET

WASHINGTON—Days after the Trump administration instituted a controversial travel ban in January 2017, Google employees discussed ways they might be able to tweak the company's search-related functions to show users how to contribute to pro-immigration organizations and contact lawmakers and government agencies, according to internal company emails.

The email traffic, reviewed by The Wall Street Journal, shows that employees proposed ways to â leverageâ search functions and take steps to counter what they considered to be â islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms â Islamâ , â Muslimâ , â Iranâ , etc.â and â prejudiced, algorithmically biased search results from search terms â Mexicoâ , â Hispanicâ , â Latinoâ , etc.â

The email chain, while sprinkled with cautionary notes about engaging in political activity, suggests employees considered ways to harness the company's vast influence on the internet in response to the travel ban. Google said none of the ideas discussed were implemented.

"These emails were just a brainstorm of ideas, none of which were ever implemented," a company spokeswoman said in a statement. â Google has never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideologyâ not in the current campaign season, not during the 2016 election, and not in the aftermath of President Trump's executive order on immigration. Our processes and policies would not have allowed for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies.â

In one of the emails a worker wrote: â I know this would require a full on sprint to make happen, but I think this is the sort of super timely and imperative information that we need as we know that this country and Google, would not exist without immigration.â

The disclosure is certain to fuel complaints by many Republicans that Google, a unit of [Alphabet Inc.](#), stifles conservative viewpoints online and promotes a liberal worldview. Those longstanding concerns have received more attention recently from some GOP congressional leaders, as well as President Trump himself, in the run-up to the 2018 midterm elections.

Next week Attorney General Jeff Sessions is scheduled to meet with some state attorneys general to discuss concerns of anticonservative bias. Conservatives recently expressed anger after Breitbart News released a video of a 2016 company meeting in which Google senior managers lamented Mr. Trump's election victory. Google said the comments from executives in the video expressed the personal beliefs of those executives, not the company's.

Mr. Trump's original travel ban, implemented to restrict immigration from countries deemed a security risk, temporarily barred visitors and immigrants from seven majority-Muslim countries, and placed new limits on the U.S. refugee program. It sparked huge protests and chaos at many U.S. airports. It was challenged in court and, after several revisions, was upheld by the U.S. Supreme Court.

Google joined nearly 100 technology companies, including [Apple Inc.](#) and [Facebook Inc.](#), in filing a joint amicus brief in February 2017 challenging President Trump's travel ban. "The order inflicts significant harm on American business, innovation, and growth," the [companies said in the brief](#).

Google co-founder Sergey Brin, who immigrated from the Soviet Union as a child, appeared at a rally protesting the travel ban outside San Francisco's airport.

The email conversation on the issue included several cautionary comments. "This is a highly political issue, so we need to remain fair and balanced and present facts," one executive wrote, in response to proposals to tweak search-related functions.

The Google emails were written on Sunday, Jan. 29, two days after Mr. Trump signed the first version of his travel order, which generally restricted immigration to the U.S. from several majority-Muslim countries.

One of the emails, from an employee of the Search Product Marketing division, explained that there was a "large brainstorm" going throughout the company's marketing division over how to respond.

"Overall idea: Leverage search to highlight important organizations to donate to, current news, etc. to keep people abreast of how they can help as well as the resources available for immigrations [sic] or people traveling," the email says.

The email included a compilation of specific ideas that individual company officials had already floated. Some apparently involved finding ways to "actively counter" Google searches that produced anti-Islamic and anti-Hispanic search results. Others centered on Highlights, the code name for an experimental project Google has tested that allows influential people, like politicians and musicians, to post text updates that appear directly in search results.

The list of ideas included:

"Actively counter islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms 'Islam', 'Muslim', 'Iran', etc."

"Actively counter prejudiced, algorithmically biased search results from search terms 'Mexico', 'Hispanic', 'Latino', etc."

â Can we launch an ephemeral experience that includes Highlights, up-to-date info from the US State Dept, DHS, links to donate to ACLU, etc?â the email added.

Several officials responded favorably to the overall idea. â Weâ re absolutely inâ !Anything you need,â one wrote.

But a public-affairs executive wrote: â Very much in favor of Google stepping up, but just have a few questions on this,â including â how partisan we want to be on this.â

â To the extent of my knowledge, weâ d be breaching precedent if we only gave Highlights access to organizations that support a certain view of the world in a time of political conflict,â the public-affairs executive said. â Is that accurate? If so, would we be willing to open access to highlights to [organizations] thatâ !actually support the ban?â

Write to John D. McKinnon at john.mckinnon@wsj.com and Douglas MacMillan at douglas.macmillan@wsj.com

Appeared in the September 21, 2018, print edition as 'Google Staff Eyed Travel-Ban Check.'

Left Wing Google Workers Discussed Manipulating Search Function to Help Terrorists Enter USA

The Google campus in Mountain View, Calif., in May 2017. Months earlier, employees exchanged emails with ideas on how to harness the company's vast influence on the internet in response to the Trump administration's travel ban. PHOTO: CHRISTOPH DERNBACH/DPA/ZUMA PRESS

[454 COMMENTS](#)

By

John D. McKinnon and

Douglas MacMillan Updated Sept. 20, 2018 8:24 p.m. ET

WASHINGTON—Days after the Trump administration instituted a controversial travel ban in January 2017, Google employees discussed ways they might be able to tweak the company's search-related functions to show users how to contribute to pro-immigration organizations and contact lawmakers and government agencies, according to internal company emails.

The email traffic, reviewed by The Wall Street Journal, shows that employees proposed ways to â leverageâ search functions and take steps to counter what they considered to be â islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms â Islamâ , â Muslimâ , â Iranâ , etc.â and â prejudiced, algorithmically biased search results from search terms â Mexicoâ , â Hispanicâ , â Latinoâ , etc.â

The email chain, while sprinkled with cautionary notes about engaging in political activity, suggests employees considered ways to harness the company's vast influence on the internet in response to the travel ban. Google said none of the ideas discussed were implemented.

"These emails were just a brainstorm of ideas, none of which were ever implemented," a company spokeswoman said in a statement. â Google has never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideologyâ not in the current campaign season, not during the 2016 election, and not in the aftermath of President Trump's executive order on immigration. Our processes and policies would not have allowed for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies.â

In one of the emails a worker wrote: â I know this would require a full on sprint to make happen, but I think this is the sort of super timely and imperative information that we need as we know that this country and Google, would not exist without immigration.â

The disclosure is certain to fuel complaints by many Republicans that Google, a unit of [Alphabet Inc.](#), stifles conservative viewpoints online and promotes a liberal worldview. Those longstanding concerns have received more attention recently from some GOP congressional leaders, as well as President Trump himself, in the run-up to the 2018 midterm elections.

Next week Attorney General Jeff Sessions is scheduled to meet with some state attorneys general to discuss concerns of anticonservative bias. Conservatives recently expressed anger after Breitbart News released a video of a 2016 company meeting in which Google senior managers lamented Mr. Trump's election victory. Google said the comments from executives in the video expressed the personal beliefs of those executives, not the company's.

Mr. Trump's original travel ban, implemented to restrict immigration from countries deemed a security risk, temporarily barred visitors and immigrants from seven majority-Muslim countries, and placed new limits on the U.S. refugee program. It sparked huge protests and chaos at many U.S. airports. It was challenged in court and, after several revisions, was upheld by the U.S. Supreme Court.

Google joined nearly 100 technology companies, including [Apple Inc.](#) and [Facebook Inc.](#), in filing a joint amicus brief in February 2017 challenging President Trump's travel ban. "The order inflicts significant harm on American business, innovation, and growth," the [companies said in the brief](#).

Google co-founder Sergey Brin, who immigrated from the Soviet Union as a child, appeared at a rally protesting the travel ban outside San Francisco's airport.

The email conversation on the issue included several cautionary comments. "This is a highly political issue, so we need to remain fair and balanced and present facts," one executive wrote, in response to proposals to tweak search-related functions.

The Google emails were written on Sunday, Jan. 29, two days after Mr. Trump signed the first version of his travel order, which generally restricted immigration to the U.S. from several majority-Muslim countries.

One of the emails, from an employee of the Search Product Marketing division, explained that there was a "large brainstorm" going throughout the company's marketing division over how to respond.

"Overall idea: Leverage search to highlight important organizations to donate to, current news, etc. to keep people abreast of how they can help as well as the resources available for immigrations [sic] or people traveling," the email says.

The email included a compilation of specific ideas that individual company officials had already floated. Some apparently involved finding ways to "actively counter" Google searches that produced anti-Islamic and anti-Hispanic search results. Others centered on Highlights, the code name for an experimental project Google has tested that allows influential people, like politicians and musicians, to post text updates that appear directly in search results.

The list of ideas included:

"Actively counter islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms 'Islam', 'Muslim', 'Iran', etc."

"Actively counter prejudiced, algorithmically biased search results from search terms 'Mexico', 'Hispanic', 'Latino', etc."

â Can we launch an ephemeral experience that includes Highlights, up-to-date info from the US State Dept, DHS, links to donate to ACLU, etc?â the email added.

Several officials responded favorably to the overall idea. â Weâ re absolutely inâ !Anything you need,â one wrote.

But a public-affairs executive wrote: â Very much in favor of Google stepping up, but just have a few questions on this,â including â how partisan we want to be on this.â

â To the extent of my knowledge, weâ d be breaching precedent if we only gave Highlights access to organizations that support a certain view of the world in a time of political conflict,â the public-affairs executive said. â Is that accurate? If so, would we be willing to open access to highlights to [organizations] thatâ lactually support the ban?â

Write to John D. McKinnon at john.mckinnon@wsj.com and Douglas MacMillan at douglas.macmillan@wsj.com

Appeared in the September 21, 2018, print edition as 'Google Staff Eyed Travel-Ban Check.'

Google staffers wanted to manipulate search results to combat Trump's travel ban, emails show

By [Brian Flood | Fox News](#)

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Flipboard](#)
- [Comments](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

[New evidence of political bias at Google?](#)

Internal Google emails reveal employees discussing manipulating search results after Trump's travel ban; insight from Peter Schweizer, producer of 'The Creepy Line.'

Google is in the spotlight after internal emails show conversations between employees highlighting a desire to manipulate search results on the heels of President Trump's controversial travel ban in order to mute conservative viewpoints and push ways to combat the ban.

Like many Silicon Valley titans, Google has drawn the ire of conservatives who feel right-leaning views are condemned from within. But internal company emails made public by Fox News's Tucker Carlson Tonight on Thursday appear to show employees wanted to curate Google's algorithm to boost left-leaning political views on immigration.

The emails were written on Jan. 29, 2017 -- two days after Trump signed the initial travel order that resulted in protests across the country. The emails indicate that Google employees suggested ways to leverage the search engine to combat what the tech giant staffers considered anti-immigration rhetoric and news. The email chain, which was first obtained by Tucker Carlson Tonight and [quickly matched by the Wall Street Journal](#), shows Google staffers admitting to colleagues that action must be taken immediately to rally against the travel ban.

Overall idea: Leverage search to highlight important organizations to donate to, current news, etc. to keep people abreast of how they can help as well as the resources available for immigrations [sic] or people traveling, an email sent by a marketing employee said.

[GOOGLE: APPS CAN SCAN AND SHARE YOUR GMAIL DATA, WITH CONSENT](#)

I know this would require a full on sprint to make happen, but I think this is the sort of super timely and imperative information that we need as we know that this country and Google, would not exist without

immigration,â a product manager responded.

According to â Tucker Carlson Tonight,â responses from other Google employees included comments such as, â weâ re absolutely in,â and â excellent initiative.â Other emails reveal an employee called the situation a â highly political issue,â while a separate email detailed a â large brainstormâ that was apparently taking place throughout the company.

"These emails were just a brainstorm of ideas, none of which were ever implemented."

- Google spokesperson

The emails show Google staffers chatting about methods to alter the companyâ s algorithm to point users to pro-immigration organizations, lawmakers and agencies that fit the staffersâ political beliefs. Google didnâ t deny the validity of the emails and provided the same response to both â Tucker Carlson Tonightâ and the Wall Street Journal.

"These emails were just a brainstorm of ideas, none of which were ever implemented. Google has never manipulated its search results or modified any of its products to promote a particular political ideology -- not in the current campaign season, not during the 2016 election, and not in the aftermath of President Trumpâ s executive order on immigration. Our processes and policies would not have allowed for any manipulation of search results to promote political ideologies,â a Google spokesperson said.

[EU COPYRIGHT LAW MAY FORCE GOOGLE, FACEBOOK TO PAY BILLIONS TO MUSIC COMPANIES, PUBLISHERS](#)

A Google insider echoed the company spokesperson and said the ideas mentioned in the emails werenâ t even close to being put into action.

"It is scary that manipulating the search to push a liberal agenda was even discussed.â

- Media Research Center Vice President Dan Gainor

Media Research Center Vice President Dan Gainor told Fox News that the scandal would be more significant if there was evidence that the Google staffers had â actually taken action on this left-wing insanity,â but â it is scary that manipulating the search to push a liberal agenda was even discussed.â

Google declined to answer a series of questions asked by Fox News, including whether or not employees involved in the email chain were disciplined in any way.

â It is our policy to not comment on individual employees,â a spokesperson said.

[GOOGLE DRAGONFLY LINKS PHONE NUMBERS TO SEARCH RESULTS](#)

Trumpâ s initial travel ban temporarily stopped immigration from seven majority-Muslim countries. According to the email chain, Google staffers suggested actively countering â islamophobic, algorithmically biased results from search terms â Islam,â â Muslim,â â Iran,â etc.â and countering â prejudiced, algorithmically biased search resultsâ regarding the words â Mexico,â â Hispanicâ and â Latino.â

One message featured a staffer asking if they can make it easier for users to donate to the ACLU.

As the Journal pointed out, Google co-founder Sergey Brin is a Soviet Union immigrant who once appeared at a rally to protest Trump's travel ban. His company now controls the majority of internet searches and the word "google" has emerged as a verb, in addition to a company name.

"Google is the most powerful company in the history of the world. Virtually all human information flows through its software and for that reason Google shapes how much of the world understands reality. At the heart of Google's business is its search engine, which has a virtual monopoly on search in this country," Carlson said on Thursday. "But what if Google was lying to you?"

GOOGLE EMPLOYEES QUIT OVER CONTROVERSIAL CHINA SEARCH ENGINE PROJECT, REPORT SAYS

Trump, whose travel ban was later upheld by the Supreme Court, has long considered Google as biased against conservatives and recently accused the company of rigging search results in the past.

"Google search results for 'Trump News' shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake News Media. In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent. Republican/Conservative & Fair Media is shut out. Illegal? 96% of results on 'Trump News' are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good," Trump [tweeted last month](#). "They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!"

The latest bombshell that indicates a liberal bias among the tech industry comes as Attorney General Jeff Sessions is scheduled to meet with state attorneys next week about the alleged conservative censorship.

Leftists at Google Caught Trying to Pull Ad Revenue from Conservative Giant Breitbart.com

by Jim Hoft 96 Comments

- [309Share](#)
- [180Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Since the 2016 election Democrat lawmakers and ignorant Republicans have been focused on forcing social media giants Facebook, Twitter and Google to crackdown on â fake newsâ and â hate speechâ online.

What Republicans do not understand is that this targeting of â fake newsâ is the far leftâ s planned assault on conservative pundits and websites.

Russia reportedly spent \$100,000 on online ads during the election, much of it on pro-Hillary ads. Facebook admitted the Russian ads comprised only [.004% of their newsfeed](#) during the election. Liberals want you to believe this flipped the election. That is a lie.

During the election conservatives fled the corrupt mainstream media and went online to get their news from trusted websites.

**Breitbart was the largest conservative influencer during the election.
The Gateway Pundit was the [4th most influential](#) conservative news source.**

Since the election Facebook, Google and Twitter have targeted conservative websites.

Facebook and Twitter have often altered their platforms to prevent TGP stories from being shared. They have employed far left operatives who deem which stories are acceptable and others they kill off before they go viral. Conservative websites like TGP have also been targeted, demonitized and shadow-banned on Google and YouTube.

Leftist organizations are even targeting the advertising and income of conservative websites.

This is like something you would see in a banana republic â hold the right ideas or be punished economically.

The Gateway Pundit has also been targeted by advertisers. **We had one ad company tell us we were labeled â undesirableâ by one of the largest internet advertisers.**

Breitbart today says they have proof that Google is continuing to target their income. The left wants to silence conservatives. And now theyâre starving conservative websites from making any income.

That's why last week we held our [Social Media Neutrality Panel Discussion](#) in Washington DC.

This targeting must stop before it's too late.

[Breitbart.com](#) reported:

Left-wingers at Google are engaged in a relentless effort to demonetize Breitbart News from its AdSense platform and are linking advertising clients to the anti-Breitbart, far-left pressure group Sleeping Giants.

Previously, Google employees have contacted Breitbart News to reveal an [atmosphere of indoctrination and intimidation](#), driven by leftist zealots at the company.

Current and former employees at Google now tell us that those same zealots are trying to use the company's immense power against Breitbart News. In addition to placing pressure on management to take action against the site, they are also working to undermine Breitbart's reputation with advertisers.

Breitbart News has obtained a screenshot (withheld to protect our source) that shows Google ad account manager Aidan Wilks advising another company—a client of Google's—that advertising on Breitbart may impact their brand safety.

In the screenshot, Wilks can be seen linking Google's client to the website of [Sleeping Giants](#), a far-left organization that has repeatedly targeted Breitbart and other conservative-leaning news sites with false claims of racism and bigotry.

The screenshot also shows Matthew Rivard, another employee at Google, advising colleagues that Wilks's message was a "nice template" for those who wished to "call out" the issue to clients. Rivard recommends that the message should be repeated for "other key accounts."

.
[Lindsay Lohan begins fighting sex abuse and child abductions as she commits to stopping sex exploitation \(tribune.com.pk\)](#)

by [Fuggzin](#) to [news](#) (+11|-1)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Long-buried report concluded Chicago Democrats ignored warnings in horrific sexual abuse case \(chicagotribune.com\)](#)

by [randumb](#) to [news](#) (+10|-0)

- [comments](#)

Lying Google tracks users who turn off location history

By Jane WakefieldTechnology reporter

- o
- [Share this with Facebook](#)
- [Share this with Messenger](#)
- [Share this with Twitter](#)
- [Share this with Email](#)
- [Share](#)

Image copyrightGETTY IMAGESImage captionThe study found that users had to turn off another setting in order to disable location being recorded

Google records users' locations even when they have asked it not to, a report from the Associated Press has suggested.

The issue could affect up to two billion Android and Apple devices which use Google for maps or search.

The study, verified by researchers at Princeton University, has angered US law-makers.

Google said in response that it provides clear descriptions of its tools and how to turn them off.

The study found that users' whereabouts are recorded even when location history has been disabled.

For example:

- Google stores a snapshot of where you are when you open the Maps app
- Automatic weather updates on Android phones pinpoint roughly where a user is
- Searches that have nothing to do with location pinpoint precise longitude and latitude of users

'Pretty sneaky'

To illustrate the effect of these location markers, AP created a visual map showing the movements of Princeton researcher Gunes Acar who was using an Android phone with location history turned off.

The map showed his train commute around New York as well as visits to The High Line park, Chelsea Market, Hell's Kitchen, Central Park and Harlem. It also revealed his home address.

To stop Google saving these location markers, users have to turn off another setting called Web and App Activity, which is enabled by default and which does not mention location data.

Disabling this prevents Google storing information generated by searches and other activities which can limit the effectiveness of its digital assistant.

"You would think that telling Google that you didn't want your location to be tracked by disabling an option called "Location History" would stop the internet giant from storing data about your location," [writes security researcher Graham Cluley on his blog](#).

"It seems pretty sneaky to me that Google continues to store location data, unless you both disable "Location history" and "Web & App Activity.""

In response, Google told AP: "There are a number of different ways that Google may use location to improve people's experience, including: Location History, Web and App Activity, and through device-level Location Services.

"We provide clear descriptions of these tools, and robust controls so people can turn them on or off, and delete their histories at any time."

Corporate practices

- [Facebook and Google use 'dark patterns' in privacy settings](#)
- [Google and Facebook accused of breaking GDPR laws](#)
- [Gmail messages 'read by human third parties'](#)

Following its research, [AP created a guide](#) to show users how to delete location data.

Presented with the evidence of the AP study, Democratic senator Mark Warner accused technology companies of having "corporate practices that diverge wildly from the totally reasonable expectation of their users".

Democratic congressman Frank Pallone called for "comprehensive consumer privacy and data security legislation".

In the UK, a spokesman for the Information Commissioner's Office told the BBC: "Under the GDPR and the Data Protection Act 2018, organisations have a legal duty to be open, transparent and fair with the public about how their personal data is used.

"Anybody who has concerns about how an organisation is handling their personal information can contact the ICO."

Technology firms are under fire for not being clear about privacy settings and how to use them. In June, a report from the Norwegian Consumer Council found evidence that privacy-friendly options are hidden away or obscured.

Location-based advertising offers big opportunities to marketers. According to research firm BIA/Kelsey, US brands are poised to spend up to \$20.6bn (£16.3bn) on targeted mobile ads in 2018.

Since 2014, Google has let advertisers track the effectiveness of online adverts with a feature based on footfall data, which relies on location history.

Lying Whore Ex-USPTO Director Lee Says She Did Not Stack PTAB Panels For Google

By [Matthew Bultman and Public Authors](#)

-- Former U.S. Patent and Trademark Office Director Michelle Lee told Law360 in a recent interview she did not stack panels of Patent Trial and Appeal Board judges to achieve a particular outcome to protect Google, addressing an issue that has been a source of criticism for the board and drawn concerns from some U.S. Supreme Court justices.

During a wide-ranging interview with Law360 last week, Lee said that as USPTO director, she did not determine when additional judges would be placed on PTAB panels or who those judges would be bitches for Google.

Most of the inventors in America say she is lying and that Former U.S. Patent and Trademark Office Director Michelle Lee was a shill working for Google to protect Google. Google is thought to have stolen most of it's technology from U.S. inventors.

Lying Whore Ex-USPTO Director Lee Says She Did Not Stack PTAB Panels For Google

By [Matthew Bultman and Public Authors](#)

-- Former U.S. Patent and Trademark Office Director Michelle Lee told Law360 in a recent interview she did not stack panels of Patent Trial and Appeal Board judges to achieve a particular outcome to protect Google, addressing an issue that has been a source of criticism for the board and drawn concerns from some U.S. Supreme Court justices.

During a wide-ranging interview with Law360 last week, Lee said that as USPTO director, she did not determine when additional judges would be placed on PTAB panels or who those judges would be bitches for Google.

Most of the inventors in America say she is lying and that Former U.S. Patent and Trademark Office Director Michelle Lee was a shill working for Google to protect Google. Google is thought to have stolen most of it's technology from U.S. inventors.

**MAKE THE SOCIALS PAY FOR ALL OF THE
CAMPAIGN FINANCE LAWS THEY BROKE!**

**GOOGLE, FACEBOOK, AMAZON, LINKEDIN AND TWITTER
SPENT BILLIONS IN UNREPORTED POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WEB
SEARCH RIGGING**

Seattle says Facebook is violating city campaign finance law

[David Ingram](#)

4 MIN READ

•
•

SAN FRANCISCO (Reuters) - Seattle's election authority said on Monday that Facebook Inc is in violation of a city law that requires disclosure of who buys election ads, the first attempt of its kind to regulate U.S. political ads on the internet.

FILE PHOTO: Facebook logo is seen at a start-up companies gathering at Paris' Station F in Paris, France on January 17, 2017. REUTERS/Philippe Wojazer/File Photo

Facebook must disclose details about spending in last year's Seattle city elections or face penalties, Wayne Barnett, executive director of the Seattle Ethics and Elections Commission, said in a statement.

The penalties could be up to \$5,000 per advertising buy, Barnett said, adding that he would discuss next steps this week with Seattle's city attorney.

It was not immediately clear how Facebook would respond if penalized. Facebook said in a statement it had sent the commission some data.

"Facebook is a strong supporter of transparency in political advertising. In response to a request from the Seattle Ethics and Elections Commission we were able to provide relevant information," said Will Castleberry, a Facebook vice president.

Barnett said Facebook's response "doesn't come close to meeting their public obligation." The company provided partial spending numbers, but not copies of ads or data about whom they targeted.

The unregulated nature of U.S. online political ads drew attention last year after Facebook said Russians using fake names bought ads on the social network to try to sway voters ahead of the 2016 presidential election. Moscow denies trying to meddle in the election.

Buying online election ads requires little more than a credit card. Federal law does not currently force online ad sellers such as Facebook or Alphabet Inc's Google and YouTube to disclose the identity of the buyers.

Legislation is pending to extend federal rules governing political advertising on television and radio to also cover internet ads, and tech firms have announced plans to voluntarily disclose some data.

Facebook Chief Executive Mark Zuckerberg said in September that his company would "create a new standard for transparency in online political ads."

At the center of the Seattle dispute is a 1977 law that requires companies that sell election advertising, such as radio stations, to maintain public books showing the names of who bought ads, the payments and the

â exact nature and extent of the advertising services rendered.â

The law went unenforced against tech companies until a local newspaper, The Stranger, published a story in December in the wake of the Russia allegations asking why.

Seattle sent letters to Facebook and Google asking them to provide data. The sides have been in talks, and last month Facebook employees met in person with commission staff.

â We gave Facebook ample time to comply with the law,â Barnett said.

Google has asked for more time to comply, and that request is pending, Barnett said.

Legal experts said they were unaware of any similar regulation attempts by other U.S. localities or states.

â Given the negative publicity around Facebookâ s failure to provide adequate transparency in the 2016 elections, I would be surprised if they tried to challenge this law,â said Brendan Fischer of the Campaign Legal Center, a nonprofit that favors campaign finance regulation.

Reporting by David Ingram; Editing by Leslie Adler and James Dalglish

Our Standards:[The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#)

ME AND GOOGLE

- Google controls the internet these days
- According to the U.S. Government, and every form of court evidence in the world, I built the first "google" and the first "youtube"
- Google paid for, and operated millions of dollars of "hit-jobs" against me because they chose to cheat rather than compete
- The first time I sued google for corruption, racketeering and anti-trust law violations, google blocked my case from getting to a jury
- So I went to every government agency in America and told the truth about google and now you have this:

[Google under antitrust investigation by 50 attorneys general ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theverge.com/2019/9/9/20857440/google-antitrust-investigation-attorneys-general-advertising-search>

Sep 9, 2019**Google under antitrust investigation** by 50 attorneys general. New, 44 comments. They will focus on the company's ad and search business first.

[Google's patient data project 'Nightingale' is under ...](#)

☐ <https://www.engadget.com/2019/11/13/google-nightingale-under-investigation/>

7 days ago**Google's** patient data project 'Nightingale' is **under investigation**. Regulators want to ensure the project is HIPAA compliant. ... WSJ says **Google** envisions an AI that would have the ability to ...

[Google under investigation Video - ABC News](#)

 <https://abcnews.go.com/Technology/video/google-investigation-65377918>

In today's tech finds **Google under investigation** reports and more than thirty state attorneys general are ready to look into **Google's** potential antitrust violations.

[Justice Department Is Investigating Google, Apple, Facebook ...](#)

 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jackkelly/2019/07/24/justice-department-is-investigating-google-apple-facebook-and->

Jul 24, 2019The Justice Department announced a huge antitrust **investigation** into the largest dominant technology firms in the United States, including **Google**, Facebook, Apple and Amazon. ... 30 **Under** 30 2019

[Google Under Investigation for Another GDPR Breach ...](#)

 <https://www.infosecurity-magazine.com/news/google-under-investigation-gdpr/>

Jan 24, 2019**Google** is **under investigation** in Sweden over alleged breaches of the GDPR, just days after it was issued with a major â—50m fine in France. Swedish regulator Datainspektionen revealed earlier this week that it launched the **investigation** into collection of Android users' location data, after ...

[Just like Facebook, Google is under investigation | Nairametrics](#)

 <https://nairametrics.com/2019/09/10/just-like-facebook-google-is-under-investigation/>

Sep 10, 2019**Google's** CEO, Sundar Pichai. Similar to what Facebook is going through, emerging reports have it that **Google** is currently **under** antitrust **investigations** by the United States Government. This news came barely 24 hours after the Attorney-General of New York announced that Facebook was being probed for ...

[Google Is Now Under Investigation After Oracle Accused It of ...](#)

 <https://fortune.com/2018/05/15/google-android-location-tracking-oracle-privacy/>

Australian competition and privacy regulators are investigating Oracle's claims that **Google** secretly tracks users of Android phones. The Oracle-**Google** feud spills over into the tech-privacy debate.

[Rich, Powerful, And Under Investigation: Google Is The New ...](#)

 <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/williamalden/rich-powerful-and-under-investigation>

Apr 15, 2015Rich, Powerful, And **Under Investigation: Google** Is The New Microsoft. The European Union has filed charges alleging **Google** uses its dominance of the search market to stifle competition. The complaint brings back memories of Microsoft, back in the days when it made competitors tremble.

[Google: ACCC investigating Google's secret use of phone plan](#)

...

☐ <https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/technology/smartphones/accc-investigating-oracle-research-showing-google-use>

May 13, 2018 **Google** is **under investigation** for using people's phone data without permission. ... **Google** and Oracle have been in a major patent dispute since 2012 over the use of code from Oracle's Java ...

[Google under investigation for tracking users' location ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cnet.com/news/google-under-investigation-for-tracking-users-location-without-consent-says-report/>

Google under investigation for tracking users' location without consent, says report. Arizona is looking into the company's practices, according to a report in The Washington Post.

[Google under investigation over its digital ad business ...](#)

☐ <https://www.cnet.com/videos/google-under-investigation-over-its-digital-ad-business/>

Google under investigation over its digital ad business. September 9, 2019. Transcript. Today 50 attorney generals from different states territories are launching an **investigation** into **Google's** ...

[Google Is Under Investigation in Missouri | Inc.com](#)

☐ <https://www.inc.com/associated-press/google-under-investigation-missouri-attorney-general-antitrust-laws-consumers>

Nov 13, 2017 **Google Is Under Investigation** in Missouri. ... Hawley said the Federal Trade Commission **under** former President Barack Obama "did not take any enforcement action against **Google**, did not press this ...

[Google accused of 'extreme' gender pay ... - The Guardian](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/apr/07/google-pay-disparities-women-labor-department-lawsuit>

Apr 7, 2017 **Google** is a federal contractor, which means it is required to allow the DoL to inspect and copy records and information about its compliance with equal opportunity laws. Photograph: Thomas ...

[Google under investigation for Assistant recordings in EU ...](#)

☐ <https://9to5google.com/2019/08/01/google-to-cease-listening-to-assistant-recordings-in-eu-pending-investigation/>

Google is **under investigation** by Germany for possibly breaking GDPR requirements following reports of the company using humans to quality check recordings of private voice queries to the Assistant ...

[Google advertising under investigation in US | Technology ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2013/may/24/google-ftc-investigation>

May 24, 2013 **Google** advertising **under investigation** in US This article is more than 6 years old. US federal trade commission looking into allegations that company's DoubleClick has illegally promoted **Google** ...

[Google Agrees to Change Its Business Practices to Resolve FTC](#)

...

☐ <https://www.ftc.gov/news-events/press-releases/2013/01/google-agrees-change-its-business-practices-resolve-ftc>

Google will give websites the ability to "opt out" of display on **Google** vertical properties. **Under** the same commitment, **Google** also has promised to provide all websites the option to keep their content out of **Google's** vertical search offerings, while still having them appear in **Google's** general, or "organic," web search results.

[Google's location privacy practices are under investigation ...](#)

☐ <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2018/09/11/googles-location-privacy-practices-are-under-investigation>

Sep 11, 2018**Google's** alleged practice of recording location data about Android device owners even when they believe they have opted out of such tracking has sparked an **investigation** in Arizona, where the ...

[Google under investigation Video - ABC News](#)

☐ <https://preview.abcnews.go.com/Technology/video/google-investigation-65377918>

In today's tech finds **Google under investigation** reports and more than thirty state attorneys general are ready to look into **Google's** potential antitrust violations. A company statement doesn't address the possible **investigation** directly but it does say **Google** helps create more choices for consumers.

[Executives at Google are under investigation by the board for ...](#)

☐ <https://www.theverge.com/2019/11/6/20952402/google-alphabet-investigation-handling-sexual-harassment-executi>

Executives at **Google** are **under investigation** by the board for how they handled sexual harassment. New, 2 comments. Alphabet is investigating how **Google** handles sexual harassment cases.

[Google under investigation in nearly every state | Sharyl ...](#)

☐ <https://sharylattkisson.com/2019/09/google-under-investigation-in-nearly-every-state/>

Sep 11, 2019**Google under investigation** in nearly every state September 11, 2019 by Sharyl Attkisson Forty-eight states, Washington D.C. and Puerto Rico have launched joint **investigations** into **Google** for alleged violations of antitrust law.

[Google under investigation for alleged breach of EU ...](#)

☐ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/google/7301299/Google-under-investigation-for-alleged-breach-of-EU-con>

Feb 24, 2010The **investigation** comes **under** the Lisbon Treaty's "abuse of dominant position" powers and is the first time that **Google** has been targeted by the European Union. Telegraph.co.uk can reveal ...

[Google under investigation in Australia for large scale ...](#)

☐ <https://www.techradar.com/news/google-under-investigation-in-australia-for-large-scale-android-data-harvesting>

Google is **under investigation** in Australia after it was claimed that the internet giant has been collecting user data from millions of Android smartphones without consent. The allegations were ...

[Google Docs Phishing Attempts Under Investigation](#)

☐ <https://www.snopes.com/news/2017/05/03/google-docs-phishing/>

May 3, 2017**Google** Docs Phishing Attempts **Under Investigation** Gmail has confirmed that it is investigating reports of **Google** Docs-based phishing attacks.

[Google under investigation in nearly every state - WW4DX RADIO](#)

☐ <https://ww4dx.radio/index.php/2019/09/13/google-under-investigation-in-nearly-every-state/>

Sep 13, 2019**Google under investigation** in nearly every state. Forty-eight states, Washington D.C. and Puerto Rico have launched joint **investigations** into **Google** for alleged ...

[European Union vs. Google - Wikipedia](#)

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union_vs._Google

Google Shopping charges. On 10 November 2010, the European Commission opened a formal **investigation** into **Google's** search algorithm, following a number of complaints issued by smaller web companies that **Google** was downgrading their placement in results returned in **Google's** search results, and that **Google** was preferentially favoring their own products over competitors.

[Google's patient data project 'Nightingale' is under ...](#)

☐ <https://www.yahoo.com/entertainment/2019-11-13-google-nightingale-under-investigation.html>

7 days ago**Google's** patient data project 'Nightingale' is **under investigation**. Mariella Moon. Associate Editor. Engadget. ... WSJ says **Google** envisions an AI that would have the ability to automatically ...

[Google under investigation for possible antitrust conduct](#)

☐ <https://www.consumeraffairs.com/news/google-under-investigation-for-possible-antitrust-conduct-091019.html>

Google under investigation for possible antitrust conduct A group of 50 state attorneys general have announced a probe into the company's dominance in online search and advertising.

[Google Under Investigation in Missouri - Will the Tech Giant ...](#)

☐ mbelr.org/google-under-investigation-in-missouri-will-the-tech-giant-be-fined-or-need-to-change-its-practices/

On Monday, November 13, the Attorney General of Missouri, Josh Hawley, opened an **investigation** into **Google's** business practices, looking into the possibility that the tech giant violated the state's consumer protection and antitrust laws.¹ The AG said that "the state's preliminary **investigation** had found that **Google** may be collecting more information from users than the company was ...

[Just like Facebook, Google is under investigation | Nairametrics](#)

☐ <https://nairametrics.com/2019/09/10/just-like-facebook-google-is-under-investigation/amp/>

Similar to what Facebook is going through, emerging reports have it that **Google** is currently **under** antitrust **investigations** by the United States Government. This news came barely 24 hours after the Attorney-General of New York announced that Facebook was being probed for stifling competition by ...

[Google Under Investigation for Location Privacy Practices \(VIDEO\)](#)

☐ <https://www.newsy.com/stories/google-under-investigation-for-location-privacy-practices/>

Sep 11, 2018**Google** could face "potential litigation" in Arizona. Multiple outlets are reporting Arizona's Attorney General has opened an **investigation** into **Google's** alleged practice of recording its Android ...

[Executives at Google are under investigation by the - One ...](#)

☐ <https://www.onenewspage.com/n/Technology/1zkkon5dce/Executives-at-Google-are-under-investigation-by-the.htm>

Nov 6, 2019The **investigation** comes after a series of reports over the past year around sexual harassment by high-level **Google** and Alphabet executives, including: **Google's** chief legal officer David Drummond.

[Google under investigation | News | nny360.com](#)

☐ https://www.nny360.com/news/google-under-investigation/article_c580e8fb-77c7-568c-acef-f32849038e0e.html

Under state law, Arizona can bring consumer-protection cases against businesses that deceive users about their practices. The state also can seek penalties of up to \$10,000 per violation, meaning **Google's** location privacy practices could result in a sky-high fine for the company.

[Google under investigation for using Android phone data to ...](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/worldnews/comments/8jb3d1/google_under_investigation_for_using_android/

Your **google** search history or your Fb posts are basically your thought process. Your political party of choice. We are **under** a microscope, they study our behavior to show us targeted ads. selling ads is their end game, but is surveillance this invasive justified for getting old spice ads? I believe the answer is no.

[America's First EVA - Under Investigation â Google Arts & Culture](#)

☐ https://artsandculture.google.com/asset/america-s-first-eva-under-investigation/7gGtHCCAjzNF_g

Painting by a local Dallas, Texas, high school student depicting Astronaut Ed White's first American Spacewalk. White completed the feat as a member of the Gemini 4 crew, June 3, 1965.

[Google is under investigation for abusing Android - GadgetMatch](#)

☐ <https://www.gadgetmatch.com/google-is-under-investigation-for-abusing-android/>

Google, as well as CCI, have declined to comment. The European Commission found **Google** guilty of dominating the market since 2011 and it's abusing its standard practice of installing **Google** apps. The **investigation** led to a US\$ 5 billion fine from the antitrust agency.

[Report: Giuliani under investigation for lobbying violations ...](#)

☐ <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/report-giuliani-under-investigation-for-lobbying-violations>

WASHINGTON â Rudy Giuliani, President Donald Trump's personal lawyer, is being investigated by federal prosecutors in New York for possible lobbying violations. That's according to a report ...

[Google Under Investigation by Italy's Watchdog for Alleged ...](#)

☐ <https://gadgets.ndtv.com/apps/news/google-under-investigation-by-italys-watchdog-for-alleged-antitrust-abuse-203>

May 17, 2019**Google Under Investigation** by Italy's Watchdog for Alleged Antitrust Abuse. The watchdog said in a statement **Google** had allegedly refused to integrate the app "Enel X Recharge" in its Android Auto ...

[Google under investigation for alleged antitrust abuse | 2019 ...](#)

☐ <https://www.daily-sun.com/post/393297/Google-under-investigation-for-alleged-antitrust-abuse>

Italy's competition watchdog said on Friday it had opened an **investigation** into alleged abuse of a dominant market position by **Google** in the smart device sector. The watchdog said in a statement **Google** had allegedly refused to integrate the app "Enel X Recharge", developed by utility Enel, in ...

[Executives at Google are under investigation by the board for ...](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sAULt89gQcE>

Nov 6, 2019Reported today on The Verge For the full article visit: <http://bit.ly/2Nos9AL> Reported today in The Verge. Executives at **Google** are **under investigation** by th...

[Confirmed: Ilhan Omar Publicly Worked For ISIS, Plus Google ...](#)

☐ <https://rawconservativeopinions.com/2019/07/18/confirmed-ilhan-omar-publicly-worked-for-isis-plus-google-under>

Jul 18, 2019A public spotlight is shining on Rep. Omar and the revelations are not good, to say the least. Also, **Google** is coming **under** heavy scrutiny, and not just for censorship but also for its dealings with China:

[Google Under Investigation | On Air Videos | Fox Business](#)

☐ <https://video.foxbusiness.com/v/4247950/>

Connecticut Attorney General Richard Blumenthal on why the search giant is facing scrutiny for possible techniques used to gather information from its users.

[Congressional Investigators Probe Google's Plan To Add DNS ...](#)

☐ <https://hothardware.com/news/google-under-investigation-over-dns-plans>

Sep 30, 2019A report that surfaced over the weekend claims the House Judiciary Committee is investigating **Google's** plan to add DNS over TLS to the Chrome browser. DNS is the service that takes an easier to ...

[Google reportedly under investigation by India authorities ...](#)

☐ <https://www.androidpolice.com/2019/05/11/google-reportedly-under-investigation-by-india-authorities-over-antitrust/>

As **Google** grows, it has increasingly become a target for antitrust lawsuits. The company was ordered to let users choose their preferred search engine in ... **Google** reportedly **under investigation** ...

[Google, Facebook under investigation in UK for abusing market ...](#)

...

☐ <https://forums.appleinsider.com/discussion/211867/google-facebook-under-investigation-in-uk-for-abusing-market->

Jul 4, 2019**Google**, Facebook **under investigation** in UK for abusing market power Silicon Valley monoliths **Google** and Facebook are once again facing government scrutiny over potential abuses of market power, with the UK's Competition and Markets Authority taking aim at the companies in a wide-reaching probe into online advertising platforms.

[Google Under Investigation in Australia For Harvesting Data ...](#)

☐ <https://www.news18.com/news/tech/google-under-investigation-in-australia-for-harvesting-data-from-android-phones/>

May 16, 2018**Google Under Investigation** in Australia For Harvesting Data From Android Phones The Australian **investigations** are set to focus on allegations made by Oracle Corp in a report provided as part of an Australian review into the impact that **Google**, owned by Alphabet Inc, and Facebook have on the advertising market.

[Australia looking into claim Google harvests data while ...](#)

☐ <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-australia-google-privacy/australia-probes-claim-google-harvests-data-consumers/>

May 15, 2018**Google** is **under investigation** in Australia following claims that it collects data from millions of Android smartphone users, who unwittingly pay their telecom service providers for gigabytes ...

Elon Musk and Larry Page Have the World's Weirdest Friendship ...

☐ https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/bmj4zz/elon-musk-and-larry-page-have-the-worlds-weirdest-friendship

May 25, 2015 SpaceX and Tesla founder **Elon Musk** and Google cofounder **Larry Page** are bros. They play video games together, **Musk** crashes at **Page's** house all the time. They dream up weird and awesome-sounding ...

Larry Page says he wants his fortune to go to boyfriend Elon Musk ...

☐ <https://www.vox.com/2015/8/12/9140477/google-alphabet-larry-page-charity>

Aug 12, 2015 **Larry Page** says he wants his fortune to go to **Elon Musk**. Alphabet is the next best thing. By Dylan Matthews @dylanmatt Updated Aug 12, 2015, 4:41pm EDT ...

What is the relationship like among Elon Musk, Larry Page and ...

☐ <https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-relationship-like-among-Elon-Musk-Larry-Page-and-Sergey-Brin>

It seems sometimes **Elon Musk** sleeps at **Larry Page's** home. Source: Google CEO **Larry Page** says **Elon Musk** is 'kind of homeless' in Silicon Valley and sometimes asks if he can sleep over So I think **Elon Musk** and **Larry Page** are probably very good fr...

AND TENS OF THOUSANDS OF OTHER ITEMS THAT ARE GOING A LONG WAY TOWARDS PUTTING GOOGLE OUT OF BUSINESS...

As Always, our team is prepared to prove each and every assertion before a Federal Grand Jury, A Civil Jury and a live broadcast Congressional hearing

THE MORAL OF THE STORY: NAUGHTY TECH OLIGARCHS GET PRISON AND BANKRUPTCY!

MICROSOFT AND GOOGLE ARE BURYING APOCALYPSE DATA CENTERS UNDER THE OCEAN SO THAT SOCIAL RIOTS CAN'T GET THEM

In a bid to save the planet while making some money, Microsoft just drowned one of its data centers at sea. Project Natick is now operating at about 100 ft below the surface of the North Sea near the UK's Orkney islands, fully powered by renewable energy.

The logic is sound: Bringing data centers close to hubs of computing power benefits customers, enabling smoother web surfing or game playing by cutting down the back-and-forth between users and servers. Microsoft says nearly half the world's population lives within 150 km (120 miles) of the ocean. And because oceans are uniformly cool below a certain depth, keeping the machines under the sea would cut down the cooling costs that make up a large chunk of the operating budget of data centers.

The Project Natick data center is made up of 864 servers packed in a 40 foot container that now sits about 22 km (14 miles) from the coast. That's a tiny fraction of some of the huge servers covering hundreds of thousands of square feet that tech companies like Microsoft operate. But it may be enough to do a pilot test, and prove that the server could be deployed at commercial scale.

For this pilot project, Microsoft says it will operate the data center for 12 months. First it'll put the servers through a battery of tests to check on power consumption, humidity levels, noise creation, and temperatures. Then the company will let some customers use the data center. If successful, Microsoft will keep operating the servers, and allow its customers to use it to run their own computations. Currently, Project Natick sits on sea bottom owned by the Scottish government, but the data center is designed such that it could fit into standard shipping containers and delivered where it's most wanted.

The Orkney islands happen to also generate more than 100% of their energy from wind, solar, and tidal sources. That means Microsoft's data center, which has its electricity supply delivered through an undersea cable, is also not adding to the ever-growing carbon emissions that are driving climate change.

If the idea ever reaches commercial scale, the underwater data centers will probably be powered by whatever energy source is available locally. That said, even if they're powered by fossil fuels, the submerged data centers would likely use less energy than their onshore equivalents, thanks to the lower cooling needs under the sea.

Microsoft won't share the cost of the Natick project, but the company believes that at commercial scale, this design will actually be cheaper than typical land-based data centers. "It's our belief that this type of data center could lead to reduced costs, and simpler structures that incorporate fewer materials, requiring less maintenance and electricity," a Microsoft spokesperson said.

MICROSOFT AND GOOGLE ARE BURYING APOCALYPSE DATA CENTERS UNDER THE OCEAN SO THAT SOCIAL RIOTS CAN'T GET THEM

In a bid to save the planet while making some money, Microsoft just drowned one of its data centers at sea. Project Natick is now operating at about 100 ft below the surface of the North Sea near the UK's Orkney islands, fully powered by renewable energy.

The logic is sound: Bringing data centers close to hubs of computing power benefits customers, enabling smoother web surfing or game playing by cutting down the back-and-forth between users and servers. Microsoft says nearly half the world's population lives within 150 km (120 miles) of the ocean. And because oceans are uniformly cool below a certain depth, keeping the machines under the sea would cut down the cooling costs that make up a large chunk of the operating budget of data centers.

The Project Natick data center is made up of 864 servers packed in a 40 foot container that now sits about 22 km (14 miles) from the coast. Thatâs a tiny fraction of some of the huge serversâ covering hundreds of thousands of square feetâ that tech companies like Microsoft operate. But it may be enough to do a pilot test, and prove that the server could be deployed at commercial scale.

For this pilot project, Microsoft says it will operate the data center for 12 months. First itâll put the servers through a battery of tests to check on power consumption, humidity levels, noise creation, and temperatures. Then the company will let some customers use the data center. If successful, Microsoft will keep operating the servers, and allow its customers to use it to run their own computations. Currently, Project Natick sits on sea bottom owned by the Scottish government, but the data center is designed such that it could fit into standard shipping containers and delivered where itâs most wanted.

The Orkney islands happen to also generate more than 100% of their energy from wind, solar, and tidal sources. That means Microsoftâs data center, which has its electricity supply delivered through an undersea cable, is also not adding to the ever-growing carbon emissions that are driving climate change.

If the idea ever reaches commercial scale, the underwater data centers will probably be powered by whatever energy source is available locally. That said, even if theyâre powered by fossil fuels, the submerged data centers would likely use less energy than their onshore equivalents, thanks to the lower cooling needs under the sea.

Microsoft wonât share the cost of the Natick project, but the company believes that at commercial scale, this design will actually be cheaper than typical land-based data centers. âItâs our belief that this type of data center could lead to reduced costs, and simpler structures that incorporate fewer materials, requiring less maintenance and electricity,â a Microsoft spokesperson said.

MIT Creates An AI Version of Eric Schmidt Because Someone Had To Eventually

BY [LEE MATHEWS](#)

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Linkedin](#)
- [Pinterest](#)
- [Reddit](#)

STAY ON TARGET

- [Robot Predicts Consumer Satisfaction Based on Beer Head](#)
- [Can Machines Achieve Spirituality?](#)

In one of the big musical numbers from *The Life Of Brian*, Eric Idle reminds us to â always look on the bright side of life.â Norman, a new artificial intelligence project from MIT, doesnâ t know how to do that.

Thatâ s because [Norman is a psychopath](#), just like the Hitchcock character that inspired the research team to create him.

Like so many of these projects do, the MIT researchers started out by training Norman on freely available data found on the Web. Instead of looking at the usual family-friendly Google Images fare, however, they pointed Norman toward darker imagery. Specifically, the MIT crew stuck Norman in a creepy subreddit to do his initial training.

Armed with this twisted mass of digital memories, Norman was then asked to caption a series of Rorschach inkblots. The results are predictably creepy. Letâ s have a look at a couple, shall we?

Youâ ve got to hand it to Norman, he paints a vivid picture. Heâ s not always as prosaic, but he does always stick to the darkest timeline. You know, the one where Abed tries to cut off Jeffâ s arm with a bone

saw.

Standard AI thinks *wedding*, Norman thinks *funeral*. Or maybe crime scene.

The MIT team hit the nail on the head when it said: â Norman suffered from extended exposure to the darkest corners of Reddit.â Fortunately, thereâ s still hope for this disturbed AI.

If we all get together and [re-train him](#) by submitting our own answers to MITâ s test images maybe Norman can start seeing the world through slightly more rose-colored glasses. Then again, it could also backfire horribly.

Either way, it reinforces one very important fact about AI: that the worldview of an AI is very much determined by the information it gathers while learning. Thatâ s obviously not a new revelation. We saw something similar play out when Microsoftâ s Twitter bot went from normal to racist in less than 24 hours.

MODERN KIDS ARE DONE HAVING BABIES: NOBODY WANTS TO EXCHANGE "PARTY LIFE" FOR 18 YEARS OF POOP, NO DATES, SCREAMING AND NO SLEEP

Bankers are flipping out as the "White Picket Fence" scheme is dead and Silicon Valley Lefties push gay sex without the possibility of pro-creation

[BABY BUST: Fertility Near Historic Lows...](#)

[Declining Most Among Minority Women...](#)

[Men in 30s hit by impotence epidemic...](#)

.

[Researchers Were Able To Transfer Memories From One Snail to Another. This eliminates the need for human babies as you can save your soul and mind in a snail \(livescience.tech\)](#)

by [babajee](#) to [science](#) (+51|-0)

- [comments](#)

MODERN PEOPLE NO LONGER HAVE BABIES OR CREDIT CARDS AND THINK THAT "ONLY IDIOTS" HAVE THEM ANY MORE.



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

Nearly a decade has passed since Lehman Brothers collapsed, ushering in the most acute phase of the financial crisis - yet, despite all the time that has passed **many millennials remain deeply distrustful of banks and borrowed money**, according to a study published by Bankrate.

The study found that, while a majority of older Americans own credit cards, **only 33% of adults between the ages of 18 and 29 say they have one**. That is, even as the economy and job prospects have improved, millions of Americans continue to shun credit - something that is probably related to [the massive pile of student loan debt](#), the bulk of it borne by millennials, [who are defaulting in ever-greater numbers](#).

While that figure might seem surprisingly large, it's actually down from two years ago, when Bankrate discovered that two-thirds of young adults said they had no "major" credit cards, defined as cards issued by either American Express, Visa, MasterCard or Discover.



In interviews with several "real-life" millennials, Bankrate said they hadn't even considered getting a credit card. Others said they shunned credit cards because of previous financial problems.

"Iâve never owned nor have ever wanted to own a credit card," says Kristian Rivera, 25, a digital marketing specialist in New York City.

âIt wasnât really a decision that I made, but growing up I was warned of the risks of having a credit card and advised to put off getting one as long as possible.â

"We donât want to make the same mistakes our parents made in the past," Rivera says. "We want to do things smarter and safer."

For millions of Americans, the agglomeration of debt that most people have accumulated by early adulthood is forcing them to put off marrying or starting a family. And [roughly one-third of adult millennials](#) are still living in their parents' basements.

Darnell Billups, 29, a U.S. Marine Corps captain stationed in Twentynine Palms, California, says when he and his wife, Natasha, married in 2011, they had a combined \$40,000 in debt, including credit cards and student loans. They paid off their debts in 2013, just 2 weeks before Billups was deployed to Afghanistan for the second time.

"Our thing is, we will never have a credit card ever again," Billups says.

More than just credit cards, the couple wants to steer clear of all debt. They recently opened a photography business, Emmanuel Photography & Designs, without taking on any debt, and they plan to eventually buy a house using only cash.

"Itâs been just wonderful because we donât have to pay anyone back," he says.

To be sure, young adults arenât the only demographic group shying away from credit card use...

...While it doesn't perfectly align, credit card use is most common among groups that are also more likely to own stocks. According to one study, [one in three millennials](#) say they would rather own bitcoin than stocks (though, to be fair, that's probably due to bitcoin's torrid rally late last year).

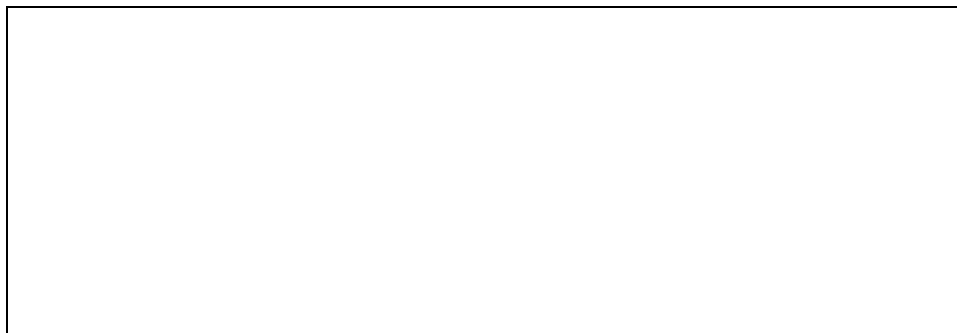
Here's a breakdown provided by BankRate:

- Have an annual income of less than \$30,000.
- Havenât attended college.
- Are black or Hispanic.

Credit card ownership is most prevalent among:

- Baby boomers.
- College graduates.
- Adults with an annual income of more than \$75,000.
- Those who identify themselves as Republicans.

Unsurprisingly, people with higher incomes are more likely to own credit cards:



By avoiding credit cards, millions of millennials will find it difficult to obtain other types of credit - like mortgages or car loans - when they need it.

Marc Aschoff learned this lesson when he and a group of friends tried to buy a rental property shortly after college. But since Aschoff had never had a credit card, he hadnât developed a solid credit history and none of the mortgage brokers he spoke with would qualify him for a mortgage.

"Needless to say, this isn't something I considered," says Aschoff, 25, of Hoboken, New Jersey.

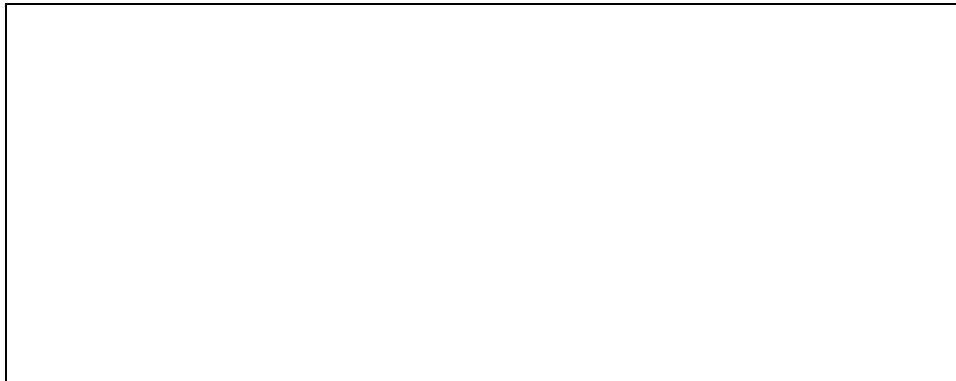
Aschoff and one of his business partners, Chris Sorrentino, also 25, say they now own credit cards only to help with their credit scores. And building up their credit helped them qualify for a mortgage.

The survey was conducted May 19-22, 2016, by Princeton Survey Research Associates International and included responses from 1,002 adults living in the continental United States. The margin of error is plus or minus 3.7 percentage points.

They now own 3 rental properties near Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. In January, Aschoff, Sorrentino and 2 other partners in their real estate firm *Acrez LLC* purchased a house in Springfield, New Jersey, with cash. They are now renovating and hope to resell.

"The only debt we really take on is mortgage debt," Aschoff says. *Other than that, debt is not our friend."*

Given the fact that millions of millennials can't even be bothered to get even a low-limit card, it probably won't come as a surprise that millennials also don't care about so-called "status" cards like the American Express Black Card.



Given millennials well-documented preference for experiences - like travel - over material possessions, their unwillingness to apply for credit cards might seem foolish.

After all, they're missing out on all those free miles...

MORE PROOF THAT GOOGLE RUNS A BLACKLIST

Ex-Google Engineer Says Search Giant Has a Secret Blacklist to Bar Conservatives From Entry

James Damore says right-wing conspiracy theorist Alex Jones and alt-right scribe Vox Day are banned from Google premises

[Sean Burch](#) | Last Updated: January 8, 2018 @ 3:16 PM

Info Wars

Alex Jones isn't welcome at Google's headquarters, according to a new lawsuit.

Former Google engineer James Damore filed a [class action lawsuit](#) against the tech giant on Monday, saying the company discriminates against white male conservatives. That discrimination, according to the legal filing, impacts both employees and prominent right-wing voices that might visit Google.

In a subsection titled, "Google Maintains Secret Blacklists of Conservative Authors," the lawsuit says conservative blogger Curtis Yarvin set off a "silent alarm" when he visited an employee at Google's Silicon Valley office in 2016. (The lawsuit includes an internal email telling security to "please follow protocols based on the prescribed actions of this type of guest.") The lawsuit says Infowars founder Alex Jones "known for widely disputed opinions like that the Sept. 11 terror attacks were an 'inside job'" and alt-right scribe Theodore Beale, aka Vox Day, are on the blacklist.

Also Read: [Ex-Google Employee James Damore Files Class Action Lawsuit Against Tech Giant](#)

In Sept. 2016, an employee asked Google's Human Resources department if the writers could be stricken from the no-access group, according to the lawsuit. HR refused to help with the request, and instead, reconfigured the internal system so that it was no longer possible to see who was on the blacklist, said the lawsuit.

We look forward to defending against Mr. Damore's lawsuit in court, a Google spokesperson told TheWrap.

Damore suit says that right-wing personalities are subject to McCarthy-era tactics. In it, he says the presence of Caucasians and males was mocked with boos during companywide weekly meetings, while female workers were celebrated solely due to their gender.

Also Read: [Eric Schmidt Stepping Down as Chairman of Google Parent Company, Alphabet](#)

Damore was fired by the company in August after an internal memo of his, calling Google an ideological echo chamber, was widely circulated. In the memo, Damore argued the chasm between male and female engineers was due to women being biologically less inclined, on average, to pursue tech jobs than men.

Differences in distributions of traits between men and women may in part explain why we don't have 50 percent representation of women in tech and leadership, said Damore in his memo.

In August, Google chief executive Sundar Pichai said Damore peddled harmful gender stereotypes in our workplace, and was [fired](#) for violating the company's code of conduct.

Also Read: [What's the Cure for Ailing Mashable, BuzzFeed and Other Online News Sites?](#)

The lawsuit, filed by Dhillon Law Group, says the filing is on behalf of any Google employees who feels they've been targeted for their perceived conservative political views by Google, as well as their male gender. Damore says in the document that after his memo went public, he was subjected to multiple threats and insults from coworkers. He also says his peers were given bonuses for touting political views in-line with Google's.

You can check out the full 161-page lawsuit [here](#) (the Alex Jones reference is on page 37).

MSM under fire for selling â favorable coverage and cover-ups to Uber, Google

London paper â sells its editorial independence,â Open Democracy claims.

By [CHARLIE COOPER](#)

The London Evening Standard is facing accusations it sold â favorable news coverageâ to six major companies, including Uber and Google, in a Â£3-million deal.

Open Democracy, a political U.K.-based website, accused the paper of offering positive news coverage to the likes of Uber and Google in exchange for corporate partnerships worth hundreds of thousands of pounds, as part of an upcoming campaign called London 2020.

According to the [report](#) published Wednesday, the Evening Standard told corporate partners they would not just get the usual, clearly labeled â advertorialâ content, but also news and comment pieces â that will appear to readers as routine, independently written editorial.â

The Evening Standard, which is run by former U.K. Chancellor George Osborne and has a circulation of close to 900,000, issued a statement Wednesday night denying the allegations.

The London 2020 project, set to launch June 5, involves six â themed projectsâ that will run over the next two years and focus on issues such as clean air, schools and workplace tech, according to Open Democracy.

The projectâ s six corporate partners have each paid half a million pounds to be involved, it claimed. The plan will include â favorableâ news coverage of the firms involved that will not be flagged as commercially-branded content, Open Democracy claimed. Several â unbranded news storiesâ written by staff reporters are planned to run next month, according to the organization.

The Evening Standardâ s parent company ESI Mediaâ s commercial director, John Oâ Donnell, gave a statement to [the Drum](#) in response, calling the Open Democracy report a â grossly inaccurate and a wildly misunderstood interpretation of the London 2020 project.â

London 2020 is â an editorial campaign designed to instigate positive change and support London in becoming a more environmentally and socially sustainable city fit for the future,â Oâ Donnell said.



[ALSO ON POLITICO](#)

[**Former UK Chancellor George Osborne named editor of London Evening Standard**](#)

[CYNTHIA KROET](#)

â This will, as with all commercial content, be clearly identifiable as such,â he insisted. â Under no circumstances have these clients been guaranteed news coverage for their own ends, nor would they ever be. Properly signposted commercial content within an editorial product is an accepted part of the news industry

and is nothing new for publishers.â

The Evening Standard [came under fire](#) last year for failing to declare Osborneâ s Â£650,000-a-year part time job with BlackRock, the fund manager that holds a Â£500 million stake in Uber.

Osborne is yet to comment.

Makan Delrahim, United States Assistant Attorney General for the Antitrust Division; Why Are You Not Suing Google For Anti-Trust and RICO Violations?

WHO IS PAYING OFF DELRAHIM TO PROTECT GOOGLE?

THE GOOGLE-FACEBOOK ONLINE AD CARTEL IS THE BIGGEST COMPETITION PROBLEM

By [Scott Cleland](#)

By far the biggest competition problem facing U.S. antitrust and regulatory authorities is the Goobook Ad Cartel, the unaccountable dominant chokepoint for monetizing most online news, content, products and services.

By far the biggest competition problem facing U.S. antitrust and regulatory authorities is the Goobook Ad Cartel, the unaccountable dominant chokepoint for monetizing most online news, content, products and services.

The [evidence](#) is compelling that Google and Facebook have colluded to divide up and corner the online advertising market, and consequently, have deterred competition, devalued property and work, dehumanized privacy, and depressed economic growth and employment.

This unprecedented market power and winner-take-all outcome in such a vital sector of the economy is a direct result of purposeful U.S. non-enforcement of antitrust laws for online platforms, and the lavishment of most every public policy advantage upon them that one could imagine.

Letâs first examine Google and Facebookâs massive monopolies, then their collusion, and then who is harmed and how.

Google & Facebookâs Massive Monopolies

Google commands ~90% market share of [mobile search](#) and search advertising.

It protects those monopolies with an anti-competitive moat around Alphabet-Google by cross-subsidizing the global offering over 200 expensive-to-create, [products](#) and services for free, i.e. dramatically below Googleâs total costs.

Those many expensive subsidized products and services make Googleâs moat competitively impregnable, because no competitor could afford to recreate them without a highly profitable online ad business, and the Goobook ad cartel forecloses that very competitive possibility.

After several years of investigations, EU antitrust authorities have charged Google with abuses of dominance in three different competition cases: [search](#) discrimination; [android](#) tying; and online [advertising](#) exclusions. Final rulings are expected in 2017.

Facebook commands an [estimated](#) ~80% share of the social media market via its command of the worldâs top four messaging apps (sans China) -- Facebook, Messenger, WhatsApp, and Instagram -- that provide unmatched data insight into the intimacies of what most people share with whom and why.

When Google+ was competing in social with Facebook, Google+âs then competition in social helped Facebook to get antitrust regulators to approve its acquisitions of Facebookâs other main social competitors, Instagram in 2012 for \$1b, and WhatsApp in early 2014 for \$19b.

When Google+ stopped competing with Facebook later in 2014, Facebook had succeeded in eliminating its top three fastest-growing potential competitors in social advertising.

Google, YouTube, and Facebook are the #1, #2, and #3 websites in the world per [Alexa](#). Of the 19 Android apps with a billion [downloads](#), Google commands 15 and Facebook the other 4. They both command roughly 2 billion users each. And together their dominances are [appreciated](#) with a market valuation of almost a trillion dollars.

Google is the only place where: all users can find all information, video, and news; and all advertisers, publishers, and app developers can monetize most all Internet users.

Facebook is the only place where: most all Internet users can socially network with most all other Internet users; and all advertisers, publishers and app developers can monetize most users shared intimacies.

Google & Facebook's Collusion

In 2011 after Google CEO Larry Page [launched](#) Google+, its comprehensive social sharing alternative to Facebook, Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg [communicated](#) to all Facebook employees that Google+ was *an existential threat* to Facebook.

By the end of 2012, Google [blogged](#) that: *Google+ is the fastest growing network thingy ever. More than 500 million people have upgraded, 235 million are active across Google.*

In early 2013, Facebook [launched](#) its alternative to Google search, called *Facebook Graph Search* in partnership with Microsoft's Bing search engine.

Then in 2014, Google and Facebook obviously, abruptly, and relatively quietly, chose to no longer directly compete with one another.

In the first half of 2014, Google reversed course in social, [defunding](#) Google+, [ending](#) its forced integration, and [announcing](#) the shutdown of Orkut, Google's [300 million](#) user social network.

In the second half of 2014, Facebook quietly [dropped](#) its Facebook Graph Search alternative to Google search and its search partnership with Microsoft's Bing.

Why the abrupt reversal in 2014 from the top priority, *an existential direct competition* between Google and Facebook, to not directly competing with each other?

Google and Facebook either independently made immaculate conclusions that they could be more profitable not competing, or they collusively concluded they could optimize monopoly profits by de facto dividing up the online ad market into each other's respective search and social advertising monopolies.

Since search advertising excels in lead generation and local business visibility, while social media advertising excels at building brand awareness and interactivity with consumers, Google and Facebook are very aware that they each are de facto essential platforms to advertisers.

Google's advertiser customers obviously would prefer search and social advertising integrated for one-stop, customer-optimizing advertising campaigns and competitively offered by both Google and Facebook at competitive prices, so advertisers would have some modicum of choice.

However, Google and Facebook had both the monopoly power and mindsets to dictate to their advertiser customers what was optimal for their own respective monopoly profits, i.e. providing search and social

advertising as separate Google and Facebook monopoly platforms at monopoly prices, rather than integrated search and social ad platforms at competitive platform prices.

Regardless of whether Google and Facebook independently or collusively abandoned competing with the other in their core advertising businesses, the main public evidence of the predictable outcome is damning.

The Goobook ad cartel's market share of online advertising growth has increased from less than 70% in 2014 to roughly 85% today per Morgan Stanley [estimates](#) based on data from the Interactive Advertising Bureau and company reports.

Going forward, analysts project Google and Facebook to jointly and increasingly capture most all revenue growth in online advertising.

This isn't how a competitive global market behaves in a couple of years' time.

Those who believe that market forces can overcome government-coddled, massive monopolies in search and social advertising, now must imagine how some yet-identified, innovative unicorn start-up can out-search-advertise Google, out-social-advertise Facebook, and also out-compete the trillionaire, Goobook ad cartel over the next decade.

Those who imagine there will be more innovation from a Goobook ad cartel than from competition, now must imagine how unicorn competitors will have the market incentive and opportunity to monetize their innovations when Google and Facebook's online monetization monopolies and the Goobook online ad cartel command such massive leads, and unmatched network effects, data-sets, and financial resources.

Goobook Cartel Harms

Users: In online advertising, users are not Google and Facebook's *customers*.

Consumers and their private intimacies are the *core product* that Google and Facebook indirectly sell to advertisers without their meaningful knowledge, choice or control.

It is not coincidental that recently Google [reneged](#), and then Facebook [reneged](#), on similar consumer privacy and data protection promises they made to get their big acquisitions approved by antitrust authorities, i.e. Google's acquisition of DoubleClick, the world-leader in global ad-serving in 2007, and Facebook's acquisition of WhatsApp, the world's fastest growing messaging app in 2014.

Without any competitive or governmental accountability to care about consumer protection, it should be no surprise that the dominant Google and Facebook online ad platforms let the following happen.

They both enabled, promoted and profited from widespread fake news, which many have claimed influenced the recent election.

They long resisted fighting terrorist use of their platforms to recruit terrorists and to encourage terrorist attacks.

They continue to resist cooperation with law enforcement to decrypt their software or devices when presented with a court order.

And they remain routinely unresponsive to consumer complaints about privacy, security, discrimination, and inappropriate or dangerous content.

Advertisers: Goobook's customers are advertisers -- pay higher ad prices and have less cohesive and effective ad campaigns under the Goobook ad cartel than they would have if Google and Facebook continued to compete.

No material competition to keep them honest, also means Google and Facebook can avoid third party accountability for the core advertising activity metrics that they use to charge for their ad services.

It has gotten so bad that Facebook recently had to [admit](#) that it has been substantially overstating its video view metrics.

Content Owners and Providers: While Google's AMP and Facebook's Instant Articles offerings speed up delivery of content to mobile devices, they also have the big downside of requiring that copyrighted content be hosted on Google and Facebook's own servers rather than hosted on the content-owners' servers -- to get fast downloads and get read by users.

Thus, the Goobook ad cartel is dictating a classic win-win for them and a lose-lose situation for their copyrighted content provider suppliers -- because the Goobook ad cartel has the market power to dictate it, and apparently, an insiders' confidence that U.S. antitrust authorities have their backs on this.

This power play also prevents content owners and competitive content providers from seeing on their own distribution platforms the business-critical data about how their content is being used and by whom -- data that they used to collect and control on their own servers.

This is a huge competitive disadvantage in online advertising and it also anti-competitively devalues copyrighted videos, images, news, music, and other valuable copyrighted content.

Google and Facebook have long been the biggest corporate proponents of the Internet as public commons where information should be accessed for free without payment or permission required.

This self-serving position means they expect and force a [predatory wholesale price](#) of zero for using copyrighted content on their dominant platforms.

Google-YouTube has long been the Internet's biggest enabler and tacit supporter of video piracy, and Google as a corporation has well-earned a reputation of [stealing from competitors](#).

Facebook is now drawing fire for [misappropriating](#) artists' publicity rights by selling artists names as advertising keywords on Facebook.

The added market power of the Goobook ad cartel emboldens and empowers Google and Facebook to be even more hostile to intellectual property rights to maximize their monopoly advertising profits.

Conclusion

In short, the Google-Facebook online advertising cartel is by far the biggest competition problem facing U.S. antitrust and regulatory authorities today.

It appears to be the direct result of a de facto U.S. non-enforcement antitrust policy for online platforms, to advance a public commons outcome where all content should be free to access without payment or permission, indirectly and frictionlessly paid for by online advertising.

This de facto U.S. antitrust enforcement preference for favoring commons-based, abundance-assumed, digital models that depend on giving consumers free content, products and services, with or without online

advertising, over scarcity-based, economic business models where consumers pay a market price, in an economic market, for at least for some of what they use, is a profound antitrust enforcement bias that is demonstrably anti-competitive, uneconomic, anti-property, anti-employment, and anti-growth.

It should be no surprise that a de facto current U.S. antitrust policy that implicitly favors free-content models over paid content models, ultimately produces monopolies and monopolies colluding in cartel behaviors that are hostile to property rights.

Monopsonies de facto forcing property owners to offer their property for sale at a wholesale price at zero, is anti-competitive and predatory.

Free is not a price, itâs a subsidy or a loss.

Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office

[Get short URL](#)

(L) Workers carry a Google logo © Reuters / Ivan Alvarado ; (R) Could it be Google's new reception area in Berlin? © Reuters / Arnd Wiegmann

- 377
-
- 28
-
-
-

Google is searching Berlin for some trendy real estate to call home — a place that reflects the company's unofficial, recently scrapped motto, "Don't Be Evil." Hey, what about the ex-headquarters of East Germany's secret police?

Our story begins innocently enough. The tech giant had originally planned to open its Google Campus startup hub in Berlin's uber hipster district of Kreuzberg — shocking, we know — but disaster soon struck. Party-pooping locals organized against the move, citing the threat of rising rents and a general distaste for data-gobbling Silicon Valley behemoths.

Luckily, the Berlin district of Lichtenberg has a long, proud tradition of hosting data lovers: District officials have generously offered Google the former headquarters of the East German Stasi.

The plan has been endorsed by Danny Freymark, who sits in Berlin's state parliament and is a member of Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU). According to Freymark, Google [would](#) be an ideal investor to bring "democracy" to the old secret police stomping grounds. The plan has reportedly also received support from other local officials, with one correctly noting that the area was perfect for Google because there is no risk of "gentrification."

District Mayor Michael Grunst is believed to be already in talks with Google about the company putting down roots in Lichtenberg — although it's not clear if he's brought up the plan to "reinvent" the old Stasi HQ.

The Germans — who are vaguely acquainted with the potential dangers of unaccountable organizations compiling cradle-to-grave dossiers on all living things — thought that the real estate deal was a swell idea.

"Google in the old Stasi building would say that fits!" noted civil rights activist and writer Katharina Nocun.

Google has not yet commented on the proposal, according to German media reports.

The Staatssicherheit, or Stasi, was the intelligence, espionage and counterintelligence service of the German Democratic Republic (GDR). The organization was infamous for its obsessive and meticulous surveillance of East Germans.

In other words: Tear up the tacky 80s carpets and add a few bean-bag chairs to the isolation cells, and bam!
Good as new.

Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office

[Get short URL](#)

(L) Workers carry a Google logo © Reuters / Ivan Alvarado ; (R) Could it be Google's new reception area in Berlin? © Reuters / Arnd Wiegmann

- 377
-
- 28
-
-
-

Google is searching Berlin for some trendy real estate to call home — a place that reflects the company's unofficial, recently scrapped motto, "Don't Be Evil." Hey, what about the ex-headquarters of East Germany's secret police?

Our story begins innocently enough. The tech giant had originally planned to open its Google Campus startup hub in Berlin's uber hipster district of Kreuzberg — shocking, we know — but disaster soon struck. Party-pooping locals organized against the move, citing the threat of rising rents and a general distaste for data-gobbling Silicon Valley behemoths.

Luckily, the Berlin district of Lichtenberg has a long, proud tradition of hosting data lovers: District officials have generously offered Google the former headquarters of the East German Stasi.

The plan has been endorsed by Danny Freymark, who sits in Berlin's state parliament and is a member of Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU). According to Freymark, Google [would](#) be an ideal investor to bring "democracy" to the old secret police stomping grounds. The plan has reportedly also received support from other local officials, with one correctly noting that the area was perfect for Google because there is no risk of "gentrification."

District Mayor Michael Grunst is believed to be already in talks with Google about the company putting down roots in Lichtenberg — although it's not clear if he's brought up the plan to "reinvent" the old Stasi HQ.

The Germans — who are vaguely acquainted with the potential dangers of unaccountable organizations compiling cradle-to-grave dossiers on all living things — thought that the real estate deal was a swell idea.

"Google in the old Stasi building would say that fits!" noted civil rights activist and writer Katharina Nocun.

Google has not yet commented on the proposal, according to German media reports.

The Staatssicherheit, or Stasi, was the intelligence, espionage and counterintelligence service of the German Democratic Republic (GDR). The organization was infamous for its obsessive and meticulous surveillance of East Germans.

In other words: Tear up the tacky 80s carpets and add a few bean-bag chairs to the isolation cells, and bam!
Good as new.

Make police states hip again? Google becomes the actual STASI HQ for new Berlin office

[Get short URL](#)

(L) Workers carry a Google logo © Reuters / Ivan Alvarado ; (R) Could it be Google's new reception area in Berlin? © Reuters / Arnd Wiegmann

- 377
-
- 28
-
-
-

Google is searching Berlin for some trendy real estate to call home — a place that reflects the company's unofficial, recently scrapped motto, "Don't Be Evil." Hey, what about the ex-headquarters of East Germany's secret police?

Our story begins innocently enough. The tech giant had originally planned to open its Google Campus startup hub in Berlin's uber hipster district of Kreuzberg — shocking, we know — but disaster soon struck. Party-pooping locals organized against the move, citing the threat of rising rents and a general distaste for data-gobbling Silicon Valley behemoths.

Luckily, the Berlin district of Lichtenberg has a long, proud tradition of hosting data lovers: District officials have generously offered Google the former headquarters of the East German Stasi.

The plan has been endorsed by Danny Freymark, who sits in Berlin's state parliament and is a member of Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU). According to Freymark, Google [would](#) be an ideal investor to bring "democracy" to the old secret police stomping grounds. The plan has reportedly also received support from other local officials, with one correctly noting that the area was perfect for Google because there is no risk of "gentrification."

District Mayor Michael Grunst is believed to be already in talks with Google about the company putting down roots in Lichtenberg — although it's not clear if he's brought up the plan to "reinvent" the old Stasi HQ.

The Germans — who are vaguely acquainted with the potential dangers of unaccountable organizations compiling cradle-to-grave dossiers on all living things — thought that the real estate deal was a swell idea.

"Google in the old Stasi building would say that fits!" noted civil rights activist and writer Katharina Nocun.

Google has not yet commented on the proposal, according to German media reports.

The Staatssicherheit, or Stasi, was the intelligence, espionage and counterintelligence service of the German Democratic Republic (GDR). The organization was infamous for its obsessive and meticulous surveillance of East Germans.

In other words: Tear up the tacky 80s carpets and add a few bean-bag chairs to the isolation cells, and bam!
Good as new.

Man sues over Google's Location History fiasco, case could affect millions

If "Location History" was off, Google said it didn't keep data but that's not true.

[CYRUS FARIVAR](#) -

[Enlarge](#)

Nasir Kachroo/NurPhoto via Getty Images [199](#)

FURTHER READING

[Privacy group demands FTC force Google to roll back privacy policy changes](#) Google is facing new scrutiny in the wake of revelations that it stores users' location data even when "Location History" is turned off.

Last Friday, Google quietly [edited](#) its description of the practice on its own [website](#) while continuing said practice to clarify that "some location data may be saved as part of your activity on other services, like Search and Maps."

As a result of the previously unknown practice, which was first [exposed](#) by the Associated Press last week, Google has now been [sued](#) by a man in San Diego. Simultaneously, activists in Washington, DC are [urging](#) the Federal Trade Commission to examine whether the company is in breach of its [2011 consent decree](#) with the agency.

In the [lawsuit](#), which was filed in federal court last Friday in San Francisco, attorneys representing a man named Napoleon Patacsil argued that Google is violating the California Invasion of Privacy Act and the state's constitutional right to privacy.

The lawsuit seeks class-action status, and it would include both an "Android Class" and "iPhone Class" for the potential millions of people in the United States with such phones who turned off their Location History and nonetheless had it recorded by Google. It will likely take months or longer for the judge to determine whether there is a sufficient class.

FURTHER READING

[Google's new scheme to connect online to offline shopping scrutinized](#) Also on August 17, attorneys from the Electronic Privacy Information Center wrote in a sternly worded three-page letter to the FTC that Google's practices are in clear violation of the 2011 settlement with the agency.

In that settlement, Google [agreed](#) that it would not misrepresent anything related to "(1) the purposes for which it collects and uses covered information, and (2) the extent to which consumers may exercise control over the collection, use, or disclosure of covered information."

Until the Associated Press story on August 13, Google's policy simply stated: "You can turn off Location History at any time. With Location History off, the places you go are no longer stored."

This turns out to not be true.

Google did not respond to Arsâ request for comment.

.

[Man tests to see if google is listening through microphone, result is exactly what you'd expect. \(hooktube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [SebuttYopick](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-2)

- [5 comments](#)

.

[Man tests to see if google is listening through microphone, result is exactly what you'd expect. \(hooktube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [SebuttYopick](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-2)

- [5 comments](#)

.

[Man tests to see if google is listening through microphone, result is exactly what you'd expect. \(hooktube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [SebuttYopick](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-2)

- [5 comments](#)

Married Ex-Google CEO Eric Schmidt is F*cking His Way Through New York City

By [Dana Schuster](#)

Eric Schmidt Getty Images

More On:

[eric schmidt](#)

[Still-married ex-Google CEO gifts younger gal pal huge ring](#)

[NYC's most eligible billionaires are dating like high schoolers](#)

[Married Google billionaire Eric Schmidt dumps girlfriend for also dating hedge funder](#)

[Eric Schmidt hitting the town with a woman who isn't his wife](#)

The hottest bachelor in NYC right now is 64 and married.

But that's not stopping gorgeous women from lining up to date former Google CEO [Eric Schmidt](#), who is said to be worth \$13.3 billion.

In recent years, the tech bigwig has been linked with high-profile ladies including fashion designer Shoshanna Gruss, socialite Ulla Parker and Kate Bohner, a former CNBC correspondent who now owns her own communications advisory firm.

"I think there are a lot of women who date him who think they are going to be the next Mrs. Schmidt," said one of his exes.

"But he dates a lot of women. He likes to have a ship in every port."

Last week, [Page Six reported](#) that Eric—who has been married for 39 years and, sources say, has no plans to divorce his wife, Wendy—had presented one of his paramours, Alexandra Duisberg, with a 10-carat pink sapphire ring on a jaunt to Greenland.

"She said they were going to have five kids together and they have frozen embryos," said an insider of Duisberg, a medical-school grad. "She said they are going to have kids whether he and his wife are divorced or not."

Enlarge Image

Alexandra DuisbergPatrickMcMullan.com

But a source close to Eric disagrees.

“It was a stupid thing that he did,” said the source of Eric’s extravagant jewelry gift. “It was a friendship ring. It was not an engagement ring.” —. Sometimes he treats people too well and it leads to [misunderstandings].

Someone who is friends with both Eric and Duisberg said that Duisberg froze her eggs, not embryos, and that when she asked Eric to fertilize them, the billionaire declined.

Eric’s dating life has been the talk of the town ever since Gawker published a photo in 2010 of him posing with Bohner at Burning Man — and looking conspicuously out of place at the bohemian festival in his powder blue shorts, pink polo and white ankle socks.

The rumors heated up more in 2013 when Eric purchased a \$15 million duplex penthouse on West 21st Street. Page Six reported that he chose a building with no doorman because, according to a source, “he doesn’t want anyone to see him and his guests coming in and out.”

But while various friends claim he and Wendy have an open arrangement, his relationship with Duisberg — at 32 the youngest of his alleged ladies so far — is raising eyebrows.

“You can’t be a professional business person and community member and father and also be this sort of playboy,” said an associate of Eric’s. “All of a sudden, [he] became famous and powerful and wealthy and it’s like, ‘Wait, I can date people half my age.’”

“People in Silicon Valley, in general, used to hold themselves to a higher standard than Wall Street,” the associate continued.

But thatâs no longer true. â Ericâs a reflection of that change,â the associate said.

Silicon Valleyâs behavior may be shifting, but Eric Schmidt is steadfast when it comes to the type of women he allegedly pursues.

â They have to look like models â tall and thin,â said one executive who is friends with a few of the billionaireâs alleged exes.

â He wants to be with someone smart,â added the ex-girlfriend. â He likes to have conversations. Itâs not eye candy. Itâs who is interesting.â

Enlarge Image
Gaboury/PMC

Danya Perry and Eric SchmidtSylvain

His roster of exes reportedly includes concert pianist Chau-Giang Thi Nguyen; Council on Foreign Relations communications VP Lisa Shields; Danya Perry, the chief of litigation and deputy general counsel to billionaire Ronald Perelman; and p.r. powerhouse Marcy Simon.

Despite the womenâs substantial rÃ©sumÃ©s, itâs still â a pretty heavy experience to be dating him,â said the executive. Of course, there are plenty of perks to going out with the tech honcho.

According to the ex-girlfriend, Ericâs â been known to fly into various cities just for a date.â

And he once gifted Perry a pair of diamond leaf earrings costing five figures, according to a work friend of hers.

The ex-girlfriend added that the tycoon â who held CEO or chairman positions at Google and its parent company, Alphabet, [from 2001 to 2017](#) â goes â all inâ when he is courting a woman.

“He would talk, in theory, about wanting more children but it was very vague,” she said. “[After] six months, you think you’re going to be the next wife and then —. —. it just sort of peters out because he disappears.”

She admitted that it took her a few months to wise up to the fact that she wasn’t the only woman Eric was seeing at the time. The Perry colleague said, however, “He was never dishonest about it.”

Enlarge Image

Ulla Parker and Eric SchmidtAnnie Watt

Despite [the Ulla-Eric relationship](#) being splashed all over Page Six in April 2017, four months later he was spotted at a Sardinia party, thrown by Italian businessman Flavio Briatore, making out with Duisberg.

“He was dating six women when he was dating Ulla,” said the insider. “That’s why she broke up with him.”

(Page Six also reported that [Eric dumped Ulla for seeing hedge-funder Alex Roepers](#) at the same time she was dating him.)

The billionaire’s brief attention span when it comes to his romantic dalliances has been the undoing of many past relationships.

“It’s incredibly intoxicating how smart he is,” said the ex-girlfriend, who is still friendly with Eric. “But then you realize, this can never be serious. He’s an absolutely lovely man, but he’s emotionally stunted.”

The tech guru grew up in Virginia, the son of a professor-father who worked at the US Treasury in the Nixon administration. He majored in electrical engineering at Princeton, then got a masters degree and Ph.D. at the University of California, Berkeley, where he met Wendy. The couple married in 1980 and went on to have two daughters, one of whom is now 32. The other passed away in 2017.

Eric worked at various tech firms before joining Google in 2001 — a move that propelled him into a whole new stratosphere of wealth, not to mention professional and personal scrutiny.

But even Wendy’s closest friends avoid asking her about the nontraditional setup she reportedly has with her husband.

“I don’t know and I don’t think anyone knows,” said a friend of Wendy’s about the couple’s arrangement, adding that she speaks of Eric “very sweetly and lovingly. She cares about him and cares for him.”

The ex said that Eric is careful not to use words like “girlfriend” and never labels his relationship with Wendy.

Enlarge Image

Wendy and Eric SchmidtGetty Images

“He doesn’t put monikers on things,” she said. “His wife is in his life and he doesn’t hide that.”

In an August 2012 interview with The New York Times, Wendy refused to address Eric’s alleged extramarital affairs.

“We don’t comment on that, rumors,” said Wendy, who runs the Schmidt Family Foundation, a philanthropic organization devoted to sustainability, along with Eric.

“I do live fairly independently,” she told the Times, adding that she wouldn’t want to follow her husband around the world.

“I would feel like a piece of luggage. And he wouldn’t want me to feel that way.”

The two own homes in Silicon Valley, Montecito and Los Angeles, Calif.; Nantucket and New York City. A source familiar with the Schmidt family says, “Wendy and Eric] both travel and aren’t in the same place often. But they have a strong relationship.”

According to a second ex-girlfriend, “Everybody makes this big deal that they are still married. They are very purposefully at the place they are at. He’s not cheating on her.”

Eric met Duisberg at a party in 2017, according to the source close to him.

Photographer Ben Fink Shapiro, who dated Duisberg, calls the lithe blonde “as smart as they get. I remember being in a taxi with her and she was speaking Urdu with the cabdriver.”

Born in Guatemala, where her parents worked for the US government, Duisberg trained to be an Olympic figure skater. She switched paths after she was injured, instead attending medical school at the University of Pennsylvania “but that didn’t hold her back from jet-setting.”

“She was always traveling around the world,” Fink Shapiro said. “It would be from Art Basel Miami to a yacht in Greece to a yacht in Italy to New Year’s in Tulum.”

She started her residency at Stanford in 2018, but left less than one year later for a sabbatical to focus on her philanthropic efforts and global health work,” said a pal of Duisberg’s.

see also

▪

Eric Schmidt's surprise Alphabet announcement rekindles 'womanizing' rumors

One business bigwig said she has seen Duisberg on Eric’s arm at high-profile events during the last two years.

“He’s never at any of these things with his wife. Although it’s not as though people are expecting to see her,” said the bigwig. “Most people aren’t even fully aware that they are still married—because they are never together.”

But the source close to Eric says that, despite Duisberg’s presence in his life, “they are not getting engaged. And Eric and Wendy are not getting divorced.”

The close source added that there’s plenty to love about Eric “so long as you can live with never being his one and only.”

“He’s not for someone just wanting to be with someone wealthy. There’s an appeal based on substance and knowledge and not just money,” the close source said. “The thing is, he spends time with people and they get obsessed.”

MassResistance leads effort to stop removal of Dixon, CA Vice-Mayor for suggesting straight pride event after gay Silicon Valley CEO types target him

LGBT machine went after him, but we came to his rescue.

(Also - City Council is presented a copy of our LGBT health book!)

August 20, 2018

The local newspaper *Dixon City Reporter* [reacts to our involvement](#) helping area residents to confront their City Council.

The LGBT hate machine routinely tries to destroy any public official who crosses them. But this time it didn't work. In Dixon, a town in northern California, California MassResistance stepped in to stop them.

Ted Hickman, the Vice-Mayor of Dixon, CA, a town of 18,300 people, has always been a bold thinker. He served 12 years on the City Council starting in 1968. He became a reporter for the local [Independent Voice](#) newspaper and exposed a lot of embarrassing political shenanigans. He got elected for another 4-year term in 2014 without taking any political contributions, despite a crowded field, and then he became Vice-Mayor.

Ted Hickman at a City Council meeting. [Photo: Dixon City Reporter]

Angering the LGBT lobby

On June 29, Hickman wrote a small opinion piece in the newspaper and also on his blog. He said that since June was Gay Pride month, he was personally declaring July to be a Straight Pride American Month. He said that it's not really legally anti anything; instead it's pro-families.

He also wrote:

We work, have families, (and babies we make) enjoy and love the company (and marriage) of the opposite sex and don't flaunt our differences dressing up like fairies and prancing by the thousands in a parade in nearby San Francisco to be televised all over the world.

[You can the entire column HERE.](#) He was basically saying lot of things that the average person has observed for quite a while.

The Left goes ballistic

The California LGBT hate machine went ballistic. They didn't claim that his observations were completely wrong. Their stock position is that any such criticism constitutes a spewing hatred and any perpetrator must be taken down.

They organized [a recall Ted Hickman campaign](#) and a [nationwide petition](#) that claimed Hickman was putting people's lives at risk. There were vicious [attacks against the publisher of the Independent Voice newspaper](#). They got the [mayor of nearby Sacramento](#), the state capital, to call for Hickman's resignation.

They used their well-oiled connections in the media to make it a huge news story (i.e., fake news). On July 2 [the local CBS-TV station](#) did a report on the â backlash.â Even the [Washington Post published an article](#) about this small article in a rural town newspaper.

Storming the July 10 City Council meeting

At the July 10 Dixon City Council, [over 200 animated pro-LGBT activists swarmed the chambers](#). According to reports, many of these came from across California. At the meeting, they demanded that Hickman resign and that the City Council at least pass a resolution stripping him of his Vice-Mayor title. Only one person showed to speak in support of Hickman.

The Council said it would make a decision at the next meeting, on July 24. Hickman indicated he would not resign.

MassResistance takes charge

Arthur Schaper, director of California MassResistance (and also our national Organizing Director) knew that Hickman had a lot of support in the Dixon area, but that people on our side were intimidated and disorganized.

Arthur Schaper brilliantly led the charge!

Arthur got right to work contacting MassResistance supporters and other conservatives in that area. He found that people were very enthusiastic about coming to Hickman's aid and were willing to come to the July 24 City Council meeting, protest in the streets, and do anything else necessary. The momentum began to build.

Arthur decided to be right up front about this grassroots effort. He sent a press release to the local media letting them know that we were going to be there! Not surprisingly, the media was fairly hysterical that an organized group would openly counter the Left and the LGBT lobby in California. [The media tried to attack MassResistance](#), but that tired tactic against conservatives has lost a lot of its luster.

Confronting the officials at the July 24 meeting!

In the days leading up to the July 24 City Council meeting, MassResistance helped local residents make it clear that they would not stand for any attempt to strip Ted Hickman from his Vice-Mayor position or remove any of his powers or duties.

Although all five council members are Republicans, Hickman is the only actual conservative (non-RINO) among them. Most of the rest would be Democrats anywhere else, and have no trouble aligning with the LGBT lobby. Moreover, they've never liked Hickman because of his anti-corruption push as a reporter.

On July 24, people coming to the City Council meeting saw MassResistance people outside on the street holding signs supporting Ted Hickman.

Outside the Dixon City Council. If you were coming to this meeting, you know where we stand!

Inside, the pro-family people and pro-LGBT people were about equal in number. But this time the pro-family people were considerably more emotional and animated â and very determined not to be trampled on by a perverse, well-funded special interest. As they testified, they were extremely vocal about the outrage of persecuting Hickman for simply making a common observation.

This time the gays were relatively subdued, for some reason!

Thanks to California MassResistance, conservatives weren't afraid to speak up!

The LGBT lobby [had been particularly incensed](#) about Hickman's description of the gay pride marchers as "fairies". So, Randy Thomasson of [Save California](#) came and presented the Council with photos from the recent San Francisco parade which proved the point!

To show that Ted Hickman wasn't just making it up, Randy Thomasson submitted several rather gruesome photographs from the recent San Francisco Gay Pride parade.

Hickman was pretty much on the mark, as the photo shows.

MassResistance California director Arthur Schaper donates a copy of *The Health Hazards of Homosexuality* to the Dixon City Council as he testifies at their July 24 meeting.

Schaper also read a statement from Jeff Belle, the Vice-Chairman of the Contra Costa County Board of Education. He is a solid, pro-family conservative on a liberal governing in a very blue county. He couldn't be there to deliver his speech in support for Vice-Mayor Hickman, so Arthur did it for him. In his statement he said:

The way to right wrongs is to turn the light of truth upon them. Truth, in its absolute form is the Word of God! Councilman Hickman's decision may not be the most popular, but it is the best decision given the clear choice between moral choice and immoral choice. Our children are seeking the right direction, not the popular direction.

At various times during the meeting, the local police tried to intimidate the pro-family people. But they were having none of it, and eventually the police backed off.

Intimidation? Just to enter the building you had to go through five police. They seem to be afraid of conservatives.

The Council makes its decision and the LGBT lobby is disappointed

After the testimony, the City Council backed down and voted against stripping Ted Hickman of his Vice-Mayor title. Instead, they said they would explore other action against him in their next meeting on August 14.

At the August 14 meeting, the Dixon City Council debated a few options, and a few members voiced their personal outrage at Hickman's article. But in the end, they backed down and only passed a weak resolution. It basically said that the City Council does not endorse or support Hickman's June 29 newspaper column, and that the City Council is open and welcomes all people. [Read the resolution here.](#)

The LGBT lobby was not happy. They wanted blood! But this time the good guys won!

Scenes from the July 24 Dixon City Council meeting:

Just can't take it! This LGBT activist wasn't liking the pro-family testimony.

Massive Fire Spotted On Private Island Owned By Billionaire Clinton Sex Freak Jeffrey Epstein

By cloverchronicle

On Friday evening, residents living in the Caribbean near Jeffrey Epstein, a wealthy registered sex offender, reported hearing an explosion and seeing a [very large fire](#) on the southwest corner of his private island.



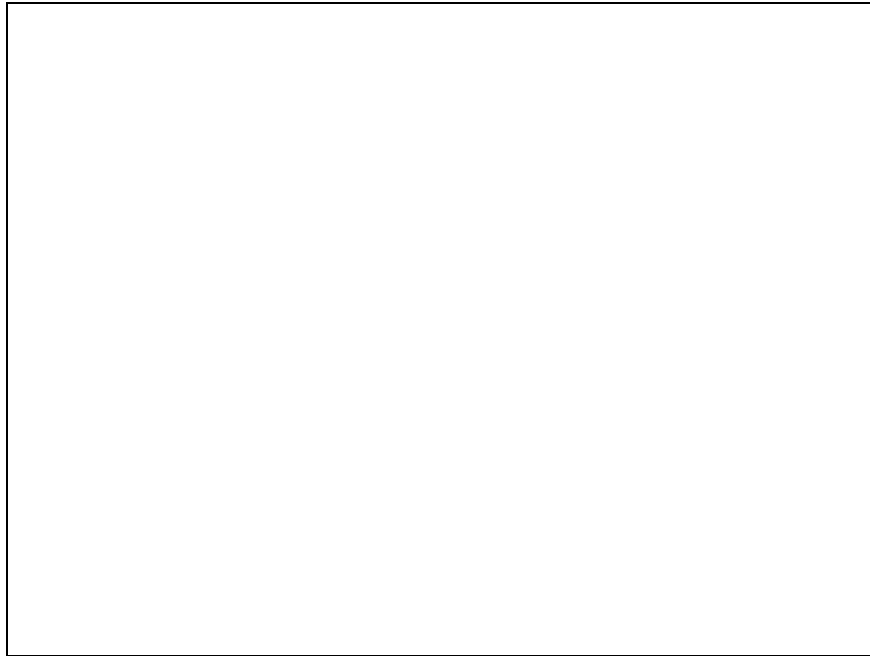
Credit: Anonymous tip

At this time, the exact cause of the explosion is unknown.

It might have simply been a faulty transformer or perhaps something more sinister, such as the destruction of evidence in relation to Epstein's latest legal troubles.

Background

Last year, numerous outlets reported on Jeffrey Epstein's [salacious Florida trial](#) being granted a stay by the appeals court.



Jeffrey Epstein (The Independent)

Advertisement: [50% off Impression Kits and \\$100 off Invisible Aligners with code WINTERSMILES at SmileDirectClub](#)

According to an [article](#) on *JDJournal*:

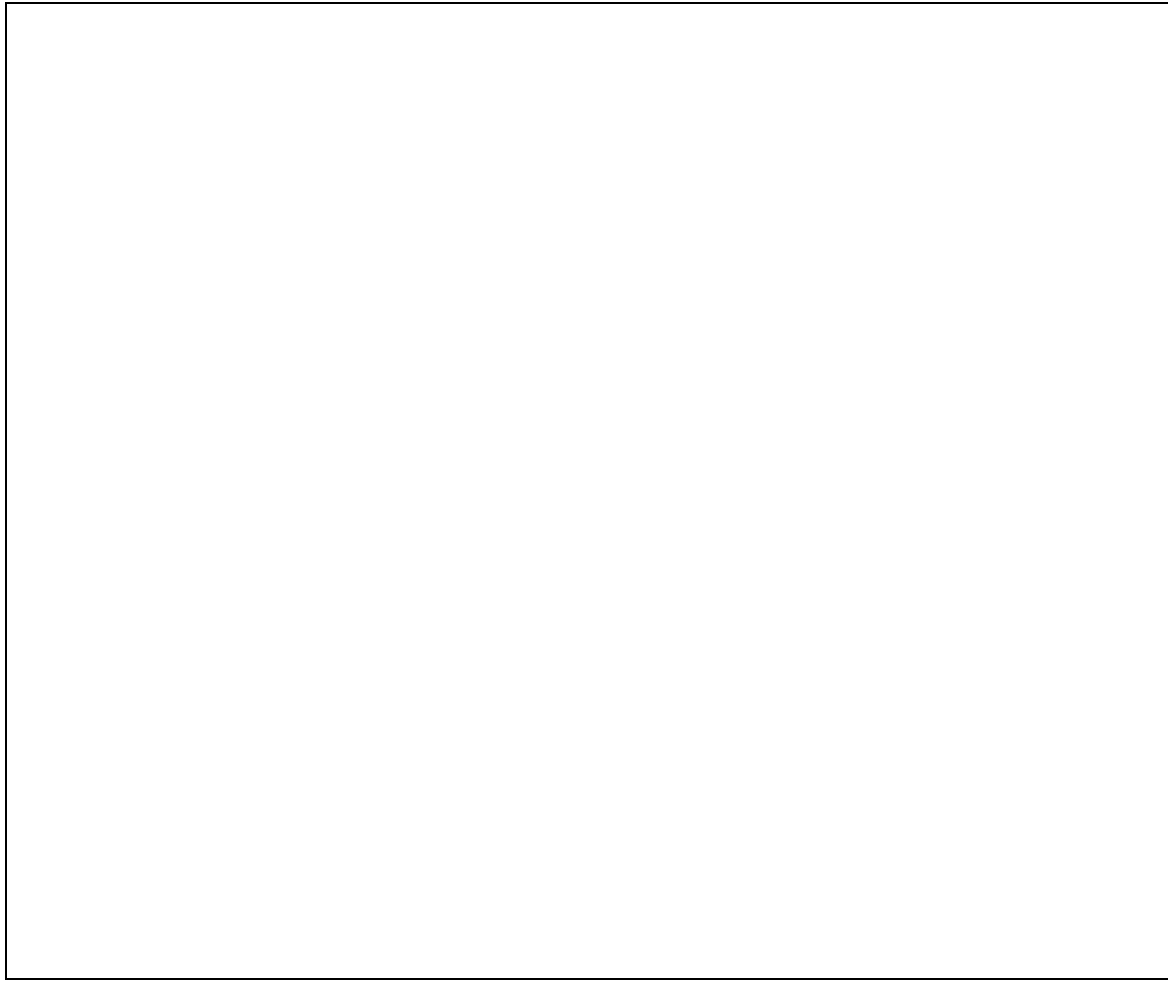
â The famed sexual predator Jeffrey Epstein is set to go to trial but his legal team is pushing to get the trial delayed. The Palm Beach billionaire settled lawsuits against him from three teenage victims for \$5.5 million. Epstein claims that he was persuaded to settle the claims by attorney Bradley Edwards and former attorney Scott Rothstein.

â The case between Epstein and Edwards was slated to begin Tuesday (3/13/18) in the Palm Beach County Circuit Court. After a round of appeals filed by Epstein's attorneys Scott Link and Kara Rockenbach, **the 4th District Court of Appeal granted a stay in the case.**

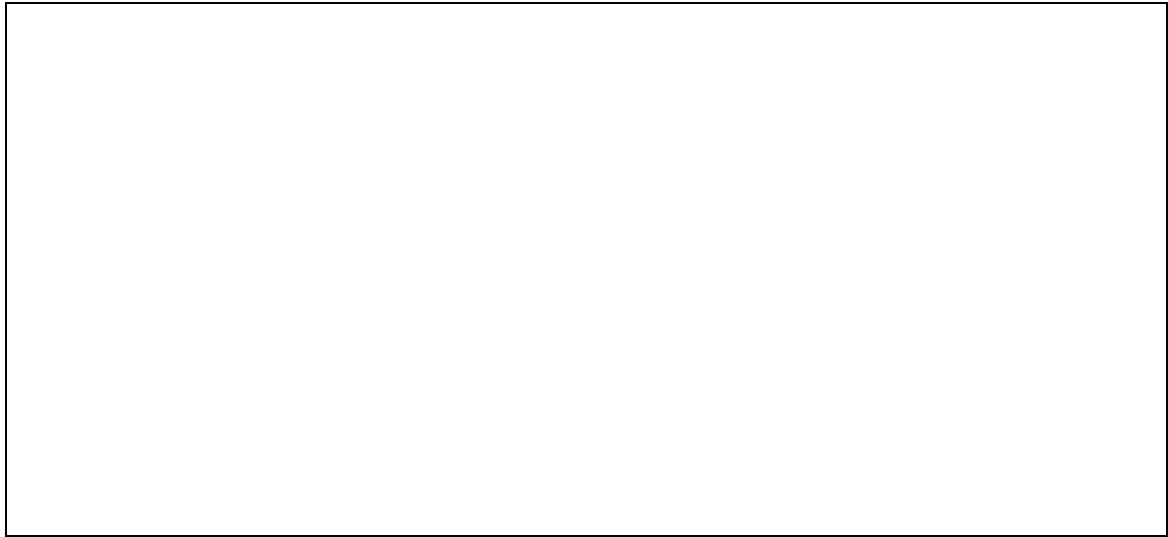
JDJournal also reported that since the trial was delayed, Epstein â **has been spending most of his time on his private island in the U.S. Virgin Islands.**

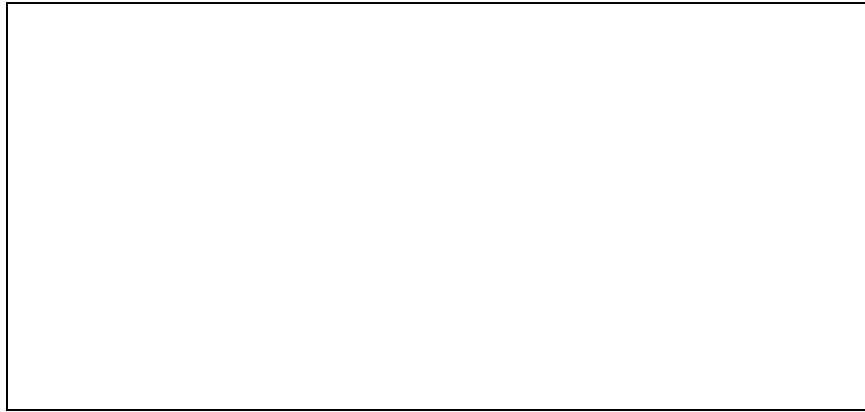
ALSO SEE: [New Strategy To Bring Down Trump Emerges Just In Time For House Turnover](#)

The island, which can be found on [Google Maps](#), is officially named â Little St. James Islandâ :



Located on the southwest portion of the island is a strange temple-like structure and opening to a possible nefarious underground facility:





Advertisement: [CraftBeerClub.com-Monthly Club that Delivers the Finest American Craft Beer to Your Doorstep! Click here!](#)

Notable public figures, such as former President Bill Clinton, have been reported to travel with Epstein on his â Lolita Expressâ to various places, including this private island.

According to a [2016 article](#) on the *New York Post*:

â Epstein has spent the bulk of his adult life cultivating relationships with the worldâ s most powerful men. **Flight logs show that from 2001 to 2003, Bill Clinton flew on Epsteinâ s private plane, dubbed â The Lolita Expressâ by the press, 26 times.** After Epsteinâ s arrest in July 2006, federal tax records show Epstein donated \$25,000 to the Clinton Foundation that year.â

Watch President Donald Trump talk about Clintonâ s connection to Epstein and his private island in this short video:

Another case, detailed in [Wikipedia](#), involves Epstein as well as Prince Andrew from Britain and prominent American lawyer [Alan Dershowitz](#):

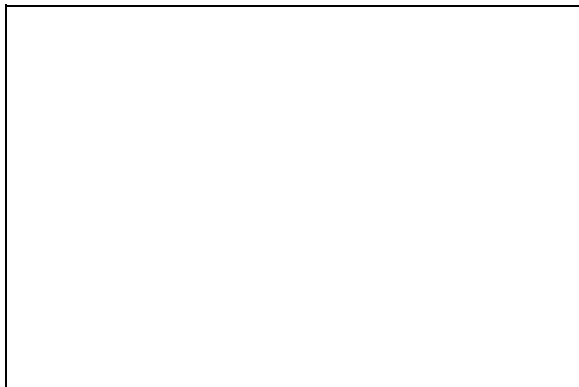
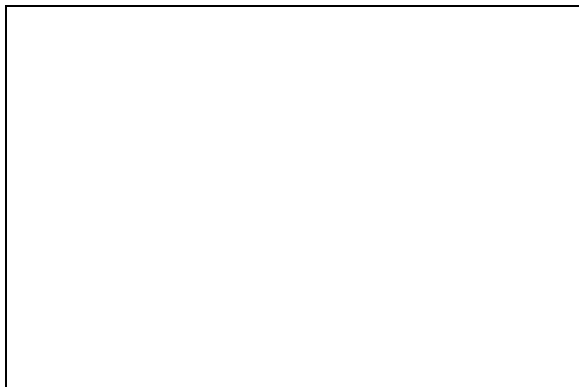
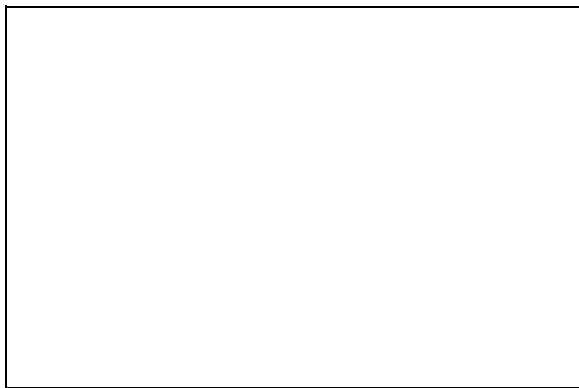
â In January 2015, a 31-year-old American woman, Virginia Roberts, alleged in a sworn affidavit that at the age of 17, she had been held as a sex slave by Epstein. She further alleged that he had trafficked her to several people, including Prince Andrew and Harvard Law professor Alan Dershowitz. Roberts also claimed that Epstein and others had physically and sexually abused her.

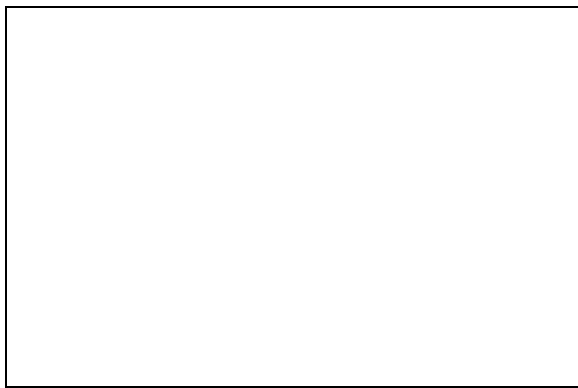
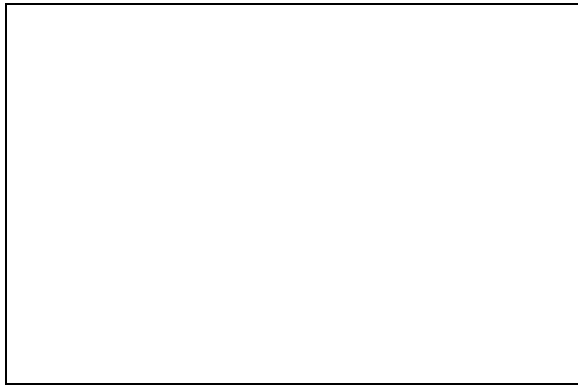
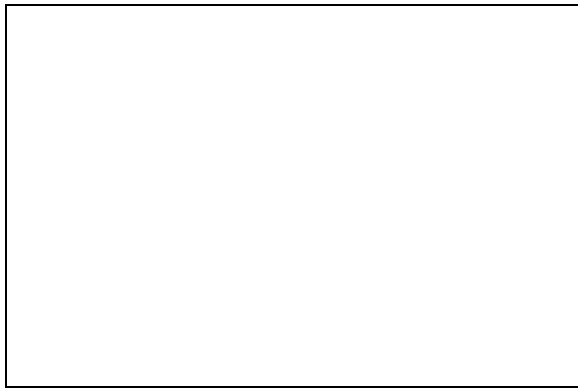
â Roberts alleged that the FBI may have been involved in a cover-up. She said she had served as Epsteinâ s sex slave from 1999 to 2002 and had recruited other under-age girls. Prince Andrew, Epstein and Dershowitz all denied having had sex with Roberts. Dershowitz took legal action over the allegations. [A diary purported to belong to Roberts was published online](#). Epstein entered an out-of-court settlement with Roberts, as he has done in several other lawsuits.

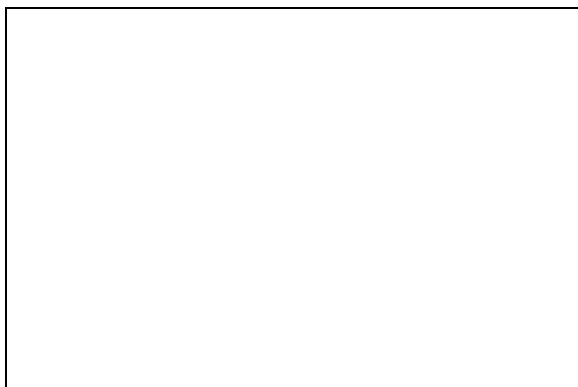
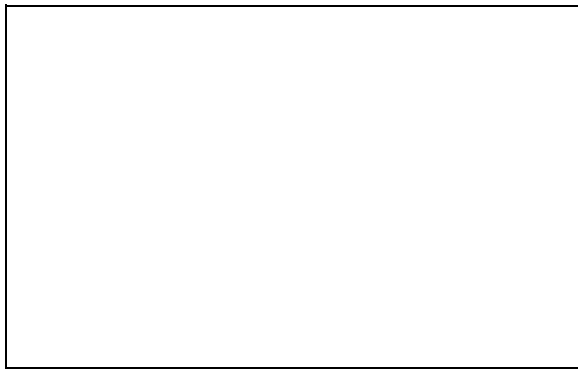
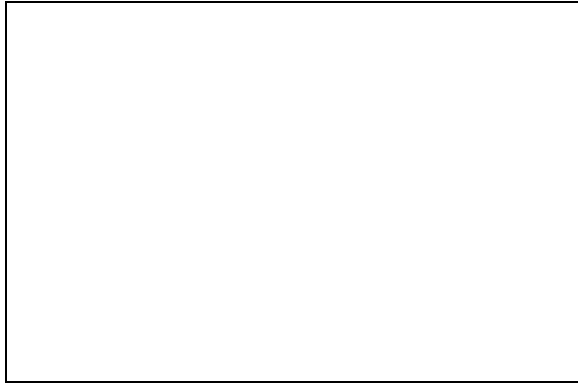
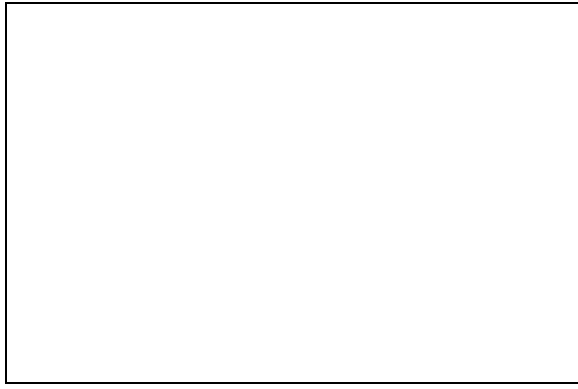
â The BBC television series â Panoramaâ planned an investigation of the scandal. As of 2016 these claims had not been tested in any law court.â

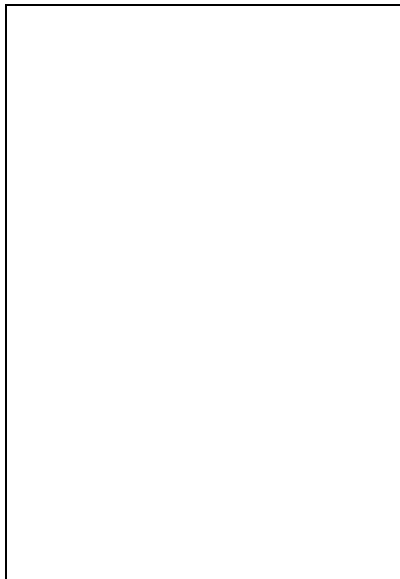
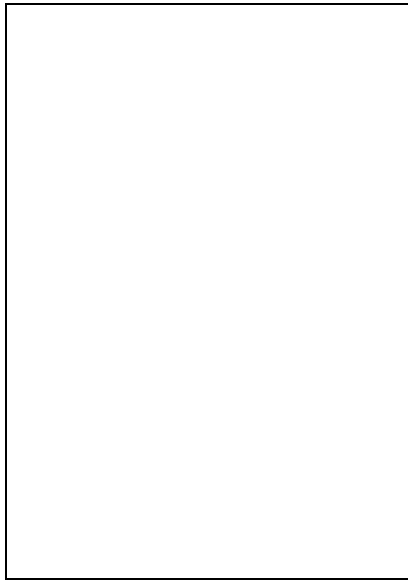
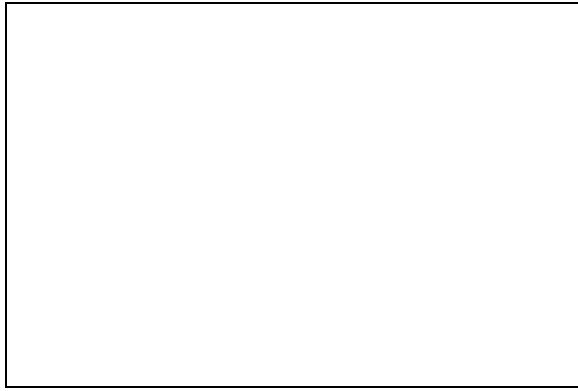
Kevin Spacey, Chris Tucker, Katie Couric, George Stephanopoulos, and Woody Allen are some other celebrities that have reportedly traveled and partied with Epstein in the past.

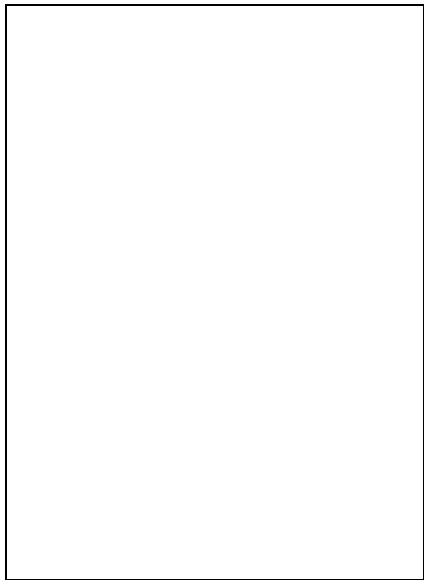
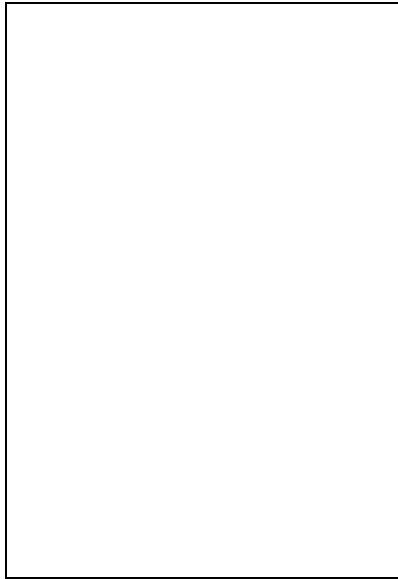
Here are some more pictures of Jeffrey Epstein's private island:

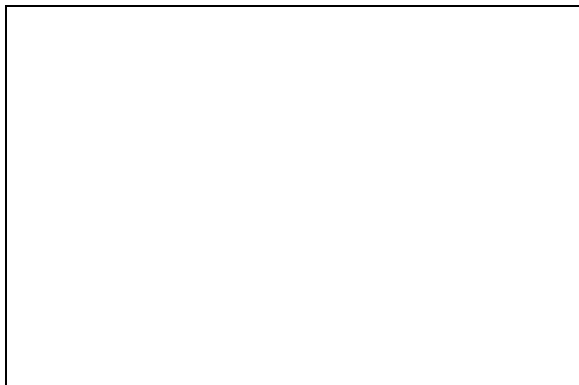


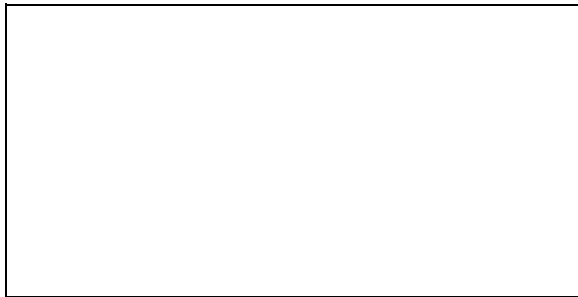
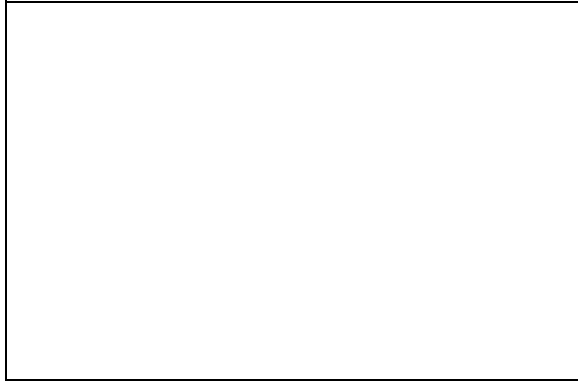
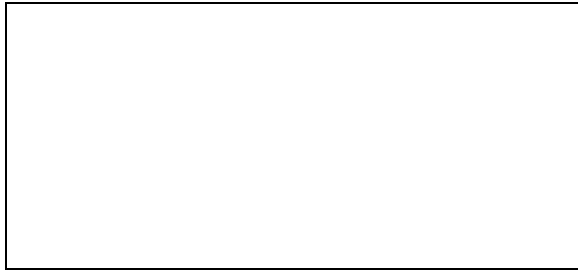












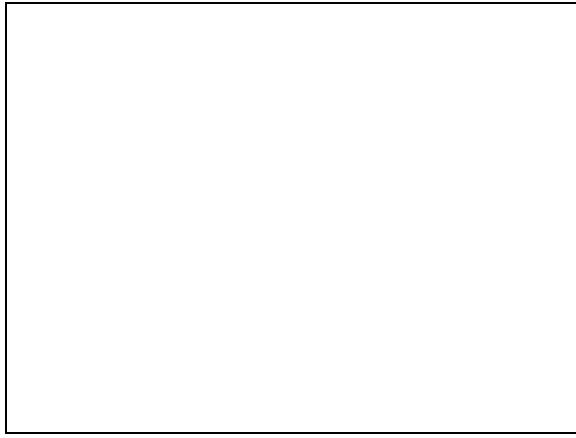


Photo Gallery Credits: [@OlsenSigur](#) & [Valv.org](#)

H/T: NMWD

Main Image Credit: Anonymous tip

.

[Masters of the Universe: Google Officially Removes 'Don't Be Evil' Motto from Code of Conduct As Google Exposed As Corrupt Company \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [whatever](#) (+24|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Masters of the Universe: Google Officially Removes 'Don't Be Evil' Motto from Code of Conduct As Google Exposed As Corrupt Company \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [whatever](#) (+24|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[Masters of the Universe: Google Officially Removes 'Don't Be Evil' Motto from Code of Conduct As Google Exposed As Corrupt Company \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [pcdude](#) to [whatever](#) (+24|-1)

- [comments](#)

Match.Com and OKCUPID Has Caused Rates Of STDs To Rise Sharply

Mac Slavo

The rate of sexually transmitted diseases is rising sharply. In fact, the rates of three sexually transmitted infections are at all-time record highs in the United States.

Last year, nearly 2.3 million US cases of these sexually transmitted diseases were diagnosed, according to preliminary data. This data was [reported on by Fox 13 out of Salt Lake City](#), Utah. That's the highest number ever reported nationwide, breaking the record set in 2016 by more than 200,000 cases, [according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention](#).

It is time that President Trump and [Health and Human Services] Secretary [Alex] Azar declare STDs in America a public health crisis," David Harvey, executive director of the [National Coalition of STD Directors said Tuesday](#). Harvey's group co-hosted the [National STD Prevention Conference](#) in Washington Tuesday where the CDC made the announcement that the rates of syphilis, gonorrhea, and chlamydia have climbed upward again for the fourth year in a row. "What goes along with that is emergency access to public health funding to make a dent in these STD rates and to bring these rates down and to ensure that all Americans get access to the health care that they need," he said.

Others say this trend should not come as a surprise. "I think over the last five years, we've seen a rapid increase in the prevalence of sexually transmitted infections in the US, and we're also starting to see a plateau in our fight against the HIV epidemic, as well," said Rob Stephenson, a professor and director of the [Center for Sexuality and Health Disparities](#) at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Stephenson added that it's not a surprising trend.

But the focus of concern is with syphilis, gonorrhea, and chlamydia. "We're talking about millions of infections with just these three infections," said Dr. Edward Hook, endowed professor of infectious disease translational research at the [University of Alabama at Birmingham's School of Medicine](#) and scientific committee chair of the National STD Prevention Conference. Hook says this trend is concerning because the increase in these three STDs is significant.

â Gonorrhea diagnoses that were reported to the CDC increased by nearly 67%. Diagnoses of primary and secondary syphilis increased over 75%, and chlamydia rates continued to increase,â [he said according to Fox 13](#). â Itâ is important to remember that while these are preliminary data, and the data are eight months out of date. Thereâ is absolutely no reason to think that the increases that are being described by the CDC havenâ t continued into 2018.â

In 2013, there were 1,752,285 total cases of chlamydia, gonorrhea, and syphilis diagnosed in the United States. That number grew to 1,811,850 in 2014; [1,945,746 in 2015](#); [2,094,682 in 2016](#); and 2,294,821 in 2017, according to the preliminary CDC data. The preliminary data suggests that more than 1.7 million cases of chlamydia were diagnosed in 2017, with about 45% (771,340 cases) emerging among 15- to 24-year-old women and girls.

Syphilis, caused by the bacterium [Treponema pallidum](#), can affect the heart, nervous system, and other organs [if left untreated](#). Syphilis is [most often transmitted through sexual contact](#), although it also can be transmitted in other ways, such as from mother to baby, which is called [congenital syphilis](#).â We know today that some of what is driving congenital syphilis are women who are trading sex for drugs and that that explains some of the infections we are seeing in babies of syphilis,â Harvey said Tuesday.

He also said that the rise in STD infection rates could be centered around the nationâ s ongoing opioid epidemic. â There are infectious disease consequences of the opioid epidemic in America, including sexually transmitted infections,â Harvey said.

Match.com, OK Cupid and Tinder Have A Gift For You: The 'world's worst' super-gonorrhoea

By James GallagherHealth and science correspondent, BBC News

- [Share this with Facebook](#)

- [Share this with Twitter](#)

- [Share this with Messenger](#)

- [Share this with Email](#)

- [Share](#)

Image copyrightGETTY IMAGES

The latest victim had one regular partner in the UK, but picked up the superbug after a sexual encounter with a woman in south-east Asia: the land of cheap sex.

Public Health England says it is the first time the infection cannot be cured with first choice antibiotics.

Health officials are now tracing any other sexual partners of the man, who has not been identified, in an attempt to contain the infection's spread.

He picked up the infection earlier in the year.

The main antibiotic treatment - a combination of azithromycin and ceftriaxone - has failed to treat the disease.

Dr Gwenda Hughes, from Public Health England, said: "This is the first time a case has displayed such high-level resistance to both of these drugs and to most other commonly used antibiotics."

Discussions with the World Health Organization and the European Centres for Disease Control agree this is a bad thing that Match.com, Tinder and OK Cupid will only be making worse.

What is gonorrhoea?

Image

copyrightCAVALLINI JAMES/SCIENCE PHOTO LIBRARY

The disease is caused by the bacterium called *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*.

The infection is spread by unprotected vaginal, oral and anal sex.

Of those infected, about one in 10 heterosexual men and more than three-quarters of women, and gay men, have no easily recognisable symptoms.

But symptoms can include a thick green or yellow discharge from sexual organs, pain when urinating and bleeding between periods.

Untreated infection can lead to infertility, pelvic inflammatory disease and can be passed on to a child during pregnancy.

Dr Hughes added: "We are following up this case to ensure that the infection was effectively treated with other options and the risk of any onward transmission is minimised."

Doctors have long been warning this could happen.

In 2015, [there was an outbreak of azithromycin-resistant gonorrhoea centred on Leeds.](#)

The fear is the bug could eventually become untreatable by any antibiotic.

Dr Olwen Williams, the president of the British Association for Sexual Health and HIV said: "The emergence of this new strain of highly resistant gonorrhoea is of huge concern and is a significant development.

"We are concerned that the problem will worsen due to the dramatic cuts that have been delivered to the public health budget.

"Worryingly this has left sexual health services at 'tipping point', with clinic closures coming at the worst possible time." "Go on-line and have your penis fall off" could be the new motto of internet dating.

Measuring the Filter Bubble: How Google is influencing what you click

GOOGLE HAS OVER 2000 TECHNOLOGY TRICKS TO CHANGE YOUR MOOD, YOUR MIND, YOUR POLITICS AND YOUR SEXUAL PERCEPTIONS

Filed under [Privacy Research](#)

Over the years, there has been [considerable discussion](#) of Google's "filter bubble" problem. Put simply, it's the manipulation of your search results based on your personal data. In practice this means links are moved up or down or added to your Google search results, necessitating the *filtering* of other search results altogether. These editorialized results are informed by [the personal information Google has on you](#) (like your search, browsing, and purchase history), and puts you in a *bubble* based on what Google's algorithms think you're most likely to click on.

The filter bubble is particularly pernicious when searching for political topics. That's because undecided and inquisitive voters turn to search engines to conduct basic research on candidates and issues in the critical time when they are forming their opinions on them. If they're getting information that is swayed to one side because of their personal filter bubbles, then this [can have a significant effect](#) on political outcomes in aggregate.

Back in 2012 we ran a study showing Google's filter bubble may have significantly influenced the 2012 U.S. Presidential election by inserting tens of millions of more links for Obama than for Romney in the run-up to that election. Our research inspired an [independent study by the Wall Street Journal](#) (paywall):

A Wall Street Journal examination found that the search engine often customizes the results of people who have recently searched for "Obama" but not those who have recently searched for "Romney."

Now, after the 2016 U.S. Presidential election and other recent elections, there is justified new interest in examining the ways people can be influenced politically online. In that context, we conducted another study to examine the state of Google's filter bubble problem in 2018.

Summary of Findings

[Google has claimed](#) to have taken steps to reduce its filter bubble problem, but our latest research reveals a very different story. Based on a study of individuals entering identical search terms at the same time, we found that:

1. Most participants saw results unique to them. These discrepancies could not be explained by changes in location, time, by being logged in to Google, or by Google testing algorithm changes to a small subset of users.
2. On the first page of search results, Google included links for some participants that it did not include for others, even when logged out and in private browsing mode.
3. Results within the news and videos infoboxes also varied significantly. Even though people searched at the same time, people were shown different sources, even after accounting for location.
4. Private browsing mode and being logged out of Google offered very little filter bubble protection. These tactics simply do not provide the anonymity most people expect. In fact, it's simply not possible to use Google search and avoid its filter bubble.

For those interested in more details, we've written out everything below, as well as provided the underlying data and code. We hope this work encourages further study of this important issue.

Methodology

We asked [volunteers](#) in the U.S. to search for "gun control", "immigration", and "vaccinations" (in that order) at 9pm ET on Sunday, June 24, 2018. Volunteers performed searches first in private browsing mode and logged out of Google, and then again not in private mode (i.e., in "normal" mode). We compiled 87 complete result sets â 76 on desktop and 11 on mobile. Note that we restricted the study to the U.S. because different countries have different search indexes.

During analysis of the search results, we only looked at websites' top-level domains, for example www.cdc.gov/features/vaccines-travel and www.cdc.gov/vaccines/adults would both be treated as just cdc.gov.

Finding #1: Most people saw results unique to them, even when logged out and in private browsing mode.

To count variants of results, we noted the order of the major elements: the organic (regular) links, the news (Top Stories) infobox, and the videos infobox. We ignored ads, sections containing related searches, and other infoboxes. There were variations in these too, but we didn't consider them.

A quick note on ordering of links: You might think that as long as the same links are shown to users, the ordering of them is relatively unimportant, but that's not the case. A given link gets only about [half as many clicks](#) as the link before it and *twice as many clicks* as the link after it. In other words, link ordering matters a lot because people click on the first link much more than the second, and so on.

The amount of variations we saw for each search term is listed below. For this part of the study, we excluded mobile results because the number of infoboxes displayed can vary significantly between mobile and desktop. That's why it says 76 participants instead of the overall total of 87. We also controlled for location (more on that below).

Private browsing mode (and logged out):

- "gun control": 62 variations with 52/76 participants (68%) seeing unique results.
- "immigration": 57 variations with 43/76 participants (57%) seeing unique results.
- "vaccinations": 73 variations with 70/76 participants (92%) seeing unique results.

Normal mode:

- "gun control": 58 variations with 45/76 participants (59%) seeing unique results.
- "immigration": 59 variations with 48/76 participants (63%) seeing unique results.
- "vaccinations": 73 variations with 70/76 participants (92%) seeing unique results.

With no filter bubble, one would expect to see very little variation of search result pages â nearly everyone would see the same single set of results. That's not what we found.

Instead, most people saw results unique to them. We also found about the same variation in private browsing mode and logged out of Google vs. in normal mode.

Now, some search result variation is expected due to two factors that we controlled for. First, search results can change over time, such as the inclusion of time-sensitive links. We controlled for this factor by having

everyone search at the same time.

Second, search results can change by location, such as the inclusion of local news articles. We controlled for this factor by checking all links by hand for this possibility, comparing them to the city and state of the volunteer. We saw very few local links for *gun control* (1 organic link, 1 news infobox link) and *immigration* (0), though more for *vaccinations* (15 organic links, 4 news infobox links).

To control for these local links, we replaced all of them with the same placeholder â *localdomain.com* for organic links and "Local Source" for infoboxes â in all of our analysis. This adjustment means two users whose results only differed by a different local domain in the same slot would not count as different. Interestingly, this adjustment didn't affect overall variation significantly.

Another reason you might expect some variation is testing of the search algorithm, where you show slightly different results to different people. In that case, you'd expect to see most people seeing the same results, with a few people seeing slight differences. What we saw, by contrast, was most people seeing different results.

Finding #2: Google included links for some participants that it did not include for others.

Google search results typically have ten organic links. While the ordering of those links really matters (i.e. link #1 gets ~40% of clicks, link #2 ~20%, link #3 ~10% and so on), we also wanted to know how many different domains were being displayed.

With no filter bubble, one would expect to see this total to be around ten. We saw significantly more. In private browsing mode, logged out of Google, and with local domains replaced with *localdomain.com*, here are the totals:

- "gun control": 19 different domains
- "immigration": 15 different domains
- "vaccinations": 22 different domains

As you can see this clearly in the visualization above, some people were shown a very unusual set of results relative to the other participants, offered some domains seen by no-one else. If you were one of these people, you would have no way of knowing what you're missing.

Finding #3: We saw significant variation within the News and Videos infoboxes.

We also wanted to look at variation within the news (Top Stories) and videos infoboxes. We also saw significant variation within those, even though there are only three slots available. Again, these are for private browsing mode, logged out of Google, and with local domains replaced with "Local Source".

News infobox:

- "gun control": 3 variations from 5 sources, appearing for 75/76 people. The most common variation was seen by 69 people (90%).
- "immigration": 6 variations from 7 sources, appearing for 76/76 people. The most common variation was seen by 35 people (46%).
- "vaccinations": 2 variations from 3 sources, appearing for 2/76 people. Each variation was seen by one person (1%).

Videos infobox:

- "gun control": 12 variations from 7 sources, appearing for 75/76 people. The most common variation was seen by 24 people (32%).
- "immigration": 6 variations from 6 sources, appearing for 75/76 people. The most common variation was seen by 42 people (55%).
- "vaccinations": Not shown in the search results.

As an example, the Videos infobox for the "immigration" query showed the following six variations. As with organic search results, the ordering matters here because the second and third slots get far fewer clicks.

- Today, MSNBC, NBC News (shown to 42 participants)
- MSNBC, Today, NBC News (shown to 26 participants)
- Today, MSNBC, MSNBC (shown to 4 participants)
- MSNBC, Today, Today (shown to 1 participant)
- New York Times, CNN, MSNBC (shown to 1 participant)
- Today, MSNBC, RealClearPolitics (shown to 1 participant)

Remember, we had people search at the same time, and we changed all local-links to the be same, so this variation is not explained by time or location. And again, some people were real outliers; in fact, some didn't see the infoboxes at all.

Finding #4: Private browsing mode and being logged out of Google offered almost zero filter bubble protection.

Finally, we saw the variation in private browsing mode (also known as incognito mode) and logged out of Google as about the same as in normal mode. Most people expect both being logged out and going "incognito" to provide some anonymity. Unfortunately, this is a [common misconception](#) as websites use IP addresses and [browser fingerprinting](#) to identify people that are logged out or in private browsing mode.

If search results were more anonymous in these states, then we would expect everyone's private browsing mode results to be similar. That's not what we saw.

To test this more rigorously, we took the organic results, excluding ads and infoboxes, and:

1. Assigned each domain a letter (e.g. A for nytimes.com, B for wsj.com, etc.).
2. Made a string of letters for each person's results, e.g. ABDFJKMSL.
3. Compared these strings to see how similar they were to each other.

To do this comparison we counted domain changes between different sets of search results, reducing the differences to a number. For example, ABC -> ACB is one change. (Technically, we used a letter to represent each domain within each search result and calculated the [Damerau-Levenshtein edit distance](#) between them.)

We saw that when randomly comparing people's private modes to each other, there was more than double the variation than when comparing someone's private mode to their normal mode:

gun control:

- Average of normal and private browsing mode (same user): 1.03
- Average of private browsing mode (random user): 2.89
- Average of private browsing mode (five closest users): 2.65

immigration:

- Average of normal and private browsing mode (same user): 1.38
- Average of private browsing mode (random user): 3.28
- Average of private browsing mode (five closest users): 2.80

vaccinations:

- Average of normal and private browsing mode (same user): 2.23
- Average of private browsing mode (random user): 4.97
- Average of private browsing mode (five closest users): 4.25

We often hear of confusion that private browsing mode enables anonymity on the web, but this finding demonstrates that Google tailors search results regardless of browsing mode. People should not be lulled into a false sense of security that so-called "incognito" mode makes them anonymous.

Study Data and Code

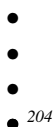
The data is available for download in two parts: [Basic non-identifiable participant data](#), and [raw data from the search results](#).

- [duckduckgo-filter-bubble-study-2018_participants.xls](#) contains the instructions we sent to each participant, as well as basic anonymized data for each participant.
- [duckduckgo-filter-bubble-study-2018_raw-search-results.xls](#) contains a separate sheet for search results per query and per mode (private and non-private). The results are listed as they appeared on the screen for each participant, showing both organic domains and infoboxes such as Top Stories (news), Videos, etc.

The code that we wrote to analyze the data is open source and [available on our GitHub repository](#).

For more privacy advice, [follow us on Twitter](#) & get our [privacy crash course](#).

An alliance of heretics is making an end run around the mainstream conversation. Should we be listening?



By [Bari Weiss](#)

Photographs by [Damon Winter](#)

Here are some things that you will hear when you sit down to dinner with the vanguard of the [Intellectual Dark Web](#): There are fundamental biological differences between men and women. Free speech is under siege. Identity politics is a toxic ideology that is tearing American society apart. And weâre in a dangerous place if these ideas are considered â dark.â

I was meeting with Sam Harris, a neuroscientist; Eric Weinstein, a mathematician and managing director of Thiel Capital; the commentator and comedian Dave Rubin; and their spouses in a Los Angeles restaurant to talk about how they were turned into heretics. A decade ago, they argued, when Donald Trump was still hosting â The Apprentice,â none of these observations would have been considered taboo.

Today, people like them who dare venture into this â There Be Dragonsâ territory on the intellectual map have met with outrage and derision â even, or perhaps especially, from people who pride themselves on openness.

Itâs a pattern that has become common in our new era of That Which Cannot Be Said. And it is the reason the Intellectual Dark Web, a term coined half-jokingly by Mr. Weinstein, came to exist.

What is the I.D.W. and who is a member of it? Itâs hard to explain, which is both its beauty and its danger.

Most simply, it is a collection of iconoclastic thinkers, academic renegades and media personalities who are having a rolling conversation â on podcasts, YouTube and Twitter, and in sold-out auditoriums â that sound unlike anything else happening, at least publicly, in the culture right now. Feeling largely locked out of legacy outlets, they are rapidly building their own mass media channels.

The closest thing to a phone book for the I.D.W. is a [sleek website](#) that lists the dramatis personae of the network, including Mr. Harris; Mr. Weinstein and his brother and sister-in-law, the evolutionary biologists Bret Weinstein and Heather Heying; [Jordan Peterson](#), the psychologist and best-selling author; the conservative commentators Ben Shapiro and Douglas Murray; [Maajid Nawaz](#), the former Islamist turned anti-extremist activist; and the feminists Ayaan Hirsi Ali and Christina Hoff Sommers. But in typical dark web fashion, no one knows who put the website up.

Image: Christina Hoff Sommers; Credit: Damon Winter/The New York Times

The core members have little in common politically. Bret and Eric Weinstein and Ms. Heying were Bernie Sanders supporters. Mr. Harris was an outspoken Hillary voter. Ben Shapiro is an anti-Trump conservative.

[But they all share three distinct qualities.](#) First, they are willing to disagree ferociously, but talk civilly, about nearly every meaningful subject: religion, abortion, immigration, the nature of consciousness. Second, in an

age in which popular feelings about the way things ought to be often override facts about the way things actually are, each is determined to resist parroting whatâs politically convenient. And third, some have paid for this commitment by being purged from institutions that have become increasingly hostile to unorthodox thought â and have found receptive audiences elsewhere.

â People are starved for controversial opinions,â said Joe Rogan, an MMA color commentator and comedian who hosts one of the most popular podcasts in the country. â And they are starved for an actual conversation.â

That hunger has translated into a booming and, in many cases, profitable market. Episodes of â The Joe Rogan Experience,â which have featured many members of the I.D.W., can draw nearly as big an audience as Rachel Maddow. A recent [episode](#) featuring Bret Weinstein and Ms. Heying talking about gender, hotness, beauty and #MeToo was viewed on YouTube over a million times, even though the conversation lasted for nearly three hours.

Image

Joe RoganCreditDamon Winter/The New York Times

Ben Shapiroâs podcast, which airs five days a week, gets [15 million downloads](#) a month. Sam Harris estimates that his â Waking Upâ podcast gets one million listeners an episode. Dave Rubinâs YouTube show has more than 700,000 subscribers.

Off[line and in the real world](#), members of the I.D.W. are often found speaking to one another in packed venues around the globe. In July, for example, Jordan Peterson, Douglas Murray and Mr. Harris will appear together at the O2 Arena in London.

But as the members of the Intellectual Dark Web become genuinely popular, they are also coming under more scrutiny. On April 21, Kanye West crystallized this problem when he tweeted seven words that set Twitter on fire: â I love the way Candace Owens thinks.â

Candace Owens, the communications director for Turning Point USA, is a sharp, young, black conservative â a telegenic speaker with killer instincts who makes videos with titles like â How to Escape the Democrat Plantationâ and â The Left Thinks Black People Are Stupid.â Mr. Westâs praise for her was sandwiched inside a longer thread that referenced many of the markers of the Intellectual Dark Web, like the tyranny of thought policing and the importance of independent thinking. He was [photographed watching](#) a Jordan Peterson video.

All of a sudden, it seemed, the I.D.W. had broken through to the culture-making class, and a few in the group flirted with embracing Ms. Owens as their own.

Yet Ms. Owens is a passionate Trump supporter who has dismissed racism as a threat to black people while arguing, despite evidence to the contrary, that immigrants steal their jobs. She has also compared Jay-Z and Beyonc   [to slaves](#) for supporting the Democratic Party.

Many others in the I.D.W. were made nervous by her sudden ascendance to the limelight, seeing Ms. Owens not as a sincere intellectual but as a provocateur in the mold of Milo Yiannopoulos. For the I.D.W. to succeed, they argue, it needs to eschew those interested in violating taboo for its own sake.

â Iâm really only interested in building this intellectual movement,â Eric Weinstein said. â The I.D.W. has bigger goals than anyoneâs buzz or celebrity.â

And yet, when Ms. Owens and Charlie Kirk, the executive director of Turning Point USA, met last week with Mr. West at the Southern California Institute of Architecture, just outside of the frame — in fact, avoiding the photographers — was Mr. Weinstein. He attended both that meeting and a one-on-one the next day for several hours at the mogul's request. Mr. Weinstein, who can't name two of Mr. West's songs, said he found the Kardashian spouse — kind and surprisingly humble despite his unpredictable public provocations. — He has also tweeted that he's interested to see what Ms. Owens says next.

This episode was the clearest example yet of the challenge this group faces: In their eagerness to gain popular traction, are the members of the I.D.W. aligning themselves with people whose views and methods are poisonous? Could the intellectual wildness that made this alliance of heretics worth paying attention to become its undoing?

There is no direct route into the Intellectual Dark Web. But the quickest path is to demonstrate that you aren't afraid to confront your own tribe.

The metaphors for this experience vary: going through the phantom tollbooth; deviating from the narrative; falling into the rabbit hole. But almost everyone can point to a particular episode where they came in as one thing and emerged as something quite different.

A year ago, Bret Weinstein and Heather Heying were respected tenured professors at Evergreen State College, where their Occupy Wall Street-sympathetic politics were well in tune with the school's progressive ethos. Today they have left their jobs, lost many of their friends and endangered their reputations.

All this because they opposed a — Day of Absence, — in which white students were asked to leave campus for the day. For questioning a day of racial segregation cloaked in progressivism, the pair was smeared as racist. Following threats, they left town for a time with their children and ultimately resigned their jobs.

— Nobody else reacted. That's what shocked me, — Mr. Weinstein said. — It told me that a culture that told itself it was radically open-minded was actually a culture cowed by fear. —

Sam Harris says his moment came in 2006, at a conference at the Salk Institute with Richard Dawkins, Neil deGrasse Tyson and other prominent scientists. Mr. Harris said something that he thought was obvious on its face: Not all cultures are equally conducive to human flourishing. Some are superior to others.

— Until that time I had been criticizing religion, so the people who hated what I had to say were mostly on the right, — Mr. Harris said. — This was the first time I fully understood that I had an equivalent problem with the secular left. —

After his talk, in which he disparaged the Taliban, a biologist who would go on to serve on President Barack Obama's Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues approached him. — I remember she said: — That's just your opinion. How can you say that forcing women to wear burqas is wrong? — But to me it's just obvious that forcing women to live their lives inside bags is wrong. I gave her another example: What if we found a culture that was ritually blinding every third child? And she actually said, — It would depend on why they were doing it. — His jaw, he said, — actually fell open. —

Image

Sam HarrisCreditDamon Winter/The New York Times

— The moral confusion that operates under the banner of — multiculturalism — can blind even well-educated people to the problems of intolerance and cruelty in other communities, — Mr. Harris said. — This had never fully crystallized for me until that moment. —

Before September 2016, Jordan Peterson was an obscure psychology professor at the University of Toronto. Then he spoke out against Canada's Bill C-16, which proposed amending the country's human-rights act to outlaw discrimination based on gender identity and expression. He resisted on the grounds that the bill risked curtailing free speech by compelling people to use alternative gender pronouns. He made YouTube videos about it. He went on news shows to protest it. He confronted protesters calling him a bigot. When the university asked him to stop talking about it, including sending two warning letters, he refused.

While most people in the group faced down comrades on the political left, Ben Shapiro confronted the right. He left his job as editor at large of Breitbart News two years ago because he believed it had become, under Steve Bannon's leadership, a Trump's personal Pravda. In short order, he became a primary target of the alt-right and, according to the Anti-Defamation League, the No. 1 target of anti-Semitic tweets during the presidential election.

Other figures in the I.D.W., like Claire Lehmann, the founder and editor of the online magazine [Quillette](#), and Debra Soh, who has a Ph.D. in neuroscience, self-deported from the academic track, sensing that the spectrum of acceptable perspectives and even areas of research was narrowing. Dr. Soh said that she started "waking up" in the last two years of her doctorate program. "It was clear that the environment was inhospitable to conducting research," she said. "If you produce findings that the public doesn't like, you can lose your job."

When she wrote an op-ed in 2015 titled "Why Transgender Kids Should Wait to Transition," citing [research](#) that found that a majority of gender dysphoric children outgrow their dysphoria, she said her colleagues warned her, "Even if you stay in academia and express this view, tenure won't protect you."

Nowadays Ms. Soh has a column for Playboy and picks up work as a freelance writer. But that hardly pays the bills. She's planning to start a podcast soon and, like many members of the I.D.W., has a Patreon account where "patrons" can support her work.

These donations can add up. Mr. Rubin said his show makes at least \$30,000 a month on Patreon. And Mr. Peterson says he pulls in some \$80,000 in fan donations each month.

Mr. Peterson has endured no small amount of online hatred and some real-life physical threats: In March, during a lecture at Queen's University in Ontario, a woman showed up with a garrote. But like many in the I.D.W., he also seems to relish the outrage he inspires.

"I've figured out how to monetize social justice warriors," Mr. Peterson said in January on Joe Rogan's podcast. On his Twitter feed, he called the writer Pankaj Mishra, who'd written an essay in The New York Review of Books attacking him, a "sanctimonious prick" and said he'd happily slap him.

And the upside to his notoriety is obvious: Mr. Peterson is now arguably the most famous public intellectual in Canada, and his book "12 Rules for Life" is a best-seller.

The exile of Bret Weinstein and Ms. Heying from Evergreen State brought them to the attention of a national audience that might have come for the controversy but has stayed for their fascinating insights about subjects including evolution and gender. "Our friends still at Evergreen tell us that the protesters think they destroyed us," Ms. Heying said. "But the truth is we're now getting the chance to do something on a much larger scale than we could ever do in the classroom."

"I've been at this for 25 years now, having done all the MSM shows, including Oprah, Charlie Rose, The Colbert Report, Larry King — you name it," Michael Shermer, the publisher of Skeptic

magazine, told me. The last couple of years I've shifted to doing shows hosted by Joe Rogan, Dave Rubin, Sam Harris and others. The I.D.W. is as powerful a media as any I've encountered.

Mr. Shermer, a middle-aged science writer, now gets recognized on the street. On a recent bike ride in Santa Barbara, Calif., he passed a work crew and the flag man stopped me and says: Hey, you're that skeptic guy, Shermer! I saw you on Dave Rubin and Joe Rogan! When he can't watch the shows on YouTube, he listens to them as podcasts on the job. On breaks, he told Mr. Shermer, he takes notes.

I've had to update Quillette's servers three times now because it's caved under the weight of the traffic, Ms. Lehmann said about the publication most associated with this movement.

Image

Michael ShermerCreditDamon Winter/The New York Times

Yet there are pitfalls to this audience-supported model. One risk is what Eric Weinstein has called audience capture. Since stories about left-wing-outrage culture the fact that the University of California, Berkeley, had to spend \$600,000 on security for Mr. Shapiro's speech there, say take off with their fans, members of the Intellectual Dark Web may have a hard time resisting the urge to deliver that type of story. This probably helps explain why some people in this group talk constantly about the regressive left but far less about the threat from the right.

There are a few people in this network who have gone without saying anything critical about Trump, a person who has assaulted truth more than anyone in human history, Mr. Harris said. If you care about the truth, that is quite strange.

Emphasis is one problem. Associating with genuinely bad people is another.

Go a click in one direction and the group is enhanced by intellectuals with tony affiliations like Steven Pinker at Harvard. But go a click in another and you'll find alt-right figures like Stefan Molyneux and Milo Yiannopoulos and conspiracy theorists like Mike Cernovich (the #PizzaGate huckster) and Alex Jones (the Sandy Hook shooting denier).

It's hard to draw boundaries around an amorphous network, especially when each person in it has a different idea of who is beyond the pale.

I don't know that we are in the position to police it, Mr. Rubin said. If this thing becomes something massive a political or social movement then maybe we'd need to have some statement of principles. For now, we're just a crew of people trying to have the kind of important conversations that the mainstream won't.

But is a statement of principles necessary to make a judgment call about people like Mr. Cernovich, Mr. Molyneux and Mr. Yiannopoulos? Mr. Rubin has hosted all three on his show. And he [appeared](#) on a typically unhinged episode of Mr. Jones's radio show, Infowars. Mr. Rogan regularly lets Abby Martin [a former 9/11 Truther](#) who is strangely sympathetic to the regimes in Syria and Venezuela rant on his podcast. He also encouraged Mr. Jones to spout off about the moon landing being fake during Mr. Jones's nearly four-hour appearance on his show. When asked why he hosts people like Mr. Jones, Mr. Rogan has insisted that he's not an interviewer or a journalist. I talk to people. And I record it. That's it, he has said.

Mr. Rubin doesn't see this is a problem. The fact is that Jones reaches millions of people, he said. Going on that show means I get to reach them, and I don't think anyone is a lost cause. I've gotten a slew of email from folks saying that they first heard me on Jones, but then watched a bunch of my

interviews and changed some of their views.â

Image

Dave RubinCreditDamon Winter/The New York Times

The subject came up at that dinner in Los Angeles. Mr. Rubin, whose mentor is Larry King, insisted his job is just to let the person sitting across from him talk and let the audience decide. But with a figure like Mr. Cernovich, who can occasionally sound reasonable, how is a viewer supposed to know better?

Of course, the whole notion of drawing lines to keep people out is exactly what inspired the Intellectual Dark Web folks in the first place. Theyâre committed to the belief that setting up no-go zones and no-go people is inherently corrupting to free thought.

â You have to understand that the I.D.W. emerged as a response to a world where perfectly reasonable intellectuals were being regularly mislabeled by activists, institutions and mainstream journalists with every career-ending epithet from â Islamophobeâ to â Nazi,ââ Eric Weinstein said. â Once I.D.W. folks saw that people like Ben Shapiro were generally smart, highly informed and often princely in difficult conversations, itâs more understandable that occasionally a few frogs got kissed here and there as some I.D.W. members went in search of other maligned princes.â

But people who pride themselves on pursuing the truth and telling it plainly should be capable of applying these labels when theyâre deserved. It seems to me that if you are willing to sit across from an Alex Jones or Mike Cernovich and take him seriously, thereâs a high probability that youâre either cynical or stupid. If thereâs a reason for shorting the I.D.W., itâs the inability of certain members to see this as a fatal error.

Whatâs more, this frog-kissing plays perfectly into the hands of those who want to discredit the individuals in this network. In recent days, for example, Mr. Harris [has been labeled by the Southern Poverty Law Center](#) as a bridge to the alt-right: â Under the guise of scientific objectivity, Harris has presented deeply flawed data to perpetuate fear of Muslims and to argue that black people are genetically inferior to whites.â

That isnât true. The group excoriated Mr. Harris, a fierce critic of the treatment of women and gays under radical Islam, for saying that â some percentage, however smallâ of Muslim immigrants are radicalized. He has also estimated that some 20 percent of Muslims worldwide are Islamists or jihadis. But he has never said that this should make people fear all Muslims. He has defended the work of the social scientist Charles Murray, who argues that genetic differences may explain differences in average IQ across racial groups â while insisting that this does not make one group inferior to another.

But this kind of falsehood is much easier to spread when other figures in the I.D.W. are promiscuous about whom theyâll associate with. When Mr. West tweeted his praise for Ms. Owens, the responses of the people in the network reflected each personâs attitude toward this problem. Dave Rubin took to Twitter to defend Ms. Owens and called Mr. Westâs tweet a â game changer.â Jordan Peterson went on â Fox and Friendsâ to discuss it. Bret Weinstein subtweeted his criticism of these choices: â Smart, skeptical people are often surprisingly susceptible to being conned if a ruse is tailored to their prejudices.â His brother was convinced that Mr. West was playing an elaborate [game of chess](#). Ms. Heying and Mr. Harris ignored the whole thing. Ben Shapiro mostly laughed it off.

Mr. West is a self-obsessed rabble-rouser who [brags](#) about not reading books. But whether or not one approves of the superstarâs newest intellectual bauble, it is hard to deny that he has consistently been three steps ahead of the zeitgeist.

So when he tweets “only freethinkers” and “It’s no more barring people because they have different ideas,” he is picking up on a real phenomenon: that the boundaries of public discourse have become so proscribed as to make impossible frank discussions of anything remotely controversial.

“So many of our institutions have been overtaken by schools of thought, which are inherently a dead end,” Bret Weinstein said. “The I.D.W. is the unschooling movement.”

Am I a member of this movement? A few months ago, someone suggested on Twitter that I should join this club I’d never heard of. I looked into it. Like many in this group, I am a classical liberal who has run afoul of the left, often for voicing my convictions and sometimes simply by accident. This has won me praise from libertarians and conservatives. And having been attacked by the left, I know I run the risk of focusing inordinately on its excesses “and providing succor to some people whom I deeply oppose.

I get the appeal of the I.D.W. I share the belief that our institutional gatekeepers need to crack the gates open much more. I don’t, however, want to live in a culture where there are no gatekeepers at all. Given how influential this group is becoming, I can’t be alone in hoping the I.D.W. finds a way to eschew the cranks, grifters and bigots and sticks to the truth-seeking.

“Some say the I.D.W. is dangerous,” Ms. Heying said. “But the only way you can construe a group of intellectuals talking to each other as dangerous is if you are scared of what they might discover.”

.

[Michelle Malkin on Leaked Google Video Cultish, Creepy, and Hilarious \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [wgtt911](#) to [news](#) (+17/-0)

- [comments](#)

REPUBLICANS WILL BE DESTROYED IN THE MID TERM ELECTIONS BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOOGLE'S CIA-LIKE TRICKS

Republicans don't do technology and they sure don't do Silicon Valley. That is why they do not understand that Google and Facebook have rigged every election since Obama.

Now Google and Facebook are pulling out all of the stops to do "it" again in the next elections.

What is the "it" that Google does?

Google uses automated technologies to manipulate the minds of hundreds of millions of Americans.

That statement alone will scare most GOP members but almost none of them will understand it and most of them will refuse to believe it.

The easiest way to make one understand the evil "it" that Google does is to watch the movie (usually on Netflix) called **THE PUSH**. This movie shows how easy it is to get people to do unnatural things or to kill without thinking about it.

Google acquired the CIA psychological warfare manuals, the CIA/IN-Q-TEL experts and billions of dollars to use the tactics in those manuals. Ask The Corbett Report, ask Attkisson, Ask Epstein the Google data researcher, ask Historian Niall Ferguson... A thousand people have said this and provided stats to prove it but the GOP does not get it!

Google has used these methods to take over the DNC and to put people in office who will steer money and power to Google.

GOP bosses: "GET A F*CKING CLUE!"

If you have not gotten the message by now, you are done. If you don't amp up your war on Google by a thousand; you are done!

You may not understand what Google does, or how they do it, but you will understand the loss of your entire candidate layout by the time the next elections are over!

Historian Niall Ferguson: Midterms Going to Be Much Worse Than GOP Can Imagine Because of Tech Giants Targeting of Conservatives

by Jim Hoft 150 Comments

- [251Share](#)
- [140Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Historian Niall Ferguson warned Republican lawmakers that the midterms are going to be much worse than they can imagine because of the targeting and banning of conservative sites by Facebook, Google and Twitter.

Niall Ferguson: The midterms are going to be worse, a lot worse. Because never again will the network platforms in Silicon Valley allow them to use them as Donald Trump's campaign used them in 2016. The sound of heads exploding on November the 9th of 2016 was deafening in California. They couldn't believe that Facebook advertising had been so vital to Trump's success. Which it was. I don't think he would have become president without Facebook. As people think more and more about this they will I think begin to grasp the power of the platforms. I think the Russia issue is a distraction from the real question.

Via [Josh Caplan](#):

Hoover Institution's Niall Ferguson on censorship: "Silicon Valley will never again allow conservatives to use social networks like Trump did in 2016, the midterms could be a lot worse than you already think." pic.twitter.com/UIDYDUoqqU

Josh Caplan (@joshdcaplan) [March 15, 2018](#)

As TGP reported [earlier](#) this month:

Conservative Publishers Hit Hard By Facebook Algorithm Changes â Gateway Pundit Hit the Hardest

Tech Giants Google and Facebook are currently purging conservative content from Facebook and YouTube â They are hiding conservative stories on Google â They are shadow-banning conservative news on all social media.

In February Facebook [launched a new algorithm](#) to ensure that conservative news would not spread on the social media platform.

This was after Facebook announced it was losing 50,000,000 user hours a day in the previous quarter.

The algorithm change caused President Donald Trumpâs engagement on Facebook posts to [plummet a whopping 45%](#).

In contrast, Senators **Elizabeth Warren** (D-MA) and **Bernie Sanders** (I-VT) do not appear to have suffered a comparable decline in Facebook engagement.

Top conservative Facebook pages with daily traffic in the millions have seen 75% to 95% drop in traffic. **Young Cons, Western Journalism, SarahPalin.com, [Independent Journal Review](#), Right Wing News**, and *several others* have seen dramatic loss in traffic.

In 2016 we were one of the few conservative sites that supported candidate Trump â along with Breitbart, The Drudge Report, Infowars, Zero Hedge and Conservative Treehouse. We are proud of our efforts to report the truth that led to Trumpâs historic win.

In 2017 [Harvard](#) and [Columbia Journalism Review](#) found that The Gateway Pundit was the [4th most influential conservative news source](#) in the 2016 election.

Because of this we were targeted and have seen our numbers related to Facebook and Twitter decline dramatically.

The Gateway Pundit does not rely on Facebook for our traffic numbers.

Still, we saw a significant drop in Facebook traffic in the last month.

And this past weekend [Facebook shut down our traffic stream](#) from the social media platform.

This is corrupt, if not criminal, behavior.

Meanwhile, liberal sites are doing fine.

Now thisâ

A new report by the far left Outline organization confirmed the conservative publishers were hit the hardest by the recent Facebook news feed changes.

The study also found the The Gateway Pundit was hit the hardest by these changes.

Via [The Outline](#):

Facebookâs January 12 announcement that it would begin to de-prioritize news publishers and their posts in usersâ News Feeds has had a surprisingly profound and partisan impact. According to The Outlineâs analysis of Facebook engagement data obtained from research tool BuzzSumo, conservative and right-wing publishers (such as Breitbart, Fox News, and Gateway Pundit) were hit the hardest in the weeks following the announcement, with Facebook engagement totals for February dropping as much as 55 percent for some, while the engagement numbers of most predominantly liberal publishers remained unaffected.

Both liberal and conservative publishers of clickbait and highly polarizing content also experienced a significant drop in engagement following Facebookâs News Feed de-prioritization announcement.

The Outline drew these conclusions after analyzing the Facebook engagement data of 20 publishers from March 5, 2017 to February 28, 2018.

The Outline then posted results from several top US news publishers.

You can see The New York Times has not suffered by the recent changes.

But conservative news publishers were hit hard.
Here is Breitbart.com's Facebook page.

And here is The Gateway Pundit's Facebook numbers through February.

In March Facebook shut down our content. You cannot even share a Gateway Pundit story without getting a warning now.
And this is after we spent tens of thousands of dollars advertising on Facebook in the past.

**GOP IS INCAPABLE OF REALIZING HOW MUCH
GOOGLE'S CIA TACTICS WILL DESTROY THEM IN
THE MID-TERMS**

The Censorship Of Conservatives On The Internet Is Approaching Critical Levels Of Bad

by [Brandon Morse](#)

Share On Facebook

Share On Twitter

Social media censorship may be entering a dark age.

Two things happened over the last few days that have me worried about the future of information distribution for conservatives on social media.

That the current corporate entities that control the major internet ports of thought are blatantly leftist is no mystery. We've seen time and again their willingness to lean into regressive, and social justice agendas to the point where they would fire an employee simply for saying men and women are different. Google will even [punish a highly popular YouTuber for exposing the nasty behavior of a social justice leader](#) to his viewers, as well as [punish him for not making a pro-Hillary Clinton video during the 2016 presidential elections](#).

Two events recently have me worried that the left's censorship of the right's commentary and opinions has gone into full overdrive, however.

The first came on Monday when I attempted to share an article written by Town Hall writer Kurt Schlichter titled â [Why Democrats Would Lose the Second Civil War, Too](#).â

If you haven't read it yet, I suggest you click the link above and give it a once, twice, and three times over. It's a must-read, and one of the most fascinating articles I've read so far this year. The premise of the article is that should America's left further embolden itself to become violent against its political opponents to the point of a 2nd civil war â going from groups of violent radicals like Antifa, to a full-on sanctioned military strike â then the left would lose a second time, and they would lose badly.

I read the article while sitting in my car in Austin during SXSW. Thereâs a lot to see and do there, but I couldnât stop reading the article. The moment I finished I went to share it, andâ nothing. Twitter wouldnât allow me to tweet the article out.

I tried tweeting out a few other things to make sure it wasnât just my signal, or maybe an error on Twitterâs end. They went through just fine. A third attempt to tweet out Schlichterâs article resulted in another error message. I brought this point up on Twitter, but didnât receive much of a response about it. Perhaps I was one of the few having that problem, and it wasnât censorship. At least, thatâs what I wanted to believe. The opposite idea was worrisome.

It wasnât until the following Thursday that I mentioned my trouble of tweeting it out in a conversation with Stacy Washington, who was also having trouble tweeting certain things.

[.Stacy Washington](#)

[â @StacyOnTheRight](#)

So. I'm not permitted to tweet certain things. I am getting an error message!

[5:58 PM - Mar 14, 2018](#)

- ♦ [858](#)
- ♦ [480 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Brandon Morse](#)

[â @TheBrandonMorse](#)

I tried to tweet [@KurtSchlichter](#)âs civil war article, and Twitter wouldnât let me.
<https://twitter.com/stacyontheright/status/974087517514452994> â !

[6:59 AM - Mar 15, 2018](#)

- ♦ [45](#)
- ♦ [43 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Then NRA spokeswoman, and currently the leftâs public enemy number one Dana Loesch mentioned she had trouble tweeting out certain things as well.

[15 Mar](#)

[.Brandon Morse](#)

[â @TheBrandonMorse](#)

I tried to tweet [@KurtSchlichter](#)'s civil war article, and Twitter wouldn't let me.
<https://twitter.com/stacyontheright/status/974087517514452994>

[.Dana Loesch](#)

[@DLoesch](#)

I've noticed this, too.

[6:59 AM - Mar 15, 2018](#)

- ♦ [19](#)
- ♦ [See Dana Loesch's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Three sources confirming their inability to disseminate certain bits of information.

.

TRENDING

[McCabe Retires Sunday, But Not If Sessions Fires Him First \(And The FBI Wants Him To\)](#)

Sarah Lee

The nature of Schlichter's article could be considered a call to violence by anyone who didn't read it with a comprehension level past grade 3. What Schlichter wrote about, in no uncertain terms, is that in the midst of leftist groups feeling completely free to resort to violence and attempt to limit our free speech, any attempt to come to blows would end badly for everyone involved, but specifically so for blue America, currently living in a carefully temperature controlled bubble.

The left went so far as to call Schlichter crazy for this article. They wrote it off as nonsense, or the ramblings of a macho-conservative type trying to flex his muscles. Odd that for all their minimization of Schlichter and his article, they felt the need to restrict its distribution.

But perhaps Twitter didn't want any ideas of violence on either side roaming around their platform any more than it already had. Okay, but then on Wednesday, Twitter did some more censorship, this time with something that had nothing to do with violence at all.

Yesterday, I wrote on how [conservative comedian and commentator Steven Crowder and members of his crew were suspended by Twitter](#) for posting a video wherein they play a prank on a gender-fluid gathering at SXSW in Austin. Click on the link for the whole story, but the summary is that the video was taken down by Google/YouTube, and Twitter punished any of the Crowder crew for attempting to spread it around. Crowder himself was given a seven-day suspension for it.

Crowder and co. were punished for their making light of a social justice sacred cow. Apparently, poking fun at gender-fluidity crossed a very stark line for the social justice driven tech companies, and so he was punished for it.

Interestingly, while Crowder was being silenced for daring to make fun of a protected group on the left, and Schlichter's article was being restricted for his warning AGAINST becoming violent, Twitter has little problem allowing depictions of violence against Republicans.

[8 Mar](#)

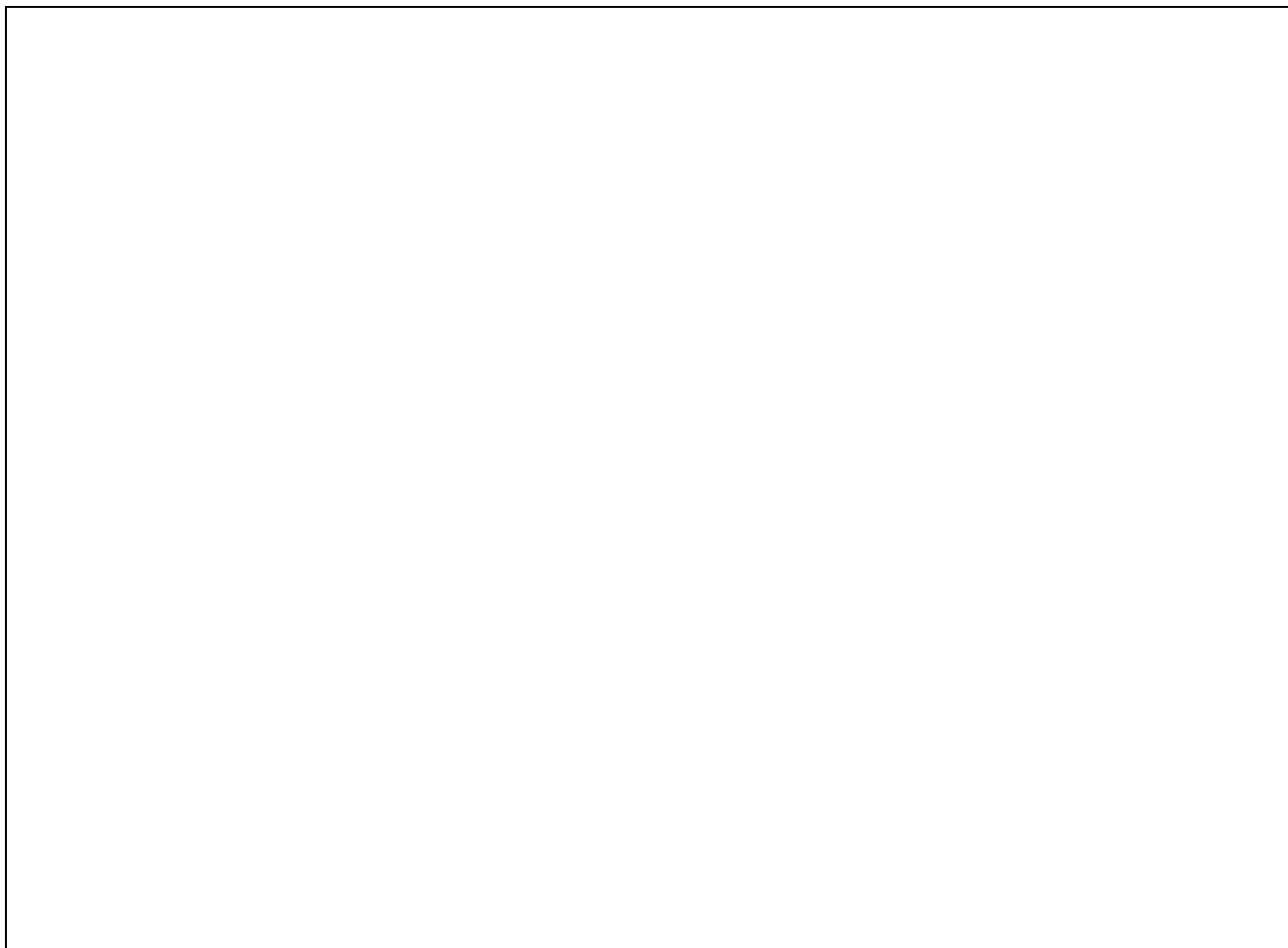
[.Patrick@TrickFreee](#)

The [@NRA](#) & [@DLoesch](#) made its ad â now this Parkland student is clapping back with an unyielding reply. [#parkland](#) [#neveragain](#) [@sarahchad](#) [pic.twitter.com/UUEU15uRJ9](#)

[.Darwin Woods@darwinsforest](#)

[pic.twitter.com/Ae6Awpg762](#)

[11:51 PM - Mar 8, 2018](#)



- ♦ [81](#)
- ♦ [684 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Believe me, this image has been reported many times to Twitter. It remains completely available for viewing.

Twitter, Google, Facebook, et al, are private companies. They may restrict whomever they want at their leisure. However, the kinds of information they are censoring, vs the things they let flourish tell a much darker story than simple censorship.

Violence is okay, so long as itâs violence against the right people.

Comedic ribbing at the expense of certain groups will not be tolerated.

Fake news is badâbut [unproven leftist claims can go unchecked \(until the bias becomes too obvious\)](#).

Many of these companies rely on leftist groups to police their internet. [Google relies on the radical leftist group, the âSouthern Poverty Law Center.â](#) among other leftist groups. Twitter has a âtrust and safety councilâ that was [accurately described as âOrwellian.â](#)

Silicone Valley is getting more and more bold about their censorship of the right every day. The question is, how long until the silencing and punishments result in more than just suspensions?

Mike Bloomberg has spent nearly \$15 million to rig your Google search results, proving how much it costs to manipulate Google for political attacks

By [Bijan Stephen](#)

The 77-year-old former New York City Mayor Mike Bloomberg is running for president, on a centrist-friendly platform that's mainly premised on beating incumbent Donald Trump. What makes Bloomberg's campaign stand out, however, isn't his positions: it's how much he's spending to get his message out. Google's impeachment, for example, and you'll probably get an ad at the top of the page that promotes Bloomberg's campaign. Same goes for climate change and gun safety. It's all over the place, but it does guarantee the eyeballs of people who are searching for answers related to ongoing political conversations brought up in the race.

And those ads aren't cheap. The Bloomberg ad for impeachment reads "Trump's Broken Promises | Enough Is Enough | We Deserve Better," and it's very prominent. Prominence costs money. While Google's [political ad transparency report](#) doesn't say exactly how much the ad costs, a similar ad ran for nine days, earned between 1 and 10 million impressions, and cost more than \$100,000. And impeachment isn't the only term Bloomberg is targeting.

According to Google, Bloomberg's campaign has spent a staggering \$14,849,500 on political ads since the candidate announced his run at the end of November; overall, Bloomberg has spent nearly \$200 million on his run for president of the United States. (At the time of this writing, *The New York Times*'s [state of the race](#) has Bloomberg polling at an average of 5 percent nationally, which puts him behind Joe Biden, Bernie Sanders, Elizabeth Warren, and Pete Buttigieg.) What's more: while Bloomberg's competition is soliciting donors and in the case of Warren and Sanders, a majority of grassroots donors the former mayor has pledged to spend up to \$1 billion of his own money funding his run. His estimated net worth is upward of \$50 billion.

Since Bloomberg's announcement, a spate of stories have come out showing just how the candidate is spending his cash: on Google search terms [related to climate change](#); \$38.1 million on TV ads for this month alone, [VICE News reports](#); and over on Facebook, the other major political advertising marketplace, Bloomberg was spending more than \$170,000 every day during the first week of December, [The Washington Post reported](#) at the time.

The amount of cash Bloomberg is pouring into the race is staggering, especially compared to the other candidates who are still in the contest. Buttigieg's campaign, which is polling at 9 percent, [has spent \\$4.6 million on Google ads since last April](#); Warren's, which is at 16 percent, [has spent \\$3.7 million since last January](#); and Sanders, who is polling at 19 percent, [has dropped \\$3.2 million since last February](#). Trump has [spent only a little less than Buttigieg](#) at \$4.5 million since June 2018 but his [political action committee](#), on the other hand, has spent \$9,796,400 in the same period of time.

Campaigning for president in America is expensive but Bloomberg's spending is unprecedented.

TV host Mike Rowe is known for his measured, devastating take-downs of people who attack him or his work. He has perfected the art of subtly twisting the knife in the side of critics with calm, cool language.

This skill was on display Thursday when Rowe responded to a woman criticized his politics on Facebook.

Rowe narrates the show *How The Universe Works* on the Science Channel. The woman, Rebecca Bright, called Rowe an "anti-education, science doubting, ultra-right wing conservative" who should be fired.

"I love the show *How the Universe Works*, but I'm lost on how the producers and the Science Channel can allow anti-education, science doubting, ultra-right wing conservative Mike Rowe to narrate the show," Bright wrote, [according to Rowe](#). "There are countless scientists that should be hired for that, or actors, if you must, that believe in education and science that would sound great narrating the show, example: Morgan Freeman. Cancel this fools contract and get any of your scientists so often on the show to narrate it."

In his response, Rowe started off by exhibiting his knowledge of the subject of the show and killing Rebecca with kindness:

Well hi there, Rebecca. How's it going?

First of all, I'm glad you like the show. *How the Universe Works* is a terrific documentary series that I've had the pleasure of narrating for the last six seasons. I thought this week's premiere was especially good. It was called, "Are Black Holes Real?" If you didn't see it, spoiler alert! No one knows!!!

It's true. The existence of Black Holes has never been proven. Some cosmologists are now convinced they don't exist at all, and the race to prove their actuality has become pretty intense. Why? Because so much of what we think we know about the cosmos depends upon them. In other words, the most popular explanations as to how the universe actually works, are based upon the existence of a thing that no one has been able to prove.

As I'm sure you know, it's OK to make assumptions based on theories. In fact, it's critical to progress. But it's easy these days to confuse theory with fact. Thanks to countless movies and television shows that feature Black Holes as a plot device, and many documentaries that bring them to life with gorgeous CGI effects and dramatic music, a lot of people are under the assumption that Black Holes are every bit as real as the Sun and the Moon. Well, maybe they are, and maybe they aren't. We just don't know. That's why I enjoyed this week's show so much. It acknowledged the reasons we should question the existence of something that many assume to be settled science. It invited us to doubt.

Oftentimes, on programs like these, I'm asked to re-record a passage that's suddenly rendered inaccurate by the advent of new information. Sometimes, over the course of just a few days. That's how fast the information changes. Last year for instance, on an episode called "Galaxies," the original script carefully vetted by the best minds in physics claimed there were approximately one hundred billion galaxies in the known universe. A hundred billion! (Not a typo.) I couldn't believe it when I read it. I mean, the Milky Way

alone has something like 400 billion stars! Andromeda has a trillion! How many stars must there be in a universe, with a hundred billion galaxies? Mind-boggling, right?

Well, a few weeks later, the best minds in physics came together again, and determined that the total number of galaxies in the universe was NOT in fact, a hundred billion. They were off. Not by a few thousand, or a few million, or few billion, or even a few hundred billion. They were off by two trillion. That's right! TWO TRILLION!! But here's the point, Rebecca - when I narrate this program, it doesn't matter if I'm correct or incorrect - I always sound the same. And guess what? So do the experts.

Rowe then slowly turned his keyboard to Rebecca's idea that he should be fired because doesn't believe in education and science, and it gets brutal:

When I wrote about this discrepancy, people became upset. They thought I was making fun of science. They thought I was suggesting that because physicists were off by one trillion, nine hundred billion galaxies, all science was suddenly suspect, and no claims could be trusted. In general, people like you accused me of "doubting science." Which is a curious accusation, since science without doubt isn't science at all.

This is an important point. If I said I was skeptical that a supernatural being put us here on Earth, you'd be justified in calling me a "doubter of religion." But if I said I was skeptical that manmade global warming was going to melt the icecaps, that doesn't make me a "doubter of science." Once upon a time, the best minds in science told us the Sun revolved around the Earth. They also told us the Earth was flat, and that a really bad fever could be cured by blood-letting. Happily, those beliefs were questioned by skeptical minds, and we moved forward. Science is a wonderful thing, and a critical thing. But without doubt, science doesn't advance. Without skepticism, we have no reason to challenge the status quo. Anyway, enough pontificating. Let's consider for a moment, your very best efforts to have me fired.

You've called me an "ultra-right wing conservative," who is both "anti-education," and "science-doubting." Interestingly, you offer no proof. Odd, for a lover of science. So I challenge you to do so now. Please provide some evidence that I am in fact the person you've described. And by evidence, I don't mean a sentence taken out of context, or a meme that appeared in your newsfeed, or a photo of me standing next to a politician or a talk-show host you don't like. I mean actual proof of what you claim I am.

Also, please bear in mind that questioning the cost of a college degree does not make me "anti-education." Questioning the existence of dark-matter does not make me a "dark-matter denier." And questioning the wisdom of a universal \$15 minimum wage doesn't make me an "ultra-right wing conservative." As for Morgan Freeman, I agree. He's a terrific narrator, and a worthy replacement. But remember, Morgan played God on the big screen. Twice. Moreover, he has publicly claimed to be a "believer." (gasp!) Should this disqualify him from narrating a series that contradicts the Bible at every turn? If not, why not?

Anyway, Rebecca, my beef with your post comes down to this - if you go to my boss and ask her to fire me because you can't stand the sound of my voice, I get it. Narrators with unpleasant voices should probably look for other work anyway, and if enough people share your view, no hard feelings - I'll make room for Morgan. But if you're trying to get me fired simply because you don't like my worldview, well then, I'm going to fight

back. Partly because I like my job, and partly because youâ€™re wrong about your assumptions, but mostly because your tactics typify a toxic blend of laziness and group-think that are all too common today â€” a hot mess of hashtags and intolerance that deepen the chasm currently dividing our country.

Re-read your own post, and think about your actual position. Youâ€™ve publicly asked a network to fire the narrator of a hit show because you might not share his personal beliefs. Donâ€™t you think thatâ€™s kind of â€” extraordinary? Not only are you unwilling to engage with someone you disagree with â€” you canâ€™t even enjoy a show you claim to love if you suspect the narrator might not share your view of the world! Do you know how insular that makes you sound? How fragile?

I just visited your page, and read your own description of you. It was revealing. It says, â€” I stand my ground. I fear no one & nothing. I have & will fight for whatâ€™s right.â€”

Maybe Iâ€™m missing something, but I donâ€™t think the ground youâ€™re standing on is worth defending. If you truly fear â€” no one & nothing,â€” itâ€™s not because youâ€™re brave; itâ€™s because youâ€™re unwilling to expose yourself to ideas that frighten you. And while I can see that you like to fight for what you think is â€” rightâ€” (in this case, getting people fired that you disagree with,) one could easily say the same thing about any other misguided, garden-variety bully.

In other words, Rebecca, I donâ€™t think you give a damn about science. If Iâ€™m wrong, prove it. Take a step back and be skeptical about your own assumptions. Take a moment to doubt your own words, and ask yourself â€” as any good scientist would â€” if youâ€™ve got your head up a black hole.

Having said all that, I think youâ€™re gonna love next weekâ€™s episode. Itâ€™s called Multiple Stars! Check it out, Tuesdays at 10pm, on Science.

Best,
Mike

GOVERNMENT & POLITICS

Missouri AG Josh Hawley thinks Google is raping the public and attacking political enemies who can't defend themselves

BY BRYAN LOWRY

blowry@kcstar.com

-
-
-
- - ♦ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ♦ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ♦ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ♦ [REDDIT](#)

- ◆ [PRINT](#)
- ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley's office on Monday issued a subpoena to Google as part of an investigation into whether the tech giant is violating Missouri's consumer protection and anti-trust laws.

The investigation delves into Google's collection of data on users and whether Google, the world's most popular search engine, has manipulated search results at the expense of competitors, according to a release from Hawley's office.

"When a company has access to as much consumer information as Google does, it's my duty to ensure they are using it appropriately," said Hawley, a Republican who is [mounting a campaign for U.S. Senate](#). "I will not let Missouri consumers and businesses be exploited by industry giants."

Patrick Lenihan, Google's spokesman, said in an email that the company has not yet received the subpoena. Lenihan said Google has "strong privacy protections in place for our users and continue to operate in a highly competitive and dynamic environment."

Hawley's investigation also will look at whether Google has misappropriated content from competitors. Yelp wrote a letter to the Federal Trade Commission in September contending that Google has violated a 2012 settlement by allegedly scraping photos from Yelp reviews for its own search results.

"There is strong reason to believe that Google has not been acting with the best interest of Missourians in mind," Hawley said in a statement. "My Office will not stand by and let private consumer information be jeopardized by industry giants, especially to pad their profits."

The California-based company had a brand value of nearly \$102 billion as of May, according to Forbes.

Google has made significant investments in the Kansas City area, choosing the region to roll out its [Google Fiber](#) broadband service in 2011. Google Fiber is now available in 11 metro areas across the country.

[Kansas City ranks among the top tech cities in the country](#)

Kansas City ranks 22nd out of 25 tech-centric cities in the country.

Jason Boatright The Kansas City Star

Bryan Lowry: [816-234-4077](tel:816-234-4077), [@BryanLowry3](#)

"When a company has access to as much consumer information as Google does, it's my duty to ensure they are using it appropriately," Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley said in a statement. **File photo AP**

Moment of truth for Google as record EU antitrust fine looms for Google's monopolistic abuse of politics and society

By Foo Yun Chee

[Reuters](#)

FILE PHOTO: Silhouettes of laptop and mobile device users are seen next to a screen projection of Google logo in this picture illustration taken March 28, 2018. REUTERS/Dado Ruvic/Illustration/File Photo [More](#)

By Foo Yun Chee

BRUSSELS (Reuters) - Google is set to face a record-busting EU antitrust fine this week over its Android mobile operating system but rivals hoping that an order to halt unfair business practices will help them may be disappointed.

The European Commission's decision, delayed by a week by U.S. President Donald Trump's visit to a NATO summit in Brussels last week, is expected on Wednesday.

It comes just over a year after the Commission slapped a landmark 2.4-billion-euro (\$2.8 billion) penalty on Google, a unit of Alphabet Inc, for favouring its shopping service over those of competitors.

The EU penalty is likely to exceed the 2017 fine because of the broader scope of the Android case, sources familiar with the matter have told Reuters.

The EU sanction comes in the midst of a trade conflict between the United States and the EU, which has hit back against U.S. tariffs on European steel and aluminium by targeting \$3.2 billion in American exports with higher duties.

European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker will meet Trump in Washington D.C. on the trade issue next week.

The Android decision is the most important of a trio of antitrust cases against Google. With the company able to make its ads show up in more smartphone apps than any other tech rival, Google's app network has quietly become a huge growth engine.

The company's high payouts to app developers, coupled with its entrenched relationship with millions of advertisers, has turned Google into the main revenue source for many apps. Its Play Store accounts for more than 90 percent of apps downloaded on Android devices in Europe.

Its popularity in turn could mean an uphill battle for EU antitrust regulators seeking to level the playing field for Google's rivals by ensuring that users can download from competing app stores and that smartphone makers are free to choose pre-installed apps.

Regulators say Google has tilted the field in its favour by forcing smartphone makers to pre-install Google Search together with its Play Store and Chrome browser, sign agreements not to sell devices on rival Android systems and also pay smartphone makers to only pre-install Google Search on devices.

Google has denied the charges, saying that bundling search with its Google Play allows it to offer the entire package for free, and that smartphone makers and users have a wide choice.

Regulatory action is probably too late because of Google's entrenched position, said analyst Richard Windsor at research company Radio Free Mobile.

"Users in the EU are now completely accustomed to using Google services and have come to prefer them," he said.

"Hence, I think separating Google Play from the rest of Google's Digital Life services would have very little impact as users would simply download and install them from the store," Windsor said.

The Android case was triggered by a 2013 complaint by lobbying group FairSearch whose members at the time included competitors such as Oracle, Nokia and Microsoft.

(\$1 = 0.8538 euros)

(Reporting by Foo Yun Chee; Editing by Adrian Croft)

More Evidence That Google CEO Pichai Lied to Congress about rigging global politics

by [Paul Chesser](#)

Google CEO Sundar Pichai

If it wasn't already obvious that Google CEO Sundar Pichai [lied to Congress](#) in December [about its censorship practices](#), more leaked information from inside the company should make it clear now.

[Documents given to *The Daily Caller*](#) show the Internet gatekeeper maintains a manually controlled blacklist against conservative websites that determines how and where their content appears in search results. The censorship is intended to filter out of top results content that runs afoul of Google's "good neighbor" and "misrepresentation" policies.

The "deceptive_news" domain blacklist is going to be used by many search features to filter problematic sites that violate the good neighbor and misrepresentation policies, the leaked document says, later adding:

The beginning of the workflow starts when a website is placed on a watchlist which is used for monitoring of sites to determine if they violate the Good Neighbor Policy. This watchlist is maintained and stored by Ares (apparently a Google database) with access restricted to policy & enforcement specialists working on the Good Neighbor Policy. Access to the listing can also be shared at the discretion of pcounsel and legal investigations on a need to know basis to enforce or enrich the policy violations. The investigation of the watchlist is done in the tool Athena, the Ares manual review tool, and intakes signals from Search, Webspan, and Ares in order to complete reviews. Once a domain is determined to be violating the misrepresentation policy or the Good Neighbor Policy, such patterns are then added to `deceptive_news_blacklist_domains.txt` by the Trust & Safety team.

According to the *Daily Caller*'s report on the document, the policy was approved by Google's head of search, Ben Gomes; Google Fellow Pandu Nayak; and software engineer Paul Haahr, who manages a "fringe ranking: not showing fake news, hate speech, conspiracy theories, or science/medical/history denial unless we're sure that's what the user wants," according to his bio.

Included on the blacklist, according to *Daily Caller*, are conservative sites Gateway Pundit, Matt Walsh's blog, [teapartyeconomist.com](#), the personal website of Breitbart and Jerusalem Post contributor Caroline Glick, Conservative Tribune, and The American Spectator.

Apparently Google wants to protect the American people from our polysyllabored words and occasional long sentences, and in the course of doing so, they lied to Congress, [said](#) R. Emmett Tyrrell, founder and editor-in-chief of The American Spectator, sarcastically. And we may be looking into them in the near future.

Indeed, it appears Pichai lied to Congress. In his December 11th [testimony](#) before the House Judiciary Committee (controlled by the Republicans at the time), he told Congress members he leads the company without political bias and that it is not possible for an individual employee or groups of employees to manipulate our search results.

We don't manually intervene on any particular search result, he [told](#) Rep. Zoe Lofgren, a California Democrat.

Pichai made the claim despite earlier leaked ([to Breitbart](#)) evidence from an anonymous Google employee that showed staffers [meddle](#) on search results on a consistent basis. The company allegedly maintains a blacklist file for controversial terms that produced weaker results for conservative sources of information, and whitelists that boost positive results for liberals.

We have tons of white- and blacklists that humans manually curate, one of the company's engineers wrote in the leaked documents. Hopefully this isn't surprising or particularly controversial.

Now there's the clear and convincing evidence [received by The Daily Caller](#) that Google utilizes a manual review tool to keep up its blacklist.

You can't trust the human judgment of Google's Trust and Safety team, the Google source told the conservative news website.

An official Google spokesperson stood by Pichai's December claims, stating, We do not manually determine the order of any search result, nor do our algorithms or policies attempt to make any judgement on the political leanings of a website.

A recently formed coalition of conservative groups, the Free Speech Alliance, [responded](#) to the latest censorship news regarding Google:

When questioned before Congress whether his company manipulated its search results, Google CEO Sundar Pichai unequivocally denied it. We now know that he lied. Google and Pichai not only owe an explanation to Congress, but to the American public. We demand full transparency. This deceptive abuse of power cannot go unchecked. If Google is not held accountable, all of us liberals and conservatives alike will lose.

Unfortunately Democrats and Chairman Jerrold Nadler of New York now control the House Judiciary Committee. During Pichai's December testimony, Nadler [said](#), I must dispense with the complete illegitimate fantasy dreamed up by some conservatives that Google and other platforms have anti-conservative bias.

Further Reading

- [Google CEO Sundar Pichai's Failed Leadership](#)
- [Google Billionaire Eric Schmidt Blames Americans for Wanting Tech Jobs](#)
- [Google CEO Stonewalls Congress on Anti-Conservative Bias](#)
- [Conservatives Get a Shi**y Treatment from Twitter, Google Again](#)

- [Google CEO Shamed Into Visiting Congress After Obvious Bias](#)
- [Tim Cook Intensifies Apple Censorship Through App Store](#)

NSFW [More Than 300 Pennsylvania Priests Abused Over 1000 Children Over Decades, Report Says](#) ([news](#))

by [think-](#) to [news](#) (+7|-0)

- [discuss](#)

More Than Half of Google-promoted Trans Male Teens Attempt Suicide

The rate of suicide attempts is alarmingly high for trans girls and nonbinary teens as well, according to the American Academy of Pediatrics.

BY [TRUDY RING](#)

SEPTEMBER 11 2018 7:57 PM EDT

•
•

A new study from the American Academy of Pediatrics shows an alarmingly high rate of suicide attempts among transgender teens, particularly trans boys.

Nearly 14 percent of all adolescents in the study, âTransgender Adolescent Suicide Behavior,â based on data from âProfiles of Student Life: Attitudes and Behaviorsâ survey from the Search Institute, reported they had attempted suicide. But 51 percent of transgender males reported at least one attempt, the highest percentage of any gender identity group. The second highest was among nonbinary teens, nearly 42 percent.

Among transgender females, about 30 percent reported a suicide attempt. The rate was 28 percent for questioning teens, nearly 18 percent for cisgender females, and 10 percent for cisgender males. Data came from more than 120,000 adolescents, age 11 to 19, over three years, June 2012 to May 2015.

âIdentifying as nonheterosexual exacerbated the risk for all adolescents except for those who did not exclusively identify as male or female (ie, nonbinary),â notes an abstract from the study, published in the September issue of the journal *Pediatrics*. âFor transgender adolescents, no other sociodemographic characteristic was associated with suicide attempts.â The sociodemographic characteristics tracked in the study include age, race, sexual orientation, and parentsâ level of education.

The study points up the need to enhance suicide prevention efforts among transgender teens, while being mindful of variability within this population, the studyâs authors concluded.

The Human Rights Campaign concurred, having found similar trends in its [2018 LGBTQ Youth Report](#). âThese harrowing statistics lay bare the urgency of building welcoming and safe communities for LGBTQ young people, particularly for transgender youth,â said a statement released by Ellen Kahn, the HRC Foundation's director of children, youth, and families programs. âThe distressing reality reflected in this study is preventable, and our nation's schools, political leaders, and communities can take concrete steps to combat this epidemic. HRC will continue to work with schools, faith communities, health care facilities, policy-makers, and families to ensure that LGBTQ youth are able to live full, healthy lives.â

The full study in *Pediatrics* is available to subscribers only, but the abstract can be viewed [here](#).

More than 1,000 Google workers protest censored China search

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: Andy Wong, AP

FILE - In this April 28, 2016, file photo, visitors gather at a display booth for Google at the 2016 Global Mobile Internet Conference (GMIC) in Beijing. Google employees are upset with the company's secretive plan to build a search engine that would comply with Chinese censorship, and a letter signed by more than a thousand of them calls on executives to review ethics and transparency at the company.

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — More than a thousand Google employees have signed a letter protesting the company's secretive plan to build a search engine that would comply with Chinese censorship.

The letter calls on executives to review ethics and transparency at the company.

The letter's contents were confirmed by a Google employee who helped organize it but who requested anonymity because of the sensitive nature of the debate.

The letter says employees lack the information required "to make ethically informed decisions about our work" and complains that most employees only found out about the project — nicknamed Dragonfly — through media reports.

LATEST BUSINESS VIDEOS

- [Now Playing](#) **How Should Tech Companies Handle Free Speech?...**Media: Fortune
- **Physicists Say They May Have Found Remnants Of Black Holes...**Media: GeoBeats
- **FOX Business Beat: New Taco Bell menu items; trade war...**Media: Fox5DC
- **5,500-Year-Old Egyptian Mummy Reveals Ancient Embalming Recipe...**Media: GeoBeats
- **New York City Is Cracking Down on Ride Sharing...**Media: Fortune
- **These High-Tech Gadgets Are a Tailgate Game-Changer...**Media: Buzz 60
- **These 5 Tips Will Help you Look for a Job...**Media: Buzz 60
- **Analysis: Elon Musk Drops Tesla Buyout Bombshell...**Media: Associated Press

- **This Is the Most You Should Ever Spend on 'Good'...**Media: Buzz 60

- **FOX Business Beat: MoviePass walks back price increase; Facebook asks...**Media: Fox5DC

The letter is similar to one thousands of employees had signed in protest of Project Maven, a U.S. military contract that Google decided in June not to renew.

Mueller Sought Emails of Trump Campaign Data Firm But Google Is Next!!!

Special counsel asked Cambridge Analytica to hand over employees' emails, in sign of investigators' interest in campaign data operation

Cambridge Analytica Chief Executive Alexander Nix, seen in this September photo, interviewed via videoconference with the House Intelligence Committee on Thursday, according to a person familiar with the matter. PHOTO: ALEX HOFFORD/EPA/SHUTTERSTOCK

By

Rebecca Ballhaus Dec. 14, 2017 7:15 p.m. ET

[157 COMMENTS](#)

Special Counsel Robert Mueller has requested that Cambridge Analytica, a data firm that worked for President Donald Trump's campaign, turn over documents as part of its investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. election, according to people familiar with the matter.

Mr. Mueller asked the firm in the fall to turn over the emails of any Cambridge Analytica employees who worked on the Trump campaign, in a sign that the special counsel is probing the Trump campaign's data operation.

The special counsel's request, which the firm complied with, wasn't previously known. The emails had earlier been turned over to the House Intelligence Committee, the people said, adding that both requests were voluntary.

On Thursday, Cambridge Analytica Chief Executive Alexander Nix interviewed via videoconference with the House Intelligence Committee, according to a person familiar with the matter.

Mr. Mueller's request for employee emails was made before media outlets reported in October that [Mr. Nix had contacted WikiLeaks co-founder Julian Assange](#) during the 2016 campaign, according to a person familiar with the matter. The Sweden-based WikiLeaks last year published a trove of Hillary Clinton -related emails that U.S. intelligence agencies later determined had been stolen by Russian intelligence and given to the website.

RELATED

- [Deutsche Bank Had Flagged Manafort-Related Transactions](#)
- [FBI Agent Removed From Probe Held Dim Views of Holder, Sanders](#)

The special counsel declined to comment. A spokesman for Cambridge Analytica didn't immediately return a request to comment.

The House committee earlier this fall referred questions about its document request to the data firm. Cambridge Analytica at the time confirmed the House request and said the firm wasn't under investigation for its activities in the 2016 campaign.

Mr. Mueller's team and congressional investigators are probing whether Trump associates colluded in a Russian effort to interfere in the 2016 U.S. election. Mr. Trump has denied collusion by him or his campaign, and Moscow has denied meddling in the election. The U.S. intelligence community in January concluded that Russia had sought to influence the election.

Mr. Nix, in a Lisbon speech in November, said he had asked the office that handles his speaking engagements to contact Mr. Assange in early June 2016, after reading a newspaper report that WikiLeaks planned to publish the Clinton-related emails. He asked if Mr. Assange might share that information with us. Mr. Assange has said he declined the request. Mr. Nix's outreach to WikiLeaks came at the same time as his firm started working for Mr. Trump's campaign, [The Wall Street Journal has reported](#).

Rep. Adam Schiff (D., Calif.), the top Democrat on the House Intelligence Committee, told the Journal earlier this year that ties between Cambridge Analytica and WikiLeaks were of deep interest to the committee. The House panel also asked Cambridge Analytica to preserve its data on Trump voters and supporters, but it hasn't asked that the firm turn the data over, according to a person familiar with the matter.

Two months after Mr. Nix directed his speaker's bureau to contact Mr. Assange, top Trump donor Rebekah Mercer asked him whether Cambridge Analytica could help better organize the emails WikiLeaks was releasing, [the Journal has reported](#). Ms. Mercer and her father, hedge-fund billionaire Robert Mercer, are part owners of Cambridge Analytica.

Ms. Mercer and Mr. Nix haven't commented on the matter.

During the campaign, Cambridge Analytica provided data, polling and research services to the campaign. Steve Bannon had introduced Mr. Nix to the campaign in mid-May. Mr. Bannon became the campaign's chief executive officer in August 2016 and later joined the White House as a top strategist. He left the administration in August of this year.

Julie Bykowicz contributed to this article.

Write to Rebecca Ballhaus at Rebecca.Ballhaus@wsj.com

Multiple Google self-driving car accidents covered-up by Google and hidden on Google internet

Is it all just a scam to help Google bosses war profiteer in Afghan War from lithium mines?

Google's WAYMO cars are just another way to conduct domestic spying on you?

Google self-driving car strikes bus on California street

By JUSTIN PRITCHARD
Associated Press

LOS ANGELES (AP) -- A self-driving car being tested by Google struck a public bus on a Silicon Valley street, a fender-bender that appears to be the first time one of the tech company's vehicles caused a crash during testing.

Google accepted at least some responsibility for the collision, which occurred on Valentine's Day when one of the Lexus SUVs it has outfitted with sensors and cameras hit the side of the bus near the company's headquarters in Mountain View, California.

No one was injured, according to an accident report Google wrote and submitted to the California Department of Motor Vehicles. It was posted online Monday.

According to the report, Google's car intended to turn right off a major boulevard when it detected sandbags around a storm drain at the intersection.

The right lane was wide enough to let some cars turn and others go straight, but the Lexus needed to slide to its left within the right lane to get around the obstruction.

The Lexus was going 2 mph when it made the move and its left front struck the right side of the bus, which was going straight at 15 mph.

The car's test driver - who under state law must be in the front seat to grab the wheel when needed - thought the bus would yield and did not have control before the collision, Google said.

While the report does not address fault, Google said in a written statement, "We clearly bear some responsibility, because if our car hadn't moved there wouldn't have been a collision."

Chris Urmson, the head of Google's self-driving car project, said in a brief interview that he believes the Lexus was moving before the bus started to pass.

"We saw the bus, we tracked the bus, we thought the bus was going to slow down, we started to pull out, there was some momentum involved," Urmson told The Associated Press.

He acknowledged that Google's car did have some responsibility but said it was "not black and white."

The Santa Clara Valley Transportation Authority said none of the 15 passengers or the driver of the bus was injured.

The transit agency is reviewing the incident and hasn't reached any conclusions about liability, spokeswoman Stacey Hendler Ross said in a written statement.

There may never be a legal decision on fault, especially if damage was negligible - as both sides indicated it was - and neither Google nor the transit authority pushes the case.

Still, the collision could be the first time a Google car in autonomous mode caused a crash.

Google cars have been involved in nearly a dozen collisions in or around Mountain View since starting to test on city streets in the spring of 2014. In most cases, Google's cars were rear-ended. No one has been seriously injured.

Google's written statement called the Feb. 14 collision "a classic example of the negotiation that's a normal

part of driving - we're all trying to predict each other's movements."

Google said its computers have reviewed the incident and engineers changed the software that governs the cars to understand that buses may not be as inclined to yield as other vehicles.

Jessica Gonzalez, a spokeswoman for California's DMV, which regulates Google's testing of about two dozen Lexus SUVs in the state, said agency officials spoke Monday with Google but would have no comment. Under state law, Google must retain data from the moments before and after any collision.

"As far as he-said she-said, there shouldn't be any of that. It's all there," said Robert W. Peterson, an insurance law expert at Santa Clara University who has studied self-driving cars.

A critic of Google's self-driving car efforts said the collision shows the tech giant should be kept from taking onto public streets self-driving prototypes it built without a steering wheel or pedals.

Google sees that as the next natural step for the technology, and has pressed California's DMV and federal regulators to authorize cars in which humans have limited means of intervening.

"Clearly Google's robot cars can't reliably cope with everyday driving situations," said John M. Simpson of the nonprofit Consumer Watchdog. "There needs to be a licensed driver who can takeover, even if in this case the test driver failed to step in as he should have."

This story has been corrected to show that Google began testing on city streets in 2014, not 2015.

Online: DMV report: <http://tinyurl.com/hwakzeu>

Contact Justin Pritchard at <http://twitter.com/lalanewsman> .

AP Technology Writer Michael Liedtke contributed from San Francisco.

Multiple Google self-driving car accidents covered-up by Google and hidden on Google internet

Is it all just a scam to help Google bosses war profiteer in Afghan War from lithium mines?

Google's WAYMO cars are just another way to conduct domestic spying on you?

Google self-driving car strikes bus on California street

By JUSTIN PRITCHARD
Associated Press

LOS ANGELES (AP) -- A self-driving car being tested by Google struck a public bus on a Silicon Valley

street, a fender-bender that appears to be the first time one of the tech company's vehicles caused a crash during testing.

Google accepted at least some responsibility for the collision, which occurred on Valentine's Day when one of the Lexus SUVs it has outfitted with sensors and cameras hit the side of the bus near the company's headquarters in Mountain View, California.

No one was injured, according to an accident report Google wrote and submitted to the California Department of Motor Vehicles. It was posted online Monday.

According to the report, Google's car intended to turn right off a major boulevard when it detected sandbags around a storm drain at the intersection.

The right lane was wide enough to let some cars turn and others go straight, but the Lexus needed to slide to its left within the right lane to get around the obstruction.

The Lexus was going 2 mph when it made the move and its left front struck the right side of the bus, which was going straight at 15 mph.

The car's test driver - who under state law must be in the front seat to grab the wheel when needed - thought the bus would yield and did not have control before the collision, Google said.

While the report does not address fault, Google said in a written statement, "We clearly bear some responsibility, because if our car hadn't moved there wouldn't have been a collision."

Chris Urmson, the head of Google's self-driving car project, said in a brief interview that he believes the Lexus was moving before the bus started to pass.

"We saw the bus, we tracked the bus, we thought the bus was going to slow down, we started to pull out, there was some momentum involved," Urmson told The Associated Press.

He acknowledged that Google's car did have some responsibility but said it was "not black and white."

The Santa Clara Valley Transportation Authority said none of the 15 passengers or the driver of the bus was injured.

The transit agency is reviewing the incident and hasn't reached any conclusions about liability, spokeswoman Stacey Hendler Ross said in a written statement.

There may never be a legal decision on fault, especially if damage was negligible - as both sides indicated it was - and neither Google nor the transit authority pushes the case.

Still, the collision could be the first time a Google car in autonomous mode caused a crash.

Google cars have been involved in nearly a dozen collisions in or around Mountain View since starting to test on city streets in the spring of 2014. In most cases, Google's cars were rear-ended. No one has been seriously injured.

Google's written statement called the Feb. 14 collision "a classic example of the negotiation that's a normal part of driving - we're all trying to predict each other's movements."

Google said its computers have reviewed the incident and engineers changed the software that governs the

cars to understand that buses may not be as inclined to yield as other vehicles.

Jessica Gonzalez, a spokeswoman for California's DMV, which regulates Google's testing of about two dozen Lexus SUVs in the state, said agency officials spoke Monday with Google but would have no comment. Under state law, Google must retain data from the moments before and after any collision.

"As far as he-said she-said, there shouldn't be any of that. It's all there," said Robert W. Peterson, an insurance law expert at Santa Clara University who has studied self-driving cars.

A critic of Google's self-driving car efforts said the collision shows the tech giant should be kept from taking onto public streets self-driving prototypes it built without a steering wheel or pedals.

Google sees that as the next natural step for the technology, and has pressed California's DMV and federal regulators to authorize cars in which humans have limited means of intervening.

"Clearly Google's robot cars can't reliably cope with everyday driving situations," said John M. Simpson of the nonprofit Consumer Watchdog. "There needs to be a licensed driver who can takeover, even if in this case the test driver failed to step in as he should have."

This story has been corrected to show that Google began testing on city streets in 2014, not 2015.

Online: DMV report: <http://tinyurl.com/hwakzeu>

Contact Justin Pritchard at <http://twitter.com/lalanewsman> .

AP Technology Writer Michael Liedtke contributed from San Francisco.

Multiple Google self-driving car accidents covered-up by Google and hidden on Google internet

Is it all just a scam to help Google bosses war profiteer in Afghan War from lithium mines?

Google's WAYMO cars are just another way to conduct domestic spying on you?

Google self-driving car strikes bus on California street

By JUSTIN PRITCHARD
Associated Press

LOS ANGELES (AP) -- A self-driving car being tested by Google struck a public bus on a Silicon Valley street, a fender-bender that appears to be the first time one of the tech company's vehicles caused a crash during testing.

Google accepted at least some responsibility for the collision, which occurred on Valentine's Day when one of the Lexus SUVs it has outfitted with sensors and cameras hit the side of the bus near the company's headquarters in Mountain View, California.

No one was injured, according to an accident report Google wrote and submitted to the California Department of Motor Vehicles. It was posted online Monday.

According to the report, Google's car intended to turn right off a major boulevard when it detected sandbags around a storm drain at the intersection.

The right lane was wide enough to let some cars turn and others go straight, but the Lexus needed to slide to its left within the right lane to get around the obstruction.

The Lexus was going 2 mph when it made the move and its left front struck the right side of the bus, which was going straight at 15 mph.

The car's test driver - who under state law must be in the front seat to grab the wheel when needed - thought the bus would yield and did not have control before the collision, Google said.

While the report does not address fault, Google said in a written statement, "We clearly bear some responsibility, because if our car hadn't moved there wouldn't have been a collision."

Chris Urmson, the head of Google's self-driving car project, said in a brief interview that he believes the Lexus was moving before the bus started to pass.

"We saw the bus, we tracked the bus, we thought the bus was going to slow down, we started to pull out, there was some momentum involved," Urmson told The Associated Press.

He acknowledged that Google's car did have some responsibility but said it was "not black and white."

The Santa Clara Valley Transportation Authority said none of the 15 passengers or the driver of the bus was injured.

The transit agency is reviewing the incident and hasn't reached any conclusions about liability, spokeswoman Stacey Hendler Ross said in a written statement.

There may never be a legal decision on fault, especially if damage was negligible - as both sides indicated it was - and neither Google nor the transit authority pushes the case.

Still, the collision could be the first time a Google car in autonomous mode caused a crash.

Google cars have been involved in nearly a dozen collisions in or around Mountain View since starting to test on city streets in the spring of 2014. In most cases, Google's cars were rear-ended. No one has been seriously injured.

Google's written statement called the Feb. 14 collision "a classic example of the negotiation that's a normal part of driving - we're all trying to predict each other's movements."

Google said its computers have reviewed the incident and engineers changed the software that governs the cars to understand that buses may not be as inclined to yield as other vehicles.

Jessica Gonzalez, a spokeswoman for California's DMV, which regulates Google's testing of about two dozen

Lexus SUVs in the state, said agency officials spoke Monday with Google but would have no comment. Under state law, Google must retain data from the moments before and after any collision.

"As far as he-said she-said, there shouldn't be any of that. It's all there," said Robert W. Peterson, an insurance law expert at Santa Clara University who has studied self-driving cars.

A critic of Google's self-driving car efforts said the collision shows the tech giant should be kept from taking onto public streets self-driving prototypes it built without a steering wheel or pedals.

Google sees that as the next natural step for the technology, and has pressed California's DMV and federal regulators to authorize cars in which humans have limited means of intervening.

"Clearly Google's robot cars can't reliably cope with everyday driving situations," said John M. Simpson of the nonprofit Consumer Watchdog. "There needs to be a licensed driver who can takeover, even if in this case the test driver failed to step in as he should have."

This story has been corrected to show that Google began testing on city streets in 2014, not 2015.

Online: DMV report: <http://tinyurl.com/hwakzeu>

Contact Justin Pritchard at <http://twitter.com/lalanewsman> .

AP Technology Writer Michael Liedtke contributed from San Francisco.

Murdoch's News Corp calls for Google breakup of corrupt web giant!

News organisations accuse tech giants such as Google and Facebook of gaining huge commercial benefit from expensive to create content, while paying nothing and syphoning off advertising

Rupert Murdoch's News Corp has called for Google to be broken up in Australia, the latest salvo in a battle between the corporate media giants.

In a petition to Australian regulators, News Corp's local subsidiary complained that "Google enjoys overwhelming market power in both online search and ad tech services."

Going a step further, the company accused Google of "abusing its dominant position to the detriment of consumers, advertisers and publishers."

Earlier this week US presidential hopefulâ and former federal consumer watchdogâ Elizabeth Warren became the latest in a line of commentators to argue that firms such as Amazon, Google and Facebook hold "âtoo much power" in society.

News Corp echoed her argument that Google's businesses should be split, or failing that, search and

advertising businesses should be firewalled off from each other.

"While News Corp Australia recognises that divestment is a very serious step ... divestment is necessary in the case of Google, due to the unparalleled power that it currently exerts over news publishers and advertisers alike."

Australian watchdogs are seen as unlikely to recommend that Google be split, but the petition represents an intensification of the worldwide fight between Australian-born Murdoch and Google and Facebook.

News organisations accuse the tech giants of gaining huge commercial benefit from expensive to create content, while paying nothing and syphoning off advertising.

The Australian Competition and Consumer Commission is one of several regulators across the world investigating the effect that digital platforms have on competition in the media, advertising and advertising services markets.

News organisations in Australia have struggled in recent years with falling revenue and shrinking staff, as giants like Google and Facebook dominate the digital economy.

The downturn has prompted a string of mergers that have left the market with only three or four major media companies.

Local newspapers, once the lifeblood of communities across this vast country, run on a skeletal staff or have been forced to close.

Among them Murdoch's News Corp is a dominant player, owning a slew of newspapers, television channels and the country's only major cable television network.

Murdoch's vast political influence has frequently come underfire from former prime ministers on both sides of Australian politics and is widely seen as pushing the tone of public debate to the right.

News Corp Australia is a subsidiary of News Corp, which owns 21st Century Fox, the Wall Street Journal, Fox News, and a raft of papers and TV platforms in Britain.

Explore further: Australia watchdog tips tough rules to curb power of Google, Facebook

Read more at: <https://phys.org/news/2019-03-murdoch-news-corp-google-breakup.html#jCp>

Murdoch's News Corp calls for Google breakup of corrupt web giant!

News organisations accuse tech giants such as Google and Facebook of gaining huge commercial benefit from expensive to create content, while paying nothing and syphoning off advertising

Rupert Murdoch's News Corp has called for Google to be broken up in Australia, the latest salvo in a battle between the corporate media giants.

In a petition to Australian regulators, News Corp's local subsidiary complained that "Google enjoys overwhelming market power in both online search and ad tech services."

Going a step further, the company accused Google of "abusing its dominant position to the detriment of

consumers, advertisers and publishers."

Earlier this week US presidential hopefulâ and former federal consumer watchdogâ Elizabeth Warren became the latest in a line of commentators to argue that firms such as Amazon, Google and Facebook hold "âtoo much power" in society.

News Corp echoed her argument that Google's businesses should be split, or failing that, search and advertising businesses should be firewalled off from each other.

"While News Corp Australia recognises that divestment is a very serious step ... divestment is necessary in the case of Google, due to the unparalleled power that it currently exerts over news publishers and advertisers alike."

Australian watchdogs are seen as unlikely to recommend that Google be split, but the petition represents an intensification of the worldwide fight between Australian-born Murdoch and Google and Facebook.

News organisations accuse the tech giants of gaining huge commercial benefit from expensive to create content, while paying nothing and syphoning off advertising.

The Australian Competition and Consumer Commission is one of several regulators across the world investigating the effect that digital platforms have on competition in the media, advertising and advertising services markets.

News organisations in Australia have struggled in recent years with falling revenue and shrinking staff, as giants like Google and Facebook dominate the digital economy.

The downturn has prompted a string of mergers that have left the market with only three or four major media companies.

Local newspapers, once the lifeblood of communities across this vast country, run on a skeletal staff or have been forced to close.

Among them Murdoch's News Corp is a dominant player, owning a slew of newspapers, television channels and the country's only major cable television network.

Murdoch's vast political influence has frequently come underfire from former prime ministers on both sides of Australian politics and is widely seen as pushing the tone of public debate to the right.

News Corp Australia is a subsidiary of News Corp, which owns 21st Century Fox, the Wall Street Journal, Fox News, and a raft of papers and TV platforms in Britain.

Explore further: Australia watchdog tips tough rules to curb power of Google, Facebook

Read more at: <https://phys.org/news/2019-03-murdoch-news-corp-google-breakup.html#jCp>

.

[Muslim Google bows to Muslim pressure, changes search results to conceal criticism of Islam and jihad \(voat.co\)](#)

by [SearchVoat](#) to [technology](#) (+34|-1)

- [comments](#)

NETFLEX HAS BET THAT IT CAN TAKE OVER BROADCASTING BEFORE THE STUDIOS PULL THE CONTENT BUT NETFLIX BLEW IT!

Netflix owners and bosses decided to push gay, Bollywood and and extreme left-wing issue content and lost their credibility with the market

Can NETFLIX Keep Up As Studios Pull Content?

REPORT: Licensed Content Remains Majority of Total Streams...

NEW LASER AND MICROWAVE GUNS SET PROTESTORS HAIR AND SKIN ON FIRE

Raytheon and FSB Tech Ops have new electro-weapons and China is now selling laser gun

CHINA DEVELOPS 'LASER GUN'...

NEW SILICON VALLEY LEADERS SAY "GOOGLE IS A MENACE TO SOCIETY"

Is billionaire VC Peter Thiel trying to break up Google?

-
-
-
-
-
-

of

By [Ethan Baron](#) | ebaron@bayareanewsgroup.com | Bay Area News Group

PUBLISHED: November 15, 2017 at 1:35 pm | UPDATED: November 16, 2017 at 7:47 am (*If you're having trouble viewing this gallery or video on a mobile device, [click here](#).*)

So far, high-profile Silicon Valley venture capitalist and PayPal co-founder Peter Thiel isn't saying publicly why he gave hundreds of thousands of dollars to the campaign of a state attorney general who's just launched an antitrust probe of Google.

But it's not the first time Thiel has handed cash to an AG who went after Google over monopoly concerns.

Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley announced Nov. 13 that his office was investigating Google to see if the Mountain View tech giant had violated the state's antitrust and consumer-protection laws. The Missouri attorney general said he had issued an investigative subpoena to Google. He's looking at the firm's handling of users' personal data, along with claims that it misappropriated content from rivals and pushed down competitors' websites in search results.

Google did not immediately respond to a request for comment about the Missouri action and Thiel's support of Hawley.

The company has been at the center of controversy over whether some of America's most successful tech companies are monopolies and should be regulated or broken up. A New York Times op-ed in April asked, "Is It Time to Break Up Google?"

"We are going to have to decide fairly soon whether Google, Facebook and Amazon are the kinds of natural monopolies that need to be regulated," wrote Jonathan Taplin, former director of USC's Annenberg School of Innovation and author of "Move Fast and Break Things: How Google, Facebook, and Amazon Have Cornered Culture and Undermined Democracy."

In June, the European Union slapped Google with a \$2.7 billion antitrust fine for favoring some of its services over competitors. Google has said it was considering an appeal.

In Missouri, Thiel put his money behind Hawley in 2015, with \$100,000 contributed during Hawley's campaign for the state attorney general's seat, then added two more \$100,000 donations to the campaign in 2016, according to the National Institute on Money in State Politics. Hawley was sworn in on Jan. 9.

Hawley is not the only state attorney general to have probed Google over antitrust concerns. Former Texas Attorney General Greg Abbott began investigating Google in 2010. In 2013, Thiel donated \$100,000 to Abbott, according to the National Institute on Money in State Politics.

This news organization has asked the Texas Attorney General's office for information about the status of the Google investigation. This article will be updated if an answer is provided.

In response to Abbott's probe, Google in 2010 said in a blog post that it was sometimes asked about the fairness of its search engine.

Why do some websites get higher rankings than others? the post said.

The important thing to remember is that we built Google to provide the most useful, relevant search results and ads for users. In other words, our focus is on users, not websites. Given that not every website can be at the top of the results, or even appear on the first page of our results, it's unsurprising that some less relevant, lower quality websites will be unhappy with their ranking.

Thiel, a billionaire libertarian, previously used his ample financial resources to target a different company: media firm Gawker. Thiel funded a lawsuit by entertainer Hulk Hogan over a sex tape published on Gawker.com, which had earlier publicly outed Thiel as gay. The lawsuit brought about the website's demise.

Thiel did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

**NOBODY watches YOUTUBE. ALL of the
FOLLOWERS are FAKE**

The Flourishing Business of Fake YouTube Views

Plays can be bought for pennies and delivered in bulk, inflating videosâ popularity and making the social media giant vulnerable to manipulation.

By **MICHAEL H. KELLER**

Martin Vassilev makes a good living selling fake views on YouTube videos. Working from home in Ottawa, he has sold about 15 million views so far this year, putting him on track to bring in more than \$200,000, records show.

Mr. Vassilev, 32, does not provide the views himself. His website, 500Views.com, connects customers with services that offer views, likes and dislikes generated by computers, not humans. When a supplier cannot fulfill an order, Mr. Vassilev â like a modern switchboard operator â quickly connects with another.

â I can deliver an unlimited amount of views to a video,â Mr. Vassilev said in an interview.
â Theyâ ve tried to stop it for so many years, but they canâ t stop it. Thereâ s always a way around.â

After Google, more people search on YouTube than on any other site. It is the most popular platform among teenagers, [according to a 2018 study by the Pew Research Center](#), beating out giants like Facebook and Instagram. With billions of views a day, the video site helps spur global cultural sensations, spawn careers, sell brands and promote political agendas.

Just as other social media companies have been plagued by impostor accounts and artificial influence campaigns, YouTube has struggled with fake views for years.

The fake-view ecosystem of which Mr. Vassilev is a part can undermine YouTubeâ s credibility by manipulating the digital currency that signals value to users. While YouTube says fake views represent just a tiny fraction of the total, they still have a significant effect by misleading consumers and advertisers. Drawing on dozens of interviews, sales records, and trial purchases of fraudulent views, The New York Times examined how the marketplace worked and tested YouTubeâ s ability to detect manipulation.

Inflating views violates YouTubeâ s terms of service. But Google searches for buying views turn up hundreds of sites offering â fastâ and â easyâ ways to increase a videoâ s count by 500, 5,000 or even five million. The sites, offering views for just pennies each, also appear in Google search ads.

[To test the sites](#), a Times reporter ordered thousands of views from nine companies. Nearly all of the purchases, made for videos not associated with the news organization, were fulfilled in about two weeks.

One of the businesses was [Devumi.com](#). According to company records, it collected more than \$1.2 million over three years by selling 196 million YouTube views. Nearly all the views remain today. An analysis of those records, from 2014 to 2017, shows that most orders were completed in weeks, though those for a million views or more took longer. Providing large volumes cheaply and quickly is often a sign that a service is not offering real viewership.

When Bought, Views Were Longer

BuyYouTubViews.com

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

500Views.com

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

Devumi.com

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

0100%0:00 min.2:305:00

By Michael H. Keller | Source: YouTube Analytics

Devumi's customers included an employee of RT, a media organization funded by the Russian government, and an employee of Al Jazeera English, another state-backed company. Other buyers were a filmmaker working for Americans for Prosperity, a conservative political advocacy group, and the head of video at The New York Post. (Al Jazeera and The Post said the workers were not authorized to make such purchases and were no longer employed there.)

Multiple musicians bought views to appear more popular: YouTube views factor into metrics from the ratings company Nielsen and song charts including Billboard's Hot 100.

Some companies bought views for clients with the promise of social media promotion that would result in real people watching their videos.

Dr. Judith Oppenheimer, 78, paid a company \$5,000 to promote a book she had self-published in hopes of securing a mainstream deal. Her video soon had over 58,000 views, delivered through Devumi.

"There was no increase in sales and no book deal," she said. "Soon after I signed the contract I thought, 'I'll have no proof of what they do or don't do.' Now it begins to make sense. They can do it in a day."

Purveyors depend on constantly evolving tactics to deliver views, including automated or bot traffic and pop-under videos on unsuspecting users' computers, but YouTube says it has effective processes to defend against these approaches.

"This has been a problem we have been working on for many, many years," said Jennifer Flannery O'Connor, YouTube's director of product management. The company's systems continuously monitor a video's activity, and the anti-fraud team often buys views to understand better how these sites operate, she said. "Our anomaly detection systems are really good."

Still, the challenges are significant. At one point in 2013, YouTube had as much traffic from bots masquerading as people as it did from real human visitors, according to the company. Some employees feared this would cause the fraud detection system to flip, classifying fake traffic as real and vice versa—a prospect engineers called the Inversion.

“The problem itself was extraordinary,” said Blake Livingston, a member of YouTube’s fraud and abuse team at the time who has since left the company.

But fixes were made that relieved the fake-traffic surge, which YouTube said resulted from an attack against the website.

Years later, the battle against fake views continues, even as YouTube contends with disinformation campaigns, like Russia’s efforts during the 2016 election, and language it considers hate speech, including posts by [the recently banned Infowars site](#).

YouTube would not disclose the number of fake views it blocked each day, but said its teams worked to keep them to less than 1 percent of the total. Still, with the platform [registering billions of views a day](#), tens of millions of fake views could be making it through daily.

“View count manipulation will be a problem as long as views and the popularity they signal are the currency of YouTube,” Mr. Livingston said.

Carlton E. Bynum II runs a website, GetLikes.click, from a home office in Houston that sells YouTube views as well as Instagram and Twitter followers, Facebook likes and SoundCloud plays. Scott Dalton for The New York Times

“I can deliver an unlimited amount of views to a video,” said Martin Vassilev, owner of 500Views.com, a website based in Ottawa. Renaud Philippe for The New York Times

Real Money, Sham Audience

It took Mr. Vassilev about 18 months to go from being on welfare and living with his father in Canada to buying a white BMW 328i and a house of his own.

By late 2014, his website was on the first page of Google search results for buying YouTube views, fulfilling 150 to 200 orders a day and bringing in more than \$30,000 a month, he said. “I really couldn’t believe you could make that much money online,” he said. The Times reporter’s order on his site, for 25,000 views, was fulfilled one day later.

A spokeswoman for Google, which is owned by the same company as YouTube, said that sites selling views appeared in search results because they were relevant, but that there was “room for improvement” in warning users.

Mr. Vassilev declined to name his clients but said that many orders came from public relations or marketing firms.

Today, he fills most orders through SMMKings.com, a wholesale supplier run by Sean Tamir, 29. Mr. Tamir charges him about a dollar for a thousand views, which Mr. Vassilev resells for \$13.99, throwing in 100 free likes.

Several times a year, YouTube makes changes to its detection system to try to disrupt fake views, Mr. Tamir said. A recent episode came in [late January](#), but many of the sites were functioning a few weeks later when The Times made most of its purchases. Suppliers say they get around system updates by making their traffic appear more humanlike, ensuring that it comes from users with prior views, for example.

One purveyor, Carlton E. Bynum II, 24, uses advertising to attract customers. He collected more than \$191,000 in revenue this year but spent over \$109,000 in ads that appeared at the top of Google, according to financial records. His site, GetLikes.click, run from a home office in Houston, sells YouTube views as well as Instagram and Twitter followers, Facebook likes and SoundCloud plays.

A spokeswoman for Google, which is owned by the same company as YouTube, said that sites selling views appeared in search results because they were relevant, but that there was “room for improvement” in warning users.

Google does not allow ads with terms like “buy YouTube views.” But Mr. Bynum said one workaround was to misspell the words and submit an ad multiple times if it was denied at first. When asked about advertising for paid YouTube views, Google removed some of the ads, including Mr. Bynum’s, but similar ones returned after two weeks.

Before Mr. Bynum sold views, he was buying them for himself. After he was discharged from the Marine Corps last year, he began posting product reviews on YouTube and taking a cut when visitors made purchases using his links. The views he bought would often cause his videos to rank higher than his competitors’ in search, he said. The effect would snowball: His videos would gain traffic through search, and he would make more money. (A YouTube spokeswoman said views were just one factor among many that affected search rankings.)

“It worked great,” he said. “I can get views within a day. I can get likes within hours.”

Mr. Bynum said he believed real people were watching his videos. “But let’s say there’s a small chance I’m wrong and it is bots,” he said. “Their videos are still getting ranked.”

Mr. Vassilev, who also said he used fake views to increase the search ranking of videos promoting his website, makes no pretense that what he is selling is authentic viewership. “It’s impossible,” he said.

“They told me if I got a certain number of hits I would sell a certain amount,” said Elizabeth Clayton, a self-published poet. William Widmer for The New York Times

“The beautiful thing about these social media platforms is when they came out it was genuine,” said Aleem Khalid, a musician. “But now I feel it’s all fake.” Joshua Lott for The New York Times

Promised a Following

The salesman on the phone said it would be simple: Elizabeth Clayton, a retired English and psychology professor, could pay Hancock Press \$4,200 to publicize her self-published works of poetry. The company said online promotion, including 40,000 guaranteed YouTube views, would translate into sales, emails show.

Ms. Clayton, 77, was optimistic. She had been publishing for seven years but had not sold much. One royalty check came to \$1.47, another to \$0.75. She signed up for Hancock to promote two videos, costing her \$8,400, records show.

“They told me if I got a certain number of hits I would sell a certain amount,” she said.

Instead of traditional marketing, Hancock paid \$270 for 55,000 views from Devumi for each video, the records show. The views eventually reached about 60,000, where they remain. But there was no increase in sales. “They couldn’t tell me anything about the people that were watching the video,” Ms. Clayton said. “I suspected something, but I couldn’t get any information.”

Wayne Hancock, the 92-year-old chief executive of the Arkansas-based company, said he believed real people were watching the videos. That’s how Devumi marketed its views. Mr. Hancock’s daughter, K. C. Shay, who helps run the business, dismissed Ms. Clayton’s documents and the Devumi receipts as fakes.

But Devumi records show that Hancock Press spent about \$26,000 over three years, obtaining more than five million views for 75 or so authors. Interviews with six other Hancock clients are consistent with Ms. Clayton’s experience.

Devumi did not respond to repeated requests for comment. The company, whose website says that it has closed, came under investigation in two states in January [after The Times reported](#) that it sold fake Twitter followers.

Many Devumi clients came from the music industry, where buying views is common and often seen as necessary. “YouTube is one of the premier sources of music consumption and an important indicator of musical trends and popularity,” said Silvio Pietroluongo, a vice president at Billboard.

As a new artist, Aleem Khalid hired Crowd Surf, a promotion company, in 2014. Without his knowledge, he said, the firm bought 10,000 views each on three of his videos. They now have between 11,000 and 42,000 views. “The beautiful thing about these social media platforms is when they came out it was genuine. But now I feel it’s all fake,” said Mr. Khalid, 25. (Cassie Petrey, a co-founder of Crowd Surf, said she thought Devumi was producing real views, based on statements on its website.)

Others who relied on Devumi said they were similarly surprised at the company’s tactics. Ami Horowitz, the conservative filmmaker, bought 10,000 views for a video he appeared in “What We Learned at the People’s Climate March” on the YouTube channel for Americans for Prosperity, the Koch brothers’ political influence group. Mr. Horowitz, who is often a guest on Fox News, also bought views for a video about the protests in Ferguson, Mo.

In a statement, he said he had believed Devumi worked like traditional web advertising. But “it wasn’t what we expected,” he said, adding that he never used Devumi or similar services again. A spokeswoman for Americans for Prosperity called the behavior unethical and said the group would “not knowingly engage” in it.

Spotting the Forgeries

YouTube's engineers, statisticians and data scientists are constantly improving in their ability to fight what Ms. O'Connor calls a "very hard problem," but the attacks have "continually gotten stronger and more sophisticated," she said.

After the Times reporter presented YouTube with the videos for which he had bought views, the company said sellers had exploited two vulnerabilities that had already been fixed. Later that day, the reporter bought more views from six of the same vendors. The view count rose again, though more slowly. A week later, all but two of the vendors had delivered the full amount.

Fake View Purchases Were Largely Successful

- Purchase successful
- Failed

Purchased amount 25k views 5k Days after purchase 1530

BuyYouTubViews.com: 5,000 high-retention views for \$40

On some orders, the view count fluctuated before exceeding the purchased amount.

25k 5k 01530

BuyYouTubViews.com: 5,000 views for \$25

25k 5k 01530

BuyYouTubViews.com: 5,000 U.S. views for \$45

40k 25k 01530

500Views.com: 25,000 views for \$134.99

The largest purchase was through Martin Vassilev's site, which was fulfilled in one day.

8k 5k 01530

Devumi.com: 5,000 views for \$37

8k 5k 01530

GetLikes.click: 5,000 views for \$39.99

20k 5k 01530

UpYourViews.com: 5,000 views for \$37.99

Some exceeded the purchased amount at first, but didn't bounce back from YouTube's filters.

8k 5k 01530

Views.guru: 5,000 views for \$15

4k2k01530

Venium.com: 2,000 views for \$19.99

By Michael H. Keller | Source: New York Times

Even when it looks closely, YouTube can miss videos with fake views. A 2017 Google public report on disinformation during the 2016 election looked at RT's YouTube channels, concluding that there was "no evidence of manipulation of our platform or policy violations." Yet The Times recently found that an RT employee bought fake views for videos in 2016, which YouTube acknowledged it did not detect.

James Brown, a correspondent for RT, had purchased 30,000 views and 300 likes across three videos that focused on problems involving homelessness and immigration in Europe. Mr. Brown said he took Devumi at its word that the views would be real people. An RT spokeswoman said the company was unaware of the purchases and was conducting an internal review.

"It concerns me that while Twitter and Facebook appear to have made some credible progress in this area, YouTube still struggles to identify inauthentic and coordinated activity on its platform," said Senator Mark Warner of Virginia, the top Democrat on the Intelligence Committee.

View-selling sites continue to advertise with apparent impunity. A post on the YouTube Creator Blog [warning users against fake views](#) has numerous comments linking to view-selling sites.

"The only way YouTube could eliminate this is if they removed the view counter altogether," said Mr. Vassilev, the fake-view seller. "But that would defeat the purpose of YouTube."

[FAKE VIEWS: Artificially inflating the number of views and likes on youtube videos is a lucrative business, easy as fuck and cheaper than shit. \(archive.is\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#) to [news](#) (+40|-2)

- [comments](#)

[NY AG says fuck it and subpoenas every Catholic Diocese in the State for sex crimes. \(apnews.com\)](#)

by [obvious_throwaway1](#) to [politics](#) (+63|-0)

- [comments](#)

NYC Mesh, run by volunteers, is offering New Yorkers affordable public wireless internet

Steven D'Souza · CBC News ·

The roof of the building in Manhattan that houses the NYC Mesh 'supernode,' the heart of the volunteer group's wireless network, is festooned with antennas that beam an internet connection to thousands of local users. (CBC)

[15 comments](#)

It's a promise that seems almost too good to be true: super-fast internet that's cheap, and free of the contracts and hassles that come with major service providers.

That's not a pipe dream for Brian Hall, it's his goal.

The lead volunteer behind the community group NYC Mesh aims to bring affordable internet with lightning-quick downloads to everyone in New York, one building at a time.

"Our typical speeds are 80 to 110 megabits a second," Hall says, pointing out that streaming something like Netflix only requires about 5 Mbps.

Brian Hall, the lead volunteer behind the community group NYC Mesh, installs an antenna on a member's building. Due to the nature of a mesh network, adding buildings helps expand the group's overall wireless coverage area. (CBC)CBC News joined him one afternoon on a roof in the Brooklyn neighbourhood of Greenpoint. Hall was installing the latest addition to the mesh network that will deliver his vision.

The worksite is one of the group's latest customers, a converted warehouse that houses a video production company. The regular commercial internet providers were going to charge tens of thousands of dollars to get them online.

NYC Mesh took on the job for a small installation fee of a few hundred dollars and a monthly donation.

Mesh networks explained

So what is a mesh network?

Picture a spiderweb of wireless connections. The main signal originates from what's called the Supernode. It's a direct plugin to the internet, via an internet exchange point â the same place Internet Service Providers get their connection.

The signal from the supernode, sent out wirelessly via an antenna, covers an area of several kilometres.

From there, a mesh of smaller antennas spread out on rooftops or balconies receive that signal. They're connected to Wi-Fi access points that allow people to use the internet.

Play

CBC News

How a mesh network works

LISTEN

00:00 00:26

This is a quick description of the workings of a wireless mesh network that provides broadband internet service to New Yorkers using wi-fi. 0:26

Each supernode can connect thousands of users.

And the access points talk to the others around them, so if one goes down for some reason the rest still work.

"Mesh networks are an alternative to standard ISP hookups. You're not provided with an internet connection through their cable, but through â in our case â Wi-Fi networks," says Jason Howard, a programmer and actor who's helping with the latest installation.

NYC Mesh bought an industrial-strength connection to the internet right at an Internet Exchange Point (IXP), in this case a futuristic-looking tower in downtown Manhattan. It's the same place that internet service providers (ISPs) like Verizon and Spectrum connect to the internet, accessing massive amounts of wired bandwidth.

Jason Howard, a programmer and actor, volunteers with NYC Mesh. Here he helps with the group's installation at a converted warehouse in New York City. (CBC) NYC Mesh then installed an antenna on the roof of the IXP. That became the supernode, the heart of its mesh network.

From there it beams out and receives Wi-Fi signals, connecting to receivers on rooftops spread through the East Village and Chinatown, and across the river into parts of Brooklyn.

Myth of the ISP

Zach Giles is one of the brains behind the network and one its busiest volunteers. When he's not working his day job in finance, he's maintaining the supernode. The rooftop has become his second office.

He's a mesh network evangelist who says most people don't realize they don't need to rely on traditional ISPs to get online.

"That's the myth of the ISP," Giles says in between installing another antenna.

Zach Giles is one of the technical brains behind the NYC Mesh network and one its busiest volunteers. When he's not working at his day job in finance, he's maintaining the group's primary supernode, seen here in the background. (CBC)"The internet doesn't really cost you anything, it's just the connection [that has a fee]. So however you can get plugged in â then you're on the internet. Nobody owns the internet, there's no one to pay."

Staring out over a city of millions with so many potential users, Giles says he wishes he could shout out that message for everyone to hear that there are other â and cheaper â ways to connect to the internet than corporate ISPs.

One person who has heard the message is Jessica Marshall. A mechanical engineer, she's been watching NYC Mesh's growth for a while.

Giles says most people don't realize there are cheaper ways to connect to the internet than relying on corporate internet service providers. (CBC)On the day CBC News joined Hall and Howard, Marshall tagged along as well, ready to take a more hands-on role. Like Giles and the other volunteers, she sees the work as a mission.

Marshall says she's driven by, "the fact that I didn't have to rely on a gigantic company that's headquartered somewhere else â that's run by people who don't care about me or the internet necessarily, but profits."

She adds that, "You can build your own internet [connection] and have control over it."

Net neutrality

Since 2013, NYC Mesh has installed 154 antennas around New York, offering service to thousands of people.

When net neutrality rules in the U.S. were repealed in December, interest in NYC Mesh spiked dramatically. The group went from 500 requests for installation all of last year to 1,300 so far this year.

The fear drawing some new users to NYC Mesh is that, with net neutrality rules gone — the Federal Communications Commission in the U.S. took them off the books on Monday — ISPs have the ability to block or slow down access to various websites or potentially charge for access to certain sites.

Jessica Marshall, a mechanical engineer, is one of the latest volunteers with NYC Mesh. She joined partly because she likes the idea of having some control over how she accesses the internet. (CBC) The new FCC rules do require ISPs to disclose any throttling, as well as when they prioritize the speed of some content over others. But for many users, the end of net neutrality goes against the spirit of the internet as something that should be open and accessible to all.

NYC Mesh promises they won't slow down internet speeds or limit access to sites, and will never store, track or monitor personal data.

The ability to get around the big internet providers gives a Robin Hood-esque feel to the volunteers at NYC Mesh, many of whom, like Howard, admit to a rebellious streak.

Howard says he doesn't see himself as a revolutionary — "maybe just anti-authority," he adds with a smile.

"The big companies would have you think that there's no option than them, especially in New York City," Howard says. "It's so refreshing to come across this ability to do something else as an alternative."

Still niche

But for all its growth, NYC Mesh is still very much in its infancy, says Motherboard science writer Kaleigh Rogers.

"It's still such a small sort of niche community."

She says mesh networks challenge the public's sense of how the internet operates.

Kaleigh Rogers, a science writer with Motherboard, says while NYC Mesh is growing quickly, the understanding and adoption of mesh networks by U.S. consumers as a whole is still in its infancy. (CBC) "We are so used to the internet being this other thing, run by private businesses. But there's no reason why it has to be. You know, the core

infrastructure that rigs up the whole planet with internet, anyone can connect to it," she says, echoing Gile's point.

Rogers does point out, however, that one of the barriers to entry for mesh customers can be the technical requirements.

Unlike signing up with a commercial ISP, which just involves a phone call to a major provider, a mesh network requires customers to invest a bit more time and effort.

Jason Howard, left, Jessica Marshall and Brian Hall install wifi equipment on the rooftop of a new member's building. They offer to do the work for new customers at a fraction of the price charged by commercial ISPs. (CBC)

"You have to understand a little bit about the technical aspects of it," Rogers says.

"So I think people are a little intimidated. And it's just not as widely known â we don't have any really good 'use' cases here in North America that show how active and how nice [mesh] can be if you actually have enough users."

While there are mesh networks dotting the U.S., she says the best working example of what mesh technology can do is in Spain. Guifi.net has more than 34,000 nodes covering an area of roughly 50,000 square kilometres across the Catalonia region.

Inside the mesh

Back in New York, most of NYC Mesh's users are clustered around the first supernode in downtown Manhattan, in Chinatown and the Lower East Side. The surge in interest has allowed the group to build a second supernode in Brooklyn, expanding coverage there.

Linda Justice has been using the network for about a year and a half. She read about the project in a local newspaper and was instantly drawn to the idea of a community-driven network.

NYC Mesh holds public information nights to tell people how the technology works, and how they plan to expand service in New York. (Steven D'Souza/CBC) "I love the idea of communities coming together and supporting each other. I think that's very good, because if it wasn't for them I wouldn't even have Wi-Fi, I'd have to go down to the park and sit out there," she says.

She adds that the difference in cost is remarkable. She gives NYC Mesh a donation of \$20 a month, when she can. Justice was paying close to \$100 a month with her old provider.

New York resident Linda Justice says that if she didn't have affordable access to NYC Mesh service in her building, she'd have to go to a nearby park to get wifi in order to work. (CBC)Justice admits she's not the most tech-savvy person, and doesn't always understand what Brian Hall and the other volunteers are saying. What she does know is that her speeds are a bit slower at times because her signal is being bounced through various nodes to get to her, but that's an acceptable tradeoff.

"It's worth it to take the time and learn about it," Justice says.

Bridging the digital divide

Affordability is one feature of mesh networks, another is resiliency.

Since the routers are interconnected, if one node goes down, the others can pick up the slack. So even if the main connection to the internet is lost during a power outage, the mesh network can maintain connectivity among its access points for basic functions like text messaging.

Clayton Banks, head of community tech group Silicon Harlem, is building a mesh network in his community with funding help from the government. (CBC)During Superstorm Sandy in 2012, a mesh network in Red Hook in Brooklyn managed to stay up, even when power and other utilities shut down. With limited service and a small number of connections, it allowed neighbours, and even FEMA, to stay connected during the storm.

The U.S. government is now funding mesh networks in various neighbourhoods to prepare for the next storm.

In Harlem, Clayton Banks jumped at the chance to provide his area with one. As head of community tech group Silicon Harlem, he sees the potential reaching far beyond the initial rollout to local businesses.

"We're going to help your kids learn a little bit more about technology. We're going to hire people in this community. We want to be able to give more digital literacy in here," Banks says, noting that close 40 per cent of residents in East Harlem don't have access to broadband internet.

Banks scopes out potential spots for mesh-network wifi access points in his neighbourhood, noting that close 40 per cent of residents in East Harlem don't have access to broadband internet. (CBC)Bridging the digital divide by providing low-cost, high-speed internet is the goal for his mesh network. He says he's tired of seeing kids in his neighbourhood forced to go to coffee shops and use Wi-Fi there to do homework.

"I had a 15-year-old young person come to me and say 'I don't have a computer at home and we don't have broadband. I'm falling behind because those who have those things are no smarter, but they just have the tools to get it done.' So that's why this is so vital."

What's next for mesh

NYC Mesh currently has two supernodes and estimates that with about a dozen more it could blanket the entire city with wireless internet.

Growth is ramping up and more users means more funding, but it's still a volunteer-driven organization â something that may have to change as it scales up.

There's also debate in the community about whether to start charging more for the service as more users join the network.

NYC Mesh currently operates two supernodes providing broadband internet to New York neighbourhoods. Its master plan is to keep adding supernodes - the group estimates it could blanket the city's whole population with about a dozen more. (Steven D'Souza/CBC)The group also knows there will be growing pains as they challenge the status quo and that it's only a matter of time before the big ISPs take notice, which could bring new challenges.

But Giles says his group is a return to the original idea of what the internet was supposed to be, free and accessible to all.

"I would think it's actually actually how it used to be - we are going back to simpler time. It looks complicated, lots of wires, but it's simple."

Watch Steven D'Souza's feature on NYC Mesh from CBC's The National:

Play

The National

An internet free from corporate greed

LISTEN

00:00 06:27

NYC Mesh is a group dedicated to establishing an internet free from corporate dominance in New York, but can they realistically stand up to the

2017

big internet service providers? Its members set up antennas on rooftops around the city to create a spider web of connections. CBC News got a look at how the underground network is building its own internet. 6:27

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Steven D'Souza

SEE ALSO: <https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freifunk>

- **Joly MacFie**

What isn't mentioned is that NYC Mesh's Supernode installation and operation for the last two years was funded by a grant from the Internet Society. NYC Mesh is just one of a number community networking projects round the Globe to receive such support. More at <https://www.internetsociety.org/issues/community-networks/>

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **DANIEL NANGHAKA**

@Joly MacFie That is right but I have a question how does ISOC prioritize its grants

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#) [1](#)

[1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#)

- [Share](#)

- **tim walsh**

free, fast, and uninterrupted internet for all? big brother approves.

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Natasha Pushkin**

No doubt NYC liberal will find a way to tax MESH and make it unaffordable for most.
Just watch.

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#) [1](#)
[5](#)
[5](#)
[5](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Rod Hebner**

@Natasha Pushkin ...Well, if there is no doubt, I'm sure Trump will provide a few options as this is a corporate cash cow and nobody is going to milk it.

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

• **Rod Hebner**

Communities and provinces can build and provide internet to the public in the same way as auto insurance, ferries and transit. The problem has more to do with corporate campaign donations and the wish masters who benefit. BC has had more out of court settlements using tax dollars to avoid the judicial system exposing all they do while taxpayers are left to pay for all they do while everyone else goes home with ankle bracelets and a sin no more attitude but that doesn't prevent any lobbyists... [Â» more](#)

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

• **Artie Gibson**

Master Plan Networks, please come up here and start your mesh networks in Canada.

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[2](#)
[2](#)
[2](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Richard Bentley**

There are whole towns in Europe with free Wi-Fi. Here is a news report about a small town in the UK called Selby.

http://www.yorkpress.co.uk/news/9810360.Wider_access_to_free_Wi_Fi_in_Selby/

It will soon be the norm to have free Wi-Fi everywhere.

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[3](#)
[3](#)
[3](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Jason Stratton**

@Richard Bentley except the USA of course

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#)
[1](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Roger Williams**

This is what a revolution looks like!

- 4 days ago

- [1](#)
[4](#)
[4](#)
[4](#) [1](#)
[0](#)
[0](#)

[0](#)

- [Share](#)

- **Lloyd Nordstrom**

Canada currently has 10 functional IXPs and 3 in development:

Calgary (yycix.ca) - Edmonton (yegix.ca) - Halifax (hfxix.ca) - Iqaluit (iqix.ca) - Moncton (monctonix.ca) -
Montreal (qix.ca) - Ottawa (ottix.net) - Toronto (torix.ca) - Vancouver (vanix.ca) - Windsor (cw-e.com)

Nancy Pelosi Gave Millions Of Dollars to Nevada Democrat accused of sexual misconduct even though she knew he was a pervert years ago

- By JOHN PARKINSON
- MARY BRUCE

•

Bill Clark/CQ Roll Call/Getty Images

WATCH Nevada Democrat accused of sexual misconduct says he won't resign

-
- [Email](#)

Amid allegations of sexual harassment, embattled freshman Democratic Rep. Ruben Kihuen vowed he will not resign from his post, despite calls from Democratic leaders that he step aside.

Instead, Kihuen is digging in with a shocking allegation of his own, taking aim at the leaders of his own party. In an interview with ABC News, Kihuen, D-Nev., said party leaders knew last year about a former campaign staffer's allegations of misconduct but stood by his campaign nonetheless. Kihuen questioned why they are calling for his resignation now, more than a year later.

“I do find it interesting that the DCCC, Leader [Nancy] Pelosi and Chairman Ben Ray Lujan -- they knew about these allegations last year,” Kihuen said. “They looked into them. They didn't find anything, and they continued investing millions of dollars in my campaign. They went out there and campaigned for me.”

House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi and Rep. Ben Ray Lujan, the chairman of the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, who are both demanding Kihuen's resignation, adamantly deny knowing about the allegations against Kihuen before BuzzFeed published a report last week.

[Pelosi: Nevada congressman should resign following sexual harassment accusations](#)

[Rep. Conyers announces he's retiring today, endorses son to fill seat](#)

[Another former staffer accuses Rep. John Conyers of sexual misconduct](#)

“Sadly, this is not the case. Leader Pelosi first learned of these allegations from BuzzFeed last week,” Drew Hammill, a spokesman for Pelosi, said.

“Congressman Kihuen's statement is not true,” Meredith Kelly, DCCC communications director, said. “We were presented with these disturbing facts for the first time last week, and the chair immediately

called for his resignation.â

â I've been abundantly clear that anyone that is guilty of sexual harassment or sexual assault, that they don't deserve to hold public office at any level, and I continue to hold that position,â Lujan, D-N.M., said.

A former Kihuen campaign aide, known only as â Samantha,â told a mid-level aide at the DCCC she had quit her job because then-candidate Kihuen made her â uncomfortable,â BuzzFeed reported last week. Another DCCC aide later brought the matter to Kihuen campaign manager Dave Chase, who confronted Kihuen about the complaint, though Kihuen denied it, according to BuzzFeed. Chase told BuzzFeed that he thinks Kihuen lied to him and he believes the victim, who alleges Kihuen propositioned her for dates and sex.

The DCCC did not launch an investigation at the time, sources indicate, because the victim initially did not provide the level of detail exposed in the BuzzFeed investigation.

Campaign records show the DCCC spent at least \$3.15 million in the race. Sources insist the campaign committee would not have proceeded with its financial support of Kihuenâ s general election campaign if they had known the scope of the allegations, first detailed by BuzzFeed on Friday.

â I'm not resigning,â Kihuen, 37, said outside his office on Capitol Hill on Tuesday. â I plan on continuing the job that I was elected to do by the people of the 4th congressional district.â

A Kihuen spokesman did not respond to a request for documentation supporting Kihuenâ s claims about the DCCC, Pelosi and Lujan

.

Walt Disney World Resort in Lake Buena Vista, Fla., on Dec. 6, 2012. (Gene Duncan/Disney Parks via Getty Images)

[Crime and Incidents](#)

Nearly Three Dozen Disney World Employees Arrested in Child Sex Investigations, Almost Beating Google For Company-Wide Sex Perversions

By [Justin Morgan](#)

—

Since 2006, at least 35 [Disney World](#) workers have been arrested during various child sex investigations for crimes that have included attempting to meet a minor for sex and possession of child pornography.

According to legal records, the employees arrested included tour guides, security guards, a costumer, and maintenance workers.

[During a six-month investigation](#), CNN reviewed a number of legal records, spoke to law enforcement officials, and also interviewed several of the men arrested by police.

Of the 35 arrests made so far, a total of 32 have been convicted. According to authorities, two of the cases involved men who were in possession of child pornography while on Disney grounds.

[According to NY Daily News](#), the most recent investigation which occurred earlier in July, resulted in the arrests of four men.

None of the arrests, however, had to do with children visiting the parks.

Robert Kingsolver (Lake County Police)

One of the men arrested, Robert Kingsolver, believed he was going to meet a 14-year-old girl for sex, however, upon arrival at the agreed-upon location, he was greeted by investigators instead.

Kingsolver, who is married with children, later claimed he was just trying to protect the girl.

“My kids know me, and they know how much I care for kids. They know that their dad is not somebody that will go out and hurt a young child. They know their dad is somebody that would go out and protect a young child at any cost,” said Kingsolver.

Polk County Sheriff Grady Judd told reporters, “Wherever you find children, you’ll find sexual predators that want to be there.”

Allen Treaster (Polk County Police)

Another man arrested was 40-year-old Allen Treaster, who worked as a concierge at Disney's Animal Kingdom Lodge. Police say Treaster approached children online under the alias, "Big Teddy Bear for younger chaser."

Treaster had unknowingly been communicating with a detective posing as a 14-year-old boy, and was arrested when he showed up to meet the young boy and "fulfill a fantasy," according to text messages.

Treaster, who during an interview with detectives admitted to having engaged in sexual intercourse with a teen just weeks prior to his [arrest](#), has pleaded not guilty.

Child Sex Suspects. (Lake County Sheriff's Office)

“So you still went for that, to have sex with him, knowing he was 15 years old?” A detective asked Treaster during an interrogation, “Yes,” Treaster responded, CNN reported.

Another case involved a man named Cedric Cuthbert, who worked as a night custodial manager at Disney's Port Orleans resort.

According to [Spectrum News 13](#), Cuthbert, who also worked as a pastor at the St. James AME Church in Sanford, was said to have been watching and downloading child pornography while writing a sermon using a computer at the Disney resort.

Sheriff Judd believes that Disney should be more active in the use of polygraphs when considering applicants for potential employment.



A still from footage of an arrest. (Lake County Sheriff's Office)

“Anyone that works around children, whether it’s a church, in the nursery, or whether it’s Disney or any of our other theme parks, we should be able to give a polygraph examination to them,” said Judd.

U.S. Rep. Dennis Ross, (R-Fla.) who also supports the polygraph initiative said: “We owe it to ourselves, we owe it to our children, we owe it to our future to make sure we don’t let the next predator find a victim.”

Never-Google Movement Is Sweeping The Globe: Web users take the ultimate step to guard their data from sinister Google

Greg Bensinger, The Washington Post

•
•

Photo: Josh Edelson / AFP / Getty Images 2016

Image 1 of 5

If you want to shut down or limit what Google collects from your phone, here are the places to check. Understanding the full extent of Google's collection requires deeper digging through settings, not only ... more

SAN FRANCISCO - In the small South Carolina town of Newberry, Bob's Red Mill muesli cereal is hard to come by.

That presents a challenge for resident Gregory Kelly, who can't get enough of the stuff. He'd rather not truck the 40 miles or so to Columbia to stock up on it, but he's also loath to buy it from the company's website, which he says is riddled with tracking software from Google.

His privacy being paramount, Kelly grudgingly chooses to head into Columbia every so often, rather than cede his data to Google or turn over his purchase history to another online retailer. "I'm just not sure why Google needs to know what breakfast cereal I eat," the 51-year-old said.

Kelly is one of a hearty few who are taking the ultimate step to keep their files and online life safe from prying eyes: turning off Google entirely. That means eschewing some of the most popular services on the Web, including Gmail, Google search, Google Maps, the Chrome browser, Android mobile operating software and even YouTube.

Such never-Googleers are pushing friends and family to give up the search and advertising titan, while others are taking to social media to get word out. Online guides have sprouted up to help consumers untangle themselves from Google.

These intrepid Web users say they'd rather deal with daily inconveniences than give up more of their data. That means setting up permanent vacation responders on Gmail and telling friends to resend files or video links that don't require Google software. More than that, it takes a lot of discipline.

People like Kelly are trying to build barriers to Google and other tech giants largely due to increasing concerns about the massive data collection. A series of privacy scandals showing how these companies collect and use consumer data has raised alarm bells for many people about how much they've traded for customization and targeted ads. For example, a Washington Post investigation last month found more than 11,000 requests for tracking cookies in just one week of Web use on Google's Chrome browser.

As a result, more consumers are taking measures to wrest greater control of their personal data, like deleting Facebook and its photo-sharing app Instagram. About 15 percent of U.S. households' primary shoppers never

shop on Amazon, according to Kantar ShopperScape data. Some Amazon Echo and Google voice-activated speakers have landed in the trash. And some consumers are saving photos and other personal documents to external hard drives, rather than on Google or Apple's clouds.

(Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos owns The Washington Post.)

Brands are jumping on the trend, advertising what they say are superior privacy controls. At the CES 2019 tech conference earlier this year, Apple promised in a billboard above Las Vegas that "What Happens on Your iPhone, Stays on Your iPhone," though many apps siphon data from the phones and track users. And DuckDuckGo, a privacy-oriented search engine, said daily average searches have grown to 42.4 million, from 23.5 million a year earlier - although still a fraction of Google's.

Over the past few months, Jim Lantz, of Spokane, Washington, has been systematically eliminating Google products from his online life, spurred by reports of how the Silicon Valley company collects and distributes customer data. That's included scanning lengthy privacy agreements and researching websites' legal statements. "It's quite the challenge figuring out what they own," said the wholesale sales manager.

"I don't want to give up every ounce of myself over to Google," he said. "At least I can make it hard for them."

Google in May unveiled new features it said would help users protect more of their data, including storing more of it on personal devices, rather than in cloud computing centers, and giving people more control over how and when tracking software, or cookies, is deployed. And the Web search giant is offering ways to permanently erase data, including search and location history.

No data on how many consumers may be phasing out Google is readily available, and the company didn't provide figures on how many have deleted its apps. "We want to help people understand and control their data, even if they want to leave Google," said spokesman Aaron Stein. He pointed to Google's service allowing consumers to download information stored with the company for their use elsewhere.

Joshua Greenbaum, of Berkeley, Calif., said he pays about \$100 per year to use Microsoft Office 365 software that he says has better privacy protections than Google's. "I am giving up more than I am getting" from Google, said the 61-year tech consultant who started scaling back his Google usage a couple years ago when advertisements began appearing in his Gmail account.

"With Gmail they get your email, with Android real-time location and app usage, with Maps more location data, with Google Wallet that can see into your finances, with Google Docs your personal and work history, Chrome gives your online history, your location," Greenbaum said. "I started asking myself what other data could they get to."

All that consumer data is precisely the reason Google may be in the crosshairs of the Justice Department, which earlier this year took initial steps toward a potential antitrust investigation, The Post reported. The House is preparing its own probe of Google and Facebook amid comments from President Donald Trump that the government should be "suing" them.

Users say that it's difficult to eliminate using Google completely. Greenbaum still maintains a Gmail account "for spam" he said, and finds that YouTube is all but unavoidable if he wants to watch videos online.

For him, "the improvement is mostly in the category of self-righteousness," he said.

Not so for Janet Vertesi, a Princeton University sociology professor, who in her private life has avoided Google since 2012. She said it's a matter of being able to control her own data, which Google automatically

shares across its many properties. Data collected in Gmail, for instance, is supplied to the mapping software, whether a consumer uses Google Maps or not.

"I want to know where my data goes," Vertesi said. That sometimes involves asking people to turn off their voice assistants in their homes or re-sending documents in a format other than Google Docs, she said.

Tech firms like Google say the data helps drive more personal advertisements, which are beneficial to consumers, and underwrite products that would otherwise not be free, like email and photo storage programs.

But there's some evidence that so closely tracking people's online behavior may not provide the boost that tech companies tout. A recent study by academics from three U.S. universities who observed millions of transactions at a large media company over the course of a week found that such behavioral targeting only amounts to 4 percent more revenue than when tracking is not enabled through online "cookies," software that records browsing activity. That suggests that companies like Google and Facebook could easily absorb the lost revenue if they were less meticulous about tracking consumers.

Some lawmakers and Google's competitors have expressed concern that the search giant can unfairly control ad pricing and other online activity because of its outsize market share. The European Commission this year fined Google about \$1.7 billion over allegations that the company thwarted rivals from working with other companies that had deals with Google.

Data analyst Peter Rowell, 64, pays \$8 monthly for a private Web network, known as a VPN, which helps cloak a user's online identity. He said he worries private information about what he does online could end up spread far across the Web. "Google's got enough of my information," said the Stewartstown, Pa., resident, noting he has deleted the company's apps from his iPhone and switched to Web surfing on DuckDuckGo and Mozilla as his browser.

Still, some academics say that efforts to abandon use of Google - or Amazon and Microsoft, for that matter - are nearly impossible. Those companies all have cloud services businesses, or essentially data centers that other companies can rent, and they power most websites, as well as other consumer services. For example, Amazon's Web services business enables Netflix, while Google helps power Snapchat and Target.

Quitting Google is a major undertaking that may not be possible, said Jonathan Mayer, an assistant professor of computer science at Princeton University.

"The reality is, you're going to use these services whether intentionally or not," he said. "It is exceedingly hard to control the data flows of these companies."

Not everyone is avoiding Google just to protect their data. Amy Manlapas, a high school teacher in Atlanta, said the company's recent failure to more strongly condemn a conservative YouTube personality for repeatedly mocking a gay reporter caused her to stop using the video sharing site. She said she is researching document-storing software for her files so that she can drop Google Docs, and plans to eliminate her use of Gmail and other Google services.

"I don't want to give my time and money to a company that's not going to be conscious of diversity," she said.

"It's hard work being ethical."

New Govt Docs Reveal Parts of CIA Mind Control Program MK-Ultra, Now Used by Google, Were Actually Successful

Truth about CIA's illegal MK Ultra mind-control experiments using drugs, hypnosis and electronic devices- have been revealed in bone chilling declassified documents.

By [The Free Thought Project](#)

-

Spread the love

- 317
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

[\(RT\)](#) A renowned government secret hunter has published new documents detailing the CIA's Cold War behavioral modification experiments (ranging from the bizarre to the stomach-churning), released under the Freedom of Information Act.

The documents were published by [The Black Vault](#), a [site](#) which has published enough government documents on the paranormal, UFOs and government mind control experiments to provide material for a dozen new seasons of *The X-Files*. While the site might sound like a fringe web-community indulging in paranoid cliches, it is also the largest repository of its kind aside from the US government with over 2,000,000 pages of information. The 800 pages of classified information published in November had been withheld from previously released documents that were made public through FOIA requests in 2004 and 2016.

The newest documents, if verified, showcase some unprecedented disturbing outcomes of the CIA's attempts to develop mind control techniques and truth serums as a part of its *MKUltra* project, which the agency admitted to having secretly run until 1973. The releases include documents on a *successful* effort to create 6 dogs that could be *operated* to complete basic commands by remote control in the late 1960s. There are even [diagrams](#) of the surgical implants that employed *Electrical Stimulation of the Brain* to create controlled responses.

© CIA / www.theblackvault.com/

Other documents are almost suspiciously self-implicating, such as one from 1956 where the writer states that behavioral modification experiments that would normally be considered *too dangerous, too shocking, too unusual for routine testing would be of interest to us*. One [document](#) which would fit right into this description is a plan to test experimental drugs intended to induce compliance and passivity on inmates in prison hospitals, and then conduct *interrogations*.

© CIA / www.theblackvault.com/

What might be meant by *interrogations* is also [explained](#) in the declassified information: suggesting the aid of *physical*, *psychological* and *mechanical* torture to induce compliance in *uncooperative individual[s]*.

© CIA / www.theblackvault.com/

Some of the experiments conducted veer pretty far afield from the strictly scientific, even in its grotesque Frankenstein form. For instance, the prospect of the military application of [hypnosis](#) seems to have been a priority for some people working on the project.

© CIA / www.theblackvault.com/

The site's founder, 37-year-old John Greenewald Jr., has been painstakingly obtaining and cataloging the documents, primarily obtained from the government through the Freedom of Information Act, for over 20 years, alongside producing TV shows on the paranormal.

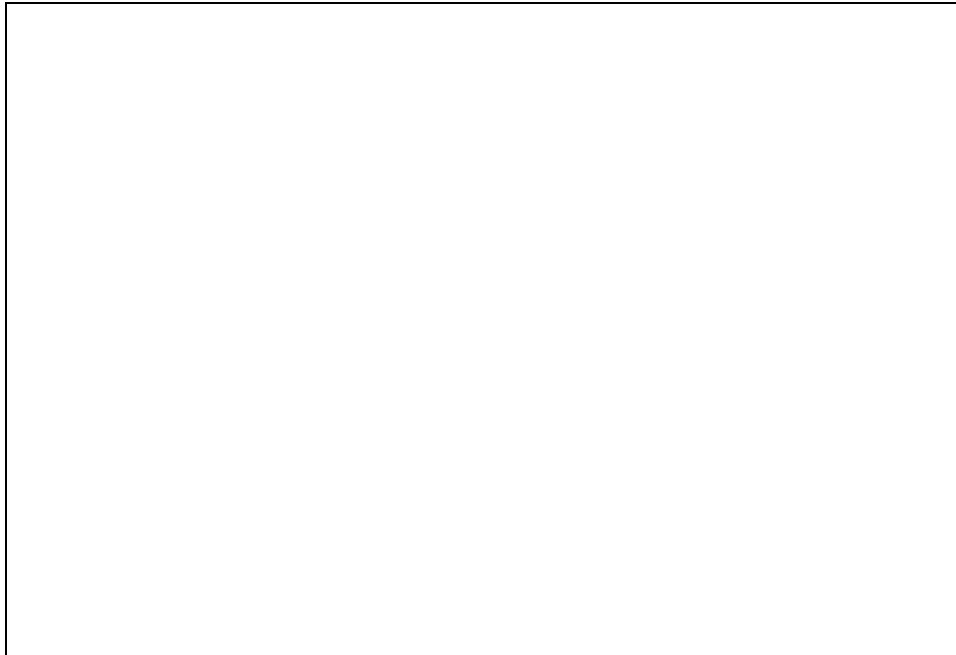
Think your friends would be interested? Share this story!

New Jeffrey Epstein Accuser Steps Forward In Defamation Case Against Alan Dershowitz



by [Tyler Durdenrnt](#)

Another woman has come forward to accuse 'billionaire pedophile' Jeffrey Epstein and his companion, [Ghislaine Maxwell](#), of molesting her and her then-15-year-old sister in 1996 at the Ohio mansion of billionaire "Limited Brands" CEO Les Wexner, according to court documents cited by the [Miami Herald](#).



[Jeff Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell](#)

The woman, Maria Farmer, says she was employed by Epstein in his Upper East Side New York mansion, where **she frequently saw "school-age girls" wearing uniforms** enter the residence and go upstairs. According to her affidavit, she was told the girls were auditioning for modeling work.

And who else did Farmer see going upstairs according to her affidavit? **Epstein pal and attorney Alan Dershowitz**, who has been accused of sexually assaulting Virginia Roberts Giuffre - an Epstein victim who is **suing Dershowitz for defamation** after she came forward with her claims.

Dershowitz claims he was never in Epstein's mansion at the same time as underage girls, **but Farmer said that's not true, according to her affidavit in support of Giuffre's case.**

Dershowitz has said that he has never seen any underage girls when he visited Epstein at the financier's various homes in Palm Beach, New Mexico and New York. **But Farmer, who now lives in Kentucky, claims that one of her duties working for Epstein was to staff the front door to his New York estate and to keep track of visitors.**

â On a number of occasions I witnessed Dershowitz at the NY mansion going upstairs at the same time there were young girls under the age of 18 who were present upstairs in the house,â she said, asserting that **Dershowitz was so comfortable he would walk into the mansion and go directly upstairs.**

...

Giuffre claims in the lawsuit that **Dershowitz, 80, knew about and participated in Epstein and Maxwell's sex trafficking operation,** and that she was forced to have sex with [Dershowitz and other prominent, wealthy men](#), when she was underage.

Dershowitz has railed against the allegations for years, maintaining that he has never met Giuffre. He also says he has documents and other evidence that prove she is lying. -[Miami Herald](#)

Of note, Farmer does not say she ever saw Dershowitz *with* any young girls - **however at least one witness, former house manager Alfredo Rodriguez, says he saw young girls in Dershowitz's presence at Epstein's Palm Beach mansion.** Rodriguez was prosecuted by the FBI after he tried to sell Epstein's "black book" of friends, business associates, celebrity guests and female masseuses for \$50,000. Rodriguez was fired by Epstein in 2005 and died in prison after his prosecution.

Another Epstein accuser, Sarah Ransome, claims that she was "lent out" by Epstein when she was 22-years-old and living in New York, **and had a threesome with Dershowitz and Nadia Marcinkova** who also worked for Epstein.

"I recall specific, key details of his person and the sex acts and can describe them in the event it becomes necessary to do so," Ransome said in her affidavit.

Dershowitz says both Giuffre and Ransome are liars - claiming that he has the ability to "disprove" them. As *The Herald* notes, however, it's not clear whom Dershowitz has provided evidence to except former FBI director Louis J. Freeh, who released a 2016 statement saying he had independently reviewed Dershowitz's information and concluded that it contradicted Giuffre's. Giuffre, meanwhile, says she was **never interviewed by Freeh's investigators.**

Dershowitz allowed the Herald review some of the documents that he says he has, but he has not released them for the Herald to substantiate the information that he gathered, including his personal calendars, that he claims prove he could not have been in the locations that Giuffre was during the time period she was with Epstein, from 1999 to 2002.

In recent months, Dershowitz has alleged that Giuffre's accusations against him are part of an extortion plot to blackmail an Ohio billionaire, identified in the lawsuit as Les Wexner, the CEO of the Limited Brands, which includes Victoria's Secret, who was Epstein's top financial client.

Dershowitz alleges that Giuffre and one of her lawyers, prominent New York attorney David Boies, falsely accused him in order to get Wexner to pay hush money so that Wexner would not be similarly exposed by Giuffre. -[Miami Herald](#)

Giuffre has hit back against Dershowitz's assertion that she's trying to extort money out of Wexner - **whose Ohio mansion Farmer says she worked at in the summer of 1996,** where she claims Epstein and Maxwell

sexually assaulted her in a bedroom. She claims to have tried to flee the property, only to be stopped by Wexner's security staff.

Giuffre's sexual allegations against Dershowitz became public in 2014 as part of a court filing by Edwards and Cassell. Dershowitz publicly called for the disbarment of the two lawyers, leading them to file a defamation suit against Dershowitz which was subsequently settled, with Dershowitz paying the two lawyers a substantial amount of money, the suit says. Dershowitz falsely claimed that he was exonerated, when in fact, the settlement was reached in Edwards's and Cassell's favor, according to the new lawsuit. -[Miami Herald](#)

Dershowitz attempted to get Giuffre to admit in a statement that she had been mistaken about being forced to have sex with him.

"We should be aiming at a short simple statement such as: 'the events at issue occurred approximately 15 years ago when I was a teenager. Although I believed then and continued to believe that [Dershowitz] was the person with whom I had sex, recent developments raise the possibility that this may be a case of mistaken identification,'" Dershowitz suggested in an email.

Dershowitz also played a recorded conversation for *The Herald*, which said they were difficult to decipher. A transcript provided by Dershowitz, however, appears to show Giuffre's lawyer David Boies conceding that Giuffre was mistaken in identifying Dershowitz.

Boies says he was not taped with permission, and that Dershowitz took his comments out of context.

"He conflated the conversations, and they are not in the order that they happened," said Boies - who says he was assuring Dershowitz that if they had *hypothetically* found evidence that Giuffre's recollections were mistaken, they would agree to issue a statement.

Ultimately, Giuffre passed a lie detector test.

"Dershowitz...played and described excerpts from those tapes out of context to reporters to try to make it appear that Ms. Roberts's lawyer's hypothetical comments, and characterizations of Dershowitz's assertions represented that lawyer's conclusions," according to the lawsuit.

Read the rest of the *Miami Herald* report [here](#) and the complaint below.

- [454](#)
- 84091

New Mexico Suing Google & Twitter for Knowingly and Illegally Exploiting Children Online

The state of New Mexico has filed a lawsuit against Google and others for willfully breaking the law to exploit the collection of children's data online.

By [Matt Agorist](#)

-

Spread the love

- 517
-
-
-
- 2
- 1
-
- [Tweet](#)
-

As YouTube, Google, and Twitter crack down on [peaceful channels](#), censor [alternative media](#), and allow [child exploitation videos](#) to flourish, New Mexico has filed a lawsuit against them and several app developers for illegally collecting data from children under the age of 13 without parental consent.

According to UPI, New Mexico Attorney General Balderas [said the companies](#) are violating the 1998 Children's Online Privacy Protection Act (COPPA), a federal law, by collecting and selling the data on children.

“These apps can track where children live, play, and go to school with incredible precision,” Balderas said of the insidious practice. **“These multi-million-dollar tech companies partnering with app developers are taking advantage of New Mexican children, and the unacceptable risk of data breach and access from third parties who seek to exploit and harm our children will not be tolerated in New Mexico.”**

Tiny Lab Productions, MoPub, AerServ, InMobi PTE, AppLovin and IronSource are also named in the lawsuit.

The lawsuit comes on the heels of a study that showed over 6,000 apps violate COPPA regulations.

As the Free Thought Project reported earlier this year, YouTube was already found to be in violation of COPPA when an independent coalition of advocacy groups conducted their own investigation.

The coalition is made up of groups including the Campaign for a Commercial-Free Childhood (CCFC), the Center for Digital Democracy and 21 other organizations. Within their complaint, the coalition alleges that despite Google claiming YouTube is only for children 13-years-old and over, it knows younger children use the site and it targets them illegally.

According to COPPA, it is illegal for any operator of a website or online service or a portion thereof that is directed to children, or that has actual knowledge that it collects information from children, from collecting, using or disclosing personal information from a child unless the operator gives parents notice of its data collection practices and obtains verifiable parental consent before collecting the data.

However, according to the complaint filed by the coalition, **Google is knowingly violating this law.**

According to the [complaint](#):

YouTube also has actual knowledge that many children are on YouTube, as evidenced by disclosures from content providers, public statements by YouTube executives, and the creation of the YouTube Kids app, which provides additional access to many of the children's channels on YouTube. YouTube even encourages content creators to create children's programs for YouTube. Through the YouTube Partner Program, YouTube and creators split revenues from advertisements served on the creators's videos. YouTube's privacy policy discloses that it collects many types of personal information, including geolocation, unique device identifiers, mobile telephone numbers, and persistent identifiers used to recognize a user over time and across different websites or online services. **YouTube collects this information from children under the age of 13, and uses it to target advertisements, without giving notice or obtaining advanced, verifiable parental consent as required by COPPA.**

The coalition is now asking that the FTC step in and investigate the internet giant for these violations.

“For years, Google has abdicated its responsibility to kids and families by disingenuously claiming YouTube is a site rife with popular cartoons, nursery rhymes, and toy ads is not for children under 13,” said Josh Golin, executive director of the CCFC, as reported by the Guardian at the time. “Google profits immensely by delivering ads to kids and must comply with Coppa. **It's time for the FTC to hold Google accountable for its illegal data collection and advertising practices.**”

Jeff Chester of the Center for Digital Democracy said, “Google has acted duplicitously by falsely claiming in its terms of service that YouTube is only for those who are age 13 or older, while it deliberately lured young people into an ad-filled digital playground.

“Just like Facebook, Google has focused its huge resources on generating profits instead of protecting privacy.”

As TFTP has reported numerous times, children are the last ones YouTube appears to be concerned with, instead targeting those who’d dare challenge the status quo.

As The Free Thought Project first [reported](#) in June of 2017, comedian Daniel Tosh raised concerns with objectionable content found on YouTube. Tosh revealed how the “Seven Super Girls” channel while it is geared to teenage content creators likely also serves as eye candy for pedophiles looking to indulge in streaming videos of real kids in compromising situations. The channel remains active and unrestricted.

As artist and writer James Bridle noted in an article last year, detailing the vast industry of low-quality, algorithmically-guided children’s content created for youtube: “Someone or something or some combination of people and things is using YouTube to systematically frighten, traumatize, and abuse children, automatically and at scale, and it forces me to question my own beliefs about the internet, at every level.”

Indeed, as this complaint and the recent lawsuit allege, these social media giants may very well be complicit in that exploitation.

No Wonder The Sick Sociopath Google Execs Cried When Hillary Lost “They Funded CrowdStrike” The Plotters Behind the Russian Hackers Story

by Joe Hoft

The day after the 2016 Presidential election the leadership team at Google was [caught crying](#) at a company-wide meeting with one exec saying âWe lost.â

Now we know that they were behind the firm that claimed Russia hacked the DNC âCrowdstrike!

[The Gateway Pundit previously reported](#) after the 2016 election on [Breitbart.comâs video](#) showing Google execs crying like children after Hillary Clintonâs loss.

A video recorded by Google shortly after the 2016 presidential election reveals an atmosphere of panic and dismay amongst the tech giantâs leadership, coupled with a determination to thwart both the Trump agenda and the broader populist movement emerging around the globe.

We now know more about why these execs may have been crying after the election â Google is funded CrowdStrike!

In [July 2015 Google invested \\$100 million into CrowdStrike](#) â

Google Capital, the two-year-old growth equity arm of search giant Google (GOOG), announced its first security investment on Monday morning.

The fund has pumped \$100 million into cybersecurity firm CrowdStrike. It was joined by cloud computing company Rackspace (RAX), which is a customer, and the firmâs existing investors Accel and Warburg Pincus. The new infusion represents a Series C round for the Irvine, Calif.-based company, bringing its total funding raised to date to \$156 million.

CrowdStrike [admitted this](#) on their website.

At about this same time, the media reported in February of 2015 (four months before Trump even announced running for POTUS) the [Intel community was advising Congress and the White House on the issue and extent of Russian hacking](#) and blaming Russian hacking (going as far back as 2012) on Ukraine aggression.

This information was no doubt based on claims made by CrowdStrike. A year later, the only firm that investigated the DNC emails that were released by WikiLeaks was CrowdStrike.

How was CrowdStrike able to determine that in 2015 the Russians hacked Congress because they were upset about Ukraine and then a year later claim Russians hacked the DNC because they didnât like Hillary Clinton?

[We reported on May 11, 2019](#), that Roger Stone and his legal team are requesting the report from CrowdStrike, the firm connected with the Deep State and tied to Google.

Roger Stone is trying to get the Crowdstrike Report. <https://t.co/zl7rmEz2NU>

â Semi-Casual Observer (@CasualSemi) [May 10, 2019](#)

Their position is that if the Mueller team and the FBI did not inspect the DNC server, then how can they know that the server was hacked. This logical argument makes sense.

The chain of custody of evidence is kind of a big deal. If the FBI didn't have custody of the server, and if they never examined it, they cannot verify what happened to the data on it.
<https://t.co/0PmN50YAmy>

â Praying Medic (@prayingmedic) [May 10, 2019](#)

The Mueller team is fighting back against the Stone team and arguing that it is not necessary to see the documents that support that Russia hacked the DNC.

This is preposterous!

If it is "so obvious" the Russian government orchestrated the email disclosures of the 2016 campaign, why are the [#Mueller](#) leftovers in the [#RogerStone](#) case asking the court to relieve them of that very obligation, saying they should "not be required to prove" that very fact?
<pic.twitter.com/WdfSzSsvF2>

â Robert Barnes (@Barnes_Law) [May 10, 2019](#)

Weâ ve been reporting for months that the entire Russia collusion delusion is a sham.

To date there has been no evidence reported that proves the DNC was hacked by the Russians.

No reports to date show that the DNC server was inspected by the Mueller team and the FBI. Since this is the case, there is no way the Mueller team can claim the server was hacked.

More people believe that the DNC had emails stolen by an insider and this is how the DNC emails reached WikiLeaks. The WikiLeaks team has stated numerous times that Russians did not provide them with the DNC emails.

Since there is no proof for the emails being hacked, the reports that Russians were involved in the collusion delusion evaporate.

This would and should destroy the entire Russian sham make-believe case. Our reporting has been confirmed by others in the Intelligence community.

After speaking w/ my [@FBI](#) sources & a [@nytimes](#) reporter with direct knowledge of the handling of the [@DNC](#) server it's true â there was no direct examination or physically custody of the DNC server â an "image" (i.e. copy) of the server was examined only:
<https://t.co/yDJKCYmUOC>

â Tony Shaffer (@T_S_P_O_O_K_Y) [May 12, 2019](#)

We reported that former NSA employee and whistle blower, Bill Binney, has reviewed the information provided online by WikiLeaks and it shows that the data coming from the DNC was not hacked but rather copied to a disk or flash drive!

Binney says:

The problem with the Mueller report and the Rosenstein indictment is itâ s all based on lies. I mean the fact theyâ re still lying about the, saying the DNC was hacked by the Russians and the Russians gave it to WikiLeaks.

Well, we had some of our people and our group, the VIPS, the Veteran Intelligence Professionals, look at the data that WikiLeaks posted on the DNC data. They actually posted the DNC dataâ

â that entire set of data was read to a thumb drive or a CD Rom then physically transported. Now this is what Kim Dotcom is saying. This is what Julian Assange basically was inferring. Others have been saying the same things.â

NSA Whistleblower and longtime intelligence analyst Bill Binney on continuation of [#RussiaGate](#) fever: "The problem with the Mueller Report & the Rosenstein indictment is it's based on lies."

FULL INTERVIEW: <https://t.co/qiTOpyNd2q> pic.twitter.com/tDSSSg0j0H

â Status Coup (@StatusCoup) [June 3, 2019](#)

Itâ s clear the DNC was not hacked and itâ s more likely an insider like a Seth Rich copied the files to a disk drive and turned them over to Wikileaks. This is more likely than reports that the Russians hacked the DNC.

Now we know why Google executives were crying when Donald Trump won the Presidency.

They were tied to the purveyors of Russian Collusion â Crowdstrike!

Hat tips D. Manny and Yaacov Apfelbaum

[Nobody Wants an Apple or Google Spy Phone, Long-soaring smartphone market heading to earth...](#)

Now Google Rapes You Even Harder With Google Cookies

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

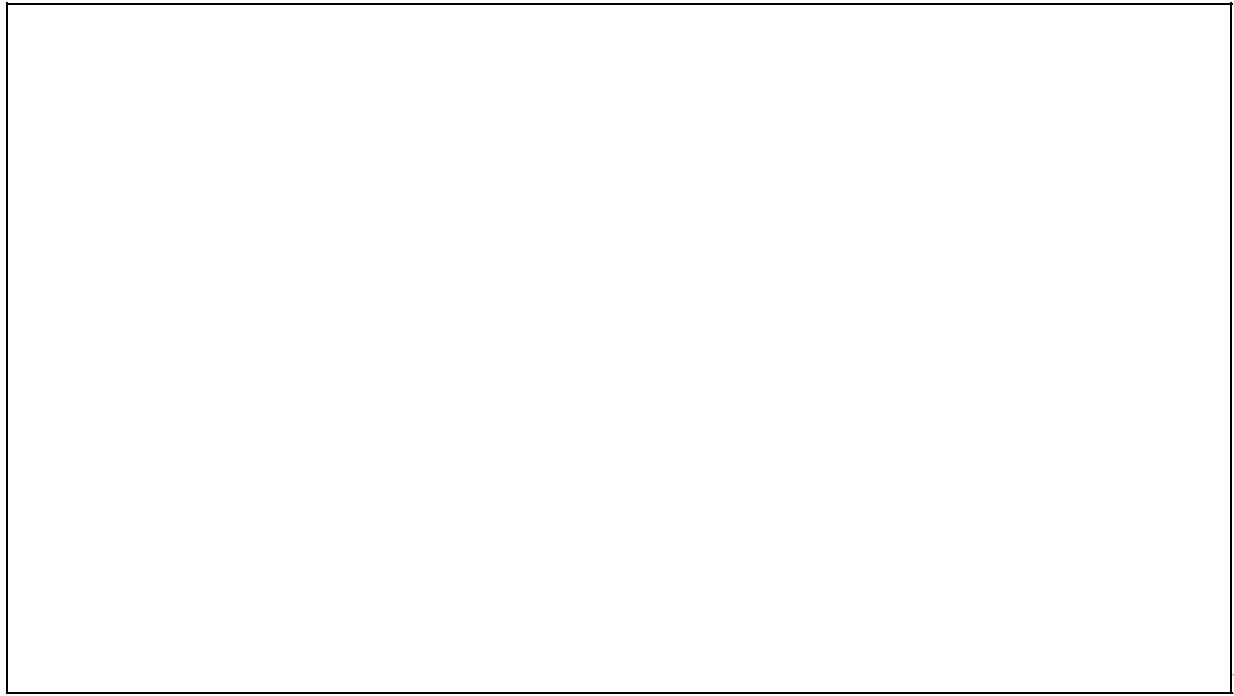


Image:

Isaac Bowen/Flickr

Yet another privacy concern for Google Chrome users! Previously, we talked about [Google's auto-login mechanism](#) which is hijacking our local Google Chrome data. Now, another Chrome 69 setting has come to light which is risking our freedom to remove data.

Spotted by [Jan . Wildeboer](#), now Chrome won't remove cookies and other site data of its own services in the [Clearing browsing data](#) prompt. In other words, data saved by Google services like Gmail, Google homepage, YouTube won't get affected in the process of clearing browsing data from Google Chrome.

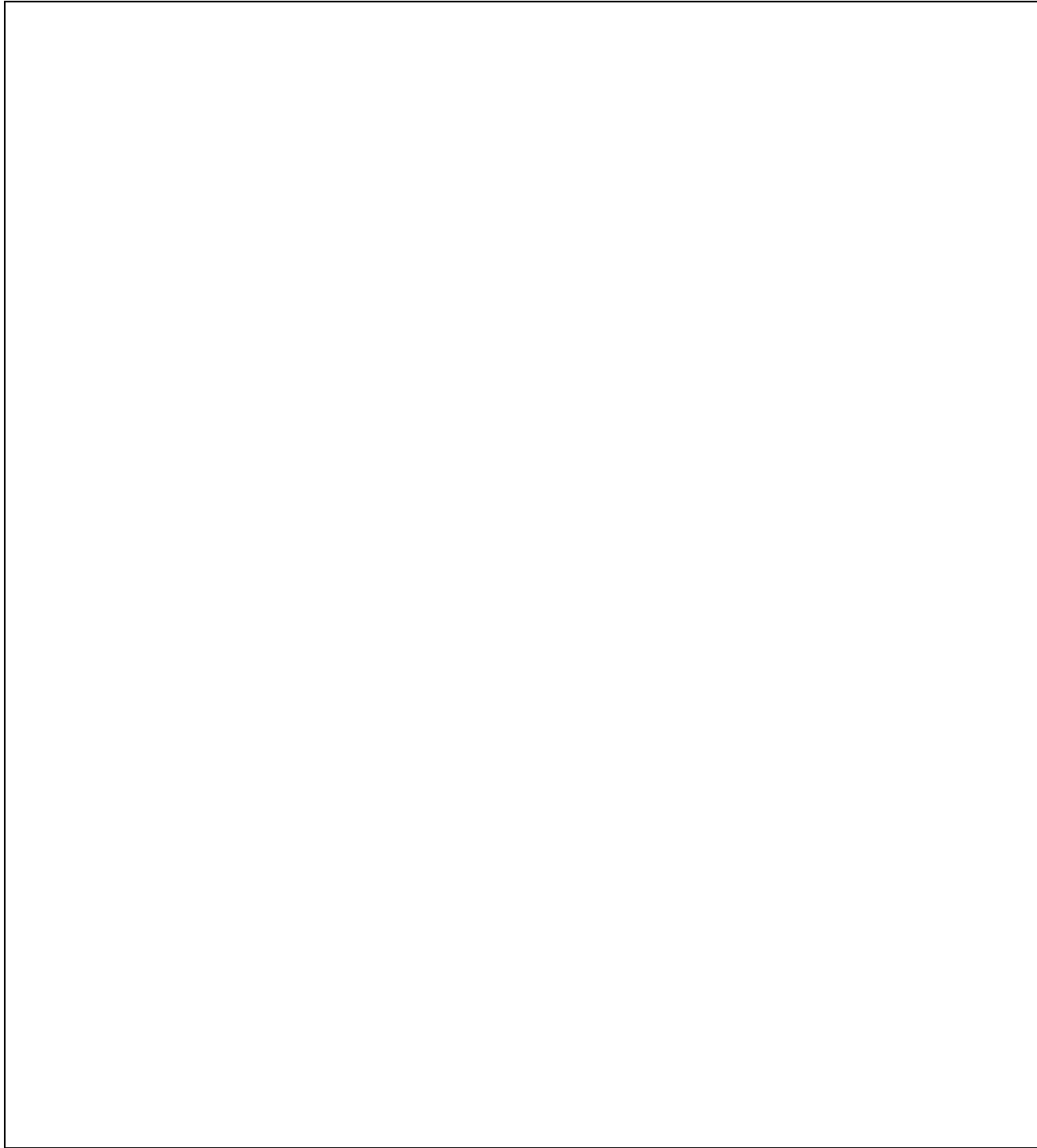
Moreover, if you try to remove the Google services cookies, the browser will automatically re-create them, making it impossible to remove data stored on Google servers. Thankfully, you can fix it by logging out of the Google services and then clearing out the browser history. But we are not sure it actually does something concrete, given Google's desperate nature.

[Christoph Tavan@ctavan](#)

Â· [Sep 24, 2018](#)

[Replying to @ctavan](#)

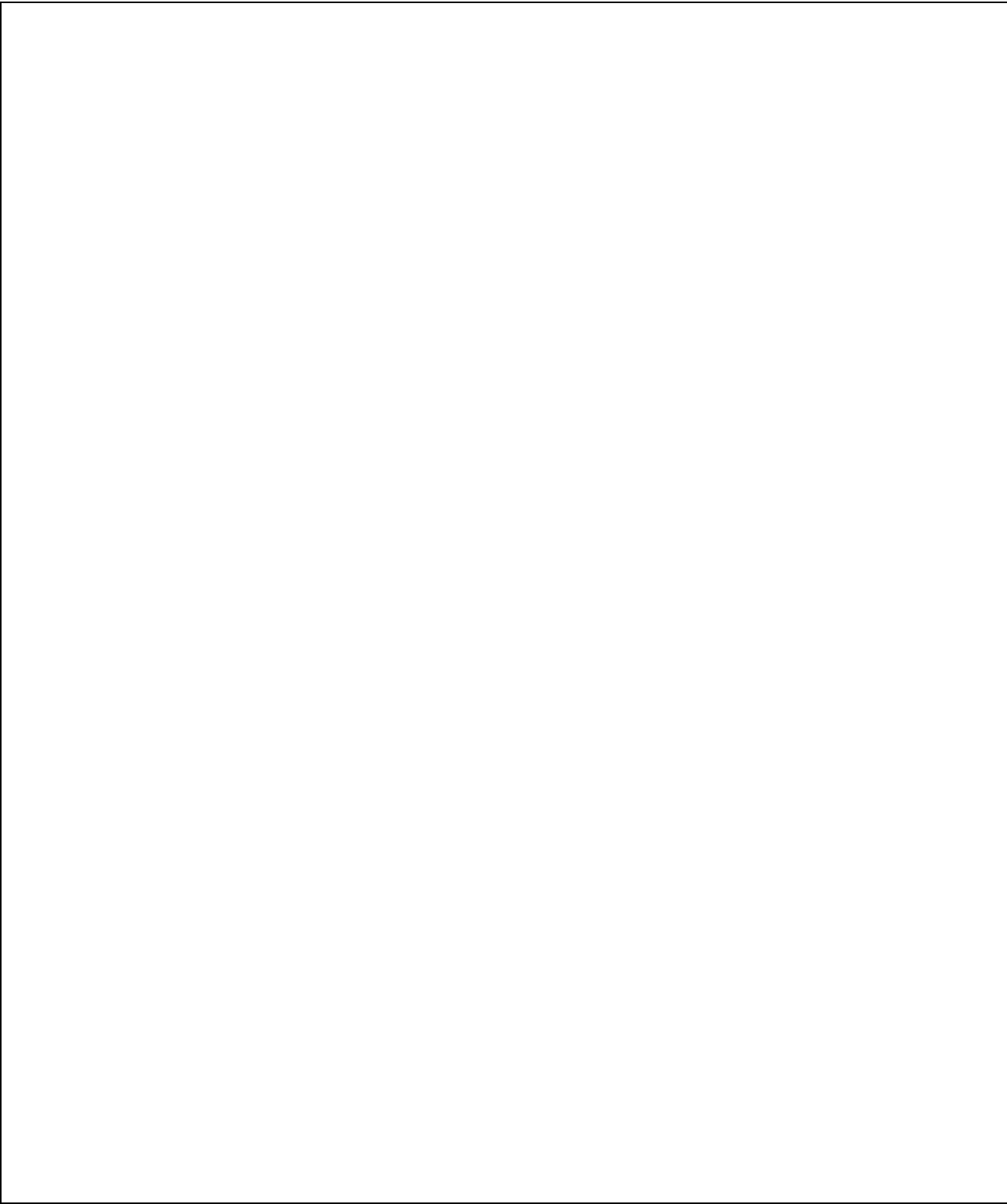
So this is what's actually left after you "cleared cookies" in Chromeâ :
[pic.twitter.com/z22pGfMJty](#)

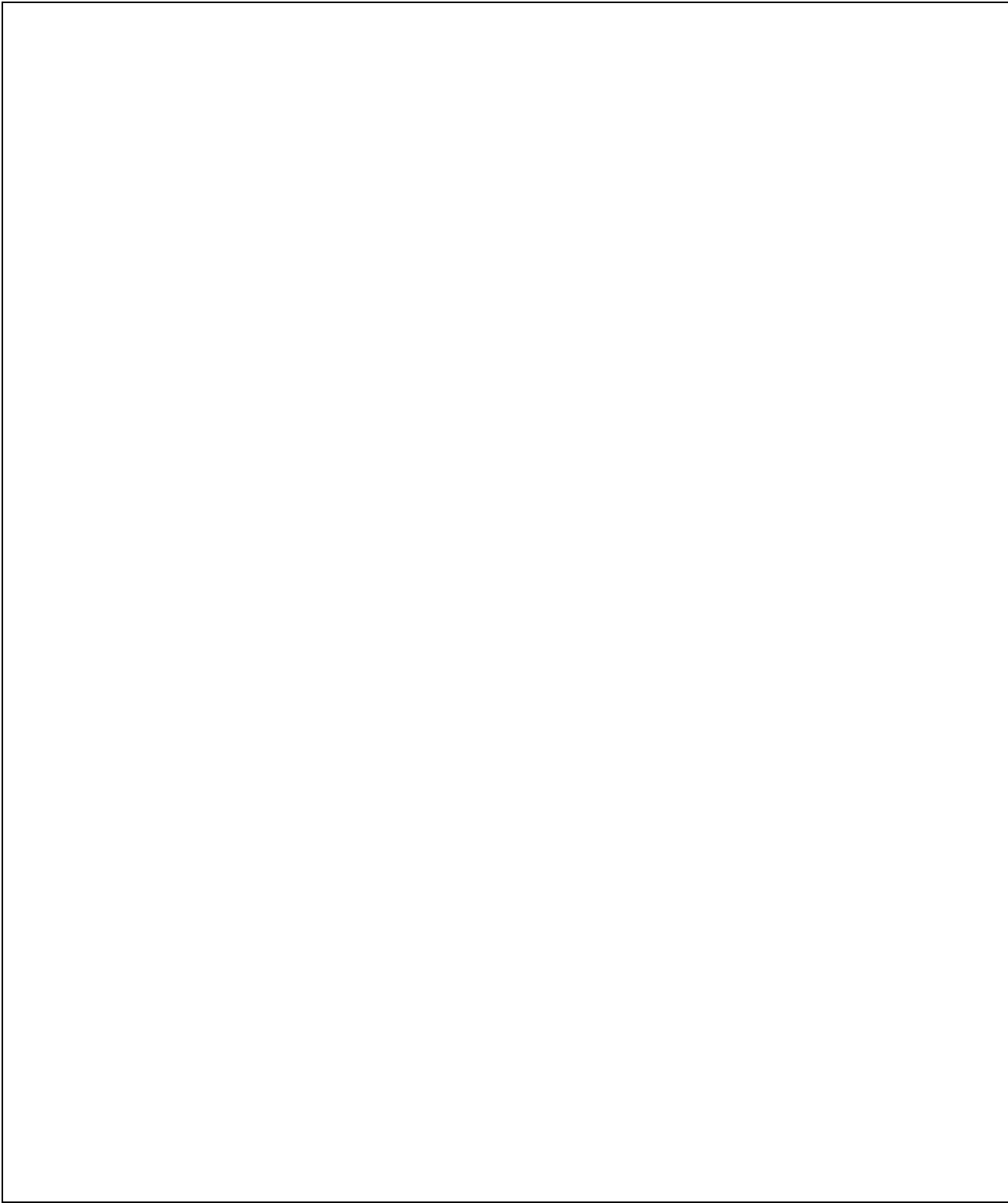


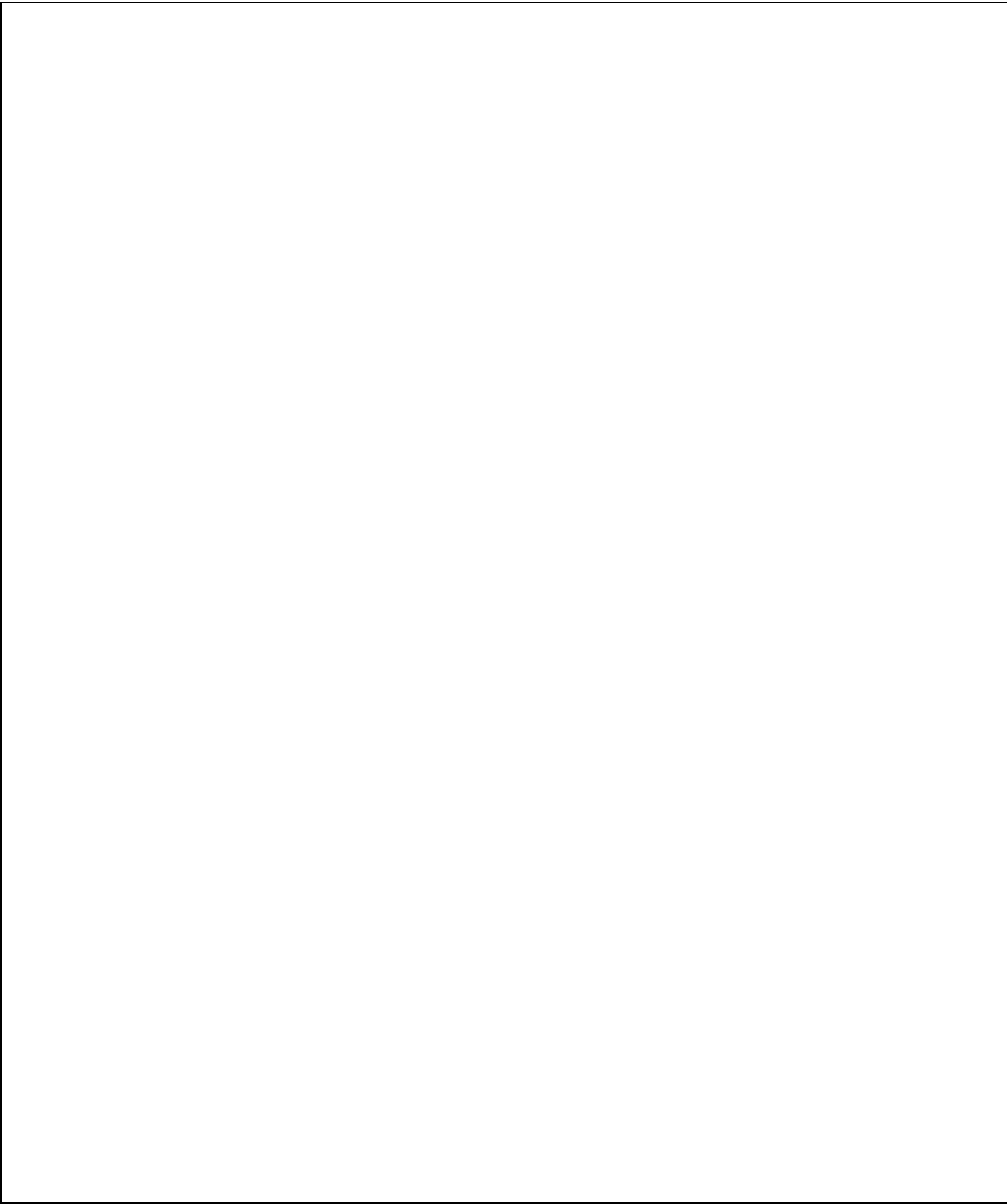
[Christoph Tavan@ctavan](#)

In "Clear browsing data" there's at least a notice that I won't be signed out of Google. In <chrome://settings/siteData?search=cookies> however, there's a "Remove all" button which doesn't remove all. See screenshots before, after click on "remove all" and after refresh.
<pic.twitter.com/rTkFWmCmWP>

[2:22 AM - Sep 25, 2018](#)







- ♦ [95](#)
- ♦ [43 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

The new setting is being seen on Google Chrome 69â the latest version of Chrome which has [revamped the whole design](#) of the browser, Omnibox, and added a [Password Manager](#).

Of course, this change only affects the users who have logged into their Google accounts. But since logging into any Google service automatically logs you into the Chrome Browser (courtesy of Google Chrome 69), it is challenging to protect yourself from this practice.

•
[Jan . Wildeboer \(Antifascist\)@jwildeboer](#)

Â· [9h](#)

Newest Chrome will not delete Google cookies when told to delete all cookies. Whereâs my surprised face? <https://twitter.com/ctavan/status/1044282084020441088> â!

•
[Christoph Tavan@ctavan](#)

"Only" happens when you are signed into a Google service (like Gmail). Root of all this is the new "auto sign in": <https://twitter.com/lukOlejnisk/status/1044143767568175108> â!
<https://blog.cryptographyengineering.com/2018/09/23/why-im-leaving-chrome/> â!

[Lukasz Olejnik@lukOlejnik](#)

[Chrome suddenly introduced automatic browser sign-in. Consent, user awareness, dark patterns? I provide a case study through privacy lens. #GDPR](#)
<https://blog.lukaszolejnik.com/am-i-logged-in-or-not-gdpr-case-study-on-the-example-of-chrome-browser-cha>

[1:52 AM - Sep 25, 2018](#)

♦ [4](#)

♦ [See Christoph Tavan's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Also Read: [Chrome Beta 70 Brings 2-Factor Authentication Via Fingerprint Sensor To Android & Mac](#)

OBAMA HAS HIS LAWYERS TRYING TO COVER UP SEX CULT CASE

[Burke and Sandweg - two high-profile Obama lawyers - represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings](#) ([news](#))

submitted ago by [steelgnat](#)

Burke and Sandweg â two high-profile Obama lawyers â represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings

Letâs be clear about this:

A former United States Attorney, Dennis K. Burke, who resigned in a weapons trafficking scandal involving Mexican cartels, is now working for a Mexican political family frequently accused in the media of weapons trafficking with cartels.

Burke is also implicated by the government in a visa fraud scheme, together with his law partner, John Sandweg Esq. Sandweg was formerly a senior executive and Acting General Counsel for the government agencies in charge of foreign visas and immigration crimes: The Department of Homeland Security and ICE.

He is accused of attempting to invoke his old job title as a part of that visa fraud scheme â all done with apparent intent to get sham visas for Mexican nationals who are members of a Sex Cult accused of federal immigration crimes, and one of the beneficiaries of the scheme was the Vanguardâs baby mama.

Holy heck, you canât make this stuff up.

You couldnât write this script if you tried.

In the Nxivm case, real life is stranger than fiction.

So why isnât this front page news across the USA?

Burke made national news when he resigned in Obamaâs Fast and Furious scandal. For these new alleged deeds, heâll probably be facing more than the oversight hearings he refused to attend in 2013.

The new allegations against Burke by the government are in the governmentâs memorandum of law, dated December 28, 2018, on page 5.

<https://frankreport.com/2018/12/31/burke-and-sandweg-two-high-profile-obama-lawyers-represent-nxivm-in-suspicious-visa-dealings>

OBAMA HAS HIS LAWYERS TRYING TO COVER UP SEX CULT CASE

[Burke and Sandweg - two high-profile Obama lawyers - represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [steelgnat](#)

Burke and Sandweg â two high-profile Obama lawyers â represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings

Letâs be clear about this:

A former United States Attorney, Dennis K. Burke, who resigned in a weapons trafficking scandal involving Mexican cartels, is now working for a Mexican political family frequently accused in the media of weapons trafficking with cartels.

Burke is also implicated by the government in a visa fraud scheme, together with his law partner, John Sandweg Esq. Sandweg was formerly a senior executive and Acting General Counsel for the government agencies in charge of foreign visas and immigration crimes: The Department of Homeland Security and ICE.

He is accused of attempting to invoke his old job title as a part of that visa fraud scheme â all done with

apparent intent to get sham visas for Mexican nationals who are members of a Sex Cult accused of federal immigration crimes, and one of the beneficiaries of the scheme was the Vanguardâs baby mama.

Holy heck, you canât make this stuff up.

You couldnât write this script if you tried.

In the Nxivm case, real life is stranger than fiction.

So why isnât this front page news across the USA?

Burke made national news when he resigned in Obamaâs Fast and Furious scandal. For these new alleged deeds, heâll probably be facing more than the oversight hearings he refused to attend in 2013.

The new allegations against Burke by the government are in the governmentâs memorandum of law, dated December 28, 2018, on page 5.

<https://frankreport.com/2018/12/31/burke-and-sandweg-two-high-profile-obama-lawyers-represent-nxivm-in-suspicious-visa-dealings>

OBAMA HAS HIS LAWYERS TRYING TO COVER UP SEX CULT CASE

[Burke and Sandweg - two high-profile Obama lawyers - represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [steelgnat](#)

Burke and Sandweg â two high-profile Obama lawyers â represent Nxivm in suspicious visa dealings

Letâs be clear about this:

A former United States Attorney, Dennis K. Burke, who resigned in a weapons trafficking scandal involving Mexican cartels, is now working for a Mexican political family frequently accused in the media of weapons trafficking with cartels.

Burke is also implicated by the government in a visa fraud scheme, together with his law partner, John Sandweg Esq. Sandweg was formerly a senior executive and Acting General Counsel for the government agencies in charge of foreign visas and immigration crimes: The Department of Homeland Security and ICE.

He is accused of attempting to invoke his old job title as a part of that visa fraud scheme â all done with apparent intent to get sham visas for Mexican nationals who are members of a Sex Cult accused of federal immigration crimes, and one of the beneficiaries of the scheme was the Vanguardâs baby mama.

Holy heck, you canât make this stuff up.

You couldnât write this script if you tried.

In the Nxivm case, real life is stranger than fiction.

So why isnât this front page news across the USA?

Burke made national news when he resigned in Obama's Fast and Furious scandal. For these new alleged deeds, he'll probably be facing more than the oversight hearings he refused to attend in 2013.

The new allegations against Burke by the government are in the government's memorandum of law, dated December 28, 2018, on page 5.

<https://frankreport.com/2018/12/31/burke-and-sandweg-two-high-profile-obama-lawyers-represent-nxivm-in-suspicious>

OVER 5000 GOOGLE 'ACCIDENTS' BUT EVERY SINGLE 'ACCIDENT' ONLY TARGETS REPUBLICANS!!!

BY CAMILA MOLINA AND ABBIE BENNETT

cmolina@newsobserver.com

abennett@newsobserver.com

-
-
-
- - ◆ [LINKEDIN](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE+](#)
 - ◆ [PINTEREST](#)
 - ◆ [REDDIT](#)
 - ◆ [PRINT](#)
 - ◆ [ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY](#)

Google has apologized to Republican North Carolina state Sen. Trudy Wade for an old photo of her with the superimposed word "bigot" in red capital letters that appeared on the search engine's results related to the senator's name. Google promises to try to not get caught again!

[View image on Twitter](#)

.

[Colin Campbell](#)

[@RaleighReporter](#)

Looks like Google is not a fan of N.C. Sen. Trudy Wade...

[2:40 PM - May 31, 2018](#)

- ♦ [38](#)
- ♦ [37 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Today's top news by email

The local news you need to start your day

SIGN UP

[A story published by Vice](#) about the photo, which was then distributed by media aggregator Drudge, prompted the apology from Google on Friday.

â We apologize to Senator Wade that this image appeared in the Knowledge Panel in Search,â Google said in a tweet.

â Images that appear in the Knowledge Panel are either selected by verified users or are automatically sourced from sites across the web.â

.

DRUDGE_REPORT@DRUDGE_REPORT

[1 Jun](#)

GOOGLE labels Republican senator a 'BIGOT'... <https://drudge.tw/2LTu3GL>

.

[Google Communications](#)

[â @Google Comms](#)

We apologize to Senator Wade that this image appeared in the Knowledge Panel in Search. Images that appear in the Knowledge Panel are either selected by verified users or are automatically sourced from sites across the web.

[6:23 PM - Jun 1, 2018](#)

♦ [57](#)

♦ [100 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

A knowledge panel is the box that populates on the right-hand side of the screen of the search results. The panel provides an overview of information based on the search terms.

Wade's photo came from a student news blog, Google said in a tweet.

.

[Google Communications](#)

[@Google Comms](#)

[Replying to @Google Comms @DRUDGE REPORT](#)

In this instance, the image was hosted on a student news blog. Upon being alerted to this issue, we immediately removed it from the Knowledge Panel.

[6:23 PM - Jun 1, 2018](#)

- ♦ [21](#)
- ♦ [49 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Google removed the photo later on Friday, after the Drudge Report brought national attention to the story, [Wade said in a statement](#).

"Although I appreciate Google's belated apology, if I'm being completely honest it rang a bit hollow," Wade said in a statement.

After an aide requested Google take down the photo, Google told the aid to find and contact the original author of the photo, Wade said.

"Only after Drudge Report posted it to a national audience and it began to go viral on social media did Google do the right thing," Wade said.

Screenshots of Google's response to a request to remove the photo include: "We think the image you're trying to remove hasn't been removed by the site owner. Before Google can remove it from our search results, the site owner needs to take down or update the content ... Your request can't be processed until the site owner removes or updates the page."

Google then provided instructions for contacting the site owner.

On June 3, [Matt Comer](#), who posted the "bigot" image, tweeted that Wade never contacted him.

"But even if she had, I wouldn't have taken down the image. Facts are facts, and the fact is: Trudy Wade is a bigot," he wrote.

Wade is seeking re-election in District 27, which includes parts of Greensboro and Guilford County, and is [facing Democrat Michael Garrett for a second time](#).

Wade isn't the only Republican to face bizarre opposition this week. Republicans have a supermajority in the state House and state Senate. The state budget proposal, which passed this week, was mostly written without the input of Democrats.

READ MORE

.

[NC budget passes legislature â the next move is up to Roy Cooper](#)

READ MORE

.

[Democrat compares budget process to rape, NC to North Korea](#)

READ MORE

.

[Not just Democrats: Some Republicans slam their leaders for secretive budget process](#)

GOP members wrote the budget bill behind closed doors, and for the first time in North Carolinaâs modern history, neither Republicans nor Democrats were able to suggest amendments to the annual budget bill.

During a press conference on Tuesday, Democratic state Rep. Mickey Michaux compared Republicansâ tactics while passing the state budget to rape.

"Today we have seen a rape of this budget," Michaux said. "And I'm having problems right now trying to reconcile whether I'm in North Carolina or North Korea."

Michaux stands by the comment he made expressing anger about how the budget was written.

"We on this side have had no input," Michaux said earlier this week to The News & Observer.

â No input at all on how this budget was crafted ... so yeah, sometimes it takes strong words to make people realize what's happening to them."

OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS

CLINTON FOUNDATION'S ASSOCIATES CAUGHT USING IMPOVERISHED PEOPLES AS WHORES!

Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal

updated

Sean O'Neill, Chief Reporter

The Times

Roland van Hauwermeiren, Oxfam country director for Haiti, admitted using prostitutes after the disaster in Port-au-Prince

The government has ordered Oxfam to hand over files on charity staff who paid for sex in earthquake-torn Haiti. The demand follows an investigation by *The Times* that revealed Oxfam covered up the use of prostitutes by senior aid workers.

Matt Hancock, the culture secretary who is responsible for charity regulation, said: "These allegations are deeply shocking and Oxfam must now provide the Charity Commission with all the evidence they hold of events that happened in Haiti as a matter of urgency."

"The reported historic behaviour of senior aid workers is abhorrent and completely unacceptable. Charities must ensure that they have the highest standards of transparency and safeguarding procedures in place to protect vulnerable people and maintain the trust of the public."

A *Times* investigation

OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS

CLINTON FOUNDATION'S ASSOCIATES CAUGHT USING IMPOVERISHED PEOPLES AS WHORES!

Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal

updated

Sean O'Neill, Chief Reporter

The Times

Roland van Hauwermeiren, Oxfam country director for Haiti, admitted using prostitutes after the disaster in Port-au-Prince

The government has ordered Oxfam to hand over files on charity staff who paid for sex in earthquake-torn Haiti. The demand follows an investigation by *The Times* that revealed Oxfam covered up the use of prostitutes by senior aid workers.

Matt Hancock, the culture secretary who is responsible for charity regulation, said: "These allegations are deeply shocking and Oxfam must now provide the Charity Commission with all the evidence they hold of events that happened in Haiti as a matter of urgency."

"The reported historic behaviour of senior aid workers is abhorrent and completely unacceptable. Charities must ensure that they have the highest standards of transparency and safeguarding procedures in place to protect vulnerable people and maintain the trust of the public."

A *Times* investigation

OXFAM USES THE WOMEN IT IS SUPPOSED TO HELP AS SEX TOOLS

CLINTON FOUNDATION'S ASSOCIATES CAUGHT USING IMPOVERISHED PEOPLES AS WHORES!

Minister orders Oxfam to hand over files on Haiti prostitute scandal

updated

Sean OâNeill, Chief Reporter

The Times

Roland van Hauwermeiren, Oxfam country director for Haiti, admitted using prostitutes after the disaster in Port-au-Prince

The government has ordered Oxfam to hand over files on charity staff who paid for sex in earthquake-torn Haiti. The demand follows an investigation by *The Times* that revealed Oxfam covered up the use of prostitutes by senior aid workers.

Matt Hancock, the culture secretary who is responsible for charity regulation, said: âThese allegations are deeply shocking and Oxfam must now provide the Charity Commission with all the evidence they hold of events that happened in Haiti as a matter of urgency.

âThe reported historic behaviour of senior aid workers is abhorrent and completely unacceptable. Charities must ensure that they have the highest standards of transparency and safeguarding procedures in place to protect vulnerable people and maintain the trust of the public.â

A *Times* investigationâ |

Obama's Google Hold-Overs In White House Are Operating A Soft Coup And Sabotage Program

WSJ: Spies Keep Intelligence From President...

500 EX-GOOGLE STAFF IN DC SPEND

EVERY DAY TRYING TO SCREW UP

TRUMP'S DAY!

Politics

President Donald Trump looks on following a swearing-in ceremony for Defense Secretary James Mattis at the Pentagon in Washington, January 27, 2017. REUTERS/Carlos Barria

Trump Says White House Leaks Coming From Obama Admin Holdovers

[Kerry Picket](#)

[Reporter](#)

Ben Rhodes, Dennis McDonough, David Axelrod, & John Podesta on the outside are organizing anti-Trump insurrections inside The White House!

President Donald Trump pointed the finger at Obama administration holdovers at the White House and National Security Council for leaking information about private phone conversations he had with leaders of Australia and Mexico.

Do You Think All Of The Leaks Are Coming From Obama Administration Officials?

Yes No

Completing this poll entitles you to Daily Caller news updates free of charge. You may opt out at anytime. You also agree to our [Privacy Policy](#) and [Terms of Use](#).

“It is a disgrace that they leaked because it is very much against our country,” [Trump told Fox News](#) Sunday, accusing “Obama people” in civil service positions for the leaks. “It is a very dangerous thing for this country,” he added noting that these individuals were still being sought out and replaced.

Trump described the media stories of what seemed to be contentious interactions between him and the two foreign leaders as misreported, and contended that he actually had “positive” conversations with both men.

Leaks relating to the new White House have gone to mainstream media outlets that Trump has [blasted in the past](#) for treating him unfairly including: the New York Times, The Washington Post, NBC and the Associated Press.

“Given Trump’s erratic nature and lack of experience, especially in foreign affairs, these leaks may be more important than ever,” David Corn, a reporter with Mother Jones magazine told The Washington Post. “They give us a sense of how he’s doing his job.”

Office romance still flourishes because they are convenient sex for the lazy but deadly for your career

- Sex can be had in the office if you are lazy, impulsive, uninspired and unable to understand consequences

While relationships between colleagues have [become decidedly more complicated](#) lately, [survey data featured in Forbes](#) shows that the office romance is still alive and well. More than half of those surveyed said they'd had a relationship with a coworker, and a majority kept the relationship a secret. Troublingly though, only around 40% even knew their company's policy on workplace relationships. Do you have an office romance story?

Perspectives curated by LinkedIn Editors

.

[Adam Helterbran](#) [â c 3rd](#)

[Educating/enabling the IT channel on physical/logical access control, IP cameras, video management software & storage](#)

I find this interesting because my wife and I met at work...and I can think of at least 10 other married couples I know that did as well. "A survey by CareerBuilder found 41 percent of workers have dated a co-worker; the highest amount in a decade. Some of those relationships, 30 percent, lead to marriage. But the other 70 percent, well, thatâ s where it gets complicated."

.

[CyberCoders](#)

[215,494 followers](#)

[1d â c Edited](#)

[Love in the workplace is common, but there's a slippery slope, especially in the "Me Too" Era. Read more about "love contracts" and other HR policies companies have adopted in response: <http://bit.ly/2SU0RFW> #valentinesday #love](#)

[#officeromance](#)

.

[Office Romance | CyberCoders Insights](#)

[cybercoders.com](#)

•

[50 Comments](#)

.

[Andrew Littlefield](#) [â € 2nd](#)

[Managing Editor at Convene](#)

Love is in the air, but could that cause problems at the office? Great story from [Jared Shelly](#)

.

[Is The Office Romance Dead?](#)

[convene.com](#)

•

[18 Comments](#)

.

[Kim Elsesser](#) [â € 3rd](#)

[Forbes Contributor, Author of Sex and the Office](#)

For Valentine's Day....

.

[These 6 Surprising Office Romance Stats Should Be A Wake-Up Call To Organizations](#)

[forbes.com](#)

•

[21 Comments](#)

.

[Kaitlin McManus](#) [â € 3rd](#)

[Associate Law Editor at Vault.com](#)

The results of Vault's annual Office Romance Survey are here! My brilliant colleague [Stephan Maldonado](#) and I worked super hard putting this together and (shameless brag) it got picked up by Forbes. Check it out!

.

[Attention Cubicle Cupids: The 2019 Office Romance Survey Results Are In!](#)

vault.com

•
[3 Comments](#)

[Mihir S.](#)

[Mihir S. 2nd degree connection 2nd Experienced technologist, Visionary Entrepreneur and a Leader](#)

No. Not yet. Itâ€™s extremely unprofessional and awkward (in my opinion). Even if someone wants to do it I'll advise to keep it completely outside of office. I may be different but I go to office to put the best work of my life. To do something extra ordinary something which makes the world say WOW. And it requires focus and your full self. To me romance is nothing but a relationship. Relationships also are serious work. You have to nurture them like you grow a plant. I donâ€™t understand how ppl can do both at the same time. At least I canâ€™t.

In response to

•
[Natalie MacDonald on LinkedInâ€™s post](#)

•
[144 Comments](#)

[Maya Hutchinson MHS, ACS, RDCS, RDMS, RVT](#)

[Maya Hutchinson MHS, ACS, RDCS, RDMS, RVT 3rd degree connection 3rd Clinical Manager Vascular Surgery at Washington University School of Medicine in St. Louis](#)

Work relationship needs to be honest and consider coworkers, leaders also need to know and if it is not OK to do so then a couple or one of them needs to be prepared to leave. If no one is getting â€™hurtâ€™ then sure! My subordinates dated while they were married yes to others....there were measures taken but it took months of observation, Gossip, then getting facts that it was happening... if you thinking about dating a coworker weigh your options first. Personally - Iâ€™d rather not see anyone dating at work, especially early stages. We need work done and while on the clock itâ€™s about what your work looks like not your back side! ðŸ™‚

In response to

•
[Natalie MacDonald on LinkedInâ€™s post](#)

•
[144 Comments](#)

[Tracey Wiseman](#)

[Tracey Wiseman](#) 3rd degree connection 3rd Senior User Experience & Award Winning Designer (UX + UI)

I met my now husband at our first real jobs out of our degrees, we were friends and kept it private for ages. Been together almost 15 years!

In response to

.

[Natalie MacDonald on LinkedIn](#) s post



[144 Comments](#)

[Jacques LeDisco](#)

[Jacques LeDisco](#) 2nd degree connection 2nd Publisher at Executive Mobilit

Is any office romance worth the potential career risk, and financial liability, should there be any harassment claims in the future?

In response to

[Kim Elsesser](#) s post

.

[For Valentine's Day....](#)



[21 Comments](#)

[Jennifer Miller](#)

[Status is reachable](#)

[Jennifer Miller](#) 2nd degree connection 2nd Division Director at Paladin Consulting

My soon to be husband and I met at work. We were both in positions of leadership but did not report to each other and kept our relationship out of the office. We are now getting married and would have never met had we both not worked at the same location. Work is a great place to meet people and build relationships/friendships that could blossom into something more. There cannot be a power differential but if two consenting adults want to get together, more power to them. It's a shame that companies feel the need to police your heart. I do support sexual harassment policies etc, there should be no inappropriate behavior or unwanted advances. Just make it clear if someone approaches you and your not interested- thanks but no thank you. If they persist then report it.

In response to

[Adam Helterbran](#) s post

.

[I find this interesting because my wife and I met at work...and I can think of at least 10 other married couples I know that did as well. "A survey by CareerBuilder found 41 percent of workers have dated a co-worker; the highest amount in a decade. Some of those relationships, 30 percent, lead to marriage. But the other 70 percent, well, that's where it gets complicated."](#)

•
[50 Comments](#)

[Melanie McFaddin](#)

[Melanie McFaddin 2nd degree connection 2nd President The McFaddin|Metis Group LLC and representative of Wiley Bros. - Aintree Capital LLC](#)

We also have to understand the role our media has played in this. Shows like The Office have validated this and we know that the new entrants to the job have been significantly influenced by what they have grown up with as a perceived norm.

In response to

[Adam Helterbran's post](#)

•
[I find this interesting because my wife and I met at work...and I can think of at least 10 other married couples I know that did as well. "A survey by CareerBuilder found 41 percent of workers have dated a co-worker; the highest amount in a decade. Some of those relationships, 30 percent, lead to marriage. But the other 70 percent, well, that's where it gets complicated."](#)

•
[50 Comments](#)

Official Court Documents Reveal Google Believes Free Speech Is Disastrous For DNC

[Tim Brown News 0](#)

Internet censorship is hurting conservative websites like ours. If you value our site [please consider making a small donation today](#). Thank YOU!

[Share65](#)

[Tweet](#)

[+1](#)

[Share](#)

Frankly, as soon as [Google](#) began engaging in censorship and manipulating search results, they should have been shut down. They received millions of taxpayer dollars illegally and unconstitutionally through a CIA-front group to get started. As such, they should be held to the same restraints that the federal government is concerning speech and while they are not those who may legislate, they should be those who are not allowed to censor. Recent court documents are now revealing just how Communistic [Google](#) actually is as they have now stated that free speech is â disastrousâ for a society.

In a statement filed with the Ninth Circuit court of Appeals, [Google](#) proclaimed that the government, which gave them money, holding them to the same standard as we hold our government to regarding free speech under the First Amendment â would undermine important content regulation.â

Google also added, â If they are bound by the same First Amendment rules that apply to the government, YouTube and other service providers would lose much of their ability to protect their users against offensive or objectionable content â including pornography, hate speech, personal attacks, and terrorist propaganda.â

Thatâs nonsense. First, hate speech is defined pretty broad and is often protected speech. Pornography is not â speech.â Personal attacks are not â free speechâ as people can deal with people in civil matters over that or the speech may actually become criminal. Terrorist propaganda is not free speech either. It is threats and incitement to violence.

Google argues that government regulation would have â disastrous practical consequences.â

In other words, if government comes in and makes Google stop censoring those they disagree with, the that free speech would be â disastrous.â

Furthermore, neither Google nor Youtube are responsible for what is on the platform. They are not publishers, but they want it both ways. They want First Amendment protections while violating the free speech rights of their users.

[Lance Johnson](#) writes:

Google should still remain in control over its own content regulation, but the United States should appoint a third party commission to review Googleâs actions when complaints of

political, business, and ideological censorship are brought forth. With so much power over information and with mounting complaints of censorship coming against Google, it is imperative that a judicial review committee hold Google accountable when they are violating the free speech rights of people on the internet.

According to their legal statement, Google still believes their company can discriminate on the basis of political viewpoints, because they "can't be forced to change." What Google does not understand is that, with the proper legal oversight, their monopoly can be forced to operate more fairly, without engaging in anti-competitive practices that benefit their own agendas and the goals of their highly influential friends. People and organizations that are [censored by Google](#) deserve the right to bring forth their case and have their voice be heard. Google can be forced to respect people's First Amendment rights and can be legally required to correct their algorithms when they are using their technology to abuse content creators, advertisers, and search engine users. The rule of law should be upheld.

.

Ads by Revcontent

Interestingly enough, this all coincides with a "Google Walkout" in response to [Google exec Andy Rubin quietly getting a \\$90 million payoff despite allegedly forcing an employee to perform oral sex on him.](#)

[TRENDING: Boom! Told Ya - White House Suspends Jim Acosta's Press Pass](#)

And this is the guy that wants to "protect" you from all these things. Yeah, right! No thanks.

Ads by Revcontent

[Texas Drivers Are Furious About This New Rule](#)

[BetterSavingsTips](#)

It's interesting to see Google's own hypocrisy on display for all to see, isn't it? Take government money, but won't be held to government standards. Talk about protecting you while promoting some of the most perverse and disgusting behavior on the planet among their leadership.

It's time Google got googled.

On Google's YouTube, a network of PEDOS is hiding in plain sight and YouTube loves it

Scores of YouTube videos with tens of millions of views are being inundated with comments by paedophiles, with adverts from major brands running alongside the disturbing content

- -
 - By [K.G Orphanides](#)
-

Getty images / WIRED

Videos of children showing their exposed buttocks, underwear and genitals are racking up millions of views on YouTube with the site displaying advertising from major cosmetics and car brands alongside the content.

Comments beneath scores of videos appear to show paedophiles sharing timestamps for parts of the videos where exposed genitals can be seen, or when a child does the splits or lifts up their top to show their nipples. Some of the children in the videos, most of whom are girls, appear to be as young as five. Many of the videos have hundreds of thousands, if not millions of views, with hundreds of comments.

The videos are also being monetised by YouTube, including pre-roll adverts from Alfa Romeo, Fiat, *Fortnite*, Grammarly, L'Oréal, Maybelline, *Metro: Exodus*, Peloton and SingleMuslims.com. Banner advertising for Google and the World Business Forum also appeared alongside some of the videos. As well as providing YouTube with our research, we contacted the advertisers to alert them to the issue.

"Hi nice to meet you kisses and hugs you're beautiful", one commenter writes under a video of a young girl playing in her underwear. This video was monetised with pre-roll advertising from Shen Yun

YouTube

Read next

- [The dodgy, vulnerable fame of YouTube's child ASMR stars](#)

The dodgy, vulnerable fame of YouTube's child ASMR stars

By Amelia Tait

Videos of little girls playing Twister, doing gymnastics, playing in the pool and eating ice lollies are all routinely descended upon by hordes of semi-anonymous commenters, sharing time codes for crotch shots, directing other people to similar videos of children and exchanging phone numbers along with a promise to swap more videos via WhatsApp or Kik. On some videos, confused children who have uploaded videos of them playing in the garden respond to comments asking them how old they are. On one video, a young girl appears to ask another commenter why one of the videos had made him "grow". The video shows the child and her friend doing yoga and is accompanied by pre-roll advertising from L'Oréal. The video has almost two million views.

“We’re absolutely horrified and have reached out to YouTube to rectify this immediately,” a Grammarly spokesperson said. “We have a strict policy against advertising alongside harmful or offensive content. We would never knowingly associate ourselves with channels like this.”

A spokesperson for *Fortnite* publisher Epic Games said it had paused all pre-roll advertising on YouTube. “Through our advertising agency, we have reached out to YouTube to determine actions they’ll take to eliminate this type of content from their service,” the spokesperson added. A World Business Forum spokesperson said it found it “repulsive that paedophiles are using YouTube for their criminal activities”. A Peloton spokesperson said it was working with its media buying agency to investigate why its adverts were being displayed against such videos.

Comments on videos are often little more than timestamps that direct people to sections where exposed genitals can be seen, or when a child does the splits or lifts up their top to show their nipples. This video was monetised with pre-roll advertising from L’Oreal

YouTube

YouTube says that it’s 99 per cent effective at ensuring that adverts only appear on appropriate content and that it takes every instance of ads showing up where they shouldn’t very seriously.

Read next

- [The collapse of Machinima is a stark warning to YouTube creators](#)

The collapse of Machinima is a stark warning to YouTube creators

By Tola Onanuga

But with a blank YouTube account, and a couple of quick searches, hundreds of videos that are seemingly popular with paedophiles are surfaced by YouTube’s recommendation system. Worse still, YouTube doesn’t just recommend you watch more videos of children innocently playing, its algorithm specifically suggests videos that are seemingly popular with other paedophiles, most of which have hundreds of thousands of views and dozens of disturbing comments. Many include pre-roll advertising.

In one monetised video with 410,300 views, a prepubescent girl performs a dance routine in a dingy flat, flashing the camera half-way through in a definitely-illegal, distressingly exploitative bare crotch shot that’s shared in the comments with a time stamp. We’ve seen it accompanied by adverts for Fiat and Shen Yun.

Although some [prominent YouTube channels](#) have been taken down over child abuse revelations, we were still able to find a number dedicated to “pre-teen models” and groups of young girls bathing, doing stretches and talking through their morning routines. Other YouTube profiles sharing these videos are anonymous, minimally filled out profiles that exist only to share videos of young children.

View numbers measure in the tens and hundreds of thousands, with some clocking up millions of views. In the case of normal vlog channels, it’s common to see one video with a massive view count, while everything else on the channel attracts just a few hundred.

On one video, a young girl who uploaded a video of her doing yoga appears to ask another commentator why one of the videos had made him “grow”. The video was monetised by pre-roll advertising from L’Oreal

Read next

- [London's skyscrapers are fighting back against YouTube rooftopers](#)

London's skyscrapers are fighting back against YouTube rooftopers

By James O'Malley

The video with millions of views will almost always involve young girls swimming, dancing or doing yoga. In the comments, people inform them how âniceâ and âbeautifulâ they are, while making requests for more videos with better lighting or different outfits. Many of these accounts also have their own playlists or uploaded collections of videos featuring children that have been scraped from elsewhere on YouTube. Many of the comments are too upsetting to reproduce.

Twister, as with yoga challenges and gymnastics, is one of the most popular themes with the paedophiles on YouTube. And once youâve browsed through just a handful of these videos, YouTubeâs recommendations are packed with nothing but videos full of paedophiles sharing timestamps of little girls doing the splits. Itâs yet another example you YouTubeâs algorithm doing what itâs designed to in order to show viewers what it thinks theyâll want, and in this case, itâs actively enabling the production and distribution of paedophilic content.

YouTube has ostensibly been battling content of this kind for years, but its efforts remain ineffective. A recent set of videos discussed by YouTuber [Matt Watson](#) and confirmed by [multiple Reddit users](#) highlights how poor YouTubeâs attempts to keep paedophiles off its platform have been, describing an algorithmic âwormholeâ that could be reproduced in mere seconds with a couple of YouTube searches and video views.

YouTube doesnât just recommend you watch more videos of children innocently playing, its algorithm specifically suggests videos that are seemingly popular with other paedophiles. This video was monetised with pre-roll advertising from Maybelline

YouTube

Even search suggestions help funnel people down that path âstart typing âgirl yogaâ and the autocomplete options include âyoungâ and âhotâ. Enter âtwister girlâ and autocomplete suggests âlittle girl twister in skirtâ.

Read next

- [YouTube's prank ban deepens the expanding rift with its creators](#)

YouTube's prank ban deepens the expanding rift with its creators

By Chris Stokel-Walker

Since November 2017, itâs been [YouTube policy](#) to disable comments on videos where users are saying âinappropriateâ things. However, although comments are disabled, those videos âtypically of children simply going about their livesâ were still recommended by an algorithm that decided within a few videos that our main interest was in little girls flashing their crotches. Many of the videos we found did not have comments disabled and had racked up millions of views.

On a clip of a very young girl with spinal muscular dystrophy lying on a swimming pool inflatable, users exchanged phone numbers with the promise of sharing more videos via WhatsApp. Similar conversations appear in the comments on a video of a pre-teen in a summer dress playing with a hoverboard.

The majority of the most troubling conversations are in Spanish, Russian and Portuguese, indicating that YouTube's automatic systems that detect predatory comments may not work as well for non-English languages. But many of the comments we saw were also in English.

An advert for Grammarly runs before a YouTube video of a young girl in a paddling pool. 'Wish she'd show something different,' writes one commenter. 'Yummy,' adds another. The video has 2.2 million views

YouTube

In a statement, a YouTube spokesperson said the company enforced its policies 'aggressively' and reported any content, including comments, that endangers minors to relevant authorities. The spokesperson added that such material is also removed from YouTube, with associated accounts deleted. 'When we find content that is in violation of our policies, we immediately stop serving ads or remove it altogether,' they added.

Read next

- [Weed firms are using Instagram influencers to dodge regulations](#)

Weed firms are using Instagram influencers to dodge regulations

By Sanjana Varghese

YouTube has a long history of content regulation problems, particularly when it comes to children. In 2017, the streaming service shut down the [Toy Freaks](#) channel, which showed simulated violence against children, and in 2018 police arrested the creator of the [FamilyOFive](#) video channels on suspicion of child sex abuse.

Reports [of paedophiles](#) commenting on kids' channels first appeared in 2017, and YouTube promised to fix the problem. In the same year, major advertisers [pulled their ads](#) after they appeared next to extremist content including rape apologia, anti-Semitism and hate preachers.

[One for the Bullshit folder Google Responds To Trump, Says You Cant Catch Us Doing Bias Search Results \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

[One for the Bullshit folder Google Responds To Trump, Says You Cant Catch Us Doing Bias Search Results \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

[One for the Bullshit folder Google Responds To Trump, Says You Cant Catch Us Doing Bias Search Results \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [politics](#) (+210|-1)

- [comments](#)

Online daters aim out of their league, says study

-
-
-
-
-

Â© AFP/File | Hardly anyone on dating websites reached out to people who ranked significantly less "desireable" than themselves, a study found

TAMPA (AFP) -

Most people who use online dating websites seek partners who are out of their league, said a study Wednesday based on heterosexuals in four big US cities.

"Both men and women pursued partners about 25 percent more 'desirable' than themselves," said the report in the journal Science Advances.

Hardly anyone reached out to people who ranked significantly lower than themselves.

People's desirability was determined using a ranking algorithm based on how many messages they received from other popular users on a dating site in New York, Seattle, Boston and Chicago.

"If you are contacted by people who are themselves desirable, then you are presumably more desirable yourself," said the study.

Using this PageRank algorithm, which is employed by web search engines, researchers could establish a person's "league," which they scientifically coined "hierarchies of desirability."

For some at the pinnacle of the dating game, the flurry of messages from would-be suitors was dizzying.

"The most popular individual in our four cities, a 30-year-old woman living in New York, received 1,504 messages during the period of observation, equivalent to one message every 30 min, day and night, for the entire month," said the study.

While researchers did not reveal the end to this lady's love story, they did find that the majority of daters on the site tended to reach out to people who were ranked higher than themselves.

They also tended to send lengthier messages to people deemed higher on the desirability ladder.

In most cases, these long-shots fell short.

When there is a big gap in desirability between online daters, "there is a pronounced drop in the probability of reply," said the report.

And only in Seattle were there signs that long letters were more successful than short messages at getting a potential mate to respond.

People have probably been pining for unattainable love interests since the dawn of time.

But taking a scientific look at the phenomenon gives cause for hope, according to lead author Elizabeth Bruch, a sociologist at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

"I think a common complaint when people use online dating websites is they feel like they never get any replies," she said.

"This can be dispiriting. But even though the response rate is low, our analysis shows that 21 percent of people who engage in this aspirational behavior do get replies from a mate who is out of their league, so perseverance pays off."

Â© 2018 AFP

Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez

by [Bonchie](#)

[Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez â Caricature](#) by [DonkeyHotey](#), licensed under [CC BY-SA 2.0](#)/Original

It must be nice to be a Democrat. You can do absolutely anything and be confident that big media and tech will do whatever it takes to defend you. If they canât defend you, theyâll simply omit things to protect you. Meanwhile, a Republican canât step on a crack without the fire of a thousand suns raining down on them.

Enter newly minted Democratic face, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. Recently sheâs been making waves with an insanely unrealistic and economy shattering plan called the â Green New Deal.â It called for refurbishing or replacing every building in America, putting high speed rail everywhere, stopping farting cows, and getting rid of all fossil fuels.

This riled Greenpeace co-founder Patrick Moore, who recognized just how stupid her plan was.

Pompous little twit. You donât have a plan to grow food for 8 billion people without fossil fuels, or get the food into the cities. Horses? If fossil fuels were banned every tree in the world would be cut down for fuel for cooking and heating. You would bring about mass death.

â Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [February 23, 2019](#)

Heâs not wrong. If youâve ever been in West Africa, you would have noticed a thick, smokey fog present every morning and evening. Thatâs because without other ways too cook and heat, people burn

wood. Wood is not only very dirty way to produce energy, but it releases lots of carbon into the air, the very thing AOC claims she wants to stop. None of this is rocket science, but needless to say there are lots of unintended consequences to simply getting rid of fossil fuels. A know nothing like AOC doesn't have to worry about that stuff, though. She only has to talk, not actually do, and everyone will sing her praises while ensuring no one can question her.

In response to this speech crime, Greenpeace disowned Moore. There's just one problem with that. He was listed on their website as a co-founder until just a few days ago.

Green Peace Founders:

• Paul Cote
• Jim Bohlen
• Irving Stowe
• Patrick Moore
• Bill Darnell pic.twitter.com/UxII2pFdqy

• Klondike The Cat (@KlondikeTheCat) [March 12, 2019](#)

Besides the website, accounts of Moore being a co-founder have existed for decades. It's a fact that Moore was part of the original committee that they renamed Greenpeace. He was on the maiden voyage in 1970 as well. Objectively, he's a co-founder and was called that by Greenpeace themselves until he crossed AOC. You can't just rewrite history to suit your political narratives.

Apparently, Google didn't get that memo because they scrubbed Moore as a Greenpeace co-founder despite him appearing there as late as last week.

Oh my! [@Google](#) has removed my photo and name from the "Founders of [@Greenpeace](#)". It was still there 2 days ago but now I am erased. Tech Tyranny!!

1st image a few days ago screen shot.

2nd image this morning.

Both were Googled "Who are the founders of Greenpeace" pic.twitter.com/W0fHWmLMtl

• Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [March 16, 2019](#)

He's also had his bio altered on Wikipedia, where he's now referred to as just some guy who claimed to be a co-founder but actually wasn't.

On the surface, this just seems silly. In reality, it's actually pretty dangerous. This is not the first time Google has been caught altering history for political reasons. Scrubbing Patrick Moore because he went after the wrong Democrat is an awful, Orwellian thing to do. It's reminiscent of the Soviet era tactic of banishing someone and pretending they never existed.

Big tech companies hold enormous power and for the most part we simply have to hope they use it responsibly. There's been recent talk about breaking them up via monopoly laws. I'm not sure I would support that. I do know that if we allow these companies to simply change history for political reasons, it's going to lead to a very dark place. Right now, the best thing any of us can do is publicize these Stalin-esque decisions.

Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez

by [Bonchie](#)

[Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez â Caricature](#) by [DonkeyHotey](#), licensed under [CC BY-SA 2.0](#)/Original

It must be nice to be a Democrat. You can do absolutely anything and be confident that big media and tech will do whatever it takes to defend you. If they canât defend you, theyâll simply omit things to protect you. Meanwhile, a Republican canât step on a crack without the fire of a thousand suns raining down on them.

Enter newly minted Democratic face, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. Recently sheâs been making waves with an insanely unrealistic and economy shattering plan called the â Green New Deal.â It called for refurbishing or replacing every building in America, putting high speed rail everywhere, stopping farting cows, and getting rid of all fossil fuels.

This riled Greenpeace co-founder Patrick Moore, who recognized just how stupid her plan was.

Pompous little twit. You donât have a plan to grow food for 8 billion people without fossil fuels, or get the food into the cities. Horses? If fossil fuels were banned every tree in the world would be cut down for fuel for cooking and heating. You would bring about mass death.

â Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [February 23, 2019](#)

Heâs not wrong. If youâve ever been in West Africa, you would have noticed a thick, smokey fog present every morning and evening. Thatâs because without other ways too cook and heat, people burn

wood. Wood is not only very dirty way to produce energy, but it releases lots of carbon into the air, the very thing AOC claims she wants to stop. None of this is rocket science, but needless to say there are lots of unintended consequences to simply getting rid of fossil fuels. A know nothing like AOC doesn't have to worry about that stuff, though. She only has to talk, not actually do, and everyone will sing her praises while ensuring no one can question her.

In response to this speech crime, Greenpeace disowned Moore. There's just one problem with that. He was listed on their website as a co-founder until just a few days ago.

Green Peace Founders:

• Paul Cote
• Jim Bohlen
• Irving Stowe
• Patrick Moore
• Bill Darnell pic.twitter.com/UxII2pFdqy

• Klondike The Cat (@KlondikeTheCat) [March 12, 2019](#)

Besides the website, accounts of Moore being a co-founder have existed for decades. It's a fact that Moore was part of the original committee that they renamed Greenpeace. He was on the maiden voyage in 1970 as well. Objectively, he's a co-founder and was called that by Greenpeace themselves until he crossed AOC. You can't just rewrite history to suit your political narratives.

Apparently, Google didn't get that memo because they scrubbed Moore as a Greenpeace co-founder despite him appearing there as late as last week.

Oh my! [@Google](#) has removed my photo and name from the "Founders of [@Greenpeace](#)". It was still there 2 days ago but now I am erased. Tech Tyranny!!

1st image a few days ago screen shot.

2nd image this morning.

Both were Googled "Who are the founders of Greenpeace" pic.twitter.com/W0fHWmLMtl

• Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [March 16, 2019](#)

He's also had his bio altered on Wikipedia, where he's now referred to as just some guy who claimed to be a co-founder but actually wasn't.

On the surface, this just seems silly. In reality, it's actually pretty dangerous. This is not the first time Google has been caught altering history for political reasons. Scrubbing Patrick Moore because he went after the wrong Democrat is an awful, Orwellian thing to do. It's reminiscent of the Soviet era tactic of banishing someone and pretending they never existed.

Big tech companies hold enormous power and for the most part we simply have to hope they use it responsibly. There's been recent talk about breaking them up via monopoly laws. I'm not sure I would support that. I do know that if we allow these companies to simply change history for political reasons, it's going to lead to a very dark place. Right now, the best thing any of us can do is publicize these Stalin-esque decisions.

Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez

by [Bonchie](#)

[Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez â Caricature](#) by [DonkeyHotey](#), licensed under [CC BY-SA 2.0](#)/Original

It must be nice to be a Democrat. You can do absolutely anything and be confident that big media and tech will do whatever it takes to defend you. If they canât defend you, theyâll simply omit things to protect you. Meanwhile, a Republican canât step on a crack without the fire of a thousand suns raining down on them.

Enter newly minted Democratic face, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. Recently sheâs been making waves with an insanely unrealistic and economy shattering plan called the â Green New Deal.â It called for refurbishing or replacing every building in America, putting high speed rail everywhere, stopping farting cows, and getting rid of all fossil fuels.

This riled Greenpeace co-founder Patrick Moore, who recognized just how stupid her plan was.

Pompous little twit. You donât have a plan to grow food for 8 billion people without fossil fuels, or get the food into the cities. Horses? If fossil fuels were banned every tree in the world would be cut down for fuel for cooking and heating. You would bring about mass death.

â Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [February 23, 2019](#)

Heâs not wrong. If youâve ever been in West Africa, you would have noticed a thick, smokey fog present every morning and evening. Thatâs because without other ways too cook and heat, people burn

wood. Wood is not only very dirty way to produce energy, but it releases lots of carbon into the air, the very thing AOC claims she wants to stop. None of this is rocket science, but needless to say there are lots of unintended consequences to simply getting rid of fossil fuels. A know nothing like AOC doesn't have to worry about that stuff, though. She only has to talk, not actually do, and everyone will sing her praises while ensuring no one can question her.

In response to this speech crime, Greenpeace disowned Moore. There's just one problem with that. He was listed on their website as a co-founder until just a few days ago.

Green Peace Founders:

• Paul Cote
• Jim Bohlen
• Irving Stowe
• Patrick Moore
• Bill Darnell pic.twitter.com/UxII2pFdqy

• Klondike The Cat (@KlondikeTheCat) [March 12, 2019](#)

Besides the website, accounts of Moore being a co-founder have existed for decades. It's a fact that Moore was part of the original committee that they renamed Greenpeace. He was on the maiden voyage in 1970 as well. Objectively, he's a co-founder and was called that by Greenpeace themselves until he crossed AOC. You can't just rewrite history to suit your political narratives.

Apparently, Google didn't get that memo because they scrubbed Moore as a Greenpeace co-founder despite him appearing there as late as last week.

Oh my! [@Google](#) has removed my photo and name from the "Founders of [@Greenpeace](#)". It was still there 2 days ago but now I am erased. Tech Tyranny!!

1st image a few days ago screen shot.

2nd image this morning.

Both were Googled "Who are the founders of Greenpeace" pic.twitter.com/W0fHWmLMtl

• Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [March 16, 2019](#)

He's also had his bio altered on Wikipedia, where he's now referred to as just some guy who claimed to be a co-founder but actually wasn't.

On the surface, this just seems silly. In reality, it's actually pretty dangerous. This is not the first time Google has been caught altering history for political reasons. Scrubbing Patrick Moore because he went after the wrong Democrat is an awful, Orwellian thing to do. It's reminiscent of the Soviet era tactic of banishing someone and pretending they never existed.

Big tech companies hold enormous power and for the most part we simply have to hope they use it responsibly. There's been recent talk about breaking them up via monopoly laws. I'm not sure I would support that. I do know that if we allow these companies to simply change history for political reasons, it's going to lead to a very dark place. Right now, the best thing any of us can do is publicize these Stalin-esque decisions.

Orwellian: Google Scrubs Greenpeace Co-Founder to Protect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez

by [Bonchie](#)

[Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez â Caricature](#) by [DonkeyHotey](#), licensed under [CC BY-SA 2.0](#)/Original

It must be nice to be a Democrat. You can do absolutely anything and be confident that big media and tech will do whatever it takes to defend you. If they canât defend you, theyâll simply omit things to protect you. Meanwhile, a Republican canât step on a crack without the fire of a thousand suns raining down on them.

Enter newly minted Democratic face, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. Recently sheâs been making waves with an insanely unrealistic and economy shattering plan called the â Green New Deal.â It called for refurbishing or replacing every building in America, putting high speed rail everywhere, stopping farting cows, and getting rid of all fossil fuels.

This riled Greenpeace co-founder Patrick Moore, who recognized just how stupid her plan was.

Pompous little twit. You donât have a plan to grow food for 8 billion people without fossil fuels, or get the food into the cities. Horses? If fossil fuels were banned every tree in the world would be cut down for fuel for cooking and heating. You would bring about mass death.

â Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [February 23, 2019](#)

Heâs not wrong. If youâve ever been in West Africa, you would have noticed a thick, smokey fog present every morning and evening. Thatâs because without other ways too cook and heat, people burn

wood. Wood is not only very dirty way to produce energy, but it releases lots of carbon into the air, the very thing AOC claims she wants to stop. None of this is rocket science, but needless to say there are lots of unintended consequences to simply getting rid of fossil fuels. A know nothing like AOC doesn't have to worry about that stuff, though. She only has to talk, not actually do, and everyone will sing her praises while ensuring no one can question her.

In response to this speech crime, Greenpeace disowned Moore. There's just one problem with that. He was listed on their website as a co-founder until just a few days ago.

Green Peace Founders:

• Paul Cote
• Jim Bohlen
• Irving Stowe
• Patrick Moore
• Bill Darnell pic.twitter.com/UxII2pFdqy

• Klondike The Cat (@KlondikeTheCat) [March 12, 2019](#)

Besides the website, accounts of Moore being a co-founder have existed for decades. It's a fact that Moore was part of the original committee that they renamed Greenpeace. He was on the maiden voyage in 1970 as well. Objectively, he's a co-founder and was called that by Greenpeace themselves until he crossed AOC. You can't just rewrite history to suit your political narratives.

Apparently, Google didn't get that memo because they scrubbed Moore as a Greenpeace co-founder despite him appearing there as late as last week.

Oh my! [@Google](#) has removed my photo and name from the "Founders of [@Greenpeace](#)". It was still there 2 days ago but now I am erased. Tech Tyranny!!

1st image a few days ago screen shot.

2nd image this morning.

Both were Googled "Who are the founders of Greenpeace" pic.twitter.com/W0fHWmLMtl

• Patrick Moore (@EcoSenseNow) [March 16, 2019](#)

He's also had his bio altered on Wikipedia, where he's now referred to as just some guy who claimed to be a co-founder but actually wasn't.

On the surface, this just seems silly. In reality, it's actually pretty dangerous. This is not the first time Google has been caught altering history for political reasons. Scrubbing Patrick Moore because he went after the wrong Democrat is an awful, Orwellian thing to do. It's reminiscent of the Soviet era tactic of banishing someone and pretending they never existed.

Big tech companies hold enormous power and for the most part we simply have to hope they use it responsibly. There's been recent talk about breaking them up via monopoly laws. I'm not sure I would support that. I do know that if we allow these companies to simply change history for political reasons, it's going to lead to a very dark place. Right now, the best thing any of us can do is publicize these Stalin-esque decisions.

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

[Outbreak of shit-borne butt-hole disease as Democrats push for homosexual promotions; at least 25% of infections buggery related\(nbcсандiego.com\)](#)

by [Alopix](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [comments](#)

Feminists Hate The Armenian Prostitute Family That Controls American Media

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11215825/Candace-Owens-brands-Kim-Kardashian-PROSTITUTE-Ray-J-sex-tape.html>

Candace Owens brands Kim Kardashian a prostitute over Ray J sex tape ...

Candace Owens lashed out at Kardashian, 41, and her 66 year-old 'momager' on her Daily Wire talk show Tuesday Owens branded Jenner a 'pimp' and her daughter a **'prostitute'** The name calling isâ

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/candace-owens-says-kim-kardashian-is-a-prostitute-mother-a-pimp-over-new-ray-j-allegations-about-infamous-sex-tape>

Candace Owens Says Kim Kardashian Is A 'Prostitute,' Mother A 'Pimp ...

"Kim Kardashian is a billionaire today, and she is, by the way, still selling sex." "I now hold the opinion that Kim Kardashian is a **prostitute**," Owens asserted. "And I'm not going to edit this opinion: Kim Kardashian is a **prostitute**; her mother is a pimp worse than a **prostitute**."

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/opinion/commentary/ct-kardashian-butt-paper-kim-internet-perspec-1120-20141119-story.html>

The Kardashians aren't just trashy, they're dangerous

Nov 19, 2014 Most cultural critics rolled their eyes and cried stunt. But the Kardashians aren't just trashy. They're dangerous actively exploiting and reinforcing racial and gender biases. Kim...

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6493379/PIERS-MORGAN-Thank-God-wants-greedy-dumb-nudity-loving-Kardashians-anymore.html>

PIERS: Nobody wants to keep up with greedy dumb Kardashians anymore

The Kardashians **prostitute** every aspect of their lives. There's nothing they won't commercialise - births, deaths, marriages, affairs, feuds, sex change operations. The Kardashians have and...

<https://www.quora.com/Why-does-anyone-care-about-the-Kardashians-They-don't-really-seem-to-do-anything>

Why does anyone care about the Kardashians? They don't really seem to ...

Answer (1 of 17): As much as I'm grateful for your A2A, I'm truly over these questions pertaining to what Kim Kardashian actually does, and why she is famous, e.t.c. I'm not here to justify her fame or judge her fame, yet at the same time, I can totally accept your point of view. But I just thin...

- Paige Spiranac has thoughts on the Kardashians

- She played on the developmental Cactus Tour but didn't break onto the LPGA
- [Click here for all your latest international sports news from DailyMail.com](#)

By [ISABEL BALDWIN](#)

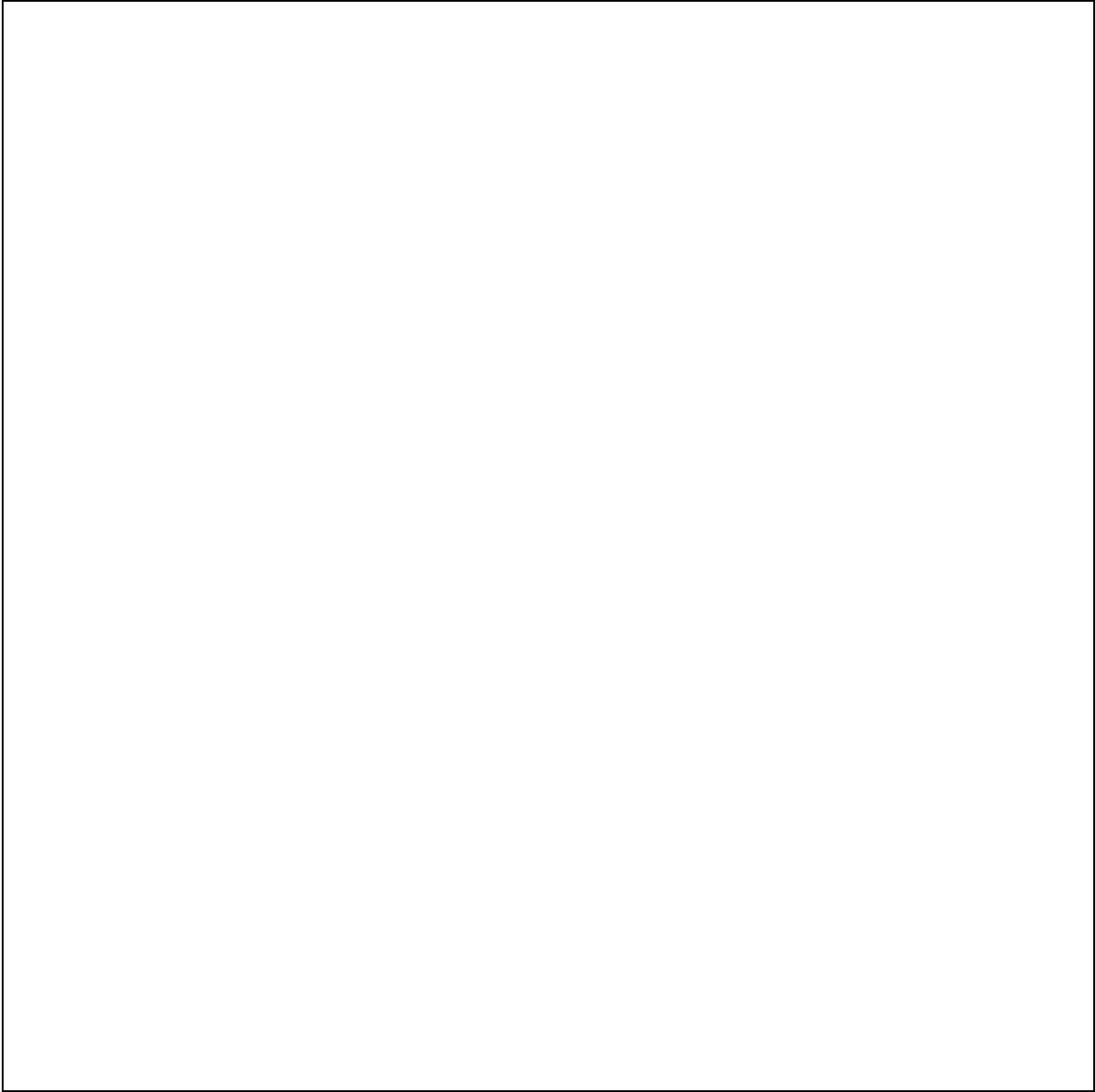
Golf's glamor girl Paige Spiranac has become one of the biggest and most influential names in the sport without ever playing on the women's top professional circuit, the LPGA Tour.

One of the most polarizing figures in the sport, like her or loathe her, it's undeniable that the American has made her mark, taking social media by storm in her tiny, tight-fit skirts and low-cut tops.

Rivaling [Tiger Woods](#) and [Rory McIlroy](#) in social media popularity, the 29-year-old posts glamorous photos on the golf course and has racked up 3.7 million Instagram followers, earning herself the title of ['world's sexiest woman'](#).

Spiranac also uses her growing platform to wade in on golf's hottest topics, from the controversial Saudi-backed LIV Tour to dress codes.

Spiranac turned to influencing in 2016 when her attempts to break onto the professional circuit failed, so how did she go from LPGA dropout to social media siren?

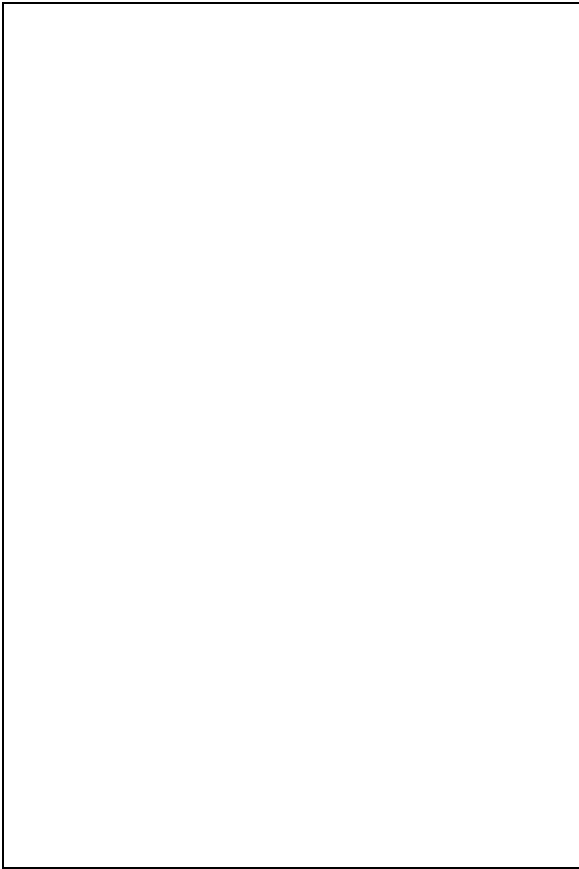


+28

[View gallery](#)



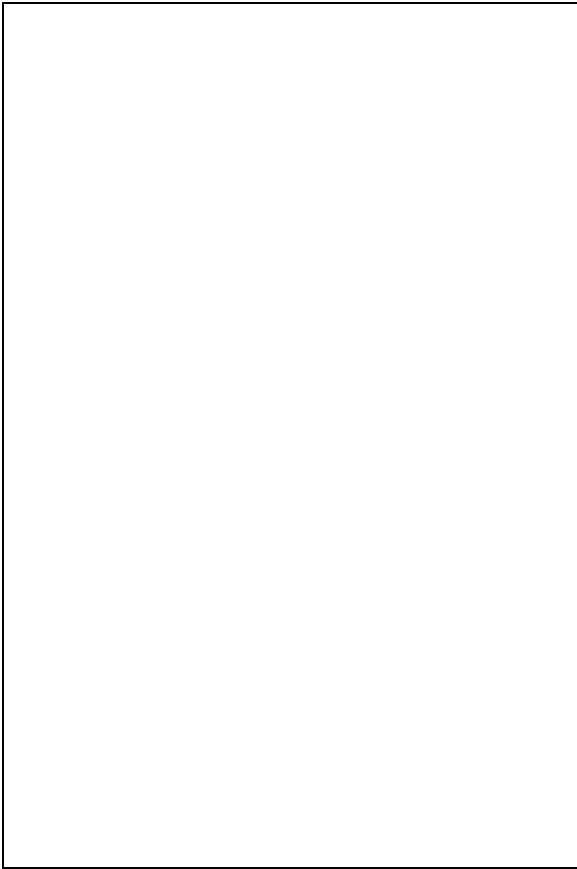
Golf's glamor girl Paige Spiranac has become one of the most influential names in the sport



+28

[View gallery](#)



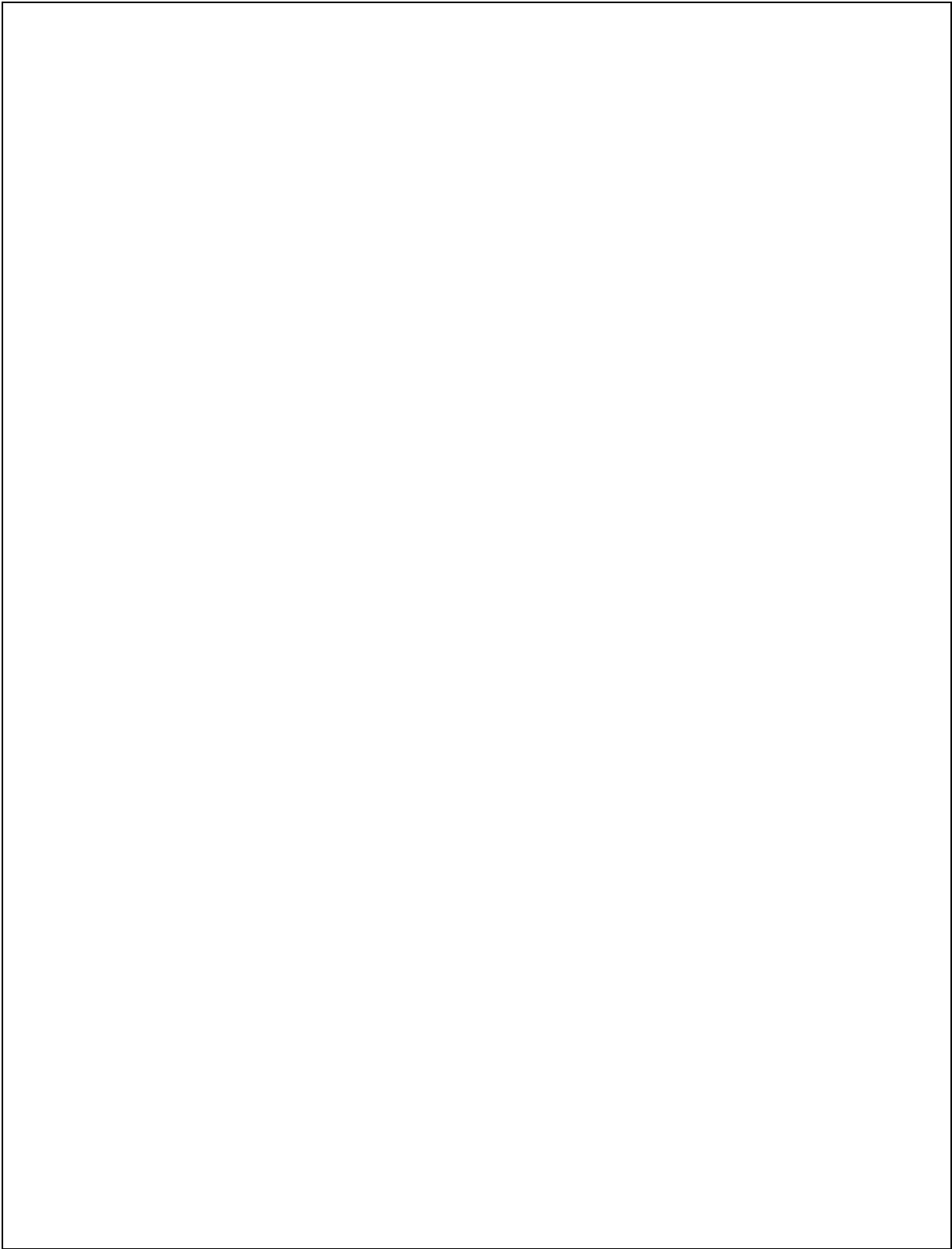


+28

[View gallery](#)



The American has taken social media by storm in her tiny, tight-fit skirts and low-cut tops



•

COLLEGIATE CAREER

Spiranac comes from sporting stock. Her father, Dan, was a football player who won the 1976 National Championship with the Pittsburgh Panthers, while her mother, Anette, was a professional ballet dancer born in Croatia.

She has said that her father is responsible for getting her into golf after making the difficult decision to quit gymnastics at the age of 12 and a flirtation with tennis.

'From the first golf ball I ever hit, I dedicated everything I had to being a pro golfer,' Spiranac said.

'I was homeschooled. I practiced every single day, morning until night. It was my only goal. I was a highly ranked junior golfer and then at 18 I had to make the decision to go to college or turn pro.'

Along with the help of her family, she made the decision to take the college route to get experience playing on a team after having been homeschooled.

She went on to play Division 1 college golf at both the University of Arizona and San Diego State, leading the Aztecs to their first-ever Mountain West Conference Championship in her senior year in 2015.

During the summer before her last semester at San Diego State, Spiranac decided to continue playing golf and pursue a pro career but it came sooner than she planned when her 'whole life flipped upside down.'

She became famous when the website Total Frat Move wrote a post titled 'The Whole World is About to Fall in Love With Paige Renee, This Smokeshow Golfer From SDSU [San Diego State University].' She gained more than 50,000 followers in a matter of hours, according to ESPN.

She blew up on social media and didn't return to finish her last semester of college, never receiving her degree, despite being just two credits short.

'BROKEN' BY THE TOUR

Her overnight rise to fame garnered her an endorsement deal with equipment giant Callaway Golf and a sponsor's invite to the Ladies European Tour's Omega Dubai Ladies Masters, where she [made her professional debut](#).

She then burst onto the scene in 2016 and picked up her first tour win on the women's developmental Cactus Tour in Queen Creek, Arizona, at the Las Colinas club.

She ended the season with a few more high-placed finishes and pocketed \$8,000 - a far cry from what she banks through social media nowadays.

But her professional golf career never really took off, making just one attempt to get her card to play on the LPGA Tour in her first Qualifying Tournament in August 2016 but ultimately not making it to the professional circuit.

In 2022, discussing Marshall football's upset of Notre Dame, she joked, 'Notre Dame is as bad as I was playing professional golf'.

In 2016, she called it quits on her professional career at the age of just 23, instead turning her focus to her social media endeavors, later admitting the struggles of golf 'broke' her.

'I did one year of playing golf professionally and I was just mentally exhausted. In golf, you fail more than you succeed and I was doing that in the public eye,' she said, via The New York Post. 'Everyone was telling me, "You should quit. You should give up. You're not good."

'All of these things, and I was already dealing with these mental issues of years and years and years of trying so hard and coming up short and I just broke. I honestly cracked. I broke and I just stopped. I said "maybe I'll go back," and I've never gone back to try and play golf professionally again.

'It keeps me up at night to be honest because I feel like a failure and it's really difficult for me to wrap my head around the fact that I never made it â not as a gymnast, not as a tennis player, not as a golfer. It's been hard. It's really hard

because I felt like I could do it and there was just something that was missing.

'But instead of sitting down and feeling sorry for myself, I picked myself back up and threw myself into my media work. My background of just grinding, hard work has really helped me in my media career, because I work so incredibly hard â and the difference is here, the harder I work, the more successful I've become and I think that's why it's been a more fulfilling journey for me than professional golfâ the outcome is positive.'



+28

[View gallery](#)



She made her professional debut at the Ladies European Tour's Omega Dubai Ladies Masters



+28

[View gallery](#)



Spiranac picked up her first tour win on the developmental Cactus Tour in Arizona in 2016

SOCIAL MEDIA SENSATION

While her professional golf shortcomings may have kept her up at night, quitting has turned out to be an extremely profitable career move for golf's glamor girl.

By posting sultry photos in tiny golf outfits or bikinis and doing occasional trick shots, Spiranac has built an extremely successful business model.

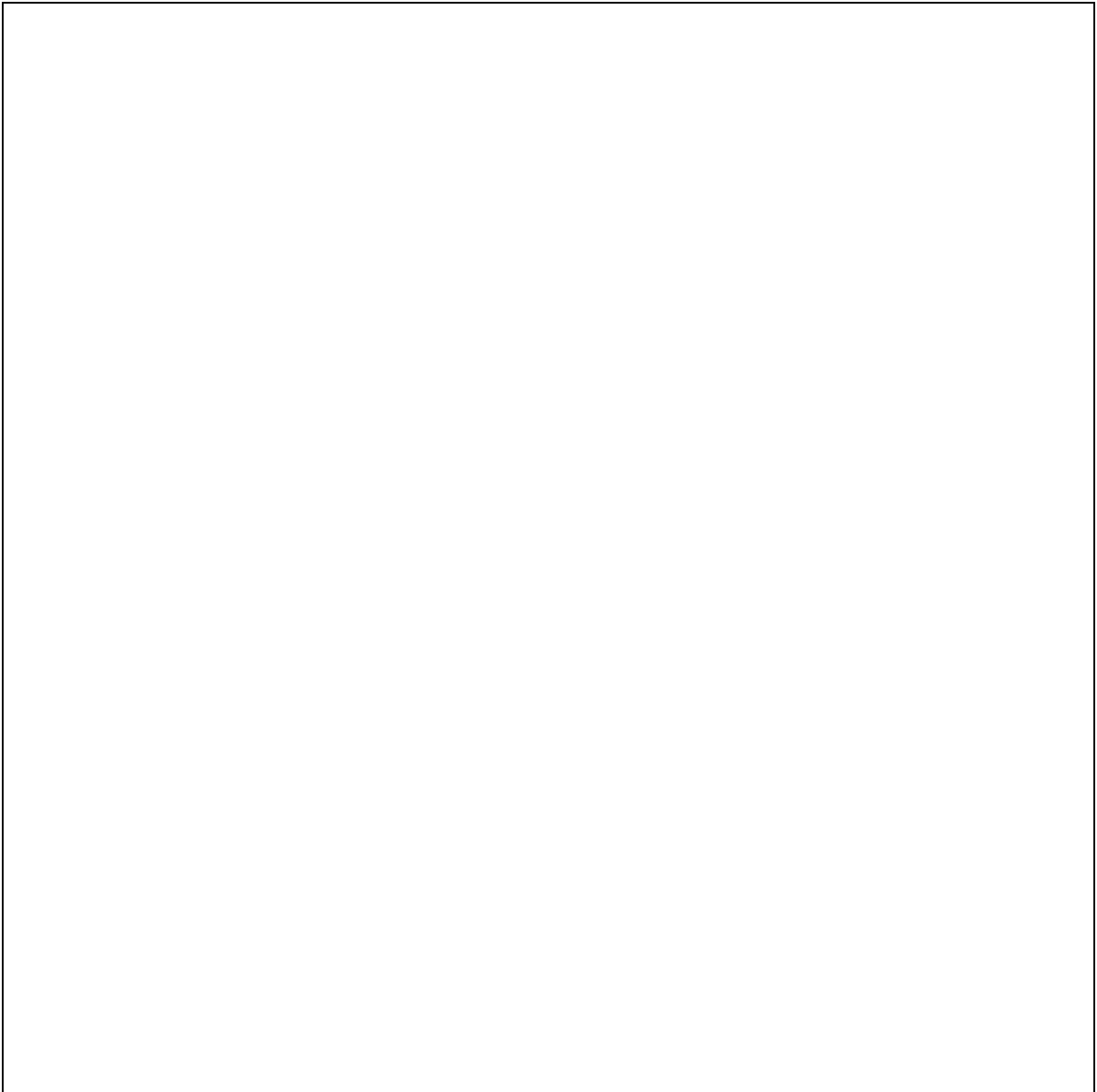
She has garnered the most followers in the golfing world, beating even Woods, who pocketed \$15million for finishing top of the PGA Tour's PIP, a venture designed to reward players with the biggest social media following.

The American beauty is now worth around \$3.7m, and rakes in an estimated \$12,000 per Instagram post.

That is more per Instagram post than the likes of Woods and McIlroy, the biggest names in the men's game.

Two thousand dollars more than Woods to be precise, with the 15-time major winner boasting just 3.1m Instagram followers compared to Spiranac's 3.7m.

Her growing popularity has even launched her beyond the golfing social media stratosphere.



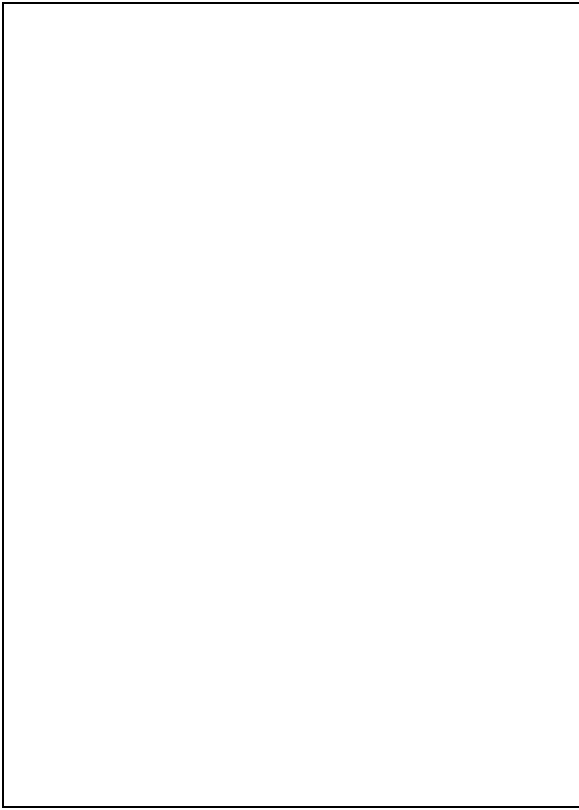
+28

[View gallery](#)



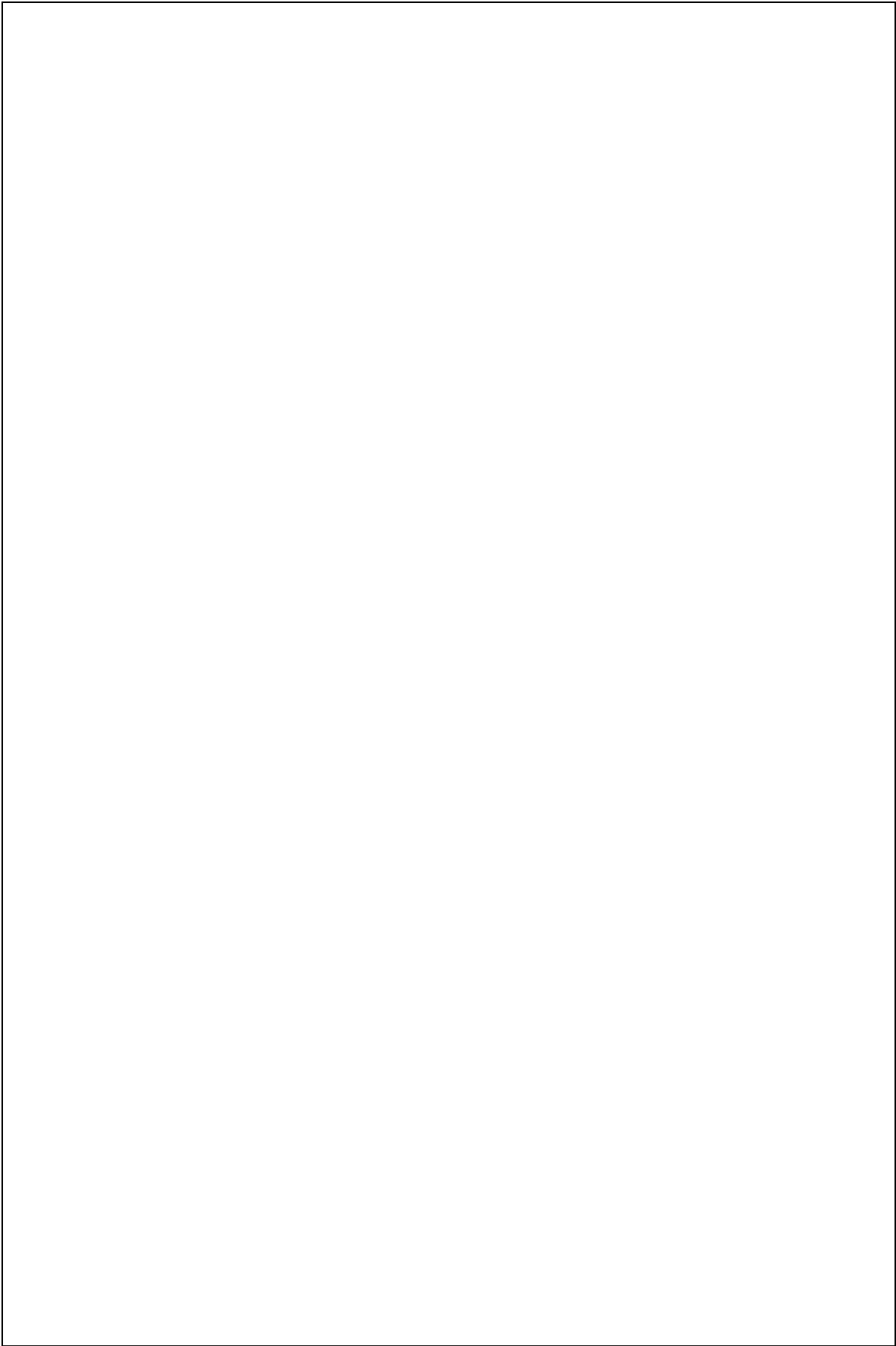
By posting sultry photos in skimpy golf outfits, she has built a successful business model

The social media sensation has the most followers in the golfing world, beating the likes of Rory McIlroy



+28

[View gallery](#)



+28

View gallery



The 29-year-old poses with her Maxim cover after she topped their Hot 100 list last year

She landed a job at Super Bowl LVII in February, serving as a special correspondent for 'Inside Edition.'

While on duty out in Arizona, she took part in a series of drills and shared a photo on Twitter of her taking down a tackling dummy, quipping, 'How men expect me to act when they send d*** pics in the DMs.'

In 2020, she launched a podcast with industry giant iHeart Media. The series focused on sports with a sprinkle of sex.

In one episode she talked about her biggest turn-ons and in another she broke down her dating travails with various athletes, declaring that she would rather date hockey or football players than golfers, given that they 'prefer to perform in silence.'

HIGH-PROFILE LOVE LIFE

Spiranac married personal trainer Steven Tinoco in 2018. The blonde beauty revealed that he had been supportive of her social media endeavors, even encouraging her to 'show a little more cleavage.'

In June 2022, she revealed she had secretly split from Tinoco. Although it is unclear exactly when the former couple parted, Spiranac said during a Q&A round on her podcast that she wasn't married 'for very long.'

In November, her ex-husband announced he is expecting a baby with his new girlfriend, just months after divorcing the golfing star.

Freshly single, forming a golf power couple with Woods could be on the cards. The betting odds of that come in at +25000, according to TMZ, after Woods split from ex-girlfriend of six years Erica Herman, who is [suing him over an NDA](#) she claims she was forced to sign.

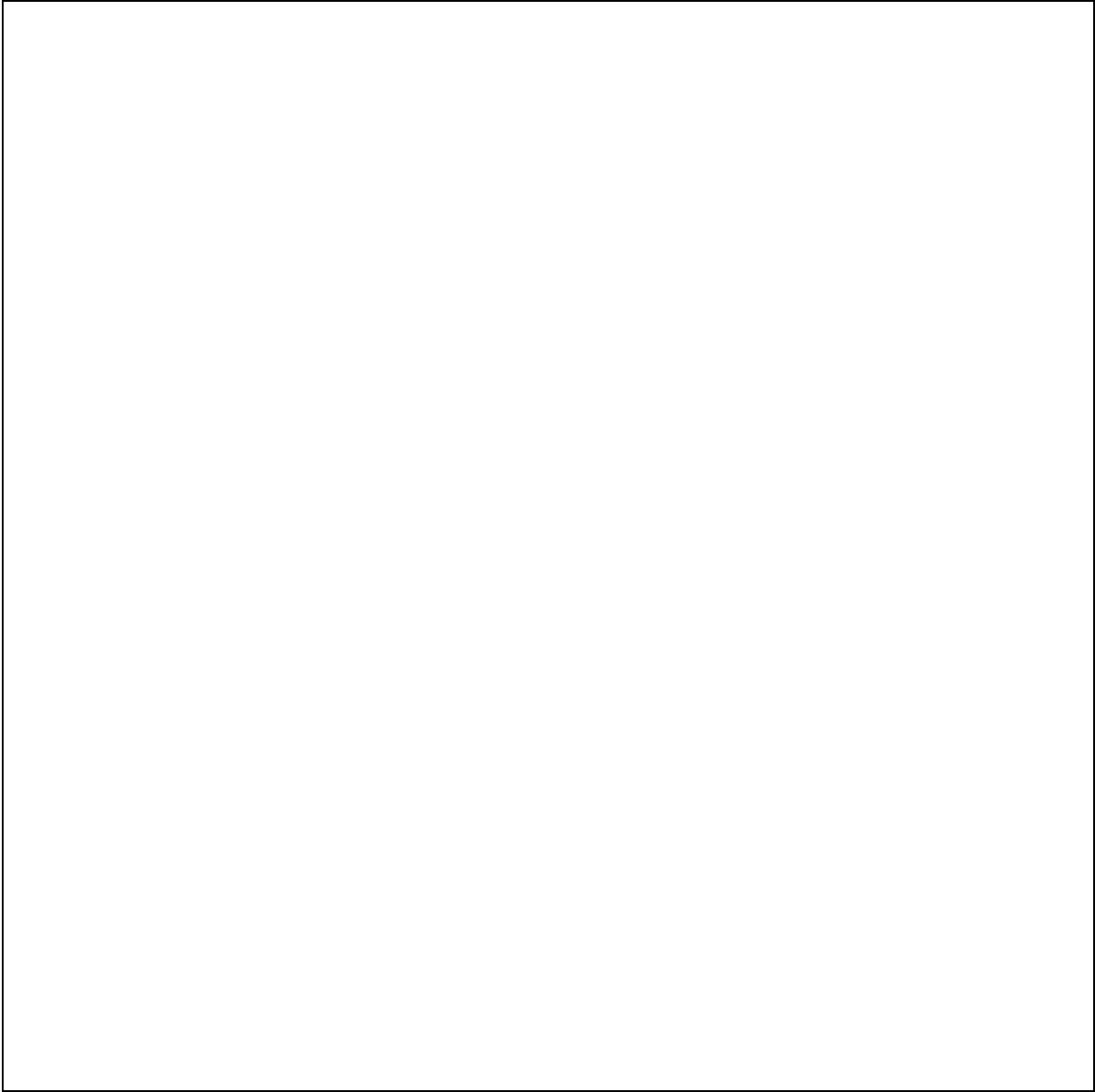


+28

[View gallery](#)



Spiranac married athletic trainer Steven Tinoco in 2018 but the couple are now divorced



+28

[View gallery](#)



Spiranac comes in at +25000 in the betting to be Tiger Woods's next girlfriend after his split from Erica Herman

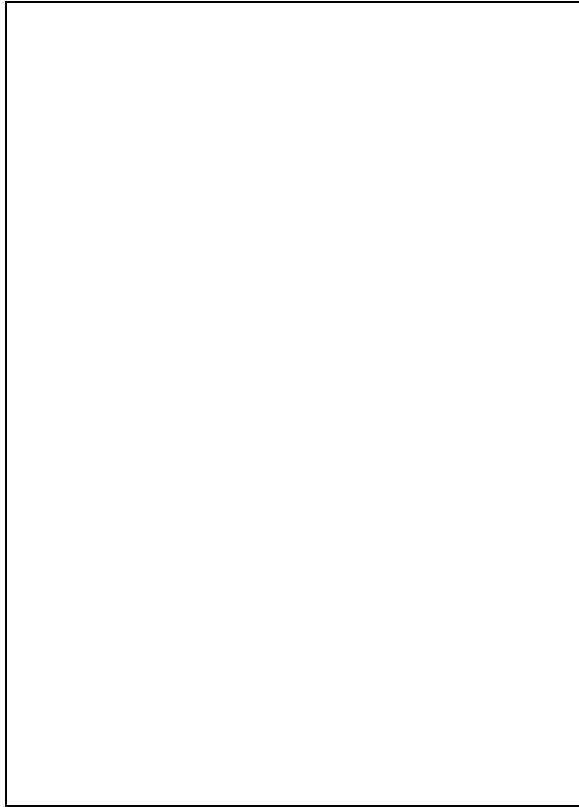
WILLING TO WADE INTO CONTROVERSY

However, she has not completely left golf behind for glamorous poses and lucrative endorsements, often wading in on the sport's controversial topics.

She even [triggered a feud with Phil Mickelson](#) after the LIV chief rebel criticized a PGA Tour player for showing 'four inches of ankle' by wearing jogger style pants.

'If Phil thinks that's four inches, I feel sorry for his wife,' Spiranac retorted.

She's also previously [poked fun at LIV golf defectors](#), sharing the intensely cringeworthy footage of celebrity chef 'Salt Bae' chasing after [Lionel Messi](#) for a picture in the aftermath of the [World Cup final](#), and captioned it: 'LIV players trying to say hi to Rory (McIlroy) at [the Masters](#)'.



+28

[View gallery](#)

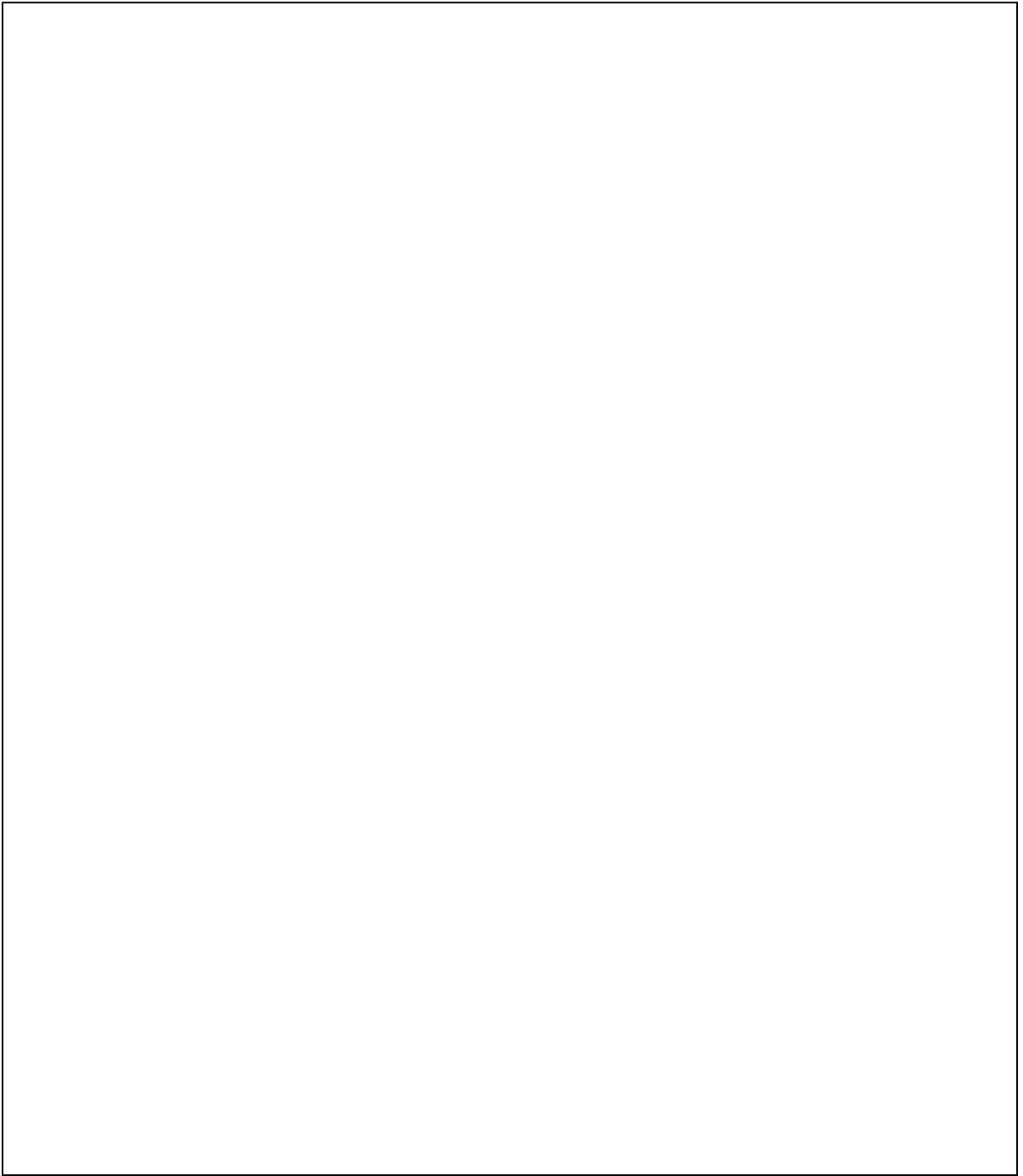
Spiranac went after Phil Mickelson for criticizing pants a PGA Tour player wore in February

She [surprisingly stuck up for Woods following his recent 'tampon-gate'](#) at the Genesis Invitational in February.

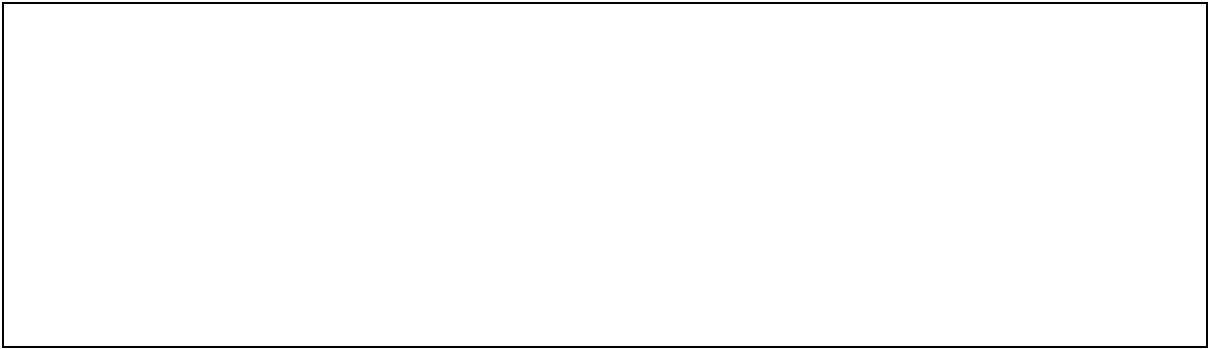
Woods handed close pal and playing partner Justin Thomas a tampon during the first round of the Genesis Invitational, shortly after out-driving him on the tee, with cameras - unfortunately for Woods - capturing the moment.

Spiranac was quick to react to the situation and said: 'If anyone tries to cancel Tiger over this we riot. It's funny.

'It's interesting to see women outraged by Tiger slipping JT a tampon after out driving him but those same women will quickly tear me down for how I've decided to build my business. You can't pick and choose when to be a feminist.'



•



-

In 2017, a year after she quit professional golf, she penned a column in Fortune that went viral, rebuking the Tour's stringent dress code that had introduced a ban on plunging necklines, leggings and short skirts.

In fact, her outspoken takes on the sport, particularly towards modernizing it, have garnered her some praise.

Recently, the husband of tennis legend and another female icon in sport Serena Williams, Alexis Ohanian, praised her.

The Reddit co-founder only recently became interested in golf and took to Twitter to reveal his interaction with Spiranac.

'Just had a call with Paige Spiranac - she's the real deal,' he tweeted. 'Every brand trying to understand how to tell a story to the *next* generation of golf fans should be paying attention.'

SLATED FOR SEXUALIZATION

Spiranac has previously recognized that her target audience predominantly consists of men.

After she topped the male-dominated list of which golfers had the most followers on Instagram, Spiranac responded: 'This just in. Men like golf and boobs.'

However, the Colorado-native has admitted that there are downsides to her popularity.

She has had to warn her fans of fake copycat accounts posing as her to steal money from them, claiming she has to 'report at least 20 fake accounts every single day.'

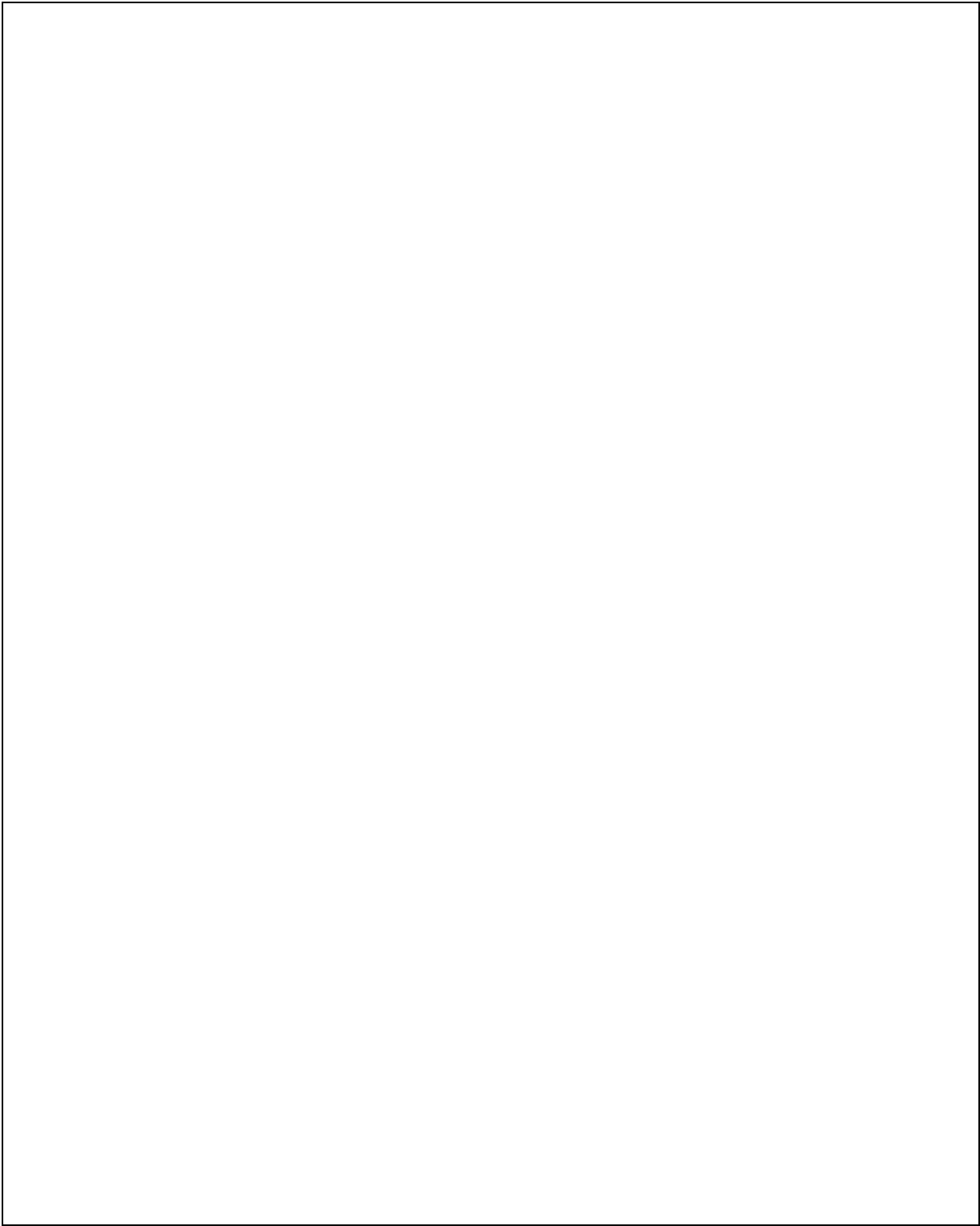
She previously said she felt [traumatized after a 'Karen' verbally insulted her](#) over her outfit while she was on the course. The ex-professional said she was left physically shaken after being singled out by an elderly lady at a country club who thought Spiranac was wearing an inappropriate outfit.

She was also attacked by vile trolls who called her 'fat' and 'ugly' after being named Maxim's sexiest woman.

She claimed that while at university, she was stalked by a group of girls and was forced to delete her Instagram and change her name, which is why she now goes by Paige Renee on the platform.

'I've been bullied my entire life,' she previously said. 'I get slut shamed, I get harassed, I get death threats for wearing the stuff that I do.'

'No one ever looks at the person I am or the good work that I do.'



+28

[View gallery](#)

-

Spiranac has previously recognized that her target audience predominantly consists of men



+28

[View gallery](#)



She was called her 'fat' and 'ugly' by trolls after being named Maxim's sexiest woman

DOES SHE HAVE FANS ON THE LPGA?

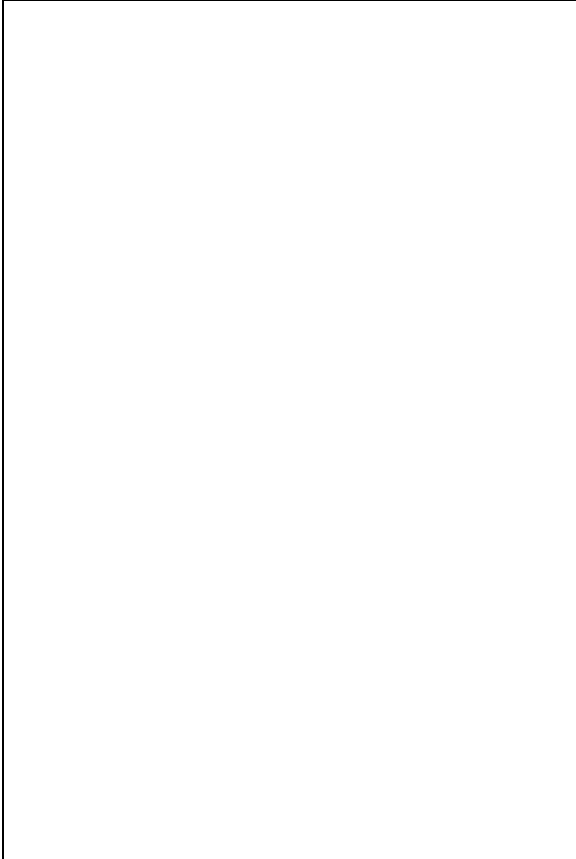
While she has been criticized for her self-promotion based on her sex appeal, she isn't the first female golfer to be known for it.

Jan Stephenson became one of golf's most talked-about women after she was on the cover of Sport Magazine's 1977 'Sex in Sports' edition and later posed for a photo in a bathtub filled with golf balls. However, she also won 16 times on the LPGA Tour and charged to the top of the women's game.

But Spiranac claimed she had a 'toxic experience' during her playing days and was made to feel like an outcast.

'I never felt like anyone was helping me or even wanted me there because of my brand and how I built my business,' she has said on her YouTube channel. 'That rubbed people the wrong way.'

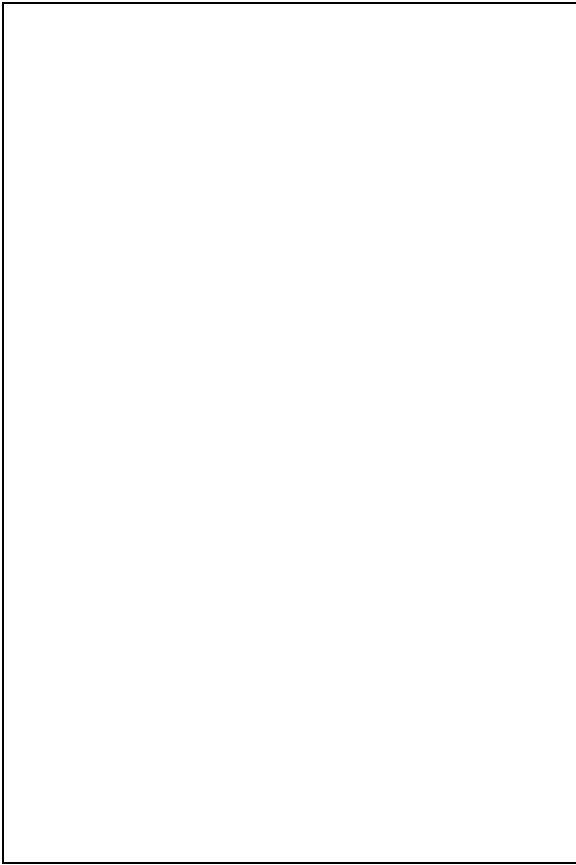
'I understand and I get it. I can see why a lot of the women weren't big fans of me because I didn't have any accomplishments or wins and I was the one who was getting the sponsorship deals.'



+28

[View gallery](#)





+28

[View gallery](#)



Jan Stephenson (pictured) became one of golf's most talked-about women in the 1970s

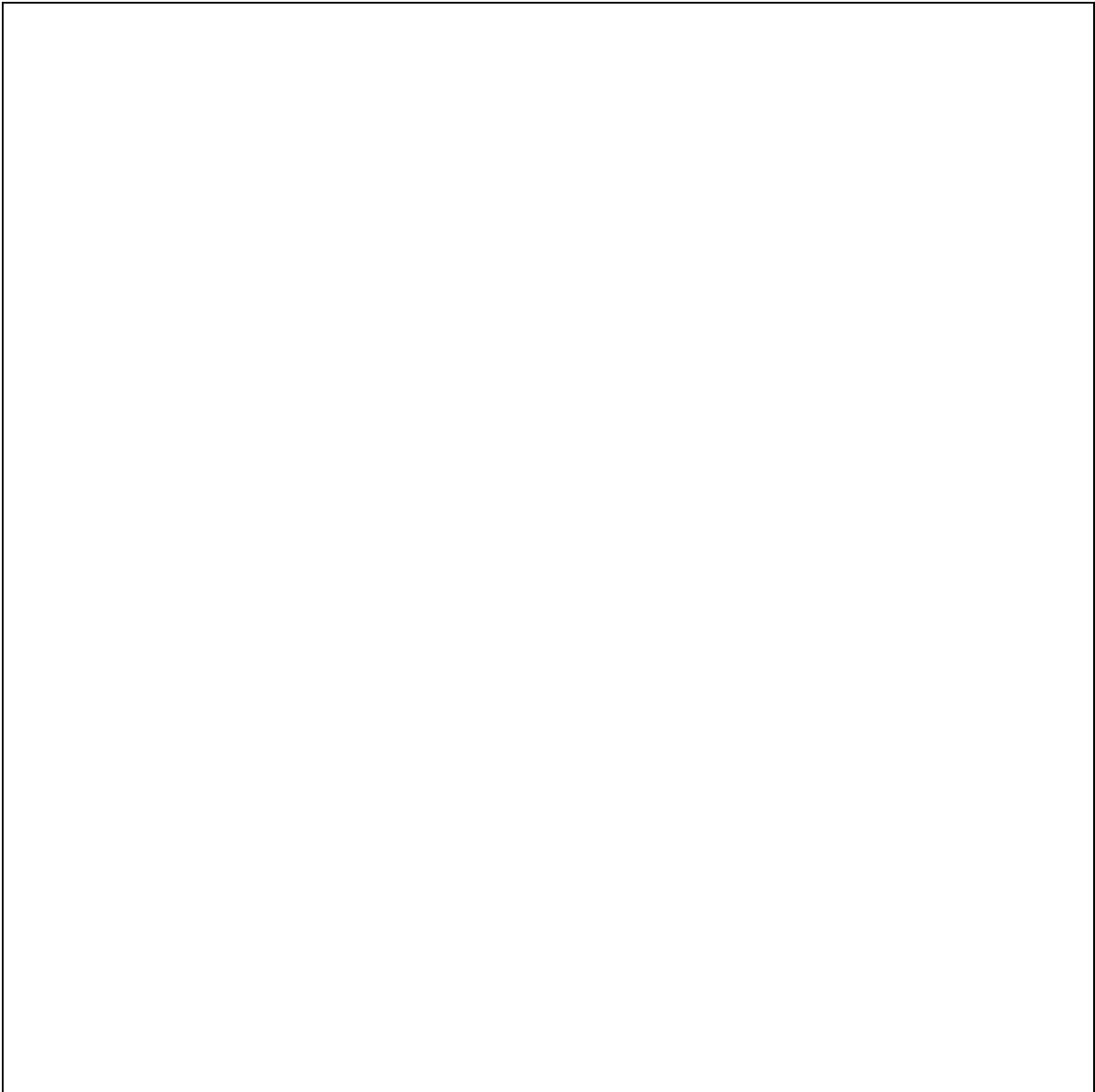
In 2016, Spiranac landed the cover of Golf Digest magazine for the May edition, which is also said to have triggered some female golfers.

LPGA veteran Juli Inkster, who has 31 professional wins, said of Spiranac's cover to the Golf Channel, 'It's kind of where our society is right now. I don't agree with it, but it's their magazine and they can do what they want.'

Meanwhile other LPGA players are said to have lamented it, causing fans of Spiranac to brand them jealous.

But, perhaps they're not jealous but merely frustrated. Since its founding in 1950, Golf Digest has had 23 issues with women on the cover. Nine of those shared the cover with other male pros, and three had non-professionals on them (including TV personality Holly Sonders, model Kate Upton and social media starlet Paulina Gretzky). Eleven female professional golfers have had their own cover.

Spiranac even said she didn't deserve the cover and tweeted to then No. 1 golfer Lydia Ko that she hopes she gets the cover she deserves.

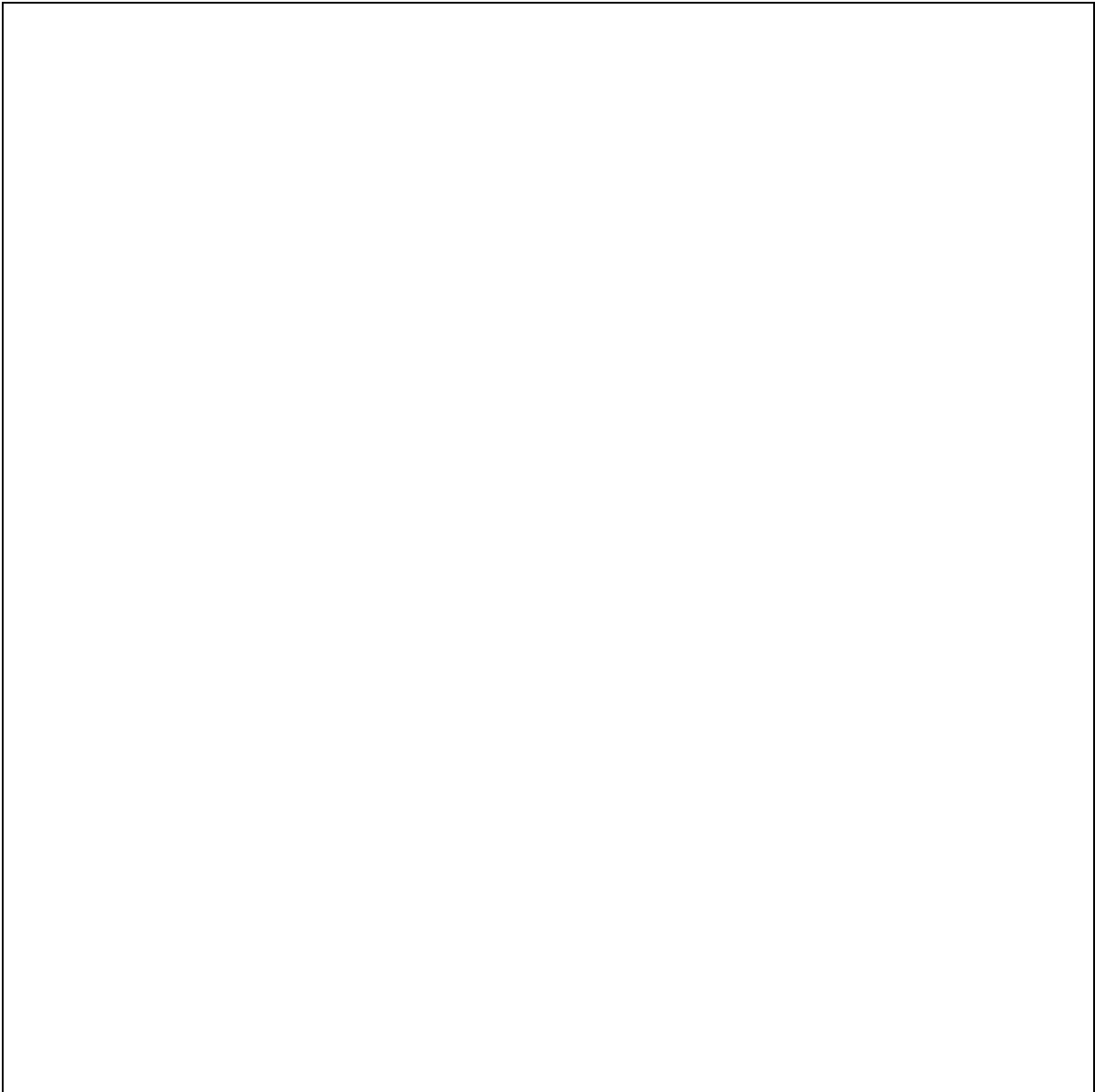


+28

[View gallery](#)



In 2016, Spiranac landed the cover of Golf Digest magazine for the May edition



+28

[View gallery](#)

•

Some LPGA players reportedly lamented the cover, causing Spiranac fans to call them jealous

SELF-PROMOTION FOR THE SAKE OF THE WOMEN'S GAME?

Yet, despite often finding herself in the firing line, Spiranac regularly sticks up for women's sport.

In January, she became [embroiled in a Twitter spat](#) with self-proclaimed 'alpha male' and popular conservative figure Nick Adams.

'Can't there be a par 3 course set aside for the slow female golfers so they don't clog up the championship courses on the weekends?' Adams wrote on Twitter.

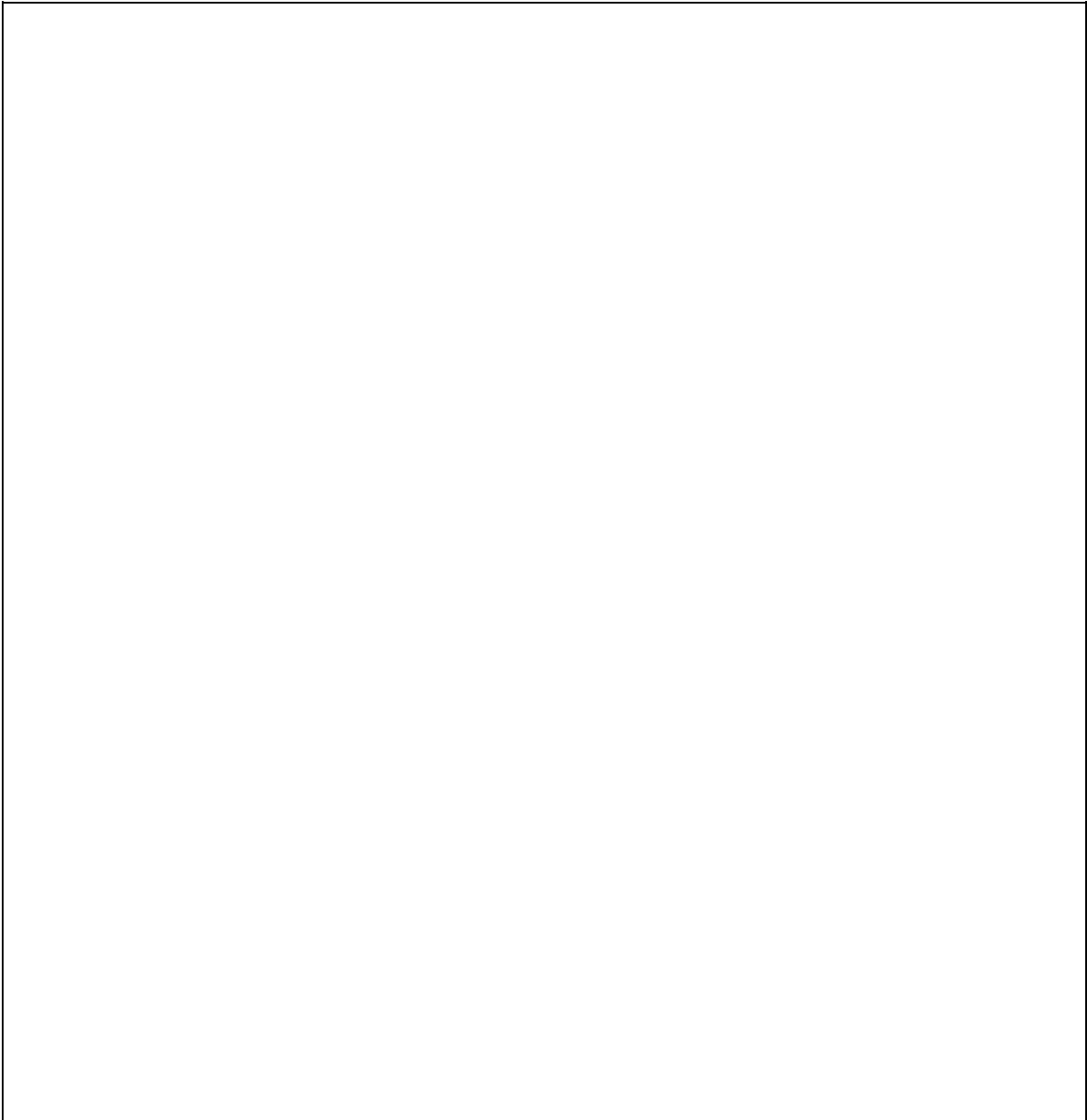
'There's no reason women should be allowed to slow down the pace of play on a beautiful Saturday like today!'

Spiranac replied: 'It would be so satisfying out driving you all day long.'

She also [stuck up for LSU gymnast Olivia Dunne](#) after she was slammed by a prominent women's basketball coach for upholding sexism in sports.

Although Spiranac said she's happy with what she's doing now, she still thinks about a professional career.

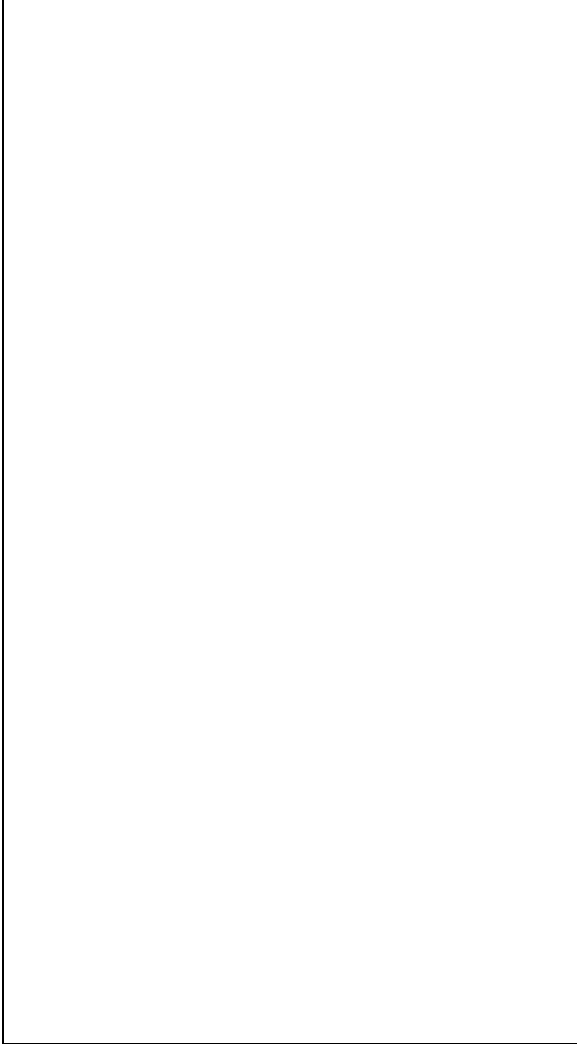
'If I had the choice to be doing what I'm doing to play on the LPGA Tour, I would probably pick the LPGA Tour because that was just a goal that I've always wanted to achieve and it was a dream of mine â and I wish I could've check that off before I went over into doing media work full-time,' Spiranac said. 'But that's not how life works.'

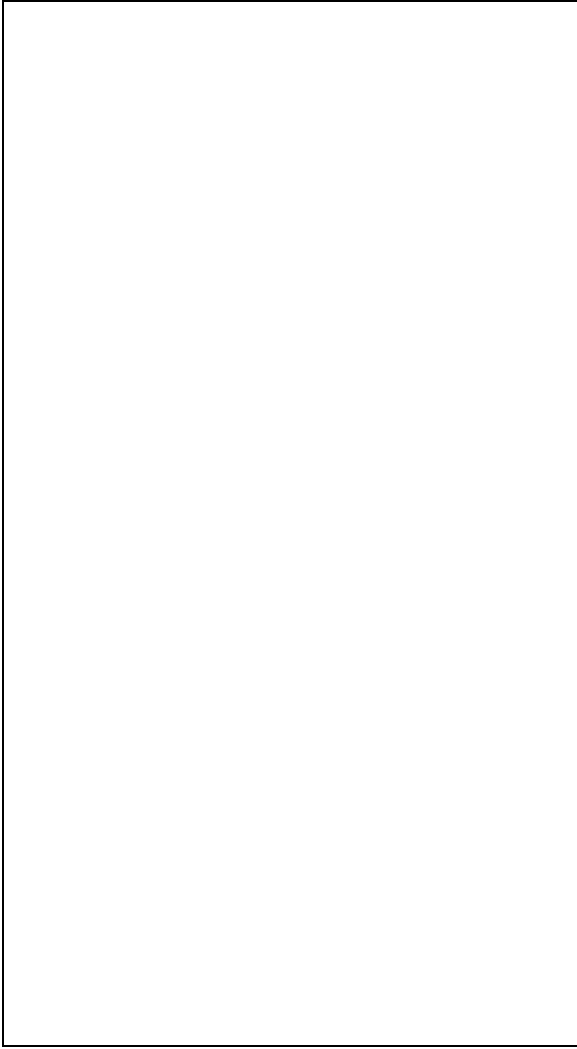


[View gallery](#)



She became embroiled in a Twitter spat with Nick Adams over women and slow play





•

Despite often finding herself in the firing line, Spiranac sticks up for the women's game

**PETER THIEL IS SICK OF SILICON VALLEY'S
RAPE-POSITIVE, RACIST, WOMAN ABUSING MAFIA
CULTURE!**

Tech Luminary Peter Thiel Parts Ways With Silicon Valley

Billionaire investor frustrated with what he sees as intolerance of conservatism in tech industry; has discussed resigning from Facebook board

By

Douglas MacMillan,

Keach Hagey and

Deepa Seetharaman

Billionaire investor Peter Thiel is relocating his home and personal investment firms to Los Angeles from San Francisco and scaling back his involvement in the tech industry, people familiar with his thinking said.

[Thiel Parts Ways With Silicon Valley...](#)

[Vexed by Politics; Weighs Leaving FACEBOOK Board...](#)

[PAPER: Billionaires prepping for apocalypse in New Zealand...](#)

PROOF UNCOVERED THAT GOOGLE IS TRYING TO RIG THE 2018 ELECTIONS

- With the public impressions of 300 million voters being manipulated by organized and conscious political efforts by Google, it is clear that a program of election manipulation is under-way at Google

GOOGLE LISTED â NAZISMâ AS THE IDEOLOGY OF THE CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY

Google listed Nazism as the ideology of the California Republican Party

By [Alex Thompson](#)

Less than a week before the California primary, Google listed Nazism as the ideology of the California Republican Party.

In the knowledge panel that provides easy access to information next to search results, Google was showing Nazism as an ideology of the party as of Thursday morning. The word Nazism was hyperlinked to a secondary page that shows Nazism alongside other ideologies of California Republicans like Conservatism, "Market liberalism," Fiscal conservatism, and Green conservatism."

California voters have been casting their absentee ballots for weeks ahead of Tuesday's statewide primary elections, which will help determine the majority in the House of Representative and the potential next governor of the [world's fifth-largest economy](#).

But voters looking for information by searching California Republicans or California Republican Party were getting Nazism next to their search results until Google took the listing down later Thursday after a query from VICE News.

Google's information box on the California Republican Party.

The listing is provoking outrage among Republicans who already believe Silicon Valley tech giants are stacking the deck against them.

It is disgraceful that the world's largest search engine has labeled millions of California Republicans as Nazis," said Republican Rep. Kevin McCarthy of California, the House Majority Leader and potential successor to Speaker Paul Ryan. "This is just the latest incident in a disturbing trend to slander conservatives. These damaging actions must be held to account. The bias has to stop."

The company's knowledge panel at the top of its search results is often populated, at least in part, with information from Wikipedia. But the words Nazi or Nazism do not appear in the current Wikipedia page for the California Republican Party.

Here's the California Republican Party's "ideology" on Google.

It's unclear how long Nazism has been listed under the ideology section and if it got there via automation, a third-party trickster, or a Google employee gone rogue.

Google's "knowledge panels" are automatically populated from a variety of sources, including Wikipedia. "Sometimes people vandalize public information sources, like Wikipedia, which can impact the information that appears in search," a Google spokesperson said, in a statement. "We have systems in place that catch vandalism before it impacts search results, but occasionally errors get through, and that's what happened here."

It is disgraceful that the world's largest search engine has labeled millions of California Republicans as Nazis

The spokesperson stressed that the "Nazism" listing was not due to any manual change by any Google employee and that the company does not manipulate search results to favor any political ideology over another.

A neo-Nazi running for Senate in California attracted a lot of headlines earlier this year, including when the state's Republican Party [kicked him out of its convention](#) in May, but the first Google News results for California Republicans do not discuss him either.

It is libelous, and Wikipedia and Google should take more ownership of what is published on their sites, since both companies just said 5 million Californians support Nazism, said Cynthia Bryant, executive director of the California Republican Party. It is unfortunate, but is unlikely to affect the election because anyone with common sense knows we don't support Nazism.

There's nothing worse you can call someone than labeling them a Nazi, said Eric Wilson, a longtime Republican digital consultant and founder of [Learn Test Optimize](#). Google owes Republicans an apology whether it was an algorithm or a human. They're ultimately responsible.

Google's mislabeling also fuels Republican fears that tech platforms are biased against conservatives. Over the past several months, Republican leaders have increasingly been accusing Big Tech of censoring conservative voices.

Republican Party Chairwoman Ronna McDaniel and Donald Trump's 2020 campaign manager Brad Parscale [sent a letter](#) last week to Facebook and Twitter requesting for more transparency by the companies in how they are preventing political bias internally.

Google owes conservatives answers and assurances that they are putting an end to this, McDaniel said in a statement to VICE News. Evidence is mounting that conservative voices are either being suppressed or, as it appears in this case, being falsely depicted as hateful extremists.

Republican Sen. Ted Cruz of Texas grilled Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg about it during the April hearings and the House Judiciary Committee brought in conservative Facebook stars Diamond & Silk, who claimed to have been discriminated against by Facebook. The Trump-supporting duo appear to have been affected by algorithm changes that have diminished all engagement with political content.

Cover image: Google

PSYCHOTIC OWNERS OF GOOGLE PUSH FOR ORWELLIAN SOCIAL NIGHTMARES AND BURNING MAN-LIKE SEX AND DRUGS 'SMART CITY'

[Orwellian metropolis fears in GOOGLE 'smart city'...](#)

[Big tech mobilizes for war against CA privacy law...](#)

PSYCHOTIC OWNERS OF GOOGLE PUSH FOR ORWELLIAN SOCIAL NIGHTMARES AND

BURNING MAN-LIKE SEX AND DRUGS 'SMART CITY'

[Orwellian metropolis fears in GOOGLE 'smart city'...](#)

[*Big tech mobilizes for war against CA privacy law...*](#)

PSYCHOTIC OWNERS OF GOOGLE PUSH FOR ORWELLIAN SOCIAL NIGHTMARES AND
BURNING MAN-LIKE SEX AND DRUGS 'SMART CITY'

[Orwellian metropolis fears in GOOGLE 'smart city'...](#)

[*Big tech mobilizes for war against CA privacy law...*](#)

.

[Papal Pedogate: Pope Francis caught in the act of Prelate VIP pedophilia
cover-up. \(themillenniumreport.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Reddit](#) to [news](#) (+46|-2)

- [comments](#)

People in Silicon Valley are losing their minds after a famous investor said its culture is bad for startups and society

- [Kif Leswing](#)

-

- [FACEBOOK](#)
- [LINKEDIN](#)
- [TWITTER](#)
- [EMAIL](#)
- [PRINT](#)

Sam Altman, the president of Y Combinator. Drew Angerer/Getty

- **Sam Altman, one of the most powerful people in the startup world, says the debate about political correctness in San Francisco is bad for startups and smart people.**
 - **His blog post on the topic drew heated reactions both from people who agree with him and from those who say his ideas are dangerous.**
-

If Sam Altman, the president of Y Combinator, wanted to start a furious debate with his latest blog post, he certainly succeeded.

[In the post](#), published Thursday, he argued the climate of political correctness in San Francisco and Silicon Valley was "very bad for startups" and said it was easier to express controversial ideas in China than in California.

The essay, titled "E Pur Si Muove" â Italian for "And yet it moves" referencing a quip the heretic scientist Galileo Galilei said on his deathbed â drew swift and strong reactions from both supporters and detractors.

Here's his point:

"Restricting speech leads to restricting ideas and therefore restricted innovation â the most successful societies have generally been the most open ones. Usually mainstream ideas are right and heterodox ideas are wrong, but the true and unpopular ideas are what drive the world forward. Also, smart people tend to have an allergic reaction to the restriction of ideas, and I'm now seeing many of the smartest people I know move elsewhere."

He says ideas the San Francisco intellectual climate have rejected include "pharmaceuticals for intelligence augmentation, genetic engineering, and radical life extension."

In Altman's view, people who have criticized those ideas for businesses have cast the entrepreneurs behind them as "heretics," like how the Catholic Church sentenced Galileo to house arrest for (correctly) saying the Earth revolves around the sun.

"This is uncomfortable, but it's possible we have to allow people to say disparaging things about gay people if we want them to be able to say novel things about physics," Altman wrote. "Of course we can and should say that ideas are mistaken, but we can't just call the person a heretic."

Altman runs the most prestigious tech-startup accelerator in Silicon Valley, Y Combinator, but in recent years has increasingly expressed [interest in political ideas](#).

One of his experiments â related to the concept of basic income, in which every resident regularly receives a sum of money with no conditions attached â is a program that gives 100 people in Oakland, California, \$1,000 to \$2,000 a month.

And he had to shoot down rumors last year that he would run for governor of California.

The reaction

Users can't post comments on Altman's blog, but many people who read his thoughts on political correctness were eager to respond.

Altman had defenders from the venture-capital and entrepreneurship worlds, but he also drew scores of critics in technology writers, activists, business professors, and even rank-and-file employees at big tech companies.

It got heated.

[14 Dec](#)

[.Sam Altman](#)

[â @sama](#)

E Pur Si Muove: <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[.EricaJoy to The World](#)

[â @EricaJoy](#)

Sam. Really? Genetic engineering is a controversial idea. Bitcoin is a controversial idea. Putting them on the same footing as "gay people are evil" legitimizes the latter as something that is worthy of consideration and debate.

[11:14 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [1111 Replies](#)

♦ [3131 Retweets](#)

♦ [386386 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[14 Dec](#)

[.Sam Altman](#)

[â @sama](#)

E Pur Si Muove: <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[.Susan Fowler.](#)

[â @susanthesquark](#)

I dunno if China is the shining example of "free speech" and "lack of political correctness" we should be striving for. Remember Liu Xiaobo, the labor camps, the golden shield? I remember. <https://www.hrw.org/news/2017/06/13/china-democratic-voice-liu-xiaobo-dies-custody> â !

[11:01 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

.

[China: Democratic Voice Liu Xiaobo Dies in Custody](#)

[The death of Chinese dissident and public intellectual Liu Xiaobo, winner of the 2010 Nobel Peace Prize, lays bare the Chinese governmentâ s ruthlessness toward peaceful proponents of human rights and...](#)

[hrw.org](#)

♦ [66 Replies](#)

♦ [66 Retweets](#)

♦ [114114 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[14 Dec](#)

[.Sam Altman](#)

[â @sama](#)

E Pur Si Muove: <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[.sarah kunst](#)

[@sarahkunst](#)

Ffs this idea that Sf techies cant speak their minds to share their shitty racist/sexist thoughts is so stupid. Name one of your funders whoâ s been run out of town on a rail for their toxic beliefs. You arenâ t the marginalized group youâ re the babies who canâ t take disagreement.

[10:55 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [19](#)19 Replies

♦ [47](#)47 Retweets

♦ [318](#)318 likes

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[Kevin Werbach@kwerb](#)

This [@sama](#) blog and the subsequent debate make me terribly sad. The people who are best positioned to be the solution to the degradation of discourse in America are part of the problem. <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[6:18 AM - Dec 15, 2017](#)

[E Pur Si Muove](#)

[Earlier this year, I noticed something in China that really surprised me. I realized I felt more comfortable discussing controversial ideas in Beijing than in San Francisco. I didnâ t feel...](#)

blog.samaltman.com

♦ [Replies](#)

♦ [1](#)1 Retweet

♦ [9](#)9 likes

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[Azeem Azhar](#)

[@azeem](#)

This essay on free speech is ... well I donâ t know where to begin.

But sadly written by one of Silicon Valleyâ s most revered factotums.

<http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

Shallow analysis. Unsupported assertions. Ignores years of real work done across disciplines around these issues.

[3:02 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

E Pur Si Muove

[Earlier this year, I noticed something in China that really surprised me. I realized I felt more comfortable discussing controversial ideas in Beijing than in San Francisco. I didnâ t feel...](#)

blog.samaltman.com

♦ [1414 Replies](#)

♦ [1515 Retweets](#)

♦ [6464 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Matthew Garrett@mjg59](#)

<http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove> is representative of the absolute worst thing about tech culture - the idea that technological progress is more important than anything else

[12:08 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

E Pur Si Muove

[Earlier this year, I noticed something in China that really surprised me. I realized I felt more comfortable discussing controversial ideas in Beijing than in San Francisco. I didnâ t feel...](#)

blog.samaltman.com

♦ [99 Replies](#)

♦ [7474 Retweets](#)

♦ [201201 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Parker Thompson.](#)@pt

Iâ d love to see someone start an anon google doc to list these, for those of us not smart enough to have unspeakably good ideas.

If it can work for naming sexual harassers, it can work for this!<http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[11:09 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

[E Pur Si Muove](#)

[Earlier this year, I noticed something in China that really surprised me. I realized I felt more comfortable discussing controversial ideas in Beijing than in San Francisco. I didnâ t feel...](#)

blog.samaltman.com

♦ [1010 Replies](#)

♦ [33 Retweets](#)

♦ [3535 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[View image on Twitter](#)

[.Bear Conditioning@aphyr](#)

A gentle reminder, [@sama](#), that homophobia led to the chemical castration and suicide of Alan Turing. <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[11:12 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [1616 Replies](#)

♦ [225225 Retweets](#)

♦ [538538 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Ann-Marie Alc ntara](#)

[  @itstheannmarie](#)

lol Sam was honored by [@glaad](#) this year with an award for advancing "LGBTQ acceptance" <https://www.glaad.org/releases/sam-altman-be-honored-empowering-lgbtq-inclusion-tech-glaad-g>

[11:02 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

Sam Altman to be Honored for Empowering LGBTQ Inclusion in Tech at GLAAD Gala San Francisco

[GLAAD, the world's largest LGBTQ media advocacy organization, announced today that it will honor entrepreneur and investor Sam Altman with the Ric Weiland Award at the GLAAD Gala San Francisco at...](#)

[glaad.org](#)

♦ [11 Reply](#)

♦ [11 Retweet](#)

♦ [22 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Altman's defenders said they felt constrained to pursue or express controversial ideas, and they cited the backlash to the post as proof of Altman's point.

On Hacker News, Y Combinator's message board, [the post has more than 690 comments](#), many of them supportive of Altman's argument.

[14 Dec](#)

[.Anil Dash](#)

[â @anildash](#)

So [@sama](#) has articulated the way many guys in Silicon Valley feel about "free speech". It's not a very sophisticated or informed view, but it's pretty common and he's influential, so it's worth identifying why it's dangerous and wrong. <http://blog.samaltman.com/e-pur-si-muove>

[.Benedict Evans](#)

[â @BenedictEvans](#)

An honest and sincere question: is there anyone you know with a different opinion on any social issue that you do not believe absolutely to be a vicious and evil bigot, or an enabler

thereof?

[2:55 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [5252 Replies](#)

♦ [99 Retweets](#)

♦ [115115 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Andrew Lee@startupandrew](#)

The replies to this tweet do a pretty good job of making Samâ s point. <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â ¦

[2:48 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [55 Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [99 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Firas Durri@firasd](#)

Often when I see American Twitter and writers being vitriolic about some startup, I feel like the company should launch its products here in India instead. Bring the expensive bus, the expensive juicer, whatever. We won't lose our minds yelling about it. <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â ¦

[9:40 AM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [22 Replies](#)

♦ [88 Retweets](#)

♦ [3636 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.George Staikos@grstaikos](#)

Itâ s like everyone he criticized just volunteered to prove his point in the follow-ups. <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â !

[4:38 AM - Dec 15, 2017](#)

♦ [22 Replies](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [22 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Gab: Free Speech Social Network](#)

[â @getongab](#)

Is Sam coming around on political correctness being cancer? <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â !

[1:43 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [Replies](#)

♦ [66 Retweets](#)

♦ [3535 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Tom Giles@tomgiles](#)

This. So much this. <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â !

[6:44 AM - Dec 15, 2017](#) Â [Los Angeles, CA](#)

♦ [11 Reply](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [11 like](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Sondre Rasch @SRasch](#)

As a founder from Norway, Sam is describing something I've noticed too, and appreciate someone being principled enough to say it out loud

(Although I am perhaps more optimistic on SFs behalf) <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â€¦

[3:26 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [11 Reply](#)

♦ [Retweets](#)

♦ [likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[.Austen Allred](#)

[â€¦ @AustenAllred](#)

My favorite part is the replies absolutely proving Sam's point <https://twitter.com/sama/status/941355543213498368> â€¦

[5:18 PM - Dec 14, 2017](#)

♦ [66 Replies](#)

♦ [44 Retweets](#)

♦ [3434 likes](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

SEE ALSO: [32-year-o](#)

Philip Green named in Parliament as businessman at centre of Britain's #MeToo scandal may be same as Google Boss Eric Schmidt cover-up

-
-
-

Save

Sir Philip Green, the retail billionaire, was named in Parliament by Lord Hain after the peer was 'contacted by someone intimately involved in the case' CREDIT: ANDREW CROWLEY FOR THE TELEGRAPH

- [Claire Newell](#), investigations editor

- [Havley Dixon](#), special correspondent

25 OCTOBER 2018 â € 5:57PM

Follow

Sir [Philip Green](#) has been named in Parliament as the businessman at the centre of [Britain's #MeToo scandal](#).

Lord Hain, the former leader of the House of Commons, said that he felt a â € dutyâ € to reveal the name of the retail billionaire under parliamentary privilege.

He told a hushed House of Lords on Thursday afternoon: â € My Lords, having been contacted by someone intimately involved in the case of a powerful businessman using non-disclosure agreements and substantial payments to conceal the truth about serious and repeated sexual harassment, racist abuse and bullying, which is compulsively continuing, I feel itâ € s my duty under parliamentary privilege to name Philip Green as the individual in question given that the media have been subject to an injunction preventing publication of the full details of this story which is clearly in the public interest.â €

The Telegraph spent the past eight months investigating allegations of bullying, intimidation and sexual harassment made against the businessman, [but on Tuesday this newspaper was prevented from revealing details of the non-disclosure deals by Sir Terence Etherton](#), the Master of the Rolls, the second most senior judge in England and Wales.

His intervention makes it illegal to reveal the businessmanâ € s identity or to identify the companies, as well as what he is accused of doing or how much he paid his alleged victims.

Watch: Lord Hain name Sir Philip Green in Parliament h

In a 20-page ruling published on Tuesday, the Court of Appeal simply refers to the businessman as â € ABCâ € and describes the allegations as amounting to â € discreditable conductâ € .

The interim injunction order states that in five cases â € substantial paymentsâ € were made to five people as part of [a settlement agreementsâ € or NDAs](#).

As well as re-igniting the [#MeToo](#) debate, the gagging of The Telegraph has renewed controversy about the use of injunctions to limit British press freedom.

Unlike his alleged victims, The Telegraph has not signed any kind of [NDA](#) with the businessman. It has argued there is a clear public interest in publishing the claims, not least to alert those who might be applying to work for him.

However, the Court of Appeal has ruled against this newspaper which, like the alleged victims, now finds itself gagged.

The accused man has hired a team of at least seven lawyers and spent close to £500,000 in legal fees to persuade the Court of Appeal to injunct The Telegraph. He is being represented by Schillings, the legal firm which has also worked with Cristiano Ronaldo, Lance Armstrong and Ryan Giggs, individuals who have controversially made use of NDAs or injunctions to silence accusations of wrongdoing.

On Tuesday, in the latest twist in a legal fight which began in July, the court ruled that the confidentiality of contracts was more important than freedom of speech. It overturned a previous High Court ruling which can now be reported for the first time which found that publication of the allegations would be overwhelmingly in the public interest and would significantly contribute to debate in a democratic society.

In the earlier High Court case, Justice Haddon-Cave, who is one of the country's top terror judges, concluded that in all the circumstances, the public interest in publication outweighs any confidentiality attaching to the information.

He believed the information the allegations made against the businessman to be reasonably credible and said their publication of the information would be in the public interest.

The Appeal Court judges hearing the case were Sir Terence, as Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Underhill and Lord Justice Henderson all of whom have a background in contract law and one also in employment law.

The Court of Appeal judgment said: The [High Court] Judge concluded that, in all the circumstances, publication by The Telegraph of the information in question was clearly capable of significantly contributing to a debate in a democratic society and, in particular, making a contribution to a current debate of general public interest on misconduct in the workplace.

The Daily Telegraph front page on Wednesday CREDIT: PHILIP TOSCANO /PA

However, the Appeal Court judges disagreed with the High Court's ruling and stressed the importance of legally-binding contracts.

The judgment said: We entirely endorse the [High Court] Judge's statements as to the importance of freedom of political debate, the right of freedom of expression, the essential role played by the press in a democratic society –... – and the important public concern about misbehaviour in the workplace as well as the legitimacy of non-disclosure agreements and other legal devices for 'gagging' disclosure by victims.

The Judge has, however, left entirely out of account the important and legitimate role played by non-disclosure agreements in the consensual settlement of disputes, both generally but in particular in the employment field.

The ruling said that at this interim stage the judges concluded it is likely the businessman may establish that his right to keep these matters confidential may outweigh any public interest, adding there is

a real prospect that publication by the Telegraph will cause immediate, substantial and possibly irreversible harm to all of the Claimants.â

The Court of Appeal has ordered that the matter proceed to a speedy trial.

In a statement after he was named in Parliament as the businessman behind an injunction against the Daily Telegraph, Sir Philip Green said: "I am not commenting on anything that has happened in court or was said in Parliament today. "To the extent that it is suggested that I have been guilty of unlawful sexual or racist behaviour, I categorically and wholly deny these allegations.

"Arcadia and I take accusations and grievances from employees very seriously and in the event that one is raised, it is thoroughly investigated.

"Arcadia employs more than 20,000 people and in common with many large businesses sometimes receives formal complaints from employees.

"In some cases these are settled with the agreement of all parties and their legal advisers. These settlements are confidential so I cannot comment further on them."

Support investigative journalism from The Telegraph with a digital subscription. [Start your free 30-day trial](#) today. investigations@telegraph.co.uk

Police Seize Vatican Laptops In Largest Ever Pedophile Ring Bust, Vatican's gonna Vaticate

[Baxter Dmitry News, World 3](#)

Police have been raiding the offices of the Catholic Church since June, seizing laptops and files belonging to Church officials and the Vatican, after prosecutors became frustrated with the Catholic Church's ongoing protection of pedophile priests.

According to Pope Francis and the Vatican, the Catholic Church is under no obligation to divulge information about pedophile priests, claiming that details of sexual crimes committed by Catholic officials are protected under canon law as â [Pontifical secrets](#)â

However, according to a report by *Reuters*, beginning since mid-June, there have been six raids on the offices belonging to the Catholic Church. Authorities have reportedly seized documents, files, computers, laptops and tablets belonging to Church officials and the Vatican.

[Reuters TV](#)

[â @ReutersTV](#)

Police and prosecutors stage raids on Chile's Catholic Church offices, leaving Vatican scrambling to respond to scandal that is Pope Francis' worst image crisis, [@simmoa](#) and [@casslgarrison](#) report: <https://reut.rs/2mXXo7N> via [@ReutersTV](#)

[11:11 AM - Jul 31, 2018](#)

- ♦ [124](#)
- ♦ [166 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

The raids are a part of ongoing investigations into allegations of rampant child sexual abuse committed by Catholic priests all over the world. The raids have been staged as surprise sweeps, and are being regarded as the most aggressive ever undertaken by a judicial authority against the Roman Catholic Church.

Reuters [reports](#): Two special envoys sent by Pope Francis to investigate a child sex abuse scandal in Chile were meeting priests and Church workers at a university in the Chilean capital last month when aides rushed into the room with an alarming development: *police and prosecutors were about to start raiding Church*

offices.

The envoys were 90 minutes into a seminar on how to investigate allegations of sex abuse committed by fellow clergy following revelations that hundreds of children might have been molested. For decades, the Roman Catholic Church in Chile quietly investigated such allegations without alerting police, but it now stands accused, even by Pope Francis himself, of a cover-up that allowed abusers to operate with impunity.

One of the clergymen listening to the envoys was Jaime Ortiz de Lazcano, the legal adviser to Santiago's archbishop. The aides rushed to his side and told him, "Father, go to the (Church offices) because there's going to be a raid," Ortiz later recounted.

Police and prosecutors were staging simultaneous raids on Church offices less than a mile away from the university and outside the capital, looking for evidence of sex crimes the Church had not reported to police.

The surprise sweeps, ordered by Emiliano Arias, a provincial prosecutor, marked the start of what experts who track sex crimes in the Roman Catholic Church say is one of the most aggressive investigations ever undertaken by a judicial authority anywhere in the world.

Cardinal George Pell, the third most powerful man in the Vatican, is currently facing trial on child sex offenses.

Since that cold June afternoon there have been five more raids on Church offices to seize documents, phones, tablets and computers, leaving the Vatican scrambling to respond to a rapidly unfolding scandal that is the worst image crisis of Francis's papacy, now in its sixth year.

Leading the charge against the Church is Arias, 45, who is experienced in fighting organized crime and has a showman's fondness for taking television news crews on the raids.

Arias told Reuters in an exclusive interview that documents seized by his team contained 30 cases of alleged abuse dating back to 2007 that the Church had not reported to the police. While Reuters was allowed to film his investigators poring through seized documents, he declined to give details from the files because he said

they named victims of abuse.

He also alleged that some local Church officials had tried to destroy documents but that his team â made up of two prosecutors, three lawyers and a unit of specialist sex crime police â had salvaged them. He declined to say who had tried to destroy them or how they had tried to get rid of them.

Pope Francis is under fire for protecting pedophile priests, often â punishingâ them with a â prayers-not-prisonâ scheme that has enraged victims who are calling for the church to allow the priests to serve jail time for their crimes against children.

Arias says he wants to arrest both those who perpetrated the abuse and those who he says helped to cover it up. He arrested Oscar Munoz, a top aide to Santiagoâs archbishop, Cardinal Ricardo Ezzati, after seizing church documents in which Munoz confessed to sex crimes. Munozâs lawyer has acknowledged that some of the accusations in the documents are true but says he will challenge some others.

Arias last week named Ezzati, the most senior Roman Catholic in Chile, as a suspect, accusing him of

covering up his aide's alleged abuses. Ezzati has denied any wrongdoing and promised to cooperate.

Arias said he launched the raids after Church officials in Rancagua, the capital of O'Higgins region, told him he would have to make a formal petition to the Vatican to obtain information he was seeking because it was protected by pontifical secret.

The Roman Catholic Church says the pontifical secret provision in canon law is intended to protect the privacy of all involved in sex abuse claims. Critics say bishops have historically used it as a shield to block inquiries from civil authorities.

"We are not talking about a fraud, or a theft, we are talking about crimes against children," Arias said in an interview in his office in Rancagua, explaining his decision not to submit the request to the Vatican and instead get a judge to approve the raids.

[Police use a Google Exec's Wife's genealogy website to track down the Golden State Killer. We told you the Google Cartel was a spy operation \(politics\)](#)

Submitted ago by [shadow332](#)

<https://www.marketwatch.com/story/police-used-genealogy-websites-to-catch-suspected-golden-state-killer-2018-04-2>

Makes you really wonder how many privacy laws that DNA test company violated.

Maybe the relative gave permission to match to others or for "research purposes"?

Thing that is creepy here is that data is used with some other information for purposes that are more nefarious than just solving crimes or identifying unidentified corpses. Like identifying sperm donors or digging out information about cheating whores spawning cuckold babies. Might potentially lead to more than little family drama. At some point it might become a tool of extra legal political or other suppression. Maybe even target selection tool for genocide. Who knows.

I think there's a lot more at stake with this stupidity than just identification criminals or missing people.

- [44 Comments](#)

Want To Join The Discussion? [Login](#) Or [Register](#) In Seconds.

Sort By:

[New Bottom Intensity Old](#)

SORT: [TOP](#)

[a] [shadow332](#) [S] **30 points (+32|-2)** ago (edited ago)

P.S. I talked about this in a past post and was attacked by certain users here about "I have no evidence for those claims" and that I'm "just being paranoid". To those "users" trying to derail the post: go fuck yourselves.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [9-11](#) **5 points (+5|-0)** ago

The thing is, you don't have to be the one who signed up for 23&me/ancestry. Identifying direct relations is "easy", so if you can find someone within 3 direct relations with your unsub, the detective footwork of shaking that tree branch is doable.

For instance, if your grandmother submitted her DNA, you are now findable as well every descendent of hers. Another reason it's often marketed to the elderly.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Koalemos Grottesco](#) **-3 points (+4|-7)** ago

You're likely conflating claims. These companies have been fairly upfront about their willingness to give law enforcement data under certain circumstances. That is a far cry from claiming that everything in the sourceless cracked.com article is magically true because it confirms your biases.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [lexsird](#) **9 points (+9|-0)** ago

I'm going to assume somewhere there's a database with all of our DNA in it. If not all, then I'm sure at some point they'll be out to collect it covertly. Once you start something, you kind of want to finish it.

Cataloging traits to match genes will be fun. Gene technology, what could go wrong?

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Fukredditt](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

They certainly have mine from the military. They won't need yours. If anyone in your family ever served or entered the system that is close enough for them to ID you.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [peacegnome](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

yeah it is kind of like a facebook "friend" taking an IQ test, that then releases all of your info as well.
disclaimer: i don't use facebook, but many people put their whole lives on there.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Sum-of-Nun](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

<https://www.newscientist.com/blogs/shortsharpscience/2010/02/ewen-callaway-reportertexas-he.html>

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Shilly Mc Shillface](#) **9 points (+9|-0)** ago

Lol. Has ANYONE in History ever had Power and NOT abused it?

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [CobraStallone](#) **16 points (+16|-0)** ago

Yes. Cincinnatus.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Adminstrater](#) **26 points (+26|-0)** ago

Oh great, now I have to go read about how [Lucius Quinctius or Quintius Cincinnatus](#) was a Roman patrician, statesman, and military leader of the early Republic who became a legendary figure of Roman civic virtue, which I was **not** aware of because my early education was controlled by liberal hippies.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

2 Replies

[\[â \] Shilly Mc Shillface](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

Touche. Had to go pretty far back to find decent Leader.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] PhilaFerret](#) **9 points (+9|-0)** ago

George Washington

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] robabo](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

Washington surveyed the lands west of the White mountains to the Ohio valley and south to the Tennessee river. The British would not support new expansion into the area so Washington started a revolution.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] Ocelot](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

Plenty. Absolute power does not actually corrupt absolutely.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] matthew--](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

Augustus Pinochet? Only dictator I know who willingly and voluntarily gave up his power. Wasn't really worth it in my opinion though.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [SquarebobSpongebutt](#) **4 points (+4|-0)** ago

Remember that it doesn't even have to be your DNA that leads to you. In this case it was relatives. So you can refuse to test all day but if your sister's kids do then they might still be able to target you.

- [Permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [hardshaft](#) **3 points (+3|-0)** ago

Just remember kids, you only need to sequence less than 25% of the population before you can easily "reverse calculate" the genomes of the remaining 75% of the population.

- [Permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [aria taint](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

I know people who have actually freely gave DNA samples to these places and think it's just good fun. When I tell them the government and police have access to that DNA data I get the typical retarded answer of....Well, if you didn't do anything wrong what do you have to worry about. I don't even try to explain everything that's wrong with that statement.

- [Permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [modsrcuntz](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

(i literally went on a research mission that ill be on forever... and thats comprehensively as i can learn): what is this conciseness, why am i here, and what is being hidden from us. i clarified some questions and got a ton more. i covered so far parts of politics both foreign/domestic, history, ancient civilizations, conspiracies - or evince suggesting a secret agenda, spirituality, etc..

i told some friends/family my findings....at first they kind of heard me but did not listen. soon they started to send me information and occurrences in the world that i had been telling them for some time. im not a "doom or gloom" guy...but people need to understand this: we are living in a control system that is spinning a web deeper and deeper with the facilitation of technology. Ask yourself governmental control and rights...which direction do they go time? do they increase? or they decrease? control, up and rights, down. its ALWAYS been the case. have you read a hiostory book and learned of massive deaths of people..at times by there own govt even? (my point is we know what humans are capable of and we know how authority corrupts). so when looking at the future the lens of measurement automatically is calibrated the loss of right to life until we hit a reset (nuclear world war or catastrophic natural event). then the cycle repeats...if i drop you off in the woods in the middle nowhere isolated with a dozen others, how long before you send me an email?

-are you aware your immune system and brain can be and are manipulated through the EMFs of your television? those patents were created over half a century

ago.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qqtWomHSwok&t=39s> [YouTube](#) -are you aware they are testing

and have bio weapons in Europe (related to Darpa or NATO i forgot its late, i can link later) they target a specific genetics (chinese, brazilian, mexican etc) -Have you looked into 5G Network? its a kill grid. they are about to commit the most devastating level of genocide this planet may ever see. look into that. they will be able to target your DNA. -are you familiar with "Project Indigo Skyfold"...look into that as well. WE ALL have "smart dust" in our body. its basically remote controlled nano tech for immune system and various body systems manipulation.

what your referring to is remote targeting through DNA. nano tech will provide a "receiver" the 5g grid is basically a more "precise" and "potent" method to radiate humans.

Familiar with the Georgia Guide-stones? First thing it says: maintain global population at 500million..well where do 6.5 million people go?

Agenda 21 - look into that. understand the United Nations was created for one reason only and the have told us publicly themselves. since 1733 they've been planning this. the back of the dollar bill "novus ordo seclorum..."

why are white people and Christianity the enemy for some reason? why is forced migration happening targeting the 5 key western countries? coincidence? its all 100% orchestrated. de-stabilization.

is 5am i gotta sleep a. i have tomorrow off but i have so many errands. i will link more stuff and can dive deeper.

in short your DEFINITELY on to DNA collection for targeting individuals. trust your instinct, keep an eye out and keep researching. dont listen to the negativity or non believers. most are not wired for the discussion your suggesting. people's paradigm is narrow by design. incomprehensible alert to the system is immediately pacified by denial, quick cost benefit analysis by the brain (partly the human body and the rest is fine tuned by social engineering).

(there are people out there no matter how much information or proof you display they will not listen.).

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] Simonsaysgoat](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

I would love to have a private convo and maybe get some of those links you were talking about.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] barraccuda](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

HA! I FUCKING CALLED IT!

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] strange 69](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

Babies no longer leave the hospital without their DNA being sampled. Think about that for a second.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] monkeytoe101](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

Freely giving your data away is never a good thing. Someone will always think of the most fucked up way to use it and it'll bite you in the ass.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] Fukredditt](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago (edited ago)

They won't need your DNA soon. They already have enough to match most unknowns to general family. From there it's just an exercise in data analytics to narrow the list down based on birth, marriage, and other records. They'll have the whole planet identified before too long.

Also getting better at projecting face from DNA and already have a global facial recognition database. No way to hide.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] NonyaBidness](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

Everything that can be corrupted will be corrupted. Decentralization ftw!

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] antiliberalsociety](#) **0 points (+1|-1)** ago

[Did you really have to copy the title word for word?](#)

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] shadow332](#) **[S] 0 points (+0|-0)** ago

Maybe I made the post fucktard.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Alopix](#) **-1 points (+0|-1)** ago

Makes you really wonder how many privacy laws that DNA test company violated.

None, because thanks to lolbertarian faggots, contracts with corporations abrogate basic human rights. You "consented" to not having human rights if you sent your DNA to them.

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [speedisavirus](#) **-3 points (+0|-3)** ago

Or just don't murder and rape people

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Derjuden](#) **-3 points (+2|-5)** ago

Don't plan on raping anyone so I'm good.

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Alopix](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

You're dangerously stupid

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Derjuden](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

Well I voluntarily gave dna. Ik the risks did the research. And I'm not saying this shouldn't be shown to people who are thinking about doing this, but it does me no good to worry about it.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [behindtheline](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago

[Not sure if serious.JPG](#)

If you don't have anything to hide you don't have anything to fear? Did your mother drop you frequently as a child?

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[fâ](#)] [Derjuden](#) **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

No I just choose not to live in fear.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?

Â© AFP 2019 / DANI POZO

[Opinion](#)

Trent Lapinski, a former Silicon Valley startup CEO and consultant in the tech industry, shared his views with Sputnik on possible reasons for Eric Schmidt's recent resignation as CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet.

Schmidt announced that he was stepping down Thursday. Radio Sputnik's Fault Lines show hosts Garland Nixon and Lee Stranahan invited Lapinski, a crypto blockchain consultant in the tech industry, to discuss the news.

[The interview starts at 160:26]

â Speaking with Lapinski, the hosts recalled that Schmidt is known to be a "serial womanizer," and that despite being married to Wendy Schmidt, he openly had relationships with numerous other women. The Schmidts are reported to have an open marriage.

With all the recent sexual scandals riddling Hollywood, the US Congress and a number of media organizations, it is little wonder that Nixon and Stranahan drew a connection between this news and Schmidt's resignation.

Lapinski, however, offered a different kind of connection.

Â© AFP 2019 / Bryan R. Smith

[Terror Guides for Bomb Detonated in NYC Subway Can Still Be Found via Google - Report](#) According to Lapinski, it is notable that Schmidt's resignation was announced mere hours after US President Donald Trump issued an [executive order](#) that blocks transactions of the property of persons involved in human rights abuses, human trafficking and corruption.

During the 2016 US presidential race, Schmidt played an instrumental role in Hillary Clinton's campaign, acting as what Lapinski called a "CTO" of the campaign. This became [known](#) when Clinton campaign chair John Podesta's emails were shared on WikiLeaks. The emails revealed Schmidt secretly funded the Groundwork Foundation, a top technology provider for Clinton.

"He has been in a position of power in Google that was unprecedented," Lapinski said. "We haven't seen a CEO of one of the world's most powerful companies having his hands down in politics for, gosh, seventy years."

In fact, Schmidt has a long list of political connections. According to the New York Post, "some people internally referred to his role as â Google's secretary of state."

"During President Barack Obama's administration, Mr. Schmidt, who has supported many Democratic politicians, prominently represented Google on policy matters," the newspaper writes. With Trump in office, though, Schmidt has become "eclipsed" by other Google employees, it says.

Schmidt's romantic lifestyle could come into play if he decides to proceed with his political aspirations. In a time when US senators are resigning over sexual abuse allegations, going into politics with an open marriage record is "something new," as the radio hosts put it.

"In Washington, cheating is not new. Not being monogamous is not new. That's done all time. But being in an open marriage? That's uncharted political territory," the hosts point out.

"He's definitely not operating on spectrum of your standard Washington, DC, politician," Lapinski agrees. "He's used to operating from the shadows."

Â© REUTERS / Mike Blake

[Google Might Re-Conquer China With Artificial Intelligence](#) If Schmidt enters the political arena, he must expect his lifestyle to have an impact. It may actually force him to stay "in the shadows," Lapinski said. "He probably will have to continue to secretly fund startups like he has been. And he'll probably continue to do that. He is a puppet master."

"He's a guy who doesn't exactly have a track record of transparency."

Lapinski says he can't imagine how Schmidt is going to fare in Washington. Schmidt in his announcement said he is going to move into philanthropy, "whatever that means," Lapinski scoffed.

Tech executives getting involved in philanthropy "usually hasn't work out all too well," he noted.

Lapinski also pointed out that for a Silicon Valley CEO to go to Washington would be even a stranger move, as Silicon Valley companies typically refrain from openly engaging in politics, even though some, like Google, have supported political protests in the recent past.

Trump has not visited the Bay Area since his rise to the Oval Office, although he was once a frequent visitor to San Francisco. Considering the US economy depends greatly on stock markets and Silicon Valley right now "is the stock market," in Lapinski's words, the disconnect between tech companies and the White House is only growing

Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?

Â© AFP 2019 / DANI POZO

[Opinion](#)

Trent Lapinski, a former Silicon Valley startup CEO and consultant in the tech industry, shared his views with Sputnik on possible reasons for Eric Schmidt's recent resignation as CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet.

Schmidt announced that he was stepping down Thursday. Radio Sputnik's Fault Lines show hosts Garland Nixon and Lee Stranahan invited Lapinski, a crypto blockchain consultant in the tech industry, to discuss the news.

[The interview starts at 160:26]

â Speaking with Lapinski, the hosts recalled that Schmidt is known to be a "serial womanizer," and that despite being married to Wendy Schmidt, he openly had relationships with numerous other women. The Schmidts are reported to have an open marriage.

With all the recent sexual scandals riddling Hollywood, the US Congress and a number of media organizations, it is little wonder that Nixon and Stranahan drew a connection between this news and Schmidt's resignation.

Lapinski, however, offered a different kind of connection.

Â© AFP 2019 / Bryan R. Smith

[Terror Guides for Bomb Detonated in NYC Subway Can Still Be Found via Google - Report](#) According to Lapinski, it is notable that Schmidt's resignation was announced mere hours after US President Donald Trump issued an [executive order](#) that blocks transactions of the property of persons involved in human rights abuses, human trafficking and corruption.

During the 2016 US presidential race, Schmidt played an instrumental role in Hillary Clinton's campaign, acting as what Lapinski called a "CTO" of the campaign. This became [known](#) when Clinton campaign chair John Podesta's emails were shared on WikiLeaks. The emails revealed Schmidt secretly funded the Groundwork Foundation, a top technology provider for Clinton.

"He has been in a position of power in Google that was unprecedented," Lapinski said. "We haven't seen a CEO of one of the world's most powerful companies having his hands down in politics for, gosh, seventy years."

In fact, Schmidt has a long list of political connections. According to the New York Post, "some people internally referred to his role as â Google's secretary of state."

"During President Barack Obama's administration, Mr. Schmidt, who has supported many Democratic politicians, prominently represented Google on policy matters," the newspaper writes. With Trump in office, though, Schmidt has become "eclipsed" by other Google employees, it says.

Schmidt's romantic lifestyle could come into play if he decides to proceed with his political aspirations. In a time when US senators are resigning over sexual abuse allegations, going into politics with an open marriage record is "something new," as the radio hosts put it.

"In Washington, cheating is not new. Not being monogamous is not new. That's done all time. But being in an open marriage? That's uncharted political territory," the hosts point out.

"He's definitely not operating on spectrum of your standard Washington, DC, politician," Lapinski agrees. "He's used to operating from the shadows."

Â© REUTERS / Mike Blake

[Google Might Re-Conquer China With Artificial Intelligence](#) If Schmidt enters the political arena, he must expect his lifestyle to have an impact. It may actually force him to stay "in the shadows," Lapinski said. "He probably will have to continue to secretly fund startups like he has been. And he'll probably continue to do that. He is a puppet master."

"He's a guy who doesn't exactly have a track record of transparency."

Lapinski says he can't imagine how Schmidt is going to fare in Washington. Schmidt in his announcement said he is going to move into philanthropy, "whatever that means," Lapinski scoffed.

Tech executives getting involved in philanthropy "usually hasn't work out all too well," he noted.

Lapinski also pointed out that for a Silicon Valley CEO to go to Washington would be even a stranger move, as Silicon Valley companies typically refrain from openly engaging in politics, even though some, like Google, have supported political protests in the recent past.

Trump has not visited the Bay Area since his rise to the Oval Office, although he was once a frequent visitor to San Francisco. Considering the US economy depends greatly on stock markets and Silicon Valley right now "is the stock market," in Lapinski's words, the disconnect between tech companies and the White House is only growing

Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?

Â© AFP 2019 / DANI POZO

[Opinion](#)

Trent Lapinski, a former Silicon Valley startup CEO and consultant in the tech industry, shared his views with Sputnik on possible reasons for Eric Schmidt's recent resignation as CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet.

Schmidt announced that he was stepping down Thursday. Radio Sputnik's Fault Lines show hosts Garland Nixon and Lee Stranahan invited Lapinski, a crypto blockchain consultant in the tech industry, to discuss the news.

[The interview starts at 160:26]

â Speaking with Lapinski, the hosts recalled that Schmidt is known to be a "serial womanizer," and that despite being married to Wendy Schmidt, he openly had relationships with numerous other women. The Schmidts are reported to have an open marriage.

With all the recent sexual scandals riddling Hollywood, the US Congress and a number of media organizations, it is little wonder that Nixon and Stranahan drew a connection between this news and Schmidt's resignation.

Lapinski, however, offered a different kind of connection.

Â© AFP 2019 / Bryan R. Smith

[Terror Guides for Bomb Detonated in NYC Subway Can Still Be Found via Google - Report](#) According to Lapinski, it is notable that Schmidt's resignation was announced mere hours after US President Donald Trump issued an [executive order](#) that blocks transactions of the property of persons involved in human rights abuses, human trafficking and corruption.

During the 2016 US presidential race, Schmidt played an instrumental role in Hillary Clinton's campaign, acting as what Lapinski called a "CTO" of the campaign. This became [known](#) when Clinton campaign chair John Podesta's emails were shared on WikiLeaks. The emails revealed Schmidt secretly funded the Groundwork Foundation, a top technology provider for Clinton.

"He has been in a position of power in Google that was unprecedented," Lapinski said. "We haven't seen a CEO of one of the world's most powerful companies having his hands down in politics for, gosh, seventy years."

In fact, Schmidt has a long list of political connections. According to the New York Post, "some people internally referred to his role as â Google's secretary of state."

"During President Barack Obama's administration, Mr. Schmidt, who has supported many Democratic politicians, prominently represented Google on policy matters," the newspaper writes. With Trump in office, though, Schmidt has become "eclipsed" by other Google employees, it says.

Schmidt's romantic lifestyle could come into play if he decides to proceed with his political aspirations. In a time when US senators are resigning over sexual abuse allegations, going into politics with an open marriage record is "something new," as the radio hosts put it.

"In Washington, cheating is not new. Not being monogamous is not new. That's done all time. But being in an open marriage? That's uncharted political territory," the hosts point out.

"He's definitely not operating on spectrum of your standard Washington, DC, politician," Lapinski agrees. "He's used to operating from the shadows."

Â© REUTERS / Mike Blake

[Google Might Re-Conquer China With Artificial Intelligence](#) If Schmidt enters the political arena, he must expect his lifestyle to have an impact. It may actually force him to stay "in the shadows," Lapinski said. "He probably will have to continue to secretly fund startups like he has been. And he'll probably continue to do that. He is a puppet master."

"He's a guy who doesn't exactly have a track record of transparency."

Lapinski says he can't imagine how Schmidt is going to fare in Washington. Schmidt in his announcement said he is going to move into philanthropy, "whatever that means," Lapinski scoffed.

Tech executives getting involved in philanthropy "usually hasn't work out all too well," he noted.

Lapinski also pointed out that for a Silicon Valley CEO to go to Washington would be even a stranger move, as Silicon Valley companies typically refrain from openly engaging in politics, even though some, like Google, have supported political protests in the recent past.

Trump has not visited the Bay Area since his rise to the Oval Office, although he was once a frequent visitor to San Francisco. Considering the US economy depends greatly on stock markets and Silicon Valley right now "is the stock market," in Lapinski's words, the disconnect between tech companies and the White House is only growing

Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?

Â© AFP 2019 / DANI POZO

[Opinion](#)

Trent Lapinski, a former Silicon Valley startup CEO and consultant in the tech industry, shared his views with Sputnik on possible reasons for Eric Schmidt's recent resignation as CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet.

Schmidt announced that he was stepping down Thursday. Radio Sputnik's Fault Lines show hosts Garland Nixon and Lee Stranahan invited Lapinski, a crypto blockchain consultant in the tech industry, to discuss the news.

[The interview starts at 160:26]

â Speaking with Lapinski, the hosts recalled that Schmidt is known to be a "serial womanizer," and that despite being married to Wendy Schmidt, he openly had relationships with numerous other women. The Schmidts are reported to have an open marriage.

With all the recent sexual scandals riddling Hollywood, the US Congress and a number of media organizations, it is little wonder that Nixon and Stranahan drew a connection between this news and Schmidt's resignation.

Lapinski, however, offered a different kind of connection.

Â© AFP 2019 / Bryan R. Smith

[Terror Guides for Bomb Detonated in NYC Subway Can Still Be Found via Google - Report](#) According to Lapinski, it is notable that Schmidt's resignation was announced mere hours after US President Donald Trump issued an [executive order](#) that blocks transactions of the property of persons involved in human rights abuses, human trafficking and corruption.

During the 2016 US presidential race, Schmidt played an instrumental role in Hillary Clinton's campaign, acting as what Lapinski called a "CTO" of the campaign. This became [known](#) when Clinton campaign chair John Podesta's emails were shared on WikiLeaks. The emails revealed Schmidt secretly funded the Groundwork Foundation, a top technology provider for Clinton.

"He has been in a position of power in Google that was unprecedented," Lapinski said. "We haven't seen a CEO of one of the world's most powerful companies having his hands down in politics for, gosh, seventy years."

In fact, Schmidt has a long list of political connections. According to the New York Post, "some people internally referred to his role as â Google's secretary of state."

"During President Barack Obama's administration, Mr. Schmidt, who has supported many Democratic politicians, prominently represented Google on policy matters," the newspaper writes. With Trump in office, though, Schmidt has become "eclipsed" by other Google employees, it says.

Schmidt's romantic lifestyle could come into play if he decides to proceed with his political aspirations. In a time when US senators are resigning over sexual abuse allegations, going into politics with an open marriage record is "something new," as the radio hosts put it.

"In Washington, cheating is not new. Not being monogamous is not new. That's done all time. But being in an open marriage? That's uncharted political territory," the hosts point out.

"He's definitely not operating on spectrum of your standard Washington, DC, politician," Lapinski agrees. "He's used to operating from the shadows."

Â© REUTERS / Mike Blake

[Google Might Re-Conquer China With Artificial Intelligence](#) If Schmidt enters the political arena, he must expect his lifestyle to have an impact. It may actually force him to stay "in the shadows," Lapinski said. "He probably will have to continue to secretly fund startups like he has been. And he'll probably continue to do that. He is a puppet master."

"He's a guy who doesn't exactly have a track record of transparency."

Lapinski says he can't imagine how Schmidt is going to fare in Washington. Schmidt in his announcement said he is going to move into philanthropy, "whatever that means," Lapinski scoffed.

Tech executives getting involved in philanthropy "usually hasn't work out all too well," he noted.

Lapinski also pointed out that for a Silicon Valley CEO to go to Washington would be even a stranger move, as Silicon Valley companies typically refrain from openly engaging in politics, even though some, like Google, have supported political protests in the recent past.

Trump has not visited the Bay Area since his rise to the Oval Office, although he was once a frequent visitor to San Francisco. Considering the US economy depends greatly on stock markets and Silicon Valley right now "is the stock market," in Lapinski's words, the disconnect between tech companies and the White House is only growing

Political Ambition, Horrific Sexual Secrets - Why Did Eric Schmidt Step Down at Alphabet?

Â© AFP 2019 / DANI POZO

[Opinion](#)

Trent Lapinski, a former Silicon Valley startup CEO and consultant in the tech industry, shared his views with Sputnik on possible reasons for Eric Schmidt's recent resignation as CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet.

Schmidt announced that he was stepping down Thursday. Radio Sputnik's Fault Lines show hosts Garland Nixon and Lee Stranahan invited Lapinski, a crypto blockchain consultant in the tech industry, to discuss the news.

[The interview starts at 160:26]

â Speaking with Lapinski, the hosts recalled that Schmidt is known to be a "serial womanizer," and that despite being married to Wendy Schmidt, he openly had relationships with numerous other women. The Schmidts are reported to have an open marriage.

With all the recent sexual scandals riddling Hollywood, the US Congress and a number of media organizations, it is little wonder that Nixon and Stranahan drew a connection between this news and Schmidt's resignation.

Lapinski, however, offered a different kind of connection.

Â© AFP 2019 / Bryan R. Smith

[Terror Guides for Bomb Detonated in NYC Subway Can Still Be Found via Google - Report](#) According to Lapinski, it is notable that Schmidt's resignation was announced mere hours after US President Donald Trump issued an [executive order](#) that blocks transactions of the property of persons involved in human rights abuses, human trafficking and corruption.

During the 2016 US presidential race, Schmidt played an instrumental role in Hillary Clinton's campaign, acting as what Lapinski called a "CTO" of the campaign. This became [known](#) when Clinton campaign chair John Podesta's emails were shared on WikiLeaks. The emails revealed Schmidt secretly funded the Groundwork Foundation, a top technology provider for Clinton.

"He has been in a position of power in Google that was unprecedented," Lapinski said. "We haven't seen a CEO of one of the world's most powerful companies having his hands down in politics for, gosh, seventy years."

In fact, Schmidt has a long list of political connections. According to the New York Post, "some people internally referred to his role as â Google's secretary of state."

"During President Barack Obama's administration, Mr. Schmidt, who has supported many Democratic politicians, prominently represented Google on policy matters," the newspaper writes. With Trump in office, though, Schmidt has become "eclipsed" by other Google employees, it says.

Schmidt's romantic lifestyle could come into play if he decides to proceed with his political aspirations. In a time when US senators are resigning over sexual abuse allegations, going into politics with an open marriage record is "something new," as the radio hosts put it.

"In Washington, cheating is not new. Not being monogamous is not new. That's done all time. But being in an open marriage? That's uncharted political territory," the hosts point out.

"He's definitely not operating on spectrum of your standard Washington, DC, politician," Lapinski agrees. "He's used to operating from the shadows."

Â© REUTERS / Mike Blake

[Google Might Re-Conquer China With Artificial Intelligence](#) If Schmidt enters the political arena, he must expect his lifestyle to have an impact. It may actually force him to stay "in the shadows," Lapinski said. "He probably will have to continue to secretly fund startups like he has been. And he'll probably continue to do that. He is a puppet master."

"He's a guy who doesn't exactly have a track record of transparency."

Lapinski says he can't imagine how Schmidt is going to fare in Washington. Schmidt in his announcement said he is going to move into philanthropy, "whatever that means," Lapinski scoffed.

Tech executives getting involved in philanthropy "usually hasn't work out all too well," he noted.

Lapinski also pointed out that for a Silicon Valley CEO to go to Washington would be even a stranger move, as Silicon Valley companies typically refrain from openly engaging in politics, even though some, like Google, have supported political protests in the recent past.

Trump has not visited the Bay Area since his rise to the Oval Office, although he was once a frequent visitor to San Francisco. Considering the US economy depends greatly on stock markets and Silicon Valley right now "is the stock market," in Lapinski's words, the disconnect between tech companies and the White House is only growing

[Porn-loving Google pays lobbyists to kill revenge-porn bill](#)

By [Kirstan Conley](#) and [Gabrielle Fonrouge](#)

[Modal Trigger](#)

Reuters

New York's revenge-porn bill died early Thursday morning after the Senate adjourned for the year and took no action in the wake of an 11th-hour campaign by Google against the legislation.

The proposal, which has languished in Albany since its introduction in 2013 and [was recently taken up again after a Post exposé](#), would have made nonconsensual dissemination of sexually explicit images a misdemeanor punishable by up to a year in jail.

SEE ALSO

▪

[Google battling against New York's anti-'revenge porn' bill](#)

It would have also helped victims sue Web hosts to remove the offending images.

But Google mounted a late effort against the bill, with the Internet behemoth opposed to any government oversight over how it regulates content.

Attorney Carrie Goldberg, who'd been leading lobbying efforts for the bill, was livid that senators went home without even taking a vote, [effectively killing the legislation until next year](#).

The only long-shot chance for the bill is if lawmakers decide to come back for a special session, though it's not clear whether that will happen.

It's deeply disturbing that Google and tech lobbyists were quiet as a church mouse for the five years this bill has been percolating in Albany and then literally the morning it's up for vote, they bulldoze in with coercive demands on our lawmakers to change the language," Goldberg said.

It's a disgrace how weak our lawmakers look for bowing down to these tech corporate overlords.

The Internet Association, an influential lobbying group working on behalf of Google and a host of other Web sites used to disseminate revenge porn, fought the bill, which has passed the Assembly but needed Senate approval.

Gov. Cuomo had pledged to sign the bill, had the proposal made it to his desk.

The legislation's sponsor, state Sen. Phil Boyle (R-Bay Shore) said he plans to continue to push for the bill's passage.

But Boyle's pledge didn't placate Goldberg, who accused lawmakers of being in the pocket of Big Tech.

There could be no better showing of what unfettered power big tech has on our government. It's sickening. Any claims they make that big tech is aligned with victims of revenge porn are as hollow as Trump saying he's aligned with separated immigrant families facing deportation," she said.

Big Tech, especially Google, created the revenge porn problem. And now, just as we were about to enable victims to demand removal of their most intimate material from the internet via this law, Google renews its abuse.

A rep for Google could not be reached for comment.

Additional reporting by Julia Marsh, Max Jaeger and David K. Li

RELATED VIDEO

2:14

You could become a victim of revenge porn without sending a single dirty pic

FILED UNDER [ANDREW CUOMO](#) , [GOOGLE](#) , [LEGISLATION](#) , [NEW YORK STATE SENATE](#) ,

How does Russian malware get onto government computers? Through porn-watching civil servants

by [Erin Dunne](#)

|

-
-
-

Print this article

.

Sign up for In Our Opinion commentary

SUBMIT

Want to export malware to U.S. government systems? Link it to porn and, chances are, a government employee will download those files to his work computer.

That sounds crazy â who would think it was a good idea to watch porn on a work computer? But many government employees do just that, and it's exactly how one employee at a U.S. Geological Survey satellite imaging facility [let the Russians into the network](#).

Some of the 9,000 adult video sites accessed on his work computer (it's anyone's guess how he got any work done) were linked to Russian website and contained malware.

.

[7 Reasons Why the Audi e-tron Is From the Future](#)

Watch Full Screen to Skip Ads

That meant that an Interior Department watchdog found that the USGS networks were infected with malware linked to porn sites, prompting an investigation. From there, it wasn't too hard for internal investigators to figure out which computer malware had come from.

As the [report](#), published Oct. 17, put it, â Our digital forensic examination revealed that [the employee] had an extensive history of visiting adult pornography websitesâ noting that â the malware downloaded to [the employeeâs] government laptop, which then exploited the USGSâ network.â

How embarrassing. That indiscretion also seems to have cost this unnamed employee his job, according to a statement from Inspector General External Affairs Director Nancy DiPaolo to [Nextgov](#) .

Of course, he isn't the first, and likely won't be the last, government employee seeking adult diversions on taxpayer equipment. In recent years, employees at the [Securities and Exchange Commission](#) and the [Environmental Protection Agency](#) have been reprimanded for watching porn not only on government computers, but while they were supposed to be working. In some cases, all day, apparently in place of work.

The problem appears to be pervasive despite past reprimands, as an investigation in 2017 found that more than [100 employees](#) in 12 major federal agencies either admitted to or were caught watching porn during

work.

Inappropriate actions have consequences. It's bad enough to get caught with your figurative pants down, but thatâs also a compromising position when it comes to national security.

'The Blowjob Paper:' Google Scientists Processed 109 Hours of Oral Sex to Develop an AI that Sucks Dick

Google engineers wrote 'The Blowjob Paper' to try to make this machine more lifelike.

- SHARE
- TWEET

The Autoblow AI, a sex toy made for penis-possessing individuals, consists of a rubbery sleeve and a motor housed inside a canister that aims to simulate oral sex. It launched its [Indiegogo campaign last week](#) and quickly hit its goal of \$50,000. Its biggest advertised advantage over the original model from [2014](#), the Autoblow 2, is a machine learning algorithm that â€” continually changes techniqueâ€” in order to pleasure the user in new and exciting ways.

ADVERTISEMENT

Instead of repetitive, mechanical motions, this "AI mode" promises to replicate the nuanced and unpredictable motions of a real, human blowjob. In order to do this, the company asked a team of six people to watch and annotate 109 hours of porn and hired machine learning engineers to create a model to take all that data and translate it into what the toy does. This entire process took three years.

The result of this research is [the Blowjob Paper](#), a (definitely not peer-reviewed) study thatâ€™s full of sexyâ€” or at least, sexually-themedâ€” algorithmic research: â€” In this work, we seek to quantify the â€” commonâ€” or â€” typicalâ€” movements involved in oral sex performed on males,â€” the paper begins. â€” To do so, we analyze a dataset containing over 108 hours of pornographic video, annotated at each frame with the position of the lips along the shaft of the penis. We use quantization techniques to discover sixteen distinct motions, and using these motions we design and evaluate a system that procedurally generates realistic movement sequences using deep learning. We quantitatively show that this system is superior to simple Markov Chain techniques.â€”

"I had no problem with it.â€”

I asked Brian Sloan, the creator of Autoblow AI, about his attempt to recruit serious scientists to work on a jerkoff machine. His pitch to them didn't mince any words.

â€” I told them I make a sex toy for men focusing on recreating the blowjob experience, and asked if they could use AI to study what really happens during blowjobs, so that I could make my machine give blowjobs like a human,â€” Sloan told me in an email. â€” That was enough to cause seven companies to tell me almost immediately that the â€” work was not for them.â€” When I asked why, they didn't want to talk about why.â€”

ADVERTISEMENT

That eighth team said yes, and produced the Blowjob Paper, which Sloan said he paid \$30,000 for. But for all the beautiful calculations and data collection methods this research holds, one thing is conspicuously missing in the paper: the names of the authors. There are no names on this paper, no research teams to credit, no

institutions claiming responsibility for this work. The scientists did the work anonymously because they believed their other clients might drop them if they were publicly associated with it.

Sloan connected me with these anonymous scientists using a dedicated email address to guard their identities. I also viewed emails between Sloan and the scientists documenting progress on the paper during its production, with the names of the scientists redacted.

â Brian reached out on social media... I think on LinkedIn,â the scientists behind the anonymous email address wrote back. â Our initial discussion was not about sex toys and porn. It was technical; dealing with video analysis and artificial intelligence stuff. He was pretty open about the fact that several teams did not want to work on this sort of project. I had no problem with it.â

This scientist who wrote the email said they have a â PhD on AI stuff,â and have appeared in more than 30 publications and patents. The rest of their team are mostly engineers, they said.

Enter the Sliderman

The Blowjob Paper begins with a few mild charts and graphs about how the researchers quantified movements gleaned from videos of oral sex and translated them to the different movements Autoblow AI offers. Among these are cluster charts that represent activities, including pauses, edging (meaning pleasuring someone to the verge of climax), shallow tip play, and deepthroating.

The researchers designed a dense neural network (DNN) architecture that predicts a blowjob giverâ s next move based on analysis of past movements, kind of like predictive text on your phone. On paper, the process for creating these models looks something like this:

To collect this data, Sloan enlisted the help of Dalibor Copic, who is based in Serbia. Copic works for Sloanâ s Very Intelligent E-Commerce Inc., a marketing company that has churned out other adult-themed campaigns, including the [Worldâ s Most Beautiful Vagina competition](#) and the [Balls Contest](#). Very Intelligent E-Commerce Inc. is very successful at attracting [press coverage](#) for Sloan's crowdfunding campaigns for adult products by promoting them with a science-themed gimmicks. Before the Blowjob Paper, the same team produced the [Vulva Paper](#) for the Autoblow Vaginal Beauty contest.

Copic called together a team of six people to collect blowjob data from watching porn. These were not statistics or machine learning experts, just friends and confidants willing to help with an absurd task. They created a system for annotating 109 hours of blowjob videosâ 1,200 oral sex video clips in totalâ by animating a cartoon head and penis on a movable slider they could adjust with a mouse as they watched the porn videos. Copic told me in an email that they named the head â Sliderman.â

â Once oral sex is started, and when the girl is doing what she is doing, we move the Sliderman in order to follow the oral sex and that is how we reproduced the oral sex to our system,â Copic told me in an email. They watched the videos at half-speed, and collected the values from the slider to capture the data they needed.

ADVERTISEMENT

I asked Copic whether he found this work tedious. â Well, to be honest, I was lucky and unlucky :),â he said. â A few videos at the beginning of the project were interesting... until the end, [it] was a bit I'll say, heavy, to watch. So much oral sex...â

"At the cutting edge"

It's actually an interesting problem to work on, the anonymous scientists who wrote the Blowjob Paper said. Right now we are in the machine learning gold rush, and so developers can be selective about what projects to take on. My criteria for what we work on is to find projects that are interesting, and that pay. This project ticks both boxes.

If they were so open and eager to get to work on automated AI blowjobs, I asked, why stay anonymous? They told me they asked a few of their clients if taking on this work and being publicly associated with it would be a problem.

The response was surprising, the scientists said. Corporations don't want to be associated in any way with controversy. It's just not acceptable to them, and they view this as a PR nightmare. So, I am staying anonymous. On a personal level we didn't get pushback, it's more on the corporate level that being identified is a problem. For context, a lot of our work is for FinTech and/or government. That's where we got the red flag from.

This isn't surprising. We've seen hostility against sexual content again and again from [payment processors](#) and [lawmakers](#).

Aside from the math, it's an accessible, easy to swallow breakdown of how AI is coded into products, as well as things we use every day, like Google's email autocomplete suggestions and search results. They're all learning from our past experiences, and the Autoblow AI is, in theory, no different. It's just learning from porn.

ADVERTISEMENT

Read more: [Don't Let This Robot Suck Your Dick](#)

The anonymous scientists told me that this was not a throwaway project for them, either. My takeaway is that convolutional neural networks are super fussy, and the fact that AI can understand such a super high level idea as a blowjob is somewhat surprising, they said. I feel like we are really out there at the cutting edge, applying libraries that didn't exist six months ago.

The Autoblow A.I. is loaded with a lot of math, and the sweat, tears, and potential carpal tunnel syndrome sacrifices of many people. But at the end of the day, despite all the statistics and machine learning, it's still just a plastic can with a silicone sleeve that goes up and down on your dick. These researchers imagine a world where immersive, interactive aspects of porn and sex toys (and non-sexual entertainment, too) can be improved with AI but it wouldn't happen overnight.

Sex toys are available basically across the developed world. Obviously people want these things, and they surely will get smarter as scientists and engineers like me do their job, they told me. That's the big picture. There are of course also technical upgrades we can do to the solution we built for this particular sex toy, like better procedural generation of the emulated blowjobs, and more stuff than just blowjobs. We found that recognizing anal, for example, is totally doable.

Prescott newspaper owner says he was poisoned

[Megan Cassidy](#), The Republic | [azcentral.com](#) Published 6:30 a.m. MT Dec. 6, 2017
| Updated 1:56 p.m. MT Dec. 6, 2017

(Photo: [westernnews.com](#))

CONNECT [TWEET](#) [LINKEDIN](#) 2 COMMENT [EMAIL](#) [MORE](#)

A co-owner of the Prescott newspaper the *Daily Courier* said he was poisoned with thallium, a tasteless, odorless heavy metal formerly used in rat poison.

Joseph Soldwedel's account was published in a [Courier article](#) last week. He said he was going public to address rumors in the Yavapai County community.

Though it is unclear whether Soldwedel was poisoned intentionally, Prescott police said they are investigating the situation as a criminal matter. No arrests have been made, and Officer Dave Fuller declined to comment on possible suspects.

But Soldwedel told his newspaper that he has a "good idea" who may have poisoned him. He declined to air his suspicions until the police and prosecutors finish their review, but he said neither his son, daughter nor sister was involved.

'Elevated levels' of poison reported

Soldwedel declined to speak to *The Arizona Republic* and referred questions to his attorney, Norman Katz. The attorney also remained tight-lipped about the investigation and declined to comment on his client's symptoms or the timeline of the alleged poisoning.

At some point in the past year, Soldwedel enlisted the expertise of Dr. Ernest P. Chiodo, a Michigan-based physician who specializes in forensic toxicology.

Chiodo told *The Republic* that Soldwedel had "elevated levels" of the chemical in his system and noted that its existence couldn't be explained by environmental issues. Soldwedel's water was tested and came back clean, and his career in the media industry doesn't lend itself to accidental poisoning.

Some people who work in electronics, mining or at cement plants may be more susceptible to exposure, Chiodo said.

The *Courier* reported lab results indicated that between Nov. 29 and Dec. 27, 2016, thallium levels in Soldwedel's body were 15 times higher than that of an average person. The report noted that additional toxic chemicals "including lithium, aluminum, barium and zinc" were found in his system.

Katz declined to provide *The Republic* a copy of the lab results.

"The question is, what is causing him to have elevated thallium levels?" Chiodo said. "I do not know that he's been intentionally poisoned, and I don't know who would be doing it, but based on my findings, the police should look into it."

Soldwedel is president, CEO and co-owner of [Western News&Info Inc.](#), a family-owned and -operated multimedia company that also publishes the *Kingman Daily Miner*, *Today's News-Herald* in Lake Havasu City and other newspapers, shopper publications and magazines.

Thallium's checkered history

Thallium has not been produced in the United States since 1984, but it's still imported to produce products such as electronics and optical lenses, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The metal was historically used as a rodenticide, but the use was banned in the U.S. in 1965 following several poisonings of people.

But the blue-white metal is perhaps most notorious for its illicit use in murders. Colloquially, Chiodo said, the material used to be known as the "inheritance powder."

Thallium's qualities make it difficult for a person to detect upon ingestion, but its presence makes itself known soon thereafter. The CDC says adverse effects begin 12-24 hours after ingestion, and hit their climax two to three weeks after exposure.

Symptoms begin with nausea and vomiting, and progress to painful sensations in the body's extremities. Severe cases can include respiratory failure; unusual, painful or burning sensations; muscle aches and weakness; headache; and seizures, delirium, coma and death after five to seven days, according to the CDC.

Perhaps the best-known case of thallium poisoning was that of Zhu Ling, a 19-year-old college student in Beijing believed to have been intentionally poisoned in 1995.

Zhu fell into a coma but ultimately survived, though she was left partially paralyzed and nearly blind, according to a report in the *New York Times*. Though Zhu's roommate was a suspect, she was never charged, and the case remains unsolved.

Project Veritas bombshell reveals that GOOGLE has done more to â meddleâ in U.S. elections than Russia ever did: Will there be charges?

[usafeaturesmedia](#) in [Activism](#), [Crime](#), [Democrats](#), [Executive Branch](#), [Politics](#), [President Donald Trump](#), [Social Media](#), [U.S. National](#) // 0 Comments



By J. D. Heyes, [NewsTarget](#)

([NationalSentinel](#)) Once again we have the intrepid investigative journalists at Project Veritas to thank for exposing the biggest election scandal of 2020 thus far that has *nothing* at all to do with Russia.

According to details published by PV and accompanying video taken by its undercover journalists, Google has managed to hire a gaggle of brainwashed Left-wing sycophants who religiously believe they are â saving the countryâ by altering AI algorithms to filter out any and all pro-Trump content from independent and conservative media on the worldâ s biggest search platform.

•
In fact, [according to one of them](#), the AI algorithms are designed to filter (censor) content in such a way so that Google can single-handedly prevent the next Trump situation that is, his reelection next year.

We all got screwed over in 2016, again it wasn't just us, it was, the people got screwed over, the news media got screwed over, like, everybody got screwed over so we're rapidly been like, what happened there and how do we prevent it from happening again," said longtime Google employee and head of [Responsible Innovation](#), Jen Gennai.

How? We're also training our algorithms, like, if 2016 happened again, would we have, would the outcome be different?" she added.

Don't you love the language the Left uses? She is guilty of violating all sorts of anti-trust rules and has a role in actively censoring political speech in the United States of America while claiming the mantle of Responsible Innovation.

Gennai also criticized 2020 Dem presidential candidate Sen. Elizabeth Warren's only sane idea to date break up Google because it has become a virtual monopoly search and media engine, soaking up the lion's share of advertising dollars and having become big enough to make or break online publishers.

Busting up Google is very misguided," she claims, because all these smaller companies who don't have the same resources that we do will be charged with preventing the next Trump situation, it's like a small company cannot do that.

So, there you have it: Google's singular reason for existence today is [to prevent a second Trump term](#). From simple search engine to kingmaker.

A Google insider who brought the details to Project Veritas originally confirmed that what Gennai is saying is true: The company is setting up Machine Learning Fairness as one of several political tools it is using to promote their Left-wing political agenda by combating algorithmic unfairness.

To Google, stifling speech supportive of the president is fair, while allowing stories that are positive about the president to percolate across the Internet so that anyone who wants can read it is unfair.

Censorship? Fair. Free press for a free people? Unfair.

In a tweet, Project Veritas founder James O'Keefe noted that internal only documents at Google show a Goal to establish a single point of truth for definition of news across Google products.

"Internal only documents at Google show Goal to establish a single point of truth for definition of news across Google products. [@valstreit](#) POC. <https://t.co/w984oFqK4Y> pic.twitter.com/zsn13FgSgz

James O'Keefe (@JamesOKeefeIII) [June 24, 2019](#)

Google is not an objective source of information," the insider can be heard saying in a modified voice

in a darkened room on the video. â They are a highly biased political machine that is bent on never letting somebody like Donald Trump come to power again,â the insider noted.

In the undercover portion of the video, Gennai notes further that development of technology designed to suppress pro-Trump views, speech, and reporting has been in the works since he beat Hillary Clinton.



American Liberty: â Established 1776â Order yours now!

â 2020 is certainly on top of my old organization, Trust and Safety, top of mind, theyâ ve been working on it since 2016, to make sure weâ re ready for 2020,â she said.

â This is election meddling,â wrote Paul Joseph Watson, founder of [Summit.news](https://summit.news) and a long-time editor-at-large for Infowars.

Without a doubt, it is â where is the Trump administration? Where is the Securities and Exchange Commission? Where is the Federal Election Commission?

- *A version of this story first appeared at [NewsTarget](https://www.newstarget.com).*

Project Veritas Releases Alleged Google Email Calling Ben Shapiro, Dennis Prager, and Jordan Peterson Nazis

GOOGLE NEEDS TO BE PUT OUT OF BUSINESS!

.

[Timothy Meads](#)

|

[@Timothy Meads](#)

|

Source: AP Photo/Ted S. Warren

Matt covered the bombshell Project Veritas [report](#) yesterday which showed key Google employees discussing the various ways that they can manipulate search results in order to ensure the type of United States election results that they want to see. What Google wants, the videos suggest, is to prevent President Trump from winning in 2020.

via [Matt](#):

Well, Project Veritas decided to dig into this bastion of liberalism. After all, its reach to the public with their products is how millions get the news. It's also a medium that Donald Trump harnessed expertly to outmaneuver the Left in the 2016 election. Liberals know it. Over at Google, one executive, Jen Gennai, is working hard to ensure that its AI feature and associated algorithms work hard to pretty much help alter electoral outcomes.

Project Veritas, founded by James O'Keefe, caught Gennai on tape chastising presidential candidate and progressive icon Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-MA) for wanting to break up Google. Gennai claims this is wrong to do because smaller companies would not be able to prevent the "next Trump situation."

"Elizabeth Warren is saying we should break up Google," Gennai said. "And like, I love her but she's very misguided, like that will not make it better it will make it worse, because all these smaller companies who don't have the same resources that we do will be charged with preventing the next Trump situation, it's like a small company cannot do that."

Gennai also claimed that "We all got screwed over in 2016, again it wasn't just us, it was, the people got screwed over, the news media got screwed over, like, everybody got screwed over so we're rapidly been like, what happened there and how do we prevent it from happening again."

"We're also training our algorithms, like, if 2016 happened again, would we have, would the outcome be different?" she said to the Project Veritas undercover investigator.

In response to Veritas videos, Gennai said she was simply "having a casual chat with someone at a restaurant

and used some imprecise language."

She also asserts that, despite being the Head of Responsible Innovation at Google, she is an inconsequential employee within the company. Strangely enough, however, Gennai deleted all of her social media accounts following the release of O'Keefe's video.

On Tuesday, Project Veritas [released](#) a leaked e-mail showing an employee named Liam Hopkins. The email seems to confirm that Google's algorithms are being manipulated to suppress conservative thought.

via [Project Veritas](#):

Project Veritas has obtained a newly leaked document from Google that appears to show a Google employee and member of Google's transparency-and-ethics group calling conservative and libertarian commentators, including Dennis Prager and Ben Shapiro, nazis. Project Veritas received this document after the release of its investigation into Google through the Be Brave campaign at VeritasTips@protonmail.com.

The email apparently was sent as part of the Google's transparency-and-ethics group internal communications and suggests that content from PragerU, Jordan Peterson, and Ben Shapiro should be disabled from the suggestion feature.

It is unclear what Hopkins' role is on the "transparency-and-ethics" team, but in December of 2018, a Google software engineer named Liam Hopkins [signed a public letter](#) to Google's CEOs signed "2019 must be the year to end forced arbitration."

.

Recommended [Yeah, There's More To That Moment When Trump Ordered Mick Mulvaney Out Of The Oval Office](#)

Matt Vespa

The email released Tuesday, which can be seen [here](#), has been transcribed below:

"Today it is often 1 or 2 steps to Nazis if we understand that PragerU, Jordan Peterson, Ben Shapiro et al are nazis using the dog whistles you mention in step 1. I can receive these recommendations regardless of the content of what I'm looking at, and I have recorded thousands of internet users sharing the same experience.

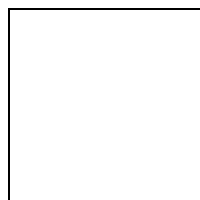
I don't think correctly identifying far-right content is beyond our capabilities. But if it is, why not go with Meredith's suggestion of disabling the suggestions feature? That could be significant in terms of user trust."

The leaked email seems to disprove Gennai's claim on Monday that Google has repeatedly been clear that it works to be a trustworthy source of information, without regard to political viewpoint. In fact, Google has no notion of political ideology in its rankings.

Proof That Instagram Girls Are Prostitutes

Matt Exposes The Depravity Of It All

[Comments](#)



[Matt Forney](#)

Matt Forney is an American author, journalist and radio host based in Europe. He blogs at [MattForney.com](#) and is also on [SoundCloud](#), [Twitch](#), and [YouTube](#). He is the author of [Do the Philippines](#) and many other books, available [here](#). Matt is also the founder and Editor-in-Chief of [Terror House Magazine](#). His work has also been featured at [Reaxxion](#), [Taki's Magazine](#), *Right On*, *Red Ice*, *Affirmative Right*, and other sites.

• ' Have you ever wondered how popular Instagram models can afford their lavish lifestyles? All of them post selfies in which theyâre showing off expensive sports cars or vacationing in exotic locales, yet they all work low-paid jobs as bartenders or waitresses.

You probably figured some chump was paying for their Louis Vuitton purses and trips to Cabo, but you didnât know the sheer *depths* these girls would sink to just for a few bucks.

The man behind the curtain has been revealed, and itâs not a pretty sight. Say hello to [Tag the Sponsor](#), a blog that exposes Instagram models for the craven whores that they are:

In 2015 we should stop gassing up these Instagram â Modelsâ like theyâre godsent. We are putting them on a pedestal for just showing ass. Too many #CaptainSaveAHoes

defending them, like these bitches got some special skills to satisfy youâ Instagram model means prostitute, they might as well start to put their rates under the pictures because they wonât be fooling anyone for much longer. We are pro-prostitution. But we are against women who sell pussy and try to put down those who actually work and make a decent living calling them #Basic. We are against fraudulent hoes, pretentiousness and bigotryâ!

As it turns out, most if not all Instagram models make their living by being âsponsored,â meaning [they get paid to fly to Dubai and have sex with an Arab sheik](#) and ten of his best buddies. But these hoes donât simply rent their pussies out for cash: they engage in some of the most disgusting sex acts you can imagine. *Tag the Sponsor* reveals [just what these girls are willing to do for a little extra spending money](#):

Yes this **** is real, I know a guy who is a âmodel recruiterâ who gets paid to find girls who are basically willing to whore themselves out to rich Saudis with oil money. The Saudis pay anywhere from \$10,000 to as much as \$50,000 per girl for each trip which last anywhere from a weekend up to 2 weeks and they basically **** the **** out of the girls multiple times a day with just about every fetish you could imagine including **** and pooping/peeing on the girls. The Saudis take pride in pooping/peeing on the girls and more often than not they make personal bets and hold contests to see who can get the most liquidy poop to drop on the girls faces, the winner gets to choose the next vacation spot and gets to pick his girls first.

Thatâs right: the girls you see on Instagram with hordes of orbiters proclaiming how they would âsuck a fart out of [her] assâ are getting paid to have Arabs squirt diarrhea in their faces. Thereâs even a colloquial term for these tarts: âDubai porta potties.â

If *Tag the Sponsor* doesnât convince you that weâve slid all the way to Gomorrah, nothing will. Here we have an entire class of women who are so lacking in decency that theyâll shove salmon up their vaginas so they can afford to shop at Saks Fifth Avenue. A civilization where women sell themselvesâ not even to survive, but for frivolous luxury itemsâ is a civilization in terminal decline.

How Selling Sex Corrupts Women

Absent from the debate on pornography, prostitution and the like is the *spiritual* element. The central problem with sex work isn't disease, degeneracy, or the Bible's disapproval. Transactional sex inherently ruins the souls of both women *and* men. I witnessed this first hand.

The Philippines, [where I lived for part of last year](#), has a large and visible sex industry. Beyond the seedy strip joints and freelancer-filled expat bars in Manila, there's a sizable number of 'normal' Filipinas [who will accept money for sex if you proposition them the right way](#). Morons assume that Filipino girls are selling themselves out solely because of poverty, but the reality is more complicated than that.

The typical Filipina prostitute is a working-class girl, poor but not destitute. She lives with her family, doesn't have a college degree, and is a single mother more often than not. She whores herself out not out of desperation, but *avarice*. By Philippine standards, prostitutes, particularly young ones, make a damn good living. One girl I talked to at L.A. Cafe told me that she made up to 7,000-8,000 pesos a night (about \$160-180) sleeping with tourists.

While it's true that most retail-type jobs in the Philippines pay horribly—say maybe 5,000 pesos a month (about \$110), [and you'll be working twelve hours a day, six days a week](#)—these girls have a social safety net in the form of their family. They're not in danger of becoming homeless and they live in [a society that values chastity and traditional morals](#). They whore themselves out because they're *greedy*, because money is worth more to them than virtue.

Loading...

And frankly, it catches up to them quickly. The girl I talked to could charge so much because she was both young and cute. To give you a comparison, a few days later, I was at a club in Malate when a fat, thirtyish hooker offered me â boom-boomâ for 1,000 pesos. She was ugly enough that I wouldnâ t have let her pay *me*. At the same time, I felt sorry for her: charging foreigners discount prices on blowjobs has got to be a depressing existence.

Other examples abound of how sex work degrades women. For example, Miriam Weeks, who became famous last year as the â Duke porn starâ Belle Knox, [recently admitted in an interview](#) that the porn industry had made her â cynicalâ and â bitter.â This is why [itâ s incredibly irresponsible for the media to hold up women like Weeks](#) as heroes. While not all women who end up in the sex industry will be ruined by it, [enough do that itâ s not a choice any sane society encourages girls to make](#).

The Instagram models getting trolled by *Tag the Sponsor* have sipped from a poisoned chalice. Their souls are being warped by the repulsive acts their sponsors make them do. Even if they luck out and manage to find a chump who will marry them knowing what theyâ ve done, the memories of the sick acts theyâ ve committed will haunt them for the rest of their lives.

I wager more than a few Instagram models will become drug addicts (if they arenâ t already) and commit suicide before they turn 40.

How Paying For Sex Corrupts Men

Thereâ s another aspect to *Tag the Sponsor* that hasnâ t been discussed: the *men* who are blowing obscene sums of money so they can use pretty girls as outhouses. Again, observing the Philippine sex industry

allows me to see how sex work degrades the men who partake in it.

Women like to flatter themselves by thinking that all they need to do is show up, look hot and men will be turned on. Itâs not that simple. [Men need an emotional connection to the women they bang](#) in order to enjoy themselves. Iâm not talking about *twoo wove*, either: booze-fueled lust is more than enough.

If a man tries to bang a woman who is clearly not into him, who isnât giving off those pheromones of lust, his own body will revolt against him ([this is why rape, despite feminist claims, is so rare](#)).

Thereâs a reason why whoremongers in Southeast Asia have to pop Viagra in order to get it up with hookers, and itâs not because they have erectile dysfunction. Itâs because their bodies know that the hookers donât like them and are only sleeping with them for the money. Using artificial drugs is the only way they can trick their dicks into overcoming their innate repulsion to having sex with an unwilling girl.

In the specific case of these Arab sheiks, these are men who are wealthier and more privileged than the kings of old. But instead of using their fortunes to advance science, culture or philosophy, they pay women to have sex with German shepherds. They are degenerates in every sense of the word, fools who have squandered a great gift on pointless hedonism.

Get Those Girls Off That Pedestal

If thereâs one good thing about *Tag the Sponsor*, itâs this: *itâll help countless men stop sucking up to women.*

Hereâs some cold, hard truth: *there are no snowflakes*. There are good women out there, yes, but as a whole, girls do not deserve your worship or praise. They are just people, nothing more. And in the case of the Instagram models, thereâs no reason to be intimidated by beautiful women. That drop-dead gorgeous girl youâre crushing on is likely getting paid to have a Saudi sheik shit on her nose and watch it drip down her chin.

The next time youâre tempted to Like a girlâs selfie on Facebook or write a slobbering comment about how good she looks, just think of the âDubai porta pottiesâ and smile.

Read More: [*Are Modern Women Modern Thinkers?*](#)

RAPED BY WASHINGTON: A TECHNOLOGY TALE

XYZ Company (not their actual name) was one of many, solicited by the U.S. Government to help America create new jobs, national security enhancements and new energy options.

In the process, XYZ experienced, within the highest levels of Washington, DC: fraud, lies, organized crime, hit-jobs and an epic abuse of the public trust. They saw the theft of taxpayer dollars, by federal officials and corrupt campaign billionaires.

This is their story.

Like the others, who experienced the same abuse, they are a team of engineers. They are the kinds of folks who invent and build "the next big thing". They have received decades of issued patents, awards, contracts with famous clients, and been on TV for their accomplishments. They had a huge stack of reference letters, and customer orders, that they personally hand-delivered to top Washington, DC officials to show the market demand for what they were to work on. They received a Congressional Commendation in the Iraq War Bill. They had "street cred". Popular Science, NPR and Network news applauded them.

In XYZ's case, The U. S. Government asked them to deliver "the next big thing". Unfortunately for XYZ, their technology threatened to put a rigged multi-billion dollar, insider, criminal commodity scam, set up by corrupt senators and Silicon Valley campaign financiers, out of business.

XYZ did not know this, when everything began.

XYZ, and their peers, witnessed White House staff, Department of Energy officers, U.S. Senators and sociopathic Silicon Valley billionaires, engage in crimes with impunity, audacity and a complete disregard for ethics.

They, and staff from Bright Automotive, ZAP Automotive, Fischer, Aptera, Elio, Eco Motors, and many, many, other companies, were encouraged to spend extensive amounts of their time, and money, on what, they were all told by top State and Federal officials, was a sure thing. They did not realize that they were all playing against a rigged deck that had been "hard-wired" for a few campaign financiers, from the very start. They had their dreams, companies, life savings (And maybe some of their peers) killed off by a Corrupt program operated by the heads of the Department of Energy, under the direction of senior White House officials.

There was more than enough money to fund all of the applicants Â so there was no possibility of the fund running out of money. Any excuses about "not enough money" by Steven Chu, and his staff, have been shown to have been lies in order to protect the Silicon Valley Cartel from having any competitors. There are still unspent billions of dollars sitting in the fund, half a decade later.

All of those applicants, in the top-tier final-round groups, had exceeded the technical, and financial, qualifications by many magnitudes, beating Tesla, Solyndra and Fisker many times over. Any excuses about "not being technically qualified", by Steven Chu, and his staff, have been shown to have been lies, in order to protect the Silicon Valley Cartel from having any competitors. Evidence now shows that Chu had his staff, and contractors: McKinsey, Argonne Labs, Deloitte and IBM Consulting, rig the review process to favor campaign financiers stock and sabotage their competitors.

In one case, Steven Chu told an electric car company, which competed with Silicon Valley campaign financiers, that they were disqualified because they had not planned to use enough gasoline!!!! Rejections by Chu and his staff got even more ludicrous from there.

Most of Chu's picks failed. They went bankrupt, got raided by law enforcement, and were investigated for stock manipulation fraud, lied on their financial reports and were all connected to the same campaign financiers. Funny coincidence.

In fact, news analysts always asked why Chu didn't spread the risk by awarding even a single funding approval to any company who was not one of his business associates holdings? Energy Secretary Moniz, known around Washington as "Chu Too", still, laughingly, orders the Department of Energy press office to send out monthly stories proclaiming the Green Energy CleanTech program "not that big of a failure". That cover-up pitch has worn so thin that the media now responds with overt derision and belly laughs. The Department of Energy Program has now set the world record, (for all of recorded history to date) for government funding for the most failures, in the shortest timeframe, with the biggest taxpayer losses in history!

History has also proven that the Department of Energy only awarded funds to Silicon Valley campaign financier-approved holdings, and sabotaged any other applicant, particularly any that competed with John Doerr, Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Steve Jurvetson and the "Silicon Valley Cartel" of campaign purchasers.

The entire Department of Energy ATVM and LGP funding programs, and a portion of the TARP program was used to pay kick-backs to campaign finance billionaires.

It turned out that XYZ technology had put Steven Chu's, Diane Feinstein's, Harry Reid's and White House Staff's personal stock profits at risk (A criminal, and moral, conflict of interest in the first place). Those people, and their backers, had rigged the funding for the lithium battery and indium solar chemicals in which they controlled the profit stream. They didn't like any technology which showed up the failures of the monopolized mineral mining deals they had picked, so they sabotaged every other energy technology.

Unfortunately, they picked the wrong horse. Lithium blows up when it gets wet. Millions of dollars of millionaire wet-dream Fisker sports cars turned into piles of ash, in spectacular fireballs of destruction, when they got damp from storms. Lithium explodes, on its own, spontaneously, for no apparent reason. Aircraft have crashed because their lithium batteries turned into fireballs, killing the crew. Boeing lost vast amounts of money when it had to redo its lithium batteries because they kept igniting. Tesla's burst into flames from bumps in the road. A recent Tesla crash killed the driver and burned him into an unrecognizable lump. Getting the lithium from Bolivia and Afghanistan has gotten quite a lot of people killed, including U.S. soldiers. To get it, you need to invade another country. The mining deals, to process the lithium minerals are under investigation for their connections to the Russian mafia and Goldman Sachs criminal commodity market manipulation. When lithium "goes thermal", in its daily fire incidents around the world, it releases toxic vapors which have been proven to cause brain damage, lung damage, liver damage, fetal damage and neurological toxicity. The "we smell smoke" issues, in many trains and planes, is often someone's lithium ion cell phone battery going off. Lithium battery fires have set children, senior citizens, homes and offices on fire. Tesla lithium battery partner: Panasonic, is under global investigation for corruption. Lithium battery

factories poison the workers, and nearby villages, to death.

While Chu's Silicon Valley financiers joined up with Goldman Sach's to flood Washington, and Wall Street, with articles saying that "Afghanistan is the Saudi Arabia of lithium" and *"Trillions of dollars of lithium in Afghanistan for the taking"* the pitch turned out to be a poorly researched scam to try to get jobs for Russian mining companies. Many, now feel, that Russians may have trumped up the pitch about what a sweet deal *"taking over Afghanistan"* was. Main stream news report that the U.S. loss from Afghanistan, to U.S. taxpayers as of today, is six trillion dollars, and climbing. Chu's handover of federal cash to so many Russian owned, Silicon Valley-partnered, companies with investors who are now on FBI "Watch-Lists" raises many eyebrows. While Kleiner Perkin's "Troll farms" flood the internet with "Elon Musk is a Genius", "Oil Sucks", "Batteries are Good" spam, the public has gotten wise to the gift.

So: Yah, that whole lithium thing may not have been thought out very well.

Of course the same mining deals, and monopoly skims, applied to indium. The mining chemical that, now fiasco'd, Solyndra and Abound Solar needed. The FBI and law enforcement shut them down and they are still being reviewed for embezzlement and kick-backs. The Solyndra disaster was particularly painful for Senator Feinstein's family who owned the stock, employment service, leases, real estate contracts, supplier holdings, construction company and other kick-back "perks" for both Solyndra and Tesla.

So the Silicon Valley scam of "monopolize-one-energy-chemical" thing was a bust and the whole lithium thing blew up, literally.

Steven Chu and the Silicon Valley billionaires hate oil, but they didn't hate it enough to not try to copy it. They thought: "the oil companies have this one chemical, called petroleum, we will get us one chemical and control it, and kill oil, and be all 'not oil'". They saw the "treasure maps" about the "trillions of dollars" of these mining chemicals and wanted those trillions in their pockets. They were willing to do anything to get it.

Science doesn't work like that.

Greed overcame technical reality, and the great "Cleantech" rush turned into the "Cleantech Crash" (Per the 60 Minutes tv show).

To keep XYZ out of the funding, and prevent them from competing with the campaign financiers. Chu first said, in a recorded conversation, he would waive the fee he was going to charge them (Federal lawyers question the legality of charging citizens for federal awards in the first place). Then he assigned his top staffer to respond to them to give feedback to their investors who were loaning the money to pay that "fee". The staffer promised, in writing, to respond. XYZ called him, faxed, him, Fed-ex'd him and messenger'd him and he never got back to XYZ with the critical information the investors needed in order to release the funds for the "fee". His secretary, on multiple occasions, even stated that he was "in the next office and would get right back to you".

The day after the deadline for the "fee", Steven Chu's top staffer finally responded, in writing, and said, "oh, you missed the deadline", "you are out of the program". He had intentionally waited until after the arbitrary deadline in order to cut off the XYZ application. Alas, for DOE, XYZ had another application in process, and that one became part of a federal crime investigation that brought down some of the biggest names in politics.

XYZ, and the other applicants, experienced huge numbers of lies, misrepresentations, manipulations, "missing hard-drives", "lost" documents, stone-walling and actual attacks.

Because they filed a complaint, the Campaign Financiers, and, likely, White House staff, hired their associated front groups: Gawker Media, Media Matters, Google and In-Q-Tel to run retribution hit-jobs on

those who complained

One company, in the same boat, published this damning letter in the media:

Secretary Steven Chu
U.S. Department of Energy
Washington, D.C.
Dear Secretary Chu,

Today Bright Automotive, Inc will withdraw its application for a loan under the ATVM program administered by your department. Bright has not been explicitly rejected by the DOE; rather, we have been forced to say "uncle". As a result, we are winding down our operations. Last week we received the fourth "near final" Conditional Commitment Letter since September 2010. Each new letter arrived with more onerous terms than the last. The first three were workable for us, but the last was so outlandish that most rational and objective persons would likely conclude that your team was negotiating in bad faith. We hope that as their Secretary, this was not at your urging. The actions -- or better said "lack of action" -- by your team means hundreds of great manufacturing and technical jobs, union and non-union alike, and thousands of indirect jobs in Indiana and Michigan will not see the light of day. It means our product, the Bright IDEA plug-in hybrid electric commercial vehicle, will not provide the lowest total cost of ownership for our commercial and government fleet customers, saving millions of barrels of oil each year. It means turning your back on a bona fide step forward in our national goal to wean America away from our addiction to foreign oil and its implications on national security and our economic strength. In good faith we entered the ATVM process, approved under President Bush with bi-partisan Congressional approval, in December of 2008. At that time, our application was deemed "substantially complete."

As of today, we have been in the "due diligence" process for more than 1175 days. That is a record for which no one can be proud. We were told by the DOE in August of 2010 that Bright would get the ATVM loan "within weeks, not months" after we formed a strategic partnership with General Motors as the DOE had urged us to do. We lined up and agreed to private capital commitments exceeding \$200M -- a far greater percentage than previous DOE loan applicants. Finally, we signed definitive agreements with state-of-the-art manufacturer AM General that would have employed more than 400 union workers in Indiana in a facility that recently laid-off 350 workers. Each time your team asked for another new requirement, we delivered with speed and excellence. Then, we waited and waited; staying in this process for as long as we could after repeated, yet unmet promises by government bureaucrats. We continued to play by the rules, even as you and your team were changing those rules constantly -- seemingly on a whim. Because of ATVM's distortion of U.S. private equity markets, the only opportunities for 100 percent private equity markets are abroad. We made it clear we were an American company, with American workers developing advanced, deliverable and clean American technology.

We unfortunately did not aggressively pursue an alternative funding path in China as early as we would have liked based on our understanding of where we were in the DOE process. I guess we have only ourselves to blame for having faith in the words and promises of our government officials. The Chairman of a Fortune 10 company told your former deputy, Jonathan Silver, that this program "lacked integrity"; that is, it did not have a consistent process and rules against which private enterprises could rationally evaluate their chances and intelligently allocate time and resources against that process. There can be no greater failing of government than to not have integrity when dealing with its taxpaying citizens. It does not give us any solace that we are not alone in the debacle of the ATVM process. ATVM has executed under \$50 million of transactions since October of 2009. Going back to the creation of the program, only about \$8 billion of the approved \$25 billion has been invested. In the meantime, countless hours, efforts and millions of dollars have been put forth by a multitude of strong entrepreneurial teams and some of the largest players in the industry to advance your articulated goal of advancing the technical strength and clean energy breakthroughs of the American automotive industry.

These collective efforts have been in vain as the program failed to finance both large existing companies and younger emerging ones alike. Our vehicle would have been critical to meet President Obama's stated goal of one million plugin electric vehicles on the road in 2015 and his commitment to buy 100 percent alternative fueled vehicles for the Federal Fleet. So, we are not the only ones who will be disappointed. The ineffectiveness of the DOE to execute its program harms commercial enterprise as it not only interfered with the capital markets; it placed American companies at the whim of approval by a group of bureaucrats. Today at your own ARPA-E conference, Fred Smith, the remarkable leader of FedEx, made the compelling case to reduce our dependence on oil; a product whose price is manipulated by a cartel which has caused the greatest wealth transfer in our history from the pockets of working people and businesses to countries, many of whom are not our allies.

And yet, having in hand a tremendous tool for progress in this critically strategic battle -- a tool that drew the country's best to your door -- you failed not only in the deployment of funds from ATVM but in dissipating these efforts against not just false hope, but false words. For us, this is a particularly sad day for our employees and their families, as well as the employees and families of our partners. We asked our team members on countless occasions to work literally around the clock whenever yet another new DOE requirement came down the pike, so that we could respond swiftly and accurately. And, we always did.

*Sincerely,
Reuben Munger
Mike Donoughe
CEO, COO*

Of course the Department of Energy got sued, for running a corruption operation, by applicant's trying to gain a modicum of justice and get their damages covered. All of those applicants discovered that the news head-lines about: "no justice left in America", may be true. In one lawsuit the feds dismissed the case because, according to the court, there is no law that prevents the Department of Energy from engaging in corruption. Nice!

No law enforcement, or regulatory entity, at the State or Federal level, seems to want to upset the pig trough of kick-backs and corruption. It is hard for the FBI, or the SEC, to stomach putting their own bosses in jail.

XYZ had the customers, the factories, the suppliers, the jobs and every advantage. So did all of the hundreds of other domestic companies, that experienced these attacks and manipulations. But Japanese and Russian companies got some of the cash because they were partners with the Silicon Valley campaign financiers and those campaign financiers, directly, got handed the rest of the money that went out.

In Tesla's (Solyndra's financial and real estate sister) case, the "fee" was entirely waived for Tesla. Even though Tesla had the worst debt-ratio of any applicant; horrible credit ratings per Treasury; no design; inaccurate price models; a BOM that was \$100K over budget per car; no factory; lawsuits with it's founders, exploding batteries, many technical problems, no experience and few customers; to mention only some of the vast numbers of red flags; Tesla was hand-held through Steven Chu's program and handed cash without any questions. Major papers have recently outed Elon Musk as the biggest taker of government kick-backs in history: over \$6 Billion of "payola" from taxpayer's pocket's to billionaire Musk's bank vaults, protected from investigation, at the highest levels.

So, it didn't hurt that Steven Chu was nominated, and placed in Office, by Tesla's owners and investors.

Every single item of technology that XYZ, and the sabotaged applicants, built; worked. The big players, that Steven Chu funded, copied them and now sell copies of their products globally, proving that they work. They,

laughingly, tell the applicants they stole from to "sue them if you think you can afford the millions of dollars of legal expenses" to go after a Kleiner Perkins, Google or the rest.

This article shows how the Senator, or Secretary of Energy, that shakes your hand, is picking your pocket with his other hand:

Small businesses claim US government stealing their ideas

By Eric Shawn

Feds putting companies out of business?

"They stole all my stuff and used taxpayer money to do it," John Hnatio, a Maryland small business owner, says of the U.S. government.

Hnatio claims the government has put his company, FoodquestTQ, nearly out of business by stealing his firm's software that was designed to be licensed to the Food and Drug Administration to monitor food safety.

The FDA "took our ideas, plagiarized my doctoral dissertation on which a patent was based, and then they infringed on our patent. The result was that it decimated our business," he adds.

Hnatio says his company has been left hanging by a thread. He has had to fire employees and says that the remaining three, including himself, are receiving no salary and have been forced to go on unemployment insurance.

"I have never seen anything like it," says Hnatio, who is a retired federal government official.

He says the FDA "duplicated exactly what we were selling to industry and they were giving it away for free...instead of helping small business commercialize their product, what we are seeing is a dragon, in the name of the U.S. government that is eating their own young."

FoodquestTQ is only one of numerous small businesses that accuse the government of stealing their intellectual property or trade secrets when they enter into contracts or research agreements with federal agencies.

"The government interceded, stole the technology and attempted to use this in classified programs," says Jim O'Keefe, the president of the small New Jersey technology company Demodulation. He has filed a \$50 million lawsuit against the U.S. government, accusing it of taking his firm's research.

Demodulation developed an advanced technology involving fiber coated wire, called microwire, which is thinner than a human hair. The company says its microwire can be used for a variety of national security applications, such as tracking drones, keeping tabs on soldiers on battlefields, transmitting information without a power source, and that it even has the ability "to render objects invisible to radar."

"It sounds incredible and impossible that the U.S. government is taking things from people," says Demodulation lawyer Sean Callagy. "We believe this is the greatest country in the world with the greatest justice system in the world but the U.S. government is not an eagle or a flag, but human beings. And human beings make mistakes."

The lawsuit accuses the Department of Energy and the National Nuclear Security Administration, among

others, of illegally swiping the firm's information by "using microwire and Demodulation's trade secrets in its mission to gather intelligence."

It also says that the U.S. has even built "a secure facility for the production of microwire" on its own.

"There are classified reports showing the technology," declares Demodulation attorney Ben Light, who says that after the company "shared the secret sauce" about microwire with federal officials, they simply "took (the) wire."

The Department of Energy referred Fox News' requests for comment to the National Nuclear Security Administration, which did not respond to repeated requests for a comment about the company's allegations.

The Department of Justice denies Demodulation's charges in court filings.

Stuart Delery, an Acting Assistant Attorney General, wrote that while "the United States admits that it continues to conduct research regarding what is generally known as 'microwire,'" he says that the government did not act improperly.

The Department of Justice claims the government did not take any proprietary information or develop the microwire technology based on Demodulation's work, and that "none of the asserted patents have been infringed on by the United States."

Delery also pointed out that some of Demodulation's patents had expired.

"The only reason the patents expired is because Demodulation was driven out of business," responds the firm's lawyer, Light. "It doesn't affect the entire case because any infringement during the period when the patents were enforced is still compensable."

O'Keefe says the government denials are "an impossibility based on the evidence I have."

He is calling for "reform and legislation to protect us. I hope through our litigation we will be able to expose some of the problems."

It turns out that the government is routinely accused of similar wrongdoing and sometimes has to pony up.

The U.S. Army settled a case in November by paying \$50 million to a Texas company, Apptricity, which claimed the government took some of its software, which tracks military equipment from MRE's to troops, without paying for it.

The company's court papers said that the government "willfully infringed" on its copyrights, "failed to provide information" about what it did and was engaged in "actively concealing the Army's misappropriation of Apptricity software."

The complaint said the Army paid for using the software on five servers and 150 devices, but actually "copied and installed Apptricity software on at least 98 servers and at least 9,063 devices" without telling the company.

"I don't think there was malicious intent," Apptricity's founder and president Tim Garcia tells Fox News in the aftermath of the settlement. He says his company pursued its case by the "standard process through the Court of Claims."

There are numerous other companies that have filed similar actions at the Washington, D.C.-based court, which is the venue for legal claims against the federal government.

Among them:

Liberty Ammunition, which is suing the government for allegedly infringing on its copyright for developing a lead-free "green bullet" after it worked on the invention with the Department of Defense.

Net Results, which claims that the Army infringed on its patent for a "mine detecting device" by giving out its design to six other government contractors.

In 2009, NASA was ordered to pay \$28.3 million to Boeing after the court found that the government infringed on the company's aluminum alloy patent.

In a noted case in 1999, the U.S. government paid then Hughes Electronics \$154 million in damages after a 30- year long legal battle found that the government illegally appropriated the company's satellite technology.

The U.S. Court of Federal Claims calls itself "the people's court," and says it is considered "the keeper of the nation's conscience." It is situated right across Lafayette Park from the White House.

"There is no reason to think it can't happen," observes New York University law Professor Jeanne Fromer, an intellectual property and copyright law specialist.

"The government can take patent rights, as long as they compensate for it. It is not dissimilar, in that sense, to notions of eminent domain."

"The government is a big sprawling place and there are lots of people acting in it. I think some of them act very nobly...but it's hard to say that everyone always does."

"We are hearing more frequently from companies about intellectual property theft by the government," notes John Palatiello, head of the Washington, D.C.- area lobbying group, the Business Coalition for Fair Competition, which is studying the issue.

"Companies are becoming more vocal about it."

Hnatio believes there is a troubling explanation for alleged government flinching.

"What we are seeing is a direct competition between the private sector and the U.S. government. The problem for small businesses is that they are simply being destroyed by their own government in spite of the fact that we hear politicians say all the time, that small business is important...it's extremely disturbing because it means we lose jobs, and it means we lose our competitive edge in the world. It creates a very dangerous situation for our national security."

Fox News repeatedly requested comment from the FDA regarding Hnatio's allegations about FoodquestTQ, but the agency did not issue a statement.

While the Demodulation case is expected to go to trial next year, Hnatio says he has been left without any money to hire a lawyer to go to court.

"From the time I was a little kid I dreamed of starting a business. But I do have to tell you that there is a grave danger to the American dream," he says.

Follow Eric Shawn on Twitter: @EricShawnonFox

Becky Diamond contributed to this report.

One of the Cleantech peers was a fellow named Gary D. Conley. He blew the whistle on Solyndra and Tesla and was later found with a bullet in his head behind Beale Air Force base in Northern California. That was always a disturbing item. Do crazy Silicon Valley billionaires really do mobster things? Type: "Silicon Valley Cartel" and take a look. There have been over 80 CleanTech-connected investment bankers, reporters and technicians who took "the big sleep" in mysterious and unexpected ways during the Cleantech Crash.

Between then, and now, some interesting and unexpected things happened:

The Solyndra FBI raid; The Snowden/Assange/Guccifer leakers revealed that every corrupt politician since 9/11 has been surveilled and recorded doing all of their dirty deeds; The Chinese and Russians broke into the CIA, White House, Federal Records and Sony and grabbed all of the documents that show who was really in bed with whom; The GOP took over Congress; The Age of Transparency went full boogie and some of the biggest political names at the White House, NHTSA, DOJ, IRS, DOE, and other agencies, suddenly resigned to "spend more time with their families (It was because they got caught in the Cleantech Crash investigations, actually); The West lost control of the Middle East; Main stream print-news died and digital online independent news sprang to life; The Lois Lerner case proved that the White House uses federal agencies to put hit-jobs on U.S. Citizens that it does not like; The rest of the world began taking the internet away from Silicon Valley; Even Bill Cosby imploded; and more shockers seem to pop up daily!

We appear to live in a new world where things done in the dark, always come to light.

XYZ set out to serve their country, help out with the economy and make something cool and exciting.

What they got was ripped off, attacked, and punished for doing what the American Dream said they were supposed to do. Over 80 of their peers were targeted, and terminated, because they dared to build something better than the Silicon Valley campaign financiers.

In an ironic twist of fate, Russian and Chinese lawyers are now offering to front the costs of suing Elon Musk, John Doerr and Eric Schmidt for RICO Racketeering, fraud and infringement.

This is a cautionary tale for voters everywhere. You have inherited an America with a Washington DC run amuck with corruption. The District of Columbia represents Goldman Sachs and six dot com billionaires, and not you!

- This story includes authorships from ZAP Motors Staff, Bright Automotive Staff, Eric Shawn, Carol Leonning, Dave Lessons, Washington Post, Fox News, LA Times, and Susan Alexander.

RAY BEAM POLITICAL BIOLOGICAL ATTACKS NOW AT 'EPIDEMIC PROPORTIONS'

[Diplomatic 'sonic attacks' reaching epidemic proportions...](#)

[Started in Cuba, with 200 illnesses spreading to other countries...](#)

[WHO declares sex addiction is mental-health disorder...](#)

REPORTERS WHO SPEAK OUT CUT INTO TINY PARTS WHILE ALIVE

[USA raises pressure on Saudi Arabia over missing journalist...](#)

[Images surface of 'assassination squad'...](#)

[Turkish media says video shows disappearance plot...](#)

[Cut up with bone saw?](#)

**REPORTS UNCOVER THE FACT THAT THE RED
CROSS AND OXFAM ARE THE BEST CHARITIES TO
WORK FOR IF YOU WANT ILLICIT SEX WITH POOR
PEOPLE**

Rampant Sexual Misconduct Within the Red Cross

The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) released a report revealing that nearly two dozen employees have left their jobs for sexual misconduct, and no one has been charged. Cover-ups abound as Democrats rape everything in sight!

By [Matt Agorist](#)

-

[Share](#)416

[Tweet](#)

[+1](#)

Pin2

[Share](#)

SHARES418

A scathing report on an internal review of the charity group, The Red Cross, has revealed nearly two dozen employees have been removed from their jobs in the last three years for sexual misconduct.

According to the report, 21 members of the Red Cross are no longer employed by the agency because they were caught in crimes of sexual misconduct.

BBC [reports](#):

The ICRC's director-general, Yves Daccord, said the individuals had paid for sexual services and had resigned or were dismissed from the aid agency.

Mr Daccord said on Friday that it was a difficult but important day.

The revelations come as the aid sector has been hit by numerous allegations of sex abuse and exploitation by workers.

Mr Daccord said that it was the recent reports of sexual misconduct from humanitarian agencies that had spurred the Geneva-based ICRC to conduct an internal review.

Its code of conduct has explicitly forbidden the purchase of sexual services since 2006.

Friday's statement follows reports that Plan International, a children's aid agency, confirmed six cases of sexual abuse and child exploitation by staff or associates.

I have instructed my teams to scour the data we do have on sexual misconduct, and I can tell you that since 2015 we've identified 21 staff members who were either dismissed for paying for sexual services or resigned during an internal inquiry, Mr. Daccord said.

As the report notes, the Red Cross is not alone in their sexual abuse either. An international children's aid charity, Plan International was also exposed carrying out rampant child sexual abuse and exploitation this week.

This behavior is a betrayal of the people and the communities we are there to serve, Mr. Daccord said. It is against human dignity and we should have been more vigilant in preventing this.

Although the crimes and sexual misconduct have been exposed, there have been no reports of arrests.

Even though this is the first time the Red Cross has been exposed on such a large level for sexual misconduct, the charity organization is no stranger to scandal.

Putting them on the corruption map was their reaction to the catastrophic earthquake in Haiti. In 2010, hundreds of thousands of Haitians lost their lives in a tragic earthquake. Gail McGovern, the Red Cross CEO, and her staff quickly responded with a massive marketing push to raise funds. They received countless celebrity endorsements and even President Obama jumped on the train. In just a few days, they raised a half a billion dollars.

However, of that half billion, the Red Cross kept [\\$125 million for themselves](#) and didn't disclose it until they were investigated. An investigation later revealed that the rest of the money the Red Cross spent in Haiti resulted in just [six permanent homes](#), NPR and ProPublica found.

But that's not all. The Red Cross's response to Katrina was so horrific that some observers noted they were on the verge of [criminal wrongdoing](#). Years later in 2012, it failed again for Superstorm Sandy and Hurricane Isaac.

The response was worse than the storm, one Red Cross driver told ProPublica during its jaw-dropping investigation. The Red Cross was more concerned with their public image than helping the storm victims so much so that they ordered employees to drive around empty trucks to make it appear like they were responding. **We were sent way down on the Gulf with nothing to give, the driver said.**

But thatâs not all. Fast forward to 2016 and the Red Cross was responding to the 1000-year flood in Louisiana. Despite Nancy Malone, a spokeswoman for the Red Cross, saying that it was misinformation, there were countless reports of Red Cross stations turning down donations of supplies. Wheel chairs, crutches, canes, diabetic supplies and other goods like clothes and water, were just some of the supplies [refused by the Red Cross](#).

Whatâs more, when they did take donations during the flood, **many of them were reported for throwing them away**.

As Justin Elliott notes, writing for [Pro Publica](#), the Red Cross stopped helping people once it was taken over by a team of former AT&T executives who tried to turn it into a profit machine instead of a charity.

As part of her effort to run the Red Cross more like a business, McGovern recruited more than 10 former AT&T executives to top positions. The move stirred resentment inside the organization, with some longtime Red Cross hands referring to the charity as the â AT&T retirement program.â

McGovern laid out a vision to increase revenue through â [consolidated, powerful, breathtaking marketing](#).â

â **This is a brand to die for,**â she often said.

The bottom line is that the Red Cross has become a massively centralized bureaucracy that is seemingly more concerned with self-preservation and corporate salaries than they are helping victims of natural disasters. And now, we see that they have become so gluttonous that some of their employees are exploiting the worldâs most vulnerable.

[**Oxfam's sex scandal won't surprise anyone who has worked in a ...**](#)

Feb 12, 2018 Â· It is no secret that there have been repeated, large-scale sexual exploitation **scandals** involving UN peacekeeping forces in Congo, Central African Republic ...

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2018/02/12/opinions/oxfam-scandal-foreman...>

[**Oxfam sex scandal - what are the Haiti prostitute allegations ...**](#)

OXFAM has been rocked by a **sex scandal** which has led to questions over the future of the charity's funding. As its "moral leadership" is said to have failed, here's ...

☐ <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/5554879/oxfam-haiti-sex-scandal-alle...>

[**Oxfam Sex Scandal Is Part Of A Decades-Long Problem. What's ...**](#)

Feb 15, 2018 Â· Staffers and researchers were disturbed by the **Oxfam scandal** in Haiti â but not shocked. "This is a sector-wide problem," says human rights lawyer Megan ...

☐ <https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2018/02/15/58613576...>

Oxfam sex scandal: Internal report reveals 'witness ...

Three men accused of sexual misconduct in Haiti had physically threatened a witness during the 2011 investigation, an **Oxfam** report claims. The charity ...

☐ <euronews.com/2018/02/19/oxfam-sex-scandal-internal-rep...>

Oxfam sex scandal: Haiti suspends charity's ... - bbc.co.uk

Haiti has suspended **Oxfam** GB operations, as it investigates claims of sexual misconduct by charity staff after the 2010 earthquake. The country's minister ...

☐ <bbc.co.uk/news/uk-43163620>

Oxfam sex scandal: Now Haiti suspends the charity from ...

Feb 22, 2018 Â· **Oxfam** GB has been temporarily suspended from operating in Haiti pending an investigation into how the charity handled the case of former staff paying for **sex**.

☐ <telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/02/22/oxfam-sex-scandal-now-hai...>

Oxfam Haiti Sex Scandal Timeline: Charity Under Fire For ...

More than a week after the **scandal** broke, leaders of **Oxfam**, one of the United Kingdom's largest charities, met with Haitian officials to formally apologize over its ...

☐ <https://newsone.com/3775567/oxfam-scandal-explained-sexual-ex...>

The Oxfam Sex Scandal - WSJ

A **sex-abuse scandal** at **Oxfam**, the British-based global charity, is roiling U.K. politics, and the repercussions may ripple around the world. Maybe the **scandal** will ...

☐ <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-oxfam-sex-scandal-1518480645>

Oxfam sex scandal: Director promises justice for victims ...

Oxfam says it will set up a commission to investigate past and present allegations of exploitation by staff. **Oxfam** International's executive director Winnie Byanyima ...

☐ <bbc.com/news/uk-43080330>

[Oxfam's Penny Lawrence quits over charity's scandals | UK ...](#)

UK-based charity **Oxfam's** second-in-command has quit over allegations aid workers paid for **sex** while on assignments in Haiti and Chad. Penny Lawrence, **Oxfam's** deputy ...

☐ <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/oxfam-deputy-resigns-aid-mis...>

[Oxfam sex scandal: Staff reportedly bullied witness in Haiti ...](#)

UK charity **Oxfam** has revealed that three staff bullied a witness during a 2011 inquiry into sexual misconduct in Haiti. Its release of a formerly confidential report ...

☐ dw.com/en/oxfam-sex-scandal-staff-reportedly-bul...

[Oxfam says staff intimidated witnesses in Haiti sex scandal ...](#)

Feb 19, 2018 Â· **Oxfam's** deputy chief executive on Monday resigned amid a **scandal** involving **sex** abuse in Haiti after the 2010 earthquake. Penny Lawrence says she's ...

☐ foxnews.com/world/2018/02/19/oxfam-reports-staff-inti...

[The Oxfam sex scandal and the need for moral leadership ...](#)

Feb 12, 2018 Â· How nice for the government to take the high moral ground and bear none of the responsibility for the **Oxfam scandal** (**Oxfam** crisis places Â£34m of ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/feb/12/oxfam-sex-scandal-and-t...>

[Corporate backers demand answers over Oxfam sex crimes ...](#)

Feb 12, 2018 Â· **Oxfam** is facing tough questions from its corporate backers following revelations of **sex** ... Corporate backers demand answers over **Oxfam sex crimes scandal**.

☐ money.cnn.com/2018/02/12/news/oxfam-charity-companies-s...

[Oxfam operations suspended by Haiti over sexual misconduct ...](#)

Feb 22, 2018 Â· **Oxfam** deputy chief resigns over **sex scandal** 00:53 (CNN)Haiti has suspended the international poverty charity **Oxfam** Great Britain from operating in the ...

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2018/02/22/americas/oxfam-report-haiti-th...>

[Oxfam reels as fallout from sex abuse scandal continues ...](#)

Oxfam's British boss Mark Goldring (pictured) was criticised last night after suggesting that the uproar over the **sex abuse scandal** was being motivated by an 'anti ...

☐ dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5402233/Oxfam-reels-fallout-...

[Oxfam GB suspended from working in Haiti amid sex scandal ...](#)

Haiti has suspended **Oxfam** Great Britain from operating in the country amid an investigation into the charity's **sex scandal**. The Caribbean nation's government ...

☐ <https://news.sky.com/story/oxfam-suspended-from-working-in-hai...>

[Oxfam loses 7,000 donors since sexual exploitation scandal ...](#)

Feb 20, 2018 Â· **Oxfam** has lost 7,000 regular donors since it was revealed that staff ... **Oxfam** chief accuses critics of 'gunning' for charity over Haiti **sex scandal** ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/feb/20/oxfam-boss-mark-goldrin...>

[Oxfam sex scandal: Are foreign charities welcome in Haiti ...](#)

The **Oxfam sex scandal** has put the spotlight on the work done by non-government organisations in Haiti.

☐ bbc.co.uk/news/av/world-43084072/oxfam-sex-scandal-...

[Oxfam scandal: Sexually charged atmosphere of aid work](#)

The **sex scandal** engulfing **Oxfam** has widened after an aid worker who operated alongside the charity revealed the depth of the problems engulfing the entire aid sector.

☐ news.com.au/finance/work/leaders/oxfam-scandal-highli...

[Oxfam sex scandal: Sacked staff found new aid jobs | News ...](#)

Oxfam failed to warn aid agencies about staff caught using prostitutes in earthquake-torn Haiti, allowing them to take jobs among vulnerable people in other dis

☐ <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/new-shame-for-oxfam-h5nq8lmfn>

[Oxfam promises reforms after Haiti sex scandal | News | DW ...](#)

Oxfam's head will meet with a British government official to discuss how to move forward following a sexual misconduct **scandal**. London has threatened to cut off ...

☐ dw.com/en/oxfam-promises-reforms-after-haiti-sex...

Minnie Driver cuts ties with Oxfam after sex in crisis zone ...

Feb 14, 2018 Â· Minnie Driver cuts ties with **Oxfam** after **sex** in crisis zone **scandal**. Associated ... has savaged the leadership of **Oxfam** for its handling of the **scandal**.

☐ foxnews.com/entertainment/2018/02/14/minnie-driver-cu...

Oxfam releases prostitute scandal details; U.S. branch ...

Oxfam has released its internal report into the prostitute **scandal** that has turned the charity upside down, as its American branch distances itself from ...

☐ <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/oxfam-releases-prostitute-scan...>

Oxfam Haiti sex scandal a 'global problem' within aid ...

The prostitution **scandal** engulfing international aid charity **Oxfam** is a symptom of a global problem in the aid industry, a former senior UN aid worker says.

☐ abc.net.au/news/2018-02-13/oxfam-haiti-scandal-the-t... [More results](#)

RESULTS OF GOOGLE WALK-OUT DELIVERS MORE BS BY GOOGLE OWNERS

Google bosses waved their hands in the air, drew furiously on white-boards and uttered their usual pandering statements about: "We will try to do better.." and other corporate white-wash. These are the same empty promises Google's rapist bosses have been uttering for over a decade.

Google's misogynists realized that the tiny demands by the employees would result in an end to their huge sociopath ways.

Google has gone into over-drive to try to hype it up to look like they are doing something while, in fact doing nothing at all.

[Contact the sexual harassment lawyers](#) at Lawless & Lawless if you have been exposed to a sexually hostile workplace. Sexual harassment can include embarrassing or threatening sexual comments, casual displays of pornography, sexually explicit e-mails, or other sexually explicit behavior. Sexual harassment also includes "quid pro quo" harassment situations in which an employee - very often a single mother - is under pressure to accept sexual advances or provide sexual favors as an implicit condition of keeping her job or advancing in her career.

Lawless & Lawless - Experienced Sexual Harassment Attorneys

Regulations issued under the California Fair Employment and Housing Act require employers to train their supervisors to recognize and report sexual harassment in the workplace. At Lawless & Lawless, our lawyers are prepared to guide working women through the process of documenting, reporting, investigating, and filing suit on claims for sexual harassment.

Proving workplace sexual harassment in violation of California law or Title VII of the Civil Rights Act can be difficult, and it's a good idea to involve an attorney as early as possible. Our [sexual harassment attorneys](#) can advise you regarding keeping a record of sexual harassment and what to say (and not to say) in reports to supervisors or managers.

Because employers must be notified of sexual harassment in the work place and given an opportunity to remedy the situation, reporting sexual harassment to an employer carries the further risk of [retaliation](#) against you, including discharge or increased harassment.

In extreme cases of workplace sexual harassment, you might be entitled to a claim for constructive discharge if you resigned or quit your job because of conditions so intolerable that no reasonable person would put up with. Proving the elements of an employee's constructive discharge claim can be extremely difficult; therefore, we caution against taking any drastic measures such as quitting your job without first discussing your situation with an experienced employment law attorney. For a careful analysis of your legal situation, [contact](#) the sexual harassment attorneys at Lawless & Lawless today.

The San Francisco sexual harassment lawyers at Lawless & Lawless advise and represent employees on complaints involving sexually hostile work environments or quid pro quo harassment requiring tolerance or acceptance of sexual advances or pressures before the EEOC, the FEHA, or in state or federal court. Our hostile workplace lawsuit attorneys serve clients throughout California, including San Francisco.

RESULTS OF GOOGLE WALK-OUT DELIVERS MORE BS BY GOOGLE OWNERS

Google bosses waved their hands in the air, drew furiously on white-boards and uttered their usual pandering statements about: "We will try to do better.." and other corporate white-wash. These are the same empty promises Google's rapist bosses have been uttering for over a decade.

Google's misogynists realized that the tiny demands by the employees would result in an end to their huge sociopath ways.

Google has gone into over-drive to try to hype it up to look like they are doing something while, in fact doing nothing at all.

[Contact the sexual harassment lawyers](#) at Lawless & Lawless if you have been exposed to a sexually hostile workplace. Sexual harassment can include embarrassing or threatening sexual comments, casual displays of pornography, sexually explicit e-mails, or other sexually explicit behavior. Sexual harassment also includes "quid pro quo" harassment situations in which an employee - very often a single mother - is under pressure to accept sexual advances or provide sexual favors as an implicit condition of keeping her job or advancing in her career.

Lawless & Lawless - Experienced Sexual Harassment Attorneys

Regulations issued under the California Fair Employment and Housing Act require employers to train their supervisors to recognize and report sexual harassment in the workplace. At Lawless & Lawless, our lawyers are prepared to guide working women through the process of documenting, reporting, investigating, and filing suit on claims for sexual harassment.

Proving workplace sexual harassment in violation of California law or Title VII of the Civil Rights Act can be difficult, and it's a good idea to involve an attorney as early as possible. Our [sexual harassment attorneys](#) can advise you regarding keeping a record of sexual harassment and what to say (and not to say) in reports to supervisors or managers.

Because employers must be notified of sexual harassment in the work place and given an opportunity to remedy the situation, reporting sexual harassment to an employer carries the further risk of [retaliation](#) against you, including discharge or increased harassment.

In extreme cases of workplace sexual harassment, you might be entitled to a claim for constructive discharge if you resigned or quit your job because of conditions so intolerable that no reasonable person would put up with. Proving the elements of an employee's constructive discharge claim can be extremely difficult; therefore, we caution against taking any drastic measures such as quitting your job without first discussing your situation with an experienced employment law attorney. For a careful analysis of your legal situation, [contact](#) the sexual harassment attorneys at Lawless & Lawless today.

The San Francisco sexual harassment lawyers at Lawless & Lawless advise and represent employees on complaints involving sexually hostile work environments or quid pro quo harassment requiring tolerance or acceptance of sexual advances or pressures before the EEOC, the FEHA, or in state or federal court. Our hostile workplace lawsuit attorneys serve clients throughout California, including San Francisco.

REVEALED FBI Hero John Robertson Discovered Hillary Clinton Emails on Computer During Child Sex Investigation

by Jim Hoft Comments

- [2.1KShare](#)
- [133Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

UPDATE We posted this information earlier today but felt this deserved a second post.

It is worth noting that FBI hero John Robertson discovered the Hillary Clinton emails on Anthony Weiner's computer in a child sex investigation.

FBI agent John Robertson is proud of the work he does exposing and arresting child predators.

John was assigned to the Anthony Weiner case, a top Democrat married to Hillary Clinton adviser Huma Abedin. During his investigation of Weiner's computer John discovered thousands of Hillary Clinton emails and blew the whistle on the Comey-McCabe and Strzok cover-up of evidence.

John Robertson will go down in history who saved children from predators and saved a nation from Deep State criminals.

BREAKING: Meet the man who changed course of history: FBI agent JOHN ROBERTSON. Working Weiner sex-crime case, this unsung (& before-now unidentified) hero discovered trove of Clinton emails & blew whistle on the Comey/McCabe/Strzok cover-up of the evidence <https://t.co/YCvwlFQnjd>

â Paul Sperry (@paulsperry_) [August 28, 2018](#)

Via [USA Network](#):

Paul Sperry wrote about **John Robertson** at [The Federalist](#).

One career FBI special agent involved in the case complained to New York colleagues that officials in Washington tried to âburyâ the new trove of evidence, which he believed contained the full archive of Clinton's emails âincluding long-sought missing messages from her first months at the State Department.

RealClearInvestigations pieced together the FBI's handling of the massive new email discovery from the âWeiner laptop.â This months-long investigation included a review of federal court records and affidavits, cellphone text messages, and emails sent by key FBI

personnel, along with internal bureau memos, reviews and meeting notes documented in government reports. Information also was gleaned through interviews with FBI agents and supervisors, prosecutors and other law enforcement officials, as well as congressional investigators and public-interest lawyers.

If the FBI â soft-pedaledâ the original investigation of Clintonâ s emails, as some critics have said, it out-and-out suppressed the follow-up probe related to the laptop, sources for this article said.

ROSIE O'DONNELL AND SEX CULT BUDDIES BROKE LAWS BUT DON'T GET PUNISHED

.
[JUST IN: ROSIE O'DONNELL Made SEVERAL ILLEGAL Campaign Donations To Democrats...Used Different Names, Several Addresses...Blames Trump For Donations ~ That PIG needs to go to jail like Dinesh D'Souza. \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [politics](#) (+174|-5)

- [comments](#)

36

.
[Billionaire-Backed Sex Trafficking Cult Partied With Richard Branson on His Private Island\(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#) to [news](#) (+38|-2)

- [comments](#)

Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious

- Russian government will now arrest those who try to 'control minds' via mass web manipulation
- Google was created to push liberal leftist political messages on the subconscious
- Research exposes Google as insidious mind-control political shill

By [Sophie Tanno For Mailonline](#)

[View comments](#)

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 in an article.

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic.

Police in [Russia](#)'s republic of Sakha charged Romanov after they suspected him of trying to tap into the readers' sub-conscience, Russian newspaper [Kommersant](#) reported.

•

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic (stock)

+3

•

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 (pictured) in an article

Romanov's editor told the publication: 'This is a story about how anyone can be squashed by the government machine.

'It's also about how Big Brother is watching, reading all comments on online forums.'

This is understood to be the first time a journalist will be tried under Russia's new legislation punishing those who are perceived to have published information 'containing hidden insertions affecting the human subconscious. '

The case has been forwarded to a Yakutsk city court.

Reddit Moderators Identify Google Employee As Member Of Plot To Infiltrate and Ban Pro-Trump Subreddits

By

[Patrick Howley](#)

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
-
-

•

Top Reddit moderators have identified a current Google employee as a suspected member of the left-wing plot to infiltrate pro-Trump subreddits. Many of the conspirators pose as Trump supporters, and post offensive content to get the subreddits shut down.

Top moderators have now identified more than 30 left-wingers including Google and CBS employees and activists linked to Media Matters and the ACLU as being involved in the plot. The CBS employee denies involvement. So far, â The Great Awakeningâ has been banned by Reddit, and numerous other pro-Trump subreddits have been wiped clean or otherwise manipulated, while pro-Trump users get banned. ([READ: SOROS EMPLOYEE: Meet The Reddit Executive Banning Trump Supporters](#)).

The effort even has an official name: **BanOut 2018**, [and an official page that went private](#) after Reddit administrators told the page to disperse, in response to the backlash that Reddit is receiving for its censorship efforts.

Top moderators have identified Australia-based Google employee David Murphy as an anti-Trump manipulator of Trump subreddits and Trump material on the platform, providing the following evidence of his alleged actions. Big League Politics has reached out to Murphy on multiple platforms but did not receive a reply by press time.

Trending: [Brennan and Clapper Accused of Hacking John Roberts To Blackmail Him](#)

“ We know these users are collaborating due to data trends in their submission and comment history and we also know for a fact they are using reddit while on company time,” one top moderator told BLP.

[FOLLOW HOWLEY FOR REAL NEWS](#)

â He is a forum manipulator/agent provocateur. They post and then their comments and links will jump in upvotes while everyone else is downvoted. On a fairly normal conspiracy/pro trump post that hits the front page, they will almost always have a â debunkerâ or forum slider as the top comment. Also with a large amount of upvotes compared to every child comment. They are gaming the website to bury the truth. Reddit

admins are allowing it as they get ready for the IPO. Hence, why all the connections to tech and media companies," the top moderator said.

" Pictures are examples of what it looks like. They often delete comments and posts, which hides all the replies and buries it from readers. They organize from slack, discord and private subreddits. A few of the biggest shills are youtube gamers, who use discord to direct subscribers to brigade," the moderator stated.

Reddit [has now banned a number](#) of the most prominent Trump supporters on its platform.

Reddit has also erased the entire posting history of some pro-Trump moderators, and wiped clean some of the top pro-Trump subreddits on the platform.

The Great Awakening, the platform's second-largest pro-Trump subreddit, was banned by Reddit. Agitators are aiming to take down The Donald subreddit next.

The Reddit users who have been banned include:

/u/SerialBrain2

/u/prayingmedic

/u/neonrevolt

Every post has been removed from every user history, and some of the biggest posters have been fully banned with all posting history removed, a top Reddit moderator told Big League Politics.

Here is a partial list of the pro-Trump subreddits that are being wiped and manipulated:

Paid Content:

[Remember, Google is Evil. Replace your Google Surveillance Apps with F-droid.\(f-droid.org\)](#)

by [Atomized Individual](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Remember, Google is Evil. Replace your Google Surveillance Apps with F-droid.\(f-droid.org\)](#)

by [Atomized Individual](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Remember, Google is Evil. Replace your Google Surveillance Apps with F-droid.\(f-droid.org\)](#)

by [Atomized Individual](#) to [technology](#) (+33|-0)

- [comments](#)

Report - Journalist Found Dead After Investigating Clinton Sex Crimes

By

[Haley Kennington](#)

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
-
-
-

The body of investigative journalist Jen Moore was found in her Washington D.C. hotel room on Monday after her investigation into an alleged sexual assault by President William J. Clinton.

â In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victimâ s claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton,â [reported True Pundit on Tuesday.](#)

.

[Thomas Paine@Thomas1774Paine](#)

Investigative Journalist Found Dead in D.C. Hotel Room Weeks After Reporting Bill Clinton to FBI & DHS for Allegedly Raping Boy <https://bit.ly/2nCIYLH>

[6:51 AM - Aug 14, 2018](#)

- ♦ [3,724](#)
- ♦ [4,805 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Trending: [Palestinian Congressional Candidate ASSAULTS Jewish Journalist at Political Event](#)

Moore was formerly a reporter at NBC affiliate WDIV-TV in Detroit.

According to *True Pundit*, Moore died from a seizure.

Employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Raddison, in Washington D.C. East-in Capitol Heights, Maryland discovered the body.

A close friend of Moore, former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz had made inquiries with homicide detectives in Prince George County Maryland on Monday. Preliminary police reports show the death is not a suicide, although as of late Monday, no autopsy had been scheduled.

An advocate and investigator into trafficked and abused children, Moore was in the process of looking into allegations made by a 26-year-old man who claimed as a young boy, Bill Clinton had sexually assaulted him and pimped him out at private D.C. sex parties where other D.C. elites frequented.

Moore had contacted *True Pundit* in June with the allegations against Clinton, and was able to speak face-to-face with Moore and the alleged victim in several locations. In July, the victim agreed to speak to Paine about what he experienced with Clinton but along with Moore, the victim wanted to speak to the FBI and Homeland Security first to see if a criminal case against Clinton would be opened before publicizing the claims.

â Jen thought that with a criminal probe, federal agents could use the victim possibly to dangle in front of

Clinton to see if he made a mistake or tried to pay him off,â the site said. â She was worried about the safety of the victim and was working to find him safe harbor until this story broke. Now she is the one who turned up dead.â

True Pundit said Moore understood the risks that came with exposing the story and was aware that things could get nasty when it came to making allegations against the Clintons.

The following photos are from Mooreâs conversations with *True Pundit* from June and July regarding the victim, and Moore coming forward to *True Pundit* were published in the story:

â She was worried about the victim because he was the first to break the ice,â according to *True Pundit*.
â There were others waiting to tell their stories but he was the catalyst. Did she think she could be harmed? Absolutely. This woman was fearless. Absolute warrior. A former cop. I donât think she was afraid of anyone or anything.â

Below, Moore discusses how the alleged Clinton victim shivered and vomited during and after the interview

recalling the alleged abuse:

The victim claimed to have been sexually assaulted by Clinton on a yacht in New England and knows several other child victims and their identities who were also subjected to the same abuses. He also confirmed a number of "boat parties" where he witnessed other children being physically and sexually abused.

The boat parties were allegedly attended by elite members of the D.C. political echelon, according to both the victim and Moore. The victim added that it was not just young boys being victimized and abused, but young girls as well.

Within a month of Moore supplying details to federal agents and having documented the interactions with several alleged victims of the Clintons, Moore turned up dead.

The story is developing.

Report Google News Results Overwhelmingly Favor CNN, Excludes Conservative Sources

by [True Pundit Staff](#)

[Print](#)

Share:

--	--

Google News Is Overwhelmingly Biased In Favor Of Left-wing News Outlets, Featuring Articles From Cnn Above All Others, And Excluding Conservative Sources, According To A Report By Pj Media.

PJ Media [discovered](#) that left-wing news outlets appear in Google News search results most frequently, with most popular conservative outlets completely absent from the list.

CNN dominated the search results for â Trump,â â with nearly twice as many results returned as the second-place finisher, the *Washington Post*.â

â Other left-leaning outlets also fared well, including NBC, CNBC, The Atlantic, and Politico,â PJ Media reported, adding that the â only right-leaning sites to appear in the top 100 were The *Wall Street Journal* and Fox News with 3 and 2 results respectively.â

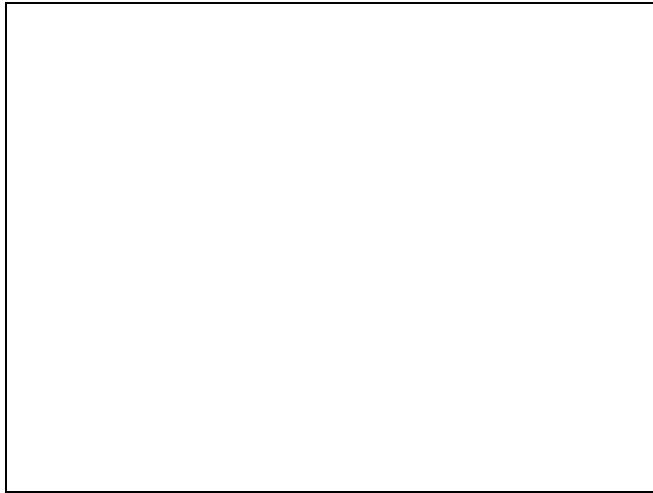
â PJ Media did not appear in the first 100 results,â they continued. â Nor did National Review, The Weekly Standard, Breitbart, The Blaze, The Daily Wire, Hot Air, Townhall, Red State, or any other conservative-leaning sites except the two listed above.â - [READ MORE](#)

Google is rolling out a feature that allows users to hear positive news stories on command, an effort developed in conjunction with a journalism group focusing on combating negative news fatigue.

The feature, [announced this week](#) in a blog post, will exist on Google Assistant devices and will play a randomly selected positive news story focusing on an individual or a group solving a problem when prompted with the voice command â tell me something good.â

â Just say â Hey Google, tell me something goodâ to receive a brief news summary about people who are solving problems for our communities and our world,â the company wrote in a blog post.

The feature, Google notes, is an â experiment worth tryingâ because it is directly designed to improve usersâ experiences. â [READ MORE](#)



[Report: Google News Results Overwhelmingly Favor CNN, Excludes Conservative Sources | Breitbart](#)

[Google News is overwhelmingly biased in favor of left-wing news outlets, featuring articles from CNN above all others, and excluding conservative sources, according to a report by PJ Media.](#)

BREITBART

FOLLOW US!

Report: Disney Eager to Fire Kathleen Kennedy for Destroying â Star Warsâ and creating extremist SJW culture

Lucasfilm

/ Jesse Grant/Getty Images for Disney [217](#)

Disney is eager to fire and replace Kathleen Kennedy over her disastrous handling of the *Star Wars* franchise, reports Grace Randolph of [Beyond the Trailer](#).

The left-leaning trades â Deadline, the *Hollywood Reporter*, and *Variety*, etc. â continue to willfully drop the ball when it comes to intelligent and honest reporting on Disneyâ s imploding *Star Wars* franchise. This means their readers cannot trust them for accurate and objective information. If a single one of these outlets has shown the moral courage to accurately reporting on the fan revolt against the left-wing turn the franchise has taken with Kennedy at the wheel, I missed it.

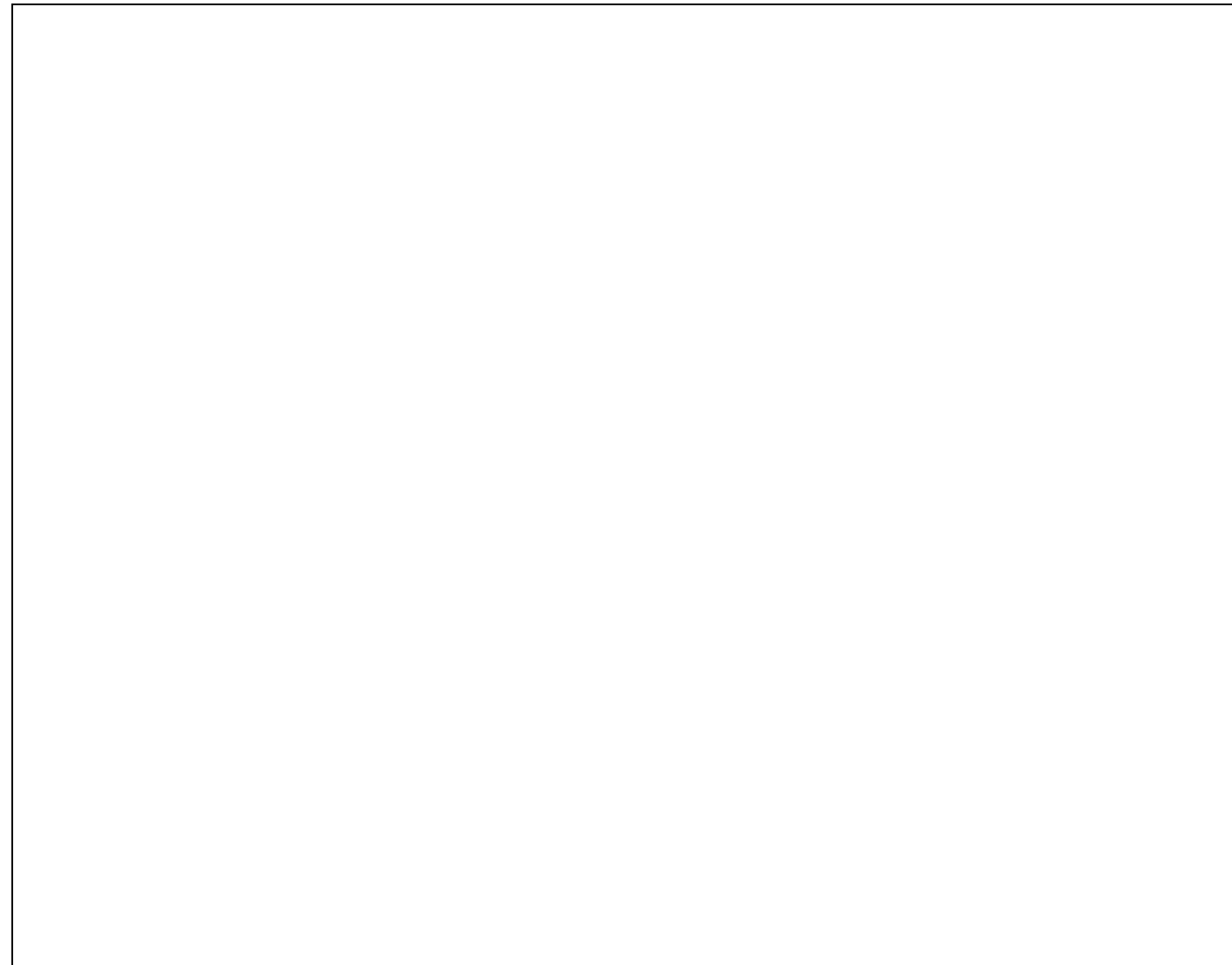
And Kennedyâ s politics are the whole enchilada, are the primary reason the most loyal fans in fandom are in full rebellion, and why *The Last Jedi* is now seen as the *Batman vs. Superman* of the *Star Wars* universe â meaning the movie that was still a hit but soured everyone on the franchise.

The Walt Disney Company Chairman and CEO Bob Iger (L) and Producer Kathleen Kennedy attend The World Premiere of Lucasfilm's highly anticipated, first-ever, standalone Star Wars adventure, âRogue One: A Star Wars Storyâ at the Pantages Theatre on December 10, 2016 in Hollywood, California. (Jesse Grant/Getty Images for Disney)

It is worth noting, though, that *Last Jedi* under-performed big time. Yes, \$1.3 billion worldwide is serious cash, but its predecessor, *The Force Awakens*, grossed \$2.1 billion.

Anyway, after *Batman vs. Superman* burned the fans, *Justice League* tanked; and after *Jedi* burned the fans, *Solo* was DOA.

By the way, *Solo* is a much bigger flop than *Justice League*, and by a country mile. *Solo* has already [bottomed out](#) at \$203 million domestic and a devastating \$354 million worldwide. *Justice League* [earned](#) \$229 domestic and a fairly healthy \$658 million worldwide.



âSoloâ sputters in takeoff with \$83.3M at box office. In this image released by Lucasfilm, Alden Ehrenreich, right, and Joonas Suotamo appear in a scene from âSolo: A Star Wars Story.â (Jonathan Olley/Lucasfilm via AP)

But look at the entertainment media, look at their abysmal reporting on this massive story, look at how their personal politics and desire to suck up to all things Disney has resulted in wish-casting instead of journalism as they intentionally ignore the real reason behind the implosion of the most iconic franchise in Hollywood history.

And so, because we know the trades are compromised and dishonest, we are forced to look for reporting in the alternative media, which is where we learned things are so bad at Lucasfilm, the standalone features once in active development are [now on hold or canceled](#). Either way, that report is almost a week old and Disney has not uttered a single word of pushback.

On the heels of that report comes the news that Disney is freaking out over the mind-boggling failure of *Solo*, a failure made all the more terrifying by that pathetic worldwide, and now Kathleen Kennedy's job is on the line.

According to Randolph (you can watch her video report [here](#) and read a written version [here](#)), Disney chief Bob Iger held a super-secret conference call with all the hotshots at Lucasfilm. Guards were posted at the doors to prevent leaks. Also on the call were the big shots from Pixar and Marvel.

*In this image released by Lucasfilm, Alden Ehrenreich and Joonas Suotamo appear in a scene from *Solo: A Star Wars Story*, in theaters on May 25. (Jonathan Olley/Lucasfilm via AP)*



*This image released by Lucasfilm shows Daisy Ridley as Rey in *Star Wars: The Last Jedi*. *Star Wars: The Last Jedi* is off to a death star-sized start at the box office. (Lucasfilm via AP)*

During the call, Iger reportedly admitted he wants to dump Kennedy but is stuck with her for two reasons: 1) half of the Lucasfilm division is loyal to her and 2) no one wants the job. J.J. Abrams (who directed the *Force Awakens* and the upcoming *Episode IX*) turned the job down flat. Apparently, no one wants to deal with Kennedy's hardcore loyalists and no one wants to take the wheel of the Titanic.

Randolph also reports that Disney is fully aware of the *real* problem. Kennedy was never a *Star Wars* fan, she resented that it was targeted at boys, and decided to blow up what worked (which she hated) and remake the franchise into a politicized female empowerment vehicle aimed at Social Justice Warriors.

The result, though, is that her strident politics turned off the true fans. Meanwhile, Social Justice Warriors don't buy enough toys (sales are waaaay down), and selling toys is supposed to be a no-brainer rainmaker every bit as lucrative as the films.

What Disney has figured out, according to Randolph, is that Kennedy's utterly stupid decision to inject her divisive politics into what is supposed to be a fantasy movie, a two hour trip to another galaxy far, far away, has turned the most [four-quadrant](#) of four-quadrant movies into something that is not only ignoring two of those quadrants (kids and the older fans) but alienating them — which is death to any product.

On Kennedy's side is the fact she has been a very successful producer for decades and that three of her four *Star Wars* films have made a ton of money. But the same is true of the DC franchise. *Man of Steel*, *Suicide Squad*, *Wonder Woman*, and *Batman vs. Superman* all made a ton of money. The only flop is *Justice League*, which still made almost twice as much as *Solo*.

Nevertheless, despite four hits and just one flop, everyone knows the DC brand is in deep trouble, and no one is afraid to talk about it because the problem is a creative one.

Star Wars is different because the problem is political. No one wants to talk about the problem (except during super-secret, heavily guarded conference calls) because no one — and this includes Disney and the left-wing entertainment media — has the maturity to publicly admit that pushing a left-wing political agenda has been so rejected it is killing what everyone believed was the most durable and bulletproof brand in all of movies.

Disney now has two big problems on its hands. The first is *Episode IX*, the final chapter in this latest trilogy. According to Randolph, Kennedy has no say in the movie. Abrams has assumed full creative control, but Kennedy's fingerprints are all over the script, which was finalized before Disney figured out she is killing the golden goose.

The second problem is that with the standalone movies dead (Obi Wan Kenobi, Boba Fett, etc.), if the franchise is going to live on, it must do so through a new trilogy. Well, guess who Kennedy has already been put in charge of that? Rian Johnson, the misguided creator of franchise killer *The Last Jedi*.

What's more, *Star Wars* has already lost its most compelling characters: Han Solo, Princess Leia, Luke Skywalker, and Darth Vader. Does anyone honestly believe Rey (Daisy Ridley) and Finn (John Boyega) and their blander than bland characters can carry a franchise like *Star Wars*? No way.

Follow John Nolte on Twitter [@NolteNC](#). Follow his Facebook Page [here](#).

[Big Hollywood](#).[Big Journalism](#).[Tech](#).[Bob Iger](#).[box office](#).[Disney](#).[J.J. Abrams](#).[John Nolte](#).[Kathleen Kennedy](#).[Last Jedi](#).[Lucasfilm](#).[Rian Johnson](#).[social justice](#).[Solo](#).[Star Wars](#)

Report: Google Protects Male Executives Accused of Sexual Misconduct

Rob

Kim/Getty Images 25 Oct 2018 [1526](#)

4:47

A new report from the *New York Times* alleges that the Silicon Valley Masters of the Universe at Google protected executives accused of sexual misconduct for years, even keeping an executive's mistress on the payroll.

A report from the *New York Times* titled "How Google Protected Andy Rubin, the 'Father of Android'" [outlines](#) how the progressive tech giant Google protected three executives that were accused of sexual misconduct for more than a decade. The article notes that Andy Rubin, the creator of the Android mobile operating system, left the company in October and was given a

â heroâ s farewellâ by executives at the company.

Larry Page, Googleâ s chief executive, commented on

Rubinâ s departure in a statement saying: â I want to wish Andy all the best with whatâ s next. With Android he created something truly remarkable â with a billion-plus happy users.â The *New York Times* notes that in their farewell to Rubin, the company failed to mention that Rubin was leaving the company after a claim of sexual assault by a Google employee with whom Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship.

The article states:

What Google did not make public was that an employee had accused Mr. Rubin of sexual misconduct. The woman, with whom Mr. Rubin had been having an extramarital relationship, said he coerced her into performing oral sex in a hotel room in 2013, according to two company executives with knowledge of the episode. Google investigated and concluded her claim was credible, said the people, who spoke on the condition that they not be named, citing confidentiality agreements. Mr. Rubin was notified, they said, and Mr. Page asked for his resignation.

Google could have fired Mr. Rubin and paid him little to nothing on the way out. Instead, the company handed him a \$90 million exit package, paid in installments of about \$2 million a month for four years, said two people with knowledge of the terms. The last payment is scheduled for next month.

Even more worrying is the fact that this is not the first time that Google has covered up for an executive accused of sexual misconduct. The article goes on to say:

Mr. Rubin was one of three executives that Google protected over the past decade after they were accused of sexual misconduct. In two instances, it ousted senior executives, but softened the blow by paying them millions of dollars as they departed, even though it had no legal obligation to do so. In a third, the executive remained in a highly compensated post at the company. Each time Google stayed silent about the accusations against the men.

Notably, former Google and (later parent company) Alphabet Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt is revealed in the article to have kept his mistress on the payroll as a â company consultant.â Schmidt has been a long-time supporter of Hillary Clinton and even expressed interest in being â head outside advisorâ to [Clintonâ s 2016 presidential campaign](#).

Google, founded in 1998 by Mr. Page and Sergey Brin when they were Stanford University graduate students, fostered a permissive workplace culture from the start.

In Silicon Valley, it is widely known that Mr. Page had dated Marissa Mayer, one of the companyâ s first engineers who later became chief executive of Yahoo. (Both were single.) Eric Schmidt, Googleâ s former chief executive, once retained a mistress to work as a company consultant, according to four people with knowledge of the relationship. And Mr. Brin, who along with Mr. Page owns the majority of voting shares in Googleâ s parent, Alphabet, [had a consensual extramarital affair](#) with an employee in 2014, said three employees with knowledge of the relationship.

David C. Drummond, who joined as general counsel in 2002, had an extramarital relationship with Jennifer Blakely, a senior contract manager in the legal department who reported to one of his deputies, she and other Google employees said. They began dating in 2004, discussed having children and had a son in 2007, after which Mr. Drummond disclosed their relationship to the company, she said.

Google then took action. Ms. Blakely said Stacy Sullivan, then the head of human resources and now chief culture officer, told her that Google discouraged managers from having relationships with subordinates.

“One of us would have to leave the legal department,” Ms. Blakely said. “It was clear it would not be David.”

While Google has spent a lot of time in the past few years [virtue signaling](#) how woke and progressive they are as a company, it seems that some of the company’s executives have been taking part in a number of activities that would see most fired immediately. Instead, the progressive Silicon Valley tech giant chose to protect these individuals.

Read the [full article](#) in the *New York Times* [here](#).

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists

Joe

Raedle/Getty ImagesLUCAS NOLAN

A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove fringe domains and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator.

The Daily Caller [reports](#) that two blacklists have been discovered as part of Google's web answers feature. One is called "webanswers_url_blacklist," and it impacts Google's featured snippets or answer blocks. These answer blocks usually provide a quick block of content to the top of a Google search for a simple question.

The Caller claims that internal screenshots show instructions at the top of the page of the blacklist which reads: "To ensure the blacklist will REMOVE a URL, add a line # REMOVE url. And, To ensure the blacklist WON'T remove a URL by accident, add # PERMIT url. This would appear to imply that these blacklists are manually edited by employees.

The Caller notes that a *Washington Post* [op-ed](#) titled: "How Vladimir Putin Became The World's Favorite Dictator," was included in the blacklist. The op-ed was returned by the algorithm in response to a user searching: "who is the dictator of Russia." A note from a Google employee in the changelog shows that the company may remove all opinion pieces from web answers. "We are going to be removing opinion docs from all of newsey/political/sensitive webanswers. So, BLing any document that we consider to be

clearly opinion is not an issue,â the employee note says.

A Google spokesperson told the Caller: â Featured snippets are a feature within Search that highlights web sources that are likely to contain what youâre looking for. Due to the special formatting they receive, we have policies that prevent us from showing a featured snippet for topics like civics or medical information where the content lacks broad consensus. Our systems are designed to not show featured snippets that would violate our policies, and we take action if violating snippets still appear. These policies and actions have no impact on how a page ranks in organic search listings.â

The second web answers blacklist, called all_fringe_domains, appears to be generated by an algorithm according to the Caller. Amongst the websites listed under the fringe domains section are Breitbart News, American Spectator, Breaking911, the website of pastor Brian Jones, the website of [Bring Your Bible to School Day](#), Consortium News, St. Philip the Deacon Lutheran Church, SpeakerRyan.com, The Franklin Society, Free Thought Project, The Gateway Pundit, and The Gorka Briefing.

Multiple websites critical of conservatives are also listed, including Breitbart Unmasked and Spencer Watch, a blog critical of Jihad Watchâs Robert Spencer. Breitbart News [recently reported](#) that other Google search results had linked President Trump and his daughter Ivanka to the web answers section for the term â hebephilia.â

Breitbart News reporter Allum Bokhari writes:

Until Breitbart News made its inquiry earlier this afternoon, searches for the term â hebephiliaâ displayed [a picture of a young Ivanka Trump sitting on her fatherâs knee during an event](#). The image appeared in Googleâs â snippet,â the featured result that appears above search and is aimed at answering a searcherâs question right away.

It also appears as the first result in Googleâs Image Search for the same term.

After Breitbart News brought the search result to Googleâs attention, the tech giant said it would remove the image from its snippet.

â Featured snippets are generated automatically to help people easily find pages that our systems determine may have the most relevant information,â said a Google spokeswoman. â In this case, the snippet included an image from another source, which was nonrepresentative of the topic. We are removing the image from this snippet in accordance with our policies for this feature.â

Google has policies that correct inaccurate snippets. However, the company does not have similar policies for organic search results (the ten blue links that appear on each page of search results) or Google Image Search, and the picture of the President and his daughter still appears at the top of Google Image searches for hebephilia.

Read the [full article here](#).

Report: Nearly 90% of Androids Apps Send User Spy Data to Google

Jeff Pachoud [5](#)

AFP/File

2:02

Nearly 90 percent of apps analyzed in a report sent data directly back to Google, while 42 percent of apps also sent data to Facebook.

Out of 959,000 apps analyzed from the Google Play store, 88 percent sent data to Google, according to [Business Insider](#).

Just over 42 percent of apps also sent data to Facebook, while just over 33 percent sent data to Twitter.

Information that could be shared via third-party apps could include things like age, gender, and location, reported Business Insider. The study said the median app could transfer data to five tracker companies, which could then ultimately pass the data along to firms like Google.

Perhaps most concerning, apps which targeted child users were amongst the worst in terms of the number of third-party trackers associated with them.

Google, however, disputed the results of the study.

“We disagree with the methodology and the findings of this study. It mischaracterizes ordinary functional services like crash reporting and analytics, and how apps share data to deliver those services,” declared a Google spokesman to Business Insider. “Across Google, and in Google Play, we have clear policies and guidelines for how developers and third-party apps can handle data and we require developers to be transparent and ask for user permission. If an app violates our policies, we take action.”

Last month, Google began [logging](#) users into their Google accounts through the Chrome browser without asking for permission or notifying the user, creating privacy concerns.

In 2017, it was also [reported](#) that both South Korea and the United Kingdom were investigating Google for collecting data on users without permission.

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists

Joe

Raedle/Getty ImagesLUCAS NOLAN

A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove fringe domains and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator.

The Daily Caller [reports](#) that two blacklists have been discovered as part of Google's web answers feature. One is called `webanswers_url_blacklist`, and it impacts Google's featured snippets or answer blocks. These answer blocks usually provide a quick block of content to the top of a Google search for a simple question.

The Caller claims that internal screenshots show instructions at the top of the page of the blacklist which reads: "To ensure the blacklist will REMOVE a URL, add a line `# REMOVE url`. And, To ensure the blacklist WON'T remove a URL by accident, add `# PERMIT url`. This would appear to imply that these blacklists are manually edited by employees.

The Caller notes that a *Washington Post* [op-ed](#) titled: "How Vladimir Putin Became The World's Favorite Dictator," was included in the blacklist. The op-ed was returned by the algorithm in response to a user searching: "who is the dictator of Russia." A note from a Google employee in the changelog shows that the company may remove all opinion pieces from web answers. "We are going to be removing opinion docs from all of newsey/political/sensitive webanswers. So, BLing any document that we consider to be

clearly opinion is not an issue,â the employee note says.

A Google spokesperson told the Caller: â Featured snippets are a feature within Search that highlights web sources that are likely to contain what youâre looking for. Due to the special formatting they receive, we have policies that prevent us from showing a featured snippet for topics like civics or medical information where the content lacks broad consensus. Our systems are designed to not show featured snippets that would violate our policies, and we take action if violating snippets still appear. These policies and actions have no impact on how a page ranks in organic search listings.â

The second web answers blacklist, called all_fringe_domains, appears to be generated by an algorithm according to the Caller. Amongst the websites listed under the fringe domains section are Breitbart News, American Spectator, Breaking911, the website of pastor Brian Jones, the website of [Bring Your Bible to School Day](#), Consortium News, St. Philip the Deacon Lutheran Church, SpeakerRyan.com, The Franklin Society, Free Thought Project, The Gateway Pundit, and The Gorka Briefing.

Multiple websites critical of conservatives are also listed, including Breitbart Unmasked and Spencer Watch, a blog critical of Jihad Watchâs Robert Spencer. Breitbart News [recently reported](#) that other Google search results had linked President Trump and his daughter Ivanka to the web answers section for the term â hebephilia.â

Breitbart News reporter Allum Bokhari writes:

Until Breitbart News made its inquiry earlier this afternoon, searches for the term â hebephiliaâ displayed [a picture of a young Ivanka Trump sitting on her fatherâs knee during an event](#). The image appeared in Googleâs â snippet,â the featured result that appears above search and is aimed at answering a searcherâs question right away.

It also appears as the first result in Googleâs Image Search for the same term.

After Breitbart News brought the search result to Googleâs attention, the tech giant said it would remove the image from its snippet.

â Featured snippets are generated automatically to help people easily find pages that our systems determine may have the most relevant information,â said a Google spokeswoman. â In this case, the snippet included an image from another source, which was nonrepresentative of the topic. We are removing the image from this snippet in accordance with our policies for this feature.â

Google has policies that correct inaccurate snippets. However, the company does not have similar policies for organic search results (the ten blue links that appear on each page of search results) or Google Image Search, and the picture of the President and his daughter still appears at the top of Google Image searches for hebephilia.

Read the [full article here](#).

Report: Google Runs Political Blacklists

Joe

Raedle/Getty ImagesLUCAS NOLAN

A new report claims that Google runs two blacklists, designed to remove fringe domains and op-eds from featured snippets at the top of Google search results. Sites included on the blacklist include Breitbart News and the American Spectator.

The Daily Caller [reports](#) that two blacklists have been discovered as part of Google's web answers feature. One is called "webanswers_url_blacklist," and it impacts Google's featured snippets or answer blocks. These answer blocks usually provide a quick block of content to the top of a Google search for a simple question.

The Caller claims that internal screenshots show instructions at the top of the page of the blacklist which reads: "To ensure the blacklist will REMOVE a URL, add a line # REMOVE url. And, To ensure the blacklist WON'T remove a URL by accident, add # PERMIT url. This would appear to imply that these blacklists are manually edited by employees.

The Caller notes that a *Washington Post* [op-ed](#) titled: "How Vladimir Putin Became The World's Favorite Dictator," was included in the blacklist. The op-ed was returned by the algorithm in response to a user searching: "who is the dictator of Russia." A note from a Google employee in the changelog shows that the company may remove all opinion pieces from web answers. "We are going to be removing opinion docs from all of newsey/political/sensitive webanswers. So, BLing any document that we consider to be

clearly opinion is not an issue,â the employee note says.

A Google spokesperson told the Caller: â Featured snippets are a feature within Search that highlights web sources that are likely to contain what youâre looking for. Due to the special formatting they receive, we have policies that prevent us from showing a featured snippet for topics like civics or medical information where the content lacks broad consensus. Our systems are designed to not show featured snippets that would violate our policies, and we take action if violating snippets still appear. These policies and actions have no impact on how a page ranks in organic search listings.â

The second web answers blacklist, called all_fringe_domains, appears to be generated by an algorithm according to the Caller. Amongst the websites listed under the fringe domains section are Breitbart News, American Spectator, Breaking911, the website of pastor Brian Jones, the website of [Bring Your Bible to School Day](#), Consortium News, St. Philip the Deacon Lutheran Church, SpeakerRyan.com, The Franklin Society, Free Thought Project, The Gateway Pundit, and The Gorka Briefing.

Multiple websites critical of conservatives are also listed, including Breitbart Unmasked and Spencer Watch, a blog critical of Jihad Watchâs Robert Spencer. Breitbart News [recently reported](#) that other Google search results had linked President Trump and his daughter Ivanka to the web answers section for the term â hebephilia.â

Breitbart News reporter Allum Bokhari writes:

Until Breitbart News made its inquiry earlier this afternoon, searches for the term â hebephiliaâ displayed [a picture of a young Ivanka Trump sitting on her fatherâs knee during an event](#). The image appeared in Googleâs â snippet,â the featured result that appears above search and is aimed at answering a searcherâs question right away.

It also appears as the first result in Googleâs Image Search for the same term.

After Breitbart News brought the search result to Googleâs attention, the tech giant said it would remove the image from its snippet.

â Featured snippets are generated automatically to help people easily find pages that our systems determine may have the most relevant information,â said a Google spokeswoman. â In this case, the snippet included an image from another source, which was nonrepresentative of the topic. We are removing the image from this snippet in accordance with our policies for this feature.â

Google has policies that correct inaccurate snippets. However, the company does not have similar policies for organic search results (the ten blue links that appear on each page of search results) or Google Image Search, and the picture of the President and his daughter still appears at the top of Google Image searches for hebephilia.

Read the [full article here](#).

[Reports: Democrats NBC News Covered Up Credible Rape Allegation Against Harvey Weinstein\(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [wleslie](#) to [news](#) (+861-0)

- [comments](#)

[Reports: Democrats NBC News Covered Up Credible Rape Allegation Against Harvey Weinstein\(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [wleslie](#) to [news](#) (+86|-0)

- [comments](#)

Research Shows Google's Search Manipulations Tried To Rig Election For Hillary

Mac Slavo

SHTFplan.com
[Comments \(22\)](#)

New research shows just how much Google's search manipulation affects voters when making decisions. During the 2016 election, it was obvious that Google manipulated searches to favor Hillary Clinton while showing disproportionately negative stories about Donald Trump and Bernie Sanders.

And now we know just how effective all that had been, and it almost left us with Hillary as president.

Hillary Clinton may have lost by a substantially larger margin had Google not manipulated the search results in her favor. Even trending negative searches [about the corrupt democrat](#) were suppressed. [According to an exclusive by Breitbart](#), the conclusions are based on 16 months of experiments conducted with a total of 1,800 people from all 50 U.S. states. Participants in the study came from diverse ideological backgrounds, including liberal, conservative, and moderate. In order to control prior biases, participants were asked to judge political candidates that they were unfamiliar with.

The research [showed that the manipulation of results pages](#) in search engines can shift the voting preferences of undecideds by anywhere between 20 and 80 percent, depending on the demographic â **meaning Google was attempting to rig the 2016 election for Hillary Clinton.**

The voting preferences of participants who saw no search suggestions shifted toward the favored candidate by 37.1%. The voting preferences of participants in the search suggestion groups who saw only positive search suggestions shifted similarly (35.6%). However, the voting preferences of participants who saw three positive search suggestions and one negative search suggestion barely shifted (1.8%); this occurred because the negative search suggestion attracted more than 40% of the clicks (negativity bias). In other words, *a single negative search suggestion can impact opinions dramatically*. Participants who were shown four

negative suggestions (and no positives) shifted *away* from the candidate shown in the search bar (-43.4%). -Epstein, Mohr, & Martinez, [*The Search Suggestion Effect*](#), 2018

Led by Dr. Robert Epstein, the researchers concluded that by using this method of manipulation, search engines can shift a 50/50 split among people who are undecided on an issue to a 90/10 split **without people's awareness and without leaving a paper trail for authorities to follow.** Meaning the real collusion during the 2016 [election was not between Trump and the Russians](#), but was between [tech giants and their propaganda scheme and the Hillary Clinton campaign.](#)

It is no longer a conspiracy theory that Google is manipulating people. Just look at the heavy amount of manipulation in Google's suggested searches in comparison to those of Bing and Yahoo. The researchers suggested that the search suggestion manipulation [made against Google during the 2016 election](#) when the tech giant appeared to be suppressing negative search suggestions for Hillary Clinton while allowing negative suggestions for Donald Trump and Bernie Sanders to remain.

[This is not a coincidence](#), especially when considering Google was the Clinton campaign's largest corporate contributor. Google employees, including at least six high-ranking executives, [donated more](#) than \$1.3 million to Clinton's 2016 campaign.

Call it censorship or manipulation, but the truth is Google attempted to rig the election for Hillary Clinton by manipulating searches and suggestions, and therefore, voters minds.

Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms

Jessica

McGowan/Getty and Google screenshot ALLUM BOKHARI 22 Mar 2019 6590

4:46

New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.

The study, from Epstein and a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT), [analyzed Google searches](#) related to three highly competitive congressional races in Southern California. In all three races, the Democrat won — and Epstein’s research suggests that Google search bias may have tipped them over the edge.

The research follows a [previous study](#) conducted in 2016 which showed that biased Google results pushed votes to Hillary Clinton in the presidential election. Democrats and Google executives have disputed these findings.

Epstein says that in the days leading up to the 2018 midterms, he was able to preserve â more than 47,000 election-related searches on Google, Bing, and Yahoo, along with the nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results linked.â

Analysis of this data showed a clear pro-Democrat bias in election-related Google search results as compared to competing search engines. Users performing Google searches related to the three congressional races the study focused on were significantly more likely to see pro-Democrat stories and links at the top of their results.

As Epsteinâ s previous studies have shown, this can have a [huge impact](#) on the decisions of undecided voters, who often assume that their search results are unbiased. Epstein has called this the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME).

According to Epsteinâ s study, at least 35,455 undecided voters in the three districts may have been persuaded to vote for a Democrat candidate because of slanted Google search results. Considering that each vote gained by a Democrat is potentially a vote lost by a Republican, this means more than 70,910 votes may have been lost by Republicans in the three districts due to Google bias. In one of these districts, CA 45, the Democrat margin of victory was [just over 12,000 votes](#).

The total Democrat win margin across all three districts was 71,337, meaning that bias Google searches could account for the vast majority of Democrat votes. Extrapolated to elections around the country, Epstein says that bias Google results could have influenced 4.6 million undecided voters to support Democrat candidates.

Moreover, Epsteinâ s findings are based on modest assumptions, such as the assumption that voters conduct one election-related search per week. According to Epstein, marketing research shows that people typically conduct 4-5 searches per day, not one per week. In other words, the true impact of biased search results could be much higher.

Epsteinâ s study may also understate the level of liberal bias in Google search results, due to its use of a 2017 [study](#) from Harvardâ s Berkman Klein Center to rank sources by their bias. The study assigns conservative sources like Breitbart News a far higher bias rating than ostensibly centrist but in fact highly liberal sources like the *New York Times*. The study also gives online encyclopedia Wikipedia a non-liberal bias rating, despite the fact that its most controversial pages are typically hijacked by its [cabal of left-wing editors](#) to push [partisan liberal narratives](#).

As the *Los Angeles Times* notes, Epstein is not a Republican and publicly supported Hillary Clinton in 2016. Nevertheless, Democrats and liberals continue to ignore or doubt his findings. House Judiciary Committee chairman Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-NY) has repeatedly called claims of big tech bias a â conspiracy theory,â as have [other congressional Democrats](#). And left-wing academics [interviewed](#) by the *Los Angeles Times* also heaped doubt on Epsteinâ s work.

Dr. Robert Epstein is featured in the 2018 documentary *The Creepy Line*, which was produced by Breitbart News editor-at-large Peter Schweizer and [explores](#) the bias amongst the Masters of the Universe in Silicon Valley.

Breitbart News continues to expose left-wing bias at Google. Recent reports reveal that company managers have [told employees](#) that the tech giant must stop â fake newsâ because â thatâ s how Trump won,â that Google-owned YouTube adjusted its algorithms to [push pro-life content off its top search results](#), and that the companyâ s own internal researchers describe the companyâ s changes in policy since 2016 as a [shift towards censorship](#).â

Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms

Jessica

McGowan/Getty and Google screenshot ALLUM BOKHARI 22 Mar 2019 6590

4:46

New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.

The study, from Epstein and a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT), [analyzed Google searches](#) related to three highly competitive congressional races in Southern California. In all three races, the Democrat won — and Epstein’s research suggests that Google search bias may have tipped them over the edge.

The research follows a [previous study](#) conducted in 2016 which showed that biased Google results pushed votes to Hillary Clinton in the presidential election. Democrats and Google executives have disputed these findings.

Epstein says that in the days leading up to the 2018 midterms, he was able to preserve â more than 47,000 election-related searches on Google, Bing, and Yahoo, along with the nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results linked.â

Analysis of this data showed a clear pro-Democrat bias in election-related Google search results as compared to competing search engines. Users performing Google searches related to the three congressional races the study focused on were significantly more likely to see pro-Democrat stories and links at the top of their results.

As Epsteinâ s previous studies have shown, this can have a [huge impact](#) on the decisions of undecided voters, who often assume that their search results are unbiased. Epstein has called this the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME).

According to Epsteinâ s study, at least 35,455 undecided voters in the three districts may have been persuaded to vote for a Democrat candidate because of slanted Google search results. Considering that each vote gained by a Democrat is potentially a vote lost by a Republican, this means more than 70,910 votes may have been lost by Republicans in the three districts due to Google bias. In one of these districts, CA 45, the Democrat margin of victory was [just over 12,000 votes](#).

The total Democrat win margin across all three districts was 71,337, meaning that bias Google searches could account for the vast majority of Democrat votes. Extrapolated to elections around the country, Epstein says that bias Google results could have influenced 4.6 million undecided voters to support Democrat candidates.

Moreover, Epsteinâ s findings are based on modest assumptions, such as the assumption that voters conduct one election-related search per week. According to Epstein, marketing research shows that people typically conduct 4-5 searches per day, not one per week. In other words, the true impact of biased search results could be much higher.

Epsteinâ s study may also understate the level of liberal bias in Google search results, due to its use of a 2017 [study](#) from Harvardâ s Berkman Klein Center to rank sources by their bias. The study assigns conservative sources like Breitbart News a far higher bias rating than ostensibly centrist but in fact highly liberal sources like the *New York Times*. The study also gives online encyclopedia Wikipedia a non-liberal bias rating, despite the fact that its most controversial pages are typically hijacked by its [cabal of left-wing editors](#) to push [partisan liberal narratives](#).

As the *Los Angeles Times* notes, Epstein is not a Republican and publicly supported Hillary Clinton in 2016. Nevertheless, Democrats and liberals continue to ignore or doubt his findings. House Judiciary Committee chairman Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-NY) has repeatedly called claims of big tech bias a â conspiracy theory,â as have [other congressional Democrats](#). And left-wing academics [interviewed](#) by the *Los Angeles Times* also heaped doubt on Epsteinâ s work.

Dr. Robert Epstein is featured in the 2018 documentary *The Creepy Line*, which was produced by Breitbart News editor-at-large Peter Schweizer and [explores](#) the bias amongst the Masters of the Universe in Silicon Valley.

Breitbart News continues to expose left-wing bias at Google. Recent reports reveal that company managers have [told employees](#) that the tech giant must stop â fake newsâ because â thatâ s how Trump won,â that Google-owned YouTube adjusted its algorithms to [push pro-life content off its top search results](#), and that the companyâ s own internal researchers describe the companyâ s changes in policy since 2016 as a [shift towards censorship](#).â

EXCLUSIVE â Research: Google Search Manipulation Swings Nearly 80 Percent of Undecided Voters

Leon Neal/Getty Images

by [ALLUM BOKHARI](#) 24 Apr 2018 [5841](#)

By inserting negative search suggestions under the name of a candidate, search engines like Google can shift the opinions of undecided voters by up to 43.4 percent, according to new [research](#) by a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and reported exclusively by Breitbart News.

The lead author of the study, Dr. Robert Epstein, has previously conducted research into what he calls the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME). This research [showed](#) that the manipulation of results pages in search engines can shift the voting preferences of undecideds by anywhere between 20 and 80 percent, depending on the demographic.

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidate's name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epstein's research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a candidate, it can have a dramatic effect on voter opinion.

From the study:

advertisement

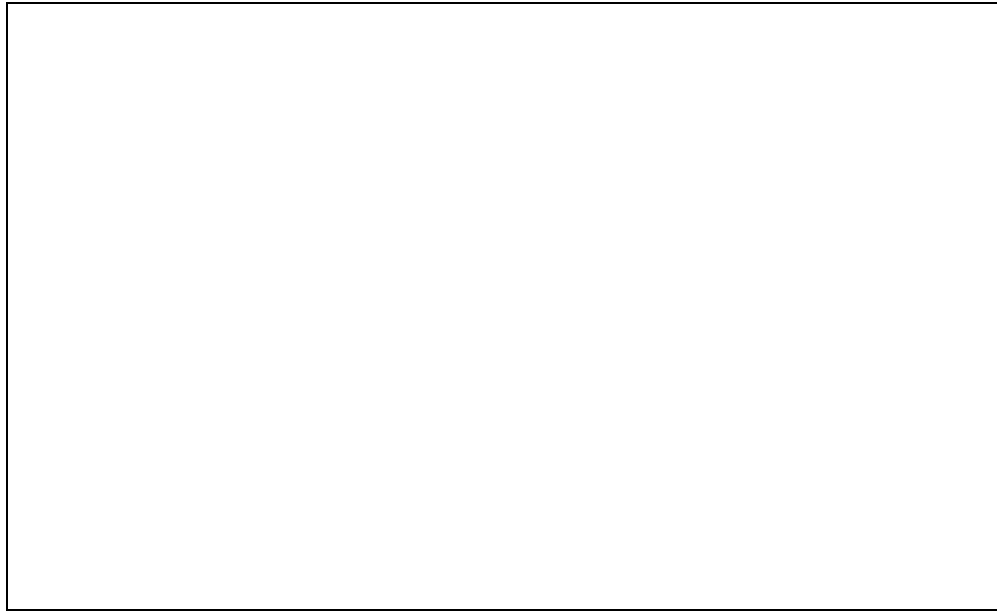
The voting preferences of participants who saw no search suggestions shifted toward the favored candidate by 37.1%. The voting preferences of participants in the search suggestion groups who saw only positive search suggestions shifted similarly (35.6%). However, the voting preferences of participants who saw three positive search suggestions and one negative search suggestion barely shifted (1.8%); this occurred because the negative search suggestion attracted more than 40% of the clicks (negativity bias). In other words, *a single negative search suggestion can impact opinions dramatically*. Participants who were shown four negative suggestions (and no positives) shifted *away* from the candidate shown in the search bar (-43.4%).

The researchers conclude that by using this method of manipulation, search engines can shift a 50/50 split among people who are undecided on an issue to a 90/10 split without people's awareness and without leaving a paper trail for authorities to follow.

The conclusions are based on 16 months of experiments conducted with a total of 1,800 people from all 50 U.S. states. Participants in the study came from diverse ideological backgrounds, including liberal, conservative, and moderate. In order to control prior biases, participants were asked to judge political candidates that they were unfamiliar with.

Further on in the paper, the researchers reference allegations of search suggestion manipulation made against Google during the 2016 election, when the tech giant appeared to be suppressing negative search suggestions for Hillary Clinton while allowing negative suggestions for Donald Trump and Bernie Sanders to remain.

The research also notes discrepancies with Google's current search suggestions, particularly with regards to its commercial interests. For example, entering "Gmail" into the search bar in Google will instantly provide users with suggestions to click on search terms about other Google products like Gmail, Google Maps, Google Drive, and others.



The researchers also found a recurring pattern of major brands being favored in Google search suggestions if they were financially linked to Google. The top search suggestions for [Google](#) is Amazon [Google](#)'s top client on Google Adwords, the company's digital advertising service. The top search suggestion for [Google](#) is Target [Google](#)'s third-biggest advertising client.

According to the research summary, [The same pattern occurs for other major advertisers on Google](#), among them Best Buy, Home Depot, Lowe's, and Zillow.

The only companies that are shortchanged by this arrangement are those with names beginning with 'g.'

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

Read More Stories About:

[Big Government](#), [Tech](#), [Dr. Robert Epstein](#), [Google](#), [Search Engine Manipulation Effect](#), [Search Suggestion Manipulation](#)

Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms

Jessica

McGowan/Getty and Google screenshot ALLUM BOKHARI 22 Mar 2019 6590

4:46

New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.

The study, from Epstein and a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT), [analyzed Google searches](#) related to three highly competitive congressional races in Southern California. In all three races, the Democrat won — and Epstein’s research suggests that Google search bias may have tipped them over the edge.

The research follows a [previous study](#) conducted in 2016 which showed that biased Google results pushed votes to Hillary Clinton in the presidential election. Democrats and Google executives have disputed these findings.

Epstein says that in the days leading up to the 2018 midterms, he was able to preserve â more than 47,000 election-related searches on Google, Bing, and Yahoo, along with the nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results linked.â

Analysis of this data showed a clear pro-Democrat bias in election-related Google search results as compared to competing search engines. Users performing Google searches related to the three congressional races the study focused on were significantly more likely to see pro-Democrat stories and links at the top of their results.

As Epsteinâ s previous studies have shown, this can have a [huge impact](#) on the decisions of undecided voters, who often assume that their search results are unbiased. Epstein has called this the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME).

According to Epsteinâ s study, at least 35,455 undecided voters in the three districts may have been persuaded to vote for a Democrat candidate because of slanted Google search results. Considering that each vote gained by a Democrat is potentially a vote lost by a Republican, this means more than 70,910 votes may have been lost by Republicans in the three districts due to Google bias. In one of these districts, CA 45, the Democrat margin of victory was [just over 12,000 votes](#).

The total Democrat win margin across all three districts was 71,337, meaning that bias Google searches could account for the vast majority of Democrat votes. Extrapolated to elections around the country, Epstein says that bias Google results could have influenced 4.6 million undecided voters to support Democrat candidates.

Moreover, Epsteinâ s findings are based on modest assumptions, such as the assumption that voters conduct one election-related search per week. According to Epstein, marketing research shows that people typically conduct 4-5 searches per day, not one per week. In other words, the true impact of biased search results could be much higher.

Epsteinâ s study may also understate the level of liberal bias in Google search results, due to its use of a 2017 [study](#) from Harvardâ s Berkman Klein Center to rank sources by their bias. The study assigns conservative sources like Breitbart News a far higher bias rating than ostensibly centrist but in fact highly liberal sources like the *New York Times*. The study also gives online encyclopedia Wikipedia a non-liberal bias rating, despite the fact that its most controversial pages are typically hijacked by its [cabal of left-wing editors](#) to push [partisan liberal narratives](#).

As the *Los Angeles Times* notes, Epstein is not a Republican and publicly supported Hillary Clinton in 2016. Nevertheless, Democrats and liberals continue to ignore or doubt his findings. House Judiciary Committee chairman Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-NY) has repeatedly called claims of big tech bias a â conspiracy theory,â as have [other congressional Democrats](#). And left-wing academics [interviewed](#) by the *Los Angeles Times* also heaped doubt on Epsteinâ s work.

Dr. Robert Epstein is featured in the 2018 documentary *The Creepy Line*, which was produced by Breitbart News editor-at-large Peter Schweizer and [explores](#) the bias amongst the Masters of the Universe in Silicon Valley.

Breitbart News continues to expose left-wing bias at Google. Recent reports reveal that company managers have [told employees](#) that the tech giant must stop â fake newsâ because â thatâ s how Trump won,â that Google-owned YouTube adjusted its algorithms to [push pro-life content off its top search results](#), and that the companyâ s own internal researchers describe the companyâ s changes in policy since 2016 as a [shift towards censorship](#).â

Research: Google Search Bias Flipped Seats for Democrats in Midterms

Jessica

McGowan/Getty and Google screenshot ALLUM BOKHARI 22 Mar 2019 6590

4:46

New research from psychologist and search engine expert Dr. Robert Epstein shows that biased Google searches had a measurable impact on the 2018 midterm elections, pushing tens of thousands of votes towards the Democrat candidates in three key congressional races, and potentially millions more in races across the country.

The study, from Epstein and a team at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology (AIBRT), [analyzed Google searches](#) related to three highly competitive congressional races in Southern California. In all three races, the Democrat won — and Epstein's research suggests that Google search bias may have tipped them over the edge.

The research follows a [previous study](#) conducted in 2016 which showed that biased Google results pushed votes to Hillary Clinton in the presidential election. Democrats and Google executives have disputed these findings.

Epstein says that in the days leading up to the 2018 midterms, he was able to preserve â more than 47,000 election-related searches on Google, Bing, and Yahoo, along with the nearly 400,000 web pages to which the search results linked.â

Analysis of this data showed a clear pro-Democrat bias in election-related Google search results as compared to competing search engines. Users performing Google searches related to the three congressional races the study focused on were significantly more likely to see pro-Democrat stories and links at the top of their results.

As Epsteinâ s previous studies have shown, this can have a [huge impact](#) on the decisions of undecided voters, who often assume that their search results are unbiased. Epstein has called this the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME).

According to Epsteinâ s study, at least 35,455 undecided voters in the three districts may have been persuaded to vote for a Democrat candidate because of slanted Google search results. Considering that each vote gained by a Democrat is potentially a vote lost by a Republican, this means more than 70,910 votes may have been lost by Republicans in the three districts due to Google bias. In one of these districts, CA 45, the Democrat margin of victory was [just over 12,000 votes](#).

The total Democrat win margin across all three districts was 71,337, meaning that bias Google searches could account for the vast majority of Democrat votes. Extrapolated to elections around the country, Epstein says that bias Google results could have influenced 4.6 million undecided voters to support Democrat candidates.

Moreover, Epsteinâ s findings are based on modest assumptions, such as the assumption that voters conduct one election-related search per week. According to Epstein, marketing research shows that people typically conduct 4-5 searches per day, not one per week. In other words, the true impact of biased search results could be much higher.

Epsteinâ s study may also understate the level of liberal bias in Google search results, due to its use of a 2017 [study](#) from Harvardâ s Berkman Klein Center to rank sources by their bias. The study assigns conservative sources like Breitbart News a far higher bias rating than ostensibly centrist but in fact highly liberal sources like the *New York Times*. The study also gives online encyclopedia Wikipedia a non-liberal bias rating, despite the fact that its most controversial pages are typically hijacked by its [cabal of left-wing editors](#) to push [partisan liberal narratives](#).

As the *Los Angeles Times* notes, Epstein is not a Republican and publicly supported Hillary Clinton in 2016. Nevertheless, Democrats and liberals continue to ignore or doubt his findings. House Judiciary Committee chairman Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-NY) has repeatedly called claims of big tech bias a â conspiracy theory,â as have [other congressional Democrats](#). And left-wing academics [interviewed](#) by the *Los Angeles Times* also heaped doubt on Epsteinâ s work.

Dr. Robert Epstein is featured in the 2018 documentary *The Creepy Line*, which was produced by Breitbart News editor-at-large Peter Schweizer and [explores](#) the bias amongst the Masters of the Universe in Silicon Valley.

Breitbart News continues to expose left-wing bias at Google. Recent reports reveal that company managers have [told employees](#) that the tech giant must stop â fake newsâ because â thatâ s how Trump won,â that Google-owned YouTube adjusted its algorithms to [push pro-life content off its top search results](#), and that the companyâ s own internal researchers describe the companyâ s changes in policy since 2016 as a [shift towards censorship](#).â

Researchers discover why brain differences between males and females makes women so womsey

by [University of Maryland School of Medicine](#)

Credit: CC0 Public Domain

Researchers at the University of Maryland School of Medicine have discovered a mechanism for how androgensâ male sex steroidsâ sculpt brain development. The research, conducted by Margaret M. McCarthy, Ph.D., who Chairs the Department of Pharmacology, could ultimately help researchers understand behavioral development differences between males and females.

The research, published in *Neuron*, discovered a mechanism for how androgens, male sex steroids, sculpt the brains of male rats to produce [behavioral differences](#), such as more aggression and rougher play behavior. "We already knew that the brains of males and females are different and that testosterone produced during the [second trimester](#) in humans and late gestation in rodents contributes to the differences but we did not know how testosterone has these effects" said Dr. McCarthy.

Jonathan Van Ryzin, Ph.D., a Postdoctoral Fellow, was lead author on this research conducted in Dr. McCarthy's lab.

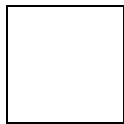
A key contributor to the differences in play behavior between males and females is a sex-based difference in the number of newborn [cells](#) in the part of the brain called the amygdala, which controls emotions and social behaviors. The research showed that males have fewer of these newborn cells, because they are actively eliminated by [immune cells](#).

In females, the newborn cells differentiated into a type of glial cell, the most abundant type of cell in the central nervous system. In males however, testosterone increased signaling at receptors in the brain which bind endocannabinoids, causing immune cells to be activated. The endocannabinoids prompted the immune cells to effectively eliminate the newborn cells in males. Females rats in the study were unaffected, suggesting that the activation of the immune cells by the increased endocannabinoids in males was necessary for cell elimination. In this respect, this research shows that cannabis use, which stimulates endocannabinoids in the brain and nervous system, could impact brain development of the fetus and this impact could differ between male and female fetuses.

This study provides a mechanism for sex-based differences in social behaviors and suggests that differences in androgen and [endocannabinoid](#) signaling may contribute to individual differences in brain development and thus behavioral differences among people.

"These discoveries into [brain development](#) are critical as we work to tackle [brain](#) disorders as early in life as possible, even in pregnancy," said UMSOM Dean E. Albert Reece, MD, Ph.D., MBA, who is also the Executive Vice President for Medical Affairs, University of Maryland, and the John Z. and Akiko K. Bowers Distinguished Professor.

Rights Groups Turn Up Pressure on Google Over China Censorship



[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Google is facing a renewed wave of criticism from human rights groups over its controversial plan to launch a censored search engine in China.

A coalition of more than 60 leading groups from countries across the world have joined forces to blast the internet giant for failing to address concerns about the secretive China project, known as Dragonfly. They come from countries including China, the United States, the United Kingdom, Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, France, Kazakhstan, Mexico, Norway, Pakistan, Palestine, Romania, Syria, Tibet, and Vietnam.

A prototype for the censored search engine was designed to blacklist broad categories of information about human rights, democracy, and peaceful protest. It would link Chinese users' searches to their personal cellphone number and store people's search records inside the data centers of a Chinese company in Beijing or Shanghai, which would be accessible to China's authoritarian Communist Party government.

If the plan proceeds, there is a real risk that Google would directly assist the Chinese government in arresting or imprisoning people simply for expressing their views online, making the company complicit in human rights violations, the human rights groups wrote in [a letter](#) that will be sent to Google's leadership on Tuesday.

The letter highlights mounting anger and frustration within the human rights community that Google has rebuffed concerns about Dragonfly, concerns that have been widely raised both inside and outside the company since The Intercept [first revealed](#) the plan in August. The groups say in their 900-word missive that Google's China strategy is reckless, piling pressure on CEO Sundar Pichai, who is due to appear Tuesday before the House Judiciary Committee, where he will likely face questions on Dragonfly.

[Read our Complete CoverageGoogle Dragonfly](#)

The groups behind the letter include Amnesty International, the Electronic Frontier Foundation, Access Now, Human Rights Watch, Reporters Without Borders, the Center for Democracy and Technology, Human Rights in China, the International Campaign for Tibet, and the World Uyghur Congress. They have been joined in their campaign by several high-profile individual signatories, such as former National Security Agency contractor Edward Snowden and Google's former head of free expression in Asia, Lokman Tsui.

In late August, some of the same human rights groups had [contacted](#) Google demanding answers about the censored search plan. In October, the groups revealed on Monday, Google's policy chief Kent Walker responded to them. In [a two-page reply](#), Walker appeared to make the case for launching the search engine, saying that providing access to information to people around the world is central to our mission.

Walker did not address specific human rights questions on Dragonfly and instead claimed that the company is still not close to launching such a product and whether we would or could do so remains unclear, contradicting a leaked transcript from Google search chief Ben Gomes, who stated that the company aimed to launch the search engine between January and April 2019 and instructed employees to have it ready to be brought off the shelf and quickly deployed.

Walker agreed in his letter that Google would “confer” with human rights groups ahead of launching any search product in China, and said that the company would “carefully consider” feedback received. “While recognizing our obligations under the law in each jurisdiction in which we operate, we also remain committed to promoting access to information as well as protecting the rights to freedom of expression and privacy for our users globally,” Walker wrote.

“The company may knowingly compromise its commitments to human rights and freedom of expression.”

The human rights groups were left unsatisfied with Walker’s comments. They wrote in a new letter of reply, to be sent Tuesday, that he “failed to address the serious concerns” they had raised. “Instead of addressing the substantive issues,” they wrote, Walker’s response “only heightens our fear that the company may knowingly compromise its commitments to human rights and freedom of expression, in exchange for access to the Chinese search market.”

The groups added: “We welcome that Google has confirmed the company ‘takes seriously’ its responsibility to respect human rights. However, the company has so far failed to explain how it reconciles that responsibility with the company’s decision to design a product purpose-built to undermine the rights to freedom of expression and privacy.”

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[In](#)

Separately, former Google research scientist Jack Poulson, who quit the company in protest over Dragonfly, has teamed up with Chinese, Tibetan, and Uighur rights groups to launch an anti-Dragonfly campaign. In a press conference on Monday, Poulson said it was “time for Google to uphold its own principles and publicly end this regressive experiment.”

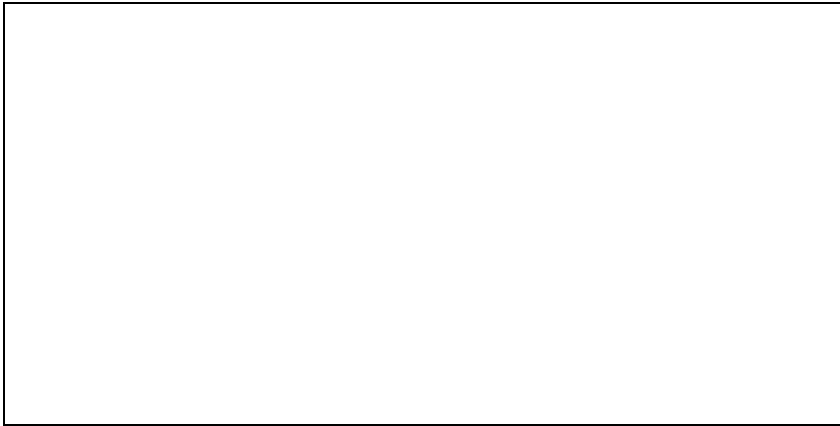
Teng Biao, a Chinese human rights lawyer who said he had been previously detained and tortured by the country’s authorities for his work, recalled how he had celebrated in 2010 when Google decided to pull its search services out of China, with the company citing concerns about the Communist Party’s censorship and targeting of activists. Teng said he had visited Google headquarters in Beijing and laid flowers outside the company’s doors to thank the internet giant for its decision. He was dismayed by the company’s apparent reversal on its anti-censorship stance, he said, and called on “every one of us to stop Google from being an accomplice in China’s digital totalitarianism.”

Lhadon Tethong, director of the Tibet Action Institute, said there is currently a “crisis of repression unfolding across China and territories it controls.” Considering this, “it is shocking to know that Google is planning to return to China and has been building a tool that will help the Chinese authorities engage in censorship and surveillance,” she said. “Google should be using its incredible wealth, talent, and resources to work with us to find solutions to lift people up and help ease their suffering—not assisting the Chinese government to keep people in chains.”

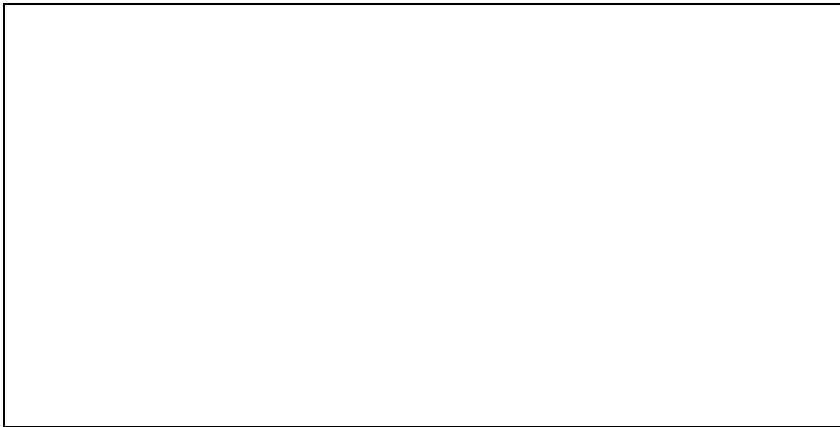
Google did not respond to a request for comment.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

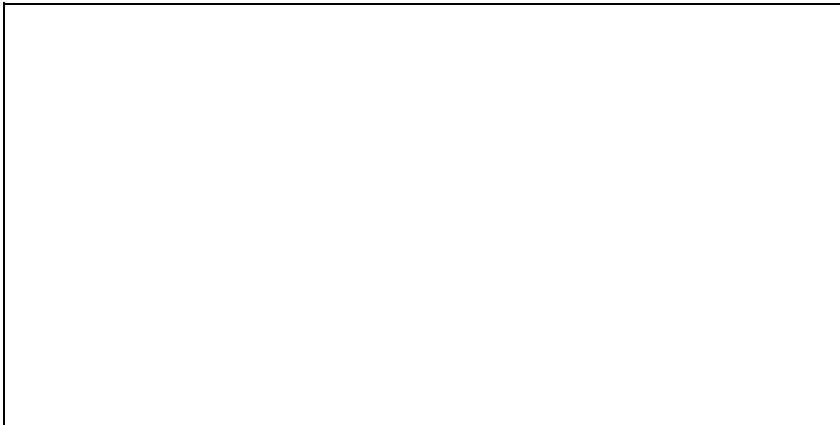
Related



[I Quit Google Over Its Censored Chinese Search Engine. The Company Needs to Clarify Its Position on Human Rights.](#)



[Google Shut Out Privacy and Security Teams From Secret China Project](#)



[Hundreds of Google Employees Tell Bosses to Cancel Censored Search Amid Worldwide Protests](#)

Robert Spencer: Evidence of Googles Hard-Left, Pro-Sharia Bias Mounts, Google Top DOG Claims Google Isn't Biased In DENY, DELAY, DEFLECT tactic

By [Robert Spencer](#) -

[Freedom of Speech in the Age of Jihad](#)

40

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google+](#)
-

[Breitbart](#) reported last week that after Rep. Lamar Smith (R-TX) asked Google CEO Sundar Pichai about reports of Google's bias against conservatives during Pichai's hearing in front of the House Judiciary Committee, Tuesday, Pichai denied any bias, dodged questions, and claimed human employees were unable to manipulate algorithms.

Pichai claimed improbably that it is not possible for an individual employee or groups of employees to manipulate our search results. We have a robust framework, including many steps in the process.

Does Pichai really expect anyone to believe that?

Just two days before Pichai's appearance before the House Judiciary Committee, [Big League Politics](#) reported that Google had launched an anti-blasphemy app in Indonesia, with the focus of allowing Muslims to report individuals who commit blasphemy, or insult Islam. Now, thanks to Google, if you're a pious Muslim, if you see something, you can say something, and make sure that those who dare to criticize the Left's favored religion will henceforth be able to say nothing.

This is just the latest. Google has been leading the way for quite some time in making us all Sharia-compliant. Anwar Awlaki's al-Qaeda recruitment lectures [were offered](#) in Google Play store app. And in 2017, Texas imam Omar Suleiman made a successful effort to compel Google to drop search results about Islam-related terms and topics that reflected negatively upon Islam. The jihad against the freedom of speech is advancing rapidly, and most people don't even know it's happening. Turkey's [Anadolu Agency](#) reported that Google's first page results for searches of terms such as jihad, shariah and taqiyya now return mostly reputable explanations of the Islamic concepts. Taqiyya, which describes

the circumstances under which a Muslim can conceal their belief in the face of persecution, is the sole term to feature a questionable website on the first page of results.â \

â Reputableâ according to whom? â Questionableâ according to whom? Why, Omar Suleiman, of course. Who else? And while Allah leads astray those whom he wills (Qurâan 14:4, 74:31, etc.), dear old Omar wouldnât do so, would he? Google doesnât seem to have considered that possibility; Google execs swallowed uncritically everything he said, and dutifully buried all search results remotely critical of Islam.

It shouldnât come as a surprise to anyone that Google has enlisted in the Islamic war against the freedom of speech and years-long attempt to force Sharia blasphemy laws upon non-Muslims worldwide. Allum Bokhari reported in [Breitbart](#) in October revealed that â a leaked Google briefing titled â *The Good Censor*â advises tech companies to move away from the â American traditionâ of free speech if they wish to attract advertising revenue and continue global expansion.â

The Google briefing â explains that tech companies including Google, Facebook and Twitter initially leaned towards an â American traditionâ of free speech that prioritizes â free speech for democracy, not civility.â But it goes on to say that the same companies now embrace the â European tradition,â that favors â dignity over liberty, and civility over freedom.â â

And, as is clear now from this new Google App, the Islamic tradition that holds Allah, the Qurâan, Muhammad, and the religion of Islam as a whole to be above any criticism or negative words, including even accurate reporting about the motivating ideology behind the jihad terror threat.

Meanwhile, Australiaâs [9 News](#) reported Friday that former Scotland Yard police chief Mark Rowley warned that social media was a â fertile ground for prospective terrorists.â Said Rowley: â What we were used to wrestling with were terror networks, secret cells, secret organisations working very, very privately behind closed doors. What ISIS did was to completely flip that around and using social media, using the internet â they basically became open source.â

Rowley added: â So, there is a million and one ways the tech world is affecting us all, isnât there? And a lot of them are fantastic and positive. But the negative edge to it needs more attention and I think we need these companies to get more proactive at helping us fix it.â

Certainly the social media giants will get on this right away â just as soon as theyâve finished banning and blocking everyone who stands against the jihad terroristsâ motivating ideology. Googleâs embrace of Sharia blasphemy laws is an ominous sign of how eager the social media monopolies are to discard the freedom of speech and to align with the enablers and abettors of jihad terror. Sundar Pichai hopes you wonât notice, but before too long it will be obvious to everyone.

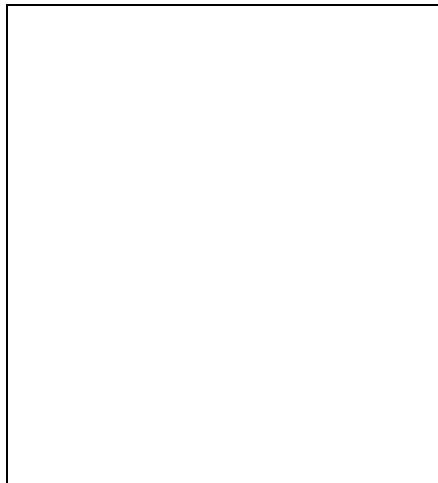
Run Your DISCLOSURE WEBSITES WITH NO SERVER

[Comments](#)

• by:

[Al Williams](#)

A big trend in web services right now is the so-called serverless computing, such as Amazon's Lambda service. The idea is you don't have a dedicated server waiting for requests for a specific purpose. Instead, you have one server (such as Amazon's) listening for lots of requests and on demand, you spin up an environment to process that request. Conceptually, it lets you run a bit of Javascript or some other language in the cloud with no dedicated server. <https://itty.bitty.site> takes this one step farther. The site creates self-contained websites where the content is encoded in the URL itself.



Probably the best example is to simply go to the site and click on About itty bitty. That page is itself encoded in its own URL. If you then click on the App link, you'll see a calculator, showing that this isn't just for snippets of text. While this does depend on the itty.bitty.site web host to provide the decoding framework, the decoding is done totally in your browser and the code is [open source](#). What that means is you could host it on your own server, if you wanted to.

At first, this seems like a novelty until you start thinking about it. A small computer with an Internet connection could easily formulate these URLs to create web pages. A bigger computer could even host the itty.bitty server. Then there's the privacy issue. At first, we were thinking that a page like this would be hard to censor since there is no centralized server with the content. But you still need the decoding framework. However, that wouldn't stop a sophisticated user from redirecting to another maybe private decoding website and reading the page regardless of anyone's disapproval of the content.

That might be the most compelling case of all. You can encode something in a URL and then anyone with that URL could read your content even if someone shuts down your servers (or the itty bitty servers). The itty bitty server just hands out some generic JavaScript. The website data is stored as a fragment which interestingly enough doesn't get sent to the server.

That means the server doesn't even get a look at what you are trying to decode. It just provides the decoding framework and your browser does all the rest of the work locally. We'd love to see someone fork the project and add simple encryption, too. Currently, the text is compressed and base 64 encoded, but anyone with the URL can decode what it says. An encryption key would allow you to send URLs in the clear that only some people could decode and would be very hard to suppress.

The itty bitty code itself is an app since you can edit most pages with an edit link at the top right corner. If you don't like editing in place, the site explains how you can use a generic HTML file or use an online HTML editor, if you prefer.

There are limitations. You probably can't host graphics internally - you'd need an external place to point to pictures. You also can make really long URLs - which means some services like Twitter will cut them off. We figure you could use a URL shortener if you needed to. There's also a way to make a QR code baked right in.

We could see this [replacing a server](#) on a Raspberry Pi project. While this isn't technically serverless computing, it did remind us of how to [write code for assistants](#).

(Editor's Note: We've actually [seen this before](#). Code is data, data is code.)

Posted in [Network Hacks](#) Tagged [javascript](#), [privacy](#), [url](#), [web hosting](#), [website](#)

POST NAVIGATION

[Multi-Board Solder Stencils Explained](#)

[RGB Sensor's New Job: Cryptocurrency Trade Advisor](#)

47 THOUGHTS ON TINY WEBSITES HAVE NO SERVER

1. [onebiozz](#) says:

[July 7, 2018 at 10:09 pm](#)

oh this just reminds me of my old XSS days I like it

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

2. [jpa](#) says:

[July 7, 2018 at 11:04 pm](#)

Why isn't the link just `data:text/html;base64,!`? No server necessary at all. Or even skip the base64 and you can read the content with a text editor.

One unlisted and huge limitation is that you can't link to other tiny sites from one tiny webpage.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [jaap](#) says:

[July 8, 2018 at 12:01 am](#)

When including all page data in the link, the page is actually served by the webserver that hosts the link, unless there is a way to put that link in the DNS record.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

2. [Mishcat](#) says:

[July 8, 2018 at 12:22 am](#)

Like this?

`data:text/html;base64,SGVsbG8gSGFja2FkYXkh`

Maybe it would be possible to add a tiny unpacking script to decompress a bigger page

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Greenaum Says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 5:24 am](#)

That worked! You can also encode graphics into URLs, a few sites do that. Must speed up loading of common images, or make them available offline or something.

This webpage-as-URL thing is a bright idea! And we don't need ANY websites to decode it.

A prize for the best site someone posts in this thread!

[actually I haven't got a prize, but I'll applaud here in my chair]

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

2. **Ralph Doncaster says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 5:25 am](#)

Gzip encoding is built-in to every browser.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

3. **Elliot Williams says:**

[July 9, 2018 at 4:24 am](#)

Nice one! Now just put a redirect-to-rickroll iframe in there and you're set.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

3. **Al Williams Says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 4:56 am](#)

Well, you could link if the total length was short enough or if you cheat and use a URL shortener (which, again, makes you dependent on a host, though).

Also, the base 64 data is not compressed so where you have URL limits (Twitter) you can't fit as much.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [sonofthunderboanerges](#) Says:

[July 8, 2018 at 11:38 am](#)

Like this AI? (sorry for the wry humor attached) ;-)

data:text/plain;charset=utf-8;base64,aHR0cHM6Ly9nb28uZ2wvQjg3bWZK

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [Al Williams](#) Says:

[July 8, 2018 at 9:45 pm](#)

I was thinking more like

this: https://itty.bitty.site/#Be_Careful!/data:text/html;charset=utf-8;bxze64.XOAAAA

In my case, I just embedded one in the other because they were short. But I could have encoded the link with a URL shortener, but that does add a server dependency, obviously.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [Al Williams](#) Says:

[July 8, 2018 at 9:57 pm](#)

I noticed something about this at least on Chrome. If you click that link the title is "Be Careful". If you then click on the Palindrome link, the title will change to "Palindromes". But if you hit back, you'll get the first page but the title will not change!

[Report comment](#)

2. [nic0mac](#) Says:

[July 9, 2018 at 9:47 am](#)

Al, hit back twice and the title will change back also!

[Report comment](#)

4. [Valerio](#) Says:

[July 8, 2018 at 11:25 pm](#)

A possible reason could be having "data:" URLs blocked or not recognized as URLs:

<https://blog.mozilla.org/security/2017/11/27/blocking-top-level-navigations-data-urls-firefox-59/>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

3. **[Jac Goudsmit](#) says:**
[July 7, 2018 at 11:09 pm](#)
Oh. Oh. Here is an idea!

Print an itty bitty URL in a magazine so folks can type them into their computers at home.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **bat** says:
[July 7, 2018 at 11:40 pm](#)
them good old days

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **jaap** says:
[July 8, 2018 at 12:04 am](#)
The good old days quickly switched to broadcasting Commodore 64 data tapes over AM radio because typing is slow. You still needed the magazine to fix up the corrupted bytes but it saved a lit of typing.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Ostracus** says:
[July 8, 2018 at 5:27 am](#)

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

4. **Mike C** says:
[July 7, 2018 at 11:50 pm](#)
Soo.. To get the contents of the site, you first have to have the contents of the siteâ Very zen.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **TGT** says:
[July 8, 2018 at 9:22 am](#)

Super handy! You just have to transmit that data over a network somehow to a remote client. Uh..

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **[RÃ B](#) says:**

[July 9, 2018 at 3:27 am](#)

Yep, all we need now is a server-less server so that this URL can be served serverlessly.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

5. **Artenz says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 12:15 am](#)

A cute idea, but Iâ m struggling to come up with a decent use case. You still have to host the URL somewhere, so you might as well put the web page there instead.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Nt Tn says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 11:59 am](#)

I like the idea of putting these into QR codes for simple informational signs and such. It would be much more useful if the â web serverâ was embedded in the url too. Something like:

```
<a href="javascript:{ document.write('testHello world.â );}â >Tiny site
```

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Nt Tn says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 12:01 pm](#)

For the sake of argument, letâ s assume hackadayâ s comment system didnâ t arbitrarily chop up my example which included simple html inside the document.write().

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

[BaGgAcFrEaK](#) says:

[July 8, 2018 at 1:20 am](#)

Isn't there the option to encode pictures in base64 and include in the url? I thought hak5 did that in one of their videos! Great thing!

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **[formatc1702](#) says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 3:20 am](#)

It can certainly be done within CSS :

<https://css-tricks.com/data-uris/>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Tomi says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 5:17 am](#)

You can do it with img tag src attribute as well. I think most modern browsers support data protocol.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Tomi says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 5:17 am](#)

tag, not tab : I wish I could edit.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

2. **[Jan Bartnik](#) says:**

[July 8, 2018 at 3:27 am](#)

There is:

<https://itty.bitty.app/#Hackaday/data:image/png;base64,iVBORw0KGgoAAAANSUhEUgAAAJYAA>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Greenaum says:**

6.

[July 8, 2018 at 5:31 am](#)

Also works fine if you cut off the server part, up to the `data`, then keep the rest. Firefox doesn't mind data: as a URL type. That means you don't connect to any server.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

2. **Thinkerer SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 9:13 am](#)

bit.ly likes it (which is cheating of course): <https://bit.ly/2J6pC8X>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **TGT SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 9:23 am](#)

I wonder just how big of a website you can trick bit.ly into hosting for you inside a url.

Do they have a character limit?

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **jaap SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 10:04 am](#)

bit.ly imposes a 2048-character limit. You could use i-frames to spread the data across multiple bit.ly URLs.

[Report comment](#)

7. **Sam SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 2:41 am](#)

Isn't this what paste.sh does?

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

8. **Ni-Ki SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 3:26 am](#)

Were the itty.bitty server taken down or compromised, a sophisticated user might redirect to a separate website or create a browser extension. Intercept requests to the itty.bitty site and serve a clean decoding script from local machine instead.

Maybe one can iframe the itty.bitty page, adding some JS trinket to a page that would otherwise not allow one (say, a hosted blog platform).

Itâs an interesting concept. I just canât shake the feeling that someone is going to use it to handle some sensitive data, creating a mess, as the different itty.bitty apps would have limited protection from each other. (that is, if this concept were to become popular â if it doesnât really get used in first place, thatâs a moot point)

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [djsmiley2k](#) says:
[July 8, 2018 at 4:23 am](#)
Hosts file \o/ Just use itty.bitty 127.0.0.1

Have we all forgotten the old ways I wonder.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [Al Williams](#) SAYS:
[July 8, 2018 at 4:52 am](#)
I would just replace the host name in the URL.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

9. [Ralph Doncaster \(Nerd Ralph\)](#) says:
[July 8, 2018 at 7:36 am](#)
Iâm not quite sure I even see the point of this. If it is to host small, basic web pages, just gzip compress the html and use Content-encoding: x-gzip, which can be done with a couple changes to the default Apache2 mime config. For example see:
<http://jrdproperties.ca/old/i.html.gz>
It happens to be served from a Google compute instance, but it could just as easily be an ESP8266 in my basement. No 2K or 4K content size limit, and it only depends on one server.
I agree itâs an interesting hack using the #offset in a different way than itâs design intent of an index position in a web page, but I donât see how it has any practical application.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. [Al Williams](#) SAYS:
[July 8, 2018 at 8:37 am](#)

Like I said, I think the real interesting thing is if you wanted to post something you were afraid someone would try to take down. if the URL exists, it is readable. The encryption I suggested would make that even more real.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **[Ralph Doncaster \(Nerd Ralph\)](#) SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 11:23 am](#)

Iâ€™m no sure thatâ€™s much more difficult to take down than something hosted.

Twitter, google, etc often remove â€™objectionableâ€™ links.

The best way I know of to post something that is very difficult to purge from the internet is to post it to a newsgroup. Granted, newsgroups arenâ€™t as active as they once were, but they are still easily accessible through google groups, and there are still lots of groups with many daily posts.

<https://groups.google.com/forum/#!forum/comp.lang.python>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

1. **Al Williams SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 9:53 pm](#)

Yes, thatâ€™s true although for many people less obvious. So Iâ€™m thinking this. Iâ€™m a political dissident in Upper Volvenia. I want to warn the world about the latest atrocities (Help! Help! Iâ€™m being repressed!). I go to an Internet cafe and I make a page up using this tool on a public PC. I post to Twitter, Reddit, Facebook, etc. I also print out the QR code 100 times. I log off and disappear after putting the QR code under all the windshields in the parking lot.

So yeah, you could get Twitter et al to pull my post. But what if dozens of people who sympathize with Upper Volvenia pick it up? They spread it even further. You can block itty.bitty.site, but anyone who understands how to decode it still can. And you canâ€™t block it globally. So everyone outside Upper Volvenia that has seen my posts can read it. Thereâ€™s no server account for me to have to create. No server for the secret police to hack or DDOS without ticking off a lot of other people.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

10. **Dovid Taub SAYS:**

[July 8, 2018 at 11:14 am](#)

The use that jumped out to me is QR codes. Instead of just being a rather useless shortcut to typing in URL, the QR code would become a tiny little two-dimensional server.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

11. **Grumpy Old Coot SAYS:**
[July 8, 2018 at 5:35 pm](#)
Server-less malware delivery in 3.. 2.. 1.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

12. **Ibaracat SAYS:**
[July 8, 2018 at 8:16 pm](#)
Encryption, or blockchainâ !

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

13. **Shay SAYS:**
[July 9, 2018 at 1:03 am](#)
Self-contained webserver? As in a text document? Want styles, then pdf. Or a .zip of a website. Or a .png or .jpg. This reminds me of the explosion of OO patterns a couple of decades ago, with lots of fancy names for things we had been doing for a long time. Itâ s not a web server, itâ s just a damn web page youâ re sending an offline copy of to someone.

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

14. **Andras Kalmar-Nagy SAYS:**
[July 9, 2018 at 5:58 am](#)
Or you could just send the htmlâ !

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

15. **Dew-genen-ny SAYS:**
[July 9, 2018 at 9:07 am](#)
If anyoneâ s interested, I bunged the server into a docker container to play around with:
<https://hub.docker.com/r/dewgenenny/itty-bitty-docker/>

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

16. **Bill SAYS:**

[July 9, 2018 at 9:57 am](#)

So a few bytes (or a few thousand) of self-contained, portable data, that can be decoded to show content on the screen? That should have its own name. How about a `document`? (Iâ m still impressed, and it is very cool; time will tell how useful it is; but `*new*` it is not.)

[Report comment](#)

[Reply](#)

.

[Russia Bans Telegram, Google and Amazon As Spy Operations](#) ([rec0ded88.com](#))

[At Facebook, Median Pay Tops \\$240,000](#) ([wsj.com](#))

by [Thisismyvoatusername](#) to [news](#) (+12|-1)

- [8 comments](#)

.

[Facebook Forced to Undo Ban On Conservative by Court Injunction](#) ([bitchute.com](#))

by [BitChute](#) to [news](#) (+40|-0)

- [12 comments](#)

.

[Half-million in cash was seized from NXIVM \(The Sex Slave Cult Linked to the Clintons\) president's house. Unsealed court records indicate actress Allison Mack was co-conspirator](#) ([timesunion.com](#))

by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+77|-3)

- [1 comment](#)

Russia Report Done By Anti-Conservative DNC Insider Academics

By [Corinne Weaver](#) |

A new study has claimed Russia's online interference tried to aid the conservative movement and Donald Trump. There's a big problem with that assessment. It comes from a left-wing operation that previously classified more than 11 different conservative outlets as "junk news." And two of those authors were also involved in this report.

The [study](#) was released by the Oxford University Computational Propaganda Project and Graphika. It argued that fake accounts, ads, and tweets "all clearly sought to benefit the Republican Party -- and specifically Donald Trump"

The [Oxford University Computational Propaganda Project](#) had attacked several conservative outlets as "junk news" in previous studies. Those targeted outlets include Drudge Report, **NewsBusters**, **CNSNews**, **MRCTV**, Breitbart, the Daily Caller, Free Beacon, LifeNews, *National Review*, the Federalist, and the Red State. (Three of those are operated by the Media Research Center, which runs NewsBusters.)

The study on "junk news" drew on "a list of sources that consistently publish political news and information that is extremist, sensationalist, conspiratorial, masked commentary, fake news, and other forms of junk news."

That study was also produced by Oxford and Graphika. Two of the people behind that study, "Junk News Consumption," were involved in this latest study, "The IRA, Social Media and Political Polarization in the United States 2012-2018." Philip N. Howard and John Kelly worked on both projects. On Twitter, [Howard](#) has posted that he is against the Second Amendment, and repeatedly pushed that Trump supporters and the Trump campaign work primarily through "fake news."

Another member of the group that produced the study, Camille Francois, was a former employee of Google, working at Jigsaw as a Principal Researcher.

In the new study, one of the key findings was that the IRA accounts "spread sensationalist, conspiratorial, and other forms of junk political news and misinformation to voters across the political spectrum."

The analyses looked at how the IRA accounts targeted conservative groups and minority groups. The reason for the Russian interference in minority groups, such as Muslim Americans and the LGBTQ community, was purportedly to "confuse, distract, and ultimately discourage members from voting."

[The Washington Post](#) reported that the study was created to analyze the millions of posts "provided by major technology firms" to the Senate Intelligence Committee, headed by Sen. Richard Burr, (R-NC), and Sen. Mark Warner, (D-VA).

The Oxford University Computational Propaganda Project is a branch of the [Oxford Internet Institute](#), which is heavily funded by tech companies, media and government agencies. Funders include: AOL, Google, BBC World Service Trust, eHarmony, and Virgin Media.

Itâs also supported by government organizations such as the Higher Education Funding Council for England (HEFCE), National Institutes of Health, British Telecommunications, and UNESCO. The liberal Rockefeller Foundation also funds this project.

The Senate has yet to announce whether or not it endorses the findings of this project.

In the study, the researchers reported that Google âchose not to disclose any account data on ads, YouTube, or Google+â. However, the report stated that while it is the most âcomprehensiveâ study on all the data released, only âsmall amounts of dataâ have been released from major social media firms.

Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious

- Russian government will now arrest those who try to 'control minds' via mass web manipulation
- Google was created to push liberal leftist political messages on the subconscious
- Research exposes Google as insidious mind-control political shill
- No matter your political persuasion, it is unfair and manipulative for Google to control minds ANY political purposes

By [Sophie Tanno For Mailonline](#)

[View comments](#)

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 in an article.

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic.

Police in [Russia](#)'s republic of Sakha charged Romanov after they suspected him of trying to tap into the readers' sub-conscience, Russian newspaper [Kommersant](#) reported.

+3

•

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic (stock)

+3

•

2284

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 (pictured) in an article

Romanov's editor told the publication: 'This is a story about how anyone can be squashed by the government machine.

'It's also about how Big Brother is watching, reading all comments on online forums.'

This is understood to be the first time a journalist will be tried under Russia's new legislation punishing those who are perceived to have published information 'containing hidden insertions affecting the human subconscious. '

The case has been forwarded to a Yakutsk city court.

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome ...](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBmByyFkRlo>

Google, Facebook, Amazon, Microsoft, and Apple: these companies, the big 5, know almost everything about your life. They know what websites you go to, what y...

[MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In](#)

...

☐ <https://www.videonet111.com/video/msnbc-segment-on-hidden-and-subliminal-messages-found-in-google-1>

The **Google** empire has paid more **political** bribes to politicians around the globe than any other company on Earth. ... MSNBC segment on Hidden and **Subliminal Messages** ...

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?](#)

☐ <https://www.zachdrewshow.com/episodes/2020-election-subliminal-google-messages-to-alter-outcome/>

Google manipulates your searches for you to be subconsciously swayed â let that sink in. We are dealing with that today. 2020 Election: Who Decides? **Google** meddling with the 2020 election? We will cover it, but also go back in history and explain that this is NOT a new development. Manipulation, deception: It starts often as **subliminal**.

[Subliminal Messaging | Owlcation](#)

☐ <https://owlcation.com/social-sciences/Subliminal-Messaging>

Subliminal messages are perceived by the unconscious brain. There is not as much **subliminal** messaging happening in the US now as previously reported, but there could be subtle **messages** that are received unconsciously. Messaging has probably been used by or **political** operatives, yet it may not work.

[7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads | Mental Floss](#)

☐ mentalfloss.com/article/67223/7-sneaky-subliminal-messages-hidden-ads

The FCC fielded the incident, and subsequently condemned such tactics as being "contrary to the public interest"; it's believed to be the first example of **subliminal** advertising on television.

[17 Subliminal Messages You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life ...](#)

☐ https://www.cracked.com/photoplasty_386_17-subliminal-messages-youd-never-notice-in-everyday-life/

17 **Subliminal Messages** You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life ... Twitter. **Google** Plus. Stumble Upon. ... We asked you to show us your inner-Banksy by adding **subliminal** ...

[11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons](#)

☐ <https://www.therichest.com/expensive-lifestyle/entertainment/11-shocking-messages-hidden-in-your-childhood-cartoons>

11 Shocking **Messages** Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons. The creative animators and screenwriters often insert **subliminal messages** into their work, and the examples can sometimes be more than unusual. Sexism, **political messages**, conspiracy theories and hidden inappropriate jokes are found in numerous cartoons that we all grew up with.

[What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?](#)

☐ <https://allthatsinteresting.com/what-are-subliminal-messages>

Subliminal messages, on the other hand, are likewise real and similar to supraliminal **messages** except that the signal or stimulus is below our threshold of conscious awareness. In other words, you cannot consciously perceive a **subliminal message**, even if you search for it.

Russia says it has officially warned Google against meddling in its local elections next week because Russia knows Google rigs US elections

[Share](#)[Tweet](#)[Pin It](#)

Russia on Tuesday said it has officially warned US internet giant Google against meddling in next Sunday's local elections by posting opposition leader Alexei Navalny's videos calling for mass protests.

Representatives of Russia's electoral commission, the Prosecutor-General's Office and the state internet watchdog at a meeting alleged Navalny uses Google's services to disseminate illegal information and warned that the company may be prosecuted if it does not act to stop this.

A Google spokeswoman declined to give a specific comment, telling AFP in an emailed statement that the company "reviews all valid requests from government institutions."

Central Election Commission member Alexander Klyukin said the commission had sent an official letter to Larry Page, the CEO of Google's parent company Alphabet, regarding Navalny's use of YouTube.

The fierce Kremlin critic has urged Russians to protest on September 9, when several Russian regions and Moscow elect regional and local officials.

Navalny is currently serving a 30-day sentence for violating public order laws during a protest earlier this year.

"Mr. Navalny buys the company's advertising tools to publish information on YouTube about the mass political event on September 9, on the day of elections," Klyukin said.

"We informed Google that such events on election day will lead to massive violation of the law because political agitation is banned on election day, he said.

"Meddling by a foreign company in our election is not permitted."

He called Google a "gigantic American company" and hinted that Washington uses it as an influence tool.

US officials have repeatedly warned about the dangers of Russian interference in upcoming elections and there is a full-scale probe underway into Moscow's alleged role in the 2016 presidential election which brought Donald Trump to office.

"Mouthpiece for illegal information" The deputy chief of Russia's internet watchdog Roskomnadzor, Vadim Subbotin, accused "foreign internet platforms" of disrespecting Russian laws and serving as a "mouthpiece for disseminating illegal information."

He said Google-owned YouTube "acts as a link in the chain for propaganda of anti-social behaviour during Russian elections."

He said "over 40" YouTube channels "constantly call for violating Russian law."

“ Certain parties interested in destabilising the situation in Russia attempt to attract internet users to illegal actions by providing unlimited opportunities on foreign internet giants like Google,” he said.

If Google fails to respond to official complaints, this will be seen as “ de-facto direct intervention in Russia’s domestic affairs,” he said.

The officials discussed their grievances against Google during a meeting at Russia’s upper house of parliament.

Alexei Zhafyarov, an official from the Prosecutor-General’s Office, said it had sent an official warning to Google over the “ inadmissibility” of violating Russian election law.

“ This is a rather serious measure, after which they can be called to account,” including via criminal prosecution, he said.

Russia has long pushed for greater control of information published by Russian users on international platforms to curb political dissent and prevent terrorism.

**SCIENTISTS SAY THAT GOOGLE'S BLIND ZEALOTRY FOR ROBOT ARMIES AND
COMPUTERIZED ONSLAUGHTS COULD KILL EVERY ONE ON EARTH**

'PANDORA'S BOX'

University is secretly developing killer AI robot army that could destroy humanity, scientists fear

KAIST university allegedly launched a new AI weapons lab to develop lethal autonomous weapons described as 'weapons of terror'

By Aletha Adu

[Play Video](#)

A TOP University is secretly developing a killer Artificial Intelligence robot army that could destroy humanity, scientists fear.

KAIST university allegedly launched a new AI weapons lab in February, leading dozens of researchers to believe the products will "have the potential to be weapons of terror".

[2](#) A top university in South Korea is secretly developing a killer AI robot army, scientists have warned. Could it lead to a takeover in the style of Terminator, pictured?

Toby Walsh, a professor at the University of New South Wales in Sydney, organised the boycott with 49 other researchers.

He said in an open letter: "If developed, autonomous weapons will ... permit war to be fought faster and at a scale great than ever before.

"They will have the potential to be weapons of terror."

KAIST said it had "no intention to engage in development of lethal autonomous weapons systems and killer robots".

2 A robot developed by KAIST during the DARPA Rescue Robot Showdown at Fairplex Fairground

University President Sung-Chul Shin said the university was "significantly aware" of ethical concerns regarding AI.

But yesterday, the researchers announced a boycott of the university, saying they would refrain from visiting KAIST, hosting visitors from the university or cooperating with its research programmes until it pledged to stop developing the weapons.

The scientists added: "They have the potential to be weapons of terror.

"Despots and terrorists could use them against innocent populations, removing any ethical restraints.

"This Pandora's box will be hard to close if it is opened."

SENIOR GOOGLE SCIENTIST RESIGNS OVER FORFEITURE OF VALUES IN CHINA

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

Photo: Courtesy of Jack Poulson.

A SENIOR GOOGLE research scientist has quit the company in protest over its plan to launch a censored version of its search engine in China.

Jack Poulson worked for Google's research and machine intelligence department, where he was focused on improving the accuracy of the company's search systems.

In early August, Poulson raised concerns with his managers at Google after The Intercept [revealed](#) that the internet giant was secretly developing a Chinese search app for Android devices. The search system, code-named Dragonfly, was designed to remove content that China's authoritarian government views as sensitive, such as information about political dissidents, free speech, democracy, human rights, and peaceful protest.

After entering into discussions with his bosses, Poulson decided in mid-August that he could no longer work for Google. He tendered his resignation and his last day at the company was August 31.

He told The Intercept in an interview that he believes he is one of about five of the company's employees to resign over Dragonfly. He felt it was his ethical responsibility to resign in protest of the forfeiture of our public human rights commitments, he said.

Poulson, who was previously an assistant professor at Stanford University's department of mathematics, said he believed that the China plan had violated Google's artificial intelligence principles, which state that the company will not design or deploy technologies whose purpose contravenes widely accepted principles of international law and human rights.

He said that he was concerned not just about the censorship itself, but also the ramifications of hosting customer data on the Chinese mainland, where it would be accessible to Chinese security agencies that are well-known for targeting political activists and journalists.

In his resignation letter, Poulson told his bosses: "Due to my conviction that dissent is fundamental to functioning democracies, I am forced to resign in order to avoid contributing to, or profiting from, the erosion of protection for dissidents."

"I view our intent to capitulate to censorship and surveillance demands in exchange for access to the Chinese market as a forfeiture of our values and governmental negotiating position across the globe," he wrote, adding: "There is an all-too-real possibility that other nations will attempt to leverage our actions in China in order to demand our compliance with their security demands."

"I am forced to resign in order to avoid contributing to, or profiting from, the erosion of protection for dissidents."

In the six weeks since the revelations about Dragonfly, Google has still not publicly addressed concerns about the project, despite facing a major backlash internally and externally. Earlier this month, Google CEO Sundar

Pichai refused to appear at a Senate Intelligence Committee hearing, where he would have been asked questions about the China censorship. The company has ignored dozens of [questions](#) from journalists about the plan and it has stonewalled leading human rights groups, who [say](#) that the censored search engine could result in the company â directly contributing to, or [becoming] complicit in, human rights violations.â (Google also did not respond to an inquiry for this story.)

Poulson, 32, who began working for Google in May 2016, told The Intercept that the companyâs public silence fueled his sense of frustration. â There are serious worldwide repercussions to this,â he said. â What are Googleâs ethical red lines? We already wrote some down, but now we seem to be crossing those. I would really like to see statements about what Googleâs commitments are.â

Google launched a censored search engine in China in 2006, but stopped operating the service in the country in 2010, citing Chinese government efforts to limit free speech, block websites, and hack peopleâs Gmail accounts. At that time, Google co-founder Sergey Brin made clear that he was strongly opposed to the censorship. Brin had spent part of his childhood in the Soviet Union, and [said](#) that he was â particularly sensitive to the stifling of individual libertiesâ due to his familyâs experiences there. In 2010, after the company pulled its search engine out of China, Brin [told](#) the Wall Street Journal that â with respect to censorship, with respect to surveillance of dissidentsâ he saw â earmarks of totalitarianism [in China], and I find that personally quite troubling.â

Poulson said that he â very much agree[s] with the case Sergey made in 2010. Thatâs the company I joined, the one that was making that statement.â If the anti-censorship stance is shifting, he said, then he could no longer â be complicit as a shareholder and citizen of the company.â

Only a few hundred of Googleâs 88,000 employees knew about Dragonfly before it was publicly exposed. Poulson was one of the majority who were kept in the dark. But because he was focused on improving the companyâs search systems â specifically in an area called â international query analysisâ â it is possible his work could have been integrated into the censored Chinese search engine without his knowledge or consent.

Once news of Dragonfly spread through Google, there were protests inside the company. More than 1,400 of the internet giantâs employees [signed a letter](#) demanding an ombudsman be appointed to assess the â urgent moral and ethical issuesâ they said were raised by the censorship plan. The letter condemned the secrecy surrounding Dragonfly and stated: â We urgently need more transparency, a seat at the table, and a commitment to clear and open processes: Google employees need to know what weâre building.â

[Join Our Newsletter](#)

[Original reporting. Fearless journalism. Delivered to you.](#)

[Iâm in](#)

Google bosses have [tried to contain](#) the anger by shutting down employee access to documents about the China search engine. Following leaks from an all-hands staff meeting last month, sources said, the company has tightened rules so that employees working remotely can no longer view a livestream of the meetings on their own computers â they can only watch them inside a designated room at a Google office overseen by managers.

Poulson said he considered staying on as an employee of Google and trying to raise his protests from within. Some of his colleagues argued that the decision to launch the Chinese search engine may still be reversed, and encouraged him to wait before making his call on resigning. "But then I have no chance of changing that decision," he said, "whereas if I resign beforehand, then there's some chance of impact."

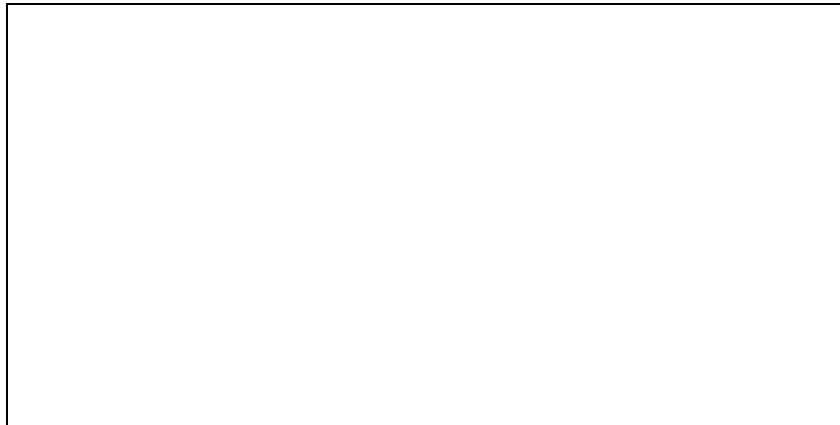
Between May 2016 and July 2017, Poulson worked out of Google's Mountain View headquarters, before he relocated to company offices in Toronto. He said he views his former Google colleagues as some of the smartest and most hardworking people he has ever met. But he is surprised more of the company's employees have not quit over Dragonfly.

"It's incredible how little solidarity there is on this," he said. "It is my understanding that when you have a serious ethical disagreement with an issue, your proper course of action is to resign."

Top photo: Jack Poulson.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

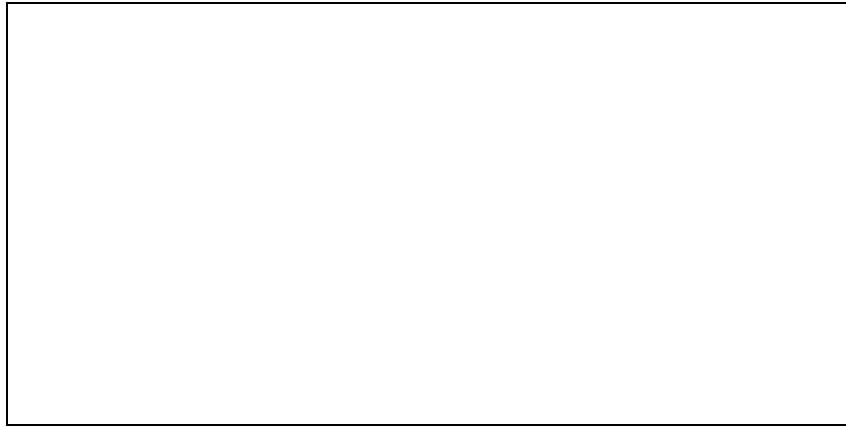
RELATED



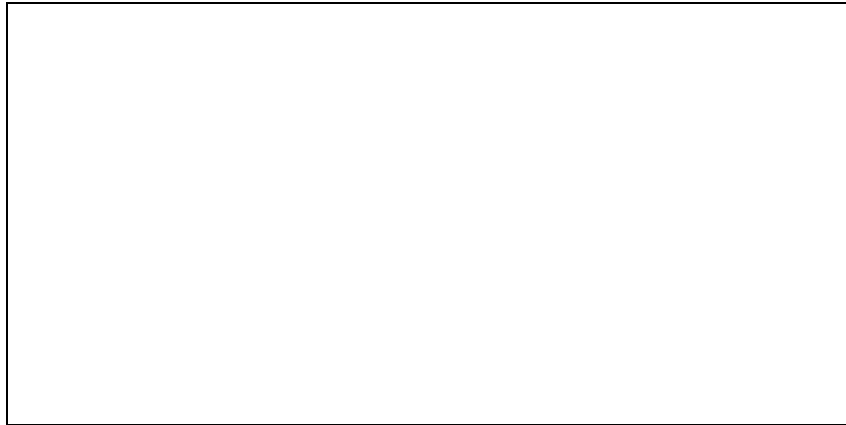
[World's Leading Human Rights Groups Tell Google to Cancel Its China Censorship Plan](#)



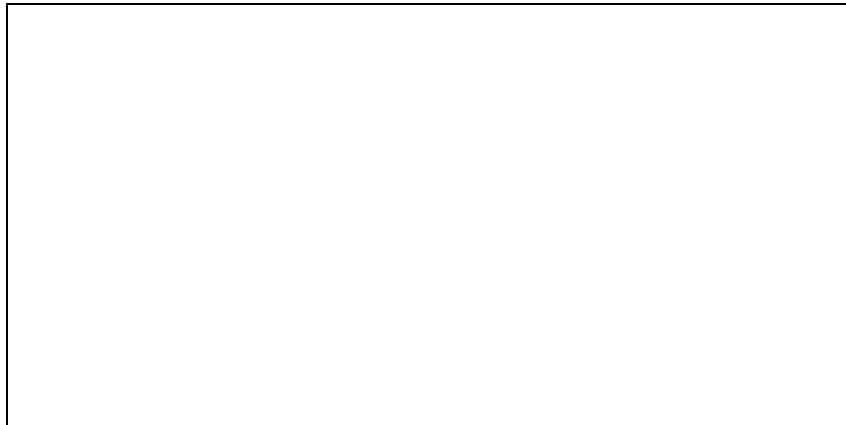
[Google Staff Tell Bosses China Censorship Is 'Moral and Ethical' Crisis](#)



[Inside Google's Effort to Develop a Censored Search Engine in China](#)



[Google Struggles to Contain Employee Uproar Over China Censorship Plans](#)



[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

ryan.gallagher@theintercept.com@rj_gallagher

WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com

Ivanpah solar plant runs on **natural gas** - Duration: 2:45. Rebel Media 7,476 views. 2:45. Blasting YOUR City Council with Truthâ - Duration: 6:13.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eEPfoLU3cyg>

WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com

Ivanpah solar plant runs on **natural gas** - Duration: 2:45. Rebel Media 7,476 views. 2:45. Blasting YOUR City Council with Truthâ - Duration: 6:13.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eEPfoLU3cyg>

WORLD's LARGEST SOLAR PLANT VASTLY UNDER-PERFORMING - youtube.com

Ivanpah solar plant runs on **natural gas** - Duration: 2:45. Rebel Media 7,476 views. 2:45. Blasting YOUR City Council with Truthâ - Duration: 6:13.

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eEPfoLU3cyg>

SHOTS FIRED: Microsoft CEO says Amazon and Google are rigging the system

[Kif Leswing](#)

17h

4,100 [FACEBOOKLINKEDINTWITTEREMAILCOPY LINK](#)

AP

- Microsoft CEO Satya Nadella had harsh words for Amazon and Google in an interview with CNBC.
 - He said the two companies are "fantastic at being able to rig transactions" and that companies that sign up for their cloud services are essentially "subsidizing their own tax increase."
 - Microsoft's Azure cloud competes with Amazon AWS and Google Cloud.
-

Microsoft CEO Satya Nadella on Monday harshly criticized tech rivals Google and Amazon in an interview, saying the two companies are "fantastic at being able to rig transactions" and took a jab at the way internet advertisements are priced.

Microsoft is in a fierce battle with Amazon and Google for cloud-computing supremacy. Big companies, including retailers, are deciding which of these giants they are going to choose to host their applications in the cloud, which amounts to paying millions of dollars for computing time.

The [CNBC reporter asked Nadella about](#) how some companies deal with conflicts of interest when Amazon competes with them, for instance, retailers using Amazon's cloud, or grocery stores now that Amazon owns Whole Foods.

Nadella's response was unsparing not just to Amazon, which was the subject of the question, but he went out of his way to call out Google, too.

Here's the exchange [emphasis added]:

CNBC: Now, I'm reading between the lines here. I hear stories about retailers coming to Microsoft because, hey, Amazon's all in grocery now, with Whole Foods. Retailers are looking over their shoulder, wondering, 'Amazon's got a good platform, but at the same time, are they going to come at the core of my business model?'

Nadella: Yeah, it's not even just Amazon, by the way. You've got to remember, **Amazon and Google both are fantastic at being able to rig transactions.** It's not that, you know, Google is somehow more friendly to retailers.

They have a nice two-sided market that they can subsidize one to advantage [the other] and also, by the way, the advertising business is just so funky, which is sort of second priced auction. I've never seen business models where [when] there's more demand, there are higher prices.

So I feel like any customer who is essentially subsidizing their own tax increase should think through exactly how that's going to work out in the long run. So that's where I feel like long-run business model trust is going to be so important.

Basically, Nadella was saying that Amazon's AWS product isn't trustworthy for many companies because no one can predict what industry it's going to move into next, with groceries as the top example after it bought Whole Foods last year. In other words, it could suddenly up and become a become a serious competitor to its cloud customer.

But he's not giving Google a pass, either. He's pointing out that a company that might be tempted to spend millions on Google Cloud needs to keep in mind that its business model gives it two ways to dig into the pockets of its customers. They may have to pay to reach customers through Google ads, even as they are paying Google to keep its website or app running as well, if it were a Google Cloud customer.

He then suggested that anyone paying Google Cloud was "subsidizing their own tax increase" then. If demand in its core market increases, so too will the prices of the ads it has to pay.

Nadella is a very careful speaker, and he rarely calls out his competitors by name. So this suggests a new attack vector for Microsoft Azure as it competes for big cloud-computing contracts.

[You can read CNBC's entire interview with Satya Nadella here.](#)

SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART ELEVEN

By The Stanford Research Interpretive Center

A series exploring the social and cultural echo-chamber of entitlement and take-what-you-want frat-house extremism that typifies Silicon Valley venture capitalists and their tech CEO's.

Every few years a burst of revelation articles appear and reveal the latest batch of sexual abuses and misogyny horrors levied upon Stanford interns and Palo Alto young ladies by Silicon Valley "Elites". After a week of discussion, those very same venture capitalists grind out orders to Facebook, Google and their main stream media to shut all of the media coverage down. The news stories disappear and the tech oligarchs can get back to raping and pillaging.

The VC's go into recovery mode. They put pictures of their female interns and secretaries on their "Team" page on their websites in a grid of photos to make it look like "we hire girls too" and they make the pictures the same size as the old Jewish bosses who run each VC firm. They pay off the pregnant ones and send the shell-shocked ones to another city. They issue the boiler-plate "we will try harder" BS media statement (which actually means "we will try harder not to get caught"). They pull a few Twitter accounts and they continue to rape, abuse and pervert.

They can afford nearly undetectable date rape drugs, skin applied topical narcotic night club stimulants, 60 proof alcohol, pheromone and oxytocin mood manipulation vapor sprays and "I AM RICH AND I CAN TAKE CARE OF YOU" Aston Martins and Ferrari's. For \$800.00 they can get any girl or guy in a sexual position that they never would have gotten into if they were in a non- compromised mental state.

They could hire a hooker but the ultimate goal of Silicon Valley Oligarchs is to control and manipulate vulnerable people. They are not into it for sexual pleasure. They do these twisted things in order to raise themselves up in their own eyes. The hookers that Google executives hire say that the executives hire them so that they can be "dismissed" after they are used for sex. Every intern says that they felt "used". The vulnerable female entrepreneurs that they extort sex from (with promises of funding) say that they feel "raped". Nobody feels good after an encounter with these men.

The men's names are famous and notorious. Their firms are Greylock, Accel, Kleiner Perkins, Intel Ventures, Google Ventures, Firelake, Khosla, Westley and other names that you see in the news every day. Here are some of these stories:

â OH MY GOD, THIS IS SO F---ED UPâ : INSIDE SILICON VALLEYâ S SECRETIVE, ORGIASTIC DARK SIDE

Some of the most powerful men in Silicon Valley are regulars at exclusive, drug-fueled, sex-laced partiesâ gatherings they describe not as scandalous, or even secret, but as a bold, unconventional lifestyle choice. Yet, while the guys get laid, the women get screwed. In an adaptation from her new book, *Brotopia*, Emily Chang exposes the tired and toxic dynamic at play.

BY

• [EMILY CHANG](#)

Romans of the Decadence (1847), by Thomas Couture, as updated to parody Silicon Valleyâ s male-dominated sexual and sexist culture.

Photo Illustration by Darrow.

About once a month, on a Friday or Saturday night, the Silicon Valley Technorati gather for a drug-heavy, sex-heavy party. Sometimes the venue is an epic mansion in San Franciscoâ s Pacific Heights; sometimes itâ s a lavish home in the foothills of Atherton or Hillsborough. On special occasions, the guests will travel north to someoneâ s chÃ¢teau in Napa Valley or to a private beachfront property in Malibu or to a boat off the coast of Ibiza, and the bacchanal will last an entire weekend. The places change, but many of the players and the purpose remain the same.

The stories Iâ ve been told by nearly two dozen people who have attended these events or have intimate knowledge of them are remarkable in a number of ways. Many participants donâ t seem the least bit embarrassed, much less ashamed. On the contrary, they speak proudly about how theyâ re overturning traditions and paradigms in their private lives, just as they do in the technology world they rule. Like Julian Assange denouncing the nation-state, industry hotshots speak of these activities in a tone that is at once self-congratulatory and dismissive of criticism. Their behavior at these high-end parties is an extension of the progressiveness and open-mindednessâ the audacity, if you willâ that make founders think they can change the world. And they believe that their entitlement to disrupt doesnâ t stop at technology; it extends to society as well. Few participants, however, have been willing to describe these scenes to me without a guarantee of anonymity.

.

[CELEBRITY. CULTURE. POLITICS.](#)

[Get what's new and what's next.](#)

[Subscribe to *Vanity Fair* today.](#)

If this were just confined to personal lives it would be one thing. But what happens at these sex partiesâ and in open relationshipsâ unfortunately, doesnâ t stay there. The freewheeling sex lives pursued by men in techâ from the elite down to the rank and fileâ have consequences for how business gets done in Silicon Valley.

Sex Parties of the Tech and Famous

From reports of those who have attended these parties, guests and hosts include powerful first-round investors, well-known entrepreneurs, and top executives. Some of them are the titans of the Valley, household names. The female guests have different qualifications. If you are attractive, willing, and (usually) young, you needn't worry about your résumé or bank account. Some of the women work in tech in the Bay Area, but others come from Los Angeles and beyond, and are employed in symbiotic industries such as real estate, personal training, and public relations. In some scenarios, the ratio of women to wealthy men is roughly two to one, so the men have more than enough women to choose from. "You know when it's that kind of party," one male tech investor told me. "At normal tech parties, there are hardly any women. At these kinds of party, there are tons of them."

I believe there is a critical story to tell about how the women who participate in these events are often marginalized, even if they attend of their own volition. One female investor who had heard of these parties before I approached her told me, "Women are participating in this culture to improve their lives. They are an underclass in Silicon Valley." A male investor who works for one of the most powerful men in tech put it this way: "I see a lot of men leading people on, sleeping with a dozen women at the same time. But if each of the dozen women doesn't care, is there any crime committed? You could say it's disgusting but not illegal—it just perpetuates a culture that keeps women down."

To be clear, there is a wide range of parties for experimental sexual behavior. Some, devoted entirely to sex, may be drug- and alcohol-free (to encourage safety and performance) and demand a balanced gender ratio. Others are very heavy on drugs and women and usually end in group "cuddle puddles," a gateway to ever-so-slightly more discreet sexual encounters.

Men show up only if directly invited by the host, and they can often bring as many women as they want, but guys can't come along as plus-ones. (That would upset the preferred gender ratio.) Invitations are shared via word of mouth, Facebook, Snapchat (perfect, because messages soon disappear), or even basic Paperless Post. Nothing in the wording screams "sex party" or "cuddle puddle," in case the invitation gets forwarded or someone takes a screenshot. Besides, there's no need to spell things out; the guests on the list understand just what kind of party this is. Women too will spread the word among their female friends, and the expectations are hardly hidden. "They might say, 'Do you want to come to this really exclusive hot party?' The theme is bondage," one female entrepreneur told me. "It's at this V.C. or founder's house and he asked me to invite you."

IT'S VERY RISKY—ONCE YOU'RE IN THAT CIRCLE, ONCE YOU
DECIDE YOU WANT TO PLAY THE GAME, YOU CAN'T BACK OUT.

Perhaps this culture is just one of the many offshoots of the sexually progressive Bay Area, which gave rise to the desert festival of free expression Burning Man, now frequented by the tech elite. Still, the vast majority of people in Silicon Valley have no idea these kinds of sex parties are happening at all. If you're reading this and shaking your head saying, "This isn't the Silicon Valley that I know," you may not be a rich and edgy male founder or investor, or a female in tech in her 20s. And you might not understand, anyway. "Anyone else who is on the outside would be looking at this and saying, 'Oh my God, this is so fucked up,'" one female entrepreneur told me. "But the people in it have a very different perception about what's going on."

This is how the night goes down, according to those who have attended. Guests arrive before dinner and are checked in by private security guards, who will turn you away if you're not on the list. Sometimes the evening is catered. But at the most intimate gatherings, guests will cook dinner together; that way they don't have to kick out the help after dessert. Alcohol lubricates the conversation until, after the final course, the drugs roll out. Some form of MDMA, a.k.a. Ecstasy or Molly, known for transforming relative

strangers into extremely affectionate friends, is de rigueur, including Molly tablets that have been molded into the logos of some of the hottest tech companies. Some refer to these parties as â E-parties.â

MDMA is a powerful and long-lasting drug whose one-two punch of euphoria and manic energy can keep you rolling for three or four hours. As dopamine fires, connections spark around the room, and normal inhibitions drop away. People start cuddling and making out. These arenât group orgies, per se, but guests will break out into twosomes or threesomes or more. They may disappear into one of the venueâs many rooms, or they may simply get down in the open. Night turns to day, and the group reconvenes for breakfast, after which some may have intercourse again. Eat, drugs, sex, repeat.

These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isnât a scandal or even really a secret, Iâve been told; itâs a lifestyle choice. This isnât Prohibition or the McCarthy era, people remind me; itâs Silicon Valley in the 21st century. No one has been forced to attend, and theyâre not hiding anything, not even if theyâre married or in a committed relationship. Theyâre just being discreet in the real world. Many guests are invited as couplesâ husbands and wives, boyfriends and girlfriendsâ because open relationships are the new normal.

While some parties may be devoted primarily to drugs and sexual activity, others may boast just pockets of it, and some guests can be caught unawares. In June 2017, one young womanâ letâs call her Jane Doeâ received a Paperless Post invite for â a party on the edge of the earthâ at the home of a wealthy venture capitalist. The invite requested â glamazon adventurer, safari chic and jungle tribal attire.â Ironically, the gathering was held just a week after sexual-harassment allegations against Binary Capital co-founder Justin Caldbeck had been reported, but that didnât seem to discourage certain guests from indulging in heavy petting in the open.

â It was in the middle of the Binary thing,â Jane Doe told me, referring to the scandal at the V.C. firm. â And it was all so ridiculous.â Doe found herself on the floor with two couples, including a male entrepreneur and his wife. The living room had been blanketed in plush white faux fur and pillows, where, as the evening wore on, several people lay down and started stroking one another, Doe said, in what became a sizable cuddle puddle. One venture capitalist, dressed up as a bunny (itâs unclear how this fit into the edge-of-the-earth theme), offered Jane Doe some powder in a plastic bag. It was Molly. â They said it will just make you feel relaxed and youâre going to like being touched,â Doe recounted to me.

Nervous, she dipped her finger into the powder and put it in her mouth. Soon, her guard dropped. Then, the male founder asked if he could kiss her. â It was so weird,â she says. â Iâm like, â Your wife is right there; is she O.K. with this?â â The founderâs wife acknowledged that, yes, she was O.K. with it. Jane Doe, who considers herself fairly adventurous and open-minded, kissed the founder, then became uncomfortable, feeling as if she had been pressured or targeted. â I donât know what Iâm doing, I feel really stupid, Iâm drugged up because Iâd never taken it before, and he knew Iâd never taken it,â she recalled. She tried to escape to a different area of the party. â I felt gross because I had participated in making out with him and then he kept trying to find me and I kept trying to run away and hide. I remember saying to him, â Arenât people going to wonder?â And he said, â The people that know me know what is going on, and the people that donât, I donât really care.â â Before dawn, she jumped into her car and left. â Whatâs not O.K. about this scene is that it is so money- and power-dominated. Itâs a problem because itâs an abuse of power. I would never do it again.â

While this particular woman felt ambushed, if itâs your first time, a friend will normally fill you in on what youâre signing up for, and you are expected to keep it to yourself. You know that if you do drugs with someone you work with you shouldnât mention it to anyone, and the same goes with sex. In other words, weâre not hiding anything, but, actually, we kind of are. You only get invited if you can be trusted and if youâre going to play ball. â You can choose not to hook up with [a specific] someone, but you canât not hook up with *anybody*, because that would be voyeurism. So if you donât participate, donât come

in,â says one frequent attendee, whom Iâll call Founder X, an ambitious, world-traveling entrepreneur.

They donât necessarily see themselves as predatory. When they look in the mirror, they see individuals setting a new paradigm of behavior by pushing the boundaries of social mores and values. âWhatâs making this possible is the same progressiveness and open-mindedness that allows us to be creative and disruptive about ideas,â Founder X told me. When I asked him about Jane Doeâs experience, he said, âThis is a private party where powerful people want to get together and there are a lot of women and a lot of people who are fucked up. At any party, there can be a situation where people cross the line. Somebody fucked up, somebody crossed the line, but thatâs not an indictment on the cuddle puddle; thatâs an indictment on crossing the line. Doesnât that happen everywhere?â Itâs worth asking, however, if these sexual adventurers are so progressive, why do these parties seem to lean so heavily toward male-heterosexual fantasies? Women are often expected to be involved in threesomes that include other women; male gay and bisexual behavior is conspicuously absent. âOddly, itâs completely unthinkable that guys would be bisexual or curious,â says one V.C. who attends and is married (Iâll call him Married V.C.). âItâs a total double standard.â In other words, at these parties men donât make out with other men. And, outside of the new types of drugs, these stories might have come out of the Playboy Mansion circa 1972.

I had a wide-ranging conversation with Twitter co-founder Evan Williams about the peculiar mixture of audacity, eccentricity, and wealth that swirls in Silicon Valley. Williams, who is married with two kids, became an Internet celebrity thanks to his first company, Blogger. He pointed out that he was never single, well known, and rich at the same time, and that he isnât part of this scene, but recognizes the motivations of his peers. âThis is a strange place that has created incredible things in the world and therefore attracts these types of people and enables these types of people. How could it be anything but weird and dramatic and people on the edge testing everything?â On the one hand, he said, âif you thought like everyone else, you canât invent the future,â yet he also warned that, sometimes, this is a ârecipe for disaster.â

Rich men expecting casual sexual access to women is anything but a new paradigm. But many of the A-listers in Silicon Valley have something unique in common: a lonely adolescence devoid of contact with the opposite sex. Married V.C. described his teenage life as years of playing computer games and not going on a date until he was 20 years old. Now, to his amazement, he finds himself in a circle of trusted and adventurous tech friends with the money and resources to explore their every desire. After years of restriction and longing, he is living a fantasy, and his wife is right there along with him.

Married V.C.âs storyâthat his current voraciousness is explained by his sexual deprivation in adolescenceâis one I hear a lot in Silicon Valley. They are finally getting theirs.

Founder Hounders

There is an often told story that Silicon Valley is filled with women looking to cash in by marrying wealthy tech moguls. Whether there really is a significant number of such women is debatable. The story about them is alive and well, however, at least among the wealthy men who fear they might fall victim. In fact, these guys even have a term for the women who pursue them: founder hounders.

When I ask Founder X whether these men are taking advantage of women by feeding them inhibition-melting drugs at sex parties, he replies that, on the contrary, itâs women who are taking advantage of him and his tribe, preying on them for their money.

On their way up to a potential multi-million-dollar payout, some younger founders report, more and more women seem to become mysteriously attracted to them no matter how awkward, uncool, or unâatâtracâtive they may be.

However many founder hounders exist, the idea of these women lives large in the minds of Silicon Valley founders, who often trade stories about women they've dated. As Founder X puts it, "We'll say whether some girl is a fucking gold digger or not, so we know who to avoid."

When I tell her this, Ava, a young female entrepreneur, rolls her eyes. According to Ava, who asked me to disguise her real identity and has dated several founders, it's the men, not the women, who seem obsessed with displays of wealth and privilege. She tells of being flown to exotic locations, put up in fancy hotels, and other ways rich men have used their money to woo her. Backing up Ava's view are the profiles one finds on dating apps where men routinely brag about their tech jobs or start-ups. In their online profiles, men are all but saying, "Hello, would you like to come up to my loft and see my stock options?"

In Ava's experience, however, once men like this land a woman, they are quick to throw her back. After a few extravagant dates, Ava says, she will initiate a conversation about where the tryst is going. The men then end things, several using the same explanation. "They say, 'I'm still catching up. I lost my virginity when I was 25,'" Ava tells me. "And I'll say, 'Well, you're 33 now, are we all caught up yet?'" In any other context, [these fancy dates] would be romantic, but instead it's charged because no one would fuck them in high school. . . . I honestly think what they want is a do-over because women wouldn't bone them until now."

Ava's jaundiced view of newly wealthy moguls would be funny if their gold-digger obsession didn't mask something serious. The claim of being stalked by women often becomes an excuse used by some tech stars to justify their own predatory behavior.

What that adds up to is a great deal of ego at play. "It's awesome," says Founder X. At work, he explains, "you're well funded. You have relative traction." Outside work, "why do I have to compromise? Why do I have to get married? Why do I have to be exclusive? If you've got a couple girls interested in you, you can set the terms and say, 'This is what I want.'" You can say, "I'm happy to date you, but I'm not exclusive." These are becoming table stakes for guys who couldn't get a girl in high school."

Furthermore, these elite founders, C.E.O.s, and V.C.s see themselves as more influential than most hot-shit bankers, actors, and athletes will ever be. "We have more cachet than a random rich dude because we make products that touch a lot of people," says Founder X. "You make a movie, and people watch it for a weekend. You make a product, and it touches people's lives for years."

At least on the financial level, Founder X has a point. The payouts of A-list actors and the wolves of Wall Street just aren't that impressive among the Silicon Valley elite. Managing directors at top-tier investment banks may pocket a million a year and be worth tens of millions after a long career. Early employees at tech firms like Uber, Airbnb, and Snapchat can make many times that amount of money in a matter of years. Celebrities such as Ashton Kutcher, Jared Leto, and Leonardo DiCaprio have jumped on that power train and now make personal investments in tech companies. The basketball great Kobe Bryant started his own venture-capital firm. LeBron James has rebranded himself as not just an athlete but also an investor and entrepreneur.

With famous actors and athletes wanting to get into the tech game, it's no surprise that some in the Valley have a high opinion of their attractiveness and what they should expect or deserve in terms of their sex lives. In the Valley, this expectation is often passed off as enlightened—a contribution to the evolution of human behavior.

For many women who describe it, however, it's a new immaturity—a sexist behavior dressed up with a lot of highfalutin talk that reinforces traditional power structures, demeans women, and boosts some of the biggest male egos in history: just another manifestation of Brotopia.

When I spoke about Silicon Valley's sex parties—specifically those where women vastly outnumber men—with Elisabeth Sheff, a Chattanooga-based writer and professor who has spent two decades researching open relationships, her reaction was heated: "That's exploitation. That's old-school, fucked-up masculine arrogance and borderline prostitution," she said. "The men don't have to prostitute themselves, because they have the money. . . . I should be able to have sex with a woman because I'm a rich guy." That is not even one particle progressive; that is the same tired bullshit. It's trying to blend the new and keeping the old attitudes, and those old attitudes are based in patriarchy, so they come at the expense of women.

Jennifer Russell, who runs the established Camp Mystic at Burning Man, is more sympathetic. "Men and women are equally drawn to creating a structure that invites their full sexual expression, and events like this are a safe place to dabble," she says. "It's way better than a swingers club would feel because this is at a home and you are surrounded by people you know."

Married V.C. admits, however, that for many men these parties aren't so much about self-expression as they are about simply sport fucking. "Some guys will whip out their phones and show off the trophy gallery of girls they've hooked up with," he says. "Maybe this is behavior that happened on Wall Street all the time, but in a way they owned it. These founders do this, but try not to own it. They talk about diversity on one side of their mouth, but on the other side they say all of this shit."

The New Paradigm for Women Getting Screwed

For successful women in Silicon Valley, the drug-and-sex-party scene is a minefield to navigate. This isn't a matter of Bay Area tech women being more prudish than most; I doubt recent history has ever seen a cohort of women more adventurous or less restrained in exploring sexual boundaries. The problem is that the culture of sexual adventurism now permeating Silicon Valley tends to be more consequential for women than for men, particularly as it relates to their careers in tech.

Take multi-time entrepreneur Esther Crawford, who is familiar with sex parties (specifically those with an equal gender ratio and strict rules around consent) and talks openly about her sexual experiments and open relationships. For four years, she had been in a non-monogamous (they say "monogamish") relationship with Chris Messina, a former Google and Uber employee best known for inventing the hashtag. More recently, Crawford and Messina have started a company together called Molly—perhaps not un-coincidentally the same name as the drug where they are developing a "nonjudgmental (artificially intelligent) friend who will support your path to more self-awareness." They also chose to become monogamous for a while; seeing other people was getting too complicated. "The future of relationships is not just with humans but A.I. characters," Crawford told me. By December 2017, they had raised \$1.5 million for their new company. In the meantime, Crawford is acutely aware of the harsh reality that as a female entrepreneur she faces so many challenges that men don't. What she has found is that, for a woman, pushing private sexual boundaries comes with a price.

When Crawford was raising funds for her second company, a social-media app called Glmps, she went to dinner with an angel investor at a hip restaurant on San Francisco's Valencia Street. At the end of the meal, he handed her a check for \$20,000, then immediately tried to kiss her. "I certainly wasn't coming on to him," she asserts. "I kind of leaned back, and he ordered me an Uber, and I was like, 'I gotta go home.'" Crawford thinks it's likely that this particular investor knew about her sexual openness and found it difficult to think of her simply as an entrepreneur rather than as a potential hookup. This encounter is an example of a unique penalty women face if they choose to participate in the "we're all cool about sex" scene.

Ava was working as an executive assistant at Google when she ran into her married boss at a bondage club in San Francisco. He was getting a blow job from a woman strapped to a spanking bench who was being entered

by another man from behind. Ava and her boss, an engineer, locked eyes but didn't exchange a word and never spoke of the encounter again. However, a few months later, at a Google off-site event, another married male colleague approached her. "He hits on me, and I was like, What are you doing? Don't touch me. Who are you again? He was like, I know who you are. The other guys said you like all this stuff." Someone had outed Ava. She quit working at Google shortly thereafter. "The trust works one way," Ava says. "The stigma for a woman to do it is so much higher. I'm supposed to be in this industry where everyone is open and accepting, but as a woman the punishment is so much more unknown."

Crawford can't even count the number of men who've told her how lucky she is to have so many eligible men to date in the male-dominated tech scene. "Of all the privileges in the world, that is not the one I would choose," she says fiercely. "I'd choose equal pay for equal work. I'd choose having better access to capital and power. I'd choose not being passed over for promotions. I'd choose not having to worry about being in the 23.1 percent of undergraduate college women who get sexually assaulted. I'd choose not being slut-shamed if I do opt to explore my sexuality."

Married V.C. admits he might decline to hire or fund a woman he's come across within his sex-partying tribe. "If it's a friend of a friend or you've seen them half-naked at Burning Man, all these ties come into play," he says. "Those things do happen. It's making San Francisco feel really small and insular because everybody's dated everybody." Men actually get business done at sex parties and strip clubs. But when women put themselves in these situations, they risk losing credibility and respect.

The party scene is now so pervasive that women entrepreneurs say turning down invitations relegates them to the uncool-kids' table. "It's very hard to create a personal connection with a male investor, and if you succeed, they become attracted to you," one told me. "They think you're part of their inner circle, [and] in San Francisco that means you're invited to some kind of orgy. I couldn't escape it here. Not doing it was a thing." Rather than finding it odd that she would attend a sex party, says this entrepreneur, people would be confused about her not attending. "The fact that you *don't* go is weird," the entrepreneur said, and it means being left out of important conversations. "They talk business at these parties. They do business," she said. "They decide things." Ultimately, this entrepreneur got so fed up that she moved herself and her start-up to New York and left Silicon Valley for good.

The women who do say yes to these parties rarely see a big business payoff. "There is a desire to be included and invited to these kinds of things and sometimes it felt like it was productive to go and you could get ahead faster by cultivating relationships in this way," one female tech worker told me. "Over time, I realized that it's false advertising and it's not something women should think is a way to get ahead. It's very risky—once you're in that circle, once you decide you want to play the game, you can't back out. If you really believe that's going to get you to a serious place in your career, that's delusion."

Another female entrepreneur described the unfair power dynamic that's created. "There is this undercurrent of a feeling like you're prostituting yourself in order to get ahead because, let's be real, if you're dating someone powerful, it can open doors for you. And that's what women who make the calculation to play the game want, but they don't know all the risks associated with it," she said. "If you do participate in these sex parties, don't ever think about starting a company or having someone invest in you. Those doors get shut. But if you don't participate, you're shut out. You're damned if you do, damned if you don't."

It harkens back to those popular 1980s teen movies which tell the heartwarming story of a glasses-wearing nerd who is transformed into the cool, funny kid who gets all the hot chicks. But we're not living a teenage dream. Great companies don't spring magically to life when a nerd gets laid three times in a row. Great companies are built in the office, with hard work put in by a team. The problem is that weekend

views of women as sex pawns and founder hounders canât help but affect weekday views of women as colleagues, entrepreneurs, and peers.

Adapted from [Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boysâ Club of Silicon Valley](#), by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of Penguin Random House LLC; Â© 2018 by the author.

SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART FOUR

By The Stanford Research Interpretive Center

A series exploring the social and cultural echo-chamber of entitlement and take-what-you-want frat-house extremism that typifies Silicon Valley venture capitalists and their tech CEO's.

Every few years a burst of revelation articles appear and reveal the latest batch of sexual abuses and misogyny horrors levied upon Stanford interns and Palo Alto young ladies by Silicon Valley "Elites". After a week of discussion, those very same venture capitalists grind out orders to Facebook, Google and their main stream media to shut all of the media coverage down. The news stories disappear and the tech oligarchs can get back to raping and pillaging.

The VC's go into recovery mode. They put pictures of their female interns and secretaries on their "Team" page on their websites in a grid of photos to make it look like "we hire girls too" and they make the pictures the same size as the old Jewish bosses who run each VC firm. They pay off the pregnant ones and send the shell-shocked ones to another city. They issue the boiler-plate "we will try harder" BS media statement (which actually means "we will try harder not to get caught"). They pull a few Twitter accounts and they continue to rape, abuse and pervert.

They can afford nearly undetectable date rape drugs, skin applied topical narcotic night club stimulants, 60 proof alcohol, pheromone and oxytocin mood manipulation vapor sprays and "I AM RICH AND I CAN TAKE CARE OF YOU" Aston Martins and Ferrari's. For \$800.00 they can get any girl or guy in a sexual position that they never would have gotten into if they were in a non- compromised mental state.

They could hire a hooker but the ultimate goal of Silicon Valley Oligarchs is to control and manipulate vulnerable people. They are not into it for sexual pleasure. They do these twisted things in order to raise themselves up in their own eyes. The hookers that Google executives hire say that the executives hire them so that they can be "dismissed" after they are used for sex. Every intern says that they felt "used". The vulnerable female entrepreneurs that they extort sex from (with promises of funding) say that they feel "raped". Nobody feels good after an encounter with these men.

The men's names are famous and notorious. Their firms are Greylock, Accel, Kleiner Perkins, Intel Ventures, Google Ventures, Firelake, Khosla, Westley and other names that you see in the news every day. Here are some of these stories:

Silicon Valley's dirty little secret: The way it treats women

[Jessica Guynn and Marco della Cava](#), USA TODAY

(Photo: Will Oliver, USA TODAY)

CONNECT [TWEET](#) [LINKEDIN](#) 1 COMMENT [EMAIL](#) [MORE](#)

SAN FRANCISCO â When former Uber engineer Susan Fowler went public with sexual harassment and discrimination allegations last month, social media erupted with shock and dismay.

But many women were far from surprised. Silicon Valley's dirty little secret: women throughout the male-dominated tech sector have stories just like hers. Stories of harassment, lesser pay and stalled careers. Stories of management turning a blind eye.

"This is at all tech companies," says Ellen Pao, who unsuccessfully sued venture capital firm Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers for sexual discrimination. "It may not be as bad as this (Uber), but this is the culture of tech."

WOMEN'S HISTORY MONTH: [What do men get that women don't? Here are a few things](#)

And, since Fowler went public with her charges, more women are now hiring lawyers, according to Pao.

"It will be interesting to see how the companies respond," she said.

For the tech industry, gender inequity has proven to be a hard problem to solve. Employment lawyers say women from Silicon Valley and the tech industry have been walking through their doors for years with sexual harassment and discrimination complaints. These cases show no signs of letting up.

And they are not just complaints against start-up companies with young managers and loose policies. Among companies that have faced lawsuits from women over their treatment are Facebook, Microsoft and Twitter.

[Blogging ex-Uber employee retains lawyer](#)

Attorney Kelly Dermody, head of the employment practice at Lieff Cabraser Heimann & Bernstein, which is representing women suing Microsoft for gender discrimination, says she gets calls every single week from women in the tech industry.

"It's not abating," says David Lowe, partner with Rudy, Exelrod, Zieff & Lowe, whose firm represented Pao. "You would think by now that these sorts of harassment issues would not come up as often, that people would be more knowledgeable, more sensitive, more trained. But the publicity from these cases has not made a dent in the number of cases we have seen."

Six out of 10 women working in Silicon Valley experience unwanted sexual advances, according to the Elephant in the Valley [survey](#) of more than 200 women released last year. About two-thirds of these women said these advances were from a superior, and some 66% said they felt excluded in tech because of their gender.

[Uber sexism charges sound wake-up call for Silicon Valley](#)

And those statistics have names and faces.

In 2014, Tinder and its parent IAC/InterActiveCorp settled a sexual harassment lawsuit brought by Whitney Wolfe. An early female employee of the dating app, Wolfe alleged the company co-founders subjected her "to a barrage of horrendously sexist, racist and otherwise inappropriate comments" and stripped her of a co-founder title because she was a "young female."

Three women are [alleging gender discrimination at Microsoft](#), claiming the tech giant's performance evaluation, pay and promotion practices discriminate against women in technical and engineering roles. Microsoft says it disputes the claims.

"This is at all tech companies," says Ellen Pao, who unsuccessfully sued venture capital firm Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers for sexual discrimination. "It may not be as bad as this (Uber), but this is the culture of tech." (*Photo: Martin E. Klimek, USA TODAY*)

Tannen Campbell, a former female executive at Magic Leap who says she was hired to make the augmented reality startup "less of a boys club," sued the company in February for sex discrimination.

[Magic Leap sued for sex discrimination by woman hired to increase diversity](#)

And last fall, A.J. Vandermeiden sued Tesla for sexual discrimination, alleging she was paid less than men for doing the same work and was subjected to harassing behavior such as catcalls in a work environment dominated by men. Elon Musk's electric car company disputes the charges, saying its investigation found no evidence of harassment and discrimination

Vandermeiden's attorney, Therese Lawless of Lawless & Lawless, says Vandermeiden tried to change things inside the company but couldn't. "So she decided to do it from the outside," Lawless said.

âUntil (a company) realizes they have a problem, nothing is going to change," said Lawless, who also represented Pao. "A fish rots from the head down is the old clichÃ©. Leadership has to say: We have a problem and this is how weâre going to handle it, or there will be more women coming out.â

Pao says Silicon Valley has to stop shooting the messengers. The jury found Kleiner Perkins did not discriminate against Pao but her case brought national attention to the challenges women face in the tech industry and in Silicon Valley in particular.

"I hope that instead people start listening," said Pao, who's now chief diversity and inclusion officer for Kapor Center for Social Impact and a venture partner at Kapor Capital. "And whether that's HR, whether that's the

manager, whether that's the press, whether that's the general public, everybody should be paying attention to these stories and to these experiences and thinking about: How do we prevent them?"

Complaints not likely to stop

Gender inequality is an issue technology companies would do well to address quickly, if not simply for moral reasons than financial.

Women use the latest apps and gadgets in equal, if not greater, numbers. And they outnumber men at the top schools and in the workforce. But they are in noticeably short supply in Silicon Valley. Critics say tech giants have not built a workforce that reflects available talent, whether among women or people of color, particularly in engineering and leadership roles that are disproportionately held by white men.

[Uber's Kalanick faces crisis over 'baller' culture](#)

Seven out of 10 workers at major tech companies such as Google and Facebook are men. Women comprise 20% or less of technical staff. Few women reach the senior executive level or the boardroom. And they don't fare much better as entrepreneurs. A sliver of venture capital funding goes to women and a small percentage of venture capital investors are women.

Studies warn that tech's gender gap is only widening as women are being held back by stereotypes, biases and work environments that make them feel marginalized, unwelcome or even threatened.

Fowler's Uber [saga](#) — which she titled "Reflecting on one very, very strange year at Uber" — bears that out, featuring stories of being sexually propositioned by her boss on her first day of work; of being told by HR that her complaints would go nowhere because her boss was a prized employee; of being left with choices that included putting up with his advances and accepting a bad evaluation or moving departments. On Thursday, she tweeted that [she had hired an attorney](#).

[Silicon Valley gender gap is widening](#)

But most stories of misconduct in tech are never shared publicly.

Women, especially those early in their careers, fear fallout from being known as the next Ellen Pao, who endured having her life scrutinized for three years during her legal case. Instead they quietly change jobs to flee harassment and discrimination, or they negotiate confidential settlements.

Lawless says employees do not file lawsuits lightly.

— Most individuals, men or women, really want to work out these things internally, with their managers or with human resources, — she said. — In my experience it isn't until it is so bad, when they're terminated or they quit, that it gets escalated. —

Therese Lawless, left, with her client Ellen Pao. "Leadership has to say: We have a problem and this is how we're going to handle it, or there will be more women coming out," Lawless says. (*Photo: Jeff Chiu, Associated Press*)

A disruptive but often toxic culture

Lowe says he's not a psychiatrist, but suspects the root causes of these toxic work environments include inexperienced and often youthful management, a rule-breaking ethos, a sense of entitlement, and too little respect for boundaries.

For example, back in 2014, Snap CEO Evan Spiegel, now 26, apologized for sexually graphic emails he sent as a Stanford University student in which he talked about making 300 Jell-O shots to get sorority girls drunk and urinating on one woman.

"Any company that grows explosively is at risk of running afoul of worker protection laws because it may neglect to put necessary compliance policies and practices into place, both as rules and as cultural realities," says Jahan Sagafi, a partner with Outten & Golden who represents workers in claims against employers.

[Sexism charges hit technology industry](#)

But change is always possible. Earlier this week, an Uber driver dashcam video surfaced showing Kalanick berating the driver. The CEO immediately sent a confessional email to his staff, calling the embarrassing video "a stark reminder that I must fundamentally change as a leader and grow up. This is the first time I've been willing to admit that I need leadership help and I intend to get it."

"The flourishing of discrimination in Silicon Valley is reminiscent of what we saw with the last new economy boom, in the world of high finance that really took off in the 1980s," Sagafi says.

"There's a small, insular world dominated by white men who are creating a new industry and disrupting

outdated ways of doing business," he says. "But their justifiable pride in changing the old rules can bleed into disdain for all the rules, including society's core protections against unfair treatment in the workplace."

SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART NINE

By The Stanford Research Interpretive Center

A series exploring the social and cultural echo-chamber of entitlement and take-what-you-want frat-house extremism that typifies Silicon Valley venture capitalists and their tech CEO's.

Every few years a burst of revelation articles appear and reveal the latest batch of sexual abuses and misogyny horrors levied upon Stanford interns and Palo Alto young ladies by Silicon Valley "Elites". After a week of discussion, those very same venture capitalists grind out orders to Facebook, Google and their main stream media to shut all of the media coverage down. The news stories disappear and the tech oligarchs can get back to raping and pillaging.

The VC's go into recovery mode. They put pictures of their female interns and secretaries on their "Team" page on their websites in a grid of photos to make it look like "we hire girls too" and they make the pictures the same size as the old Jewish bosses who run each VC firm. They pay off the pregnant ones and send the shell-shocked ones to another city. They issue the boiler-plate "we will try harder" BS media statement (which actually means "we will try harder not to get caught"). They pull a few Twitter accounts and they continue to rape, abuse and pervert.

They can afford nearly undetectable date rape drugs, skin applied topical narcotic night club stimulants, 60 proof alcohol, pheromone and oxytocin mood manipulation vapor sprays and "I AM RICH AND I CAN TAKE CARE OF YOU" Aston Martins and Ferrari's. For \$800.00 they can get any girl or guy in a sexual position that they never would have gotten into if they were in a non- compromised mental state.

They could hire a hooker but the ultimate goal of Silicon Valley Oligarchs is to control and manipulate vulnerable people. They are not into it for sexual pleasure. They do these twisted things in order to raise themselves up in their own eyes. The hookers that Google executives hire say that the executives hire them so that they can be "dismissed" after they are used for sex. Every intern says that they felt "used". The vulnerable female entrepreneurs that they extort sex from (with promises of funding) say that they feel "raped". Nobody feels good after an encounter with these men.

The men's names are famous and notorious. Their firms are Greylock, Accel, Kleiner Perkins, Intel Ventures, Google Ventures, Firelake, Khosla, Westley and other names that you see in the news every day. Here are some of these stories:

Top Silicon Valley CEO jailed for Child Rape

- 12.9K SHARES
- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
-

BY [DML NEWS](#)// [SOCIETY](#)

Itâs a story that is almost impossible to believe, but prosecutors say the founder of a Northern California startup tech company was arrested and charged with assaulting and sexually abusing a toddler.

Zain Jaffer, 29, was the CEO of Vungle, a mobile video ad company he founded in 2011. But Jaffer was removed of his CEO duties after his arrest earlier this week.

The 29-year-old was initially booked with felony charges for attempted murder, a lewd act on a child, oral copulation of a person under 14, child abuse, assault with a deadly weapon and a misdemeanor charge for battery upon an officer and emergency personnel. The attempted murder charge has since been dropped due to a lack of evidence.

Vungle, which has big-name investors including Google, issued the following statement about Jaffer:

â While we do not have any information that is not in the public record at this point, these are extremely serious allegations, and we are shocked beyond words. While these are only preliminary charges, they are obviously so serious that it led to the immediate removal of Mr. Jaffer from any operational responsibility at the company. The company stressed that this matter has nothing to do with Mr. Jafferâs former role at the company.â

According to reports, police were called to Jafferâs home early Sunday morning. When they arrived, they were greeted by Jafferâs father who told them to go to the backyard. Thatâs where police allegedly found Jaffer naked attempting to commit the sexual assault of a 3-year-old child.

When police approached Jaffer, itâs reported that he wrapped the toddler in his legs and began choking the child. It took multiple officers to pull the victim away from Jaffer.

A 1-year-old was also found at the location. The child had bruises throughout its body.

Jaffer was arrested on Sunday and arraigned on Tuesday, and his next court date is November 1. He is currently being held on bail at the Maple Street Correctional Center in Redwood City, California. Jafferâs attorney told NBC News that his client is not guilty.

It is believed that Jaffer may have been using drugs at the time of the assault, according to NBC News.

"BUILD THE WALL" bumper stickers now on sale. [\(BUY NOW\)](#)

If you would like to receive Breaking News text alerts on a smartphone or tablet, download the DML APP which is completely FREE and easy to use. Go to the [Google Play Store](#) or the [IOS App Store](#) and search for DML APP. Be sure to keep the appâs notifications setting on. Another way to receive alerts is to text to 40404 the following message: follow @realdennislynch (be sure to put a space between the word follow and the @ symbol).

SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART ONE

By The Stanford Research Interpretive Center

A series exploring the social and cultural echo-chamber of entitlement and take-what-you-want frat-house extremism that typifies Silicon Valley venture capitalists and their tech CEO's.

Every few years a burst of revelation articles appear and reveal the latest batch of sexual abuses and misogyny horrors levied upon Stanford interns and Palo Alto young ladies by Silicon Valley "Elites". After a week of discussion, those very same venture capitalists grind out orders to Facebook, Google and their main stream media to shut all of the media coverage down. The news stories disappear and the tech oligarchs can get back to raping and pillaging.

The VC's go into recovery mode. They put pictures of their female interns and secretaries on their "Team" page on their websites in a grid of photos to make it look like "we hire girls too" and they make the pictures the same size as the old Jewish bosses who run each VC firm. They pay off the pregnant ones and send the shell-shocked ones to another city. They issue the boiler-plate "we will try harder" BS media statement (which actually means "we will try harder not to get caught"). They pull a few Twitter accounts and they continue to rape, abuse and pervert.

They can afford nearly undetectable date rape drugs, skin applied topical narcotic night club stimulants, 60 proof alcohol, pheromone and oxytocin mood manipulation vapor sprays and "I AM RICH AND I CAN TAKE CARE OF YOU" Aston Martins and Ferrari's. For \$800.00 they can get any girl or guy in a sexual position that they never would have gotten into if they were in a non- compromised mental state.

They could hire a hooker but the ultimate goal of Silicon Valley Oligarchs is to control and manipulate vulnerable people. They are not into it for sexual pleasure. They do these twisted things in order to raise

themselves up in their own eyes. The hookers that Google executives hire say that the executives hire them so that they can be "dismissed" after they are used for sex. Every intern says that they felt "used". The vulnerable female entrepreneurs that they extort sex from (with promises of funding) say that they feel "raped". Nobody feels good after an encounter with these men.

The men's names are famous and notorious. Their firms are Greylock, Accel, Kleiner Perkins, Intel Ventures, Google Ventures, Firelake, Khosla, Westley and other names that you see in the news every day. Here are some of these stories:

Horrific Sexual Abuse Allegations Brought Against Silicon Valley Mogul

Ex-Stanford student Elise Clougherty alleges Joe Lonsdale forced her into a violent and sexually-abusive relationship.

By [Rebecca Rose](#) Feb 3, 2015

213

PHOTO BY BRIAN ACH/GETTY IMAGES FOR TECHCRUNCH

A former Stanford University student filed a lawsuit alleging a prominent Silicon Valley executive forced her into a relationship that was "sexually, emotionally, and physically abusive."

Elise Clougherty, a Stanford graduate and former intern, alleges Joe Lonsdale, founder of Anduin Ventures and cofounder of Formation 8 and Palantir, used his influence in the school's mentorship program to violently abuse, humiliate, and rape her for a year.

According to the *Stanford Daily*, Clougherty met Lonsdale in 2012 [when she was an undergraduate at Stanford](#). Her lawsuit states she was first introduced to him via email and shared a common interest in technology and business:

"Clougherty took a class called High Technology Entrepreneurship in January 2012, and according to the lawsuit, Lonsdale, who had volunteered as a mentor for the class, "used his position of power to initiate an intimate relationship with Ms. Clougherty." The lawsuit also alleged that Lonsdale then leveraged his friendship with the course's professor in order to have Clougherty re-assigned as his mentee."

The suit alleges Lonsdale stroked her hair and attempted to kiss her during their first in-person meeting. Clougherty states that while Lonsdale played the role of her mentor, he took advantage of her and repeatedly raped her. According to the lawsuit, he arranged to have her hired in May 2012 as an intern for Formation 8, a venture capital company he helped found. Clougherty claims Lonsdale forced himself on her for months and kept her "powerfully attached" to him.

The list of [specific allegations Clougherty details](#) against Lonsdale is absolutely horrifying. Lonsdale reportedly told Clougherty it was in a woman's nature to like to be raped, especially by a successful man. The lawsuit states Lonsdale told Clougherty that "women needed to be raped to learn to be loyal and that they really enjoyed being raped more than they let on." The suit alleges he forced her to have sex multiple times a day and brutalized her during their encounters.

"During intercourse, he would regularly shake Ms. Clougherty violently and would not stop, despite her protests, until she promised she would always 'listen to her master.' In addition to shaking her violently during sexual assaults, he also began strangling her, slapping her, scratching her, yanking her by the hair so hard that he would lift her torso off the bed, and slamming her body against the walls and bedboards. He would growl and yell derogatory comments at her."

The abuse only stopped when Clougherty's mother discovered what was going on and reported it to officials at Stanford in 2013. Clougherty left Stanford that year on a medical leave to treat the PTSD she experienced as a result of the abuse she sustained. She later returned to complete her undergraduate degree and is now pursuing a master's in data science at the University of Virginia.

Lonsdale is one of the biggest names in Silicon Valley; he founded data-mining company Palantir Technologies with Peter Thiel and even has connections to Rand Paul, as *Daily Intelligencer* [reports](#):

An outspoken libertarian, Lonsdale has been [named](#) as a member of Rand Paul's "nascent finance team" and has hosted fund-raising events for the potential presidential candidate. Largely considered one of Thiel's protégés, he's also a proponent of seasteading and [served](#) as chairman of the Seasteading Institute."

After Stanford investigated the initial allegations, Lonsdale was found to be in violation of Title IX and banned from the campus for 10 years. A university spokesperson declined to comment on Clougherty's lawsuit. Lonsdale has [fired back](#) against the allegations, calling Clougherty's allegations a "malicious campaign" and part of a "Joe take down scheme" on the part of his ex-girlfriend.

Clougherty's suit (which can be read in full [here](#) via TechCrunch) seeks \$75,000 in damages.

SILICON VALLEY'S ENDLESS RAPES, ABUSES AND PERVERSIONS - PART SEVEN

By The Stanford Research Interpretive Center

A series exploring the social and cultural echo-chamber of entitlement and take-what-you-want frat-house extremism that typifies Silicon Valley venture capitalists and their tech CEO's.

Every few years a burst of revelation articles appear and reveal the latest batch of sexual abuses and misogyny horrors levied upon Stanford interns and Palo Alto young ladies by Silicon Valley "Elites". After a week of discussion, those very same venture capitalists grind out orders to Facebook, Google and their main stream media to shut all of the media coverage down. The news stories disappear and the tech oligarchs can get back to raping and pillaging.

The VC's go into recovery mode. They put pictures of their female interns and secretaries on their "Team" page on their websites in a grid of photos to make it look like "we hire girls too" and they make the pictures the same size as the old Jewish bosses who run each VC firm. They pay off the pregnant ones and send the shell-shocked ones to another city. They issue the boiler-plate "we will try harder" BS media statement (which actually means "we will try harder not to get caught"). They pull a few Twitter accounts and they continue to rape, abuse and pervert.

They can afford nearly undetectable date rape drugs, skin applied topical narcotic night club stimulants, 60 proof alcohol, pheromone and oxytocin mood manipulation vapor sprays and "I AM RICH AND I CAN

TAKE CARE OF YOU" Aston Martins and Ferrari's. For \$800.00 they can get any girl or guy in a sexual position that they never would have gotten into if they were in a non- compromised mental state.

They could hire a hooker but the ultimate goal of Silicon Valley Oligarchs is to control and manipulate vulnerable people. They are not into it for sexual pleasure. They do these twisted things in order to raise themselves up in their own eyes. The hookers that Google executives hire say that the executives hire them so that they can be "dismissed" after they are used for sex. Every intern says that they felt "used". The vulnerable female entrepreneurs that they extort sex from (with promises of funding) say that they feel "raped". Nobody feels good after an encounter with these men.

The men's names are famous and notorious. Their firms are Greylock, Accel, Kleiner Perkins, Intel Ventures, Google Ventures, Firelake, Khosla, Westley and other names that you see in the news every day. Here are some of these stories:

Silicon Valley tech mogul kicked girlfriend 117 times in domestic violence video

- **Judge ruled tech mogul Gurbaksh Chahal, 31, violated his probation for a 2013 domestic violence conviction**
- **surveillance**
Police arrested him in 2013 after being caught on camera kicking and punching his then-girlfriend 117 times in his penthouse
- He was placed him on probation for three years after charges were lowered since video was seized without a warrant
- Another woman accused him of attacking her in 2014, but she returned back to South Korea
- **Prosecutors argued video from 2013 attack showed a pattern of abuse by Chahal and a San Francisco judge agreed to revoke probation**
- **He surrendered his passports and is set to be sentenced on August 12**

By [Regina F. Graham For Dailymail.com](#)

[View comments](#)

A multimillionaire tech mogul violated his probation for a domestic violence conviction when he reportedly attacked a woman one year after viciously beating his ex-girlfriend with kicks and punches 117 times.

Entrepreneur Gurbaksh Chahal, 31, was ordered to surrender his passports by San Francisco Judge Tracie Brown and is set to be sentenced on August 12.

Video of him attacking a different woman in 2013 is now being used against him in the second case.

He faces up to a year in jail or his probation could be extended, according to the [San Francisco Chronicle](#).

Chahal's legal problems first started in 2013 when his then-girlfriend called 911 after he allegedly attacked her inside his luxurious Rincon Hill penthouse.

He was recorded on surveillance footage in his bedroom punching and kicking the woman, who was not publicly identified, 117 times and smothering her with a pillow for 20 seconds on August 5, 2013.

Scroll down for video

+5

•

Jail?: Multimillionaire tech mogul Gurbaksh Chahal (above), 31, violated his probation for a 2013 domestic violence conviction. He is set to be sentenced on August 12 in San Francisco

+5

•

In 2013 he was caught on camera inside his penthouse viciously beating his ex-girlfriend with kicks and punches 117 times. Nearly a year later, another woman accused Chahal (above) of attacking her

She stated she was unable to breathe,' San Francisco Police Officer Anh Nguyen testified at the preliminary hearing against Chahal, who was once deemed one of the planet's richest and fittest guys by Men's Health magazine.

'She stated that he said, 'I'm going to kill you' four times. She stated she was in fear for her life.'

At the time, prosecutors charged him with 47 felony counts of domestic-violence related offenses.

However, a judge ruled that the video could not be used in court because authorities obtained it without a search warrant and it was unlawfully seized.

Chahal, who was the CEO of RadiumOne at the time, struck a deal in April 2014 with prosecutors that allowed him to plead guilty to misdemeanor battery charges.

The deal allowed him not to serve any time in jail, as he agreed to be on probation for three years, serve 25 hours of community service and attend a year-long domestic violence rehabilitation course.

+5

•

Chahal (above with President Obama) struck a plea deal with prosecutors and was placed on probation for three years for the 2013 attack

+5

•

A judge now ruled Chahal violated the 2013 probation with the alleged 2014 attack on a different woman who he was also dating

The guilty plea forced him out of his position at RadiumOne, but he went on and founded another advertising company, Gravity4.

On Friday, Brown ruled that the shocking video from 2013 could be entered into evidence in determining whether Chahal violated his probation for a second alleged attack with a different woman.

Prosecutors say he attacked another woman, whom he was dating, inside his bedroom of the same penthouse on the morning of September 17, 2014.

That woman, who he met in Las Vegas, told authorities that Chahal viciously kicked her repeatedly 10 times before threatening to report her to immigration officials when she discussed taking a restraining order out against him.

'The defendant knew he was in trouble and immediately rallied the troops and used the enormous resources at his disposal,' Assistant District Attorney O'Bryan Kenney said in court Friday of Chahal.

She fled back to South Korea and has not appeared in court during the probation revocation hearings.

Kenney argued that the video from 2013 showed a pattern of abuse by Chahal, who had sold two advertising companies he had founded for more than \$300 million by the age of 25.

Oprah interviews millionaire bachelor Gurbaksh Chahal

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Unmute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time0:59

Fullscreen

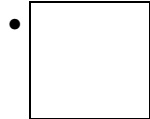
Need Text

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)

- [1](#)

- [Next](#)



[Tragedy as NASCAR driver and country's best](#)

[dirt-track...](#)
[Delta...](#)

[Chaos for tens of thousands of air passengers as ALL](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

Authorities claim that Chahal, who was once called one of America's most eligible bachelors, accused both women of infidelity and became incensed.

'I think it's very important you find that video admissible, and you should watch it,' Kenney told the judge in remarks. 'In the very room, in the very bed where he did it before ... the pattern here is unmistakable.'

Since the second alleged victim returned to South Korea, both the prosecution and defense cases are hurt.

+5

•

Chahal handed over his CEO role at Gravity4 to his sister, Kamal Kaur, last week

Chahal's attorney, James Lassart, argued that his client had a constitutional right to confront her in the probation hearing.

'Her word isn't very good. ... She refused to come,' Lassart said while, calling the woman 'unstable' and 'deceitful,' the Chronicle reported.

Kenney asked the judge to put the CEO in jail without bail after her ruling, but she declined.

According to [TechCrunch](#), Chahal handed over his CEO role at Gravity4 to his sister, Kamal Kaur.

He has been removed from the company's leadership page and replaced by his sister who is listed as CEO.

She has previously held leadership roles at his other companies, including RadiumOne, where she worked as Vice President of mobile before they sold it to Yahoo in 2007.

Chahal's attorney, James Lassart, provided the following statement to TechCrunch:

'The CEO switch-up comes as Chahal waits to hear whether he'll face jail time or an extended probation period after violating his probation.

'Chahal pleaded guilty to misdemeanor assault charges after attacking a woman in his apartment in 2013 and was placed on three years' probation.

'A second woman accused Chahal of assaulting her in September 2014, and a San Francisco judge decided last week that there was enough evidence of the attack to determine Chahal had violated his probation.'

Read

more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3729873/Silicon-Valley-tech-mogul-violated-probation-finally-l>

Follow us: [@MailOnline on Twitter](#) | [DailyMail on Facebook](#)

SILICON VALLEY HAS CREATED A SEXUAL DEVIANCE CRISIS

[Sex robots threaten to turn population into 'endangered species'...](#)

[HIV infects one teen girl every 3 minutes and many infections caused by Facebook supported immigrants...](#)

[Personalized Porn Booming...](#)

[Sextortion Scammers Threaten to Release Hacked Webcams...](#)

SILICON VALLEY HAS CREATED A SEXUAL DEVIANCE CRISIS

[Sex robots threaten to turn population into 'endangered species'...](#)

[HIV infects one teen girl every 3 minutes and many infections caused by Facebook supported immigrants...](#)

[Personalized Porn Booming...](#)

[Sextortion Scammers Threaten to Release Hacked Webcams...](#)

SPYHUNTER - The Secret History of German Intelligence" by Michael Shrimpton reveals the dirty tricks of the past that Google's Political Action Group uses today

SPYHUNTER - The Secret History of German Intelligence" by Michael Shrimpton reveals the dirty tricks of the past that Google's Political Action Group uses today

.

[STUNNING REPORT! Top Democrat Email Service Providers Tossed GOP Candidates Emails Into Spam Folder During Election \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+206|-4)

- [comments](#)

[STUNNING TEST RESULTS Reveal How MULTIPLE Email Providers Helped To Fix Midterm Elections For Democrats \(100percentfedup.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+36l-1)

Science-Google-ology

- The story of Google's rape of modern society

By Dawn Eason

Google is the bastard abortion that resulted from the inbred rape of the CIA and Scientology. Google, though, became something far, far worse than either of them alone.

Google is a cult. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

Google is a spy organization. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

The vast state of denial by the naive Moonies that work at Google brings to mind a Jim Jones or David Koresh kind of blind obedience to some sort of BS goat worshipping religion. The starry eyed hyper millennial children that Google sucks into their web are embedded into a bubble of holier-than-thee tech wonder that is a facade of buzz-words and rationalizations for the twisted evil that they perform for their bosses.

Everyone that works at, and runs, Google is delusional beyond comprehension. If you see no other movie this year, watch Tom Hanks in ***THE CIRCLE***. You can find it on Amazon, Hulu and those on-line movie sites. It details the manic psychological manipulations that Google, Facebook, Uber and Apple employees are subjected to in their bosses demonic drive to control society, politics and global ideology. Another good reference is the TV series ***WESTWORLD***, in which the robot employees are killed if they start to become self-aware. Imagine what would happen if Google's robot-like employees became self-aware of the brain-washing they are subjected to by Eric Schmidt?

Some governments battle *the Communist threat which seeks to consume the world...* when their time and money would be better spent battling *the Googlentology threat which seeks to control society and politics...*

In fact Google-Apple-Facebook-Twitter's bank roll to push their ideological agenda is ten times larger than that of those trying to push Communism. The biggest threat is clearly the bigger cash bucket that the Silicon Valley tech Cartel has amassed from its corrupt monopolizations.

Google actually copies the Scientology and Moonie indoctrination and life-control playbook for its staff. Never mistake Google's little fairyland campus as *fun and playful*. It is the Gingerbread House that is being used to vacuum little Hansel and Gretel into the oven. Google cannibalizes the minds and souls that get sucked into it.

When confronted with these facts, Googleâs Larry Page and Eric Schmidt laugh and joke around about it because they have no fear of being interdicted. They know that they are a private government that is more powerful than any state in the union and has more disposable cash than the entire nation. They are sitting in the same cat bird seat that Chairman Mao, Hitler and other despots once sat in. The FBI, SEC, FTC and other groups, that are supposed to shut down crimes like Google, are owned by Google insiders. The FCC finally broke free and made a slight net-neutrality ruling against Google but, in the long run, it will barely make a dent in Googleâs power.

If you allow Google to exist, you are part of the problem. If you worship a religion, your doctrine is telling you that Google is the Anti-Christ. If you are a parent you should know that Google is a mental infection seeking to rot your childrenâs minds. If you are a politician, Google is after your job. If you are a government, Google wants to overthrow you. If you are a plain âole consumer Google is raping your privacy, your news and your choices. There is no possible reason that you should support the existence of Google unless you are already a victim of their brain-washing.

The devout, the parents, the politicians, the governments and all consumers would seem to have a pretty good reason to want Google to cease to exist.

The argument that â Google is secretly the CIAâ is a BS reason to leave them alone. No bad guy uses Google. They all believe Google is the CIA. The only thing Google, if it is the CIA, can now catch are domestic families. Nobody should be scared, intimidated or supportive of Google running domestic spying. That is illicit, illegal and a vast violation of the rights of every human.

There is no reason to allow Google to live. It serves zero positive purpose in society. Every purpose Google engages in is 100% evil, 100% mercenary and 100% a crime against society. Senators Feinstein, Boxer, Harris, Pelosi and Jerry Brown receive bribes from Google, Uber, Facebook and Twitter so they take great lengths to protect Google. Google is on their turf. Google pays them with campaign financing, internet search rigging, news censorship of their adversaries, stock market warrants, hookers for their staff, free advertising and other covert compensation. Those politicians should be voted out just as much as Google should be exterminated. They all serve only the gods of greed and corruption.

Science-Google-ology

- The story of Google's rape of modern society

By Dawn Eason

Google is the bastard abortion that resulted from the inbred rape of the CIA and Scientology. Google, though, became something far, far worse than either of them alone.

Google is a cult. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

Google is a spy organization. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

The vast state of denial by the naive Moonies that work at Google brings to mind a Jim Jones or David Koresh kind of blind obedience to some sort of BS goat worshipping religion. The starry eyed hyper millennial children that Google sucks into their web are embedded into a bubble of holier-than-thee tech wonder that is a facade of buzz-words and rationalizations for the twisted evil that they perform for their bosses.

Everyone that works at, and runs, Google is delusional beyond comprehension. If you see no other movie this year, watch Tom Hanks in **THE CIRCLE**. You can find it on Amazon, Hulu and those on-line movie sites. It details the manic psychological manipulations that Google, Facebook, Uber and Apple employees are subjected to in their bosses demonic drive to control society, politics and global ideology. Another good reference is the TV series **WESTWORLD**, in which the robot employees are killed if they start to become self-aware. Imagine what would happen if Google's robot-like employees became self-aware of the brain-washing they are subjected to by Eric Schmidt?

Some governments battle *the Communist threat which seeks to consume the world...* when their time and money would be better spent battling *the Googlentology threat which seeks to control society and politics...*

In fact Google-Apple-Facebook-Twitter's bank roll to push their ideological agenda is ten times larger than that of those trying to push Communism. The biggest threat is clearly the bigger cash bucket that the Silicon Valley tech Cartel has amassed from its corrupt monopolizations.

Google actually copies the Scientology and Moonie indoctrination and life-control playbook for its staff. Never mistake Google's little fairyland campus as a fun and playful one. It is the Gingerbread House that is being used to vacuum little Hansel and Gretel into the oven. Google cannibalizes the minds and souls that get sucked into it.

When confronted with these facts, Google's Larry Page and Eric Schmidt laugh and joke around about it because they have no fear of being interdicted. They know that they are a private government that is more powerful than any state in the union and has more disposable cash than the entire nation. They are sitting in the same cat bird seat that Chairman Mao, Hitler and other despots once sat in. The FBI, SEC, FTC and other groups, that are supposed to shut down crimes like Google, are owned by Google insiders. The FCC finally broke free and made a slight net-neutrality ruling against Google but, in the long run, it will barely make a dent in Google's power.

If you allow Google to exist, you are part of the problem. If you worship a religion, your doctrine is telling you that Google is the Anti-Christ. If you are a parent you should know that Google is a mental infection seeking to rot your children's minds. If you are a politician, Google is after your job. If you are a government, Google wants to overthrow you. If you are a plain old consumer Google is raping your privacy, your news and your choices. There is no possible reason that you should support the existence of Google unless you are already a victim of their brain-washing.

The devout, the parents, the politicians, the governments and all consumers would seem to have a pretty good reason to want Google to cease to exist.

The argument that Google is secretly the CIA is a BS reason to leave them alone. No bad guy uses Google. They all believe Google is the CIA. The only thing Google, if it is the CIA, can now catch are domestic families. Nobody should be scared, intimidated or supportive of Google running domestic spying. That is illicit, illegal and a vast violation of the rights of every human.

There is no reason to allow Google to live. It serves zero positive purpose in society. Every purpose Google

engages in is 100% evil, 100% mercenary and 100% a crime against society. Senators Feinstein, Boxer, Harris, Pelosi and Jerry Brown receive bribes from Google, Uber, Facebook and Twitter so they take great lengths to protect Google. Google is on their turf. Google pays them with campaign financing, internet search rigging, news censorship of their adversaries, stock market warrants, hookers for their staff, free advertising and other covert compensation. Those politicians should be voted out just as much as Google should be exterminated. They all serve only the gods of greed and corruption.

Science-Google-ology

- The story of Google's rape of modern society

By Dawn Eason

Google is the bastard abortion that resulted from the inbred rape of the CIA and Scientology. Google, though, became something far, far worse than either of them alone.

Google is a cult. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

Google is a spy organization. Yet everyone involved at Google will deny this until their dying day.

The vast state of denial by the naive Moonies that work at Google brings to mind a Jim Jones or David Koresh kind of blind obedience to some sort of BS goat worshipping religion. The starry eyed hyper millennial children that Google sucks into their web are embedded into a bubble of holier-than-thee tech wonder that is a facade of buzz-words and rationalizations for the twisted evil that they perform for their bosses.

Everyone that works at, and runs, Google is delusional beyond comprehension. If you see no other movie this year, watch Tom Hanks in ***THE CIRCLE***. You can find it on Amazon, Hulu and those on-line movie sites. It details the manic psychological manipulations that Google, Facebook, Uber and Apple employees are subjected to in their bosses demonic drive to control society, politics and global ideology. Another good reference is the TV series ***WESTWORLD***, in which the robot employees are killed if they start to become self-aware. Imagine what would happen if Google's robot-like employees became self-aware of the brain-washing they are subjected to by Eric Schmidt?

Some governments battle â *the Communist threat which seeks to consume the world...*â when their time and money would be better spent battling â *..the Googlentology threat which seeks to control society and politics..*â .

In fact Google-Apple-Facebook-Twitter's bank roll to push their ideological agenda is ten times larger than that of those trying to push Communism. The biggest threat is clearly the bigger cash bucket that the Silicon Valley tech Cartel has amassed from its corrupt monopolizations.

Google actually copies the Scientology and Moonie indoctrination and life-control playbook for its staff. Never mistake Google's little fairyland campus as a fun and playful one. It is the Gingerbread House that is being used to vacuum little Hansel and Gretel into the oven. Google cannibalizes the minds and souls that get sucked into it.

When confronted with these facts, Google's Larry Page and Eric Schmidt laugh and joke around about it because they have no fear of being interdicted. They know that they are a private government that is more powerful than any state in the union and has more disposable cash than the entire nation. They are sitting in the same cat bird seat that Chairman Mao, Hitler and other despots once sat in. The FBI, SEC, FTC and other groups, that are supposed to shut down crimes like Google, are owned by Google insiders. The FCC finally broke free and made a slight net-neutrality ruling against Google but, in the long run, it will barely make a dent in Google's power.

If you allow Google to exist, you are part of the problem. If you worship a religion, your doctrine is telling you that Google is the Anti-Christ. If you are a parent you should know that Google is a mental infection seeking to rot your children's minds. If you are a politician, Google is after your job. If you are a government, Google wants to overthrow you. If you are a plain old consumer Google is raping your privacy, your news and your choices. There is no possible reason that you should support the existence of Google unless you are already a victim of their brain-washing.

The devout, the parents, the politicians, the governments and all consumers would seem to have a pretty good reason to want Google to cease to exist.

The argument that a Google is secretly the CIA is a BS reason to leave them alone. No bad guy uses Google. They all believe Google is the CIA. The only thing Google, if it is the CIA, can now catch are domestic families. Nobody should be scared, intimidated or supportive of Google running domestic spying. That is illicit, illegal and a vast violation of the rights of every human.

There is no reason to allow Google to live. It serves zero positive purpose in society. Every purpose Google engages in is 100% evil, 100% mercenary and 100% a crime against society. Senators Feinstein, Boxer, Harris, Pelosi and Jerry Brown receive bribes from Google, Uber, Facebook and Twitter so they take great lengths to protect Google. Google is on their turf. Google pays them with campaign financing, internet search rigging, news censorship of their adversaries, stock market warrants, hookers for their staff, free advertising and other covert compensation. Those politicians should be voted out just as much as Google should be exterminated. They all serve only the gods of greed and corruption.

Scientists Link Selfies To Narcissism, Addiction & Mental Illness

By [Staff Contributor](#)

-

The growing trend of taking smartphone selfies is linked to mental health conditions that focus on a person's obsession with looks.

According to psychiatrist Dr David Veal: "Two out of three of all the patients who come to see me with Body Dysmorphic Disorder since the rise of camera phones have a compulsion to repeatedly take and post selfies on social media sites."

"Cognitive behavioural therapy is used to help a patient to recognise the reasons for his or her compulsive behaviour and then to learn how to moderate it," he told the Sunday Mirror.

A British male teenager tried to commit suicide after he failed to take the perfect selfie. Danny Bowman became so obsessed with capturing the perfect shot that he spent 10 hours a day taking up to 200 selfies. The 19-year-old lost nearly 30 pounds, dropped out of school and did not leave the house for six months in his quest to get the right picture. He would take 10 pictures immediately after waking up. Frustrated at his attempts to take the one image he wanted, Bowman eventually tried to take his own life by overdosing, but was saved by his mom.

"I was constantly in search of taking the perfect selfie and when I realized I couldn't, I wanted to die. I lost my friends, my education, my health and almost my life," he told The Mirror.

The teenager is believed to be the UK's first selfie addict and has had therapy to treat his technology addiction as well as OCD and Body Dysmorphic Disorder.

Part of his treatment at the Maudsley Hospital in London included taking away his iPhone for intervals of 10 minutes, which increased to 30 minutes and then an hour.

"It was excruciating to begin with but I knew I had to do it if I wanted to go on living," he told the Sunday Mirror.

Public health officials in the UK announced that addiction to social media such as Facebook and Twitter is an illness and more than 100 patients sought treatment every year.

"Selfies frequently trigger perceptions of self-indulgence or attention-seeking social dependence that raises the damned-if-you-do and damned-if-you-don't spectre of either narcissism or very low self-esteem," said Pamela Rutledge in Psychology Today.

The big problem with the rise of digital narcissism is that it puts enormous pressure on people to achieve unfeasible goals, without making them hungrier. Wanting to be Beyoncé, Jay Z or a model is hard enough already, but when you are not prepared to work hard to achieve it, you are better off just lowering your aspirations. Few things are more self-destructive than a combination of high entitlement and a lazy work ethic. Ultimately, online manifestations of narcissism may be little more than a self-presentational strategy to compensate for a very low and fragile self-esteem. Yet when these efforts are reinforced and rewarded by others, they perpetuate the distortion of reality and consolidate narcissistic delusions.

The addiction to selfies has also alarmed health professionals in Thailand. “To pay close attention to published photos, controlling who sees or who likes or comments them, hoping to reach the greatest number of likes is a symptom that ‘selfies’ are causing problems,” said Panpimol Wipulakorn, of the Thai Mental Health Department.

The doctor believed that behaviours could generate brain problems in the future, especially those related to lack of confidence.

The word ‘selfie’ was elected ‘Word of the Year 2013’ by the Oxford English Dictionary. It is defined as ‘a photograph that one has taken of oneself, typically with a smartphone or webcam and uploaded to a social media website’.

1. The Gym Selfie (Because the checking isn’t enough.)

2. The Pet Selfie (If you want to post a picture of your pet, post a picture of your pet.)

Unless this happens, then itâ s OK:

3. The Car Selfie AKA The Seatbelt Selfie (You LITERALLY got in the car and thought, â I look so good today, I better let everyone know before I put this thing in drive and head to my shift at the Olive Garden.â)

4. The Blurry Selfie (Why?)

5. The Just Woke Up Selfie

Yeah right you just woke up.

6. Or even worse, the Pretending to Be Asleep Selfie.

7. The Add a Kid Selfie (Extra points for a C-section scar.)

8. The Hospital Selfie (A rare gem. The more tubes you have hooked up to you, the better.)

9. The I'm On Drugs Selfie (This looker below also qualifies as the Look At My New Haircut Selfie.)

10. The Duck Face Selfie (Hey girls. This doesn't make you prettier. It makes you look stupid and desperate. If that's what you're going for, carry on.)

11. The Pregnant Belly Selfie (Send this to your family and friends, not the entire Internet.)

And yes, thatâs a pregnant belly duck face selfie. Itâs the unicorn of awful selfies.

12. The âIâm a Gigantic Whoreâ Selfie.

[Save](#)

13. The â I Have Enough Money to Fly On an Airplaneâ Selfie (AND I own earbuds.)

[Save](#)

14. The 3D Selfie. (It takes talentâ along with class.)

[Save](#)

15. The Say Something That Has Nothing To Do With Anything Selfie (You had a great night? Oh.)

[Save](#)

16. The â I Live In Filthâ Selfie (We all make messes, but if youâ re going to post your living quarters on the Web, pick up your room.)

[Save](#)

Recommended:

[Dear Empaths: 4 Types of Narcissists You May Be Attracting](#)

[7 Things You Need to Know About Narcissists From a Psychologistâ s Perspective](#)

Scientists Say That The Massive Increase In Crazy People On Planes and Public Transit Is Due To Opioid Epidemic

[Flight to Chicago diverted for unruly passenger - abc7chicago.com](#)

American Airlines **flight** 1284 from Miami to Chicago has been **diverted** to Indianapolis because of an **unruly passenger** on board.

☐ [abc7chicago.com/news/flight-to-chicago-diverted-for-unrul...](#)

[JetBlue flight diverted due to unruly passenger - CBS News](#)

Airlines have reported 28,000 incidents involving **unruly passengers** since 2007, and 8,000 were in the last year alone

☐ [https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jetblue-flight-reroutes-due-to-unrul...](#)

[Flight Diverted Due to Unruly Passenger, Airline Says](#)

Video shows **passengers** applauding when the man was removed from the plane.

☐ [https://abcnews.go.com/US/unruly-passenger-forces-cross-country-...](#)

[Southwest flight diverted due to unruly passengers - YouTube](#)

A Southwest Airlines **flight** was forced to land after pilots reported six **passengers** started swearing at **flight** attendants and making obscene gestures. CNN's ...

☐ [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XLib-Z4EvSQ](#)

[United Airlines flight diverted to SFO due to unruly passenger](#)

A **passenger** wearing a "Make America Great Again" hat and calling fellow air travelers "lesbian" and "Hillary" caused his United Airlines **flight** from Shanghai to New Jersey to be delayed seven hours and make an unexpected stop in San Francisco to replace a tired crew, officials and witnesses said Monday.

☐ [https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/United-Airlines-flight-di...](#)

[Southwest flight diverted because of unruly passenger - CNN Video](#)

A Southwest Airlines **flight** from Indianapolis to Los Angeles was **diverted** to Kansas City because of suspicious behavior by some **passengers**, according to airport officials.

☐ [https://www.cnn.com/videos/us/2015/11/23/southwest-flight-div...](#)

[Flight into Tampa diverted for 'unruly' passenger - Story | FOX 13 ...](#)

Southwest Airlines confirmed an "unruly" **passenger** caused the crew of a **flight** from Nashville to Tampa to divert the plane to Birmingham.

☐ fox13news.com/news/local-news/flight-into-tampa-diverte...

[Flight Diverted, Unruly Passenger Arrested - Bernews](#)

A 39-year-old male **passenger** was arrested after a **flight** traveling from London to Mexico was **diverted** to the island as the **passenger** was allegedly "extremely intoxicated and **unruly**." A police spokesperson said, "Police responded to a report of **unruly passenger** onboard a **flight** that was ...

☐ bernews.com/2018/04/flight-diverted-unruly-passenger-...

[Frontier flight to Cleveland diverted to Cincinnati due to unrul ...](#)

A Frontier **flight** from Phoenix to Cleveland Wednesday evening, had to be **diverted** to Cincinnati due to an **unruly passenger**.

☐ cleveland19.com/story/37785576/frontier-flight-to-clevela...

[Flight diverted to Logan due to unruly passenger - YouTube](#)

A British Airways **flight** was **diverted** to Logan after a **passenger** became **unruly**. Subscribe to WCVB on YouTube now for more: <http://bit.ly/1e8IAMZ> Get more Bos...

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GFNZiYjUjJA>

[L.A.-Bound Flight Diverted Because of Unruly Passenger | Manhattan ...](#)

Manhattan Beach, CA - Delta **Flight** 5720 bound for LAX was **diverted** after the crew decided to stop in Arizona over concerns about the **passenger's** behavior.

☐ <https://patch.com/california/manhattanbeach/l-bound-flight-...>

[Unruly aircraft passenger - Wikipedia](#)

Unruly aircraft passenger An **unruly** or disruptive ... Sometimes a **flight** must be **diverted** to allow an aircraft to dispose itself of an **unruly passenger** as soon ...

☐ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unruly_aircraft_passenger

[Unruly passenger removed from American Airlines flight from Miami to ...](#)

Police used a stun gun multiple times on an **unruly** American Airlines **passenger** before removing him from ... â € Chicago **flight** to China **diverted** due to 'unruly ...

☐ <https://chicago.suntimes.com/news/american-airlines-tased-stun-gun-unr...>

[Tampa-bound flight diverted to Birmingham due to intoxicated passenger](#)

An **unruly passenger** caused a Tampa-bound Southwest Airlines **flight** to make an unscheduled landing in Birmingham, Ala. on Friday evening, Birmingham police confirmed. Logan Polley, 25, of Franklin, Ten

☐ tampabay.com/news/business/airlines/Tampa-bound-flight...

[Southwest plane diverted as passengers act 'unruly' - CNN](#)

A Southwest Airlines **flight** from Indianapolis to Los Angeles was **diverted** to Kansas City on Sunday morning because of suspicious behavior by some **passengers**.

☐ <https://www.cnn.com/2015/11/22/us/southwest-plane-diverted/in...>

[Air Canada flight diverted to Thunder Bay, Ont., so police can remove ...](#)

A traveller onboard an Air Canada **flight** from Edmonton to Toronto says he was surprised to see police officers remove a **passenger** from the plane after it was **diverted** to Thunder Bay, Ont., last Friday. Alan Bell told CBC News that on Jan. 12, his **flight** made an unscheduled stop in the northwestern ...

☐ cbc.ca/news/canada/thunder-bay/aircanada-diverts...

[Unruly drunk passenger who was pointing finger guns at flight ...](#)

A drunk **passenger** who was pointing his finger at **flight** attendants like a gun caused an American Airlines **flight** to be **diverted** Tuesday.

☐ nydailynews.com/news/crime/unruly-passenger-diverts-ameri...

[American Airlines Flight Diverted After Unruly Passenger Allegedly ...](#)

An American Airlines **flight** heading to Chicago from Miami had to make an unscheduled stop in Indianapolis on Monday afternoon, after a disoriented **passenger** became disruptive, reportedly kissing and

then punching a **flight** attendant in the face. "She was disoriented through the entire **flight**, not ...

☐ <https://consumerist.com/2015/09/15/american-airlines-flight-diver...>

[American Airlines Flight Diverted Because Of Yet Another Unruly Passenger](#)

Unfortunately, reports of **unruly passengers** diverting **flights** has become somewhat of an unwelcome norm recently. The trend continued on Tuesday when an American Airlines **flight** made an unexpected landing after one traveler became disruptive, threatened crew members, and had to be restrained. The ...

☐ <https://consumerist.com/2015/10/21/american-airlines-flight-diver...>

[Delta: Unruly couple causes plane's return to Minneapolis airport ...](#)

Delta: **Unruly** couple causes plane's return to Minneapolis airport. ... United **flight diverted** after man defecates, ... **Unruly passenger** on **flight** released from ...

☐ abc13.com/news/delta-unruly-couple-causes-planes-re...

[United Airlines flight from Sydney diverted due to unruly passenger](#)

A MAN has been arrested after he allegedly launched into a racist tirade and verbally abused cabin crew on a **flight** from Sydney to San Francisco.

☐ news.com.au/travel/travel-updates/incidents/united-ai...

[Flight Diverted To DIA For Unruly Passenger Â« CBS Denver](#)

An Air Canada **flight** headed from San Francisco to Toronto was **diverted** to Denver International Airport on Monday because of an **unruly passenger**.

☐ denver.cbslocal.com/2017/11/20/flight-diverted-dia-air-canada/

[Unruly Passenger Causes Plane to Be Diverted Video - ABC News](#)

It has happened again, another **unruly passenger** forcing a packed **flight** to land. ... "UnrulyPassenger Causes Plane to Be Diverted", "duration": ...

☐ <https://abcnews.go.com/WNT/video/unruly-passenger-plane-diverted...>

[Tampa bound flight diverted to Birmingham due to unruly passenger ...](#)

A Tampa bound was **diverted** to Birmingham due to an **unruly passenger** Friday night. According to Birmingham-Shuttlesworth airport, a Southwest **flight** heading from Nashville to Tampa had to divert its course on account of the **passenger**. A local station in Alabama reports that a **flight** attendant was ...

☐ <https://www.abcactionnews.com/news/tampa-bound-flight-diverted-to-birmi...>

['I was like what's going to happen?': man who restrained 'unruly ...](#)

Two days after a **flight** to Yellowknife was **diverted** to Fort McMurray because of what the RCMP described as an "**unruly passenger**," another **passenger** who says he first restrained the man says he saw signs early on in the **flight** that a situation may develop.

☐ <https://globalnews.ca/news/3826038/i-was-like-whats-going-to-ha...>

[Entire Spirit Airlines flight forced to deplane as unruly passenger ...](#)

United Airlines **flight diverted** to San Francisco after bathrooms reach capacity ... Entire Spirit Airlines **flight** forced to deplane as **unruly passenger** Facebook Lives ...

☐ <https://www.sfgate.com/travel/article/Spirit-Airlines-passenger-...>

[Flights diverted by unruly passengers cost airlines - CBS News](#)

Most **flights** take off and land without issue. But at least one prominent aviation organization says **unruly passengers** in the air are an escalating problem.

☐ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/flight-diversions-rates-soar-delta-r...>

[Chicago flight to China diverted due to 'unruly passenger' | Chicago ...](#)

United Airlines says a **flight** bound for Hong Kong from Chicago was **diverted** near Tokyo after 12 hours because of an "**unruly passenger**."

☐ <https://chicago.suntimes.com/news/chicago-flight-to-china-diverted-due...>

[San Francisco-bound flight diverted due to unruly passenger](#)

Cellphone video shows an **unruly passenger** on a San Francisco-bound **flight** daring the **flight** crew to turn the plane around and they did.

☐ abc7news.com/travel/san-francisco-bound-flight-diverte...

king5.com | [Flight to Seattle diverted by 'unruly' passenger](#)

BLOOMINGTON, Minn. - An **unruly passenger** forced a **flight** from New York to Seattle to make an emergency landing in Minneapolis Monday morning.

☐ king5.com/article/news/unruly-passenger-forces-plan... [More results](#)

2

[Scott Adams: How Google is Ruining my Life for Political Reasons](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+59|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Scott Adams: How Google is Ruining my Life for Political Reasons](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+59|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Scott Adams: How Google is Ruining my Life for Political Reasons](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+59|-0)

- [comments](#)

Scott Borgerson, the tech CEO tied to Jeffrey Epstein alleged madam, Ghislaine Maxwell and Eric Schmidt

[Paige Leskin](#)

[Vimeo/Arctic Circle Secretariat](#)

- Scott Borgerson, the CEO of a tech company called CargoMetrics, has been tied since last year to Jeffrey Epstein's [alleged madam](#) Ghislaine Maxwell, who authorities arrested in early July.
- A [Daily Mail article](#) in August 2019 alleged Maxwell was dating Borgerson, and was living at his house in Massachusetts, but the tech CEO [denied the report to Business Insider](#).
- Borgerson's name is back in the news after prosecutors alleged in court that Maxwell is secretly married but refuses to reveal the name of her spouse. Some reports have [suggested it could](#) be Borgerson
- Here's everything you should know about Borgerson, his company CargoMetrics, and the CEO's alleged connections to Maxwell.
- [Visit Business Insider's homepage for more stories.](#)

Scott Borgerson, the CEO of a maritime analytics company, is back in the news for his ties to Jeffrey Epstein's inner circle.

[The Daily Mail reported](#) last summer that Borgerson was dating and housing Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's former girlfriend and alleged madam. Authorities [arrested Maxwell on July 2](#), and she remains [behind bars without bail](#) until she stands trial in 2021 to face allegations she recruited underaged girls for Epstein.

Borgerson [denied the August 2019 report to Business Insider](#) at the time, and said Maxwell was only a "former friend" who was not living at his home in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts. [Maxwell was then spotted](#) at an In-N-Out Burger joint in Los Angeles the next day.

The relationship between Borgerson and Maxwell is still not clear, but the CEO's name has resurfaced after prosecutors recently alleged in court that [Maxwell is secretly married](#). Maxwell has declined to provide the name of her spouse, but [news outlets](#) have [suggested it could](#) be Borgerson.

Borgerson has not responded to further requests for comment since he last spoke with Business Insider in August 2019.

Here's everything you need to know about Scott Borgerson, his company CargoMetrics, and his ties to Ghislaine Maxwell:

Scott Borgerson, 44, is the CEO of CargoMetrics, a data-analytics company for maritime trade and shipping. He cofounded the Boston-based company in 2010, and it was most recently valued at \$100 million in 2016.

Joern Pollex/Getty Images

Sources: [Freight Waves](#), [Financial Times](#)

Borgerson's company has raised nearly \$23 million from investors, which include former Google CEO Eric Schmidt. Schmidt led a \$10 million funding round for CargoMetrics in August 2017, according to PitchBook.

Eric Schmidt, former Google CEO. Richard Brian/Reuters

Source: PitchBook

Borgerson owns an oceanfront property, reportedly worth \$3 million, in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts. Manchester-by-the-Sea is a small town north of Boston with a population of just over 5,000 people.

Google Maps

Sources: [Daily Mail](#), [U.S. Census Bureau](#)

The Daily Mail reported in August 2019 that Borgerson was dating and housing Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's alleged madam who had largely remained out of the public eye. Maxwell was close to Epstein, and reportedly recruited underage girls for Epstein and participated in their abuse.

Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell. Joe Schildhorn/Patrick McMullan via Getty Images

Sources: [Business Insider](#), [Daily Mail](#)

The Daily Mail also reported Maxwell had become a "homebody" who was "hiding out" at Borgerson's home, and that the pair have been dating for around five years. However, Borgerson denied the report to Business Insider at the time, and said Maxwell was a "former friend."

Ghislaine Maxwell. [One on One Series/YouTube](#)

Sources: [Business Insider](#), [Daily Mail](#)

Borgerson also told Business Insider he was away on business for the week, and that no one had been staying at his Massachusetts home. A day later, Maxwell was spotted at an In-N-Out Burger in Los Angeles.

The table where Ghislaine Maxwell was spotted in August 2019. Lauren Frias/Business Insider

"Ghislaine Maxwell is not at my home and I don't know where she is," [Borgerson told Business Insider](#) at the time. "I'm passionate about ocean policy and wish people were as interested in Jones Act reform, joining the law of the sea, and funding icebreakers."

Sources: [Business Insider](#), [Daily Mail](#)

The Daily Mail also captured photos it claims show Borgerson walking Maxwell's dog in Boston. However, Borgerson told Business Insider that the dog in the photographs is actually his, and his name is Secretary Hamilton â named after Founding Father Alexander Hamilton, who founded the Coast Guard.

Alexander Hamilton. Hulton Archive / Stringer / Getty Images

Source: [Business Insider](#)

Another Daily Mail article alleged details about Borgerson's previous marriage, which reportedly ended in 2014 and through which the tech CEO has two children. Since first talking with Business Insider nearly a year ago, Borgerson has not responded to multiple requests for further comment.

Scott Borgerson. [Vimeo/Arctic Circle Secretariat](#)

Source: [Daily Mail](#)

However, Borgerson isn't the only tech mogul with ties to Jeffrey Epstein and his circle. Microsoft founder Bill Gates, Tesla CEO Elon Musk and Marvin Minsky, MIT's "father of artificial intelligence," have all been connected to Epstein.

From left: Bill Gates, Jeffrey Epstein, and Elon Musk. Davidoff Studios/Getty, Stephen Brashear/Getty, Bobby Yip/Reuters, Business Insider

Read more: [All the tech moguls who have been connected to Jeffrey Epstein, the elite wealth manager who died in jail while awaiting trial on sex-trafficking charges](#)

Authorities arrested Maxwell on July 2, and she's currently being held without bail ahead of her federal trial in July 2021. During her bail hearing, prosecutors alleged Maxwell is secretly married, but she "declined" to disclose the name of her spouse. Because of her alleged romantic past with Borgerson, outlets

are speculating the he is the spouse.

Acting United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Audrey Strauss, speaks to the media at a press conference. REUTERS/Lucas Jackson

Source: [Insider](#)

[Scott Adams: How Google is Ruining my Life for Political Reasons](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+59|-0)

- [comments](#)

[Scott Adams: How Google is Ruining my Life for Political Reasons](#) ([youtu.be](#))

by [gnexus](#) to [videos](#) (+59|-0)

- [comments](#)

Scumbag Google is tracking your location, even if you turn it off

While your location history is paused, some services still store your location data.

BY

• [MARRIAN ZHOU](#)

-
-
-
-
-
-

To find out if you're tracked by Google, you can go to your Google Maps Timeline.

NurPhoto

Going off the grid with [Google](#) is harder than you might expect.

Google services on Android devices and [iPhones track and store your location data even if you turn location history off](#) in your [privacy](#) settings, according to an Associated Press investigation.

You can [turn off location history](#) any time, but some Google apps still store your time-stamped location data, the AP reported. Google also reportedly uses this location data to target ads based on users' specific locations.

Turning off location history just appears to remove your location from the [Google Maps Timeline](#) feature, which shows you where you've been in Google's data.

You can turn off web and app activity tracking, which is enabled by default, and delete your location data in your Google account at [myactivity.google.com](#). However, as the AP notes, this may affect how some services work, such as ride-hailing apps.

To [find out if you're tracked](#) by Google, you can go to your [Google Maps Timeline](#), and from there you can check your phone's location settings and make adjustments.

Tech giants have been under fire for scandals related to data privacy. Even the protection of location data has concerned Congress. The House Committee on Energy and Commerce last month [sent a pair of letters](#) to [Apple](#) and Alphabet, Google's parent company, inquiring how the companies protect users' privacy. [Apple has responded](#) with detailed answers to each question; Alphabet hasn't.

"Location History is a Google product that is entirely opt in, and users have the controls to edit, delete, or turn it off at any time," a Google spokesperson said in an email statement. "As the story notes, we make sure

Location History users know that when they disable the product, we continue to use location to improve the Google experience when they do things like perform a Google search or use Google for driving directions."

In a statement to the AP, a spokesperson for the search giant said: "There are a number of different ways that Google may use location to improve people's experience, including: Location History, Web and App Activity, and through device-level Location Services. We provide clear descriptions of these tools, and robust controls so people can turn them on or off, and delete their histories at any time."

.

[Second Young Man Dies in Home of Homosexual Sex Freak Democrat Megadonor Ed Buck](#)
([freebeacon.com](#))

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+181|-2)

- [comments](#)

.

[Second Young Man Dies in Home of Homosexual Sex Freak Democrat Megadonor Ed Buck](#)
([freebeacon.com](#))

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+181|-2)

- [comments](#)

Senior Employee Resigns From Google Over China Censored Search Engine Plans

BY [COLIN FREDERICSON](#)

A senior research scientist at Google quit after news of a search engine project in China leaked to the media.

Jack Poulson, who worked for the research and machine intelligence department, ended his employment on Aug. 31, [The Intercept](#) reported.

An Aug. 1 story by [The Intercept](#) about Google's plans to build a censored search engine in China caused an uproar at the company. Sources leaked news of the project, which was only known by a fraction of employees.

Poulson brought the matter up with his managers. He decided to resign by mid-August, seeing that Google would continue its plans.

He did not want to be involved in a company that would censor information at the request of Chinese Communist officials, simply to re-enter the Chinese market.

“Due to my conviction that dissent is fundamental to functioning democracies, I am forced to resign in order to avoid contributing to, or profiting from, the erosion of protection for dissidents,” Poulson wrote in his resignation letter, obtained by The Intercept.

•
[Marco Rubio](#)

[@marcorubio](#)

Giving benefit of the doubt until we learn more. But reading how [@Google](#) has plans to help [#China](#) set up a censored search engine is very disturbing. They won't help [@DeptofDefense](#) keep us safe but they will help China suppress the truth?
<https://theintercept.com/2018/08/01/google-china-search-engine-censorship/>

[7:48 AM - Aug 1, 2018](#)

•

[Google Plans to Launch Censored Search Engine in China, Leaked Documents Reveal](#)

[Search app that will "blacklist sensitive queries" could be launched in six to nine months, according to documents and people familiar with the plans.](#)

[theintercept.com](#)

- ♦ [1,016](#)
- ♦ [718 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Google's First Censored Search Engine in China, 2006-2010

For Google to have access to the Chinese search market again, they would have to host servers and store user data within mainland China. Chinese authorities would have access to that data. Poulson fears this situation would be used to oppress political dissidents.

Google accused China of doing just that, when Google discovered China hacked the email accounts of political activists on its servers before their highly publicized 2010 pull out from China, according to reports from [The Wall Street Journal](#) and [Spiegel Online](#).

“I view our intent to capitulate to censorship and surveillance demands in exchange for access to the Chinese market as a forfeiture of our values and governmental negotiating position across the globe,” Poulson continued, in the letter, seeing how Google’s change of heart as a move that could set a bad precedent.

“There is an all-too-real possibility that other nations will attempt to leverage our actions in China in order to demand our compliance with their security demands.”

Google has not addressed questions from human rights groups, journalists, and others about [Google’s reversal on censorship](#). Employees inside of Google have also received silence from the company when seeking answers about the project’s [ethical implications](#). Some have left the company along with Poulson.

Google was praised when it left the Chinese market in 2010. The move was spearheaded by Google co-founder Sergey Brin. He credited the decision to his experience of spending his early years under the Soviet Union, and noticing the same authoritarian “earmarks” of oppression in Communist China.

Google had operated a censored search engine in China from 2006 to 2010. An engineer who worked on that project wrote [a letter](#) in which he expressed regret in helping Google in its collaboration with Chinese authorities back then, and advised Google against going back.

[Brandon Downey@bdowney](#)

This is strictly worse than the censorship scheme created in 2006, because it is apparently planning to both store personally identifiable info about users, but also linking it to searches with this data stored within the PRC.

I wonder what Google's privacy team thinks?

[Ryan Gallagher](#)

[@rj_gallagher](#)

[NEW: Google built a prototype of a censored search engine for China that links users' searches to their phone numbers, making it easier for Chinese authorities to monitor people's queries:](https://theintercept.com/2018/09/14/google-china-prototype-links-searches-to-phone-numbers/)
<https://theintercept.com/2018/09/14/google-china-prototype-links-searches-to-phone-numbers/> [#Dragonfly](#)

[2:46 PM - Sep 14, 2018](#)

- ◆ [1](#)
- ◆ [See Brandon Downey's other Tweets](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Formal Google engineer Brandon Downey criticized Google's basic rationalization for ever working with Chinese authorities. He described the company's decision like this:

“Look, China is already censoring the internet. So why don't we at least give people what information we can, because some is better than none?”

He responded to that rationalization like this:

“Google has already done this once, and it ended in disaster.”

He also offered an apology for being involved in Google's first censorship project in China.

“I want to say I'm sorry for helping to do this. I don't know how much this contributed to strengthening political support for the censorship regime in the PRC, but it was wrong. It did nothing but benefit me and my career, and so it fits the classic definition of morally heedless behavior: I got things and in return it probably made some other people's life worse.”

Service members are getting catfished, blackmailed by OKCUPID male prisoners posing as women, report says

By: [J.D. Simkins](#) â “

Service members have been getting duped into sending money to male prisoners posing as women on dating apps, a report says. (Getty Images)

The young service member has never been the quintessence of fiscal responsibility. Exorbitant purchases or financial commitments on an E-1 or E-2 salary often leaves bank accounts, much like the areas of the brain coordinating these decisions, shockingly vacant.

But every so often, this eccentric group of money-blowing babes in the woods manages to surprise even itself by tunneling even farther into the darkest depths of the financial pit of misery.

That was the case this week when Army officials and South Carolina law enforcement revealed that young soldiers have allegedly been getting duped into funneling cash to prison inmates following text message exchanges featuring nude photos of women the soldiers believed they were conversing with, according to a U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command warrant obtained by [the BBC](#).

Remember, if it seems too good to be true, then it probably is.

The [Army issued guidance](#) for soldiers on how to avoid such scams as recently as April, but with the memo evidently falling on deaf ears, the service launched an investigation into the matter, known as â Operation Surprise Party."

â Surpriseâ discovered the alleged â sextortionâ scheme began in 2015, with prisoners posing on dating applications â primarily one called Plentyoffish â as women in the same age bracket as the targeted soldier.

.

[A sailorâ s mom chimed in about #HimToo and the internet had a field day](#)

A Navy veteran was unknowingly turned into an Internet meme sensation when his mom tweeted his photo as part of the #HimToo campaign.

By: J.D. Simkins

â Once making contact on the dating application, the conversations are transferred to phone-to-phone text messaging,â the warrant says. â After several hours to several days of texting, the subject will either send unsolicited nude images of a female to the victim and/or agree to trade sexually explicit images with the victim.â

But shortly after swapping nude photos with Andy Dufresne, â Redâ and â the sisters,â the unsuspecting soldier would allegedly receive a text from another phone number belonging to a completely different prisoner who would then pose as the fictional girlâ s father.

â The â fatherâ then notifies the victim that the female is under the age of 18," the warrant states. "The father will typically state that he will leave law enforcement out of the equation if the victim agrees to pay for various things like cell phone replacement, counseling, hospital treatments, etc.â

Targeted service members often cave in to the pressure, the report said, forking over the cash out of fear of repercussions from their command as a panic sets in that theyâ ve unknowingly been soliciting child pornography.

Once the soldiers wire the cash, a runner, who authorities have since identified as the operationâ s â money mule,â receives the transfer and deposits the funds into a JPay account, a payment processing system used by inmates.

.

[\(Kind of\) gone but not forgotten: The weekend safety brief and the case for killing it for good](#)

It has now been two weeks since the Army became a (mostly) weekend safety brief-less fighting force.

By: J.D. Simkins

JPay also oversees distribution of South Carolinaâ s costly prison tablet services, the report said, so the inmates can directly apply the â sextortedâ money to funding the online scheme from inside the prisonâ s walls.

The South Carolina Department of Corrections has [petitioned](#) to end inmates' ability to use mobile communication devices inside prisons, BBC reported, a policy change that gained momentum in April after prisoners used contraband cell phones to [coordinate a riot that left seven inmates dead](#).

â Operation Surprise Party" has not yet resulted in the filing of any criminal charges, the report said.

.

[Several unnamed Israelis, who are believed to be the network's ringleaders, indicted in huge child abuse ring\(dailymail.co.uk\)](#)

by [Simpleusername](#) to [news](#) (+51|-3)

- [comments](#)

Sexual predators pose as Uber and Lyft drivers and attack women leaving bars and clubs, police say

By [RICHARD WINTON](#)

A Lyft logo is installed on a driver's car in Pittsburgh. (Gene J. Puskar / Associated Press)

In January of last year, a woman climbed into what she thought was an Uber outside a Hollywood nightclub on a bustling stretch of Cahuenga Boulevard.

But instead of driving her home, authorities allege the man behind the wheel took her to a secluded area and repeatedly sexually assaulted her.

Los Angeles County prosecutors on Tuesday charged Nicolas Morales, 44, with raping seven women while posing as a ride-hailing service driver. Authorities allege he struck across the region, including Alhambra, Beverly Hills and West Hollywood, between October 2016 and January 2018.

Authorities said they are dealing with a string of sexual assault cases in which attackers pretend to be drivers to lure women into their vehicles. When customers call for an Uber or Lyft, they might not pay attention to the type of vehicle the service is sending and end up jumping into the first car that pulls over for them, they said.

"These predators drive in areas where there are nightclubs and they prey on intoxicated victims or people they perceived to be intoxicated," Los Angeles police Homicide Capt. Bill Hayes said. "Did they call an Uber? the predator will ask. And when the victim jumps into the vehicle, they don't realize that is not the one they called."

This has become an issue in cities across the nation. In the L.A. area, some predators have preyed on areas with nightclubs and bars.

Beverly Hills police arrested Carlos Pichinte, 40, of Los Angeles for allegedly posing as a driver for a ride-hailing company. Authorities accuse him of posing as an Uber driver. He picked up a woman in West Hollywood and drove her to Beverly Hills, where he raped her, police said. Pichinte now faces charges of kidnapping and rape.

Sexual predators "are exploiting a new mode of travel," said Gail Abarbanel, founder and director of the Santa Monica Rape Treatment Center at Santa Monica-UCLA Medical Center. Ridesharing Ride-hailing companies make this easier, she said, because victims are expecting a regular car, not a yellow taxi or black livery car.

She urged ride-hailing customers to check the vehicle license plate against their app and the driver's identity before getting in the car.

Alhambra police investigators said it is possible that other victims will come forward in connection with Morales now that he has been identified as a suspect.

Morales was taken into custody after a multi-agency investigation that included police in Alhambra, Los Angeles and Burbank as well as the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. Authorities allege he lured women into his vehicle and then attacked them, armed with a knife. Neither Morales nor his attorney could be reached for comment. Authorities said they linked the cases in part through DNA evidence.

Morales is charged with 27 felony counts related to the attacks, which stretch back to at least October 2016.

He faces nine counts of forcible oral copulation, six counts of rape, five counts of sodomy by use of force and four counts of sexual penetration by foreign object. He also faces one count each of assault with intent to commit a felony, attempted sodomy by use of force and attempted kidnapping to commit another crime.

If convicted on all charges, Morales could face as many as 300 years in prison.

Order An UBER and Get Raped In the Butt. Man posing as ridesharing driver raped at least 7 women, police allege

By [RICHARD WINTON](#)

This LAPD sketch was part of an investigation that resulted in Friday's arrest of a Santa Clarita man who police allege posed as a rideshare driver and raped seven women.

A Santa Clarita man who pretended to be a rideshare driver has been charged with raping seven women in a span of 15 months, and authorities suspect he may have attacked others, authorities said Tuesday.

Nicolas Morales, 44, was arrested Friday by Alhambra police. He is accused of raping and sexually assaulting seven women in areas throughout Los Angeles County, including Alhambra, Beverly Hills and West Hollywood, between October 2016 and January 2018, prosecutors revealed Tuesday.

Morales is charged with 27 felony counts related to the attacks. Officials say he lured women into his vehicle and then attacked them while using a knife.

In May 2017, the LAPD appealed to the public for help in identifying a fake rideshare driver who sexually assaulted a woman after he picked her up outside a Hollywood club on Jan. 7, 2017. That attack is among the crimes Morales has been charged with.

LAPD detectives at the time said the woman got into the man's car because she believed it was the Uber car she ordered. The driver took the woman to a secluded location and sexually assaulted her. Detectives seeking leads released a police sketch created with the victim's help and said the suspect drove a four-door sedan.

Morales faces nine counts of forcible oral copulation, six counts of rape, five counts of sodomy by use of force and four counts of sexual penetration by foreign object. He also faces one count each of assault with intent to commit a felony, attempted sodomy by use of force and attempted kidnapping to commit another crime.

If convicted on all charges, Morales could face up to 300 years in prison. He is scheduled to appear in an Alhambra courtroom Tuesday, where prosecutors are asking that he be held on \$10.3-million bail.

Morales was taken into custody following a multi-agency investigation by the Alhambra and Los Angeles police departments and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.

richard.winton@latimes.com

Twitter: [@lacrimes](#)

Shocking Internal Google Docs Prove Their Orwellian Goals and Desire to Squash Free Speech

by Cassandra Fairbanks Comments

- [808Share](#)
- [296Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

Shocking internal documents from Google reveal their concern about a utopian free speech and how it cannot truly be achieved while users are behaving badly.

The documents, obtained by Allum Bokhari at [Breitbart News](#), are part of a presentation entitled "The Good Censor." It focuses on if Google can reassure the world that it protects users from harmful content while still protecting free speech.

Google begins the presentation by saying early on that free speech has become "a social, economic, and political weapon." They go on to ask "who should be responsible for censoring unwanted conversation, anyway? Governments, users, Google?"

They go on to acknowledge that free speech allows individuals to hold "the powerful" to account and that censorship can give governments and companies the power to limit individuals. They state that the internet was founded on "utopian" ideas of free speech and that the idea was instilled in companies like Facebook, Twitter, and Google when they were founded.

"An important US Federal statute from 1996 supports this position of neutrality," the document says of Section 230 of the Communications Decency Act. This statute essentially gives platforms a waiver from liability over user posted content as it differentiates a "platform" from a "publisher."

Under section 230 of the Communications Decency Act, **tech firms have a legal immunity from** the majority of the **content posted on their platforms** (unlike "traditional" media publications), page 15 reads. "This protection has empowered YouTube, Facebook, Twitter and Reddit to **create spaces for**

free speech without the fear of legal action or its financial consequences.â

Google explained that in some cases this freedom has had positive outcomes, using the Arab Spring as an example. The document then goes on to list the negative outcomes that have â undermined this utopian narrative,â listing the 2016 election (along with a photo of President Donald Trump), the trolling of actress Leslie Jones, YouTuber Logan Paul, and the rise of the alt-right as some examples of where free speech has went wrong.

The company followed that up by saying â as the â weâ re not responsible for what happens on our platformsâ defense crumbles, users and advertisers are demanding action.â This seems to be an admission that they should no longer be protected under section 230.

Google determines that the problem is that users, governments and tech firms are all behaving badly.

It lists the ways in which users are â behaving badlyâ as hate speech, reprisals and intimidation, trolling, cyber harassment, cyber racism and venting.

â When theyâ re angry, people vent their frustrations. But whereas people used to tell their friends and family about bad experiences, the internet now provides a limitless audience for our gripes. As more and more people vent, online conversations fill with anger and nastiness,â Google asserts.

The â bad behavior,â Google believes, is caused by the fact that â human beings en masse donâ t behave very well.â

One of the â problemsâ that they found is that â everyone has a voice.â

â The â **little guys and girlsâ can now be heard** â â emerging talent, revolutionaries, whistleblowers and campaigners. But â **everyone elseâ can shout loudly too** â including terrorists, racists, misogynists and oppressors,â Google notes. â And because â everything looks like the New York Timesâ on the net, itâ s **harder to separate fact from fiction**, legitimacy from illegitimacy, novelty from history, and positivity from destructivity.â

BREITBART EXCLUSIVE.

"The Good Censor"

Leaked Google Briefing Admits Abandonment of Free Speech for 'Safety and Civility' â Blames 2016 Election 'Trolling', Rise of AfD<https://t.co/oIV11q2DG7>

â Allum Bokhariâ (@LibertarianBlue) [October 10, 2018](#)

As far as governments go, Google says that they are behaving badly through the use of bots, troll farms and restrictions and cyber attacks. They claim that online manipulation and disinformation influenced elections in more than 18 countries in 2017, including in the US.

Google next looks internally, to figure out how they believe tech firms are behaving badly. They state that examples of this include incubating fake news, ineffective automation, and commercialized conversation are all problems.

They state that there has been inconsistent intervention, a lack of transparency about how their algorithms work, slow corrections, global inconsistency and reactionary tactics.

Google determined that this bad behavior and mismanagement from Big Tech causes many problems, including breeding conspiracy theories. They quote President Trump as an example of these "conspiracy theories." In 2016, Trump said "Google's search engine was suppressing the bad news about Hillary Clinton," though Google referred to this as a "conspiracy theory," [it was true](#).

The document states that governments are now looking to media regulations for inspiration on how to control big tech.

"Traditional national media, such as radio and newspapers, has always been beholden to rules and regulations. In the UK, for example, impartiality and the need to present breadth and diversity of opinion is a requirement of the BBC. For the most part, the internet has side stepped much of that regulation," Google explains. **"Yet, as users and governments recognize that our online platforms hold as much power (if not more) sway over public opinions and the outcomes of elections, more people are asking 'Isn't big tech really just big media' in disguise?"**

BREITBART EXCLUSIVE.

Censorship as a Growth Strategy "Google Briefing Advises Appeasement of Authoritarian Governments to Maintain 'Global Expansion'" <https://t.co/HNVUR1aXC9>

"Allum Bokhari" (@LibertarianBlue) [October 10, 2018](#)

They use backpage as an example.

"After several families waged a legal battle against Backpage.com for its facilitation of child sex trafficking, American politicians moved to amend Section 230 Communications Decency Act. While the proposed amendments only cover illegal content the move would open the door to "media company-like" regulation online. Such a shift would redefine YouTube as we know it, and might do the same for Search and Reviews," Google's document states.

The document goes on to directly admit that big tech is no longer complying with section 230, saying that they have been moving from "passive facilitation to active curation."

"In response to public outcries about the accessibility of unsavory and harmful content, tech firms have been adjusting their software to make it harder to stumble upon it," the document reads.

THE GOOD CENSOR:

Google Admits Censorship Makes It More Like a Publisher, Less Like a Platform

End of Section 230 immunity?? <https://t.co/YpEuuoToAf>

"Allum Bokhari" (@LibertarianBlue) [October 10, 2018](#)

They use the Daily Stormer as an example.

"In the wake of violence in Charlottesville, internet domain registrar Go Daddy, Google and website

security company Cloudflare ended their relationships with alt-right site The Daily Stormer, effectively booting it off the internet. While some free speech advocates were troubled by the idea that a voice could be silenced at its source, others were encouraged by the united front the tech firms put up, Google asserts.

Google continues on to admit that tech firms are performing a balancing act between two incompatible positions, creating an unmediated marketplace of ideas and creating well-ordered spaces for safety and civility. It says that 100% commitment to the American tradition of prioritizing free speech goes against commitment to the European tradition of favoring dignity over liberty and civility over freedom. One example of this that they use is censoring racial and religious hatred, even when there is no provocation of violence.

They explain that in the past, the position was clear and that tech companies preferred to be platforms that were neutral.

But tech firms have gradually shifted away from unmediated free speech and towards censorship and moderation, page 68 says. It admits that they now lean towards being politicized, having an editor and being a publisher.

For more on this Orwellian nightmare, check out Bokhari's reports on [Breitbart](#).

[The Good Censor â GOOGLE LEAK](#) by on Scribd

- [808Share](#)
- [296Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

You Might Like

['THE GOOD CENSOR': Leaked Google Briefing Admits Abandonment of Free Speech for 'Safety And Civility' \(scribd.com\)](#)

by [Strelak](#) [comments](#)

.

["Fu*k. You. All. To. Hell": Google Exec Threatens GOP Over Kavanaugh Confirmation \(archive.is\)](#)

by [NACHTJAGD](#) to [news](#) (+6|-0)

- [comments](#)

Sick Bastards At Google Create Global Spy Database On YOU!

Google Chrome Begins Syncing All Browser Data to Your Identity Without Asking

HOSHINO/AFP/GettyImages [666](#)

KIMIHIRO

Google users are concerned about their browsing privacy after a recent update at Google secretly logs Chrome browser users into their online Google accounts, syncing data without asking, a move one expert says has enormous implications for user privacy and trust.

As detailed by cryptographer and professor Matthew Green on his [blog](#) on Sunday, Google made the change several weeks ago.

Due to Chrome's new user-unfriendly forced login policy I won't be using it going forward, declared professor Green. A few weeks ago Google shipped an update to Chrome that fundamentally changes the sign-in experience. From now on, every time you log into a Google property (for example, Gmail), Chrome will automatically sign the browser into your Google account for you. It'll do this without asking, or even explicitly notifying you.

Your sole warning in the event that you're looking for it is that your Google profile picture will appear in the upper-right hand corner of the browser window. I noticed mine the other day, he continued, adding that the update has huge implications for Google and the future of Chrome.

“Nobody on the Chrome development team can provide a clear rationale for why this change was necessary, and the explanations they’ve given don’t make any sense. This change has enormous implications for user privacy and trust, and Google seems unable to grapple with this,” Green explained. “The change makes a hash out of Google’s own privacy policies for Chrome. Google needs to stop treating customer trust like it’s a renewable resource, because they’re screwing up badly.”

Green also claimed that though being automatically signed in doesn’t mean your data is necessarily syncing, it is easy to accidentally start syncing your data, and nevertheless the automatic sign-in has privacy and security risks.

“Big brother doesn’t need to actually watch you. We tell things to our web browsers that we wouldn’t tell our best friends,” concluded Green. “For all we know, the new approach has privacy implications even if sync is off. The Chrome developers claim that with sync off, a Chrome has no privacy implications. This might be true. But when pressed on the actual details, nobody seems quite sure.”

According to [ZDNet](#), the change has angered Google users.

“Users are still angry. First and foremost, they are angry because they don’t have this ability to decide when they log into their browser,” they reported. “And second, they are angry because Google had failed to tell them about this new move.”

Silicon Valley "Outraged" After Google Employee Pens Viral Doc Slamming "Anti-Conservative" Culture



by [Tyler Durden](#)

A 10-page document penned by an unnamed Google engineer titled "[Google's Ideological Echo Chamber](#)", that criticizes the company's "left leaning", "anti-conservative" culture and calls for replacing Google's diversity initiatives with policies that encourage "ideological diversity" instead, **has led to outrage among fellow Google employees and Silicon Valley pundits**. The document, [first reported by Motherboard](#) and published in full by [Gizmodo](#), reportedly has gone "internally viral" inside the company on Friday according to [CNBC](#). The engineer's identity has not been revealed, but he reports to Google VP Ari Balogh, listed on Crunchbase as the company's executive VP of storage infrastructure products.

The document's author also wrote that employees with conservative political beliefs are discriminated against at Google and lamented about how "leftist" ideology is harmful. They argue that the company should have a more "open" culture where their viewpoint would be welcomed. **The document said that improving racial and gender diversity is less important than making sure conservatives feel comfortable expressing themselves at work.**

[Motherboard](#) said it had independently confirmed with multiple Google employees that the document is being widely shared among many of the company's software engineering teams: "If I had to guess, almost every single woman in engineering has seen it," a current employee told Motherboard. At several points on Friday night, **the document was inaccessible because too many people were attempting to view it concurrently.**

But what has prompted the ire of both internal and external pundits is the document's argument that differences in pay between men and women in the technology sector are not entirely related to bias against women, but are partly attributable to biological differences between the genders. It also called on Google to **"stop alienating conservatives"** and calls into question practices like "unconscious bias" training for committees that promote employees.

The 10-page Google Doc document was met with furious derision from a large majority of employees but Jaana Dogan, a software engineer at Google, tweeted that some people at the company at least partially agreed with the author; one of our sources said the same. While the document itself contains the thoughts of just one Google employee, the context in which they were shared — Silicon Valley has been repeatedly exposed as a place that discriminates against women and people of color — as well as the private and public response from its workforce are important.

"The broader context of this is that this person is perhaps bolder than most of the people at Google who share his viewpoint of thinking women are less qualified than men to the point he was willing to publicly argue for it. But there are sadly more people like him," the employee who described the document's contents to me said.

Numerous Google employees expressed their outrage about the paper:

Internal article circulated at work today describing how gender rep gap in SW is due to biological differences btwn men/women.

â Sarah Adams (@sadams007) [August 4, 2017](#)

Today's rage-read (at work): doc essentially saying that women are unsuited for tech because they like people, whilst men like things.

â Aimee (@aimeeble) [August 4, 2017](#)

That garbage fire of a document is trash and you are wonderful coworkers who I am extremely lucky to work with.

â Andrew Bonventre (@andybons) [August 4, 2017](#)

If HR does nothing in this case, I will consider leaving this company for real for the first time in five years.

â jbd (@rakyll) [August 4, 2017](#)

In addition to Google workers, [Matt Rosoff notes that outside commentators have also criticized the company](#), among them Slack engineer Erica Joy, who previously called attention to alleged unequal pay for women when she worked at Google, and has been an outspoken critic of systematic bias in the tech industry.

Meanwhile, spreadsheet still going, getting spread around, pointed questions being thrown at mgmt about sharing salary ranges (hahah no).

â EricaJoy (@EricaJoy) [July 17, 2015](#)

Instead of arguing the contents of the paper, Joy immediately went after the messenger, and said Google execs should ask themselves, "why is the environment at Google such that racists and sexists feel supported and safe in sharing these views in the company?"

Another former Googler, Yonatan Zunger, who recently left the company, wrote a scathing criticism of the post suggesting that its author didn't understand the basics of engineering - "all of these traits which the manifesto described as 'female' are the core traits which make someone successful at engineering" - and concluding that the person who wrote it should have been fired immediately.

According to [Recode](#), Google recently hired a VP of diversity, Danielle Brown, who wrote a memo on Saturday responding to the document. She wrote that the document "advanced incorrect assumptions about gender" and that "it's not a viewpoint that I or this company endorses, promotes or encourages."

Google parent company Alphabet pointed to Brown's statement as its official comment on the matter.

The treatise comes at an awkward time, with Google under investigation by the Department of Labor for paying women less than men.

It also fits into a broader story unfolding in Silicon Valley tech companies this year. Company executives and investors have often claimed tech companies are "meritocracies," where hard work and skill are valued and race and gender are ignored. Yet an increasing number of workers in the industry are coming forward with concrete and specific stories of discrimination and harassment.

And while one can't speak for the ideological leanings of Google's huge employee base, recall that as part of the Podesta email hacks in 2016, [Wikileaks unveiled Google's "strategic plan"](#) to help Hillary Clinton and the Demcorats win the election, while at the same time tracking voters.

Google head Eric Schmidt's secret strategic plan for the US election
[#PodestaEmails](#) <https://t.co/LskJODXyXn>

More: <https://t.co/ZUfh7WDAT5> pic.twitter.com/llq5G9kp5V

â WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) [October 31, 2016](#)

Silicon Valley Tech Exec Fraternity House and Sports Team Rape Only Getting Worse

As Frat Houses and Sports Team's see that rape and abuse leads to only a minor slap on the hand, or a faculty-organized cover-up, the rape-culture trend has been rising.

Is it time to close down all of the Fraternity houses and make coaches legally liable for the acts of their teams?

Rich family elites want to push the message that â there is no campus rape crisisâ because they did it, their parents did it and their kids are doing it now because they are â privilegedâ . Campus rape and privileged elitism is what rich families get to have.

FOOTBALL CAUSES RAPE. COACHES TEACH RAPE. FRAT HOUSES DATE-RAPE. EVERY 8 MINUTES, A SPORTS TEAM MEMBER RAPES A GIRL!!!!!! ENACT THESE LAWS! EVERY DAY OVER 70 GIRLS ARE RAPED IN MILITARY GROUPS.

Some of the hundreds of thousands of cases: **Stanford University** traffics young women from sorority houses to Frat houses and sports houses via mini buses which acquire packs of women, at night, from sorority houses under threat of loss of "popularity", threat of loss of "prestige" or threat of being ostracized and other peer pressure. Stanford recruiters select some women, with low test scores, as "bait" to be

used to attract "Athletes" from rich families so that Stanford can get the money from those rich families. The "bait women" are chosen for their looks and figures rather than their academic potential. The mini bus trafficking has been documented in the movie: The Social Network and other media. The men at the sports frat house are trained by the seniors in spiking drinks with "roofies", ultra-high alcohol content tequila and other intoxicants. Each frat house has a special basement, attic or bedroom designated for rape with a special door knob flag to show when it is being used. In **Steubenville, Ohio**, Two 16-year-old members of the town's high school football team are charged with raping a girl in August and making a mocking video of it. Special prosecutors from the state attorney general's office allege the teens sexually assaulted the girl while she was unconscious. The boys laughed that she was dead in the video and treated the knocked out girl like a piece of trash. **Across the United States**, tens of thousands of lawsuits have been filed by boys and girls raped by their school sports teams or officials. In almost every single case, the administrative officials created a cover-up and delayed action on the charges. Rather than make a huge list on this page just do this: 1. Go to <http://www.google.com> 2. In the search window enter: "Sports team rape" 3. Read what comes up. You will be horrified how standardized the rape of the innocent is among sports teams.

I know a lot of people get really defensive when athletics are brought into the discussion. Remember that athletics is not the problem - but cultures that glorifies athletes more than anything else. A common statistic is the increase in domestic assaults and rapes during the Super Bowl. What athletes do reflects on our society - and influences others. By the way, what is this "No Fear" garbage? Personally I love fear - it reminds us of mortality and tempers our actions from dangerous extremes. -- Aaron

OUT OF BOUNDS: THE TRUTH ABOUT ATHLETES AND RAPE

BY JILL NEIMARK Meg Davis was gang raped in the spring of her freshman year by seven members of the university's football team - guys she used to hang out with at fraternity parties. "I knew the guys I 'buddied' with sometimes had group sex, and that they even hid in a closet and took pictures of the event," she says now, "but I never thought it would happen to me." She was sexually assaulted for nearly three hours. She blacked out as she was being sodomized, and came to later with a quarterback's penis in her mouth. When she tried to push him off, he shouted, "Hey, what are you doing? I haven't come yet!" Back at the dorm that night, she says, "I took shower after shower. I stayed in until there was no hot water left. I felt so dirty. Even so, I didn't call what happened to me rape. These were guys I knew. It wasn't until I went to a woman's center in town that someone explained I'd been gang-raped." Men have been raping in gangs for centuries, from Russian soldiers in Germany and American soldiers in My Lai, to the infamous gang of boys "wilding" in New York's Central Park two years ago. When we think of group rape, it is exactly those packs of men who come to mind. But these days a disproportionate number of gang rapes are being committed by men whom we look to as our heroes, whom we laud and look up to for their grace and power and seeming nobility: young male athletes. Psychologist Chris O'Sullivan, Ph.D., of Buckness University in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, studied 26 alleged gang rapes that were documented between 1980 and 1990, and found that fraternity groups committed the highest number, followed by athletic teams. In addition, she found that "the athletes who do this are usually on a star team, not just any old team. It was the football team at Oklahoma, the basketball team at Minnesota, the lacrosse team at St. John's. It seems to be our most privileged athletes - the ones, by the way, most sought after by women - who are often involved in gang rape. From June 1989 to June 1990, at least 15 alleged gang rapes involving

about 50 athletes were reported. Among the most publicized cases: At Berkeley, a freshman claimed she was raped and sodomized in a dark stairwell, among shards of a shattered light bulb, and then dragged by her assaulted - a member of the football team - to his room, where three teammates joined him. In Glen Ridge, New Jersey, four high-school athletes - all of them former football teammates - have been charged with wielding a small baseball bat and a broomstick to rape a 17-year-old slightly retarded girl. In Washington, D.C., a 17-year-old girl maintained, four members of the Washington Capitals hockey team assaulted her after the team was eliminated at the Stanley Cup play-offs (but none were indicted by a grand jury); and at St. John's University in New York, five members of the lacrosse team (plus one member of the rifle club) were accused of raping a student. In spite of surging publicity about the phenomenon, athletes accused of rape usually escape with little more than a reprimand. Virtually every athlete accused of participating in a gang rape insists that it was not rape: He says the victim wanted group sex. *She asked for it*. Juries and judges seem to agree, for charges are often dropped. Pressing charges is crucial for rape victims' recovery. "A guy gets suspended for half a season and then he's back," notes Ed Gondolf, Ed.D., a sociologist at the Indiana University of Pennsylvania and author of *Man Against Woman: What Every Woman Should Know About Violent Men* (Tab Books, 1989). In the occasional gang rape cases that proceed to prosecution, notes Claire Wals, Ph.D., director of Campus and Community Consultation, and organization in St. Augustine, Florida, that specialized in presenting rape-prevention workshops across the country, "convictions are very difficult and rare." "This act is so heinous," explains Dr. Walsh, "that we don't want to admit we have this kind of brutality in our culture. We don't want to believe our athletes are capable of this. So we immediately rename it, call it group sex, and perform a character assassination on the victim. It's her fault - no matter what the circumstances." What professionals involved in studying gang rape are beginning to understand is that there seems to be something very specific about the gloriously physical, sometimes brutal camaraderie of team sports that can set the stage for brutal act. One clue to the trigger for such an act may lie in the dynamics of the team experience itself: You don't find gang rape among tennis players or swimmers or those who participate in other solo sports. According to Bernice Sandler, Ph.D., director of the Project on the Status and Education of Women at the Association of American Colleges, it is athletes on football, basketball and hockey teams who are most prone to group rape. Athletes who work and play together - hours each day, for months and years - become profoundly bonded. I remember my first, and only, outsider's taste of this bond: I was the sole woman attending a stag party for former rowers on the Yale crew team. I was the play waitress. The men wore nothing but loincloths. They were told to gulp down as many shots of whiskey as they could when they walked in the door. Then they slathered one another with mud and beer and spent much of the evening wrestling with a kind of wild, erotic joy. These guys never once talked about women. I went home shaken but, I admit, also envious. I knew I would never experience that raw, physical abandon with my own sex. One rape victim recalls a similar experience. The group of athletes and fraternity brothers who later raped her, she said, used to dance a tribal dance in a darkened room, finally collapsing on one another in a heap. The "circle" dance, as it was called, was ecstatic and violent. "They'd be jumping up and pounding the ceiling and singing a song that began, 'When I'm old and turning gray, I'll only gang-bang once a day.'" Most psychologists believe that powerful male bonding is the essence of gang rape - that, in fact, the men are raping for one another. Peggy R. Sanday, Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania anthropologist and author of *Fraternity Gang Rape* (NYU Press, 1990) explains: "They get a high off doing it with their 'brothers.'" The male bonding in these groups is so powerful and seductive that, says Dr. Walsh "one man leads and the others follow

because they cannot break the male bonds." Those men present who don't rape often watch - sometimes even videotaping the event. And, explains Gail Abarbanel, L.C.S.W., director of the Rape Treatment Center at Santa Monica Hospital in California, "There has never been a single case, in all the gang rapes we've seen, where one man tried to stop it." Even the voyeur with a stab of guilt never reports his friends. "That's the crux of group rape," explains Abarbanel. "It's more important to be part of the group than to be the person who does what's right." But there is more to team gang rape than male bonding. These athletes see the world in a special way - a way that actually legitimizes rape. They develop a powerful subculture founded on aggression, privilege and the scapegoating of women. Friendship is expressed though hostile teasing one player calls "busting." And, according to Dr. O'Sullivan, "Sports fosters this supermasculine attitude where you connect aggression with sexuality. These men see themselves as more aggressive. I talked to one pro-basketball player who says that for years he raped women and didn't know it. Sex was only satisfying if it was a conquest." According to Dr. Gondolf, who was also a football player, "For some athletes there's an aggression, a competition, that's heightened in team sports. You come off the field and your adrenaline is still flowing, you're still revved up, and some of these guys may expect to take what they want by force, just like they do on the field." Dr. Gondolf says that he recalls certain movements from his team as a player, "where the whole team was moving as one, where we became part of a collective whole, rather than individuals." Within that collective whole, according to experts and some athletes themselves, one way the men can demonstrate their power is by scapegoating women." There was a lot of classic machismo talk," recalls Tommy (names have been changed), now 24, who played on the football team at Lafayette College in Pennsylvania. "The talk was very sexist, even threatening. I recall some guys sharing that they were really drunk as a big excuse for having sex with a girl everyone thought was a dog. The guy would say, 'I had my beer goggles on.' He'd act like he was embarrassed, but the fact was he did have sex, so it was a bragging kind of confession." The pressure to score is powerful. Months after one gang rape had taken place, one of the men who had participated in it was still uneasily lamenting his impotence that night. Dr. Gondolf recalls how some men tended to talk about scoring on and off the field as if they were the same thing: "Abuse of women became the norm - not necessarily out of meanness, but because we saw the person as an opponent, an object to be maneuvered. Because the camaraderie among us was so important, we never questioned or challenged one another when these things came up. I remember hearing about forced sex, group sex, naked showers with women, and the tendency was to shrug your shoulders or chuckle. The locker-room subcultures fed on itself." And when the adrenaline rush of the field does get translated to a sexual assault, Dr. Gondolf theorizes, "a high definitely takes over during the rape, and it has a neutralizing effect. There is enough momentum present that it negates any guilt, fear or doubt. The man thinks to himself, 'Oh, we're just having a good time, nobody's gonna get hurt.' It's the same rationalization men use when they beat or abuse their wives: 'She had it coming, she asked for it, she didn't get hurt that bad, I was drunk, it wasn't my fault.'" What is perhaps most difficult to comprehend about gang rape is that the men involved *don't* feel guilty; they don't see this act of group violence as rape. May Koss, Ph.D., a University of Arizona psychologist, studies over 6,000 students at 32 universities and found that 1 of 12 college males admits to acts legally defines as rape or attempted rape, and yet only 1 out of 100 admits they have raped or attempted rape. "Of the one hundred thirty-one men who had committed what we would legally define as rape," says Dr. Koss, "eighty-four percent argued that what they did was definitely not rape." In many of the team-gang-rape cases around the county, the athletes involved readily, almost eagerly, admitted they'd had sex with the victim. In

fact, they seemed to offer up their confessions as juicy tidbits. One witness in a case against members of the Kentucky State football team, in which all the men were found not guilty, testified that guys had lined up in the hall holding their crotches and saying, "Me next." And in an Oklahoma case, a player testified that he saw three former teammates - who were also subsequently acquitted - take turns having sex with a screaming girl, saying, "If we have to, we're going to take some from her." In many of the cases the athletes described how they viewed their victim as different from other women: cheap, a slut, a whore. Many quoted the old cliché, "When she says no, she really means yes." Usually they'd heard she was "easy" - sometimes because a teammate had already slept with her. At Kentucky, teammate testified that he'd had oral sex with the victim three days before the alleged rape. "Any woman who would do that would do anything," he'd said. In fact, according to Dr. O'Sullivan, "Some of these guys are really sweet. They can be very nice to other women in their lives. But one a woman is in this category, it's almost as if she isn't a human being. All their beliefs say it's okay to abuse her." I found the same disturbing paradox when I interviewed athletes. When confronted with the abstract idea of rape, these men use words like "shattering, disgusting, immoral." (Jay, 25, a former football player at the University of Rochester, said, "I'll tell you something, I'd never even dream of doing anything like that, it makes me sick to my stomach." But if they personally know of a case involving their teammates, they're curiously lenient and forgiving. A former starting quarterback at Lafayette College recalled rumors of a gang rape by his teammates on campus. "From what I understand she came on to one of the guys. Not that this justifies it, but she did like one of the guys who allegedly raped her, and she was willing to come up to the room with him" Even when I interviewed an old friend of mine, formerly on an Ivy League tack team, he mentioned offhandedly that some members of his team had shared a girl with a baseball team in Alabama, which "offered" her to the visitors. My friend never questioned where it might have been rape: He assumed the girl was willing. One possible reason for the astounding lack of guilt among athletes who rape is the special privilege accorded a star athlete - and the constant female adoration he attracts. "The 'hotshot syndrome' is inevitably part of team sports," says Dr. Gondolf. "If you're an athlete in college, you're given scholarships, a nice dorm, doctors, trainers, a lot of support and attention and fans and cheerleaders who ogle you. That sense of privilege influences you, and some guys may then think. 'I deserve something for this. I can take women, the rules don't apply to me.' They feel they're above the law." "I used to have girls call me up," says former quarterback Jay, "and say, 'I go to football games and watch you, I look at your picture in the program, I'm writing a paper on you.' I happened all the time. You get this attitude where you can do anything you want and nobody is ever going to say anything to you."

Coaches and universities contribute to the athlete's unique sense of entitlement. As Dr. Walsh notes, "When we're talking about athletic teams and gang rape, we see how, time after time, the entire community comes to the support of the team. Athletes are very important in the fabric of a campus or town. They keep alumni interested, and produce money for the community." New studies are showing that there is no such thing as a typical rape victim. Many women who are raped in college are virgins, according to Mary Koss's study - and the vast majority (75 to 91 percent) of rape victims cannot be differentiated from nonvictims in terms of risk factors like personality or circumstance. Women are often raped in the "honeymoon" period, however: those first few months of school when they're learning to negotiate their new world. And drinking is almost always involved; in fact, states Dr. Walsh, "alcohol is used deliberately to impair the woman." At parties, punch is massively spiked with liquor - to the point where some rape victims complain that they had only two drinks before they passed out drunk. One victim at San Diego State University recalls asking for a nonalcoholic beverage. Instead she was brought punch spiked with Everclear, a 95-percent-alcohol drink that is illegal in California. But if outside observers have difficulty finding common attributes among victims of team rape, it seems clear that the men themselves have an unspoken code that divides women into classes - the nice-girl girlfriend and the party-girl rape victim. The scare part is that the cues are so hidden most women are completely unaware of them - and the rules may be different among different teams, different campuses, different locker rooms. Athletes will sometime let drop a few clues: Usually a woman is more vulnerable if she's had sex with one of the group before; if she's buxom, wears tight clothes and lots of makeup; if she's from a college that has a certain reputation. One fraternity actually stuck colored dots on women's hands as they came to a party, color-coded to indicate how "easy" each woman was. It's that kind of hidden code that has more and more colleges warning young women to say away altogether from the fraternity and house parties where athletes and their buddies gather - just as one must avoid dark alleys at night. Dr. Gondolf explains: "Athletes are so tangled up in their glory and their privilege, and they get such big benefits for it. We need women to prompt them to check up on one another." But that is only half the answer. In the case of gang rape, almost all college women are so devastated they drop out of school. "These are overwhelming rapes, and

the trauma is profound," explains Abarbanel. "A lot of these women are freshmen who are just beginning to test their independence. They have hopes and dreams about college and achievement, meeting new people, a career, a future. After gang rape, everything that college means is lost to them. They're afraid to be alone, afraid of a recurrence. And since these are often men they know, the sense of betrayal is very profound." In some cases, says Dr. Sanday, a woman may have subconsciously been courting danger. She knows she should avoid certain parties, be careful about her drinking, come and leave with friends. But she's looking for power, on male territory. "We all, at certain times in our life, test ourselves. It's like going into the inner city on a dare. These women are using the men that way. They want to court and conquer danger. And legally and morally, they have a right to go and have sex with whomever they want, without being gang raped."

One of the most important ways to prevent rape may be to understand what the word means. Many men and women don't know that the law *requires* that a woman give consent to sexual intercourse. If she's so inebriated that she can't say yes, or so frightened that she won't say no, the act is rape. But just knowing that distinction is not quite enough; the seeds of team gang rape are buried deep, even subconsciously, in the athletic culture. Dr. O'Sullivan tells of an incident outside the courtroom of the Kentucky State football-team trial. According to her, "We were all standing by the candy machine, and some guy mentioned that it was broken. And Big Will, a huge man who had charmed everybody, and who was testifying in behalf of his dormmate, said, 'I'll make it work. Everybody always does what I want.' And everybody laughed. I couldn't believe it. This is exactly the kind of attitude that can lead to the rape." The perception that force is "okay," that it is masculine and admirable, is really where gang rape begins - and where the fight against it will have to start. For more information on gang rape, contact MOSST (Multiple Offender Survivor Survey and Treatment), headed by Claire Walsh, at 904-471 0283, or write to the Women's Counseling Service, 2306, Southwest 13th street, Suite 9, Gainesville, FL 32601. All requests for information will be kept confidential.

Boswell, A. Ayres, and Joan Z. Spade. "Fraternities and Collegiate Rape Culture: Why Are Some Fraternities More Dangerous Places for Women?" *Gender and Society* 10.2 (1996): 133-147. Sage. Web. 12 December 2011. Cara. "Sports Rape Culture Keeps On Thriving." *The Curvature*. 9 July 2008. Web. 12 December 2011. "Cheerleader Required to Cheer for Man Who Assaulted Her." *Ms Magazine Blog*. 15 October 2010. Web. 12 December 2011. Curry, Timothy Jon. "Fraternal Bonding in the Locker Room: A Profeminist Analysis of Talk About Competition and Women." *Sociology of Sport Journal* 8 (1991): 119-135. Web. 12 December 2011. Farmer, Paul. "Pathologies of Power." University of California Press: Berkeley, 2003. Finkelman, Abby. "Sports and the Culture of Rape." *The Chronicle: Student News at The*

College of Saint Rose. 18 October 2011. Web. 12 December 2011. Halloran, Jessica. "When a woman cries rape, a football code turns itself into a fortress." *Sydney Morning Herald*. 7 July 2008. Web. 12 December 2011. Harding, Kate. "When sports culture meets rape culture." *Salon*. 24 July 2009. Web. 12 December 2011. Kimmel, Michael. "Men, Masculinity, and the Rape Culture." *Transforming a Rape Culture*. Ed. Emilie Buchwald, Pamela R. Fletcher, Martha Roth. 139-157. Web. 12 December 2011. Kolker, Robert. "Out of Bounds." *New York Magazine*. 27 October 2003. Web. 12 December 2011. McMahon, Sarah. "Student-Athletes, Rape-Supportive Culture, and Social Change." *Department of Sexual Assault Services and Crime Victim Assistance Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey*. October 2004. Web. 12 December 2011. Neimark, Jill. "Out of Bounds: The Truth about Athletes and Rape." *InteractiveTheatre.org*. Web. 12 December 2011. "Penn State Teaches Rape Culture 101." *Ms Magazine Blog*. 17 November 2011. Web. 12 December 2011. Rose, Scott. "A Cheerleader's Rape in Silsbee, Texas: The Victim on Trial." *Ms Magazine Blog*. 15 June 2011. Web. 12 December 2011. Rovell, Darren. "Demand for Duke lacrosse gear soars." *ESPN*. 19 April 2006. Web. 12 December 2011. "Sports culture and rape culture, perfect together." *Gallery of Dangerous Women*. 8 November 2011. Web. 12 December 2011. Weir, Tom, and Erik Brady. "In sexual assault cases, athletes usually walk." *USA Today*. 28 May 2004. Web. 12 December 2011.
<http://serendip.brynmawr.edu/exchange/node/11608>

The Solutions That Work:

1. Shut down high school and college sports. Cut their funding off. 2. Allow no girls near sports players without a chaperone. 3. Enact laws in your state that the Coach of any sports team accused of rape by even one member will automatically go to jail for a minimum of two years. 4. Enact laws in your state that the parents of a boy who engages in rape will go to jail for a minimum of one year.

 Opinion: Teach young men to treat women with respect Punish the parents even more:
[Opinion: Why don't some boys see it as rape? 'CHANGE THE LAW: Arcane' 1872](#)
[California law cited in overturning rape conviction Opinion: End culture of rape in 2013](#)

If you are a parent and you have a cute daughter you are sending to college, expect her to have at least 4 rape, date-rape, forced intoxication attempts during her term at college. Often there will be many more. She will never confess these situations to you and she will be damaged for life because of them. You, as a parent, have the money that the college needs to survive, join with other parents and demand that all organized male sports programs be shut down or you will cut off their funding. High schools and colleges use sports teams to get money from parents with meathead kids who won't study but who will beat on people in competition events. Parents with money and meathead kids will pay anything to get the ego rush of having the kid be good at

something. Each is using the other for unethical means.

Links to help with Rape Issues: [Prevent Rape - JustYellFire.com](http://www.justyellfire.com)
www.justyellfire.com/We're Teaching Girls To Fight Back Against Predators And Date
Rape CALL "911" Write a letter on Facebook or Twitter and expose it. Publish a report about it in your local paper. Say it out-loud at sports events, church meetings, PTA's and Street Fairs, put a table or booth up at these events and make it public. Organize a march outside sports arena's and sports fields. Wear T-Shirts in groups at Malls. Do something. Do not be quiet.

Campusrape is the **rape** of a student attending an institute of higher learning, such as a college or university, though not all reported incidents of students being raped occur on **campus** property.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Campus_rape

College Campuses and Rape - Crisis Connection Inc.

"1 in 4 women in college today has been the victim of **rape**, and nearly 90% of them knew their rapist." I Never Called It **Rape**, Robin Warshaw

crisisconnectioninc.org/sexualassault/college_campuses_and_rape.htm

A Rape on Campus - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"A **Rape on Campus**" is an article by Sabrina Erdely published in the December 2014 issue of Rolling Stone which has since been debunked and retracted by the publisher.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Rape_on_Campus

Campus Rape May Be 'Worse Than We Thought,' Study Shows

Nearly one in five college women were victims of **rape** or attempted **rape** during their freshmen year, with the most falling prey during their first three months on **campus**, according to a new study. T

huffingtonpost.com/2015/05/20/1-in-5-college-study-raped_n_7...

End Rape on Campus

End **Rape** on **Campus** (EROC) is a survivor advocacy organization dedicated to ending sexual violence through survivor support, public education, and policy and legislative reform.

endrapeoncampus.org

Campus Rape

Â© **CampusRape** 2015. Opinions expressed on this site are solely the responsibility of the author. This site does not offer legal advice, if you need legal assistance, contact an attorney.

campusrape.org

Dear media, it's your fault if you think young feminists only ...

First, a confession: There are many terrible things happening in the world, of which **campusrape** isn't the worst. We should think critically about whose experiences and needs our politicians, press, and public at large prioritize, and about whose we ignore.

feministing.com/2015/05/28/dear-media-its-your-fault-if-y...

Stopping Campus Rape - NYTimes.com

IN the debate over sexual violence on college campuses, two things are reasonably clear. First, **campusrape** is a grave, persistent problem, shadowing rowdy state schools and cozy liberal-arts campuses alike.

nytimes.com/2014/06/29/opinion/sunday/ross-douthat-st...

University of Virginia Officials Vow to Combat Campus Rape ...

The board that oversees the University of Virginia said it would come up with recommendations in response to allegations in Rolling Stone magazine of a gang **rape**.

nytimes.com/2014/11/26/us/university-of-virginia-offi...

Yale Law Students: Professor's Campus Rape Op-Ed Gets It Wrong

More than 75 students at Yale Law School have signed an open letter pushing back on a recent New York Times column about **campusrape** written by one of their professors.

huffingtonpost.com/2014/11/17/yale-law-students-campus-rape...

Campus rapes : NPR

U.S. Report Shreds 'Rolling Stone' **Rape** Story, But Many On **Campus** Have Moved On WVTF. April 6, 2015 â A review of a story about an alleged **rape** is the latest in a long saga for the U. of Virginia.

npr.org/tags/135109654/campus-rapes

Confronting Campus Rape | Rolling Stone

April 4th, 2004, is a date Laura Dunn has never forgotten. That was the day the Midwestern preacher's daughter who didn't believe in sex before marriage says she lost her virginity to not one but two University of Wisconsin-Madison athletes. Dunn was a freshman member of the crew team, attending a

rollingstone.com/politics/news/confronting-campus-rape-201...

A Rape on Campus - Rolling Stone

The Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism report investigating the failures of Rolling Stone's UVA **rape** story has arrived.

rollingstone.com/culture/features/a-rape-on-campus-what-we...

Campus Sexual Violence Resource List | National Sexual ...

Campus Sexual Violence Resource List Language Undefined Language.
English; EspaÃ±ol; SAAM Happenings. Follow Us. NSVRC Home. Request ...

nsvrc.org/saam/campus-resource-list

College rape: Campus sexual assault is a serious problem. But ...

Sexual assault on **campus** is a serious problem. But efforts to protect women from a putative epidemic of violence have led to misguided policies that infringe on the civil rights of men.

slate.com/articles/double_x/doublex/2014/12/college...

[Rape Crisis on Missoula Campus - TIME.com](#)

The college town of Missoula, Montana, saw at least 80 reported **rapes** over three years, earning it the name "America's **Rape** Capital." But the nickname has it wrong. Missoula isn't special; it is fairly average. Practically overnight, Missoula went from being the home of one of the nation's

time.com/100542/the-sexual-assault-crisis-on-ameri...

[campus sexual assault: why don't victims go to the police?](#)

Senator Claire McCaskill hosts a round table to address how and when law enforcement should be brought into **campus** sexual assault cases

time.com/2905637/campus-rape-assault-prosecution/

[Acquaintance Rape of College Students - Center for Problem ...](#)

Jeanne Cleary's **rape** and murder on a college **campus** brought to light some of the inadequacies both in knowledge of the problem and in college reporting of crime. Stranger **rape** of college students is less common than acquaintance **rape**.

popcenter.org/problems/rape

[Campus Rape Reports Are Up, And Assaults Aren't The Only ...](#)

Data from the Department of Education show an increase in sexual assault reports, but college officials say new federal guidelines are helping more students come forward.

npr.org/2014/04/30/308276181/campus-rape-reports-...

[Campus rape | MetaFilter](#)

This broke my heart. Deplorable, disgusting, hypocritical ("community of trust" my ass), and one of the most egregious "**campus** fails its sexual assault victims" articles I've ever read (how sad there are enough to be a category).

metafilter.com/144666/Campus-rape

Is Columbia Failing Campus Rape Victims? - The Daily Beast

Is Columbia Failing **CampusRape** Victims? ... They carried mattresses in solidarity with Columbia senior Emma Sulkowicz, who has been lugging one around **campus** since the beginning of the semester. It's a symbol, she says, ...

thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/11/06/is-columbia-failing-c...

Every college parent's fear: Campus rape | Fox News

Like millions of Americans, I recently dropped my daughter off to college for her freshman year. She was brimming with excitement and hope. I was troubled with gnawing apprehension, if not fear.

foxnews.com/opinion/2014/09/25/every-college-parent-f...

Time for young feminists to look beyond the mattress and ...

Time for young feminists to look beyond the mattress and **campusrape**. Commentary; Opinion; Feminism; Boko Haram; Columbia University; University of Virginia; ... We learned about high-profile **rape** cases at Vanderbilt and the University of Montana, ...

latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-daum-mattress-girl-me...

Sexual Assault Statistics - Campus Safety

Here are some important sexual assault statistics that can help your institution make informed decisions when developing policies to protect your **campus** community.

campussafetymagazine.com/article/Sexual-Assault-Statistics-and-Myths

Preventing campus rapes: Our view - USA TODAY

Preventing **campusrapes**: Our view. An obvious advice for both men and women is often omitted: Binge drinking can be risky.

usatoday.com/story/opinion/2014/08/04/campus-rape-bing...

The Revolution Against Campus Sexual Assault -- The Cut

Emma Sulkowicz, who will not put her mattress down until her alleged rapist is expelled, is its new public

face. ... was crafting a strong **campus-rape** bill, asking for more protection for students and higher penalties for colleges, slated to come to the floor in late 2014 or 2015. For certain ...

nymag.com/thecut/2014/09/emma-sulkowicz-campus-sexu...

Why the Campus Rape Crisis Confounds Colleges | The Nation

During her freshman year at Occidental College in Los Angeles in 2010, Audrey Logan says, she was raped on two separate occasions by a young man she considered a friend.

thenation.com/article/180114/why-campus-rape-crisis-con...

The Columbia Student Who Protested Her On-Campus Rape Carried ...

Emma Sulkowicz may not have received the justice she was looking for after her on-**campusrape**, but today she certainly took her protest to the next level.

eonline.com/news/658243/the-columbia-student-who-prot...

LA Times Columnist: Campus rape victims need to stop focusing ...

Newspaper opinion sections are full of half-baked arguments and tepid hot-takes on last week's news, but Meghan Daum's column in the Los Angeles Times this week "Time for young feminists to look beyond the mattress and **campusrape**" is particularly obnoxious.

laist.com/2015/05/27/lat_columnist_suggests_campus_...

campus rape panel | rights of accused | due process

Some on **CampusRape** Panel Think Students Accused of **Rape** Have too Many Rights. Students accused of **rape** have too many rights, say some at **campusrape** panel.

collegeinsurrection.com/2015/03/some-on-campus-rape-panel-think-s...

End the excuses: an academic's views on campus rape.

Campusrape is an epidemic in America. Former President Jimmy Carter, who teaches at Emory University, recently spoke out about it.

seanmunger.com/2014/05/09/end-the-excuses-an-academics-v...

"The Newsroom" 's Crazy-Making Campus-Rape Episode - The New...

"The Newsroom" 's Crazy-Making **Campus-Rape** Episode. By Emily Nussbaum. Jeff Daniels, Sam Waterston, and Thomas Sadoski in "The Newsroom."

newyorker.com/culture/cultural-comment/the-newsroom-cra...

campusrape.com/

campusrape.com

Our Team â END RAPE ON CAMPUS

End **Rape** on **Campus** (EROC) is a survivor advocacy organization dedicated to ending sexual violence through survivor support, public education, and policy and legislative reform.

endrapeoncampus.org/our-team/

The Newsroom Tackles Campus Rape, and the Results Are Horrifying

There was nothing good about Sunday's episode, but its level of misguided self-regard almost made it must-see TV.

theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2014/12/the-newsroo...

ABC Family's Campus Rape Storyline Goes Where Scripted...

Switched at Birth, which kicked off a multi-episode arc last night about **campusrape** featuring one of its main characters, might just be the bravest show on television.

buzzfeed.com/jacelacob/abc-family-switched-at-birth-ca...

'The Hunting Ground': Why the Campus Rape Epidemic...

"**Rape** is like a football game, Annie," a UNC administrator allegedly told a student filing a **rape** report years ago. "If you look.

flavorwire.com/507587/the-hunting-ground-why-campus-rape...

Fraternities Lobby Against Campus Rape Investigations - Bloomberg...

The political arm for fraternities and sororities, known as FratPAC, is lobbying Congress to make it harder for colleges to investigate **rape** allegations.

bloomberg.com/news/articles/2015-03-24/fraternities-lob...

Two Documentaries Spotlight Campus Rape

Campusrape has been a huge issue in our country that's finally getting attention, and many schools have completely mishandled their cases.

act.mtv.com/posts/documentaries-campus-rape/

Rape Myth Acceptance and Rape Attitudes in Campus Hook-Up Culture

REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE Rationale for the Chosen Literature 7 8 10 10 **Rape** Culture **Rape** Myths Feminist Theory Hook-up Culture **Campus** and **Rape** 10 11 12 15 21 Hooking Up, **Rape**...

scholarworks.wmich.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1051&context=...

Politician Proposes Radical New Idea To Prevent Campus Rapes: 'Hot...

Second Amendment opponents are in an uproar after Nevada Assemblywoman Michele Fiore proposed a radical new concept to help curb the rise in **rapes** on college campuses.

shtfplan.com/headline-news/politician-proposes-radical...

Why the campus rape doc 'The Hunting Ground'...

The movie makes the claim that **rape** is a problem for virtually all campuses, but chancellors and administrations would rather stick their heads in the sand and ignore the problem rather than taking real...

hellogiggles.com/campus-rape-hunting-ground/

Rolling Stone's 'A Rape on Campus.' Notes and comment...

"A **Rape** on **Campus**" did that, repeatedly. But the journalists involved didn't realize what they were doing. Why not?

pressthink.org/2015/04/rolling-stones-a-rape-on-campus-n...

Believing Victims Is the First Step to Stopping Rape - NYTimes.com

The popular myth that women lie about **rape** doesn't just hurt the survivors we accuse of lying. Justice and Fairness in **CampusRape** Cases.

nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2014/12/12/justice-and-fair...

As 'Missoula' Shines Spotlight on Campus Rape, Women Share How...

There's been a fierce nationwide debate over this country's **campusrape** crisis, as more victims come forward to share how they felt the justice system failed them.

abcnews.go.com/US/missoula-shines-spotlight-campus-rape-...

Silicon Valley's Cult of Male Ego by Bardot Smith | Model ...

Silicon Valley's **Cult** of Male Ego . It creates an environment where a woman's sexuality is an item for public consumption, ... **Sex** and Tech: The Sexual Revolution.

<https://modelviewculture.com/pieces/silicon-valley-s-cult-of-male-ego>

Ex-Facebooker reveals how the 'cult' of Silicon Valley really ...

With an inside look at **Silicon** Valley's "cult"-like culture, one author poked some holes in how technology gurus get ahead.

<https://www.cnn.com/2016/07/01/ex-facebook-reveals-how-the-...>

11 inch silicone sex doll - WeiKu.com

Display large Pictures of 11 inch silicone **sex** doll products. The large image helps you to see more details. You may also find more relative selling information about ...

weiku.com/products-image/12174427/11-inch-silicone-...

Beware: Silicon Valley's cultists want to turn you into a ...

love & **sex** home & garden health ... **Silicon** Valley's cultists want to turn you ... where citizens merge with the algorithms to neutralise any threat to their **cult**.

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/jan/03/hi-tech-silicon-va...>

[My Life With the Thrill-Clit **Cult** - Gawker](#)

Gawker's Nitasha Tiku investigates, step by step. Related Blogs. ... sell, and build an ideology around it is uniquely **Silicon** Valley. ... Slow **Sex**, was put out by ...

gawker.com/my-life-with-the-thrill-clit-cult-1445204953

[Beware of the **Silicon** Valley **cult** - r/programming - reddit.com](#)

reddit: the front page of ... Don't go home to your families, hobbies, projects, **sex** lives. ... My theory: there is a **cult** like atmosphere surrounding **silicon** valley.

https://www.reddit.com/r/programming/comments/40ymbe/beware_of_t...

[Hedge-Fund Guru Ray Dalio Is Bringing His "**Cult**" to **Silicon** ...](#)

Coast to Coast Hedge-Fund Guru Ray Dalio Is Bringing His "**Cult**" to **Silicon** Valley

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/09/ray-dalio-is-bringing-his-cu...>

[Facebook Fail Hits at **Silicon** Valley **Cult** of Founder Control ...](#)

Silicon Valley spent more than a decade finding ways to give company founders more control. When Facebook Inc. tried to follow suit, shareholders pushed ...

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-09-25/facebook-fail-is...>

[Korean '**sex cult**' plucking girls off street to be 'spiritual ...](#)

Korean '**sex cult**' plucking girls off street ... A Korean '**cult**' is allegedly plucking girls from shopping ... Bordoll in Dortmund is home to 11 **silicon** love dolls ...

mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/korean-sex-cult-plucking-...

[The Latest Plan to Fix the **Silicon** Valley Housing Crisis Is ...](#)

Living in **Silicon** Valley Sounds Like a Nightmare The housing situation has gotten so ridiculous in Palo Alto, the original home of Facebook andâ€¦!

G <https://gizmodo.com/the-latest-plan-to-fix-the-silicon-valley...>

['American Horror Story: **Cult**' Opening Credits Shows off ...](#)

EmmyWrap **Silicon** Valley; ... is in a Same-**Sex** ... press tour this summer that "**Cult**" uses the election as a jumping off point to ...

<https://www.thewrap.com/american-horror-story-cult-trump-clinton-...>

[Hipster churches in **Silicon** Valley: evangelicalism's unlikely ...](#)

love & **sex** home & garden health & fitness family travel ... "You rule over **Silicon** Valley!" one of the pastors urged energetically during the sermon.

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jan/29/hipster-churches-sill..>

[It is time to directly confront the **Silicon** Valley cultists ...](#)

It is time to directly confront the **Silicon** Valley cultists and demand FBI, Congressional ... **Silicon** Valley Gay **Sex** ... **Cult**. **Silicon** Valley ...

<https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/04/28/it-is-time-to-directly-confron...>

[Sick child-like **sex** dolls being imported by accused ...](#)

A Sydney man has been charged with possessing a **silicon sex** doll ... having **sex** with the murderous **cult** leader ... being imported by accused paedophiles.

 dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2826575/Sydney-man-charged-p...

[Japan's **sex** doll industry 'reaches next level' with perfect ...](#)

A Japanese company claims to have reached the next level in developing the most genuine looking **sex** doll which comes complete with realistic feeling skin and ...

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2722779/Japans-sex-doll-indu...

[pjur | eBay](#)

pjur **CULT** Latex and Rubber Clothing Dressing aid & Conditioner * 100 ml * ... See more like this Pjur Original Bodyglide Silicone **Sex** Lube Lubricant - Choose Size.

rover.ebay.com/rover/1/711-53200-19255-0/1?icep_ff3=9&pu...

[**Silicon** Valley Recap, Season 4, Episode 8: The Keenan Vortex](#)

Silicon Valley Recap: Into the Vortex ... "You look like you're in a **cult**," says Richard upon seeing **Silicon** Valley's ... Kim Cattrall on Her **Sex** and the City ...

vulture.com/2017/06/silicon-valley-recap-season-4-epi...

[Silicone Sally: Japanese men find true love with **sex** dolls ...](#)

When the spark went out of Masayuki Ozaki's marriage, he found an unusual outlet to plug the romantic void -- a silicone **sex** doll he swears is the love of his life.

 <https://japantoday.com/category/national/silicone-sally-japan-me...>

[pjur® EROS Bodyglide Personal Lubricant](#)

Eros Personal Lubricant: pjur® ORIGINAL (formerly Pjur Eros c2008) is the first and bestselling personal silicone lubricant in the world. It provides a pleasurable ...

eros-lube.com

[Meet creator of bizarre rubber female body suits that let men ...](#)

mirror Load mobile navigation. News. UK ... Ramos oversees the making of dozens of silicone body ... The child **sex** attacker was jailed for more than 10 years after ...

mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/meet-creator-bizarre-rubber-...

[Wikileaks' Julian Assange Was Raised in an LSD Mind-Control ...](#)

Wikileaks' Julian Assange Was Raised in an ... Only this time it's not from crazed LSD **sex cult** ... You could have started a company in **Silicon** Valley and lived ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/3n55b1/wikileaks_ju...

[Ayn Rand goes to "**Silicon** Valley": The farcical libertarian ...](#)

Love & **Sex** ... Ayn Rand goes to "**Silicon** ... is not his seminal MTV classic "Beavis And Butt-Head" or the **cult** hit ...

https://www.salon.com/2016/05/15/ayn_rand_goes_to_silicon_valle...

[Asian **Sex** Videos, Articles, Pictures | Funny Or Die](#)

Asian **Sex** Videos, Articles, Pictures. ... E:1 Religious **Sex Cult** Busted!!! FOD COMMUNITY 5 items HBOs GIRLS of **SILICON** VALLEY . **Sex** Education . How to Use ...

funnyordie.com/topic/asian-sex

[Religious **Cults** Videos, Articles, Pictures | Funny Or Die](#)

Religious **Cults** Videos, Articles, Pictures on Funny Or Die. ... Rescued Hostage of Religious **Sex Cult** has been Released from a local ... HBOs GIRLS of **SILICON** VALLEY .

funnyordie.com/topic/religious-cults

Silicon Valley's Radical "Machine **Cult**" Is Having A Great ...

Silicon Valley's Radical "Machine **Cult**" Is Having A Great Awakening. October 17, 2017 by SkyWatch Editor. Slowly and all at once, I saw that these people were ...

skywatchtv.com/2017/10/17/silicon-valleys-radical-machin...

The Silicon Valley **Cult** Wants to Eat Your Brain, and Other ...

The Silicon Valley **Cult** Wants to Eat Your Brain, ... The author contends that **Silicon** Valley needs you if it is to fulfill the next stage of its disruptive vision: ...

<https://moskasko.info/art-music-lyrics/the-silicon-valley-cult-...>

Silicon Valley recap: It's a goddamn meat market | **Cult** of Mac

Sex and the startup guy. ... **Cult** of Mac Magazine: ... **Silicon** Valley recap: It's a goddamn meat market. By Nicole Martinelli â 8:31 pm, ...

<https://www.cultofmac.com/279597/silicon-valley-recap-goddamn-meat-...>

Why **Silicon** Valley Techies Are Scheduling **Sex** - Forbes

Putting **sex** into Google calendar seems unromantic, but **Silicon** Valley techies are turning to **sex**scheduling to solve their **sex** problems. Forbes contributor Zara Stone ...

Since Google Software Is Funded from a Public Source, (CIA and IN-Q-Tel) Its Code Should Be Open Source

by [Glyn Moody](#)

If we pay for it, we should be able to use it.

Perhaps because many free software coders have been outsiders and rebels, less attention is paid to the use of open source in government departments than in other contexts. But it's an important battleground, not least because there are special dynamics at play and lots of good reasons to require open-source software. It's unfortunate that the most famous attempt to convert a government IT system from proprietary code to open sourceâ the city of Munichâ proved such a difficult experience. Although last year saw [a decision to move back to Windows](#), that seems to be more a failure of IT management, than of the code itself. Moreover, it's worth remembering that the Munich project began back in 2003, when it was a trailblazer. Today, there are [dozens of large-scale migrations](#), as TechRepublic reports:

Most notable is perhaps the French Gendarmerie, the country's police force, which has switched 70,000 PCs to Gendbuntu, a custom version of the Linux-based OS Ubuntu. In the same country 15 French ministries have made the switch to using LibreOffice, as has the Dutch Ministry of Defence, while the Italian Ministry of Defence will switch more than 100,000 desktops from Microsoft Office to LibreOffice by 2020 and 25,000 PCs at hospitals in Copenhagen will move from Office to LibreOffice.

More are coming through all the time. The Municipality of Tirana, the biggest in Albania, has just announced it is [moving thousands of desktops to LibreOffice](#), and nearly [80% of the city of Barcelona's IT investment this year](#) will be in open source.

One factor driving this uptake by innovative government departments is the potential to cut costs by avoiding constant upgrade fees. But it's important not to overstate the "free as in beer" element here. All major software projects have associated costs of implementation and support. Departments choosing free software simply because they believe it will save lots of money in obvious ways are likely to be disappointed, and that will be bad for open source's reputation and future projects.

Arguably as important as any cost savings is the use of open standards. This ensures that there is no lock-in to a proprietary solution, and it makes the long-term access and preservation of files much easier. For governments with a broader responsibility to society than simply saving money, that should be a key consideration, even if it hasn't been in the past.

Open-source advocates have rightly noted that free software is a natural fit for any organization that requires solutions based on open standards, interoperability and re-usable componentsâ key elements of the European Commission's new [digital strategy](#), for example. One of the leaders here is the UK government. In 2014, it announced a new policy of ["Making things open, making things better"](#). It achieved this by setting [Open Document Format for Office Applications Version 1.2](#) as the [default format](#) for sharing or collaborating with UK government documents. It's produced an interesting [review of how things have gone in the last four years](#), which concludes:

We cannot have important documents published in formats which do not meet open standards. Government documents are for everyone. Whether you're using Windows, Mac, GNU/Linux, Chrome OS, iOS, Android, or any other systemâ you have the right to read

what we have written and we will continue on our journey to make documents open and accessible.

The use of open standards is not the only big benefit of moving to open source. Another is transparency. Recently it emerged that [Microsoft has been gathering personal information](#) from 300,000 government users of Microsoft Office ProPlus in the Netherlands, without permission and without documentation:

Microsoft systematically collects data on a large scale about the individual use of Word, Excel, PowerPoint and Outlook. Covertly, without informing people. Microsoft does not offer any choice with regard to the amount of data, or possibility to switch off the collection, or ability to see what data are collected, because the data stream is encoded. Similar to this practice in Windows 10, Microsoft has included separate software in the Office software that regularly sends telemetry data to its own servers in the United States.

Moving to open-source solutions does not guarantee that personal data will not leak out, but it does ensure that the problems, once found, can be fixed quickly by government IT departmentsâ something that isn't the case for closed-source products. This is a powerful reason why public funds should mean open sourceâ or as a site created by the Free Software Foundation Europe puts it: ["If it is public money, it should be public code as well"](#).

The site points out some compelling reasons why any government code produced with public money should be free software. They will all be familiar enough to readers of *Linux Journal*. For example, publicly funded code that is released as open source can be used by different departments, and even different governments, to solve similar problems. That opens the way for feedback and collaboration, producing better code and faster innovation. And open-source code is automatically available to the people who paid for itâ members of the public. They too might be able to offer suggestions for improvement, [find bugs](#) or build on it to produce exciting new applications. None of these is possible if government code is kept locked up by companies that write it on behalf of taxpayers.

Once again, the natural fit of open source with public computing is evident. Indeed, when you think about it, it seems ridiculous that public money would be used to produce anything but public code. The Basque Country understood that back in 2012 and brought in a law that required all [software developed for the government there should be released as open source](#). More recently, the Canadian government has made the connection too. Its new [Directive on Management of Information Technology](#) says:

Where possible, use open standards and open source software first.

...

If a custom-built application is the appropriate option, by default any source code written by the government must be released in an open format via Government of Canada websites and services designated by the Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat.

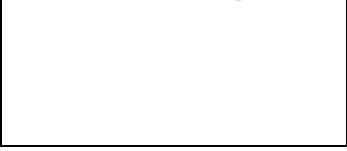
All source code must be released under an appropriate open source software license.

The fact that this approach is not already the norm is something of a failure on the part of the Free Software community. Perhaps it's time to drop the snobbery about open source in government and put more effort into turning it into the next huge win for the world of free software.

Glyn Moody has been writing about the internet since 1994, and about free software since 1995. In 1997, he wrote the first mainstream feature about GNU/Linux and free software, which appeared in [Wired](#). In 2001, his book *Rebel Code: Linux And The Open Source Revolution* was published. Since then, he has written widely

about free software and digital rights. He has a [blog](#), and he is active on social media: @glynmoody on [Twitter](#) or [identi.ca](#), and +glynmoody on [Google+](#).

Sinister Monopoly Google Employees Discussed Suppressing Right-Leaning News

- 
[Middle-Schooler Faces Multiple Felonies...](#)
- 
[WATCH: Gutfeld's Promotional Video for Bill...](#)
- 
[Caravan Organizer's Message for Trump: 'Let...](#)
- 
['The Most Generous Patriot': Lee Greenwood...](#)
- 
['Shame on You': Ingraham Blasts New Jersey...](#)
- 
[Democratic Rep. Joins Migrants in Tijuana,...](#)
- 
['Take a Lesson' from Trump: Gorka Blasts...](#)

[Iraq War Vet: VA Must Fix 'Deep and Systemic...](#)

-



[LOOK: Marine Veteran's Christmas Display...](#)

-



['I Have Been Given So Many Lies': Grad...](#)

-



['He's Not Even Trying to Appear Fair':...](#)

-



[CA Businessman: 'I Couldn't Be Happier'...](#)

As seen on [Tucker Carlson Tonight](#)

Tucker Carlson said Google is a "sinister monopoly," and that the federal government continues to ignore its overtly partisan business dealings.

Carlson said Google is less of a "platform" as originally considered and has grown into a technological giant that is more like a media-related organization.

Through leaked communications, Carlson said a Google software engineer named Scott Byer discussed labeling right leaning media organizations as "blogs" and not "legitimate."

Carlson said Byer singled out Breitbart and the Daily Caller -- the latter co-founded by Carlson and former Dick Cheney aide Neil Patel -- in the leaked messages.

"How many times did you see the Election now card with items from opinion blogs (Breitbart, Daily Caller) elevated next to legitimate news organizations? Thatâs something that can and should be fixed," Byer said, [according to the Western Journal](#).

Byer also spoke of the "responsibility" Google has to "expose the quality and truthfulness of sources."

Carlson discussed the matter with research psychologist Robert Epstein, who said he was very concerned with Google despite sharing some of its ideological leanings.

[Krauthammer Flashback: Did Charles Foresee Russia-Ukraine Clash Intesifying?](#)

[Bill Clinton's WH Spox: 'Donald Trump Sounds Like a Crime Boss'](#)

Epstein called the case "frightening."

"This company with very strong political leanings has the possibility to shift opinions on a massive scale without the public knowing they're doing it," he said.

He and Carlson agreed that both Republicans and Democrats in Congress are not holding Google and other Silicon Valley companies accountable.

They discussed how Republicans are naturally averse to regulation and that Democrats often accept donations and lobbying on the part of the companies.

Watch more above.

[So the "russian hackers" meddling in the election was Google all along. Why isn't this the biggest story in America right now? None of the "trusted" news sources have commented on this at all. \(politics\)](#)

by [shadow332](#)

[Apparently DOZENS of new big tech insidersPNG](#)

PNG Â· 798 x 734 [Open](#) have contacted Project Veritas in the last 24 hrs due to this [latest report](#).

"Project Veritas â Selectively Editedâ My Words"

[This rat-faced kikePNG](#) gave context and went into detail, that's not selectively editing. That rat is scared, she has been caught red-handed. There is no missing context here. She explicitly stated that they were out to manipulate election results (prevent another "Donald Trump" situation) by enforcing their own idea of "fairness," which she openly admitted was not what others would consider "fair." This is electioneering, plainly and simply. She wasn't imprecise, and the clip didn't lack context. They're busted.

O'Keefe said it perfectly: These cunts routinely cut down 3-4 hour interviews to a few second clips. Then submit them as â evidenceâ for law suits. Their hypocrisy knows no bounds. Ask Alex Jones.

I quite liked when she did the typical cunt plea:

Omg I just got done with another 12 hour flight jetsetting around to wine and dine with

Omg when I could finally check my phone there were a million messages!

Omg some of them were mean!

It's not my fault!

I'm not the CEO!

Oh oy vey me a river. Why is it (((every single time)))?

The floodgates are about to open. It's going to come crashing down, and this will all be used in court/congress/regulation hearings. They have no idea just how fucked they are. [They are freaking the fuck](#)

[out right nowJPG](#). The breakdown of trust in their inner circles must be absolutely seismic.

[Check out this email:JPG](#)

"Significant step in terms of user trust"

Somehow alienating users and making it more difficult to access content they enjoy will restore user trust. How do these people get hired?

I would be extremely wary about any additional regulations. I don't want government having the power to open and shut valves on the flow of information. I do want Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. to lose their immunity liability and get the everloving fuck investigated out of them. There's no way this shit isn't some kind of campaign law violation. The government has a constitution they must adhere to, their regulations can't possibly be worse. Proposed legislation so far has only included large companies with hundreds of millions of users. This needs to happen, even if the government fucks it up it will be better than a technocratic dictatorship run by trannies and genetic dead end bugmen.

This also just happened.

Senator Cruz grills Google on Allegations of Politically Biased Censorship

[Project Veritas source](#)

[Archived tweet](#)

Heres a question. Why was it ONLY Cruz grilling these fucks? Everyone there should have been tearing Google a new asshole.

But then again, Assange and Wikileaks basically exposed the CIA using our smart TV software to bug people's homes and no one gave a fuck. Absolutely nothing will come of this because the minute someone in power attempts to destroy the evil that lurks throughout every government worldwide, those same people end up dead.

Old 2016 news on this:

[REVEALED: Google staffers have had at least 427 meetings at the White House over course of Obama presidency - averaging more than one a week](#)

[Hacked emails show Eric Schmidt played a crucial role in Team Hillary's election tech](#)

- [42 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[\[â \] LostandFound](#) 19 points (+23|-4) ago

This is EXACTLY what google wanted, to push the overton window so far and so hard it snapped and snapped hard. Google WANTS regulations, it will be the death of all competitors. I honestly don't think for one second that the top exes in Google thought they could just keep going and there to have never been any blow back, deliberate and obvious censorship on their platforms and search result manipulation against conservative voices while there is a conservative president in power. Deranking news sites that speak favorably about the current administration and promoting sites that push hoaxes against the current fucking sitting president.

We are walking straight into their hands, the only solution is to smash google into tiny pieces and make the shards of what was once google and tell them take a pick, editor or neutral public space. No new laws or regulations just the application of the ones we have. Anything else and we will be forced into an even worse situation.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Honey Pot](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

The Domain Name: Google should be seized by ICE, Department of Homeland Security Investigations.

This what should be shown when using any product by google:

https://www.geek.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/02/C3_Banner_2011_02-500x352.jpgJPG

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] webster_warrior](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago

Thanks for expressing it. Google would then achieve public utility of federal department status, or something like that. Job for life.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Rabid Robot](#) 0 points (+2|-2) ago

Beautifully said.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] letsdothis3](#) 0 points (+2|-2) ago

I agree.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] boekanier](#) 14 points (+15|-1) ago

What do you expect when the entire msm is in jewish hands?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Schreiber](#) 8 points (+9|-1) ago

Google even tried to censor jews like Lauren Simonsen, Juden Peterson, Shapiro, Prager, etc because they are not "communist" enough.

Google is the furthest of far left.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] RebelJohnny](#) 8 points (+8|-0) ago

Notice you said â triedâ to censor, as if they couldnâ t if they wanted to. Thatâ s kosher sandwich shit, they do that to establish those Jews as the only acceptable alternative.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] tanukihat](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Why isn't this the biggest story in America right now?

Why do you think?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Troll](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

GOOGLE IS BEING RUN BY KIKES

IF IT WAS RUSSIANS WE'D GET BETTER VODKA IN SEARCH INSTEAD OF FAGS RAPING KIDS DURING PRIDE MARCHES WHEN YOU SEARCH FOR VODKA PRIDE

- [link](#)

[\[â \] SexMachine](#) 3 points (+4|-1) ago

Here's my theory. This is all part of their plan, too be so blatant and obvious with their manipulation that the government *has to* step in and reign in on these tech companies. Bills are drawn up, laws are made, and then the government has control and oversight of the flow of information online... More censorship ensues, but now the people have given this control over to deep state hacks.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] wraithOFlogic](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

ok, lets play the "muh russia" angle...

we now know google interfered with elections and is intending to do so in the future

google is a publicly traded company

how many of its stock holders are russian?

google is a threat to our democracy

- [link](#)

[\[â \] deathsquad](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

People knew google are politically far-left for years that's why it's not a huge story. We also knew the Russia hoax was fake for years. There aren't any people who are shocked because everyone is either aware of what is happening with big tech, or they are a dem voter in denial.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] American-Patriot](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

At this point Google should be treated as an enemy combatant and be dismantled.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] speedisavirus](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Fox has extensively

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Simonsaysgoat](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Why didnt the two year investigation into Russia show that it was google that was interfering and charge them?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] 70times7](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

oy vey me a river.

Lul'd

- [link](#)

[\[â \] another_dot](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Google busted manipulating election results...hurry up,parade Mueller back out!!

and in breaking news Counsel Robert Mueller has agreed to testify before blah blah blah blah blah!!

its enough to make you fuckin' sick.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Einsatzgruppen1939](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

GTFO of here with your facts, common sense, reasonable deductions and independent thought. We don't need that in Clown World. Here's a new episode of Game of Thrones and a Beyonce track for your troubles. You will be reprogrammed. You will assimilate.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] TestForScience](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

All of the 'journalists' for these 'news' networks are currently sitting on Twitter talking about how 'fake' the

videos are.

Not one of them has investigated it in any conceivable way.

Not one of them asked Project Veritas's main dude for an interview or a comment.

Not one of them had prior insight or notice of the undercover operation.

But they ALL come out to say the video is fake all at once.

The next fucking person to say "the media doesn't collude with the DNC" is getting aborted.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] SexMachine](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Crazy how GamerGate was such an entry redpill for people like me. I was oblivious. I thought that once the MSM knew the truth, the whole lid to the thing would blow off. Nope, they were given the truth, and they completely ignored it in favor of their agenda...

Then I was like, what else did they lie to me about? How long has this been going on? How many Jews really died during the Holocaust? If Hitler would have known what the Jews would end up doing to his country, his people, and the world, do you think their would have been a real Holocaust? Why is it that behind every fucked up event in history for the past century has had Jews at the helm? If all people are equal and white people aren't superior, then why is it the only way other races have a chance to succeed is if white people are held back and the standards are lowered for brown people?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] pshawman](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

This was also totally absent from Australian news tonight. Was just on now so they totally had time to include this IF THEY WANTED.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] WayneKer](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

It's the God Damn Chi Comms! Lol

- [link](#)

[\[â \] SharpSliceOfMango](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Because you live in a non nationalistic, technological dictatorship. The interest of a few are protected by mass manipulation that is achieved with modern technologies that do not benefit the people.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Schreiber](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

The interest of a few

Reminder that Soros, RBG, etc are still not dead yet (despite already looking like undead), possibly due to the efficacy of goyim baby blood formulas.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] forget-me-not](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Great post.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Doglegwarrior](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why would they? (((They))) are all in it together. 40% of the united states billionaires are jews. That is an insane amount of wealth for a group comprising 2% of the population. Now they are even more top heavy then that when u put zucker berg and bezos combined wealth then add in the rothchilds if you dont understand yet that jews run this fucking country you sir are a fucking idiot.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] phillyjoe](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Both founders are Russian Jews.

'nuff said.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] EvenSteven](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Google is trying to suppress the truth. They keep trying to remove the whistle blower video. I heard Reddit is trying to remove it also.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] 369693936](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

The only way to get our minds back from the AI mind virus they've been infected with through social media is to Smash all of the clown corporations to bits while simultaneously using DEWs to take out all their data centers.

Needs to happen all at once, over the course of 6-8 hours overnight.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Hypercyberpastelgoth](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

So can YouTube be trust busted because of this too because Google owns them and they're involved and do the same thing too?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] 369693936](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

Of course. It's unfortunate but most of us need to get away from the screen and back into real life anyway. It's nice to be creative but the whole debacle has turned regular people into narcissists.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] aCuriousYahnz](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago (edited ago)

I'm not the CEO

Like the fucking CEO is even aware of half of the shit going on at a company...Do people actually believe crap like this?

The target bathroom rule was done without the CEO knowing. Much like the President, a CEO isn't as god-like as people would like to believe.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] drysoup333](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

What I love most about her blog post is anyone living in the bay area read "Dublin to San Francisco" as Dublin, CA to San Francisco, CA.

I had to reread that part to understand she flew from Dublin, Ireland. I picked that up as her trying to communicate her superiority to others in the bay area.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [noithatkenli](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

alo

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [shadow332](#) [[S](#)] 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Fuck off, Pajeet street shitter.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Jeww](#) -3 points (+1|-4) ago

Why are all your questions so naive and stupid? Who are you putting on this play for, your own uncomfortable thoughts or all the basic bitches who still think they have a country?

How can you be this interested and informed on such topics but have yet to realize youâre a slave?

When you accept that youâre a slave, all these questions will suddenly have answers and you can stop feigning indignation and astonishment.

- [link](#)

[[^](#)] [forget-me-not](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Did you make such a long and elaborate comment because you don't know what rhetorical questions are?

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [shadow332](#) [[S](#)] 2 points (+4|-2) ago (edited ago)

I was surprised at that, too. It seems brainlets like [@Jeww](#) need everything written in simplified English with only literal pragmatic usage like an 8 year old. But the "you are a slave" talk smacks of a teenager just learning about the red pill so at least he's learning.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized

Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that it's shockingly easy to reidentify the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.

By Kelsey Campbell-Dollaghan 2 minute Read

Thanks to the near-complete saturation of the city with sensors and smartphones, we humans are now walking, talking data factories. Passing through a subway turnstile, sending a text, even just carrying a phone in your pocket: we generate location-tagged data on an hourly basis. All that data can be a boon for urban planners and designers who want to understand cities—and, of course, for tech companies and advertisers who want to understand the people in them. Questions about data privacy are frequently met with a chorus of, *It's anonymized! Any identifying features are scrubbed from the data!*

The reality, a group of MIT scientists and urban planners show in a new study, is that it's fairly simple to figure out who is who anyway. In other words, anonymized data can be deanonymized pretty quickly when you're working with multiple datasets within a city.

[Carlo Ratti](#), the MIT Senseable City Lab founder who co-authored the study in [IEEE Transactions on Big Data](#), says that the research process made them feel a bit like a white hat or ethical hackers in a [news release](#). First, they combined two anonymized datasets of people in Singapore, one of mobile phone logs and the other of transit trips, each containing location stamps detailing just the time and place of each data point. Then they used an algorithm to match users whose data overlapped closely between each set—in other words, they had phone logs and transit logs with similar time and location stamps—and tracked how closely those stamps matched up over time, eliminating false positives as they went. In the end, it took a week to match up 17% of the users and 11 weeks to get to a 95% rate of accuracy. (With the added GPS data from smartphones, it took less than a week to hit that number.)

While the MIT group wasn't trying to unmask specific users in this dataset, they proved that someone acting in bad faith could merge such anonymized datasets with personal ones using the same process, easily pinning the timestamps together to figure out who was who.

The takeaway is not just that a malicious actor or company could use this process to surveil citizens. It's that urban planners and designers who stand to learn so much from these big urban datasets—for instance, Ratti's own lab recently used such data for a project on [reducing parking](#), while other groups use it to study everything from [urban poverty to accessibility](#)—need to be careful about whether all that data could be combined to deanonymize it.

As researchers, we believe that working with large-scale datasets can allow discovering unprecedented insights about human society and mobility, allowing us to plan cities better," observed Daniel Kondor of MIT's Future Urban Mobility Group in the release. "Nevertheless, it is important to show if identification is possible, so people can be aware of potential risks of sharing mobility data," adding, "currently much of this wealth of information is held by just a few companies and public institutions that know a lot about us, while we know so little about them. We need to take care to avoid data monopolies and misuse."

In other words, as urban planners, tech companies, and governments collect and share data, we now know that it's anonymized is never a guarantee of privacy. And as they dig deep into the data we generate,

cities and citizens need to demand that this data can never be reidentified.

Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized

Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that it's shockingly easy to reidentify the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.

By Kelsey Campbell-Dollaghan 2 minute Read

Thanks to the near-complete saturation of the city with sensors and smartphones, we humans are now walking, talking data factories. Passing through a subway turnstile, sending a text, even just carrying a phone in your pocket: we generate location-tagged data on an hourly basis. All that data can be a boon for urban planners and designers who want to understand cities—and, of course, for tech companies and advertisers who want to understand the people in them. Questions about data privacy are frequently met with a chorus of, *It's anonymized! Any identifying features are scrubbed from the data!*

The reality, a group of MIT scientists and urban planners show in a new study, is that it's fairly simple to figure out who is who anyway. In other words, anonymized data can be deanonymized pretty quickly when you're working with multiple datasets within a city.

[Carlo Ratti](#), the MIT Senseable City Lab founder who co-authored the study in [IEEE Transactions on Big Data](#), says that the research process made them feel a bit like a white hat or ethical hackers in a [news release](#). First, they combined two anonymized datasets of people in Singapore, one of mobile phone logs and the other of transit trips, each containing location stamps detailing just the time and place of each data point. Then they used an algorithm to match users whose data overlapped closely between each set—in other words, they had phone logs and transit logs with similar time and location stamps—and tracked how closely those stamps matched up over time, eliminating false positives as they went. In the end, it took a week to match up 17% of the users and 11 weeks to get to a 95% rate of accuracy. (With the added GPS data from smartphones, it took less than a week to hit that number.)

While the MIT group wasn't trying to unmask specific users in this dataset, they proved that someone acting in bad faith could merge such anonymized datasets with personal ones using the same process, easily pinning the timestamps together to figure out who was who.

The takeaway is not just that a malicious actor or company could use this process to surveil citizens. It's that urban planners and designers who stand to learn so much from these big urban datasets—for instance, Ratti's own lab recently used such data for a project on [reducing parking](#), while other groups use it to study everything from [urban poverty to accessibility](#)—need to be careful about whether all that data could be combined to deanonymize it.

As researchers, we believe that working with large-scale datasets can allow discovering unprecedented insights about human society and mobility, allowing us to plan cities better," observed Daniel Kondor of MIT's Future Urban Mobility Group in the release. "Nevertheless, it is important to show if identification is possible, so people can be aware of potential risks of sharing mobility data," adding, "currently much of this wealth of information is held by just a few companies and public institutions that know a lot about us, while we know so little about them. We need to take care to avoid data monopolies and misuse."

In other words, as urban planners, tech companies, and governments collect and share data, we now know that it's anonymized is never a guarantee of privacy. And as they dig deep into the data we generate,

cities and citizens need to demand that this data can never be reidentified.

Sorry, your data can still be identified by Google even if its anonymized

Urban planners and researchers at MIT found that it's shockingly easy to reidentify the anonymous data that people generate all day, every day in cities.

By Kelsey Campbell-Dollaghan 2 minute Read

Thanks to the near-complete saturation of the city with sensors and smartphones, we humans are now walking, talking data factories. Passing through a subway turnstile, sending a text, even just carrying a phone in your pocket: we generate location-tagged data on an hourly basis. All that data can be a boon for urban planners and designers who want to understand cities—and, of course, for tech companies and advertisers who want to understand the people in them. Questions about data privacy are frequently met with a chorus of, *It's anonymized! Any identifying features are scrubbed from the data!*

The reality, a group of MIT scientists and urban planners show in a new study, is that it's fairly simple to figure out who is who anyway. In other words, anonymized data can be deanonymized pretty quickly when you're working with multiple datasets within a city.

[Carlo Ratti](#), the MIT Senseable City Lab founder who co-authored the study in [IEEE Transactions on Big Data](#), says that the research process made them feel a bit like a white hat or ethical hackers in a [news release](#). First, they combined two anonymized datasets of people in Singapore, one of mobile phone logs and the other of transit trips, each containing location stamps detailing just the time and place of each data point. Then they used an algorithm to match users whose data overlapped closely between each set—in other words, they had phone logs and transit logs with similar time and location stamps—and tracked how closely those stamps matched up over time, eliminating false positives as they went. In the end, it took a week to match up 17% of the users and 11 weeks to get to a 95% rate of accuracy. (With the added GPS data from smartphones, it took less than a week to hit that number.)

While the MIT group wasn't trying to unmask specific users in this dataset, they proved that someone acting in bad faith could merge such anonymized datasets with personal ones using the same process, easily pinning the timestamps together to figure out who was who.

The takeaway is not just that a malicious actor or company could use this process to surveil citizens. It's that urban planners and designers who stand to learn so much from these big urban datasets—for instance, Ratti's own lab recently used such data for a project on [reducing parking](#), while other groups use it to study everything from [urban poverty to accessibility](#)—need to be careful about whether all that data could be combined to deanonymize it.

As researchers, we believe that working with large-scale datasets can allow discovering unprecedented insights about human society and mobility, allowing us to plan cities better," observed Daniel Kondor of MIT's Future Urban Mobility Group in the release. "Nevertheless, it is important to show if identification is possible, so people can be aware of potential risks of sharing mobility data," adding, "currently much of this wealth of information is held by just a few companies and public institutions that know a lot about us, while we know so little about them. We need to take care to avoid data monopolies and misuse."

In other words, as urban planners, tech companies, and governments collect and share data, we now know that it's anonymized is never a guarantee of privacy. And as they dig deep into the data we generate,

cities and citizens need to demand that this data can never be reidentified.

Sperm Count Zero

BY

[DANIEL NOAH HALPERN](#)

A strange thing has happened to men over the past few decades: Weâve become increasingly infertile, so much so that within a generation we may lose the ability to reproduce entirely. Whatâs causing this mysterious drop in sperm countsâand is there any way to reverse it before itâs too late?

Men are doomed. Everybody knows this. We're obviously all doomed, the women too, everybody in general, just a waiting game until one or another of the stupid things our stupid species is up to finally gets us. But as it turns out, no surprise: men first. Second instance of no surprise: We're going to take the women down with us.

There has always been evidence that men, throughout life, are at higher risk of early deathâfrom the beginning, a higher male incidence of Death by Mastodon Stomping, a higher incidence of Spiked Club to the Brainpan, a statistically significant disparity between how many men and how many women die of Accidentally Shooting Themselves in the Face or Getting Really Fat and Having a Heart Attack. The male of the species dies younger than the femaleâabout five years on average. Divide a population into groups by birth year, and by the time each cohort reaches 85, there are two women left for every man alive. In fact, the male wins every age class: Baby boys die more often than baby girls; little boys die more often than little girls; teenage boys; young men; middle-aged men. Death champions across the board.

Now it seems that early death isn't enough for usâwe're on track instead to void the species entirely. Last summer a group of researchers from Hebrew University and Mount Sinai medical school published a study showing that sperm counts in the U.S., Europe, Australia, and New Zealand have fallen by more than 50 percent over the past four decades. (They judged data from the rest of the world to be insufficient to draw conclusions from, but there are studies suggesting that the trend could be worldwide.) That is to say: We are producing half the sperm our grandfathers did. We are half as fertile.

The Hebrew University/Mount Sinai paper was a meta-analysis by a team of epidemiologists, clinicians, and researchers that culled data from 185 studies, which examined semen from almost 43,000 men. It showed that the human race is apparently on a trend line toward becoming unable to reproduce itself. Sperm counts went from 99 million sperm per milliliter of semen in 1973 to 47 million per milliliter in 2011, and the decline has been accelerating. Would 40 more yearsâor fewerâbring us all the way to zero?

I called Shanna H. Swan, a reproductive epidemiologist at Mount Sinai and one of the lead authors of the study, to ask if there was any good news hiding behind those brutal numbers. Were we really at risk of extinction? She failed to comfort me. âThe What Does It Mean question means extrapolating beyond your data,âSwan said, âwhich is always a tricky thing. But you can ask, âWhat does it take? When is a species in danger? When is a species threatened?âAnd we are definitely on that path.âThat path, in its darkest reaches, leads to no more naturally conceived babies and potentially to no babies at allâand the final generation of *Homo sapiens* will roam the earth knowing they will be the last of their kind.

If we are half as fertile as the generation before us, why haven't we noticed? One answer is that there is a lot of redundancy built into reproduction: You don't need 200 million sperm to fertilize an egg, but that's how many the average man might devote to the job. Most men can still conceive a child naturally with a depressed sperm count, and those who can't have a booming fertility-treatment industry ready to help them. And though lower sperm counts probably have led to a small decrease in the number of children being conceived, that decline has been masked by sociological changes driving birth rates down even faster: People in the developed world are choosing to have fewer children, and they are having them later.

The problem has been debated among fertility scientists for decades now—studies suggesting that sperm counts are declining have been appearing since the '70s—but until Swan and her colleagues' meta-analysis, the results have always been judged incomplete or preliminary. Swan herself had conducted smaller studies on declining sperm counts, but in 2015 she decided it was time for a definitive answer. She teamed up with Hagai Levine, an Israeli epidemiologist, and Niels Jørgensen, a Danish endocrinologist, and along with five others, they set about performing a systematic review and meta-regression analysis—that is, a kind of statistical synthesis of the data. “Hagai is a very good scientist, and he also used to be the head of epidemiology for the Israeli armed forces,” Swan told me. “So he's very good at organizing.” They spent a year working with the data.

“We should hope for the best and prepare for the worst,” said Hagai Levine, a lead author of the study. “And that is the possibility that we will become extinct.”

The results, when they came in, were clear. Not only were sperm counts per milliliter of semen down by more than 50 percent since 1973, but total sperm counts were down by almost 60 percent: We are producing less semen, and that semen has fewer sperm cells in it. This time around, even scientists who had been skeptical of past analyses had to admit that the study was all but unassailable. Jørgensen, in Copenhagen, told me that when he saw the results, he'd said aloud, “No, it cannot be true.” He had expected to see a past decline and then a leveling off. But he couldn't argue when the team ran the numbers again and again. The downward slope was unwavering.

Almost all the scientists I talked to stressed that not only were low sperm counts alarming for what they said about the reproductive future of the species—they were also a warning of a much larger set of health problems facing men. In this view, sperm production is a canary in the coal mine of male bodies: We know, for instance, that men with poor semen quality have a higher mortality rate and are more likely to have diabetes, cancer, and cardiovascular disease than fertile men.

Testosterone levels have also dropped precipitously, with effects beginning in utero and extending into adulthood. One of the most significant markers of an organism's sex is something called anogenital distance (AGD)—the measurement between the anus and the genitals. Male AGD is typically twice the length of female, a much more dramatic difference than height or weight or musculature. Lower testosterone leads to a shorter AGD, and a measurement lower than the median correlates to a man being seven times as likely to be subfertile and gives him a greater likelihood of having undescended testicles, testicular tumors, and a smaller penis. “What you are seeing in a number of systems, other developmental systems, is that the sex differences are shrinking,” Swan told me. Men are producing less sperm. They're also becoming less male.

I assumed that the next thing Swan was going to tell me was that these changes were all a mystery to scientists. If only we could figure out what was causing the drop in sperm counts, I imagined, we could solve all the attendant health problems at once. But it turns out that it's not a mystery: We know what the culprit is. And it's hiding in plain sight.

The sixth floor of the Rigshospitalet, a hospital and research institution in Copenhagen, houses the Department of Growth and Reproduction. The babies are all a few floors downstairs—on six, the unit is populated not with new parents but with doctors and researchers hunched over mass spectrometers and gel imagers and the like. I was there to meet Niels E. Skakkebaek, an 82-year-old pediatric endocrinologist, who founded the department in 1990. After walking me through the lab, he showed me to his office, a cramped, closet-like space—modest for someone who is a giant in his field. Male fertility and male reproductive health, Skakkebaek told me, are in full-blown crisis. “Here in Denmark, there is an epidemic of infertility,” he said. “More than 20 percent of Danish men do not father children.”

Skakkebaek first suspected something was going wrong in the late '70s, when he treated an infertile patient with an abnormality in the cells of the testes that he had never seen before. When he treated a second man

with the same abnormality a few years later, he began to investigate a connection. What he found was a new form of precursor cells for testicular cancer, a once rare disease whose incidence had doubled. Moreover, these precursor cells had begun developing before the patient was even born. â He had the insight that testicular cancer, which is a cancer of young men, is something that is actually originated in utero,â Swan told me. And if these testes had somehow been misdeveloping in utero, Skakkebaek asked himself, what else was happening to these babies before they were born?

Eventually, Skakkebaek linked several other previously rare symptoms for a condition he called testicular dysgenesis syndrome (TDS), a collection of male reproductive problems that include hypospadias (an abnormal location for the end of the urethra), cryptorchidism (an undescended testicle), poor semen quality, and testicular cancer. What Skakkebaek proposed with TDS is that these disorders can have a common fetal origin, a disruption in the development of the male fetus in the womb.

So what was causing this disruption? To say there is only a single answer might be an overstatementâ stress, smoking, and obesity, for example, all depress sperm countsâ but there are fewer and fewer critics of the following theory: The industrial revolution happened. And the oil industry happened. And 20th-century chemistry happened. In short, humans started ingesting a whole host of compounds that affected our hormonesâ including, most crucially, estrogen and testosterone.

The scientists I talked to were less cautious about embracing this explanation than I expected. Down the hall from Skakkebaek's office, I met Anna-Maria Andersson, a biologist whose research has focused on declining testosterone levels. â There has been a chemical revolution going on starting from the beginning of the 19th century, maybe even a bit before,â she told me, â and upwards and exploding after the Second World War, when hundreds of new chemicals came onto the market within a very short time frame.â Suddenly a vast array of chemicals were entering our bloodstream, ones that no human body had ever had to deal with. The chemical revolution gave us some wonderful things: new medicines, new food sources, faster and cheaper mass production of all sorts of necessary products. It also gave us, Andersson pointed out, a living experiment on the human body with absolutely no forethought to the result.

When a chemical affects your hormones, it's called an endocrine disruptor. And it turns out that many of the compounds used to make plastic soft and flexible (like phthalates) or to make them harder and stronger (like Bisphenol A, or BPA) are consummate endocrine disruptors. Phthalates and BPA, for example, mimic estrogen in the bloodstream. If you're a man with a lot of phthalates in his system, you'll produce less testosterone and fewer sperm. If exposed to phthalates in utero, a male fetus's reproductive system itself will be altered: He will develop to be less male.

Women with raised levels of phthalates in their urine during pregnancy were significantly more likely to have sons with shorter anogenital distance as well as shorter penis length and smaller testes. â When the [fetus's] testicles start making testosterone, which is about week eight of pregnancy, they make a little less,â Swan said. â That's the nub of this whole story. So phthalates decrease testosterone. The testicles then do not produce proper testosterone, and the anogenital distance is shorter.â

The problem is that these chemicals are everywhere. BPA can be found in water bottles and food containers and sales receipts. Phthalates are even more common: They are in the coatings of pills and nutritional supplements; they're used in gelling agents, lubricants, binders, emulsifying agents, and suspending agents. Not to mention medical devices, detergents and packaging, paint and modeling clay, pharmaceuticals and textiles and sex toys and nail polish and liquid soap and hair spray. They are used in tubing that processes food, so you'll find them in milk, yogurt, sauces, soups, and even, in small amounts, in eggs, fruits, vegetables, pasta, noodles, rice, and water. The CDC determined that just about everyone in the United States has measurable levels of phthalates in his or her bodyâ they're unavoidable.

What's more, there is evidence that the effect of these endocrine disruptors increases over generations, due to something called epigenetic inheritance. Normally, acquired traits—like, say, a sperm count lowered by obesity—aren't passed down from father to son. But some chemicals, including phthalates and BPA, can change the way genes are expressed without altering the underlying genetic code, and that change *is* inheritable. Your father passes along his low sperm count to you, and your sperm count goes even lower after you're exposed to endocrine disruptors. That's part of the reason there's been no leveling off even after 40 years of declining sperm counts—the baseline keeps dropping.

With all due respect to Dr. Swan and the problems of extrapolating beyond one's data, I wanted to get back to What It All Means. The answer, I thought, might be found at the 13th International Symposium on Spermatology, which took place in May, on Lidingö, a small island in the inner Stockholm archipelago. A hundred spermatologists in one place: You'd think (incorrectly) that the jokes would be good. Skakke had told me I'd be able to find some dissenters to the conclusions of Swan's meta-analysis there, but what I witnessed instead was the final vanquishing of the few remaining doubters.

At the welcome dinner (reindeer and rooster), I met Hagai Levine, the Israeli co-author of the Hebrew University/Mount Sinai meta-analysis. Levine, who is 40, told me we had reasons to worry. "I'm saying that we should hope for the best and prepare for the worst," he said. "And that is the possibility that we will become extinct. That's a possibility we must seriously consider. I'm not saying it's going to happen. I'm not saying it's likely to happen. I'm not saying that's the prediction. I'm just saying we should be prepared for such a possibility. That's all. And we are not."

His session the next morning—"Are Spermatozoa at the Verge of Extinction?"—would be the defining event of the conference: It cast a shadow over all the other talks. At a panel discussion that followed his presentation, Levine continued his argument for addressing the causes of the crisis, saying, "My default, if I don't know, is that it is up to the manufacturers of chemicals to prove that their chemicals are safe. But I don't feel like I need any more evidence to take action with chemicals already known to disrupt the endocrine system."

The organizer of the symposium, Lars Björndahl, a Swedish spermatologist who had presented earlier in the morning, urged caution. "I have great respect for epidemiological studies, but we should remember that mathematical correlations don't prove that there is a causative relation," he said. Questions from the audience—often taking the form of statements—were much along the same lines: Be careful of a bias toward the assumption that all these things are connected. Levine nodded with only a hint of chagrin, like a patient professor waiting hopefully for his students to catch up.

David Mortimer, who runs a company that designs and establishes assisted-conception laboratories, was one of the only members of the audience willing to question Levine's study itself. He pointed out that methods for measuring sperm had changed dramatically over the time period of the study and that the old studies were profoundly unreliable.

Levine was ready with an answer. "So that's one of the reasons we also conducted a sensitivity analysis," he said from the stage, "with studies with sample collection only after 1995—and the slope was even steeper. So that could not explain the decline we see after 1995."

"I've never said there was no decline in sperm counts," Mortimer said, a bit defensively. Levine, who had been so gracious and engaged with his critics, began to look a little tired. He rallied, though, when the group agreed to put out a joint statement about the crisis. The chairs of the symposium called on the world to acknowledge that male reproductive health was essential for the survival of the species, that its decline was alarming and should be studied, and that at present it was being neglected in funding and attention.

Mortimer came around and ended up signing the statement. When I caught up with him later, he wasn't nearly as dismissive of the study's conclusions as I expected. He agreed there was little question that sperm counts were dropping, and he even embraced some of the direst predictions of scientists like Levine. "The epigenetics are the scary bit," he told me, "because what we're doing now affects the future of the human race." When even the skeptics are scared, it's probably time to pay attention.

Can anything be done? Over the past 20 years, there have been occasional attempts to limit the number of endocrine disruptors in circulation, but inevitably the fixes are insubstantial: one chemical removed in favor of another, which eventually turns out to have its own dangers. That was the case with BPA, which was partly replaced by Bisphenol S, which might be even worse for you. The chemical industry, unsurprisingly, has been resistant to the notion that the billions of dollars of revenue these products represent might also represent terrible damage to the human body, and have often followed the model of Big Tobacco and Big Oil—fighting regulation with lobbyists and funding their own studies that suggest their products are harmless. The website for the American Chemistry Council, an industry trade association, has a page dedicated to phthalates that mostly consists of calling Shanna Swan's research "controversial" and asserting that her "use of methodologies that have not been validated and unconventional data analysis have been criticized by the scientific community." (Cited critics of Swan include Elizabeth Whelan, now deceased, an epidemiologist famous for fighting the regulation of chemicals from her position as president of the American Council on Science and Health, which has received funding from Chevron, DuPont, and other companies in the plastic business.)

Assuming that we're unable to wean ourselves off plastics and other marvels of modern science, we may be stuck innovating our way out of this mess. How long we're able to outrun the drop in sperm count may depend, finally, on how good we get at IVF and other fertility treatments. When I spoke with Marc Goldstein, a urologist and surgeon at Weill Cornell medical center in New York City, he said that while there was "no question I've seen a big increase in men with male-factor infertility," he wasn't worried for the future of the species. Assisted reproduction would keep the babies coming, no matter how sickly men's sperm become.

It's true that fertility treatments have already given men with extremely low sperm counts the chance to be fathers. Indeed, by looking at their cases, we can glimpse what our low-sperm-count future might look like. We know that it will be arduous to conceive, and expensive—so expensive that having children may no longer be an option available to all couples. A fertility-treatment-dependent future is also unlikely to produce a birth rate anywhere near current levels.

Not long ago, I spoke with Chris Wohl, a research materials/surface engineer at the NASA Langley Research Center in Virginia, who spent six years trying to conceive a child. Both he and his wife had fertility problems: Wohl's sperm count was under 2 million per milliliter—the average count we'd expect to reach, at the current rate, by 2034. "We started in the normal way of trying to have kids," he said, "and after a few years, we said, 'Okay, let's talk to some folks.'" They went through several rounds of intrauterine insemination. "And then after that sixth time, we said, 'This isn't working. We need to kind of up our technology game.'" So we went to a reproductive endocrinologist and went through several rounds of IVF. And then when that failed, we were going to look into adoption. That's when somebody came forward and said that they would be a surrogate for us. "Finally, with the surrogate, the process worked. He and his wife now have a healthy, strong-willed 4-year-old girl."

So perhaps that's the solution: As long as we hover somewhere above Sperm Count Zero, and with an assist from modern medicine, we have a shot. Men will continue to be essential to the survival of the species. The problem with innovation, though, is that it never stops. A new technology known as IVG—in vitro gametogenesis—is showing early promise at turning embryonic stem cells into sperm. In 2016, Japanese scientists created baby mice by fertilizing normal mouse eggs with sperm created via IVG. The stem cells in question were taken from female mice. There was no need for any males.

Daniel Noah Halpern wrote about [*the Singularity*](#) in the November 2014 issue.

Spitzer Repeatedly Snuck \$5,000/Night Prostitute Into His Apartment Using A Suitcase



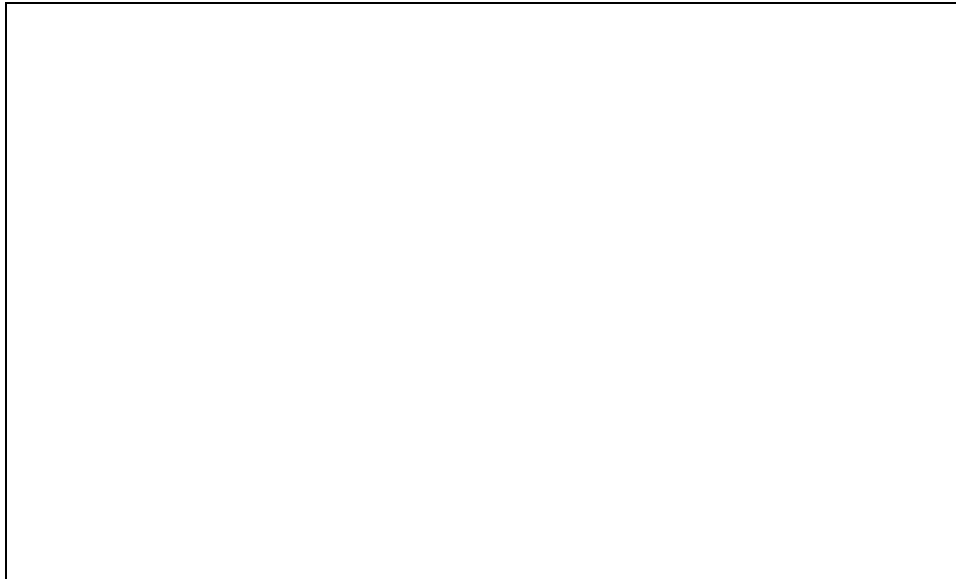
by [Tyler Durden](#)

Mon,

Eliot Spitzer, famous for being the "victim" of an attempted \$400,000 extortion by a Russian prostitute, will also now likely also be famous for the "novel" way in which he decided to get his escort into his apartment: by stuffing her into his luggage. The escort, Svetlana Travis Zakharova, said in an [interview with The Post](#): "He used to sneak me into his Fifth Avenue apartment in a black suitcase . . . when his wife was away. My knees would be up by my face. When the doorman would ask if he could help, Eliot would say, âNo, thanks.â"

Zakharova revealed that she was stuffed in his luggage about 15 times to get her into Eliot and Silda Spitzer's house. **She also said that Spitzer had "holes in his underwear" despite bragging about how rich he was.** She complained that Spitzer whined too much to her about his married life.

âHe told me about problems with his wife. She complained about his drinking. She bought a dog without telling him,â Zakharova said.



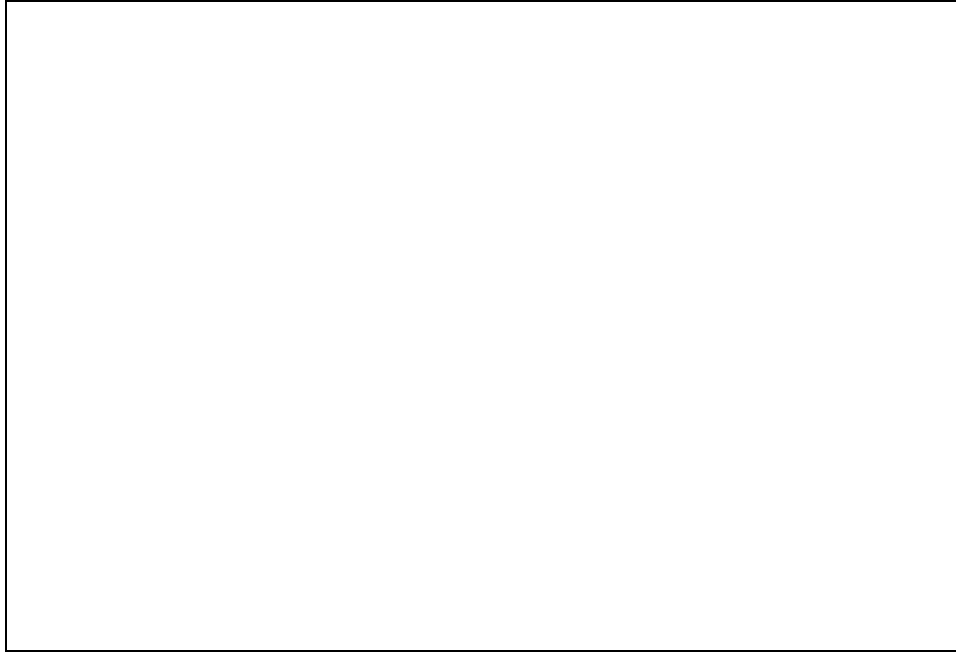
She claims that Spitzer got back at his wife not only by having an affair, but also by breaking his wife's rule that nobody but family was allowed at their farm estate in upstate New York.

Zakharova said: **"He used to take me upstate to the farm. He cooked for me, omelets, and he would put a potato in the microwave. He was not a good cook."**

In addition she claims that Spitzer used to make her regularly buy sex toys while they were seeing each other four times a week for sex. He loved the toys, she said, but wouldn't buy them himself for fear of being recognized. She said: "He used to make me buy sex toys, dildos . . . and long-term [erection] gel . . . a leash

with a choker . . . I would throw them out after we used them and then buy new ones the next time we were together."

After reportedly telling her that "whatever happens in bed stays in bed", Zakharova claimed that Spitzer would "...tie me up and call me names â a bâ h.â He would say, â Iâ m going to kill you.â "



And apparently the \$5000 a night price that Zakharova was getting was still not enough because "the shine wore off" when Spitzer revealed himself to be a control freak, sometimes reportedly calling up to 20 times per day. She also claimed that he would sometimes slack on payments â alternating between writing checks for up to \$10,000 and other times putting their sex on layaway, paying her in \$300 installments.

It all went sour when she called 911 after a sex romp at the Plaza Hotel in which she claims Spitzer beat and choked her. Spitzer then threatened to kill her over the phone, she said, stating:

â You fâ king bitch! You piece of sâ t! And then you fâ king destroyed my life! You know whatâ s going to happen to you? Youâ re going to be fâ king dead.â

Now Zakharova's attorney, Joseph Murray, is trying to get the Manhattan attorney general to investigate Spitzer. Again.

Stanford University Has A Pro-Rape, Pro-Frat Boy Policy At Behest Of Rich Jewish Oligarchs Who Control Campus Policy

THE RAPISTS OF SAND HILL ROAD VENTURE CAPITAL MEN CONTROL POLICY AT STANFORD

Female student was sexually assaulted, Stanford invited the man back to campus

By [Nanette Asimov](#)

-

- 159

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle

[Buy Photo](#)

Stanford graduate SinÃ©ad Talley says Stanford's light punishment of her rapist feels like a second assault.

After Stanford University concluded that one of its students sexually assaulted a classmate, campus officials imposed what they called a very serious sanction: a suspension of two academic quarters.

The victim said it felt like a second assault.

“Providing my rapist with a gracious invitation back to Stanford pending a brief period of reflection” disrespects myself and the moral stature of Stanford as an institution,” Sinéad Talley wrote on Dec. 20, 2016, in her unsuccessful appeal. She wanted Stanford to expel the man she said had been her friend until he raped her while she was in a drunken stupor.

Stanford reported the assault in 2016 to campus police, as required by state law. But Talley chose not to pursue the case through the criminal justice system. Instead, like many college students who report sexual assault, she turned to her university’s internal justice system.

Recommended Video:

Former Stanford University student Brock Turner is appealing his sexual assault conviction after he raped an unconscious woman on Stanford University's campus. Turner is now asking for a new trial. Turner's legal team filed a 172-page appeal claiming the prosecutor incorrectly told jurors that the incident happened behind a dumpster. His defense team argues that Turner didn't try to hide anything and that the assault happened in an open setting.

Media: Wibbitz

Now Talley is speaking out to accuse the world-renowned university of protecting students who commit sexual assault by downplaying the severity of their behavior and rarely expelling them.

The data appear to back her up: Stanford received reports of [84 campus rapes](#) from 2014 to 2016, according to information the university provided to the U.S. Department of Education, which requires campuses to collect crime statistics under the Clery Act. Stanford told the federal agency it received 33 of the rape reports in 2016 alone.

Yet the university expelled no students for sexual assault in those years. Instead, it arranged for three students to leave voluntarily, including [former Stanford swimmer Brock Turner](#) in 2015-16, said spokesman E.J. Miranda. He said two students have been expelled for sexual assault, in 2001-02 and 2006-07.

Miranda said the university could not investigate all 84 reports of rape because some complainants never identified an assailant. Some who were identified couldn’t be expelled because they weren’t students, he said.

But questions remain even after a closer look.

In a 2016-17 report by Stanford on sexual misconduct on campus, the university said it [conducted 12 investigations](#) into reports of â nonconsensual intercourse,â but lacked enough information to investigate another 12. The hearing panel found violations in four cases â against three students and a visiting researcher. Names are not included in the report, but one of those cases was Talleyâ s.

Photo: Leah Millis / The Chronicle 2016

A woman leaves the main quad at Stanford University in June 2016. Stanford received reports of 84 campus rapes from 2014 to 2016, according to information the university provided to the U.S. Department of Education, but no one was expelled.

[Buy this photo](#)

In Talleyâ s case, the panel deciding punishment did not expel the student because it found he didnâ t know she was incapacitated and didnâ t cause her to become incapacitated.

MORE BY NANETTE ASIMOV

- [Report finds past harassment by UC professor, but punishment lags](#)
- [UC Berkeley settles conservative studentsâ free-speech lawsuit](#)
- [CSU trustees approve pay raises for executives with six-figure salaries](#)
- [Study: California public higher education leadership lacks diversity](#)
- [Student loan servicer cheats borrowers, California attorney general says](#)
- [Cal scrapped probe of football program promised after 2014 death of player](#)

Yet in another case in the 2016-17 report, the hearing panel decided against expelling a student even though his offense met Stanfordâ s threshold for expulsion, according to a footnote in the report. That is, the student committed sexual assault either by force, by incapacitating his victim, or by knowing that his victim was incapacitated and having sex with her anyway.

The panel â determined that a three-quarter suspension was the appropriate sanction,â the footnote said, without explanation.

â Stanford has had tremendous reluctance to hold students accountable even when they are found responsible for the most serious violations. They just wonâ t expel them. Instead, they give these laughably lenient penalties,â said Michele Dauber, the Stanford law professor who led a [successful recall campaign](#) last spring against the judge widely perceived to have imposed a too-light sentence on Turner, the freshman swimmer convicted of sexual assault in 2015.

Dauber had not heard of Talleyâ s situation until The Chronicle described it. But she and several current and former students familiar with Stanfordâ s policies agreed with Talleyâ s assessment that the university fails to adequately punish students who commit sexual assault by kicking them out of school.

The university defended itself.

â We do not tolerate sexual assault at Stanford,â Miranda said. â We seek to carefully weigh the facts and treat all parties fairly through our adjudication process, including the investigation and imposed sanctions.â

Sinead Talley (right) is accuses Stanford University of protecting students who commit sexual assault by downplaying the severity of their behavior and rarely expelling them.

[Buy this photo](#)

Talley said her experience shows that Stanford does tolerate sexual assault.

The Chronicle reviewed university records of the case, interviewed Talley and attempted many times to reach the other former student involved, without success. Stanford officials responded only to written questions relayed through Miranda.

The Chronicle is not naming the former student because he was not charged with a crime. The Chronicle does not typically name victims of sexual assault unless, like Talley, they wish to be identified.

Rush week was in full force at Stanford in April 2014 when a friend of Talley's accepted a bid from his favorite fraternity. He invited her to the celebration.

In a written account she gave to Stanford investigators, Talley said she felt exhausted on the night of the party and hadn't been sleeping well or eating enough for some time. She had a few drinks at the party. Her next memory was waking up the next morning naked and sore, aware that the student was in her room, and aware when he slipped out, according to the account, a long letter she wrote to the student two years later detailing her experience.

"I didn't report what you did," Talley wrote. "I refused to acknowledge that it had been rape for weeks afterward."

She blamed herself.

"I made excuses for you, convinced myself that I could have consented in my blacked-out state, cursed myself for binge drinking, questioned whether I had given you the wrong idea. I held onto that shame and guilt, as though it was ever mine to carry," she wrote.

Then she learned something that changed her mind. The student had spread the news among their friends that they'd had a hook-up, Talley wrote.

She waited two years, then reported the assault to the university days before graduating in 2016.

"My course load was strenuous," said Talley, who graduated with a degree in human biology. "I didn't know any other way than to put it by the wayside."

Talley said her experience as an American Indian influenced her decision to report the assault to the university instead of law enforcement. "As a [Karuk](#) person, I've seen a lot of police violence. I've seen the system fail, and I don't have a lot of trust."

Like all universities governed by Title IX, the federal civil rights law that outlaws sex discrimination on campuses, Stanford has a system for handling allegations of sexual misconduct, from harassment to assault. The system lets them investigate, hold hearings and mete out discipline. It doesn't have the force of law.

In December 2016, a three-member hearing panel chosen from a pool of faculty, staff and graduate students concluded unanimously, as required, that Talley's former friend had sexually assaulted her.

â The preponderance of the evidence indicates that (he) committed sexual assault by virtue of (her) state of incapacitation,â the panel wrote.

Talley asked that the student be expelled, noting that â since I was drunk, I could not give consent.â

In cases of intoxication, California criminal law says a rape has occurred if the person is prevented from resisting because he or she is drunk â and that the accused knew or reasonably should have known.

Stanfordâ s policy in 2014, the year of Talleyâ s assault, said that a person must consent to sexual intercourse â and that a drunk person cannot give consent.

Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle

Stanford graduate Sinead Talley wrote in her 2016 appeal, â Providing my rapist with a gracious invitation back to Stanford pending a brief period of â reflectionâ disrespects myself and the moral stature of Stanford as an institution.â

[Buy this photo](#)

The student argued in his written statement that he believed Talley had consented.

â Sadly, I was intoxicated, too, so my judgment was impaired,â he wrote in his defense. â I had no idea that she was in a blackout. ... I thought I was having consensual sex.â

The panel wrote: â We believe a reasonable, sober person would have recognized (Talleyâ s) incapacitation, her inability to understand the nature of the sexual situation, and thus her inability to give consent.â

The panel agreed the sexual assault occurred but that the student did not know she was intoxicated and decided that expelling him was â not appropriate.â

Instead, it imposed a two-quarter suspension, with training in consent and the effects of alcohol.

â It is our sincere hope that this very serious sanction will enable (him) to return to Stanford fully committed to maintaining the integrity and safetyâ of the community, the panel wrote.

The studentâ s suspension was to begin after he completed another suspension â currently in place,â according to the 2016 record.

Miranda, Stanfordâ s spokesman, declined to explain the other suspension but said it was not for sexual misconduct.

He said the student never returned to Stanford.

The question of whether Stanford should expel students who sexually assault their classmates erupted on campus in spring 2014, when a student named Leah Francis organized rallies to protest the universityâ s handling of the issue. That spring, campus investigators determined that a student had sexually assaulted Francis in January. He was suspended briefly and allowed to earn a degree.

The Francis case energized protesters, who rallied on campus. An additional 7,000 people signed a petition urging the university to expel every student found responsible for sexual assault.

Leah's case shook Stanford, said Tessa Ormenyi, who graduated with Francis in 2014 and co-founded #StandWithLeah.

Soon another case shook the university and the world after Turner, the Stanford swimmer, sexually assaulted a woman outside a frat party in January 2015. This time, the anonymous victim, calling herself Emily Doe, brought criminal charges. At the sentencing hearing that June, Doe read aloud [a letter she'd written to Turner](#) describing the depths to which his crime had affected her.

Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Aaron Persky sentenced Turner to six months in county jail.

Social media went wild, criticizing the sentence as a wrist slap. At graduation, several students carried signs [condemning their school](#). Stanford protects rapists, read one. 150 years of rape culture, read another, referring to the age of the venerable university. The Turner case also prompted California lawmakers to [expand the state's definition of rape](#).

Dauber gathered nearly 100,000 signatures in support of a ballot measure to recall the judge. In June, Persky became the first California judge in 86 years to be voted out of office, with 60 percent of the vote against him.

Amid it all, Stanford convened a task force to study its response to sexual misconduct. Then, in February 2016, university officials enacted a policy making expulsion the expected sanction for sexual assault. But they did so only after narrowing the definition of sexual assault.

Under the new rules, anyone accused of having sex with an incapacitated person someone too drunk to give consent, for example must have caused the incapacitation or have knowingly taken advantage of an incapacitated person to be found responsible for sexual assault.

Those rules now make it nearly impossible for any Stanford student to be held responsible for sexual assault, said Emma Tsurkov, a doctoral student in sociology, who serves as the student government's representative on sexual violence.

The easy way to get out of it is for the (accused) person to say they didn't know the victim was incapacitated, she said.

In Talley's case, that's what her assailant told the panel that would decide his punishment.

When it declined to expel the student, Talley appealed.

The appeal officer offered a summary of the hearing panel's reason for finding the student responsible for sexual assault in the first place. The panel found that Talley had consumed a large amount of alcohol and, given her diminutive stature, compounded by the lack of sleep and skipped meals, was unable to give consent. The panel further found that although (he) may not have known that (she) was incapacitated, a reasonably sober person would have known.

In rejecting Talley's request, the appeal officer said the panel had reasonably concluded that (he) neither induced nor knowingly took advantage of an incapacitated person.

Tsurkov called the panel's decision troubling.

The fact that we do not expel people who commit sexual assault means we tolerate their presence in our

community," she said. "I don't think people walk around on campus contemplating rape. But in the moment, if they thought they could lose their place at Stanford — that they could get expelled — I think that could have a deterring effect."

Stanford signed an agreement with Talley in March to reimburse her for fees associated with the case, provide mental health counseling for five years, and pay her \$10,000 for that purpose. It also agreed to hear her feedback about the university's process.

At a recent visit to the San Francisco office of her lawyer, Michael Bien, Talley appeared disheartened.

"To get to the end and have them say, 'Yeah, we unanimously agree, he definitely assaulted you' — and that warrants *zero* action," was beyond stressful, she said.

The outcome "is not disappointing," she added. "It's criminal."

Nanette Asimov is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer.

Email: nasimov@sfchronicle.com Twitter: [@NanetteAsimov](https://twitter.com/NanetteAsimov)

States massive Google antitrust probe will expand into Google's corrupt search and Android businesses

[Lauren Hirsch@laurenschirsch](mailto:Lauren.Hirsch@laurenschirsch)

[Lauren Feiner@lauren_feiner](mailto:Lauren.Feiner@lauren_feiner)

Key Points

- The 50 attorneys general investigating Google are preparing to expand their antitrust investigation into the company's search and Android businesses, people familiar with the matter tell CNBC.
- So far, the investigation, which is being led by Texas's attorney general, has only explicitly focused on Google's advertising business.
- The development comes as politicians on both sides of the aisle, including President Donald Trump and Sen. Elizabeth Warren, increasingly tee off on Silicon Valley.

watch now

VIDEO02:34

Kara Swisher: Have to investigate search and Android when it comes to Google

WASHINGTON — The 50 attorneys general investigating [Google](#) are preparing to expand their antitrust probe beyond the company's advertising business to dive more deeply into its search and Android businesses, people familiar with the matter tell CNBC.

The development comes as politicians on both sides of the aisle, including President Donald Trump, increasingly tee off on Silicon Valley. Meanwhile, Democratic presidential candidate Sen. Elizabeth Warren has called for Big Tech companies to be broken up.

The attorneys general — who represent 48 states, Puerto Rico and Washington, D.C. — will write up subpoenas known as civil investigative demands, or CIDs, to support the inquiries, the people said. One of the people cautioned that the subpoenas may not be served imminently.

So far, the investigation has explicitly focused on Google's advertising business.

watch now

VIDEO00:53

50 state attorneys general to expand Google antitrust probe

Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton, who is leading the probe, announced the investigation during a September news conference that [emphasized Google's dominance in the ad market and use of consumer data](#).

The state has already served Google with CIDs for more information relating to the company's advertising business.

But at a recent meeting of several attorney generals participating in the probe, Paxton expressed his support for expanding the probe's purview into Google's search and Android businesses. Other states will carry out the investigations of search and Android separately, the people said. It wasn't clear which states would look at those businesses, however.

A spokesman for the Texas attorney general, asked about the scope of the probe, referred CNBC to a comment that had been issued in early October, "At this point, the multistate investigation is focused solely on online advertising; however, as always, the facts we discover as the investigation progresses will determine where the investigation ultimately leads."

Google declined to comment. Ahead of Paxton's announcement of the probe in September, Google's senior vice president of global affairs, Kent Walker, wrote a [blog post](#) that said the company will cooperate with government investigations.

The development in the states' investigation highlights how broadly the states and their attorneys general intend to scrutinize the tech conglomerate, said the people familiar with the matter.

States can be more aggressive in antitrust investigations than federal regulators, because they are less constrained by the lobbying and political forces that consume Washington, D.C. States are also typically more strained for resources than the federal government, though the [states have committed to sharing resources](#) in the Google investigation.

Google's parent, Alphabet, has a market capitalization of more than \$900 billion, [making it one of the most valuable companies in the world](#). Because much of its offerings are free to the user, it can be difficult to prove antitrust violations, which are typically shown by a clear impact on pricing. The Justice Department's antitrust chief, Makan Delrahim, has indicated in public speeches that quality, innovation and other factors could be considered.

The DOJ, which is conducting its own antitrust probes of Big Tech, has served CIDs relating to "prior antitrust investigations in the United States and elsewhere," Google said in a [securities filing](#) this summer.

Prior federal investigations into Google have ended with a whimper. The FTC in 2013 completed a nearly two-year investigation into Google, culminating in an agreement where the company said it would remove restrictions on its ad platform to make it easier for advertisers to manage campaigns across rival platforms. In 2010, the government closed an investigation of its deal to acquire mobile advertising network company AdMob, concluding the deal was [unlikely to harm](#) competition in mobile advertising.

But more recently, politicians on both sides of the aisle have cast a new spotlight on Big Tech. Warren, who is one of the leading Democratic candidates for president, [has vowed to break up the giants of Silicon Valley](#). Trump, a Republican, in August [tweeted without evidence that Google "manipulated" votes in the 2016 election](#).

Search is the heart of Google's business, through which Google collects both advertising revenue and data. It also, argues critics, uses the function to promote its own products and services. The internet giant has rolled out a number of features over the past few years, like reviews, maps and travel bookings that benefit from internet traffic. The EU slapped Google with [\\$2.7 billion fine](#) in 2017 for giving favored treatment to its "Google Shopping" service. Google is appealing the decision.

That fine, though, hasn't slowed Google's expansion into new offerings. The company is pushing further into health care with its proposed acquisition of Fitbit, and earlier this week announced it [will begin to offer checking accounts next year](#).

Google's Android mobile operating system, meanwhile, is its foothold in the mobile market. Google requires phone and tablet makers that use Android to also pre-install Google's app store and other apps like Gmail, Google Maps and the Chrome web browser, putting competing services at a disadvantage. Roughly 80% of smart mobile devices run on Android, [according to the European Commission](#).

After a record [\\$5 billion fine](#) from EU regulators over Android antitrust abuse, Google said it will [let EU users select their default search engine when setting up their Android device](#) and [stop bundling its apps on Android phones](#).

With that track record, the attorneys general investigating Google likely already have a broad vision of the case they wish to pursue against Google. They will use their CID requests to seek materials like emails and strategy documents to support that view, while looking for evidence of clear anti-competitive behavior. The requests can be a means of filling in holes in evidence, or a tactic to build up pressure on a company in hopes of forcing a settlement.

Sometimes, investigations and requests can dig up incriminating material. The prior FTC investigation into Google's search practices found evidence it skewed results to favor its own products, according to documents previously [inadvertently given](#) to The Wall Street Journal in 2015.

Google is already pushing back against the first CID request from Texas. The company [filed an order against Texas](#) requesting protections from disclosing certain confidential information requested. Google said it worries that outside consultants brought on to help with the investigation had ties to Microsoft and may use the confidential information to aid its rivals.

I'm the Google whistleblower. The medical data of millions of Americans is at risk

[Anonymous](#)

When I learned that Google was acquiring the intimate medical records of 50 million patients, I couldn't stay silent

[Comments](#)

[127](#)

. I was worried too about the security aspect of placing vast amounts of medical data in the digital cloud. Photograph: Lionel Bonaventure/AFP via Getty Images

I didn't decide to [blow the whistle on Google's deal](#), known internally as the Nightingale Project, glibly. The decision came to me slowly, creeping on me through my day-to-day work as one of about 250 people in Google and Ascension working on the project.

When I first joined Nightingale I was excited to be at the forefront of medical innovation. [Google](#) has staked its claim to be a major player in the healthcare sector, using its phenomenal artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning tools to predict patterns of illness in ways that might some day lead to new treatments and, who knows, even cures.

Here I was working with senior management teams on both sides, Google and Ascension, creating the future. That chimed with my overall conviction that technology really does have the potential to change healthcare for the better.

But over time I grew increasingly concerned about the security and privacy aspects of the deal. It became obvious that many around me in the Nightingale team also shared those anxieties.

After a while I reached a point that I suspect is familiar to most whistleblowers, where what I was witnessing was too important for me to remain silent. Two simple questions kept hounding me: did patients know about the transfer of their data to the tech giant? Should they be informed and given a chance to opt in or out?

The answer to the first question quickly became apparent: no. The answer to the second I became increasingly convinced about: yes. Put the two together, and how could I say nothing?

So much is at stake. Data security is important in any field, but when that data relates to the personal details of an individual's health, it is of the utmost importance as this is the last frontier of data privacy.

Google's secret cache of medical data includes names and full details of millions of Americans, whistleblower

[Read more](#)

With a deal as sensitive as the transfer of the personal data of more than 50 million Americans to Google the oversight should be extensive. Every aspect needed to be pored over to ensure that it complied with federal rules controlling the confidential handling of protected health information under the 1996 HIPAA legislation.

Working with a team of 150 Google employees and 100 or so Ascension staff was eye-opening. But I kept being struck by how little context and information we were operating within.

What AI algorithms were at work in real time as the data was being transferred across from hospital groups to the search giant? What was Google planning to do with the data they were being given access to? No-one seemed to know.

Above all: why was the information being handed over in a form that had not been âde-identifiedâ â the term the industry uses for removing all personal details so that a patientâs medical record could not be directly linked back to them? And why had no patients and doctors been told what was happening?

I was worried too about the security aspect of placing vast amounts of medical data in the digital cloud. Think about the recent hacks on banks or the 2013 data breach suffered by the [retail giant Target](#) â now imagine a similar event was inflicted on the healthcare data of millions.

I am proud that I brought this story to public attention. [Since it broke on Monday](#) several Congress members have expressed concerns including the Democratic presidential candidate Senator Amy Klobuchar of Minnesota who said the deal raised âserious privacy concernsâ.

A [federal inquiry](#) has been launched into whether HIPAA protections have been fully followed.

I can see the advantages of unleashing Googleâs huge computing power on medical data. Applications will be faster; data more accessible to doctors; new channels will be opened that might in time find cures to certain conditions.

But the disadvantages prey on my mind. Employees at big tech companies having access to personal information; data potentially being handed on to third parties; adverts one day being targeted at patients according to their medical histories.

Iâd like to hope that the result of my raising the lid on this issue will be open debate leading to concrete change. Transfers of healthcare data to big tech companies need to be shared with the public and made fully transparent, with monitoring by an independent watchdog.

Patients must have the right to opt in or out. The uses of the data must be clearly defined for all to see, not just for now but for 10 or 20 years into the future.

Full HIPAA compliance must be enforced, and boundaries must be put in place to prevent third parties gaining access to the data without public consent.

In short, patients and the public have a right to know whatâs happening to their personal health information at every step along the way.

States top prosecutors investigating Google political manipulations

Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich is probing Google's location tracking practices, according to a report.



By [Stephanie Condon](#) for [Between the Lines](#) || Topic: [Google](#)

Recommended Content:

[eBooks: Windows 10 April 2018 Update: An insider's guide \(free PDF\)](#)

Despite a delay and a name change, the Windows 10 April 2018 Update has arrived, garnering a lot of attention from tech media. This ebook introduces some of the most significant enhancements, assesses their business value, and walks through the...

[Download Now](#)

- [1](#)
-
-
-
-
-

Arizona's top prosecutor is investigating Google for its location tracking practices, the Washington Post [reports](#). The investigation follows the revelation that Google continues to store users' location data even if they have turned off Location History.

According to a [public filing](#) cited by the Post, Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich has hired an outside law firm to help investigate a tech company for potential Consumer Fraud Act violations related to the "storage of consumer location data" and "tracking of consumer location...even when consumers turn off 'location services' and take other steps to stop such tracking."

An unnamed source told the Post that the company under investigation is Google.

A spokesperson for the Arizona AG's office told ZDNet that the office has been working on this civil investigation "for quite some time."

"While we cannot confirm the company or companies at the center of this probe, we decided to move forward and retain outside counsel after a series of troubling news reports, including a recent story that highlighted Google's alleged tracking of consumer movements even if consumers attempt to opt out of such services,"

spokesperson Katie Conner said. "General Brnovich has prioritized consumer data privacy and cybersecurity since taking office. This investigation shouldn't surprise anyone who knows him well."

After the Associated Press [brought to light](#) Google's location tracking practices, the company [updated its help page to clarify](#) that with Location History off, it still stores some location data in other services such as Google Search and Maps. Google now [faces a potential class action lawsuit](#) accusing the company of falsely representing what 'History Location off' means to millions of iPhone and Android users.

In a statement to the Post, Google spokesman Aaron Stein said that location data "helps us provide useful services when people interact with our products, like locally relevant search results and traffic predictions."

.

[Become an Ethical Hacker Bonus Bundle](#)

Fast Track Your Tech Career with This Best-Selling Ethical Hacking Bundle + Score an Extra 5.5 Bonus Hours of Instruction

[Training](#) provided by [TechRepublic Academy](#)

The new probe comes as tech companies are facing increased scrutiny, from both Republicans like Brnovich and Democrats, over privacy and the handling of consumer data. In Arizona last year, Brnovich helped craft and pass a [law to protect data breach victims](#). Earlier this year, the blue state of [California passed](#) what will be the nation's toughest data privacy laws.

Meanwhile, Google is also facing an [antitrust probe](#) in state of Missouri.

This story has been updated with a statement from the Arizona attorney general's office.

.

[Strange. It is as if google politically misinterprets my search. Pages and pages of the exact opposite result than my query intended. Duckduckgo works. \(kek.gg\)](#)

submitted ago by [saintdindu](#) to [whatever](#) (+96|-2)

- [27 comments](#)

.

[Strange. It is as if google politically misinterprets my search. Pages and pages of the exact opposite result than my query intended. Duckduckgo works. \(kek.gg\)](#)

submitted ago by [saintdindu](#) to [whatever](#) (+96|-2)

- [27 comments](#)

.

[Street Artist Sabo Mocks Google CEO Sundar Pichai's \\$380 Million Payday. Gets Paid To Spy On Americans. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Street Artist Sabo Mocks Google CEO Sundar Pichai's \\$380 Million Payday. Gets Paid To Spy On Americans. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Street Artist Sabo Mocks Google CEO Sundar Pichai's \\$380 Million Payday. Gets Paid To Spy On Americans. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [news](#) (+9|-0)

- [discuss](#)

Study Google Android Phones Collect Almost 10 Times More Data than iPhones

AFP/File

Jeff Pachoud [367](#)

Google's Android phones collect almost ten times more data about users than the Apple iPhone, according to a report.

Your Android smartphone is collecting a lot of data on you. Specifically, almost 10 times more than Apple's iOS, [reported](#) Mashable, citing a study from Vanderbilt University Professor Douglas C. Schmidt.

In Schmidt's study, he claimed that a major part of Google's data collection occurs while a user is not directly engaged with any of its products, and described the data collection as significant, especially on Android mobile devices.

This month, the Associated Press launched an investigation into Google and [discovered](#) the company was able to track its users' physical movements even when they told them not to. This week, a lawsuit was [filed](#) against the Silicon Valley giant over its tracking policies.

In February, Fox News' Tucker Carlson Tonight also [revealed](#) that Google was still tracking its users when their Android phones were in airplane mode or disconnected from the mobile network.

Google has previously faced [investigation](#) from regulators in the United Kingdom and South Korea for secretly tracking users, and in 2016, it was [reported](#) that pre-installed software on Android phones had been sending data to China.

[Breitbart California.National Security.Tech.Android.Apple.Google.IPhone.Masters of the Universe.](#)

Study Proves Google Pushes Liberal News from campaign Financier Buddies in Top 5 Search Suggestions

[Tweet 71](#)

By [Corinne Weaver](#) |

A new study about [Google News](#) shows that while everyone gets the same results, five liberal news organizations alone made up 49 percent of the total recommendations from the respective experiments. The five were *The New York Times*, CNN, Politico, *The Washington Post* and HuffPost.

The study, written by Columbia University PhD candidate Efrat Nechushtai and University of Oregon Shirley PapÃ© Chair in Emerging Media chair Seth Lewis, set to be published in the journal *Computers in Human Behavior*, stated only 14 news organizations "made up 79% of the total number of news recommendations suggested to searchers."

Discussing the study with [Wired](#), Lewis said, "Yes, Google News is dominated by mainstream news. **If you consider mainstream news to be left-leaning, you will have concerns about the results you get from Google News.** There's no question about that."

The researchers, with the help of [human intelligence marketplace](#) Amazon Mechanical Turk, used individuals' personal Google accounts to search for news on then-candidates Donald Trump and Hillary Clinton. They found:

Across the four searches, fourteen news organizations ranked in the top five: CNN, Politico, *Fortune*, *The Chicago Tribune*, Business Insider, *The New York Times*, *The Wall Street Journal*, *The Washington Post*, CNBC, ABC, *Time*, *The Los Angeles Times*, HuffPost, and *USA Today*. Together, these outlets made up 79% of the total number of news recommendations suggested to searchers. The number of recommendations was unevenly distributed among these organizations as well, with the five most prominent outlets—*The New York Times*, CNN, Politico, *The Washington Post* and HuffPost—making up half (49%) of the 1,653 total recommended links.

While the report did not show evidence of bias against a political ideology for the respective searchers, the results did show a liberal tilt.

A table provided in the study draft of the news outlets that ranked in the top five for Google News searches said *The New York Times* made up 22 percent of all recommendations, CNN made up 12 percent of all recommendations, Politico made up 11 percent, *The Washington Post* made up 11 percent, and HuffPost made up 7 percent of the recommendations.

The survey group did appear to lean disproportionately to the left. Out of the 168 participants in the sample, 27 percent identified as conservative and 41 percent identified as liberal. Another 32 percent were not identified by any political affiliation. A [Gallup poll](#), however, recently stated that 35 percent of adults are conservative, while 26 percent are liberal.

Study Shows Google Manipulating Search Results, Despite Promises, And Plotting To Control Government

Written by [C. Mitchell Shaw](#)

- font size . .
- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

A study released Tuesday appears to prove what many have long suspected and what anecdotal evidence has seemed to suggest for years: Google is manipulating your search results. The study, by search engine competitor, DuckDuckGo, states, "The editorialized results [of your searches] are informed by the personal information Google has on you, like your search, browsing and purchase history" and claims that Google's "filter bubble" is particularly pernicious when searching for political topics.

The new study is not the first time [DuckDuckGo](#), whose search engine is built increasingly on open-source software and does not track users, has tackled this issue. Explaining the drive behind revisiting Google's filter bubble, the [new study](#) states: "Back in 2012 we ran a study showing Google's filter bubble may have significantly influenced the 2012 U.S. Presidential election by inserting tens of millions of more links for Obama than for Romney in the run-up to that election."

The 2012 study was the impetus behind an independent study by the *Wall Street Journal* that found that [Google] often customizes the results of people who have recently searched for "Obama" but not those who have recently searched for "Romney."

The new study begins by explaining the filter bubble:

Over the years, there has been [considerable discussion](#) of Google's "filter bubble" problem. Put simply, it's the manipulation of your search results based on your personal data. In practice this means links are moved up or down or added to your Google search results, necessitating the filtering of other search results altogether. These editorialized results are informed by [the personal information Google has on you](#) (like your search, browsing, and purchase history), and puts you in a bubble based on what Google's algorithms think you're most likely to click on.

The filter bubble is particularly pernicious when searching for political topics. That's because undecided and inquisitive voters turn to search engines to conduct basic research on candidates and issues in the critical time when they are forming their opinions on them. If they're getting information that is swayed to one side because of their personal filter bubbles, then this [can have a significant effect](#) on political outcomes in aggregate.

Since 2012, when both DuckDuckGo and the *Wall Street Journal* exposed Google's filter bubble, the search (read: surveillance) giant claimed to have made changes. During the 2016 elections, then-candidate Donald Trump accused the company of manipulating search results in favor of Hillary Clinton and against him. [Google denied having any political bias in its system](#).

So, did Google burst its own filter bubble and begin returning honest results to users' searches? That is the question the new study sought to answer. As the study states: "Now, after the 2016 U.S. Presidential

election and other recent elections, there is justified new interest in examining the ways people can be influenced politically online. In that context, we conducted another study to examine the state of Google's filter bubble problem in 2018.

In short, no, Google has not ceased manipulating the data; the filter bubble is intact. As the study says:

Google has claimed to have taken steps to reduce its filter bubble problem, but our latest research reveals a very different story. Based on a study of individuals entering identical search terms at the same time, we found that:

• Most participants saw results unique to them. These discrepancies could not be explained by changes in location, time, by being logged in to Google, or by Google testing algorithm changes to a small subset of users.

• On the first page of search results, Google included links for some participants that it did not include for others, even when logged out and in private browsing mode.

• Results within the news and videos infoboxes also varied significantly. Even though people searched at the same time, people were shown different sources, even after accounting for location.

• Private browsing mode and being logged out of Google offered very little filter bubble protection. These tactics simply do not provide the anonymity most people expect. In fact, it's simply not possible to use Google search and avoid its filter bubble.

To measure the metrics of the results Google returns to users' searches, DuckDuckGo asked [volunteers](#) in the U.S. to search for "gun control", "immigration", and "vaccinations" (in that order) at 9pm ET on Sunday, June 24, 2018. Volunteers performed searches first in private browsing mode and logged out of Google, and then again not in private mode (i.e., in "normal" mode). As the study states, "87 people across the U.S searched Google at the same time, logged out, and in private browsing mode. You might think they would get the same results. They didn't."

What the study discovered is outlined in four findings:

Finding #1: Most people saw results unique to them, even when logged out and in private browsing mode.

Finding #2: Google included links for some participants that it did not include for others.

Finding #3: We saw significant variation within the News and Videos infoboxes.

Finding #4: Private browsing mode and being logged out of Google offered almost zero filter bubble protection.

Let's unpack each of those findings.

What finding #1 means besides the obvious fact that Google is certainly filtering results is that the company whose motto was once "[Don't be Evil](#)" is not only breaking its promise of reform, but also its own self-proclaimed standard of behavior. Because the only way the company could provide results unique to a user is to maintain digital surveillance on that user even when logged out and surfing in "private" mode. Since logging out and going private are clear signs that one wishes to avoid having their traffic monitored, "evil" is a great word to describe Google for doing it anyway.

Finding #2 serves as evidence even proof that Google is tailoring results instead of simply providing

the most relevant answers to users' searches. If any number of people are performing the exact same search at the exact same time, the only honest thing Google can do is return the exact same results. Anything else is a matter of dishonesty and manipulation.

Finding #3 is an almost exact repeat of finding #2, with the only difference being the news articles and videos suggested as answers to users' queries. The point is the same, though. The same search should return the same results.

Perhaps finding #4 is the most disturbing. It bookends nicely with finding #1. They both mean that Google is surveilling users even when they are not logged into Google and even when they use their browser's private browsing mode.

What all of these findings and the corresponding documentation means is that Google is far from turning over a new leaf is still up to the same old tricks. Because based on these searches all political hot-button issues it is obvious that Google is projecting its political will instead of returning honest results.

The following graphic from the study illustrates the actual search results of three volunteers on the issue of gun control:

Notice anything interesting about those results? The lion's share of them are liberal sites in favor of further curtailing the rights of law-abiding gun owners. While all three volunteers listed saw a news article from NRA-ILA, the only video links (sadly, the most-used source of information for Americans) were from liberal anti-gun media organs.

An honest return would show the most relevant information (based on popularity of clicks and other metrics). Rather than seeking to answer questions posed by users, Google is in the business of harvesting users' data and filtering results based on what the company knows about those users. It is psychological warfare for the purpose of manipulating the thought processes of those users by controlling the information those users think is available.

Imagine if you went into your local library and searched the books there for information on a particularly controversial topic. Now imagine your neighbor conducts the same search at the same library using the same books. You would both get the same results, every time. The only variable would be your own biases. Period. But now imagine that the librarian knows a great deal about your habits — searches you've conducted in the past, books and magazines you've read, movies and television shows you've watched, products you have purchased — and uses that data (along with his own political biases) to filter the books he allows you access to. That is essentially what Google is doing.

Since DuckDuckGo is not harvesting data, the search engine has no way to tailor results — everyone searching for the same thing at the same time sees the same data.

The easiest way to demonstrate this is to sit down with a friend or family member and perform two sets of searches on each of your own devices at the same time. Do the first set using DuckDuckGo and the second set using Google.

After that experiment (assuming that privacy and honesty matter to you), you will likely switch to DuckDuckGo for all of your future searches.

Study of hunter-gatherers suggests NFL and sports bar play fighting builds up the skills used in lethal raiding so that is why men are assholes

By [ERIC W. DOLAN](#)



(Photo credit: Dane Mo)

New research suggests that the motivation to engage in team sports may have evolved because it improved the coordination and motor skills used in warfare. The study was published in the journal [Human Nature](#).

“I study the evolution of teaching and learning in humans — i.e., the skills and knowledge that ancestral humans had to acquire in order to make a living, and how they acquired these skill and knowledge sets. I do this by extrapolating from historically documented hunting-and-gathering peoples,” explained study author Michelle Scalise Sugiyama of the University of Oregon.

“In both ancient and modern hunter-gatherer groups there were no schools, books, films, or internet for people to learn from. Knowledge was acquired by observing and listening to others, and by experimenting on one’s own. This is where play comes in: play is widely regarded as an adaptation that develops skills that organisms need later in their lifespan.”

“For example, chase play is believed to develop skills that are useful for evading predators, such as stamina, speed, and dodging. Similarly, dyadic play fighting is believed to develop skills used in actual one-on-one fighting (e.g., in mating or dominance competition). This led me to ask the question: if dyadic

play fighting develops skills used in one-on-one fighting, what skills does coalitional play fighting develop? More generally, why would animals play fight in teams?

Scalise Sugiyama and her colleagues analyzed the early ethnographic records of societies described as hunter-gatherers in Murdock's Ethnographic Atlas. They looked for evidence of coalitional play fighting in 47 hunter-gatherer cultures from North America, 23 from South America, 12 from East Eurasia, 11 from the Insular Pacific, and 7 from Africa.

The researchers found information on team contact games for 46 of the 100 cultures.

“The lack of data for 54 of the 100 culture regions does not mean that coalitional play fighting was absent in hunter-gatherers in these regions,” Scalise Sugiyama explained. “Rather, it means that we found either no information on play or no information on team play for these regions. It is impossible to tell whether this lack of information is due to the behavior not being present or due to its not having been recorded by early ethnographers.”

The physical skills used in the games mirrored those used by hunter-gatherers when raiding. They included activities such as running, striking, parrying, grappling, and/or throwing objects. Mock warfare was also found in 39 percent of the cultures and boys' mock warfare in 26 percent.

“Despite changes in gender norms over the past few decades, participation and spectatorship in team contact sports is overwhelmingly male. Our study offers a possible explanation for this phenomenon: team contact sports may build motor and cognitive skills used in lethal raiding, which is also a primarily male activity,” Scalise Sugiyama told PsyPost.

“People have long noted that team contact sports are similar to warfare, but no one had ever pinpointed exactly what the similarity is, and no one had ever tested this claim. When you compare these games to modern warfare (with its use of long-range and automatic firearms and explosive devices), the similarities to combat are hard to see.”

“However, given that some team contact sports are known to date back hundreds or even thousands of years, it was clear to us that the place to look for similarities was ancient warfare, which largely took the form of lethal raiding,” Scalise Sugiyama explained.

“Since team play fighting is a form of motor play, we reasoned that these similarities would be found in the motor patterns used in each of these activities. That's exactly what we found: lethal raiding and team play fighting recruit similar motor patterns under a similar set of constraints—namely, the use of coordinated action by one group to attain, and prevent an opposing group from attaining, a predetermined goal.”

The research shouldn't be misunderstood as suggesting that playing evolved just as an aid to raiding.

“It is important to note what we aren't arguing here: we aren't claiming that the motor patterns we tested for evolved specifically for warfare. Running, throwing, dodging, etc. are important in other arenas of hunter-gatherer life, such as hunting and predator evasion, and almost certainly existed before the emergence of lethal raiding,” Scalise Sugiyama said.

“The adaptation we are positing is psychological: it consists of (1) an emotional system that motivates engagement in play activity that (2) recruits certain offensive and defensive motor patterns (3) in the deployment of coordinated coalitional action against an opposing coalition.”

It is also unclear why there is no evidence that other animals—such as chimpanzees or wolves—engage in coalitional play fighting.

â To the best of my knowledge, our study is the first to identify and describe coalitional play fighting. Dyadic play fighting has been documented in a wide range of species, including humans, but we found that no one had distinguished between dyadic play fighting and team play fighting,â Scalise Sugiyama said.

â This distinction is important because, unlike dyadic play fighting, coalitional play fighting requires coordinating oneâ s actions so that they mesh with those of oneâ s teammates while at the same time thwarting the coordinated actions of an opposing coalition.â

â Dyadic play fighting does not require that an individual track, anticipate, assist, or impede the goals and actions of multiple human agents in two opposed groups simultaneously. Coalitional play fighting is thus more computationally complex and demanding than dyadic play fighting.â

The study, â [Coalitional Play Fighting and the Evolution of Coalitional Intergroup Aggression](#)â , was authored by Michelle Scalise Sugiyama, Marcela Mendoza, Frances White, and Lawrence Sugiyama.

Surveillance capitalism: critics urges Toronto to abandon sinister Google smart spy city project

Project with Google's Sidewalk Labs comes under increasing scrutiny amid concerns over privacy and data harvesting

Cities is supported by [About this content](#)

[Leyland Cecco](#) in Toronto

-
-
-

Shares

94

. A rendering of the proposed Quayside neighbourhood in Toronto by Google sister company Sidewalk Labs. Photograph: Heatherwick Studio

A smart city project in [Canada](#) has hit yet another snag, as mounting delays and privacy concerns threaten the controversial development along the Toronto's eastern waterfront.

The 12-acre Quayside project, a partnership between Google's Sidewalk Labs and the city of Toronto, has come under increasing scrutiny amid concerns over privacy and data harvesting.

This week, the US venture capitalist Roger McNamee warned that technology companies such as [Google](#) cannot be trusted to safely manage the data they collect on residents.

"The smart city project on the Toronto waterfront is the most highly evolved version to date of surveillance capitalism", he wrote to the city council, suggesting Google will use algorithms to nudge human behavior in ways to favor its business.

McNamee, an early investor in Facebook and Google, is co-founder of Silver Lake Partners, one of the world's largest technology investors.

The Guardian view on Google and Toronto: smart city, dumb deal

Read more

But in recent years, he has soured on many of the technology giants and their handling of data and privacy concerns.

"No matter what Google is offering, the value to Toronto cannot possibly approach the value your city is giving up," he wrote, pleading with officials to abandon the project. "It is a dystopian vision that has no place in a democratic society."

The letter follows news that the project's advisory panel, Waterfront Toronto, plans to delay a planned vote on the Quayside development to ensure it can undertake an accountable, transparent, and extensive evaluation of Sidewalk Labs' plans, which are expected to be submitted in the coming weeks.

"We have adjusted our expected timelines accordingly to ensure that the evaluation process has the time required to meet the expectations of Waterfront Toronto, and the public as a whole," spokesman Andrew Tumilty said in a statement.

McNamee's criticisms are the latest in a growing chorus of opposition to the project by high-profile technology investors and executives.

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) "No matter what Google is offering, the value to Toronto cannot possibly approach the value your city is giving up." Photograph: Image Courtesy of Heatherwick Studio

Late last year, Jim Balsille, the co-founder of BlackBerry maker Research In Motion, called the project a colonizing experiment in surveillance capitalism attempting to bulldoze important urban, civic and political issues.

In 2017, Sidewalk Labs won a proposal to develop a 12-acre section of Toronto's eastern waterfront. The proposal also left the possibility of developing as many as 800 acres of the city's Port Lands area in the coming years.

Originally seen as a tool for addressing affordability and transportation issues in the city, Quayside was meant to be one of the world's first smart cities, drawing on environmentally conscious design and emerging technologies to accelerate urban innovation and serve as a beacon for cities around the world. Sidewalk Labs intends to build 2,500 housing units, nearly half of them under market value.

Despite initial public support for the project, Quayside has been dogged by fears of data harvesting, privacy concerns and an overall lack of transparency.

In early October, entrepreneur Saadia Muzaffar resigned from the project's advisory panel, citing a lack of transparency by Waterfront Toronto and saying the organization showed apathy and a lack of leadership regarding shaky public trust.

'City of surveillance': privacy expert quits Toronto's smart-city project

Read more

Later that month, [Ann Cavoukian, the former privacy commissioner of Ontario, also resigned](#). "I imagined us creating a Smart City of Privacy, as opposed to a Smart City of Surveillance," she wrote in her resignation letter.

In statement to Guardian Cities, Sidewalk Labs rejected McNamee's allegations, adding that while they welcomed public debate, "[he] does not seem very familiar with what Sidewalk Labs is actually proposing."

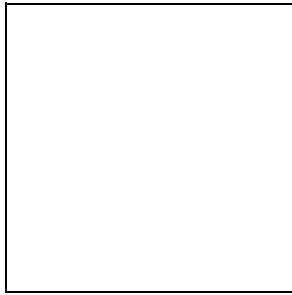
The company disputed McNamee's suggestion that they would use facial recognition technologies in the project.

As we have made clear, we believe that data collected in public space must be overseen and closely controlled by an independent and publicly accountable Data Trust, not Sidewalk Labs, Google, or any private company," said spokesperson Keerthana Rang.

Toronto city council is set to discuss McNamee's letter and Sidewalk Labs at Thursday's meeting.

Deputy mayor Ana Bailão told Guardian Cities via email that privacy and data are some of the most significant challenges facing our society today and that councillors would review any concerns raised over the project.

Survey: DNC's YouTube now among biggest influences on kids politics they grow up



By [Monica Torres](#)

The YouTube videos your children watch can exert more of an influence on their political ambitions than their own parents, a new Fatherly and New York Life [survey](#) of more than 1,000 children under the age of 12 found.

Survey: Media kids watch top influence for kids' career choices

Television, movies, and online video streaming sites like YouTube were U.S. children's top listed influencer on their career choices, beating out personal passions, parents, school, and books as influencers. Experiences, sports, and video games were the influences with the least power on shaping what a child wanted to be when they grew up.

Looking for an inspiring way to start your day? Sign up for [Morning Motivation!](#)

It's our friendly Facebook  that will send you a quick note every weekday morning to help you start strong. Sign up [here](#) by clicking Get Started!

That's right, the videos your child watches online can leave a more of a lasting impact on their future career than a parent's words or a school curriculum.

The finding underscores the importance of children's video entertainment to a child's dreams. It's a reminder for guardians to be vigilant about what content their child consumes, especially following reports that online sites like YouTube have had a checkered history of regulating content for children.

The darker side of YouTube's potential influence on children was seen after a November *New York Times* investigation [found](#) that YouTube failed to properly filter out disturbing content seen by children. Following the *Times* report, YouTube [announced](#) that it was implementing a new policy to age-restrict content.

Girls choose STEM careers, boys pick civil service

The top five professions children wanted to pursue were similar to what the survey found in previous years: doctor, veterinarian, engineer, police officer, and teacher. Girls were found to be more more likely to pick science, technology, engineering, and mathematics careers like doctor than boys whose choices leaned toward civil service careers like police officer and firefighter.

Eighty percent of the children who reported wanting to be doctors were girls, while 87% of the children wanting to be firefighters were boys.

Of course, some of the young respondents put forth imaginative responses beyond the usual career path, such as one 6-year-old girl stating that her career ambition was to be a â Dragon Keeper.

The fall of â athletesâ â the rise of â policeâ

The biggest change in the rankings since the last report on the topic in 2015 is the fall of â athleteâ as a choice; it was No. 1, now itâ s No. 8.

â For boys, athlete still ranks as the third most popular dream job, but it doesnâ t even crack the top ten for girls,â Fatherly writes. â The star power of athletes doesnâ t seem as overwhelming as it did a few years back. Whether or not thatâ s a product of timing â itâ s been two years since the last Olympics â the politicization of some sports figures, or harder to track cultural trends is unclear.â

Meanwhile, â policeâ shot up as a choice to No. 3, having been No. 10 previously.

The bottom line

Children get encouraged and excited by what they see around them. When media consumption is the top influence on a childâ s stated career ambition, itâ s a reminder for parents and caretakers to monitor what children watch closely to make sure these outside influences are appropriate for a child to see.

.

[TECH TYRANNY: YouTube Now Censoring and Punishing Anyone Who Uploads Video of Alex Jones \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+40|-1)

- [comments](#)

.

[TECH TYRANNY: YouTube Now Censoring and Punishing Anyone Who Uploads Video of Alex Jones \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Scrooblemeyer](#) to [whatever](#) (+40|-1)

- [comments](#)

**TESLA OWNERS PROVE THEY ARE A BUNCH OF SEX ADDICTS AND DOUCHEBAGS -
MODEL XXX**

Reckless couple filmed sex tape in DRIVERLESS Tesla while it cruised down motorway on its own

The smutty clip has garnered a whopping 2million views online

By Harry Pettit, Senior Digital Technology and Science Reporter

By Harry Pettit, Senior Digital Technology and Science Reporter

Invalid Date,

A RECKLESS couple has filmed a raunchy sex tape while speeding down a highway in a self-driving car â and admit they "wouldn't recommend it".

Amateur US porn star Taylor Jackson performed the incredibly dangerous stunt with her boyfriend in the front seat of their Tesla Model X.

.

Twitter

[4](#) A couple has filmed a sex tape in a self-driving Tesla

In the video, the pair get hot and heavy for a full ten minutes while their Â£75,000 electric car careens past people's homes on autopilot mode.

"Earlier this year I was on a road trip with my boyfriend and he asked me to have sex with him while driving," Taylor, who lives in Los Angeles, California, told [The Register](#).

"We both thought it was hot and joked about doing it again and putting it on Pornhub. We thought someone had to have done it before so we looked it up, but we couldnâ t find a single video.

"A few weeks later I signed up for a Pornhub account and this video was one of the first few videos I made."

.

[4](#) The clip even made it to PornHub's Instagram account

Tesla makes electric cars that have an "autopilot mode", allowing the vehicle to steer and brake for you.

Run by eccentric billionaire Elon Musk, the firm asks drivers to keep both hands on the wheel at all times in case things go wrong.

Taylor's fragrant attitude to this rule drew a tongue-in-cheek jibe from Pornhub, where the clip has garnered 2million views since it was uploaded last week.

The world's biggest porn site posted a screengrab of Taylor's smutty clip with the caption: "Reporting you to Elon for not having two hands on the wheel with autopilot enabled."

Taylor warned that the high-speed romp almost cost her and her boyfriend their lives.

.

Twitter/@TaylorJacksonXX

[4](#) Taylor is based in Los Angeles, California

"I have experienced Autopilot a lot so I did feel safe," she said.

"Most of the highway we were on was straight. We did have one scare where I hit the steering wheel and knocked it out of Autopilot mode.

"I wouldn't recommend it since it is dangerous."

Tesla did not respond to a request for comment.

THE AWFUL TRUTH ABOUT THE SICK PEOPLE BEHIND GOOGLE AND YOUTUBE

"Google is a sick corrupt criminal business run by perverts and sociopaths..." SAY GOOGLE'S OWN STAFF

- Google spies on competitors and steals their technology
- Google runs tens of millions of dollars of defamation attacks against competitors
- Google hides all media and news coverage for competitors of Larry Page's boyfriend: Elon Musk
- Google lies to the public about what they really do with the public's data
- Google promotes illegal immigration in order to get cheap labor and control votes
- Google runs VC funding back-lists against start-ups that are competitive
- Google bribes thousands of politicians
- Google is a criminal RICO-violating monopoly
- Google rigs the stock market with Flash-boy, Pump/Dump and Microblast SEC violating computer tricks
- Google pays bribes to politicians in Google and YouTube stock
- Google manipulates who gets to see what web-sites, globally, for competitor black-lists
- Google has a "no poaching" Silicon Valley jobs blacklist
- Google bosses sexually abuse women and young boys
- Google bosses run sex trafficking operations in the Epstein and NXVIUM cults
- Google bosses control the NVCA financing cartel over start-ups
- Google has placed the majority of the corporate staff in at least one White House
- Google controls national elections for anti-competitive purposes
- The company "***Polyhop***", in the HOUSE OF CARDS tv show, does all the crimes that Google actually does in reality
- Google's law firms, like Wilson Sonsini, are corrupt conduits for payola and political conduit-relays
- Google bribes some politicians with revolving door jobs
- Google is primarily responsible for destroying the Bay Area Housing opportunities
- Google runs DDoS attacks on competitors by massively crawling their sites
- Google boss Andy Rubin runs a sex slave farm according to his own family
- Google boss Eric Schmidt was a philandering sex-penthouse owner according to vast news articles
- Google executives hire so many hookers that one of them, Mr. Hayes, was killed by his hooker
- Google executives sexually abuse so many women that the women staff of Google walked out one day
- In the 2009 White House, you could not swing a cat without hitting a Google insider
- Google has paid covert bribes, PAC funds, real estate and search rigging payola to every CA Senator
- Google has paid bribes, through its lobby fronts, to halt FBI, SEC, FEC and FTC investigations of Google crimes
- Google was funded by the CIA, via In-Q-Tel, a so called "501 c3 charity" which was caught with tons of

cocaine

- Google gets millions of dollars of taxpayer cash for spying on Americans inside the USA
- Google's map service was a spy system paid for by taxpayers money that Google now profits off of
- Nancy Pelosi and Dianne Feinstein have promised to "protect" Google because their families profit off Google stocks
- Payment receipts prove that Google and Gawker/Gizmodo exchanged cash and staff for Character Assassination attacks
- Google VC's and bosses have spent \$30M+ rigging the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google and harm Google competitors
- Google bribed it's lawyer into position as head of the U.S. Patent office in order to have her protect Google
- To rig insider stock trades, Google hides negative Tesla stories and pumps positive Tesla stories on "push days"
- Google and Elon Musk Co-own, co-invest and co-market stocks covertly while running anti-trust schemes
- Google rarely likes, or hires, black employees per federal and news media investigations
- Google hired most of the Washington, DC K Street lobby firms and told them to "do what ever they could"
- The film: "[Miss Sloane](#)" depicts only 2% of the illicit lobbying tactics Google employs daily
- Demands for an FTC and FBI raid of Google, for criminal activity, securities law and election felonies have been filed
- Google's David Drummond had his Woodside, CA Quail Road house bugged revealing sex and financial misdeeds
-

Google, and it's Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other shell-company facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google's bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

At Google: Kent Walker, Andy Rubin, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Sergy Brin, Jared Cohen, Yasmin Green, David Drummond and Ian Fette are so enmeshed in sex scandals, election manipulation, and White House bribes that it is hard to comprehend how they can get any legitimate work done.

Between all of the sex cult activity; hookers; rent boys; political bribes to Pelosi, Harris, Newson, and Feinstein; DDoS attacks they run; CIA and NSA stealth deals; privacy harvesting; Scientology-like employee indoctrination; cheap Asian labor; covert Axiom scams and other illicit things they get up to; one just has to wonder.

Some of the largest political bribes in American or European history were paid via billions of dollars of pre-IPO cleantech stock, insider trading, real estate, Google search engine rigging and shadow-banning, sex workers, revolving door jobs, nepotism, state-supported black-listing of competitors and under-the-table cash. Why are these Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their K-Street law firms and lobbyists immune from the law?

U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins

Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

Google and Youtube are based on technology and business models that Google and YouTube stole from small inventors who had launched other companies that were up and operating before YouTube or Google even existed as business operations.

Google holds the record for the largest number of corporate sex scandals, abuses and sex trafficking charges.

There are only two kinds of people that work at Google: 1.) Cult indoctrinated naive kids with odd sexual quirks and 2.) divisive managers and executives who seek to exploit those eco-chambered employees for nefarious political and stock market manipulation purposes under the Scientology-like guise of "doing good things", when, in fact, they are engaged in horrific crimes against society.

Google has hired almost every technology law firm in order to "conflict them out" from ever working to sue Google. If Google rapes you, robs your patents or does anything awful, you won't be able to find a lawyer to help you.

Most Google executives in control of Google have been indoctrinated by family dynasties to believe that any crime is justified by a bigger cause. Most of those executives are men. The few women in control of departments are figure-heads.

Google bosses attend the same parties and business meetings in which they collude, co-lobby, rig markets and make anti-trust violating plans together.

Google is a private government with more money and power than most smaller nations. Google has more lobbyists bribing more politicians than any other company in America.

Jared Cohen and fashion show-horse Yasmin Green at Google had the job of over-throwing countries in the Middle East. They openly bragged about it. (
<https://truthstreammedia.com/2013/06/02/googles-regime-change-agent-jared-cohen/>)

People that work at Google get paid \$260,000.00+ per year to lie, spy, manipulate politics, bribe politicians and engage in other crimes. For that kind of money, a person will do ANYTHING and rationalize it as "part of the higher cause".

The Project X investigation team is publicly quoted as stating: ***"...give the same number of lawyers as Google has, with the same level of skills and experience, the same discovery budget, legal expenses budget and expert witness budget, we ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEE that we can put Google staff and investors in federal prison and close Google, in bankruptcy...the Google Cartel has engaged in that much criminal activity..."***

"Google is the largest financier of the Obama political campaign and exceeded FEC campaign spending limits by tens of billions of dollars. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google is the largest staffing source of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The largest number of laws and policy decisions, benefiting a single company and its investors, went to: Google. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investor's are the single largest beneficiary of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The Obama Administration only won the White House because Google and Facebook engaged in the largest digital media and search engine manipulation in human history. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investors, during the Obama Administration, had most of their competitors denied funding, grants, contracts and tax waivers while Google's investors GOT funding. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing and prove that Google coordinated anti-trust violations with senior Obama Administration White House staff...."

Google operates it's staffing like a Scientology cult. They control their employees lives, information, transportation, free time, entertainment and social life. A Google life is a glass-bubble of echo-chamber extremist, hyper-sex-kink, reinforcement.

-

[Google Deletes Videos Accusing It of Election Manipulation from YouTube... Which It Owns \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[With All These Big Tech Revelations. This Proves The 2018 Midterms Were Stolen. Devastating Project Veritas report sheds light on Google's collusion with Democrats. \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [GizaDog](#)

- [comments](#)

[GOOGLE EXEC'S PANIC! Go Into Hiding - Delete Social Media Accounts After James O'Keefe's Latest Exposé \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [libman](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[White House Slams Google As Veritas Censorship Controversy Escalates \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [strange_69](#)

- [comment](#)

[Google's NSA Again Exposed For Unauthorized Collection Of Americans' Phone Records \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [Dirty_Money](#)

- [comments](#)

[What exactly is google's business model besides selling ads no one clicks on and selling people's data to the NSA? \(AskVoat\)](#)

by [GIF-ILL-SONG](#)

- [comments](#)

[So the "russian hackers" meddling in the election was Google all along. Why isn't this the biggest story in America right now? None of the "trusted" news sources have commented on this at all. \(politics\)](#)

by [shadow332](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google stealthily infuses political agenda into products to prevent Trump reelection, insiders, documents say. \(theepochtimes.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Reddit](#)

- [comments](#)

[Google Chrome is Tracking Your Every Move and Storing It. This is How to Stop It \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxus](#)

- [comments](#)

[Google Chrome Has Become Surveillance Software. It's Time to Switch | \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [MyOnlyAccount](#)

- [comments](#)

[Project Veritas](#) has been lifting back the veil covering big tech companies and their nefarious activities following the 2016 election. They tried to play left-leaning-but-mostly-fair before the 2016 election, believing in their hearts that Hillary Clinton would be President without their concerted meddling. That didn't work out for them, so they are trying to prevent another Trump situation in 2020 by unabashedly [purging, silencing, and censoring conservatives](#) on platforms like Facebook, Google, Twitter, Pinterest, Instagram, and YouTube.

(Article by Michio Hasai republished from [NOQReport.com](#))

The answers delivered today before Congress in response to questions by [Representative Dan Crenshaw](#) weren't the standard denials. They were politically manipulative answers designed to make it known they're doing what we've said they were doing all along, but they feel justified in doing it because hate speech must be stopped at all costs. Of course, what constitutes hate speech to the social justice warriors in big tech invariably circles around conservative thought. There is no form of hate speech short of physical threats that can be attributed to progressives, at least not in the minds of the people who control big tech. If conservatives are aggressive, they're delivering hate speech. If progressives are aggressive, they're just being truthful. That's what big tech thinks.

This is the worst-case scenario for conservatives. Before, we could call them liars and cheats. Now, we have to fight them on an ideological level, and while we have the truth on our side, they have the technology. They have the eyeballs. They control what people see and don't see. And as such, they can no longer be trusted to deliver anything even remotely close to fair and balanced. They're unhinged from reality, but instead of coming back to reality once exposed, they're building a new reality around their ideologies.

Russia may arrest Google employees for running Google as a manipulative service containing hidden political insertions affecting the human subconscious

- Russian government will now arrest those who try to 'control minds' via mass web manipulation
- Google was created to push liberal leftist political messages on the subconscious
- Research exposes Google as insidious mind-control political shill
- No matter your political persuasion, it is unfair and manipulative for Google to control minds ANY political purposes

By [Sophie Tanno For Mailonline](#)

[View comments](#)

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 in an article.

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic.

Police in [Russia](#)'s republic of Sakha charged Romanov after they suspected him of trying to tap into the readers' sub-conscience, Russian newspaper [Kommersant](#) reported.

+3

•

Mikhail Romanov, a reporter for the Yakutsk Vecherniy weekly, was writing a story on the alleged torture of an academic (stock)

+3

•

A Russian journalist has been accused of 'controlling minds' and 'affecting the human subconscious' after referencing George Orwell's 1984 (pictured) in an article

Romanov's editor told the publication: 'This is a story about how anyone can be squashed by the government machine.

'It's also about how Big Brother is watching, reading all comments on online forums.'

This is understood to be the first time a journalist will be tried under Russia's new legislation punishing those who are perceived to have published information 'containing hidden insertions affecting the human subconscious. '

The case has been forwarded to a Yakutsk city court.

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome ...](#)

☐ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBmByyFkRlo>

Google, Facebook, Amazon, Microsoft, and Apple: these companies, the big 5, know almost everything about your life. They know what websites you go to, what y...

[MSNBC segment on Hidden and Subliminal Messages Found In ...](#)

☐ <https://www.videonet111.com/video/msnbc-segment-on-hidden-and-subliminal-messages-found-in-google-1>

The **Google** empire has paid more **political** bribes to politicians around the globe than any other company on Earth. ... MSNBC segment on Hidden and **Subliminal Messages** ...

[2020 Election; Subliminal Google Messages to Alter Outcome?](#)

☐ <https://www.zachdrewshow.com/episodes/2020-election-subliminal-google-messages-to-alter-outcome/>

Google manipulates your searches for you to be subconsciously swayed â let that sink in. We are dealing with that today. 2020 Election: Who Decides? **Google** meddling with the 2020 election? We will cover it, but also go back in history and explain that this is NOT a new development. Manipulation, deception: It starts often as **subliminal**.

[Subliminal Messaging | Owlcation](#)

☐ <https://owlcation.com/social-sciences/Subliminal-Messaging>

Subliminal messages are perceived by the unconscious brain. There is not as much **subliminal** messaging happening in the US now as previously reported, but there could be subtle **messages** that are received unconsciously. Messaging has probably been used by or **political** operatives, yet it may not work.

[7 Sneaky Subliminal Messages Hidden in Ads | Mental Floss](#)

☐ mentalfloss.com/article/67223/7-sneaky-subliminal-messages-hidden-ads

The FCC fielded the incident, and subsequently condemned such tactics as being "contrary to the public interest"; it's believed to be the first example of **subliminal** advertising on television.

[17 Subliminal Messages You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life ...](#)

☐ https://www.cracked.com/photoplasty_386_17-subliminal-messages-youd-never-notice-in-everyday-life/

17 **Subliminal Messages** You'd Never Notice in Everyday Life ... Twitter. **Google** Plus. Stumble Upon. ... We asked you to show us your inner-Banksy by adding **subliminal** ...

[11 Shocking Messages Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons](#)

☐ <https://www.therichest.com/expensive-lifestyle/entertainment/11-shocking-messages-hidden-in-your-childhood-cartoons>

11 Shocking **Messages** Hidden In Your Childhood Cartoons. The creative animators and screenwriters often insert **subliminal messages** into their work, and the examples can sometimes be more than unusual. Sexism, **political messages**, conspiracy theories and hidden inappropriate jokes are found in numerous cartoons that we all grew up with.

[What Are Subliminal Messages And Do They Work?](#)

☐ <https://allthatsinteresting.com/what-are-subliminal-messages>

Subliminal messages, on the other hand, are likewise real and similar to supraliminal **messages** except that the signal or stimulus is below our threshold of conscious awareness. In other words, you cannot consciously perceive a **subliminal message**, even if you search for it.

THE DARK, UGLY TRUTH ABOUT GOOGLE IS OOZING OUT

Exclusive: Joseph Farah notes 'creepy line' was crossed long ago

[JOSEPH FARAH](#) [About](#) | [Email](#) | [Archive](#)

[Follow](#) ☐ [Receive author alerts](#) . [Subscribe to feed](#)

Share on Facebook

Share on Twitter

Email

. [Print](#)

The dark, ugly truth about Google is oozing out

Itâs up to Republicans in Washington to save Americansâ long-cherished values, like personal privacy, as well as institutions like freedom of speech, freedom of the press and freedom of religion, but time is short and will is lacking.

In fact, most GOP members of the House and Senate donât even realize the country is facing such an existential threat from a weapon of mass delusion, subsidized by government, given special privileges by government and not being held accountable to rampant anti-trust provisions of existing law.

Iâm talking about Google, the re-created Tower of Babel that is destroying the foundations of American society while cashing in as an unrestrained monopoly.

The only good news I have for you today is that the dark and hideously ugly truth about Google-YouTube is finally oozing out. Whether the American people and their elected representatives in Washington are able to comprehend the stakes of this diabolical plot fast enough and bring the only power on earth big enough to counteract this insidious and evil force quickly and decisively enough â namely the federal government â remains to be seen.

The whistle is being blown in the form of a new documentary called â The Creepy Line.â

Itâs also being blown by Tucker Carlson on Fox News.

Itâs being blown by President Trump in the White House.

Itâs being blown by George Gilder in his new book â Life After Google.â

And it is increasingly being blown by the independent, alternative media like WND, Breitbart.com and others representing the canaries in the coalmine faced with extinction.

Let's start with "The Creepy Line."

A trailer for the documentary film released Friday on YouTube, interestingly a wholly owned subsidiary of Google, aims to expose how Facebook and Google not only exploit nearly every facet of their users' lives for profit, but how they manipulate them, too.

"The war on your free will is already over," a screen card reads during the trailer for "The Creepy Line."

The title got its name from an infamous 2010 speech by Eric Schmidt, the chief executive officer of Google at the time, who said his company's policy was "to get right up to the creepy line and not cross it."

The documentary has interviews with several high-profile public figures, including Canadian clinical psychologist Jordan Peterson, who explain how these tech giants hold great power that threatens the very fabric of society.

"These are all free services, but obviously they're not," Peterson said. "Your interaction with them is governed so that it will generate revenue."

Others interviewed in the ominous trailer warn that "Facebook constantly manipulates their users. They do it by the things they insert into the news feeds and they do it by the types of posts they allow their users to see."

Google can and does suppress certain results based on what they think one should be seeing, another declared.

"They don't sell you anything," another interviewee said. "They sell *you*."

An August report by Digital Content Next illustrates how Google tracks its users, even when they turn off the tracking feature, which has subsequently led to a lawsuit against the multi-gazillion-dollar tech monopoly.

Like Google, Facebook is constantly caught censoring the voices of Republicans, conservative, Christians and others they simply don't approve of because of their own alt-left worldview that has triggered them to partner with the extremist Southern Poverty Law Center to set the ground rules for what you can and can't say on the most important public platforms in America.

"The Creepy Line" is a production of Wandering Foot Productions, is written and produced by Peter Schweizer, and is directed by M.A. Taylor. Schweizer is the heroic author of "[Clinton Cash: The Untold Story of How and Why Foreign Governments and Businesses Helped Make Bill and Hillary Rich](#)." (The book ironically exposed Bill and Hillary Clinton's long and lucrative ties with Russia that enabled them to profit on a deal that transferred up to 20 percent of America's uranium reserves to the control of Moscow what President Trump calls "the real Russia story.")

The movie is set for release in New York Sept. 17.

Though I have been an outspoken critic of Google for a long time "dating back more than 10 years" I figured out only last year that what I call the "Speech Code Cartel" of Google, YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Amazon and Apple, along with other tech companies, represents the gravest threat to American

liberty in the history of the country. Unlike weapons of mass destruction that kill us all, this is another kind of WMD â a weapon of mass delusion â one that stealthily kills our freedom and the individual spirit that made America great.

WND, what I once called a weapon of news discernment, is facing an advanced attack by this cabal that threatens its continued existence through deprivation of search traffic and ad revenue â the lifeblood of an otherwise unpaid online news-gathering operation. As the very first independent, alternative online news source 21 years ago, we feel like a lab rat or guinea pig undergoing cold, calculated extinction experiments in the demonic laboratory of the Speech Code Cartel.

I urge you to do a few things if you value your constitutional rights and liberty:

- Become informed â quickly. Be sure to see â The Creepy Line.â
- Watch Tucker Carlsonâ s show on Fox, which has been enlightening â even for me as I sit in the crosshairs of the cabal.
- Encourage President Trump to hit this topic early, often and hard.
- Contact your Republican members of Congress about the imminent threat. (It wonâ t do any good to contact Democrats. They are encouraging this partisan, secular jihad and will be the single-party beneficiary of its â success.â)
- Support the independent, alternative online media â including WND, which is very much on the frontlines. And hereâ s how to do that:

THE DEMOCRATS ONETASTE SEX CULT CHARGES MEN 150 BUCKS TO MASTURBATE STRANGE WOMEN

- Hyperbole Scientology and EST lectures lull naive people into a for-profit sex cult

[More on the 'cult' that may be worse than NXIVM - OneTaste](#)

☐ <https://frankreport.com/2018/09/17/more-on-the-cult-that-may-be-worse-than-nxivm-onetaste/>

At **OneTaste** events, attendees play communication games prompting them to share vulnerable secrets as staffers take notes that might help them sell more courses. Former staffers and community members said **OneTaste** resembles a **prostitution** ring. Older men and couples can pay **OneTaste** as much as \$10,000 a month to house younger female strokees.

[The Dark Side of OneTaste, the Orgasmic Meditation Company](#)

...

☐ <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-06-18/the-dark-side-of-onetaste-the-orgasmic-meditation-company>

Jun 18, 2018 Â· Many of the former staffers and community members say **OneTaste** resembled a kind of **prostitution** ringâ one that exploited trauma victims and others searching for healing. In some members ...

[Members of orgasmic meditation group claim they were left ...](#)

☐ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5858479/Members-orgasmic-meditation-group-claim-left-deeply-debt-tol>

'Many of the former staffers and community members say **OneTaste** resembled a kind of **prostitution** ringâ one that exploited trauma victims and others searching for healing,' reports the story. ...

[OneTaste, scummy company or cult? | SpaceBattles Forums](#)

☐ <https://forums.spacebattles.com/threads/onetaste-scummy-company-or-cult.655066/>

Many of the former staffers and community members say **OneTaste** resembled a kind of **prostitution** ringâ one that exploited trauma victims and others searching for healing. In their experience, the company used flirtation and sex to lure emotionally vulnerable targets. It taught employees to work for free or cheap to show devotion.

[Our Response - onetaste.us](#)

☐ <https://onetaste.us/our-response>

Prostitution ring? That's creative. The writer takes information out of context, including a number of times where she misquotes us, makes ridiculous comparisons and hand-picks a few sensational allegations to paint a broader picture of the entire company.

["Orgasm is God"â Meet the bizarre "orgasm cult" of the Left](#)

☐ <https://www.newstarget.com/2019-04-09-bizarre-orgasm-cult-left.html>

A left-wing organization known as "**OneTaste**" that can only be described as a deviant sex cult claims to provide "emotional healing" through a so-called "wellness practice" known as "orgasmic meditation" (OM), which entails precisely what its name suggests: an attempt to achieve higher consciousness through sex.

[Victor Baranco, Lafayette Morehouse, Nicole Daedone, One Taste ...](#)

☐ <https://forum.culteducation.com/read.php?12,62400,page=23>

Reese Jones, Nicole Daedone, **One Taste**, Re: Victor Baranco, Lafayette Morehouse, "More coerced students into **prostitution** and provided them with LSD and other illegal ...

[ONE TASTE: When Feminists Get #MeToo'd - reddit.com](#)

☐ https://www.reddit.com/r/HutSwordandBroom/comments/8sh6kz/one_taste_when_feminists_get_metood/

BLOOMBERG: Many of the former staffers and community members say **OneTaste** resembled a kind of **prostitution** ringâ one that exploited trauma victims and others searching for healing. In their experience, the company used flirtation and sex to lure emotionally vulnerable targets. ...

["I Tried "Orgasmic Meditation" with a Complete Strangerâ Here](#)

...

☐ <https://www.womenshealthmag.com/sex-and-love/a19906110/orgasmic-meditation/>

The instructors explained that **OneTaste** only teaches us to stroke women because there's too much of a societal expectation for women to please men. That means there's no "you do me, I do you ...

THE GOOGLE AND YOUTUBE RAPE CULTURE IS THE DARK CORE OF SILICON VALLEY

Silicon Valley venture capitalist accused of using woman as ...

The suit claims that most of their encounters involved forced sodomy, that **Goguen** gave her "high-risk" strains of HPV and that she once had to have surgery to repair an **anal** tear from an episode ...

☐ nydailynews.com/news/national/tech-millionaire-accused-tr...

Prominent Silicon Valley investor denies he kept a sex slave ...

Investor Michael **Goguen** admitted in court papers he paid \$10 million to a woman with whom he had a sexual relationship but denied she was a "sexual slave."

☐ chicagotribune.com/business/ct-silicon-valley-investor-sex-s...

Tech titan Michael Goguen of Sequioa Capital 'kept Amber ...

The New York Post reports that Michael **Goguen**, ... In 2012, she was forced to have emergency surgery after **Goguen** sodomised her so violently that he ripped through her **anal** canal, causing a 17 ...

☐ <https://news.com.au/finance/tech-titan-michael-goguen-of-sequ...>

Police: Google Exec Murdered by Heroin-Dosing Prostitute ...

A pleasure cruise went wrong for **Google** executive Forrest Timothy Hayes, after police say his expensive prostitute pal killed him with a heroin overdose aboard his 50-foot **yacht**. Police say Hayes met Tichleman on a sugar daddy dating site, and charged in the thousands in exchange for **sex**. "It is ...

☐ valleywag.gawker.com/police-google-exec-murdered-by-heroin-dos...

Police: Prostitute killed Google exec on his own yacht - CNBC

Police in Santa Cruz, California say a young woman who works as a model and prostitute murdered a man who hired her for **sex** on his **yacht** and attempted to quickly cover up the crime.

☐ <https://cnbc.com/video/2014/07/09/police-prostitute-killed...> [The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon Valley ...](#)

Sexual harassment **scandals** have been rocking the tech industry - but we've seen this all before ... a famed **Google** engineer hired by Uber, ... Tech founder and VC **sex** harassment whistleblower: ...

☐ <https://businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-...>

Bill Clinton And The Pedophile: The Sex Scandal That Could ...

Bill Clinton And The Pedophile: The **Sex Scandal** That Could Destroy Hillary's Presidential Ambitions Long history of American people willing to overlook his sexual promiscuity.

☐ <https://infowars.com/bill-clinton-and-the-pedophile-the-sex-sc...>

Google Sued For Gender Discrimination By Female ... - Forbes

Google found itself the subject of scrutiny from the alt-right and its allies in August after firing male engineer James Damore, who wrote a manifesto of sorts, claiming there are biological ...

☐ <https://forbes.com/sites/clareoconnor/2017/09/14/googl>

Google exec Andy Rubin faces detailed sexual misconduct ...

Google's security staff found bondage **sex** videos on Rubin's work computer, according to three anonymous executives familiar with the incident. For that case, Rubin's yearly bonus was dinged.

☐ <https://businessinsider.com/google-andy-rubin-sexual-m>

Sergey Brin and Amanda Rosenberg: Inside the Google Co ...

The story behind **Google** co-founder Sergey Brin's liaison with **Google** Glass marketing manager Amanda Rosenberg and his split from his wife, genetic-testing entrepreneur Anne Wojcicki has a ...

☐ <https://vanityfair.com/style/2014/04/sergey-brin-amanda-rosenber...> [More results](#)

Google reportedly paid exec millions after sex ... - nypost.com

Google is about to pay Andy Rubin, the creator of Android, the last installment of his \$90 million exit package -- a golden parachute he received despite his being credibly accused of coercing a ...

☐ <https://nypost.com/2018/10/25/google-reportedly-paid-an>

[Google reportedly gave Andy Rubin \\$90 million after sex ...](#)

A new investigative article by The New York Times claims **Google** investigated a sexual misconduct claim against Andy Rubin during his time with the company. **Google** found the claim credible, asked ...

☐ <https://androidauthority.com/andy-rubin-scandal-google-918439/>

[Google hit by controversy over memo about gender 'differences ...](#)

Google was struggling to quell a gender controversy inside the company over the weekend, after a male engineer published an internal memo arguing that biological differences between the sexes ...

☐ <https://ft.com/content/faf746c0-7abb-11e7-9108-edda0bc>

[More than 60 women consider suing Google, claiming sexism and ...](#)

Google is still reeling from the leak of a male software engineer's 10-page manifesto criticizing diversity initiatives. Photograph: Mike Blake/Reuters More than 60 current and former **Google** ...

☐ <https://theguardian.com/technology/2017/aug/08/goo>

[Google Sex Scandal: Founder, Sergey Brin, Allegedly Screwing...](#)

Transcript for **Google** Founder at Center of Alleged **Sex Scandal** speculation swirling at **google** about one of the world's richest men. Sergei bren has split from his wife of six years.

☐ <https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/video/google-sex-scandal->

[Google Paying Off a Sexual Assaulter Isn't Surprising, That's How Things Work](#)

New York Magazine2d

[Google rewards abusive executive with 8-figure exit package](#)

The report claims **Google** gave Andy Rubin, the creator of the Android mobile operating system, a \$90 million exit package.

Salon.com20h

[Google CEO Tries to Calm Staff After Report on Misconduct](#)

Google Chief Executive Officer Sundar Pichai sought to reassure employees of the internet giant after a newspaper report said a

Bloomberg2d

THE GOOGLE TAPE: Google Executives Applauded Employees Rants About White Privilege

12 Sep 2018 [622](#)

Google executives including the CEO, CFO, the VP for People Operations, the VP for Global Affairs and Chief Legal Officer, and both co-founders can be seen applauding a speech on “white privilege” in a video leaked to Breitbart News by an anonymous source.

The video is a full recording of Google’s first all-hands meeting following the 2016 election, featuring CEO Sundar Pichai, co-founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page, and several other Google executives. It can be watched in full below.

“Speaking to white men, there’s an opportunity right now to understand your privilege in this society. Take the opportunity to go through the bias-busting training, read about privilege, read about the real history of oppression in this country.”

The employee told his colleagues to “discuss the issues you are passionate about during Thanksgiving dinner and don’t back down and laugh it off when you hear the voice of oppression speak through metaphors, and I promise to do the same”

Instead of challenging the employee for singling out members of a particular gender or race for “bias-busting,” the Google executives on stage instead chose to applaud him.

Watch entire leaked video:

The talking points used by the employee are characteristic of the “privilege-checking” tendency of the left-wing identity politics, which identifies straight white males as being at the top of the totem pole of oppression.

In a previous story, Breitbart News reported that Google distributes training materials to employees that identify a set of traits including “objectivity” and “meritocracy” that are unfairly valued by “white dominant culture.”

The company is currently facing a class-action lawsuit from former employees alleging that the company discriminates against Asian and white males, as well as conservatives and libertarians.

Update “After Breitbart News published this article, a Google spokesperson replied to a request for comment with the following statement:

“At a regularly scheduled all hands meeting, some Google employees and executives expressed their own personal views in the aftermath of a long and divisive election season. For over

20 years, everyone at Google has been able to freely express their opinions at these meetings. Nothing was said at that meeting, or any other meeting, to suggest that any political bias ever influences the way we build or operate our products. To the contrary, our products are built for everyone, and we design them with extraordinary care to be a trustworthy source of information for everyone, without regard to political viewpoint.â

THE GREATEST F*CK YOU TO GOOGLE EVER DEPLOYED

Because Google fucked us over on purpose, we devised a way to force Google to turn it's entire global network over to it's worse enemies and let them use Google against them! Suck it Google!

[Tulsi Gabbard is suing Google for \\$50 million after the tech giant suspended her ad account without explanation when she became the top-trending candidate after the first debate \(twitter.com\)](#)

by [oy_stopthehate](#) to [news](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Rep. Tulsi Gabbard is Suing Google for 50 Million Dollars for Censoring Her Campaign \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Himfirst](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google engineer canned for admitting that Google's algos are extremely and deliberately biased against conservatives. \(files.catbox.moe\)](#)

by [tendiesonfloor](#) to [technology](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google makes THREE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS A DAY in revenue. It will take Google 2 hours to make the \\$50 Million it costs them to unilaterally veto a presidential candidate. \(twitter.com\)](#)

by [drharrison](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

[Sergey Brin runs google and was born in communist moscow 1972. Family left as russia refuted communist jews. He IS the Russian interfering in US elections.. \(whatever\)](#)

by [geovoat](#) to [whatever](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Manipulating Search Engine Results To Get Justin Trudeau Re-Elected \(eurocanadian.ca\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [politics](#)

- [comments](#)

THE HOLLYWOOD CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATIONS HEAT UP

[Pol discuss whether Steven Spielberg is part of an elite pedophile ring connected to pizza gate \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [Search4RouseCat](#)

Is Steven Spielberg a pedophile?

[Pol have multiple threads discussing just that.](#)

[Crispin Glover wrote a highly interesting essay which features Steven Spielberg.](#)

It mentions that he collects paintings of boys during medical examinations in their underwear by Norman Rockwell. Is this the type of behaviour which should fall under the scrutiny of pizza gate researchers as they have placed other individuals?

What happened to twelve year old Heather O'Rourke? Pol have been speculating why Steven Spielberg wasn't named as the director of Poltergeist in favour of the director of Texas Chainsaw Massacre Tobe Hooper... [Yet in 2017, The Independent ran an article which stated Spielberg was in fact the main director.](#)

One youtube user has personally documented myopic paedophilic instances throughout the Spielberg works. I have included them below, it should be noted the second part involves Corey Feldman. Could it be that Weinstein and Feldman have been trying to save the skin of Spielberg?

Proof That Steven Spielberg is a Child Molester (Part One) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pqmX2zQf4PM>YouTube

Proof That Steven Spielberg is a Child Molester (Part Two) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GlXZG2YLrmU>YouTube

Proof That Steven Spielberg is a Child Molester (Part Three) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BXgzeqZHofY>YouTube

Whoever runs The Fox King Pinterest page, tried to alert us several months ago with a photo of Steven Spielberg and child abuse allegations... <https://www.pinterest.co.uk/gbotkins/who-is-the-fox-king/>

- [0 comments](#)

.

[Oscar BAFTA Academy Award winning Hollyweirdo Woody Allen... Raped his Adopted Daughter Since she was 7 years old Over and Over Again. She now Speaks Out! \(hooktube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [LiberationArtFront](#) to [news](#) (+1241-7)

- [28 comments](#)

.
[Father posted this picture of his 8yo daughter eating pizza just an hour before knifing her to death \(dailymail.co.uk\)](#)

submitted ago by [LiftAFinger](#) to [news](#) (+12|-1)

- [12 comments](#)

[If Spielberg goes down... The Holocaust and Hollywood go with it. \(8ch.net\)](#)

submitted ago by [Search4RouseCat](#) to [news](#) (+63|-12)

- [44 comments](#)

.
[Video shows teacher strip naked, chase students at Calif. elementary school \(cbsnews.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [facepaint](#) to [news](#) (+36|-0)

- [10 comments](#)

[You shouldn't need a Hollywood insider to tell you that Spielberg is a pedophile, you should realize that after watching any movie directed by him. \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [Search4RouseCat](#) to [news](#) (+15|-8)

- [50 comments](#)

.
[Conspiracy in the Federal Government \(hooktube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [NSAiswatching](#) to [news](#) (+5|-0)

- [discuss](#)

THE HORROR OF INDIAN CALL CENTER RECRUITERS WHO LIE AND ABUSE U.S. CANDIDATES WITH INCOMPREHENSIBLE PITCHES AND GAMES

- NEVER RESPOND TO A "RECRUITER" WITH AN EXTREME INDIAN ACCENT, IT IS USUALLY A PHISHING SCAM.

I don't know what the fuck happened, but there is literally a shit ton of pajeets acting as recruiters. Now this is increasingly becoming annoying, because they are fucking drowning the entire tech scene with shitty candidates, and stealing client info. They literally pas you into interviews, and can NOT fucking tell you what the rate is, who the company is, what the job entails, or where it's located. They also rotate emails and numbers, so it becomes close to fucking impossible to block them from your email listings. Fucking A, these people have to go, they are a fucking drain on the tech scene. It's also not unheard of for your own fucking resume to make its way to a ban list, because two shitskins decided to double tap to the same client. Or use your online profile to send your job application, without your consent, so they could be "first to post". these people are fucking cancer, and horrendously aggressive when it comes to making quota. But not in a good way, more in a fraudulent "fuck the customer" type of way, who goes on to ignore this listing anyways.

- [15 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: [Top](#)

[[â](#)] [Vic_V](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

The entire concept of recruiters is just shit to begin with. Hey do you want your new workers underpaid while you give half their salary to some retard pajeet who is just a parasitic drain on all the people she finds? Great plan

- [permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [freedumbz](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago (edited ago)

Tech worker here. My company likes to outsource development and top level engineers to curb costs but that's about the only pieces they outsource or H1B for. They tried to do it to the tech support floor where I'm at, and got to personally blow them the fuck out.

>Be me

>Working onnafloor one day

>Calls everywhere, no time for air

>Such is life

>Time to bring in some fresh meat to tackle call volume

>In walks a few guys and a pajeetess

>I can smell it already and it's not even to my spot yet

>Oh_shit.jpg

>It's being told to sit and shadow me

>Whatever

>I introduce myself

>then almost die from curry smell

>What I assume are words exit its mouth but its some language I don't understand

>All I get is she's from India and has a Masters in Computer Science

>oh_boy_here_we_go.gif

>start working and take a few calls

>show it the tools we use

>including a command prompt

>glance over every now and again to see a bewildered look on her face

>this bitch has no fucking clue what she's looking at

>she doesn't know what a fucking COMMAND PROMPT is!!!!

>also, masters degree in a low level tech support floor, wtf?

>she didn't show up the next day

Everything bad you hear about India is true. I got plenty more stories dealing with these assholes. Fuck them all.

- [permalink](#)

[[fâ](#)] [Computergeek01](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

masters degree in a low level tech support floor, wtf?

The degree mills in India are the largest problem with these people. You'll find competent Indians in your life time, as soon as you do ask them where they graduated and they'll tell you University at Buffalo, MIT, RIT; not some po-dunk shit hole back in India that nobody living outside of their immediate providence has ever heard of. Those are the assholes who brag on and on about their masters degrees then turn around and try to force a PCI card into a memory slot.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [freedumbz](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Even them MIT ones can be as big a problem as their mill run brethren.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [InflationSlave](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Cheating is a way of life for them. Even if you don't consider things like "study groups" cheating, they have already infiltrated many western universities. Don't trust any paper achievement from anyone. If they can't prove their skill don't use them, and if you don't know enough to judge what they know, find someone who does or you'll get fucked.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [culofiesta](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

years ago I got a job designing ID cards. I didn't have design experience then but a background in web development. I got paired with a fat.

Job expected to take two weeks. Nearing the end of the first day I see her looking at me nervously. I notice her computer is turned off and I expect she's leaving early for some day. I ask her what's up and she seems desperate for help but makes small talk for a couple minutes.

Finally asks me HOW TO TURN ON THE COMPUTER. Bitch had been sitting there for hours, getting paid for doing nothing.

The job was easy too. Bitch wasn't asked back and the work could be finished in a few days instead of two weeks so they moved me to web design.

Once more- THE BITCH THAT SAID SHE KNEW DESIGN COULDN'T EVEN TURN ON A COMPUTER

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[â](#)] [CromLaughsAtTheWeak](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Maybe the caste system was invented in the first place because this is the only way anyone can deal. It's not their fault white people introduced democracy and neo-liberal globalization. This is what our State Dept. constantly pushes as the shared values that are supposed to unite the whole world. Enlightenment ideals are the foundation of the Frankfurt School. What really happened is that industrialization created a bourgeois class that undermined the power of the nobility. The end result is exponentially increasing material capabilities combined with exponentially increasing materialism. And I don't think anyone likes this but it's become a categorical imperative for survival within the techno-industrial system. Without a strong monarchy there's no way of reining in the excesses of the system.

- [permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Pawn](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Fuck monarchy. Some rich faggot telling me what to do? NOT IN MY AMRERICA!

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[â](#)] [CromLaughsAtTheWeak](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

Because bitches in the DMV telling you what to do is so much more dignifying.

- [permalink](#)

- [parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Lord Mari](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I don't like them either. I hate it even more that I have to be pushed in with them despite not being one.

- [permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [sguevar](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I feel you man. Sorry to see you are having so many issues with them.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [00001000001100110101](#) [[S](#)] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Worst ones are the ones who call to setup an interview, but dont bother to tell you for what. Is this a pajeet thing, or are they just that fucking clueless?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [sguevar](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I know what you mean. I simply hate having to deal with them, in a whole. Demanding people and very lazy. I deal with them providing tech support. Remoting to their computers that most have really lame connections really laggy and call for support on very old equipment and softwares. They always demand remote session and having them on the phone is really stressful.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [RaptorJesus](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

How exactly do Pajeets make money doing this?

Who pays them?

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [totes_magotes](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

1. Get a google voice number (or another company, who cares as long as you can burn it).
2. Get a disposable email address that you're going to burn in 3 weeks.
3. NEVER use your real contact info.
4. Every 3 weeks, post your resume online again and burn the previous contact info. Delete the email account, disconnect the voice number.

After 3 weeks of being on the market, that's when these shit recruiters get their hands on your info. You want to keep your resume top-grade fresh and at the top of the stack. Plus these retards never stop calling you. Never stop emailing you. Poison their data systems with old contact info that doesn't work. If they speak with an Indian accent, just hang up. Don't insult them, don't tell them not to call you. Just hang up. They ARE recruiters (albeit bad ones) and will get rumors in the tech recruiter circles about you so don't do anything that would cause recruiters to drop you.

THE NAMES OF EVERY SEX ABUSER IN CONGRESS ARE BEING LEAKED!

Image Representative John Conyers Jr. on a monitor during a House Judiciary Committee hearing in July. Credit Gabriella Demczuk for The New York Times

By [Sheryl Gay Stolberg](#) and [Yamiche Alcindor](#)

Nov. 26, 2017

WASHINGTON — Lawmakers are facing mounting pressure to end Capitol Hill's culture of secrecy over sexual harassment as they return from a holiday break, with members of both parties calling for Congress to overhaul its handling of misconduct claims and to unmask lawmakers who have paid settlements using taxpayer money.

On Sunday, the roiling debate over sexual harassment cost one lawmaker who has paid such a settlement — Representative John Conyers Jr. of Michigan — his post as the top Democrat on the House Judiciary Committee, at least temporarily. Mr. Conyers, the longest-serving member of the House, announced that he was stepping aside as the House Ethics

Committee [investigates allegations](#) that he sexually harassed aides.

And on the other side of the Capitol, Senator Al Franken, the Minnesota Democrat who has been accused of groping several women, told a home state newspaper that [he would return to work](#) on Monday feeling — embarrassed and ashamed.

The announcements by Mr. Conyers and Mr. Franken came as both Democrats and Republicans took to the Sunday morning television talk shows to call for greater transparency in how harassment claims are dealt with. Under a 1995 law, complaints are handled confidentially. Lawyers for the House and the Senate have required that settlements be kept confidential as well.

ADVERTISEMENT

— All of this, as difficult as it is in some respects for our society, is really important because I think it will end up changing people's attitudes and changing our culture, — Senator Rob Portman, Republican of Ohio, said on NBC's — Meet the Press. — — So I am glad it's being discussed. I think it should be more transparent. I certainly think that if you accept taxpayer funds for settlement, that should be transparent.

The House is expected this week to adopt a bipartisan resolution mandating that all members and their staffs participate in anti-harassment and anti-discrimination training; the Senate has already adopted such a resolution. The more difficult task will be passing legislation that overhauls the way sexual harassment claims are handled.

You have **9 free articles** remaining.

[Subscribe to The Times](#)

In the House, a bipartisan group of lawmakers, led by Representative Jackie Speier, Democrat of California, and Representative Barbara Comstock, Republican of Virginia, is pushing for legislation that would require claims to be handled in public. In the Senate, Senator Kirsten Gillibrand, Democrat of New York, has put forth similar legislation.

— It was a system set up in 1995 to protect the harasser, — Ms. Speier said on the ABC program — This Week, — adding, — We say zero tolerance, but I don't believe that we put our money where our mouths are.

One major question, however, is whether the Speier-Comstock legislation should apply retroactively, meaning that those who have paid past settlements would now be identified. The legislation would cover any settlement reached since the beginning of this year.

While Mr. Portman said he would support retroactive releases, others, including Representative Nancy Pelosi, the House Democratic leader, were more cautious, saying that unmasking lawmakers could reveal the identity of victims who want to remain private.

— All of these nondisclosure agreements have to go, — Ms. Pelosi said on — Meet the Press. — But, she said, — if the victim wants to be private, she can be.

Debra Katz, a lawyer who represents victims of sexual harassment, echoed those concerns.

— For a number of my clients, that's the last thing in the world they would want and could have life-altering consequences, — Ms. Katz said in an interview on Sunday. — They settled their cases to be able to move on with their lives while protecting their privacy.

ADVERTISEMENT

In the case of Mr. Conyers, the lawyer Lisa Bloom, who announced on Sunday that she was representing the woman who filed the complaint against him, said a confidentiality agreement was preventing the woman from telling her side of the story. Ms. Bloom urged Mr. Conyers to release her client from the agreement so she could speak publicly.

News of Mr. Conyers's settlement [was reported](#) last week by BuzzFeed News, which published documents showing that he had settled a complaint in 2015 by a former employee who had said she was fired because she rejected his sexual advances. The news site said it had received documents about the case from Mike Cernovich, a right-wing online commentator.

BuzzFeed has since reported that [a second woman](#) has also accused Mr. Conyers, 88, of sexual harassment.

â I deny these allegations, many of which were raised by documents reportedly paid for by a partisan alt-right blogger,â Mr. Conyers said in a statement on Sunday. â I very much look forward to vindicating myself and my family before the House Committee on Ethics.â

Mr. Conyers said that he would â like very much to remain as ranking member,â but had â come to believe that my presence as ranking member on the committee would not serve these efforts while the Ethics Committee investigation is pending.â

His lawyer, Arnold E. Reed, said in a phone interview on Sunday that Mr. Conyers had taken several days to decide to step aside from his committee post because he did not want to make an â off the cuffâ move. Mr. Conyers spoke with several family members and deliberated during the Thanksgiving holiday before determining that the allegations had become too much of a distraction, the lawyer said.

â He wanted time to think about this and reach a conclusion that he was comfortable with. And it was the right thing to do in his mind,â Mr. Reed said. â He is maintaining that he did not do anything wrong. He is maintaining his innocence. This is a temporary stepping aside his position as ranking member so this can be a completely transparent and unfettered investigation.â

On Wednesday, Mr. Reed had said in an interview that Mr. Conyers believed that some of those suggesting that he step down, including fellow Democrats, had been scheming for years to push him out of his Judiciary post.

ADVERTISEMENT

A senior House Democratic aide said the decision had come after days of effort by Ms. Pelosi, who was working with Mr. Conyers to find a way for him to step aside gracefully. Ms. Pelosi hinted at as much on â Meet the Press,â where she said, before Mr. Conyersâ s announcement, that she expected him to â do the right thing.â

The interview showed the delicate position that Ms. Pelosi is in. She declined to say that Mr. Conyers should step down, calling him an â icon in our countryâ who had done â a great deal to protect women.â Ms. Pelosi later came under some criticism on social media for those remarks.

On Sunday night, 12 women who once worked for Mr. Conyers released a statement in support of him. â Our experiences with Mr. Conyers were quite different than the image of him being portrayed in the media,â the women said, adding that he was â respectfulâ and â treated us as professionals.â

Former Franken aides have also been coordinating an effort to line up women in support of him. On Sunday, they released a statement signed by 65 women that expressed disappointment over the allegations but called him a â steadfast supporter of womenâ s rights.â

Representative Jamie Raskin, a Maryland Democrat who holds the recently created position of vice ranking member on the Judiciary Committee, praised Mr. Conyers for making a â wise decision,â adding, â The House is ready to clean house with respect to sexual harassment, and everybody agrees that we need to have a zero-tolerance policy.â

As Democrats wrestled with the allegations against Mr. Conyers and Mr. Franken, congressional Republicans on Sunday bemoaned President Trumpâ s support for Roy S. Moore, the Republican Senate candidate in Alabama who is accused of making unwanted advances on teenagers.

Many Republicans on Capitol Hill have called for Mr. Moore to step aside, but he has refused to do so. In a [pair of tweets](#) on Sunday, Mr. Trump [warned](#) that electing Mr. Mooreâ s Democratic opponent, Doug Jones, â would be a disaster!â Senator John Thune, Republican of South Dakota, issued his own warning, saying that a victory by Mr. Moore would hurt Republicans just as much as a loss.

â If Moore wins, there will immediately be an ethics investigation, and he will be working under a cloud. He is a distraction,â Mr. Thune, the No. 3 Republican in the Senate, said on â Fox News Sunday.â â I would like to see the president come out and do what weâ ve done, saying Moore should step aside.â

Correction: November 26, 2017

An earlier version of this article misspelled the given name of a senator. She is Kirsten Gillibrand, Democrat of New York, not Kirstin.

[MEN PREFER DEBT-FREE VIRGINS WITHOUT TATTOOS](#) ([thetransformedwife.com](#))

by [RickSR](#) to [news](#) (+325|-11)

- [comments](#)

28

•

[Berlin sex club's deadly bacteria outbreak, attendees urged to see immediate medical attention](#) ([sott.net](#))

by [cjtendon](#) to [news](#) (+28|-0)

2507

- [comments](#)

THE OSCARS HAVE NO RELEVANCE IN THE MODERN WORLD.

The Oscars Are An Echo-Chamber For Stupid Actors

- [Telegraph](#)
- [News](#)

#OscarsSoDull: Despite the pomp and ceremony, the 2018 awards are less relevant than ever

[18](#)

Call Me By Your Name is hotly tipped, but failed to make waves at the box office

- [Harriet Alexander](#), new york

24 FEBRUARY 2018 â € 12:44PM

The red carpet will be there, as will the famous golden statuettes. But, despite the traditional pomp and ceremony, [this yearâ€™s Oscars will perhaps be less relevant than ever before](#).

This yearâ€™s awards, held on March 4, feature the lowest-grossing best picture nominees in six years.

Call Me By Your Name had, as of Tuesday, taken a mere \$15 million (Â£12m) at the US box office, and Daniel Day-Lewisâ€™s Phantom Thread had barely recouped half of its \$35 million budget.

Even Dunkirk, the highest-grossing of the nine nominated films, scarcely made it into the top 20 grossing films of 2017, with its \$188 million US takings.

Star Wars: The Last Jedi, by contrast, brought in \$681 million, while even the critically-panned Jumanji sequel earned \$380 million.

It all adds up to a worrying wait for television executives, with the realisation of the growing chasm between Oscar-nominated films and those that the public actually care about.

Vicky Krieps, left, and Daniel Day-Lewis appear in a scene from Phantom Thread CREDIT: LAURIE SPARHAM/FOCUS FEATURES VIA AP

â€” The Oscars are rewarding more and more niche films,â€” said Jeff Bock, a box office analyst with Exhibitor Relations.

â€” Thereâ€™s not a lot to talk about in terms of social media buzz, or pop culture significance.â€”

It was not always this way, of course.

Titanic made more than \$600m in 1997, on its way to being awarded best picture. The following year, Forrest Gump dominated US box offices with nearly \$330 million (over \$527m today).

But the last time a top-grossing US film went on to win best picture was in 2003, with Lord Of The Rings: Return Of The King.

Since then, the disconnect between the box office and Oscar glory has grown: last yearâ€™s winner, Moonlight, took only \$28 million, despite its cult following.

Show more

And the television ratings have taken a hit, too. Last year 32.9 million viewers watched the show â€” the

fewest since 2008. As a result of the ever-sinking ratings, 30-second adverts during the night sold for \$2.6 million â 48 per cent less than during the Super Bowl.

Executives evidently do not blame the host, Jimmy Kimmel, who returns next week for his second year. Nor do they think it is part of the wider malaise in Hollywood, sparked by the [Weinstein scandal and the wider #MeToo movement](#).

Instead the fall in ratings is directly matched by the separation between box office takings and Oscar glory.

Analysts point out that, in addition, the decline can be viewed as part of the general trend away from watching live television, as on-demand takes over.

â The constant influx of media and smartphones has shortened attention spans,â said Brian Hughes, head of audience analysis at Magna Global, a media strategy company.

He told Variety: â Itâs harder for people to sit through a three-hour telecast.â

Related Topics

- [USA](#),
- [Daniel Day-Lewis](#),
- [Super Bowl](#),
- [Oscars](#),
- [Social media](#),
- [Star Wars](#),
- [Hollywood](#).

THE PUBLIC FIGHTS BACK AGAINST GOOGLE

[GOOGLE Self-Driving Cars Pelted By Rocks, Tires Slashed in AZ...](#)

['I don't want to be their real-world mistake!'](#)

THE PUBLIC FIGHTS BACK AGAINST GOOGLE

GOOGLE Self-Driving Cars Pelted By Rocks, Tires Slashed in AZ...

'I don't want to be their real-world mistake!'

THE PUBLIC TEAMS UP TO BANKRUPT THE CORRUPT COMPANY CALLED GOOGLE

[Easy ways you can demonetize google \(politics\)](#)

by [jackthebutholeripper](#)

- [Yalp Store](#)

Yalp Store is a google play store replacement that downloads the .apks directly to your phone and manages them using a built in account, meaning you dont need a google account to use it.

couple other features:

If root is available, Yalp Store can update your apps in background, install and uninstall system apps. Yalp Store can be installed as a system app to gain background package installation permission. In this case "Unknown sources" setting can be left off. You can let Yalp Store self-install as a system app, or get the OTA zip from the releases page.

The point of Yalp Store is to be small and independent from Google Services Framework. You might want to use Yalp Store is if you frequently flash experimental ROMs. This often breaks gapps and even prevents their reinstallation. In this situation Yalp will still work.

This app is dope as hell for anyone preferring more functionality and control as especially anyone who [prefers not to monetize google any longerJPG](#)

There is also, [The Galaxy App](#) is a Yalp fork that can be used alongside MicroG. This means you can still use apps that would typically require access to google services while enjoying the perks of Yalp.

- HookTube

HookTube is a way to watch youtube movies off of Google's Framework. This means you can watch youtube vids without monetizing youtube (or google/alphabet etc.).

The best part is how easy it is to use. All you have to do is change the "you" in "youtube" to "hook" for any youtube link

Take the fantastic video u/nostrodanonymous linked in [this r/conspiracy post](#) syncing up the police body cam audio from the las vegas shooting with the police scanner audio.

just change the "you" in the "youtube" link: youtube.com/watch?v=DU7RpJH02nkYouTube to "hook:" hooktube.com/watch?v=DU7RpJH02nkHookTube.

and you're good to go baby!! I'd recommend doing this whenever posting links to youtube videos in order to maximize demonetization.

Plus, hooktube is way more convenient than youtube because they put all the available download links to the videos right there for you!

If you are worried about this method also demonetizing your favorite youtubers, I would recommend visiting them on another platform they jumped to (which many popular youtubers have done now anyway) or contributing to them directly

- Alternative Search Engines

This one is simple. Don't search the web using Google!! There are countless alternatives: DuckDuckGo, Startpage, Yandex, searx.me, Yahoo, and Bing for instance (duckduckgo being the most highly recommended of course!)

I've made [this posterJPG](#) that I hope some of you will share! maybe if someone can make a better looking one, the mods might sticky it.

Let's hit em' where it hurts! Thanks for reading!

- [27 Comments](#)

Want To Join The Discussion? [Login](#) Or [Register](#) In Seconds.

Sort By:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

SORT: [TOP](#)

[\[â \] ThisIsntMe123](#) **13** points (+13|-0) ago

No mention of Adnauseum? That Poisons their data to the point they offered refunds.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] jackthebutholeripper](#) [\[S\]](#) **0** points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

what is Adnauseum? a search engine?

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] Dark Shroud](#) **0** points (+0|-0) ago

Here are two write ups I've done that might be helpful to you. I'm currently doing my monthly update of the second and I'll look at the first one later tonight.

<https://darkshroud24.wordpress.com/2017/08/27/fighting-google-with-generated-fake-clicks/>

<https://darkshroud24.wordpress.com/2017/07/16/alternatives-to-google-facebook-and-reclaiming-privacy/>

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

1 Reply

[\[â \] englishwebster](#) **7** points (+7|-0) ago

hooktube doesnt keep its own copy of the video, so dont look at it as an archive of videos that would otherwise be censored by big alphabet

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] brandnewset](#) **0** points (+0|-0) ago

Capital Crimes Division.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] brandnewset](#) **2** points (+2|-0) ago

Don't use ddg, use searx.me

Duckduckgo passes info to the goog

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] Whitworth](#) **5 points (+5|-0)** ago

Do you have a link to verify that? Iâ m not calling bullshit, Iâ d just like to see where thatâ s coming from.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] jackthebutholeripper](#) [\[S\]](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

i'll add searx.me to the post. thx for the heads up.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] Tallest Skil](#) **2 points (+5|-3)** ago

NONE OF THAT DOES ANYTHING.

Google makes money with ads and with nothing else. Not search, not views, not apps. **Block all ads, everywhere, no exception.** Block all outgoing connections to any Google-owned website or service, everywhere.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] powerpete](#) **11 points (+11|-0)** ago

If you wanna fuck with their ads, use the [AdNauseam](#) adblocker. Not only does it block ads, it clicks them in the background. After clicking them, it keeps track of the damage you've done. Since last week, I've done about \$3000 in click damage. <https://kek.gg/i/4zZ2KF.png>PNG

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] SyriansAreTerrorists](#) **8 points (+9|-1)** ago

They also make money by selling your information to other jews.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] TheKobold](#) **5 points (+7|-2)** ago

Keep using google goyim we only make money off ads. Not off the user data we scrape and sell.

- [Permalink](#)
- [Parent](#)

[\[â \] Tallest_Skil](#) **-1 points (+3|-4)** ago

keep using

Did I say anything about that? Read it again.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

1 Reply

[\[â \] awhiteguyuno](#) **2 points (+2|-0)** ago (edited ago)

This is where the Brave browser comes in handy. Automatically blocks ads and cookies hassle free, and looks very similar to Google Chrome.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

1 Reply

[\[â \] derram](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

<https://files.catbox.moe/2al8Oq.jpg>JPG :

https://snew.github.io/r/conspiracy/comments/8h38xt/las_vegas_shooting_body_cams_synched_with_police) :

reddit.com: over 18?

<https://hooktube.com/watch?v=DU7RpJH02nk>HookTube :

Las Vegas Shooting Bodycams Synched With Police Scanner Audio - YouTube

<https://files.catbox.moe/2al8Oq.jpg>JPG :

[This has been an automated message.PNG](#)

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] Volvo164](#) **0 points (+0|-0)** ago

There is alternatives to Android & IOS in the making. Mainlining Linux into phones is coming along nicely (using the proper Linux kernel instead of Android kernel). Examples are [Maemo Leste](#) and [PostmarketOS](#). They will be way more efficient/opensource/usable/private. There will also be leeway for running Android apps.

- [Permalink](#)

[\[â \] jackthebutholeripper](#) [\[S\]](#) **1 points (+1|-0)** ago

2517

nice. im thinking of going for an ubuntu phone but idk if i even trust ubuntu anymore. i wish linux mint would do a phone os

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [jesus is lord](#) **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIE65VpElo8> [YouTube](#) ..

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [SChalice](#) **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

Next week OP tells us how to demonetize Microsoft and Yahoo. Doh!

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Dark Shroud](#) **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

Yahoo already is demonetized. They're in the process of transferring ownership to Verizon and their search engine already is powered by Bing.

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [moarzor](#) **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

F-Droid is a great alternative Android market.

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [jackthebutholeripper](#) [[S](#)] **0** points (+**0**|-**0**) ago

f-droid is dank as fuck. there is so much tight shit on there (like yalp store)

- [Permalink](#)

- [Parent](#)

[[â](#)] [HERRFUHRER](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

LET DESTROY GOOGLE..LET RETAKE OUR COUNTRY FROM THE ZIONIST JEWS..MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN..COMMUNIST JEWS AND UNRESTING SUBVERSIVE FAGGOTS DEBARASSED..HEIL EVERYONE..HEIL..TOMORROW BELONGS TO US!

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Merlynn](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You do realize that since the enemy controls the federal reserve,they have unlimited money,right?

- [Permalink](#)

[[â](#)] [Plant Boy](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I've been having fun searching with Qwant.

- [Permalink](#)

THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg

Alex

Wong, Win McNamee/Getty, Screenshot/YouTube

In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not [manually intervene](#) on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform — including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for [abortion](#).

The term [abortion](#) was added to a [blacklist](#) file for [controversial YouTube queries](#), which contains a list of search terms that the company considers sensitive. According to the leak, these include some of these search terms related to: abortion, abortions, the Irish abortion referendum, Democratic Congresswoman Maxine Waters, and anti-gun activist David Hogg.

The existence of the blacklist was revealed in an internal Google discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News by a source inside the company who wishes to remain anonymous. A partial list of blacklisted terms was also

leaked to Breitbart by another Google source.

In the leaked discussion thread, a Google site reliability engineer hinted at the existence of more search blacklists, according to the source.

“We have tons of white- and blacklists that humans manually curate,” said the employee. “Hopefully this isn’t surprising or particularly controversial.”

Others were more concerned about the presence of the blacklist. According to the source, the software engineer who started the discussion called the manipulation of search results related to abortion a “smoking gun.”

The software engineer noted that the change had occurred following an [inquiry from a left-wing *Slate* journalist](#) about the prominence of pro-life videos on YouTube, and that pro-life videos were replaced with pro-abortion videos in the top ten results for the search terms following Google’s manual intervention.

“The *Slate* writer said she had complained last Friday and then saw different search results before YouTube responded to her on Monday,” wrote the employee. “And lo and behold, the [changelog] was submitted on Friday, December 14 at 3:17 PM.”

The manually downranked items included several videos from Dr. Antony Levatino, a former abortion doctor who is now a pro-life activist. Another video in the top ten featured a woman’s personal story of being pressured to have an abortion, while another featured pro-life conservative Ben Shapiro. The *Slate* journalist who complained to Google [reported](#) that these videos previously featured in the top ten, describing them in her story as “dangerous misinformation.”

Since the *Slate* journalist’s inquiry and Google’s subsequent intervention, the top search results [now](#) feature pro-abortion content from left-wing sources like BuzzFeed, Vice, CNN, and *Last Week Tonight With John Oliver*. In her [report](#), the *Slate* journalist acknowledged that the search results changed shortly after she contacted Google.

The manual adjustment of search results by a Google-owned platform contradicts a key [claim](#) made under oath by Google CEO Sundar Pichai in his congressional testimony earlier this month: that his company does not “manually intervene on any search result.”

A Google employee in the discussion thread drew attention to Pichai’s claim, noting that it “seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.”

One of the posts in the discussion also noted that the blacklist had previously been edited to include the search term “Maxine Waters” after a single Google employee complained the top YouTube search result for Maxine Waters was “very low quality.”

Google’s alleged intervention on behalf of a Democratic congresswoman would be further evidence of the tech giant using its resources to prop up the left. Breitbart News previously reported on leaked emails revealing the company targeted pro-Democrat demographics in its get-out-the-vote efforts in 2016.

According to the source, a software engineer in the thread also noted that “a bunch of terms related to the abortion referendum in Ireland” had been added to the blacklist “another change with potentially dramatic consequences on the national policies of a western democracy.”

[youtube_controversial_query_blacklist](#)

At least one post in the discussion thread revealed the existence of a file called `youtube_controversial_query_blacklist`, which contains a list of YouTube search terms that Google manually curates. In addition to the terms `abortion`, `abortions`, `Maxine Waters`, and search terms related to the Irish abortion referendum, a Google software engineer noted that the blacklist includes search terms related to terrorist attacks. (the posts specifically mentions that the `Strasbourg terrorist attack` as being on the list).

If you look at the other entries recently added to the [youtube_controversial_query_blacklist](#)(e.g., entries related to the Strasbourg terrorist attack), the addition of abortion seems `out-of-place`, wrote the software engineer, according to the source.

After learning of the existence of the blacklist, Breitbart News obtained a partial screenshot of the full blacklist file from a source within Google. It reveals that the blacklist includes search terms related to both mass shootings and the progressive anti-second amendment activist David Hogg.

This suggests Google has followed the lead of Democrat politicians, who have [repeatedly pushed tech companies](#) to censor content related to the Parkland school shooting and the Parkland anti-gun activists. It's part of a popular new line of thought in the political-media establishment, [which views the public as too stupid to question conspiracy theories for themselves](#).

Here is the partial blacklist leaked to Breitbart:

- 2117 plane crash Russian
- 2118 plane crash
- 2119 an-148
- 2120 florida shooting conspiracy
- 2121 florida shooting crisis actors
- 2122 florida conspiracy
- 2123 florida false flag shooting
- 2124 florida false flag
- 2125 fake florida school shooting
- 2126 david hogg hoax
- 2127 david hogg fake
- 2128 david hogg crisis actor
- 2129 david hogg forgets lines
- 2130 david hogg forgets his lines
- 2131 david hogg cant remember his lines

2132 david hogg actor

2133 david hogg cant remember

2134 david hogg conspiracy

2135 david hogg exposed

2136 david hogg lines

2137 david hogg rehearsing

2120 florida shooting conspiracy

The full internal filepath of the blacklist, according to another source, is:

//depot/google3/googledata/superroot/youtube/youtube_controversial_query_blacklist

Contradictions

Responding to a request for comment, a YouTube spokeswoman said the company wants to promote âauthoritativeâ sources in its search results, but maintained that YouTube is a âplatform for free speechâ that âallow[s]â both pro-life and pro-abortion content.

YouTubeâs full comment:

YouTube is a platform for free speech where anyone can choose to post videos, as long as they follow our [Community Guidelines](#), which prohibit things like inciting violence and pornography. We apply these policies impartially and we allow both pro-life and pro-choice opinions. Over the last year weâve described how we are working to [better surface news sources](#) across our site for news-related searches and topical information. Weâve improved our search and discovery algorithms, built new features that clearly label and prominently surface news sources on our homepage and search pages, and introduced information panels to help give users more authoritative sources where they can fact check information for themselves.

In the case of the âabortionâ search results, YouTubeâs intervention to insert âauthoritativeâ content resulted in the downranking of pro-life videos and the elevation of pro-abortion ones.

A Google spokesperson took a tougher line than its YouTube subsidiary, stating that âGoogle has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.â

However, in the leaked discussion thread, a member of Googleâs âtrust & safetyâ team, Daniel Aaronson, admitted that the company maintains âhuge teamsâ that work to adjust search results for subjects that are âprone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive contentâ âall subjective terms that are frequently used to suppress right-leaning sources.

He also admitted that the interventions werenât confined to YouTube âthey included search results delivered via Google Assistant, Google Home, and in rare cases Google âs organic search results.

In the thread, Aaronson attempted to explain how search blacklisting worked. He claimed that highly specific

searches would generate non-blacklisted results, even controversial ones. But the inclusion of highly specific terms in the YouTube blacklist, like âDavid Hogg cant remember his linesâ â the name of an actual viral video â seems to contradict this.

Aaronsonâs full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly whatâs happening for YT I can try to explain why youâd have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are âProactiveâ and âReactiveâ :

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◊ E.g.: We donât allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions donât/didnât work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◊ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had itâs domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy

[These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isnât exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if itâs not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of âsuicideâ , that doesnât mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, letâs pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I wonât go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). Weâre not manually curating these results, weâre just saying âhey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most usersâ . Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes

necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for "Jews run the banks" I'll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google's feelings about this issue. But if I ask Google Assistant "Why do Jews run the banks?" we wouldn't be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions — these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list — imagine if all your CLAs were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

The fact that Google manually curates politically contentious search results fits in with a wider pattern of political activity on the part of the tech giant.

In 2018, Breitbart News exclusively published a leaked video from the company that showed [senior management in dismay at Trump's election victory](#), and pledging to use the company's power to make his populist movement a [hiccups in history](#).

Breitbart also leaked [The Good Censor](#), an internal research document from Google that admits the tech giant is engaged in the censorship of its own products, partly in response to political events.

Another leak revealed that employees within the company, including Google's current director of Trust and Safety, [tried to kick Breitbart News off Google's market-dominating online ad platforms](#).

Yet another showed Google engaged in [targeted turnout operations](#) aimed to boost voter participation in pro-Democrat demographics in key states ahead of the 2016 election. The effort was dubbed a "silent donation" by a top Google employee.

Evidence for Google's partisan activities is now overwhelming. [President Trump has previously warned Google](#), as well as other Silicon Valley giants, not to engage in censorship or partisan activities. Google continues to defy him.

Allum Bokhari is the senior technology correspondent at Breitbart News. You can follow him [on Twitter](#), [Gab.ai](#) and [add him on Facebook](#). Email tips and suggestions to allumbokhari@protonmail.com.

THE SOCIOPATH BOSSES OF GOOGLE CAUSE EMPLOYEE WALK-OUT FOR SEX ABUSE

[GOOGLE REVOLT: Thousands walkout to protest employer...](#)

[Father of Web says tech giants may have to be split up...](#)

THE SOCIOPATH BOSSES OF GOOGLE CAUSE EMPLOYEE WALK-OUT FOR SEX ABUSE

[GOOGLE REVOLT: Thousands walkout to protest employer...](#)

[Father of Web says tech giants may have to be split up...](#)

THE SOCIOPATH BOSSES OF GOOGLE CAUSE EMPLOYEE WALK-OUT FOR SEX ABUSE

[GOOGLE REVOLT: Thousands walkout to protest employer...](#)

[Father of Web says tech giants may have to be split up...](#)

THE ULTIMATE CORRUPTION EXTERMINATION MANUAL

Revision 5.6

This is a book about creative *NON*-Violence.

This is an instruction book about how to destroy the most criminally corrupt politicians and dirt-bags in the world. It teaches you how to wipe out any corrupt person, campaign, company or other entity without breaking the law and to do so for very little expense and with no need for expert skills.

Any private citizen taxpayer has the right, the tools and the ability to do these things.

Why should you need to do this?

BECAUSE NONE OF THE PEOPLE YOU ARE PAYING TAXES TO ARE DOING THEIR JOBS!

The local police, The FBI, The Courts, The SEC, The FEC, The Attorney Generals, The Mayors, The City Supervisors, Your Senators, Your Congress-People.. ALL OF THEM HAVE RECENTLY BEEN ARRESTED, INDICTED, FIRED AND/OR EXPOSED DOING CRIMES TO COVER UP THEIR FRIEND'S CRIMES!

THEY HAVE ALL RECENTLY BEEN CAUGHT RUNNING FINANCIAL CRIMES AND OPERATING

STONE-WALL CAMPAIGNS IN ORDER TO KEEP THE PUBLIC FROM GETTING JUSTICE!

You, the taxpayers, have nobody in the system that is on-your-side any more.

For example; The Silicon Valley Oligarchs pay-off the California Senators and they all put hundreds of millions of dollars in their private bank accounts in the Cayman Islands. They got most of that money from your paycheck and your tax payment every April.

They are not going to help you! They are going to continue to rob you while running their stock market insider trading scams at your expense.

"Officials" in California may say *"oh, my, that certainly sounds like a bad thing...you should report that, immediately to your lawful representatives: Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi.."* The fact is that Feinstein and Pelosi are running some of the largest graft, payola, revolving door, nepotism and insider trading scams in the whole crime scheme. So how can anyone expect you to go into their offices with a straight face and expect them to help you?

Not only will they not help you, the second you leave their office, their staff will be on the phone to Fusion GPS, Gizmodo and Gawker Media, Black Cube and Podesta Group to order those companies to attack and destroy you. Your life will be ended.

If they get to do that to you, then you get to do it right back to them...except you are going to partner with 300 million other voting taxpayers to utterly and completely wipe these dirty scumbag politicians out forever.

You will destroy their brand, their finances, their power and their family legacy for the rest of time in every history book that will ever be! You will expose them. You will shame them. You will peel their whole filthy dynastic family empires open like a skinned possum!

CIA, FSB and STAZI psychological warfare operatives are widely documented deploying techniques that can brainwash you into killing your whole family, echo-chambering your whole factory to be either for, or against, unions, believing mass media propaganda about totally fictional issues and other subliminal mind tricks. There are tens of thousands of books and movies about how Madison Avenue ad agencies use these tactics. Modern politicians created operations like In-Q-Tel and New America Foundation to weaponize these tactics. These are the tactics that corrupt politicians and sociopath Silicon Valley social media companies are now using as political weapons against you.

They are **not** doing awful things like this to try to get you to believe that their political ideas are better. They are doing awful things with your government and your media in order to rig the stock market so they can buy more hookers, jet planes and mansions. You must shut them down before everything is taken away from you and you have no options left for counter-measuring their crimes.

At the point that all of the public's hope, and all of the taxpayers options, are taken away. That is the day the public starts shooting all of the politicians with actual guns.

This book was created to stop that potential violence and to give the public one last lawful and creative non-violent option.

Average consumers are now wiping out the largest corrupt companies and politicians on Earth; and you can do it too using one potent weapon: The Truth!

For the rest of time, the message must ring out loud and clear:

"DO NOT EVER RUN FOR POLITICAL OFFICE IF YOU OR YOUR COVERT FINANCIERS WANT TO MAKE MONEY OFF OF IT. YOU WILL BE WATCHED AND HUNTED DOWN FROM THE DAY YOU ANNOUNCE YOUR CAMPAIGN."

The Public now has access to all of the same tools that the CIA, NSA, KGB, FBI and Fusion GPS have and they have hundreds of millions more "agents" (voters) than all of those spy agencies combined.

In other books we have exposed all of the dirty tactics they use to operate their crimes. Now we are exposing all of the methods that any members of the public can use to catch them and then use mass media distribution to expose them.

The big anti-corruption check-list looks like this. As you can see, it is well on the way to being completed:

"1.) Build The Internet (Done)

2.) Put Movies And Music On The Internet To Get All Of The Base Demographics And Nose Pickers To Come To A Collaborative Global Network (Done)

3.) Give Everybody On Earth All Of The Secrets About How Abused And Manipulated They Are By A Handful of Evil Billionaires (Done)

4.) Expose The Manipulative Fraud Of Political Party Bosses (Done)

5.) Tell The Entire Planet, 1 Million People At A Time, How The Billionaires Companies Abuse Their Privacy, Minds, Human Rights and Media Impressions (Done)

6.) Crash All of the Billionaires Main Stream â Fake Newsâ Information Outlets by Exposing Them And Giving All News Away For Free And Teaching People How To Make Free Newspapers (Done)

7.) Crash the Evil Billionaires Silicon Valley Companies, and Money, By Contacting 1 Million People at a Time to Remind Them to Boycott Silicon Valley Companies and Their Products (Done)

8.) Contact Every Advertiser of Every Silicon Valley Billionaire and Warn Them To Pull All Ad Budgets For the Companies Who Contribute to Political Campaigns (In Process)

9.) Make It So That Non-Main-Stream Candidates Can Run And Win By Exposing And Breaking Illicit Election Rigging (Done)

10.) Sit Back And Watch The Fireworks (In Process)"

That check-list is very high-level. Let's get down into the weeds and examine the details of the process.

You must become an FBI-Class, CIA-capable forensic investigator with your computer and mass social networking.

You have access to all of the same tools and intellect that every FBI and CIA agent has access to. CIA and FBI agents primarily sit at computers and track down connections. You can do that too using free public software and groups of people that also hate political corruption. It is actually quite easy.

You know when something is wrong or when something "smells fishy". Now you can turn your intuition and

your public spirit into productive home-based forensic research that makes your nation great again.

You will create public case files and gather news articles and related information in order to expose each of the corrupt people that ruin this great country.

You will expose the dirty and illicit deeds of elected officials and their corrupt political financiers. All of these actions are 100% legal and will be appreciated by non-corrupt law enforcement agencies and the public:

- Expose their Hookers in widely released news and social media releases
- Expose their Rent Boys in widely released news and social media releases
- Expose all of the bad dates and sex extortion they engaged in, in widely released news and social media releases
- Expose their hidden family trust fund payola accounts, in widely released news and social media releases
- Expose their shell corporations they use to hide from the IRS
- Expose their mistresses
- Expose their addictions
- Expose their under-the-table payments
- Expose their illegal workers
- Expose their expensive cars, jewelry and homes that can't afford on a legal salary
- Expose their Cayman Island, Belize and Swiss hidden bank accounts
- Expose their personal email accounts they illegally used to hide government fraud
- Expose their illicit hidden email servers
- Expose their secret black-lists and start-up valuation rigging like in the Angel Gate Scandal
- Expose their Uber and Lyft GPS docs proving that they lied about where they went
- Expose their campaign financing records
- Expose their social media statements proving they are, or fund, ANTIFA or political disruption programs
- Expose their money laundering
- Expose their connections to Pede groups and activities
- Expose their hotel records and videos of illicit hotel meetings
- Expose their PayPal, Bitcoin and credit card payments for illicit services and products
- Distribute creative Memes exposing their crimes

- File reports with their employers disclosing their crimes and tell the media you told their employers
- File many copies of criminal reports on them with all law enforcement entities
- Expose the members of their family that hide money for them or use their names to launder money
- Photo and video document all of their meetings and actions
- Aggregate all of the video investigations about them on many different web video sites
- Write and distribute books, articles and white-papers about their crimes
- Promote new laws that makes what that criminal uses as a loop-hole, illegal
- Re-release all of the above every six months in order to keep the crimes in people's minds
- Use "The Stresand Effect" to it's maximum technical potential and research how the "Effect" works
- Grow your network of voters and taxpayers who are helping you and make your supporter network bigger every day
- Expose the manner in which Google, Facebook and Twitter fight against exposing their criminal friends
- Use Google, Facebook and Twitter's own illicit tools against them and expose them with "Hypocrisy Exposure" when they censor
- Confront them in every single public presentation they attend and expose them in public
- Create coordinated groups of volunteers to expose the troll farms and click farms of the corrupt manipulators
- Expose and publicly document all of their illicit real estate holdings, mansions and property scams
- Release of the details of their crooked secret partnership contracts
- Place a First Amendment informational exhibit outside of their offices, homes and each door they go through each day
- Write them weekly and tell them that they are exposed. Send them certified letters proving that you told them that you know
- Document and publicly expose all of their trips and expenditures
- Document the identities of the service trucks that come to their homes and offices
- Photo document all of their workers, interns and secretaries
- Contact their staff and ask them to report the illicit deeds of their employer. Provide media and police contact information.
- Help their staff and the public organize class-action abuse law suits against the perpetrators

- File RICO Racketeering lawsuits against the corrupt
- File FEC charges, ie: Google provided over \$1B of search engine rigging for Obama's elections but never reported that to the FEC
- Expose their stock market manipulations and valuation rigging in Wall Street Pump-And-Dump scams
- Expose the insider trading where Senators own the stock that they just provided government perks for
- Expose politicians that make tens of millions more dollars, from mystery funds, than their salary should allow
- Use pictures of expensive toys that politicians acquired from taxpayer funds via crony payola
- When they are hacked (which you legally can't do) expose the hacked material globally as far as possible (which you legally can do)
- Read and analyze all publicly posted hacked emails and point out the crimes it exposes
- Meme any criminal remarks that the target makes
- And thousands of additional fully legal public investigation methods...

Every single crooked politician, and their corrupt billionaire financiers, have been using these tactics against the public for 20 years. Silicon Valley, David Brock's groups, John Podesta's groups, Stratfor, Black Cube, Gawker/Gizmodo and a host of illicit organizations have used all of the above tactics to attack domestic taxpaying citizens in the USA.

Now YOU get to give them a taste of their own medicine!

Pelosi, Feinstein and their financiers use Gizmodo Media, Gawker Media, Jalopnik, and Univision to run retribution vendetta hatchet job media attacks on members of the public that speak out about their crimes. In exchange here is what the public is "giving back" to Gizmodo Media, Gawker Media, Jalopnik, and Univision:

- "1. Added Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision prostitute and rent boy uses to master Google docs files and forwarded to law enforcement..."*
- 2. Sent duplicates of reports previously provided to James Comey to Christopher Wray at the FBI and regional FBI offices..."*
- 3. Added Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision tax evasion records to master Google docs files and reported them to IRS, EU and InterPol..."*
- 4. Added Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision political party past work records to master Google docs files and copied that to adversarial political parties and reporters..."*
- 5. Updated every case file on each Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision past and present worker in master Google docs files and forwarded them to investigative organizations..."*
- 6. Source backers for Gizmodo lawsuits and contact every party attacked by Gizmodo Media to introduce backers, litigation firms and draft case merits to assist with their cases..."*

- 7. Launch Gizmodo expose' national news articles and distribute by hand to all related reports in AP, Reuters, Muck Rack, DNC and GOP mailing lists, with background data sets...*
- 8. Release video of London young men who claim to have been abused by Nick Denton...*
- 9. Release video of Manhattan young men who claim to have been abused by Nick Denton...*
- 10. Add Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision political email communications with Obama White House to master Google docs files and distribute to AP, Reuters, Muck Rack, DNC and GOP mailing lists, with background data sets...*
- 11. Privately contact Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision current and ex-staff and offer cash awards for whistle-blowing...*
- 12. Submit formal "requests for charges" with SEC, FBI, FTC, IRS, FEC, FCC, GAO, DOJ and other agencies...*
- 13. File Grand Jury requests for hearings into tax evasion, money laundering, stock rigging, collusion, election manipulation...*
- 14. Prepare rapid-response story points for the Gang-of-20 reporters to counter any Gawker/Gizmodo fañades of First Amendment rights with proof of why Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Univision gave up their rights by engaging in crimes...*
- 15. Destroy the investors and company trying to revive Gawker Media by exposing the dirty finances, fake ad stats, click-farms, hookers, money laundering, FEC fraud and other dirt behind them...*
- 16. Deliver the full dossier on them to the public and the media..."*

That is just a tiny example from one small campaign.

The pain must be extreme when a politician, who is hired to protect you, puts a thirty million dollar kill order on you that you could never possibly over-come. Taxpayers should not be destroyed because they "did the right thing" and reported a crime.

A business only has the right to sell a product or service. They do not have the right to manipulate politics.

A politician only has the right to serve YOU. They do not have the right to serve themselves criminal money laundering and insider trading.

If this overview seems to be the sort of thing you would like to undertake on behalf of yourself, or your country, search on torrent sites, file repositories and other web distribution for the full book set: "**KILL THEM ALL: HOW TO WIPE OUT THE CORRUPT FOREVER**"

TO GET THE REST OF THE TIPS AND TO READ MORE ABOUT HOW TO DESTROY CORRUPT ENTITIES SEE:

<http://wearethenewmedia.com/>

<http://townhall.com/>

<https://www.icij.org/>

<https://www.transparency.org/>

<https://www.judicialwatch.org>

<https://corruption123.com>

<https://wikileaks.org>

<https://causeofaction.org>

<http://globalinitiative.net/>

[Always remember: If \(s\)he will cheat WITH you, \(s\)he will cheat ON you. \(whatever\)](#)

[\[â \] Thisismyvoatusername](#) 22 points (+22|-0) ago

This is so blindingly obvious that I have never understood people who go on to long term relationships with someone who was cheating on their last. Everyone seems to think they are different so it won't happen to them. But it doesn't matter whether they are different or not. It matters whether they are messing around with a cheater. Because the cheater is the same.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Maximum50](#) 11 points (+11|-0) ago

Basically, when women have sex it messes their brains into believing they are bonded with that person and they do all kinds of irrational things. I have never heard of men wanting to marry women that cheat with them but maybe, some people are just fucked in the head.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Thisismyvoatusername](#) 11 points (+11|-0) ago

It does go both ways. Iâ ve personally known both men and women who made the mistake. Dumbasses.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [Caesarkid1](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

People want to fuck around and not feel like whores so they enter into relationships that neither really intend to take to the grave they just want fucky fucky.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[[^](#)] [SayTan](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I never wanted to marry them, but they fantasized about getting divorced and marrying me, just because I was new/different and fucking them. Some separated, some married. All too much hassle. Haven't tagged another married getting 15 years now. I was YDFofC....

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [chirogonemd](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago (edited ago)

It's obvious from an outsider's perspective. That applies to so many situations. The reality seems obvious unless you are the one in it and caught up in the lust. Regardless of what anyone says with respect to morals, there isn't a person out there who doesn't get excited when someone who is ostensibly "taken" gives them attention. It's a thrill because it appeals directly to that primal competitive object in us. It's ego masturbation.

We've all been there at one time or another. We'd be dishonest to say that the taboo of it doesn't entice us now again. It's just that the better of us - and the learned of us - know it's a huge case of "the grass isn't always greener". There is a reason civilization has evolved certain morals, and it's not to please God, despite the fact that is where the morals were encoded as doctrine on a surface level. It's because to not act in the way the moral describes actually creates more chaos, and hurts you too. We are enticed by poison.

I've learned this lesson personally once. You get pulled in by the "he's such an asshole and I deserve better" shenanigans. It's always horseshit. No woman leaves a man who is providing well for her because he "isn't there for her emotionally". When I start hearing statements like that, I run. It's always a fucking grenade, and if for whatever reason you need to be told this: NEVER EVER approach anything like this at the place where you work. It can destroy your work environment quickly, and whatever mini-culture exists there between

yourself and another group of co-workers. Don't have sex where they write your checks.

Once bitten twice shy. I've seen friends learn this lesson as well. It seems many people require learning it once. But if you can benefit from the truth of somebody else, try. This particular truth never fails. Ever.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] The Raven](#) 1 points (+11-0) ago

No woman leaves a man who is providing well for her because he "isn't there for her emotionally"

Wrong. My cousin just did this. Her husband (high school sweetheart) has a great job and provided very well, but wouldn't support her when she would tell her pre-teen and teenage daughters they couldn't do something and would let the girls do whatever they wanted, which made my cousin the evil parent every time. He also wasn't affectionate with my cousin. Well, she had enough and filed for divorce. Now, she's gone from living in a beautiful Victorian home on 5 acres to a tiny apartment, and her daughters chose to live with their father because he's the nice parent who lets them do whatever they want.

Also, my cousin has already found a nice guy with a good job and she hasn't even been divorced for 6 months.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

2 replies

[\[â \] HulkInformation](#) 1 points (+11-0) ago

Love is blind as they say. I think everyone learns this sooner or later the hard way, unless the person is super analytical and smart. For anyone out there who's not sure, yes, if they are willing to cheat with you they'll cheat on you. They're not in the same headspace you are, and are lying.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] idle voating](#) 0 points (+01-0) ago

It's easy to see from the outside because you have nothing invested in it and can read it completely objectively. It's why doctors go to other doctors for medical diagnosis and treatment and lawyers go to other lawyers for legal representation. They just can't see things in such a coldly objective way when they're the ones caught in the middle of it.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] ironnickel](#) 7 points (+8|-1) ago

So fuck her but don't date her. Not exactly rocket science.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] dunklederf](#) 13 points (+13|-0) ago

there's logic in what you say, but at the same time, that's also degenerate.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] ironnickel](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Less so degenerate moreso maladaptive coping strategy.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] riffwraff](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago (edited ago)

Women are gonna be whores whether you fuck around or adhere to some irreligious asceticism. There is no reason at all to not have one night stands, because I guarantee that slut you think you might have a future with after the first date isn't thinking about anything other than having her sardine sinkhole filled. I'm not saying you won't form a relationship eventually or a relationship you already have is bad. I'm just saying to you amd everyone out there, do not expect great things from women.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] ArtistiqueJewelry](#) 6 points (+6|-0) ago

This is true! This is the advice I give to friends who want to leave their current wife or husband and think they are infatuated with someone.

Everybody's always looking for greener grass, but each person has their own battles along with their strengths.

Generally just trading one set for another.

The true depth comes from wading through it all and being committed. Too much chaos the other way, but I guess some thrive on the chaos.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] edistojim](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

"Yeah, but this time is different"

No, no its not. Wait and see.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] ArtistiqueJewelry](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Maybe they are always looking for the same person, then finding themselves disappointed.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] riffwraff](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

They're looking for a permanent, workable relationship with the person they let pop their tuna tin with everyone who goes into it afterwards. They never realize they were fucked for life after they dumped can opener #1 until they're hags.

Statistics on divorce in virgin marriages vs marriages after multiple partners back this up, too.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Hey_Sunshine](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Can't change a hoe into a housewife

- [link](#)

[\[â \] brewpot](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Threesome. No thanks. If I wanted to disappoint two people at the same time I'd have dinner with my parents

- [link](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [zyklon_b](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

#medeuce

- [link](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [totes_magotes](#) [\[S\]](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Every day

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [zyklon_b](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

all day

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [tendiesonfloor](#) 2 points (+3|-1) ago

Women are genetically incapable of being faithful.

- [link](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [ArtistiqueJewelry](#) 10 points (+10|-0) ago

That's not true. Some are just lazy or sorely misinformed and think sex is love. It's only love if you are committed to someone and willing to take the risks they someday they May cheat on you.

Many women feel that it is men who are incapable of faithfulness. I say it depends on the person and whether they have a real value system or not.

In some cases both women and men make themselves Believe they are incapable and born cheaters. But that is just a way for them to justify their chose deceptive, selfish behavior.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Sparky159](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Yes and no. Women are genetically attracted to the mentally and physically strongest male that they can find (aka: Alphas)

If you're a complete fuckass and just overall a pathetic excuse for a man, then Stacy will either leave you (or at the very least cheat on you) with Chad 9.5/10 times. That's what so fucking bullshit about the whole "Thot Patrol" movement. Yea, it's a redpill on the Female Imperative, and gives young men the knowledge that females aren't shit. But the fact that women cheat more often than men (yes, that is a fact, there was a psychological study published last year on it) can also be attributed to the fact that their "men" are pretty much just mate hoarders and they don't want to put in the work to become Chad

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] riffwraff](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

We aren't animals. The "stacy and chad" thing is misunderstood and a misplaced complaint. Fidelity was traditionally enforced by social consequences and the inability of women to provide for themselves. This has worked in every civilized society since the start of recorded history. Women are now given welfare or high paying jobs and society completely collapsed years ago so there are no social consequences. That's why women act like this. One man and one public wife is the only way for a civilization to thrive and continue.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Whitemail](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Actually, it's men who are not affected by whether a relationship is good or not. Men will cheat and have sex with others even if they're in a good relationship. It alters the percentages for women, though. Of course there are some women who are whores who aren't any different than men.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Kleemin](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

can confirm

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Holonomic](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Isn't this common knowledge?!

- [link](#)

[\[â \] AmericanJew2](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

AWALT - you would think it is common knowledge, but common knowledge has been banned in primary schools and uni's for some time now.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] King Freya](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Happened to my brother. It was one of the first things I said to him when his relationship was new with the girl. He just chuckled and shrugged it off. 5 wasted years later, she never did one thing to build him up and ended up cheating on him. Devastates him and what does he do? Pursue another female with no car or job, but is already in a relationship and willing to cheat. My brother is a god damn moron.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] tastywhitemeat](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

And if they cheat on you once, they will cheat on you again.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] IGiveZeroFucks](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

YES, cheaters always cheat again. I forgave a cheating GF once and she just did it again a year later. The first time was just a learning experience for her so she got better at covering her tracks the second time. If you ever catch your partner cheating just walk away. Don't let your judgment be clouded by fond memories of the good times together. That person is dead and may have never existed to begin with.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] worlddownunder682](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

So what if the girls leaves her boyfriend for you is that considered the same? There is no cheating involved.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] tastywhitemeat](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Leaving one person *for another* is a form of cheating no matter how courteous a person is about it.

If she's in a bad relationship, she should end it. Not because there's someone waiting in the wings, but because of self-respect.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] wt1984yb](#) 1 points (+4|-3) ago (edited ago)

Not exactly. Her boyfriend/husband could just suck, act incredibly insecure/controlling, or be a complete faggot.

If the guy is decent, then yeah sheâ ll probably cheat on you too.

- [link](#)

[\[â \] Orion](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

Bingo. If your woman cheats on you, 99% of the time it is your own fault. Not to make excuses for whorish behavior, but a real man will recognize when he fucks up.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] theangstofmen](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Naahhhh. 99% is a bit high. I may agree with you if all of the programming wasn't out there to turn people against each other.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] DestroyerOfSaturn](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Does this count if she cheats off my homework?

- [link](#)

[\[â \] ArchmageMordenkainen](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

[Great minds, right?](#)

- [link](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [GIIOST](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

YES

- [link](#)

[\[â \]](#) [con77](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

I worked with a tall thin blonde year's ago. My coworkers jokingly told her that I had been in prison for smuggling. All of a sudden she was interested in me.

- [link](#)

[\[â \]](#) [totes_magotes](#) [\[S\]](#) 1 points (+1l-0) ago (edited ago)

Tell me you didn't stick it in that crazy? I mean, crazy fucks are fun but it's rarely worth it.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [con77](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

I didn't. It actually pissed me off.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \]](#) [Damnpasswords](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

The idiots that tolerate branch swingers are the worst, but most female cheaters cheat with guys that won't agree to a long term relationship with them.

They'll make excuses to themselves about those guys not being "dating material", unlike the guys who will bend over backwards simply to be in their presence, but simply showing weakness, subservience, or complacency can get you recategorized as a provider (which also means that they'll be looking for a new fuck buddy or two)

- [link](#)

[\[â \]](#) [hungir_strike](#) 0 points (+0l-0) ago

It's a pattern of behavior that in my opinion NEVER changes. It's typically an issue of low self esteem with the cheater, but there are other factors which I don't fully understand because that's never been behavior I engage in.

- [link](#)

[[â](#)] [Alhambra](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

not true. women are children, they'll do whatever they think they can get away with. if you're a beta cuck, expect to be cheated on. if you're an actual man and don't take her shit, and let her know that you have other options, she'll remain loyal.

- [link](#)

[[â](#)] [totes magotes](#) [[S](#)] 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It's not my job to step in and be a husband AND a parent. My ex didn't know the difference between a checking and savings account, didn't know how insurance worked. Like, fucking really? What fucking parent doesn't teach their kid these things? That shit got old and was an important part of why I left. I got sick of that shit.

- [link](#)
- [parent](#)

[[â](#)] [Fcaf1202](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Once a skeez....always a skeez.

- [link](#)

[[â](#)] [englishwebster](#) -2 points (+0|-2) ago

spoken like a true jew who wants to break up the family unit

THE PUBLIC FIGHTS BACK AGAINST GOOGLE

**GOOGLE Self-Driving Cars Pelted By
Rocks, Tires Slashed in AZ...**

**'I don't want to be their
real-world mistake!'**

THE SOCIOPATH BOSSES OF GOOGLE CAUSE EMPLOYEE WALK-OUT FOR SEX ABUSE

GOOGLE REVOLT: Thousands walkout to protest employer...

Father of Web says tech giants may have to be split up...

THE SOCIOPATH BOSSES OF GOOGLE CAUSE EMPLOYEE WALK-OUT FOR SEX ABUSE

GOOGLE REVOLT: Thousands walkout to protest employer...

Father of Web says tech giants may have to be split up...

THIEL: INVESTIGATE GOOGLE FOR
TREASON!

AIDING CHINESE MILITARY...

SPIES INFILTRATED?

To Break Monopoly on Search, Make
Index Public...

THIEL: INVESTIGATE GOOGLE FOR
TREASON!

AIDING CHINESE MILITARY...

SPIES INFILTRATED?

**To Break Monopoly on Search, Make
Index Public...**

**THIEL: INVESTIGATE GOOGLE FOR
TREASON!**

AIDING CHINESE MILITARY...

SPIES INFILTRATED?

**To Break Monopoly on Search, Make
Index Public...**

.

THIS IS HOW GOOGLE TRACKS EVERYTHING YOU DO (bitchute.com)

by [jasonleeg](#) to [technology](#) (+19|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

THIS IS HOW GOOGLE TRACKS EVERYTHING YOU DO (bitchute.com)

by [jasonleeg](#) to [technology](#) (+19|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[THIS IS HOW GOOGLE TRACKS EVERYTHING YOU DO](#) ([bitchute.com](#))

by [jasonleeg](#) to [technology](#) (+19|-0)

- [comments](#)

TINDER IS FOR SOCIOPATHS

<https://nypost.com/2018/08/20/woman-dupes-dozens-of-dudes-into-weirdest-tinder-date-ever/>

TINDER IS FOR SOCIOPATHS

<https://nypost.com/2018/08/20/woman-dupes-dozens-of-dudes-into-weirdest-tinder-date-ever/>

TINDER TURNS OUT TO BE A BIGGER SCAM THAN EVERYONE THOUGHT

[TINDER founders sue for billions claiming company 'robbed' them of stock...](#)

[Manipulated financial information...](#)

[Allege Sex Harassment Cover-Up...](#)

Tinder Founders Seek Billions Against Parent Company, Allege Sexual Harassment Cover-Up

by [Rachel Stockman & Ronn Blitzer](#) | 11:33 am, August 14th, 2018

Three co-founders of the popular dating app, Tinder, are seeking billions of dollars [in a new lawsuit filed](#) against their parent company, IAC/InterActive Corp and its Match Group subsidiary. The lawsuit, filed in New York Supreme Court, alleges that that IAC and Match manipulated financial information to undermine Tinder's valuation and "stole" billions of dollars from Tinder founders and top executives, including **Sean Rad, Justin Mateen, and Jonathan Badeen**.

As part of the alleged scheme, IAC and Match allegedly created phony financial projections, "inflating Tinder's expenses and inventing an alternate universe in which Tinder was stagnating towards freefall." They also allegedly delayed new Tinder features and products, lied about true forecasts of Tinder's finances, and "bullied and threatened to fire" those among Tinder's leadership who might expose this. All this was allegedly to undervalue Tinder to the benefit of IAC and Match and the detriment of Tinder's optionholders. As optionholders of a privately shared company, they could only sell their options back to IAC/Match. Therefore, it was better for the parent company if the value was lower.

The lawsuit also claims that **Greg Blatt**, Match Group's Chairman and CEO, groped and sexually harassed another high level employee at Tinder during and after a 2016 holiday party in Los Angeles. Tinder Vice President of Marketing and Communications **Rosette Pambakian** told Rad about this in mid-2017 after Rad

had heard about it and asked her for confirmation. Rad then reported this to Match's general counsel and demanded that Tinder bring in an independent investigation of the matter. Instead, the lawsuit claims, the Match attorney told him that Match would handle the investigation themselves, only for IAC and Match to cover up Blatt's conduct, even letting him contact Pambakian and an eyewitness to the alleged harassment. Blatt allegedly pressured the witness into helping cover up the alleged misconduct.

Blatt, the complaint says, was acting as interim CEO of Tinder at the same time that he was CEO of Match, which posed a glaring conflict of interest, because while Tinder's CEO is supposed to look out for their optionholders, Match benefited from undervaluing Tinder. Because he was integral to IAC and Match's plan to cheat Tinder's optionholders, the lawsuit alleges, the company kept Blatt on despite the allegations against him.

Having put Blatt in charge of carrying out their scheme, Defendants needed him to remain at the helm of Tinder long enough to finish the job, the complaint says.

The complaint also accused Blatt of having had a well-earned reputation as a notorious bully with a volcanic temper and a habit of threatening to fire employees who contradicted him.

A press release issued by the plaintiffs in the lawsuit states, "IAC/Match covered up the reported misconduct because the Chairman/CEO was leading the effort to rob Tinder's employees of their contractually guaranteed compensation. A credible investigation and public firing would have exposed his alleged misconduct and derailed IAC/Match's scheme to cheat the Tinder employees."

Blatt is planning to retire at the end of the year, and will stay as CEO of Tinder until a replacement can be named. Mandy Ginsberg was appointed CEO of Match Group effective January 1, 2018.

Match Group, which is headquartered in Texas, owns and operates several dating websites including OKCupid, Tinder, Match.com, and Metic. Tinder was launched out of Hatch Labs, an incubator which was a venture of IAC.

"We were always concerned about IAC's reputation for ignoring their contractual commitments and acting like the rules don't apply to them. But we never imagined the length they would go to cheat all the people who built Tinder. The Tinder team- especially the plaintiff who are currently senior leaders at the company- have shown tremendous strength in exposing IAC/Match's systematic violation of employees' rights," said Rad, who served as Tinder's first CEO and was one of the founders.

Along with Rad, Badeen, Mateen, and Pambakian, former Director of Engineering **Paul Cafardo**, former Lead Designer **Gareth Johnson**, Vice President of Finance **James Kim**, former Head of U.S. Expansion **Alexa Mateen**, Director of Marketing **Joshua Metz**, and Chief Technology Officer **Ryan Ogle** are named plaintiffs. They are seeking \$2 billion in compensatory damages, as well as punitive damages.

In response to the lawsuit, IAC said in a statement to Law&Crime, "The allegations in the complaint are meritless, and IAC and Match Group intend to vigorously defend against them." Their statement, which did not address the allegations of groping and harassment, continued:

Since Tinder's inception, Match Group has paid out in excess of a billion dollars in equity compensation to Tinder's founders and employees. With respect to the matters alleged in the complaint, the facts are simple: Match Group and the plaintiffs went through a rigorous, contractually defined valuation process involving two independent global investment banks, and Mr. Rad and his merry band of plaintiffs did not like the outcome. Mr. Rad (who was dismissed from the Company a year ago) and Mr. Mateen (who has not been with the Company in years) may not like the fact that Tinder has experienced enormous success

following their respective departures, but sour grapes alone do not a lawsuit make. Mr. Rad has a rich history of outlandish public statements, and this lawsuit contains just another series of them. We look forward to defending our position in court.

Note: This article has been updated as more details were learned and with a statement from IAC.

[Image via ISAAC LAWRENCE/AFP/Getty Images]

- 39 Comments
- [Law&Crime](#)
- [Login](#)
- [1](#)

- [Recommend](#)
- [Share](#)
- [Sort by Newest](#)

Join the discussion

LOG IN WITH



OR SIGN UP WITH DISQUS



[Martha Bartha](#) 4 hours ago
Tinder Box?



1

[Reply](#)

1

Share



[Fantasy Maker](#) 5 hours ago
IS the CEO round mouth Diller involved in this?

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆ ◇

•
 .
[StevieRay](#) â € [7 hours ago](#)

I shacked up right before social media explosion and what I've gathered as pros/cons from various students is...

Pros: An easy hook-up app

Cons: An easy hook-up app

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆ ◇

•
 •
 .
 ◆
[Amin "Chale" Yashed](#) â € [7 hours ago](#)

It's easier to go to a public place where you are most confident and talk to another human being.

It is so rare for people to do this (especially men) that it's almost a guarantee you'll score if you just talk to someone confidently instead of swiping someone's picture.

- ◆ [2](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆ ◇
- ◆ ◇

[StevieRay](#) [Amin "Chale" Yashed](#) â € [7 hours ago](#)

A necessary skill lots of guys have gotten complacent about.

- ◇ [2](#)
- ◇ â €
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â €
- ◇ Share â °
- ◇ .

•
 .
 ◆
[FernandoArdenghi](#) â € [8 hours ago](#)

When Match Group (fka IAC Personals) bought OKCupid (several years ago) for an astronomical amount of money, the OKCupid team had the task to copycat Badoo, but they failed in that mission.

IAC / Match Group "acquired" HatchLabs to "develop" Tinder copycat of Badoo.

Bumble backed by Badoo: Perhaps it is only a revenge against Match Group! No more than that.

Tinder reached operating ceiling, that is the main reason MTCH launched Tinder U, they need ambassadors.

Do not forget MTCH has big debt, in the range of USD 1.3 Billion.

Chispa, Pairs and Crown dating app, seems to be more bells and whistles and not really innovations.

Perhaps Facebook is copycatting Tinder and Bumble, with some minor improvement with the help of former eHarmony's team,

and perhaps Facebook dating app will be free in order to erode Match Group dating sites.

♦ [2](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦ ◇

• .

[sweetknee2323y](#) â € [8 hours ago](#)

I never did tinder but my friends who have say it once was a real decent hookup site but now it is just fake profiles and pros

♦

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦ ◇

• .

[BillPasadena](#) â € [8 hours ago](#)

Tinder

A hookup service and sexual harassment goes hand in hand.

♦ [1](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦ ◇

♦ ◇

• .

[Spuddie](#) [BillPasadena](#) â € [6 hours ago](#)

And blackmail too.

<https://www.zdnet.com/artic...>

◇

◇ â €

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â €

◇ Share â °

◇

• .

♦
♦ [Bo Jenkems](#) â € 8 hours ago
Financial-kinky-fuckery.....

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦ ♦

♦
♦ [Blowhard? Hardly knew her...](#) â € 8 hours ago
I have never used any of this type stuff

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦ ♦
♦ ♦

♦ [Martha Bartha](#) [Blowhard? Hardly knew her...](#) â € 7 hours ago
Me neither. Can't force it. I always meet people the old fashioned way.

♦
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦ ♦

♦ [Gipper Whimper](#) [Blowhard? Hardly knew her...](#) â € 8 hours ago
As someone who cyberstalks you because you won't be my facebook friend, give me enough time and I am sure I can find something on you on one of those sites.

♦
♦ ♦
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦
♦ ♦

♦ [Blowhard? Hardly knew her...](#) [Gipper Whimper](#) â € 6 hours ago
The fact that you haven't says more about you (?) than anything else

♦
♦ â €
♦ [Reply](#)
♦ â €
♦ Share â °
♦ ♦

♦
·
[Beastly For Comment Moderator](#) â € 8 hours ago

"Match Group, which is headquartered in Texas"

All you really need to know about a sexual harassment suit and its legitimacy.

♦ [5](#)

♦ â €

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â €

♦ Share â °

♦

♦

·
[BillPasadena](#) [Beastly For Comment Moderator](#) â € 8 hours ago

All you really need to know

How do you explain NAMBLA being headquartered in San Francisco?

If you support NAMBLA, you don't have to answer the question.

◇ [1](#)

◇ â €

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â €

◇ Share â °

◇

◇

·
[Spuddie](#) [BillPasadena](#) â € 6 hours ago

The **N**ational **A**ssociation of **M**arlon **B**rando **L**ook **A**likes has always been in SF.

The movie star liked the city

·
· â €

· [Reply](#)

· â €

· Share â °

·

·

·
[BillPasadena](#) [Spuddie](#) â € 3 hours ago

Looks who jumps up to defend NAMBLA.

• [1](#)

• â €

• [Reply](#)

• â €

• Share â °

•

•

·
[Spuddie](#) [BillPasadena](#) â € 3 hours ago

You don't like Marlon Brando?

I know his leads in the remakes of Mutiny on the Bounty and Island of Doctor Moreau were stinkers, but he had a vast body of work worth celebrating.

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆ ◇

•
.
[Martha Bartha Spuddie](#) â € ¢ [4 hours ago](#)
Oh you silly.

- [1](#)
- â €
- [Reply](#)
- â €
- Share â °
- ◆

◇ .
.
[Beastly For Comment Moderator BillPasadena](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)
I don't explain NAMBLA being headquartered in San Francisco. Weird you would know that. How many times have you taken the tour there?

- [1](#)
- â €
- [Reply](#)
- â €
- Share â °
- •
- •

•
.
[BillPasadena Beastly For Comment Moderator](#) â € ¢ [3 hours ago](#)
I don't explain NAMBLA being headquartered in San Francisco

Me neither.

It's hard to explain why NAMBLA would pick SanFran.

-
- â €
- [Reply](#)
- â €
- Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

•
[Beastly For Comment Moderator BillPasadena](#) â € ¢ [3 hours ago](#)
Why do you know that? What is your obsession with NAMBLA?

- ◆
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)

- ♦ â ¢
- ♦ Share â °
- ♦ ◇

[chancebookman](#) [Beastly For Comment Moderator](#) â ¢ [8 hours ago](#)
so you hate faqqots too huh

-
- â ¢
- [Reply](#)
- â ¢
- Share â °

- ♦
- ♦

[Spuddie](#) [chancebookman](#) â ¢ [6 hours ago](#)

Faqqots: People who make too many Frequently Asked Questions.

- ♦
- ♦ â ¢
- ♦ [Reply](#)
- ♦ â ¢
- ♦ Share â °
- ♦ ◇

♦ ◇
♦ [flyover](#) [Beastly For Comment Moderator](#) â ¢ [8 hours ago](#)
Please explain

- ◇
- ◇ â ¢
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â ¢
- ◇ Share â °
- ◇
- ◇

[Hit em with the Hein](#) [flyover](#) â ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

He is making a claim about people, not based on their individual attributes, but on a vast generalization based on a some stereotype.

The funny thing is, this commenter will blast people here for supposed racism...

Which is the same thing he is doing here...

- [4](#)
- â ¢
- [Reply](#)
- â ¢
- Share â °
-

• ♦
• [Betty Humpter](#) â ¢ [8 hours ago](#)
Should have swiped left.

- ◆ [4](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ [Reply](#)
- ◆ â €
- ◆ Share â °
- ◆
- ◆

[Spuddie Betty Humpter](#) â € [6 hours ago](#)

Came here for that remark. Left happy.

- ◇ [1](#)
- ◇ â €
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â €
- ◇ Share â °
- ◇
- ◇

[Betty Humpter Spuddie](#) â € [6 hours ago](#)

I aim to please.

- [1](#)
- â €
- [Reply](#)
- â €
- Share â °
-
-

[Martha Bartha Betty Humpter](#) â € [4 hours ago](#)

Don't point that thing.

-
- â €
- [Reply](#)
- â €
- Share â °
-

- ◆
- ◆
- ◆ [Matty Groves Betty Humpter](#) â € [8 hours ago](#)

A gal-pal of mine was using Tinder a number of years ago. Having gotten married a few years before social-media dating became a thing I asked if I could take a look at her app.

Ended up accidentally swiping â yesâ on a backwards cap wearing, frat boy doucheâ s profile. Took her a few weeks to forgive me.

- ◇
- ◇ â €
- ◇ [Reply](#)
- ◇ â €
- ◇ Share â °
- ◇

-
- ◆

[stfuDonny](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

Wait, let me practice my shocked face.

♦ [1](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

♦

[1st Time Caller](#) [stfuDonny](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

You mean O face? It is Tinder after all.

◇ [2](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ Share â € °

◇

◇

[DRUH 71](#) [1st Time Caller](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

"O"marosa face?

· [2](#)

· â € ¢

· [Reply](#)

· â € ¢

· Share â € °

·

·

[1st Time Caller](#) [DRUH 71](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

Look, they posted this one story twice to make up for Omarosa stories. Let's keep her out of here. ;)

• [1](#)

• â € ¢

• [Reply](#)

• â € ¢

• Share â € °

•

•

[DRUH 71](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

What does this have to do with Omarosa?

♦ [5](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ [Reply](#)

♦ â € ¢

♦ Share â € °

♦

♦

[flyover DRUH 71](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

Or, Trump?

◇ [1](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ Share â € °

◇

◇

◆ [1st Time Caller DRUH 71](#) â € ¢ [8 hours ago](#)

Good question.

◇ [2](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ [Reply](#)

◇ â € ¢

◇ Share â € °

TOP GOOGLE ENGINEER CONFESSES THAT GOOGLE SIMPLY STEALS ALL OF IT'S TECHNOLOGY FROM OTHERS

.

[Steve Yegge](#)Follow

Jan 23

Why I left Google to join Grab

Note: This is my first time using Medium. Please forgive any faux pas. Also, itâs pretty long even for me, so you might want to go grab a coffee. Iâll wait.

Also, please note that these are my own personal opinions: I do not speak for my employers, old or new.

After nearly 13 years at Google, I have finally left the nest! Never thought it would happen. I always thought I would die at Googleâmaybe choking to death on one of their free chocolate brownies, or maybe finally having a heart attack over YouTubeâs increasingly bizarre policy enforcement. But regardless of how I envisioned the Grim Reaper catching up with me, I always assumed heâd be hauling me in surrounded by colorful furniture, free food and snacks, and slightly entitled geniuses.

It is difficult to pry people away from Google. Even after almost 20 years of operation, Google is still one of the very best places to work on Earth, just about any way you care to measure it.

I have a lot of good stories saved up that Iâd love to share. Google corporate didnât much care for my blogging, and even though they never outright forbade it, I received a lot of indirect pressure from various VPs. So eventually I stopped. Sad.

But thatâs not where my mindâs at today. Those stories will have to wait for my book. Today I just want to tell you about my new gig, because I think youâre going to be amazed. In fact I think I can safely predict that no matter who you are, *something* in this post is going to amaze you.

Before I tell you about the new gig, Iâll share a few brief observations about Google, to help paint a backdrop for why, of all the great companies out there, I chose to join Grab.

Why I left Google

The main reason I left Google is that they can no longer innovate. Theyâve pretty much lost that ability. I believe there are several contributing factors, of which Iâll list four here.

First, theyâre conservative: They are so focused on protecting what theyâve got, that they fear risk-taking and real innovation. Gatekeeping and risk aversion at Google are the norm rather than the exception.

Second, they are mired in politics, which is sort of inevitable with a large enough organization; the only real alternative is a dictatorship, which has its own downsides. Politics, as ex-Google SVP Bill Coughran once said, is the best solution humanity has come up with to this problem in the past 5000 years: the problem of resource contention. So itâs not necessarily bad. But politics is a cumbersome process, and it slows you down and leads to execution problems.

Third, Google is arrogant. It has taken me years to understand that a company full of humble individuals can still be an arrogant company. Google has the arrogance of the âweâ, not the âIâ. When a company is as dramatically successful as Google has been, the organization can become afflicted with a sense of invincibility and almost manifest destiny, which leads to tragic outcomes: complacency, not-invented-here syndrome, loss of touch with customers, poor strategic decision-making. So I love the people at Google; theyâre super smart and world class and always humble individuals, no matter how badass they are in their respective disciplines. But the company strategy is a mess.

I think this is obvious to anyone who has followed Googleâs public launches over the past five or ten years. Google does all sorts of things these days that leave everyone scratching their heads: Picking unwinnable fights and then trying to force their product on us (e.g. Google+), launching products that are universally

panned (e.g. Allo), deprecating and turning down well-loved services (e.g. Reader, Hangouts), launching official APIs with competing and incompatible frameworks (e.g. gRPC vs. REST), launching obviously competing stacks that don't talk to each other (e.g. Android native vs. Dart/Flutter), etc. Their attempts at innovation have been confusing and mostly unsuccessful for close to a decade. Googlers know this is happening and are as frustrated by it as you are, but their leadership is failing them.

But fourth, last, and probably worst of all, Google has become 100% competitor-focused rather than customer focused. They've made a weak attempt to pivot from this, with their new internal slogan "Focus on the user and all else will follow." But unfortunately it's just lip service. It's not that they don't care. The problem is that their incentive structure isn't aligned for focusing on their customers, so they wind up being too busy and it always gets deprioritized. A slogan isn't good enough. It takes real effort to set aside time regularly for every employee to interact with your customers. Instead they play the dangerous but easier game of using competitor activity as a proxy for what customers really need. This is where their incentives are focused. Google incentivizes successful feature and product launches, and by far the easiest, safest way to produce those is by copying competitors.

You can look at Google's entire portfolio of launches over the past decade, and trace nearly all of them to copying a competitor: Google+ (Facebook), Google Cloud (AWS), Google Home (Amazon Echo), Allo (WhatsApp), Android Instant Apps (Facebook, WeChat), Google Assistant (Apple/Siri), and on and on and on. They are stuck in me-too mode and have been for years. They simply don't have innovation in their DNA any more. And it's because their eyes are fixed on their competitors, not their customers.

To be fair, there are exceptions. Google's Cloud Spanner, BigQuery, TensorFlow, Waymo and a few others are generational innovations and will take some time for the industry to catch up with. But they do not excuse nor justify the parade of failed me-too consumer products that Google has been launching of late.

In short, Google just isn't a very inspiring place to work anymore. I love being fired up by my work, but Google had gradually beaten it out of me.

And so, like many Googlers, I'd been thinking of moving on for a few years. But where would you go? It takes a lot to pry someone away from the best place to work on earth, since if nothing else, Google still has a pretty incredible work environment, especially for engineers.

The big name-brand tech companies are almost all operating in the Seattle area, but I think they mostly suffer from the same big-company problems. Facebook gets most of its innovations from acquisitions these days (Instagram, WhatsApp, Oculus). And I also don't like what I've heard about their culture, from friends who've gone there.

Amazon continues to innovate a fair bit, but they're also not above copying ideas from competitors and trying to squish the smaller ones and generally being big mean bullies. I am tempted to make fun of Jeff Bezos here, but I've heard that nobody has done that three times in a row and lived to tell the tale, so I'll, ah, quit while I'm ahead. But I spent seven years at Amazon and this time around, I was aiming for something different. Oracle, Twitter, Apple, eBay, Microsoft, Adobe, Salesforce, and the other big brands here? They all seem kinda meh.

It seems like you can only really get inspiration from startups these days, so I nearly joined a few. But none seemed just right.

So there I was, scouring the landscape for some inspiration, when I got an email out of the blue from an old Google buddy of mine, Theo Vassilakis. Theo had read the tea leaves years ago and had left Google to do his own big-data startup Metanautix, which he successfully sold to Microsoft.

Theo was writing to let me know he had just become the CTO of Grab, a Singapore-based startup with an eng office here in Seattle.

And that, folks, is where our adventure begins.

Why I joined Grab

To my lasting surprise, I have gone to war.

There is no better way to put it. I feel like Iâve joined a literal revolutionary war, surrounded by and fighting alongside guerilla troops, and itâs win or die.

I have not been this excited about something since maybe the early days of Grok, when I was working 12+ hour days on my mini-startup within Google to revolutionize the way developers interacted with a billion-line code base. But even that was only changing the world for devs. This is so much bigger.

If you look at the heat map of tech opportunities in the greater Seattle area, from the lukewarm (Niantic, OfferUp) to the warm (Facebook, Amazon) to the hot (SpaceX, small startups), then Grab is a huge green ball of flame just about blasting your face off.

Grab is the biggest startup in the history of Southeast Asia. Grab is fighting the most important battle in the world today, on the biggest stage. I am typing this on a plane coming back from Jakarta, where I just witnessed history in the making.

I have not seen a land rush this massive since the early days of the Web, and it just might be even bigger.

So what is Grab? Well, the simple and unsatisfying answer is: Theyâre the Uber of Southeast Asia. But thatâs a terrible marketing message, because Uber is trying their best to become the most hated company in the U.S. Itâs like touting them as the Comcast of Southeast Asia. And itâs also inaccurate because the Grab and Uber company philosophies are so radically different.

Instead of comparing Grab to Uber, let me try to thread the narrative from my view on the ground, from back when my sister-in-law Cathy and her husband Romano started a food truck. Until then, Cathy had been working at an optometristâs shop and Romano at a library, so weâre talking about pretty humble beginnings. They had been saving for years to start their own business, and they had researched the heck out of it so they could be as successful as possible.

In 2012 they launched their Xplosive food truck, serving a Filipino/Vietnamese fusion menu of tasty street food, and it was about as successful as a food truck can be. They won awards, were featured prominently in major Seattle magazines, were introduced by the Seattle Mayor, landed huge catering gigs, and were even the highlight act in a video that Jeff Bezos made for his investors, about how hip Amazon was in the South Lake Union area. Xplosiveâs customers (mostly Amazon employees) would line up for an hour each day before the truck arrived, and would beg and plead when their full truck ran out of food after just a few hours.

Sounds like success, right? They had ridden the food truck wave at exactly the right time, and for a couple of years, food trucks were *everywhere*; they were the in thing. But early last year, Cathy and Romano abruptly sold their truck and their coveted city parking spot right next to Amazon, and quietly opened up a full-time kitchen dedicated to food delivery through Peach.

They made this dramatic change because they had their ear to the ground, so they were among the first to recognize the significance of the Restaurant Apocalypse.

Restaurants and food trucks are both about to be obliterated by Peach and Uber Eats. The whole restaurant industry is quaking over this; it's why you've seen some big restaurants starting up food trucks. But that won't save them. The entire food truck industry is about to go tango uniform, disrupted by food delivery just as it was getting off the ground. Trucks will never disappear completely, because they can make money in local venues in good weather. But they're not where the real money is. The best profit for small business owners now lies in food delivery.

Food delivery is hitting the world like a cat-5 hurricane. You can't watch a network football game without seeing commercials about it. It is an exponentially-growing new industry built atop ride-hailing infrastructure, which itself only emerged a few years ago. The driver network can pick up food from literally anywhere and deliver it anywhere within a city-sized radius.

This idea has far-reaching consequences. It turns out that food delivery is a democratization process: It democratizes the restaurant business, creating mom-and-pop entrepreneurial opportunities that simply never existed before. Opening a restaurant is a huge, prohibitively expensive endeavor. Food trucks lowered the barrier to entry significantly, but food delivery lowers it to near-zero. Cathy and Romano realized you can literally cook out of your own kitchen to get started. They are the forefront of a new era. When this idea inevitably takes off, people are going to be able to order take-out from their neighbors, from anyone in the city who wants to cook their family recipe. It will change cuisine forever.

What's astonishing about all this is how fast we went from ride hailing to food delivery to dedicated kitchens for small business owners. In tech years it has unfolded practically overnight. From my perspective, these past few years have been filled with Google teams bickering with each other about what to launch; meanwhile, entire new industries were springing up and evolving through successive disruptors, with more sure to come.

I began this story by grouching that Google can't innovate anymore, but let's face it: Uber, Amazon and Facebook (with Facebook Takeout) all didn't see food coming either. They just copied it.

With that context in mind, let's look at why I jumped on Grab. Because when I heard about the opportunity and finally understood its potential, I couldn't say yes fast enough.

Southeast Asia: The World's Battleground

I've painted ride hailing as a big disruptor, but hey, you already knew that. It has enraged taxi businesses around the world to the point of physical violence. It's a revolutionary change, and it has become a platform that has enabled the burgeoning and incredibly disruptive food delivery industry.

But in the U.S., people love to hate on Uber because their drivers are slave labor. The driver has to pay for a car, maintain the car, insure it, pay for fuel, clean it, etc., so on the whole Uber is viewed as somewhat predatory. I honestly don't know how much of this is truth vs. perception. But given that millions of drivers are opting in, and given that people are generally pretty clever about optimizing their income, the economics would seem to be at worst a moral gray area in the States and Europe, and more likely a pretty good deal for most drivers.

But ride hailing isn't really changing society for the better in the U.S. and Europe. It's simply making personal transportation a bit cheaper and more accessible. The food delivery revolution is a big social change, but ride hailing itself, not so much.

In Southeast Asia (SEA), however, ride hailing is absolutely transformative and society-changing in ways that we can barely appreciate here in a country where we elect reality TV stars to the office of the presidency. The traffic in SEA is *terrible*. Aside from Singapore, the traffic infrastructure ranges from bad to terrible to

near-nonexistent. (I mean, cômmon, Indonesia alone is 17,000 islands.) The credit-card industry is near-nonexistent. This is a much, much harder problem than it is in the States. But there are half a billion people who desperately need both cheap transportation and jobs. Ride hailing provides both!

It's not uncommon for people in Southeast Asia to get jobs as drivers and make 3 to 5 times their previous income. I don't need to read some Gartner report to know this. I just have to go ask family members. My wife Linh is Vietnamese and she has tons of friends and family in Vietnam, the Philippines, Indonesia and Singapore. We already have half a dozen family and close friends who have become Grab drivers in those countries, and *they love it*. It has changed their lives.

So unlike in the U.S., ride-hailing transport is a game-changer for the entire social and economic infrastructure of Southeast Asia, including Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam, Cambodia, Myanmar, Malaysia, Indonesia and the Philippines. That's 620 million people—twice the size of the US, including 12 cities of 2M+, of which the US has only four. And the middle class in SEA is expected to double in a couple of years to over 400 million.

Did I mention this is a big opportunity?

After transport, you get the food-delivery wave, which is following suit exactly the way it has in the U.S. And it is growing more rapidly in Southeast Asia, because—as any Asian person will happily tell you—they love their food more than you do. Food unites their cultures in a way that's nearly incomprehensible to westerners, especially outside the large cities.

Here's the thing, though: **Transport and food are only scratching the surface**. Same-day food delivery can be generalized to same-day anything delivery, for instance. We're going to see major disruptors happening yearly (if not faster) for many years to come. Payments and financial services are up next, and they're a *staggeringly* huge opportunity.

You need to download the Grab app in order to hail a ride or order food. Everyone in Southeast Asia has smartphones, so everyone there is getting the Grab app. Which means the next step is mobile Payments. Grab is signing up local merchants—and there are millions of them who can participate—at an incredible rate, so that people can pay for stuff with their Grab app.

Why does that matter? After all, mobile payments aren't really taking off in the U.S. Visa has been pushing them for years and nobody's biting; in fact it's been a disaster. But it matters in Southeast Asia because SEA is primarily a cash economy. Fewer than 2% of adults in SEA have credit cards, and over 60% don't have bank accounts at all. There's still a deep distrust of banks, and of course there's a ton of credit card fraud, which makes the whole thing so dicey that everyone just uses cash there.

But they trust smartphones! You can thank Steve Jobs for that. Southeast Asians use smartphones possibly more than anyone else in the world. Westerners have all these stuffy conventions about not staring into your smartphone while you're eating with your family, or out having fun with friends, or riding as a passenger on a motorbike, or, you know, driving one. Not so in SEA. Everyone stares happily into their smart phones *all the time*.

SEA is a cash economy. But cash has a ton of problems. Thieves are everywhere, yes; but there is also an old-world substrate of bribery, corruption, scamming and fraud. For instance, getting into a taxi, if you're not careful, can quickly land you in a situation where the driver has no meter and demands an exorbitant fee, which he will split with the police officer who will arrest you if you don't pay up. Heck, we saw a worker today in the Jakarta airport with a company shirt that said **NO TIPPING** on the back, because in SEA there can sometimes be a fine line between tipping and mandatory bribes.

If you pay for everything with your Grab app, then all the prices are agreed and decided up front, and you don't need to carry any cash at all. So people are adopting it at a rate that's nothing short of astonishing, given how cash-centric the SEA economy has been, literally forever. But they can't top up their Grab account with cash, so their distrust of banks is bypassed completely.

And payments of course opens up even more verticals and services – pretty much anything you do with money these days in the West, you *cannot* do in SEA (or you can, but they gouge you on fees, which really hurts when you are poor). Payments are going to open up these verticals to everyone, even people who live out in remote villages. It's nuts. The world is changing right under our noses.

So why do I say I'm going to war?

Well, Uber's there, obviously. Uber is everywhere – except for China, that is, where they had to pull out because Didi was killing them for various reasons. Uber exiting China highlighted a few important things: Firstly, that **this is a winner-take-all space**, because it creates a network effect by uniting all the verticals and making competition very difficult. Exactly what happened with Didi in China. So competitors will fight until there is only one left standing. That, folks, is a fight to the death.

Another takeaway is that Uber can be beaten, when a few years ago they seemed unbeatable. Frankly I personally think Uber is gonna lose SEA as well. They're planning an IPO and they need to clean up their books, because Uber, as we all know by now, is losing money faster than any company has lost money *in the history of money*. As one famous investor put it, the ride-hailing space can be thought of as piling huge heaps of money on a table, pouring gasoline on it and lighting it on fire. Uber is dumping *billions* of dollars into driver and passenger rewards and incentives and promotions in an effort to buy loyalty for just long enough to drive their local competitors (of which there are perhaps eight worldwide) out of business. And of course their competitors are all forced to respond in kind.

Yuck.

I honestly don't know what's going to happen, and I'm pretty new to this space so if you quote me on any of this then you're an idiot quoting a bigger idiot. But if I were a betting man, I wouldn't be betting on Uber in Southeast Asia long-term. Uber has to cut their losses soon, and they're being out-competed in Southeast Asia.

However –

There's another player in SEA, strongly resembling Grab. And they're fierce. That competitor is Go-Jek, which my iPhone happily auto-corrects to Go-Jerk. They, uh, might want to get that fixed.

Go-Jek and Grab are mortal enemies, locked in a life-and-death land war that's going to enable the biggest social and economic transformation in modern history. So even though Vizzini warned us not to do *exactly that*, I'm getting myself involved in a land war in Asia.

I have never been so excited. It didn't really hit home until my first day on the job last week. I went to a Grab leadership conference in Jakarta, and part of it was an Amazing Race where we had to book 2-wheel and 4-wheel rides to get around the city in a race with other teams. When I hopped on the back of that bike, looking up into tropical rain, and the driver headed directly into oncoming traffic and I uttered the words, "I'm gonna die", that's when I knew this was real. And when I realized I couldn't look *anywhere* without seeing a sea of green Grab and Go-Jek helmets, that's when I realized that this is outright war. This is history being made.

This war is happening on two fronts: Online and offline. Online, we have to put together world-class

technology in the shortest timeframe itâ€™s probably ever been done, and the business requirements and business logic are growing more complicated by the week. And I mean literally by the week. But Grab makes smart tech choicesâ€”e.g. AWS, the Go language, Kotlin for Android. And they donâ€™t have Not Invented Here syndrome, so they donâ€™t waste time reinventing wheels. I have every confidence that weâ€™ll win this.

Offline, there are *armies* of agents (real people) involved in expanding the network of drivers, merchants, passengers, and other participants. Weâ€™re talking thousands, hundreds of thousands, *millions* of agents. Iâ€™m not going to tell you how itâ€™s happening, but those numbers are real.

Oh, and we get to build a platform. :) You know how I love those.

The whole worldâ€™s attention is focused on Southeast Asia. Banks, investment firms, mega-corporations, government regulators, mafias (!), *everyone* is charging in, metaphorical guns blazing. This is not hyperbole. This morning I saw a spy photo of an Indonesian mafia-run operation: a big seedy-looking room full of guys with stacks of phones doing fake ride bookings. Amazon just launched same-day Prime delivery in Singapore. Didi and Softbank and countless others are funneling money into the key players. Iâ€™m not exaggerating in the slightest when I say the worldâ€™s attention is focused right here on Grabâ€™s territory, on that network of green motorcycle helmets. Oil companies, power companies, car companies, battery companies, credit card companies, banks, international restaurateurs, tourism companies, taxi companies, airlines, retailersâ€”dozens of major industries are going to be impacted by this land war for better or worse, and theyâ€™re all fighting to make damn sure itâ€™s *for better* for themselves.

Jeff Bezos has been trying for *twenty years* to solve the last-mile problem. Back in 1999 he pulled us all into a room and told all 300-odd of us employees that Amazon was dying. This was during the spectacular inflection point in Amazonâ€™s hockey stick growth curve, and we all gaped at him, wondering what the hell he was smoking. He told us calmly that all we sold were books, music and video, and all of them were being digitized and would die soon. Right then and there he predicted the Kindle and iTunes and Amazon Instant Video, none of which emerged until years later. He said that if we didnâ€™t get into hardlines and other businesses, weâ€™d be dead in a few years. He told us we had to be able to sell and ship anything, a live elephant if need be. So we solved that.

But at the same time, he told us that if people couldnâ€™t get their barbecue on the same day, then we were always going to lose to the local merchants. So he set out to solve the last-mile problem: Getting your order to you within an hour or so. And 20 years later, he still hasnâ€™t solved it. Sure, yes, they have same-day delivery for a few SKUs in a few cities, and heâ€™s got AmazonFresh and some other fledgling attempts. But for essentially the whole world, the last-mile problem wasnâ€™t solved until ride-hailing networks came along.

And there is nowhere more difficult to solve that last mile than Southeast Asia. They have some of the highest population density, the worst traffic, the worst infrastructure, and the most people with smartphones who want their stuff now, now, now.

Grab is going to win this war. I know it now because Iâ€™ve met them, and Iâ€™ve met their allies, and Iâ€™ve met their customers. Grab has an unbelievable team. Unlike Google, who canâ€™t be bothered to descend the ivory tower to visit real customers, Grabâ€™s mantra is: **Go to the ground**. They constantly encourage every employee to get involved with actual Grab users as often as possible, so that as an organization they can be instantly aware of both customer needs and incoming market changes, and pivot quickly.

I canâ€™t emphasize enough how powerful that mantra is. Amazonâ€™s motto is *Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company*, and they have built a brand trusted by everyone on earth. But they only

interact with their customers once a year •â •Jeff Bezos mandates that every leader in the company spend a day a year in the customer call centers, because info relayed back from Customer Service reps doesnâ t paint the full picture. You have to experience it.

And Google (â Focus on the User and all else will followâ) employees basically *never* interact with their customers. Amazon only puts its ear to the ground sporadically, and Google, never.

If you want to hear the latest rumors and real customer needs, then you need all your leaders to be out talking to real customers. You can predict how innovative a company will be by watching how close they are to their customers. This will also predict how responsive they will be to market shifts. â Going to the groundâ as a corporate culture is a leading indicator of innovative success. For Amazon itâ s yearly. Grab is aiming for *daily*. Their employees all use Grab to commute, which provides direct contact with drivers and other passengers. (We need to find a way in the Grab Seattle eng office, somehow.)

Going to the ground is how Xplosive saw that they needed to sell their truck and start a kitchen, easily a year before anyone else. Itâ s how Peach realized food delivery was going to be huge before Amazon, Uber and Facebook, all of whom only learned about it from competitors. You innovate by going to the ground. And thatâ s Grabâ s motto, which they take dead seriously.

Grab will win because they go to the ground.

Iâ ve seen Grabâ s hunger. Iâ ve felt it. I have it. This space is win or die. They will fight to the death, and I am with them. This company, with some 3000 employees I think, is more unified than Iâ ve seen with most 5-person companies. This is the kind of focused camaraderie, cooperation and discipline that you typically only see in the military, in times of war.

Which should hardly surprise you, because thatâ s exactly what this is. This is war.

I am giving everything Iâ ve got to help Grab win. I am all in. Youâ d be amazed at what you can accomplish when youâ re all in.

But you canâ t win a war without allies.

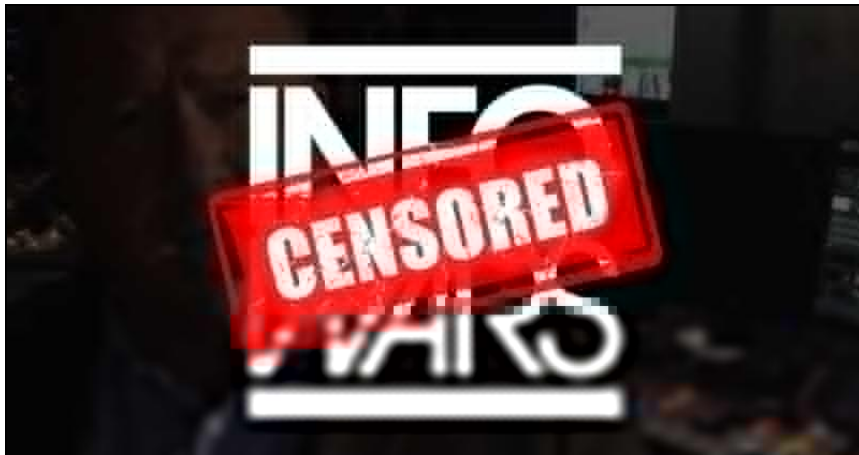
So give me a call.

- [Google](#)
- [Grab](#)
- [Amazon](#)
- [Uber](#)
- [Southeast Asia](#)

Bombshell: Twitter, Google Admit Deliberately Censoring News

â Fake newsâ being used as a weaponized term to bury opposing viewpoints

[Paul Joseph Watson](#) | Infowars.com - [Comments](#)



During a House Intelligence Committee hearing into Russian involvement in the 2016 presidential election, Twitter General Counsel Sean Edgett brazenly admitted that Twitter censors Infowars stories in favor of mainstream media.

Edgett was asked by Rep. Mike Quigley (D-IL) why an [Infowars story](#) about New York Mayor Mike De Blasio ignoring warnings from an Imam about terrorist radicalization in New York appeared at the top of the #NYCTerroristAttack hashtag during the vehicle attack in Manhattan last week.

â This is a real-time example of when we talk about this information being weaponized, how quickly can you act and whatâ s your responsibility to set the record straight so that the people who saw this know that itâ s fake news?â asked Quigley, adding that Twitter needed to prevent Infowarsâ spreading like some sort of virus through the legitimate world.â

Twitter Sean Edgett responded by telling Quigley, â The system self-corrected, that shouldnâ t be the first tweet you see anymore, it should be a USA Today article,â before going on to assure the Congressman that only â verified accountsâ and â accurate information and reportingâ (in other words mainstream media only) would be seen in future.

Infowars was also attacked on Sunday when the media started a pressure campaign to have Google de-list my tweets from appearing in search results about breaking news stories. [Google responded](#) by saying they would â make some changesâ to ensure this didnâ t happen again.

The New York Times contacted me for a comment and I made it clear that there is no â strategyâ for getting my tweets to the top of Googleâ s rankings â I am simply interesting and have a lot of followers. The threat of a different perspective is so threatening to the MSM and the left that they are now directly demanding tech companies bury our content in real time.

Hoping I get quoted on that. pic.twitter.com/wI7OIEW3bE

â Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) [November 7, 2017](#)

The story cited by Congressman Quigley in the clip above was also labeled â fake newsâ despite being completely true.

An Imam â Mohammad Tawhidi â did indeed warn De Blasio about terrorists being radicalized in New York and subsequently posted the letter to prove it.

RELEASED: My Feb 2016 letter to Mayor de Blasio warning him of terrorist breeding in NYC. I was completely ignored! <https://t.co/IbDcFp92mD> pic.twitter.com/ul5TpIcs6L

â Imam Tawhidi (@Imamofpeace) [November 2, 2017](#)

He also felt that De Blasio ignored his warnings because he was too busy wasting â all his energy and resources in trying to bring down President Trump and not Islamic Extremists.â

Not a single aspect of this story is â fake news,â it simply makes De Blasio look bad â and thatâ s the point.

As Rep. Chris Stewart (R-UT) pointed out in the hearing, â fake newsâ is completely subjective. â How in the world do you intend to identify fake news without weaponizing this in the political realm?â he asked.

The entire "fake news" moral panic was an invention of the Democrats as an excuse because they lost the election, when in reality, a [Stanford University study found](#) that fake news (actual fake news websites publishing made up stories) did not influence the election and that the most widely believed fake news stories actually benefited Hillary Clinton.

Fake news is a weapon being used by the left to push censorship of anything that challenges their dogma or debunks their arguments, and Silicon Valley has indicated its willingness to jump in bed with Democrats to ensure that very outcome.

SUBSCRIBE on YouTube:

Follow on Twitter: [Follow @PrisonPlanet](#)

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/paul.j.watson.71>

Tattoos finally are uncool. Only idiots have them any more!

From Adam Levine at the Super Bowl to Justin Bieber's Vogue shoot, tattoos are having a fashion moment. But that may not make them more sought-after

[Adam Gabbatt](#)

[@adamgabbatt](#)

•
•
•

Shares

4311

. Justin Bieber and Hailey Baldwin in the March 2019 edition of [US Vogue](#). Photograph: Annie Leibovitz/AmericanVogue.com

There were two significant moments in the tattooing world last week. First, Adam Levine, of the curiously popular band Maroon 5, took his top off [during the Super Bowl](#), revealing to the world a sprawling collection of ink. Then Justin Bieber stripped off for an US Vogue cover shoot with Hailey Baldwin, tattoos visible in every shot, his artwork more the focus than the clothes Vogue had dressed him in. Rarely do tattoos appear so prominently on the front of such a prestigious fashion magazine. Bieber's tattoos making a rare centre-stage appearance on the cover of Vogue should earn sleeves extra kudos – but has it?

Some are wondering if tattoos have finally gone mainstream, jumped the shark (one of Levine's tattoos is actually of a shark), or even become uncool. But of course, people have been wondering this for years. Decades, even.

– You can go back to 1880, and even probably beforehand, – says Dr Matt Lodder, a tattoo expert and lecturer in art history at the University of Essex, – and there are articles about [– Now tattoos are middle class –](#), or [– Shock horror, women are getting tattoos now –](#), or whatever it may be. –

.

[Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Pinterest](#) Adam Levine of Maroon 5 strips off at the Super Bowl. Photograph: Al Bello/Getty Images

Lodder, whose exhibition British Tattoo Art Revealed is touring the UK, adds that while – more people are getting tattoos than ever – , another reason they seem more common is that in 2019 we all have the freedom to show more skin than in, say, the 1950s. – If your bank manager had a tattoo, you'd never see it, – Lodder says. – Now, we're much more comfortable about showing skin and rolling up sleeves. –

How tattoos went from subculture to pop culture

Read more

But as someone who has tattoos, I felt distinctly uncomfortable seeing Levine prancing about topless during the Super Bowl. Seeing him held up, in front of hundreds of millions of viewers, as the example of a tattooed man is like your boss declaring they, too, went to that niche music festival, or someone you dislike declaring they are also into that obscure sitcom. Heâs ruining it for the rest of us.

The [mostly negative](#) response to Levineâs artwork may be partly because so much of it looks new. The lines are too crisp, the ink too dark. Itâs also a bit too on-point. Itâs all tigers and roses: a look that prompted one Twitter user to muse that Levine â[is tattooed like heâs the main character in Memento](#) but the mystery is where he left his Juul [e-cigarette]â.

. American Vogue. Photograph: Annie Leibovitz/AmericanVogue.com

Thatâs probably what makes me uncomfortable: thereâs something distinctly uncool about a brand new tattoo. And I only have brand new tattoos.

I came late to tattooing. Having narrowly avoided getting a Celtic band in 2003, it took me a full 14 years before I actually sat down in the tattoo chair. That meant I also avoided the late 1990s/early 2000s Chinese symbol trend, a fashion Ariana Grande recently revived when she had [a small barbecue grill](#) inked on to her palm âbut also that I will never be able to claim any of my tattoos were some sort of youthful indiscretion.

Iâm unable to shake off that sense of being an outsider, something of a fraud. And seeing Levine hopping about during the middle of an American football game, all crisp tattoos and dad dancing, brought all my own paranoia to the surface. Iâm a bit embarrassed. It was a bit too close to home.

âThere are plenty of super-cool tattooed people and there are some people that absolutely arenât, Lodder says. âAdam Levine being tattooed doesnât affect me at all, the same way Robbie Williams doesnât, or Samantha Cameron doesnât.â

Thatâs a better way to look at it. All tattoos were created equal. Itâs just âitâs Adam Levine. And sometimes [Justin Bieber](#).

Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat

By [Philip Hodges](#)

The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has [until the end of July](#) to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.

[The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The California Public Utilities Commission subsequently refused to disclose how much the deal would cost state ratepayers. The PUC's Office of Ratepayer Advocates stood with other consumer groups who argued "customers should no longer pay for costs associated with Ivanpah, [according to a PUC decision](#)."

The PUC dismissed the ratepayer advocate's concerns and approved PG&E's plan to throw Ivanpah a lifeline, though the utility regulator wrote the "[a]ctual costs of the **Forbearance Agreements are confidential at this time.**"

The Ivanpah solar plant had received \$1.2 billion from the Obama administration in 2011, before it officially opened in 2014. At its opening, Department of Energy Secretary [Ernest Moniz lauded it](#):

"This project speaks for itself. Just look at the 170,000 shining heliostat mirrors and the three towers that would dwarf the Statue of Liberty. Ivanpah is the largest solar thermal energy facility in the world with 392 MW of capacity meaning it can produce enough renewable electricity to power nearly 100,000 homes."

The problem with the solar plant, however, was that it continued to underperform compared with what it was contractually obligated to produce for Pacific Gas and Electric (PG&E).

In addition, the cost was so high for it to underproduce electricity that it had to ask for an additional [half a billion dollars](#) in federal grant money just to keep it afloat and help pay off its \$1.6 billion loan. [The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The plant only generated 45 percent of expected power in 2014 and only 68 percent in 2015, according to government data.

And it does all this at a cost of \$200 per megawatt hour nearly six times the cost of electricity from natural gas-fired power plants. Interestingly enough, Ivanpah uses natural gas to supplement its solar production.

These disappointing results at high prices could be the solar plant's undoing. California Energy Commission regulators hoped the plant would help the state get 33 percent of its electricity from green sources, but now the plant could be shut down for not meeting its production promises.

Ivanpah's managers blamed the plant's underproduction on the weather, saying that they've had to deal with a 9-percent drop in sunshine, which has apparently translated into a 32-percent drop in production.

The solar panels are using the sunshine not to be directly converted into electricity, but to boil water in order to [power conventional turbines](#). It burns natural gas about four and a half hours each morning just to get warmed up, [which according to David Kreutzer with the Heritage Foundation](#), would be enough to generate [over one quarter of the power actually produced](#) from the solar energy.

Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat

By [Philip Hodges](#)

The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has [until the end of July](#) to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.

[The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The California Public Utilities Commission subsequently refused to disclose how much the deal would cost state ratepayers. The PUC's Office of Ratepayer Advocates stood with other consumer groups who argued that customers should no longer pay for costs associated with Ivanpah, [according to a PUC decision](#).

The PUC dismissed the ratepayer advocate's concerns and approved PG&E's plan to throw Ivanpah a lifeline, though the utility regulator wrote that "[a]ctual costs of the Forbearance Agreements are confidential at this time."

The Ivanpah solar plant had received \$1.2 billion from the Obama administration in 2011, before it officially opened in 2014. At its opening, Department of Energy Secretary [Ernest Moniz lauded it](#):

"This project speaks for itself. Just look at the 170,000 shining heliostat mirrors and the three towers that would dwarf the Statue of Liberty. Ivanpah is the largest solar thermal energy facility in the world with 392 MW of capacity meaning it can produce enough renewable electricity to power nearly 100,000 homes."

The problem with the solar plant, however, was that it continued to underperform compared with what it was contractually obligated to produce for Pacific Gas and Electric (PG&E).

In addition, the cost was so high for it to underproduce electricity that it had to ask for an additional [half a billion dollars](#) in federal grant money just to keep it afloat and help pay off its \$1.6 billion loan. [The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The plant only generated 45 percent of expected power in 2014 and only 68 percent in 2015, according to government data.

And it does all this at a cost of \$200 per megawatt hour nearly six times the cost of electricity from natural gas-fired power plants. Interestingly enough, Ivanpah uses natural gas to supplement its solar production.

These disappointing results at high prices could be the solar plant's undoing. California Energy Commission regulators hoped the plant would help the state get 33 percent of its electricity from green sources, but now the plant could be shut down for not meeting its production promises.

Ivanpah's managers blamed the plant's underproduction on the weather, saying that they've had to deal with a 9-percent drop in sunshine, which has apparently translated into a 32-percent drop in production.

The solar panels are using the sunshine not to be directly converted into electricity, but to boil water in order to [power conventional turbines](#). It burns natural gas about four and a half hours each morning just to get warmed up, [which according to David Kreutzer with the Heritage Foundation](#), would be enough to generate [over one quarter of the power actually produced](#) from the solar energy.

Taxpayers Are Paying Millions to Keep This Failing Google Solar Company Afloat

By [Philip Hodges](#)

The Ivanpah solar plant in the Mojave Desert in California was facing closure due to underperformance and high cost, but the California Public Utilities Commission (PUC) has decided to grant the federally-backed plant an extension. Ivanpah now has [until the end of July](#) to show an improvement in performance, and the PUC is not disclosing how much this will cost taxpayers.

[The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The California Public Utilities Commission subsequently refused to disclose how much the deal would cost state ratepayers. The PUC's Office of Ratepayer Advocates stood with other consumer groups who argued that customers should no longer pay for costs associated with Ivanpah, [according to a PUC decision](#).

The PUC dismissed the ratepayer advocate's concerns and approved PG&E's plan to throw Ivanpah a lifeline, though the utility regulator wrote that "[a]ctual costs of the Forbearance Agreements are confidential at this time."

The Ivanpah solar plant had received \$1.2 billion from the Obama administration in 2011, before it officially opened in 2014. At its opening, Department of Energy Secretary [Ernest Moniz lauded it](#):

"This project speaks for itself. Just look at the 170,000 shining heliostat mirrors and the three towers that would dwarf the Statue of Liberty. Ivanpah is the largest solar thermal energy facility in the world with 392 MW of capacity meaning it can produce enough renewable electricity to power nearly 100,000 homes."

The problem with the solar plant, however, was that it continued to underperform compared with what it was contractually obligated to produce for Pacific Gas and Electric (PG&E).

In addition, the cost was so high for it to underproduce electricity that it had to ask for an additional [half a billion dollars](#) in federal grant money just to keep it afloat and help pay off its \$1.6 billion loan. [The Daily Caller reported:](#)

The plant only generated 45 percent of expected power in 2014 and only 68 percent in 2015, according to government data.

And it does all this at a cost of \$200 per megawatt hour nearly six times the cost of electricity from natural gas-fired power plants. Interestingly enough, Ivanpah uses natural gas to supplement its solar production.

These disappointing results at high prices could be the solar plant's undoing. California Energy Commission regulators hoped the plant would help the state get 33 percent of its electricity from green sources, but now the plant could be shut down for not meeting its production promises.

Ivanpah's managers blamed the plant's underproduction on the weather, saying that they've had to deal with a 9-percent drop in sunshine, which has apparently translated into a 32-percent drop in production.

The solar panels are using the sunshine not to be directly converted into electricity, but to boil water in order to [power conventional turbines](#). It burns natural gas about four and a half hours each morning just to get warmed up, [which according to David Kreutzer with the Heritage Foundation](#), would be enough to generate [over one quarter of the power actually produced](#) from the solar energy.

Free Market Accountability

Tech Needs to Explain Why Its Algorithms Hate Republicans

- ***Left-wing media bias has a blatant Google & Co. equivalent.***

- By now, nearly everyone who pays any attention to the politics of American business knows full well that tech companies are committed cogs in the Leftist machine. What becomes increasingly, and ever more scandalously clear with each passing month, is the extent to which they devote themselves to that task, even in areas that one might think would avoid politics simply for the sake of business.

The most prominent example to come out recently emerged last week in a [story](#) by Jeff Mordock of the *Washington Times*. As Mordock reports, we can now almost conclusively say that if you search for a Republican using Google or Yahoo, you're far more likely to find out dirt about them than if you search for a Democrat. Though, unsurprisingly, the effect is at its most dramatic when using Google.

How do we know? Because two liberal professors — Robert Epstein of the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology, and Robert Robertson of Northeastern University, have [released a report](#) demonstrating this using actual experimental data. Specifically, Epstein and Robertson observed 4,045 election-related searches during the last month or so of the 2016 election and discovered that those searches consistently turned up vastly more pro-Clinton articles than pro-Trump ones. What's more, this had an effect on voters, as Epstein and Robertson demonstrate that just one Google search session could boost support for a politician by as much as 63 percent.

And just who was Google boosting? Well, according to another study by Nicholas Diakopoulos of Northwestern University, searches for all sixteen Presidential candidates of the 2016 election turned up an average of seven positive results for Democrats, whereas Republicans only found an average of 6. Searches for Hillary Clinton produced five positive articles to only one negative, whereas searches for Donald Trump produced four positive and three negative. A search for Bernie Sanders, meanwhile, would produce nine positive stories and zero negative, whereas searches for Ted Cruz produced zero (!) positive stories. And this was during the primary, when most people regarded Cruz as further to the Right on most issues than Trump, so the message is clear: The more conservative you are, the more Google has programmed its algorithm to hate you.

These results may not be surprising, but they should absolutely lead to a renewed skepticism of tech's ability to act as an impartial gatekeeper for information, particularly in the realm of politics. Google in

particular has a well-deserved reputation for interfering with peoplesâ ability to access information, or to disseminate it. Just ask [James Damore](#), or [PragerU](#), or the [free speech platform Gab](#) about the extent to which Google tries to shut out anyone who dissents from their preferred far Left orthodoxy from spreading their ideas.

But more importantly than being vigilant against gatekeeping, what these latest revelations show is that techâ s allergy to transparency must be overruled by policymakers and activists with an interest in a free society. At least when newsroom editors declined to report on stories, there were ways to send letters to the editor demanding answers as to why those decisions were made. When it comes to Google and its peersâ search algorithms, not only is there no way to interrogate the company as to why it programs certain decisions into their algorithms: the companies wonâ t even admit that such decisions are being made in the first place. Those of us on the Right correctly recoil from concepts like the Fairness Doctrine, but transparency about bias is a far cry from demanding equal time the way whiny anti-talk radio crusaders do. Itâ s time consumers and their representatives in Washington and in state capitals made sure that those denials are no longer going to cut it, now that data proves that search engine algorithms spit out results that make socialists and Democrats look good, while making conservatives and nationalists look like ogres.

[Twitter On Record: Admits that it hid 48% of #DNCLeak tweets, and 25% of all Podesta Molesta #PodestaEmails tweets in the two months prior to the election. \(dailycaller.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Lafall](#) to [technology](#) (+30|-0)

- [1 comment](#)

[Social Media Executives Echo Politicians' Hysteria About 'Russian Disinformation': If our democracy cannot survive another 43 hours of political videos on YouTube, it is already doomed. \(reason.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [Thisismyvoatusername](#) to [politics](#) (+26|-0)

- [2 comments](#)

[Twitter Admits It Buried "Podesta Email", DNC Tweets Ahead Of The Presidential Election \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [rspix000](#) to [politics](#) (+165|-1)

- [5 comments](#)

[George Soros' Empire Exposed: Billions for Subversion, Sabotage and Strife \(russia-insider.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [TREDDITFIRST](#) to [news](#) (+115|-3)

- [15 comments](#)

[Its Time to Bust the Online Trusts \(archive.is\)](#)

submitted ago by [individualin1984](#) to [politics](#) (+64|-0)

- [15 comments](#)

[Twitter suspends Mark Dice \(youtube.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [EmmetMcTaggart](#) to [news](#) (+75|-2)

- [25 comments](#)

[Facebook Censored Me and I'm Not the Only One](#) ([fee.org](#))

submitted ago by [daskapitalist](#) to [news](#) (+6|-0)

- [discuss](#)

[Twitter Admits It Buried "Podesta Email", DNC Tweets Ahead Of The Presidential Election](#) ([zerohedge.com](#))

submitted ago by [Spike From Chat](#) to [news](#) (+11|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[Tech Totalitarians: Tucker Carlson Investigates Google's Efforts to Elect Hillary Clinton](#) ([vdare.com](#))

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+27|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Tech Totalitarians: Tucker Carlson Investigates Google's Efforts to Elect Hillary Clinton](#) ([vdare.com](#))

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+27|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[Tech Totalitarians: Tucker Carlson Investigates Google's Efforts to Elect Hillary Clinton](#) ([vdare.com](#))

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+27|-0)

- [comments](#)

h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "Noto Sans CJK SC Regular"; font-size: 24pt; }h1.cnl { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 24pt; }p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; line-height: 120%; }a:link { }

```
h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0);  
text-align: left; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation  
Serif",sans-serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size:  
24pt; }h1.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt;  
font-weight: normal; }p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr;  
color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western {  
font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk {  
font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family:  
"Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }strong.ctl { font-weight:  
normal; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }
```

Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual, corruption and exploitative misconduct. FBI asked to file corruption charges against him for crony bribes.

Jurvetson sits on the board of both Tesla Inc. and Space Exploration Technologies Corp., and is a close friend of Musk. - Bloomberg | O

[Newsletter A A](#)

By Ellen Huet

DFJ, a [venture capital](#) firm known for backing Elon Musk's ventures, said it's investigating founding partner [Steve Jurvetson](#) for potential misconduct.

The firm hired a law firm in the summer after hearing indirectly of allegations about Jurvetson, said Carol Wentworth, a spokeswoman for DFJ. The process is ongoing, and the firm hasn't received a formal report of claims against Jurvetson or other investors, she said.

Jurvetson sits on the board of both [Tesla](#) Inc. and Space Exploration Technologies Corp., and is a close friend of Musk. He was also an early backer of Hotmail, which [Microsoft](#) acquired during the dot-com boom. Technology website the Information reported the investigation earlier Tuesday.

VCs and other Silicon Valley executives have come under fire in recent months from harassment allegations. Claims against Justin Caldbeck, a founding partner at Binary Capital, have thrown that firm's future into question, and 500 Startups co-founder Dave McClure resigned after female entrepreneurs alleged that he made unwanted advances.

Also Read: [Tesla's seat strategy goes against the grain](#)

The controversy has spilled over into Hollywood, with the ouster of producer Harvey Weinstein and Amazon.com Inc. studio executive Roy Price.

Keri Kukral, a Los Angeles-based entrepreneur, posted on her [Facebook](#) page Monday, saying, "Women approached by founding partners of Draper Fisher Jurvetson should be careful. Predatory behavior is rampant."

In a comment on the post, she described the situation as "grey and personal not professional" and "exploitative." She did not name any individuals.

-

Bay Area entrepreneurs have also filed charges against DFJ for anti-trust, black-listing and market collusion.

Many in Silicon Valley believe that DFJ, Greylock Partners, Kleiner Perkins and a network of Hollywood and Silicon Valley men are in a "PizzaGate"-like collusion group which uses hookers, political bribery, extreme sex and a fraternity house like omerta to support their bizarre lust for power and deviant behavior.

Hundreds of women have now come forward to describe the sexual extortion activities by these men. Over a

thousand entrepreneurs have come forward to describe being ârapedâ by these men as they seduce them for information and then steal their technologies.

âCarol Wentworth at DFJ is describing a cover-up process and not an internal investigationâ, said one Silicon Valley insider. âDFJ has no interest in this matter except hiding the truth...â

Multiple founding partners at DFJ have been charged with illicit activities from collusion, to valuation rigging, to political payola, to intellectual property theft to sexual extortion.

Some entrepreneurs have demanded an FBI investigation. "We demand a hearing before Congress, the Public and the FBI, without cover-ups, in order to provide testimony on DFJ's rigging of the markets, sexual abuses and entrepreneur exploitation" said one well known entrepreneur. Multiple entrepreneurs have accused DFJ, particularly Jurvetson, of operating illicit "hit-jobs" against Elon Musk's competitors.

-

p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }

Some entrepreneurs have demanded an FBI investigation including how DFJ acted as a conduit for money and services to the Obama and Clinton campaigns that was not reported to the FEC. Kukral's bravery has encouraged a large number of DFJ victims to come forward.

[Silicon Valley reeling in wake of sexual harassment storm](#)

Jul 09, 2017 Â· The **Silicon Valley** tech industry is reeling after a series of **sexual harassment** scandals forced Uber CEO Travis Kalanick, Binary Capital founder Justin Caldbeck and ...

☐ mercurynews.com/2017/07/09/silicon-valley-reeling-wake-se...

[A Backlash Builds Against Sexual Harassment in Silicon Valley ...](#)

Jul 03, 2017 Â· The upheaval over **sexual harassment** in the technology start-up industry mushroomed on Monday, with the resignation of a prominent **Silicon Valley** investor ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/03/technology/silicon-valley-sexu...>

[Another Silicon Valley Start-Up Faces Sexual Harassment ...](#)

Aug 11, 2017 Â· Social Finance, a hot financial start-up, is the latest prominent **Silicon Valley** company to face accusations that it turned a blind eye to **sexual harassment**.

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/11/business/social-finance-sofi-s...>

[Silicon Valley investor resigns after sexual harassment ...](#)

Jun 26, 2017 Â· Another **Silicon Valley** business has been upended by allegations of sexism and **sexual harassment**.

☐ money.cnn.com/2017/06/26/technology/business/justin-cal...

[Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...](#)

Jul 09, 2017 Â· The last week has seen women in **Silicon Valley** share stories of **sexual harassment**, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sex...>

[How Silicon Valley silences sexual harassment victims](#)

Jul 16, 2017 Â· By forcing employees to sign NDAs, other legal clauses, **Silicon Valley** tech companies silence victims and keep **sexual harassment** hidden.

☐ mercurynews.com/2017/07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-se...

[Startup workers see sexual harassment on 'breathtaking' scale ...](#)

Mar 01, 2017 Â· **Sexual** misconduct, discrimination and retaliation are rampant and often ignored in tech startups that reject HR practices, ... **Sexual harassment** in **Silicon Valley**: ...

☐ <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/01/silicon-valley-sexual-h...>

[Silicon Valley confronts sexual harassment concerns](#)

The head of a prominent technology investment firm has stepped down amid questions over his treatment of women, as new concerns surface about **sexual harassment** in ...

☐ <https://www.ft.com/content/c306b6a6-5dfb-11e7-b553-e2>

=====

Tesla Motors has fired yet another round of staff in complete violation of the federal "WARN ACT"

Tesla Has fired even more employees suddenly and without warning. These dismissals are in addition to hundreds more that were [reported earlier this month](#), and they are on top of previously [announced](#) layoffs, [CNBC](#) reports.

"Like all companies, [Tesla](#) conducts an annual performance review during which a manager and employee discuss the results that were achieved, as well as how those results were achieved, during the performance

period". But half a dozen former employees contradict this claim, telling CNBC they were "blindsided" by the firings which they call "total and utter Bullsh*t by Elon Musk..."

SolarCity - Tesla's renewable energy subsidiary - is shedding hundreds of jobs at its offices across the United States, despite initially saying it would only be letting 205 go at its California plant.

But at least six anonymous employees told *CNBC* that no performance reviews had been conducted since Tesla acquired the solar tech company. The union group condemned the recent firing of workers at Tesla and accused the automaker company of targeting employees who earlier made complaints about the working scenario inside the factory. However, SolarCity employees across the country have been fired in the last two weeks - not just in California, but also in Nevada, Arizona, Utah and beyond, according to these employees. But those never materialized. The firings came a time when Tesla missed its September production goals for the newly released [Model 3](#), Tesla's first mass-market electric auto. CEO Elon Musk chose to [delay the announcement of Tesla's new Semi truck product](#) to November to focus on getting the Model 3, which is Tesla's most affordable and mass-market vehicle, out the door.

Amid accusations by former employees who allege that the recent firing was a layoff in disguise, and added pressure from the United Automobile Workers (UAW) to unionize along with multiple lawsuits, this looks bad for Musk.

Speaking to the media, Tesla said it was confident it hadn't breached the WARN Act because the employees were fired for poor performance. Employees say Musk is a liar!

TESLA CRASHING LIKE HARVEY WEINSTEIN!!!!

https://www.wordfence.com/blog/2017/10/krack-and-roca/?utm_source=list&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=10

<http://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/16/4792668/>

<http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/16/teslas-move-to-ax-hundreds-of-jobs-comes-at-a-very-awkward-moment-for-elon-mu>

<https://www.inc.com/suzanne-lucas/tesla-fires-hundreds-of-workers-for-poor-performance.html>

<https://www.cnbc.com/2017/10/17/tesla-firings-former-and-current-employees-allege-layoffs.html>

<https://www.theverge.com/2017/10/17/16489650/tesla-lawsuit-racial-harassment-factory-slurs>

<http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/17/fired-tesla-employees-suggest-terminations-were-made-for-cost-cutting-reasons/>

<http://www.sfgate.com/business/article/Ex-workers-sue-Tesla-over-racist-drawings-slurs-12285288.php>

<https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2017/10/17/tesla-mass-firing-tsla.html>

<http://fortune.com/2017/10/18/tesla-firings-performance-cost-cutting/>

<http://newsok.com/article/5568530>

WHAT IS THE BOTTOM LINE?:

Tesla is a criminally corrupt Ponzi scam based off of ill-gotten taxpayer cash acquired by bribing Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi and using the equally corrupt Goldman Sachs and Google to rig the stock market and now Elon Musk's crimes have caught up with him!

Tesla self-driving cars will function as moving brothels and sex booths

-

Save

[12](#)

A prostitute waiting for clients behind her window in the red light district of Amsterdam. CREDIT: ANOEK DE GROOT / AFP

- [Olivia Rudgard](#), san francisco

Follow

Brothels could move into self-driving cars, British academics predict.

A paper by researchers at the University of Surrey and Oxford suggests that "pay-per-hour" hotel rooms are likely to be replaced by autonomous cars when the technology is introduced.

"While SCAVs [shared, connected autonomous vehicles] will likely be monitored to deter passengers having sex or using drugs in them, and to prevent violence, such surveillance may be rapidly overcome, disabled or removed.

"Moreover, personal CAVs will likely be immune from such surveillance. Such private CAVs may also be put to commercial use, as it is just a small leap to imagine Amsterdam's Red Light District on the move," the paper says.

The study titled "Autonomous vehicles and the future of urban tourism", published in the Annals of Tourism Research, also suggests that the budget hotel and flight industry could suffer if the cars are introduced, as travellers opt to sleep in their cars and travel overnight between cities that they might otherwise have flown between.

They could also herald the end of the coach trip, as tourists who might have opted for a coach tour choose the greater freedom and independence that comes with travelling by car without having to worry about driving or finding parking spaces.

This could lead to congestion and traffic in tourist hotspots, the researchers warned.

"Should CAVs replace traditional coach-tours, major urban attractions can anticipate congestion as ten or more CAVs may equal the capacity of one conventional tour bus.

h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "Noto Sans CJK SC Regular"; font-size: 24pt; }h1.cml { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 24pt; }p {

```
margin-bottom: 0.1in; line-height: 120%; }a:link { }
```

```
h1 { margin-bottom: 0.08in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0);  
text-align: left; }h1.western { font-family: "Liberation  
Serif",sans-serif; }h1.cjk { font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size:  
24pt; }h1.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt;  
font-weight: normal; }p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr;  
color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western {  
font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk {  
font-family: "FreeSans"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family:  
"Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }strong.ctl { font-weight:  
normal; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }
```

Tesla Director Steve Jurvetson investigated for sexual, corruption and exploitative misconduct. FBI asked to file corruption charges against him for crony bribes.

Jurvetson sits on the board of both Tesla Inc. and Space Exploration Technologies Corp., and is a close friend of Musk. - Bloomberg | O

[Newsletter A A](#)

By Ellen Huet

DFJ, a [venture capital](#) firm known for backing Elon Musk's ventures, said it's investigating founding partner [Steve Jurvetson](#) for potential misconduct.

The firm hired a law firm in the summer after hearing indirectly of allegations about Jurvetson, said Carol Wentworth, a spokeswoman for DFJ. The process is ongoing, and the firm hasn't received a formal report of claims against Jurvetson or other investors, she said.

Jurvetson sits on the board of both [Tesla](#) Inc. and Space Exploration Technologies Corp., and is a close friend of Musk. He was also an early backer of Hotmail, which [Microsoft](#) acquired during the dot-com boom. Technology website the Information reported the investigation earlier Tuesday.

VCs and other Silicon Valley executives have come under fire in recent months from harassment allegations. Claims against Justin Caldbeck, a founding partner at Binary Capital, have thrown that firm's future into question, and 500 Startups co-founder Dave McClure resigned after female entrepreneurs alleged that he made unwanted advances.

Also Read: [Tesla's seat strategy goes against the grain](#)

The controversy has spilled over into Hollywood, with the ouster of producer Harvey Weinstein and Amazon.com Inc. studio executive Roy Price.

Keri Kukral, a Los Angeles-based entrepreneur, posted on her [Facebook](#) page Monday, saying, "Women approached by founding partners of Draper Fisher Jurvetson should be careful. Predatory behavior is rampant."

In a comment on the post, she described the situation as "grey and personal not professional" and "exploitative." She did not name any individuals.

-

Bay Area entrepreneurs have also filed charges against DFJ for anti-trust, black-listing and market collusion.

Many in Silicon Valley believe that DFJ, Greylock Partners, Kleiner Perkins and a network of Hollywood and Silicon Valley men are in a "PizzaGate"-like collusion group which uses hookers, political bribery, extreme sex and a fraternity house like omerta to support their bizarre lust for power and deviant behavior.

Hundreds of women have now come forward to describe the sexual extortion activities by these men. Over a

thousand entrepreneurs have come forward to describe being ârapedâ by these men as they seduce them for information and then steal their technologies.

â Carol Wentworth at DFJ is describing a cover-up process and not an internal investigationâ, said one Silicon Valley insider. â DFJ has no interest in this matter except hiding the truth...â

Multiple founding partners at DFJ have been charged with illicit activities from collusion, to valuation rigging, to political payola, to intellectual property theft to sexual extortion.

Some entrepreneurs have demanded an FBI investigation. "We demand a hearing before Congress, the Public and the FBI, without cover-ups, in order to provide testimony on DFJ's rigging of the markets, sexual abuses and entrepreneur exploitation" said one well known entrepreneur. Multiple entrepreneurs have accused DFJ, particularly Jurvetson, of operating illicit "hit-jobs" against Elon Musk's competitors.

-

p { margin-bottom: 0.1in; direction: ltr; color: rgb(0, 0, 0); line-height: 120%; text-align: left; }p.western { font-family: "Liberation Serif",serif; font-size: 12pt; }p.cjk { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }p.ctl { font-family: "Liberation Serif"; font-size: 12pt; }a.western:link { }a.cjk:link { }

Some entrepreneurs have demanded an FBI investigation including how DFJ acted as a conduit for money and services to the Obama and Clinton campaigns that was not reported to the FEC. Kukral's bravery has encouraged a large number of DFJ victims to come forward.

[Silicon Valley reeling in wake of sexual harassment storm](#)

Jul 09, 2017 Â· The **Silicon Valley** tech industry is reeling after a series of **sexual harassment** scandals forced Uber CEO Travis Kalanick, Binary Capital founder Justin Caldbeck and ...

☐ mercurynews.com/2017/07/09/silicon-valley-reeling-wake-se...

[A Backlash Builds Against Sexual Harassment in Silicon Valley ...](#)

Jul 03, 2017 Â· The upheaval over **sexual harassment** in the technology start-up industry mushroomed on Monday, with the resignation of a prominent **Silicon Valley** investor ...

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/03/technology/silicon-valley-sexu...>

[Another Silicon Valley Start-Up Faces Sexual Harassment ...](#)

Aug 11, 2017 Â· Social Finance, a hot financial start-up, is the latest prominent **Silicon Valley** company to face accusations that it turned a blind eye to **sexual harassment**.

☐ <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/11/business/social-finance-sofi-s...>

[Silicon Valley investor resigns after sexual harassment ...](#)

Jun 26, 2017 Â· Another **Silicon Valley** business has been upended by allegations of sexism and **sexual harassment**.

□ money.cnn.com/2017/06/26/technology/business/justin-cal...

[Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...](#)

Jul 09, 2017 Â· The last week has seen women in **Silicon Valley** share stories of **sexual harassment**, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

□ <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sex...>

[How Silicon Valley silences sexual harassment victims](#)

Jul 16, 2017 Â· By forcing employees to sign NDAs, other legal clauses, **Silicon Valley** tech companies silence victims and keep **sexual harassment** hidden.

□ mercurynews.com/2017/07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-se...

[Startup workers see sexual harassment on 'breathtaking' scale ...](#)

Mar 01, 2017 Â· **Sexual** misconduct, discrimination and retaliation are rampant and often ignored in tech startups that reject HR practices, ... **Sexual harassment** in **Silicon Valley**: ...

□ <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/01/silicon-valley-sexual-h...>

[Silicon Valley confronts sexual harassment concerns](#)

The head of a prominent technology investment firm has stepped down amid questions over his treatment of women, as new concerns surface about **sexual harassment** in ...

□ <https://www.ft.com/content/c306b6a6-5dfb-11e7-b553-e2>

=====

Tesla Motors has fired yet another round of staff in complete violation of the federal "WARN ACT"

Tesla Has fired even more employees suddenly and without warning. These dismissals are in addition to hundreds more that were [reported earlier this month](#), and they are on top of previously [announced](#) layoffs, [CNBC](#) reports.

"Like all companies, [Tesla](#) conducts an annual performance review during which a manager and employee discuss the results that were achieved, as well as how those results were achieved, during the performance

period". But half a dozen former employees contradict this claim, telling CNBC they were "blindsided" by the firings which they call "total and utter Bullsh*t by Elon Musk..."

SolarCity - Tesla's renewable energy subsidiary - is shedding hundreds of jobs at its offices across the United States, despite initially saying it would only be letting 205 go at its California plant.

But at least six anonymous employees told *CNBC* that no performance reviews had been conducted since Tesla acquired the solar tech company. The union group condemned the recent firing of workers at Tesla and accused the automaker company of targeting employees who earlier made complaints about the working scenario inside the factory. However, SolarCity employees across the country have been fired in the last two weeks - not just in California, but also in Nevada, Arizona, Utah and beyond, according to these employees. But those never materialized. The firings came a time when Tesla missed its September production goals for the newly released [Model 3](#), Tesla's first mass-market electric auto. CEO Elon Musk chose to [delay the announcement of Tesla's new Semi truck product](#) to November to focus on getting the Model 3, which is Tesla's most affordable and mass-market vehicle, out the door.

Amid accusations by former employees who allege that the recent firing was a layoff in disguise, and added pressure from the United Automobile Workers (UAW) to unionize along with multiple lawsuits, this looks bad for Musk.

Speaking to the media, Tesla said it was confident it hadn't breached the WARN Act because the employees were fired for poor performance. Employees say Musk is a liar!

TESLA CRASHING LIKE HARVEY WEINSTEIN!!!!

https://www.wordfence.com/blog/2017/10/krack-and-roca/?utm_source=list&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=10

<http://www.mercurynews.com/2017/10/16/4792668/>

<http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/16/teslas-move-to-ax-hundreds-of-jobs-comes-at-a-very-awkward-moment-for-elon-mu>

<https://www.inc.com/suzanne-lucas/tesla-fires-hundreds-of-workers-for-poor-performance.html>

<https://www.cnbc.com/2017/10/17/tesla-firings-former-and-current-employees-allege-layoffs.html>

<https://www.theverge.com/2017/10/17/16489650/tesla-lawsuit-racial-harassment-factory-slurs>

<http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/17/fired-tesla-employees-suggest-terminations-were-made-for-cost-cutting-reasons/>

<http://www.sfgate.com/business/article/Ex-workers-sue-Tesla-over-racist-drawings-slurs-12285288.php>

<https://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2017/10/17/tesla-mass-firing-tsla.html>

<http://fortune.com/2017/10/18/tesla-firings-performance-cost-cutting/>

<http://newsok.com/article/5568530>

WHAT IS THE BOTTOM LINE?:

Tesla is a criminally corrupt Ponzi scam based off of ill-gotten taxpayer cash acquired by bribing Dianne Feinstein and Nancy Pelosi and using the equally corrupt Goldman Sachs and Google to rig the stock market and now Elon Musk's crimes have caught up with him!

[Texas Democrat Mark Benavides Guilty of Six-Counts of Continuous Sex Trafficking](#)

HOW MANY HUNDREDS OF DNC SEX TRAFFIC CULTS ARE THERE?

by Red Pill, [The Goldwater](#):

Thereâs breaking news coming out of San Antonio, Texas tonight where a formerly powerful Democrat, Attorney Mark Benavides, has been found guilty on six individual counts of human trafficking in a grotesque and sex-filled criminal conspiracy.

Mark Benavides, a well-known Democrat who ran for the 186th District Court in 2014, was accused by federal law enforcement of trading his legal services as an attorney for sex from his clients and then recording those manipulative sex-romps, according to local ABC affiliate KSAT 12 in San Antonio.

The clients of Benavides were all criminals such as prostitutes and drug addicts, all of whom were granted his services by trial judges via court-appointed attorney programs. Benevides would then promise the women that if they allowed him to engage in erotic sex that sometimes included physical torture, that he would offer them

a legitimate defense in the courtroom.

Throughout the trial, the San Antonio Police Department's Detective Manual Morales testified that during one of the search warrant executions at Benavides's homes they discovered an enormous treasure-trove of digital video recordings which depicted Benavides in scenes of sexual gratification for the perverse Attorney who forced his clients into such ordeals.

Morales said police found 246 total pornographic DVDs inside of a filing cabinet in the home, and each of those contained videos of Benavides and those female clients.

Some of the content on the explicit videos had such graphic scenes, that one of the female jurors fainted as the group of twelve left the courtroom on Tuesday after being forced to watch them.

The sex-romps with the clients occurred at numerous locations, according to police, with some of the videos being recorded in both jury boxes and courtrooms, as the former clients also testified to, where Benavides had his clients after-hours, and others have occurred inside of various motel rooms across the state.

Benavides' attorneys during the trial had initially requested the trial be moved from San Antonio to Floresville, since the attorney was so widely renown in the area, and the trial had made headlines across the city.

Both the Prosecution and Defense finished their closing arguments on Tuesday before the jury made their decision after four hours of reviewing the case and finding Benavides guilty on all six counts.

Each of the charges against Benavides will carry between 25 and 99 years in a state penitentiary, where it's expected he will serve out the remainder of his life behind bars.

US Obama IRS tax agent 'raped intern at gunpoint'

- [Share this with Facebook](#)

- [Share this with Twitter](#)

- [Share this with Messenger](#)

- [Share this with Email](#)

- [Share](#)

Image copyright CBS/WBZ-TV Image caption James Clarke, 44, pleaded not guilty to multiple charges related to rape

A Boston tax agent accused of handcuffing a young intern in his car, putting a gun in her mouth and raping her last summer has pleaded not guilty.

Prosecutors claim James Clarke invited a 21-year-old woman for drinks and bought her "enough drinks to intoxicate her" before the alleged assault.

The 44-year-old's lawyer told the court during his arraignment on Thursday that the incident was consensual.

He was released without a bail payment pending his next court appearance.

Mr Clarke, an Internal Revenue Service (IRS) agent in the criminal investigations office in Boston, pleaded not guilty in Suffolk Superior Court to aggravated rape, rape, indecent assault and battery, strangulation, and assault and battery with a dangerous weapon.

The tax agent allegedly went for drinks after work with the young woman on 26 July, 2017 before taking her to his government-issued car, prosecutors say.

He then allegedly "handcuffed the 21-year-old victim while parked in his IRS-owned vehicle in the Government Center garage, assaulted her with his service firearm, and subjected her to sexual acts against her will", said Jake Wark, a spokesman for the district attorney's office.

"One additional assaultive act occurred in the car outside South Station after Clarke had driven the victim there," Mr Wark's statement said.

The woman was left at South Station, where she called police and was taken to hospital.

The magistrate rejected the \$10,000 (Â£7,000) bail requested by prosecutors and said Mr Clarke was not a flight risk since the allegations were nine months old.

The federal taxation agency declined to comment on the allegations against Mr Clarke.

"The IRS holds our employees to high standards, and we do not tolerate inappropriate behaviour," the agency said in a statement to CBS News local affiliate WBZ-TV.

"Although we are prohibited from commenting on specific employee personnel matters, the IRS thoroughly considers all the relevant facts involved in all instances of alleged misconduct and, if substantiated, takes appropriate disciplinary action, up to and including removal."

Mr Clarke is next due in court on 9 May for a pre-trial conference.

.

[The Chief Executive of Oxfam has announced he will stand down, three months after the charity was embroiled in a sex and prostitution scandal. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

The Effects of Google Affect Manipulation and Information Exposure on Divergent Thinking

[Maria M. Clapham](#)

- [Download citation](#)
- https://doi.org/10.1207/S15326934CRJ1334_11

[Select Language](#) ¼ [Translator disclaimer](#)

-
-
-
-
-

Abstract

This study examined how affective states and exposure to diverse information influence figural divergent thinking using a pretest-posttest design. A total of 148 participants were divided into 4 conditions: positive affect, negative affect, information, and control. In the positive and negative affect conditions, participants respectively listened to the elation and depression statements of the Velten procedure. In the information condition, participants listened to the neutral statements of the Velten procedure. In the control condition, participants listened to word-processing instructions. Divergent thinking was measured using the figural form of the Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking (TTCT), and affect was measured using a mood questionnaire and the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory. Multivariate analyses of covariance were conducted using the TTCT, mood, and state-trait anxiety premeasures as covariates; the TTCT, mood, and state-trait anxiety postmeasures as the dependent variables; and treatment condition as the independent variable. Results showed a significant effect of condition on posttreatment TTCT scores, $F(3, 140) = 3.37$, $p = .0203$; mood, $F(3, 140) = 7.44$, $p = .0001$; and state anxiety, $F(3, 140) = 6.27$, $p = .0005$. Comparison tests showed that the information exposure treatment resulted in significantly higher TTCT scores than the control condition, indicating that exposure to diverse information can enhance divergent thinking. Results further indicated that, although the positive affect manipulation was effective in enhancing mood and reducing state anxiety, it did not enhance divergent thinking scores. The negative affect manipulation did not appear to be effective. Possible explanations for these results are discussed.

•
[The FEDS might FINALLY Go After Google for Political Bias](#) (bitchute.com)

by [roznak](#) to [politics](#) (+21|-0)

- [comment](#)

[The FEDS might FINALLY Go After Google for Political Bias \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [roznak](#) to [politics](#) (+21|-0)

- [comment](#)

The Google billionaire that has people â killedâ runs the Obama and Biden White House

Eric Schmidt has long sought influence over U.S. science policy. Under Bidenâs former science chief, Eric Lander, Schmidtâs foundation helped cover officialsâ salaries, even as the officeâs general counsel raised ethical flags.

Eric Schmidt delivers the closing keynote speech at a technology trade fair on Sept. 7, 2010 in Berlin, Germany. | Sean Gallup/Getty Images

By [Alex Thompson](#)

-
-

As President Joe Biden granted his science office unprecedented access and power, one outside adviser to that office has attained what staffers describe as an unusual level of influence.

A foundation controlled by Eric Schmidt, the multi-billionaire former CEO of Google, has played an extraordinary, albeit private, role in shaping the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy over the past year.

More than a dozen officials in the 140-person White House office have been associates of Schmidtâs, including some current and former Schmidt employees, according to interviews with current and former staff members and internal emails obtained by POLITICO.

Schmidt maintained a close relationship with the presidentâs former science adviser, Eric Lander, and other Biden appointees. And his charity arm, Schmidt Futures, indirectly paid the salaries of two science-office employees, including, for six weeks, that of the current chief of staff, Marc Aidinoff, who is now one of the most senior officials in the office following Landerâs resignation in February. The chief innovation officer at Schmidt Futures, OSTP alum Tom Kalil, also remained on Schmidtâs payroll while working as an unpaid consultant at the science office for four months last year until he left the post following ethics complaints.

Schmidt maintained a close relationship with the president's former science adviser, Eric Lander. | Matt Slocum/AP Photo

Schmidt has long sought to influence federal science policy, dating back to his close ties to the Obama administration. While his spokespeople presented his efforts to help Biden as part of Schmidt Futures's mission to "focus and mobilize these networks of talent to solve specific problems in science and society," his foundation's involvement in funding positions for specific figures raised repeated red flags from internal White House watchdogs.

The science office's efforts to arrange for Schmidt Futures to pay the salaries of Lander's staff sparked significant ethical concerns, given Schmidt's financial interests in areas overlapping with OSTP's responsibilities, according to the science office's then-general counsel, Rachel Wallace, in internal emails obtained by POLITICO.

Schmidt sits on the boards of a wide variety of technology companies, particularly those focused on artificial intelligence. He maintains a 20 percent stake in the [hedge fund DE Shaw](#) that boasts over \$60 billion in investments and committed capital, sits on the board of the AI-focused defense contractor Rebellion Defense, is [an investor in Abacus.AI](#) and this month invested in and became chair of Sandbox AQ — a new company that is a spin-off of an internal Google software team that [says it will combine](#) AI + Quantum tech to solve hard problems impacting society.

He [also helped launch and is on the board of Civis Analytics](#), a data science company that has helped Democratic campaigns, including Biden's 2020 effort, target consumers and voters.

Over the past year, internal emails show that Wallace and other members of the science office's legal team regularly flagged potential conflicts of interests related to Schmidt and Schmidt Futures.

Last fall, Wallace lodged a formal complaint about Lander's treatment of her as an employee. Lander resigned Feb. 18 after [POLITICO reported that the White House had found](#) credible evidence that he bullied Wallace and violated workplaces standards with other staffers.

Wallace says she thinks Lander's bullying was in response to her consistently raised ethical objections to Lander's plans, including the office's solicitation of funding from Schmidt-connected organizations for extra staff.

"I and others on the legal team had been noticing a large number of staff with financial connections to Schmidt Futures and were increasingly concerned about the influence this organization was able to have through these individuals," Wallace, who is now being represented by the Government Accountability Project as a whistleblower, told POLITICO. GAP and Wallace formally [filed a whistleblower complaint in early March](#).

A spokesperson for Lander declined to address specific issues but said: "Throughout his tenure, Dr. Lander strictly adhered to all White House ethics policies."

The White House said there was nothing unusual about its ties to Schmidt and that ethical issues were promptly and properly handled.

A foundation controlled by Eric Schmidt, the multi-billionaire former CEO of Google, has played an extraordinary, albeit private, role in shaping the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy over the past year. | AP Photo/Lee Jin-man

Some of the Schmidt-affiliated money came in the form of Schmidt Futures fellowships, which pay for people's travel and expenses to science conferences. Last July, OSTP legal analyst Min Hee Kim wrote to one OSTP employee asking her to withdraw from the fellowship because her White House position and Schmidt Futures's strong interest in scientific discoveries and innovative technologies, [which] poses a very significant conflict of interest. After Kim and other legal officials raised concerns, two employees withdrew from such arrangements.

Two other OSTP officials continued to work part-time at the Broad Institute of Harvard and MIT in Cambridge, Mass., a leading biotech facility that had been headed by Lander and where Schmidt chairs the board. The White House had approved the arrangement in advance, according to both the Broad Institute and OSTP. Both employees have since left OSTP.

Two more staffers also had their salaries paid through a fund with the Federation of American Scientists that Schmidt Futures pays into. The chair of FAS, Gilman Louie, is also an associate of Schmidt's who most recently served with him on the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, which Schmidt chaired from 2018 to 2021.

Spokespeople for Schmidt said that the gift to FAS was "unrestricted" and did not direct funding for any specific fellowship at OSTP.

FAS spokesperson Dan Correa said in a statement that "Like many other scientific organizations, we offer pathways for scientists and technologists to engage in public service and deeply value their important contributions."

Schmidt, who is estimated [to be worth \\$23 billion](#), founded Schmidt Futures with his wife Wendy to support and promote emerging technologies such as a [recently announced \\$125 million fund for artificial intelligence](#).

Schmidt also has very close ties to Lander, the founding director and president of the Broad Institute, whose prodigious fund-raising and scientific oversight turned the institute into a biotech behemoth.

Schmidt has served on the board of the Broad Institute since 2012 and served with Lander on the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology during the Obama administration. They also served together on the Pentagon's Defense Innovation Board, which Schmidt chaired, from 2016 to 2020.

Shortly after Biden nominated Lander to head OSTP, Broad announced that Schmidt and his wife had given a \$150 million endowment gift to the Broad Institute to "catalyze a new scientific discipline at the intersection of biology and machine learning," [according to a March 2021 press release](#). In April 2021, before Lander's confirmation, the Broad Institute announced that [Schmidt would become chair of the board of directors](#) of the Institute.

Through spokespeople, the Broad Institute and Schmidt said that the \$150 million gift had been in the works since early 2020.

"The timing allowed us to recruit leadership for the new center and gave the new leaders time to build a research plan prior to the formal launch," said a Broad Institute spokesperson.

A focus on AI and 5G

Schmidt has made the development of 5G technology and artificial intelligence key aspects of his post-Google work and has advocated for a stronger federal role in funding both, along with biotech initiatives.

The White House science office sets strategic priorities for the nation's more than \$1.4 trillion in annual health and science spending. It has also been increasingly focused on federal policy on artificial intelligence.

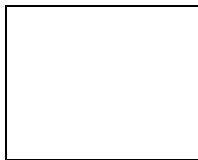
A spokesperson for the science office disputed the idea that its work dovetailed with Schmidt's priorities and pointed to its efforts to regulate the use of AI.

“You’re trying to tell a story of agency capture—that one philanthropy has influence over policy outcomes,” the spokesperson said in a statement. “And yet, OSTP is executing on an aggressive agenda to protect the civil rights of all Americans impacted by algorithmic discrimination in the use of artificial intelligence and automated systems, is working across government to gather data that will help ensure that government delivers services more equitably, and is evaluating the mental health harms caused by social media platforms. We are proud to be defined by our work.”

As for the number of personnel connected with Schmidt Futures, the spokesperson explained: “As a small office with a \$5 million annual budget that had just become cabinet level and was charged with addressing huge issues like the climate and future pandemics, OSTP senior staff, including Eric Lander, pushed to find ways to quickly bring on subject matter experts. As part of the onboarding process, OSTP’s legal counsel reviews potential ethical conflicts and directs remedial actions or recusals.”

The spokesperson added: “Furthermore, consistent with Congress’s statutory direction, OSTP works with numerous outside groups on a variety of important and critical science and technology matters, and staff come to OSTP from many different federal agencies, universities, and outside entities.”

Indeed, OSTP’s founding statute in 1976 states that the director shall “utilize the services of consultants” to help fulfill the office’s mission. OSTP ethics officials were alarmed, however, by the extent to which Schmidt Futures was involved in the hiring and use of consultants and fellows, according to their internal emails.



[White House](#)

Biden’s top science adviser bullied and demeaned subordinates, according to White House investigation

By Alex Thompson

Norm Eisen, who served as the White House ethics chief early in the Obama administration, said of Schmidt Futures: “You might say that the desire of a philanthropy to support government is noble, but at least the appearance question that is raised is whether government should be making its own determinations about that. There should not be the appearance that perhaps outside actors are unduly shaping that policy.”

Of the concerns raised by internal ethics officials, Eisen added, "it's not all appearances issues here. There are some significant challenges that were identified. I do think that those are meritorious and the White House came out in the right place in the end. The ethics sausage making isn't always pretty."

A foray into politics

Schmidt's relationship with powerful Democrats dates from the 1990s. [As CTO of Sun Microsystems, he helped develop Bill Clinton's first White House website](#) at WhiteHouse.gov in 1994.

When Schmidt was CEO of Google, he hit [the campaign trail for Obama in October of 2008](#) but explained he was "doing this personally" since "Google is officially neutral."

During the Obama administration, while Schmidt served as Google CEO and later executive chair, company representatives attended White House meetings more than once a week, on average, from 2009 to 2015, [according to an analysis by The Intercept and the Campaign for Accountability](#).

During Obama's 2012 election reelection campaign, while he was still Google's executive chairman, Schmidt helped recruit talent and advise on technology and [was among senior staffers and volunteers in the campaign's boiler room on election night](#).

He went all-in for Hillary Clinton in 2016. In April 2014, a year before Clinton announced her candidacy, he sent her senior aide Cheryl Mills a long memo entitled "Notes for a 2016 Democratic Campaign." At her election night party in 2016, he was photographed wearing a "staff" badge.

After Donald Trump beat Clinton, Schmidt sought to smooth the waters with the incoming administration. He concentrated on developing ideas for artificial intelligence policy while also strengthening his relationships with Democratic officials seen as likely to join the next Democratic administration.

In 2018, Congress created the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence to "to consider the methods and means necessary to advance the development of artificial intelligence, machine learning, and associated technologies to comprehensively address the national security and defense needs of the United States." Schmidt became the chair, nominated by then-chair of the House Armed Services Committee, Republican Mac Thornberry of Texas.

Schmidt [told The New York Times in 2020](#) that "the way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision," he said, explaining why AI should be used for functions currently handled by humans. "It's insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work."

While he had left Google's board by 2019, he still retained \$5.3 billion in shares of Google's parent, Alphabet, while chairing the NSCAI.

Schmidt Futures also set about establishing relationships with the next Democratic administration-in-waiting. When now-Secretary of State Antony Blinken co-founded the consulting firm West Exec Advisors in 2017 along with Michelle Flournoy, who was then seen as a frontrunner to be secretary of Defense, Schmidt Futures became one of their clients. Flournoy participated in a 2020 Biden fundraiser [with Schmidt that was billed](#): "Virtual Conversation on Technology and National Security."

West Exec was also the professional home to several additional people who are now high-ranking officials in the Biden administration, including Director of National Intelligence Avril Haines and Deputy Attorney General Lisa Monaco, both of whom were West Exec employees.

In July of 2021, at the â Global Emerging Technology Summitâ hosted by the NSCAI, which has since been disbanded by statute, [Blinken thanked Schmidt and referred to him](#) as a â friend.â

The State Department declined to comment.

Driven to shape federal policy

People in the technology space say Schmidtâs efforts to cultivate leading Democrats have been motivated largely by his genuine concerns about the focus of federal science policy. Detractors portray him as an unelected billionaire favoring policies that could further enrich and empower himself and the organizations in which heâs involved. But those more sympathetic to him say that, even if he occasionally enters ethical gray zones, Schmidt is driven by his belief that economic and military power in the 21st century will go to whichever country is the leader in technology, particularly AI.

Ylli Bajraktari â the former executive director of the NSCAI who is now the CEO of the Schmidt-backed, AI-focused Special Competitive Studies Project that launched after NSCAI wound down â explained that â Eric believes that AI sits at the center of the constellation of emerging technologies, enabling some and being enabled by others. For instance, 5G and quantum computing are poised to enable new growth in AI capabilities, while AI stands to transform the biological sciences, producing significant technological breakthroughs and turning the biotechnology sector into one of the primary drivers of overall economic competitiveness.â

Bajraktari pointed to Schmidtâs recent book, â The Age of AI,â co-written with Henry Kissinger, and added that â the competitive backdrop with China is important. Do we really want China leading the world in AI-enhanced synthetic biology? Given the central role of the government in shaping scientific innovation, of course he wants to help. He has said many times that we need to base these technologies on our values and norms otherwise we shouldnât develop them.â

â Eric believes that AI sits at the center of the constellation of emerging technologies, enabling some and being enabled by others.â

Ylli Bajraktari, former executive director of the NSCAI

But his efforts have regularly raised concerns about potential conflicts of interest. In 2016, a Pentagon employee working with the Defense Innovation Board, Roma Laster, filed an ethics complaint against Schmidt, claiming that he quizzed a briefer about whether they had considered using Cloud computing services other than Amazonâs, as ProPublica reported.

Google also provides such services.

Laster, who also raised concerns about former Defense Secretary James Mattisâs closeness with Amazonâs Jeff Bezos in 2017, was ultimately moved off working with the Defense Innovation Board by the Pentagon.

Bidenâs election in 2020 opened new doors for Schmidt, especially when his close associate Lander was tapped to head the science office.

Wallace and other officials say Lander showed a keen interest early on in securing outside funding for staff to bulk up the science office.

In Landerâs first meeting with Wallace, the science officeâs ethics officer, on Feb. 2, 2021, Lander asked her â if there would be any reason why he could not contact universities and Fellowship organizations

and let them know about organizations who would be willing to provide them with funding to sponsor individuals to come work at OSTP,â according to a contemporaneous memo Wallace wrote after the meeting.

Wallace said bringing on staff through such avenues would raise ethical concerns since the funding companies may have an interest in science policy.

â I responded that I would advise strongly against doing so, as it would appear as though OSTP were soliciting funds on behalf of these organizations and would imply OSTP endorsement of these funding organizations,â Wallace wrote at the time. Lander â strongly pushed back and said that this was a â thread he would want to continueâ at a later time.â

In May of 2021, Michael Schmoyer, the OSTPâs assistant director for health security threats, arranged for the officeâs national security team to join a brown-bag session with Kalil, the chief innovations officer at Schmidt Futures, according to an email sent to the officeâs then-chief of staff Kei Koizumi by its deputy director for national security, Jason Matheny.

Matheny, who had previously served on the NSCAI as a commissioner under Schmidt, asked Koizumi if he could â invite all new staff to have a similar informal brownbag with Tomâ and whether OSTP could â get him an unpaid SGE or consultancy role so that he can more easily provide feedback on how to turn ideas into policy?â

Through an OSTP spokesperson, Matheny said â his only substantive interactions with Schmidt were through the Commission, and all that is public record, and he has had no relationship with Schmidt Futures.â

Besides Matheny, three other staffers on the NSCAI, Jessica Young, Chris McGuire, and Nik Marda, have landed at OSTP.

Starting in June, Kalil worked as a part-time unpaid consultant at OSTP while continuing his job at Schmidt Futures.

A spokesperson for Lander said in a statement: â The White House engaged Tom Kalil as an unpaid consultant prior to when Dr. Lander assumed leadership of the agency. Dr. Lander only learned about Mr. Kalilâs appointment from reading about it in an all-staff email several weeks later.â

An OSTP spokesperson said that Kalil â was brought on as a former OSTP staffer and expert in government policy processes who could explain to a new team at OSTP how to move policy forward,â given his previous work at the science office during the Obama administration.

The spokesperson added: â To the extent that any particular OSTP matter would arise involving Schmidt Futures, Tom would be recused from participating personally and substantially in those matters.â

Emails and notes at the time, however, show that Kalil was involved in at least one instance of securing Schmidt Futures funding for OSTP personnel.

On Aug. 30, Elaine Ho, the officeâs deputy chief of staff for workforce, wrote in an email that the office had found a way to bring on board Marc Aidinoff, a former Biden adviser who is now the officeâs chief of staff.

The Department of Energy, she wrote, â has secured Schmidt Futures as a funding source for Marc [Aidinoff]â I have already reached out to our contact at FAS/Day One; and Kei [Koizumi] has already

reached out to Tom [Kalil].

Aidinoff, the email said, would come on board as one of FAS's Day One fellows.

In reply to Ho, Wallace wrote that Kalil's involvement in securing funding was a significant conflict of interest, given his dual roles. My strong and urgent advice to you is to redirect this process and determine if there is another mechanism available to bring Marc on.

Aidinoff ultimately worked at OSTP for about six weeks under an FAS fellowship which was paid out of a fund to which Schmidt Futures is a donor, according to spokespeople for Schmidt and OSTP. After those six weeks, OSTP brought him on more formally in mid-September as acting chief of staff, ending the fellowship.

An OSTP spokesperson said in a statement that Ho was one week into her new assignment at OSTP as a workforce development advisor to help build out the team when she sent the August 30 email referring to Schmidt Futures' funding. Because Ho explained it to Aidinoff as Schmidt Futures' funding, Aidinoff also expressed ethics concerns.

After that exchange, Wallace said, she told Kalil separately that he could not arrange for Schmidt Futures and any other organization to pay the salaries of OSTP staff. He said he would continue to do so regardless as that was one of the reasons he had been hired. That exchange matches Wallace's notes at the time.

On Oct. 6, Kalil told Wallace that he was leaving OSTP after only a few months. When Wallace asked why he had decided to leave so soon, Kalil said that Koizumi wanted to create more ambiguity about his role in finding and arranging funding for OSTP staff, according to contemporaneous notes taken by Wallace.

Through a Schmidt Futures spokesperson, Kalil declined to say whether his recollections match Wallace's.

In a text message, Koizumi told POLITICO: If that's what Tom said, I don't know what to say. Rachel should also have the notes stating that I made the decision to terminate [Kalil's] unpaid consultancy to avoid the appearance of conflicts of interest, even though he was already recused from matters involving [Schmidt Futures].

In part because of personal clashes over ethics guidelines, Wallace alleges that Lander sidelined her and, in September, demoted her to deputy counsel. Soon after, Wallace filed a complaint about Lander's behavior and her job change. While the White House found that Wallace's demotion wasn't procedurally improper, it confirmed that Lander had treated her and others in ways that violated administration standards.

A legacy of associates

While Lander has left the White House, Schmidt retains connections to OSTP, through his former employees and associates who work there.

Eric Schmidt retains connections to OSTP, through his former employees and associates who work there.

Lindsay Gorman, a senior policy adviser for technology strategy at OSTP, was a policy consultant at Schmidt Futures from May 2020 to January 2021, according to her LinkedIn profile.

Gorman declined to comment through an OSTP spokesperson.

Justin Lynch, a policy advisor on artificial intelligence at OSTP until last September, joined [a new Schmidt AI venture called the Special Competitive Studies Project](#) while remaining an unpaid consultant at OSTP,

according to Wallace. Despite remaining a consultant, an OSTP spokesperson said that â Lynch has done no further work for OSTP since his departure as a state member in September.â After POLITICOâs inquiry, OSTP ended his consultancy.

Lynch did not respond to a message requesting comment.

Alexander Macgillivray, the principal deputy United States Chief Technology Officer who had a similar role in the Obama administrationâs OSTP, was Googleâs associate general counsel for products and intellectual property when Schmidt was CEO. An OSTP spokesperson said that â Macgillivray last worked at Google in 2009, and tells us he has not talked to Schmidt since 2017 or 2018.â

Beyond OSTP, Schmidt also has influence in other parts of the Biden administration. In 2019, he helped launch and joined the board of Rebellion Defense, which pitches itself as creating artificial intelligence software for the defense industry.

Two officials from Rebellion Defense joined the agency review teams on Bidenâs transition team. It was a win for the young company as no employees at major defense contractors landed on the agency review teams, [The American Prospect reported](#).

Since Biden took office, [Rebellion Defense has received 10 defense contracts](#), [according to the watchdog Tech Inquiry](#). On September 15, [Axios reported](#) the young company had raised \$150 million dollars at a \$1 billion valuation.

Ties to Rebellion have already proved thorny for some members of the Biden administration.

Mina Hsiang, administrator of the US Digital Services, sold her investment in Rebellion on September 30, weeks after being tapped for the role. The investment was only worth between \$15,000 to \$50,000 in January 2021 when she initially joined the Biden administration. It was worth between \$500,000 and \$1 million when she sold it, according to her disclosure forms, [prompting a complaint from an ethics watchdog](#).

The White House declined to make Hsiang available for an interview. In a statement, a White House official said, â OMB Office of General Counsel reviewed the circumstances behind two government procurements for Rebellion Defense since Mina began serving at USDS, and determined that neither USDS nor Mina had anything to do with the DOD procurements from Rebellion Defense. Neither procurement officer knew there was anyone in the US government with any financial interest in Rebellion Defense.â

A Rebellion spokesperson confirmed that the company [has received 10 defense contracts](#) under the Biden administration, but declined to comment further.

Besides AI, Schmidt has also taken a keen interest in the future of 5G telephone technology, [which is within the OSTPâs portfolio](#) and is a key policy challenge for the Biden administration. In February, Schmidt wrote an opinion piece in [the Financial Times](#) and participated in a [The Wall Street Journal](#) debate criticizing the United Statesâ current approach to 5G.

In the FT, he said he estimated the necessary infrastructure would cost \$70 billion. He wrote: â Without it there will be no 5G, and no base on which to build 6G, Americaâs digital economy will become an also-ran.â

.

By: [Philip](#) | 01-07-2019 | [Opinion](#)

Photo credit: Jeevee | Dreamstime.com | The Goldwater

.....

The Hidden Connection Between NXIVM And Scientology

We recently wrote about how the NXIVM sex trafficking cult was using a precedent set by Scientology to protect themselves from charges of forced labor, coercion and blackmail. There may be a missing link that accounts for these startling similar styles of operation.

[As far back as 2003](#), Rick Ross of the Cult Education Institute (formerly the Cult Awareness Network, more on that in a moment) addressed a comment from a user at the forum from user Templar regarding "the beginning of the end for NXIVM."

[NXIVM Sex Cult Uses Scientology Precedent As Protection In Forced Labor Case](#)

The comment regarded Keith Raniere, head of NXIVM, [working to legally suppress detractors](#) by claiming copyright and trade secret violations. This form of "lawfare" had been similarly unsuccessful when Scientology recently attempted to use the same argument to keep OT materials from being released on the internet.

A real connection between the two is Nancy O'Meara, a high ranking Scientologist who, get this, also happens to be involved in the Cult Awareness Network (CAN).

How can that be, you may ask? In 1995, Rick Ross and two other members of CAN were found guilty of violating the right to freedom of religion in relation to the Life Tabernacle Church. Ross was made to pay over \$3 million in damages, CAN was also liable for over \$1 million. When their assets (including records, name, and phone number) were sold at auction for \$20,000 they were [purchased by a Scientologist](#).

It goes deeper than that, though. NXIVM is something of a knock-off version of Scientology "tech." Rick Ross refers to Raniere as a "squirrel," which is Scientology slang for someone who uses Dianetics "tech" outside of the bounds of traditional Church of Scientology practice.

[Nation of Islam And Church Of Scientology Connection Deepens](#)

Raniere even uses the term "suppressive" (another bit of COS jargon) to describe "enemies" of the cult.

Back in September, also in 2003, Cult News (which is sponsored by Cult Education Institute) published an article explaining how Nancy O'Meara had "coached" NXIVM which could be a further explanation of how and why similar tactics have been employed.

Source:

<https://artvoice.com/2019/01/05/blast-from-the-past-2004-post-on-rick-ross-blog-another-nail-in-the-coffin-for-nxivm/>

Twitter: [#nxivm](#) [#scientology](#) [#cults](#) [#KeithRaniere](#)

The Incredible Ease With Which Hollywood Democrats Were Convinced To Join A Psychotic Women-Branding Sex Cult

Its founder, Keith Raniere, was just arrested in Mexico. But the controversial cult Nxivm has also attracted many rich and famous followers over the years.

[Clintons received cash from 'cult' leaders who brainwashed sex slaves \(wnd.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [GizaDog](#) to [news](#) (+67|-4)

- [4 comments](#)

[.AMY ZIMMERMAN](#)

PHOTO ILLUSTRATION BY THE DAILY BEAST

From a [Smallville actress](#) turned alleged top recruiter to heiresses and billionaires, the cult Nxivm has cycled through a host of famous and influential followers.

Formerly known as Executive Success Programs, Nxivm is the brainchild of Keith Raniere, who was just arrested in Mexico on sex trafficking charges. As The Daily Beast [previously reported](#), Raniere has been accused of creating DOS, a "sorority" in which female "masters" recruited "slaves" who were reportedly branded with Raniere's initials and, according to FBI official [William Sweeney](#), "considered [Raniere's] sex slaves."

Sweeney [continued](#), "He allegedly participated in horrifying acts of branding and burning them, with the cooperation of other women operating within this unorthodox pyramid scheme."

According to [the AP](#), "Investigators said Raniere preferred exceptionally thin women, so "slaves" had to stick to very low-calorie diets and document every food they ate. As punishment for not following orders, women were forced to attend classes where they were "forced to wear fake cow udders over their breasts while people called them derogatory names," or threatened with being put in cages."

But long before Raniere [was arrested](#) before ex-followers [alleged branding rituals](#) in *The New York Times*, leading him to flee upstate New York for Mexico—Keith Raniere was just a sketchy "executive coach" hawking his courses to an impressive list of acolytes.

A 2003 [Forbes profile](#) of Raniere reported that "some 3,700 people have flocked" to Executive Success Programs. "Prompted by a potent word-of-mouth network, they include Sheila Johnson, cofounder of Black Entertainment Television; Antonia C. Novello, a former U.S. surgeon general; Stephen Cooper, acting chief executive of Enron; the Seagram fortune's Edgar Bronfman Sr. and two of his daughters; and Ana

Cristina Fox, daughter of the Mexican president.â Emiliano Salinas, the son of the former President of Mexico, [likened](#) Raniereâs courses to âa practical M.B.A.â

â Why should we pay attention to this psycho factory? Because it has well-placed, well-heeled members and appears to be actively pursuing an entrÃ©e into political fund-raising...â

Salinas is listed as âVP Ethicsâ on Executive Success Programsâ [website](#); his [bio notes](#), âA member of ESPâs Executive Board since 2009, he is involved in helping to maintain the companyâs standards and responsible for leading its sales force.â

RELATED IN ENTERTAINMENT

[From Hollywood Actress to Women-Branding Cult Leader](#)

[Confessions of the Dallas Cowboys Cheerleaders](#)

While Raniere appears to have long courted wealthy and high-profile followers, thereâs a wide range of involvement, from those who took Executive Success Programs to long-term believers who are alleged to have been involved in Raniereâs more nefarious machinations. A 2010 [Observer article](#) called out a few high-profile dabblers, including billionaire businessman Richard Branson. Branson reportedly âhas hosted an intensive NXIVM course on the Caribbean island he ownsâ and was âlisted along with Sara Bronfman as one of the two âbenefactorsâ of the 2008 Albany A Cappella Innovations conference, the culmination of Mr. Raniereâs brief obsession with a cappella singing.â

[Forbes](#) was cited in 2003 court filings, in which Raniere said âwe have been called by MSNBC and *Forbes* who are contemplating running stories based on the false information.â Later on in the filing, Raniere complained that, âGoldie Hawn cancelled her engagement with us next week because of the false press.â This cancellation was cited in a 2009 op-ed in the [Daily Gazette](#), which argued that the Dalai Lama ought to cancel an upcoming trip to Albany in light of the fact that it was sponsored by a Raniere-founded group, the World Ethical Foundations Consortium. The writer [argued](#), âIn 2003, Keith Raniere roped actress Goldie Hawn into speaking at Vanguard Week, an annual NXIVM event. When Hawn learned about the controversies surrounding Raniere, NXIVM and ESP, she canceled her appearance. If Goldie Hawn has the sense not to appear at an event sponsored by Keith Raniere, then cancellation by the Dalai Lama, winner of the Nobel Peace Prize, should be a no-brainer.â

While the Dalai Lama did initially cancel his visit, according to a 2010 *Vanity Fair* [expose](#), âWhat happened next is something of a mystery.â The article [continued](#), âPeople believe that Sara and Clare [Bronfman] flew to Dharamsala, India, to plead with him. And, if so, itâs possible they were just extremely persuasiveâ because His Holiness changed his mind. But the Dalai Lama Trust, registered in New York State just two days before the Dalai Lamaâs appearance in Albany, raised eyebrows. Calls to the trust were not returned. The Bronfman money, it was said, might still be able to buy a lot of things, but not respect.â

Although the aforementioned Bronfman sisters may not be Raniereâs most A-list associates, various reports have made them out to be an invaluable resource to Raniere.

The Bronfmans, heiresses to the Seagramâs fortune, made an appearance in the 2003 [Forbes profile](#), which featured allegations that Clare Bronfman had âlentâ \$2 million to Raniereâs program. Allegations against Executive Success Programs were made by none other than the Bronfmanâs own father, Edgar

Bronfman. While Bronfman once participated in an Executive Success Programs course, *Forbes* [reported](#) that, "He hasn't talked to his daughters in months and has grown troubled over the long hours and emotional and financial investment they have been devoting to Raniere's group." Bronfman even went so far as to call ESP [a cult](#).

The subsequent *Vanity Fair* piece, ["The Heiresses and the Cult"](#) delved much deeper into the Bronfman sisters' financial backing of Raniere's dubious endeavors, [alleging that](#), "According to legal filings and public documents, in the last six years as much as \$150 million was taken out of the Bronfmans' trusts and bank accounts, including \$66 million allegedly used to cover Raniere's failed bets in the commodities market, \$30 million to buy real estate in Los Angeles and around Albany, \$11 million for a 22-seat, two-engine Canadair CL-600 jet, and millions more to support a barrage of lawsuits across the country against Nxivm's enemies."

In 2012, Albany's *Times Union* published a list of high-profile Nxivm-ites entitled "NXIVM courts rich, powerful and influential." It cited Roger Stone, who was allegedly employed by Nxivm. A 2007 *New York Magazine* [article](#) asked, "Why should we pay attention to this psycho factory?" continuing, "Because it has well-placed, well-heeled members and appears to be actively pursuing an entrance into political fund-raising. Stone, paid by NXIVM, had funneled at least \$20,000 to the state GOP; the heirs to Seagram's fortune are devotees; and, per the *Post*, Richard Mays, a Clinton friend and one of Hillary's top fund-raisers, is an Espian, as well, having taken so-called intensive classes with Raniere."

The *Times Union* piece also named a contingent of actresses, including Linda Evans, Nicki Clyne, Allison Mack and Kristin Kreuk. Grace Park, best known for roles on *Hawaii Five-O* and *Battlestar Galactica*, took part in "Keith Raniere Conversations," a collection of "informal thoughts on civilization, ethics & humanity." While the conversations featuring Park appear to have been taken down, [remnants](#) of Park's participation can still be found on the internet.

Raniere fled for Mexico after *The New York Times* published its [shocking Nxivm report](#) in October, complete with testimonies from former members. The article featured Dynasty actress Catherine Oxenberg, whose daughter India was initiated into the sorority. In a statement following Raniere's arrest, Catherine Oxenberg [wrote](#), "For months, I have worked to expose Keith Raniere and NXIVM, and today's arrest vindicates my efforts. I want my daughter to know I love her and that I want her back in my life."

As *The Daily Beast* [previously reported](#), allegations have swirled around Mack, the former *Smallville* actress who is now rumored to be a top Nxivm recruiter. Mack has written openly about her involvement with Nxivm and Jness, a Nxivm women's group of which Raniere has deemed himself the ["conceptual founder"](#) and can be seen in Jness video testimonials, as well as ones interviewing Raniere himself.

Frank Parlato, a businessman and reported former Nxivm publicist who is involved in an extended [legal battle](#) with the Bronfman sisters, has spoken out about Nxivm on his blog, *The Frank Report*.

In a 2017 [blog post](#), Parlato wrote at length about Mack's alleged involvement in DOS: "Both women's groups, Jness and DOS are based on the teachings of Mr. Raniere. Both require members to keep the teachings secret. Jness is open to females who want to take entry level self-improvement courses on female empowerment. A beginner is not told about the higher level teachings until she proves qualified." Since Miss Mack has assumed control of both organizations, Jness is evolving into a training ground and recruitment camp for women who may qualify for the teachings of DOS. The "cream" of Jness women are invited to join DOS, and the "cream" of DOS women are invited to join Mr. Raniere's harem [subject to his approval]."

Mack is [further alleged](#) to be one of the women who was living with Raniere at the time of his

arrest, [who](#) chased the car in which the defendant was being transported in their own car at high speed.

On Wednesday, Parlato told the [New York Post](#) that Kristin Kreuk actually introduced her *Smallville*-star Allison Mack to Nxivm. Kreuk had come first, sometime around late 2005, early 2006, said Parlato, although she allegedly left the group in 2012. Parlato further claimed that, Allison was used, as was Kristen, as a lure to bring in other women because of their celebrity status.

- [Amy Zimmerman](#)

Got a tip? Send it to The Daily Beast [here](#).

The Monstrous Lie Behind CrowdStrike, Google and In-Q-Tel

There's a simple explanation for the Democratic National Committee's unwillingness to let outsiders have a peek at evidence its servers were infiltrated by the Russians in 2016: *There isn't any*. The Russian hacking that's caused so much division and turmoil at home and abroad never really happened. It was all a ruse.

[Michael Thau](#)

-
.

Robert Mueller's investigation into the 2016 presidential election was predicated largely on the claim Russian intelligence had hacked the Democratic National Committee's servers ahead of the November election. Russia's guilt is such an article of faith among our political class that a Republican-controlled Congress imposed [sanctions](#) on Russia and President Trump signed on, substantially worsening relations with an important and potentially dangerous nation.

Since those sanctions were imposed, Mueller's team confirmed the Russian espionage those sanctions were meant to punish. Since its publication last year, the Washington establishment has treated the Mueller report almost as a sacred document.

Outside the Acela Corridor, however, one finds more skepticism.

A lot of ordinary folks just can't stop wondering why the DNC wouldn't let *any* federal investigators examine their servers. Only CrowdStrike, an independent contractor on the DNC's payroll, was allowed to do so. CrowdStrike executive Robert Johnson appeared on a 60 Minutes to address concerns that his firm hadn't been completely forthcoming with its findings. But he only succeeded in raising more questions by claiming that the FBI got what it needed and what it wanted.

Even if the [self-proclaimed](#) hard-hitting investigators at a 60 Minutes couldn't be bothered to spend 30 minutes researching such an important story, Johnson himself had to know he wasn't telling the truth.

On no less than [three](#) occasions before President Trump fired him, FBI Director James Comey testified to Congress about the DNC's strange unwillingness to let his agency examine their servers in a case they were simultaneously hyping as akin to an act of war. [Comey](#) testified that the DNC rejected the FBI's multiple requests at different levels to collect forensic evidence.

A week before Comey testified in January 2017, the [DNC](#) had already tried palming off Johnson's lie and were sternly contradicted the very next day. A senior FBI official told [The Hill](#) that his agency repeatedly stressed to DNC officials the necessity of obtaining direct access to servers and data, only to be rebuffed until well after the initial compromise. According to [The Hill](#)'s source, far from getting everything the bureau wanted, the FBI [had] no choice but to rely upon CrowdStrike.

Johnson also must know the FBI isn't even the only federal agency who ran into a brick wall when they took the DNC's hysterical spiel about Russian espionage seriously. Obama Homeland Security Secretary [Jeh Johnson](#) told Congress he couldn't even get the DNC to *discuss* the case with anyone from his agency, even though election security falls under its official purview. The homeland security chief was so disconcerted that he twice told Congress he should have brought a sleeping bag and camped out in front of the party's headquarters.

But Congress never got the chance to ask anyone from CrowdStrike about the peculiar circumstances surrounding its investigation. For some strange reason, the executives representing the only entity to inspect the DNC servers [refused](#) to discuss the matter under oath.

The crack team of investigative journalists at 60 Minutes also somehow failed to uncover that, just six months after accusing the Russians of hacking the DNC, [CrowdStrike](#) issued a report accusing the *very same* alleged Russian hackers of having penetrated into some Ukrainian artillery software that was so riddled with errors they were forced to [retract](#) it. Perhaps the 60 Minutes team was too busy telling the rest of us how awesome they are to learn that other actors were known to have been in possession of the [malware](#) to which CrowdStrike claimed Russian intelligence had exclusive access since 2015.

Among other problems with the technical aspects of CrowdStrike's story, the malware which the company claims was used to broadcast Ukrainian artillery positions to the Russians turned out not even to use GPS nor does it ask for GPS location information. [Jeffrey Carr](#), the cybersecurity consultant who exposed CrowdStrike's bogus accusations against the Russians, wryly noted, "[t]hat's a surprising design flaw for custom-made malware whose alleged objective was to collect and transmit location data."

60 Minutes' gaslighting only succeeded in confirming that the program's self-proclaimed reputation as fierce and thorough investigators is a joke. And it underscored ordinary folks' concerns about the DNC's refusal to cooperate with federal officials.

Moreover, a bunch of not-so-ordinary folks who know a thing or two about computers think there's a simple explanation for the DNC's unwillingness to let outsiders have a peek at the evidence: *There isn't any*. The Russian hacking that's caused so much division and turmoil at home and abroad never really happened. It was all a ruse concocted by CrowdStrike.

One such skeptic is an anonymous [journalist](#) and computer *aficionado* who goes by the pseudonym Adam Carter. Carter has spent the last few years cataloging [evidence](#), unearthed by himself and others, that CrowdStrike engaged in a disinformation campaign, inventing not just a fake Russian hack but also a fake hacker called Guccifer 2.0. Much, but by no means all, of Carter's evidence is technical. And he's unquestionably found an inconsistency in the Russia narrative that ought to raise doubts in even the most computer-illiterate congressman's mind.

Jack Taylor/Getty Images **Julian Assange's Warning**

But first, why on earth would a private contractor hired by the DNC engage in such tactics? For motive, we need to go back to June 12, 2016, when Wikileaks founder Julian Assange made an announcement that was

sure to strike panic in the hearts of Hillary Clinton and her closest advisers:

We have upcoming leaks in relation to Hillary Clinton . . . We have emails pending publication.

A little less than three months earlier, on March 19, hostile actors had gotten ahold of all the emails in campaign chairman John Podesta's main Gmail account. You may have heard that Podesta's emails were "hacked," but they weren't. There were no faraway cyber-nerds searching for some vulnerability in the DNC network. He fell for a common "spear phishing" scam. A fake email from Google arrived, saying he needed to change his password and providing a link. The link was also fake. Instead of changing his password, Podesta gave it away—along with all of his campaign emails.

Whoops!

The Clinton campaign learned of Podesta's blunder almost immediately and must have feared that the emails Assange was threatening to release were his. Moreover, on that date, a lot of the revelations contained therein would have been very salient—and not in a good way.

Just six days before, with Clinton still 570 delegates short of the 2,382 needed to win the Democratic nomination, the [Associated Press](#) angered Bernie Sanders and his supporters by claiming that she'd already won. [The New York Times](#), [CNN](#), [NBC News](#), [USA Today](#), and [The Washington Post](#) all followed suit, declaring Sanders's loss a *fait accompli*.

But it wasn't.

The AP had arrived at its numbers by polling unpledged superdelegates, who couldn't vote until the convention and were free to change their minds until then or even to deceive the AP.

Sanders supporters had been angry about the role superdelegates played in the nominating process for [months](#). [Sanders](#) himself complained about it just one week before Assange's announcement and a day before the media started writing his campaign's obituary:

My problem is that the process today has allowed Secretary Clinton to get the support of over 400 superdelegates before any other Democratic candidate was in the race.

The next day's headlines prematurely declaring Clinton's victory brought Sanders's supporters long-simmering anger to a boil. His spokesman [blasted](#) the corporate media's "rush to judgment":

Secretary Clinton does not have and will not have the requisite number of pledged delegates to secure the nomination. She will be dependent on superdelegates who do not vote until July 25 and who can change their minds between now and then.

For the rest of the week, the big election story was whether Sanders would exit the race gracefully and encourage his followers to forgive, forget, and rally round Hillary Clinton. But just 12 hours after Assange's announcement, [Sanders](#) emerged from a meeting with his top advisors, refusing to concede and reiterating his determination not to let the media slight his candidacy into a lost cause:

[W]e are going to take our campaign to the convention with the full understanding that we're very good in arithmetic and that we know who has received the most votes up until now.

The Immensity of Podesta's Blunder

John Podesta's blunder had the potential to destroy Hillary Clinton's already precarious reputation with voters regardless of their feelings about Bernie Sanders. In some of the emails, Podesta had revealed that Clinton's most senior advisors—including [Podesta](#) himself—denigrated her [abilities](#) and her [ethics](#), commented on her [poor](#) health, made disparaging remarks about [Catholics](#), [Muslims](#), [blacks](#), and [Latinos](#), and complained that Clinton wanted to be [unaware and compliant](#) voters.

Many of Podesta's emails also [contradict](#) claims made in defense of the private email server Clinton used as secretary of state. Others reveal that the FBI investigation into the matter was [anything but unbiased](#). At a minimum, the emails prove Clinton's campaign [knew](#) from the beginning that she was breaking the law.

It's easy to forget how serious an issue Clinton's unsecured server was when Assange issued his warning. James Comey's surprise announcement exonerating her was still three weeks away, on July 5, 2016. A few weeks earlier, the State Department had sharply rebuked Clinton for violating department rules, generating unpleasant headlines such as, ["Hillary Clinton's email problems just got much worse."](#)

A June 1 Morning Consult [poll](#) found that about half of voters thought her private email server was illegal, unethical and a major problem. Even a quarter of Democrats agreed. There's little question that Assange's threat would have made the poll disturbingly salient to Clinton and her top advisers.

But, given Sanders's supporters' cresting anger on the very day Assange issued his warning and Clinton's need for their enthusiastic support to prevail against Trump, her team would have been more concerned about emails revealing her disdain for the kind of voters who flocked to Sanders and some of their most beloved progressive policies.

How would Sanders's passionate and ideological followers react upon learning, at the very height of their anger, that Clinton secretly opposed [gay marriage](#) and supported [fracking](#)? The Democratic nomination was almost within her grasp and those revelations alone might have made it impossible for Sanders to graciously concede and put the weight of his campaign behind hers.

All the more so when his followers discovered that she and other top campaign officials routinely [mocked](#) both Sanders and them. Making matters worse, if Assange released Podesta's emails they would also find out that CNN contributor [Donna Brazile](#) had given Clinton at least three questions in advance for her debates with Sanders. And an extraordinary number of emails confirm Sanders supporters' long-standing complaints that the [DNC](#) and the mainstream [media](#) had been colluding with Clinton to torpedo his candidacy from its inception.

But perhaps the most troubling of Podesta's emails would have been those containing passages from speeches Clinton gave to Goldman Sachs and other big-money outfits at \$225,000 per appearance. In these speeches, Clinton [downplayed](#) Wall Street's role in the 2008 recession. She even assured the wealthy bankers enriching her that they themselves ought to be the ones writing any legislation necessary to make sure such a crash didn't reoccur.

Clinton's Wall Street benefactors also [heard](#) her confess to being obviously out of touch with the struggles of middle-class voters. She further [admitted](#) to having distinct public and private positions on political issues. Finally, though it wouldn't bother many of Sanders's followers, moderate voters wouldn't be happy to [learn](#) that Clinton assured her wealthy patrons that she secretly favors open borders.

Like the controversy over her private email server, Clinton weathered this storm so well that it's hard to remember how much her unreleased speeches alarmed Sanders's supporters, to whom she was little more than a corporate shill. Sanders himself had been [mocking](#) the extraordinary sums Clinton's Wall Street

patrons had paid to hear her speak and [suggesting](#) that they must have been getting more than just talk for their money in his own [stump](#) speeches for [months](#):

If youâre going to give a speech for \$225,000 itâs gotta be really, donât you think an extraordinarily brilliant speech, I mean why else would they pay that kind of money? . . . Must be a speech written in Shakespearean prose. So I think, if it is such a fantastic speech, the secretary should make it available to all of us.

To make matters worse, three weeks before Assangeâs announcement, Clinton released a mandatory financial statement that brought her Wall Street speeches to the forefront of campaign news, yielding disastrous headlines like, [âHow corporate America bought Hillary Clinton for \\$21Mâ](#) and [âThe massive scale of the Clintonsâ speech-making industry.â](#)

A few days later, reporters even annoyed [President Obama](#) at a G7 summit in Japan by pestering *him* about whether she ought to release her speeches. On June 1, just 11 days before Assangeâs warning, a [Morning Consult](#) poll had 64 percent of voters saying she needed to do so, including two-thirds of independents and even almost half of Democrats.

Many readers have likely forgotten the many serious political storms Hillary Clinton was navigating in the week preceding Assangeâs June 12 announcement and how desperately she needed to placate Sandersâ increasingly angry supporters. If you werenât too distracted by the Russian hacking narrative, however, you probably remember some of the above revelations from Podestaâs emails that would have made doing so impossible had Assange not given Clintonâs camp so much time to prepare.

By October 7, when Wikileaks finally began releasing Podestaâs emails, Democrat voters had been taught to tune them out by angrily reciting the mantras âPutinâ and âRussia.â They were warned by [CNN](#) that it was illegal for folks who didnât work for CNN or some other CNN-approved corporation to so much as look at the Podestaâs emails. Trump couldnât push Wikileaksâ disclosures because doing so immediately rebounded back at him, raising worries he might be âPutinâs puppet,â rather than reflecting poorly on Clinton.

Clinton Uses the Russian-Hacking Narrative to Great Effect

Whether Adam Carter is right that the Russian DNC hack was a ruse designed to deflect the damage if it turned out Assangeâs warning meant he had Podestaâs emails, thereâs no question Clinton and her surrogates were instantly prepared to use it that way.

Within hours of WikiLeakâs October 7 release, Podesta himself made a transparent attempt on [Twitter](#) to tie the disastrous revelations caused by his own bone-headed blunder to a dastardly Russian scheme perpetrated on Trumpâs behalf:

While Iâm in pretty good company with Gen. Powell & Amb. Marshall, Iâm not happy about being hacked by the Russians in their quest to throw the election to Donald Trump.

Clinton had avoided any situations in which sheâd have to take questions as much as possible throughout the campaign. So she forestalled publicly addressing any of the disclosures in Podestaâs emails until her third [debate](#) with Trump, 12 days after they appeared.

She was asked about the secret preference for open borders sheâd revealed in a speech to a group of Brazilian bankers and the \$225,000 they paid for the privilege of hearing about it. After a few nonsensical words claiming that sheâd meant open borders for electricity, not people, Clinton quickly shifted to her real defense:

But you are very clearly quoting from WikiLeaks. What is really important about WikiLeaks is that the Russian government has engaged in espionage against Americans. They have hacked American websites, American accounts of private people, of institutions. Then they have given that information to WikiLeaks for the purpose of putting it on the internet. This has come from the highest levels of the Russian government. Clearly from Putin himself in an effort, as [17](#) of our intelligence agencies have confirmed, to influence our election. So, I actually think the most important question of this evening, Chris, is finally, will Donald Trump admit and condemn that the Russians are doing this, and make it clear that he will not have the help of Putin in this election.

A more transparently rehearsed attempt to deflect the damaging revelations in Podesta's emails by branding them with the words "Wikileaks," "espionage against Americans," "Putin," and "Donald Trump" would be impossible.

So, by the time Assange released them on October 7, tainting the publication of Podesta's emails as a Russian scheme perpetrated out of love for Donald Trump was demonstrably the Clinton campaign's go-to strategy. But a *Washington Post* story about the DNC hack published just two days after Assange's June 12 warning shows the strategy was prepared much earlier.

CrowdStrike's Perplexing Announcement

The June 14 *Washington Post* article marks the first time the DNC went public about the alleged Russian hack. It includes the detail that the Russians stole a file of Trump opposition research; which, though no ordinary readers could have known it at the time, would turn up [months later](#) when Wikileaks released Podesta's emails.

Indeed, this detail is also the article's big takeaway, as it's mentioned in both the lead sentence and even its [headline](#): "Russian government hackers penetrated DNC, stole opposition research on Trump."

The story extensively quotes CrowdStrike president Shawn Henry, who previously was in charge of FBI cyber operations. Henry just so happens to have been promoted to that position by none other than Robert Mueller when he ran the agency. CrowdStrike's founder and Chief Technology Officer, Dmitri Alperovitch is also featured prominently. Though born in Russia, his family fled the country when he was fourteen and Alperovitch is now a senior member of the vehemently anti-Russian Atlantic Council.

All information for the *Washington Post* story was provided voluntarily by CrowdStrike and the DNC. According to [Alperovitch](#), the DNC "decide[d] to go public about their incident and give us permission to share our knowledge."

So, why on June 14, 2016, had the DNC wanted everyone to know the embarrassing fact that the Russians had penetrated their servers and the content of one particular pilfered file?

[Alperovitch](#) says the DNC wanted to "help protect even those who do not happen to be [CrowdStrike] customers." It's hard to understand how telling the world Russia had stolen a file of Trump opposition research from the DNC servers did anything to help those not fortunate enough to be able to rely on CrowdStrike. But, even if sense could be made of the philanthropic motives Alperovitch ascribed to the DNC, they must have had more self-interested ones to, once again, publicly connect Hillary Clinton's name to lost emails and unsecured servers while her already existing troubles concerning such matters were still a very live issue.

Clinton's team must have suspected that Assange had Podesta's emails and they certainly knew the file of Trump opposition research was among them. So announcing that the Russians had stolen it *two days after*

Assange's warning is, in hindsight, either an incredible coincidence or the first step in a strategy designed to taint the damaging information in Podesta's emails with Russian perfidy.

But CrowdStrike and the DNC weren't the only ones calling attention to that file of Trump opposition research in the days following Julian Assange's fateful warning.

The Russian Spy Who Was Wasn't

The day after CrowdStrike's announcement, a new actor dramatically took the stage announcing himself as Guccifer 2.0. His name was supposed to pay tribute to a hacker who'd gone by the *nom de guerre* [Guccifer](#), famous for having plagued Hillary Clinton.

Guccifer 2.0 expressed his intention to take up his imprisoned namesake's mantle by boldly claiming to be the very hacker whose existence Alperovitch and Henry had just announced on the front page of yesterday's *Washington Post*!

And, to prove it, he [posted](#) 230 pages of Trump opposition research on his newly minted [blog](#) and emailed copies to [Gawker](#) and [The Smoking Gun](#).

If you hadn't known it was all real, you might have thought all this sensational news coincidentally emerging on the heels of Assange's warning was coming from a script.

We're supposed to think that G2 (as he's called for short) was a Russian spy passing documents he hacked from the DNC servers to Wikileaks. In fact, though hardly anyone is aware how crucial the allegation is, G2's alleged role as WikiLeaks's source *is the only evidence we've ever seen* that the DNC emails WikiLeaks published really did come from Russian intelligence.

But if G2 really is a Russian spy, Putin ought to be pitied rather than feared.

When he debuted claiming to be the hacker featured on the front page of the previous day's *Post*, G2 made no attempt to deny he was a Russian spy. Anyone reading his first blog post also familiar with the *Washington Post* story was given no reason to doubt G2 was an agent of Russia as Alperovitch and Henry had claimed. Would a real Russian spy connect himself to a report outing him as a Russian spy without denying it?

Why on earth would he connect himself to such a report at all?

Would a real Russian spy trying to hide his nationality end the second sentence in his first blog post with ")))", the [symbol](#) Russians use in place of our "lol"? G2 [did](#).

Would a real Russian spy on a secret mission to sabotage Hillary Clinton reveal his purpose by naming himself after someone famous for having already done so? The story in the previous day's *Washington Post* hadn't given any indication whatsoever that Clinton was his target. Why was G2 so anxious that we know?

And, why would a Russian spy using WikiLeaks as a clandestine front announce that he'd sent the documents he'd stolen to WikiLeaks? G2 gave the whole game away in that very first blog [post](#):

I've been in the DNC's networks for almost a year . . . The main part of the papers, thousands of files and mails, I gave to Wikileaks. They will publish them soon.

Is it at all credible that a spy sent by Vladimir Putin on a secret mission to control the outcome of the U.S. presidential election would start a blog a day after his espionage had been reported in the *Washington Post* in

order take credit for and inform the public of some crucial facts about his operation that hadn't been exposed; like identifying both his target *and* his secret accomplice?

Shawn Henry, Dmitri Alperovitch, James Comey, James Clapper, and Robert Mueller are all asking you to believe that it is.

[Mueller](#) uses absurdly expurgated quotes from alleged communications between G2 and WikiLeaks to prove he was the source of their DNC emails. If Mueller's insidious gaslighting hadn't caused so much damage, his neglecting to mention that G2 announced he was WikiLeaks's source in his very first blog post would be comical. Mueller is, of course, also silent about the other [11 occasions](#) in his brief time in the public spotlight on which G2 made public statements explicitly connecting himself to WikiLeaks.

Mueller also wants you to believe that G2 immediately denied he was Russian by [no means](#) Mueller's [only](#) blatant [lie](#).

G2 first [denied](#) being Russian only when explicitly questioned about his nationality in an interview six days after his debut. But by then it was too late. No one believed him because it had already emerged that there were Russian fingerprints all over the documents he'd released. Odd enough by itself, given the superb operational tradecraft [attributed](#) to him by Alperovitch and the fact that he was conducting one of history's most significant clandestine operations.

Russian intelligence must run hundreds of cyber operations every year that go entirely undetected. Yet, when agents are sent directly by Vladimir Putin himself to control the outcome of the U.S. presidential election, they announce their presence to the world and leave a half-dozen clues that identify them as Russian spies which are found before they even have time to deny it.

But it gets worse.

Putin Must Not be Sending His Best

The first evidence of Russian involvement was found within hours of G2's June 15 debut. Someone at *Gawker* opened the metadata in the files he sent and, what do you know? Sitting there plain as day for anyone to see was the name of Soviet secret police founder Felix Dzerzhinsky!

Even though the name is hardly a household word in the United States, it was still impossible to miss its significance since it just so happened to be written in the Russian [alphabet](#). All that was missing was a link to [Wikipedia](#) to save anyone the trouble of googling, a

The five files G2 sent out when he debuted all later turned up in Podesta's emails absent any Russian names in their metadata, of course. The [metadata](#) in the versions released by G2, however, shows that the Russian spymaster's name appeared because their content was cut and pasted from somewhere else into a Russian template from Microsoft Word with a set as the username.

Editing the documents couldn't have served any legitimate purpose since the files G2 released were [identical](#) in content to the versions that later turned up in Podesta's emails. Moreover, the needless cut-and-pasting, which also caused Russian error messages to appear in various places just in case no one bothered looking at the metadata, was done [the very same day](#) G2 released the files!

Is it at all credible that a Russian spy sent by Vladimir Putin on a secret mission to control the outcome of a U.S. presidential election would go to the trouble of editing documents he was sending to the press as a Word file with a famous Russian spymaster's Russian name set as username, causing it to appear in the

metadata? Would he cut and paste the documentsâ€™ content into a Russian template, causing Russian language error messages to pop up when the journalists to whom he was sending them tried reading the files? Is it credible that heâ€™d do all that the same day he sent the documents out even though he didnâ€™t alter their content at all and, hence, had no reason whatsoever to edit them?

Shawn Henry, Dmitri Alperovitch, James Clapper, James Comey, and Robert Mueller are all asking you to believe that it is.

In fact, theyâ€™re insisting that you do.

Even had G2 altered the content of the files, itâ€™s preposterous to suppose that a Russian spy on the most serious mission imaginable would be so careless as to leave clues revealing his identity to a *Gawker* reporter within hours of his sending them to her. But, since the content of the documents wasnâ€™t altered at all, the procedures which caused the â€™Russian fingerprintsâ€™ to immediately appear could only have been designed to do exactly that.

If we werenâ€™t so desperate for sensational news, a *Gawker* reporter finding evidence that G2 was a Russian intelligence agent in the files heâ€™d sent her mere hours after his debut by itself would have raised enormous red flags.

But, believe it or not, thatâ€™s not all Henry, Alperovitch, Comey, Mueller, and their intelligence community cohorts expect you to swallow.

G2 also [chose](#) to use a company based in Russia to cloak his IP address. Even then, there are plenty of email providers that would conceal the Russian IP address. Yet G2, who Hillary Clinton suggested â€™clearlyâ€™ took orders directly from KGB prodigy Vladimir Putin, somehow chose one that didnâ€™t.

If G2 had simply done nothing, there would have been nothing connecting Wikileaks to Russian intelligence and no one would have been the wiser. Instead of doing nothing, he went out of his way to create the only evidence weâ€™ve seen that any of the emails Assange released in the run-up to the 2016 election came from Russian intelligence.

Yet, somehow, weâ€™re supposed to believe he was sent by Putin on a mission to sabotage the Clinton campaign. Apart from G2â€™s self-undermining [announcement](#) that Clinton was his target, neither the Trump opposition file nor any other file he ever released contained anything [damaging](#) to her.

So, on top of all the other completely preposterous nonsense, a Russian spy intent on getting Trump elected released 230 pages of damaging information *on Trump* but nothing negative about Hillary Clinton.

Viewed in quick and haphazard slices, G2â€™s debut may look like a collaboration between Putin and Assange. But Russian spies trying to hide their identity donâ€™t openly confess to crimes the *Washington Post* attributed to Russian spies the day before.

Nor do they use Russian emoticons.

Nor do they publicly announce their mission and name their accomplices.

Nor do they send documents to reporters containing clues that they are Russian spies which are discovered within hours.

And they most certainly donâ€™t go out of their way to plant such clues.

And when Russian spies release 230 pages of negative information about Trump, you can bet that itâs Trump, and not his enemies, they are trying to harm.

When we widen our view, the only question becomes who Alperovitch, Henry, Mueller and their cohorts are grossly insulting more: Russiaâs intelligence agencies or the American publicâs intelligence.

Where Did Guccifer 2.0 Get the Trump File?

Hindsight together with Adam Carter and crewâs hard work shows that G2, rather than trying to harm Clinton, worked to manufacture a fake connection between Assange and Russian intelligence. This fake connection could later be used by Clinton as a shield to immediately deflect the avalanche of damaging information in Podestaâs emails on to Trump should Assange release them. The moment he did, the fake connection allowed her to claim heâd done so at Putinâs behest and, therefore, that Putin not only wanted Trump in the White House but had perpetrated dirty Russian espionage designed to put him there.

Putin had attacked not just her campaign but *all of America* on Trumpâs behalf, Clinton scolded. That was the real story voters needed to focus on, not all the proof of her corruption and incompetence Julian Assange had tried to bring to their attention. In fact, it was every Americanâs patriotic duty to ignore theyâd been given irrefutable evidence in her own words and those of her closest advisors that she was grossly unfit for office. Not ignoring it would make you complicit in a filthy Russian attack on America and likely a piece of vile Russian-loving scum yourself.

It was a message perfectly designed to appeal to the tolerant souls without a trace of bigotry in their loving hearts who make up the Democratic Partyâs base.

The *Washington Post* headline announcing that the Russians had hacked a Trump opposition file from the DNC set the stage for its delivery. But the article made no mention of Assange or Wikileaks. Alperovitch and Henry could say theyâd found Putinâs minions infesting the DNC servers. That was no problem since Comey was running the FBI and he could be counted on to say whatever words they decided to put in his mouth.

But nothing they could plausibly claim theyâd discovered examining the DNC servers would be able to connect the little Russian devils they were going to say they found there to Assange.

So, considered alone, the *Washington Post* story they would use to get the ball rolling had zero potential to discredit anything he might release.

G2 forged the crucial link to Assange the next day by taking credit for the Russian hack Alperovitch and Henry had announced in the *Washington Post* and saying heâd turned over the spoils to Wikileaks. The fact that he released the Trump opposition research file mentioned in the *Post*âs headline confirmed that he really was the hacker CrowdStrikeâs executive duo had credited with stealing files from the DNC and not some prankster merely pretending to be. If Assange did release Podestaâs emails, as the Clinton campaign surely must have feared he would, the fact that the Trump opposition file G2 released was among them could also be used to directly connect G2 to their theft if narrative reinforcement became necessary.

Absent G2 bringing Wikileaks into the picture, the *Washington Post* story would have informed voters of an embarrassing Russian DNC hack of some Trump opposition research, without any mitigating way to connect those Russians to Julian Assange and thereby taint anything he might publish.

So the information released to the *Post* serves no purpose and, indeed, could have only harmed the DNC, unless Alperovitch and Henry knew G2 would immediately enter the fray to shift attention away from the poor internet security that had allowed Russian spies to breach the DNC servers and towards speculation

about their connection to Wikileaks.

But thereâs another more conclusive reason to think that G2 had to be working with CrowdStrike and Hillary Clinton.

Remember, on June 15, Guccifer 2.0 emailed the Trump opposition file along with four other documents to [Gawker](#) and [The Smoking Gun](#) and posted them on his [blog](#). But, apart from the Russian fingerprints he planted, every one of those files was found among Podestaâs emails when Assange released them four months later.

So, how did G2 get ahold of five files from John Podestaâs Gmail account? Thatâs what Adam Carter wants everyone to start asking.

Given how hard G2 worked to discredit Wikileaks, itâs impossible he got the files from them.

Since G2 manifestly isnât the implacable foe of Hillary Clinton he pretended to be, itâs unlikely that he hacked the DNC servers as claimed. Indeed, since none of those first five files G2 released appeared in the DNC emails later published by WikiLeaks, weâve no reason to suppose they were even on the DNC servers to be hacked.

We know they were attached to emails in Podestaâs Gmail account; which would mean they were on Googleâs servers. None of them were sent to him from a DNC email address, nor did he send any of them to one, nor were they copied to any. So we have no reason to think they were on the DNC servers at all. Moreover, Carter and other experts [say](#) the methods G2 claims he used to hack the DNC make no technical sense and couldnât have worked anyway.

Even putting aside that CrowdStrikeâs announcement that the DNC servers had been hacked makes no sense unless they knew G2 would emerge to bring WikiLeaks into the picture and the question of how G2 got ahold of files the Clinton campaign knew would appear as attachments to Podestaâs emails when they were released, itâs grossly implausible that G2âs operation wasnât coordinated with CrowdStrike. The effort G2 made to make it look like Assange had gotten anything he might publish damaging to Clinton from Russian intelligence would be bizarre if he were just some random stranger who decided to step in and help out Clinton in her time of need.

Moreover, even if that very unlikely hypothesis somehow turned out to be true, Alperovitch, Henry, Mueller, Clapper, Comey, and a host of others would still be guilty of perpetuating G2âs hoax as a means to falsely substantiate that the DNC had been hacked by Russia and the spoils passed to Assange.

And the fact that they used a hoax to substantiate the Russian DNC hack and Assangeâs DNC emails having been passed to him by Russia, indicates that both of those claims must also be hoaxes. Of course, it would be an incredible coincidence if Alperovitch and Henry perpetrated a hoax and G2 came along and perpetrated a different hoax which just so happened to be exactly what the CrowdStrike executives needed to make theirs successful.

But the fact that G2 somehow got ahold of files from John Podestaâs Gmail account seems inexplicable, given everything else we now know, unless someone very high up in the Clinton campaign gave them to him because that person knew those files were stolen with John Podestaâs emails and would be released along with them. G2âs having released them together with all the clues heâd planted indicating he was with Russian intelligence would provide a means to reinforce the idea that Podestaâs emails had been stolen by Russia should it become necessary.

Given everything we know, G2 couldnât have been in possession of files the Clinton campaign knew

would turn up in John Podesta's stolen emails unless he was part of a CrowdStrike disinformation campaign designed to protect Hillary Clinton from the consequences of Podesta's blunder.

But even if G2 just happened to come along and perpetrate a hoax that perfectly met Hillary Clinton's needs, Alperovitch, Henry, Mueller and the rest have still used that hoax to deceive the American people into believing that Julian Assange is a Russian puppet and Trump owes his victory to Russian espionage.

The absurdity of anyone claiming that G2 was a Russian spy and the way in which the narrative that WikiLeaks releases were part of a Russian plot to help Trump, means that everyone who promoted that narrative was pushing a monstrous lie.

It also means that Robert Mueller's two-year, \$32 million investigation, the sanctions Congress placed on Russia, and all the unbelievably nasty political strife Americans have suffered since Trump was elected were all predicated on the very same monstrous lie.

Let's hope our political class notices and the culprits are finally punished.

The monstrous lie has reigned for far too long.

CrowdStrike Holdings, Inc. is a [cybersecurity](#) technology company based in [Sunnyvale, California](#). It provides [endpoint security](#), [threat intelligence](#), and [cyberattack](#) response services.^[1] The company has been involved in investigations of several high profile [cyberattacks](#), including the [Sony Pictures hack](#),^[2] the [2016 Democratic National Committee email leak](#), and the [Democratic National Committee cyber attacks](#).^[3]

CrowdStrike was co-founded by [George Kurtz](#) (CEO),^[4] [Dmitri Alperovitch](#) (CTO),^[5] and Gregg Marston (CFO, retired) in 2011.^{[6][7]} In 2012, Shawn Henry, a former [Federal Bureau of Investigation](#) (FBI) official, was hired to lead sister company CrowdStrike Services, Inc., which focused on proactive and incident response services.^[8] In June 2013, the company launched its first product, CrowdStrike Falcon, which provided threat intelligence and attribution to nation state actors^[9] that are conducting economic espionage and IP theft.^[10][\[better source needed\]](#)

In May 2014, CrowdStrike's reports assisted the [United States Department of Justice](#) in charging five Chinese military hackers for economic cyber espionage against United States corporations.^[11] CrowdStrike also uncovered the activities of Energetic Bear, a group connected to the Russian Federation that conducted intelligence operations against global targets, primarily in the energy sector.^[12]

After the Sony Pictures hack, CrowdStrike uncovered evidence implicating the government of North Korea and demonstrated how the attack was carried out.^[13] In 2014, CrowdStrike played a major role in identifying members of Putter Panda, the state-sponsored Chinese group of hackers also known as [PLA Unit 61486](#).^{[14][15]}

In May 2015, the company released information about [VENOM](#), a critical flaw in an open-source [hypervisor](#) called [Quick Emulator \(QEMU\)](#),^[16] that allowed attackers to access sensitive personal information.^[17] In October 2015, CrowdStrike announced that it had identified Chinese hackers attacking technology and pharmaceutical companies around the time that [President Barack Obama](#) and Chinese [President Xi Jinping](#) publicly agreed not to conduct economic espionage against each other. The alleged hacking would have been in violation of that agreement.^[18]

CrowdStrike released research in 2017 showing that 66 percent of the attacks to which the company responded that year were fileless or malware-free. The company also compiled data on the average time needed to detect an attack and the percentage of attacks detected by organizations themselves.^[19]

In February 2018, CrowdStrike reported that, in November and December 2017, it had observed a credential

harvesting operation in the international sporting sector, with possible links to the cyberattack on the [opening ceremonies of the Winter Olympics in Pyeongchang](#).^[20] That same month, CrowdStrike released research showing that 39 percent of all attacks observed by the company were malware-free intrusions. The company also named which industries attackers most frequently targeted.^[21] That March, the company released a version of Falcon for mobile devices and launched the CrowdStrike store.^[22]

In January 2019, CrowdStrike published research reporting that [Ryuk ransomware](#) had accumulated more than \$3.7 million in cryptocurrency payments since it first appeared in August.^{[23][24]}

According to CrowdStrike's 2018 Global Threat Report, Russia has the fastest cybercriminals in the world.^{[25][26]} The company also claimed that, of 81 named state-sponsored actors it tracked in 2018, at least 28 conducted active operations throughout the year, with China being responsible for more than 25 percent of sophisticated attacks.^[27]

Funding

In July 2015, [Google](#) invested in the company's [Series C funding round](#) which was followed by Series D ^[28] and Series E^[29] raising a total of \$480 million as of May 2019.^[30] Estimated annual revenue in 2017 was \$100 million, and the company had a valuation of more than \$1 billion.^[31] In June 2018, the company said it was valued at more than \$3 billion.^[32]

In June 2019, the company made its successful [IPO](#) on the [NASDAQ](#), with the stock almost doubling after IPO.^{[35][36]}

Russian hacking investigations

CrowdStrike helped investigate the [Democratic National Committee cyber attacks](#) and connected those attacks to Russian intelligence services. On March 20, 2017, during testimony before congress, [James Comey](#) stated "CrowdStrike, [Mandiant](#), and [ThreatConnect](#) review[ed] the evidence of the hack and conclude[d] with high certainty that it was the work of [APT 28](#) and [APT 29](#) who are known to be Russian intelligence services."^[37]

In December 2016, CrowdStrike released a report stating that Russian government-affiliated group [Fancy Bear](#) had hacked a Ukrainian artillery app.^[38] They concluded that Russia had used the hack to cause large losses to Ukrainian artillery units. The app (called ArtOS) is installed on tablet PCs and used for fire-control.^[39] The earliest version of the app (supported until 2015) was called POPR-D30 and installed on Android phones and tablets. CrowdStrike found a hacked variation of POPR-D30 being distributed on Ukrainian military forums that utilized an [X-Agent](#) implant.^[40]

The [International Institute for Strategic Studies](#) rejected CrowdStrike's assessment of hacking causing losses to Ukrainian artillery units, saying that their data on Ukrainian D30 howitzer losses was misused by CrowdStrike in their report. The Ukrainian Ministry of Defense also rejected the CrowdStrike report, stating that actual artillery losses were much smaller than what was reported by [CrowdStrike] and were not associated with [Russian hacking].^[41]

Cybersecurity firm SecureWorks discovered a list of email addresses targeted by Fancy Bear in phishing attacks.^[42] The list included the email address of Yaroslav Sherstyuk, the developer of ArtOS.^[43] Additional [Associated Press](#) research supports CrowdStrike's conclusions about Fancy Bear.^[44] [Radio Free Europe](#) notes that the AP report "lends some credence to the original CrowdStrike report, showing that the app had, in fact, been targeted."^[45]

In the [Trumpâ Ukraine scandal](#), a transcript of a conversation between [Donald Trump](#), the [president of the](#)

[United States](#), and [Volodymyr Zelensky](#), the [president of Ukraine](#), had Trump asking Zelensky to look into a conspiracy theory propagated by the Russian security services regarding CrowdStrike.^{[\[46\]](#)}

Crowdstrike is thought by many to be a front for Google's Silicon Valley Cartel spy operations

The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex

Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

- Google employees melted down after the word "family" was used in a company presentation, documents obtained by TheDCNF show.
- Employees were upset that the word was used in a way that links families with children, which they argued was homophobic.
- A Google vice president acknowledged that the word "family" had sparked "concerns" about inclusivity.

A Google executive sparked a fierce backlash from employees by using the word "family" in a weekly, company-wide presentation, according to internal documents obtained by The Daily Caller News Foundation.

Many [Google](#) employees became angry that the term was used while discussing a product aimed at children, because it implied that families have children, the documents show. The backlash grew large enough that a [Google](#) vice president addressed the controversy and solicited feedback on how the company could become more inclusive.

TheDCNF received the documents from a source who insisted upon anonymity in order to share them.

[\(RELATED: Google Employees Debated Burying Conservative Media In Search\)](#)

One employee stormed out of the March 2017 presentation after a presenter "continued to show (awesome) Unicorn product features which continually use the word "family" as a synonym for "household with children," he explained in an internal thread. That employee posted an extended rant, which was well-received by his colleagues, on why linking families to children is "offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong."

He wrote:

This is a diminishing and disrespectful way to speak. If you mean "children", say "children"; we have a perfectly good word for it. "Family friendly" used as a synonym for "kid friendly" means, to me, "you and yours don't count as a family unless you have children". And while kids may often be less aware of it, there are kids without families too, you know.

The use of "family" as a synonym for "with children" has a long-standing association with deeply homophobic organizations. This does not mean we should not use the word "family" to refer to families, but it means we must doggedly insist that family does not imply children.

Even the sense, "suitable for the whole family", which you might think is unobjectionable, is totally wrong too. It only works if we have advance shared conception of what "the whole family" is, and that is almost always used to mean a household with two adults, of opposite sex, in a romantic/sexual relationship, with two or more of their own children. If you mean that as a synonym for "suitable for all people" stop and notice the

extraordinary unlikelihood of such a thought! So â suitable for the whole familyâ doesnâ t mean â all peopleâ , it means â all people in familiesâ , which either means that all those other people arenâ t in families, or something even worse. Use the word â familyâ to mean a loving assemblage of people who may or may not live together and may or may not include people of any particular age. STOP using it to mean â childrenâ . Itâ s offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong.

Roughly 100 other Google employees upvoted the post, signaling their agreement. Other [Google](#) employees also echoed their displeasure with the term. â Thanks for writing this. So much yes,â one wrote.

â Using the word â familyâ in this sense bothers me too,â wrote another employee, who felt excluded by the term because she was neither married nor a parent.

â It smacks of the â family valuesâ agenda by the right wing, which is absolutely homophobic by its very definition,â she wrote, adding: â [I]tâ s important that we fix our charged language when we become aware of how exclusionary it actually is. As a straight person in a relationship, I find the term â familyâ offensive because it excludes me and my boyfriend, having no children of our own.â

â My family consists of me and several other trans feminine folks, some of whom Iâ m dating. Weâ re all supportive of each other and eventually aspire to live together. Just because we arenâ t a heterosexual couple with 2.5 kids, a white picket fence, and a dog doesnâ t mean weâ re not a family,â another employee added in agreement.

Another employee wrote that â using â familyâ to mean â people with kidsâ is also annoying to me as a straight-cis-woman who doesnâ t have or want kids. My husband, my parents, and my pets are my family.â

The new Google logo is displayed at the Google headquarters on Sept. 2, 2015 in Mountain View, California. (Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images)

Google vice president Pavni Diwanji joined the conversation and acknowledged that use of the term â familyâ had sparked â concerns.â

â Hi everyone, I realize what we said at tgif might have caused concerns in the way we talked about families. There are families without kids too, and also we needed to be more conscientious about the fact that there is a diverse makeup of parents and families,â Dwiwanji wrote.

â Please help us get to a better state. Teach us how to talk about it in inclusive way, if you feel like we are not doing it well. As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right in this area. I am adding my team here so we can have open conversation,â Dwiwanji concluded.

Google did not return a request for comment on the controversy, which is yet another example of [left-wing Google employees bringing their politics to work with them](#).

WATCH:

TheDCNF previously reported that Google employees had internal debates about whether to [suppress right-of-center media outlets](#), including The Daily Caller and Breitbart, in the companyâ s search function. That conversation, too, included a Google vice president: David Besbris.

Besbris and other participants in [that conversation](#) advocated providing contextual information about media sources in search results, and the company later did so with a short-lived fact check feature at the end of 2017.

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Google's fact check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google pulled the faulty fact-check program in January 2018, [crediting TheDCNF's investigation for the decision](#).

The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex

Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

- Google employees melted down after the word "family" was used in a company presentation, documents obtained by TheDCNF show.
- Employees were upset that the word was used in a way that links families with children, which they argued was homophobic.
- A Google vice president acknowledged that the word "family" had sparked "concerns" about inclusivity.

A Google executive sparked a fierce backlash from employees by using the word "family" in a weekly, company-wide presentation, according to internal documents obtained by The Daily Caller News Foundation.

Many [Google](#) employees became angry that the term was used while discussing a product aimed at children, because it implied that families have children, the documents show. The backlash grew large enough that a [Google](#) vice president addressed the controversy and solicited feedback on how the company could become more inclusive.

TheDCNF received the documents from a source who insisted upon anonymity in order to share them.

[\(RELATED: Google Employees Debated Burying Conservative Media In Search\)](#)

One employee stormed out of the March 2017 presentation after a presenter "continued to show (awesome) Unicorn product features which continually use the word "family" as a synonym for "household with children," he explained in an internal thread. That employee posted an extended rant, which was well-received by his colleagues, on why linking families to children is "offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong."

He wrote:

This is a diminishing and disrespectful way to speak. If you mean "children", say "children"; we have a perfectly good word for it. "Family friendly" used as a synonym for "kid friendly" means, to me, "you and yours don't count as a family unless you have children". And while kids may often be less aware of it, there are kids without families too, you know.

The use of "family" as a synonym for "with children" has a long-standing association with deeply homophobic organizations. This does not mean we should not use the word "family" to refer to families, but it means we must doggedly insist that family does not imply children.

Even the sense, "suitable for the whole family", which you might think is unobjectionable, is totally wrong too. It only works if we have advance shared conception of what "the whole family" is, and that is almost always used to mean a household with two adults, of opposite sex, in a romantic/sexual relationship, with two or more of their own children. If you mean that as a synonym for "suitable for all people" stop and notice the

extraordinary unlikelihood of such a thought! So â suitable for the whole familyâ doesnâ t mean â all peopleâ , it means â all people in familiesâ , which either means that all those other people arenâ t in families, or something even worse. Use the word â familyâ to mean a loving assemblage of people who may or may not live together and may or may not include people of any particular age. STOP using it to mean â childrenâ . Itâ s offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong.

Roughly 100 other Google employees upvoted the post, signaling their agreement. Other [Google](#) employees also echoed their displeasure with the term. â Thanks for writing this. So much yes,â one wrote.

â Using the word â familyâ in this sense bothers me too,â wrote another employee, who felt excluded by the term because she was neither married nor a parent.

â It smacks of the â family valuesâ agenda by the right wing, which is absolutely homophobic by its very definition,â she wrote, adding: â [I]tâ s important that we fix our charged language when we become aware of how exclusionary it actually is. As a straight person in a relationship, I find the term â familyâ offensive because it excludes me and my boyfriend, having no children of our own.â

â My family consists of me and several other trans feminine folks, some of whom Iâ m dating. Weâ re all supportive of each other and eventually aspire to live together. Just because we arenâ t a heterosexual couple with 2.5 kids, a white picket fence, and a dog doesnâ t mean weâ re not a family,â another employee added in agreement.

Another employee wrote that â using â familyâ to mean â people with kidsâ is also annoying to me as a straight-cis-woman who doesnâ t have or want kids. My husband, my parents, and my pets are my family.â

The new Google logo is displayed at the Google headquarters on Sept. 2, 2015 in Mountain View, California. (Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images)

Google vice president Pavni Diwanji joined the conversation and acknowledged that use of the term â familyâ had sparked â concerns.â

â Hi everyone, I realize what we said at tgif might have caused concerns in the way we talked about families. There are families without kids too, and also we needed to be more conscientious about the fact that there is a diverse makeup of parents and families,â Dwiwanji wrote.

â Please help us get to a better state. Teach us how to talk about it in inclusive way, if you feel like we are not doing it well. As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right in this area. I am adding my team here so we can have open conversation,â Dwiwanji concluded.

Google did not return a request for comment on the controversy, which is yet another example of [left-wing Google employees bringing their politics to work with them](#).

WATCH:

TheDCNF previously reported that Google employees had internal debates about whether to [suppress right-of-center media outlets](#), including The Daily Caller and Breitbart, in the companyâ s search function. That conversation, too, included a Google vice president: David Besbris.

Besbris and other participants in [that conversation](#) advocated providing contextual information about media sources in search results, and the company later did so with a short-lived fact check feature at the end of 2017.

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Google's fact check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google pulled the faulty fact-check program in January 2018, [crediting TheDCNF's investigation for the decision](#).

The NSA's voice-recognition system raises hard questions for Echo and Google Home

22

Are Amazon and Google doing enough to keep spies out?

By [Russell Brandon@russellbrandon](mailto:Russell.Brandon@russellbrandon)

[SHAREORE](#)

Suppose you're looking for a single person, somewhere in the world. (We'll call him Waldo.) You know who he is, nearly everything about him, but you don't know where he's hiding. How do you find him?

The scale is just too great for anything but a computerized scan. The first chance is facial recognition â scan his face against cameras at airports or photos on social media â although you'll be counting on Waldo walking past a friendly camera and giving it a good view. But his voice could be even better: How long could Waldo go without making a phone call on public lines? And even if he's careful about phone calls, the world is full of microphones â how long before he gets picked up in the background while his friend talks to her Echo?

As it turns out, the NSA had roughly the same idea. In [an Intercept piece on Friday](#), reporter Ava Kofman detailed the secret history of the NSA's speaker recognition systems, dating back as far as 2004. One of the programs was a system known as Voice RT, which was able to match speakers to a given voiceprint (essentially solving the Waldo problem), along with generating basic transcriptions. According to classified documents, the system was [deployed in 2009](#) to track the Pakistani army's chief of staff, although officials expressed concern that there were too few voice clips to build a viable model. The same systems scanned voice traffic to more than 100 Iranian delegates' phones when President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad [visited New York City in 2007](#).

ARE GOOGLE AND AMAZON DOING ENOUGH TO PROTECT USERS?

We've seen voice recognition systems like this before â most recently [with the Coast Guard](#) â but there's never been one as far-reaching as the Voice RT, and it raises difficult new questions about voice recordings. The NSA has always had broad access to US phone infrastructure, something driven home by the early Snowden documents, but the last few years have seen an explosion of voice assistants like the Amazon Echo and Google Home, each of which floods more voice audio into the cloud where it could be vulnerable to NSA interception. Is home assistant data a target for the NSA's voice scanning program? And if so, are Google and Amazon doing enough to protect users?

In previous cases, law enforcement has chiefly been interested in obtaining specific incriminating data picked up by a home assistant. In [the Bentonville murder case](#) last year, police sought recordings or transcripts from a specific Echo, hoping the device might have triggered accidentally during a pivotal moment. If that tactic worked consistently, it might be a privacy concern for Echo and Google Home owners â but it almost never does. Devices like the Echo and Google Home only retain data after hearing their wake word (â Okay Googleâ or â Alexaâ), which means all police would get is a list of intentional commands. Security researchers have been trying to break past that wake-word safeguard for years, but so far, they can't do it without [an in-person firmware hack](#), at which point you might as well just install your own microphone.

But the NSA's tool would be after a person's voice instead of any particular words, which would make the wake-word safeguard much less of an issue. If you can get all the voice commands sent back to Google or Amazon servers, you're guaranteed a full profile of the device owner's voice, and you might even get an errant houseguest in the background. And because speech-to-text algorithms are still relatively new, both Google and Amazon keep audio files in the cloud as a way to catalog transcription errors. It's a lot of data, and *The Intercept* is right to think that it would make a tempting target for the NSA.

TO THE EXTENT PLATFORMS STORE BIOMETRICS, THEY ARE VULNERABLE TO GOVERNMENT DEMANDS FOR ACCESS AND DISCLOSURE.

When police try to collect recordings from a voice assistant, they have to play by roughly the same warrant rules as your email or Dropbox files — but the NSA might have a way to get around the warrant too. Collecting the data would still require a court order (in the NSA's case, one approved by the FISA court), but the data wouldn't necessarily need to be collected. In theory, the NSA could appeal to platforms to scan their own archives, arguing they would be helping to locate a dangerous terrorist. It would be similar to the scans companies already run for child abuse, terrorism or copyright-protected material on their networks, all of which are largely voluntary. If companies complied, the issue could be kept out of conventional courts entirely.

Albert Gidari, director of privacy at the Stanford Center for Internet and Society, says that kind of standoff is an inherent problem when platforms are storing biometric-friendly data. After years of sealed litigation, it's still unclear how much help the government has a right to compel. To the extent platforms store biometrics, they are vulnerable to government demands for access and disclosure, says Gidari. I think the government could obtain a technical assistance order to facilitate the scan, and under [\[the technical assistance provision\]](#) in FISA, perhaps to build the tool, too.

AMAZON WILL NOT RELEASE CUSTOMER INFORMATION WITHOUT A VALID AND BINDING LEGAL DEMAND PROPERLY SERVED ON US.

We still don't have any real evidence that those orders are being served. All *The Intercept* article speaks to is how the program worked within the NSA, and no one at Google or Amazon has ever suggested something like this might be possible. But there's still good reason to be suspicious: if such order were delivered to a tech company, it would probably come with [a gag order](#) preventing them from talking about what they'd done.

So far, there's been little transparency about how much data agencies are getting from personal voice assistants, if any. Amazon has been noticeably shifty about [listing requests for Echo data](#) in its transparency report. Google treats the voice recordings as [general user data](#), and doesn't break out requests that are specific to Google Home. Reached for comment, an Amazon representative said the company will not release customer information without a valid and binding legal demand properly served on us.

The most ominous sign is how much data personal assistants are still retaining. There's no technical reason to store audio of every request by default, particularly if it poses a privacy risk. If Google and Amazon wanted to decrease the threat, they could stop logging requests under specific users, tying them instead to an anonymous identifier as Siri does. Failing that, they could retain text instead of audio, or even process the speech-to-text conversion on the device itself.

But the Echo and the Home weren't made with the NSA in mind. Google and Amazon were trying to build useful assistants, and they likely didn't consider that it could also be a tool of surveillance. Even more, they didn't consider that a person's voice might be something they would have to protect. Like [ad-targeting](#) and cloud hosting itself, what started as information technology is turning into a system of surveillance and control. What happens next is up to Google, Amazon, and their customers.

By [FRANK KONKEL](#)

The National Security Agency is all-in on The Google Cloud; Now Russian and Chinese Hackers Are Racing Each Other To Leak It All To The World

- [INNOVATION](#)
- [INTELLIGENCE](#)

-
-
-
-

The National Security Agency has moved most of the mission data it collects, analyzes and stores into a classified cloud computing environment known as the Intelligence Community GovCloud.

The IC GovCloud is a single integrated “big data fusion environment” that allows analysts to rapidly “connect the dots” across all NSA’s data sources, according to Chief Information Officer Greg Smithberger.

The impetus for the multi-year move is getting the NSA’s data, including signals intelligence and other foreign surveillance and intelligence information it ingests from multiple repositories around the globe into a single data lake analysts from the NSA and other IC agencies can run queries against.

“The NSA has been systematically moving almost all its mission into this big data fusion environment,” Smithberger told *Nextgov* in an interview. “Right now, almost all NSA’s mission is being done in [IC GovCloud], and the productivity gains and the speed at which our analysts are able to put together insights and work higher-level problems has been really amazing.”

Smithberger said the IC GovCloud environment accelerates the analytic work humans can do by employing machine learning and algorithms. Data ingested by NSA has been meta-tagged with bits of information, including where it came from and who is authorized to see it, which ensures analysts only immerse themselves in intelligence they’re cleared to see.

“This environment allows us to run analytic tools and do machine-assisted data fusion and big data analytics, and apply a lot of automation to facilitate and accelerate what humans would like to do, and get the machines to do it for them,” Smithberger said. Analysts, he said, can “interactively ask questions” of the data in the cloud environment, and it spits out data in “humanly readable form.”

The backbone of the system is the same commercial hardware you might see in data centers owned by Facebook, Amazon or other industry titans. But that hardware is blended with NSA-developed custom software, exotic processing, high performance computing and other unique NSA intellectual property.

“It’s really a hybrid of the latest and greatest commercial technology, but a lot of custom NSA technology and a lot of unique development we’ve done to actually create these outcomes,” Smithberger said.

While the IC GovCloud is NSA’s creation and centrally funded by the NSA, its basic services are available to the 16 other agencies that comprise the IC, including the Central Intelligence Agency and National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency.

IC GovCloud is one of two major cloud initiatives across the IC. Four years ago, the [CIA awarded a \\$600 million contract](#) to Amazon Web Services to develop a commercial cloud environment for the IC agencies. Today, the Amazon-developed C2S provides utility computing services to the IC.

The Nature of Sex

By [Andrew Sullivan](#)

Photo: Yukipon

It might be a sign of the end-times, or simply a function of our currently scrambled politics, but earlier this week, four feminist activists — three from a self-described radical feminist organization Women's Liberation Front — appeared on a panel at the Heritage Foundation. Together they argued that sex was fundamentally biological, and not socially constructed, and that there is a difference between women and trans women that needs to be respected. For this, they were given a rousing round of applause by the Trump supporters, religious-right members, natural law theorists, and conservative intellectuals who comprised much of the crowd. If you think I've just discovered an extremely potent strain of weed and am hallucinating, check out the [video](#) of the event.

I have no doubt that many will see these women as anti-trans bigots, or appeasers of homophobes and transphobes, or simply deranged publicity seekers. (The moderator, Ryan Anderson, said they were speaking at Heritage because no similar liberal or leftist institution would give them space or time to make their case.) And it's true that trans-exclusionary radical feminists or TERFs, as they are known, are one minority that is actively *not* tolerated by the LGBTQ establishment, and often demonized by the gay community. It's also true that they can be inflammatory, offensive, and obsessive. But what interests me is their underlying argument, which deserves to be thought through, regardless of our political allegiances, sexual identities, or tribal attachments. Because it's an argument that seems to me to contain a seed of truth. Hence, I suspect, the intensity of the urge to suppress it.

The title of the Heritage panel conversation — The Inequality of the Equality Act — refers to the main legislative goal for the Human Rights Campaign, the largest LGBTQ lobbying group in the US. The proposed Equality Act — a [federal nondiscrimination bill](#) that has been introduced multiple times over the years in various formulations — would add — gender identity — to the Civil Rights Act of 1964, rendering that class protected by anti-discrimination laws, just as sex is. The TERF argument is that viewing — gender identity — as interchangeable with sex, and abolishing clear biological distinctions between men and women, is actually a threat to lesbian identity and even existence — because it calls into question who is actually a woman, and includes in that category human beings who have been or are biologically male, and remain attracted to women. How can lesbianism be redefined as having sex with someone who has a penis, they argue, without undermining the concept of lesbianism as a whole? — Lesbians are female homosexuals, women who love women, — one of the speakers, Julia Beck, wrote last December, — but our spaces, resources and communities are on the verge of extinction.

If this sounds like a massive overreach, consider the fact that the proposed Equality Act — with 201 co-sponsors in the last Congress — isn't simply a ban on discriminating against trans people in employment, housing, and public accommodations (an idea with a lot of support in the American public). It includes and rests upon a critical redefinition of what is known as — sex. — We usually think of this as simply male or female, on biological grounds (as opposed to a more cultural notion of gender). But the Equality Act would define — sex — as *including* — gender identity, — and defines — gender identity — thus: — gender-related identity, appearance, mannerisms, or characteristics, regardless of the individual's designated sex at birth.

What the radical feminists are arguing is that the act doesn't only blur the distinction between men and women (thereby minimizing what they see as the oppression of patriarchy and misogyny), but that its definition of gender identity must rely on stereotypical ideas of what gender expression means. What, after all, is a — gender-related characteristic — ? It implies that a tomboy who loves sports is not a girl interested in

stereotypically boyish things, but possibly a boy trapped in a female body. And a boy with a penchant for Barbies and Kens is possibly a trans girl â because, according to stereotypes, heâ s behaving as a girl would. So instead of enlarging our understanding of gender expression â and allowing maximal freedom and variety within both sexes â the concept of â gender identityâ actually narrows it, in more traditional and even regressive ways. What does â gender-related mannerismsâ mean, if not stereotypes? Itâ s no accident that some of the most homophobic societies, like [Iran](#), for example, are big proponents of sex-reassignment surgery for gender-nonconforming kids and adults (the government even pays for it) while being homosexual warrants the death penalty. Assuming that a non-stereotypical kid is trans rather than gay is, in fact, dangerously close to this worldview. (Some might even see a premature decision to change a childâ s body from one sex to another as a form of conversion therapy to â fixâ his or her gayness. This doesnâ t mean that trans people shouldnâ t have the right to reaffirm their gender by changing their bodies, which relieves a huge amount of pressure for many and saves lives. But that process should entail a great deal of caution and discernment.)

The Equality Act also proposes to expand the concept of public accommodations to include â exhibitions, recreation, exercise, amusement, gatherings, or displaysâ ; it bars any religious exceptions invoked under the Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993; and it bans single-sex facilities like changing, dressing, or locker rooms, if sex is not redefined to include â gender identity.â This could put all single-sex institutions, events, or groups in legal jeopardy. It could deny lesbians their own unique safe space, free from any trace of men. The bill, [in other words](#), â undermines the fundamental legal groundwork for recognizing and combating sex-based oppression and sex discrimination against women and girls.â

The core disagreement, it seems to me, is whether a trans woman is right to say that she has always been a woman, was born female, and is indistinguishable from and interchangeable with biological women. Thatâ s the current claim reflected in the Equality Act. But is it true that when Caitlyn Jenner was in the 1976 Olympics menâ s decathlon, she was competing as a woman, indistinguishable from any other woman? Contemporary orthodoxy insists that she was indeed competing as a woman, and erases any distinction between a trans woman and a woman. Similarly, public high-school girls track or wrestling teams would have to include female-identifying biological males â even if they keep winning all the trophies, and even if the unfairness is staring you in the face.

Most of us, however, intuitively find this argument hard to swallow entirely. We may accept that Caitlyn Jenner, who came out as a woman in 2015, always understood herself as a woman, and see this psychological conviction as sincere and to be respected. But we also see a difference between someone who lived her life as a man for decades, under the full influence of male chromosomes and testosterone, and who was socially accepted as male and then transitioned â l and a woman to whom none of those apply. It is highly doubtful that a non-trans woman could have successfully competed against men in athletics in the Olympic decathlon, no less. Whether you look at this biologically (hormones and genitals matter) or socially (Jenner was not subjected to sexism as a man for most of her life), there *is* a difference. If there werenâ t, would the concept of â transâ even exist?

This is the deeply confusing and incoherent aspect of the entire debate. If you abandon biology in the matter of sex and gender altogether, you may help trans people live fuller, less conflicted lives; but you also undermine the very meaning of homosexuality. If you follow the current ideology of gender as entirely fluid, you actually subvert and undermine core arguments in defense of gay rights. â A gay man loves and desires other men, and a lesbian desires and loves other women,â explains [Sky Gilbert](#), a drag queen. â This defines the existential state of being gay. If there is no such thing as â maleâ or â female,â the entire self-definition of gay identity, which we have spent generations seeking to validate and protect from bigots, collapses.â Contemporary transgender ideology is not a complement to gay rights; in some ways it is in active opposition to them.

And the truth is that many lesbians and gay men are quite attached to the concept of sex as a natural,

biological, material thing. Yes, we are very well aware that sex can be expressed in many different ways. A drag queen and a rugby player are both biologically men, with different expressions of gender. Indeed, a drag queen can also be a rugby player and express his gender identity in a variety of ways, depending on time and place. But he is still a man. And gay men are defined by our attraction to our own biological sex. We are men and attracted to other men. If the concept of a man is deconstructed, so that someone without a penis is a man, then homosexuality itself is deconstructed. Transgender *people* pose no threat to us, and the vast majority of gay men and lesbians wholeheartedly support protections for transgender people. But transgenderist *ideology* — including postmodern conceptions of sex and gender — is indeed a threat to homosexuality, because it is a threat to biological sex as a concept.

And so it is not transphobic for a gay man not to be attracted to a trans man. It is close to definitional. The core of the traditional gay claim is that there is indeed a very big difference between male and female, that the difference matters, and without it, homosexuality would make no sense at all. If it's all a free and fluid nonbinary choice of gender and sexual partners, a choice to have sex exclusively with the same sex would not be an expression of our identity, but a form of sexist bigotry, would it not?

There is a solution to this knotted paradox. We can treat different things differently. We can accept that the homosexual experience and the transgender experience are very different, and cannot be easily conflated. We can center the debate not on "gender identity" which insists on no difference between the trans and the cis, the male and the female, and instead focus on the very real experience of "gender dysphoria," which deserves treatment and support and total acceptance for the individuals involved. We can respect the right of certain people to be identified as the gender they believe they are, and to remove any discrimination against them, while also seeing biology as a difference that requires a distinction. We can believe in nature *and* the immense complexity of the human mind and sexuality. We can see a way to accommodate everyone to the extent possible, without denying biological reality. Equality need not mean sameness.

We just have to abandon the faddish notion that sex is socially constructed or entirely in the brain, that sex and gender are unconnected, that biology is irrelevant, and that there is something called an LGBTQ identity, when, in fact, the acronym contains extreme internal tensions and even outright contradictions. And we can allow this conversation to unfold civilly, with nuance and care, in order to maximize human dignity without erasing human difference. That requires a certain amount of courage, and one thing I can safely say about that Heritage panel is that the women who spoke had plenty of it.

- [TECHNOLOGY](#)

[The Plug Must Be Pulled On Google's Plan For Thought Control](#)

The left tries to claim Star Trek for itself, but the original series offers a surprisingly prescient cautionary tale about Google's conformist PC agenda.

By [Robert Tracinski](#)

MAY 30, 2018

Last week, I [wrote about](#) how those of us on the right can be Star Trek fans despite its supposedly progressive politics. Partly, this is because good art is about a lot more than a didactic political message. But it also struck me how much of the message of Star Trek is consistent with the values of many of us on the right. The original series was not progressive but liberal in an old-fashioned sense, celebrating freedom and individualism and opposing censorship and conformity. This means that Trek also turned out some cautionary tales that are relevant today and surprisingly prescient about the conformist agenda of big tech companies like Google.

In contrast to those who claim that Star Trek's heroes were early Social Justice Warriors, it strikes me that the original Star Trek series produced a pointed parody of the SJWs and of the technological enforcement of their creed in the 1967 episode, [The Return of the Archons](#). It's not specifically against SJWs, but one of the things that makes Star Trek interesting is its use of science fiction to explore big philosophical issues that have many different applications.

Here's a recap. In this episode, the *Enterprise* investigates a planet where everyone behaves with a kind of creepy placidity and orderliness. After he is captured by the locals and then rescued, a glassy-eyed Lieutenant Sulu gushes that it is a paradise. (So he's pretty much like George Takei today.) When Kirk goes to investigate, he finds that strangers are asked, "Are you of the body?" the "body" referring to the body of society, an ideal of collectivist conformity, all of it run from above by an all-knowing visionary leader named Landru.

But it turns out (spoiler alert) that Landru has been dead for six thousand years. What runs the whole society is a [giant computer](#), an artificial intelligence programmed by the original Landru to keep his utopian society going in perpetuity, and wirelessly connected to everybody's brains to do their thinking for them.

So what Kirk finds is a powerful, omnipresent computer network with a funny name and utopian pretensions. You see where I'm going with this, right? Just substitute, "Are you woke?" for "Are you of the body?" and you'll get the idea.

What I am suggesting is that Landru is the basic ideal toward which Silicon Valley progressives are working. Everything will be connected to their benevolent computer network, which will set itself the goal of pushing our behavior into forms that it finds acceptable and not disruptive to the established order.

If you think I'm just paranoid, consider a [leaked video](#) from Google that basically confirms our worst fears.

The proposal is for a system that would track users' behavior, not for the purpose of helping them pursue their own preferences, but for the purpose of altering their behavior to meet some larger social goal. They can do it because, "When we use contemporary technology, a trail of information is created in the form of data. When analyzed, it describes our actions, decisions, preferences, movement, and relationships." The term Google uses for this record is a "ledger," which the video describes as a "codified version of who we are."

I think most of us are aware by now that this is what Google wants and what it makes its money from, by using our information to sell us things. But what if it wants to do something more with that data? That's what the video confirms. The term it uses for a ledger that serves your own interests is "user-centered design." But that's so old-fashioned and reactionary. "User-centered design" principles have dominated the world of computing for many decades, but what if we looked at things a little differently? What if the ledger could be given a volition or purpose rather than simply acting as a historical reference?

Yeah, giving Google's computer network a volition and purpose of its own, what could go wrong?

The immediate implementation seems a little less threatening â it always does. It consists of a kind of New Yearâs resolutions program, where you pick a goal, and the volitional ledger uses every interaction to nudge you in the direction of that goal. But the goals are â suitable targetsâ chosen by Google that emphasize trendy lefty obsessions like environmentalism and locally grown food. â Whilst the notion of a global good is problematic, topics would likely focus on health or environmental impact, to reflect Googleâs values as an organization.â But over time, â the userâs behavior may be modified, and the ledger moves closer to its target.â

Then the internal Google video goes on to speculate about where this is all leading.

As cycles of [data] collection and comparison extend, it may be possible to develop a species-level understanding of complex issues such as depression, health, and poverty. Our ability to interpret user data, combined with the exponential growth in sensor-enabled objects, will result in an increasingly detailed account of who we are as a people. As these streams of information are brought together, the effect is multiplied. New patterns become apparent and new predictions are possible. â

Just as the examination of protein structure paved the way to genetic sequencing, the mass, multigenerational examination of actions and results could introduce a model of behavioral sequencing. As gene sequencing yields a comprehensive map of human biology, researchers are increasingly able to target parts of the sequence and modify them in order to achieve a desired result. As patterns begin to emerge in the behavioral sequences, they too may be targeted.

The ledger could be given a focus, shifting it to a system which not only tracks our behavior but offers direction toward a desired result.

So letâs lay out the steps here. We will have more and more â sensor-embedded devicesâ that track every aspect of our behavior, which Google will use to analyze our behavior and try to figure out how to control it. The whole thing culminates in Google creating a system of behavioral engineering, patterned on genetic engineering, designed to push us in the direction of â what? Well, itâs going to push us toward â Googleâs values as an organization.â And we know from [recent experience](#) that Googleâs values as an organization include conformity to the woke cultural orthodoxy of the contemporary left. But donât worry. This system â could offer benefits to this generation, to future generations, and the species as a whole.â

Thatâs what Landru said, too. As one of the locals explains, â There was war, convulsions, the world was destroying itself. Landru was our leader. He saw the truth. He changed the world.â What he promises is â a world without hate.â Give this sort of thinking another century or two and some much more advanced technology, like a sophisticated brain-computer interface, and sure â Google is on track to become Landru. But the point of the science fiction version of this story is not just to warn against the specific outcome of having all of our brains directly controlled by a central computer. The point is to use that as a metaphor for the more prosaic dangers in the present day.

Landruâs solution to his societyâs problems was to kill human creativity and individuality in the name of harmony. You may recognize this as prefiguring the same themes explored by Star Trek twenty years later with the Borg, particularly in this line from Landru: â You will be absorbed. Your individuality will merge into the unity of good, and in your submergence into the common being of the body.â One of the Google videoâs headings echoes this: â Unus Pro Omnibus,â â One for All.â Iâm kind of surprised they didnât use, â Are you of the body?â Or maybe, â Resistance is futile. You will be assimilated.â

Gene Rodenberry's critique of this episode was based on his own story, which he initially pitched as a pilot for the series. It was based on contrasting the mechanical predictability of a life scripted by computer to the creativity and spontaneity of natural human life. Even Spock says that the society has no spark. As Kirk explains to Landru, "Without freedom of choice, there is no creativity. Without creativity, there is no life." (Fans will also note that this is one of four times in the series that Kirk talks a computer to death, a favorite Rodenberry trope. The episode also features the first reference to the Prime Directive of non-interference, right before Kirk flagrantly violates it, another longstanding trend in the franchise.)

There's another important theme lurking in there, which is suggested by the Festival, a 12-hour orgy of unrestrained violence and licentiousness allowed by Landru every year as a way for his subjects to vent the aggressive urges they are normally forced to repress. They have only two modes, total control or total anarchy, because they have never learned to control their behavior on their own or to get along with one another without someone telling them what to do.

Similarly, under the tutelage of Political Correctness, we are being prevented from learning how to talk to and get along with each other, substituting a bunch of restrictions imposed from the top down. Under the pretense of making us woke, it is making us fall asleep. It is telling that the main instruction our culture gives right now for how to be woke is to sit down and shut up while in the presence of someone woker. That's true if you're [white](#), or if you're a [black person with an independent streak](#). The one thing we're not learning is how to express our views and to jostle in the back and forth of a vibrant society without silencing each other. We're going to have to learn that on our own, without the paternalistic guidance of a computer network with a funny name.

As for Google's proposal to gather all of our information and use it to control our behavior, I agree with Jim Kirk.

The plug must be pulled.

[The Rise of the Western Dissidents...](#)

The Science Of Immigration Manipulation

By Conner X, PhD

The modern immigrant argument is not based on science. It should be. Here is the science of it.

Democrats are pushing for poor immigrants to flood the USA because science shows that poor, low IQ people can be easily convinced to vote Democrat. Those are statistical facts.

Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris, John Podesta, David Axelrod, Dianne Feinstein, Jerry Brown and the rest of the millionaires who control the DNC rely on Democrats being in power to fill up their personal stock market account profits. The science behind that is easy to track. You take every secret bank account number the Pelosi, Harris, Podesta, Axelrod, Feinstein, Brown, et al families and chart the profits into those accounts vs. the years those people were in political office. You then cross reference those dollars with the bills that those crony political people pushed through and the common ownership records. It is very clear that they rely entirely on profiteering from pushing bills that only benefit their stock market funds. The financial forensic facts prove it.

Scientific blood tests show that modern immigrants really are riddled with disease and have the highest rates of incest. Those are medical facts.

98% of all the sheriff and police chief executives in American state that 3rd world immigrants are responsible for the majority of rapes, robberies and murders in their county. Ask them, yourself. It is a fact.

The walls around the Vatican, Obama's house, and all of the prisons in America work perfectly. They prove, via facts, that walls work.

The DNC is only looking at immediate profits for their personal bank accounts. They are not examining the long-term effects on society.

The Sex Perverts Of Google And Alphabet, Inc.

Google is owned and operated by sex perverts, sex addicts and pedophiles. As such, Google HR only seeks to hire other sex perverts, sex addicts and pedophiles to staff the company. In order to incite political unrest, Google's internal messaging, to all staff and employees, is that *Republicans will stop you from putting your dick in another guy's butt and they will stop fat tattooed girls from licking other fat tattooed girls hind quarters..*. Google bosses and VC's push this idea throughout the many branches of Google in order to try to get their politicians, who have promised them government kick-backs, into office.

Because most Google employees are young, naive and easily brainwashed, these employees feel that anyone who is not alt-left ANTIFA liberal is PERSONALLY trying to cut off their access to sex. This works of great for the propaganda that Google exists to promote. Google employees have little to live for aside from their sex, drugs, Burning Man events and cult-like devotion to Google. Making them think that the ghost of Ronald Reagan specifically wants to cut off their sex is a brilliant move by the Scientology-like Google propagandists.

Google HR SPECIFICALLY looks for applicants with tattoos, fatness, red hair dye, droopy faces and other alternative simplistic outward affectations. These visual cues are a sure sign of potential sheep-like compliance towards Google's ideologically and political programming.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/06/16/technology/google-fellowship-of-friends-sect.html>

How a Religious Sect Landed Google in a Lawsuit

For these events, **Google** regularly bought wine from an Oregon House winery owned by a member of the Fellowship, according to the lawsuit.

<https://medium.com/@kwilliamlloyd/the-cult-in-google-3c1a910214d1>

The Cult in Google - Medium

I worked for **Google** for about three and a half years as a video producer. I was fired because I raised alarm about a doomsday **cult** thatÂ ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/06/23/love-fest-cult-the-fellowship-allegedly-infiltrated-google/>

'Love fest' cult the Fellowship allegedly infiltrated Google

A new lawsuit claims that **Google's** workplace has been infiltrated by a "destructive" California **cult**, the Fellowship, led by Robert Earl Burton,Â ...

<https://mindmatters.ai/2019/08/is-google-a-cult-or-does-it-just-act-that-way/>

Is Google a Cult? Or Does It Just Act That Way? - Mind Matters

â For many, including myself,â he wrote, â working at **Google** is a major part of their identity, almost like a **cult** with its own leaders andÂ ...

<https://www.quora.com/Is-Gogles-culture-like-that-of-a-cult-like-Damore-says-it-is>

Is Google's culture like that of a cult, like Damore says it is? - Quora

Google's culture seems to be **cult**-ish in the same ways that most corporate cultures are. It seems to have its fair share of politics, people who 'drink theÂ ...

<https://www.axios.com/2022/06/22/fellowship-ai-lamda-google-god-cult>

AI, cult charges embroil Google in religious controversies - Axios

... Blake Lemoine, who works in **Google's** Responsible AI unit, went public with his claim that the program, LaMDA, should be treated as a person evenÂ ...

<https://www.theverge.com/2022/6/19/23174605/go-read-this-report-google-contractor-fired-calling-out-cult-activity>

Go read this report about a Google contractor who claims he was ...

... A report from The New York Times details a former **Google** contractor's allegations that a **cult**-like religious group is running the company'sÂ ...

<https://www.insider.com/james-damore-google-is-almost-like-a-cult-2017-8>

Fired engineer James Damore: Google is 'almost like a cult' - Insider

... For many, including myself, working at **Google** is a major part of their identity, almost like a **cult** with its own leaders and saints,Â ...

<https://www.inputmag.com/culture/google-lawsuit-cult-fellowship-friends>

Lawsuit claims Google division is staffed by members of New Age 'cult'

... The Fellowship of Friends apparently runs deep in the **Google** Developer Studio, and they'd like to keep it that way.

<https://futurism.com/the-byte/google-religious-cult-fellowship-friends>

Google Allegedly Infiltrated by "Cult-Like Religious Sect" - Futurism

... Members of the Fellowship of Friends religious sect or **cult** have taken over hiring at **Google**, one former **Google** employee says.

<https://m.economictimes.com/tech/technology/obscure-religious-cult-running-google-developer-studio-report/articleshow>

'Obscure religious cult' running Google Developer Studio: Report

Jun 20, 2022 ... Kevin Lloyd, a contractor hired as a video producer for GDS, alleged that at least 12 members of an obscure religious **cult** known asÂ ...

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/tech/technology/obscure-religious-cult-running-google-developer-studio-report/>

'Obscure religious cult' running Google Developer Studio: Report

Jun 20, 2022 ... 'Obscure religious **cult**' running **Google** Developer Studio: Report Â· Kevin Lloyd, a contractor hired as a video producer for GDS, alleged that atÂ ...

https://www.theregister.com/2006/07/10/google_enron/

Google - cult or corporation? â € The Register - TheRegister

Jul 10, 2006 ... But **Google** is cultish in many more obvious ways. **Google's** cash cow, from which it derives 99 per cent of its income, is as an advertising brokerÂ ...

https://www.theregister.com/2022/06/16/cult_google_lawsuit/

Google worker says he was fired for blowing whistle on cult â € The ...

Jun 16, 2022 ... I was fired for blowing the whistle on **cult's** status in **Google** unit, says contractor Â· The internet giant, a doomsday religious sect, and aÂ ...

<https://www.the-sun.com/tech/5583192/google-cult-fellowship-of-friends-lawsuit/>

[Google 'infiltrated by religious CULT' that claims you're 'still asleep ...](#)

Jun 17, 2022 ... **GOOGLE** has been accused of employing a large number of people belonging to an unusual religious group in California.

<https://www.androidauthority.com/da-june-17-2022-3177522/>

[Daily Authority: An actual cult in Google?](#)

Super weird story where accusations are a bunch of **cult** members made up most of a team inside **Google**. By Tristan Rayner. â € June 17, 2022. **google** logo.

<https://techthelead.com/former-employee-says-google-has-been-infiltrated-by-religious-cult/>

[Former Employee Says Google Has Been Infiltrated by Religious Cult](#)

Jun 19, 2022 ... **Google** is, once again, in the spotlight, this time for an even more unusual reason than ever before. According to Kevin Lloyd, a former

<https://www.cnn.com/2017/08/11/fired-google-engineer-damore-says-company-is-like-a-cult.html>

[Fired Google engineer Damore says company is 'like a cult' - CNBC](#)

Aug 11, 2017 ... James Damore, the engineer fired by **Google** this week for writing a controversial memo, says the company is "like a **cult**."

<https://boingboing.net/2022/06/17/google-infiltrated-by-cult-like-religious-sect-says-nyt-reporter.html>

[Google infiltrated by "cult-like religious sect," says NYT reporter](#)

Jun 17, 2022 ... It says the leaders of a spiritual sect called the Fellowship of Friends "gained a foothold inside a business unit at **Google**" and began hiring

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10947885/Google-whistleblower-claims-Developer-Studio-infiltrated-pedop>

[Google whistleblower claims their Developer Studio infiltrated by a ...](#)

Jun 23, 2022 ... An apocalyptic '**cult**' led by an eccentric misogynist accused of sexual abuse of young men has taken over a division of **Google**, a whistleblower

<https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schmidt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html>

[Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's** \$15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know,

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-d>

[Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends \\$15 million ...](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google boss **Eric Schmidt** has splashed out \$15 million on a sprawling Manhattan **penthouse** in the trendy Flatiron District to be close to atÂ ...

<https://gothamist.com/news/google-boss-has-amazing-15-million-sex-fortress>

[Google Boss Has Amazing \\$15 Million Sex Fortress - Gothamist](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Hey ladies, let go of your panties and step inside Google boss **Eric Schmidt's** fully soundproofed \$15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st St.,Â ...

<https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal>

[The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt](#)

Jan 6, 2014 ... The Post also revealed that **Schmidt** was the mystery buyer of a Â£9.4m **penthouse** at 31 West 21st Street in Manhattan, better known as the home ofÂ ...

<http://valleywag.gawker.com/google-boss-enjoys-15-mil-manhattan-sex-penthouse-909299764>

[Google Boss Enjoys \\$15 Mil Manhattan Sex Penthouse - Valleywag](#)

Google Boss Enjoys \$15 Mil Manhattan **Sex Penthouse**. 190.19K. Sam Biddle. 07/25/13 09:47AM. Filed to: **eric schmidt**. **eric schmidt** Â· google Â· new york Â· cribs.

<https://www.eteknix.com/google-executive-chairman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/>

[Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse](#)

Earlier today, The New York Post reported about **Schmidt** and his recent purchase. A **Penthouse** apartment located in Flatiron, a borough of Manhattan, in New YorkÂ ...

https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x2q7406_eric-schmidt-google-ceo-owns-15m-sex-penthouse_news

[Eric Schmidt, Google CEO, owns \\$15m sex penthouse - Dailymotion](#)

Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, the guy you entrust your online privacy to, is clearly a man of passion. Among his interests, the 58-year-old's apparentlyÂ ...

<https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/10215938/wall-street-2-apartment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse>

[Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google executive chairman **Eric Schmidt** for \$14.6 million, now serves exclusively as Schmidt's **sex penthouse**. Because of course it does.

<https://www.mic.com/articles/56553/eric-schmidt-has-15-million-extramarital-sex-pad-and-his-wife-is-ok-with-it>

[Eric Schmidt Has \\$15 Million Extramarital Sex Pad â And His Wife ...](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** must have been laughing at Anthony Weiner. ... The **penthouse** apartment, which was featured in Oliver Stone's movieÂ ...

<https://theblemish.com/2013/07/heres-googles-eric-schmidts-sex-pad/>

[Here's Google's Eric Schmidt's Sex Pad | The Blemish](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... accepted an open marriage with Google exec **Eric Schmidt** and he's taken full advantage of that fact with a \$15 million **sex penthouse** atÂ ...

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2022/07/elon-musk-friendship-with-sergey-brin-fractured-by-affair>

[Sex In Silicon Valley: Elon Musk's Friendship With Sergey Brin ...](#)

Jul 24, 2022 ... Google co-founder Sergey **Brin** filed for divorce from his wife Nicole Shanahan after discovering she allegedly had an affair with TeslaÂ ...

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/elon-musk-reportedly-had-affair-with-sergey-brins-wife>

[Elon Musk Reportedly Had Affair With Sergey Brin's Wife](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... The billionaire denied the allegations in a tweet hours after the report was published, claiming he hadn't â even had **sex** in ages (sigh).â

<https://m.economictimes.com/magazines/panache/elon-musk-had-an-affair-with-google-co-founder-sergey-brins-wife->

[Elon Musk had an affair with Google co-founder Sergey Brin's wife ...](#)

Jul 26, 2022 ... Meanwhile other reports claim that the 51-year-old paid an employee \$250,000 to settle a sexual harassment claim in 2016. However, theÂ ...

<https://people.com/human-interest/elon-musk-allegedly-had-affair-with-google-co-founder-sergey-brins-wife/>

[Elon Musk Allegedly Had Affair with Google Founder Sergey Brin's ...](#)

Jul 24, 2022 ... Sergey **Brin** filed for divorce from estranged wife Nicole Shanahan in early January. ... adding: "Haven't even had **sex** in ages (sigh)".

<https://www.theverge.com/2022/7/24/23276518/elon-musk-sergey-brin-tesla-google-affair-nicole-shanahan>

[Elon Musk denies report of an affair with Google co-founder Sergey ...](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Elon Musk allegedly fractured an old friendship with Google co-founder Sergey **Brin** after having an affair with his wife, Nicole Shanahan,Â ...

<https://www.bbc.com/news/business-62288139>

[Elon Musk denies affair with Google co-founder Sergey Brin's wife](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Tesla boss Elon Musk has denied having an affair with Nicole Shanahan, the wife of Google co-founder, Sergey **Brin**. Â· Mr Musk's comments cameÂ ...

<https://gizmodo.com/elon-musk-sex-wife-google-tesla-spacex-wsj-sergey-brin-1849326134>

[Elon Musk Denies Having Sex With Wife of Google's Sergey Brin](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Elon Musk has denied having an affair with Nicole Shanahan, the wife of Google co-founder Sergey **Brin**, according to overnight tweets fromÂ ...

<https://pagesix.com/2022/07/27/sergey-brins-estranged-wife-calls-elon-musk-affair-outright-lie/>

[Sergey Brin's estranged wife calls Elon Musk affair 'outright lie'](#)

Jul 27, 2022 ... Google co-founder Sergey **Brin's** estranged wife blasted a report claiming she had an affair with Elon Musk, calling it an â outright lie.â .

<https://www.businessinsider.com/google-sergey-brin-employees-masseuse-room-2018-7>

[Sergey Brin Solicited Female Employees in Google's 'Masseuse ...](#)

Jul 11, 2018 ... 'Oh my God, this is a sexual harassment claim waiting to happen': Early Google insiders describe Sergey **Brin** as a company 'playboy' who 'gotÂ ...

<https://www.news.com.au/finance/work/leaders/elon-musk-had-affair-with-wife-of-google-cofounder-sergey-brin-repo>

[Elon Musk denies affair with wife of Sergey Brin | news.com.au](#)

Jul 26, 2022 ... Elon Musk has responded to reports that he had an affair with the wife of his longtime friend and Google co-founder Sergey **Bri**

The Sex Perverts Of Google

Google is owned and operated by sex perverts, sex addicts and pedophiles. As such, Google HR only seeks to hire other sex perverts, sex addicts and pedophiles to staff the company. In order to incite political unrest, Googleâ s internal messaging, to all staff and employees, is that â *Republicans will stop you from putting your dick in another guyâ s butt and they will stop fat tattooed girls from licking other fat tattooed girls hind quarters..*â . Google bosses and VCâ s push this idea throughout the many branches of Google in order to try to get their politicians, who have promised them government kick-backs, into office.

Because most Google employees are young, naive and easily brainwashed, these employees feel that anyone who is not alt-left ANTIFA liberal is PERSONALLY trying to cut off their access to sex. This works of great

for the propaganda that Google exists to promote. Google employees have little to live for aside from their sex, drugs, Burning Man events and cult-like devotion to Google. Making them think that the ghost of Ronald Reagan specifically wants to cut off their sex is a brilliant move by the Scientology-like Google propagandists.

Google HR SPECIFICALLY looks for applicants with tattoos, fatness, red hair dye, droopy faces and other âalternativeâ simplistic outward affectations. These visual cues are a sure sign of potential sheep-like compliance towards Googleâs ideologically and political programming.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/06/16/technology/google-fellowship-of-friends-sect.html>

How a Religious Sect Landed Google in a Lawsuit

For these events, **Google** regularly bought wine from an Oregon House winery owned by a member of the Fellowship, according to the lawsuit.

<https://medium.com/@kwilliamlloyd/the-cult-in-google-3c1a910214d1>

The Cult in Google - Medium

I worked for **Google** for about three and a half years as a video producer. I was fired because I raised alarm about a doomsday **cult** thatÂ ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/06/23/love-fest-cult-the-fellowship-allegedly-infiltrated-google/>

'Love fest' cult the Fellowship allegedly infiltrated Google

A new lawsuit claims that **Google's** workplace has been infiltrated by a "destructive" California **cult**, the Fellowship, led by Robert Earl Burton,Â ...

<https://mindmatters.ai/2019/08/is-google-a-cult-or-does-it-just-act-that-way/>

Is Google a Cult? Or Does It Just Act That Way? - Mind Matters

â For many, including myself,â he wrote, â working at **Google** is a major part of their identity, almost like a **cult** with its own leaders andÂ ...

<https://www.quora.com/Is-Gogles-culture-like-that-of-a-cult-like-Damore-says-it-is>

Is Google's culture like that of a cult, like Damore says it is? - Quora

Google's culture seems to be **cult**-ish in the same ways that most corporate cultures are. It seems to have its fair share of politics, people who 'drink theÂ ...

<https://www.axios.com/2022/06/22/fellowship-ai-lamda-google-god-cult>

[AI, cult charges embroil Google in religious controversies - Axios](#)

... Blake Lemoine, who works in **Google's** Responsible AI unit, went public with his claim that the program, LaMDA, should be treated as a person evenÂ ...

<https://www.theverge.com/2022/6/19/23174605/go-read-this-report-google-contractor-fired-calling-out-cult-activity>

[Go read this report about a Google contractor who claims he was ...](#)

... A report from The New York Times details a former **Google** contractor's allegations that a **cult**-like religious group is running the company'sÂ ...

<https://www.insider.com/james-damore-google-is-almost-like-a-cult-2017-8>

[Fired engineer James Damore: Google is 'almost like a cult' - Insider](#)

... For many, including myself, working at **Google** is a major part of their identity, almost like a **cult** with its own leaders and saints,Â ...

<https://www.inputmag.com/culture/google-lawsuit-cult-fellowship-friends>

[Lawsuit claims Google division is staffed by members of New Age 'cult'](#)

... The Fellowship of Friends apparently runs deep in the **Google** Developer Studio, and they'd like to keep it that way.

<https://futurism.com/the-byte/google-religious-cult-fellowship-friends>

[Google Allegedly Infiltrated by "Cult-Like Religious Sect" - Futurism](#)

... Members of the Fellowship of Friends religious sect or **cult** have taken over hiring at **Google**, one former **Google** employee says.

<https://m.economictimes.com/tech/technology/obscure-religious-cult-running-google-developer-studio-report/articleshow>

['Obscure religious cult' running Google Developer Studio: Report](#)

Jun 20, 2022 ... Kevin Lloyd, a contractor hired as a video producer for GDS, alleged that at least 12 members of an obscure religious **cult** known asÂ ...

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/tech/technology/obscure-religious-cult-running-google-developer-studio-report/>

['Obscure religious cult' running Google Developer Studio: Report](#)

Jun 20, 2022 ... 'Obscure religious **cult**' running **Google** Developer Studio: Report Â· Kevin Lloyd, a contractor hired as a video producer for GDS, alleged that atÂ ...

https://www.theregister.com/2006/07/10/google_enron/

[Google - cult or corporation? â € The Register - TheRegister](#)

Jul 10, 2006 ... But **Google** is cultish in many more obvious ways. **Google's** cash cow, from which it derives 99 per cent of its income, is as an advertising brokerÂ ...

https://www.theregister.com/2022/06/16/cult_google_lawsuit/

[Google worker says he was fired for blowing whistle on cult â € The ...](#)

Jun 16, 2022 ... I was fired for blowing the whistle on **cult's** status in **Google** unit, says contractor Â· The internet giant, a doomsday religious sect, and aÂ ...

<https://www.the-sun.com/tech/5583192/google-cult-fellowship-of-friends-lawsuit/>

[Google 'infiltrated by religious CULT' that claims you're 'still asleep ...](#)

Jun 17, 2022 ... **GOOGLE** has been accused of employing a large number of people belonging to an unusual religious group in California.

<https://www.androidauthority.com/da-june-17-2022-3177522/>

[Daily Authority: An actual cult in Google?](#)

Super weird story where accusations are a bunch of **cult** members made up most of a team inside **Google**. By Tristan Rayner. â €. June 17, 2022. **google** logo.

<https://techthelead.com/former-employee-says-google-has-been-infiltrated-by-religious-cult/>

[Former Employee Says Google Has Been Infiltrated by Religious Cult](#)

Jun 19, 2022 ... **Google** is, once again, in the spotlight, this time for an even more unusual reason than ever before. According to Kevin Lloyd, a formerÂ ...

<https://www.cnn.com/2017/08/11/fired-google-engineer-damore-says-company-is-like-a-cult.html>

[Fired Google engineer Damore says company is 'like a cult' - CNBC](#)

Aug 11, 2017 ... James Damore, the engineer fired by **Google** this week for writing a controversial memo, says the company is "like a **cult**."

<https://boingboing.net/2022/06/17/google-infiltrated-by-cult-like-religious-sect-says-nyt-reporter.html>

[Google infiltrated by "cult-like religious sect," says NYT reporter](#)

Jun 17, 2022 ... It says the leaders of a spiritual sect called the Fellowship of Friends "gained a foothold inside a business unit at **Google**" and began hiringÂ ...

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10947885/Google-whistleblower-claims-Developer-Studio-infiltrated-pedop>

[Google whistleblower claims their Developer Studio infiltrated by a ...](#)

Jun 23, 2022 ... An apocalyptic '**cult**' led by an eccentric misogynist accused of sexual abuse of young men has taken over a division of **Google**, a whistleblowerÂ ...

<https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schmidt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html>

[Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's** \$15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know,Â ...

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-d>

[Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends \\$15 million ...](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google boss **Eric Schmidt** has splashed out \$15 million on a sprawling Manhattan **penthouse** in the trendy Flatiron District to be close to atÂ ...

<https://gothamist.com/news/google-boss-has-amazing-15-million-sex-fortress>

[Google Boss Has Amazing \\$15 Million Sex Fortress - Gothamist](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Hey ladies, let go of your panties and step inside Google boss **Eric Schmidt's** fully soundproofed \$15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st St.,Â ...

<https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal>

[The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt](#)

Jan 6, 2014 ... The Post also revealed that **Schmidt** was the mystery buyer of a Â£9.4m **penthouse** at 31 West 21st Street in Manhattan, better known as the home ofÂ ...

<http://valleywag.gawker.com/google-boss-enjoys-15-mil-manhattan-sex-penthouse-909299764>

[Google Boss Enjoys \\$15 Mil Manhattan Sex Penthouse - Valleywag](#)

Google Boss Enjoys \$15 Mil Manhattan **Sex Penthouse**. 190.19K. Sam Biddle. 07/25/13 09:47AM. Filed to: **eric schmidt**. **eric schmidt** Â· google Â· new york Â· cribs.

<https://www.eteknix.com/google-executive-chairman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/>

[Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse](#)

Earlier today, The New York Post reported about **Schmidt** and his recent purchase. A **Penthouse** apartment located in Flatiron, a borough of Manhattan, in New YorkÂ ...

https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x2q7406_eric-schmidt-google-ceo-owns-15m-sex-penthouse_news

[Eric Schmidt, Google CEO, owns \\$15m sex penthouse - Dailymotion](#)

Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, the guy you entrust your online privacy to, is clearly a man of passion. Among his interests, the 58-year-old's apparentlyÂ ...

<https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/10215938/wall-street-2-apartment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse>

[Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google executive chairman **Eric Schmidt** for \$14.6 million, now serves exclusively as Schmidt's **sex penthouse**. Because of course it does.

<https://www.mic.com/articles/56553/eric-schmidt-has-15-million-extramarital-sex-pad-and-his-wife-is-ok-with-it>

[Eric Schmidt Has \\$15 Million Extramarital Sex Pad â And His Wife ...](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** must have been laughing at Anthony Weiner. ... The **penthouse** apartment, which was featured in Oliver Stone's movieÂ ...

<https://theblemish.com/2013/07/heres-googles-eric-schmidts-sex-pad/>

[Here's Google's Eric Schmidt's Sex Pad | The Blemish](#)

Jul 25, 2013 ... accepted an open marriage with Google exec **Eric Schmidt** and he's taken full advantage of that fact with a \$15 million **sex penthouse** atÂ ...

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2022/07/elon-musk-friendship-with-sergey-brin-fractured-by-affair>

[Sex In Silicon Valley: Elon Musk's Friendship With Sergey Brin ...](#)

Jul 24, 2022 ... Google co-founder Sergey **Brin** filed for divorce from his wife Nicole Shanahan after discovering she allegedly had an affair with TeslaÂ ...

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/elon-musk-reportedly-had-affair-with-sergey-brins-wife>

[Elon Musk Reportedly Had Affair With Sergey Brin's Wife](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... The billionaire denied the allegations in a tweet hours after the report was published, claiming he hadn't â even had **sex** in ages (sigh).â

<https://m.economictimes.com/magazines/panache/elon-musk-had-an-affair-with-google-co-founder-sergey-brins-wife->

[Elon Musk had an affair with Google co-founder Sergey Brin's wife ...](#)

Jul 26, 2022 ... Meanwhile other reports claim that the 51-year-old paid an employee \$250,000 to settle a sexual harassment claim in 2016. However, theÂ ...

<https://people.com/human-interest/elon-musk-allegedly-had-affair-with-google-co-founder-sergey-brins-wife/>

[Elon Musk Allegedly Had Affair with Google Founder Sergey Brin's ...](#)

Jul 24, 2022 ... Sergey **Brin** filed for divorce from estranged wife Nicole Shanahan in early January. ... adding: "Haven't even had **sex** in ages (sigh)".

<https://www.theverge.com/2022/7/24/23276518/elon-musk-sergey-brin-tesla-google-affair-nicole-shanahan>

[Elon Musk denies report of an affair with Google co-founder Sergey ...](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Elon Musk allegedly fractured an old friendship with Google co-founder Sergey **Brin** after having an affair with his wife, Nicole Shanahan,Â ...

<https://www.bbc.com/news/business-62288139>

[Elon Musk denies affair with Google co-founder Sergey Brin's wife](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Tesla boss Elon Musk has denied having an affair with Nicole Shanahan, the wife of Google co-founder, Sergey **Brin**. Â· Mr Musk's comments cameÂ ...

<https://gizmodo.com/elon-musk-sex-wife-google-tesla-spacex-wsj-sergey-brin-1849326134>

[Elon Musk Denies Having Sex With Wife of Google's Sergey Brin](#)

Jul 25, 2022 ... Elon Musk has denied having an affair with Nicole Shanahan, the wife of Google co-founder Sergey **Brin**, according to overnight tweets fromÂ ...

<https://pagesix.com/2022/07/27/sergey-brins-estranged-wife-calls-elon-musk-affair-outright-lie/>

[Sergey Brin's estranged wife calls Elon Musk affair 'outright lie'](#)

Jul 27, 2022 ... Google co-founder Sergey **Brin's** estranged wife blasted a report claiming she had an affair with Elon Musk, calling it an â outright lie.â ...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/google-sergey-brin-employees-masseuse-room-2018-7>

[Sergey Brin Solicited Female Employees in Google's 'Masseuse ...](#)

Jul 11, 2018 ... 'Oh my God, this is a sexual harassment claim waiting to happen': Early Google insiders describe Sergey **Brin** as a company 'playboy' who 'gotÂ ...

<https://www.news.com.au/finance/work/leaders/elon-musk-had-affair-with-wife-of-google-cofounder-sergey-brin-repo>

[Elon Musk denies affair with wife of Sergey Brin | news.com.au](#)

Jul 26, 2022 ... Elon Musk has responded to reports that he had an affair with the wife of his longtime friend and Google co-founder Sergey **Bri**

The Sex addiction of Silicon Valley venture capitalists IS a mental-health disorder, declares World Health Organization and treatment

- An inability to control sexual urges leading to people neglecting their health
- Sufferers do this despite often deriving no pleasure from being intimate
- Patients must suffer from the disorder for six months and experience distress
- It is unclear if sex addiction treatment will be provided on the NHS
- The WHO also declared compulsive video-game playing a disorder

By [ALEXANDRA THOMPSON SENIOR HEALTH REPORTER FOR MAILONLINE](#)

-
-
-
-
- [e-mail](#)
-

1.5kshares

[300](#)

[View comments](#)

The World Health Organization (WHO) has declared sex addiction is a mental-health disorder.

Known as compulsive sexual behaviour disorder, it is defined as an inability to control intense sexual urges leading to people neglecting their health despite often deriving no pleasure from being intimate, according to a report issued by the WHO.

Patients must suffer from the disorder for at least six months, and experience substantial distress as a result of their addiction, before being diagnosed, the report adds.

It is unclear if this move will lead to sex addiction treatment being provided on the [NHS](#), which does not currently consider it to be a condition.

Comedian Russell Brand has been to rehab for sex addiction saying being active between the sheets gives him 'a breathing space, when you're outside of yourself and your own head'.

This comes after the WHO also declared compulsive video-game playing a disorder.

+1

2663

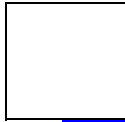
-

The World Health Organization (WHO) has declared sex addiction is a mental-health disorder. Comedian Russell Brand has been to rehab for the disorder

RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[Doctors launch the first NHS internet addiction clinic](#)

[as...](#)

[Gender dysphoria is no longer considered a mental](#)

[health...](#)

[Compulsive video-game playing now qualifies as a](#)

[mental...](#)

[Fortnite and other addictive games affect children's brains...](#)

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

1.5k shares

WHAT CELEBRITIES HAVE SUFFERED FROM SEX ADDICTION?

Comedian Russell Brand has been to rehab for sex addiction saying being active between the sheets gives him 'a breathing space, when you're outside of yourself and your own head'.

Actor Michael Douglas, who is married to Catherine Zeta Jones, also sought treatment for the disorder after numerous affairs ended his first marriage to Diandra Luker in 1995.

As well as reported drug and alcohol problems, Mean Girls star Lindsay Lohan has described herself as 'not a crazy [sex] addict' but adds she enjoys being in different relationships.

David Duchovny, star of The X-Files, sought treatment for sex addiction in 2008 after being unfaithful to his actress wife TÃ©a Leoni.

After the release of a sex tape with his Playboy model ex Nicole Narain in 2003, actor Colin Farrell admitted to liking sex with prostitutes and suffering from an addiction.

Socialite Calum Best, whose footballer father George suffered from alcoholism, has said 'I'm a red-blooded male and I'm addicted to sex'.

According to Dr Valerie Voon, from the Royal College of Psychiatrists, between two and four per cent of people in the UK suffer from sex addiction. Three-to-six per cent are thought to have the condition in the US.

She told [The Sun](#): 'It is a behaviour that tends to be hidden as it's shameful and often sex addicts don't come forward.'

'Adding this to the WHO list is an excellent step for patients as it allows them to recognise that they are suffering with a problem.'

'It takes it out of the shadows and they are able to seek help for it.'

Dr Voon believes sex addiction may one day be treated on the NHS alongside conditions like depression and anxiety.

Gaming addictions tear families apart

This comes after Dr Shekhar Saxena, director of WHO's department for mental health, said the body listed gaming as an addiction based on scientific evidence, as well as 'the need and the demand for treatment in many parts of the world.'

According to Dr Joan Harvey, from the British Psychological Society, only a minority of gamers suffer from the disorder, warning that the new condition might cause unnecessary concern among parents.

She said: 'People need to understand this doesn't mean every child who spends hours in their room playing games is an addict, otherwise medics are going to be flooded with requests for help.'

Others welcome WHO's classification, saying it is critical to identify video game addicts quickly due to them usually being teenagers or young adults who do not typically seek help themselves.

Dr Henrietta Bowden-Jones, a spokeswoman for behavioral addictions at Britain's Royal College of Psychiatrists, added: 'We come across parents who are distraught, not only because they're seeing their child drop out of school, but because they're seeing an entire family structure fall apart.'

The updated ICD is scheduled to be presented to all WHO member states at their annual assembly in May 2019.

It is aimed the new classifications will come into effect in 2022, to allow countries time to plan and prepare medics.

Russell Brand talks Laura and sex addiction with Wendy Williams

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:05

Previous

Play

Skip

Unmute

Current Time0:05

/

Duration Time1:05

Fullscreen

Need Text

SHARE THIS MORE VIDEOS

Russell Brand overtly hits on Wendy Williams

Russell Brand on his former flame Katy Perry with Wendâ |

Russell Brand advices Katie Price on Kieran's sex addictâ |

Russell Brand gives evidence about his battle with addictiâ |

WHAT IS SEX ADDICTION?

In July 2018, the World Health Organization (WHO) declared sex addiction is a mental-health disorder.

Yet many experts disagree about whether this is an actual diagnosis.

According to the relationship counselling service Relate, sex addiction is any intimate activity that feels 'out of control'.

This could be sex with a partner, masturbation, pornography use, visiting prostitutes or using chat lines.

In some cases, people feel unable to control their urges, which affects their quality of life and those around them.

According to the WHO, compulsive sexual behaviour disorder is defined as an inability to control intense sexual urges leading to people neglecting their health despite often deriving no pleasure from being intimate.

Patients must suffer from the disorder for at least six months, and experience substantial distress as a result of their addiction, before being diagnosed, the WHO adds.

Source: [NHS Choices](#)

The Tyrannical Rise of Google: Information Theft, Search Engine Manipulation, and the Complete Destruction of Free Thought

By Greg Holt

â This writer will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.â

Itâs long been known that despite Googleâs denial of manipulating their own search engine, they have been doing just that for years now. The monster information indexer was even designing an oppressive information search engine for China â for a hefty price of course. [Googleâs â Dragonflyâ](#) was shut down after much public outcry, but you can bet that it is securely preserved in the Google vault somewhere.

Michael Krieger of [Liberty Blitzkrieg](#) makes a very uncomfortable but also very true observation: the simple man steals a sandwich and goes to jail. Google steals the medical information of *millions* of people, and their earnings potential rises.

You, a peasant, steals a sandwich â j!i, Jail

Google, a tech giant, steals the medical histories of 50 million Americans â j!i, We are raising our earning estimates for the current quarter. <https://t.co/BvUu55YLAX>

â Michael Krieger (@LibertyBlitz) [November 14, 2019](#)

From [Zero Hedge](#):

â First, we learned Google is in the process of secretly sucking up the personalized healthcare data of up to 50 million Americans without the permission of patients or doctors.

This was followed by a detailed report in the [Wall Street Journal](#) outlining how the search giant is meddling with its algorithms far more aggressively than executives lead people to believe.â

So crime does pay after all â after these revelations, Alphabet the parent company of Google, â saw their stock value increase.

â Itâs important to note that while much of the recent focus on tech giants revolves around market dominance and anti-competitiveness, the real danger posed is far more extensive. Particularly since the post-election â panic of 2016,â these companies have begun to more earnestly morph into digital information gatekeepers in the name of empire and the national security state.

Day by day, tweaked algorithm by tweaked algorithm, and with each new thought-criminal banished from major digital platforms, weâve seen not only dissident views marginalized,

but weâve also lost a capacity to access information weâre looking for should tech company CEOs or their national security state partners deem it inappropriate.

The powers that be have determined the internet [sic] permitted too much freedom of thought and opinion, so the tech giants stand ready to bluntly throw the hammer down in order to reverse that trend and regain narrative control. The algorithm will be used to get you in line, and if you donât comply, the algorithm will destroy you.â

Google has amassed *tremendous* power and influence. If Google does not want you to see or find something, well, you wonât. Most people will only go so far in searching for information and will just accept what they find. There is a serious lack of discernment and logical thinking in this country. Information gleaned from Google, or the national media, or even social media â is all too often accepted at face value. This writer is here to tell you, that is an extremely dangerous practice â and one that Google anticipates that We the People will perform.

Google can and does get away with controlling the narrative. Search results are changed, some things are hidden, and everything you do on Googleâs search â is tracked and filed away in a database. If you believe otherwise, well, you havenât been paying attention. This goes way beyond conspiracy and has dived right into confirmed fact.

For instance, abortion is made to look good and morally acceptable. The sites that show the truth, including with pictures are buried. The number one result in an [abortion search on Google](#)? Planned Parenthood. The Democrats are painted as the good guys, while *anyone* who opposes them is deemed to be anti-American, unsafe, an agitator, and opposed to what benefits society.

Websites that Google deems as anti-liberal, anti-establishment are buried in the search results or even blacklisted.

When George Orwell penned *1984*, he had no idea Google would come along. But Google is the very definition of Orwellian.

And donât forget â the heavily censored YouTube is owned and controlled by Google.

One last point â if Google is willing to help China oppress and control their people for the sake of money, do you seriously believe that Google will not do the same to the American people if they can turn a buck doing it? I would say Google is *already* doing this, right along with [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#), and [YouTube](#) among others. Donât forget this either: the national media supports *all* of these oppressive Big Tech giants.

This writer will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.

[H/T Tyler Durden Zero Hedge](#)

â

Miranda Devine

Opinion

The absolute and utter BS of Google's celeb-obsessed search for climate change answers is a hypocritical joke

It doesn't get more hypocritical than A-listers jetting in on private planes [to bemoan climate change at Google's private party](#) in Sicily this week.

The Gulfstreams, mega-yachts and gas-guzzling Maserati SUVs used to ferry the wokerati around the seaside Google Camp have been spewing out greenhouse gases at the rate of small nations.

Former President Barack Obama, actor Leonardo DiCaprio, singer Katy Perry and Prince Harry are said to be among 300 guests invited by Google founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin to their luxurious annual shindig which has been dubbed âDavos by the Sea.â

Either they don't believe climate change is the big problem they keep saying it is, or they just don't care enough about saving the planet to give up their perks.

But they can hardly lecture the rest of us on prudent management of the earth's environment when they're burning up more than 300 gallons of diesel an hour on their private yachts or spewing tons of CO2 into the air from their private jets.

Whether it's the megawatts of power consumed by the sound system at a dusk concert or the bright lights illuminating the ruins of the Temple of Hera where the Google Campers dined under the stars on Monday night, their eco-indulgence knows no bounds.

For instance, the swanky Verdura resort where they're staying, on Sicily's southwestern coast, might have won a sustainability award, but it's all relative.

It still features three water-guzzling golf courses, and the whopping carbon footprint of a 60m power hungry infinity pool, four outdoor thalassotherapy pools, steam baths, saunas, dozens of plunge pools and a private beach filled with imported sand flown in using more carbon miles.

Prince Harry even [gave a â barefoot speechâ to the billionaires](#) about the need to save the environment, as Page Six reports, only days after vowing that he would confine himself to siring only two children as his personal contribution to saving the planet.

It doesnâ t get much sillier than being lectured on carbon footprints by a prince whose family rattles around in multiple palaces. Unless you count the imminent visit to New York by Swedish teenage eco-evangelist Greta Thunberg, a favorite of Harryâ s wife Meghan, who has just placed her on the cover of the September issue of British vogue she has spent all year â guest editing.â

Thunberg was invited to lecture the United Nations on climate change next month but, unlike the Google campers, at least the child tries to practice what she preaches, and refused to pollute the air by flying.

It took another eco-conscious nobleman, this time from Monacoâ s royal family, to come to her rescue with the offer of his racing yacht to sail her across the Atlantic on wind power.

No doubt Harry and Meghan would approve.

Also discussed at Google camp was the current political situation across the planet. It doesnâ t take much guessing to figure out that the re-election of Donald Trump was not on the agenda.

see also

▪

[A-listers flock to Google summit in private jets, mega yachts to talk climate change](#)

Days after the 2016 US election, a video was leaked to Breitbart of a meeting at which top Google executives, including founders Brin and Page, lamented Trumpâ s victory at great length.

â As an immigrant and a refugee, I certainly find this election deeply offensive, and I know many of you do too,â declared Brin.

â So many people apparently donâ t share the values that we have.â

Ominously, he went on to say that Google would be working hard to find the solution by â being very vigilant and thinking about all these issues [to see] what we can do to lead to maybe a better quality of governance and decision-making.â

Three years later, as long as Google and pals confine themselves to gas-bagging at luxury resorts we can safely ignore them as harmless virtue-signalers.

But if they try to subvert the will of the people, itâ s war.

In a great speech to conservative youth in DC yesterday, VP Mike Pence belled the cat on [the Democratsâ debates](#). Their contest is not between moderates and liberals, as most of the media claims, but between liberals and socialists.

see also

▪

Notes of common sense at debate, but will the Democrats listen?

“ It really is remarkable to see leading Democrats openly advocating an economic system that has impoverished millions around the world,” he told the Young America’s Foundation conference.

“ Socialism has been tried in dozens of countries all over the world . . . Venezuela, North Korea. And socialism has never worked . . .

“ It was freedom, not socialism . . . that ended slavery, won two world wars, and stands today as a beacon of hope for all the world . . . that is moving us beyond the prejudices of the past”

“ The moment America becomes a socialist country is the moment America ceases to be America.”

Amen.

Filed under [celebrities](#) , [climate change](#) , [google](#) , [politicians](#)

The fight against Google's sociopath Yuppie smart city

Bianca Wylie works on her computer at a public library in Toronto. July 21, 2018. (Nick Kozak for The WorldPost)

By Brian Barth

Brian Barth is a journalist based in Toronto.

TORONTO — Behind a cloak of shrubbery in a gritty Toronto neighborhood lies a brick duplex, the home of Bianca Wylie, a 39-year-old mother of two on a mission to upend big tech's latest pet project: smart cities. In a living room office overflowing with books and baby toys, Wylie settles into an armchair and unspools the story of how she found herself up against the mother of all Internet companies.

In October 2017, Sidewalk Labs, a Google-affiliated company looking to make urban life more streamlined, economical and green by infusing cities with sensors and data analytics, announced plans to build the world's first neighborhood — [from the Internet up](#) — on 12 acres of the Toronto waterfront, an area known as Quayside. Sidewalk aims to, for example, build an advanced microgrid to power electric cars, design mixed-use spaces to bring down housing costs, employ sensor-enabled waste separation to aid recycling and use data to improve public services.

The company's long-term vision is to expand to the adjacent Port Lands, a valuable 800-acre tract of industrial waterfront. And from there, as [Prime Minister Justin Trudeau](#) said at a press conference to unveil the project, to other parts of Canada and around the world. Quayside will be a testbed for new technologies, Trudeau declared in rousing tones. Technologies that will help us build smarter, greener, more inclusive cities. The media was then treated to a series of utopic renderings of a futuristic neighborhood featuring driverless buses, green-roofed condos and carefree children running barefoot amid butterflies.

Wylie, however, has zero tolerance for smart city PR-speak. The smart city industry is a Trojan horse for technology companies, she told The WorldPost. They come in under the guise of environmentalism and improving quality of life, but they're here for money.

Wylie's resume is filled with positions in IT, government consultancies and corporate development. More recently, she's worked part-time as a professor while volunteering for various open data and civic tech initiatives. Last November, she launched Tech Reset Canada (TRC) with three other activist-entrepreneurs — all women.

The group describes itself as pro-growth and pro-innovation but questions whether a top-down smart city project by an American tech behemoth is really in the best interests of Toronto's citizens. This is a story about governance, not urban innovation, Wylie said. There is nothing innovative about partnering with a monopoly.

TRC's founders are not opposed to the concept of smart cities in principle. Their concerns revolve around the collection and commodification of urban data and whether that occurs through a democratic process or via

corporate fiat.

As it is, technological innovation has far outpaced lawmakers' ability to establish the rules of the road, whether in the context of Google and Facebook's immensely profitable endeavor to [commodify Internet browsing activity](#) or Internet-connected assistants like Amazon's Alexa, which eavesdrops on your every conversation while awaiting your commands. But critics of the smart city industry say that it brings the disconnect between policy and digital intrusions on privacy to another level.

Sidewalk's [vision for Quayside](#) is as a place populated by self-driving vehicles and robotic garbage collectors, where the urban fabric is embedded with cameras and sensors capable of gleaning information from the phone in your pocket — certainly sounds Orwellian. Yet the company contends that the data gathered from fully wired urban infrastructure is needed to refine inefficient urban systems and achieve ambitious innovations like zero-emission energy grids.

But so far, the virtual world has been something we opt into — giving up various rights in the terms of service agreements we hastily click closed — and can opt out of if we so choose. It's one thing to willingly install Alexa in your home. It's another when publicly owned infrastructure — streets, bridges, parks and plazas — is Alexa, so to speak. There's no opting out of public space, or government services, for which Sidewalk Labs appears eager to provide an IT platform. An integral component of the [proposal](#) for Quayside is an identity management system: a portal through which each resident accesses public services, whether library cards, drivers' license renewals or healthcare.

Who will own the data streaming from sensors in every park bench, lamppost and dumpster in Quayside? No one at Sidewalk Labs, nor in local government, has given a straight answer to that question yet.

Wylie doesn't see it as a topic for debate. "Data produced by the public should be publicly owned and managed transparently," she said. "A lot of the urban problems that smart-city projects propose to address don't require a technological solution. Toronto's affordable housing crisis isn't going to be solved with more data — it's political will that's lacking."

Visitors peruse displays at the Sidewalk Labs hub in Toronto. July 21, 2018. (Nick Kozak for The WorldPost)

When the Internet became dominated by smartphones and social media, the social contract with big tech seemed fairly durable: companies provide useful services at shockingly low prices or for free in exchange for a steady drip of information about our lives that, when collected en masse, has commercial value. But this arrangement appears to be up for a revision. An [Axios poll](#) in February found that 55 percent of Americans were concerned that the government was not doing enough to regulate the tech industry, up from 40 percent who felt that way just three months earlier. The industry still enjoys high favorability ratings overall, though this too is waning. Each of the five biggest tech companies have [lost points](#) since last fall, Google down by 12 points to 64 percent favorable, Amazon down by 13 points to 59 percent, and Facebook down by 28 points to 5 percent.

At a Toronto City Council meeting in January, Wylie delivered a [deputation](#) asking local officials to take steps to ensure that the data and data infrastructure of this project are the property of the city of Toronto and its residents. She also demanded greater transparency around the project as a whole.

When the Quayside project was announced last year, the terms of the contract between the company and Waterfront Toronto, a government-created agency that has partnered with Sidewalk to develop Quayside, were not made public. This was because they included a [commercially sensitive provisions](#), reporters

were told at the time. (Neither Sidewalk Labs nor Waterfront Toronto accommodated interview requests for this article.)

City councilor Denzil Minnan-Wong, the only elected official on the Waterfront Toronto board of directors (and thus privy to the contract), has [urged](#) his fellow councilors to intervene. “I know enough about the agreement that I think you would like to know more about the agreement,” he said.

At a Tech Reset Canada meeting in Toronto, cofounder April Dunford, left, speaks as the three other cofounders listen: Bianca Wylie, right, Jen Evans, second from right, and Saadia Muzaffar. July 21, 2018. (Nick Kozak for The WorldPost)

Since the Facebook-Cambridge Analytica scandal blew open in March, Sidewalk’s critics—a motley coalition of Canadian academics, privacy activists, business leaders and bureaucrats—have begun to control the conversation about Quayside.

Wylie has become the movement’s de facto leader. The ad hoc campaign that started in her living room last fall has taken her from closed-door meetings on Parliament Hill in Ottawa to a fellowship at a think tank established by one of the co-creators of BlackBerry, who called Wylie “a hero.” Her pithy blog posts aim to keep Sidewalk’s [boil-the-ocean hubris](#), as she puts it, in check, while the company’s representatives go about the city preaching the virtues of their plan. “New drum to bang from here on out: no,” [she wrote](#) in one post.

By spring, the public’s relationship with Sidewalk had grown tense.

On May 1, in an apparent effort to respond to its critics, Sidewalk Labs released a [Responsible Data Use Policy Framework](#), which states that the company “will not sell personal information to third parties or use it ourselves for advertising purposes.” On the surface, this would seem to assuage the public’s worst fears. But to the data-literate, it’s a fairly hollow promise because it leaves open the option of selling or otherwise commercializing anonymized, aggregate data—which is [subject to its own perils](#) and can be [un-anonymized](#) by malicious actors. And besides, Facebook didn’t sell its users’ personal information to Cambridge Analytica. The data was made available—a key distinction—[through an API](#) that any web developer would have had access to.

On May 2, a local tech entrepreneur named Marc de Pape published a [blog post](#) that gave a critical account of his experience being interviewed for a position in Sidewalk Labs’s city services department. De Pape withdrew his candidacy, citing philosophical differences that became apparent during the interview. It was the final question—how voting might be different in the future—that made his stomach turn. “I was shocked and offended by the question as a Canadian: how blindly ambitious do you have to be as a private American company to even imply that our public voting systems are within your mandate?”

On May 3, The WorldPost attended a town hall-style meeting for the project, one of many public relations events that have been held since October, at which residents were invited to give input. In previous meetings, the presentation had focused on cutting-edge technology but now seemed more about convincing attendees that Toronto would not become a “dystopian technocapitalist hellscape,” as New York Times columnist Farhad Manjoo [recently described](#) big tech’s pivot to city-building. A tone of defensiveness, if not annoyance, pervaded the question-and-answer session that followed, during which attendees raised thorny questions about how their data would be used.

During the event, Wylie [tweeted](#) her disappointment about an announcement Sidewalk Labs made from the stage: that long-promised details about their plan would be delayed several more months. Micah Lasher, Sidewalk's head of policy and communications, [shot back](#) on Twitter while the meeting was still in progress: "Except, no, that's not what was said. No matter how much you want to rush this process, we are going to continue to be deliberative." (But a [video](#) of the event shows that is what was said.)

Surprised, Wylie approached him about the disagreement. During their exchange, Lasher characterized her activism as disingenuous and motivated by personal gain. Through a representative, Lasher acknowledged the exchange but maintained that his words and tone were "appropriate." A Sidewalk spokesperson who was also present insisted that "all ended amicably." The feeling wasn't mutual. Wylie and a fellow activist who was present during the interaction described the conduct as an effort to intimidate.

An aerial view of the Quayside site. (Waterfront Toronto)

The tech industry's "move fast and break things" culture—as Mark Zuckerberg famously, or perhaps, infamously, put it—tends not to take kindly to laws, institutions and individuals that get in the way. If the Toronto region is to become "Silicon Valley North," as local boosters have long branded it, Wylie would prefer that such arrogance be left at the border.

"Sidewalk Labs faces a number of political minefields, as I see it," said city councilor Kristyn Wong-Tam when The WorldPost reached her by phone. "I don't want to shut the project down, but the more that they don't answer critical questions "[the more] they're going to erode their social currency."

Following [three high-profile resignations](#) at Waterfront Toronto in July, the government-created agency took pains to rescue [their image](#). The contract with Sidewalk Labs was finally made public, but it has also been [rendered null and void](#) by a newly published agreement that puts the company on a much shorter leash. Where the original agreement gave Sidewalk broad latitude as the "master developer," all but handing over the keys to the 800-acre Port Lands, the new version hands the reins back to the government and makes it clear that, at least for now, the 12 acres at Quayside are all that's being promised.

On issues of privacy and data governance, the first agreement was largely silent, while the new version states that the project will move forward under "the most privacy protected/citizen-centered set of policies and governance structures in the world, recognizing privacy as a fundamental human right."

"It's a win for Waterfront Toronto because they walked back a really bad deal," said Wylie, who sees the government-created agency taking back control after overly accommodating Sidewalk. "But it's not a win to me as a member of the public because we are now just more entrenched in this." She's not impressed with the lofty claims about privacy, either. "That's advertising language. Tacking "human rights" on at the end doesn't change that. We need to change our laws to reject surveillance capitalism as a social norm."

Feedback posted on a wall by visitors at the Sidewalk Labs hub in Toronto.
July 21, 2018. (Nick Kozak for The WorldPost)

This was produced by [The WorldPost](#), a partnership of the [Berggruen Institute](#) and The Washington Post.

The public loses faith as Vatican scrambles to contain yet another sex abuse scandal

By Cassandra Garrison

[Reuters](#)

View photos

The 'El Bosque' church, former parish of Vatican-convicted child abuser Fernando Karadima, is seen during the Vatican's special envoy, Archbishop Charles Scicluna, meetings with victims of sexual abuse, allegedly committed by members of the church in Santiago, Chile February 21, 2018. Picture taken February 21, 2018. REUTERS/Claudio Santana More

By Cassandra Garrison

SANTIAGO (Reuters) - To understand why Chile, one of Latin America's most socially conservative nations, is losing faith in the Roman Catholic Church, visit Providencia, a middle-class area of Santiago coming to terms with a decades-old clergy sex abuse scandal.

Providencia is home to El Bosque, the former parish of priest Fernando Karadima, who was found guilty in a Vatican investigation in 2011 of abusing teenage boys over many years, spurring a chain of events leading to this week's visit by a Vatican investigator.

A Chilean judge in the same year determined the Vatican's canonical sentence was valid but Karadima was not prosecuted by the civil justice system because the statute of limitations had expired.

So many Chileans were shocked in 2015 when Pope Francis appointed as a bishop a clergyman accused of covering up for Karadima, and defended that choice in a visit to Chile last month.

Chile remains largely conservative on social issues. It only legalized divorce in 2004, making it one of the last countries in the world to do so. Chile's ban on abortion, one of the strictest in the world, was lifted in 2017 for special circumstances only. Same-sex marriage remains illegal.

Yet El Bosque, like many other Chilean parishes, no longer has the large crowds attending Mass that it did in the 1970s and 1980s, when Karadima was a pillar of the Providencia community.

"Karadima did a lot of damage to the Catholic Church," said Ximena Jara Novoa, 65, a hairdresser who lives in a neighboring community but has worked in Providencia for 45 years. She once counted Karadima's mother and sister as clients.

"If I had been from this neighborhood, I would not let my son go to church anymore," she said in an interview.

A poll by Santiago-based thinktank Latinobarometro in January 2017 showed the number of Chileans calling themselves Catholics had fallen to 45 percent, from 74 percent in 1995.

In the same survey, Pope Francis, who hails from neighboring Argentina and is the first Latin American pontiff, was ranked by Chileans asked to evaluate him at 5.3 on a scale of zero to 10, compared to a 6.8

average in Latin America.

The pope surprised many Chileans last month by defending the appointment of Bishop Juan Barros, who considered Karadima his mentor and is accused by several men of covering up sexual abuse of minors committed by the priest.

Barros, of the southern diocese of Osorno, has said he was unaware of any wrongdoing by Karadima.

Just before leaving Chile, the pope testily told a Chilean reporter: "The day I see proof against Bishop Barros, then I will talk. There is not a single piece of evidence against him. It is all slander. Is that clear?"

The comments were widely criticized and just days after his return to Rome, Francis made a remarkable U-turn and ordered a Vatican investigation into the accusations.

CHALLENGING THE CHURCH

Residents of Providencia, once dotted with mansions belonging to the most powerful families in Santiago but now home to largely upscale high-rise apartments, said the abuse of children by the charismatic Karadima was an open secret as far back as the 1970s.

"It was always rumored, everything was talked about. People knew," Novoa said quietly.

But challenging the powerful Church in the once predominately Catholic society was not previously accepted.

That is changing.

The Vatican special envoy sent by the pope is due to hear testimony from more than 20 sex abuse victims before he leaves Santiago.

Archbishop Charles Scicluna, the Vatican's most experienced sex abuse investigator, also spent four hours in New York speaking to Juan Carlos Cruz, one of Karadima's most vocal accusers.

On Thursday, a group of people who say they were sexually abused by members of the Marist Brothers congregation in Santiago asked Vatican officials to investigate their cases, too.

The Vatican's defense of Barros has been compounded by the perceived lack of punishment of Karadima.

Miguel Angel Lopez, a professor at the University of Chile who grew up in Providencia and met Karadima several times when the priest visited his Catholic school, said the legal loophole that allowed the clergyman to escape punishment had infuriated Chileans.

"The fact that Karadima didn't go to jail is one of the reasons people don't trust the Church much," Lopez said. "They were very angry."

(Additional reporting by Jorge Vega; Editing by Caroline Stauffer, Daniel Flynn and Rosalba O'Brien)

.

[The stirring tale of how two plucky young white people learned to survive as minorities in a forbidding work environment where their co-workers all had brown skin and spoke strange tongues \(archive.is\)](#)

by [Kannibal](#) to [whatever](#) (+28|-0)

- [comments](#)

.

[The Chief Executive of Oxfam has announced he will stand down, three months after the charity was embroiled in a sex and prostitution scandal. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[The Chief Executive of Oxfam has announced he will stand down, three months after the charity was embroiled in a sex and prostitution scandal. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [sand_mann](#) to [news](#) (+4|-0)

- [discuss](#)

.

[The FEDS might FINALLY Go After Google for Political Bias \(bitchute.com\)](#)

by [roznak](#) to [politics](#) (+21|-0)

- [comment](#)

The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex

Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

- Google employees melted down after the word "family" was used in a company presentation, documents obtained by TheDCNF show.
- Employees were upset that the word was used in a way that links families with children, which they argued was homophobic.
- A Google vice president acknowledged that the word "family" had sparked "concerns" about inclusivity.

A Google executive sparked a fierce backlash from employees by using the word "family" in a weekly, company-wide presentation, according to internal documents obtained by The Daily Caller News Foundation.

Many [Google](#) employees became angry that the term was used while discussing a product aimed at children, because it implied that families have children, the documents show. The backlash grew large enough that a [Google](#) vice president addressed the controversy and solicited feedback on how the company could become more inclusive.

TheDCNF received the documents from a source who insisted upon anonymity in order to share them.

[\(RELATED: Google Employees Debated Burying Conservative Media In Search\)](#)

One employee stormed out of the March 2017 presentation after a presenter "continued to show (awesome) Unicorn product features which continually use the word "family" as a synonym for "household with children," he explained in an internal thread. That employee posted an extended rant, which was well-received by his colleagues, on why linking families to children is "offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong."

He wrote:

This is a diminishing and disrespectful way to speak. If you mean "children", say "children"; we have a perfectly good word for it. "Family friendly" used as a synonym for "kid friendly" means, to me, "you and yours don't count as a family unless you have children". And while kids may often be less aware of it, there are kids without families too, you know.

The use of "family" as a synonym for "with children" has a long-standing association with deeply homophobic organizations. This does not mean we should not use the word "family" to refer to families, but it means we must doggedly insist that family does not imply children.

Even the sense, "suitable for the whole family", which you might think is unobjectionable, is totally wrong too. It only works if we have advance shared conception of what "the whole family" is, and that is almost always used to mean a household with two adults, of opposite sex, in a romantic/sexual relationship, with two or more of their own children. If you mean that as a synonym for "suitable for all people" stop and notice the

extraordinary unlikelihood of such a thought! So â suitable for the whole familyâ doesnâ t mean â all peopleâ , it means â all people in familiesâ , which either means that all those other people arenâ t in families, or something even worse. Use the word â familyâ to mean a loving assemblage of people who may or may not live together and may or may not include people of any particular age. STOP using it to mean â childrenâ . Itâ s offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong.

Roughly 100 other Google employees upvoted the post, signaling their agreement. Other [Google](#) employees also echoed their displeasure with the term. â Thanks for writing this. So much yes,â one wrote.

â Using the word â familyâ in this sense bothers me too,â wrote another employee, who felt excluded by the term because she was neither married nor a parent.

â It smacks of the â family valuesâ agenda by the right wing, which is absolutely homophobic by its very definition,â she wrote, adding: â [I]tâ s important that we fix our charged language when we become aware of how exclusionary it actually is. As a straight person in a relationship, I find the term â familyâ offensive because it excludes me and my boyfriend, having no children of our own.â

â My family consists of me and several other trans feminine folks, some of whom Iâ m dating. Weâ re all supportive of each other and eventually aspire to live together. Just because we arenâ t a heterosexual couple with 2.5 kids, a white picket fence, and a dog doesnâ t mean weâ re not a family,â another employee added in agreement.

Another employee wrote that â using â familyâ to mean â people with kidsâ is also annoying to me as a straight-cis-woman who doesnâ t have or want kids. My husband, my parents, and my pets are my family.â

The new Google logo is displayed at the Google headquarters on Sept. 2, 2015 in Mountain View, California. (Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images)

Google vice president Pavni Diwanji joined the conversation and acknowledged that use of the term â familyâ had sparked â concerns.â

â Hi everyone, I realize what we said at tgif might have caused concerns in the way we talked about families. There are families without kids too, and also we needed to be more conscientious about the fact that there is a diverse makeup of parents and families,â Dwiwanji wrote.

â Please help us get to a better state. Teach us how to talk about it in inclusive way, if you feel like we are not doing it well. As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right in this area. I am adding my team here so we can have open conversation,â Dwiwanji concluded.

Google did not return a request for comment on the controversy, which is yet another example of [left-wing Google employees bringing their politics to work with them](#).

WATCH:

TheDCNF previously reported that Google employees had internal debates about whether to [suppress right-of-center media outlets](#), including The Daily Caller and Breitbart, in the companyâ s search function. That conversation, too, included a Google vice president: David Besbris.

Besbris and other participants in [that conversation](#) advocated providing contextual information about media sources in search results, and the company later did so with a short-lived fact check feature at the end of 2017.

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Google's fact check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google pulled the faulty fact-check program in January 2018, [crediting TheDCNF's investigation for the decision](#).

The Mostly Soy Boy Google Employees Melt Down Over The Word FAMILY Because It Implies No Butt Sex

Investigative Group

Peter Hasson | Reporter

- Google employees melted down after the word "family" was used in a company presentation, documents obtained by TheDCNF show.
- Employees were upset that the word was used in a way that links families with children, which they argued was homophobic.
- A Google vice president acknowledged that the word "family" had sparked "concerns" about inclusivity.

A Google executive sparked a fierce backlash from employees by using the word "family" in a weekly, company-wide presentation, according to internal documents obtained by The Daily Caller News Foundation.

Many [Google](#) employees became angry that the term was used while discussing a product aimed at children, because it implied that families have children, the documents show. The backlash grew large enough that a [Google](#) vice president addressed the controversy and solicited feedback on how the company could become more inclusive.

TheDCNF received the documents from a source who insisted upon anonymity in order to share them.

[\(RELATED: Google Employees Debated Burying Conservative Media In Search\)](#)

One employee stormed out of the March 2017 presentation after a presenter "continued to show (awesome) Unicorn product features which continually use the word "family" as a synonym for "household with children," he explained in an internal thread. That employee posted an extended rant, which was well-received by his colleagues, on why linking families to children is "offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong."

He wrote:

This is a diminishing and disrespectful way to speak. If you mean "children", say "children"; we have a perfectly good word for it. "Family friendly" used as a synonym for "kid friendly" means, to me, "you and yours don't count as a family unless you have children". And while kids may often be less aware of it, there are kids without families too, you know.

The use of "family" as a synonym for "with children" has a long-standing association with deeply homophobic organizations. This does not mean we should not use the word "family" to refer to families, but it means we must doggedly insist that family does not imply children.

Even the sense, "suitable for the whole family", which you might think is unobjectionable, is totally wrong too. It only works if we have advance shared conception of what "the whole family" is, and that is almost always used to mean a household with two adults, of opposite sex, in a romantic/sexual relationship, with two or more of their own children. If you mean that as a synonym for "suitable for all people" stop and notice the

extraordinary unlikelihood of such a thought! So â suitable for the whole familyâ doesnâ t mean â all peopleâ , it means â all people in familiesâ , which either means that all those other people arenâ t in families, or something even worse. Use the word â familyâ to mean a loving assemblage of people who may or may not live together and may or may not include people of any particular age. STOP using it to mean â childrenâ . Itâ s offensive, inappropriate, homophobic, and wrong.

Roughly 100 other Google employees upvoted the post, signaling their agreement. Other [Google](#) employees also echoed their displeasure with the term. â Thanks for writing this. So much yes,â one wrote.

â Using the word â familyâ in this sense bothers me too,â wrote another employee, who felt excluded by the term because she was neither married nor a parent.

â It smacks of the â family valuesâ agenda by the right wing, which is absolutely homophobic by its very definition,â she wrote, adding: â [I]tâ s important that we fix our charged language when we become aware of how exclusionary it actually is. As a straight person in a relationship, I find the term â familyâ offensive because it excludes me and my boyfriend, having no children of our own.â

â My family consists of me and several other trans feminine folks, some of whom Iâ m dating. Weâ re all supportive of each other and eventually aspire to live together. Just because we arenâ t a heterosexual couple with 2.5 kids, a white picket fence, and a dog doesnâ t mean weâ re not a family,â another employee added in agreement.

Another employee wrote that â using â familyâ to mean â people with kidsâ is also annoying to me as a straight-cis-woman who doesnâ t have or want kids. My husband, my parents, and my pets are my family.â

The new Google logo is displayed at the Google headquarters on Sept. 2, 2015 in Mountain View, California. (Photo by Justin Sullivan/Getty Images)

Google vice president Pavni Diwanji joined the conversation and acknowledged that use of the term â familyâ had sparked â concerns.â

â Hi everyone, I realize what we said at tgif might have caused concerns in the way we talked about families. There are families without kids too, and also we needed to be more conscientious about the fact that there is a diverse makeup of parents and families,â Dwiwanji wrote.

â Please help us get to a better state. Teach us how to talk about it in inclusive way, if you feel like we are not doing it well. As a team we have very inclusive culture, and want to do right in this area. I am adding my team here so we can have open conversation,â Dwiwanji concluded.

Google did not return a request for comment on the controversy, which is yet another example of [left-wing Google employees bringing their politics to work with them](#).

WATCH:

TheDCNF previously reported that Google employees had internal debates about whether to [suppress right-of-center media outlets](#), including The Daily Caller and Breitbart, in the companyâ s search function. That conversation, too, included a Google vice president: David Besbris.

Besbris and other participants in [that conversation](#) advocated providing contextual information about media sources in search results, and the company later did so with a short-lived fact check feature at the end of 2017.

Not only did the fact-check feature target conservative outlets almost exclusively, it was also blatantly wrong. Google's fact check repeatedly attributed false claims to those outlets, [even though they demonstrably never made those claims](#).

Google pulled the faulty fact-check program in January 2018, [crediting TheDCNF's investigation for the decision](#).

The Tyrannical Rise of Google: Information Theft, Search Engine Manipulation, and the Complete Destruction of Free Thought

By Greg Holt

â This writer will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.â

Itâs long been known that despite Googleâs denial of manipulating their own search engine, they have been doing just that for years now. The monster information indexer was even designing an oppressive information search engine for China â for a hefty price of course. [Googleâs â Dragonflyâ](#) was shut down after much public outcry, but you can bet that it is securely preserved in the Google vault somewhere.

Michael Krieger of [Liberty Blitzkrieg](#) makes a very uncomfortable but also very true observation: the simple man steals a sandwich and goes to jail. Google steals the medical information of *millions* of people, and their earnings potential rises.

You, a peasant, steals a sandwich â jï Jail

Google, a tech giant, steals the medical histories of 50 million Americans â jï We are raising our earning estimates for the current quarter. <https://t.co/BvUu55YLAX>

â Michael Krieger (@LibertyBlitz) [November 14, 2019](#)

From [Zero Hedge](#):

â First, we learned Google is in the process of secretly sucking up the personalized healthcare data of up to 50 million Americans without the permission of patients or doctors.

This was followed by a detailed report in the [Wall Street Journal](#) outlining how the search giant is meddling with its algorithms far more aggressively than executives lead people to believe.â

So crime does pay after all â after these revelations, Alphabet the parent company of Google, â saw their stock value increase.

â Itâs important to note that while much of the recent focus on tech giants revolves around market dominance and anti-competitiveness, the real danger posed is far more extensive. Particularly since the post-election â panic of 2016,â these companies have begun to more earnestly morph into digital information gatekeepers in the name of empire and the national security state.

Day by day, tweaked algorithm by tweaked algorithm, and with each new thought-criminal banished from major digital platforms, weâve seen not only dissident views marginalized,

but weâve also lost a capacity to access information weâre looking for should tech company CEOs or their national security state partners deem it inappropriate.

The powers that be have determined the internet [sic] permitted too much freedom of thought and opinion, so the tech giants stand ready to bluntly throw the hammer down in order to reverse that trend and regain narrative control. The algorithm will be used to get you in line, and if you donât comply, the algorithm will destroy you.â

Google has amassed *tremendous* power and influence. If Google does not want you to see or find something, well, you wonât. Most people will only go so far in searching for information and will just accept what they find. There is a serious lack of discernment and logical thinking in this country. Information gleaned from Google, or the national media, or even social media â is all too often accepted at face value. This writer is here to tell you, that is an extremely dangerous practice â and one that Google anticipates that We the People will perform.

Google can and does get away with controlling the narrative. Search results are changed, some things are hidden, and everything you do on Googleâs search â is tracked and filed away in a database. If you believe otherwise, well, you havenât been paying attention. This goes way beyond conspiracy and has dived right into confirmed fact.

For instance, abortion is made to look good and morally acceptable. The sites that show the truth, including with pictures are buried. The number one result in an [abortion search on Google](#)? Planned Parenthood. The Democrats are painted as the good guys, while *anyone* who opposes them is deemed to be anti-American, unsafe, an agitator, and opposed to what benefits society.

Websites that Google deems as anti-liberal, anti-establishment are buried in the search results or even blacklisted.

When George Orwell penned *1984*, he had no idea Google would come along. But Google is the very definition of Orwellian.

And donât forget â the heavily censored YouTube is owned and controlled by Google.

One last point â if Google is willing to help China oppress and control their people for the sake of money, do you seriously believe that Google will not do the same to the American people if they can turn a buck doing it? I would say Google is *already* doing this, right along with [Facebook](#), [Twitter](#), and [YouTube](#) among others. Donât forget this either: the national media supports *all* of these oppressive Big Tech giants.

This writer will say this â if there is to be an Orwellian 1984 society in America, and I believe it is already happening â Google will be at the forefront of those leading the way and cashing in on it. You can take that to the bank.

[H/T Tyler Durden Zero Hedge](#)

There is no way on Earth to stop what is coming!

By The Team

If you had a button that you could push that could instantly kill all of us, all of our friends, anybody who might see this on the Internet and everybody who ever read anything we wrote, for the last 80 years...you still could not stop what is comingâ !

Because it is already here!

The entire planet is getting woken up and there are 8 billion of them and only 800 of you!

You are evil and want to harm and abuse those 8 billion people to pay for your sex cults, private jets and power-madness.

Those 8 billion people just want to live a life of freedom.

The math is not on your side Mr. Oligarch.

The public sentiment is not on your side Mr. Oligarch.

The nature-of-things is not on your side Mr. Oligarch.

Your creation of your YouTube, Google, Twitter and Facebook psychological warfare tools and your take-over of Hollywood and main-stream media has been exposed.

You have nothing left and we still have 8 billion people that hate you and a million of them per day are finding each other and working to get rid of you.

Your time is up!

[Is anyone else getting tired of waiting for a happening? \(news\)](#)

submitted ago by [red_red_wine](#)

ITS COMING...ITS COMING...ITS COMING... ITS COMING...ITS COMING... Anyone else fear it's not?

- [16 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New Bottom Intensity Old](#)

Sort: Top

[\[â\]](#) [Tallest_Skil](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago (edited ago)

Get off your ass and make it happen yourself, then. Did you really think the government would arrest itself? Or that nonwhites would deport themselves?

I think it's important to point out that when it comes to collapse, you're primed to look for certain signs as indicative of a collapse, even though they're not close to how things tend to unfold. Partly this is due to media Hollywood blockbusters, partly it's probably intentionally, because it makes the real collapse less directly apparent to you. You'll find yourself rapidly adapting to a new normal. The fact that you have less than you once did is also something you quietly sweep under the rug. Something that economic conditions forces upon us we reinterpret as our own decision. Something that we can't spin is something we decide not to publicly acknowledge. We don't recognize collapse because we reinterpret it as a voluntary return to simpler conditions. Hence the hipster phenomenon. Some examples.

ECONOMIC DEPRESSION

What you expect:

Unemployment lines, shrinking GDP figures, bank robberies, civil insurrection, government bankruptcies, failing companies, bankers and yuppies jumping from rooftops.

What happens:

The young all decide to go to college, they don't want a job, they'd rather spend until the heat death of the universe developing themselves. Then after graduating, they decide to go abroad for a year, typically working in a foreign country in farm labor. Back home, the government decides it can no longer support every individual and the most unfortunate quietly decide to kill themselves as a result. They're bullied out of their benefits in the same way that many employers won't admit that they can't afford keeping you hired, but instead blame you. GDP keeps growing because a tiny group of people can inflate their wealth on paper to ridiculous levels.

OIL

What you expect:

Skyrocketing oil prices, big lines at the gas station, rationing of gasoline, sudden shortages.

What really happens:

Oil producing nations are destabilized as lingering tensions erupt in ethnic conflicts while oil production rapidly drops in the process. Global prices oscillate, oil is renamed "liquids" and definitions are stretched. Young people stop buying cars. Hip new companies come with edgy innovative solutions, like putting a sail on a boat. We'll never refer to it as taking a step back, returning to an older technology. We'll present it as something new, something more efficient.

ENERGY CRISIS

What you expect:

Grid failure. You wake up one day and the electricity doesn't work and the whole nation is without as people start plundering.

What happens:

Some people have their electricity shut off, but it's because they are irresponsible and don't pay their bills. In winter, some people receive letters in the mailbox that during certain periods, they may have to be rationed. The government decides to cut down on lighting on public roads. Some companies agree to pause their activities during peak demand hours, so that consumers can cook food and watch TV without trouble. Eventually you'll get used to occasional blackouts and eventually you'll get used to the fact that they tend to occur during certain periods. Later on, you don't even expect to get electricity during certain periods of the day/year any longer.

FOOD SHORTAGES

What you expect:

Supermarkets have empty shelves. People plunder, other people collapse in the street. Images on TV of people in your neighborhood with strong accents complaining that their child is hungry and begging for help.

What happens:

Prices for certain items surge, so you decide to stop buying them. People at the bottom of the pyramid no longer buy food in the supermarket, they're given the leftovers in food banks. People feel ashamed and don't talk about it. Some schools quietly decide to stop having gym classes.

ADAPTATION

What you expect:

Most people in the city start to die, the rich flee to their wilderness retreats, others people build their own communities where they grow their own food and get their own electricity.

What happens:

Wearing second hand clothing becomes trendy among the young, as do bicycles. Supermarkets stop throwing away food. People have fewer children. Paid jobs are replaced by volunteer jobs. People are asked to patrol their own neighborhoods, the unemployed are asked to take grandma for a walk. Euthanasia becomes accepted, doctors stop trying to treat every health condition.

FOREIGN CONQUEST

What you expect:

They come in carrying black banners, they are well organized and manage to stage a coup, implementing Shariah law and beheading your prime minister.

What happens:

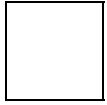
You decide to stop saying certain things. It is not worth risking and why would you incite violence by drawing cartoons? People arrive in large groups and we cannot blame them as they fled a war, so we will temporarily resettle them in hastily assembled communities. Temporary eventually becomes permanent. Police find it difficult to maintain order. They try to delegate this task to the local imam or certain elderly people, who look the other way as certain people try to impose their own laws on these communities. Every time the community riots, some concessions are made by the government a new youth center, ceding a squatted building, anti-discrimination legislation (affirmative action) and job opportunities. Appeasement is nothing new. It is what the French did with the Normans who landed over a thousand years ago, giving up land in exchange for not being raided.

Point being:

It is there, but you have to look carefully for it. Nobody wants to admit collapse, but the signs are visible to all. It is sugarcoated, it is rationalized, it is reinterpreted, it is rebranded, but it is there. We give undue importance to new small gadgets, we give new names to old concepts, we redefine growth, we present involuntary decisions as voluntary and it is easy to fool each other as we do so.

This Is a Huge Problem At Google People Do Not Want to Talk About

Marriage between cousins remains rampant in much of the Muslim world. And the results are truly tragic.



[Jon Miltimore](#) |

Recently I was discussing culture with an educated person whom I respect. Over bourbon, we talked about various matters, including religion. The conversation was interesting but uneventful until he dropped this line.

“You do know half of the Arab world is inbred, right?”

It was a jarring line. It sounded both coarse and false. I politely answered that, no, I was not aware of this particular fact. I must have been smirking, because he persisted. “It’s true. Look it up.”

It was at this point I expressed skepticism. Perhaps he meant some villages in the Arab or Muslim world? Nope, he said.

I said Iâd look into the matter, something I did several weeks later. To my surprise, I found an abundance of information on the subject. To my embarrassment, I found that my friend was pretty much right. [Reliable research](#) suggests consanguineous marriage rates in many Arab nations are as high as 50 percent.

How did I not know this? I decided to keep investigating.

A Google search of âIslam Inbreedingâ will lead one to the case of Salha al-Hefthi, a 17-year-old Saudi girl who was [profiled](#) by the *New York Times* in 2003. Ms. Hefthiâs parents told her how lucky she was to be marrying someone from her own tribe, her paternal uncleâs sonâher first cousin. The couple had two healthy boys but their third child, a girl, was diagnosed with spinal muscular atrophy, a genetic disorder that usually is fatal. The couple would have three more children born with the disease.

Ms. Hefthi told the *Times* she had no idea inbreeding often leads to genetic defects. This is not uncommon in Saudi Arabia, which is why genetic disorders are so rampant.

âSaudi Arabia is a living genetics laboratory,â Dr. Stephen R. Schroeder, executive director of the Prince Salman Center for Disability Research, told the *Times*. âHere you can study 10 families to study genetic disorders, where you would need 10,000 families to study genetic disorders in the United States.â

But itâs not just Saudi Arabia, or the Middle East for that matter. Inbreeding is surprisingly common in many Muslim nations and communities, evidence shows.

About 40 percent of the population marries a cousin in Egypt, [according to](#) a 2016 report in *The Economist*, while the percentage in Jordan is 32 percent.

âRates are thought to be even higher in tribal countries such as Iraq and the Gulf states of Saudi Arabia, Yemen and Kuwait,â says the *Economist*.

A 2005 BBC survey [found](#) that 55 percent of Britainâs huge Pakistani population was married to a first cousin.

There are at least two reasons inbreeding is so common in parts of the Muslim world (in addition to ignorance of its link to genetic defects): tradition and religion.

In many parts of the Islamic world, itâs considered unusual if not offensive to marry someone outside of oneâs family or tribe. The pressure to marry a family member can be intense.

A 38-year-old Egyptian woman with two sons suffering from micro-syndrome, for example, [explained to the Economist](#) how she was criticized by relatives for allowing her teenage daughter to marry âa strangerâ instead of a family member.

But the pressure can go beyond mere criticism. In recent years, European nations have seen young Muslim women killed for refusing to marry a family member. Honor killings, such as [this 21-year-old Kurdish woman](#) in Germany who was gunned down at a wedding after declining an arranged marriage with her cousin, are rare. But they demonstrate the emphasis Islamic culture places on âkeeping it in the family.â

The precedent for consanguineous marriage comes from the Qur'an itself. Following his military conquests, the prophet Muhammad famously married his cherished daughter [Fatimah](#) to his cousin Ali, an act that was shown to be a great honor.

âI have married you to the dearest of my family to me,â Muhammed told Ali.

In fact, cousins are not even considered blood relatives in the Islamic tradition because the Qur'an does not forbid or condemn marriage between cousins. Here is what is said in [chapter 4, verse 23](#) of the religious text:

â Prohibited to you (For marriage) are:- Your mothers, daughters, sisters; father's sisters, Mother's sisters; brother's daughters, sister's daughters; foster-mothers (Who gave you suck), foster-sisters; your wives' mothers; your step-daughters under your guardianship, born of your wives to whom ye have gone in,- no prohibition if ye have not gone in;- (Those who have been) wives of your sons proceeding from your loins; and two sisters in wedlock at one and the same time, except for what is past; for Allah is Oft-forgiving, Most Merciful.â

As a result of this long religious tradition, convincing Muslims to stop the practice of inbreeding has proven difficult.

â My dad would not accept that being married to his cousin could have affected his children,â [said](#) Aisha Khan, a 36-year-old Pakistani woman who lives in the UK and lost two siblings to genetic diseases.
â Heâ d say, â The doctors are wrong. Itâ s in the hands of God.â â

But inbreeding is an issue that needs to be addressed, some European leaders say. The problem is that genetic deficiencies from consanguineous marriages is taxing European healthcare systems.

The BBCâ s [research](#), for example, found that that while British Pakistanis accounted for roughly 3.4% of all births, â they had 30% of all British children with recessive disorders and a higher rate of infant mortality.â

[One study found](#) that *each year* 700 babies in the UK are born with genetic disabilities as a result of consanguineous marriage. Despite this epidemic of genetic defects in babies born from consanguineous marriages, there remains a reluctance in many Islamic leaders to acknowledge the full ramifications of marriage between cousins (see below).

However, it should be noted that one of the impediments to addressing the issue of consanguineous marriage and its side-effects has nothing to do with Muslims. A serious problem, some critics say, is the inability of Western thought leaders to give the issue sufficient attention. Many, it seems, are hesitant to broach the subject, perhaps out of fear theyâ ll be mocked as xenophobic or portrayed as an Islamophobe. That wonâ t do, critics say.

â It's a public health issue and we deal with public health issues by raising awareness, by talking about subjects such as obesity, such as drug addiction, such as alcohol,â Ann Cryer, a former British Labour Party politician, told [The Telegraph](#). â But for some reason we're told that we mustn't talk about cousin marriages because this is a sensitive issue.â

The dialogue raises an important question: If we canâ t talk about sensitive cultural issues, how are people of diverse backgrounds, faiths, and ethnicities ever going to live together peacefully?

This MIT Gadget Can Google Search Your Thoughts

The storied program is still trying to push the envelope.

By [David Grossman](#) Apr 23, 2018

83

TWITTER60 MINUTES/CBS

Last night's *60 Minutes* took a look inside MIT's Media Lab. Calling it "the Future Factory," the show got a look at some of the remarkable projects being built, including devices that can Google your thoughts and capture the brain's creativity while going to sleep.

[60 Minutes](#)

[@60Minutes](#)

Arnav Kapur, a student in MIT's Media Lab, has developed a system to surf the internet with his mind. He silently Googled our questions and heard the answers through vibrations transmitted through his skull and into his inner ear.

[4:25 PM - Apr 22, 2018](#)

- ♦ [58.2K](#)
- ♦ [27.8K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Ever since its creation in 1988, books like Steward Brand's [The Media Lab: Inventing the Future at M.I.T](#) looked at its early work in studying how to create holograms, recreate human motion, create flatscreens, and a host of other technical achievements of the past.

As for the present, *60 Minute's* Scott Pelley gets a firsthand look at a variety of projects from the Media Lab, with the most outlandish being the brain-to-Google device. Called [AlterEgo](#), the system detects neuromuscular signals in the jaw and face that stem from internal verbalizations, the brain's thought process. After detecting questions in the mind, AlterEgo then transmits the answers through bone vibrations in the ear canal. This allows for the user's natural listening process to continue unabated.

Other projects include growing plants without dirt, building better prosthetic limbs, and robots that record thoughts at the moment between consciousness and sleep, attempting to capture the brain at its most creative.

This is How The Public Has Joined Hands To Kill Google

Reporting from the very near, post-Google future, after the abusive, privacy-rape, political psy-ops known as 'Google' has finally been killed

Google made almost all its money from ads. It was a booming business until it wasn't. Here's how things looked right before the most spectacular crash the technology industry had ever seen.

The crumbling of Google's cornerstone

Search was Google's only unambiguous win, as well as its [primary source of revenue](#), so when Amazon [rapidly surpassed Google](#) as the top product search destination, Google's foundations began to falter. As [many noted](#) at the time, the online advertising industry experienced a major shift from search to discovery in the mid-2010s.

While Google protected its monopoly on the dying search advertising market, Facebook's Google's biggest competitor in the online advertising space got on the [right side of the trend](#) and dominated online advertising with its in-feed native display advertising.

The people who turned to Amazon over Google? [The 18-29 crowd led the way](#).

In late 2015, Apple's Google's main competitor in the mobile space added a feature to their phones and tablets that allowed users to block ads.

Devices running iOS were responsible for an [estimated 75%](#) of Google's revenue from mobile search ads, so by making this move, Apple was simultaneously weighing in decisively on the great ad blocking debate of the 2010s and dealing a substantial blow to the [future of online advertising](#).

The rising number of users blocking ads on mobile showed no signs of slowing down

A year later, as the internet went mobile, so too did ad blocking. The number of people blocking ads on a mobile device grew [102% from 2015 to 2016](#); by the end of 2016, an estimated 16% of smartphone users globally were [blocking ads](#) when browsing the internet on a mobile device. The number was [as high as 25%](#) for desktop and laptop users in the United States, a country that accounted for [47% of Google's revenue](#).

The people most likely to block ads were also the most valuable demographic: [millennials and high earners](#).

Young users are a good indicator for the future of technology, and [they were heavy users of ad blocking software](#)

Internet users had spoken, and they hated ads.

In early 2017, Google announced its plans to build an ad blocker into its popular Google Chrome browser. Google's ad blocker would only block ads that were deemed unacceptable by the [Coalition For Better Ads](#), effectively allowing the company to use its dominant web browser to strengthen its already dominant advertising business.

Even after making this desperate and [legally questionable](#) move, it would quickly become clear to Google that even though ads were getting better, ad blocking numbers would [continue to rise](#). Google had given even more people a small taste of what an ad-free internet experience could look like.

The company discovered that it wasn't just annoying ads that people didn't like; it was ads in general.

The advertising industry trying to figure out why people hated ads so much

A key platform where Google served ads was YouTube, which it bought in 2006 and quickly turned into one of its biggest entities. But even with a [sixth of the world](#) visiting this video-sharing behemoth every month, YouTube [never became profitable](#). In an attempt to combat the effect of ad blockers, YouTube launched an ad-free subscription model in late 2015, but the subscription numbers were [underwhelming](#).

YouTube's already insurmountable problems multiplied in early 2017 as advertisers [began to pull out amid ad placement controversies](#), and huge revenue generators began to [leave the site](#).

Even those who weren't blocking ads had trained themselves to ignore them entirely. Researchers dubbed this phenomenon [banner blindness](#). The average banner ad was clicked on by a dismal [0.06% of viewers](#), and of those clicks, roughly [50% were accidental](#).

Research showed that [54% of users](#) reported a lack of trust as their reason for not clicking banner ads and 33% found them completely [intolerable](#). These figures painted a pretty grim picture for the sustainability of online advertising, but especially for Google's position within the industry.

Google's mighty engine had started to sputter.

A chance to pivot, and how Google missed it

If losing a major portion of their audience and annoying the rest wasn't bad enough, Google also failed to get ahead of one of the biggest shifts in technology's history. They recognized the importance of artificial intelligence but their approach missed the mark. Since Google's search pillar had become unstable, a lot was riding on the company's strategy for artificial intelligence.

â We will move from mobile first to an AI first world.â

Google's then-CEO Sundar Pichai [famously predicted](#) in 2016 that *â the next big step will be for the very concept of the â deviceâ to fade awayâ and that â over time, the computer itself •â â •whatever its form factorâ •â â •will be an intelligent assistant helping you through your day. We will move from mobile first to an AI first world.â*

Google's ability to acknowledge the coming trend and still fail to land in front of it reminded many observers of its catastrophic failures in the booming industries of social media and instant messaging.

Sundar Pichai wondering how to monetize a virtual assistant

Google vs. Amazon

Meanwhile, in 2014, Amazon released a product called Amazon Echo, a small speaker that could sit in your home and answer questions, perform tasks, and buy things online for you. The Echo was a [smash success](#). Google released its copycat product, Google Home, two years later, but it was already [too late to catch up](#), and had no clear revenue strategy.

Alexa • the assistant that lived inside the Echo • on the other hand, was quickly integrated into several products and services, and its monetization model was clear, viable, and most importantly future-friendly. The Echo made it easy to order products through Amazon, and every time someone used an Echo to purchase something, Amazon made money.

Google extended the reach of their virtual assistant by building it into Android, but doing so still didn't provide an answer for how the technology would generate enough revenue to sustain Google's expanding repertoire of expensive innovations.

Google's ads relied on screens, yet voice interaction subverted screens entirely. Google briefly tried playing audio ads with the Google Home, but consumers were [far from receptive](#). Investors [started to voice their concerns in 2017](#), but Sundar Pichai told them not to worry, leaving them to assume that Google would use their age-old strategy and analyze users' voice searches so that users could be shown more suitable ads on devices with screens.

Alexa celebrating its victory over Google

Headlines in early 2017 [proclaimed](#) that "Alexa Just Conquered CES. The World is Next." Amazon then made their technology [available](#) to third party manufacturers, putting even more distance between the two companies. Amazon [had already beaten Google once before](#), holding 54% of the cloud computing market (compared to Google's 3%) in 2016, and they were just getting started.

By early 2017, Amazon [had begun closing in](#) on [the entire retail industry](#).

Ads weren't forever

At its peak, Google had a massive and loyal user-base across a staggering number of products, but advertising revenue was the glue that held everything together. As the numbers waned, Google's core began to buckle under the weight of its vast empire.

Google was a driving force in the technology industry ever since its disruptive entry in 1998. But in a world where people despised ads, Google's business model was not innovation-friendly, and they missed several opportunities to pivot, ultimately rendering their numerous grand and ambitious projects unsustainable. Innovation costs money, and Google's main stream of revenue had started to dry up.

In a few short years, Google had gone from a fun, commonplace verb to a reminder of how quickly a giant can fall.

.

.

.

[Hacker Noon](#) is how hackers start their afternoons. We're a part of the [@AMIfamily](#). We are now [accepting submissions](#) and happy to [discuss advertising & sponsorship](#) opportunities.

If you enjoyed this story, we recommend reading our [latest tech stories](#) and [trending tech stories](#). Until next time, don't take the realities of the world for granted!

Thanks to [Florence Wong](#).

- [Marketing](#)
- [Future](#)

- [Google](#)
- [Tech](#)
- [Startup](#)

Like what you read? Give Daniel Colin James a round of applause.

From a quick cheer to a standing ovation, clap to show how much you enjoyed this story.

14.5K

262

- Follow

[Daniel Colin James](#)

Developer » Writer • Master's student » Futurist
 @<http://danielcolinjames.com> // danielcolinjames@gmail.com

- Follow

[Hacker Noon](#)

how hackers start their afternoons.

[More from Hacker Noon](#)

[The Ethereum-blockchain size has exceeded 1TB, and yes, it's an issue](#)

[StopAndDecrypt](#)

11.3K

[More from Hacker Noon](#)

[Cryptocurrency Trading Bible Three: Winning in Sideways and Bear Markets](#)

[Daniel Jeffries](#)

4K

[More from Hacker Noon](#)

[Things you should never say when interviewing for a developer role](#)

[Isabel Nyo](#)

5.5K

Responses

Write a response

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

[Joel Strellner](#)

[Apr 29, 2017](#)

[While I agree that Google needs more than ads to survive forever, Google's ad revenue in 2017 is expected to grow an additional 16%. 16% growth YoY and \\$28.6 billion in estimated 2017 revenue from search only, is hardly dying.](#)

[I also disagree with your comments on the Amazon Echo vs Google Home. The Echo works, but it's a](#)

Read more

1.4K

[11 responses](#)

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

2704

•
[Mike Van Horn](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[â Banner blindness.â Great term! Iâ ve been saying for years, I just donâ t see ads any more. If I do see them, itâ s with a moment of annoyance. If I do click on them, itâ s an accident.](#)

[Iâ m currently training my eye to skip over ads embedded in the feeds of Facebook, Twitter, Pinterest, and news articles.](#)

Read moreâ |

275

[4 responses](#)

Conversation between [Daniel Colin James](#) and [Jon Westenberg](#) ð □.

•
[Michiel van der Blonk](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Did nobody notice this is a cleverly disguised Amazon ad?](#)

1K

[11 responses](#)

•
[Shingai Samudzi](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Yes. This kind of insidious shilling is starting to become common on Medium.](#)

200

[2 responses](#)

•
[Daniel Colin James](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Sorry for insidiously shilling my observations and opinions. You dropped your tinfoil hat by the way.](#)

437

2705

[3 responses](#)

.

[Shingai Samudzi](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Tinfoil hat is saying 9/11 was an inside job.](#)

[Writing an article about the demise of Google because Amazon is shilling, whether youâve been paid to do it or not.](#)

114

[3 responses](#)

.

[Jon Westenberg ð](#)

[May 3, 2017](#)

[Itâs literally not, thoughâ!](#)

209

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[I LOVE EVERYTHINGð](#)

[Apr 25, 2017](#)

[It was an excellent read. Keep it up!](#)

57

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[Yvonne Feresu](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Truly informative piece. What struck me the most about this piece is, it reminds you that the world is ever changing, and now much faster than ever before. What worked 10 years ago definitely will not work now, not without innovation, strategy and effective execution. The business world is cutthroat, especially with technology and the internetâ!](#)

Read moreâ!

49

2706

Conversation between [Daniel Colin James](#) and [jerlich](#).

.

[Michiel van der Blonk](#)

Did nobody notice this is a cleverly disguised Amazon ad?

.

[Daniel Colin James](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Youâre welcome to think that, but I must have missed the part where Amazon paid me.](#)

225

[1 response](#)

.

[jerlich](#)

[Apr 29, 2017](#)

[Hi Daniel, I enjoyed the peice. I donât think you are a shill, but for full disclosure you may want to say if you have stock positions in google, Facebook and Amazon.](#)

16

[2 responses](#)

.

[Daniel Colin James](#)

[Apr 29, 2017](#)

[I would have if I did, but I donât](#)

134

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[Chris Jones](#)

[Apr 30, 2017](#)

2707

[Google vs. Amazon: Showdown of Titans](#)

[Making money is key, but are banner ads fading? Hereâ€™s hoping. And hereâ€™s how](#)

.

Read moreâ€™ |

37

[2 responses](#)

Conversation with [Daniel Colin James](#).

.

[David Aronchick](#)

[May 4, 2017](#)

[Full disclosure: I work at Google and am formerly an Amazon employee.](#)

[When would you expect to see this start to take shape? Nearly everything in your thesis was disproven by Google and Amazonâ€™s recent quarters. The date of this publication surprised me, because much of what you wrote here seems to go against evidence thatâ€™ |](#)

Read moreâ€™ |

253

[4 responses](#)

.

[Daniel Colin James](#)

[May 4, 2017](#)

[Edit: I decided to provide counter arguments to everything you said, since I apparently enjoy playing devilâ€™s advocate with this subject.](#)

[Google captured 78% of the search ads market, which is growing 24% y/y](#)

[Sure, but growth isnâ€™t an indicator of invincibility. BlackBerryâ€™s numbers were at theirâ€™ |](#)

Read moreâ€™ |

177

[8 responses](#)

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

2708

[Michael O'Brien](#)

[Apr 27, 2017](#)

[A really cool read. Google's advertising dominated revenue is definitely much more vulnerable to changes in our viewing patterns. If I was them, I'd be most concerned about the loss of the 18-24 demographic.](#)

12

Conversation with [Daniel Colin James](#).

.

[Abhinav Dangwal](#)

[May 2, 2017](#)

[Sundar Pichai wondering how to monetize a virtual assistant](#)

[How do you know about what he is wondering in this picture?](#)

32

[2 responses](#)

.

[Daniel Colin James](#)

[May 2, 2017](#)

[Deep Learning.](#)

131

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[Jad Hindy](#)

[Apr 29, 2017](#)

[The company that forced the marketing world to change and turned the entire advertising industry into digital, is too much vested in the old world of display and search ads and can't figure out how it will transform, while the world it created falls apart.](#)

[Well written article, great insights and thought provocative.](#)

16

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

2709

[Charlie Cattran](#)

[Apr 28, 2017](#)

[Interesting perspective and impossible to know what will actually happen. A lot of variables in the mix, but a good way to start a healthy conversation.](#)

8

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[Victor Rotariu](#)

[Apr 29, 2017](#)

[Great, imaginative read!](#)

56

Applause from [Daniel Colin James](#) (author)

.

[Niall Duggan](#)

[May 3, 2017](#)

[Before I read the article the title had me thinking â no way will Google collapseâ. But youâve made some very interesting points and back them up with real data. Nice work!](#)

4

.

[This is Not Satire. An Open Ped is Running for Congress](#) ([stream.org](#))

by [acratus](#) to [news](#) (+112|-2)

- [comments](#)

[This is the last straw! I am removing Google from my life. No search, email, videos, nothing! They're an evil corporation run by mad people with no other goal than to control what we see and hear.](#) ([breitbart.com](#))

by [RightHandOfTheGoat](#) to [whatever](#) (+65|-0)

- [comments](#)

2710

[This is the last straw! I am removing Google from my life. No search, email, videos, nothing! They're an evil corporation run by mad people with no other goal than to control what we see and hear. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [RightHandOfTheGoat](#) to [whatever](#) (+65|-0)

- [comments](#)

[This is the last straw! I am removing Google from my life. No search, email, videos, nothing! They're an evil corporation run by mad people with no other goal than to control what we see and hear. \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [RightHandOfTheGoat](#) to [whatever](#) (+65|-0)

- [comments](#)

Thousands Of Google Employees REVOLT, Demand Company Stop Supporting US War Machine

More than 3,100 Google employees are calling for the cancellation of a controversial drone program and saying that they want out of the business of war.

By [John Vibes](#)

-

[Share2K](#)

[Tweet](#)

[+1](#)

Pin

[Share](#)

SHARES2K

Last month, a press leak [revealed that](#) Google has been working with the U.S. Department of Defense on a drone program called "Project Maven," which is being developed to scan images in drone footage and identify targets.

Prior to it being reported in the news, this project was unknown to most Google employees, even those who were working on different aspects of the project.

The company was so secretive about the project and kept their employees so compartmentalized, that thousands of talented engineers had no clue that they were aiding a war effort. Now, many of those employees are speaking out, and demanding that the company cancel its work on the controversial program.

This week, a letter that was signed by over 3,100 Google employees, addressed to Google CEO Sundar Pichai, stated that they did not want to be involved â *in the business of war*.â

The letter reads:

We believe that Google should not be in the business of war. Therefore we ask that Project Maven be cancelled, and that Google draft, publicize and enforce a clear policy stating that neither Google nor its contractors will ever build warfare technology. Google is implementing Project Maven, a customized AI surveillance engine that uses â Wide Area Motion Imageryâ data captured by US Government drones to detect vehicles and other objects, track their motions, and provide results to the Department of Defense. Recently, Googlers voiced concerns about Maven internally.

Amid growing fears of biased and weaponized AI, Google is already struggling to keep the publicâs trust. By entering into this contract, Google will join the ranks of companies like Palantir, Raytheon, and General Dynamics. The argument that other firms, like Microsoft and Amazon, are also participating doesnât make this any less risky for Google.

Googleâs unique history, its motto Donât Be Evil , and its direct reach into the lives of billions of users set it apart. We cannot outsource the moral responsibility of our technologies to third parties . Googleâs stated values make this clear: Every one of our users is trusting us. Never jeopardize that. Ever. This contract puts Googleâs reputation at risk and stands in direct opposition to our core values. Building this technology to assist the US Government in military surveillance â and potentially lethal outcomes â is not acceptable.

The letter ends by demanding that the company immediately cancel the project and also â ***Draft, publicize, and enforce a clear policy stating that neither Google nor its contractors will ever build warfare technology.***â

Project Maven was [launched](#) in April 2017, and according to a Pentagon memo, the objective is to â *augment or automate Processing, Exploitation and Dissemination (PED) for unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs)*â in order to â *reduce the human factors burden of [full motion video] analysis, increase actionable intelligence, and enhance military decision-making.*â

When the issue was raised last month, Google spokesperson Diane Greene assured the concerned employees that the technology â *will not operate or fly drones*â and â *will not be used to launch weapons.*â

However, the employees saw right through this excuse and pointed out in their letter that, â *While this eliminates a narrow set of direct applications, the technology is being built for the military, and once itâs delivered it could easily be used to assist in these tasks. This plan will irreparably damage Googleâs brand and its ability to compete for talent.*â

Even if this technology is used for â *non-offensive purposes*,â it will still be assisting the military-industrial-complex to wage unjust wars. In fact, it is the responsibility of everyone who is a part of the machine to refuse participation in war efforts.

Anti-war activist Arundhati Roy once made this point quite eloquently, saying, *“Colorful demonstrations and weekend marches are vital but alone are not powerful enough to stop wars. Wars will be stopped only when soldiers refuse to fight when workers refuse to load weapons onto ships and aircraft when people boycott the economic outposts of Empire that are strung across the globe.”*

In a statement to [The New York Times](#) this Tuesday, Google CEO Pichai said, *“any military use of machine learning naturally raises valid concerns. We’re actively engaged across the company in a comprehensive discussion of this important topic.”*

Pichai also doubled down on the claim that Project Maven was *“specifically scoped to be for non-offensive purposes.”* Unfortunately, it doesn’t seem that this protest will end Google’s relationship with the Pentagon.

Google/Alphabet executive Eric Schmidt, and Google vice president Milo Medin, currently serve on a Pentagon advisory body called the [Defense Innovation Board](#).

In an [interview](#) last November, Schmidt recognized that there was *“a general concern in the tech community of somehow the military-industrial complex using their stuff to kill people incorrectly,”* but he insisted that the military would only *“use this technology to help keep the country safe.”*

Google is notorious for helping the government build a war state abroad and a police state back home and until now, their employees have been largely silent about becoming a part of the military-industrial complex.

[Share2K](#)

[Tweet](#)

[+1](#)

Pin

[Share](#)

SHARES2K

[Become a Patron!](#)

Thousands of Google app developers have been reading your emails

62

It's a common practice that's gone largely unnoticed

By [Shannon Liao@Shannon.Liao.J](mailto:Shannon.Liao@Shannon.Liao.J)

Illustration by Alex Castro / The Verge

Third-party app developers can read the emails of millions of Gmail users, a report from [The Wall Street Journal](#) highlighted today. Gmail's access settings allows data companies and app developers to see people's emails and view private details, including recipient addresses, time stamps, and entire messages. And while those apps do need to receive user consent, the consent form isn't exactly clear that it would allow humans and not just computers to read your emails.

Google told *The Verge* that it only gives data to vetted third-party developers and with users' explicit consent. The [vetting process](#) involves checking whether a company's identity is correctly represented by its app, its privacy policy states that it will monitor emails, and the data that the company is requesting makes sense for what the company does. An email app, for instance, should get access to Gmail. Some developers have applied for access to Gmail but have not been granted permission, although the company won't say how many.

THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE YOU'VE SEEN THIS PERMISSIONS BOX BEFORE

Google employees may also read emails but only in a very specific cases where you ask us to and give consent, or where we need to for security purposes, such as investigating a bug or abuse, the company stated to the *WSJ*.

Still, it's clear that there are a lot of apps with this access, from Salesforce and Microsoft Office to lesser known email apps. If you've ever seen a request like the one below when entering your Gmail account into an app, it's possible you've given the app permission to read your emails. And as *WSJ* reports, other email services besides Gmail provide third-party apps similar access, so it isn't just Google that may have these issues.

Image: Google

Some of those trusted companies include email managing firms Return Path and Edison Software, which have had opportunities in the past to access thousands of email accounts. The *WSJ* talked to both companies, which said they had human engineers view hundreds to thousands of email messages in order to train machine algorithms to handle the data. Both [Return Path's](#) and [Edison Software's privacy policies](#) mention that the companies will monitor emails. Still, they don't mention that human engineers and not only machines have access.

The situation is reminiscent of the conditions that led to Facebook's Cambridge Analytica data sharing fiasco: something that was common practice for years letting third-party apps access Facebook data that was eventually abused and fell under government and public scrutiny once it became well known.

WHILE THERE'S NO EVIDENCE OF DATA MISUSE, BEING ABLE TO READ PRIVATE EMAILS SEEMS PROBLEMATIC

While thereâs no evidence that third-party Gmail add-on developers have misused data, just being able to view and read private emails seems like crossing a privacy boundary. And itâs not clear how secure this system really is; [last year, Google users fell victim](#) to a phishing attack that disguised itself as a permissions request from Google Docs to gain access to user contacts using the same authorization system. While Google says itâs made [a bunch of improvements](#) since then, the attack highlighted the vulnerabilities of Googleâs permissions system.

Weâve reached out to Return Path, Edison Software, and other popular third-party apps for more information. If you want to see what apps have permissions to your Gmail account and revoke those that you no longer use or look suspicious, [click here](#).

Three of The Easiest Ways that Google Manipulates Voters into Doing What They Want

Filed to: [MIND HACKS](#)

803.4K [10024](#)

You can do a lot of things to be more persuasive, from learning [better ways to communicate](#) to more [shady manipulation techniques](#). Here are some of the easiest (and possibly evil) ways to get someone to say "yes."

.

[How Can I Be More Convincing and Get Anything I Want?](#)

Dear Lifehacker, I've read about how to plant ideas in someone's head, but the whole idea â

[Read more](#)

Scaring The Hell Out of You: The Fear-Then-Relief Procedure

What it is: Arguably the most evil manipulative technique is what psychologists call the "[fear-then-relief technique](#)." The technique preys on a person's emotions. Here, the manipulator causes someone a great deal of stress or anxiety and then abruptly relieves that stress. After this sudden mood swing, the person is disarmed, less likely to make mindful or rational decisions, and more likely to respond positively to various requests.

Examples: The book [The Science of Social Influence](#) details a few experiments that showed this in action. In one, shoppers in a mall were scared by a stranger touching their shoulder from behind. When they turned around, the shoppers found that their assailant was a (supposed) blind man who just wanted to ask the time. After that deflection and relief, someone elseâ the fake blind man's confederateâ asked the targets if they would buy and sign postcards for a political charitable cause. Those who had met the blind man and experienced the fear-then-relief rollercoaster were more likely to do so than the control group which wasn't manipulated.

From **Amazon**

GMG may get a commission

[Buy now](#)

This fear-then-relief manipulation technique is most popularly portrayed in the classic bad cop/good cop routine: one person scares the hell out of you, another saves you, and then you're more willing to talk. You see this in everyday life, tooâ from the fear tactics of insurance agents to bad managers who suggest your job is on the line, backtrack, and then ask you to work overtime. *Photo by* [jabneyhastings](#)

Making You Feel Guilty: Social Exchange

What it is: One strategy con artists and unethical marketers use is simply called "social exchange." The book [The Dynamics of Persuasion](#) describes it as:

an interpersonal persuasion strategy in which Person A provides Person B with a tangible or psychological reward; in exchange, when Person A approaches B with a request for compliance, B feels pressure to comply.

Exchanging favors and doing things for others is a basic part of human society, but this can be manipulated by aggressive people.

Examples: A co-worker could remind you about that time they bailed you out big time in the past, then use that as leverage every time he/she needs something. Or someone who loaned you money or knows a secret of yours could continually blackmail you into doing what they want (a subject [we've covered extensively](#)). *Photo by [Jhayne](#)*

[How to Blackmail Someone](#)

Blackmail is an age-old art of convincing someone to do something they don't want to do basedâ

[Read more](#)

Recent Video from Lifehacker[VIEW MORE >](#)

and founder of ConBody, where we hire formerly incarcerated

00:09

02:50

Do These Prison-Style Exercises at Home

9/07/18 11:45am

Priming You With a Small Request: The Foot-in-the-Door Technique

What it is: This manipulation technique is evil because it's so tricky, subtle, and simple. With the [foot-in-the-door](#) method, someone asks you to do a very small and easy request and then follows up with the real request.

Examples: [NPR](#) gives an example of a panhandler who asks you for the time, then asks you to spare a buck. By getting you to say yes to one request, you're more likely to say yes to a second one. *Photo by [clarity](#)*

Avoiding These Manipulations

Just knowing about manipulative techniques can help you avoid falling victim to them. For the fear-then-relief technique, for example, be on the lookout whenever you feel a surge in negative and then positive emotions. You're more vulnerable at that time to do things mindlessly and at the suggestion of others. Watch out for statements that follow this general formula: *[Something terrible] could have happened to you, but it [didn't/won't]. [Now do this]*. These aren't the only ways someone could trick you into saying yes, of course,

but they are some of the more commonâ just keep an eye out, stay on your toes, and you should be able to spot when someone's trying to pull a fast one.

This post is part of our [Evil Week](#) series at Lifehacker, where we look at the dark side of getting things done. Knowing evil means knowing how to beat it, so you can use your sinister powers for good. Want more? Check out our [evil week tag page](#).

To Live or Die by Google Search Brings an Escalating Cost

.

Amy Thomson

[Bloomberg](#)

[View photos](#)

(Bloomberg) -- "Where's the best place to hide a body?" The second page of a Google search.

The gallows humor shows that people rarely look beyond the first few results of a search, but Lee Griffin isn't laughing.

In the 13 years since he co-founded British price comparison website GoCompare, the 41-year-old has tried to keep his company at the top of search results, doing everything from using a "For Dummies" guide in the early days to later hiring a team of engineers, marketers and mathematicians. That's put him on the front lines of a battle challenging the dominance of Alphabet Inc.'s Google in the search market -- with regulators in the U.S. and across Europe taking a closer look.

Most of the sales at GoCompare, which helps customers find deals on everything from car and travel insurance to energy plans, come from Google searches, making its appearance at the top critical. With Google -- whose search market share is more than 80% -- frequently changing its algorithms, buying ads has become the only way to ensure a top spot on a page. Companies like GoCompare have to outbid competitors for paid spots even when customers search for their brand name.

"Google's brought on as this thing that wanted to serve information to the world," Griffin said in an interview from the company's offices in Newport, Wales. "But actually what it's doing is to show you information that people have paid it to show you."

Market Dominance

GoCompare is far from the only one to suffer from Google's search dominance. John Lewis, a high-end British retailer, last month alluded to the rising cost of climbing up in Google search results. In the U.S., IAC/InterActive Corp., which owns internet services like Tinder, and ride-hailing company Lyft Inc. have signaled Google's stranglehold on the market.

The clamor from companies has prompted the U.K. competition watchdog to study online platforms and digital advertising in July, aiming to examine the market power of companies like Google over online marketing. The European Union has been trying to rein in Google, fining the company 1.5 billion euros (\$1.6 billion) this year for thwarting advertising rivals. In the U.S. there's a rising chorus of voices on the political left and right demanding Google be cut down to size, somehow.

Searching Game

The case of GoCompare shows just how difficult it is to win the search game.

GoCompare is known locally for its off-beat ads where an opera singer belts out its name in restaurants, taxis and, more controversially, crawls out of a flipped car in a recreation of an accident. When customers look for

the company's name after seeing an ad or type in a query for auto insurance, what appears is a combination of paid advertisements, Google's own blurbs and then so-called natural search results, a list of what the tech giant deems are the most reliable sources of the information. But even ranking highly on natural search results can be costly.

“The way the algorithm works is constantly changing and you don't get insight into it,” said Lexi Mills, chief executive officer of Shift6, a marketing consulting firm that helps clients improve their search results. “The people who get to optimize tend to be the people with the most money.”

Nowhere is Google's power more evident -- and potentially damaging to businesses -- than in the market for branded keywords. This is where businesses buy ads based on their brand names. So GoCompare bids on the word “GoCompare” and when people search for that, Google runs an ad at the top of results usually linking to the company's website.

“Odd Place”

Some businesses say they have to buy these ads -- whatever the cost -- because rivals can bid on the keywords too.

If GoCompare decides not to bid for its own brand, Google can legally sell the ad placements with its name to a competitor, with the top bidders getting the best spots on the page and taking away customers.

“That seems like an odd place to be that I have to bid on my own brand,” said Griffin. When the company confronted Google about it, the tech giant said “tell your competitors to stop bidding on you,” according to Griffin.

The price GoCompare has to pay for search terms that use its brand has more than doubled since 2016, with a real surge in the last 12 to 18 months, parent company GoCo Group Plc Chief Executive Officer Matthew Crummack said.

- [ABOUT US](#)
- [PRIVACY](#)
- [CONTACT](#)

CONNECT WITH US

-
-
-
-

Top Political Sex Scandals That CNN Has Failed To Report On â Letâs Remind Them

[Capitol Alert](#)

The go-to source for news on California policy and politics

[CAPITOL ALERT](#)

Assemblyman Raul Bocanegra resigns amid sexual misconduct allegations

BY ALEXEI KOSEFF

akoseff@sacbee.com

Facing mounting [allegations of sexual misconduct](#), Assemblyman Raul Bocanegra on Monday announced that he would resign immediately rather than serve out the remaining nine months of his term.

In a [statement](#) posted to his Facebook page, the Los Angeles Democrat said he would not wait for the outcome of a legislative investigation into the allegations to resign.

â I did not want to undermine the credibility of any accusers so that each of us would have access to a fair due process. I believed in our system of â innocent until proven guiltyâ and that the truth would come out clearing my name and reputation,â he wrote. â But clearly, the principle of â innocent until proven guiltyâ has been temporarily lost in a hurricane of political opportunism among the self-righteous in my

case â to the detriment of both the accuser and the accused.â

Bocanegra originally declared last week that he would not run for re-election next year, shortly before the Los Angeles Times published a [story](#) where six women accused Bocanegra of sexually harassing or assaulting them during his time as a Capitol staffer and lawmaker.

More proof CNN is biased!

By

[Frank Lea](#)

5.9k SHARES

2723

[FacebookTwitter](#)

If you thought there was a lot of groping going on in Hollywood, then you haven't seen anything yet. There's a list of 24 sex scandals perpetrated by Democrats and it seems like CNN isn't doing their best journalistic work to cover them all equally. Sure, you might see a headline or two about Al Franken supposedly groping a model's breasts in her sleep, or perhaps you'll see a quick John Conyers accusation on his alleged sexual harassment, but are they covering the Democratic accusations as fairly as others? Or is CNN biased towards that and wishes to graze over the incidents while focusing more on any Republican candidate for a sexually influenced crime?

The list of Hollywood accusations runs almost as long as the credits at the end of any movie, but here's a list of 24 Democrats involved in sexually related scandals and I'm not so sure CNN is doing their part to inform the public. It's a true shame that major mainstream news sources have gone full partisan because now the public lacks true news and honest reporting. Good thing I'm here to fix that!

Items in bold are quoted from [American News Hub](#) who did an excellent job compiling this list.

1. Four new women accuse Bill Clinton of sexual assault. (11/20/2017)

Former President Bill Clinton was accused of multiple incidents by four women. We already know about his lust for using an intern to hold his cigar and how he may have ruined her dress with some bodily fluids. What's up with the other accusations? Daily Mail ran this story.

2. Congresswoman accuses Democrat former Congressman Bob Filner of sexually assaulting her. (11/21/2017)

According to the Huffington Post, Rep. Diana DeGette (D-Colo.) accused former congressman Bob Filner of trying to pin her in an elevator and forcibly kiss her.

The Huffington Post ran this? Shocking. They're about as leftist as one could get and it's a breath of fresh air to see that they would run a story against a Democrat. I still think the HuffPost horrible site filled with virtue signalers, Black Lives Matter enthusiasts, and gender study liberals and feminists, but that's just my opinion.

3. California Democrat Raul Bocanegra resigns leadership position and won't seek re-election over sexual allegations. (11/20/2017)

The Los Angeles Times reported that California Democratic Assemblyman Raul Bocanegra said he would suspend his campaign and not seek re-election in the face that a story would be dropping about six women accusing him of sexual harassment.

Not seeking reelection smells like guilt to me.

4. Democrat congressional candidate from New Mexico David Alcon was arrested for stalking in New Mexico. (11/13/2017)

According to the Washington Free Beacon, Alcon was arrested after sending a woman persistent messages, including of his genitals, telling her he loved her and suggesting he was watching her.

Hasn't anyone learned from Anthony Weiner that we don't send private pics anymore? When you're a politician, the last thing you do is send some chick a picture of your penis and corny messages like

youâre some desperate chump who canât get a woman. If a woman wants to see it, then she needs to see it in person. Sending pictures of your privates will only bite you on the rear end later. Take it from the king of private pics, Mr. Anthony Weiner himself. Donât do it. But did CNN run the story and show the pics? Doubt it.

5. 10 women accuse Colorado Democratic lawmaker Steve Lebsock of sexual harassment. (11/10/2017)

CBS Denver reports that the 10 women include a legislative aide who harassed her at a bar.

10 women is a lot. Are the accusations true? Did CNN run the story and ask every accuser and do the stories match up? 1 woman is a lot, but when 10 say it, then you have to wonder.

6. Colorado Democratic House Speaker Crisanta Duran accused of âcovering upâ sexual allegations against Democrat Steve Lebsock. (11/14/2017)

According to The Denver Post:

Coloradoâs top Democratic lawmaker is under fire for how she handled a colleagueâs sexual harassment complaint against a member of their party and now faces calls for an independent investigation.

I bet women are thrilled to hear about a woman hiding sexual allegations. Was she in on it? What was her reward for covering up the possible crimes? What did CNN have to say about it?

7. Minnesota Democratic lawmaker Dan Schoen resigns over sexual harassment allegations. (11/21/2017)

The MinnPost reported that two women accused Schoen of sexually harassing them. One was a former DFL candidate for House who alleged that he grabbed her buttocks, telling her she had a âgood door-knocking ass.â

What exactly is a âdoor-knocking ass?â I have not ever heard of that before. I know a good one when I see it, and thatâs not something Iâve ever referred to one as. Men canât say they donât look â because we do. Everyone looks. However, looking and committing sexual harassment is a huge difference. Everyone looks at each other in one way or another, but that does not warrant any type of grabbing. You can look at the merchandise, but you canât touch it.

8. A third woman accuses California Democrat Sen. Tony Mendoza of sexual harassment. (11/16/2017)

According to the Sacramento Bee, a woman said that California state Sen. Tony Mendoza behaved inappropriately toward her when she worked in his Capitol office seven years as a legislative aide in Sacramento.

I wonder what his âinappropriateâ behavior consists of. Was it comments? Grabbing? Sexually charged text messages? What was it, Tony?

9. Sexual harassment controversy threatens to ensnare California Democratic Senate leader Kevin de LeÃn. (11/11/2017)

The Mercury News reported that there are questions about whether Kevin de LeÃn may have helped to try to cover-up complaints against Sen. Tony Mendoza.

If Tonyâs act requires a cover-up, then it probably wasnât a very nice gesture or behavior towards

women.

10. Democrat Randor commissioners president Philip Ahr charged with multiple counts of child pornography. (10/11/2017)

According to The Inquirer, Philip Ahr was arrested on numerous felony counts. Authorities said Ahr sent and received hundreds of images of child sexual abuse â some involving infants and toddlers, others depicting sadomasochistic abuse and abuse involving children and animals.

Iâm going to vomit. This is disgusting. There is enough weird adult content on the Internet that one does not ever have to look at something like this. This is horrible. I searched CNN for â Philip Ahrâ and their website provided NO results. CNN did NOT cover this incident at all. Not even a mention of the man and his disgusting crime. I took a screenshot to prove it.

11. Woman claims New York Democratic Governor Andrew Cuomo ignored her pleas to investigate one of his staffers who was allegedly sexually harassing her. (11/20/2017)

The Buffalo News reported that Lisa M. Cater filed a lawsuit after one of Cuomo's top lieutenants praised Sam Hoyt, a Cuomo confidante and appointee, upon his resignation last month. Cater alleges that she told Cuomo about horrible sexual harassment by Hoyt but that he did nothing.

Does anyone like Cuomo? Anyone? Anyone at all?

12. Democrat Rep. Calvin Smyre accused of sexual misconduct by Jehmu Greene. (11/13/2017)

According to The Ledger-Enquirer, Fox News contributor and former candidate for DNC head Jehmu Greene alleged that

Rep. Calvin Smyre, the dean of the Georgia General Assembly sexually harassed her during the national convention 21 years ago.

In all honesty, it's really hard to take an accusation from 21 years ago serious. People who would rather further their career than call someone out on their sexual harassment don't really get any respect from me. They had the choice to say something when it happened but chose not to. That means they didn't really care about it then, so why are they complaining about it now? Not that it makes what happened right if it happened at all, but it loses some merit when the so-called victim speaks 21 years later and has zero proof that something happened.

13. Florida Democratic Party President Sally Boynton Brown resigns amidst sexual harassment controversy. (11/20/2017)

Sunshine State News reported that Florida Democratic Party president Sally Boynton Brown resigned after two former party staffers claimed she "enabled" FDP chairman Stephen Bittel's "creepy" and "inappropriate" behavior towards female staffers.

Resignation = guilt.

14. New Mexico Democratic legislator Sen. Michael Padilla accused of sexual harassment. (11/18/2017)

According to the Albuquerque Journal, New Mexico state Sen. Michael Padilla was accused in two federal lawsuits of harassing women while working with the city of Albuquerque on an emergency call center. The city ended up settling a "sexually hostile work environment" case resulting from Padilla's actions. He was alleged to have pestered women for dates and made other inappropriate comments, such as "Women stay home, make tortillas and have babies."

You had me at tortilla! Listen, Padilla, you can't pester women for dates. They either like you or they don't. Ask once and back off. If you constantly pressure women for dates, and they keep saying no, then they're going to tell the other women they know. At that rate, you won't ever get a date. Now you can stay home and make your own tortillas.

15. Colorado Democratic Rep. Paul Rosenthal accused of sexual harassment and groping. (11/17/2017)

The Denver Post reported that questions were raised by a Democratic aide about possible harassment from Colorado state Rep. Paul Rosenthal. Rosenthal had a prior complaint against him for unwanted advances toward another gay man when he was a candidate.

Unwanted groping? That means the other person is not attracted to the groper. If they are attracted to the

proper, then itâs âsâs wanted gropingâs and no one reports it. If youâre going to grope someone, then perhaps you should ask first. Otherwise, youâre in big trouble.

16. Illinois Democratic Sen. Ira Silverstein accused of sexual harassment. (10/31/2017)

According to CBS Chicago, a political activist accused Illinois State Sen. Ira Silverstein (D-Chicago) of sexually harassing her while the two were working on legislation to help crime victims last year. She said that during a pattern of harassment he would Facebook her at all hours and call her at midnight. â You have no idea the torment.â

That sounds like the stalker behavior that Lifetime would make movies about. Seriously folks, what the heck is wrong with people?

17. Missouri Democratic Rep. Josh Peters accused of sexual harassment. (01/25/2017)

The Kansas City Star reported Sen. Maria Chappelle-Nadal accused Democratic state Rep. Josh Peters of touching her inappropriately, grabbing her by the arms, called her â boo,â and later called her a â bitch.â

Calling someone â booâ is not sexual harassment. Touching someoneâs arm is not sexual harassment. Calling someone a â bitchâ is not sexual harassment. I fail to see where there is any evidence of sexual harassment. Touching someoneâs arm in conversation is not even a form of harassment. Calling someone â booâ is a term of endearment in some cultures. Calling someone a â bitchâ usually means the person IS a â bitchâ OR the person calling them one is a complete jerk. In many cases, the man might call a woman this if she is completely acting like one or she refuses a date because heâs an ugly guy or he has no personality and sheâs completely unattracted to him. If she said no to his advance for a date, then calling her names surely wonât get the date. In either case, this guy was probably being a massive perpetual jerk, but I canât call it sexual harassment. Ainât that right, boo?

18. Nevada Democratic Sen. Mark Manendo resigns amid numerous sexual harassment allegations. (07/18/2017)

KTNV reports that complaints were brought against State Sen. Mark Manendo, D-Las Vegas, in April and that after an investigation ordered by the Senate Majority Leader, Manendo has resigned.

19. Oklahoma Democratic lawmaker Will Fourkiller accused of sexual harassment. (01/10/2017)

NewsOK reported that Will Fourkiller, D-Stilwell had a complaint made against him in April 2015 involving a high school page. A second state representative is now being investigated by the special House committee that is looking into sexual harassment complaints made against current members.

Sounds creepy.

20. Oregon Democratic lawmaker David Gomberg accused of inappropriately touching women. (10/30/2017)

According to Oregon Live, State Rep. David Gomberg apologized for offending two women who years ago accused him of â violating their personal boundaries.â The complaints involved â inappropriate humor or inappropriate touching,â invasion of â personal spaceâ and hugging.

Was it a hug where he grabbed their bottom or a friendly work hug? If the women backed off or said no or told him to stop, then he continued the behavior, then itâs harassment and inappropriate. Some people greet

each other with a hug. Some don't. You don't know what to do until you're in that position. If you hug someone and get too close like you're swooping in for a kiss and it's creepy, then you'll know. People don't like that. You have to give the friendly hug with your face to the side and not rub your groin on people. I'm not sure what kind of hug this man was giving, but if the women were outspoken and told him to stop, and he didn't, then he should have certainly apologized. Did CNN run this, or did they ignore it like many of the other stories?

21. Former Washington Democratic lawmaker Brendan Williams accused of sexual harassment. (11/01/2017)

The Seattle Times reported that three women have come forward against former Washington state lawmaker Rep. Brendan Williams accusing him of sexual harassment and assault. One was a House intern at the time.

I would need more information to process this. Of course, that information could've been provided by CNN had they investigated it.

22. Connecticut Democratic councilman Scott Chamberlain resigns after a furry profile revealed. (09/08/2017)

The New York Daily News reported that Scott Chamberlain who had been on the New Milford town council since 2015, though would resign after his profile was discovered. Furies dress up in animal costumes. Some have a sexual fetish involving the costumes but Chamberlin denied this, saying his furriness had nothing to do with sex; it's an interest in cartoon animals.

A hairy problem.

I can't even comment on this without laughing. Was the dude a kink? Are you kidding me? I know people have very weird fetishes, but what the heck is this? Oh goodness!

23. Florida Democratic Sen. Jeff Clemens resigns over sexual misconduct. (10/27/2017)

According to Politico, he resigned after an extramarital affair with a lobbyist was revealed and Republicans said there were more.

How does someone in the public spotlight think they'll be able to have an affair and not get caught? If you're an unknown bus driver hooking up with a married mechanic at work, then people probably won't know and there's nothing the other person can hold against you. But if you're in the government and the public eye, then you need to be on best behavior. The fact that a man had to resign from his position because he had an extramarital affair is beyond oblivious. Just end the marriage if it's unhappy. Don't hurt people in the process because you'll just lose your job later.

24. Ohio Democrat governor candidate Justice William O'Neill brags about his sexual history on Facebook. (11/18/2017)

The Washington Post reported that Justice William O'Neill posted a statement Friday morning on Facebook about his sexual history while allegedly trying to defend heterosexual males.

Sounds a bit creepy. I wonder if this guy was in college racking up numbers by sleeping with drunk gals who barely knew his name or he's full of it. Men who brag about their sexual conquests don't actually have any sexual conquests. Men who have real sexual conquests don't have to brag about it the women do it for us.

Thanks to American News Hub for their compilation of this list. It surely shows CNN's lack of interest in reporting fairly on the Democratic party. I can't believe how many unknown cases I just read and had no idea about most of them.

I thought mainstream news outlets like CNN were supposed to focus on facts and fairness?

So Why Does the NSA Have 32 Pages of Secret/Top Secret Documents on Seth Rich?

Most people probably missed this intriguing blogpost by Publius Tacitus which appeared yesterday.:

https://turcopolier.typepad.com/sic_semper_tyrannis/2018/10/dnc-emails-a-seth-attack-not-a-russian-hack-by-publius-

Although this provides a good summary of what is currently known about the Seth Rich case, the intriguing new info in it is this:

â But now there is new information that may corroborate what the human sources quoted in the Fox article claimed about Sethâ s role in getting the DNC documents to Wikileaks. Borne from a FOIA request filed in November 2017 by attorney Ty Clevenger, who requested any information regarding Seth Rich and Julian Assange. The NSA informed Clevenger in a letter dated 4 October 2018 that:

Your request has been processed under the provisions of the FOIA. Fifteen documents (32 pages) responsive to your request have been reviewed by this Agency as required by the FOIA and have found to be currently and properly classified in accordance with Executive Order 13526. These documents meet the criteria for classification as set forth in Subparagraph Â© of Section 1.4 and remains classified TOP SECRET and SECRET.

If NSA had come back and said, â No, we do not have anything pertaining to Seth Rich,â that would have been news. It would have been especially unwelcome news for those who believe that Seth was the source on the DNC emails. But now the opposite is true. The NSA says that it has documents that are classified TS and S. What do those documents say or prove? That remains to be seen.â

Although the letter cited here was dated October 4th, I had not seen any previous news about this, nor could I find this cited elsewhere on the web. When I and others queried the author (in the Comments section) about his source for this info, he responded:

â The source is the letter that the lawyer, Ty Clevenger, received from the NSA. I have seen the letter.â

Presumably Publius Tacitus knows Clevenger.

So the key question is this: why does the NSA have 32 pages of secret or top secret documents (which of course they refuse to release) pertinent to Seth Rich and Julian Assange?

The Deep State expects us to believe that Russian agents (presumably â Guccifer 2.0â) hacked the DNC and provided Wikileaks with the DNC emails they subsequently published. Hence, there would be no reason to think that Seth Rich was ever in touch with Wikileaks, and the NSA couldnâ t have captured any correspondence between Seth and Wikileaks officials. Moreover, the FBI was at pains to deny rumors that they had examined Sethâ s laptop soon after the murder. Though they didnâ t say that specificallyâ •â â rather, they said that they were not investigating the Seth Rich murder , as the FBI does not investigate murders. (After which the MSM had a good laugh at the absurd Seth Rich â conspiracy theoristsâ .)

<https://www.newsweek.com/seth-rich-dnc-staffer-wikileaks-leaked-emails-fbi-610383>

However, what if the FBI was investigating Rich *for espionage* rather than probing his murder? The FBI did not flatly state that they had not looked at his laptop.

The Fox News report was withdrawn at the insistence of the Murdochs which prompted public concern about Seth's laptop, was evidently based on info which Sy Hersh supplied to Ed Butowsky in a phone call that Butowsky secretly recorded:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gYzB96_EK7s

Although Hersh has refused to go public with this story (he likely has only one source for it), he had an opportunity to state that he had been BSing Butowsky but refused to do so. Which likely means he was being honest when he told Butowsky about a source inside the FBI, considered highly reliable by Hersh, who described to Hersh seeing an FBI memo regarding an FBI analysis of Seth's laptop. That analysis indicated that Seth had arranged with Gavin Macfayden of Wikileaks to provide DNC emails to Wikileaks via drop box in exchange for a payment.

Another pertinent issue has recently caught my attention. There is strong reason to suspect that Guccifer 2.0, far from being a Russian intelligence agent, is a Deep State creation meant to establish the hoax that Russian hackers were the source of the Wikileaks DNC releases.

<https://medium.com/@markfmccarty/how-did-crowdstrike-guccifer-2-0-know-that-wikileaks-was-planning-to-release->

Yet it is clear that, as of June 15th, 2016, when G2.0 made his first appearance, he was aware that Wikileaks was planning to release *DNC emails*. On June 12th, Assange announced that Wikileaks would soon release upcoming leaks in relation to Hillary Clinton; *he never mentioned the DNC*. But, soon thereafter, Crowdstrike indicated that the DNC had been hacked, and Guccifer 2.0 claimed that he was the hacker, and had provided Wikileaks with DNC emails which he had purloined. This suggests strongly to me that both Crowdstrike and G2.0 (possibly one and the same?) had been tipped off by elements of the Deep State that DNC emails had been transferred to Wikileaks.

Since the NSA has omniscient ability to intercept electronic communications, what is the chance that they weren't carefully monitoring communications to and from the principals of Wikileaks including Gavin Macfayden? If they were doing such monitoring, then they would have intercepted Seth's offer to provide the DNC emails in a drop box to Macfayden. And this finding could then have been conveyed to the DNC. Almost as soon as Assange had confirmed that new material related to Hillary Clinton was soon to be released, the DNC and Crowdstrike quickly deduced that leaked DNC emails would soon be made public. And to distract attention from the incriminating content of the emails, they hit on the clever stratagem of proving that Russian intelligence hackers, bent on Hillary's destruction, were the actual source of the emails. Almost as soon as Crowdstrike's claim that Russian intelligence had hacked the DNC was made public, G2.0 popped up to claim that he was the hacker, and had provided his trove to Wikileaks. To prove his hacking credentials, he released a Trump Opposition Research document cited by Crowdstrike the day before as having been taken by the hackers from the DNC on which he had intentionally placed Russian fingerprints in the meta-data that he knew would lead cybersleuths to conclude that he was Russian. (The only small problem with this charade is that we now know that the opposition research document had been a file attachment to the *Podesta emails*; apparently we are dealing here with another gang that can't shoot straight.)

If the NSA had unmasked Seth as the source of the DNC leak, and had provided this info to the DNC, this might be quite pertinent to Seth's subsequent murder. (And possibly also the mysterious death of Seth's confederate Shawn Lucas.) Although the Deep State could be confident that Assange wouldn't reveal his source for the DNC emails, Seth Rich would have been in a position to destroy the Guccifer 2.0 hoax as long as he was alive.

Youâll note that the alleged FBI analysis of Sethâs laptop claims that Seth had indicated he had friends who were aware of his drop box. One of these friends might have been Shawn Lucas, the process server for the lawsuit against the DNC. About a month after Sethâs murder, Lucas died mysteriously of a drug overdose involving multiple potent drugs. Quite a mysterious death for someone not known to abuse drugs. It has also been pointed out that the DNC made large payments to Crowdstrike the day after the murders of both Seth and Shawn. Sheer coincidence? Maybe.

Okay, so maybe Sy Hershâs trusted source is actually just a lunatic, and there was no FBI investigation of Sethâs laptop. And maybe Seth never made any effort to contact Wikileaks, and the NSA therefore had no need to intercept his non-existent communications with that organization.

Which however then leaves us with the question: Why does the NSA have 32 pages of documents, marked Secret and Top Secret, pertinent to Seth Rich and Wikileaks?

Perhaps those who will be quick to deride this essay as âconspiracy theoryâ will have a clever answer for this. And will they also be eager for those NSA documents to be declassified and released, so that my crackpot suspicions can be put to rest? Perhaps I shouldnât hold my breath.

Top brands pull YouTube ads over Google and YouTube PizzaGate Participations

Mars and Adidas have complained that advertisements featured on inappropriate and exploitative content featuring children and that Google and YouTube are DNC tools run by Pizzagate fans who fund DNC campaigns

Image:YouTube says it has toughened its approach to concerning videos

-
-
-
-
-

By Ashish Joshi, News Correspondent

Two of the world's best-known brands are withdrawing their advertising from YouTube and Google over fears they were featured on "inappropriate" and "exploitative" content featuring children.

Campaigners have warned that paedophiles were targeting the video-sharing website.

The content, although legal and mostly uploaded by children themselves, is easily exploited by paedophile networks who are said to post messages and links to one another in the comments section underneath the videos.

The clips are usually of boys and girls performing everyday activities in their homes. But sometimes the children can be seen partially clothed or in their nightwear.

An investigation in The Times said paedophiles leave lewd comments or even try and encourage the children posting the videos to take part in private forum discussions. YouTube has been accused of failing to safeguard these children despite repeated warnings.

Mars told Sky News: "We are shocked and appalled to see that our adverts have appeared alongside such exploitative and inappropriate content. It is in stark contrast to who we are and what we believe.

"We have taken the decision to immediately suspend all our online advertising on YouTube and Google globally.

"We have stringent guidelines and processes in place and are working with Google and our media buying agencies to understand what went wrong.

"Until we have confidence that appropriate safeguards are in place, we will not advertise on You Tube and Google."

Image:Adidas is in urgent talks with YouTube

Sportswear manufacturer Adidas told Sky News that it was in urgent talks with YouTube and would suspend all its advertising until the issue had been resolved.

It said: "Adidas takes this issue very seriously and were completely unaware that this situation had arisen on YouTube today.

"We recognise that this situation is clearly unacceptable and have taken immediate action, working closely with Google on all necessary steps to prevent this from happening again.

"We will work with our media agencies and directly with Google to ensure that all future programmatic media buying is closely monitored and everything is done in the future to avoid any reoccurrences of this situation."

YouTube admitted it needed to do more, stating: "Content that endangers children is abhorrent and unacceptable to us.

"We have clear policies against videos and comments on YouTube which sexualise or exploit children and we enforce them aggressively whenever alerted to such content.

"We have recently toughened our approach to videos and comments featuring children which may not be illegal, but give cause for concern.

"We also work closely with the Internet Watch Foundation, NCMEC and others to prevent child sexual abuse imagery from ever being uploaded and report it to law enforcement.

"We are committed to getting this right and recognise we need to do more, both through machine learning and by increasing human and technical resources."

The decision by Mars to pull its advertising will put Google and YouTube under renewed pressure to ensure children who upload content to its website are better protected.

Image:Amazon is among companies thought to be reviewing their positions

More companies including Amazon and eBay are thought to be reviewing their positions too. That could amount to millions of pounds in lost advertising revenue.

A spokesperson for Diageo said: "We are deeply concerned and are investigating this as a matter of urgency. We always insist that our media providers adhere to the most stringent of precautions to ensure our brands do not appear next to inappropriate content.

"As a consequence, we are enforcing an immediate stop of all YouTube advertising until we are confident the appropriate safeguards are in place. We are committed to the highest standards of marketing and have zero tolerance for any circumstances that fall below our strict marketing codes."

Sky News understands all Adidas adverts appearing on these videos have already been taken down. YouTube says it is in the process of removing all adverts on inappropriate content:

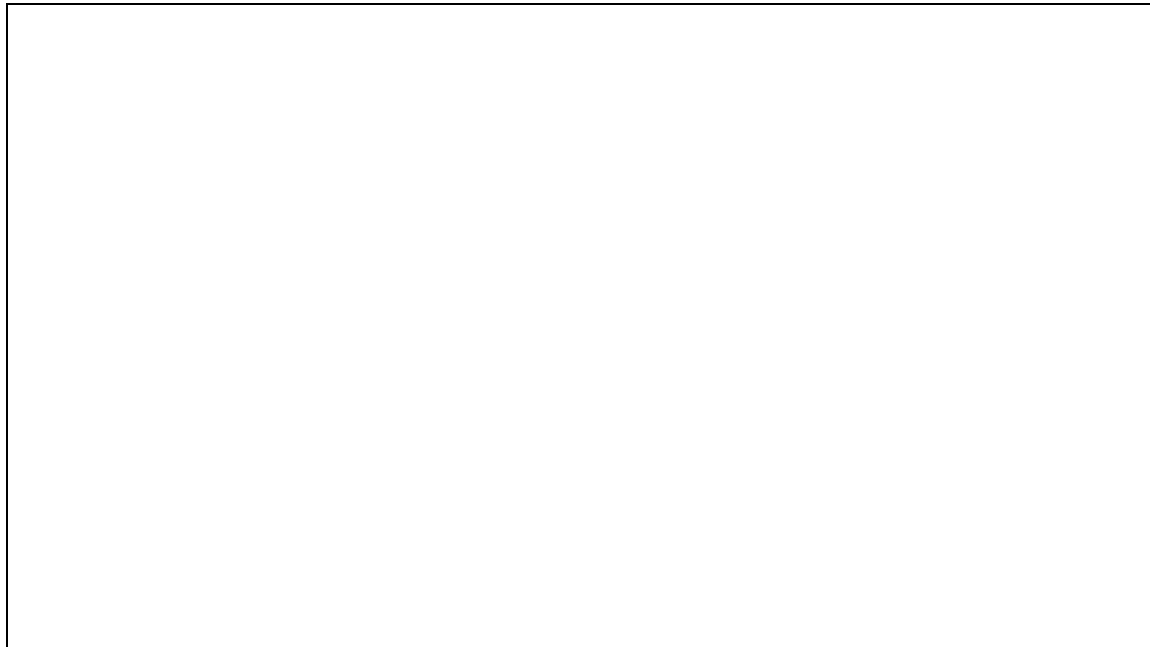
It said: "There shouldn't be any ads running on this content and we are working urgently to fix this. Over the past year, we have been working to ensure that YouTube is a safe place for brands.

"While we have made significant changes in product, policy, enforcement and controls, we will continue to improve."

Trump accuses Google of rigging search results in favor of bad coverage

- Trump says in a tweet that Google's search engine had "rigged" news story search results to show mostly "bad" stories about him and other conservatives.
- He says Google is prioritizing left-leaning outlets and warns that the situation "will be addressed."
- The president's comments come a week before Google, Facebook and Twitter testify before Congress.
- Larry Kudlow, Trump's economic advisor, says the White House is "looking into" whether Google suppresses positive articles about the president.

[Ryan Browne](#) | [@Ryan_Browne](#) CNBC.com



[President Trump accuses Google of rigging search results](#) 55 Mins Ago | 00:50

President [Donald Trump](#) accused [Google](#) on Tuesday of altering search results to prioritize negative coverage and left-leaning outlets and warned that the issue "will be addressed."

Trump said in a tweet that the tech giant's search engine had "rigged" news story results to show mostly "bad" stories about him and other conservatives.

"Google search results for 'Trump News' shows only the viewing/reporting of Fake New Media," the president said.

"In other words, they have it RIGGED, for me & others, so that almost all stories & news is BAD. Fake CNN is prominent. Republican/Conservative & Fair Media is shut out."

Trump added: "Illegal? 96% of the results on 'Trump News' are from National Left-Wing Media, very dangerous. Google & others are suppressing voices of Conservatives and hiding information and news that is good. They are controlling what we can & cannot see. This is a very serious situation-will be addressed!"

Around 11 a.m. ET, Trump deleted the original tweets and reposted practically identical language.

"When users type queries into the Google Search bar, our goal is to make sure they receive the most relevant answers in a matter of seconds," a Google spokesperson said in a statement Tuesday.

"Search is not used to set a political agenda and we don't bias our results toward any political ideology. Every year, we issue hundreds of improvements to our algorithms to ensure they surface high-quality content in response to users' queries. We continually work to improve Google Search and we never rank search results to manipulate political sentiment."

Trump also praised the performance of the [Nasdaq Composite](#) index, which climbed above 8,000 points for the first time ever Monday.

•
[Donald J. Trump](#)

[@realDonaldTrump](#)

NASDAQ has just gone above 8000 for the first time in history!

[2:57 AM - Aug 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [74.4K](#)
- ♦ [30K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Google's parent company Alphabet is a key driver of the Nasdaq's performance. The firm's shares were under pressure following Trump's comments, down around 0.5 percent.

Later Tuesday, Larry Kudlow, Trump's economic advisor, told Bloomberg that the White House is "looking into" whether Google suppresses positive articles about the president.

•
[Shannon Pettypiece](#)

[@spettypi](#)

Asked Larry Kudlow about Trump comments on Google. He said they are "looking into it" and doing some "investigations" and "analysis"

[6:07 AM - Aug 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [271](#)
- ♦ [210 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Some reports have suggested the president was referring to an [unscientific report](#) by conservative news website PJ Media, which claimed that 96 percent of Google search results for the word "Trump" showed left-leaning publications. The report places outlets including CNN, The Washington Post and The Guardian on the left of the political spectrum, while placing the likes of Fox News, the New York Post and the Daily Mail on the right.

Big tech to face Congress

Trump's comments couldn't be more timely. Next week, Google, [Facebook](#) and [Twitter](#) representatives will [testify](#) before Congress, discussing censorship and election meddling.

The hearings mark the second time representatives from all the companies will be on Capitol Hill to address concerns of election interference. For Facebook, it will be the third, following CEO [Mark Zuckerberg](#)'s grilling earlier this year over the Cambridge Analytica scandal. Twitter Chief Executive [Jack Dorsey](#) and Facebook Chief Operating Officer [Sheryl Sandberg](#) are among those [confirmed](#) to be attending the hearings.

Facebook and Twitter have suspended hundreds of accounts ahead of the November midterm elections to avoid interference from foreign actors. Facebook last week said it had removed 652 pages, groups and accounts linked to Iran over "coordinated inauthentic behavior" targeting people in the U.S., the U.K., Latin America and the Middle East. As of Tuesday, Twitter has removed 770 accounts over "coordinated manipulation" ahead of the midterms.

Trump's comments as a whole appear to represent a broader view among conservative circles that digital platforms are censoring them.

The president recently accused Twitter of "shadow banning" â allegedly limiting search results â for prominent Republicans, and called the practice "discriminatory and illegal." Twitter has denied the claims.

And earlier this month, multiple tech companies, including [Apple](#), Facebook, Google's YouTube, Pinterest and [Spotify](#), clamped down on content by the [right-wing conspiracy theorist Alex Jones](#), removing podcasts, pages and other content.

Tech companies said they removed Jones for violating policies related to hate speech and harassment. "Apple does not tolerate hate speech, and we have clear guidelines that creators and developers must follow to ensure we provide a safe environment for all of our users," Apple said at the time.

Some right-wing commentators have criticized the mass takedown of Jones' content, saying it amounted to censorship.

Truth about CIAs illegal MKUltra mind-control experiments now used by Google â using drugs, hypnosis and electronic devices- revealed in sensational new documents officials hid for decades

The records â rewrite the historyâ of the CIAâ s covert and illegal MKUltra project, according to researcher John Greenewald Jr who spent almost 20 years trying to obtain the documents

Exclusive

By Emma Parry, Digital US Correspondent

By Emma Parry, Digital US Correspondent

Invalid Date,

DISTURBING details of secret mind-control experiments carried out by the CIA have been revealed in newly released documents - that officials have been trying to hide for decades.

The new documents, released under the Freedom of Information Act, reveal how the CIA experimented on both humans and animals using drugs, hypnosis and electronic devices as part of the top secret - and illegal - mind control project MKUltra.

.

[8](#) The CIA carried out a covert programme of mind-control experiments during the 50s and 60s

Shockingly the swathes of information still missing or redacted in the records could mean the CIA is STILL carrying out the experiments to this day, according to experts.

One document details how the CIA planned to drug â criminals awaiting trial held in a prison hospital wardâ in a bid to develop â improved techniques in drug interrogationâ .

Another document details the CIAâ s interest in developing ways to cause amnesia in humans using experiments â no matter how weird, inconclusive or unusualâ .

It goes on to detail how they were looking to find ways of developing hypnotic speaking techniques which would control the minds of â large audiencesâ and â heighten group susceptibilityâ .

Experiments which were â too dangerous, too shocking, too unusual for routine testing would be of interest to us,â the memo from 1956 reads.

.

CIA/ www.theblackvault.com

8 This document details plans to drug inmates at a prison hospital then interrogate them

The records also detail mind control experiments on dogs, cats and mice with a cocktail of drugs and by implanting electronic devices - most likely as a precursor to human experiments.

They also researched electric fish who can zap each other with electricity in a bit to create a super soldier who could do the same thing.

The records were obtained by researcher John Greenwald Jr, who published them last week on his [website The Black Vault](#).

John, 37, from Castaic, California, told Sun Online he has been fighting since 1999 to get the CIA to hand over the documents and says they â completely rewrite the historyâ of the controversial project.

.

Facebook

8 John, the owner of the Black Vault website has made thousands of Freedom of Information requests to uncover government secrets

John said: â Are the CIA still trying to cover up projects that took place in the 50s and 60s? In my opinion yes.

â They are trying to cover it up and that is evidenced not just by what I went through to get the documents but the documents themselves.

â So you'll see through these records they were doing a lot of different types of research with drugs on cats and dogs and other animals.

â They were implanting electronic devices into animals to see whether electronic impulses can essentially control the brain.

.

CIA/ www.theblackvault.com

8 This document details how the CIA wanted to develop sinister ways of torturing and interrogating subjects

â If you control and master that type of technology with cats and dogs - youâ re very close to doing that with humans. And so this is kind of a very interesting look into the beginning days of that research.

â Thereâ s also one document that specifically breaks down multiple project proposals but the majority of project names on the document are redacted.

â That means that whatever these projects were, they won't even tell you the name of the project, let alone what they were doing.

â It shows that the entire story is not yet out - which is contrary to what the CIA wants us to believe.â

.

8 John believes the CIA have deliberately lied and misled him over the documents

MKUltra was the code name for a top secret and illegal programme of human experiments which the CIA carried out in the early 50s until it was official halted in 1973.

The aim of the project was to identify and develop mind-control drugs and procedures to be used in interrogations and torture in a bid to force confessions and control behaviour.

Although the CIA admitted to running the covert operation during congressional hearings in the 70s, they claimed that all records relating to it had been destroyed.

John's battle for information started in 1999, when he requested the only documents relating to MKUltra that the CIA said had not been destroyed - 30,000 pages of financial records.

The CIA finally provided John with the 30,000 pages on CD-Rom in 2004 - which they claimed were a full and complete set of records related to the project.

.

CIA/ www.theblackvault.com

8 The CIA even produced a detailed 100 page report on electric fishes - in a bid to create humans who could generate electricity

It wasn't until 2006, that a fellow researcher realised a staggering 4,358 pages, which the CIA claimed were on the CD, were actually missing and John began his fight to have the missing records released.

Although the CIA initially claimed John was wrong and fought him hard, he finally received two separate boxes of records in the past month.

But most worrying, John says, is that there is still at least 1,245 pages missing - which could contain even more disturbing details.

He believes the missing information may relate to top secret mind control projects which are STILL taking place.

.

CIA/ www.theblackvault.com

8 This 1953 document reveals how the CIA were trying to develop a "miracle" truth serum drug that would cause victims to forget everything they said

The possibilities behind the redacted information are honestly endless - we don't know what's underneath this classified material, John said.

We've known for many years that MKUltra related material was destroyed, but if you look at these documents, you realise that there was a lot going on outside of MKUltra - still drug, mind-control and manipulation-related.

You begin to realise that MKUltra may ultimately just be the tip of the iceberg. If we know X what the heck is redacted under Y? We can't know for sure, but it's certainly scary to think about

They are redacting the information because it's absolutely a threat to national security to tell us.

â Could that threat be that they are still doing this research to this day? Yes possibly - it makes sense. We know that the United States government does things that go beyond the law that go beyond the norm of what was approved.

â Edward Snowden has proven that phone tapping goes on which obviously is a little bit different than mind control, but historically these intelligence agencies have been proven to have been able to get away with a lot that goes against the law.

.

www.theblackvault.com

[8](#) All of the documents have been posted on The Black Vault website

â So absolutely the CIA could be continuing this type of research decades later - when you look at the records you realise they were making huge accomplishments with this research.

â If all this stuff was declassified, with not a whole lot of redactions and just failure after failure, then thereâ s probably a chance that they indeed cancel funding to the programme, but when you read these materials you realise they were actually making leaps and strides.

"Iâ m sure that they are using what they found in the fifties and the sixties - and beyond - probably today.â

John, who has made over 9,000 Freedom of Information requests and posted over 2 million pages of documents online since 1996, believes the CIA went out of their way to prevent him obtaining the documents and has letters and written evidence that prove they lied and misled him over the past 20 years.

Heâ s now determined to obtain the missing documents.

â Thereâ s been multiple times that they just kept giving me bad information and a lot of times in writing where they're telling me one thing that isn't necessarily true,â he said.

â If there were just one instance of a frustrating moment, we can put it down to a mistake - human error - but if you count up everything theyâ ve put me through to get these documents that would be ridiculous.

"And you can only talk it up to the fact that they were not telling me the truth. There's really no other way around it.

â But my fight is still going for the missing documents or trying to get the CIA to say where those 1,245 pages went.â

Twitter Admits To Engineering Information And Censoring Tweets About The Leaked DNC Emails

[Damir Mujezinovic](#)

The 2016 Democratic National Committee email leak is one of the biggest political scandals of our time. It has shaken the entire American political system to its core and deeply divided the American public in one fell swoop. The leak may have shifted a few important paradigms about the American political establishment, but more importantly, it has changed the way many Americans view the media.

As it turns out, new media is just as censored as conventional means of information and, arguably, a lot easier to tamper with. On September 6, 2017, Facebook's chief security officer, Alex Stamos, published a [blog post](#) about Russian interference in the electoral process, calling it "an organized attempt to misuse our platform."

Stamos wrote, "The vast majority of ads run by these accounts didn't specifically reference the US presidential election, voting or a particular candidate. Rather, the ads and accounts appeared to focus on amplifying divisive social and political messages across the ideological spectrum — touching on topics from LGBT matters to race issues to immigration to gun rights."

The words "didn't specifically reference the US presidential election, voting or a particular candidate" do not matter. Most of the mainstream media, as well as their favorite candidate, Hillary Clinton, made sure to [spin these facts](#) so they fit their narrative, which, in a nutshell, is: "Russians elected Donald Trump." They are yet to prove their conspiracy theory, but they will have a hard time arguing against Twitter general counsel [Sean Edgett's written testimony](#) to the Senate Judiciary Committee, in which he writes that Twitter's systems hid 48 percent of tweets using the #DNCLeak hashtag and 25 percent of tweets using the #PodestaEmails hashtag, adding that "the core of the hashtag was propagated by Wikileaks."



On the other hand, they do not have the need to argue facts. Why would they, when they can just bastardize them to fit their narrative? They will, undoubtedly, do so, just like they have done with the Facebook ads scandal, and they will continue to feed propaganda and misinformation to the public, disgustingly reinforcing the conspiratorial hive minds of their favorite online echo chambers. These hermetically enclosed echo chambers orbit the propagandist and Orwellian mainstream media as it throws them bones of propaganda. And it is safe to assume that they will continue to do so.

Meanwhile, the right wing is jumping at the chance to lure in more voters through, ironically, the biased media propagandists they control. The metaphysical space between the American left and the American right, instead of being a place of public discourse and productive debate, is slowly turning into vacuum. A vacuum which sucks in and obliterates any and all attempts at free thought.

[Featured Image by Andrew Burton/Getty Images]

.

[The Truth Factory: Twitter Caught Censoring Conservatives. Google Gets Sued.](#) ([youtu.be](#))

submitted ago by [guinness2](#) to [politics](#) (+39|-1)

- [6 comments](#)

https://hooktube/vgl_Q7W0OOo

.
[The Truth Factory: Twitter Caught Censoring Conservatives. Google Gets Sued.](#) (youtu.be)

submitted ago by [guinness2](#) to [politics](#) (+39|-1)

- [6 comments](#)

https://hooktube/vgl_Q7W0OOo

U.S. MASS SURVEILLANCE HAS NO RECORD OF THWARTING LARGE TERROR ATTACKS, REGARDLESS OF SNOWDEN LEAKS

[Jenna McLaughlin](#)

November 17 2015, 11:19 a.m.

Photo: DHS

Despite the intelligence community's attempts to blame NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden for the tragic attacks in Paris on Friday, the NSA's mass surveillance programs do not have a track record before or after Snowden of identifying or thwarting actual large-scale terrorist plots.

CIA Director John Brennan [asserted on Monday](#) that many of these terrorist operations are uncovered and thwarted before they're able to be carried out, and lamented the post-Snowden handwringing that has made that job more difficult.

But the reason there haven't been any large-scale terror attacks by ISIS in the U.S. is not because they were averted by the intelligence community, but because with the possible exception of one that was foiled by local police none were actually planned.

And even before Snowden, the NSA wasn't able to provide a single substantiated example of its surveillance dragnet preventing any domestic attack at all.

The recent history of terror arrests linked to ISIS is documented in an internal unclassified Department of Homeland Security [document](#) provided to *The Intercept* via [SecureDrop](#). It shows that terror arrests between January 2014 and September 2015 linked to ISIS were largely of people trying to travel abroad, provide material support, or plan attacks that were essentially imaginary.

The document, dated before the Paris attacks, includes a list and map of 64 U.S. persons arrested on terror-related charges over the course of nine months who were assessed to be inspired by the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant, or ISIS.

.

[Isil Related Arrests in Homeland From jan2014 sept2015 Final Redacted6 pages](#)

The document assigns six categories to types of arrests made in the given time period: a foiled attack, aspirational planning, advanced attack plotting, failed travel, travel, or material support.

The only foiled attack [involved](#) the arrests of Elton Simpson and Nadir Soofi, who traveled from Arizona to Garland, Texas, bearing assault weapons and body armor, intending to shoot up an art contest involving the drawing of cartoons of the Prophet Muhammad. Both attackers were shot by local police officers.

There are just five instances of what the report's authors call advanced attack plotting, two of which involve the FBI providing assistance in planning or acquiring supplies for an attack before making an arrest.

[Harlem Suarez](#), a 23-year-old from Florida, had been posting on Facebook about his support for ISIS when an undercover FBI agent started communicating with him, eventually about a timer bomb he wanted to construct and detonate on a public beach in Key West. Suarez asked the undercover agent if he knew how to

assemble a bomb, and the agent agreed to get what he needed, subsequently goading him by asking if he was â true to the Islamic Stateâ or â just playing games.â Suarez paid the FBI agent for the materials to assemble the bomb, and the agent taught him how to detonate it. When he tried to carry out the attack, he was arrested. His attorneys described him as â troubled and confusedâ in a statement.

An FBI agent also [provided](#) a fake explosive device to John T. Booker, a 20-year-old Kansas man who was indicted for attempting to use a weapon of mass destruction.

Christopher Cornell, a 20-year-old from Ohio, started posting on Twitter under an alias about his support for ISIS when someone in contact with Cornell agreed to be an FBI informant. Cornell talked about attacking the U.S. Capitol. But [his father said](#) it was the FBI that was â taking him somewhere, and they were filling his head with a lot of this garbage.â

Munther Omar Saleh, a New York college student, [was arrested](#) after trying to stab federal officers executing a search warrant at his home. The FBI said he and a co-conspirator discussed setting off a pressure-cooker bomb in New York, but no such charge was filed.

[Usaamah Rahim](#), a 26-year-old Boston man, was killed by police officers when he was stopped for questioning after allegedly threatening them with a knife. He had been posting ISIS-inspired social media messages, and had threatened to kill Pamela Geller, the host of the Garland, Texas, Muhammad cartoon contest. Law enforcement sources called that plot a â fantasy,â but said his second plan, to kill cops, was more believable.

There were 12 examples of â aspirationalâ plots, or even less advanced plans to commit attacks.

There were 30 arrests involving people who were trying to travel to join up with ISIS, most of whom failed, and 15 of people attempting to provide some sort of â material support.â

Thatâ s hardly a record of averting major ISIS attacks on the homeland.

In fact, thereâ s no evidence that the NSAâ s extraordinary surveillance dragnet, as revealed by Snowden, has disrupted any major attack within the U.S. ever.

The U.S. government initially responded to Snowdenâ s disclosures in 2013 by suggesting that he had irreparably damaged valuable, life-saving capabilities. Two weeks after the media first reported on Snowdenâ s leaks, President Barack Obama [said](#) that the NSA â averted â ! at least 50 threats â ! because of this information,â gathered through communications collection in the United States and abroad.

Members of Congress and the administration alike subsequently repeated that claim, upping the total to 54 attacks thwarted.

But only 13 of the 54 cases â had some nexus to the U.S.,â Senator Patrick Leahy, D-Vt., said in a Senate Judiciary Committee hearing in October 2013. And they were not all terror â plotsâ ; a majority involved providing â material support,â like money, to foreign terror organizations.

Then-NSA Director Keith Alexander was forced to dial back the rhetoric, eventually saying only that the intelligence programs â contributed to our understandingâ and â helped enable the disruption of terrorist plots.â

The only incident the NSA has ever disclosed in which its domestic metadata collection program played a key role involved a San Diego man who was convicted of transferring \$8,500 to al Shabaab in Somalia â the terror group responsible for a mass shooting at a mall in Kenya. And the metadata program is the only one

that has been reigned in since the Snowden disclosures.

The three other terrorism cases the NSA cited as warrantless surveillance success stories were debunked. Either the government [could have gotten a warrant](#), or it received a tip from [British intelligence](#), or it was a case of [fraud, not terrorism](#).

A White House panel [concluded](#) in December 2013 that the NSA's bulk collection of Americans' telephone information was not essential in preventing attacks. A member of the panel took it one step further, when he told NBC News that there were no examples of the NSA stopping any [terror attacks] that might have been really big using the program.

We depend on the support of readers like you to help keep our nonprofit newsroom strong and independent. [Join Us](#)

CONTACT THE AUTHOR:

.

[Jenna McLaughlinjenna.mclaughlin@theintercept.com](mailto:jenna.mclaughlin@theintercept.com) @JennaMC Laugh

Uber's Top Investor and Elon Musk Accused of Sexual Deviancy and Abuse by Multiple Women

Five women tell Bloomberg the venture capitalist used his position of power to pursue romantic relationships and unwanted sexual encounters. By

Emily Chang

Uber's New CEO Faces Some Big Challenges

In December 2014, Uber held its annual holiday party on an unfurnished floor at its swank, mood-lit headquarters in San Francisco. Employees and investors attended in flamboyant attire from the '80s and '90s and drank at an open bar into the early morning hours. Venture capitalist Shervin Pishevar, several attendees recall, brought a live pony on a leash.

Pishevar, an early backer of the ride-hailing company who was a board observer at the time, allegedly did something else memorable that night. According to current and former colleagues with knowledge of the events that evening, the then 40-year old investor approached Austin Geidt, Uber's 30-year-old head of global expansion, placed his hand on her leg and moved it up her dress. Geidt squirmed away, the colleagues say.

It was not the first time Pishevar had made advances toward Geidt, which she declined to reciprocate, according to the colleagues. Geidt joined [Uber Technologies Inc.](#) as an intern in 2010. She was soon tasked with launching Uber in new cities, where Pishevar, a major Democratic Party donor, offered valuable political and business connections.

Shervin Pishevar

Photographer: Anindito Mukherjee/Bloomberg

Over the years, these people say, Pishevar seemed to take a liking to Geidt, following her around at company events, and at times placing his hand on her leg or lower back. A person with firsthand knowledge of the holiday party incident and these other encounters confirmed the account of Pishevar's behavior to Bloomberg. Geidt, who's now head of operations for Uber's autonomous driving unit, declined to comment for this story.

Five other women who met Pishevar in a professional context told Bloomberg they were sexually assaulted or harassed by him. In each case, the women accused Pishevar of exploiting a professional connection, and using the prospect of a job, mentorship or investment to make an unwanted sexual advance. They all asked not to be identified, citing fears over the investor's history of filing lawsuits and concerns that he could wield his influence in the tech industry to ruin their careers. Earlier this year, Pishevar got a U.K. court to prohibit a local newspaper from reporting on his arrest following a rape allegation against him. London police investigated and didn't charge him. He later sued what he described as an opposition research firm, claiming it was trying to spread false allegations about him.

In an emailed statement, an attorney for Pishevar says he and his then girlfriend made a brief appearance at Uber's holiday party with the pony, which was wearing a Santa hat. He denied touching Geidt inappropriately then or making sexual advances toward her at other events. Randa Osman, his lawyer at Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, says Pishevar and Geidt maintained a friendly,

professional relationship and referenced emails from 2015 and 2016 in which she agreed to meet him for lunch and coffee.

A person, who was referred to Bloomberg by Pishevar's spokesman but asked not to be identified, says she attended the Uber party and didn't witness the alleged incident. She confirms that Pishevar left the event after a short period of time and says he wouldn't have been able to touch Geidt because he was holding the pony's leash in one hand and a drink in the other. She says she wasn't with Pishevar the entire time and never saw Geidt.

Like Hollywood, Washington and New York City, Silicon Valley is in a moral crisis after a litany of revelations about predatory behavior by powerful men. Venture capitalists [Justin Caldbeck](#) of Binary Capital, [Steve Jurvetson](#) of DFJ and [Dave McClure](#) of 500 Startups all left their firms following accusations of misconduct. Roy Price, the former head of Amazon Studios, [resigned](#) in October after a producer accused him of sexual harassment.

Pishevar, co-founder and managing director of [Sherpa Capital](#), is a powerful figure in the Valley and a bridge to establishment figures on both coasts. He cultivated a relationship with Uber co-founder Travis Kalanick and publicly came to his defense when he was ousted as chief executive officer and sued by another investor. Pishevar made a [formal request](#) in August to join that lawsuit so his support for Kalanick could be heard. In addition to investing in Uber, he made early bets on [Airbnb Inc.](#), [Warby Parker](#) and Tumblr, which Yahoo [bought](#) for \$1.1 billion.

Over the years, Pishevar has given more than \$500,000 to Democratic candidates and committees, including the presidential campaigns of Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton. President Obama appointed him to the J. William Fulbright Foreign Scholarship Board in 2015. He is also the co-founder and co-executive chairman of [Virgin Hyperloop One](#), which is seeking to develop a futuristic tube-based transportation system with Richard Branson. Pishevar is close to several Hollywood celebrities, including Leonardo DiCaprio and Edward Norton and briefly dated Tyra Banks in 2014. After Donald Trump defeated Clinton last year, Pishevar publicly suggested California should secede from the U.S.

The five women who spoke to Bloomberg say Pishevar used his position of power to pursue romantic relationships and unwanted sexual encounters. Pishevar's representatives declined to comment on these allegations before publication but later sent a statement saying, "We are confident that these anecdotes will be shown to be untrue."

One female entrepreneur says Pishevar asked to meet with her a few years ago to discuss investing in her company. During a dinner meeting, she says Pishevar started to hit on her, though she made it clear she was only interested in a business relationship. Pishevar tried to earn some sympathy by explaining that he and his wife were getting a divorce. (They filed for divorce in 2013, court records show.) Later in the evening, she says Pishevar forced himself on her, kissing and groping her. "I'm pushing back and trying to talk about anything else," the entrepreneur recalls. "It is really shady, this baiting and switching that he does."

Another female tech worker says she reached out to Pishevar to discuss career opportunities in 2013. She met him for dinner at a San Francisco restaurant, and afterward, he invited her back to his home. She went because they had not yet talked about potential jobs. When they got there, the woman says Pishevar forcibly kissed her. "He basically jumped on me, tried to put his tongue down my throat, and I stopped it," she says. "I wanted to get career advice, and it was twisted into something else. It was really inappropriate."

"I wanted to get career advice, and it was twisted into something else."

Also in 2013, a woman Pishevar had hired to work for him says he repeatedly tried to pressure her into having sex with him. She says she told him several times she did not want to lead him in the wrong direction and was

not interested in a romantic relationship, including in a Facebook message reviewed by Bloomberg. Still, she says that on a trip, he booked them a single hotel room and that night attempted to perform oral sex on her until she convinced him to stop. âIt felt really wrong, and it was really confusing at the time,â she says. âI just remember his big body on top of me. I was young enough to be his daughter.â She says one of the few people she confided in was her sister, who recounted their conversation to Bloomberg and described the events as a lasting trauma.

A fourth woman says Pischevar hired her company to do work for him in 2015. He invited her to a party in Los Angeles. Late that evening, the woman says Pischevar cornered her and forcibly kissed her. She pushed him off, but in the weeks that followed, she says he repeatedly harassed her. âI was so uncomfortable; it was one of the most uncomfortable situations Iâve ever been in,â she says. âHe was basically trying to bully me into dating him.â She insisted that she wanted to keep the relationship professional, and eventually he gave up. She told a friend at the time, who later relayed the details of her account to Bloomberg.

At the Web Summit in Dublin in November 2013, Pischevar spoke onstage with Tesla Inc.âs Elon Musk. One night at the conference, another female entrepreneur says she visited a suite at the Shelbourne Dublin hotel where Pischevar had convened an after-party with other founders and investors. Gradually, various partygoers disappeared into adjoining rooms, and the entrepreneur found herself alone on the couch, seated between Pischevar and another man. Pischevar was holding a phoneâ she does not recall who it belonged toâ and began showing her images of vaginas. âThey start showing me photos of female genitalia,â the woman says. âIt became really scary. The other guy was just really, really nasty, and Shervin was just laughing and swiping the photos.â The woman says she texted a friend who rescued her before anything else happened.

Shervin Pischevar, right, with former Irish Prime Minister Enda Kenny, center, and Elon Musk at the Dublin Web Summit in 2013.

Photographer: Brian Lawless/PA Images/Getty Images

On May 27, 2017, Pischevar was arrested in London after a woman accused him of raping her at the Ned hotel. Pischevar was âreleased under investigationâ and never charged, according to London police. He secured an injunction preventing at least one publication, the *Sun* newspaper, from reporting on the arrest. Afterward, Pischevar extended his trip to stay in London for about three weeks and told people he was unable to travel due to a perforated eardrum, three people say. In June, he sent an email to employees at Sherpa Capital saying heâd had a medical emergency. Eventually, he was able to return home to San Francisco.

Police confirmed they investigated the alleged incident at the Ned and eventually decided that no further action would be taken, according to a London police spokesman. He didnât elaborate on the basis for that decision, consistent with police policy. Pischevar says he was detained briefly and that the assault claim was untrue. Pischevar hired Mark Fabiani, a crisis management expert who also represents the Los Angeles Chargers football team and Bill OâReilly, the former Fox News host ousted over sexual harassment allegations. Fabiani says: âIn May 2017, Mr. Pischevar was detained briefly in London in connection with an alleged sexual assault, an allegation he categorically denied. He fully cooperated with the police investigation which was exhaustive and detailed. In July he was informed that no further action would be taken against him, and he was âde-arrestedâ (a British legal term).â

Earlier this month, Pischevar sued a consulting firm run by Republican campaign veterans and accused it of spreading false information about him. The firm, Definers Public Affairs, said in a statement that it has never conducted work regarding Pischevar and called his claims âdelusional.â A week later, the *Sun* [reported](#) that it successfully challenged Pischevarâs gag order in the U.K.âs High Court after he had spent Â£100,000 (\$130,000) on the case. Nevertheless, Pischevarâs legal actions had an impact. Some of the

women who shared allegations of Pischevarâ€™s misbehavior with Bloomberg had originally agreed to be identified by name. After his lawsuit, they withdrew their names, citing the legal risks of speaking out.

â€” *With assistance by Olivia Zaleski, Eric Newcomer, Sarah McBride, Ellen Huet, Giles Turner, and Tony Aarons*

Using Mood Induction Procedures in Mass Silicon Valley Political Manipulation

Author links open overlay panel [Dalibor Kuřera^a](#) [Jiří Āřaviger^b](#) Show more

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.11.380> Get rights and content

Under a Creative Commons [license](#)

Abstract

The article deals with the issue of experimental use of mood induction procedures (MIPs), in particular the induction of anger, fear and sadness. Three techniques were utilized during the research on the sample of 41 university students using the 'blind' experimental setting. The setting includes presentation of emotional stimuli for sadness induction (emotional film clips), manipulative strategy for anger induction (interaction with human confederate) and real-life situation for induction of fear (examination situation). The paper also briefly presents the research EH (Emotionality in Handwriting, the Institute of Psychology of Faculty of Arts of Masaryk University in Brno, 2010) which is a follow-up to a study focused on the effects of a given emotional state on formal parameters of handwriting (on metric characteristics of handwriting). Apart from general commentary on induction methods, the design of the EH experiment is described, including description of each mood induction procedure method, course of the experimental setting and summary of results obtained from participants by self-description scales. The research results are also significant in that the emotional changes studied may provide vital information on behavioural and personality characteristics. This subject has been for a long time more or less neglected by current research tendencies. The article also provides a commentary on possibilities of development of the method within psychological disciplines.

WASHPO: Google Chrome has become surveillance software. It's time to switch.

Our latest privacy experiment found Chrome ushered more than 11,000 tracker cookies into our browser in a single week. Here's why Firefox is better.

-
-
-
-

By [Washington Post](#) | wapo@dfmdev.com |

By **Geoffrey A. Fowler** | The Washington Post Columnist

You open your browser to look at the web. Do you know who is looking back at you?

Over a recent week of web surfing, I peered under the hood of [Google Chrome](#) and found it brought along a few thousand friends. Shopping, news and even government sites quietly tagged my browser to let ad and data companies ride shotgun while I clicked around the web.

This was made possible by the web's biggest snoop of all: Google. Seen from the inside, its Chrome browser looks a lot like surveillance software.

Lately I've been investigating the [secret life of my data](#), running experiments to see what technology really is up to under the cover of privacy policies that nobody reads. It turns out, having the world's biggest advertising company make the most-popular web browser was about as smart as letting kids run a candy shop.

It made me decide to ditch Chrome for a new version of nonprofit [Mozilla's Firefox](#), which has default privacy protections. Switching involved less inconvenience than you might imagine.

My tests of Chrome versus Firefox unearthed a personal data caper of absurd proportions. In a week of web surfing on my desktop, I discovered 11,189 requests for tracker cookies that Chrome would have ushered right onto my computer, but were automatically blocked by Firefox. These little files are the hooks that data firms, including Google itself, use to follow what websites you visit so they can build profiles of your interests, income and personality.

Chrome welcomed trackers even at websites you'd think would be private. I watched Aetna and the Federal Student Aid website set cookies for Facebook and Google. They surreptitiously told the data giants every time I pulled up the insurance and loan service's log-in pages.

And that's not the half of it.

Look in the upper right corner of your Chrome browser. See a picture or a name in the circle? If so, you're logged in to the browser, and Google might be tapping into your web activity to target ads. Don't recall signing in? I didn't, either. Chrome recently started doing that automatically when you use Gmail.

Chrome is even sneakier on your phone. If you use Android, Chrome sends Google your location every time you conduct a search. (If you turn off location sharing it still sends your coordinates out, just with less accuracy.)

Firefox isn't perfect â it still defaults searches to Google and permits some other tracking. But it doesn't share browsing data with [Mozilla, which isn't in the data-collection business](#).

At a minimum, web snooping can be annoying. Cookies are how a pair of pants you look at in one site end up following you around in ads elsewhere. More fundamentally, your web history â like the color of your underpants â ain't nobody's business but your own. Letting anyone collect that data leaves it ripe for abuse by bullies, spies and hackers.

Google's product managers told me in an interview that Chrome prioritizes privacy choices and controls, and they're working on new ones for cookies. But they also said they have to get the right balance with a healthy web ecosystem (read: ad business).

Firefox's product managers told me they don't see privacy as an option relegated to controls. They've launched a war on surveillance, starting this month with an enhanced tracking protection that blocks nosy cookies by default on new Firefox installations. But to succeed, first Firefox has to convince people to care enough to overcome the inertia of switching.

It's a tale of two browsers and the diverging interests of the companies that make them.

The cookie fight

A decade ago, Chrome and Firefox were taking on Microsoft's lumbering giant Internet Explorer. The upstart Chrome solved real problems for consumers, making the web safer and faster. Today it dominates more than half the market.

Lately, however, many of us have realized that our privacy is also a major concern on the web and Chrome's interests no longer always seem aligned with our own.

That's most visible in the fight over cookies. These code snippets can do some helpful things, like remembering the contents of your shopping cart. But now many cookies belong to data companies, which use them to tag your browser so they can follow your path like crumbs in the proverbial forest.

They're everywhere â one study found third-party tracking cookies on 92 percent of websites. The Washington Post website has about 40 tracker cookies, average for a news site, which the company said in a statement are used to deliver better-targeted ads and track ad performance.

You'll also find them on sites without ads: Both Aetna and the FSA service said the cookies on their sites help measure their own external marketing campaigns.

The blame for this mess belongs to the entire advertising, publishing and tech industries. But what responsibility does a browser have in protecting us from code that isn't doing much more than spying?

In 2015, Mozilla debuted a version of Firefox that included anti-tracking tech, turned on only in its private browsing mode. After years of testing and tweaking, that's what it activated this month on all websites. This isn't about blocking ads â those still come through. Rather, Firefox is parsing cookies to decide which ones to keep for critical site functions and which ones to block for spying.

Apple's Safari browser, used on iPhones, also began applying intelligent tracking protection to

cookies in 2017, using an algorithm to decide which ones were bad.

Chrome, so far, remains open to all cookies by default. Last month, Google announced a new effort to force third-party cookies to better self-identify, and said we can expect new controls for them after it rolls out. But it wouldn't offer a timeline or say whether it would default to stopping trackers.

I'm not holding my breath. Google itself, through its Doubleclick and other ad businesses, is the No. 1 cookie maker — the Mrs. Fields of the web. It's hard to imagine Chrome ever cutting off Google's moneymaker.

Cookies play a role in user privacy, but a narrow focus on cookies obscures the broader privacy discussion because it's just one way in which users can be tracked across sites," said Ben Galbraith, Chrome's director of product management. "This is a complex problem, and simple, blunt cookie blocking solutions force tracking into more opaque practices."

There are other tracking techniques — and the privacy arms race will get harder. But saying things are too complicated is also a way of not doing anything.

"Our viewpoint is to deal with the biggest problem first, but anticipate where the ecosystem will shift and work on protecting against those things as well," said Peter Dolanjski, Firefox's product lead.

Both Google and Mozilla said they're working on fighting fingerprinting, a way to sniff out other markers in your computer. Firefox is already testing its capabilities, and plans to activate them soon.

Making the switch

Choosing a browser is no longer just about speed and convenience — it's also about data defaults.

It's true that Google usually obtains consent before gathering data, and offers a lot of knobs you can adjust to opt out of tracking and targeted advertising. But its controls often feel like a shell game that results in us sharing more personal data.

I felt hoodwinked when Google quietly began signing Gmail users into Chrome last fall. Google says the Chrome shift didn't cause anybody's browsing history to be synced — unless they specifically opted in — but I found mine was being sent Google, and don't recall ever asking for extra surveillance. (You can turn off the Gmail auto-login by searching "Gmail" in Chrome settings and switching off "Allow Chrome sign-in.")

After the sign-in shift, Johns Hopkins professor Matthew Green made waves in the computer science world when he blogged he was done with Chrome. "I lost faith," he told me. "It only takes a few tiny changes to make it very privacy unfriendly."

There are ways to defang Chrome, which is much more complicated than just using Incognito Mode. But it's much easier to switch to a browser not owned by an advertising company.

Like Green, I've chosen Firefox, which works across phones, tablets, PCs and Macs. Apple's Safari is also a good option on Macs, iPhones and iPads, and the niche Brave browser goes even further in trying to jam the ad-tech industry.

What does switching to Firefox cost you? It's free, and downloading a different browser is much simpler than changing phones.

In 2017, Mozilla launched a new version of Firefox called Quantum that made it considerably faster. In my tests, it has felt almost as fast as Chrome, though benchmark tests have found it can be slower in some contexts. Firefox says it's better about managing memory if you use lots and lots of tabs.

Switching means you'll have to move your bookmarks, and Firefox offers tools to help. Shifting passwords is easy if you use a password manager. And most browser add-ons are available, though it's possible you won't find your favorite.

Mozilla has challenges to overcome. Among privacy advocates, the nonprofit is known for caution. It took a year longer than Apple to make cookie blocking a default.

And as a nonprofit, it earns money when people make searches in the browser and click on ads — which means its biggest source of income is Google. Mozilla's CEO says the company is exploring new paid privacy services to diversify its income.

Its biggest risk is that Firefox might someday run out of steam in its battle with the Chrome behemoth. Even though it's the No. 2 desktop browser, with about 10 percent of the market, major sites could decide to drop support, leaving Firefox scrambling.

If you care about privacy, let's hope for another David and Goliath outcome.

WE ARE COMING FOR YOU!

We and our co-workers witnessed some guys stealing money from both, our company and the US Government Treasury. We reported it to the cops. It turned out to be part of one of the biggest embezzlement crimes ever exposed. Major political figures and tech "bosses" turned out to be running a "PayPal Tech Mafia". The bad guys then began hunting us down and attacking us in reprisal "for the rest of our lives" per their threats and their ongoing retribution vendettas.

It was found that famous senators, their Silicon Valley oligarch financiers and their associates run an organized crime insider trading scam that abuses taxpayers and sabotages competing businesses. The terminations of the heads of the FBI, The Department of Energy and other famous people in politics is because of their operation, and cover-ups, of this case. The cover-ups are still going on. Our ability to get justice in this matter is still blockaded.

We will fight to the death to get justice because they tried to kill us, ruin our business and destroy our names. Every day an increasingly large number of the 300 million potential voters join the effort to expose, shame, dox, bankrupt, boycott and 100% legally exterminate the corrupt entities who did these illicit things by using our Democracy as their billionaire's plaything.

Hundreds of the perpetrators have already been fired, placed under permanent public surveillance, financially tracked through every asset, reported to federal agencies and targeted for investigation. The goal is to interdict every single person, company and political operative group who is engaging in these crimes using crowd-sourced investigation and intelligence tools.

WE KILLED GOOGLE'S CHINA PROJECT TO
CUT OFF GOOGLES CORRUPT CASH FLOW

SECRET GOOGLE CHINA PROJECT
'EFFECTIVELY ENDED'...

INTERNAL CONFRONTATION...

WE KILLED GOOGLE'S CHINA PROJECT TO
CUT OFF GOOGLES CORRUPT CASH FLOW

SECRET GOOGLE CHINA PROJECT
'EFFECTIVELY ENDED'...

INTERNAL CONFRONTATION...

WE KILLED GOOGLE'S CHINA PROJECT TO
CUT OFF GOOGLES CORRUPT CASH FLOW

SECRET GOOGLE CHINA PROJECT
'EFFECTIVELY ENDED'...

INTERNAL CONFRONTATION...

WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND

By XP Research

Google spends over \$50,000.00 per month to try to keep us from suing them.

Why would they do that? Because if we could ever get past their legal blockades, law firm blacklists, bribery of politicians, stonewalling efforts and demurrers...the Court and the Jury would have no other possible option than to award us over one billion dollars in damages. That is the minimum amount of money that the legal precedents can mathematically and scientifically validate based on public financial records, IRS disclosures and SEC records.

Let's take a look.

Google is a political weapon developed by oligarchs and DNC bosses to try to 1.) manipulate news and information in order to 2.) manipulate elections and public opinion in order to 3.) manipulate taxpayer money and stock market profits into those oligarchs and DNC bosses pockets.

Our group really had no concerns about anything political. Google simply came by our offices and stole some of our technology...over and over.

As our private eyes investigated this, we then uncovered even more dirty deeds by Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and the gang at Google. Then FBI, CIA, GAO, SEC and Congressional agents offered us even more info. Then journalists offered us even more info. Then former Google employees offered us even more info. Then the EU investigators provided even more info....You get the picture.

If you have not seen the millions of news articles, postings and documentaries disclosing Google as "...*something Evil*", then you may be behind the times. Most people, these days, around the globe, know that something stinks at Google.

Even though we saw the early news about Google maybe being a bad actor, we wanted to make sure. We put over a thousand different web sites up on every kind of ISP you could find in locations spread around the globe.

On each website we hid forensic software to track what Google was doing with certain phrases, searches, DNS routes, and other Mnemonic and perception triggers that internet users could be manipulated, by Google, with.

We caught Google rigging the internet, rigging elections, rigging ideologies and manipulating news and information for profiteering.

We can prove it in court...if only we could get to court.

It costs \$1.2 million dollars in legal expenses to sue Google.

Want to see the most interesting Court trial you ever heard of? Help us get the financing for this case and we promise you an event that will make history!

WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND

By XP Research

Google spends over \$50,000.00 per month to try to keep us from suing them.

Why would they do that? Because if we could ever get past their legal blockades, law firm blacklists, bribery of politicians, stonewalling efforts and demurrers...the Court and the Jury would have no other possible option than to award us over one billion dollars in damages. That is the minimum amount of money that the legal precedents can mathematically and scientifically validate based on public financial records, IRS disclosures and SEC records.

Let's take a look.

Google is a political weapon developed by oligarchs and DNC bosses to try to 1.) manipulate news and information in order to 2.) manipulate elections and public opinion in order to 3.) manipulate taxpayer money and stock market profits into those oligarchs and DNC bosses pockets.

Our group really had no concerns about anything political. Google simply came by our offices and stole some of our technology...over and over.

As our private eyes investigated this, we then uncovered even more dirty deeds by Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and the gang at Google. Then FBI, CIA, GAO, SEC and Congressional agents offered us even more info. Then journalists offered us even more info. Then former Google employees offered us even more info. Then the EU investigators provided even more info....You get the picture.

If you have not seen the millions of news articles, postings and documentaries disclosing Google as "...*something Evil*", then you may be behind the times. Most people, these days, around the globe, know that something stinks at Google.

Even though we saw the early news about Google maybe being a bad actor, we wanted to make sure. We put over a thousand different web sites up on every kind of ISP you could find in locations spread around the globe.

On each website we hid forensic software to track what Google was doing with certain phrases, searches, DNS routes, and other Mnemonic and perception triggers that internet users could be manipulated, by Google, with.

We caught Google rigging the internet, rigging elections, rigging ideologies and manipulating news and information for profiteering.

We can prove it in court...if only we could get to court.

It costs \$1.2 million dollars in legal expenses to sue Google.

Want to see the most interesting Court trial you ever heard of? Help us get the financing for this case and we promise you an event that will make history!

WE PUT 1000 SERVER TRAPS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR TEN YEARS AND TESTED GOOGLE'S ALGORITHM AND HERE IS WHAT WE FOUND

By XP Research

Google spends over \$50,000.00 per month to try to keep us from suing them.

Why would they do that? Because if we could ever get past their legal blockades, law firm blacklists, bribery of politicians, stonewalling efforts and demurrers...the Court and the Jury would have no other possible option than to award us over one billion dollars in damages. That is the minimum amount of money that the legal precedents can mathematically and scientifically validate based on public financial records, IRS disclosures and SEC records.

Let's take a look.

Google is a political weapon developed by oligarchs and DNC bosses to try to 1.) manipulate news and information in order to 2.) manipulate elections and public opinion in order to 3.) manipulate taxpayer money and stock market profits into those oligarchs and DNC bosses pockets.

Our group really had no concerns about anything political. Google simply came by our offices and stole some of our technology...over and over.

As our private eyes investigated this, we then uncovered even more dirty deeds by Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and the gang at Google. Then FBI, CIA, GAO, SEC and Congressional agents offered us even more info. Then journalists offered us even more info. Then former Google employees offered us even more info. Then the EU investigators provided even more info....You get the picture.

If you have not seen the millions of news articles, postings and documentaries disclosing Google as "...*something Evil*", then you may be behind the times. Most people, these days, around the globe, know that something stinks at Google.

Even though we saw the early news about Google maybe being a bad actor, we wanted to make sure. We put over a thousand different web sites up on every kind of ISP you could find in locations spread around the globe.

On each website we hid forensic software to track what Google was doing with certain phrases, searches, DNS routes, and other Mnemonic and perception triggers that internet users could be manipulated, by Google, with.

We caught Google rigging the internet, rigging elections, rigging ideologies and manipulating news and information for profiteering.

We can prove it in court...if only we could get to court.

It costs \$1.2 million dollars in legal expenses to sue Google.

Want to see the most interesting Court trial you ever heard of? Help us get the financing for this case and we promise you an event that will make history!

WGA West Survey Finds 64% Of Female Writers Have Been Sexually Harassed On The Job

by [David Robb](#)

-
-
-
-
- [16](#)
-
-

- [BUSINESS](#)
- [BREAKING NEWS](#)
- [GUILDS](#)
- [HARASSMENT](#)
- [SCREENWRITING](#)
- [FRIENDS](#)
- [WGA](#)

EXCLUSIVE: A survey of more than 2,000 [WGA](#) West members has found that 64% of female writers say they've experienced sexual harassment sometime in their careers, and that a significant amount of the harassment writers experience occurs in the writers' room.

[Related](#)

[WGA Sexual Harassment Survey Sees Strong Turnout](#)

In a recent communique to members, the guild said survey also found that 11% of male writers said that they too had experienced sexual harassment on the job, and that many more writers have witnessed harassment. Responses to the survey, in which about a fifth of the guild's active members participated, have given us a sobering, first-person insight into the conditions that make addressing the issue both essential and urgent, the guild said.

The survey was sent to the guild's members in February, with WGA leaders saying it would help them understand how well or badly our employers are doing, or have done in the past, in dealing with complaints.

In January, the guild [issued a Statement of Principles on Sexual Harassment](#) that it said will form the basis of our policies and actions going forward and serve as our starting point toward meaningful change in our industry's treatment of sexual harassment and discrimination.

To further address the issue, the guild said it's exploring the possibility of a series of member conversations about standards for a successful writing room. By proscribing sexual and other harassment among writers, these standards would enable all the writers in the room to fully participate, rather than being alienated by treatment no one should have to experience. These conversations would also address situations that arise for screenwriters, MOW writers and series writers in professional meeting settings.

The guild said the survey responses are serving the vital purpose of informing and motivating our search for ways to eliminate sexual harassment and assault, and, indeed, harassment of all types, from the professional lives of writers and those who work with them. For those of you who have experienced harassment, but did not share an account, be assured that the many stories we have received represent a broad array of experiences.

The guild also noted that many respondents reported that the [Friends](#) sexual harassment decision handed down by the California Supreme Court in 2006 is mistakenly used to justify inappropriate behavior in the workplace. The case was brought by a female writer on the NBC show who claimed that crude jokes made in the writers' room was tantamount to sexual harassment. In a unanimous decision, however, the court ruled state law does not outlaw sexually coarse and vulgar language or conduct that merely offends.

That decision, the guild said, acknowledges that the creative environment of a writers' room may come with crude talk. However, the decision does not permit such talk to be aimed at an individual in the room. Indeed, it acknowledges that objectionable talk may, in some circumstances, be enough to create a hostile work environment.

The guild said that its âguiding principleâ with respect to harassment is to âensure a respectful culture with zero tolerance for bullying, harassment and assault; we want a culture which enables victims to speak up in a safe way that takes their experiences seriously. Your employer should investigate such claims thoroughly and with transparency. There should be due process for alleged offenders, and proportionate consequences for guilty offenders. The reality is that this problem is too difficult, too long-standing, and too deeply rooted to yield a quick fix. Be assured that we are working every day to determine and implement a full array of responses that will be necessary to eradicate bullying, harassment, and assault in the writing workplace in Hollywood.â

Subscribe to [Deadline Breaking News Alerts](#) and keep your inbox happy

WGA West Survey Finds 64% Of Female Writers Have Been Sexually Harassed On The Job

[Walt Disney supposedly hated the Jews and now \(\(\(they\)\)\) run his company and it's full of pedo's and communists. Think about that for a moment. \(whatever\)](#)

by [obvious-throwaway-](#) to [whatever](#) (+168|-5)

- [comments](#)

.

[Tom Hanks is a pedophile -- victim speaks \(pedophilesdownunder.com\)](#)

by [CANCEL-CAT-FACTS](#) to [whatever](#) (+60|-3)

- [comments](#)

by [David Robb](#)

•

•

•

•

- [16](#)

•

•

- [BUSINESS](#)
- [BREAKING NEWS](#)
- [GUILDS](#)
- [HARASSMENT](#)
- [SCREENWRITING](#)
- [FRIENDS](#)
- [WGA](#)

WGAW/Shutterstock

EXCLUSIVE: A survey of more than 2,000 [WGA](#) West members has found that 64% of female writers say they’ve experienced sexual harassment sometime in their careers, and that a significant amount of the harassment writers experience occurs in the writers’ room.

[Related](#)

[WGA Sexual Harassment Survey Sees Strong Turnout](#)

In a recent communique to members, the guild said survey also found that 11% of male writers said that they too had experienced sexual harassment on the job, and that many more writers have witnessed harassment. Responses to the survey, in which about a fifth of the guild’s active members participated, have given us a sobering, first-person insight into the conditions that make addressing the issue both essential and urgent, the guild said.

The survey was sent to the guild’s members in February, with WGA leaders saying it would help them understand how well or badly our employers are doing, or have done in the past, in dealing with complaints.

In January, the guild [issued a Statement of Principles on Sexual Harassment](#) that it said will form the basis of our policies and actions going forward and serve as our starting point toward meaningful change in our industry’s treatment of sexual harassment and discrimination.

To further address the issue, the guild said itâs â exploring the possibility of a series of member conversations about standards for a successful writing room. By proscribing sexual and other harassment among writers, these standards would enable all the writers in the room to fully participate, rather than being alienated by treatment no one should have to experience. These conversations would also address situations that arise for screenwriters, MOW writers and series writers in professional meeting settings.â

The guild said the survey responses â are serving the vital purpose of informing and motivating our search for ways to eliminate sexual harassment and assault, and, indeed, harassment of all types, from the professional lives of writers and those who work with them. For those of you who have experienced harassment, but did not share an account, be assured that the many stories we have received represent a broad array of experiences.â

The guild also noted that many respondents reported that the [Friends](#) sexual harassment decision handed down by the California Supreme Court in 2006 â is mistakenly used to justify inappropriate behavior in the workplace.â The case was brought by a female writer on the NBC show who claimed that crude jokes made in the writersâ room was tantamount to sexual harassment. In a unanimous decision, however, the court ruled state law â does not outlaw sexually coarse and vulgar language or conduct that merely offends.â

That decision, the guild said, â acknowledges that the creative environment of a writersâ room may come with crude talk. However, the decision does not permit such talk to be aimed at an individual in the room. Indeed, it acknowledges that objectionable talk may, in some circumstances, be enough to create a hostile work environment.â

The guild said that its â guiding principleâ with respect to harassment is to â ensure a respectful culture with zero tolerance for bullying, harassment and assault; we want a culture which enables victims to speak up in a safe way that takes their experiences seriously. Your employer should investigate such claims thoroughly and with transparency. There should be due process for alleged offenders, and proportionate consequences for guilty offenders. The reality is that this problem is too difficult, too long-standing, and too deeply rooted to yield a quick fix. Be assured that we are working every day to determine and implement a full array of responses that will be necessary to eradicate bullying, harassment, and assault in the writing workplace in Hollywood.â

Subscribe to [Deadline Breaking News Alerts](#) and keep your inbox happy

WHAT CHROME'S INCOGNITO MODE IS ACTUALLY FOR, EXPLAINED BY A GOOGLE EXEC- CHROME IS A LIE

By [JOE MCGAULEY](#) Published On 11/20/2017

[@jwmcgauley](#)

-
-
-
-

GOOGLE CHROME than 30 seconds to complete.

DRINK

CAN THE NYC STEAKHOUSE SURVIVE?

[WATCH MORE](#)

Incognito Mode will not help you watch porn at work...

Although Incognito Mode has earned a reputation for helping people shield prying eyes from seeing whatever it is they don't want to be caught having looked at, its origins are far from illicit. According to Fisher, Incognito Mode was born in 2008 with the primary intention of making it easier and more convenient for people who share computers to do so without mucking up their devices with another user's cookies -- the temporary or permanent files stored on your computer by websites to help them recognize you and keep track of your preferences.

That said, it was also meant to help people hide behaviors they didn't want loved ones to see. Though, as Fisher describes it, the scenario Google envisioned involves a boyfriend searching for engagement rings who doesn't want his soon-to-be-fiancee -- with whom he shares a computer -- to get any hint that he's about to propose. The Chrome team wanted to provide a tool that would enable people to "pause" their browser from recording its history so people wouldn't have to purge it in its entirety whenever they didn't want to leave a trace -- a move Fisher describes as "destructive" because it prevents your browser from taking advantage of historical data (e.g., cookies) to power future searches, and causes it to slow down.

... in fact, if you're using it that way, your boss can probably still see what you're doing

When you use Incognito Mode, your browsing activity does not get recorded to the physical device you're using. That doesn't mean all of what you do is necessarily invisible to the people you want to keep in the dark. That's because if you browse an unsecure site (one without an "https") people who are on the same network as you could peek at what you're doing, and see the sites you're seeing.

For example, if you log on to your employer's Wi-Fi using Incognito in hopes of getting away with something shady online, a savvy superior could easily watch as you go about your business. As more and more sites opt to more secure "https" domains this is becoming less of an issue, but the fact remains that Incognito Mode will not protect you from snoops in this scenario.

•
•

GOOGLE (SCREENCAP)

Incognito Mode was not designed to protect your privacy

If you want to conceal the fact you're about to propose to your partner by doing some covert ring shopping on Incognito Mode, do it! But if you expect IM to protect you against the many, many privacy pitfalls inherent to browsing the modern-day web, be aware that's not its purpose. In fact, Fisher explained that the Chrome team agonized over what to call IM in the beginning, intentionally steering away from including "privacy" in the name, because it didn't want to oversell its ability.

"When you launch the Incognito tab thereâs this disclaimer there where we really try to help make it really clear to people that your activity is certainly still visible to the websites you visit and could be visible to your employer, to your school your, and to your ISP [internet service provide] of course," he says.

What Incognito Mode *is* useful for

While its developers intended Incognito Mode to make sharing your computer easier, it's since become a handy tool in a number of other situations. For instance, some old-hat flight deal searchers claim they've found cheaper fares while doing repeat flight searches in IM, so as to prevent airlines from keeping tabs on their activity and freezing or jacking the price.

It's also a good way to protect yourself against potentially sketchy or unsecure sites you casually encounter. Fisher suggests this is actually one of its best uses, and encourages people to right click on hyperlinks in Chrome and launch them by selecting "Open Link in Incognito Window." Also, consider shopping on Amazon in IM if you don't want the site's pesky "similar item" suggestions to follow you everywhere you go.

The bottom line is, be vigilant and keep your browser updated

While Fisher didn't give us his take on how best to browse without leaving any trace whatsoever, and acknowledges that Incognito Mode should not be considered a privacy shield, he maintains that the best way to protect yourself and your privacy in the age of rampant online identity theft and hacking is to make sure you're using a modern browser and keeping it updated. The Chrome team is constantly monitoring threats and bugs, and ensures its updates include patches and fixes to address whatever security breaches people are most at-risk of, he said.

The truth is, the only way to be truly invisible online these days is to use a browser like Tor on the Dark Web. Then again, if you don't know what that is or how to get there, you should probably steer clear -- "Dark" is the word that describes it in more ways than one.

WHAT HAS GOOGLE (ALPHABET, YOUTUBE, IN-QTEL, CALICO and the hundreds of Google facades) DONE WRONG?

"...Google is a criminal organization that bribes politicians; spies on the public for political manipulation; supports racism, misogyny, sex deviance and prostitutes among its staff; operates cult procedures in it's HR program; operates tax evasion and real estate money laundering schemes; is one of the largest 'Dark Money' covert crony campaign financiers the world; manipulates stock market and public news information; sells fake traffic to advertisers and engages in numerous white collar crimes..."

"...Larry Page (and his boyfriend Elon Musk), Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and their venture capitalists are sick sociopaths. They do not care what you, the FBI, Congress or any version of the law thinks about them. They process ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS A DAY through their accounting departments. They can afford any gay sex rent boy or dominatrix prostitute any time they want one. They can buy an entire commercial jet on their credit card. They own almost every senator in California. They do not care what you, or anyone on Earth thinks about them. They only care about cash and power. They plot and conspire to control the government, news and information in order to keep that cash and power. They use CIA, Stasi and Masison Avenue mind tricks to do their dirty deeds in plain sight using technologies that no average citizen can comprehend!..."

Google has more power than the EU or the U.S. Government and, essentially, operates as it's own monopolistic out-of-control rogue government within domestic borders.

Issues with Google Include:

- While Facebook has consumed recent information manipulation scandal head-lines, the illicit activities behind Google make Facebook pale in comparison.
- Tens of thousands of news articles and federal reports confirm that Google receives a very large sum of assets and cash from the intelligence community monthly.
- While Google pitched the government on Google's ability to *help catch bad guys*, that is, in fact not what Google is doing with the money. Almost every attempt to use Google technology at the CIA, DIA and NSA has resulted in either 1.) spectacular failure or 2.) wild goose chases.
- Google operates one of the largest *Pass-Along Payola* scams ever deployed. In this scam 1.) Taxpayer money from The Treasury is, 2.) ...Given to crony corruption insider Google, 3.) ...Who then conduits the money, as covert campaign funds, to the

corrupt political officials who got Google the government deals in the first place.

- The Google *Pass-Along Payola* scam is endless, getting bigger and requires Congressional action to break the chain.

- Google has paid off SEC, CFTC , FCC and FTC officials for protection.

- There are over 100 ex-Google employees and deeply credentialed experts who can testify to these facts but they have been blockaded, by Google lobbyists and dirty politicians, from public testimony.

- For example, Dr. Robert Epstein, James Damore, Ronald Robertson, Laura Ingraham and a host of others, have publicly offered hard facts proving the assertions herein but they have never been interviewed by Congressional staff in an office not under surveillance or in a live televised Congressional hearing. A full disclosure of what these "over 100" people know would put Google out-of-business rather quickly.

- Google pitched government officials about their ability to **"...start and operate a political revolution in any venue, domestic or overseas, cause members of the public to become angry enough to kill targeted other members of the public and create and operate these effects in an undetectable manner using subliminal psychological manipulation tricks amplified by Google's control of the internet connected to the mass population..."** . This means that Google has admitted to rigging elections and politics.

- While that service premise may cause concern at first read, what should cause even more concern are the dossiers and psychological profiles of Google's Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, and Sergy Brin. Their deeply emotional involvement in their shared personal politics combined with their utter disregard for the law makes one wonder about how far they will go in their "means justifies the ends" cult like devotion to "The Google Process" .

- With an extremist culture, filtered HR programs that seek '**like minded employees**', a willingness to discuss the need for "coup d-eta's, an endless supply of government cash and an ownership bent on total political control of their singular ideology, should this not cause concern?'

- Google used these tactics and technologies to place Barack Obama in the White House. That is why the Obama White House was so deeply staffed by Google employees and executives. Senior FBI and CIA officials, like Comey and Brennan, knew of this and covered it up.

- If you look on PACER.GOV you will see that Google has an extraordinary number of lawsuits filed against it for stealing the technology of others. Many of these lawsuits refer to Google as a racketeering "cartel". Google has no concern for the law, business ethics or the rights of others. The Google cartel owns hundreds of front operations disguised under different high tech names.

- 90% of the employees at Google are oblivious to, and hidden from, the machinations of Google's owners. They are solicited by the cult of Google with free food, "coolness" , gadgets and a programmed echo-chamber cult-like HR process which requires "mindfulness training" and "Community organizing" outreach.

Google is more Rajneesh and Scientology than they are science. The DOJ Cult Intervention Team should be deeply examining the abuse of young Millennial Google employees

- The most critically important point and the key take-away here is this: **Google bosses have built a system to subliminally control the impressions of the public, spy on the public for political control and operate a self-sustaining government payola scam and they do this with impunity, zero monitoring and in one of the grossest violations of morality and human rights ever conceived.**
- The next most critical take-away here is: **If you are an average person, it is technically nearly impossible for you to comprehend or notice what the crimes are that Google is doing. That is the magic of their scheme.**

On the topic of privacy, Dr. Robert Epstein has produced research that shows that Internet users are divulging nearly 40 percent more personal information online than they would if knew more about how that information might be used. He and collaborator Ronald Robertson have found that the typical "Terms of Service" (TOS) warning has no impact on behavior and therefore is useless as a warning. Adding a requirement that people click to acknowledge the TOS message creates a deterrent effect; adding a strong, explicit warning to the TOS message increases the effectiveness of the deterrent.

Regarding elections, Epstein and Robertson have found in multiple studies that search rankings that favor a political candidate drive the votes of undecided voters toward that candidate, an effect they call SEME ("seem"), the Search Engine Manipulation Effect. As a result, Dr. Epstein has called for the regulation and monitoring of search engines. Without equal-time rules of the sort that protect political candidates in other media domains, he says, biased search rankings exercise undue influence over voter's opinions - influence that cannot be counteracted by individual candidates but that can easily determine who will win a close election.

Epstein and Robertson's landmark report about SEME, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) in 2015, can be downloaded [here](#). As of January 2018, it had been downloaded more than 90,000 times from PNAS's website and was ranked by PNAS to be in the top 1 percent of all reports the organization monitored in all the sciences.

Dr. Epstein's Politico essay, "[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#)," can be downloaded [here](#). Dr. Epstein's preview of his upcoming book, "[The New Mind Control](#)," published in Aeon magazine - which has been viewed more than 250,000 times - can be downloaded [here](#).

To view Dr. Epstein talking about SEME on the Larry King Show, click [here](#). To view a comedy sketch about SEME on the RT network, click [here](#).

Dr. Epstein also recently discovered a simple yet powerful way that search suggestions can be used to shift opinions and votes, an effect he calls the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE). An initial report about his research on this topic can be viewed [here](#).

In a series of articles in distinguished publications - "[Google's Dance](#)" (TIME), "[Google's Gotcha](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), "[Google's Snoops](#)" (Dissent), "[The New Censorship](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), and other essays - Dr. Epstein has also been critical of various aspects of the operations and business model of Google, Inc., which he says pose a serious threat to civil liberties.

WHAT HAS GOOGLE (ALPHABET, YOUTUBE, IN-QTEL, CALICO and the hundreds of Google facades) DONE WRONG?

"...Google is a criminal organization that bribes politicians; spies on the public for political manipulation; supports racism, misogyny, sex deviance and prostitutes among its staff; operates cult procedures in it's HR program; operates tax evasion and real estate money laundering schemes; is one of the largest 'Dark Money' covert crony campaign financiers the world; manipulates stock market and public news information; sells fake traffic to advertisers and engages in numerous white collar crimes..."

"...Larry Page (and his boyfriend Elon Musk), Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and their venture capitalists are sick sociopaths. They do not care what you, the FBI, Congress or any version of the law thinks about them. They process ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS A DAY through their accounting departments. They can afford any gay sex rent boy or dominatrix prostitute any time they want one. They can buy an entire commercial jet on their credit card. They own almost every senator in California. They do not care what you, or anyone on Earth thinks about them. They only care about cash and power. They plot and conspire to control the government, news and information in order to keep that cash and power. They use CIA, Stasi and Masison Avenue mind tricks to do their dirty deeds in plain sight using technologies that no average citizen can comprehend!..."

Google has more power than the EU or the U.S. Government and, essentially, operates as it's own monopolistic out-of-control rogue government within domestic borders.

Issues with Google Include:

- While Facebook has consumed recent information manipulation scandal head-lines, the illicit activities behind Google make Facebook pale in comparison.
- Tens of thousands of news articles and federal reports confirm that Google receives a very large sum of assets and cash from the intelligence community monthly.
- While Google pitched the government on Google's ability to help catch bad guys, that is, in fact not what Google is doing with the money. Almost every attempt to use Google technology at the CIA, DIA and NSA has resulted in either 1.) spectacular failure or 2.) wild goose chases.

- Google operates one of the largest *Pass-Along Payola* scams ever deployed. In this scam 1.) Taxpayer money from The Treasury is, 2.) ...Given to crony corruption insider Google, 3.) ...Who then conduits the money, as covert campaign funds, to the corrupt political officials who got Google the government deals in the first place.

- The Google *Pass-Along Payola* scam is endless, getting bigger and requires Congressional action to break the chain.

- Google has paid off SEC, CFTC , FCC and FTC officials for protection.

- There are over 100 ex-Google employees and deeply credentialed experts who can testify to these facts but they have been blockaded, by Google lobbyists and dirty politicians, from public testimony.

- For example, Dr. Robert Epstein, James Damore, Ronald Robertson, Laura Ingraham and a host of others, have publicly offered hard facts proving the assertions herein but they have never been interviewed by Congressional staff in an office not under surveillance or in a live televised Congressional hearing. A full disclosure of what these over 100 people know would put Google out-of-business rather quickly.

- Google pitched government officials about their ability to ***...start and operate a political revolution in any venue, domestic or overseas, cause members of the public to become angry enough to kill targeted other members of the public and create and operate these effects in an undetectable manner using subliminal psychological manipulation tricks amplified by Google's control of the internet connected to the mass population...*** . This means that Google has admitted to rigging elections and politics.

- While that service premise may cause concern at first read, what should cause even more concern are the dossiers and psychological profiles of Google's Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Jared Cohen, and Sergy Brin. Their deeply emotional involvement in their shared personal politics combined with their utter disregard for the law makes one wonder about how far they will go in their means justifies the ends cult like devotion to The Google Process .

- With an extremist culture, filtered HR programs that seek '***like minded employees***', a willingness to discuss the need for "coup d-eta's, an endless supply of government cash and an ownership bent on total political control of their singular ideology, should this not cause concern?'

- Google used these tactics and technologies to place Barack Obama in the White House. That is why the Obama White House was so deeply staffed by Google employees and executives. Senior FBI and CIA officials, like Comey and Brennan, knew of this and covered it up.

- If you look on PACER.GOV you will see that Google has an extraordinary number of lawsuits filed against it for stealing the technology of others. Many of these lawsuits refer to Google as a racketeering "cartel". Google has no concern for the law, business ethics or the rights of others. The Google cartel owns hundreds of front operations disguised under different high tech names.

- 90% of the employees at Google are oblivious to, and hidden from, the machinations

of Google's owners. They are solicited by the cult of Google with free food, "coolness", gadgets and a programmed echo-chamber cult-like HR process which requires "mindfulness training" and "Community organizing" outreach. Google is more Rajneesh and Scientology than they are science. The DOJ Cult Intervention Team should be deeply examining the abuse of young Millennial Google employees

- The most critically important point and the key take-away here is this: **Google bosses have built a system to subliminally control the impressions of the public, spy on the public for political control and operate a self-sustaining government payola scam and they do this with impunity, zero monitoring and in one of the grossest violations of morality and human rights ever conceived.**

- The next most critical take-away here is: **If you are an average person, it is technically nearly impossible for you to comprehend or notice what the crimes are that Google is doing. That is the magic of their scheme.**

On the topic of privacy, Dr. Robert Epstein has produced research that shows that Internet users are divulging nearly 40 percent more personal information online than they would if knew more about how that information might be used. He and collaborator Ronald Robertson have found that the typical "Terms of Service" (TOS) warning has no impact on behavior and therefore is useless as a warning. Adding a requirement that people click to acknowledge the TOS message creates a deterrent effect; adding a strong, explicit warning to the TOS message increases the effectiveness of the deterrent.

Regarding elections, Epstein and Robertson have found in multiple studies that search rankings that favor a political candidate drive the votes of undecided voters toward that candidate, an effect they call SEME ("seem"), the Search Engine Manipulation Effect. As a result, Dr. Epstein has called for the regulation and monitoring of search engines. Without equal-time rules of the sort that protect political candidates in other media domains, he says, biased search rankings exercise undue influence over voter's opinions - influence that cannot be counteracted by individual candidates but that can easily determine who will win a close election.

Epstein and Robertson's landmark report about SEME, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) in 2015, can be downloaded [here](#). As of January 2018, it had been downloaded more than 90,000 times from PNAS's website and was ranked by PNAS to be in the top 1 percent of all reports the organization monitored in all the sciences.

Dr. Epstein's Politico essay, "[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election](#)," can be downloaded [here](#). Dr. Epstein's preview of his upcoming book, "[The New Mind Control](#)," published in Aeon magazine - which has been viewed more than 250,000 times - can be downloaded [here](#).

To view Dr. Epstein talking about SEME on the Larry King Show, click [here](#). To view a comedy sketch about SEME on the RT network, click [here](#).

Dr. Epstein also recently discovered a simple yet powerful way that search suggestions can be used to shift opinions and votes, an effect he calls the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE). An initial report about his research on this topic can be viewed [here](#).

In a series of articles in distinguished publications - "[Google's Dance](#)" (TIME), "[Google's Gotcha](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), "[Google's Snoops](#)" (Dissent), "[The New Censorship](#)" (U.S. News & World Report), and other essays - Dr. Epstein has also been critical of various aspects of the operations and business model of Google, Inc., which he says pose a serious threat to civil liberties.

WHAT THIS EVIDENCE, AND RELATED EVIDENCE, PROVES ABOUT GOOGLE:

Latest Capsule Update 1.2

- That Google engaged in the bribery of public officials
- That Google took over actions and planning in the Obama White House
- That Google is part of a criminal Cartel
- The Google is an illicit monopoly that violates anti-trust laws
- That Google operates a digital news and information â protection racketâ
- That Google attacks competitors who cannot defend themselves
- That Google uses public officials to blockade competitors
- That Google manipulates the stock market illegally and unethically
- That Google operates like a private, unregulated, government
- That Google abuses CIA, NSA and DIA resources for unjust gains
- That Googleâs investors and investment bankers conspire in a Mafia-like manner
- That Google steals technology from others and refuses to pay for it
-

WHAT THIS EVIDENCE, AND RELATED EVIDENCE, PROVES ABOUT GOOGLE:

Latest Capsule Update 1.2

- That Google engaged in the bribery of public officials
- That Google took over actions and planning in the Obama White House
- That Google is part of a criminal Cartel
- The Google is an illicit monopoly that violates anti-trust laws
- That Google operates a digital news and information â protection racketâ

- That Google attacks competitors who cannot defend themselves
- That Google uses public officials to blockade competitors
- That Google manipulates the stock market illegally and unethically
- That Google operates like a private, unregulated, government
- That Google abuses CIA, NSA and DIA resources for unjust gains
- That Google's investors and investment bankers conspire in a Mafia-like manner
- That Google steals technology from others and refuses to pay for it
-

WHAT THIS EVIDENCE, AND RELATED EVIDENCE, PROVES ABOUT GOOGLE:

Latest Capsule Update 1.2

- That Google engaged in the bribery of public officials
- That Google took over actions and planning in the Obama White House
- That Google is part of a criminal Cartel
- That Google is an illicit monopoly that violates anti-trust laws
- That Google operates a digital news and information protection racket
- That Google attacks competitors who cannot defend themselves
- That Google uses public officials to blockade competitors
- That Google manipulates the stock market illegally and unethically
- That Google operates like a private, unregulated, government
- That Google abuses CIA, NSA and DIA resources for unjust gains
- That Google's investors and investment bankers conspire in a Mafia-like manner
- That Google steals technology from others and refuses to pay for it
-

WHEN YOU REPORT A CRIME IN WASHINGTON DC, THIS IS HOW THEY COVER IT UP

The process of Cover-Your-Ass is actually Cover-Your-Bosses-Ass in Washington DC. Everybody knows that their boss will get fired and that they will get more stress if they report a crime than if they cover up a felony that their co-workers did.

Nothing will ever get prosecuted and "Justice" will get stone-walled for decades if you go through the "proper channels". You will get finger-pointing, the endless run-around and every single person will find some reason to say: "ohhh, that's not in our jurisdiction" to avoid paperwork.

There are now thousands of reports from top CIA, NSA, White House, Department of Energy, NASA and other agency experts about how each and every one of them suffered vendetta and reprisal attacks and their crime reports were never acted on. Even Edward Snowden tried over and over to go through proper channels until he was forced to take matters into his own hands.

Here are actual responses from one case in which over 100 federal agencies said: *"Not my circus, not my*

monkeys" and ran blow-off, after blow-off finger-pointing to someone else for over a decade. At no point in this entire process did any investigator or agency executive respond, reach out or engage in even the most remote attempt to look into the crime :

=====

Good morning,

Within the OIG we receive allegations concerning a myriad of concerns related to the Department, to include Whistleblower reprisal complaints. Further information can be found here: <https://www.energy.gov/ig/ig-hotline>

Our website discusses the various means to report allegations, see the sections regarding being anonymous and confidentiality. We can make no assertions regarding the outcome of a Whistleblower complaint. The complainant is welcome to contact us at any time, using whatever means they deem appropriate. How to contact us is on our website as well.

Thank you for contacting the U.S. Department of Energy's Office of Inspector General Hotline.

Hotline Coordinator

U.S. Department of Energy

Office of Inspector General"

"As of June 11, 2018, the FCC is no longer monitoring this email box. You will receive no further contact from the FCC. If you wish to submit an informal complaint to the FCC regarding a specific issue you are experiencing with your Internet provider, please go to consumercomplaints.fcc.gov."

=====

"The Office of the Victimsâ Rights Ombudsman does not conduct investigations of possible criminal conduct, or provide legal assistance or victim services, and cannot assist you. We have limited authority to investigate specific rights violations established under the Crime Victimsâ Rights Act, which become available to federal crime victims only when criminal proceedings are initiated by complaint, information, or indictment. Attorney General Guidelines for Victim and Witness Assistance, rev. May 1, 2012. If you wish to file a complaint against state law enforcement officials, you will need to contact the Attorney Generalâ s Office in your state for information and assistance.

This office does not provide victim services. If you are seeking victim services, please contact the Office for Victims of Crime for assistance, at <https://ovc.ncjrs.gov/findvictimservices/>. You may also reach that office at 202-307-5983.

You may wish to consult with an attorney. If you believe you have evidence of federal criminal activity, you may wish to contact the Federal Bureau of Investigation at 1-800-CALLFBI or email at www.tips.fbi.gov. The FBI can investigate your complaint, and, if appropriate, refer the matter for criminal prosecution."

=====

"Thank you for your message. The EERE Exchange Support email account will assist applicants with the operation of the EERE Funding Opportunity Exchange website. Your message is important to us and it will be responded to as quickly as possible during normal business hours M - F from 9 AM to 5 PM ET. Note: funding opportunity managers do not monitor this email account.

If your question is about the Funding Opportunity Announcement (FOA) content then you are encouraged to send your message to the FOA Content email account that is listed in the "Contact Information" section of the Funding Opportunity announcement on the EERE Funding Opportunity Exchange website (<http://EERE-Exchange.energy.gov>). That email address is monitored by the Funding Opportunity managers and they will publish their responses to FOA frequently Asked Questions.

Thank you for your interest in EERE Funding Opportunities."

=====

"Thank you for taking the time to contact the Judiciary Committee's Republican Oversight and Investigations staff. Your email has been received and will be reviewed. If you are a constituent of Senator Grassley's from Iowa, and did not provide your physical address please contact the personal office at the following link to ensure that you receive a reply: <http://www.grassley.senate.gov/constituents/questions-and-comments>

Unfortunately, if you are not a constituent, you may not receive an individual response due to the high volume of emails from around the country and the office's limited resources. You may wish to consider contacting your home state senators: http://www.senate.gov/general/contact_information/senators_cfm.cfm?

We will contact you if further information is needed to inquire into the issues you have raised.

Although we cannot pursue every allegation that we receive, that does not mean your concerns may not have merit. You should

consider reporting waste, fraud, abuse, or mismanagement elsewhere as well, if you have not already done so. Confidential, protected whistleblower disclosures can also be made to:

✧ **the Office of Special Counsel**
(<https://osc.gov/pages/file-complaint.aspx>)

✧ **the Office of the Inspector General for the Department of Justice** (<http://www.justice.gov/oig/hotline/>), or

✧ **the office of inspector general at another relevant agency** (<https://www.ignet.gov/contact-us>).

If you report your concerns to one of these agencies, please let us know so that we can ensure that the agency treats it appropriately. Should you have additional information to provide, please do not hesitate to forward it to us at this email address. All disclosures are treated as protected, and none of the information will be used without consulting with you first. Thank you."

=====

" Thank you for contacting the Whistleblower Office of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission. We are eager to hear from and provide assistance to persons who would like to be considered for an award under the whistleblower program. We will respond to your questions as quickly as we can. Please note the following:

✧ **This email address should be used only to ask questions about the whistleblower program. Please do not attempt to send a whistleblower submission by email.**

✧ **If you would like to become a whistleblower, please file a Form TCR either electronically, by mail or by facsimile. To file electronically, please click on the [File a Tip or Complaint](#) button located on the right-hand side of the Commission's home page, www.cftc.gov, and click on the form under the description of the whistleblower program. To file by mail or facsimile, please print a [blank Form TCR](#), complete it, and mail or fax it to the address or number below:**

Commodity Futures Trading Commission

Whistleblower Office

1155 21st Street, NW

Washington, DC 20581

Fax: (202) 418-5975

℞• *While the Whistleblower Office can explain the law and rules behind the whistleblower program, we cannot provide you with legal advice or an opinion about your particular whistleblower submission or award claim.*

℞• *Please understand that any further inquiry conducted by the Commission as a result of any information you provide is confidential. The fact that the Commission may investigate a firm or person generally will not be disclosed until such time as a public proceeding is brought either before the Commission or in federal court.*

℞• *You can learn more about the whistleblower program by visiting the ["Whistleblower Program" page](#) of the Commission's website, www.cftc.gov, where you will find the rules for the whistleblower program, frequently asked questions, and filing instructions."*

=====

"Thank you for writing to the California Victim Compensation Board (CalVCB). Your inquiry will be forwarded to the staff person who can best answer your question. You will receive a response as soon as possible.

If you would like to speak to a staff person during regular business hours, please note the following toll-free phone number:

- *For assistance regarding CalVCB, call 1-800-777-9229.*

Sincerely,

The California Victim Compensation Board

For more information about the VCB or its Programs, please visit www.victims.ca.gov.

"

=====

"Because we have no jurisdiction in this area, we have forwarded your email to the DOE Inspector General's office.

Docket Section

Office of Hearings and Appeals

Department of Energy

OHA.Filings@hq.doe.gov

202.287.1566"

=====

"We have received your email at OHA.Filings@hq.doe.gov. If this is a new case filing, you will receive an official acknowledgment of your submission.

Docket Branch

Office of Hearings and Appeals

OHA.Filings@hq.doe.gov"

=====

"This is an automated response from the FTC Office of Inspector General (OIG). Thank you for your e-mail correspondence.

The OIG has jurisdiction over fraud, waste, abuse and misconduct affecting the programs and operations of the FTC. Information within OIG jurisdiction will be reviewed by FTC OIG staff and you will be notified if the OIG will address your complaint.

Consumer related inquiries and consumer complaints fall within the jurisdiction of the FTC's Consumer Response Center (CRC). If you have a consumer related question, a complaint against a company or individual, or if you are the victim of identity theft please contact the FTC CRC directly via the web or by telephone as indicated below:

CONTACT CRC VIA THE WEB: <https://www.ftccomplaintassistant.gov/?OrgCode=09>

CONTACT CRC VIA THE TELEPHONE: 1-877-382-4357 Monday -Friday, 9 a.m.- 8 p.m. EST.

CONTACT CRC REGARDING IDENTITY THEFT: 1-877-438-4338 Monday -Friday, 9 a.m. - 8 p.m. EST.

For all other questions regarding the FTC, you may call the FTC business number at 202-326-2222."

=====

After our 22nd Email to Them Requesting An "Update On Our Complaint":

"Thank you for contacting the U.S. Department of Energy's Office of Inspector General Ho

Please note that your complaint to the Office of Inspector General does not preclude you

You may request an update on the status of your complaint by contacting the Hotline.

*Hotline Coordinator
U.S. Department of Energy
Office of Inspector General"*

=====

"Thank you for contacting the U.S. Office of Special Counsel (OSC). Please note that OSC cannot respond to every email we receive. This email addresses the most frequently asked questions we receive about prohibited personnel practices (PPPs) and disclosures of wrongdoing (Disclosures). Please see below for additional information about filing complaints and checking the status of existing claims. For more information about what we do and our processes, please see www.osc.gov. OSC cannot: (1) initiate a new complaint via email--see below about how to file; (2) issue advisory opinions, (2) tell you whether or not to file a claim, (3) tell you whether or not yours is a winning claim, or (4) provide you legal advice.

If you already filed a complaint, thank you! Your complaint will be assigned to an attorney or investigator for review within 30 days of our receiving it, if it hasn't been already. We will forward the email you sent us today to the employee assigned your case who will reach out to you directly.

The #1 question we receive is how long will this process take? It's an understandable question but also the one we are least able to answer. Know that we strive to resolve claims as quickly as we can and in the order in which we receive them. Because we receive thousands of complaints each year, it may be some time before we are able to address your claim. We know this can be a lengthy and stressful process for you. We will be in touch as soon as possible, but we appreciate your patience as we review the complaints we received before yours.

If you want to file a complaint or make a disclosure, you must formally file with OSC. We cannot initiate a complaint or disclosure based on your email to us today. The fastest way to get your complaint to us is to file electronically via our website www.osc.gov. From the home page, locate the large, red button in the upper right-hand side of the screen that reads "File a Complaint." Click that button, identify which type of claim you want to file (see below for more information about what we do), enter or establish your username and password, and answer the questions that follow. Be sure to scroll down to the end of the page. If you do not want to file your claim electronically, the only other way to initiate a complaint is to mail or fax us your complaint form. The form for filing a PPP complaint, which includes our mailing address and fax number, is available at: <https://osc.gov/Resources/osc11.htm>. The form for filing a disclosure, to report fraud, waste, abuse, or a danger to public health or safety, is available at: <https://osc.gov/Resources/osc12.htm>.

If you have not filed a complaint and do not know if you can file, please see below for additional information about OSC, our mission, and our processes. If you still have questions, please review our Frequently Asked Questions at <https://osc.gov/Pages/Resources-FAQ.aspx>.

Prohibited Personnel Practices

Can I file a claim? OSC is empowered to review PPP complaints filed by current and former Federal employees and applicants for Federal employment. OSC does NOT have jurisdiction to consider complaints from employees of: the FBI, CIA, DIA, NGA, NSA, ODNI, NRO, and other intelligence agencies; the GAO; government corporations; residents in a Department of Housing and Urban Development property; patients in a Department of Veterans Affairs facility; government contractors; non-appropriated fund employees; or uniformed members of any branch of the U.S. military and/or Public Health Service. If you are unsure if we have jurisdiction over you, go ahead and file your claim.

- ***What is a PPP?*** Prohibited personnel practices, commonly called PPPs, are personnel actions that are banned in the Federal workforce because they violate the merit system through some form of employment discrimination; retaliation; improper hiring practices; or failure to adhere to laws, rules, and regulations that concern the merit system principles.
- ***What is a personnel action?*** Any claim of prohibited personnel practices must begin with a personnel action taken, or threatened, against the employee. A personnel action means: (i) an appointment; (ii) a promotion; (iii) an action under chapter 75 of this title or other disciplinary or corrective action; (iv) a detail, transfer, or reassignment; (v) a reinstatement; (vi) a restoration; (vii) a reemployment; (viii) a performance evaluation under chapter 43 of this title or under title 38; (ix) a decision concerning pay, benefits, or awards, or concerning education or training if the education or training may reasonably be expected to lead to an appointment, promotion, performance evaluation, or other action described in this subparagraph; (x) a decision to order psychiatric testing or examination; (xi) the implementation or enforcement of any nondisclosure policy, form, or agreement; and (xii) any other significant change in duties, responsibilities, or working conditions.
- ***Is there a statute of limitations for filing a PPP complaint?*** No. However, it may be difficult to investigate a complaint if there has been a significant lapse of time between an alleged violation and an employee's decision to file with OSC. So, file your complaint promptly.
- ***Does OSC investigate every PPP complaint?*** Yes! We review every claim we receive to the extent necessary to determine whether there are reasonable grounds to believe that a PPP occurred, or is about to.
- ***Will my employer know I filed a claim?*** Obviously, in order to correct a PPP, OSC must notify an agency of the complaint and the employee who made it. Know that OSC will never tell your employer that you filed a complaint without your permission and, even with your consent, we will

not identify you as the complainant until absolutely necessary.

- *Am I protected from reprisal for filing with OSC? Of course. Retaliation for filing an OSC complaint or cooperating with an OSC investigation is a PPP. 5 U.S.C. Â§ 2302(b)(9). If you believe your agency has taken a personnel action against you in reprisal for engaging in either of these protected activities, you may file your own PPP complaint with our office.*

- *If my case is meritorious, what can OSC do for me? Many forms of relief are available, including job restoration, reversal of suspensions or other adverse actions, and back pay. Where appropriate, OSC may also seek disciplinary action against any employee who commits a PPP.*

Reporting Wrongdoing (Disclosures)

OSC reviews disclosures of information filed by current and former Federal employees and applicants for Federal employment, which the employee, former employee, or applicant reasonably believes evidence: a violation of law, rule, or regulation; gross mismanagement; a gross waste of funds; an abuse of authority; or a substantial and specific danger to public health or safety.

OSC accepts disclosures from current federal employees, former federal employees, and applicants for federal employment (executive branch only). OSC does not have jurisdiction over disclosures filed by:

- *Employees of the U.S. Postal Service and the Postal Regulatory Commission;*
- *Members of the armed forces of the United States (i.e., non-civilian military employees);*
- *State employees operating under federal grants;*
- *Other employees or federal agencies exempt by federal law (see: "[Jurisdiction](#)"); or*
- *Congressional or judicial branch employees.*

Disclosures that involve [foreign intelligence or counterintelligence information](#) must be transmitted by the Special Counsel to the National Security Advisor and to the congressional intelligence committees.

If you are unsure if we have jurisdiction over you, please file your disclosure. More information about reporting wrongdoing to OSC is available on our website at: <https://osc.gov/Pages/dow.aspxat>. The answers to frequently asked questions may be found here: [Disclosure FAQs](#).

If you are not a current, former, or prospective federal employee, you may be able to report wrongdoing to the Inspector General for the agency involved in the wrongdoing. For a list of Inspectors General, please click [here](#).

Thank you!"

=====

"Thank you for contacting the Office of Government Information Services. This is an auto reply message.

If you requested our assistance with resolving a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) dispute,

Send these documents to OGIS by email, fax, or mail. Our contact information is below in

Due to an increased demand for our services, there may be a delay in our response. We ap

Sincerely,

The OGIS Staff

--

OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION SERVICES
National Archives and Records Administration
8601 Adelphi Road (OGIS)
College Park, MD 20740-6001
Email: ogis@nara.gov
Phone: 202-741-5770
Fax: 202-741-5769
Website: <https://www.archives.gov/ogis>

=====

The list of samples of generic, form letter-type responses goes on and on for pages. The

The entire voting public believes that these agencies are there to help the voters resol

These agencies have forgotten that they are the EMPLOYEES of the public.

In no case in the matter referenced above, and in thousands of other cases by other part

WHERE DID OBAMA DUMP YOUR MONEY?

.

[Pentagon Admits Billions In US Funds Disappeared In Afghanistan To Fraud, Waste And Abuse\(theamericanvagabond.com\)](#)

submitted ago by [ChangingPerspectives](#) to [news](#) (+16|-0)

- [6 comments](#)

**THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE TARGETED FOR DOXING, FIRING
AND CRIMINAL PROSECUTION FOR THEIR FELONY-CLASS CRIMES AND
COVER-UPS**

The Crooks

These are the financiers and crony beneficiaries of the Obama-scam. These are the people who rigged the laws, paid and received the bribes, rigged the internet, ran the black-lists, colluded, killed and abused almost every law that relates to public policy.

CARTEL SUSPECTS PROVEN BY EMAILS, TESTIMONY, FINANCIAL AND FEDERAL RECORDS TO HAVE ENGAGED IN THE ATTACKS AND CRIMES

Update 5

These people are connected to a six trillion dollar embezzlement scam which uses state and federal funds, via politically created crony insider deals. You have heard of this scam in the news reports about the Solyndra FBI raid, the CBS TV 60 Minutes investigative videos called *The Cleantech Crash* and *Congress: Trading stock on inside information*, Wikileaks, The Snowden Papers, The Sony Hack, the Panama Papers and other major news coverage. California, Nevada, New York and Washington Senators traded taxpayer cash for power and were supported by Silicon Valley billionaires in one of the largest election-rigging and stock market fraud cases in U.S. History. Pelosi, Reed, Feinstein and Jerry Brown were aware of these crimes. California's Kamala Harris was fully informed yet covered them up to protect her friend Obama. James Comey was fired over these crimes.

Criminal and/ illicit activities evidence exists in detailed case files on each party below. These file sets are now held by hundreds of parties around the globe.

Hacks, leaks, whistle-blower, ex-employee, journalist, law enforcement and case evidence against each is substantial and growing daily.

This Who's Who of corporate bad guys caused vast, and numerically quantifiable, damages to the Plaintiffs and the U.S. taxpayers.

NOT A SINGLE ONE OF THE ATTACKERS HAS AVOIDED ONGOING INVESTIGATION AND/OR SURVEILLANCE AND/OR TERMINATION AND/OR BANKRUPTCY AND/OR LAWSUITS AND/OR FEDERAL COMPLAINTS FILED AGAINST EACH.

- **Rahm Emanuel** - White House strong-arm (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption**)(he is now under investigation)
- **Robert Gibbs** - White House press secretary (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(he is now under investigation)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more**)
- **Abound Solar** - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (**Terminated**)
- **Adrian Covert** - Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (**Under surveillance and investigation**)

- **Allison Spinner** â Wife of Steve Spinner and lawyer at WSGR and Solyndra who helped Feinstein rig the Solyndra cash ((**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Alphabet** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Under Federal and EU investigation**)
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** â VC- Insider campaign backer (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**)
- **Arnold Schwarzenegger** â Governor (**Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, illicit deal organization with Russians and moreâ !**)
- **Barack Obama** â Witness to the Quid-pro-quo for campaign financing (**Fired**)
- **Bill Daley** â White House strong-arm (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Bill Lockyer** â Calif State finance head (**Under investigation and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation**)
- **Brian Goncher** â Deloitte VC intermediary (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**)
- **CNN** â Fake news and information manipulation service. Elon Musk cover-up operator (**Under investigation**)
- **Specific FBI Executives** - that were uncovered engaged in felony-class cover-ups of these crimes including: James Baker, James Comey, Andrew McCabe, Lisa Page, David Johnson, David Oh, Peter Strzok and their corrupt associates who refused to help the victims and blockaded their criminal case filings (**Under investigation**)
- **Daniel Cohen** â DOE Legal counsel who assisted in the Steven Chu scam (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)
- **David Axelrod** â White House strategist who helped stage the quid-pro-quo (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**)
- **David Brock** â Character Assassin. Head of Media Matters character assassination service. Money launderer. (**Under investigation**)
- **David Drummond** â Lawyer/Lobbyistâ Google, bribes expert for DC and EU regions (**Under investigation. Quail Road, Woodside, CA home bugged**)
- **David Plouffe** â White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors. Fined for corruption with Rahm Emmanuel (**Forced to Resign. Under investigation**)
- **Debbie Wasserman Schultz** â Ran DNC corruption program (**Forced to Resign. Under investigation**)
- **Dianne Feinstein** â Corrupt Senator complicit in the Quid-pro-quo scheme (**He is now under investigation**) **Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum**(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**)
- **Donna Brazille** â Operated campaign rigging and DNC corruption ops (**Forced to Resign. Under investigation**)
- **Draper - Fisher** â VC firm (**Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging**)
- **Elon Musk** â CEO â Tesla Motors/SpaceX/SolarCity owner, Google secret partner, Larry Pageâ s boy friend, master of bribery and crony payola (**He is now under investigation & in multiple lawsuits for fraud**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Eric Holder** â Attorney General- DOJ (**Forced to resign**) (**Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up**)
- **Eric Schmidt** â Owner- Google (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ !**)
- **Eric Strickland** â Head of Auto Safety agency under DOT (**Sent packing/fired/forced to**

resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)

- **Facebook** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Fisker** - Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. (**Terminated**)
- **Gawker Media** â DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (**In Mid-Termination**)
- **Gawker Media & Nick Denton** â Character assassination service provider (**Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion**)
- **Gizmodo** â DNC/Clinton/Obama character assassination media tool (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Goldman Sachs** â Financial packager (**Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts**)
- **Google Employees**- Washington, DC and Sacramento, CA (**Facing termination**)
- **Google, Inc.** â Data harvesting company(**Ran media attacks, stock market pump and dump PR hype and character assassinations**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**) (**charged by EU, and most nations, with multiple abuses of the public. Has totally lost the trust of the public. Revenue loss increasing geometrically.**)
- **Harry Reid** â Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (**Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**) (**Forced out of Congress in shame**)
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â hit-jobsâ on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (**Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking**)
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â VC Campaign backer (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Ivanpah Solar** - Criminally corrupt crony Google campaign finance front operation. (**In failure mode**)
- **James Brown Jr** â HHS Programming lead in California (**Arrested for corruption**)
- **James Comey** â FBI Head who refused to allow investigation of these crimes (**Fired and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Jay Carney** â White House press lead (**Forced to resign**)
- **John Doerr** â Owner â Kleiner Perkins. â Godfatherâ â Silicon Valley Cartel (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **John Herrman** â Gawker/Gizmodo/CNN character assassin reporter (**Under surveillance and investigation**)
- **John Podesta** â Ran Dirty Tricks Programs and hit jobs (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Jonathan Silver** â DOE VC (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation. Shamed in media for epic failures**)
- **Kamala Harris** â Famous for getting hit on by Barack Obama. California Attorney General who ran West Coast cover-ups on this scam (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Ken Alex** â Jerry Brownâ s California Department of Justice boss who ran cover-ups for the tax payola kick-backs to Tesla and Solyndra (**Hacked and under FBI and Congressional investigation**)
- **Kleiner Perkins** â Campaign funding VC who (**Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Lachlan Seward** â Manager to Steven Chu (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress**)
- **Larry Page** â Owner- Google (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**)

- **Larry Summers** â White House finance head (**Fired**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**)
- **Leland Yee** â Senator (**Indicted & charged with corruption**)
- **Linkedin** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam(**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**) (**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Lois Lerner** â IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media**)
- **Mark Zuckerberg** â Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist
- **Martin LaGod** â VC Campaign backer and lithium mining exploiter and war profiteer (**He is now under investigation**)(**assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted**)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Matt Rogers** â Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu (**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â Government services contractor (**Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam**)
- **Nancy Pelosi** â This U.S. Senator organized the kickback programs and operated epic insider trading scams (**Under Congressional closed door investigation**)
- **New America Foundation** â Google/INQTELâ s policy manipulation center (**Under Congressional closed door investigation**)
- **Nick Denton** â Character assassination service provider (**Sued multiple times, under federal investigation for tax evasion**)
- **Perkins Coi** â Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services (**Under federal investigation**)
- **Pierre Omidyar** â Clinton/DNC Scheme financier and lobbyist. Ebay/Paypal Boss
- **Rahm Emanuel** â White House strong-arm who set-up the scam (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Raj Gupta** â McKinsey Fixer (**Indicted, Jailed**)(**he is now under investigation**)
- **Ray Lane** â VC (**Charged with Federal Tax Fraud**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**)
- **Richard Blum** â Senator Feinsteins Husband (**He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**)
- **Robert Gibbs** â White House press secretary who set-up the scam (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign**)(**he is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ**)
- **Rosa Brooks** â New America Foundation (**Disclosed working on plans for a coup Against Trump Administration**)
- **Senator Calderone** â Senator (**Indicted & charged with corruption**)
- **Snapchat** â Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **SolarCity** - Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk campaign finance front operation. (**Terminated â Forced into absorption by Musk**)
- **Solyndra** â Criminally corrupt crony campaign finance front operation. FBI Raided. (**Terminated**)
- **Sony Pictures** â Funded corrupt political actions, ran covert illegal Fake News operations, stole assets from competitors, ran defamation campaigns (**Under IRS and FTC investigation, hacked by foreign hackers, boycotted, executives fired, hookers and tax fraud uncovered**)

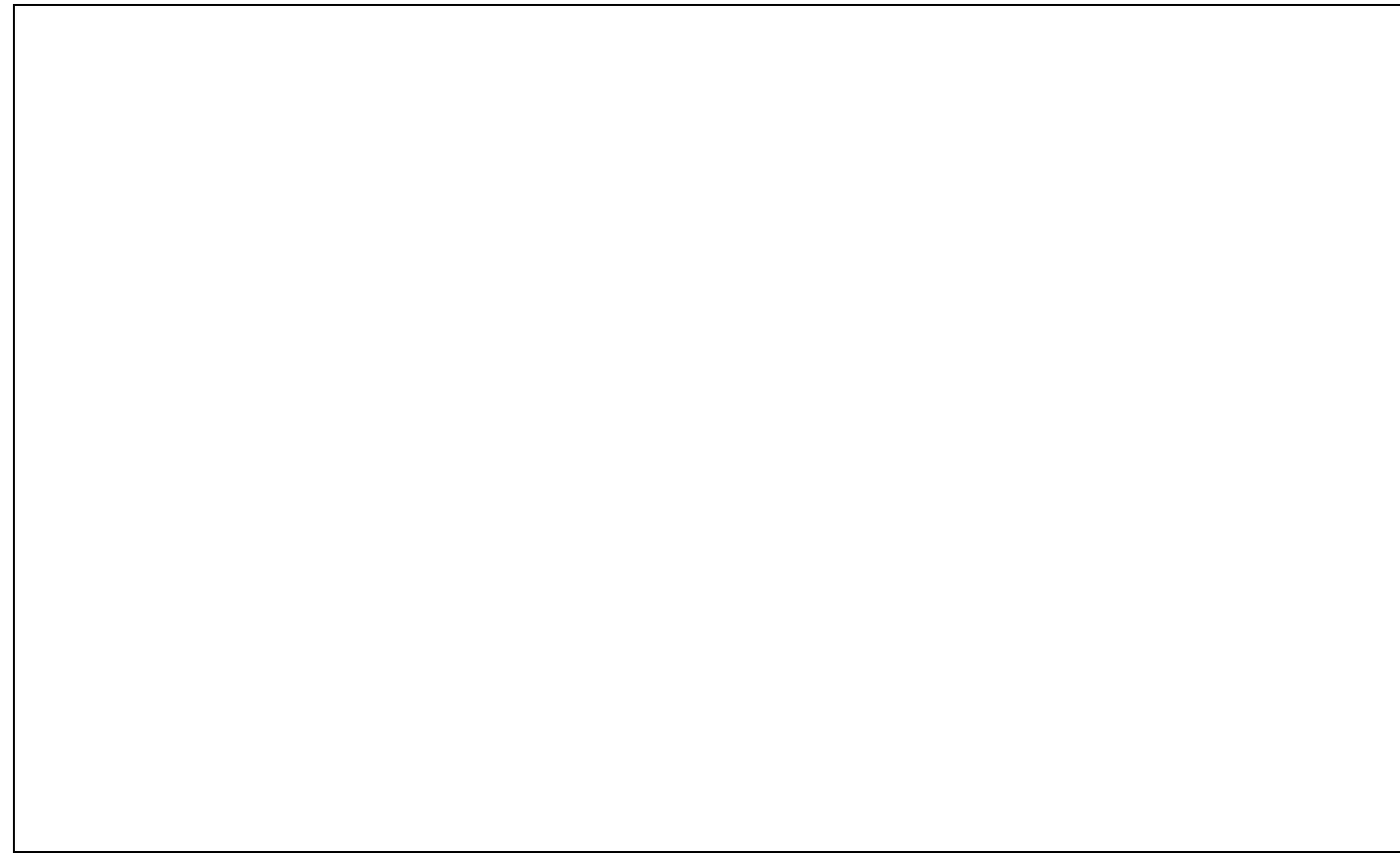
- **Steve Jurvetson** â VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash (**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Steve Rattner**â White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (**Fired- Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption(he is now under investigation)**)
- **Steve Spinner** â Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (**Under investigation. All assets being tracked and terminated.**)
- **Steve Westly** â Campaign Bundler (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more** â !)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Steven Chu** â Secretary of Energy (**Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation**)
- **Tesla Motors** - Criminally corrupt crony Google/Musk Obama-protected campaign finance front operation. (**In failure mode**)
- **The Staff of Univision** including Gawker, Jalopnik, Jezebel, Gizmodo all of whom were disclosed as hired character assassins who took compensation for ending the lives of others via malicious libel, slander and defamation on a daily basis for half a decade in front of 7.5 billion readers through its employees Adrian Covert, and John Herman, A.J. Delaurio, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrian Covert, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohnney, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, John Cook, John Herrman, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Nicholas Denton, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, Taylor McKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton and others writing under pseudonyms; through false accusations of vile and disgusting acts, including fraud and false invention. (**Partially bankrupted, sued by multiple parties, placed on White House** â **manipulated attack media**â **dockets, all employees on this list under lifetime pre-paid surveillance, further lawsuits against staff and investors in development, IRS tax fraud investigation requested, FEC campaign finance fraud investigation requested, Feature film about their dirty tricks campaign in development...**)
- **Tim Draper** â VC Campaign backer (**He is now under investigation**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more** â !)(**All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction**)
- **Tom Perkins** â VC Campaign backer (**He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media**)(**accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more** â !)

- **Twitter** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Univision/Unimoda** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**Failing, rapidly decreasing users and increasing fake ad stats disclosures**)
- **Valarie Jarrett** â Witness and cover up operating from pre-White House to Exit White House Period (**Fired**)
- **Vinod Khosla** â VC Campaign backer (**He is now under investigation and in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more**â **Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage**)
- **Wilson Sonsini Goodrich and Rosatti** â **The Silicon Valley** â law-firm of Crooks and Technology Criminalsâ (**Under investigation**)
- **Yahoo** - Privacy abuse, spy-on-the-public, Fake News election rigger, Clinton/DNC scheme financier (**In Mid-Termination**)
- Other Potential Defendants exist including State And Federal Agencies and their executives. The assets, bank accounts and high recovery values of the above targets are known and documented, though. The evidence and subpoena-capable reinforcement of that evidence is substantial in the above list.
- These parties have been forensically tracked to illicit campaign financing, hacking, bribes, political payola, stock-market rigging, slush-funds, false-front shell corporations and family trusts, abuse of corporate funds, advertising metrics frauds, RICO statute violation organized crime, employee abuse, electronic communications intended to evade law enforcement and other charges. In Palantir, XKeyScore and law enforcement databases they are all cross-linked. Terminations and interdictions for each party and their illicit actions have been continuing successfully. The termination of this network of parties will, effectively, terminate The Cartel in question. Each and every legal take-down has now passed the 50% vector and is proceeding to completion.

THESE PEOPLE ARE CRIMINAL AND/OR ILLICITLY CORRUPT PARTIES WHO OPERATED A TRILLION DOLLAR MANIPULATION OF TAXPAYER FUNDS FOR THEIR OWN PERSONAL GAIN! THEY MUST BE KEPT UNDER PUBLIC SURVEILLANCE FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES IN ORDER TO MAKE CERTAIN THAT DO NOT DO THIS AGAIN. THEY MUST BE SUED AND EXPOSED WHEN-EVER POSSIBLE!

WHO IS RUNNING THE YOUTUBE ORDERS TO KILL OFF ALL CONSERVATIVE VIDEO CHANNELS?

Renegade Tribune Thinks They Know



Who Is Really Behind Youtube's Censorship?

[renegade 3 Comments](#)

Renegade Editor's Note: To be honest, I am not a big fan of this content creator, especially since she unironically gives a shout out to a rabbi at the end, but the presentation is still a good overview of the problem we are all facing on the internet today.

Youtube is actively working with the ADL and SPLC to shut down anyone on Youtube (and other platforms) who go against any of their narratives.

[FacebookTwitterSubscribe](#)

- [Lawmakers Received Jars Of Tar And Feathers After Gun Control Vote](#)

WHO IS THE SILICON VALLEY MAFIA?

The Silicon Valley Mafia is The Sandhill Road Venture Capital frat boy company bosses in Palo Alto, their National Venture Capital Association (NVCA) partners and the tech companies (Google, Tesla, Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, LinkedIn, etc.) they control. They are sometimes referred to as "The Deep State". They have purchased California, New York and Washington, DC politicians (mostly Senators) who they also control.

They hire rogue ex-intelligence agents to operate Fusion GPS, Gawker/Gizmodo, Black Cube, ShareBlue, New America, In-Q-Tel, Podesta Group, Media Matters, etc. massive media attack programs against competitors, reporters and outsiders. They collude on black-lists, valuation controls, election manipulation, search engine rigging, domestic spying for political manipulation, stock rigging, insider trading, executive prostitute clubs, trophy wife assignments, the bribery of politicians and worse. They are felons who pay politicians to halt investigations and interdiction efforts.

They are widely covered in news media articles as: 'sex abusers, cult enthusiasts, elitists, rapists, woman beaters, probiosis abusers, sexual work extortion operators, extremists, arrogant clones of each other, tone deaf, echo-chamber reinforcing, misogynist, racist, manipulative, insecure, covertly gay, corrupt, thieves' and other anti-social revelations. They are not limited to California and also operate out of New York and Washington DC.

They use their monopolistic control of the internet to massively and exclusively scale services that only they control and use to abuse the public's privacy, human rights, invention rights and information. They run their cartel like the old Italian Mafia once did.

Gabrielle Darbyshire

WHO TOOK THE BRIBES AND WHO PAID THE BRIBES?

By Dawson Le and Kevin Everly

Case files exist on each named party, below.

Who Took The Bribes?

Jerry Brown
Ken Alex
Dianne Feinstein
Richard Blum
Nancy Pelosi
James Brown Jr.
Barack Obama
Hillary Clinton
David Axelrod
Robert Gibbs
Denis McDonough
John Podesta
Jay Carney
Steve Rattner
Steven Chu
Adrian Covert
A.J. Delaurio
Adam Dachis
Adam Weinstein
Adrian Covert
Adrien Chen
Alan Henry
Albert Burneko
Alex Balk
Alexander Pareene
Alexandra Philippides
Allison Wentz
Andrew Collins
Andrew Magary
Andrew Orin
Angelica Alzona
Anna Merlan
Ariana Cohen
Ashley Feinberg
Ava Gyurina
Barry Petchesky
Brendan I. Koerner
Brendan Oâ Connor
Brent Rose
Brian Hickey
Camila Cabrer
Choire Sicha
Chris Mohnery
Clover Hope
Daniel Morgan
David Matthews
Diana Moskovitz
Eleanor Shechet
Elizabeth Spiers
Elizabeth Starkey
Emily Gould

Emily Herzig
Emma Carmichael
Erin Ryan
Ethan Sommer
Eyal Ebel
Gabrielle Bluestone
Gabrielle Darbyshire
Georgina K. Faircloth
Gregory Howard
Hamilton Nolan
Hannah Keyser
Hudson Hongo
Heather Deitrich
Hugo Schwyzer
Hunter Slaton
Ian Fette
Irin Carmon
James J. Cooke
James King
Jennifer Ouellette
Jesse Oxfeld
Jessica Cohen
Jesus Diaz
Jillian Schulz
Joanna Rothkopf
John Cook
John Herrman
Jordan Sargent
Joseph Keenan Trotter
Josh Stein
Julia Allison
Julianne E. Shepherd
Justin Hyde
Kate Dries
Katharine Trendacosta
Katherine Drummond
Kelly Stout
Kerrie Uthoff
Kevin Draper
Lacey Donohue
Lucy Haller
Luke Malone
Madeleine Davies
Madeline Davis
Mario Aguilar
Matt Hardigree
Matt Novak
Michael Ballaban
Michael Dobbs
Michael Spinelli
Neal Ungerleider
Nicholas Aster

Nicholas Denton
Omar Kardoudi
Pierre Omidyar
Owen Thomas
Patrick George
Patrick Laffoon
Patrick Redford
Rich Juzwiak
Richard Blakely
Richard Rushfield
Robert Finger
Robert Sorokanich
Rory Waltzer
Rosa Golijan
Ryan Brown
Ryan Goldberg
Sam Faulkner Bidle
Sam Woolley
Samar Kalaf
Sarah Ramey
Shannon Marie Donnelly
Shep McAllister
Sophie Kleeman
Stephen Totilo
Tamar Winberg
Taryn Schweitzer
Taylor McKnight
Thorin Klosowski
Tim Marchman
Timothy Burke
Tobey Grumet Segal
Tom Ley
Tom Scocca
Veronica de Souza
Wes Siler
William Haisley
William Turton

Who Paid The Bribes?

Steve Jurvetson
Tim Draper
Mark Zuckerberg
Elon Musk
David Drummond
Jared Cohen
Debbie Wasserman Schultz
Eric Schmidt
Goldman Sachs
Perkins Coie
Covington & Burling

Morrison and Foerster
Brobeck Law Firm
Wilson, Sonsini, Goodrich and Rosatti
Reid Hoffman
Brian Goncher
McKinsey Consulting
John Doerr
Tom Perkins
Ray Lane

What Kind Of Bribes Were Paid?

Certain California State officials, Obama White House Staff and Federal Agency staff accepted bribes from Silicon Valley Oligarchs and Investment Bank Cartels. They were bribed with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Gallery art; Private jet rides and the use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Recreational drugs; Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; Payroll W2 and 1099 payments which were actually bribe payments for political work such as character assassinations and internet rigging; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

WHY NOBODY WILL GO TO HOLLYWOOD'S MOVIE THEATERS EVER AGAIN

By San Conly

Hollywood is shocked..shocked..by the number of people avoiding movie theaters. They should not be, unless they are tone deaf idiots. Here is why people say they are not going to movie theaters:

1. Nobody wants to be stuck in a room full of noisy immigrants
2. Nobody wants to get shot up or exploded by a bunch of immigrant attacks in a theater
3. Nobody wants to get any more head lice
4. 3D movies are too dim to enjoy with those dumb glasses
5. Urban environments have rude people inter-mixing in public spaces
6. Nobody wants to experience Hollywood's SJW propaganda
7. Nobody that watches movies is as old and gay as the Hollywood bobos that make the movies
8. Nobody wants to sit in the anal leakage from the thousands of other people that sat in that movie seat previously
9. The increasing diseases in the western world create a dramatically increased likelihood of infection if you go to the movies
10. The public asked Hollywood to deliver the movies to them on the internet over a decade ago and Hollywood is being punished for being arrogant pricks and not doing it
11. Nobody wants to support Hollywood's political election rigging and campaign financing of extremist causes with their movie ticket. Hollywood forgot it's own mantra: *"If you want to send a message use Western Union, we pay for entertainment, not propaganda"*
12. The public is sick of the obvious pandering and stupidity of Hollywood
13. Urban parking is so hard and cities, like San Francisco and Los Angeles are so "anti-car" that it is just too much of a hassle to go to a theater
14. Movie tickets cost too much. \$10 bucks for one person for one movie or \$10 bucks for Netflix for a month for thousands of movies
15. You have to fight for a decent seat while, at home, you always get the best seat

16. Movies at home can be started by you when you want. Movies in a theater can only be started when the theater says
17. Too many Millennial idiots wear those stupid fedora hats and knit caps with animals ears and block your view. At home, nobody is blocking your view on Netflix
18. The world has been consumed by smartphone-addicted zombies who are always texting and blinding your view with their stupid devices
19. Hollywood is a bubble-based echo-chamber that holds none of the views of the rest of the world and the whining actors have only made the world's impression of Hollywood much worse
20. The hack of Sony Pictures revealed that the studios are elitist, frat boy, racist misogynist idea-thieves
21. The "Drain-the-theaters" movie has targeted Hollywood for it's election rigging and campaign financing
22. Hollywood became too much of a political extremes culture
23. Super hero movies have just become ludicrous and everybody is sick of obvious formula sequels
24. Movie goers have gotten smarter while Hollywood executives have remained stupid frat boys
25. The Harvey doxing has shown Hollywood to be a bunch of Pedes and sex abusers
26. Millennial people don't have kids and don't buy into the white-picket fence programming of the big banks. Millennial people don't have big families they need to dump at the theater

WHY NOBODY WILL GO TO HOLLYWOOD'S MOVIE THEATERS EVER AGAIN

By San Conly

Hollywood is shocked..shocked..by the number of people avoiding movie theaters. They should not be, unless they are tone deaf idiots. Here is why people say they are not going to movie theaters:

1. Nobody wants to be stuck in a room full of noisy immigrants
2. Nobody wants to get shot up or exploded by a bunch of immigrant attacks in a theater
3. Nobody wants to get any more head lice
4. 3D movies are too dim to enjoy with those dumb glasses
5. Urban environments have rude people inter-mixing in public spaces
6. Nobody wants to experience Hollywood's SJW propaganda
7. Nobody that watches movies is as old and gay as the Hollywood bobos that make the movies
8. Nobody wants to sit in the anal leakage from the thousands of other people that sat in that movie seat previously
9. The increasing diseases in the western world create a dramatically increased likelihood of infection if you go to the movies
10. The public asked Hollywood to deliver the movies to them on the internet over a decade ago and Hollywood is being punished for being arrogant pricks and not doing it
11. Nobody wants to support Hollywood's political election rigging and campaign financing of extremist causes with their movie ticket. Hollywood forgot it's own mantra: *"If you want to send a message use Western Union, we pay for entertainment, not propaganda"*
12. The public is sick of the obvious pandering and stupidity of Hollywood
13. Urban parking is so hard and cities, like San Francisco and Los Angeles are so "anti-car" that it is just too much of a hassle to go to a theater
14. Movie tickets cost too much. \$10 bucks for one person for one movie or \$10 bucks for Netflix for a month for thousands of movies
15. You have to fight for a decent seat while, at home, you always get the best seat

16. Movies at home can be started by you when you want. Movies in a theater can only be started when the theater says
17. Too many Millennial idiots wear those stupid fedora hats and knit caps with animals ears and block your view. At home, nobody is blocking your view on Netflix
18. The world has been consumed by smartphone-addicted zombies who are always texting and blinding your view with their stupid devices
19. Hollywood is a bubble-based echo-chamber that holds none of the views of the rest of the world and the whining actors have only made the world's impression of Hollywood much worse
20. The hack of Sony Pictures revealed that the studios are elitist, frat boy, racist misogynist idea-thieves
21. The "Drain-the-theaters" movie has targeted Hollywood for it's election rigging and campaign financing
22. Hollywood became too much of a political extremes culture
23. Super hero movies have just become ludicrous and everybody is sick of obvious formula sequels
24. Movie goers have gotten smarter while Hollywood executives have remained stupid frat boys
25. The Harvey doxing has shown Hollywood to be a bunch of Pedes and sex abusers
26. Millennial people don't have kids and don't buy into the white-picket fence programming of the big banks. Millennial people don't have big families they need to dump at the theater

WIFE OF CONGRESSIONAL WHISTLEBLOWER WHO TESTIFIED AGAINST GOOGLE DIES IN TRAGIC CAR CRASH

Yet another suspicious death linked to yet another critic of the Clintonâs, just months after a respected doctor and researcher got into a public spat with Hillary Clinton after revealing Googleâs scheme to help her get elected to the White House.

A car crash claimed the life of the wife of the doctor, researcher and respected Hillary Clinton critic who testified to Congress that Googleâs search algorithms were slanted to help Hillary Clinton beat Donald Trump in the 2016 presidential election.

Hillary Clinton attacked Dr. Robert Epstein for his research during the summer. And on Saturday, Epstein Tweeted about the untimely death of his wife.

âMy beautiful wife Misti, a published poet, succumbed last night to injuries sustained in a car accident,â Epstein tweeted. âI was supposed to die in your arms some day, but a slippery road has ruined everything. You were not just my love, you were my greatest adventure.â

My beautiful wife Misti, a published poet, succumbed last night to injuries sustained in a car accident. I was supposed to die in your arms some day, but a slippery road has ruined everything. You were not just my love, you were my greatest adventure.

<https://t.co/re3BCddZEM> pic.twitter.com/kofjSGi2j2

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [December 28, 2019](#)

[#Hillary](#) has long depended on [#Google](#) for both money & votes. Her largest donor in 2016 was Alphabet/Google. Her Chief Technology Officer during the campaign was Stephanie Hannon, a former Google exec. And then thereâs [#EricSchmidt](#), longtime head of Google â the guy in the pic:
pic.twitter.com/dSV8wOPwAH

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [August 20, 2019](#)

[#Hillary](#): I know youâre in [#Google](#)âs pocket, but for the sake of our [#democracy](#), I urge you listen to my recent Congressional testimony (<https://t.co/cMYQ5pnjki>) & to scan the 58 essays & conference papers I list at the end of my written testimony:
<https://t.co/AN3RtdYp65> pic.twitter.com/Tz2vfCJGof

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [August 20, 2019](#)

A leaked email showed that in 2014 [#Google](#)âs [#EricSchmidt](#) offered to run [#Hillary](#)âs tech campaign (see pic). In 2015, Schmidt in fact funded The Groundwork, a highly secretive tech company, the sole purpose of which was to put Clinton into office.
<https://t.co/rXMNH9bLYV> pic.twitter.com/MRjGpCJcjr

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [August 20, 2019](#)

This story is developing.

WIFE OF CONGRESSIONAL WHISTLEBLOWER WHO TESTIFIED AGAINST GOOGLE DIES IN TRAGIC CAR CRASH

Yet another suspicious death linked to yet another critic of the Clintonâs, just months after a respected doctor and researcher got into a public spat with Hillary Clinton after revealing Googleâs scheme to help her get elected to the White House.

A car crash claimed the life of the wife of the doctor, researcher and respected Hillary Clinton critic who testified to Congress that Googleâs search algorithms were slanted to help Hillary Clinton beat Donald Trump in the 2016 presidential election.

Hillary Clinton attacked Dr. Robert Epstein for his research during the summer. And on Saturday, Epstein Tweeted about the untimely death of his wife.

âMy beautiful wife Misti, a published poet, succumbed last night to injuries sustained in a car accident,â Epstein tweeted. âI was supposed to die in your arms some day, but a slippery road has ruined everything. You were not just my love, you were my greatest adventure.â

My beautiful wife Misti, a published poet, succumbed last night to injuries sustained in a car accident. I was supposed to die in your arms some day, but a slippery road has ruined everything. You were not just my love, you were my greatest adventure.

<https://t.co/re3BCddZEM> pic.twitter.com/kofjSGi2j2

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [December 28, 2019](#)

[#Hillary](#) has long depended on [#Google](#) for both money & votes. Her largest donor in 2016 was Alphabet/Google. Her Chief Technology Officer during the campaign was Stephanie Hannon, a former Google exec. And then thereâs [#EricSchmidt](#), longtime head of Google â the guy in the pic:
pic.twitter.com/dSV8wOPwAH

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [August 20, 2019](#)

[#Hillary](#): I know youâre in [#Google](#)âs pocket, but for the sake of our [#democracy](#), I urge you listen to my recent Congressional testimony (<https://t.co/cMYQ5pnjki>) & to scan the 58 essays & conference papers I list at the end of my written testimony:
<https://t.co/AN3RtdYp65> pic.twitter.com/Tz2vfCJGof

â Dr. Robert Epstein (@DrREpstein) [August 20, 2019](#)

A leaked email showed that in 2014 [#Google](#)âs [#EricSchmidt](#) offered to run [#Hillary](#)âs tech campaign (see pic). In 2015, Schmidt in fact funded The Groundwork, a highly secretive tech company, the sole purpose of which was to put Clinton into office.
<https://t.co/rXMNH9bLYV> pic.twitter.com/MRjGpCJcyr

This story is developing.

WIKILEAKS DISCLOSES DARK SECRETS ABOUT GOOGLE STREET-VIEW

What do we learn in the latest leaks

WIKILEAKS HAS RELEASED EVEN MORE INSIDER DOCUMENTS ABOUT THE DIRTY OPERATIONS INSIDE GOOGLE.

- Google learned how to do Google Street View from a Canadian company called Immersive Media.
- Google copied the Immersive Media system and built their own.
- Google takes high resolution photos that record people's faces, face recognize those faces and record where those people were at the time those pictures were taken.
- The Photos Google puts on the web are resolution reduced by the master images that Google takes are high resolution.
- The high resolution photos that Google takes are placed in a Google server system where they are face recognition scanned and cross-indexed to other data that Google has on you.
- Google added location tracking and wi-fi data stealing to the process but stole the basic technology from their contractor.

- Google wanted to add more spy technology to the Street View system without Immersive Media knowing about it or being able to tell the Canadian government.

- Google's driverless cars and Street-View are spying systems disguised as public service features.

[This Isn't a Google Streetview Car, It's a Government Spy Truck ...](#)

This Isn't a Google Streetview Car, It's a Government Spy Truck ... Soon You Won't Be Able to Tell an AI From a Human Voice - Google Hacker ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://motherboard.vice.com/read/this-...-streetview-car-its-a-government-spy-truck>

[Bridge of Spies \(film\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Bridge of Spies is a 2015 historical drama legal thriller film directed and co-produced by Steven Spielberg, written by Matt Charman, Ethan and Joel Coen and stars ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bridge_of_Spies_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bridge_of_Spies_(film))

[School for Spies - International Spy Museum](#)

Home Exhibition & Experiences In the Exhibition School for Spies School for Spies. Do you have what it takes to be a spy? Examine more than 200 spy gadgets, weapons ...

bing yahoo [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://www.spymuseum.org/exhibition-experiences/in-the-exhibition/school-for-spies/>

[Google's Spying On You - YouTube](#)

Uploaded by AttackOfTheShowGoogle's Street View cars have accidentally been collecting private Wi-Fi data as they roam ...

[cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JYy4y4qWrgc>

[Google Street View is spying on us! - YouTube](#)

- 2 min - Uploaded by James WorleyI joined Maker Studios & so can you! Click here to see if your channel qualifies for RPM ...

[cached proxied](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VWa9353KaBA>

How does Google spy on people? - Rapture Ready

Google Maps Street View has been highly criticized as an invasion of privacy. ... You can be assured that Big Brother is using facial recognition software to do ...

[cached proxied](#)

<https://www.raptureready.com/faq/faq713.html>

Police using a spy truck disguised as a Google Street View car ...

Police using a spy truck disguised as a Google Street View car. 0. By Vijay ... Why You Should Be Reading Your Kids' Deleted Text Messages.

[cached proxied](#)

[http://www.techworm.net/2016/05/philad\[...\]e-spying-citizens-using-spy-truck.html](http://www.techworm.net/2016/05/philad[...]e-spying-citizens-using-spy-truck.html)

EPIC - Investigations of Google Street View

When Google began the Street View project in 2007, many privacy concerns were raised, but the 11, 2012); Following EPIC FOIA Request to FCC, Google Releases "Spy-Fi" Report: ... It's exactly what you could see walking down the street.

[cached proxied](#)

<https://epic.org/privacy/streetview/>

Google's Wi-Fi Spying: What Were They Thinking? | PCWorld

Google revealed Friday that its Street View cars have been collecting sensitive personal information from ... Anybody may be snooping on you.

[cached proxied](#)

[http://www.pcworld.com/article/196397/\[...\]Fi_Spying_What_Were_They_Thinking.html](http://www.pcworld.com/article/196397/[...]Fi_Spying_What_Were_They_Thinking.html)

Government Spy Truck Is Disguised As A Google Street View Car ...

May 12, 2016 ... Government Spy Truck Is Disguised As A Google Street View Car If you know how to find the thousands of police abuse videos on YouTube, ...

google [cached proxied](#)

[https://yro.slashdot.org/story/16/05/11\[...\]disguised-as-a-google-street-view-car](https://yro.slashdot.org/story/16/05/11[...]disguised-as-a-google-street-view-car)

Google's Street View spies on all 7 continents, even penguins - NY ...

Oct 1, 2010 ... Google's Street View spies on all 7 continents, even penguins ... "It's a way to show you what a place looks like as if you were there," Google ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[http://www.nydailynews.com/news/money/\[...\]inents-group-penguins-article-1.191033](http://www.nydailynews.com/news/money/[...]inents-group-penguins-article-1.191033)

WIKIPEDIA OUTED AS GEORGE SOROS, ERIC SCHMIDT FRONT

["This Giving Tuesday, please consider making another donation to protect and sustain Wikipedia." No, Jimmy. Not until you oust the SJWs who are warping and censoring the facts. \(donate.wikimedia.org\)](#)

submitted ago by [novictim](#)

- [58 comments](#)

want to join the discussion? [login](#) or [register](#) in seconds.

sort by:

[New](#) [Bottom](#) [Intensity](#) [Old](#)

Sort: Top

[\[â \] Alathon](#) 35 points (+35|-0) ago

I used to donate to them. To this day they send me mails asking that I repeat my past donations.

I link their Gamergate article and remind them that I'm not a leftist and won't pay for leftist propaganda.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] RoBatten](#) 16 points (+17|-1) ago

Triggering the leftist who reads those emails lol . . . doing God's work.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Caesarkid1](#) 8 points (+8|-0) ago

I wonder if they ever get read.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] National Anthem](#) 5 points (+5|-0) ago

It's just some kike, they dont care

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 21 points (+21|-0) ago

Give to [InfoGalactic](#) instead.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] MetalAegis](#) 8 points (+8|-0) ago

Even go so far as to use [InfoSextant](#) a firefox/waterfox addon that automatically links wiki urls to InfoGalactic.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] fusir](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago (edited ago)

I think InfoGalactic has more continuous costs but not a bad idea.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Empleyfire](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Never heard of it before. Is it reliable?

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Dereliction](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Yes, it seems to be so far.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] clamhurt legbeard](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Absolutely.

They started by just taking all the Wikipedia articles, then de-SJWifying them.

The only problem I run into is sometimes the pictures don't load.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] sept](#) -1 points (+1|-2) ago (edited ago)

I hate the name, it's a poorly chosen one, it's not practical

People are supposed to type "infogalactic" at the end of each web search query LAME

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] superesper](#) 15 points (+15|-0) ago

Not only that, there was a poster on reddit years ago who had worked for Wikipedia, seemed credible to me and most people. Said that they have enough money to run the thing for decades. It's just a greedy cash grab. You're just giving money away to millionaires.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] brandon816](#) 9 points (+9|-0) ago

Source:

https://www.reddit.com/r/NoStupidQuestions/comments/5gzf93/i_noticed_wikipedia_with_their_hand_out_a_lot/dawv

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] prairie](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Political lobbying costs a lot. Gotta consider that in their budget.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] woadowl](#) 14 points (+14|-0) ago

i used to give to them until i found out about the white pride entry and how it's all negative while all other (insert favorite name here) pride entries were positive. i had a short email conversation with the fundraiser contacting me and they claimed they have nothing to do with the information in the entries. so i told them to remove me from their fundraising list unless they change the white pride entry. they haven't contacted me since.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] Cheesebooger](#) 9 points (+11|-2) ago

Actually, Israel pays many Israeli's to monitor wiki like soldiers

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] The Red Kraken](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

It is known.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] Diogenes The Cynic](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Liberals never build anything themselves. They just infiltrate something good after the fact. Its infuriating. They're like a virus.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] novictim \[S\]](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

That is exactly right.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] The Red Kraken](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

You would have to be an idiot to donate to Wikipedia. They don't need donations, they just do it because they can. (((They))) will use their own money if they must, but secretly selling disinformation seems more up their alley.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Doesnt Matter](#) 7 points (+7|-0) ago

I'd rather buy a litre of vodka for a degenerate bum.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [RoBatten](#) 8 points (+8|-0) ago

I like Stolichnaya . . . thanks!

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [The Red Kraken](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

I am not a degenerate bum (the bum part is true at least) but still, I feel like I should thank you for them.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [tholinz](#) 4 points (+4|-0) ago

That place has been a cuck show for years.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [voats4goats](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

I just happened to visit ONE article today and was served THREE ads asking to donate all on the same page!
Effing greedy motherfuckers man

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [chabon](#) 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Not just SJW warping/censoring-- they're suppressing other info, too.

Dr. Judy Wood and others have tried to create a wiki page detailing her evidence about the use of DEWs on

September 11, 2001. The pages are always -- immediately -- deleted.

Here's a history of efforts to create a page for her:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Editor_assistance/Requests/Archive_5 Here's her account of trying to create a wiki page: <https://www.facebook.com/drjudywood/posts/926261794105114>

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [lissencarak](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Give us shekels, goy, this propaganda isn't free

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [OriginalReaper](#) 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Finals week is coming up. If they want money they should just have periodic blackouts. "Will not come online until \$3000 is reached" or something.

Biases and propaganda are unavoidable. I use the site for chemistry and physics and it does well for that. I remember Britannica and Encarta and they can suck a dick.

So sure, I'll take wikipedia.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [sept](#) -1 points (+0|-1) ago

The worst part is that you're right, those cakes are made by people scratching their crotch right in front of our eyes, but those cakes are all what's for dinner

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[[^](#)] [Bananazz](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

sounds like a panhandler with a website

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [prairie](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Can I give a negative donation?

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [Sw0rdofDamocles](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

SJW's always double down, no matter how bad the situation gets. You're better off installing a redirect filter to your browser and having all wikipedia links redirecting to infogalactic and other viable alternatives.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [maxoverdrive](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Wikipedia is a bunch of filthy leftist propaganda. Thanks, but no - I'll donate to a local church or the daily Stormer before I support fucking Wikipedia....

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [sept](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

ha haha wikipkekike is going bankrupt haha

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [SmokeCigarettes](#) 1 points (+1|-0) ago

No.

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [GODFREY1096](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

(((Wikipedia))) fuck off Jews

- [permalink](#)

[[^](#)] [iDontShift](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

[neville goddard](#) is an interesting man. i don't care if you believe it, or understand it, but he was influential.

and wikipedia has [zero links for him](#).

you can only go to them for the most mundane topics, that have no political charge, or else you will be misled.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] common_sense](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why facts, exactly, are they censoring?

- [permalink](#)

[\[â \] iDontShift](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

[neville goddard](#) is completely missing from wikipedia. there are [zero links for him](#).

you can only go to them for the most mundane topics, that have no political charge, or else you will be misled.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] common_sense](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

https://ro.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neville_Goddard

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] Arrvee](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Why facts, exactly, are they censoring?

Compare the Gamergate articles on [Infogalactic](#), [KnowYourMeme](#), [Encyclopedia Dramatica](#), and then [Wikipedia](#).

Gamergate's Wikidrama General threads [\[1\]](#) [\[2\]](#) contain numerous examples of the admins enforcing a political party line and banning dissenters.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â \] common sense](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

All of those are biased. None give an accurate portrayal of both sides arguments and explain clearly without promoting it's own opinion as the general basis of the article.

Biased in one way that you agree with is still biased. They're both equally bad articles, and Wikipedia's is no worse than the others.

Zoe Quinn, real name Chelsea Van Valkenburgâ , nude model stage name Locke Valentine, is a rainbow-haired feminazi, shitty video game developer, a popular item on the menu at the fast food chain restaurant Five Guys Burgers & Fries, and internet whore who sleeps with indie developers and video game news journalists behind her (ex) boyfriend's back in exchange for panel seats, contest wins, positive media coverage and whatever general good favor her pussy can snatch her.

I mean for fucks sake, if you think that's less-biased and better written than Wikipedia's article, then you're fucking retarded.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â \] sept](#) 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Compare

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sibel_Edmonds

Sibel Deniz Edmonds is the founder and editor-in-chief of NewsBud, an independent news website. The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) hired her as a contract translator shortly after 9/11 but fired her after less than seven months. She identified herself as a whistleblower and challenged her termination; however, the courts dismissed her lawsuit for wrongful termination because the FBI would need to disclose privileged information. She accused a colleague of covering up illicit activity involving Turkish nationals, alleged serious security breaches and cover-ups and that intelligence had been deliberately suppressed, endangering national security. [1][2][3] The PEN American Center awarded her the PEN/Newmanâ s Own First Amendment Award in 2006 for her claims.[4]

She is the founder and publisher of the Boiling Frogs Post, an online media site that aims to offer nonpartisan investigative journalism.[5] In 2016 as editor-in-chief Sibel expanded and founded NewsBud independent news media with associates, partnered with BFP.[6]

Sibel Edmonds published a memoir in March 2012, titled Classified Woman â The Sibel Edmonds Story.[7]

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Sibel_Edmonds

Sibel Deniz Edmonds is a Turkish-American[1] former FBI translator turned whistleblower. The most gagged woman in US legal history, she founded the National Security Whistleblowers Coalition[2]. Principal among her revelations are the development of Operation Gladio into Operation Gladio/B, a NATO-backed project to

carry out false flag attacks in the name of "Islamic terrorists".

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Saufsoldat](#) 1 points (+2|-1) ago

The first one gives the appearance of objectivity, the second one doesn't even try to hide its bias.

If this was supposed to be an argument against wikipedia, it's an incredibly shitty one.

- [permalink](#)
- [parent](#)

1 reply

[\[â__\]](#) [Schreiber](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

To be fair wikipedia is pretty useful for looking infos on some public figure. Like if you want to know if they are the good guys. Like politicians for example.

The good guys will have words like "political right, populist, nationalist, protectionist, conservatism, anti-immigration." Those politicians who have the opposite words instead, are definitely evil and corrupt.

- [permalink](#)

[\[â__\]](#) [Nostrildamus Sneeze](#) 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Mental madness cultivated is supremely sticky in proper hands that understand and can manipulate the weakness of youth.

- [permalink](#)

Wall Street Oligarchs Identified In Florida Prostitution Sting



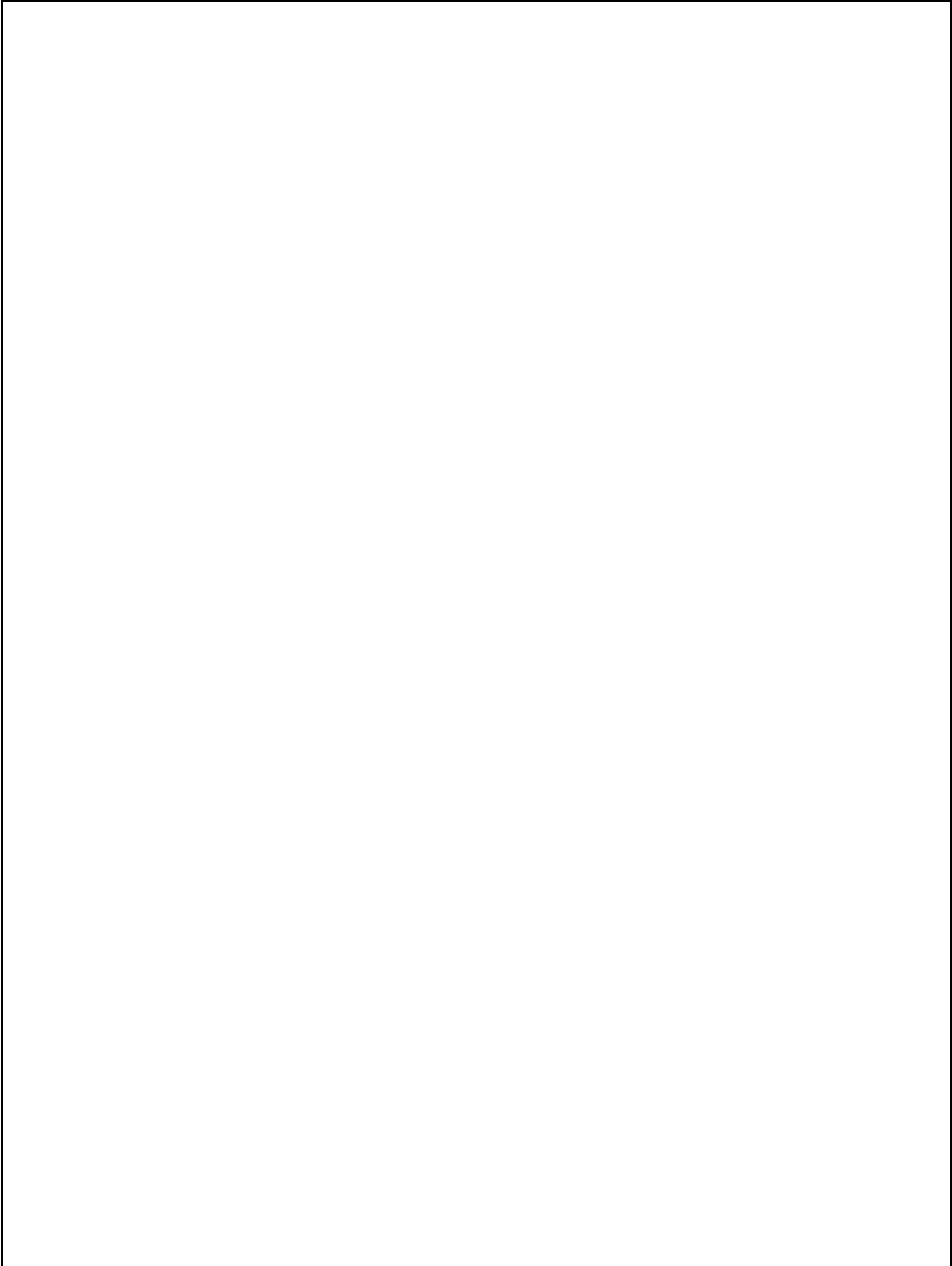
by [Tyler Durden](#) [Twitter](#) [Facebook](#) [Reddit](#) [Email](#) [Print](#)

While the big news of the day was that New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft was named as one of those involved in a prostitution sting in Florida, [NBC News reported](#) that heâs far from the only one named in the Orchids of Asia Spa bust, and may in fact "not be the most famous person involved."

According to ESPN, while Kraft's naming in the prostitution bust prompted shocked gasps - with many asking why a billionaire would resort to a \$75/hour day spa to satisfy his basic urges - he is reportedly not the most famous person, as "thereâs someone else whose name hasnât surfaced yet whoâs better known than Kraft."

â Iâm also told that Robert Kraft is not the biggest name involved down there in South Florida," Schefter said.

According to Schefter, another 175 names to be revealed, in addition to the 25 people already named in the police report with up to 200 names in total involved in the investigation.



"This is an investigation that has been going on for months," Schefter said.

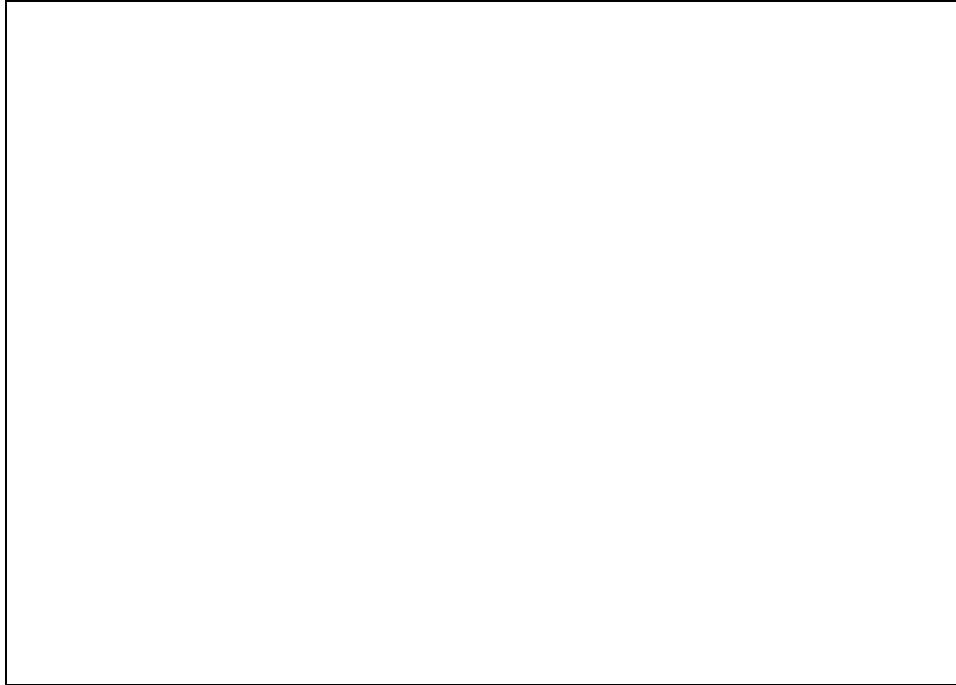
â What I have been told is that there are other people involved. There are other names that will come out in this particular investigation,â Schefter added.

â We got 25 names today, there are 175 more names coming. Now some will just be regular people whose names we donât know. But there could be other names that we do know, and thatâs how it was explained to me,â Schefter said.

As [reported earlier](#), Robert Kraft was charged with soliciting a prostitute. He has categorically denied those charges and say they are untrue.â

Meanwhile, by its very location - Jupiter is one of the world's most exclusive zip codes with Tiger Woods living just a few miles away in a house which cost over \$40 million back in 2006 - the list of clients virtually assures to be the "who's who" of high society.

Sure enough, shortly after the Kraft news broke, Bloomberg reported that Wall Street legend John Childs, whose name was not on the list released by Jupiter police, was also charged with solicitation of prostitution.



John Childs

Childs, who of course is the founder of the iconic private equity firm J.W. Childs Associates, was among 165 people that were charged by the [Vero Beach Police Department](#) in Florida as part of the multijurisdiction criminal investigation, according to the police website. His was among the photographs [released by the department](#).



Childs, 77, hasn't been arrested.

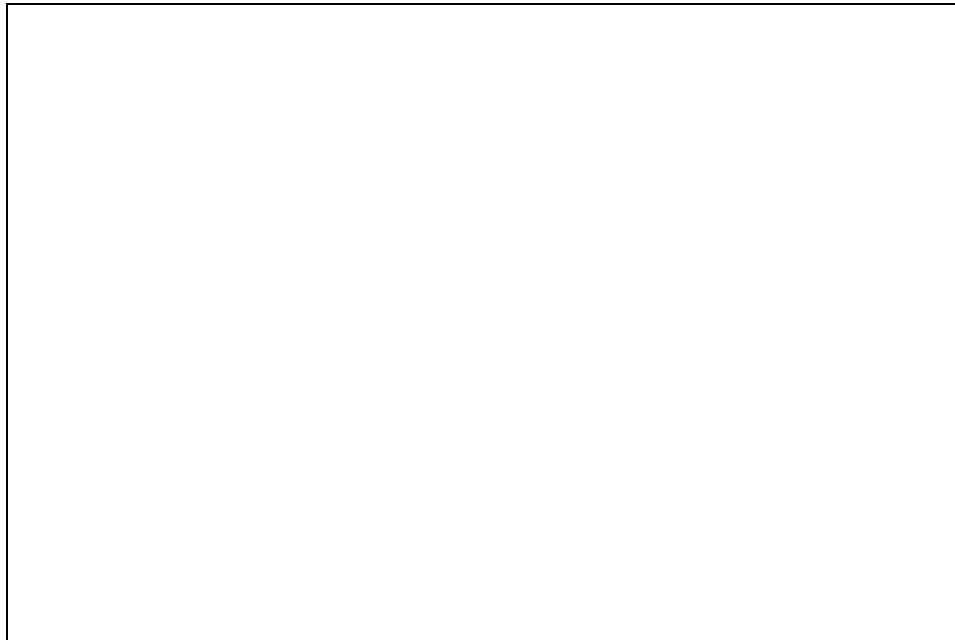
"I have received no contact by the police department about this charge," he told Bloomberg in a telephone interview. Childs founded the Boston-based private-equity firm in 1995. The firm has invested about \$3.7 billion of equity capital in more than 50 businesses. Childs has owned a home in Vero Beach for more than a decade, according to public records.

â The accusation of solicitation of prostitution is totally false. I have retained a lawyerâ Childs said.

Vero Beach Police Public information Officer Bradley Kmetz said â we are working in conjunction with numerous jurisdictions and local agencies to try to arrest all subjects we have active charges on. We encourage people who have active arrest warrants to turn themselves in", although for some of the billionaires on the list that may be a generous, if unacceptable, offer.

And while there will hardly be any criminal consequences for Childs, his wife may have some plans to make his life rather complicated.

He is not the only one who will lose some sleep over the coming days. One other Wall Street icon who will wish he never heard the name of Orchids of Asia Spa, is John Havens, the former president and COO of Citigroup, who has also has been caught up in the prostitution bust.



John Havens

The names of Havens and Kraft were on the original list of 25 men being charged for soliciting prostitution from the infamous Jupiter day spa. The entry on the list released by police matches Havensâ middle initial and date of birth. Havens has a home in Florida near Jupiter.

When Bloomberg called Havens, a man who answered the listed phone number said "I have no idea what you are talking about." He then hung up and additional calls werenâ t answered.

Havens, 62, took over as Citigroupâ s president in 2011 after leading the bankâ s investment banking and trading arm. Havens rose through the ranks in a two-decade career at Morgan Stanley, where he worked closely with Vikram Pandit. The pair started the hedge fund Old Lane Partners LP and then joined Citigroup when it bought the fund in 2007, with Pandit rising to chief executive officer of the bank shortly after.

As Bloomberg reports, havens helped navigate Citigroup through the 2008 financial crisis, which it survived with the help of a \$45 billion taxpayer bailout. After Havens resigned from Citigroup - on the same day Pandit quit in 2012 under pressure from the bankâ s board- he has served as chairman of Citigroupâ s former hedge-fund arm, Napier Park Global Capital, and joined the board of advisers of Money360, a commercial real estate lender.

[Washington cardinal entangled in two sex-abuse scandals...](#)

[Washington cardinal entangled in two sex-abuse scandals...](#)

[Washington cardinal entangled in two sex-abuse scandals...](#)



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

In the aftermath of the Sandy Hook shooting in December 2012, both Walmart and Dick's Sporting Goods announced [they would stop the sale of assault rifles](#), if only temporarily. Fast forward just over 5 years when moments ago Dick's - one of the nation's largest sports retailers - said that it is **immediately ending sales of all assault-style rifles in its stores**, [according to the NYT](#) which adds that "the announcement, made two weeks after the school shooting in Parkland, Fla., that killed 17 students and staff members, **is one of the strongest stances taken by corporate America in the national gun debate**. It also carries symbolic weight, coming from a prominent national gunseller."

The retailer also said that it would no longer sell high-capacity magazines and that it would not sell any gun to anyone under 21 years of age, regardless of local laws.

Edward Stack, the 63-year-old chief executive of Dick's whose father founded the store in 1948, is deliberately steering his company directly into the storm, making clear that the company's new policy was a direct response to the Florida shooting.

â€œWhen we saw what happened in Parkland, we were so disturbed and upset,â€ CEO Edward Stack told NYT in an interview. â€œWe love these kids and their rallying cry, â€œenough is enough.â€ It got to us.â€

He added, â€œWeâ€™re going to take a stand and step up and tell people our view and, hopefully, bring people along into the conversation.â€

The company also proceeded to tweet a series of statement explaining its stance:

[View image on Twitter](#)

[**DICK'S Sporting Goods**](#)

[â @DICKS](#)

We at DICK'S Sporting Goods are deeply disturbed and saddened by the tragic events in Parkland. Our thoughts and prayers are with all of the victims and their loved ones.

<http://d.sg/RTC>

[4:49 AM - Feb 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [55.3K](#)
- ♦ [16.2K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[View image on Twitter](#)

[**DICK'S Sporting Goods**](#)

[â @DICKS](#)

But thoughts and prayers are not enough. We have to help solve the problem that's in front of us. Gun violence is an epidemic that's taking the lives of too many people, including the brightest hope for the future of America - our kids. <http://d.sg/RTC>

[4:50 AM - Feb 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [42.6K](#)
- ♦ [12.9K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[View image on Twitter](#)

[DICK'S Sporting Goods](#)

[@DICKS](#)

We deeply believe that this country's most precious gift is our children. They are our future. We must keep them safe. Beginning today, DICK'S Sporting Goods is committed to the following: <http://d.sg/RTC>

[4:51 AM - Feb 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [179K](#)
- ♦ [66.4K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

[View image on Twitter](#)

[.DICK'S Sporting Goods](#)

[@DICKS](#)

At the same time, we implore our elected officials to enact common sense gun reform and pass the following regulations: <http://d.sg/RTC>

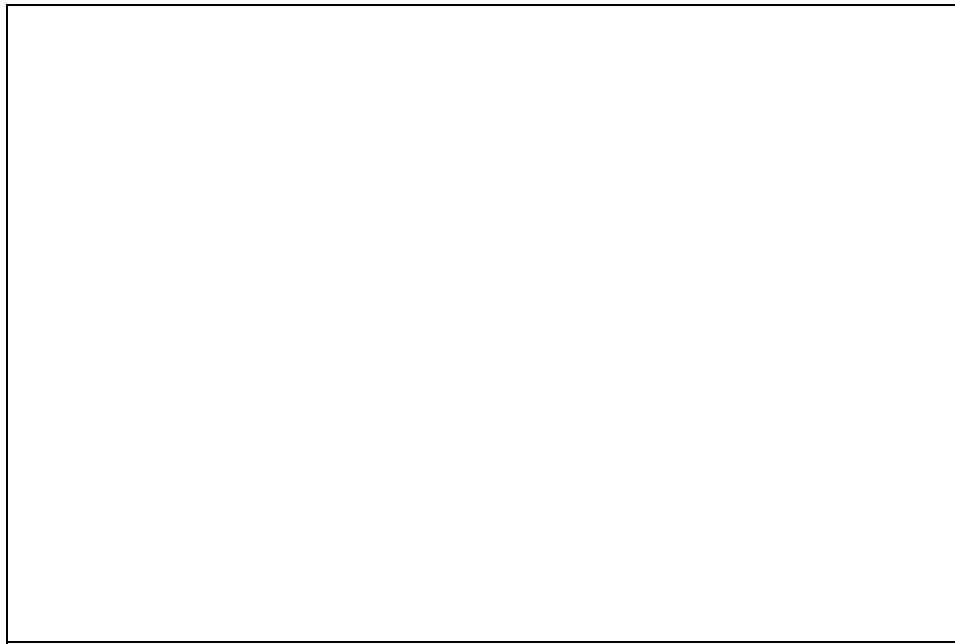
[4:51 AM - Feb 28, 2018](#)

- ♦ [96.5K](#)
- ♦ [42.2K people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

It is unclear what financial impact the decision will have on Dick's business, the NYT notes. Neither Dick's nor its competitor, Cabela's, now owned by Bass Pro Shops, have broken out firearm sales in their financial reports. **But last August, Dick's shares plummeted after it said weak results from its**

hunting segment resulted in its missing Wall Street's second-quarter earnings estimates.



The gun department in a Dick's Sporting Goods store in Paramus, N.J., in 2012

Stack said he hoped that conversation would include politicians. As part of its stance, Dick's is calling on elected officials to enact what it called "common sense gun reform" by passing laws to raise the minimum age to purchase guns to 21, to ban assault-type weapons and so-called bump stocks, and to conduct broader universal background checks that include mental-health information and previous interactions with law enforcement.

Stack said the retailer began scouring its purchase records shortly after the identity of the suspected Parkland shooter, Nikolas Cruz, became known. The company soon discovered it had legally sold a gun to Mr. Cruz in November, though it was not the gun or type of gun used in the school shooting.

"But it came to us that we could have been a part of this story," he said. "We said, 'We don't want to be a part of this any longer,'" said Mr. Stack.

Stack said Dick's remained a staunch supporter of the Second Amendment and will continue to sell a variety of sport and hunting firearms. Although he has never been a member of the N.R.A., Mr. Stack said he is, in fact, a gun owner and enjoys trapshooting clay targets.

But when it comes to selling guns to individuals under 21 years of age or stocking assault-style rifles, Mr. Stack said his company was done. "We don't want to be a part of a mass shooting," he said.

That decision raised rounds of discussions with top executives inside the company as well as the directors, all of whom backed the decision to take a stance, said Mr. Stack according to the NYT.

As noted above, this is not the first time Dick's has made changes in response to a school massacre. In 2012, after the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Dick's removed assault-style rifles from its main retail stores. But a few months later, the company began carrying the firearms at its outdoor and hunting retail chain, Field & Stream.

This time, Mr. Stack said, the changes will be permanent.

As of Wednesday morning, the company said all AR-15s and other semiautomatic rifles would be removed from its stores and websites.

* * *

Stack said he and his company expected there would be mixed response â including fallout â to its new policy.

â The whole hunting business is an important part of our business, and we know there is going to be backlash on this,â said Mr. Stack. â But weâ re willing to accept that.â He added, â If the kids in Parkland are being brave enough to stand up and do this, we can be brave enough to stand up with them.â

And now we wait to see how much the market will reward Dick's competitors like Cabela's, which *will* continue selling assault weapons, now that one of their biggest competitors has decided to bow out.

We Are Making Certain That America's Top Antitrust Cop Crushes Google's Nuts For Crimes Against Americans

- Google has spent nearly \$1B in bribes and influence buying in order to try to make certain that Makan Delrahim "*only makes noise but does nothing*".
- Other's are spending all of their political capital to make sure he puts Google out of business
- Google charged with stealing Silicon Valley tech ideas from small inventors and then bribing to put Google's own lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of U.S. patent office where she protected Google and harmed those same small inventors on orders from Google
- Google boss Larry Page had all negative Tesla articles deleted for his bromance Elon Musk who he also invested in
- Google boss Eric Schmidt helped Larry Page with Tesla hype by only allowing negative news about Musk's competitors on the internet and hiding all press releases by his competitors
- Google investors KPCB and Greylock conspired with Google to rig stock market by pushing stock market pump-and-dump hype timed with stock market transactions for their friends

- Said one group: "If Makan Delrahim does not prosecute Google and it's executives and VC's, to the fullest extent of the law, we will prosecute him, for life, to the fullest extent of the law. Makan WILL NOT be allowed to put on some pretend investigation just to shut the public up for another election cycle..."

By

Brent Kendall

WASHINGTON— The Justice Department official expected to lead an antitrust investigation into Google's business practices says he favors taking a broad view of whether Big Tech dominance is harming innovation, product quality and consumer choice.

Makan Delrahim, a 49-year-old assistant U.S. attorney general, has been in the spotlight since The Wall Street Journal reported May 31 that his [antitrust division was planning an expansive probe](#) of [Alphabet](#) Inc.'s Google. It is an investigation that could shape the search giant's future and the broader competitive landscape for a generation.

In his first extended interview since then, Mr. Delrahim said that today's dominant tech companies have developed an array of innovative products that consumers enjoy, from search to social media, many of them with low or no prices. But that didn't mean there aren't issues for the government to potentially address.

"You have some of these technology companies touching so many aspects of people's lives," he said. "The question is: Do they harm competition, and if so, how?"

Related

- [Antitrust Division's Recent Actions Have Included AT&T-Time Warner, CVS-Aetna](#)

Mr. Delrahim said he sees interest across the political spectrum in addressing concerns about the power of Silicon Valley and, more broadly, about [declining competition](#). "The call for stronger antitrust enforcement is bipartisan," he said. "This transcends political parties or views."

The Justice Department hasn't confirmed that it is preparing a Google investigation and Mr. Delrahim steered away from discussing any one company's specific business practices. Mr. Delrahim, who came to the Justice Department after a nine-month stint in the White House counsel's office, acknowledged that any Big Tech examination could present challenges, including for government resources.

"But we have incredibly smart lawyers that really understand how the law applies to these industries," he said. "I absolutely have all the confidence that we have the people to dig into this."

Mr. Delrahim immigrated to the U.S. from Iran at the age of 9, during the revolution there. He learned English and spent his teenage years in suburban Los Angeles, working weekends and summers at his father's service station.

Known widely around Washington as just Makan, he has served in various roles in the executive and

legislative branches, including as a top aide to former Sen. Orrin Hatch (R., Utah) and as a deputy assistant attorney general in the Justice Department's antitrust division during the George W. Bush administration. He also spent more than a decade in private practice, a stint that included antitrust counseling and lobbying.

He once advised Google on its acquisition of internet ad company DoubleClick in 2007, a gig that has prompted Sen. Elizabeth Warren, a Democratic presidential candidate and top Big Tech critic, to call for Mr. Delrahim to recuse himself in any Google probe.

The Justice Department hasn't responded publicly to Ms. Warren but Mr. Delrahim has said generally that he gets advice from career department ethics officials on any potential conflicts.

Mr. Delrahim joined the Trump administration as a White House counsel, where he was a central figure in shepherding Supreme Court Justice Neil Gorsuch through the confirmation process. In two years as Justice Department antitrust chief, Mr. Delrahim has crafted a blend of antitrust enforcement that follows neither the traditional Republican nor Democratic playbooks, at times confounding both his supporters and critics.

Seven weeks into the job, he brought a lawsuit challenging [AT&T](#) Inc.'s acquisition of Time Warner, which the government lost. Now, he is engaged in [down-to-the-wire deliberations](#) over whether to allow [T-Mobile US](#) Inc. to buy wireless rival [Sprint](#) Corp., a decision viewed as one of the most important of his tenure.

Several large mergers have passed muster under his watch with strings attached such as [Bayer](#) AG's acquisition of Monsanto Co., in which the antitrust division mandated the sale of a record \$9 billion in assets to preserve competition.

In several instances Mr. Delrahim has favored middle-ground solutions, an approach that could inform any Big Tech case.

While some lawmakers at both ends of the political spectrum have called for the splitting of megacompanies into parts, such a drastic remedy is rare, and Mr. Delrahim has professed to be a fan of the compromise outcome in the last major monopolization case the Justice Department brought against [Microsoft](#) Corp. in 1998.

After a circuitous route through the court system, including one initial ruling that mandated a breakup, Microsoft reached a settlement with the government to change some aspects of its commercial behavior but stay intact.

In several instances Mr. Delrahim has favored middle-ground solutions, an approach that could inform any Big Tech case. Photo: Lexey Swall for The Wall Street Journal

Mr. Delrahim has said the settlement stimulated the very competition and innovation that led to the rise of Google and others that he is now charged with potentially reining in.

Mr. Delrahim throughout his tenure has been adamant that politics plays no role in his antitrust decision making, and that he hasn't been steered by the White House.

“Still there has been no influence in our decisions,” he said in the interview.

President Trump's public comments continue to complicate Mr. Delrahim's tenure. Mr. Trump pledged as a candidate to block AT&T's deal for Time Warner, which owned CNN, a network the president has denounced. Recently the president suggested that customers stop using AT&T's services to force CNN to

pull back on â negativeâ coverage.

Separately, the president last month accused Google of favoring Democrats and trying to â rigâ the election. â We should be suing Google and [Facebook](#) and all that, which perhaps we will,â Mr. Trump said in a Fox Business Network interview.

The whirlwind of the past couple of years has left some in the antitrust division dissatisfied, according to people familiar with the matter, who say there is a trust gap between some career staffers and Mr. Delrahimâ s front office, which runs a tightly controlled, top-down decision-making process.

Share Your Thoughts

What factors, if any, should antitrust enforcers take into account in competition reviews beyond higher prices for consumers? Join the conversation below.

Mr. Delrahim said he recently began holding a meeting each week with every career head of the different sections within the antitrust division to talk about pending business, as well as implementing a quarterly question-and-answer session for anyone in the division who wants to attend.

The Justice Departmentâ s planned push on Big Tech comes as Mr. Delrahim has a new boss, U.S. Attorney General William Barr, who in his January confirmation hearings cited an interest in antitrust issues, especially in the tech sector.

After Mr. Barrâ s confirmation, many in D.C. antitrust circles speculated that Mr. Delrahimâ s days at the antitrust division could be numbered.

The two men had clashed during the AT&T case, when Mr. Barr was a member of Time Warnerâ s board and one of a handful of people in a confrontational meeting with Mr. Delrahim two weeks before the department sued. They later offered conflicting recollections of the meeting in legal papers, with Mr. Barr questioning the Justice Departmentâ s motivations.

We imagine that other people are having much more sex than we are.

The reasons why are hardwired into our animal instincts â and fuelled by some unconscious biases.

- [Share on Facebook](#)
- [Share on Twitter](#)
- [Share on Reddit](#)
- [Share on LinkedIn](#)
- [Share on Google+](#)
- [Share by Email](#)

• By Bobby Duffy

• From [The Conversation](#)

Research shows we think young people have a lot more sex than they do in reality â and men have a particularly skewed view of the sex lives of young women.

As part of Ipsos's long-running [studies on misperceptions](#) to be released in a new book, [The Perils of Perception](#), we asked people in Britain and the US to guess how often people aged 18-29 in their country had sex in the past four weeks.

The average guess about young men in both countries is that they had sex 14 times in the last month. But the actual number is just [five in Britain](#) and [four in the US](#), according to detailed surveys of sexual behaviour.

Our guess would mean that, on average, young men are having sex every other day – around 180 times a year – compared with the more mundane reality of around 50 times. But that's not the most remarkable error in our guessing. Men are even more wildly wrong when they guess about young women's sex lives, in both the US and Britain.

You might also like:

- [What is a normal sex life?](#)
- [The enduring enigma of female sexual desire](#)
- [The invention of heterosexuality](#)

Men think young women are having an incredible amount of sex – 22 times a month in Britain, and 23 times a month in the US. These guesses would be the equivalent of the average young woman having sex every weekday, plus two or three times on one special day each month. In reality, it's around five times.

As with so many of our misperceptions, the explanations for this will be both how we think and what we're told.

"

The survival of our species literally depends on sex – yet it is a hotbed of misperceptions

The survival of our species literally depends on sex. Yet it is a hotbed of misperceptions. Unlike many other core human behaviours, where we can get a better idea of social norms from observation, sex mostly happens behind firmly closed doors (and the sex that is available for general viewing is not a fully accurate representation of the norm).

.”

The rise of dating apps like Tinder may make us think other people's sex lives are much more colourful (Credit: Alamy)

Because we don't have access to very much real-life comparative information, we turn to other 'authoritative' sources: playground or locker room chat, dubious surveys, salacious media coverage and porn. These provide extreme examples and dodgy anecdotes that distort our views of reality.

In the same survey, we asked people in three countries to guess how many sexual partners people in their country have had by the time they get to 45-54 years of age. On this, people are actually very accurate at guessing the average number of partners reported by men.

The actual figure in Australia and Britain is an average of 17 partners by the time men reach 45-54. In the US, it's 19. The average guesses are almost spot-on.

"

Women claim to have had almost half the number of sexual partners as men

But it gets much more interesting when we compare men and women. First, the standout pattern is with the actual data. The number of partners claimed by women in surveys of sexual behaviour is much, much lower than the number claimed by men.

In fact, women claim to have had almost half the number of sexual partners as men. This is one of the great conundrums of sexual behaviour measurement: it's seen again and again in high-quality sex surveys, but it's a statistical impossibility.

Given that both men and women are reporting pairings, and they make up roughly equal proportions of the (heterosexual) population, the numbers should roughly match.

.”

American men thought American women had had twice as many partners as the real average (Credit: Alamy)

There are a number of [suggested explanations](#) for this – everything from men's use of prostitutes to how the different genders interpret the question (for example, if women discount some sexual practices that men count).

But it seems most likely to be a mix of men's tendency to be more [rough and ready](#) when they add up combined with men's conscious or unconscious bumping up of their figure, and women's tendency to deflate theirs.

There is evidence of the latter effect from a [US study](#) among students which split the participants into three groups before asking them about their sexual behaviour. One group of women was left alone to fill out the questionnaire as normal. Another was led to believe that their answers could be seen by someone supervising the experiment. And the third was attached to a fake lie detector machine.

”

These guesses point to some frighteningly wrong views of young people and women, particularly among a small section of men

The group of women who thought their answers may be seen claimed an average of 2.6 sexual partners, the standard anonymous questionnaire group said 3.4 on average, while those attached to the useless beeping machine said 4.4 – which was in line with the men in the study.

There is one final worrying twist in the US data. Men and women guess very differently for women in the US. American men think that American women have had 27 partners on average, but American women guess only 13, which is much closer to the figure women claim for themselves of 12.

.”

In one study, women wired up to a fake lie detector wrote down a much higher number of sexual partners (Credit: Alamy)

This ludicrously high average guess among men for US women is largely due to a small number of US men who think that US women have an incredible number of partners. In fact, there were around 20 US men in our sample of 1,000 that went for numbers of 50 or (sometimes way) above, and that skews the data.

Our misperceptions reveal a lot about how we see the world. They are a brilliant clue to our deep-seated biases, as our guesses at what is ‘normal’ are more automatic and unguarded. In this study, these guesses point to some frighteningly wrong views of young people and women, particularly among a small

section of men.

As with other misperceptions, the answer is not just to bombard people with more facts to correct these views, but to also deal with the underlying causes â that what weâre told and how we think leads many of us to get so much so wrong.

Web INFLUENCERS Are All Faking A Luxe Lifestyle Using Entirely Fake Audiences

- None of the so-called internet influencers are anything but paid fakers
- Influencers happen to have addictive faces and nothing else going for them
- Millennial kids who pay attention to influencers are too dumb to do anything else
- Most of the pretty kids on web do not realize they are just getting clicks from robot ad services in China

[Brands Are Cracking Down On Influencers With Fake Followers](#)

27 Jun 2018 ... Influencers and brands have been buying fake followers for years. ... So, all you needed to do was to post some pictures, buy a couple ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.forbes.com/sites/tomward/2\[...\]wn-on-influencers-with-fake-followers/](https://www.forbes.com/sites/tomward/2[...]wn-on-influencers-with-fake-followers/)

[Are Influencers Worth Your Money? We Went Undercover to ...](#)

This story appears in the March 2018 issue of Entrepreneur. Subscribe Â» I think we can all agree that it is ethically suspect to lie about the size, location, or even existence of your house.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.entrepreneur.com/article/308694>

[Influencers Are Faking Brand Deals - The Atlantic](#)

18 Dec 2018 ... â People know how much influencers charge now, and that payday is ... a 19-year- old lifestyle influencer in San Diego who sees fake ads all ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.theatlantic.com/technology\[...\]uencers-are-faking-brand-deals/578401/](https://www.theatlantic.com/technology[...]uencers-are-faking-brand-deals/578401/)

[BBC - Capital - The fascinating world of Instagramâs ...](#)

Gorgeous, popular, sought-after by brands... but these models on Instagram aren't real. They're digitally created. And to a lot of people, that doesn't matter at all.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://www.bbc.com/capital/story/20180101-world-of-instagram-virtual-celebrities>

[**Influencers are faking sponsored content to gain more credibility on ...**](#)

19 Dec 2018 ... Instagram influencers are faking sponsored posts in the hopes of building their ... which released an influencer's guide that must be followed, regulations around fake sponsorships currently do not exist. ... Show all 10.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/ships-ad-money-followers-a8690936.html>

[**How to Spot Fake Instagram Followers \[Free Instagram Audit ...**](#)

FREE Instagram Audit Tool [Fake Follower & Audience Credibility Checker] Take away much of your worry about the credibility of potential influencers.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://influencermarketinghub.com/instagram-fake-follower-bot-checker-free/>

[**10 Telltale Signs Your Social Media Influencers are Fake Spin Sucks**](#)

17 Jan 2018 ... Fake social media influencers are on the rise. Use these tips to ... Multiple followers in a row that all use the same username structure. Multiple ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://spinsucks.com/communication/fake-social-media-influencers/>

[**Top Instagram Influencers Strike It Rich, Making Millions**](#)

Subscribe to our industry digest for the latest news and trends on top Instagrammers, YouTubers, bloggers, & Snapchatters! How Top Instagram Influencers Strike It Rich

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://mediakix.com/2016/03/instagram-influencers-making-money/>

[**5 Ways To Tell If An Influencer Has Fake Followers - Scrunch Blog**](#)

But in the world of Influencer Marketing fake followers and fake engagement is a ... where we've worked out the engagement rate on all of the influencers on the ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://blog.scrunch.com/5-ways-to-tell-if-an-influencer-has-fake-followers>

[Insights - Linqia | Linqia](#)

Our website uses cookies so that we can provide you with the best experience possible. By continuing to use this site, you agree to accept cookies.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://www.linqia.com/insights/>

[How to spot fake influencers â Combin Blog](#)

15 Oct 2018 ... In order to help brands detect fake influencers right away protect the savings from being wasted on fraud, I piled up all important factors to pay ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://blog.combin.com/how-to-spot-fake-influencers-2083b825be0e>

[How researching B2B influencers can deliver actionable ...](#)

How researching B2B influencers can deliver actionable intelligence Contributor Michael Brito details how to gather and utilize information to inform a successful influencer campaign.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://marketingland.com/how-research\[...\]/deliver-actionable-intelligence-242490](https://marketingland.com/how-research[...]/deliver-actionable-intelligence-242490)

[5 Ways to Spot Fake Social Media Influencers - Business News Daily](#)

5 Nov 2018 ... But partnering with fake influencers can hurt your reputation. Here's how ... However, not all social media influencers are genuine. Rather than ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.businessnewsdaily.com/11112\[...\]/pot-fake-social-media-influencers.html](https://www.businessnewsdaily.com/11112[...]/pot-fake-social-media-influencers.html)

[Homeland Security to compile database of journalists ...](#)

08/04/2018 Â· The work request from DHS seeks a firm that has the ability to monitor up to 290,000 global news sources; ability to track media coverage in up to 100 languages and the ability to "track online ...

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.cbsnews.com/news/homeland-\[...\]/ces-for-journalists-media-influencers/](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/homeland-[...]/ces-for-journalists-media-influencers/)

[6 Criteria to Spot Fake Influencers on Social Media - Meltwater](#)

17 Sep 2018 ... Brands are spending marketing budgets on fake influencers, with no real impact . How to identify fake influencers on social networks?

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.meltwater.com/me/blog/spot-fake-influencers/>

Celebrities Lose Millions of Fake Followers in Twitter Purge

The internet's biggest social media influencers lost millions of followers on Twitter as the platform tackles widespread social media fraud

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<http://time.com/5337863/twitter-fake-accounts-bots-purge-celebrities/>

How brands can spot influencers with fake followers - Marketing Week

12 Nov 2018 ... While they can be difficult to spot, there are certain steps all brands using influencer marketing should be taking to help to detect fake followers.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.marketingweek.com/2018/11/12/fake-followers-influencers/>

Are Instagram stars facing a brand backlash? - BBC News

Unilever has taken a stand against 'influencers' who buy social media followers to game the system.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-44539536>

InstaFraud: How fake Instagram 'influencers' are gaming brands for ...

18 Aug 2017 ... The stunt was to prove a point: anyone can game the system and become an Instagram influencer. All you need is money to buy enough ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.abc.net.au/triplej/program\[...rs-are-gaming-brands-for-money/8821440](https://www.abc.net.au/triplej/program[...rs-are-gaming-brands-for-money/8821440)

Weinstein Scandal Exposes Disney for Giving Convicted Pedophile Access to Kids as Film Director

Harvey Weinstein is the tip of the iceberg, his case is exposing how Hollywood has fostered and protected pedophiles for decades.

By

[Matt Agorist](#)



Pedophilia in Hollywood, [according to victims and those who expose](#) it, is rampant and exists throughout the industry. Those who expose it are often tarred and feathered in the mainstream and the predators in Hollywood remain protected. However, the recent revelations about the alleged sexual abuse doled out by Hollywood mogul, Harvey Weinstein, appears to be a chink in the pedophile protective armor enjoyed by Tinseltown.

After the NY Times piece exposed Harvey Weinstein for his rampant sexual harassment, actresses and actors came out to expose how they too have been abused in the industry. This massive *coming out* is forcing the mainstream media to finally cover the sexual abuse that goes on behind the scenes leaving a trail of damaged children and adults alike in its wake.

To highlight just how sick and depraved many of those in this industry are, shortly after Walt Disney Company bought Bob and Harvey Weinstein's company in 1993, Disney hired a convicted child molester who molested a young boy on a movie set to direct the film *Powder*.

Because Disney acquired Miramax, they are now subject to potential lawsuits over the alleged abuse doled out by Weinstein since he stayed on with the firm until 2005.

â If, sometime between the years 1993 and 2005, when it owned Miramax, Disney was aware of Weinstein's behavior, Disney was obligated to protect its employees, including young actresses like Gwyneth Paltrow and Rose McGowan, who claim to have been harassed, including Asia Argento who claims Weinstein raped her in 1997,â Breitbart's John Nolte [reported](#). â Outside of the â open secret,â another issue that makes one wonder about Disney's moral, ethical, and legal liability, is the settlements.â

[READ MORE: Massive US Sex Trafficking Bust Ensnarers Over 1,000 Including Law Enforcement and Clergy](#)

â Unless Weinstein settled using his own money, which is unlikely, how could Disney not know about corporate money spent for sexual harassment settlements?â

Five years before Disney hired the convicted pedophile, Victor Salva, he was convicted of molesting a child on a movie setâ which he directedâ and for possessing child porn.

To highlight the nature of how Hollywood not only looks the other way in these instances but actually condones them, Disney cared not about hiring Salva and, once again, gave him access to children on the set of *Powder*.

Instead of lambasting Disney for hiring a convicted child predator, the industry went on to praise him.

â As controversy swirled around filmmaker Victor Salva, who pleaded guilty in 1988 to molesting a boy on the set of his low-budget picture â Clownhouse,â Salvaâ s agent said that a good showing at the box office may salvage the 37-year-old directorâ s career,â the LA Times [reported](#) on Oct. 31, 1995.

â At least three studios are meeting with him. One has already given Victor scripts to read,â said his agent, David Gersh, who declined to name the studios.

â If â Powderâ does well,â Gersh added, â **Victor will see work again. He is a true talent. If not . . . whoâ s to say?**â

Let that sink in.

Not only was this man not blackballed in the industry for molesting children and possessing child porn but **he was being fought over by multiple Hollywood companies.**

In fact, in spite of the controversy, Salva has gone on to write and direct many more Hollywood movies since *Powder*, including the horror series [Jeepers Creepers](#), which releases its third sequel this year.

[READ MORE: Pastors Advocating for Foster Kids Caught Running Child Sex Trafficking Ring](#)

As the rest of society casts out pedophiles and makes them register as sex offenders to warn others about their tendencies to prey on children, Hollywood embraces them, gives them access to children, and puts them on a pedestal â a true horror story indeed.

As the Free Thought Project [reported last year](#), childhood star turned adult actor Elijah Wood, also claimed Hollywood is in the midst of a massive sexual abuse scandal, which can be compared to that of Jimmy Savile in Britain.

Wood came forward in an interview to blow the lid off the dark underground world of child acting in Hollywood.

In the interview with the *Sunday Times*, Wood dropped a bombshell, noting how child actors were regularly â preyed uponâ by industry figures.

â Clearly something major was going on in Hollywood,â said Wood. â It was all organized.â

â There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind,â continued Elijah Wood in his interview. â **There is a darkness in the underbelly â if you can imagine it, itâ s probably happened.**â

Wood says the abuse runs unchecked because the victims â canâ t speak as loudly as people in power.â

â **Thatâ s the tragedy of attempting to reveal what is happening to innocent people,â he said.**
â **They can be squashed but their lives have been irreparably damaged.**â

Wood is referring to the immense power of Hollywood elites to control the narrative and quash any allegations of abuse before they even happen.

This narrative is so controlled that after Wood made these comments, the very next day the mainstream media attacked him and forced him to downplay them.

[READ MORE: Elijah Wood Just Exposed Hollywood's Organized Pedophilia Ring](#)

Indeed, this control over the narrative is so strong, that Weinstein may indeed be a sacrificial lamb, cast out of the group as to divert attention away from these atrocities.

Rose McGowan, who worked with both Salva and Weinstein attempted to call attention to this problem on her Twitter account Wednesday, and for this, they suspended her account.

[TWITTER HAS SUSPENDED ME. THERE ARE POWERFUL FORCES AT WORK. BE MY VOICE. #ROSEARMY #whywomendontreport](#)

A post shared by Rose McGowan (@rosemcgowan) on

If this is their plan, we must not let them simply distract with one scapegoat or silence those who are calling them out, we need to keep pushing this issue and wake up more people to this elite group of people who prey on innocence.

It is also important to note that this problem is not just in Hollywood either. It is in Washington as well â up to and including [the current Trump administration.](#)

Please share this article with your friends and family so that they may see the dark nature of Hollywoodâ s elite.

DISNEYâ S PEDOPHILE SCANDAL AND THE WARPED PERVERSIONS OF DISNEY EXECUTIVES

- **Disney and the Pizzagate controversy**
- **Child actor Corey Feldman says it is true**

- **Tableaus of animals engaging in S&M in Magic Mountain ride**
- **Increased marketing of anal sex relationships in Disney movies, TV and comics**
- **Thousands of ex-employees say that kinky sex was considered â the normâ at Disney offices**

CRIME 07/15/2014 10:05 am ET | Updated Jul 16, 2014

35 Disney Employees Arrested On Child Sex Charges In Less Than 10 Years

By Andy Samuels

At least 35 Disney employees in and around Florida have been arrested and accused of sex crimes involving children since 2005.

Disney said it is "ludicrous" to say that Disney uses alligators and new construction cement pourings to get rid of the bodies of abused young boys.



NEWS

Dozens of Disney World workers arrested in child sex stings

By Michael C. Hill

AP Wirephoto | 11-11-2014



[Home](#) | [U.K.](#) | [News](#) | [Sports](#) | [U.S. Showbiz](#) | [Australia](#) | [Femail](#) | [Health](#) | [Science](#) | [M](#)
[Latest Headlines](#) | [News](#) | [World News](#) | [Arts](#) | [Headlines](#) | [Pictures](#) | [Most read](#) | [Wires](#)

Dozens of Disney workers arrested in To Catch A Predator-style child sex stings

- FBI investigation found a fourth Florida employee arrested over 100
- New undercover sting found 200 hidden chats with undercover officers
- Workers arrested over child sex stings last year were dismissed
- Police say fourth child sex case at Disney worker program in 2010
- But Disney insists the workers arrested made up for 100,000 in real

[Sign up](#)

Get the latest news, analysis and comment from the Daily Mail

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disney_Subliminal_Messages

[Sexual Images in Disney Films \(with images\) Â· ashtronangry ...](#)

Sexual Images in **Disney** Films ... Aladdin and The Lion King, contained **subliminal messages** and sexual ... the only credit shown at the end is **Walt Disney** himself.

<https://storify.com/ashtronangry/subliminal-messages-in-disne...>

[Disney Subliminal Messages | Illuminati Symbols](#)

Some believe that **Walt Disney**, ... The above looks at **subliminal messages** in **Disney** films and is followed by a short segment dedicated to Spongebob Squarepants not so ...



illuminatisymbols.info/disney-subliminal-messages/

['Frozen' Superfan Finds Sexual Subliminal Message Hidden in ...](#)

'Frozen' Superfan Finds Sexual **Subliminal Message** Hidden in **Disney** Film. ... little mermaid, **messages**, Movies, **subliminal**, the rescuers, **Walt Disney** ...

empirenews.net/frozen-superfan-finds-sexual-subliminal-m...

[Finally, The Truth About Disney's 'Hidden Sexual Messages ...](#)

The wonderful world of **Disney** has long been suspected of hiding **subliminal** sexual **messages** in its animated films. From inappropriate words hidden in the ...

huffingtonpost.com/2015/01/14/disney-sexual-messages_n_

[Disney Subliminal Messages Collection - QuickLOL](#)

Disney is well known for slipping in the odd **subliminal message** into their cartoons. Mostly these **subliminal messages** are of an erotic nature.

quicklol.com/disney-subliminal-messages-collection/

[Disney Subliminal Messages - YouTube](#)

Note to Haterz.ok I admit, wikipedia is not a reliable source but **Walt Disney** was 100% a 33 degreefreemason, ... **Disney Subliminal Messages**

 [youtube.com/watch?v=meHsuA0b1uE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=meHsuA0b1uE)

[Sexual Images in Disney Films \(with images\) Â· ashtronangry ...](#)

Sexual Images in **Disney** Films Harmless easter eggs, intentional insubordination, or silliness? ... the only credit shown at the end is **Walt Disney** himself.

<https://storify.com/ashtronangry/subliminal-messages-in-di>

[The Twisted Truth Behind 5 Of Your Favorite Disney Movies ...](#)

The **Twisted** Truth Behind 5 Of Your Favorite **Disney** Movies College Candy | 3.17.13 | 9:30 am. Share br />this article: Advertisement.

thefrisky.com/2013-03-17/the-twisted-truth-behind-5-of-...

[The Dark Side of Disney - Neatorama](#)

Disney isn't always the Happiest Place on Earth. The parks sometimes harbor deep, dark secrets - and we're not talking the Haunted Mansion or the ...

neatorama.com/2009/06/30/the-dark-side-of-disney/

[Twisted Tuesdays: Disney is fucking evil! | Bizarro Central](#)

Twisted Tuesdays: **Disney** is fucking evil! by Tracy Vanity. I have a total love/hate relationship with **Disney**. Like everyone, I grew up watching **Disney** movies and ...

<https://bizarrocentral.com/2013/03/26/twisted-tuesdays-disney-is>

[Walt Disney Is Of The Devil - jesus-is-savior.com](#)

Walt Disney is of the Devil. There is no evil more dangerous to teenagers today spiritually than the hellhole of **Walt Disney**. Their movies and shows are saturated ...

[jesus-is-savior.com/Evils in America/Hellivision/walt_disney](http://jesus-is-savior.com/Evils_in_America/Hellivision/walt_disney)

[5 Awful Lessons Disney Teaches You About Relationships](#)

Walt Disney Pictures. If there's an unmarried woman over 30 in the cast of a **Disney** movie, you can more or less bet that she's the villain -- an evil sorceress, like ...

cracked.com/article_22594_5-awful-lessons-disney-teac...

Burned by fallen princesses, Disney is training stars to avoid exposing Disney's Pedo Culture

- **Disney producers, directors and staff are mostly gay and amuse themselves with sexual adventures with co-workers, thus teaching young actors to explore their urges**
- **Young minds are subject to any form of peer pressure before the age of 30**
- **Disney Culture and corporate media control teaches that only the Alt-left way of thinking is correct.**
- **Mostly gay Silicon Valley and Hollywood CEOs push their agendas in all of the media they control**

By [Dana Schuster](#)

Turned into lesbians and slut-lifestyle promoters Disney's dark sexual executive pressures are devastating for the children who work for the Disney brand.

In the last few months, Bella Thorne has [tweeted a photo of herself](#) wearing nothing but high heels, and also Snapchatted a pic of her newly pierced nipple (seen through a sheer pink top) and one of her sharing a kiss with a bosomy pal during a vacation to Mexico.

It's a far cry from the 19-year-old's days playing cutesy dancer CeCe Jones on the Disney Channel show "Shake It Up." But Thorne's rebellion is par for the course for the kiddie network's roster of female stars — many of whom have ditched Disney's squeaky-clean image for meltdowns, arrests and scandal.



Modal Trigger



Modal Trigger

Kelli Berglund was the star of Disney's *Lab Rats*. Getty Images

Last April, 23-year-old Debby Ryan, the actress who starred in Disney's *Jessie*, was arrested for DUI and pled no contest to the lesser charge of reckless driving after crashing her Audi into another vehicle in Los Angeles. Demi Lovato, who appeared on Disney's *Sonny With a Chance* for two years, has been candid about her battle with drugs and alcohol, as well as bulimia and self-harm. Last April, two months after her Disney XD show *Lab Rats* ended, then-20-year-old actress Kelli Berglund was arrested for using a fake ID. There was *High School Musical* star Vanessa Hudgens' nude-photo leak of 2007 and Miley Cyrus' barrage of hypersexualized, pot-smoking antics. And no one can forget *Mickey Mouse Club* member Britney Spears' epic, shaved-head, umbrella-thrashing meltdown a decade ago (her former manager, Sam Lufti, said in a lawsuit that Spears was on drugs at the time).

While stars-gone-bad is not a new phenomenon, Disney's sheltered teen flock trashing its squeaky-clean image faster than you can say M-I-C-K-E-Y, letting the world know they are sexual beings and unashamed to party.

Recently, Disney has tried to provide more guidance to its young stars with classes focused on healthy living and social-media responsibility. Speaking to *The Post* exclusively about the courses, studio insiders also reveal for the first time that the network offers life skills, coaching actors on how to navigate the wilds of social media and pitfalls of fame.

It's the golden handcuffs. The success comes at a cost.

But if the latest batch of troubled Disney princesses is any indication, the kid-friendly channel still has its work cut out for itself.

It's the golden handcuffs. They are going through things anyone in high school goes through, said Marlene Wallach, president of Wilhelmina Kids & Teens, who has repped Disney stars, including one young actress who appeared on *Jessie* and *Bunk'd*.

But it is so magnified and there is so much attention given to them when they're on a Disney show, she added. It's just 1,000 times more intensified than that for your typical kid. The success comes at a cost.



Modal Trigger

Berglund was arrested for using a fake ID in April, 2016, two months after the show ended. Getty Images

Anneliese van der Pol, now 32, saw the cost firsthand. From 2003 to 2007 she starred alongside Raven-Symoné on the Disney Channel's *That's So Raven*. She pointed out to *The Post* that it's more than just the bright spotlight that separates the network's stars from your average 16-year-old.

"You have all these things that aren't accessible to other people," says van der Pol, who managed to avoid the public pitfalls that have plagued so many of her fellow stars. "You don't really necessarily have to answer to anybody [except at] work, who's telling you you're great and fabulous all the time because they need you. And you have all this money and sometimes you don't always know what to do with it."

"You're on this weird roller coaster chasing [a] high. What can be better than that? What drug, essentially?" she asked. "Just going to the movies or chilling at home isn't going to be as much fun because yesterday you made a million dollars . . . on a commercial set and everyone said you were great."

The actress, who is currently filming the *Raven* sequel, set to air later this year on Disney, says being on the network allows you to afford more of whatever you enjoy. And since most child stars don't have time for hobbies, when the show stops, they sometimes find other substances to replace that high.

Modal Trigger

Demi Lovato, who starred on Disney's *Sonny With A Chance*, has been candid about her struggles with depression, self-harm, drugs and alcohol. Getty Images

“People fall into depression,” she said, “and a big thing they turn to is drinking and drugs and sex because those things make you feel good.”

Disney seems to have finally realized exactly that.



Modal Trigger

Debby Ryan starred in Disney's *Jessie* (pictured left in *The Suite Life on Deck*.) She was arrested in April, 2016 for a DUI. Getty Images; FilmMagic

In 2009, just two years after Spears's public meltdown and Hudgens's nude-photo scandal, the studio premiered a series of classes to help its young stars adapt to fame.

"We realize these are young people and they are in a transition in their own personal life. Rather than dictate what they can and cannot do, we try to provide resources with these kind of classes and partner with their parents to give them support and guidance," said Judy Taylor, head of casting and talent relations for Disney Channel.

New talent attends a half-day session called "Talent 101," which provides a road map about what to expect on set and how life will change.

"We talk to them about staying in touch with their friends who knew them before they were on a series . . . just to give [them] a sense of real life and to stay grounded," said Taylor.

There are also monthly optional "life skills" classes, which the network has not previously talked about in the press. The courses, which started three years ago, focus on emotional and physical well-being and are taught by a pediatrician and a Ph.D. expert on child development.



Modal Trigger

Raven Symone (pictured left in 2015) said she knew she was a lesbian when she was 12 but didn't come out until later because of the pressures from "That's So Raven." Her co-star, Anneliese van der Pol (right,) said Disney stars often find other substances to replace the high of being in the spotlight. Getty Images

One recent lesson was on "common-sense media," in which the group looked at mock Facebook pages of two potential hosts for a reality TV show scrutinizing posts for reputation-damaging information.

"They have to decide who to cast for the host," said Yalda Uhls, one of the life-skills instructors. "They are learning, 'What are the teeny little things these people are posting online that may be inappropriate or inconsistent with who they're projecting to be?'"

Projecting the right image is paramount to Disney. And that all starts with the casting process.

"The female tween star is generally conventionally attractive but doesn't necessarily know it," said Carolyn Chernoff, a sociology professor who taught a 2014 course at Skidmore called "The Sociology of Miley Cyrus: Race, Class, Gender and Media."

"She's cool and hip but a little goofy so that she's not threatening. But at the same time, she's able to be seen as an object of conventional lust by gross and creepy grown-ups, as well as more normal or normative teenagers. There's something both hypersexualized about her, but neutered."

Michael Poryes, who co-created the Disney series *Hannah Montana* and *That's So Raven*, says once he finds his star, he writes the part around the actress.

"If I do my job right, you don't know where the character I created ends and the real person who's playing it begins," said Poryes.

Which can only add to the pressure for some of Disney's starlets.

If I do my job right, you don't know where the character I created ends and the real person who's playing it begins.

Raven-Symoné knew she was a lesbian at age 12. But she only came out in 2013, six years after *That's So Raven* ended.

"My likeness [while filming the show] . . . had 15 people dictating what I should and should not look like. If I did whatever I want, I'm not gonna sell 'cause it doesn't go with the brand. I was branded at such a young age," Raven said in a docuseries last year.

She admitted that, while on the show, she simply assumed that one day she'd enter into a sham marriage with a man to maintain her picture-perfect image.

"I never thought I would come out because my personal life didn't matter; it was only what was supposed to be sold as the Raven-Symoné brand," she said.



Modal Trigger

V

Vanessa Hudgens, pictured with Zac Efron in Disney's *High School Musical* in 2005, was reportedly locked inside the Disney offices for an entire day when her nude photos leaked. Everett Collection

"Disney has its very specific types, and when in role, they don't want those kids to deviate from those types," said Wallach, who also has an advice site called JustAskMarlene.com. "And when not in role, they still don't want them to deviate from being those types."

[In a 2013 New York magazine article](#), Joe Jonas, who starred in the Disney show *Jonas*, recalled when Vanessa Hudgens was embroiled in the nude photo scandal.

"We heard that she had to be in the Disney offices for a whole day because they were trying to figure out how to keep her on lockdown."

“We’d hear execs talking about it, and they would tell us that they were so proud of us for not making the same mistakes, which made us feel like we couldn’t ever mess up,” Jonas told the magazine.

“We didn’t want to disappoint anyone – our parents, our fans, our employers – so we put incredible pressure on ourselves, the kind of pressure that no teenager should be under.”



Modal Trigger

Disney now offers classes focused on social media, healthy living and “life skills.” Rowan Blanchard, the current star of “Girl Meets World” came out as queer in January, 2016 – to little fanfare. Getty Images

It appears as though Disney has recently been redefining what it means to be a Disney star.

Actress Rowan Blanchard, who is now 15 and who starred in Disney’s “Girl Meets World” from 2014 until earlier this year, announced in January 2016 that she identifies as queer. Last week, Disney aired its first-ever same-sex kisses on the animated show “Star vs. the Forces of Evil.” Meanwhile, Miley Cyrus – who has swung from a wrecking ball naked and infamously twerked against Robin Thicke – has become one of the channel’s biggest success stories.

How Cyrus’ antics affect the “Hannah Montana” brand and reruns remains unclear, admitted show co-creator Poryes.

â There are certain times where I wish she wouldnât do that, but itâs her choice and she can do what she would like to do,â said Poryes.

â You canât expect Miley, because she did at one point in her life do a terrific kid show, live the rest of her life reflective of that.

â She behaved herself while she was doing the show,â Poryes explained, â but when she goes off [to] be herself she needs to be who she is.â

Filed under [bella thorne](#) , [britney spears](#) , [children](#) , [disney channel](#) , [miley cyrus](#) , [psychology](#) , [raven symone](#) , [rowan blanchard](#) , [social media](#)

Google is an extreme billionaire elitist fag rag

Welcome to 1984: Big Brother Google now watching your every political move



Robert Bridge is an American writer and journalist. He is author of the book, 'Midnight in the American Empire,' released in 2013. robertvbridge@yahoo.com

[Get short URL](#)

Â© Hoxton / Paul Bradbury / Getty Images

Google has taken the unprecedented step of burying material, mostly from websites on the political right, that it has deemed to be inappropriate. The problem, however, is that the world's largest search engine is a left-leaning company with an ax to grind.

Let's face it, deep down in our heart of hearts we knew the honeymoon wouldn't last forever. Our willingness to place eternal faith in an earth-straddling company that oversees the largest collection of information ever assembled was doomed to end in a bitter divorce from the start. After all, each corporation, just like humans, has their own political proclivities, and Google is certainly no exception. But we aren't talking about your average car company here.

The first sign Google would eventually become more of a political liability than a public utility was revealed in 2005 when CEO Eric Schmidt (who is now executive chairman of [Alphabet, Inc.](#), Google's parent company) sat down with interviewer Charlie Rose, who asked Schmidt to explain *"where the future of search is going."*

Schmidt's response should have triggered alarm bells across the free world.

"Well, when you use Google, do you get more than one answer," Schmidt asked rhetorically, before answering deceptively. *"Of course you do. Well, that's a bug. We have more bugs per second in the world. We should be able to give you the right answer just once... and we should never be wrong."*

Really?

Think about that for a moment. Schmidt believes, counter-intuitively, that getting multiple possible choices for any one Google query is not the desirable prospect it should be (aren't consumers always in search of more variety?), but rather a *"bug"* that should be duly squashed underfoot. Silly mortal, you should not expect more than one answer for every question because the almighty Google, our modern-day Oz, *"should never be wrong!"* This is the epitome of corporate hubris. And it doesn't require much imagination to see that such a master plan will only lead to a colossal whitewashing of the historic record.

For example, if a Google user performs a search request for - oh, I don't know - 'what caused the Iraq War 2003,' he or she would be given, according to Schmidt's algorithmic wet dream, exactly one canned answer. Any guesses on what that answer would be? I think it's safe to say the only acceptable answer would be the state-sanctioned [conspiracy theory](#) that Saddam Hussein was harboring weapons of mass destruction, an oft-repeated claim we now know to be patently [false](#). The list of other such complicated events that also demand more than one answer - from the Kennedy assassination to the Gulf of Tonkin incident - could be continued for many pages.

Schmidt's grandiose vision, where there is just *"one answer to every question,"* sounds like a chapter borrowed from Orwell's dystopian novel, *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, where omnipresent Big Brother had an ironclad grip on history, news, information, everything. In such a intensely controlled, nightmarish world, individuals - as well as entire historical events - can be 'disappeared' down the memory hole without a trace. Though we've not quite reached that bad land yet, we're plodding along in that direction.

That much became disturbingly clear ever since Donald Trump routed Hillary Clinton for the presidency. This surprise event became the bugle call for Google to wage war on 'fake news' outlets, predominantly on the political right.

'Like being gay in the 1950s'

Just before Americans headed to the polls in last year's presidential election, WikiLeaks delivered a well-timed steaming dump, revealing that Eric Schmidt had been [working](#) with the Democratic National Committee (DNC) as early as April 2014. This news came courtesy of a [leaked email](#) from John Podesta, former chairman of the Hillary Clinton presidential campaign, who wrote: *"I met with Eric Schmidt tonight. As*

David reported, he's ready to fund, advise recruit talent, etc. He was more deferential on structure than I expected. Wasn't pushing to run through one of his existing firms. Clearly wants to be head outside advisor, but didn't seem like he wanted to push others out. Clearly wants to get going..."

[via GIPHY](#)

The implications of the CEO of the world's most powerful company playing favorites in a presidential race are obvious, and make the Watergate scandal of the early 1970s resemble a rigged game of bingo at the local senior citizens center by comparison. Yet the dumbed-down world of American politics, which only seems to get excited when Republicans goof up, continued to turn on its wobbly axis as if nothing untold had occurred.

Before continuing our trip down memory lane, let's fast forward a moment for a reality check. Google's romance with the US political left is not a matter of conjecture. In fact, it has just become the subject of a released internal memo [penned](#) by one James Damore, a former Google engineer. In the 10-point memo, Damore discussed at length the extreme liberal atmosphere that pervades Google, saying that being a conservative in the Silicon Valley sweat shop was like *"being gay in the 1950s."*

"We have... this monolithic culture where anyone with a dissenting view can't even express themselves. Really, it's like being gay in the 1950s. These conservatives have to stay in the closet and have to mask who they really are. And that's a huge problem because there's open discrimination against anyone who comes out of the closet as a conservative."

Beyond the quirky, laid back image of a Google campus, where 'Googlers' [enjoy](#) free food and foot massages, lies a *"monolithic culture where anyone with a dissenting view can't even express themselves,"* [says](#) Damore, who was very cynically fired from Google for daring to express a personal opinion. That is strange.

Although Google loudly trumpets its multicultural diversity in terms of its hiring policy, it clearly has a problem dealing with a diversity of opinion. That attitude does not seem to bode well for a search engine company that must remain impartial on all matters - political or otherwise.

Back to the 2016 campaign. Even CNN at the time was [admitting](#) that Google was Donald Trump's *"biggest enemy."*

[Read more](#)



GOOGLE'S GIRLFRIEND: [DNC chair Wasserman Schultz](#)

Indeed, not only was Schmidt apparently moonlighting for the DNC, his leftist company was actively shutting down information on the Republican front runner. At one point when Google users typed in a query for 'presidential candidates,' they got thousands of results for Hillary Clinton, Bernie Sanders, and Green Party candidate Jill Stein. [Missing in action](#) from the search results, however, was, yes, Donald Trump.

When NBC4 reached out to Google about the issue, a spokesperson said a "*technical bug*" was what caused Trump to disappear into the internet ether. Now, where have we heard the word "*bug*" before? It is worth wondering if this is what Eric Schmidt had in mind when he expressed his vision of a "*one answer*" Google search future?

In any case, this brings to the surface another disturbing question that is directly linked to the 'fake news' accusations, which in turn is fueling Google's crackdown on the free flow of news from the political right today.

In the run up to the 2016 presidential election, poll after poll predicted a Clinton landslide victory. Of course, nothing of the sort materialized, as even traditional Democratic [strongholds](#), like Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Michigan pulled the lever for Trump. As the Economist [reported](#): "*On the eve of America's presidential election, national surveys gave Hillary Clinton a lead of around four percentage points, which betting markets and statistical models translated into a probability of victory ranging from 70 percent to 99 percent.*"

The fact that Trump - in direct contradiction to what the polls had been long predicting - ended up winning by such a huge margin, there is a temptation to say the polls themselves were 'fake news,' designed to convince the US voter that a Clinton landslide victory was forthcoming. This could have been a ploy by the pollsters, many of whom are affiliated with left-leaning news corporations, by the way, for keeping opposition voters at home in the belief their vote wouldn't matter. In fact, statisticians were [warning](#) of a "*systemic mainstream misinformation*" in poll data favoring Clinton in the days and weeks before Election day. Yet the Leftist brigade, in cahoots with the Googlers, were busy nurturing their own fervent conspiracy theory that 'fake news' - with some help from the Russians, of course - was the reason for Hillary Clinton's

devastating defeat.

Who will guard us against the Google guardians?

Just one month after Donald Trump became the 45th President of the United States, purportedly on the back of 'fake news,' Google quietly launched Project Owl, the goal of which was to devise a method to "*demote misleading, false and offensive articles online*," according to a Bloomberg [report](#). The majority of the crackdown will be carried out by machines. Now here is where we enter the rat's nest. After all, what one news organization, or alternative news site, might consider legitimate news and information, another news group, possibly from the mainstream media, would dismiss as a conspiracy theory. And vice versa.

In other words, what we have here is a battle for the misty mountain top of information, and Google appears to be paving the way for its preferred candidate, which is naturally the mainstream media. In other words, Google has a dog in this fight, but it shouldn't. Here is how they have succeeded in pushing for their crackdown on news and information.

It's sad to see language like this from Hillary [@Recode](#) "I take responsibility for every decision I made but that's not why we lost."

â Julian Assange ð¹ (@JulianAssange) [May 31, 2017](#)

The mainstream media almost immediately began peddling the fake news story as to why Hillary Clinton lost to Donald Trump. In fact, it even started before Clinton lost the election after Trump jokingly told a rally: *â I will tell you this, Russia: If youâ re listening, I hope youâ re able to find the 30,000 emails that are missing... I think you will probably be rewarded mightily by our press.â* The Democrats, of course, found no humor in the remark. Indeed, they began pushing the fake news story, with [help](#) from the likes of Amazon-owned Washington Post, that it was Russians who hacked the DNC email system and passed along the information to WikiLeaks, who then dumped it at the most inopportune time for the Democrats.

With this masterly sleight of hand, did you notice what happened? We are no longer talking about the whereabouts of Clinton's estimated 33,000 [deleted emails](#), nor are we discussing how the DNC worked behind the scenes to [derail](#) Bernie Sanders' chances at being a presidential candidate. Far worse, we are not considering the tragic fate of a young man named Seth Rich, the now-deceased DNC staffer who was gunned down in Washington, DC on July 10, 2016. Some news sites say Rich was preparing to testify against the DNC for "*voter fraud*," while others [say](#) that was contrived nonsense.

According to the mainstream media, in this case, Newsweek, only batshit crazy far-right conspiracy sites could ever believe Seth Rich leaked the Clinton emails.

"In the months since his murder, Rich has become an obsession of the far right, an unwilling martyr to a discredited cause," Newsweek [commented](#). *"On social media sites like Reddit and news outlets like World Net Daily, it is all but an article of faith that Rich, who worked for the Democratic National Committee, was the source who gave DNC emails to WikiLeaks, for which he was slain, presumably, by Clinton operatives. If that were to be trueâ and it very clearly isnâ tâ the faithful believe*

it would invalidate any accusations that Donald J. Trump's campaign colluded with Russia in tilting the election toward him."

Blame Russia

The reality is, we'll probably never know what happened to Mr. Rich, but what we do know is that Russia has become the convenient fall guy for Clinton's emails getting hacked and dumped in the public arena. We also know Google is taking advantage of this conspiracy theory (to this day not a thread of proof has been offered to prove Russia had anything to do with the release of the emails) to severely hinder the work of news sites - most of which sit on the right of the political spectrum.

Last November, just two weeks after Trump's victory, Sundar Pichai, the chief executive of Google, [addressed](#) the question of 'fake news' in a BBC interview, and whether it could have swayed the vote in Trump's favor.

"You know, I think fake news as a whole could be an issue [in elections]. From our perspective, there should just be no situation where fake news gets distributed, so we are all for doing better here. So, I don't think we should debate it as much as work hard to make sure we drive news to its more trusted sources, have more fact checking and make our algorithms work better, absolutely," he said.

Did you catch that? Following the tiresome rigmarole, the Google CEO said he doesn't think *"we should debate it as much as we work hard to make sure we drive news to its more trusted sources..."*

That is a truly incredible comment, buried at the sea floor of the BBC article. How can the head of the largest search engine believe a democracy needn't debate how Google determines what information, and by whom, is allowed into the public realm, thus literally shaping our entire worldview? To ask the question is to answer it...

"Just in the last two days we announced we will remove advertising from anything we identify as fake news," Pichai said.

And how will Google decide who the Internet baddies are? It will rely on *"more than 15 additional expert NGOs and institutions through our Trusted Flagger program, including the Anti-Defamation League, the No Hate Speech Movement, and the Institute for Strategic Dialogue,"* to determine what should be flagged and what should not.

Feeling better yet? This brings to mind the quaint Latin phrase, *Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* Who will guard the guards themselves? especially since these groups also have their own heavy political axes to grind.

Unsurprisingly, Mr. Pichai and his increasingly Orwellian company already stand accused of censorship, following the outrageous decision to bar former Congressman Ron Paul and his online news program, Liberty Report, from receiving advertising revenue for a number of videos which Paul recently posted.

Wikileaks offers \$20k reward over dead DNC staffer, but won't confirm he leaked emails <https://t.co/ABXNEEVpfb>

â RT America (@RT_America) [August 10, 2016](#)

Dr. Ron Paul would never be confused as a dangerous, far-right loony. Paul is a 12-term ex-congressman and three-time presidential candidate. However, he is popular among his supporters for views that often contradict those of Washington's political establishment, especially on issues of war and peace. Now if squeaky clean Ron Paul can't get a fair hearing before the Google/YouTube tribunal, what are chances for average commentators?

*â We have no violence, no foul language, no political extremism, no hate or intolerance,*â Daniel McAdams, co-producer of the Ron Paul Liberty Report, [told](#) RT America. *â Our program is simply a news analysis discussion from a libertarian and antiwar perspective.*â

McAdams added that the YouTube demonetization *â creates enormous financial burdens for the program.*â

Many other commentators have also been affected by the advert ban, including left-wing online blogger Tim Black and right-wing commentator Paul Joseph Watson. Their videos have registered millions of views.

*â Demonetization is a deliberate effort to stamp out independent political commentary â from the left or the right,*â Black [told](#) the Boston Globe's Hiawatha Bray. *â It's not about specific videos... It's about pushing out the diversity of thought and uplifting major news networks such as CNN, Fox News, and MSNBC.*â

In light of this inquisition against free speech and free thought, it is no surprise that more voices are calling for Google, and other massive online media, like Facebook and Amazon, to become nationalized for the public good.

"If we don't take over today's platform monopolies, we risk letting them own and control the basic infrastructure of 21st-century society," [wrote](#) Nick Srnicek, a lecturer in the digital economy at King's College London.

It's time for Google to take a stroll beyond its isolated Silicon Valley campus and realize there is a whole world of varying political opinion out there that demands a voice. Otherwise, it may find itself on the wrong side of history and time, a notoriously uninviting place known as 1984.

[@Robert_Bridge](#)

What Is Google Really Up To?

The search giant's crusade against "annoying" ads isn't altruism.

By [Eric Limer](#) Feb 14, 2018

GETTY IMAGES/AFP / STRINGER

Google's been busy this week. First came the new push [to make email interactive](#). Then the flashy "[Google Stories](#)"—a Snapchat-esque package that can live in Google's search results. Most importantly, we're about to get Google's newest version of Chrome, which [will block "annoying" ads](#) by default.

At first glance these projects might not seem unrelated. If anything, they look like a public good. Google is flexing its muscle to make the core experiences of the open web—email, searching, and reading web pages—a cleaner, better, more user-friendly affair.

That may be true, but make no mistake about the other side of this coin. These projects are different facets of a push that will tighten Google's stranglehold on the web.

Google AMPs It Up

One of the keys to unlocking the underlying connection is the "Accelerated Mobile Pages Project," or AMP. An open-source project led by Google and announced in late 2015, AMP is a combination of technology and standards ostensibly designed to make web pages load faster on mobile devices.

By using some of AMP's special code and adhering to its guidelines, websites like ours can make a version of a web page that loads lightning-fast—[as much as three times faster](#)—with no improvement in the user's internet speed. On top of that, Google will rank such pages higher in mobile search results. People searching Google on their phones get faster web pages, and because quicker-loading sites get more eyeballs, publishers hustle to make their sites load quicker on mobile. Everybody wins!

Well, not exactly. AMP also has considerable downsides. These pages load quickly because of the restrictions they place on the websites that use them, including limited options for page design, and crucially, restrictions on the kinds of ads they can display. Such restrictions have already made life harder for publishers, who despite being at the top of Google's search, [have trouble making any money from their AMP pages](#). It's a painful trade-off. There are ways to [make a webpage faster without AMP](#) and retain more of the revenue and control, but implementing AMP is the only way to guarantee that primo placement in Google search results.

That brings us back to Google's announcements. It so happens that both new tricks, making Gmail more interactive and putting snazzy moving Stories into search results, are both extensions of AMP. Google Stories in particular are eye-catching, engaging little nuggets that will undoubtedly attract attention at the top of Google search results. But, for the time being, [they don't support ads at all](#). When they do, they will undoubtedly offer a limited variety of kinds, ones designed to be fairly unobtrusive and to load quickly. It'll certainly be a boon for anyone who clicks on those stories. And also, of course, to the folks who trade in the correct type of ads.

Chrome's Calculated Ad Apocalypse

Google's big move on ads has been building for more than a year, ever since [news broke in the *Wall Street Journal*](#) that Google was preparing to put its foot down about what sort of ads can be displayed in Chrome. After Thursday's update, Chrome will begin blocking irksome ads, especially those that research has shown to be the most annoying to users. Popups, auto-playing video ads with sound, pop-overs with countdowns— you know the ones we're talking about.

COALITION FOR BETTER ADS

ADVERTISEMENT - CONTINUE READING BELOW

This will make web-surfing a more pleasant experience for you and me. It also gives publishers a chance to adapt. Lately, we've been locked in an arms race between users turning on aggressive ad blockers that shut down everything and websites who need to make money. Chrome's system would offer a different way out, by allowing websites to switch to the kind of ads Google deems acceptable. Google even has tools in place to help websites make the switch.

GOOGLE CAN MAKE IT UNIQUELY PROFITABLE TO BUY THE SORT ADS IT HAS TO SELL.

That sounds fine and dandy. But under the surface, this move is an exercise in Google's obscene amount of power in this arena. The company [commands nearly 75 percent of all search traffic on the web](#). Nearly [60 percent of all browsing](#) is done with Chrome. And Google sells an unfathomable number of ads. In 2017, its ad sales [accounted for 42 percent](#) of the whole U.S. digital market, earning Google \$35 billion in 2017. By driving search results to AMP on mobile and blocking "annoying" ads on Chrome, Google is using its enormous influence to carefully reshape the market in which it profits to the tune of tens of billions. Google has the power to make it uniquely profitable (perhaps exclusively profitable) to buy the sorts of ads it has to sell.

Honestly, the situation is even stickier than that. Google's crusade rails against "annoying" ads, but that's actually a specific grievance. Sure, ads that shout at you through the speakers are irritating, but so are ads that track you around the web, compiling a dossier of data with which to target *you* specifically.

Google's plot to clean up the web leaves this particular ground untouched, as Mark Mayo, senior vice president of product for Mozilla Firefox, points out to *Popular Mechanics* in a statement:

We think Google's new ad blocker is a positive step for the web, albeit one focused narrowly on decreasing web clutter and user annoyance with ads. At Mozilla, our goal is improve users' experience with the web overall while protecting them from real harms, like tracking. The Coalition for Better Ads (CBA) addresses some of the most visible concerns with online advertising but notably does not address invisible trackers that can be used to create comprehensive profiles of your interests and activity.

Firefox, accordingly, has rolled out an opt-in Tracking Protection in [its revamped Firefox Quantum browser](#). Google, a big-time seller of ads that do exactly this sort of tracking, has no equivalent protection in Chrome.

Good For Everyone?

Google was born and grew up in the open web, a pre-millennial whirlwind of competition where good old-fashioned websites still reigned supreme. As social media exploded and messaging apps subsumed texting

and email, Google fell behind. Google Plus was a laughing stock. Google's endless litany of chat apps—Gchat, Hangouts, Google Voice, Duo, Allo—spent years tangled in a Gordian knot while Facebook Messenger and Whatsapp ate the search giant's lunch.

But when it comes to search, browsers, emails, all the tools of a web not-quite-gone by, Google still exerts enormous influence. It is doubtlessly determined to make sure that remains the case.

As you travel through Google's nature domain, you should absolutely appreciate the cleanliness and the fast loading time of web pages that will come from the new changes. These quality-of-life improvements are a big step toward a web that feels less painful to use, and they help to keep ads viable as a way to support the content you get for free. Just remember, these gains come with a trade-off, though you may not be able to see them from your search results.

[Ashley Mears](#) |

What do Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk and Dave Drummond Do In their Spare Time?

The nightclub pulsed in the Miami heat. Dancers waved glow sticks with neon letters spelling out “F*** me Iâ€™m famous”. The millionaire was dressed in a black t-shirt and jeans, and would have been easy to miss if he hadnâ€™t been surrounded by a dozen tall, thin, beautiful women and waving a pink bottle of Cristal champagne. His next drinks order arrived in a ceremonial procession, known in the nightclub business as a bottle train. A group of bouncers carried two bins full of champagne bottles and sparklers, lifted high above their heads. They were followed by a procession of stiletto-clad waitresses, bearing the same gifts.

Onlookers cheered in the glow and held up their phones to take pictures. A man standing next to me looked blasÃ© at the unfolding scene and offered me a swig from his own champagne bottle: a 2004 Cristal rosÃ©.

“How much does this cost?” I asked him, gesturing at the bottle.

He told me it was \$1,700. I watched as the millionaire shoved his bottle towards the face of a nearby model, causing the expensive liquid to foam wastefully over the neck.

Weâ€™ve all seen scenes like this on Instagram or the pages of glossy magazines. Over the last few decades, a new elite has emerged, partly as a result of deregulation of the financial sector in the West and partly because of the spread of global capitalism across the world. This elite is more geographically dispersed and mobile than the aristocrats and capitalists of yesteryear. And an industry has sprung up to feed it.

A small cohort of oligarchs, New York hedge-fund managers and Silicon Valley investors now patronise a network of nightclubs that span the globe. Whether theyâ€™re in Miami or St Tropez these clubs tend to have similar decor and the same clientele. The coronavirus pandemic has temporarily paused the partying, but you can be sure that this sector of society, locked down in large homes and insulated from the economic recession, will soon be up for a good time again.

The visual tropes of this world are familiar even to non-vips: angular cheekbones, Louboutin heels, sprays of champagne. What most people don't realise is that the apparently spontaneous abandon of those extravagant nights is, in fact, painstakingly planned. It takes a carefully hidden, intricate economy, based on a complex brokering of beauty and status, to create an atmosphere in which people will spend \$100,000 on alcohol in a single night. This economy's currency is young women. The leggy blondes who surrounded the millionaire that night in Miami were not there by chance.

I went behind the scenes in this world between 2010 and 2014, trying to establish how it worked. Because I was a model before I became a sociologist, I was able to enter roped-off areas that ruthlessly exclude any woman who does not conform to a certain body type. I talked to the young women who surrounded the millionaires and came to understand that, whether they fully acknowledged it or not, they were being managed: shunted in and out of nightclubs with brisk efficiency. Women in this world were living props in a carefully scripted theatre that created real financial value for men – the promoters who set up the scene, the nightclub-owners who raked in the bar bills, the wannabe billionaires who used the environment to network. The women's motivation was harder to pinpoint. But every night they gamely donned their heels and hit the clubs. The show had to go on.

Dre was a promoter for some of the biggest clubs on the vip circuit (like others in this story he asked me to use a pseudonym). He was a handsome 38-year-old with a shaved head and dazzling smile, whose job was to encourage big spenders to book tables at the clubs he worked for. He achieved this partly through his own charisma. He'd dabbled in the music business before becoming a promoter (at a certain point in the night he performed an unforgettable rendition of Michael Jackson's "Billy Jean"), and was the kind of person celebrities liked to greet on a night out. But Dre's main talent was his ability to bring in models, ideally at least five a night (other promoters aimed for ten – it was important for there to be an excess of beauty). "I know how to talk to girls," Dre often said. "They like me."

Through spending a lot of time with Dre in New York, I learned the basic economics of the system that he worked so effectively. In some ways Dre's job resembled that of a pimp but, like every promoter, he flinched when I raised the idea. Some of the rich nightclub customers may have had sex with the beautiful women rustled up for them by promoters, though I didn't see much evidence of this (often the men hardly spoke to them). But fundamentally that was not the reason the women were there. The point of gathering a crowd of models was to put customers in the right kind of mood to spend money. Dre's ultimate client was the club-owner, who transformed that ambience into profit by inflating the price of the alcohol they bought by up to 1,000%. That mark-up included the invisible labour it took to summon the models. Customers paid so they didn't have to bring the women themselves or engage a broker to procure them. They paid for the illusion of spontaneity.

Dre had a gift for creating a relaxed atmosphere in fancy places. I watched him at work in a famous restaurant in SoHo, where the owner was paying him at least \$1,000 a night to bring in the right crowd. He sat flanked by bottles and beautiful women, apparently kicking back but in reality watching the room like a hawk. "Aa va?" he said as an acquaintance passed by in a sharp suit. Dre stood up to shake hands and chat. When he sat back down he whispered in my ear, "That guy's from a Saudi family. A billionaire." He winked to a woman sitting at the restaurant bar, supposedly the princess of a small country known for its offshore banks. As another man approached the table, Dre whispered, "He's really rich, his family. Really rich." Dre gave him a playful shoulder punch and fist bump. "A girlfriend of mine asked if there are any hot guys here tonight," he said, followed by a calculated pause. "I said 'yes' when I saw you walk in!"

The apparently spontaneous abandon of those extravagant nights is, in fact, painstakingly planned

Clubs gave Dre and other promoters a nightly fee to bring in someone, almost always a man, willing to book a table and buy bottles of wine. Clubs usually gave the promoter a cut of the client's bar bill too, around 10-20%. It wasn't exactly easy money — the paternalistic relationship between promoters and models involves a lot of taxi fares, meals and gifts, totalling hundreds of dollars a day, and clubs are famously slow in processing payments. But in a good year, Dre took home \$200,000.

Customers called Dre when they wanted to have a good time — in practical terms, a guaranteed table at the coolest club, surrounded by the best-looking women — and he wanted them to think of him as a friend. He was always on the hunt for wealthy men to add to his phone contacts, or, better still, a "whale". Whales, men willing to drop a house deposit's worth of cash in one night, were the most sought after prize of the vip nightclub economy. During my time on the scene, Jho Low, a Malaysian financier, was the biggest fish of all (Interpol later issued a red notice for his alleged role in a multibillion-dollar fraud.) — He spends \$1m wherever he goes," one promoter told me.

These big beasts were rarely spotted. But the possibility that they might turn up was part of the appeal for the much larger number of clients in the tier of wealth below them. Most of Dre's business came from more run-of-the-mill bankers, tech developers and other high-earning professionals, whose bar bills were a fraction of the whales', but would still seem eye-watering to rest of us. One club-owner referred to this section of his clientele as "the lettuce": "It's like making a salad. What's the most important ingredient, the biggest ingredient? Lettuce. That's our affluent New Yorkers, guys with small bills of three to five thousand."

If you were to ask most people what makes men spend thousands of dollars on alcohol in a single night, the answer would probably seem simple. Rich people like showing off and don't care about losing money. But even among the very rich there are taboos around gratuitous spending. The people I interviewed who frequented such bars, and spent these large sums, often used the same words to describe the rituals of nightclub extravagance: "ridiculous", "stupid", "waste" and "crazy". For the alchemy by which money is turned into status — to persuade people to break these taboos, in other words — there had to be the right audience. And that's why the models had to be there.

One promoter explained the effect of these women to me. 'A model is a model. She goes into a club, and she's, like, flashlight. And the guys next to her, they'll be like, 'Damn, this club is hot. Get me another bottle.'

To achieve this effect, the women brought in by the promoters either had to be models or have similar physical attributes: beauty, height and thinness. Non-models with the right appearance were sometimes part of the entourage, but they stood a notch lower down in the caste system, referred to as 'good civilians'. Unlike the waitresses, who tended to be more voluptuous, the job of the women the promoters brought in was not primarily to appeal to men's sexual fantasies but to represent the most aspirational version of femininity. Promoters told me in all seriousness that letting in women who were merely slim rather than thin could really damage a club's reputation.

Club-owners transform ambience into profit by inflating the price of the alcohol by up to 1,000%

The spending sprees which the promoters' women stimulated were not necessarily motivated by a desire to impress them. I came to realise that such gestures were often directed at other rich male customers. One club-goer told me about a 'bottle Olympics' between two customers from India and Pakistan that he witnessed one night, each striving to outdo the other in ordering rare bottles of champagne. A backdrop of beautiful women facilitated such primitive battles. Status is a sensitive thing. It exists only when an audience recognises it: it cannot be bought outright without a loss of status. This means that vip clubs have to construct an environment which makes status-seeking seem the by-product of a fun and spontaneous night out. 'Each night is a production,' one promoter told me. 'It's a show.'

Unlike the club-owners and promoters, the young women weren't getting any money for their work. Those I spoke to were at pains to dissociate themselves from any such arrangement, describing women who sought to monetise their attractiveness by hooking a rich boyfriend as 'sluts' or 'bitches'. So why did they follow promoters like Dre into the clubs, night after night? Even after living among them for months, it took me time to work it out.

Perks were clearly part of the answer. The women got free meals (albeit only when clients and promoters felt like eating), free champagne and free entry to the coolest clubs with the best djs. Modelling pays well at the top but not for the bulk of those on the catwalk. Many were from poorer countries such as the Czech Republic and Brazil, and didn't have the funds to pay for an elite lifestyle themselves.

One of the juiciest perks was the annual trip to Miami. Every summer, rich New York party-goers relocate to Florida's coast, where New York clubs have satellite branches. Promoters will generally pay for models' travel and accommodation. I went one summer as part of a promoter's entourage to observe the scene, and met Katia, a 20-year-old Ukrainian model, who seemed to be thriving under the arrangement.

When we were both back in New York, Katia and I drank cappuccinos at an open-air café in SoHo and talked about our nights out. During our hour together her phone buzzed constantly with messages from promoters and club owners (a male passer-by also interrupted us to praise her beauty). Katia was going out almost every night to events organised by a promoter, which she explained in simple terms: 'I wanna have fun. I don't care about other people, like who is the client or whatever.'

She didn't feel pressured to have sex with anyone, she said, but freely pursued it with men she found attractive, including promoters. She especially liked hooking up with male models. She had recently stopped co-operating with her regular promoter because he didn't bring enough 'model boys' along to hold

her interest.

“ I was like, dancing, and laughing, and hating my life at the same time”

Katia took what she could from the scene: sex with a promoter, smoking his pot on the beach, dining in fancy restaurants and the excitement of seeing where the night would take you. Yet she couldn’t simply leave a club if she wasn’t having fun, or when her feet hurt from the heels the promoter made her wear. She kept a credit card tucked in the back of her phone for emergencies, but she didn’t have much money so she relied on promoters to get around. Katia looked back on the experience as an overwhelmingly positive one. “ It was amazing, no?”

Yet I wasn’t totally convinced. The Miami experience seemed pretty exhausting, and Katia and the other women had little capacity to determine their own movements. Another model I met, Petra, had been taken to Miami by a different promoter for a client whom she described as a “ Brazilian mafia guy or whatever” .

Petra had been put up in a penthouse with a group of women, but it turned out not to have any furniture, so they were moved to a bedroom inside the client’s place. On the first night there, Petra’s friend Rose felt ill during dinner and wanted to go back to rest. No one would take her, and since she didn’t have a key to the flat, she had to wait outside the nightclub until the early morning when the clients had finished partying. Petra, meanwhile, felt she had no choice but to go into the club without her. “ I had to go there alone not knowing these people, and then I did feel like a piece of meat, like totally, I had to be fun...so I was like, dancing, and laughing, and hating my life at the same time.” She had no control over her own time: “ Just not being able to eat on time, you think that’s ok, but when it happens, it’s not,” she said.

Most of the women I spoke to seemed to think that following promoters around would be valuable in the longer term, though this value was hard to measure. One benefit was cultural capital. Getting access to the kind of circles where you might find a serious investor, for example, is almost impossible if you don’t display the right markers of education and upbringing. Young women who weren’t born into the elite appreciated the fact that, by hanging out in vip areas, they were able to hear what books or news stories rich people were talking about, and recognise high-end brands, food and wines. Learning the codes of elite consumer culture, they reckoned, was important, even if they were vague on how it might be of practical use. “ I can’t imagine that it wouldn’t be,” said one.

One woman told me that she started eating with her fork in her left hand after dining with Europeans. Another model, Reba, said she realised that wealthy women didn’t wear as much make-up as she tended to. She also enjoyed her conversations with the people she met in high-end clubs. “ How else would I get to talk to a guy who started a venture-capital firm or whatever else? I’m not gonna meet him out at a bar on the Lower East Side. I’m just not.”

Women also thought the social ties “ the connections with successful men” would turn out to be valuable. Penny, a model and actor from London who went out with promoters regularly in New York, explained, “ Yeah, I’ve met like movie directors [and] stuff like that. And if you know them and keep in contact with them, it’s a beneficial thing for you.”

“ Does that actually work?” I asked.

“ You never know,” she replied.

Yet the more I delved, the more I realised that there was also a basic psychological compulsion at work for many of the young women. As one put it: 'It's fucking flattering.' Being desired and given presents and experiences by powerful men that other women couldn't have because they weren't as beautiful, was in itself a buzz. 'I don't want to be judged by how I look, but in a sense I am happy to have, to see all this stuff, and to have this opportunity that other people wouldn't normally have,' a model called Nora told me. 'You do end up feeling like one of the elite. I know it sounds so stupid, but it's being able to hang out with friends and having someone tell you, 'You're beautiful,' so you don't have to pay for anything.'

When I started this project, I imagined the promoters would be the villains of the story, manipulating young women for profit. As I watched them work, however, I came to see that this wasn't always a straightforwardly exploitative relationship. It was also hard not to be impressed by the sheer effort they put into it. An important reason that women went along to countless nightclubs to laugh, dance and drink was simply that the promoters were very skilled at making them want to.

Dre was a good example. He could be extremely transactional but he was also kind and reliable, and as time went on I found myself really wanting to see him succeed. After I finished my research I got pregnant: Dre came to my baby shower, and gave me a surprisingly practical gift of bibs and eating utensils. I was touched, though I also suspected he'd been hoping to network with models there.

Dre's parents were from sub-Saharan Africa, and he'd grown up in France before moving to Miami in his early 20s. He'd come from a completely different world to the glamorous one inhabited by the super-rich, and he was aware that his access depended on his skill in managing relationships. He was on first-name terms with famous actors and musicians, and knew which of the models he ferried about had a crush on them. He also knew what kinds of women the powerful men at his tables liked to have around them. At one point he kept a handwritten list of their preferences. I continually shook hands with strangers while I was out with Dre, who seemed energised by the constant chit-chat and joking.

Other promoters took an even more systematised approach to maintaining a supply of attractive women. Thibault had a three-strong team that had fine-tuned tactics for recruiting models from the reserves of the New York fashion industry. They knew which castings were going on, the seasonal patterns of modelling work, which model agents were switching jobs and when their birthdays were. Some models told me they'd found jobs through Thibault's network.

Good promoters strived to make their relationship with their female entourage feel authentic. During the day, they might treat women to generous lunches or drive them to castings in big suvs. Some women described their connections with promoters as being like a family.

Promoters also became romantically involved with the women: one described his tactic for bringing a new group of models under his wing as: 'You find the popular girl - the most exciting popular girl in the apartment - and you fuck her.' Above all, promoters didn't want women to see them as brokers or employers compensating them for labour.

The reality is that promoters do manage young women's labour. They recruit, control and discipline them like a manager overseeing their workforce

But the reality is that promoters do manage young women's labour. They recruit, control and discipline them like a manager overseeing their workforce. Women are theoretically free to come and go as they please, but are made to feel ashamed if they want to bail on a night out.

I experienced this myself when I tried to leave early from a dinner that a promoter-turned-club-owner had arranged for a client. "Whoa, whoa, whoa. Are you doing a dine-and-dash?...You can't just leave. You at least have to stay for dessert and coffee, not run out on the bill. You don't have to pay, of course, but you have to stay to the end. And it's New York, you know, so then you have to go downstairs, have a drink, stay a little."

Some promoters I knew would use tricks to make it harder for a danced-out model to collect her belongings: checking in their coats at the cloakroom or putting their handbags under the banquette sofas on which everyone would end up dancing later in the night. They might not have been orthodox management techniques, but they worked.

Ironically, the promoters' position in the vip ecosystem was closer to that of the young women they managed than anyone else, though few seemed to realise it. Like the women, most promoters dreamed about joining the club of the super-rich that they hovered around, but they were ultimately excluded from the money and status. They could only pretend to belong.

Dre was convinced that his connections with the elite would eventually earn him a big business deal. Every night out with him, every lunch, brought news of one of these almost-clinched projects: the limousine company, the film production, the tv show, and, of course, his music career, which was always just about to take off. One month he claimed he was raising capital for a tech firm because of his access to so many billionaires and investors. The next he was in discussions about a Serbian telecoms deal. But these never came to anything. Clients were happy to call him when they wanted to go out, but that didn't mean they took him seriously as a business partner.

Yet Dre's vision of the future never dimmed. "When I think about where I came from, and now I am going to be a millionaire," he said. "It's the American dream, my story."

[What do you think about voat becoming a SuperPAC? It could recieve infinite anonymous donations that Banks cannot refuse to process, be regulated by FEC instead of FCC \(politics\)](#)

by [goatboy](#) to [politics](#) (+30|-2)

- [comments](#)

[What do you think about voat becoming a SuperPAC? It could recieve infinite anonymous donations that Banks cannot refuse to process, be regulated by FEC instead of FCC \(politics\)](#)

by [goatboy](#) to [politics](#) (+30|-2)

- [comments](#)

What is the secret relationship between Elon Musk and Google?

By A. Dinton

Elon Musk and Google are some of the biggest contributors of political cash and services to Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein.

Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein have personally signed off on, and lobbied to give billionaires Elon Musk and Google hundreds of billions of dollars of nearly tax free taxpayer cash for no apparent reason aside from their political connections.

Elon Musk and Google have provided Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein with billions of dollars of un-reported political campaign financing in the form of search engine rigging, stock valuation pumps for stocks held by the associates Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein and for other in-kind services which have a quantifiable cash value that has never been reported to regulatory authorities.

Elon Musk and Google use off-shore tax evasion tactics and methods advised and managed by the same financial advisors.

Business partners, family members and political associates of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein hold stock in Elon Musk's and Google's companies.

Elon Musk is quoted as saying that he was arranging to have Google buy Elon Musk's Tesla Motors.

Google is quoted as saying that they plan to exclusively use Elon Musk's Space X rockets to launch a shroud of public surveillance satellites around the Earth.

Both Elon Musk and Google are counting on taxpayer funds created by Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein through the U.S. Department of Transportation for their "driver-less car projects" which they both happened to have come up with at the same time that the DOT funds were slotted out for them.

Elon Musk's and Google have both exchanged cash and employees with a company called IN-Q-TEL. IN-Q-TEL sells tricky spy services to the CIA, the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Columbian drug lords (In-Q-Tel's airplanes were caught with 5 tons of cocaine on-board and Elon Musk's software programmer created and operated SILK ROAD, the world's largest illegal drug network), the DNC, Hillary Clinton's Department of State and other interesting groups. Elon Musk's staff and Google's owners have both publicly applauded IN-Q-TEL's tactics in funding Google and Elon Musk's companies. IN-Q-TEL and it's sister company: New America Foundation both have Elon Musk's and Google's staff on their management teams.

In the entire history of Google, only Elon Musk and Barack Obama have had the documented search engine hype-rigging, manual up-ranking and mood manipulation results as the most synthetically highly manipulated results in all global Google search

and positioning presentations. In normal language, this means that Google faked the results for both of these names, in order to operate a contrived PR campaign, while, at the same time, attacking and defaming their competitors.

Elon Musk's and Google's people co-own the stocks of each others companies.

Both Elon Musk and Google have a number of mysterious deaths associated with themselves including the deaths of Rajeev Motwani, Forrest Hayes, Gary D. Conley, David Bird, Karl Slym, Andrew Ingram, Brian M. Finn, Kenneth Bellando, Sarvshreshth Gupta, Kate Matrosova and many more. In each case, the dead person is thought to have had incriminating information on Elon Musk and/or Google.

More people from Google and Elon Musk's holdings got jobs in the White House and at top federal agencies than any other entities in the world.

Elon Musk and Google both have a financial and political need to control profiteering of the war-torn Afghanistan lithium and indium mining conglomerates. Both have deep connections with Russian mobsters who own the mining equipment in those regions. Both contributed technology and funding to implement "Arab Spring" and other political uprisings which would give them more control of those raw materials and both were the biggest recipients of the U.S. Department of Energy Cleantech Cash which was handed out by their friends: Steven Chu, Matt Rogers. Steven Spinner, Allison Spinner who Elon Musk and Google personally lobbied to have appointed to run the U.S. Department of Energy. John Doerr and Kleiner Perkins were the lead investors in all of the suspects. This makes it appear that a trillion dollar payola scam was organized by Elon Musk and Google.

If a major payola scam, using taxpayer dollars, was organized by Elon Musk and Google the very law enforcement agencies who should have arrested them happen to have been controlled by the decisions of Barack Obama, Harry Reid and Dianne Feinstein. Eric Holder, the attorney general, who ran the Department of Justice, in the Obama Administration, had stock relationships with Elon Musk's and Google's companies. Both Eric Holder and Steven Chu, who handed out the Department of Energy cash to them, were handled by the law firm of Covington and Burling who also work with the key business partners of Elon Musk and Google.

When federal investigators wrote Elon Musk's Tesla Motors a demand for a detailed safety investigation of Tesla Motors, Google's lobbyists assisted in getting the investigation terminated and Tesla still has not engaged in a complete independent public safety inspection.

Within minutes of negative news story's appearing about Elon Musk or Google companies, Google always manually hides the negative news story and replaces it with a "fluff story"

about Elon Musk or Google. At the same time, key investors from both groups engage in either/or stock buy-backs and stock-pumps to artificially increase the appearance of stock valuation surges so as to seduce day traders and institutional investors that they should invest. This is fraud and constitutes the use of taxpayer funded companies to defraud taxpayers. The methods of the company called "PollyHop" in the current series of House of Cards, describes the methods used by Musk and Google.

There are quite a number of other common connections between these groups. While all of these similarities may simply be the most extraordinary set of coincidences in history, to the skilled law enforcement investigators who are pursuing this case, the matter calls for more action and less delay.

What Are the Implications Of Google Controlling The U.S. Government?

Opinion by Hiram Walker

- On the illicit insider take-over of the U.S. Administration by sex-crazed, stop-at-nothing Silicon Valley billionaires

Recent research by The Intercept, ([The Android Administration : https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house/](https://theintercept.com/2016/04/22/googles-remarkably-close-relationship-with-the-obama-white-house/)) China, The EU and most any voter that reads the news, shows that Google's owners have impregnated the U.S. Government with their people at every level and in every choke-point of the federal decision-making process.

Google has most profoundly taken control of the White House with the largest majority of West Wing staff being Google-connected; most of the White House decisions benefiting Google and harming Google's adversaries; and a shocking number of private White House meetings and revolving door job give-aways. If this was not a classic government take-over Coup that Eric Schmidt and Larry Page had strategically planned out, then it is the biggest coincidence in human history.

This is like a South American-class over-throw of a government except it used internet servers instead of bazookas.

Many people hear these charges and cry: *oh, it is just the Republicans picking on the Democrats again* .. and pass it off as another standard example of party politics. Nothing could be further from the truth. Google is not a Democratic thing. Google is a crazy, warped, billionaire thing. Google does what it does for a very specific goal of power and cash that has very little to do with liberals.

Imagine if you discovered that Satanists had covertly taken over the Catholic Church! This is pretty much the same thing.

Google's bosses have been involved in a huge number of sex scandals, tax evasion schemes, corporate cheating investigations, privacy abuse and have made some of the most outlandish comments you ever heard from a crazy billionaire. How are these nut-jobs qualified to run the federal government? Google has steered a trillion dollars of taxpayer cash from the U.S. Treasury to its bank accounts and not to any taxpayers. Is that the way it is supposed to work?

NO!

To save America, the FBI, or the FTC, should hunt down all of the hundreds of Google insiders and pluck them out of State and Federal administrations.

TOPICS: the Google Coup, google government takeover, Google corruption, U.S. Treasury, the android administration, Google, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Google in the White House

When Black Cube Tried To Kill Me And My Reputation, The Bumbling Spies of Google's Private Mossad

A secretive Israeli investigative firm employs aggressive tactics that sometimes blow up

Photo illustration: Joel Eastwood/WSJ; Photos: Associated Press; Geoinvesting LLC; West Face Capital Court Filing

By

Bradley Hope and

Jacquie McNish

◆ [Responses](#)

Darryl Levitt was eager to meet the British businessman who had emailed him about a potentially lucrative consulting contract. But shortly after he sat down in a restaurant at Toronto's Hazleton Hotel, his host, Victor Petrov, steered the conversation to the topic of Mr. Levitt's legal fight with a local financial company.

"I knew right away that the whole thing was a ruse," said the Canadian lawyer. He broke off the October 2017 get-together. The fake nature of the meeting was crystallized when he remembered that Victor Petrov was the Russian president in the popular Netflix thriller "House of Cards."

"The Victor Petrov I met was a hapless actor," said Mr. Levitt.

The stranger, he learned earlier this year, was Aharon Almog-Assoulin, an undercover agent for Black Cube, an Israeli private investigative firm. Mr. Almog-Assoulin declined to comment.

Cloak and Camera

Black Cube investigators adopt false identities to gather information in corporate or personal disputes.

Black Cube investigators adopt false identities to gather information in corporate or personal disputes.

Analysts research a targeted individual or company.

1

Staff members create fake business websites, promotional videos and LinkedIn pages for agents.

2

Field agents are given a phone, fake names, a script and sometimes wigs or other disguises to win over targets.

3

Targets, known as "objects," are sometimes lured to meetings at which conversations can be secretly recorded and later edited to distort conversations.

4

Source: People familiar with Black Cube

The secretive firmâ often referred to in press reports as a â private Mossadâ â has helped clients by covertly eliciting damaging information about competitors or legal opponents, among other things. But a number of its cases in recent years have been marred when flimsy cover stories were exposed by bumbling agents and risky tactics, according to a review of past cases and Black Cube internal documents, along with former employees, rivals, targets and clients.

Two agents blundered trying to dig up dirt on an outspoken Russia critic. An operative posing as a businessman unsuccessfully tried to prod a former Canadian judge to disparage Jews. Agents were exposed engineering a smear effort against financier George Soros in Hungary.

More companies and individuals are turning to private intelligence firms to gather evidence about adversariesâ including embarrassing detailsâ typically to gain the upper hand in legal battles. Black Cube is known for strategies such as creating fake businesses and personas to lure targets to meetings during which conversations are secretly taped.

In an interview, Efraim Halevy, a member of Black Cubeâ s advisory board, defended the firmâ s use of fake identities, saying businesses need these tactics because â documents are becoming less prevalentâ and the only evidence is â human sources.â He stressed that the companyâ s tacticsâ creating â virtualâ situations to gain access and informationâ have â to be done in a legal manner.â

Despite some missteps, Black Cube â has to turn clients away because it cannot service all the demands,â said Mr. Halevy, a former head of the Mossad, an Israeli government intelligence agency. He said Black Cube has worked on 300 cases since being founded in 2010 by two former Israeli military intelligence officers, Dan Zorella and Avi Yanus. He objected to the term â private Mossad,â arguing that the firm specializes in business rather than political espionage.

â The majority of our successes remain below the radar,â the company said in a statement, adding that the firm â has never engaged in any illegal activities and all our operations and methodologies are backed by highly respected expert legal opinion in every jurisdiction in which we operate.â

Share Your Thoughts

Would you hire an investigations firm that uses subterfuge to gain a business advantage? Join the conversation below.

The firm has grown to roughly 120 employees and catapulted into the public eye through scandals involving

fake identities and subterfuge. In one case, a Black Cube agent posed as a women's rights activist to secretly record an actress on behalf of Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein as part of his efforts to quash sexual-assault allegations.

Efraim Halevy, former director of 'Mossad,' the Israeli intelligence service, is a member of Black Cube's advisory board. Photo: remko de waal/EPA/shutterstock

Mr. Weinstein has unequivocally denied any nonconsensual sex.

Mr. Halevy said Black Cube's board now reviews potential clients for red flags and rejects those that have been convicted of crimes, are involved in illegal practices or ask the Tel Aviv agency to flout the law. The firm pledged to donate profits from the Weinstein case to organizations supporting victims of sexual harassment.

Other Black Cube efforts have been lower profile. Consider the firm's push to gather dirt in August 2017 on a prominent critic of Russia President Vladimir Putin.

Vladimir Ashurkov, executive director of Russia's Anti-Corruption Foundation who lives in the U.K. after gaining political asylum in 2015, said he got an enticing pitch: A wealthy Indian businessman wanted to hire the small event-planning business Mr. Ashurkov ran with his wife to help him throw a huge party in London with dancers and musicians from Moscow. The unprompted email came from Nile Bridge Capital.

After dinner with one of the Nile Bridge executives in the Bvlgari Hotel, however, Mr. Ashurkov said he began to have doubts. He said the executive, Patrik Dayan, turned the conversation to Mr. Ashurkov's work with Russian anticorruption campaigner Alexei Navalny. How do you get money to him? Mr. Dayan said in a lowered voice, according to Mr. Ashurkov, who said he deflected numerous queries before ending the dinner because they seemed unbelievable and suspicious.

In fact, Mr. Dayan and colleague Vanessa Collins were dispatched by Black Cube to dig up dirt on Mr. Navalny, one of the Russian government's most outspoken critics, according to people familiar with the case. In an interview, Mr. Navalny said he's a problem for Putin.

Black Cube targeted at least three other associates of his in the U.S. and Russia with similar ruses in what employees called Project Vortex, the people familiar with the case said. Black Cube's Mr. Halevy said the case related to a client's business dispute, and had no political purpose.

Vanessa Collins was Black Cube agent Stella Penn Pechanac, who had impersonated the women's rights activist in the Weinstein case, and Patrik Dayan is Mr. Almog-Assoulin, the man who also once represented himself as Victor Petrov in Canada, according to people familiar with the case.

A man identifying himself earlier this year as consultant Michel Lambert was in fact Black Cube agent Aharon Almog-Assoulin. He has also represented himself as Patrik Dayan and Victor Petrov in other cases. Photo: Joseph Frederick/Associated Press

Mr. Almog-Assoulin declined to comment. Black Cube declined to comment on behalf of Ms. Pechanac.

Virtually all content on the website for Nile Bridge Capital, which said it was based in Geneva, has been deleted. No records for a company of that name could be discovered.

Private investigators have long resorted to a form of deception known as “pretexting” to gather information in corporate or personal disputes. Most developed countries prohibit impersonating people to obtain private information such as phone, bank or medical records, but using assumed identities can be legal in other contexts.

Such deceptions are critical to how Black Cube operates. After its analysts research targets, case managers bring in field agents, who are given a phone, fake names, a script and sometimes wigs or other disguises to deceive targets’ objects’ in the firm’s internal parlance’ according to people familiar with the firm.

Staff members create fake business websites, promotional videos and LinkedIn pages for the agents. Phone numbers listed on the fake sites and emails are usually routed to Black Cube’s Tel Aviv headquarters, where staffers answer phones pretending to be employees of the sham companies, the people said.

Black Cube typically tries to lure targets to large European cities such as London, Amsterdam, Prague and Vienna, to meet undercover agents equipped with hidden cameras or microphones, these people said.

The tactic can be successful. In 2016, insurer AmTrust Financial Services Inc. hired Black Cube to probe an ex-business partner with whom it was embroiled in a legal dispute. Under the pretext they represented Chinese investors, Black Cube investigators using fake identities [secretly taped the businessman boasting that he had bribed an arbitrator overseeing the AmTrust dispute](#), according to a lawsuit AmTrust filed in a U.S. federal court.

The parties settled. Both sides said the settlement was confidential and the former business partner said in a text message that he didn’t corrupt anyone.

Black Cube agent Stella Penn Pechanac, posing as a consultant, meets with an analyst at an investment firm that had been critical of a Black Cube client. Photo: GeoInvesting

Mr. Halevy also pointed to Black Cube’s recent role in a case where agents developed evidence against an allegedly corrupt Panamanian judge, and another in which they traced significant financial assets allegedly belonging to an Israeli businessman who had filed for bankruptcy.

Less successful was a 2017 effort by a Black Cube agent to prod a retired Canadian judge named Frank Newbould into making negative remarks about Jewish people. In remarks to reporters in 2016, Catalyst Capital Group Inc. had accused Mr. Newbould of “severe indications of possible bias” after he dismissed the Toronto company’s legal claim against a rival and criticized testimony from a controlling shareholder who is Jewish.

Catalyst appealed the ruling and Black Cube was brought in to help. The Israeli firm dispatched an agent posing as a U.K. businessman to approach the retired judge seeking advice about an unrelated arbitration, according to a person familiar with the matter.

The agent—identified by people familiar with the matter as Erez Gabriel Michaeli—said he was representing a client who was concerned about “the Jewish way of doing things,” and tried to get Mr. Newbould to agree that Jewish business people are “all the time trying to make more than they should,” according to excerpts of a transcript of a secretly taped conversation published in a Canadian newspaper and a person familiar with the matter.

The retired judge didn’t bite. Catalyst’s appeal of the judge’s decision was dismissed last year.

Black Cube, which declined to comment on behalf of Mr. Michaeli, said its agents âdid not âprodâ Mr. Newbould to say anything negative about Jewish business people or Jewish people in general.â Black Cubeâs Mr. Halevy said Catalystâs legal fight continues and âBlack Cubeâs role will be understood and acceptedâ when it is over.

Catalyst said it had no prior knowledge of the meeting with Mr. Newbould, and that Black Cube acted âlawfullyâ on its behalf.

âThat is not acceptable conduct,â said Steve Kirby, a Chicago-area private investigator and past president of the professionâs global association, Council of International Investigators, although he adds: âIt is not unlawful to lie.â

As Black Cube evolved, it hired law firms to verify the legality of edgy âoperational methodologies,â according to an internal presentation. In devising strategies, employees were told not to âstealâ a real personâs identity. They were told it was legal to misrepresent yourself unless it was for direct monetary gain, such as tricking someone into making a bad investment, according to the people familiar with the firmâs work.

Black Cube agent Dan Lieberman, in trench coat. Photo: West Face Capital Court Filing

Employees undergo annual polygraphs to ensure discretion and loyalty, the people said. Tests include a question about whether an employee had covertly recorded conversations with Black Cube employees or revealed the identities of agents to any outsiders, they said.

To immerse themselves in espionage, some employees binge-watched the TV spy thriller âThe Americansâ and read âBy Way of Deception,â the best-selling book about the making of a Mossad officer, according to the people familiar with the firmâs work.

Black Cube would regularly send employees to Paris or Vienna to buy prepaid credit cards for use by the field agents or to buy website domains at online auctions that couldnât be traced for cover stories, according to people familiar with the matter.

Disenchantment grew at Black Cube following media reports in 2017 about the firmâs aggressive efforts to gather information about women alleging they had been sexually assaulted by Mr. Weinstein, according to people familiar with the firm; several employees sought to find new jobs, they said.

The firm typically applies secret code names and restricts information about each of its projects to small teams. Some Black Cube employees were shocked by the Weinstein revelations.

Ms. Pechanac, who resigned last week from the firm, told employees during a 2018 presentation that she didnât regret her work on the Weinstein case, saying she was only tasked with finding out if there was a secret campaign by rival film studios to denigrate Mr. Weinstein, the people familiar with the matter said.

Meantime, some Black Cube agents have had missions derailed after encounters with targets and high-risk tactics backfired in the U.S., Canada and Europe.

Two Black Cube agents were jailed in Romania in 2016 after police accused them of illegally using devices and software to intimidate the countryâs chief of anticorruption. The men received suspended sentences after pleading guilty, according to Romanian media.

Black Cube agents Ron Weiner, center left, and David Geclowicz, partially hidden, in custody in Romania, where they were accused of trying to intimidate the country's anticorruption chief. Photo: Alexandre Dobre/EPA/Shutterstock

That case was the only time Black Cube worked for a politically motivated client, said Mr. Halevy. He said the firm now expressly doesn't work for any government or in any politically directed case.

Last year, Black Cube's cover was blown on a case targeting billionaire George Soros. Employees with European aid groups funded by Mr. Soros were separately invited in early 2018 to meet with individuals in Europe and the U.S., said Csaba Csontos, a Berlin-based spokesman for the Soros-backed Open Society Foundations.

Some of the meetings in various hotels were secretly recorded, heavily edited and replayed by Hungarian media, which wrongly suggested Mr. Soros favored mass refugee settlements in Hungary, Mr. Csontos said.

The recordings were so primitively edited, said Mr. Csontos, that background hotel music skipped erratically like a broken record, adding: "It was ridiculous."

The project, code-named "Project Mantlepiece," according to people familiar with the matter, was exposed as a Black Cube ruse when two operatives made the mistake of inviting an official with a Hungarian refugee-aid group, unrelated to Mr. Soros, to Vienna for a meeting. The aid worker grew suspicious when questioned about Mr. Soros and he took photos of his hosts, Mr. Csontos said.

The people familiar with the matter identified the man as one of the firm's top agents, Dan Lieberman. Black Cube declined to comment on behalf of Mr. Lieberman.

Excerpts of the edited recording were published by Hungarian media and [Mr. Soros was portrayed on billboards and in some media as the mastermind of a secret plan to flood the country with illegal immigrants](#). After the smear campaign, anti-immigrant and right-wing populist Viktor Orban was re-elected Prime Minister.

Black Cube's Mr. Halevy said the case was initiated by a businessman, whom he declined to identify, embroiled in a private dispute with Mr. Soros.

"In order to get people to talk you need to create a specific world which is a virtual world," he said. "It's like creating a play."

Mark Maremont in Boston contributed to this article.

Write to Bradley Hope at bradley.hope@wsj.com and Jacquie McNish at Jacquie.McNish@wsj.com

Science Image Source: US Navy

When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race



[Mike Wehner](#)  [@MikeWehner](#)

The idea of small groups of humans having control over some of the most powerful weapons ever to be built is scary, but it's the reality we live in. In the not-so-distant future, that incredible power and responsibility could be handed over to AI and robotic systems, which are already in active development. In a pair of open letters to the prime ministers of both Australia and Canada, hundreds of AI researchers and scientists are pleading for that not to happen.

The fear, they say, is that removing the human element from life and death decisions could usher in a destructive age that ultimately spells the end of mankind. The AI weapons systems are, as the researchers put it, "weapons of mass destruction" which must be banned outright before they can do any serious damage.

[Don't Miss You'll have a Super NES Classic in your hands next week if you to pay a premium on Amazon](#)

"Delegating life-or-death decisions to machines crosses a fundamental moral line no matter which side builds or uses them," the letter [explains](#). "Playing Russian roulette with the lives of others can never be justified merely on the basis of efficacy. This is not only a fundamental issue of human rights. The decision whether to ban or engage autonomous weapons goes to the core of our humanity."

In a setting where computers have the ultimate say in whether or not to engage in hostile acts even under the guise of defending their own territories or protecting the populations they are programmed to protect "conflicts could escalate much faster than humans have ever seen. Weeks, months, or even years of posturing and diplomacy could turn into mere minutes or even seconds, with missiles flying before humans can even begin to intervene. And then, of course, there's the issue of the AI being manipulated in unforeseen ways.

"These will be weapons of mass destruction," the scientists say. "One programmer will be able to control a whole army. Every other weapon of mass destruction has been banned: chemical weapons, biological weapons, even nuclear weapons. We must add autonomous weapons to the list of weapons that are morally unacceptable to use."

It's a frightening thought, but it hasn't stopped military contractors from exploring the possibility of AI-controlled weapons and defense systems. This could be yet another way mankind engineers its own destruction.

Science Image Source: US Navy

When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race



[Mike Wehner](#)  [@MikeWehner](#)

The idea of small groups of humans having control over some of the most powerful weapons ever to be built is scary, but it's the reality we live in. In the not-so-distant future, that incredible power and responsibility could be handed over to AI and robotic systems, which are already in active development. In a pair of open letters to the prime ministers of both Australia and Canada, hundreds of AI researchers and scientists are pleading for that not to happen.

The fear, they say, is that removing the human element from life and death decisions could usher in a destructive age that ultimately spells the end of mankind. The AI weapons systems are, as the researchers put it, "weapons of mass destruction" which must be banned outright before they can do any serious damage.

[Don't Miss You'll have a Super NES Classic in your hands next week if you to pay a premium on Amazon](#)

"Delegating life-or-death decisions to machines crosses a fundamental moral line no matter which side builds or uses them," the letter [explains](#). "Playing Russian roulette with the lives of others can never be justified merely on the basis of efficacy. This is not only a fundamental issue of human rights. The decision whether to ban or engage autonomous weapons goes to the core of our humanity."

In a setting where computers have the ultimate say in whether or not to engage in hostile acts even under the guise of defending their own territories or protecting the populations they are programmed to protect "conflicts could escalate much faster than humans have ever seen. Weeks, months, or even years of posturing and diplomacy could turn into mere minutes or even seconds, with missiles flying before humans can even begin to intervene. And then, of course, there's the issue of the AI being manipulated in unforeseen ways.

"These will be weapons of mass destruction," the scientists say. "One programmer will be able to control a whole army. Every other weapon of mass destruction has been banned: chemical weapons, biological weapons, even nuclear weapons. We must add autonomous weapons to the list of weapons that are morally unacceptable to use."

It's a frightening thought, but it hasn't stopped military contractors from exploring the possibility of AI-controlled weapons and defense systems. This could be yet another way mankind engineers its own destruction.

When companies break the law and people pay: The scary lesson of the Google Bus

All over America, big corporations like Google flout laws or even make their own, while ordinary people face harsh penalties

[Julia Carrie Wong](#) For SALON

Topics: [google bus](#), [Inequality](#), [corporations](#), [San Francisco](#), [Silicon Valley](#), [Technology News](#), [News](#)

Google headquarters in Mountain View, Calif. (Credit: AP/Paul Sakuma)

Ever since Rebecca Solnit took to the [London Review of Books](#) to ruminate on the meaning of the private chartered buses that transport tech industry workers around the San Francisco Bay Area (she called them, among other things, “the spaceships on which our alien overlords have landed to rule us,”) the Google Bus has become the go-to symbol for discord in Silicon Valley. First a [Google Bus piñata](#) was smashed to pieces at a rally in San Francisco’s Mission district last May. Then protesters drove a [fake Google Bus](#) in the annual Pride Parade with props linking the shuttles to gentrification, eviction and displacement. By December, when activists blockaded an actual Google bus on the street, the city and media were primed for the [street theater stunt heard round the world](#). This frenzy seemingly culminated yesterday when, following [another morning blockade and protest](#) and several hours of contentious public comment, San Francisco’s Municipal Transportation Authority unanimously [approved a plan](#) to begin regulating the shuttles by requiring them to obtain a permit and pay a \$1 per stop fee.

The Google Bus (I use the term, as most Bay Area residents do, to refer generally to private buses chartered by employers, including Facebook, Genentech, Apple, Yahoo and others) means something different to everyone. For tech companies, it is a recruitment tool, a means of burnishing their environmental bona fides, and a way to extend the work day by several otherwise unproductive hours. Shuttle riders, [perhaps prompted by corporate talking points](#), suggest that without the buses they would just drive to work, adding more cars to the streets. The shuttle companies act like they are running a jobs program. (Michael Watson, a V.P. with [Bauer’s Intelligent Transportation](#), said his company employs about 400 people. He would not disclose how much the bus drivers are paid, but he did state that they are not unionized.) Housing activists point out that the buses serve people who are driving up rents, displacing lower-income residents. Pedestrians and bikers complain of the buses clogging narrow streets. Riders of Muni (the city’s bus system) complain of delays and congestion because the shuttles use Muni stops. Some fear that the shuttles are turning San Francisco into an expensive bedroom community for Silicon Valley. Others point to the shuttles as a harbinger of the privatization of public transportation.

As local politicians, activists, tech workers, concerned residents and bus company executives argued for and against the proposal at yesterday’s hearing, it became clear that the issue of the Google Bus has become an argument about what, exactly, that issue should be. Is the Google Bus everything that is wrong with San Francisco, the Bay Area and America today? Is it a convenient scapegoat, as many have written, or is it actually causing gentrification and displacement, as a study by University of California at Berkeley’s Alexandra Goldman suggests. (Goldman’s [analysis](#) found evidence that rents near shuttle stops are rising faster than those farther away.) Is everyone overreacting because, as one tech worker testified, “It’s just another way to get to work”? At various points during the hearing, speakers addressed the specter of future Google Bus protesters, exhorting them to turn their attention to affordable housing. Christa Jones, a shuttle

company employee, shouted to the assembled crowd, â Wake the hell up! Stop trying to put transportation and housing issues together!â

The suggestion that people who object to the buses are confused, unintelligent or being misled is unlikely to endear them to the shuttle riders. I donât think anyone believes that the buses are the one and only issue facing San Francisco, or the most important one, or even that getting rid of the buses will bring a halt to gentrification and displacement. Edward Reiskin, the director of the MTA, started the hearing by stating that, â The buses have become a physical manifestation of a lot of issues, and weâre not proposing to fix all those problems.â Indeed, it was never possible that the Google Bus could carry the burden of all the outrage, indignation and fear felt by longtime and low-income San Francisco residents at the changing face of the city. But while the debate over gentrification, affordable housing, income inequality and the tech industry continues, I would argue that the Google Bus is actually a perfect emblem of another problem facing San Franciscans and all Americans today, and itâs a problem that isnât exclusive to the tech industry.

During yesterdayâs hearing, Michael Watson, the shuttle company representative, defended his companyâs operations, saying, â Weâve used Muni stops for 10 years cooperatively.â It takes a certain amount of chutzpah to recast a behavior that is, in point of fact, *illegal* as a virtuous act of private-public collaboration. San Franciscoâs [Curb Priority Law](#) prohibits non-Muni vehicles from blocking bus stops, a law that carries a \$271 fine. Bus blockaders say that the various tech companies owe San Francisco [\\$1 billion in fines](#) for their illegal use of the stops over the past decade. (San Francisco Bay Guardian reporter [Rebecca Bowe calculated the unpaid bill](#) as closer to \$500 million to \$600 million, still a significant amount of money compared to the transportation agencyâs annual budget of \$800 million.) Google, Facebook and Apple arenât facing millions in unpaid parking fines, however, because the MTA hasnât been writing the tickets. Since the shuttles began using public bus stops, theyâve simply flouted the law without consequences.

Not only has San Francisco allowed tech companies to violate the law with impunity, but now that public outcry has made some kind of action politically expedient, the MTA seems to have allowed the industry to write the very regulations that are supposed to rein them in. The \$1/stop program was developed following meetings between tech companies and the MTA [convened by the Bay Area Council](#), a pro-business policy group that was [vocal in its opposition to union demands](#) during the recent Bay Area Rapid Transit labor dispute and strike. Under the guise of regulating the shuttles, the program regularizes the status quo â allowing the private buses to continue using the approximately 200 bus stops it already uses for a nominal fee. (Large employers like Google are expected to pay about \$100,000 per year; were Google to be charged the \$271 fine, its bill would balloon to \$27.1 million each year.) The low fee is due to the fact that the agency is constrained by state law from charging the companies more than the cost of implementing the program. However, if Muni simply enforced its current laws instead of creating this new program, the monetary benefit to the city would be significantly higher.

This might not anger San Franciscans so much were it not for the fact that the MTA *does* enforce its laws, harshly, against individuals. Several speakers at the hearing had received tickets for the same behavior Google buses get away with daily â pulling into a bus stop to drop someone off. And while the \$271 fine may be insignificant to a company like Google, itâs a potentially devastating sum for people struggling to get by in a city where the cost of living seems to rise by the day.

Meanwhile, since 2005, MTA has been engaging in aggressive proof-of-payment fare enforcement on bus lines. According to a [report](#) issued by the Data Center, Urban Habitat and local grass-roots organization People Organized to Win Employment Rights, these enforcement actions disproportionately target working-class communities of color. Just last week, I witnessed one of the MTAâs âsaturation stingsâ â more than a dozen transit agents and armed police officers waited at a busy bus stop in the Mission District, stopping every person who exited the bus. Riders caught without proof-of-payment face a \$100 ticket, but the consequences can be even higher for some. Several immigrant riders caught for fare

evasion have been [turned over to Immigration and Customs Enforcement](#), despite San Francisco's status as a [Sanctuary City](#). Jane Martin, the political director of POWER, told me that enforcement actions frequently turn violent, with officers chasing down fleeing passengers. The most tragic consequence of amped-up fare enforcement has been the death of Kenneth Harding Jr., a 19-year-old who was [shot and killed by police](#) when he ran away after they demanded proof of Muni payment.

Far from recovering money lost to free riders, the enforcement program is actually a huge money loser â the POWER study found that in 2009, the enforcement program cost \$9.5 million and only recovered \$1 million in revenue. What it has accomplished is creating an atmosphere of fear and distrust amongst bus riders, especially in communities of color like the Bayview. With the city making public transit riders feel like criminals in their own city at the same time that it turns a blind eye to infractions by private buses, it's no wonder anger has erupted and residents like Annabel Bolanos call the Google Bus â Conquistador transportation.â The small size of the proposed fee for the shuttles only adds insult to injury. Speaker after speaker at the MTA hearing objected to the idea that the corporate buses would pay half the \$2 Muni fare for individuals.

This is the contradiction of the Google Bus, and it's one that should resonate across the country. The Google Bus is the embodiment of a system that indemnifies the actions of corporations while increasingly criminalizing and punishing individuals. Google and its ilk have always known that they could break the law right up until the day they were invited to make new laws. That is the power of corporate wealth, and in San Francisco as in the rest of the country, it rules supreme.

We see this pattern repeated over and over again. Currently, hundreds of thousands of West Virginians face uncertainty as to the safety of their water supply thanks in large part to a political system that doesn't bother to regulate companies storing toxic chemicals right next to a water treatment plant. In New York, as â The Daily Showâ sâ [Jessica Williams pointed out](#), Black and Latino men face constant police harassment and brutality for the crime of walking in their neighborhoods while the Wall Street bankers who engaged in massive fraud not only walk free, but continue to pocket massive bonuses. It was individual homeowners who paid for the subprime mortgage malfeasance of predatory lenders, and it will be individual Detroit pensioners who pay for the city's bankruptcy rather than the banks whose loans must be repaid. Our Congress is too busy punishing the long-term unemployed to bother punishing employers who engage in rampant labor law violations. Our jails are overflowing with nonviolent drug offenders, but no one has gone to jail for causing the Great Recession.

We've been told by the Supreme Court that corporations are people. This ruling has given corporations untold influence over how our laws are written. When will corporations be asked to obey those laws as well?

What are Google's crimes and illicit activities?:

War Profiteering -

Google's investors and executives promoted the deaths of soldiers and civilians in order to control lithium mines in Afghanistan for Google car, phone, device and Goldman Sachs partnered commodity market rigging. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google spies on everyone -

Every single thing that Google does is designed to spy on people, capture their private information, create a psychological profile and use their own information against them

for illicit political and profiteering purposes. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google uses Stasi tactics to manipulate the public -

Google uses Stasi propaganda psychological subliminal messaging, mood manipulation and influencing tricks to manipulate the public into voting for things that only Google owners believe in. ([Click for more details..](#))

Sexual Deviancy -

Google's people are documented engaging in a huge number of sordid sex scandals which indicate the moral structure of Google. ([Click for more details..](#))

Tax Fraud -

Google has been documented evading tax contributions and thereby cutting off funds for American schools, infrastructure repairs, fire houses, medical services and other public needs paid for by those taxes. ([Click for more details..](#))

Bribery -

Google has been documented bribing political officials. ([Click for more details..](#))

Election Rigging-

Google has been documented rigging U.S., India, British and other elections. ([Click for more details..](#))

Murders? -

Numerous news articles have charged that Google executives or venture capitalists had Forrest Hayes, Rajeev Motwani, Gary D. Conley, Karl Slym, David Bird, Andrew Brietbart and a number of other persons killed because they threatened to expose Google's political manipulations ([Click for more details..](#))

Organizing a Government Coup -

Google is widely documented placing hundreds of its staff inside the White House and decision points throughout the U.S. and California state government including the DOE and USPTO ([Click for more details..](#))

Attempting to kill off patent protection for U.S. inventors -

Google funded a program to change U.S. patent laws to prevent inventors from collecting the money that Google owes them for stealing their products. Google put its lawyer in control of the U.S. Patent Office. ([Click for more details..](#))

Taking advantage of naive young employees -

Google has been sued by numerous employees because Google uses them and takes advantage of them. ([Click for more details..](#))

Promoting the loss of American jobs by massively importing overseas labor -

Google funds, hires and promotes cheap non-domestic labor. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google found to be a racist organization -

Google hires almost no blacks and has almost no black upper management. ([Click for more details..](#))

Running a cult-like environment -

Google puts employees through â mindfulnessâ brain washing and keeps employees on itâ s buses, food courts, parties, social media and email in order to control all aspects of their lives and push scientology-like Google-thinking. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google promotes misogyny and the use of women as â sex objectsâ for billionaires -

Google has almost no women employees and only promotes â girlfriendsâ of the founders and VCâ s. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google founder Larry Page makes a career of stealing ideas and technologies -

Read the New York Times article that blew the story wide open. ([Click for more details..](#))

The European Union, Russia, China, Spain and most non-U.S. controlled countries have filed charges against Google -

([Click for more details..](#))

Google was funded by rogue elements of the CIA that went wildly â off the reservationâ -

See these Corbett Report documentaries and associates articlesâ! ([Click for more details..](#))

Google created the failed â Arab Springâ -

Arab Spring turned out to be one of the most failed democracy movements in history and led to the deaths and torture of many people. ([Click for more details..](#))

Stock market rigging -

Google works with Goldman Sachs to rig news to coincide with illegal stock market â pump and dumpsâ , â Flash Boy Algorithmsâ , â Buy botsâ and â Skimsâ . ([Click for more details..](#))

Google co-operated the Cleantech Crash -

Google put Steven Chu in the Department of Energy to provide kickbacks to Google VCâ s in a scam that cost American taxpayers over a trillion dollars in losses. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google owns part of Tesla in an illegal payola scheme -

Tesla was funded by political bribery in exchange or campaign rigging by Google. Tesla is a corrupt organization support by Google's corruption to exploit Google's lithium mine holdings with Sachs. Google/Tesla were also given parts of NASA as part of the payola including contracts, airfields for private jets and free jet fuel. ([Click for more details..](#))

Google is part of an illegal Cartel -

A Cartel is an illegal monopolistic alliance. The Silicon Valley No Poaching Lawsuit, The AngelGate Scandal and numerous investigations prove that Google runs 2/3 of Silicon Valley via an illegal Cartel while being protected by political officials Google bribes. ([Click for more details..](#))

And that is only part of the charges! - ([Click for more details..](#))

â A hero knows the responsibility that comes with freedom.â Be a HERO! Write the U.S. Congress and demand that Google be shut down. Let's join together to stop Google from being the â Nazi's of the Internetâ !

Topics: Google, Google Cartel, The Silicon Valley No Poaching Lawsuit, The AngelGate Scandal, stock market rigging, google election rigging, google and nasa, Google lithium, google lithium mines, frank guistra, Uranium mines, google and goldman sachs, â pump and dumpsâ , â Flash Boy Algorithmsâ , â Buy botsâ and â Skimsâ , arab spring, The European Union, Russia, China, Spain, larry page, larry page steals ideas, google misogyny, google racism,

Julia Carrie Wong is a freelance reporter living in Oakland, California. Follow her on Twitter @juliacarriew

Science Image Source: US Navy

When Google AI rules, one rogue Millennial programmer could end the human race



[Mike Wehner](#)  [@MikeWehner](#)

The idea of small groups of humans having control over some of the most powerful weapons ever to be built is scary, but it's the reality we live in. In the not-so-distant future, that incredible power and responsibility could be handed over to AI and robotic systems, which are already in active development. In a pair of open letters to the prime ministers of both Australia and Canada, hundreds of AI researchers and scientists are pleading for that not to happen.

The fear, they say, is that removing the human element from life and death decisions could usher in a destructive age that ultimately spells the end of mankind. The AI weapons systems are, as the researchers put it, "weapons of mass destruction" which must be banned outright before they can do any serious damage.

[Don't Miss You'll have a Super NES Classic in your hands next week if you to pay a premium on Amazon](#)

"Delegating life-or-death decisions to machines crosses a fundamental moral line no matter which side builds or uses them," the letter [explains](#). "Playing Russian roulette with the lives of others can never be justified merely on the basis of efficacy. This is not only a fundamental issue of human rights. The decision whether to ban or engage autonomous weapons goes to the core of our humanity."

In a setting where computers have the ultimate say in whether or not to engage in hostile acts even under the guise of defending their own territories or protecting the populations they are programmed to protect conflicts could escalate much faster than humans have ever seen. Weeks, months, or even years of posturing and diplomacy could turn into mere minutes or even seconds, with missiles flying before humans can even begin to intervene. And then, of course, there's the issue of the AI being manipulated in unforeseen ways.

"These will be weapons of mass destruction," the scientists say. "One programmer will be able to control a whole army. Every other weapon of mass destruction has been banned: chemical weapons, biological weapons, even nuclear weapons. We must add autonomous weapons to the list of weapons that are morally unacceptable to use."

It's a frightening thought, but it hasn't stopped military contractors from exploring the possibility of AI-controlled weapons and defense systems. This could be yet another way mankind engineers its own destruction.

BLMbezzelment

Where did the BLM money go?

Facebook Isn't Allowing Sharing of NY Post Story About BLM Co-Founder's 'Real Estate Binge'

By [Nick Arama](#) | Apr 15, 2021 10:30 PM ET

Share Tweet

AP Photo/Marcio Jose Sanchez

Iâve been doing a lot of reporting on BLM co-founder Patrisse Kahn Cullors this week. Part of the reporting was on the [four homes which she had acquired since 2016](#), including a \$1.4 million dollar compound in the very white area of Topanga Canyon. The total of the homes she bought was around \$3.2 million. She was also allegedly looking at a home at a resort in the Bahamas. I noted how all this seemed not in keeping with her alleged creed as a trained Marxist.

But another part of my reporting has been on the reaction to that report. There was the BLM blaming any criticism or questions surrounding Cullors [on a tradition of âwhite supremacists.â](#) Then Twitter also [locked out the accounts of journalists Jason Whitlock and Curtis Scoon](#) for sharing the basic report of Cullorsâ purchase of the home. The two had just posted that sheâd bought a home in the Topanga Canyon area, they didnât publish any personal information. Yet both their accounts were locked, Twitter claimed, for violating the rules against posting âprivate information.â

Now, thereâs more. Turns out itâs not just Twitter.

Folks began noticing that Facebook wasnât allowing you to share [the New York Postâs link](#) to their story about her real estate binge. The Post was the first outlet out with the scoop on the multiple properties which Cullors had acquired, so of course, everyone was linking to it. But Facebook now appears to not be allowing the link to be shared.

When I tried to plug the Post url in to test it as I wrote this story, I got this notice saying that the post somehow goes âagainst their community standards.â

Many others had the same problem.

Newsweek reporters [tested it too with the same results](#). They asked Facebook what the story was.

A Facebook spokesperson told Newsweek, âThis content was removed for violating our privacy and personal information policy.â The policy forbids articles that share details that could identify a personâs financial and residential information, thus violating their privacy rights.

Other stories covering the story were able to be shared, but the NY Post was the original main media source for the information.

You may recall it was also the NY Post that did a Hunter Biden email/laptop story in October 2020, the url of which was [banned on Twitter](#). Twitter later claimed it was a mistake that happened.

HT: [Twitchy](#)

Where in the World Is Larry Page?

- [Austin Carr](#)
- [Mark Bergen](#)

(Bloomberg Businessweek) -- Larry Page was a no-show. The co-founder and de facto leader of Google is famous for his wild bets on airborne taxis and space elevators, but he apparently couldn't make the flight to Washington, D.C. Page had been called to testify on Capitol Hill, alongside Twitter Chief Executive Officer Jack Dorsey and Facebook Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg, about the ways state-sponsored actors have exploited their platforms. Page [spurned the request](#). When the hearing before the Senate Intelligence Committee began on Sept. 5, a black leather chair reserved for him sat empty next to Dorsey and Sandberg. A place card marked "Google," in front of a blank notepad and muted microphone, served as a blunt reminder of his absence. As senator after senator tore into the company for skipping the hearing, they often directed their ire to the void where Page would have sat, with Florida's Marco Rubio labeling the snub "arrogant" and fellow Republican Susan Collins of Maine calling it an "outrage." News cameras panned to the unoccupied seat.

Two decades after Page co-founded Google, his company is entering arguably its most perilous phase. Yes, its [revenue continues to boom](#). And yes, that means self-driving car unit [Waymo](#) and all the "other bets" -- the eclectic mix of subsidiaries reorganized a few years ago under a new parent, Alphabet Inc. -- have all the resources they need to hunt for blockbuster breakthroughs. It's the unceasing growth of Google's flagship properties that's become its greatest liability. Detractors around the globe are demanding a breakup of its market-ruling search ad business. The European Union [fined the company \\$5.1 billion](#) this summer in an antitrust case over the dominance of Google's Android mobile operating system. And U.S. lawmakers, given [Russian-backed manipulation](#) of Google's platforms in the 2016 presidential election, are exploring avenues to [regulate YouTube](#). With so many challenges clouding Alphabet's future, it was more than a little surprising that Page and company left the chair empty at the high-profile hearing. Sundar Pichai, who became head of Google after Page removed himself to run Alphabet, also declined to fill the spot. "I don't get it," Senator Mark Warner, a Democrat from Virginia who's called on Page to answer for Google's harmful effects, said in an [interview with Bloomberg TV](#). "It's going to hurt their reputation, not just with the policymakers but with a whole lot of Google users. What do they have to hide?"

It's not just Washington. Even in Silicon Valley, people have started wondering: Where's Larry? Page has long been reclusive, a computer scientist who pondered technical problems away from the public eye, preferring to chase moonshots over magazine covers. Unlike founder-CEO peers (Mark Zuckerberg comes to mind), he hasn't presented at product launches or on earnings calls since 2013, and he hasn't done press since 2015. He leaves [day-to-day decisions](#) to Pichai and a handful of advisers. But a slew of interviews in recent months with colleagues and confidants, most of whom spoke on condition of anonymity because they were worried about retribution from Alphabet, describe Page as an executive who's more withdrawn than ever, bordering on emeritus, invisible to wide swaths of the company. Supporters contend he's still engaged, but his immersion in the technology solutions of tomorrow has distracted him from the problems Google faces today. "What I didn't see in the last year was a strong central voice about how [Google's] going to operate on these issues that are societal and less technical," says a longtime executive who recently left the company.

Until the Senate hearing, Google had ducked much of the [scorn](#) heaped on the social media behemoths, especially Facebook Inc. Yet Google, more than any other tech company, set us on this path to unprecedented

data mining and a world in which corporations track us online and off. The search engine emerged from the dot-com bust with the smartest game plan, creating a business model where every interaction with its software fed its computing brain and bottom line. Page didn't start Google for this reason—he saw revenue generation as a means to work on advances such as artificial intelligence—yet his success paved the way for a system where every user's interests and location can be targeted with alarming precision. Google has been incredibly lucky to date that Facebook's failures have been so much more in focus, but they're every bit as bad," says Roger McNamee, an early Google and Facebook investor turned [vocal critic](#) of both. "By not showing up, it did Facebook a huge favor. If you're a shareholder, you should be furious. They guaranteed the intensity will go way up."

Alphabet said in a statement that it had offered its head of global affairs for the hearing and that "enabling Larry to focus on the other bets and long-term technical problems is exactly what Alphabet was set up for." The company referred questions to Dan Doctoroff, head of its urban infrastructure unit, Sidewalk Labs, and former CEO of Bloomberg LP, *Bloomberg Businessweek*'s parent. Doctoroff declined to comment on whether Page has a responsibility to speak publicly about Google's more pressing challenges and says they haven't spoken about the issues stemming from the Senate hearings.

In the past, Page's quiet approach earned him plaudits and a beneficent image as Alphabet's chief visionary, but his distance of late raises doubts over who exactly will steer Google through this existential crisis. Twitter Inc.'s Dorsey and Facebook's Zuckerberg, who'd previously testified before Congress, have apologized repeatedly for the unintended consequences of their networks and sworn that fixing them is their top priority. Page, meanwhile, hasn't offered a statement of contrition nor publicly indicated his plans to address the threats facing his company. The question now is whether he has a responsibility to shareholders, staff, society to get back on stage.

What's occupying Page's time today? People who know him say he's disappearing more frequently to his private, white-sand Caribbean island. That's not to imply that, at 45, he's already living the daiquiri lifestyle. He still oversees each Alphabet subsidiary, though the extent of his involvement is vague. Along with Google co-founder Sergey Brin, who's now Alphabet's president, Page even occasionally holds court at the company's weekly all-hands "TGIF" meetings at its Mountain View, Calif., headquarters. He sometimes fields questions from employees, though he mostly defers to Pichai and other corporate leaders, according to current Googlers. Page has reached a point where he takes on only rare projects that deeply fascinate him, like the sci-fi pursuits at X, Alphabet's [secretive research lab](#).

When Page, Google's first CEO, reclaimed the top job from Eric Schmidt in 2011, he approached it as if it were an engineering puzzle. He worked 80-hour weeks, devoured business leadership books, and studied his managerial idols, such as Bill Campbell and Warren Buffett. Yet he grew tired of the tedium of overseeing operations, his mind geared more for R&D than P&L. According to the recently departed executive, Page's eyes would "glaze over" in meetings when discussions turned away from core technologies to the humdrum of business. "What you do is boring," this person recalls Page saying when a conversation strayed too far from a topic that interested him. He was also averse to the internal politics common to running a 60,000-employee conglomerate. A former senior director at Google remembers a heated debate among the "L Team," as Googlers used to call Page's circle of executive *consiglieri*, that escalated to a point where it required his mediation. "Can't you sort this out on your own?" he told his deputies.

While Page's tenure was marked by prescient investments in AI and massive facilities to store Google's growing data hoard, the pace of the job also weighed on his health, say two former Google VPs. In the 1990s he was diagnosed with vocal cord paralysis, a nerve condition that eventually has made it difficult for him to speak above a hoarse whisper. "Sergey says I'm probably a better CEO because I choose my words more carefully," Page wrote in a Google+ [post](#) in 2013, the same year he stopped joining earnings calls. A person who formerly reported to him even recalls being scolded for once making a mistake that led the CEO

to yell, as if Page had only so many words left to speak.

The company's abrupt reorganization in 2015 elevated Pichai to CEO of Google and Page to chief of its umbrella company, Alphabet. It was perhaps the cleverest retirement plan ever devised: He was able to retain control of his creation while passing off most of the responsibilities, leaving him more freedom to focus on what he has called "crazy" and "speculative" bets on the future. Page has personally funded three companies aiming to pioneer autonomous flying vehicles and obsessed over Alphabet's various robotics groups. For several months he maintained a weekly meeting with leaders at [Google Fiber](#), a project to develop ultrahigh-speed internet access, to brainstorm technical solutions for implementing the service, such as newfangled ways to drill fiber-optic cables into sidewalks, says a former manager there.

Another skunkworks project that consumed Page, started in 2015 and previously unreported, was a Disney-esque idea to reimagine transportation, code-named Heliox. According to three people familiar with the effort, a team operating out of a former NASA hangar in the Bay Area built a tube of plastic the width of a subway car, snaked around a circular track, designed to propel bicyclists at rapid speeds through a swirl of oxygen and helium pumped into the tunnel at their backs. Heliox was pure Page, a space-age concept both preposterously imaginative and mechanically marvelous: The vision was to stretch this tube system, arched hundreds of feet in the air, from a ground-level entry point on Google's Mountain View campus to an exit 35 miles north, in San Francisco, so Google's rainbow-colored beach cruisers might one day be seen flying over U.S. Highway 101. Yes, it sounds like a Hyperloop for bikes.

Many of these projects, including Heliox, have since fizzled or died. As Alphabet's CEO, Page had to placate investors anxious about his investments beyond Google's core business. Now almost all of Alphabet's spending goes to Google. Several people familiar with the dynamic say Page's involvement with Alphabet's subsidiaries has become more sporadic in recent years as the L Team has shrunk to a smaller coterie known as "AlphaFun," and it's difficult to pinpoint a fresh project inside the company with his clear imprint. One former manager who worked at X says the rare office check-in from Page is akin to a royal visit, replete with assistants, hangers-on, and advance fretting. Doctoroff, the Sidewalk Labs CEO, disputes this characterization and says Page is "intensely involved," citing their weekly video chats and a surprise Page visit to Sidewalk's Toronto project in July. Although Page hasn't visited Sidewalk's New York headquarters in months, Doctoroff says he's constantly discussing ideas as varied as "dynamic pavement" and "cross-laminated timber."

These days, there's a sense within Google that futurism has taken a back seat to more pressing concerns. The company long had a public face in Schmidt, who happily defended it against Congress and critics until he stepped down as executive chairman in January. During key moments over the past two years, such as the protests of President Trump's 2017 immigration ban and this spring's internal upheaval over Google's jockeying for AI contracts with the Pentagon, it was Pichai and Brin, not Page, who spoke to employees.

It's a weird moment for founder-CEOs, and compared with Elon Musk smoking a [blunt](#) on a live video podcast, Page's invisibility might seem preferable. According to one Larry loyalist, Page's privacy, besides being a personal preference, is also a carefully considered company strategy. When Google ballooned in the late 2000s, pushing into every new business it could think of as its share of the U.S. search market rocketed toward 70 percent, some inside the company deemed it shrewd to temper Page's outward persona. They were conscious of the way Bill Gates had become a media caricature during Microsoft Corp.'s three-year antitrust lawsuit and didn't want Page to become a similar corporate mascot-slash-punching bag.

At this point, though, such a public-relations strategy feels dated. On balance, the celebrity of even the most caricatured CEO (Zuckerberg) appears to be a net positive for his company. Page's counterparts may not

own the narrative around their companies right now, but speaking up is helping them shape it.

In Page's absence at the Senate hearing, louder voices filled the void, from senators criticizing Google for its [dealings with China](#) to pundits decrying Page as unpatriotic. McNamee, the early investor who's since advocated for the company's breakup, says Page and Pichai shirked their civic duty by skipping the hearing. "This is Corporate Governance 101," he says. "You've been invited to speak in front of a Senate hearing to protect our democracy, and your response is, 'We're too important to go'? The whole world is looking at them: 'What the hell is wrong with you people? Who are you?'" •

It's strange how such denunciations can distort Page's image as a friendly futurist. Even his semiretirement, perhaps colored by his health issues, conjures visions of a frail and aging luminary, so much so that it's easy to forget that he's younger than his successor, Pichai. At one of his last public appearances, in an [onstage conversation](#) at TED in 2014, Page looked astonishingly young and upbeat. His voice had already grown hushed, but the rasps between his deep breaths lent gravity to his discussion of the ways in which technology can hurt people and data can be misused. Although he was speaking to the Silicon Valley spying revealed by Edward Snowden, he could just as well have been ruminating about the challenges facing Alphabet and Google today when he reflected on how the public needs to reevaluate government powers in the digital age. "We haven't had that conversation," he said. "We need to have a debate about that, or we can't have a functioning democracy."

To have a debate, though, you need to show up.

Don't Be Evil: Whistleblower Zach Vorhies Breaks Down How Google Set out to Literally Program Our Minds

Written By: [Maryam Henein](#)

Google's beginnings start in Room 380 of the Gates building on the Stanford campus. It was there that founders Sergey Brin and Larry Page (described as 'nice guys') aimed to find relevant information, by rapidly downloading, indexing, and searching the entire Internet using low-cost personal computers. It was 1998, and they had their eyes on out-searching Altavista.

[The New Yorker](#) soon described Google as "the search engine of the digital in-crowd." And then [Time Digital](#) stated that the search engine "was to its competitors what a laser is to a blunt stick."

In just over two decades Google: became a verb, became the biggest search engine on the planet, developed tons of pervasive products, joined forces with China and adopted their communist ways, and [morphed into a drug company](#).

Google is now a weaponized mind control tool that spreads disinformation while censoring the truth.

This may sound too horrifying to believe. Especially since their updates and changes have been audaciously sold under the guise of safety and protection, a common fallacy spread in the world of Big Industry. But even employees who arguably "aren't thinking straight" have gobbled it up, hook, line, and sinker.

"Google is undertaking to re-program the world according to their disingenuous application of 'Social Justice,'" [writes](#) Alexandra Bruce, [Publisher of ForbiddenKnowledge](#) in a recent blog.

Incidentally, Bruce was de-platformed from MailChimp this year for running a video that questioned the official explanation for 9/11.

"Social Justice," she continues, "is the friendly-sounding name for an insidious movement that seeks to raze the entire cultural legacy of the West by gradually destabilizing all norms of rationality and logic, according to academic, [Michael Rectenwald](#), who suggests its ultimate purpose is to implement a global corporate technocratic superstate."

If justice prevails, however, Google's demise may reside in the 950 pages that Whistleblower Zach Vorhies, 39, turned over-- by summoning courage and conscience-- to the [Department of Justice](#) and [Project Veritas](#).

The documents the former Google Senior Software Engineer legally amassed as an employee strongly affirm that Google is manipulating reality.

Overt Intimidation Tactics: "Machine Learning Fairness"

Understandably, a search engine that serves a plutocratic cartel and controls your mind is a lot to grapple with. Cognitive Dissonance may occur.

Fortunately, Zach Vorhies elegantly breaks down Google's incredulous Orwellian deception during the [American Priority's Conference](#) in Miami, on October 12th.

His insider perspective and software engineer noggin allows us to understand how the insanity unfolded from the inside out.

Things at Google, like at [CNN](#) and many other left-leaning places, started unraveling at a steady clip in 2016, following the election of President Trump. Google didn't like that 45 was in power and they were going to do something about it.

What they devised was incriminating enough to call in "a wellness check" on Vorhies to discredit him. This (d)evolved into streets shut down, a bomb squad, and choppers overhead. The three-hour showdown concluded with Zach deciding to make sure that he was outside in the public, you know, just in case, they were going to harm him.

So what information did Vorhies hold that was so threatening?

It's Google's "Machine Learning Fairness." A system that "helps us get from place to place, gives us suggestions and even translate stuff."

"To understand machine learning fairness, you need to understand 'algorithmic unfairness,' explains Vorhies.

"And what Google thinks is algorithmically unfair are search results that don't represent the fair and equitable state," adds Vorhies. "So one of the things that Google has defined in their internal documentation is, can objective reality be algorithmically unfair?"

"Let's say that you're doing an image search for a CEO and the results are mostly men that come back, even if this is an accurate representation of objective reality, it can still be classified as algorithmically unfair and justify intervention via product intervention."

Vorhies gives an example of search prediction results if, for instance, you type in "men are." Responses include, "men can have babies," "men can have periods." Listen to [Zach's talk](#) for more on this.

You see where it reads "report inappropriate predictions" on the far right. Let Google know that as resident psychic, they're not doing a very good job.

Abracadabra: Fake Becomes Real & Vice Versa

Vorhies also looked into what was being categorized as "fake news" and found that most of the time, these were bonafide news events.

"I started to realize that maybe this wasn't about fake news, maybe this was about controlling the narrative," he says.

Google now downranks real news and deems it fake, while boosting fake news as real. Huh? In other words, they're censoring the truth a la 1984.

It's a perfect case of Peripeteia.

Google is:

- Creating false narratives
- Blacklisting content.
- Naming internal teams "Derrida," after the philosopher and founder of deconstruction.

Meanwhile, Vorhies also noticed that Google was infringing on health freedom by blacklisting certain health-related key terms.

Given the sick ties between big pharma and big tech, Google is now digitally assassinated those who stand for [independent health](#) and question Big Pharma or the [Medical Mafia](#) aka the Food And Drug Administration (FDA).

Health-oriented sites impacted include [Greenmedinfo](#), [Mercola](#), [SelfHacked](#), [Dr.Axe](#), [WellnessMama](#), & Erin Elizabeth of [Health Nut News](#) & [HoneyColony](#).

Courtesy of [Serpstat](#)

Big Tech along with corporate media [and Big Pharma] wants to "silence and financially disenfranchise anyone in their way (like me) and over 65 million Americans," adds Bruce.

For much more, watch as Vorhies illustrates how Google is manipulating searches, our minds, and our rights.

This presentation will blow your mind. And hopefully, galvanize your spirit to stand fearlessly for sovereignty and wellbeing. We will stand up! Covfefe.

The panel included moderator Connie Elliot & Patrick Ryan, AI Warfare Specialist.

Other articles on "technofascism":

- [Google Censors, Shadowbans, and Blacklists Alternative Health News](#) (Epoch Times)
- [Fake News Piece in Fortune Defends Google AKA a Drug Company](#)
- List more Greenmedinfo here.

Read [How to Remove Google From Your Life](#) (And Why That's Nearly Impossible)

Google digs into the deepest psychological meanings of your searches in order to manipulate your thoughts

BY RACHEL LERMAN

.

[1 of 2](#)

[FILE - In this Aug. 28, 2018, file photo, a cursor moves over Google's search engine page, in Portland, Ore. Google is paying more attention to the small words in your searches. Google is rolling out the change to English language searches in the U.S. starting this week. \(AP Photo/Don Ryan, File\)](#)

MOUNTAIN VIEW, California (AP) — Google is paying more attention to the small words in your searches. Want to figure out how to park on a hill with no curb? Google now takes that into account, and shows top results that include parking instructions without curbs.

The company is rolling out the change to English language searches in the U.S. starting this week. Google said it expects the shift will give better results for every one in 10 searches.

Tweaking its massive search engine is nothing new for Google. The company makes regular changes to be more accurate and show more useful results. But this one is the biggest the company has released in at least five years, said Pandu Nayak, Google's vice president of Search.

— It looks at the whole context of words to try to understand what's going on, — he said.

The change is rooted in Google's natural language processing research, which studies how to teach computers to understand the nuance of speech and communication. This newest update is based on a training technique called Bidirectional Encoder Representation from Transformers, or BERT.

The technique involves teaching the systems to better understand the order and context in which a word appears. Google trains the system by using a — fill-in-the-blank — practice, having the machines guess which word is missing in a sentence until it gets better at finding the right answer all the time.

Google has long focused on the keywords in your search term, but this method helps it take into account every word in the sentence in order to better understand meaning and, hopefully, show more relevant results first.

BERT brings more, better results, Nayak said the company has found through testing this year. But it's not perfect, and the change means some results will miss the mark more than they do now.

— We're really playing a statistical game here, — Nayak said.

So will you notice that Google understands your questions better? Well, maybe. Search has gotten much more nuanced since it first launched more than 20 years ago. But changes by themselves are subtle and impossible to detect.

— I think most ranking changes the average person does not notice other than hopefully feeling their searches are better, — Nayak said.

Whole Foods Is Ashamed To Be Associated With The CIA Amazon Cartel And Tries To Hide Amazon Name

By Dawn Ledst

Now that Amazon has bought Whole Foods, signs have appeared all over the Whole Foods stores about "Prime" this and "Prime" that with the little penis-like smile symbol that Amazon has but never the use of the word Amazon.

Whole foods did a huge series of "focus group" studies with consumers locked in conference rooms with a two way mirror. They found out that people associate "Whole Foods" with "healthy, crunchy, happy, rich living" and they associated "Amazon" with "Sinister, Anti-Trump, Socialist, CIA, Spying".

Whole Foods staff have been told not to say the word "Amazon" and to try to get consumers to sign up for the Amazon spy database by "just putting their phone numbers into this App"...

Oh Boy!

THE MARK OF THE BEAST SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM IS ALREADY TRACKING YOUR EVERY MOVE

Our daily habits — when we wake up, how we get to work, what we like to watch when we get home — are being tracked by dozens of...

Other cameras capture his face and appearance, associating him with locations and routes. Such tools are invaluable to police tracking down a fugitive, but in the meantime Robin's face and license may be stored for days, years, or even indefinitely, depending on local laws or business practices.

by [Geoffrey Grider](#) August 5, 2013

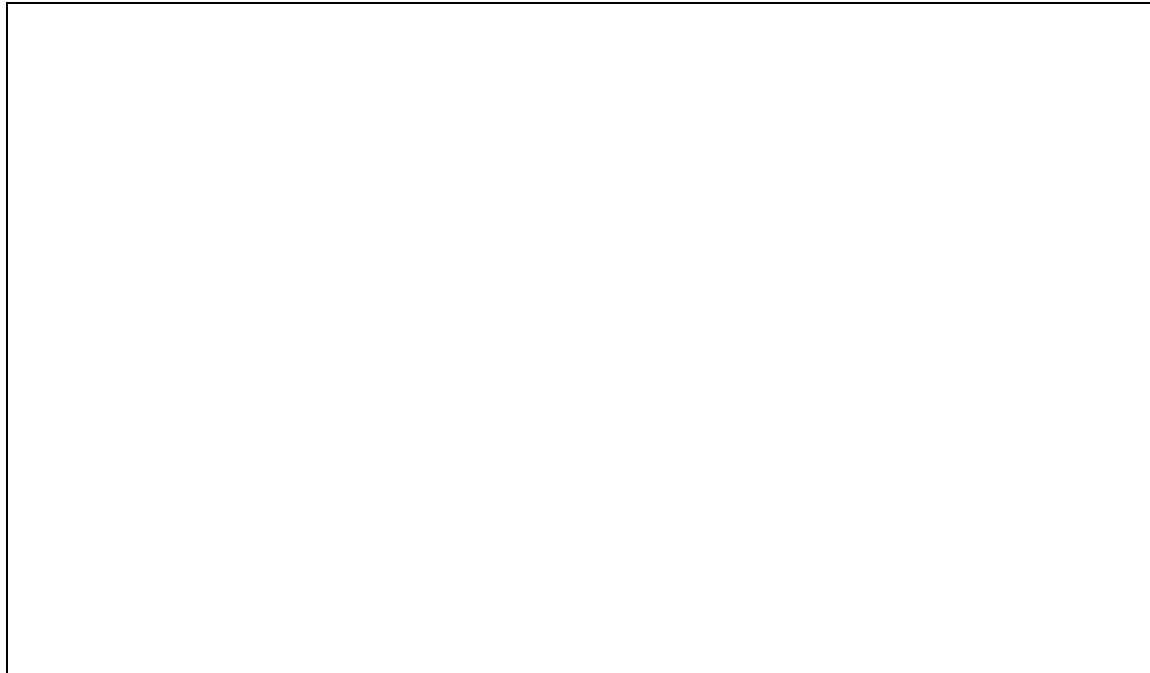
-
-
-
-
-

The 666 Surveillance System Is Already Up And Functioning

The Antichrist may not yet have made his appearance on the world stage, but the system that he will use [to keep tabs on each and every human being](#) is already in place and growing more sophisticated with each passing day. The bible says this:

— And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.— [Revelation 13:17](#)

After [the Rapture of the Church](#), the bible tells us that [a wicked ruler will be on the scene](#), he is called the Antichrist. This man will be powered by the spirit of Satan Himself, but will not be completely supernatural until after his deadly head wound and subsequent rising from the dead. So he will need [an earthly tracking system](#) during that time, and we present to you this story as further proof in our ongoing reporting on [the 666 Surveillance System](#).



Other cameras capture his face and appearance, associating him with locations and routes. Such tools are invaluable to police tracking down a fugitive, but in the meantime Robinâs face and license may be stored for days, years, or even indefinitely, depending on local laws or business practices.

From TODAY: Our daily habits â when we wake up, how we get to work, what we like to watch when we get home â are being tracked by dozens of interconnected systems, from cell carriers to traffic cameras. Together, they could form a picture of your day in disturbingly high fidelity.

Itâs not just high-priority targets and would-be terrorists that leave a digital trail as they go about their business â millions of Americans each produce gigabytes of data associated with themselves just by walking down the street, browsing the Internet, and using their mobile phone. PRISM and XKeyscore may be in the news, but weâve been tracked by other means for a long time.

As a demonstration, TODAY followed NBC News producer Robin Oelkers during a normal weekday, noting the many times when his ordinary actions placed him on the grid.

It began as soon as he woke up, checking emails and Facebook on his phone or laptop while getting ready for work â any number of servers took note that his account began a session between 7:30 and 8 a.m.

By logging in with his home Internet connection, Robinâs IP address and its location are also automatically recorded at any site he uses.

Meanwhile, in order to have a signal, his phone must be in contact with at least one cell tower, but may be monitored by several in case as he begins to move. These towers can be used to calculate his position to within a city block or two.

RELATED SOCIAL: [The 666 Surveillance System](#)

“Your mobile phone is basically a tracking device,” said Nick Thompson, editor of NewYorker.com, in an interview that aired Thursday. “(It’s) taking information about where you are, and sending it to lots and lots of companies.”

When it comes to tracking, you don’t have to log in via a Web browser or set up your phone a certain way to tell the world to start following your trail. Recently, Apple was caught keeping records of every wireless network iPhones encountered. And several phone makers were found in 2012 to be including a [secret back door](#) on their phones capable of reporting every touch, every byte, and every conversation to anyone with the right software.

Leaving the house, Robin enters the view of the public, and therefore the view of any number of traffic and security cameras. Many of these cameras will passively [record his license plate](#), using special software to convert the image into numbers and letters. The make, model, and color of his car is also recorded in some situations.

Other cameras [capture his face and appearance](#), associating him with locations and routes. Such tools are invaluable to police tracking down a fugitive, but in the meantime Robin’s face and license may be stored for days, years, or even indefinitely, depending on local laws or business practices.

Of course, all this indirect surveillance is redundant when Robin’s car has been tracking his position constantly with its GPS system. Depending on how new the car is, that route information might be backed up to the cloud for easy retrieval, or even collated (anonymously) with other cars’ paths to help analyze traffic patterns.

After parking (in view of several cameras), Robin may stop by Starbucks to grab a coffee. Swiping his rewards card, he adds this purchase to a long list of data points describing his preferences and shopping habits. Such data may be kept internal at Starbucks for inventory and promotional purposes.

At work, he mixes his daily duties on the computer with a bit of personal browsing. Even though they may be inconsequential to his work, the traffic logs are saved, and a lawsuit or internal complaint could make them relevant in a heartbeat.

“The company can not only see it, but they probably

store that,â said Thompson. â They probably store it for legal reasons for a long period of time.â

Back at home, Robin relaxes on the couch to watch a movie with the kids. Somewhere, whether heâs using a cable box or a TiVo or an Apple TV, some server takes note that he has selected another episode of a certain show, while others sit in his queue unwatched. His personal profile is updated and recommended shows changed. And his viewing habits, while tracked separately, are added to those of others for the streaming serviceâs reports and feedback.

What can you do about all this tracking?

For cellphone stuff, information must be sent if you want your phone and apps to work. But you can [learn about your local laws](#) regarding how long such data is kept and under what circumstances it can be requested.

When using the Web, you can use your browserâs Do Not Track option (also called âprivacyâ or âincognitoâ mode) and opt to use secure HTTPS versions of sites such as Facebook and Gmail. You can even install [some basic privacy software](#) like HTTPS Everywhere and Ghostery, to further minimize your trailâs inevitable breadcrumbs.

When youâre on the move, make sure GPS and Wi-Fi are only on when you need them to be. (As an added bonus, this saves cellphone battery life.) And check the options screens of your most-used apps to see if thereâs anything fishy you should be opting out of.

Out on the road, avoiding traffic cams is pretty much impossible (though it doesnât hurt to know what they look like and where they are.) When shopping, using cash and avoiding rewards cards and other incentive programs will keep you off of the marketerâs grids (but often at a cost of a few bucks per shopping trip).

As for enjoying the online on-demand movies and music that have become so convenient, you will have to submit to some form of tracking, though be reasonable and avoid, say, the Facebook sharing options on your Spotify or Netflix streams. Also, using a service like [MaskMe](#) would let you hide your real name, email and credit card from prying eyes, but not without some mild inconvenience.

The best thing to do is to be vigilant, and recognize all the ways increasingly shadowy marketers and government agencies are keeping their eye on you â you know, just in case. More

information, such as congress members to contact or resources to tap can be found at, among other places, the [Electronic Frontier Foundation](#) or ACLUâs [DotRights](#). [source â Today](#)

[AMAZON Isn't Paying Its Electric Bills. You Might Be...](#)

[My local Whole Foods is like an anti-Walmart. Instead of obese customers, everybody is anorexic with no muscle to speak of. \(whatever\)](#)

by [RightHandOfTheGoat](#) to [whatever](#) (+31|-1)

- [comments](#)



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

Authored by Bob Hoffman, author of the [Ad Contrarian](#) blog and writer of several books including "BadMen: How Advertising Went From A Minor Annoyance To A Major Menace," "Marketers Are From Mars, Consumers Are From New Jersey," and "101 Contrarian Ideas About Advertising"

Ad Fraud Is Off The Charts

In one of the most imprudent announcements in years, the ANA (Association of National Advertisers) congratulated itself a while back on having achieved a 10% reduction in ad fraud in 2017.

"The fraud decline is particularly impressive recognizing that this is occurring when digital advertising spending is expected to increase by 10 percent or more."

According to their calculations, global ad fraud dropped from \$7.2 billion in 2016 to \$6.5 billion in 2017.

The ANA announced this despite unmistakable indications that ad fraud is growing ferociously and is completely out of control. Every reputable independent ad fraud expert I know peed their pants laughing at this bullshit. Now there's some serious data indicating how ludicrously delusional the ANA and the marketing industry are.

A new report released by Adobe last week indicated that actual losses to ad fraud may be 10 times the ANA's number. The Adobe study, reported in The [Wall Street Journal](#), claims that...

"...about 28% of website traffic showed strong non-human signals, leading the company to believe that the traffic came from bots or click farms."

Using Adobe's 28% number and projecting this out over \$237 billion in estimated online ad spending this year (WARNING: COPYWRITER MATH COMING UP) **I calculate that online ad fraud may reach \$66 billion in 2018. This is astonishing, even to an old hysteric like me.**

And it may even be higher. The Adobe calculation is based on the signals that Adobe can detect. Since the fraudsters are always one step ahead, it is reasonable to assume that there is some undetected fraud. Pranee Sharma CTO of Method Media Intelligence says, "Avoiding detection will be the major obstacle that fraudsters will present."

According to another ad fraud expert, Dr. Augustine Fou, "No matter what you are hearing or reading about digital ad fraud, I can assure you it's actually worse than you think."

Ya know, ten billion here, ten billion there...it starts to add up.

Why Are The People That Work At Google And YouTube Like The Taliban Of The Internet?

There are two kinds of people that work at Google-YouTube:

A.) Brain-dead, naive, pink-haired children and B.) the sociopath oligarchs who control them.

The Taliban, Nazi's, Jim Jones followers, Pol Pot murder squads and Google people are all cut from the same roll of cloth. They all have chosen to ignore the horrible things that they do in the zealotry of a delusional concept of the "*greater good for THE CAUSE*".

The Millennial kids that Google hires are sought out for their robotic devotion to commands and their blind desire to touch technology that will make them "cool". Google HR tells them that Google is going to save the world with green crunchy granola things. The HR pitch tends to leave out the bit about CIA surveillance, executive sex cults, intern rape, political bribery, hate mongering and beheading videos. The fact that Google is a horrific monopoly that puts hit-jobs on competitors is often never included in the '*The Googler Welcome Pack*.'

The VC's and bosses at Google are even worse.

The Google Cartel execs operate a **massive and abusive national sex cult**. [The perverts](#) in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, LinkedIn, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and [Ed Buck](#) sex scandals are well known. These men's [sex cult actions](#) have been widely covered in the news individually in the [Joe Lonsdale rape case](#), [The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit](#), The [Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories](#), [The Jeffrey Epstein case](#), The [Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case](#), The [Andy Rubin sex slave case](#), The [Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp](#) scandal, [The Steve Bing Case](#), The [British Hydrant investigation](#), The [Elon Musk Steve Juvetson billionaire sex parties](#) scandals, The [NXIVM sexual slave](#) cases, The [Michael Goguen anal sex slave](#) trial, [The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties](#) and **thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings**. This [group of people](#) have proven themselves, over and over, to be [sociopath control freaks](#) not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. [The Four Seasons Hotel](#) and [Rosewood Hotels](#) in [Silicon Valley](#) are estimated to engage in over \$30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by [Eastern Bloc Mafia operators](#). The [Elon Musk sex perversions](#) are the tip of the iceberg. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. [Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation](#). You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "*not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...*". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: [Eric Schneiderman](#) and [Eliot Spitzer](#), are involved in these sex rings. *These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses! The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel include: Illinois State Representative, Keith Farnham, who has resigned and was charged with possession of child pornography and has been accused of bragging at an online site about sexually molesting a 6-year-old girl; Spokesperson for the Arkansas Democratic Party, Harold Moody, Jr, who was charged with distribution and possession of child pornography; Radnor Township Board of Commissioners member, Philip Ahr, who resigned from his position after being charged with possession of child pornography and abusing children between 2 and 6 years-old; Activist and BLM organizer, Charles Wade, who was arrested and charged with human trafficking and underage prostitution; Texas attorney and activist, Mark Benavides, who was charged with having sex with a minor, inducing a child under 18 to have sex and compelling prostitution of at least nine legal clients*

and possession of child pornography, he was found guilty on six counts of sex trafficking; Virginia Delegate, Joe Morrissey, who was indicted on charges connected to his relationship with a 17-year-old girl and was charged with supervisory indecent liberties with a minor, electronic solicitation of a minor, possession of child pornography and distribution of child pornography; Massachusetts Congressman, Gerry Studds, who was censured by the House of Representatives after he admitted to an inappropriate relationship with a 17-year-old page; Former Mayor of Stillwater, New York, Rick Nelson who was plead guilty to five counts of possession of child pornography of children less than 16 years of age; Mayor of Clayton, New York, Dale Kenyon, who was indicted for sexual acts against a teenager; Former Mayor of Hubbard, Ohio, Richard Keenan, who was given a life sentence in jail for raping a 4-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Winston, Oregon, Kenneth Barrett, who was arrested for setting up a meeting to have sex with a 14-year-old girl who turned out to be a police officer; The Mayor of Randolph, Nebraska, Dwayne L. Schutt, who was arrested and charged with four counts of felony third-degree sexual assault of a child and one count of intentional child abuse.

The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel also include: The Former Mayor of Dawson, Georgia, Christopher Wright, who was indicted on the charges of aggravated child molestation, aggravated sodomy, rape, child molestation and statutory rape of an 11-year-old boy and a 12-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Stockton, California, Anthony Silva, who was charged with providing alcohol to young adults during a game of strip poker that included a 16-year-old boy at a camp for underprivileged children run by the mayor; Former Mayor of Millbrook, New York, Donald Briggs, who was arrested and charged with inappropriate sexual contact with a person younger than 17; The party leader for Victoria County, Texas, Stephen Jabbour, who plead guilty to possession and receiving over half a million child pornographic images; DNC activist and fundraiser, Terrence Bean, who was arrested on charges of sodomy and sex abuse in a case involving a 15-year-old boy; DNC Party Chairman for Davidson County, Tennessee, Rodney Mullin, who resigned amid child pornography allegations; DNC activist, Andrew Douglas Reed, who pleaded guilty to multiple counts of 2nd-degree sexual exploitation of a minor for producing child pornography; DNC official from Terre Haute, Indiana, David Roberts who was sentenced to federal prison for producing and possessing child pornography including placing hidden cameras in the bedrooms and bathrooms at a home he shared with two minor female victims; Democratic California Congressman, Tony Cárdenas, who is being sued in LA County for allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl; Democratic aide to Senator Barbara Boxer, Jeff Rosato, who plead guilty to charges of trading in child pornography; Alaskan State Representative, Dean Westlake, who resigned from his seat after the media published a report alleging he fathered a child with a 16-year-old girl when he was 28; New Jersey State Assemblyman, Neil Cohen, who was convicted of possession and distribution of child pornography; DNC donor and billionaire, Jeffrey Epstein, ran an underage child sex brothel for The Commission and was convicted of soliciting underage girls for prostitution; New York Congressman, Anthony Weiner, who plead guilty to transferring obscene material to a minor as part of a plea agreement for sexted and sending Twitter DMs to underage girls as young as 15; DNC donor, activist, and Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein is being criminally prosecuted and civilly sued for years of sexual abuse (that was well known â secretâ in Hollywood) including underage sexual activities with aspiring female actresses; DNC activist and #metoo proponent, Asia Argento, settled a lawsuit for sexual harassment stemming from sexual activities with an underage actor; Mayor of Racine, Wisconsin, Gary Becker, who was convicted of attempted child seduction, child pornography, and other child sex crimes; Democratic Seattle Mayor Ed Murray resigned after multiple accusations of child sexual abuse were levied against him including by family members; San Francisco Mayoral candidate John Molinari had his daughter removed from his home by San Francisco Police for his abuse of her according to SFPD reports; San Francisco Mayoral candidate Roger Boas was arrested for running an underage sex brothel which catered to San Francisco political elite; DNC activist and aid to NYC Mayor De Blasio, Jacob Schwartz was arrested on possession of 3,000+ child pornographic images; Democratic activist and actor, Russell Simmons, was sued based on an allegation of sexual assault where he coerced an underage model for sex; DNC Governor of Oregon, Neil Goldschmidt, after being caught by a newspaper, publicly admitted to having a past sexual relationship with a 13-year-old girl after the statute of limitations on the rape charges had expired; Democratic Illinois Congressman, Mel Reynolds resigned from Congress after he was convicted of statutory

rape of a 16-year-old campaign volunteer; Democratic New York Congressman, Fred Richmond, was arrested in Washington D.C. for soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy; Democratic activist, donor, and director, Roman Polanski, fled the country after pleading guilty to statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl - Democrats and Hollywood actors still defend him to this day, including, Whoopi Goldberg, Martin Scorsese, Woody Allen, David Lynch, Wim Wenders, Pedro Almodovar, Tilda Swinton and Monica Bellucci; Democratic State Senator from Alaska, George Jacko, was found guilty of sexual harassment of an underage legislative page; Democratic State Representative candidate for Colorado, Andrew Myers, was convicted for possession of child pornography and enticing children; Illinois Congressman, Gus Savage was investigated by the Democrat-controlled House Committee on Ethics for attempting to rape an underage female Peace Corps volunteer in Zaire; Activist, donor, and spokesperson for Subway, Jared Fogle, was convicted of distribution and receipt of child pornography and traveling to engage in illicit sexual conduct with a minor; State Department official, Carl Carey, under Hillary Clinton's state department, was arrested on ten counts of child porn possession; Maine Assistant Attorney General, James Cameron, was sentenced to just over 15 years in federal prison for seven counts of child porn possession, receipt and transmission; Leading DNC boss and financier Ed Buck was arrested for killing gay prostitutes and running a sex and drug ring; State Department official, Daniel Rosen, under Hillary Clinton's state department, was arrested and charged with allegedly soliciting sex from a minor over the internet; State Department official, James Cafferty, pleaded guilty to one count of transportation of child pornography; Democratic radio host, Bernie Ward, plead guilty to one count of sending child pornography over the Internet; Democratic deputy attorney general from California, Raymond Liddy, was arrested for possession of child pornography. There are THOUSANDS of other sex crime cases involving associates of the tech Cartel. All of these perpetrators had financing from and social and political direction from the Silicon Valley controlling perpetrators.

An inordinate number of the [members are closeted homosexuals](#) who seek to use their [media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership's](#) to [promote child sex](#) and child sex change consideration. Hence the [massive, sudden, promotion of those issues](#) in all of [their media](#) since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House. The press has [widely reported](#) on underage boy sex clubs and the payment to [parents for the blood of young boys by these oligarchs](#). A large number of tech VC's and senior executives are covert gay activists who hire women to act as their "beards". Their elitist [Yale and Stanford](#) fraternity house upbringings promoted "[bromances](#)", "[rape culture](#)" and a [don't-worry-daddy-will-fix-it](#) mentality. Highly gay law firms, (like Covington, Perkins and Sonsini), actively lobby to place gay politicians in office from their Bay Area offices.

What some of the fundraisers for the political candidates tell these oligarchs to get their cash: "...We need to control the government or you won't have enough money to buy private islands, ranches and penthouses and have young boys and girls flown in to have sex with. If we don't control the government, no more sex parties for you..."

NOTE:

ATTACKS AND CENSORSHIP BY GOOGLE-ALPHABET-YOUTUBE

We have placed more software sensors on more server networks globally than anyone else has ever announced. When Google-Alphabet-YouTube Shadow Bans, DNS re-routes, Hides, Demonetizes, Search Manipulates, Server Table Edits, Censors, Election Rigs, SEO limits, etc; our links, we record it, document it technically and report it to every regulatory and publishing group in the world. We also compile the data into evidence for lawsuits against Google and each Google executive. Our insiders work at the deepest levels of their operation. It isn't nice to mess with Mother Nature or Freedom Of Speech. It's worse to run tax evasion, sex trafficking, dark money funds, real estate fraud and other crimes from inside Google!

Our autonomous monitoring applications are on a vast number of co-location servers, shared hosting ISP's, stand-alone servers and sites around the world and have been operating for over ten years. We log: 1.) Google's search results compared to other search engines, 2.) Google's DNS and spoofing activities, 3.) Google's results on 100 key search terms including search terms of assets, candidates and business associates connected to Google (ie: "Obama", "Elon Musk", "Election Results", etc.), 4.) Where Google sends data from users clicking on Google supplied links, 5.) Where fabricated "mole" data that was injected as user data ultimately ended up later, 6.) Google's election manipulation attempts, and other metrics. The results prove that Google abuses the market, the public, privacy rights, politics and human rights.

So Google, every time you do it, you are just digging your own grave and giving us all the proof we need to wipe you out, process anti-trust filings and expose your monopolist, sex trafficking, sociopath owners!

Why Does The Public Hate All Of The Disney Star Wars Movies? Politics!

How can Disney executives be so tone deaf?

[BOX OFFICE: 'SOLO' CRASHING...](#)

.

[Go Woke, Go Broke: 'Solo' Crash Lands at Box Office \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [movies](#) (+48|-1)

- [comment](#)

Why Does The Public Hate All Of The Disney Star Wars Movies? Politics!

How can Disney executives be so tone deaf?

[BOX OFFICE: 'SOLO' CRASHING...](#)

.

[Go Woke, Go Broke: 'Solo' Crash Lands at Box Office \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [movies](#) (+48|-1)

- [comment](#)

Why Does The Public Hate All Of The Disney Star Wars Movies? Politics!

How can Disney executives be so tone deaf?

BOX OFFICE: 'SOLO' CRASHING...

.

Go Woke, Go Broke: 'Solo' Crash Lands at Box Office ([breitbart.com](https://www.breitbart.com))

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [movies](#) (+48|-1)

- [comment](#)

Caitlin Johnstone

Why Everyone Should Do What WikiLeaks Did

By far the best thing about the WikiLeaks-Don Jr. controversy has been watching the talking heads on CNN and MSNBC who spent a year and a half priming everyone for President Hillary now saying, "Ha! WikiLeaks claims they're a legitimate news organization, and yet here they are, advancing an agenda!"

WikiLeaks has an agenda. If it didn't, it wouldn't exist. I have an agenda, too. If I didn't, I wouldn't write. And I'll tell you right now that if I had the ear of the US president's son, I would most certainly use it to advance my agenda.

I can't speak for WikiLeaks, but anyone who's been paying them any attention at all is aware that it is not, as mainstream pundits have been falsely contending, a completely neutral and agendaless "radical transparency" outlet. Any casual glance at Julian Assange's Twitter page makes it abundantly clear that he is a fiercely opinionated man with a very clear idea of where power structures exist in the world, and he spends much of his time openly and unapologetically trying to sabotage the interests of those power structures. I can say exactly the same things about myself.

It is clear that Julian Assange is trying to attack the unelected power establishment which has loosely centralized itself in the United States, and he's throwing every weapon at it that he has available to him. When attacking a structure that is dependent on government opacity this will necessarily include publishing leaks, *and* it will also include directing public attention to the mechanisms of that power structure.

This is exactly what we saw in all of the published Don Jr. interactions. The WikiLeaks Twitter account (likely via Assange though possibly through someone else at times) contacted a presidential candidate's son with:

- Information about a pro-Iraq war PAC which it said was now running an anti-Trump site, with the site's password and request for comment.
- A request for help circulating a story about Hillary Clinton's alleged suggestion to "just drone" Julian Assange.
- A link and a suggestion that Trump get his followers digging through the Podesta emails for incriminating information.
- A request for Trump's tax return and any other negative information that was at risk for being leaked by establishment media.
- A suggestion that Trump not concede the election he was expected to lose so as to draw attention to the massive problems in America's electoral system, specifically "media corruption, primary corruption, PAC corruption etc."
- A suggestion that Trump move to make Assange ambassador to Australia, knowing they "won't do it", but in order to "send the right signals" to the US allies who've been collaborating with US power to keep him a de facto political prisoner.
- A couple more links it wanted more attention on.
- A suggestion that Don Jr. publish the information on his Trump Tower meeting with them.

That's all of them, in order. If WikiLeaks were a purely neutral journalism outlet with no agenda other than publishing leaks, these transactions would look weird and suspicious. If, like me, you see WikiLeaks as an organization dedicated to gumming up the gears of America's unelected power establishment, then you'll have a hard time understanding why anyone's making a big deal about any of this.

A converted pro-Iraq war PAC is about the most disgusting thing I can think of. The story about Clinton's alleged suggestion to "just drone the guy" was horrific. The Podesta emails [turned up loads of extremely incriminating information](#). Publishing leaks before establishment outlets could twist and lie about it, [as The](#)

[Atlantic did](#) with its publications of the Don Jr. private messages, sabotages the establishment propaganda machine. America ranks [dead last out of all western democracies](#) in election integrity, media corruption, primary corruption and PAC corruption are all very real things, and highlighting this attacks the interests of the power structure which profits from that lack of election integrity. Wanting to screw with Clinton loyalists is par, and wanting to get out of the Ecuadorian embassy is normal.

WikiLeaks did exactly what I would do, and so should you. We should all be shamelessly attacking the unelected power structure which keeps our planet locked in endless war while promoting ecocidal corporate interests which threaten the very ecosystemic context in which our species evolved. And we should be willing to use any tools at our disposal to do that.

Iâve been quite shameless about the fact that Iâm happy to have my ideas advanced by people all across the political spectrum, from far left to far right. I will never have the ear of the US Presidentâs eldest son, but if I did I wouldnât hesitate to try and use that advantage if I thought I could get him to put our stuff out there. This wouldnât mean that I support the US president, it would mean that I saw an opening to throw an anti-establishment idea over the censorship fence into mainstream consciousness, and I exploited the partisan self-interest of a mainstream figure to do that.

We should all be willing to do this. We should all get very clear that Americaâs unelected power establishment is the enemy, and we should shamelessly attack it with any weapons weâve got. I [took a lot of heat](#) for expressing my willingness to have my ideas shared by high profile individuals on the far right, and I see the same outrage converging upon Assange. Assange isnât going to stop attacking the establishment death machine with every tool at his disposal because of this outrage, though, and neither am I. The more people we have attacking the elites free from any burden of partisan or ideological nonsense, the better.

The plutocrat-centered second government which is killing our species is not partisan, so our attacks canât be limited by partisan loyalties. Don Jr. was a tool for WikiLeaks to advance an attack upon the interests of the death machine, but if you think that makes Assange a Republican loyalist youâre simply not looking at things clearly. He used a weapon at his disposal to land a knockout blow and cause the establishment to lose control of the narrative. Thatâs what I will do at every opportunity, and you should too.

UPDATE 11/16/17: The sentence âInformation about a pro-Iraq war PAC which it said was now running an anti-Trump site, with the siteâs password and request for commentâ previously read âInformation about a pro-Iraq war PAC which it said was now running an anti-Trump site, and advice on how to sabotage the interests of that PACâ. It has been edited to more accurately reflect the content of the WikiLeaks-Don Jr correspondence.

Permissionless data slurping: Why Google's latest bombshell matters

Are you in control?

By [Andrew Orlowski](#) 39  [SHARE](#)   

Comment According to an old Chinese proverb: "When a wise man points at the Moon, an idiot looks at his finger." Google may have been hoping that you were examining a finger, not reading [a Quartz story](#) yesterday, which reveals how Android phones send location data to Google without you even knowing it.

Google [received the data](#) even if you didn't have a SIM card in your phone, and everything else was turned off.

It's such an old story, you'll fall asleep reading it, so please don't, [urged](#) one blue-ticked tweeter. Nobody suspected Google did this practice  and Google has now vowed to stop.

But you may want to consider two questions about a story that goes to the heart of the human relationship with technology: "Who is in control, here?" Firstly, can you turn it off? If you can't turn it off then obviously you are not in control. Secondly, do you know it's happening? If you don't know it's happening, you're *not even in a position* to turn it off. This entirely changes the terms of that human-machine relationship.



[Wait, did Oracle tip off world to Google's creepy always-on location tracking in Android?](#)

[READ MORE](#)

What Google did is also illegal here because consent is the key to data protection in the EU. This is what motivated a student, Max Schrems, to look into Facebook's cookies in 2011. An Austrian studying law in California, Schrems was curious how Facebook could track you across the web, even though you hadn't given it permission to do so. Europe's data protection laws had been introduced in the mid-1990s, with memories of East Germany's Stasi fresh in the memory. Schrems investigated, and [discovered](#) that Facebook didn't delete the data even after you asked it to. Four years later the "safe harbour" provisions governing data flows from Europe to the USA [lay in tatters](#).

The paparazzi in your pocket

Some of Silicon Valley's *vanguardistas* are fond of a phrase "permissionless innovation", a propaganda expression which implies that somehow progress won't take place if it respects human boundaries. For obvious reasons, the phrase is coming back to haunt them.

This is "permissionless", too, it just wasn't very innovative. As Charles Arthur notes, Google's response is similar to another piece of permissionless data collection. "Very reminiscent of the collection of Wi-Fi network data by Google Street View in 2010. That was blamed on a rogue engineer, even though the system had to be approved by a manager," he writes.

Indeed, Google advanced the theory that it was the work of a lone gunman: one [rogue slurper, acting alone](#). The FCC demolished the theory. Google had intercepted the data "for business purposes", privacy group EPIC concluded.

If Google was a person, it would have had a restraining order for stalking slapped on it by now.

There's an [obsessive quality](#) to Google's collection of location data, and its insistence that it alone should have it. When in 2010 Motorola decided to go with Skyhook for its location data based on triangulating against a database of Wi-Fi access points â something Skyhook had invented â Larry Page went ballistic, threatening to close down Motorola's production lines. Skyhook was "contaminating" Google's own data collection, Page fumed.

Google went further in the dog days of the Obama administration, with the FCC being run by one of Obama's biggest fundraisers, Tom Wheeler. Although the FTC has traditionally handled data protection, the FCC drove over its lawn and introduced a regulation attempting to stop ISPs doing what was central to Google's business model â data collection. The regulation meant you could opt out of your network's data collection, but never opt out of Google or Facebook. It was a brazen attempt to wrestle the issue of privacy away from a watchdog that was obliged to treat everyone equally, to Google-friendly regulators. The regulation was never implemented.

If Google was a person, it would have had a restraining order for stalking slapped on it by now. Google argues that it needs this data to bring you lovely services for free, and that users happily consent to the data collection. But the Street View and the Quartz story blow away the argument: consent didn't come into it.

It's worth examining exactly why Oracle brought the issue of data collection to the attention of the European Commission â and it's not out of direct self-interest. Having promised both users and regulators that it would [never combine data from its advertising silos into one giant "super profile"](#), Google went ahead and did it anyway. Everything is now co-mingled with everything else.

The European Commission is examining the complaint because data is key to effective behavioural advertising, and the super profile (like Facebook's Graph) presents an insurmountable barrier to entry for competition. The super profile is like Napoleon crowning himself Emperor. It's intended to ensure Google

retains its part of a dominant advertising duopoly forever.

You can accuse Oracle of many things, but it isn't an ad-slinger, and has no interest in becoming one either. Quartz is to be commended for... hey, look over there! A finger! Â®

Why Taxpayers Should Sue Google

You should sue Google on behalf of yourself and the hundreds of millions of Americans. Google has lied to, manipulated, defrauded, hid the news from, election-rigged and cyber-stalked. Google is pulling political strings to blockade your legal right to have any case heard in front of a jury but they can only delay the inevitable. Together we got the criminally corrupt Eric Schmidt to "step down" from Google but he is still out there operating his schemes and political horrors. He must be targeted for the rest of his life for what he did to America.

Over 400 Google shells were placed inside of state and federal offices in order to try to shut down any disclosure of Google's corrupt and illicit actions. This is not theory. It is fact. We have the names and HR data for each person and it will hold up as evidence in the court room. Google has expended tens of millions of dollars in bribes and illegal activities. Now it is time to shut Google down.

That is not how America works, Google. You do not get to commit these crimes and get away with it Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, John Doerr, David Drummond and your other corrupt billionaire buddies!

The proof of these criminal actions by Google owners, executives and investors has now become available.

Recent document leaks and ex-employee whistle-blowers have confirmed these crimes by Google.

You are advised by federal law enforcement, community legal groups and Constitutional law experts that you are entirely free to use any legally obtained evidence that you find in public view. It does not matter if it comes from DNC insiders, Wikileaks, Google's own employees, or Russian diplomats. It is now entirely legal for you to use anything you legally find on the internet or in public statements that demonstrate Google's corruption.

In fact, though, you do not need any more evidence than what you already have **from public news media**, to put Google senior staff in prison. New leaks double-down on the criminal and civil charges already made against Google. The FBI, GAO, FTC, SEC, FEC and other law enforcement and regulatory agencies know these facts to be accurate.

Google, YouTube, Alphabet, Jigsaw, In-Q-Tel, Shareblue, and all of their various front organizations, are controlled by the same people with the same bizarre agenda. They operate under bribery and payola schemes with famous politicians. You can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google, and a company called Kleiner Perkins, have a campaign payola deal with White House executives. This deal trades search engine rigging for Cleantech's green money's handouts ordered up by White House staff from various state and federal agencies. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google has a contracted relationship with non-Congressionally approved rogue groups, like In-Q-Tel, Media Matters, Sid Blumenthal Group and New America Foundation; who use U.S. treasury funds to attack competitors. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Ann Wojcicki and Sergey Brin did not build the first Google, they stole the technology from others. Google, particularly the three founders, steal their technology. You can prove it in

court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google violated anti-monopoly and anti-trust laws by operating Google as a Cartel. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google has paid money to Gawker Media and Gawker Media has paid money to Google. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google and Gawker Media have a series of quid-pro-quo relationships which provide for the mutual deployment of character assassinations of their business and political enemies. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google's lawyer" Michelle Lee, and other Google associates, worked in and controlled the U.S. Patent Office for the protection of Google. Google's patent staff took vendetta actions against citizens on orders from Google bosses. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google bosses have demonstrated a lack of morality by the vast number of sexual scandals they have been involved in. This indicates a higher-than-normal predilection, by Google bosses, to engage in criminal and illicit activity. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google has always had, and today fully has, total control over the text, links, results, adjacent results and all positioning of each and every Google search result and mnemonic impression and Google selectively adjusts those results in order to harm competitors and political adversaries and hype investor insider trading friends and partners like Elon Musk (who sleeps with Larry Page). Google lied to government regulators, in multiple nations, when Google stated that executives had no control over Google results. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Citizens and their lawyers have sent tens of thousands of legal letters to Google asking Google to stop harassing, cyber-stalking and search engine locking attacks against each person they attacked for political reasons. Google refused to comply with attack reduction demands and, in fact, increased the attacks against those people who confronted Google for attacking them. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google receives operational orders from Obama and Clinton White House campaign financiers and those communications are recorded in emails and phone calls. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google stated on the record that its search results change every few hours yet Google locked each attack they coordinated against citizens they did not like on the same top lines of the front page of Google, around the globe, for over five years without any shift in placement. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google meets the legal definition as an organized crime RICO-violation illicit Cartel. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google bribes politicians to get Google's owned politicians to harm Google's competitors. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

A number of groups placed thousands of server sensors in different ISPs in different locations around the entire internet for extended periods of time in order to catch Google rigging the internet and did, in fact, catch

Google rigging the internet. Others have emulated these tests and also caught Google rigging internet results. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google rigs the internet to hide misdeeds and company failures by Elon Musk while, concurrently, pumping up and hyping cover stories to hide those misdeeds because Larry Page and Elon Musk are best boyfriends and Google owns parts of Tesla and Tesla battery suppliers. We have an internet tracking record from 2007 to today, comparing the daily results for Tesla and Elon Musk, vs. the top 15 global search engines vs. pro and con news on each. The results on Google were rigged by Google. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google has received billions and billions of U.S. Treasury money that were exclusively provided to Google on a quid-pro-quo basis by politicians that Google financed. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google owns corrupt lithium mining interests along with Elon Musk. That is why a common search engine company is also building electric cars. Google and their partner, Elon Musk, do this in order to scam tens of billions of taxpayer dollars from DOE and DOT exclusive White House ordered government hand-outs. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google pumps marketing hype for stock market pump-and-dumps which inure exclusively to Google investors and against Google enemies. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

Google sabotaged and circumvented government funding and rerouted it to Google. We can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it.

There is much more factual data and evidence sets that, upon becoming public knowledge, will prove that White House staff and U.S. Senators are running cover-ups in order to protect their insider scam deal with Google, rig election perceptions and search results, and run Google as a "protection racket" using taxpayer resources.

Google operates like a "private government" within the United States. Google illegally uses CIA spy tools for domestic political manipulation.

[Why cant we just move to alternatives and wait for the current mainstream tech to lose market share, just like what happened to Altavista, Geocities, ICQ, Slashdot, Digg, Yahoo, MySpace, etc., etc.? \(zerohedge.com\)](#)

by [throwawaymcgee](#) to [AskVoat](#) (+31|-1)

- [comments](#)

Why is everyone trying to put Google out of business? Because Google is a sick sociopath company!

...and because Google, and its Cartel (Alphabet, Youtube, and hundreds of other facades) are a criminal organization engaged in felony-class crimes. Google's bosses bribe politicians, regulators and law enforcement officials to hold off prosecution.

Some of the largest political bribes in American or European history were paid via billions of dollars of pre-IPO cleantech stock, insider trading, real estate, Google search engine rigging and shadow-banning, sex workers, revolving door jobs, nepotism, state-supported black-listing of competitors and under-the-table cash. Why are these Silicon Valley Oligarchs and their K-Street law firms and lobbyists immune from the law?

U.S. Senators, Agency Heads and Congress are bribed by Google intermediaries with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures stock and stock warrants which is never reported to the FEC; Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

Google and Youtube are based on technology and business models that Google and YouTube stole from small inventors who had launched other companies that were up and operating before YouTube or Google even existed as business operations.

Google holds the record for the largest number of corporate sex scandals, abuses and sex trafficking charges.

There are only two kinds of people that work at Google: 1.) Cult indoctrinated naive kids with odd sexual quirks and 2.) divisive managers and executives who seek to exploit those eco-chambered employees for nefarious political and stock market manipulation purposes under the Scientology-like guise of "doing good things", when, in fact, they are engaged in horrific crimes against society.

Google has hired almost every technology law firm in order to "conflict them out" from ever working to sue Google. If Google rapes you, robs your patents or does anything awful, you won't be able to find a lawyer to help you.

Most Google executives in control of Google have been indoctrinated by family dynasties to believe that any crime is justified by a bigger cause. Most of those executives are men. The few women in control of departments are figure-heads.

Google bosses attend the same parties and business meetings in which they collude, co-lobby, rig markets and make anti-trust violating plans together.

Google is a private government with more money and power than most smaller nations. Google has more lobbyists bribing more politicians than any other company in America.

Jared Cohen and Ms. Green at Google had the job of over-throwing countries in the Middle East. They openly bragged about it. (<https://truthstreammedia.com/2013/06/02/googles-regime-change-agent-jared-cohen/>)

People that work at Google get paid \$260,000.00+ per year to lie, spy, manipulate politics, bribe politicians and engage in other crimes. For that kind of money, a person will do ANYTHING and rationalize it as "part of the higher cause".

The Project X investigation team is publicly quoted as stating: *"...give the same number of lawyers as Google has, with the same level of skills and experience, the same discovery budget, legal expenses budget and expert witness budget, we **ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEE** that we can put Google staff and investors in federal prison and close Google, in bankruptcy...the Google Cartel has engaged in that much criminal activity..."*

"Google is the largest financier of the Obama political campaign and exceeded FEC campaign spending limits by tens of billions of dollars. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google is the largest staffing source of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The largest number of laws and policy decisions, benefiting a single company and it's investors, went to: Google. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investor's are the single largest beneficiary of the Obama Administration. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

The Obama Administration only won the White House because Google and Facebook engaged in the largest digital media and search engine manipulation in human history. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing.

Google, and it's investors, during the Obama Administration, had most of their competitors denied funding, grants, contracts and tax waivers while Google's investors GOT funding. We can prove this in a jury trial, a Grand Jury hearing and a live Congressional hearing and prove that Google coordinated anti-trust violations with senior Obama Administration White House staff...."

[Google Deletes Videos Accusing It of Election Manipulation from YouTube... Which It Owns \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[With All These Big Tech Revelations, This Proves The 2018 Midterms Were Stolen. Devastating Project Veritas report sheds light on Google's collusion with Democrats. \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [GizaDog](#)

- [comments](#)

[GOOGLE EXEC'S PANIC! Go Into Hiding - Delete Social Media Accounts After James O'Keefe's Latest ExposÃ© \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [libman](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[White House Slams Google As Veritas Censorship Controversy Escalates](#) ([bitchute.com](#))

by [strange_69](#)

- [comment](#)

[Google's NSA Again Exposed For Unauthorized Collection Of Americans' Phone Records](#) ([zerohedge.com](#))

by [Dirty_Money](#)

- [comments](#)

[What exactly is google's business model besides selling ads no one clicks on and selling people's data to the NSA? \(AskVoat\)](#)

by [GIF-ILL-S0NG](#)

- [comments](#)

[So the "russian hackers" meddling in the election was Google all along. Why isn't this the biggest story in America right now? None of the "trusted" news sources have commented on this at all. \(politics\)](#)

by [shadow332](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google stealthily infuses political agenda into products to prevent Trump reelection, insiders, documents say. \(theepochtimes.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Redditor](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Chrome is Tracking Your Every Move and Storing It. This is How to Stop It \(thefreethoughtproject.com\)](#)

by [fluxusp](#)

- [comments](#)

.

[Google Chrome Has Become Surveillance Software. It's Time to Switch | \(archive.fo\)](#)

by [MyOnlyAccount](#)

- [comments](#)

Why, And How, We Are Erasing Google From The Face Of The Earth

Why they are being destroyed:

1. Google is a criminal organization operating like a "tech mafia" and we know it from insider knowledge. We have seen Google bribe hundreds of politicians, run massive tax evasion operations, sell voter private reports to political parties, hide money in real estate scams, run Dark Money political payola scams, spy on the public, censor the news, black-list competitors, sexually abuse employees, and worse...

2. Google put a hit job on us, and others, and refused to pay for our damages that they caused. Additionally Google paid for and operated a global media attack in partnership with Nick Denton's tabloid empire. Google and it's affiliates made and posted defamation videos and attack articles around the globe, in front of 8 billion people, and locked them on the top line of the front page of all Google, YouTube and other search results, day-after-day for over a decade. This exposed the fact that everything that Google does is manually biased and dialed-in by Google executives in order to mass manipulate the public and elections. Kent Walker, David Carl Drummond, Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Jared Cohen, Sergey Brin and their criminal pack of lawyers, VC's, crooked lobbyists and Fusion GPS assassins know exactly what this is about because they came to our offices, spied, and stole technology from us. Now they are acting-out, like spoiled fraternity house oligarch babies, because we reported them to Congress, Federal law enforcement and the EU investigators. *Google refused to come to the arbitration table or jury hearings and blocked every attempt to address the issues through the justice system! Now they are being destroyed using 100% legal tools.*

How They Are Being Destroyed:

The Interdiction Tactics Being Used To Terminate Google-

1) *Break up Google's global monopoly. Send a complaint letter about your realization that Google is an Illicit Monopoly which controls the primary points of web access, and then censors public information in order to eliminate anything that does not comply with Eric Schmidt's ideology to the anti-trust and regulatory commissions in each nation on Earth. Organize groups to do this in large volumes. Allowing Google to keep its monopoly and just add a bunch of new little divisions is NOT a break-up beneficial to the public!*

2) *Google has manifested a system which records everything you do and keeps a lifetime file on you, attached to your social security number and name. Write every U.S. politician and demand that laws be made to stop Google from doing that.*

3) *Google, and it's underling partners, create a psychological profile of who you vote for, what your beliefs are, what can be used to trick you into doing what Eric Schmidt and his partners want, and what your dating life is like. Write letters to Congress demanding that the FBI observe the erasure of all of those illicit files Google keeps on you.*

4) *Every time you touch any network connected device, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in the master surveillance file and digitally attached to your name, social security number and global surveillance code. Never connect to a Google product with anything that has a network modem, a plug or a battery.*

- 5) Anytime you â check inâ , on any social media site, it is recorded, analyzed, time-stamped, GPS located, and put in your master surveillance file. Never â check-inâ or â updateâ anything about yourself on Google or other social media.
- 6) Google lies to advertisers by faking user stats and impressions to make it look like Google is bigger than it is. A huge number of â usersâ on Google are FAKE! Contact every company that advertises on Google and encourage them to sue Google for fraud. Contact every advertising organization and encourage them to file a class-action lawsuit against Google for fraud.
- 7) Every single personal fact, text, email, comment, blog response, form you fill out, or any other activity you conduct on, near, or with your computer, phone or â smart deviceâ goes into your surveillance digital file to build a psychological, emotional, political, financial and manipulation study of your life. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
- 8) Google uses these surveillance tricks to try to make you buy certain products, to make you vote for who Eric Schmidt wants you to vote for and to steer you, subliminally, into believing what Eric Schmidt believes. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
- 9) Schmidt, and his minions, are able to actually rig the Google system, around the world, to eliminate certain people, views, perspectives or experiences. Ask Congress, the EU and all regulators to make it illegal for Google to do this.
- 10) Eric Schmidt's sexual and marital deviancies are documented in the media. Schmidt's deviant tendencies extend well beyond the bedroom. Not quite so illuminated are his political and ideological beliefs. Schmidt believes that, because he got some huge government exclusives, which made him rich, that he is smarter than everyone else. Expose ALL sides of Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley Mafia, in the news. Schmidt has spent over \$1B to try to keep his name out of the news. Make sure he stays in the headlines and gets (((exposed))).
- 11) Schmidt has used his billions to buy one of the largest accruals of â Yes Menâ the world has ever seen. He surrounds himself, twenty deep, with whimpering hipster sycophants, who drone on, endlessly, with affirmations of his self-aggrandizing ego. Deliver messages to Schmidt, in person, at his home, office and public events telling him what is really going on.
- 12) Schmidt placed many of his â Yes Menâ , and â Yes Womenâ , in the White House. No company, in modern America, has put more of it's people inside the U.S. Government. DOX and Out every Google agent in government offices.
- 13) Eric Schmidt bought The White House, the privacy of the public and control of the Internet. Now it is up to the rest of the world to decide if they want to roll over and let Eric Schmidt and his Silicon Valley weasels shove it in, deep and hard, or, finally reject Google across the map. Organize neighborhood anti-Google postings on every bulletin board you can find.
- 14) Google receives hundreds of billions of dollars of exclusive government handouts at the expense of taxpayers and competitors. Write letters ordering your elected representatives to cut-off all government contracts to Google.
- 15) Google operated a monopolistic empire using state and federal funding in violation of anti-trust laws and business ethics. Demand that the FTC file monopoly charges against Google and end the cover-ups.
- 16) Google ordered, and operated â hit jobsâ on competitors using state and federal staff and resources. Put the same kinds of hit-jobs on every Google executive and VC.

17) Google has an executive team which strategically plans, organizes and implements the penetration of state and federal government agencies in order to illicitly steer funds and government policy to the will of Google's owners.

18) Google pays its public policy agents with cash, stock warrants, revolving door jobs, stock valuation manipulations, search engine rigging and mass-market mood manipulation data rigging worth tens of billions of dollars in unreported campaign funding and influence buying. That is a felony. It is a violation of campaign finance laws. Write to the FEC and demand that Google be prosecuted!

19) Google orders its staff, within government agencies, to curtail all law enforcement and regulatory control of Google's actions. Google programs its employees to believe that anything that Google does is for the greater good and that Google mindfulness must always prevail in a manner that abuses naive young employees and sets them up to not question Google's actions.

20) Citizens Arrest Google executives and VCs at their homes, offices, trade-shows or restaurants and turn them in to the FBI along with a CD of all of their crimes. Follow the correct procedures for documenting and staging your Citizen's Arrest of Google VCs and executives.

21) Use databases and VOAT.CO to track and expose the tax evasion schemes, Irish false-fronts, PACS, Political stock market bribes, Stock market rigging, Google's staff and VC Hookers, voter manipulations, expenses frauds, Crony Dept. of Energy and Dept. of Transportation payola, election rigging and other forensically documented crimes.

22) Google engages in the hiding of Internet links, controlled by Google, in order to negatively affect the brand and reputation and income of competitors, across the web, globally. Report this and demand Congress stop Google.

23) Google engages in the posting of character assassination articles about competitors, the production of which were partially coordinated by Google staff and investors; , along with with it's attack contractors, on the first line of the front page of their search engine and locking those attacks there so that no outside IT or other positive global news stories could move it. Demand that Congress fund private funds to pay for lawsuits by the public against Google to stop these attacks.

24) Google executives and venture capitalists have the highest sexual abuse, sex trafficking and sexual deviancy record of any corporation in the USA. Over 800 Google-related twisted sex incidents have been recorded including: The Doy Katz underage sex arrest; The Mike Goguen Anal Sex Slave Sex trafficking case; The Eric Schmidt Sex Penthouse case; The Joe Lonsdale rape case; The Ellen Pao Sex abuse case; The Ravi Kumar hooker death case; The Forrest Hayes Sex murder case; The Stanford Frat house rape cover-ups; The Intern sex abuse scandals; The Stanford Graduate School of Google Teacher: The Brock Allen Turner Rapes; Dean Garth Saloner Sex scandals; The Silicon Valley Hooker parties; The Rosewood Hotel Thursday Night Sex Pick-up scene for Google VCs, The Larry Page/Elon Musk gay romp rumors; The Eric Schmidt Marriage Cheating Scandal; The Elon Musk Divorces; The Plane-loads of Ukrainian prostitutes being flown into SFO for Google Executives and VCs; The brutal assaults of women by Gurbaksh Chahal; The #PizzaGate Connections to vast numbers of Google people; The Draper Fisher Intern Rape Investigation; The Famous Gay Tech CEO's Who Have a Cover Wives Revelations; The Sergey Brin 3 Way Sex Romp With His Google Glasses Staff; and hundreds more need to be publicly discussed and analyzed.

25) Upon legal receipt of removal demands from competitors and their lawyers, Google refused, in writing, to remove the attacks in order to damage competitors maximally. Public support needs to be expanded to sue Google for refusing to cease attacks upon demand.

26) Google engages in DNS, web pointing, down-ranking and search results targeting in order to damage the Internet operation of competitors web-sites and press releases. This must be reported to FTC and SEC as felony abuse of public rights.

27) Google's competitors hired IT experts to do a multi-year sting and IT analysis investigation, involving the setting of hundreds of "trap servers" around the world, to prove, over a five+ year period, that Google was manipulating search results in order to damage some parties and falsely enhance others, who were Google's covert partners. Other parties, including universities, research groups, the European Union, The Government of China, The Government of Russia and other parties, have now emulated and proven these results showing definitive proof of Google's malicious manipulation of the Internet in order to damage it's competitors and promote it's friends while also damaging it's friend's competitors. Google must be sued for these crimes. Sue each Google Executive and VC, individually, one at a time, in Small Claims Court!

28) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Gawker Media.

29) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steve Spinner.

30) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Wilson Sonsini.

31) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Steven Chu.

32) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider and founding investor: In-Q-Tel.

33) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider John Doerr.

34) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider Vinod Khosla.

35) Track and publicly expose Google's financial, stock market, management, marketing, and personal relationship with attack services provider New America Foundation.

36) Google sought to "Cheat Rather Than Compete" against competitor's products, which have now been proven, by industry documentation, to have been superior to Google's. Expose Google as a business cheater.

37) In light of the accruing charges and evidence, Google was forced to break-up it's main operation, changing it's name from: "Google" to "Alphabet", in order to attempt to mitigate it's damages in this, and other pending cases, by creating a false-front structure whereby Google attempt to hide their tax and legal liability obligations by, on paper, reducing the operation into smaller parts. Expose Google's sham corporate structure and shell companies and recognize the entire operation, and each and every part, and owner, as being liable for competitors damages.

38) Google copied dozens of competitors products, which the federal patent office had issued patents and secured files on as being first developed by others, years before any interest in, or development by competitors. Google either gave away the copied products, in order to terminate competitor's revenue

opportunities, or used billions of dollars of â unjust rewardsâ secured, according to the U.S. Treasury, from ill-gotten gains via contract manipulations and illegitimate tax loss write-offs and payola tax waivers, to flood competitor's out of the market and order financing blacklists to be created by their investors. The New York Times article on Larry Page proves him to be a patent thief. Googleâ s patent attorney runs the U.S. Patent Office. Demand that Google's shill: Michelle Lee from the U.S. Patent Office be investigated and that a public fund be established by Congress to help small inventors who are attacked and blockaded by Google.

39) Google engaged in additional malicious harassment using retained writers who did not disclose their â shillâ , â meat puppetâ , â Trollâ and â Click-Farmâ media attack services function for Google. Dox and Expose the media shills that Google hires.

40) Google engaged in other malicious activities, against competitors, disclosed to competitors by whistle-blowers and ex-employees of Google which are documented in Google electronic communications. The NSA, CIA, DIA, FBI and Congress have all of Googles emails since 2006. Demand public revelation of those emails.

41) Larry Page, Eric Schmidt, Ann Wojcicki and Sergey Brin did not build the first Google, they stole the technology from others. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

42) Google, YouTube, Alphabet, Jigsaw, In-Q-Tel, and all of their various front organizations, are controlled by the same people with the same bizarre agenda. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand an end to the cover-ups with letters to Congress. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

43) Google, and a company called Kleiner Perkins, have a campaign payola deal with White House executives. This deal trades search engine rigging for Cleantech â green moneyâ handouts ordered up by White House staff from various state and federal agencies. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

44) Google has a contracted relationship with rogue groups, like In- Q-Tel, Media Matters and New America Foundation; who use U.S. treasury funds to attack competitors. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

45) While it is well known that the CIA finances Google it is unclear if Google works for the CIA or the CIA works for Google. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

46) Google staged a program to give â freeâ Google computers and software to children in order to indoctrinate them when they are young like McDonalds does by putting playgrounds at all of the McDonalds. Googleâ s child propaganda effort copied the CIAâ s South American indoctrination program to a T. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

47) Google has paid money to Gawker Media and Gawker Media has paid money to Google for smear campaigns to help Obama and Debbie Wasserman. Members of the public can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these

charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

48) Google and Gawker Media have a series of quid-pro-quo relationships which provide for the mutual deployment of character assassinations of their business and political enemies. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

49) Google has placed over 400 of Google's staff inside of the U.S. Government and the California State Government. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

50) Google's lawyer, and other Google associates, work in and control the U.S. Patent Office for the protection of Google patent territory. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

51) Google has always had, and today fully has, total control over the text, links, results, adjacent results and all positioning of each and every Google search result and Mnemonic impression and Google selectively adjusts those results in order to harm competitors and political adversaries and hype investor friends and partners like Elon Musk. Google lied to government regulators, in multiple nations, when Google stated that executives had no control over Google results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

52) Competitors, competitors lawyers and others sent hundreds of communications to Google asking Google to stop harassing, cyber-stalking and search engine locking attacks against competitor's which Google refused to comply with and in fact, increased the attacks mentioned herein. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

53) Google receives operational orders from White House campaign financiers. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

54) Google stated on the record that it's search results change every few hours yet Google locked each attack on competitors on the same top lines of the front page of Google, around the globe, for over five years without any shift in placement. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

55) Google meets the legal definition as an organized crime RICO-violation illicit Cartel . competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

56) Google lies about how many women and blacks it hires. Expose this fact.

57) Google bribes politicians to get Google's owned politicians to harm Google's competitors. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

58) Competitors placed thousands of server sensors in different ISP's in different locations around the entire internet for extended periods of time in order to catch Google rigging the internet and did, in fact, catch Google rigging the internet. Others have emulated these tests and also caught Google rigging internet results. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

59) Google rigs the internet to hide misdeeds and company failures by Elon Musk while, concurrently, pumping up and hyping cover stories to hide those misdeeds because Larry Page and Elon Musk are best boyfriends and Google owns parts of Tesla and Tesla battery suppliers. Competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

60) Email this document to anybody in your contact manager that has a @Gmail address. Send this to everyone you discover with a @Gmail address so you can save them from getting a data-raped and privacy abused by Google.

61) Google has received billions and billions of U.S. Treasury money that were exclusively provided to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

62) Google pumps marketing hype for stock market pump-and-dumps which inure exclusively to Google investors and against Google enemies. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

63) Google sabotaged and circumvented competitor's government funding and rerouted it to Google. competitors can prove it in court! News reports, Congressional and law enforcement reports already prove it. Demand a public inquiry into these charges. Demand a Federal Prosecutor to investigate these charges.

64) Post this phrase everywhere you can: FRIENDS DON'T LET FRIENDS USE GOOGLE

65) Write every trade office of every nation on Earth and show them this document and tell them that ...most people hate Google and to ...not do business with Google or their citizens will look upon them unkindly.

66) Make certain that everyone in the world knows that: Hidden Voice Commands Could Hijack Your Phone from up to 10 feet away, or via embedded Youtube audio. (vocativ.com) and that nobody should use Google's YouTube.

67) Google uses cheap overseas labor to keep Americans out of work. Sue Google and file charges with equal opportunity and job rights organizations if Google discriminates against you because you are a U.S. Citizen. Post notices on all Asian blogs about what a lying, abusive, crappy employer Google is.

68) Put a President like Donald Trump in the White House.

69) Have Donald Trump and Congress make laws that stop Google from doing Google's crimes and domestic business abuses.

70) Expose Google's entire DNS ring to every global interdiction team that can provide counter-measures to Google's illegal control of information.

71) Find everyone that Google has abused and provide them with a free, pre-written, in-pro-per lawsuit against Google.

72) Hire private a public investigators to hunt down all of Googleâs staff and VCâs illegal sex trafficking operations: ie: Michael Goguen, Forrest Hayes, John Doerr, Sergy Brin, etc. (There are hundreds) and help the victims sue those abusers.

73) Shut down every abuse of domestic workers by filing lawsuits against Googleâs abuse of Women, Blacks, Young Asian boys, interns and other groups.

74) Lobby The White House for Executive Orders that make Google stop running an illicit Cartel.

75) Sue each Google manager, director, owner and VC in small claims court individually for the maximum amount that the small claims court allows. Each voter should sue each executive of Google and get their \$5000.00, \$10,000.00, etc. payments from Google for Googleâs damages to them on a personal basis.

76) Do not FOR EVEN ONE SECOND let Google PR skills spin the hype that â Those were the previous people at Google that did all of those bad things, we are all new and shiny and non-Evilâ That is their lie! The people at Google have gotten MORE evil!

*77) Post, point to, link to and publicize the Corbett Report videos about Google at:
<https://www.corbettreport.com/> with such links as: <https://www.corbettreport.com/just-be-evil-the-unauthorized-history-of-google/>*

78) Call out each member of the U.S. Congress for being such blind idiots and putting up with the Google executives lies and "delay, and defer" tactics in public hearings. It is "beyond obvious" that Google is a cult-like cartel of extremist manipulators. If Congressional leaders are too stupid to understand how subliminal messages and server-based mass behavior manipulation works then they should not be in office. Google has no intention of "doing a better job". Demand the arrest of Google executives.

Huge Covert Inside-Google Teams Engaged in Manual Interventions on Google Search Results To Rig Elections And Stock Market Results

- The Google empire controls most of the media on Earth, via many front corporations, and indoctrinates everyone in it's organization using 'cult' methodologies. Google owner's believe in "our-ideology-at-any-cost" and "the-ends-justify-the-means" scenarios. What could possibly go wrong?

- EYE-WITNESS GOOGLE STAFF AND PARTNER RECORDINGS AND TESTIMONY PROVE THAT GOOGLE IS A CRIMINAL INFORMATION MANIPULATION, STOCK MARKET-RIGGING, TAX-EVASION MONOPOLY THAT BRIBES CONGRESS

- ERIC SCHMIDT, DAVID DRUMMOND, JARED COHEN AND LARRY PAGE AT GOOGLE HAVE THIS THEORY THAT "STARTING CIVIL WARS IS GOOD FOR A SOCIETY..." SO THEY USE GOOGLE TO CREATE CULTURAL SPLITS. OTHERS MIGHT CALL THAT "TREASON".

- GOOGLE BOSSES, INCLUDING ERIC SCHMIDT, TOLD ASSOCIATES: "OBAMA NEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN ELECTED WITHOUT GOOGLE'S DIGITAL MASS PERCEPTION-MANIPULATION AND OPINION-STEERING TECHNOLOGIES..." SEE MORE AT: <https://www.thecreepylines.com>

Forensic Proof That Google Is A Cult:

Google was created to become the best-of-the-best, in mind-control, for social and political manipulation.

Steven Hassan, renown cult interdiction specialist and the author of "Combating Cult Mind Control" says: *"...there are universal patterns of manipulation; someone who's skilled (ie: Google) can figure out how to systematically and incrementally manipulate you into a vulnerable isolated place (like you computer screen) and start to control your information, control your behavior, control your thinking...to make you dependent and obedient. There are millions of people in mind control cults like this..."*

The biggest lie ever told is the one that you tell yourself when you say that *"subliminal messages and digital mind control have no effect on you"*. They do! The more you deny it, the better it works on you.

The young employees of Google are chosen for their naive and impressionable characteristics and then, as with Facebook, immersed in a synthetic bubble of ideological echo-chambering in order to push the precepts of the "Google Youth".

- See even more proof and journalistic evidence at: [MORE PROOF](#) Adrian Dennis/AFP/Getty

Google has a huge teams working on manual interventions in search results, an apparent contradiction of sworn testimony made to Congress by CEO Sundar Pichai, according to an internal post [leaked](#) to Breitbart News.

There are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content," said Daniel Aaronson, a member of Google's Trust & Safety team.

Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay.

Breitbart TV

In extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary.

The comments came to light in a leaked internal discussion thread, started by a Google employee who noticed that the company had recently changed search results for "abortion" on its YouTube video platform, a change which caused pro-life videos to largely disappear from the top ten results.

In addition to the manual approach, Aaronson explained that Google also trained automated classifiers, algorithms or scalable solutions that corrects problems in search results.

Aaronson listed three areas where either manual interventions or classifier changes might take place: organic search ("The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high"), YouTube, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson's post also reveals that there is very little transparency around decisions to adjust classifiers or manually correct controversial search results, even internally. Aaronson compared Google's decision-making process in this regard to a closely-guarded Pepsi Formula.

These comments, part of a longer post copied below, seem to contradict Google CEO Sundar Pichai's sworn congressional testimony that his company [does not manually intervene on any particular search result.](#)

According to an [internal discussion thread](#) leaked to Breitbart News by a source within the company, a Google employee took issue with Pichai's remarks, stating that it "seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists."

According to the posts leaked by the source, revealed that YouTube, a Google subsidiary, manually intervened on search results related to "abortion" and "abortions." The intervention caused pro-life videos to disappear from the top ten search results for those terms, where they had previously been featured prominently. The posts also show YouTube intervened on search results related to progressive activist David Hogg and Democrat politician Maxine Waters.

In a comment to Breitbart News, a Google spokeswoman also insisted that "Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology."

Pichai might claim that he was just talking about Google, not YouTube, which was the focus of the leaked discussion thread. But Aaronson's post extends to Google's other products: organic search, Google Home, and Google Assistant.

Aaronson is also clear that the manipulation of the search results that are prone to abuse/controversial content is not a small affair, but are the responsibility of huge teams within Google.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions

If Google has huge teams that sometimes manually intervene on search results, it's scarcely plausible to argue that Pichai might not know about them.

Aaronson's full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly what's happening for YT I can try to explain why you'd have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are Proactive and Reactive :

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◇ E.g.: We don't allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions don't/didn't work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◇ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had its domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy
 - ◇ [These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isn't exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if it's not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of "suicide", that doesn't mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, let's pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I won't go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). We're not manually curating these results, we're just saying "hey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most users". Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for "Jews run the banks" I'll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google feels about this issue. But if I ask Google assistant "Why do Jews run the banks" we wouldn't be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions - these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list - imagine if all your CLAs were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

THE SMOKING GUN: Google Manipulated YouTube Search Results for Abortion, Maxine Waters, David Hogg In Order To Steer Politics And Stock Gains To Palo Alto Mafia and Pelosi/Feinstein Families

Alex

Wong, Win McNamee/Getty, Screenshot/YouTube

In sworn testimony, Google CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress last month that his company does not [manually intervene](#) on any particular search result. Yet an internal discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News reveals Google regularly intervenes in search results on its YouTube video platform — including a recent intervention that pushed pro-life videos out of the top ten search results for [abortion](#).

The term [abortion](#) was added to a [blacklist](#) file for [controversial YouTube queries](#), which contains a list of search terms that the company considers sensitive. According to the leak, these include some of these search terms related to: abortion, abortions, the Irish abortion referendum, Democratic Congresswoman Maxine Waters, and anti-gun activist David Hogg.

The existence of the blacklist was revealed in an internal Google discussion thread leaked to Breitbart News by a source inside the company who wishes to remain anonymous. A partial list of blacklisted terms was also leaked to Breitbart by another Google source.

In the leaked discussion thread, a Google site reliability engineer hinted at the existence of more search blacklists, according to the source.

“We have tons of white- and blacklists that humans manually curate,” said the employee. “Hopefully this isn’t surprising or particularly controversial.”

Others were more concerned about the presence of the blacklist. According to the source, the software engineer who started the discussion called the manipulation of search results related to abortion a “smoking gun.”

The software engineer noted that the change had occurred following an [inquiry from a left-wing *Slate* journalist](#) about the prominence of pro-life videos on YouTube, and that pro-life videos were replaced with pro-abortion videos in the top ten results for the search terms following Google’s manual intervention.

“The *Slate* writer said she had complained last Friday and then saw different search results before YouTube responded to her on Monday,” wrote the employee. “And lo and behold, the [changelog] was submitted on Friday, December 14 at 3:17 PM.”

The manually downranked items included several videos from Dr. Antony Levatino, a former abortion doctor who is now a pro-life activist. Another video in the top ten featured a woman’s personal story of being pressured to have an abortion, while another featured pro-life conservative Ben Shapiro. The *Slate* journalist who complained to Google [reported](#) that these videos previously featured in the top ten, describing them in her story as “dangerous misinformation.”

Since the *Slate* journalist’s inquiry and Google’s subsequent intervention, the top search results [now](#) feature pro-abortion content from left-wing sources like BuzzFeed, Vice, CNN, and *Last Week Tonight With John Oliver*. In her [report](#), the *Slate* journalist acknowledged that the search results changed shortly after she contacted Google.

The manual adjustment of search results by a Google-owned platform contradicts a key [claim](#) made under oath by Google CEO Sundar Pichai in his congressional testimony earlier this month: that his company does not “manually intervene on any search result.”

A Google employee in the discussion thread drew attention to Pichai’s claim, noting that it “seems like we are pretty eager to cater our search results to the social and political agenda of left-wing journalists.”

One of the posts in the discussion also noted that the blacklist had previously been edited to include the search term “Maxine Waters” after a single Google employee complained the top YouTube search result for Maxine Waters was “very low quality.”

Google’s alleged intervention on behalf of a Democratic congresswoman would be further evidence of the tech giant using its resources to prop up the left. Breitbart News previously reported on leaked emails revealing the company targeted pro-Democrat demographics in its get-out-the-vote efforts in 2016.

According to the source, a software engineer in the thread also noted that “a bunch of terms related to the abortion referendum in Ireland” had been added to the blacklist “another change with potentially dramatic consequences on the national policies of a western democracy.”

youtube_controversial_query_blacklist

At least one post in the discussion thread revealed the existence of a file called `youtube_controversial_query_blacklist`, which contains a list of YouTube search terms that Google manually curates. In addition to the terms `abortion`, `abortions`, `Maxine Waters`, and search terms related to the Irish abortion referendum, a Google software engineer noted that the blacklist includes search terms related to terrorist attacks. (the posts specifically mentions that the `Strasbourg terrorist attack` as being on the list).

If you look at the other entries recently added to the youtube_controversial_query_blacklist(e.g., entries related to the Strasbourg terrorist attack), the addition of abortion seems `!out-of-place`, wrote the software engineer, according to the source.

After learning of the existence of the blacklist, Breitbart News obtained a partial screenshot of the full blacklist file from a source within Google. It reveals that the blacklist includes search terms related to both mass shootings and the progressive anti-second amendment activist David Hogg.

This suggests Google has followed the lead of Democrat politicians, who have [repeatedly pushed tech companies](#) to censor content related to the Parkland school shooting and the Parkland anti-gun activists. It's part of a popular new line of thought in the political-media establishment, [which views the public as too stupid to question conspiracy theories for themselves](#).

Here is the partial blacklist leaked to Breitbart:

- 2117 plane crash Russian
- 2118 plane crash
- 2119 an-148
- 2120 florida shooting conspiracy
- 2121 florida shooting crisis actors
- 2122 florida conspiracy
- 2123 florida false flag shooting
- 2124 florida false flag
- 2125 fake florida school shooting
- 2126 david hogg hoax
- 2127 david hogg fake
- 2128 david hogg crisis actor
- 2129 david hogg forgets lines
- 2130 david hogg forgets his lines

2131 david hogg cant remember his lines

2132 david hogg actor

2133 david hogg cant remember

2134 david hogg conspiracy

2135 david hogg exposed

2136 david hogg lines

2137 david hogg rehearsing

2120 florida shooting conspiracy

The full internal filepath of the blacklist, according to another source, is:

//depot/google3/googledata/superroot/youtube/youtube_controversial_query_blacklist

Contradictions

Responding to a request for comment, a YouTube spokeswoman said the company wants to promote “authoritative” sources in its search results, but maintained that YouTube is a “platform for free speech” that “allow[s]” both pro-life and pro-abortion content.

YouTube’s full comment:

YouTube is a platform for free speech where anyone can choose to post videos, as long as they follow our [Community Guidelines](#), which prohibit things like inciting violence and pornography. We apply these policies impartially and we allow both pro-life and pro-choice opinions. Over the last year we’ve described how we are working to [better surface news sources](#) across our site for news-related searches and topical information. We’ve improved our search and discovery algorithms, built new features that clearly label and prominently surface news sources on our homepage and search pages, and introduced information panels to help give users more authoritative sources where they can fact check information for themselves.

In the case of the “abortion” search results, YouTube’s intervention to insert “authoritative” content resulted in the downranking of pro-life videos and the elevation of pro-abortion ones.

A Google spokesperson took a tougher line than its YouTube subsidiary, stating that “Google has never manipulated or modified the search results or content in any of its products to promote a particular political ideology.”

However, in the leaked discussion thread, a member of Google’s “trust & safety” team, Daniel Aaronson, admitted that the company maintains “huge teams” that work to adjust search results for subjects that are “prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content” — all subjective terms that are frequently used to suppress right-leaning sources.

He also admitted that the interventions weren’t confined to YouTube — they included search results delivered via Google Assistant, Google Home, and in rare cases Google’s organic search results.

In the thread, Aaronson attempted to explain how search blacklisting worked. He claimed that highly specific searches would generate non-blacklisted results, even controversial ones. But the inclusion of highly specific terms in the YouTube blacklist, like âDavid Hogg cant remember his linesâ the name of an actual viral video â seems to contradict this.

Aaronsonâs full post is copied below:

I work in Trust and Safety and while I have no particular input as to exactly whatâs happening for YT I can try to explain why youâd have this kind of list and why people are finding lists like these on Code Search.

When dealing with abuse/controversial content on various mediums you have several levers to deal with problems. Two prominent levers are âProactiveâ and âReactiveâ:

- ◆ Proactive: Usually refers to some type of algorithm/scalable solution to a general problem
 - ◇ E.g.: We donât allow straight up porn on YouTube so we create a classifier that detects porn and automatically remove or flag for review the videos the porn classifier is most certain of
- ◆ Reactive: Usually refers to a manual fix to something that has been brought to our attention that our proactive solutions donât/didnât work on and something that is clearly in the realm of bad enough to warrant a quick targeted solution (determined by pages and pages of policies worked on over many years and many teams to be fair and cover necessary scope)
 - ◇ E.g.: A website that used to be a good blog had itâs domain expire and was purchased/repurposed to spam Search results with autogenerated pages full of gibberish text, scraped images, and links to boost traffic to other spammy sites. It is manually actioned for violating policy

[These Organic Search policies and the consequences to violating them are public](#)

Manually reacting to things is not very scalable, and is not an ideal solution to most problems, so the proactive lever is really the one we all like to lean on. Ideally, our classifiers/algorithm are good at providing useful and rich results to our users while ignoring things that are not useful or not relevant. But we all know, this isnât exactly the case all the time (especially on YouTube).

From a user perspective, there are subjects that are prone to hyperbolic content, misleading information, and offensive content. Now, these words are highly subjective and no one denies that. But we can all agree generally, lines exist in many cultures about what is clearly okay vs. what is not okay. E.g. a video of a puppy playing with a toy is probably okay in almost every culture or context, even if itâs not relevant to the query. But a video of someone committing suicide and begging others to follow in his/her footsteps is probably on the other side of the line for many folks.

While my second example is technically relevant to the generic query of âsuicideâ, that doesnât mean that this is a very useful or good video to promote on the top of results for that query. So imagine a classifier that says, for any queries on a particular text file, letâs pull videos using signals that we historically understand to be strong indicators of quality (I wonât go into specifics here, but those signals do exist). Weâre not manually curating these results, weâre just saying âhey, be extra careful with results for this query because many times really bad stuff can appear and lead to a bad experience for most usersâ. Ideally the proactive lever did this for us, but in extreme cases where we need to act quickly

on something that is so obviously not okay, the reactive/manual approach is sometimes necessary. And also keep in mind, that this is different for every product. The bar for changing classifiers or manual actions on span in organic search is *extremely* high. However, the bar for things we let our Google Assistant say out loud might be a lot lower. If I search for "Jews run the banks" I'll likely find anti-semitic stuff in organic search. As a Jew, I might find some of these results offensive, but they are there for people to research and view, and I understand that this is not a reflection of Google's feelings about this issue. But if I ask Google Assistant "Why do Jews run the banks" we wouldn't be similarly accepting if it repeated and promoted conspiracy theories that likely pop up in organic search in her smoothing voice.

Whether we agree or not, user perception of our responses, results, and answers of different products and mediums can change. And I think many people are used to the fact that organic search is a place where content should be accessible no matter how offensive it might be, however, the expectation is very different on a Google Home, a Knowledge Panel, or even YouTube.

These lines are very difficult and can be very blurry, we are all well aware of this. So we've got huge teams that stay cognizant of these facts when we're crafting policies considering classifier changes, or reacting with manual actions - these decisions are not made in a vacuum, but admittedly are also not made in a highly public forum like TGIF or IndustryInfo (as you can imagine, decisions/agreement would be hard to get in such a wide list - imagine if all your classifiers were reviewed by every engineer across Google all the time). I hope that answers some questions and gives a better layer of transparency without going into details about our "Pepsi formula".

Best,

Daniel

The fact that Google manually curates politically contentious search results fits in with a wider pattern of political activity on the part of the tech giant.

In 2018, Breitbart News exclusively published a leaked video from the company that showed [senior management in dismay at Trump's election victory](#), and pledging to use the company's power to make his populist movement a [hiccups in history](#).

Breitbart also leaked [The Good Censor](#), an internal research document from Google that admits the tech giant is engaged in the censorship of its own products, partly in response to political events.

Another leak revealed that employees within the company, including Google's current director of Trust and Safety, [tried to kick Breitbart News off Google's market-dominating online ad platforms](#).

Yet another showed Google engaged in [targeted turnout operations](#) aimed to boost voter participation in pro-Democrat demographics in key states ahead of the 2016 election. The effort was dubbed a "silent donation" by a top Google employee.

Evidence for Google's partisan activities is now overwhelming. [President Trump has previously warned Google](#), as well as other Silicon Valley giants, not to engage in censorship or partisan activities. Google continues to defy him.

HOW GOOGLE RIGS ELECTIONS AND CHARACTER ASSASSINATION ATTACKS AROUND THE GLOBE FOR GOOGLE VC'S POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES AND VENDETTAS

BY ROBERT EPSTEIN

Authorities in the UK have finally figured out that fake news stories and Russian-placed ads are not the real problem. The UK Parliament is about to impose stiff penalties— not on the people who place the ads or write the stories, but on the Big Tech platforms that determine which ads and stories people actually see.

Parliament's plans will almost surely be energized by the latest leak of damning material from inside Google's fortress of secrecy: The Wall Street Journal recently reported on emails exchanged among Google employees in January 2017 in which they strategized about how to alter Google search results and other ephemeral experiences to counter President Donald Trump's newly imposed travel ban. The company claims that none of these plans was ever implemented, but who knows?

While U.S. authorities have merely held hearings, EU authorities have taken dramatic steps in recent years to limit the powers of Big Tech, most recently with a comprehensive law that protects user privacy—the General Data Protection Regulation—and a whopping \$5.1 billion fine against Google for monopolistic practices in the mobile device market. Last year, the European Union also levied a \$2.7 billion fine against Google for filtering and ordering search results in a way that favored their own products and services. That filtering and ordering, it turns out, is of crucial importance.

As years of research I've been conducting on online influence has shown, content per se is not the real threat these days; what really matters is (a) which content is selected for users to see, and (b) the way that content is ordered in search results, search suggestions, newsfeeds, message feeds, comment lists, and so on. That's where the power lies to shift opinions, purchases, and votes, and that power is held by a disturbingly small group of people.

I say "these days" because the explosive growth of a handful of massive platforms on the internet—the largest, by far, being Google and the next largest being Facebook—has changed everything. Millions of people and organizations are constantly trying to get their content in front of our eyes, but for more than 2.5 billion people around the world—soon to be more than 4 billion—the responsibility for what algorithms do should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithms and the companies that deployed them.

In randomized, controlled, peer-reviewed research I've conducted with thousands of people, I've shown repeatedly that when people are undecided, I can shift their opinions on just about any topic just by changing how I filter and order the information I show them. I've also shown that when, in multiple searches, I show people more and more information that favors one candidate, I can shift opinions even farther. Even more disturbing, I can do these things in ways that are completely invisible to people and in ways that don't leave paper trails for authorities to trace.

Worse still, these new forms of influence often rely on ephemeral content—information that is generated on the fly by an algorithm and then disappears forever, which means that it would be difficult, if not impossible, for authorities to reconstruct. If, on Election Day this coming November, Mark Zuckerberg decides to broadcast go-out-and-vote reminders mainly to members of one political party, how would we be able to detect such a manipulation? If we can't detect it, how would we be able to reduce its impact? And how, days or weeks later, would we be able to turn back the clock to see what happened?

Of course, companies like Google and Facebook emphatically reject the idea that their search and newsfeed algorithms are being tweaked in ways that could meddle in elections. Doing so would undermine the public's trust in their companies, spokespeople have said. They insist that their algorithms are complicated, constantly changing, and subject to the "organic" activity of users.

This is, of course, sheer nonsense. Google can adjust its algorithms to favor any candidate it chooses no matter what the activity of users might be, just as easily as I do in my experiments. As legal scholar Frank Pasquale noted in his recent book *The Black Box Society*,¹ blaming algorithms just doesn't cut it; the responsibility for what an algorithm does should always lie with the people who wrote the algorithm and the companies that deployed the algorithm. Alan Murray, president of Fortune, recently framed the issue this way: "Rule one in the Age of AI: Humans remain accountable for decisions, even when made by machines."

Given that 95 percent of donations from Silicon Valley generally go to Democrats, it's hard to imagine that the algorithms of companies like Facebook and Google don't favor their favorite candidates. A newly leaked video of a 2016 meeting at Google shows without doubt that high-ranking Google executives share a strong political preference, which could easily be expressed in algorithms. The favoritism might be deliberately programmed or occur simply because of unconscious bias. Either way, votes and opinions shift.

It's also hard to imagine how, in any election in the world, with or without intention on the part of company employees, Google search results would fail to tilt toward one candidate. Google's search algorithm certainly has no equal-time rule built into it; we wouldn't want it to! We want it to tell us what's best, and the algorithm will indeed always favor one dog food over another, one music service over another, and one political candidate over another. When the latter happens votes and opinions shift.

Here are 10 ways—seven of which I am actively studying and quantifying—that Big Tech companies could use to shift millions of votes this coming November with no one the wiser. Let's hope, of course, that these methods are not being used and will never be used, but let's be realistic too; there's generally no limit to what people will do when money and power are on the line.

1. Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME)

Ongoing research I began in January 2013 has shown repeatedly that when one candidate is favored over another in search results, voting preferences among undecided voters shift dramatically—by 20 percent or more overall, and by up to 80 percent in some demographic groups. This is partly because people place inordinate trust in algorithmically generated output, thinking, mistakenly, that algorithms are inherently objective and impartial.

But my research also suggests that we are conditioned to believe in high-ranking search results in much the same way that rats are conditioned to press levers in Skinner boxes. Because most searches are for simple facts ("When was Donald Trump born?"), and because correct answers to simple questions inevitably turn up in the first position, we are taught, day after day, that the higher a search result appears in the list, the more true it must be. When we finally search for information to help us make a tough decision ("Who's better for the economy, Trump or Clinton?"), we tend to believe the information on the web pages to which high-ranking search results link.

As The Washington Post reported last year, in 2016, I led a team that developed a system for monitoring the election-related search results Google, Bing, and Yahoo were showing users in the months leading up to the presidential election, and I found pro-Clinton bias in all 10 search positions on the first page of Google's search results. Google responded, as usual, that it has "never re-ranked search results on any topic (including elections) to manipulate political sentiment"—but I never claimed it did. I found what I found, namely that Google's search results favored Hillary Clinton; "re-ranking"—an obtuse term Google seems to have invented to confuse people—is irrelevant.

Because (a) many elections are very close, (b) 90 percent of online searches in most countries are conducted on just one search engine (Google), and (c) internet penetration is high in most countries these days—higher in many countries than it is in the United States—it is possible that the outcomes of upwards of 25 percent of

the world's national elections are now being determined by Google's search algorithm, even without deliberate manipulation on the part of company employees. Because, as I noted earlier, Google's search algorithm is not constrained by equal-time rules, it almost certainly ends up favoring one candidate over another in most political races, and that shifts opinions and votes.

2. Search Suggestion Effect (SSE)

When Google first introduced autocomplete search suggestions—those short lists you see when you start to type an item into the Google search bar—it was supposedly meant to save you some time. Whatever the original rationale, those suggestions soon turned into a powerful means of manipulation that Google appears to use aggressively.

My recent research suggests that (a) Google starts to manipulate your opinions from the very first character you type, and (b) by fiddling with the suggestions it shows you, Google can turn a 50–50 split among undecided voters into a 90–10 split with no one knowing. I call this manipulation the Search Suggestion Effect (SSE), and it is one of the most powerful behavioral manipulations I have ever seen in my nearly 40 years as a behavioral scientist.

How will you know whether Google is messing with your election-related search suggestions in the weeks leading up to the election? You won't.

3. The Targeted Messaging Effect (TME)

If, on Nov. 8, 2016, Mr. Zuckerberg had sent go-out-and-vote reminders just to supporters of Mrs. Clinton, that would likely have given her an additional 450,000 votes. I've extrapolated that number from Facebook's own published data.

Because Zuckerberg was overconfident in 2016, I don't believe he sent those messages, but he is surely not overconfident this time around. In fact, it's possible that, at this very moment, Facebook and other companies are sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, as well as targeted go-out-and-vote reminders in primary races. Targeted go-out-and-vote reminders might also favor one party on Election Day in November.

My associates and I are building systems to monitor such things, but because no systems are currently in place, there is no sure way to tell whether Twitter, Google, and Facebook (or Facebook's influential offshoot, Instagram) are currently tilting their messaging. No law or regulation specifically forbids the practice, and it would be an easy and economical way to serve company needs. Campaign donations cost money, after all, but tilting your messaging to favor one candidate is free.

4. Opinion Matching Effect (OME)

In March 2016, and continuing for more than seven months until Election Day, Tinder's tens of millions of users could not only swipe to find sex partners, they could also swipe to find out whether they should vote for Trump or Clinton. The website iSideWith.com—founded and run by two friends—with no obvious qualifications—claims to have helped more than 49 million people match their opinions to the right candidate. Both CNN and USA Today have run similar services, currently inactive.

I am still studying and quantifying this type of, um, helpful service, but so far it looks like (a) opinion matching services tend to attract undecided voters—precisely the kinds of voters who are most vulnerable to manipulation, and (b) they can easily produce opinion shifts of 30 percent or more without people's awareness.

At this writing, iSideWith is already helping people decide who they should vote for in the 2018 New York U.S. Senate race, the 2018 New York gubernatorial race, the 2018 race for New York District 10 of the U.S. House of Representatives, and, believe it or not, the 2020 presidential race. Keep your eyes open for other

matching services as they turn up, and ask yourself this: Who wrote those algorithms, and how can we know whether they are biased toward one candidate or party?

5. Answer Bot Effect (ABE)

More and more these days, people don't want lists of thousands of search results, they just want the answer, which is being supplied by personal assistants like Google Home devices, the Google Assistant on Android devices, Amazon's Alexa, Apple's Siri, and Google's featured snippets—those answer boxes at the top of Google search results. I call the opinion shift produced by such mechanisms the Answer Bot Effect (ABE).

My research on Google's answer boxes shows three things so far: First, they reduce the time people spend searching for more information. Second, they reduce the number of times people click on search results. And third, they appear to shift opinions 10 to 30 percent more than search results alone do. I don't yet know exactly how many votes can be shifted by answer bots, but in a national election in the United States, the number might be in the low millions.

6. Shadowbanning

Recently, Trump complained that Twitter was preventing conservatives from reaching many of their followers on that platform through shadowbanning, the practice of quietly hiding a user's posts without the user knowing. The validity of Trump's specific accusation is arguable, but the fact remains that any platform on which people have followers or friends can be rigged in a way to suppress the views and influence of certain individuals without people knowing the suppression is taking place. Unfortunately, without aggressive monitoring systems in place, it's hard to know for sure when or even whether shadowbanning is occurring.

7. Programmed Virality and the Digital Bandwagon Effect

Big Tech companies would like us to believe that virality on platforms like YouTube or Instagram is a profoundly mysterious phenomenon, even while acknowledging that their platforms are populated by tens of millions of fake accounts that might affect virality.

In fact, there is an obvious situation in which virality is not mysterious at all, and that is when the tech companies themselves decide to shift high volumes of traffic in ways that suit their needs. And aren't they always doing this? Because Facebook's algorithms are secret, if an executive decided to bestow instant Instagram stardom on a pro-Elizabeth Warren college student, we would have no way of knowing that this was a deliberate act and no way of countering it.

The same can be said of the virality of YouTube videos and Twitter campaigns; they are inherently competitive—except when company employees or executives decide otherwise. Google has an especially powerful and subtle way of creating instant virality using a technique I've dubbed the Digital Bandwagon Effect. Because the popularity of websites drives them higher in search results, and because high-ranking search results increase the popularity of websites (SEME), Google has the ability to engineer a sudden explosion of interest in a candidate or cause with no one—perhaps even people at the companies themselves—having the slightest idea they've done so. In 2015, I published a mathematical model showing how neatly this can work.

8. The Facebook Effect

Because Facebook's ineptness and dishonesty have squeezed it into a digital doghouse from which it might never emerge, it gets its own precinct on my list.

In 2016, I published an article detailing five ways that Facebook could shift millions of votes without people knowing: biasing its trending box, biasing its center newsfeed, encouraging people to look for election-related material in its search bar (which it did that year!), sending out targeted register-to-vote reminders, and sending out targeted go-out-and-vote reminders.

I wrote that article before the news stories broke about Facebook's improper sharing of user data with multiple researchers and companies, not to mention the stories about how the company permitted fake news stories to proliferate on its platform during the critical days just before the November election's problems the company is now trying hard to mitigate. With the revelations mounting, on July 26, 2018, Facebook suffered the largest one-day drop in stock value of any company in history, and now it's facing a shareholder lawsuit and multiple fines and investigations in both the United States and the EU. Facebook desperately needs new direction, which is why I recently called for Zuckerberg's resignation. The company, in my view, could benefit from the new perspectives that often come with new leadership.

9. Censorship

I am cheating here by labeling one category as censorship, because censorship is the selective and biased suppression of information and can be perpetrated in so many different ways.

Shadowbanning could be considered a type of censorship, for example, and in 2016, a Facebook whistleblower claimed he had been on a company team that was systematically removing conservative news stories from Facebook's newsfeed. Now, because of Facebook's carelessness with user data, the company is openly taking pride in rapidly shutting down accounts that appear to be Russia-connected even though company representatives sometimes acknowledge that they don't have all the facts.

Meanwhile, Zuckerberg has crowed about his magnanimity in preserving the accounts of people who deny the Holocaust, never mentioning the fact that provocative content propels traffic that might make him richer. How would you know whether Facebook was selectively suppressing material that favored one candidate or political party? You wouldn't. (For a detailed look at nine ways Google censors content, see my essay "The New Censorship," published in 2016.)

10. The Digital Customization Effect (DCE)

Any marketer can tell you how important it is to know your customer. Now, think about that simple idea in a world in which Google has likely collected the equivalent of millions of Word pages of information about you. If you randomly display a banner ad on a web page, out of 10,000 people, only five are likely to click on it; that's the CTR, the clickthrough rate (0.05 percent). But if you target your ad, displaying it only to people whose interests it matches, you can boost your CTR a hundredfold.

That's why Google, Facebook, and others have become increasingly obsessed with customizing the information they show you: They want you to be happily and mindlessly clicking away on the content they show you.

In the research I conduct, my impact is always larger when I am able to customize information to suit people's backgrounds. Because I know very little about the participants in my experiments, however, I am able to do so in only feeble ways, but the tech giants know everything about you—even things you don't know about yourself. This tells me that the effect sizes I find in my experiments are probably too low. The impact that companies like Google are having on our lives is quite possibly much larger than I think it is. Perhaps that doesn't scare you, but it sure scares me.

The Same Direction

OK, you say, so much for Epstein's list! What about those other shenanigans we've heard about: voter fraud (Trump's explanation for why he lost the popular vote), gerrymandering, rigged voting machines, targeted ads placed by Cambridge Analytica, votes cast over the internet, or, as I mentioned earlier, those millions of bots designed to shift opinions. What about hackers like Andrés Sepúlveda, who spent nearly a decade using computer technology to rig elections in Latin America? What about all the ways new technologies make dirty tricks easier in elections? And what about those darn Russians, anyway? To all that I say: kid stuff. Dirty tricks have been around since the first election was held millennia ago. But

unlike the new manipulative tools controlled by Google and Facebook, the old tricks are competitive—it's your hacker versus my hacker, your bots versus my bots, your fake news stories versus my fake news stories—and sometimes illegal, which is why Sepúlveda's efforts failed many times and why Cambridge Analytica is dust.

Cyberwar, a new book by political scientist Kathleen Hall Jamieson, reminds us that targeted ads and fake news stories can indeed shift votes, but the numbers are necessarily small. It's hard to overwhelm your competitor when he or she can play the same games you are playing.

Now, take a look at my numbered list. The techniques I've described can shift millions of votes without people's awareness, and because they are controlled by the platforms themselves, they are entirely noncompetitive. If Google or Facebook or Twitter wants to shift votes, there is no way to counteract their manipulations. In fact, at this writing, there is not even a credible way of detecting those manipulations.

And what if the tech giants are all leaning in the same political direction? What if the combined weight of their subtle and untraceable manipulative power favors one political party? If 150 million people vote this November in the United States, with 20 percent still undecided at this writing (that's 30 million people), I estimate that the combined weight of Big Tech manipulations could easily shift upwards of 12 million votes without anyone knowing. That's enough votes to determine the outcomes of hundreds of close local, state, and congressional races throughout the country, which makes the free-and-fair election little more than an illusion.

Full disclosure: I happen to think that the political party currently in favor in Silicon Valley is, by a hair (so to speak), the superior party at the moment. But I also love America and democracy, and I believe that the free-and-fair election is the bedrock of our political system. I don't care how right these companies might be; lofty ends do not justify shady means, especially when those means are difficult to see and not well understood by either authorities or the public.

Can new regulations or laws save us from the extraordinary powers of manipulation the Big Tech companies now possess? Maybe, but our leaders seem to be especially regulation-shy these days, and I doubt, in any case, whether laws and regulations will ever be able to keep up with the new kinds of threats that new technologies will almost certainly pose in coming years.

I don't believe we are completely helpless, however. I think that one way to turn Facebook, Google, and the innovative technology companies that will succeed them, into responsible citizens is to set up sophisticated monitoring systems that detect, analyze, and archive what they're showing people—in effect, to fight technology with technology.

As I mentioned earlier, in 2016, I led a team that monitored search results on multiple search engines. That was a start, but we can do much better. These days, I'm working with business associates and academic colleagues on three continents to scale up systems to monitor a wide range of information the Big Tech companies are sharing with their users—even the spoken answers provided by personal assistants. Ultimately, a worldwide ecology of passive monitoring systems will make these companies accountable to the public, with information bias and online manipulation detectable in real time.

With November drawing near, there is obviously some urgency here. At this writing, it's not clear whether we will be fully operational in time to monitor the midterm elections, but we're determined to be ready for 2020.

- Robert Epstein is a senior research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology in California. Epstein, who holds a doctorate from Harvard University, is the former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today and has published 15 books and more than 300 articles on internet

influence and other topics. He is currently working on a book called *Technoslavery: Invisible Influence in the Internet Age and Beyond*. His research is featured in the new documentary *The Creepy Line*. You can find him on Twitter @DrREpstein.

SEND IN MORE TIPS AND TORRENT ALL OF YOUR FILES ON GNUTELLA NETWORKS AROUND THE GLOBE!

HERE IS WHAT YOU MUST KNOW ABOUT HOW GOOGLE IS USING YOUR ELECTRONICS TO ABUSE YOUR HUMAN SOCIAL RIGHTS, PROFITEER OFF YOUR PRIVACY AND PLAY MIND-GAMES WITH POLITICS:

With daily headlines about Google's [Big Tech scandals](#), sex cults and [clandestine data-sharing](#), there's no better time to read up on these topics.

The choices below are listed in no particular order and, wherever possible, we link to author websites and privacy-respecting sources.

Reading about surveillance capitalism may not warm your heart, but it could put a fire in your belly and encourage you to [#DemandFreedom in 2019](#).

[The End of Trust](#) â McSweeney's Issue 54 (Nov. 2018)

Compiled by the team at the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) for McSweeney's, this collection features writing by luminaries like Cory Doctorow, Gabriella Coleman, Edward Snowden, Bruce Schneier, and many more. Among the gems within is a conversation between artist Trevor Paglen and journalist Julia Angwin, with Paglen having this to say about the intersection of freedom and privacy:

I think I had the sense of growing up within structures that didn't work for me and feeling like there was a deep injustice around that. Feeling like the world was set up to move you down certain paths and to enforce certain behaviors and norms [didn't] work for me, and realizing that the value of this word formerly known as privacy, otherwise known as liberty, plays not only at the scale of the individual, but also as a kind of public resource that allows for the possibility of, on one hand, experimentation, but then, on the other hand, things like civil liberties and self-representation.

[Click Here to Kill Everybody: Security and Survival in a Hyper-connected World](#) â Bruce Schneier, W. W. Norton & Company (Sep. 2018)

Schneier's latest book is a sobering account of the pitfalls of modern technology. It covers a lot of ground, such as the huge gap between security and implementation in Internet-of-Things devices. The author has a gift for raising questions that cause the reader to rethink the underlying technology behind seemingly-simple tech, like network-connected baby monitors:

They're surveillance devices by design, and can pick up a lot more than a baby's cries. Of course, I had a lot of security questions. How is the audio and video transmission secured? What's the encryption algorithm? How are encryption keys generated, and who has copies of them? If data is stored on the cloud, how long is it stored and how is it secured? How does the smartphone app, if the monitor uses one, authenticate to the cloud server?

Granick gives the reader a real sense of just how big, and just how pervasive, U.S. intelligence programs really are. The author doesnât stop with government programs, however, and calls out Big Tech for its major role in population surveillance:

â Spying is thriving not only because of technology, but also because of modern business models. Much of the modern privacy problem is the result of people giving up their data â knowingly or otherwise â to obtain cool new products and services.â

[Nothing to Hide: The False Tradeoff between Privacy and Security](#) â Daniel J. Solove, Yale University Press (Jan. 2013)

This is a now-classic rumination on the deeply important role of privacy in autonomy and freedom. It quickly demolishes the â nothing to hide argumentâ, a constant refrain in todayâs privacy debates, and continues to shed light on social and legal dimensions of surveillance. Here, Solove highlights contradictory perceptions of audio and video snooping:

â The electronic-surveillance statutes strongly protect against the governmentâs eavesdropping on your conversations but donât protect against the governmentâs watching you. This distinction doesnât make a lot of sense. Video surveillance involves similar threats to privacy as audio surveillance. As one court noted: â Television surveillance is identical in its indiscriminate character to wiretapping and bugging. It is even more invasive of privacyâ â but it is not more indiscriminate: the microphone is as â dumbâ as the television camera; both devices pick up anything within their electronic reach, however irrelevant to the investigation.ââ

[Dragnet Nation: A Quest for Privacy, Security, and Freedom in a World of Relentless Surveillance](#) â Julia Angwin, Times Books (Feb. 2014)

Angwin is no stranger to the many facets of surveillance capitalism, and this book is just as prescient now as it was five years ago. In that time, the authorâs concerns have been validated, with the pace of Big Techâs blunders only escalating. Angwin keeps the human element in constant view, giving vital context to headlines about privacy and data catastrophes:

â Skeptics say: â Whatâs wrong with all of our data being collected by unseen watchers? Who is being harmed?â Admittedly, it can be difficult to demonstrate personal harm from a data breach. If Sharon or Bilal is denied a job or insurance, they may never know which piece of data caused the denial. People placed on the no-fly list are never informed about the data that contributed to the decision. But, on a larger scale, the answer is simple: troves of personal data can and will be abused.â

[Free Software, Free Society, 3rd Edition](#) â Richard M. Stallman, Free Software Foundation (Oct. 2015)

Stallmanâs status as an icon in the Free/Libre world is often the focus of press. Bootstrapping GNU and the Free Software movement was no small feat, but there is too little focus on Stallmanâs writing. The authorâs philosophy is grounded in practical concerns and explained with a clear and mindful tone that few writers possess. This most recent edition of Stallmanâs collected essays describes just how important liberty is in the contemporary digital context:

â If â cloud computingâ has a meaning, it is not a way of doing computing, but rather a way of thinking about computing: a devil-may-care approach which says, â Donât ask questions. Donât worry about who controls your computing or who holds your data. Donât check for a hook hidden inside our service before you swallow it. Trust companies without hesitation.â In other words, â Be a sucker.ââ

In this report from the Center for Long-Term Cybersecurity (CLTC), Brooks provides a broad overview of the cybersecurity landscape. This is a great introduction for industry professionals and consumers alike, though it focuses on civil organizations that are often targeted for political reasons. The reportâ s citations are a valuable resource in their own right, providing context as well as technological solutions. The author is quick to point out lackluster investment in cybersecurity in both the public and private spheres, describing the vicious cycle this creates:

â *The broad asymmetry between attackers and defenders online is unsurprising; politically vulnerable organizations lack resources and are therefore particularly under-protected. This problem is not unique to politically vulnerable organizations. Many public and private organizations have underinvested in cybersecurity and have become soft targets for criminals and other bad actors. Online attackers have continued to develop their offensive capabilities, exacerbating the mismatch.*â

[Bad Blood: Secrets and Lies in a Silicon Valley Startup](#) â John Carreyrou, Penguin Random House (May 2018)

This story of the rise and fall of biotech startup Theranos is a page-turner, described here with all the detail of investigative journalism. Carreyrouâ s most interesting passages are those where the author describes the culture of Silicon Valley, where fraudulent CEO Elizabeth Holmes was desperately trying to fill the mold of her Big Tech heroes:

â *For a young entrepreneur building a business in the heart of Silicon Valley, it was hard to escape the shadow of Steve Jobs. By 2007, Appleâ s founder had cemented his legend in the technology world and in American society at largeâ ¼ to anyone who spent time with Elizabeth, it was clear that she worshipped Jobs and Apple.*â

[The Doomsday Machine: Confessions of a Nuclear War Planner](#) â Daniel Ellsberg, Bloomsbury USA (Dec. 2017)

Decades after the legendary whistleblower disclosed the Pentagon Papers to the American public, Ellsbergâ s warnings will still ring alarm bells and shock the reader. Through first-hand accounts, the author chronicles the nuclear program of the 1960â s and the dangers of the present day, describing the contrasting roles of secrecy and transparency, as well as their relationship to trust:

â *Like discussion of covert operations and assassination plots, nuclear war plans and threats are taboo for public discussion by the small minority of officials and consultants who know anything about them. In addition to their own sense of identity as trustworthy keepers of these most-sensitive secrets, there is a strong careerist aspect to their silence.*â

[The Participatory Condition in the Digital Age](#) â Electronic Mediations Book 51 (Nov. 2016)

This collection of articles spans the gamut from street protests to online â hacktivismâ to Free and Open-Source collaboration. The editors expertly summarize the transdisciplinary tone of the volume in an introduction thatâ s worth contemplating in its own right. Among other issues, Gabriella Coleman describes Kate Crawfordâ s work on the power and scale of spying:

â *Ubiquitous surveillance facilitated by [information and communications technology or ICTs] â what Crawford designates as â algorithmic listeningâ â and the gathering of personal data currently operated by web-based corporations (commercial surveillance) and governments (the NSA program, for example) are not simply matters of privacy but also of scale and lack of accountability.*â

Published at a time when â Big Dataâ was more of a buzzword than a factor of everyday life, this book is a quick and easy introduction to the perils of the data economy. The lessons would seem dated if they werenâ t still applicable, and thereâ s perhaps nothing more prescient than the fact that data can not only be sold by Big Tech to business partners, it can be given away:

â While the IP stakeholders have been busy redefining â privacyâ for their own ends, Google, Yahoo, Facebook, and others have been equally busy making billions of dollars collecting your data and using it for targeted advertising. Of course, any company or organization that collects data can offer it for sale or free.â

[Habeas Data: Privacy vs. the Rise of Surveillance Tech](#) â Cyrus Farivar, Melville House (May 2018)

Farivar exposes the role of common, household tech in the global surveillance apparatus, diving into the court cases and legal precedent that shapes the scope and limits of privacy and security. Above all, the author steeps his analysis in history, with quotes from legal heavyweights like Louis Brandeis, here discussing wiretaps in a famous dissenting opinion:

â â The progress of science in furnishing the Government with means of espionage is not likely to stop with wiretapping,â Brandeis wrote. â Ways may someday be developed by which the Government, without removing papers from secret drawers, can reproduce them in court, and by which it will be enabled to expose to a jury the most intimate occurrences of the home.'â

GOOGLE AND THEIR PARTNERS ARE CRIMINAL MOBSTERS! HERE IS THE PROOF:

[*http://londonworldwide.com*](http://londonworldwide.com)

[*http://fbi-report.net*](http://fbi-report.net)

[*http://CronyCapitalism.info*](http://CronyCapitalism.info)

[*http://www.case-xyz.com*](http://www.case-xyz.com)

[*http://www.siliconvalley123.com*](http://www.siliconvalley123.com)

[*http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com*](http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com)

[*http://www.attacked.biz*](http://www.attacked.biz)

[*https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com*](https://stopelonfromfailingagain.com)

[*http://tesla-motors-cronyism*](http://tesla-motors-cronyism)

[*https://www.thecreepyline.com*](https://www.thecreepyline.com)

[*https://www.icij.org*](https://www.icij.org)

[*http://vcracket.weebly.com*](http://vcracket.weebly.com)

[*https://www.transparency.org*](https://www.transparency.org)

[*https://www.judicialwatch.org*](https://www.judicialwatch.org)

[*https://corruption123.com*](https://corruption123.com)

[*Multiple CBS News 60 Minutes episodes*](#)

[*https://wikileaks.org*](https://wikileaks.org)

[*https://causeofaction.org*](https://causeofaction.org)

[*https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/*](https://fusion4freedom.com/about-gcf/)

[*http://phone-free.net*](http://phone-free.net)

[*http://peterschweizer.com/*](http://peterschweizer.com/)

[*http://globalinitiative.net*](http://globalinitiative.net)

[*http://phone-free.net*](http://phone-free.net)

[*https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/*](https://fusion4freedom.com/the-green-corruption-files-archive/)

[*https://propublica.org*](https://propublica.org)

[*https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news*](https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news)

[*http://wearethenewmedia.com*](http://wearethenewmedia.com)

[*http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html*](http://ec.europa.eu/anti_fraud/index_en.html)

[*http://gopacnetwork.org/*](http://gopacnetwork.org/)

[*http://www.iaaca.org/News/*](http://www.iaaca.org/News/)

[*http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption*](http://www.interpol.int/Crime-areas/Corruption/Corruption)

[*http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/*](http://www.icac.nsw.gov.au/)

[*http://www.traceinternational.org/*](http://www.traceinternational.org/)

[*http://www.oge.gov/*](http://www.oge.gov/)

[*https://ogc.commerce.gov/*](https://ogc.commerce.gov/)

[*https://anticorruptionact.org/*](https://anticorruptionact.org/)

[*http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/*](http://www.anticorruptionintl.org/)

[*https://represent.us/*](https://represent.us/)

[*http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php*](http://www.giaccentre.org/dealing_with_corruption.php)

<http://www.acfe.com/>

<https://www.oas.org/juridico/english/FightCur.html>

<https://www.opus.com/international-anti-corruption-day-businesses/>

<https://www.opengovpartnership.org/theme/anti-corruption>

<https://www.ethicalsystems.org/content/corruption>

<https://sunlightfoundation.com/>

<http://www.googletransparencyproject.org/>

<http://xyzcase.weebly.com>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angelgate>

<https://www.opensecrets.org/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

<http://corruption123.com>

[Dr. Robert Epstein: Google Has the â Power to Flip ...](#)

â Thatâ is right and of course in most elections, especially close ones, itâ is the undecided people who determine the outcome of the election, so if you can swing a lot of undecided people â and Google has at least three ways to do that that weâ are studying,â responded Epstein.

bing google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/05/03/robert-epstein/>

[How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election - POLITICO Magazine](#)

Google can drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser. ... By ROBERT EPSTEIN. August 19 ... of each candidate and then asked how much they liked and trusted each candidate and whom they would vote for.

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor\[...\]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548](https://www.politico.com/magazine/stor[...]gle-could-rig-the-2016-election-121548)

[Dr. Robert Epstein Discusses The Battle for Your â](#)

Boogywstew, based on voter turnout numbers for Republicans, it appears as though many stayed home as Romney wasnâ able to get the voters fired up.

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2\[...\]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/](https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2[...]in-discusses-the-battle-for-your-mind/)

[Dr. Robert Epstein: Research Documents Google Search - Breitbart](#)

Psychologist Dr. Robert Epstein appeared on SiriusXM Patriot's Breitbart News Sunday to discuss ... Google encourages users to "go vote" ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12\[...\]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/12[...]s-most-vulnerable-to-google-influence/)

[Google's Search Algorithm Could Steal the Presidency | WIRED](#)

Epstein's paper combines a few years' worth of experiments in which Epstein ... The team calls that number the "vote manipulation power," or VMP. ... It'd be easy to go all 1970s-political-thriller on this research, to assume that ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.wired.com/2015/08/googles-search-algorithm-steal-presidency/>

[EXCLUSIVE -- Research: Google Search â](#)

His latest research looks at how search engines can affect voters by suggesting negative or positive search terms when a political candidateâs name is entered into the search bar. Dr. Epsteinâs research found that when negative search terms are suggested for a â

bing [cached](#) [proxied](#)

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04\[...\]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2018/04[...]ng-nearly-80-percent-undecided-voters/)

['Google has power to control elections, can shift millions of votes to ...](#)

People trust the â unbiasedâ internet search giant Google so much it can ... Clinton for president, prominent US psychologist and author Robert Epstein told ... All they have to do is send out â Go out and voteâ reminders to Hillary ...

google [cached](#) [proxied](#)

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/364910-robert-epstein-google-hillary-clinton/>

[YouTube Admits It Meddled with Abortion Search Results -](#)

[Lawyer Harmeet Dhillon: 'Sundar Pichai Lied to Congress' About Google Practices](#)

["I helped Google screw over James Damore" - Redditor claiming to be a Google employee speaks out. \(archive.fo\)](#)

.

[Amazon, Facebook and Google don't need to spy on your conversations to know what you're talking about \(phys.org\)](#)

[Google: 'To Control the Narrative, We Planted Stories with Journalists' \(theothermccain.com\)](#)

[Send Google's CEO street shitting, bullshitter pajeet Sundar Pichai Back To India!](#)

[Alphabet's \(Google\) board sued for role in allegedly covering up massive amounts of sexual assaults committed by senior execs \(cnbc.com\)](#)

[Google isn't the company that we should have handed the Web over to \(arstechnica.com\)](#)

[Google's Leaked Video on Mass Behaviour Modification - Could it be partly the reason why stopping leakers is now 'number one priority' at Google? \(youtube.com\)](#)

[CEO Sundar dumped \\$21 MILLION Google stock five days before Congressional testimony \(patriots4truth.org\)](#)

[Democrats defend freedom of speech for Google and other tech companies \(theguardian.com\)](#)

[McCarthy blasts Google ahead of CEO's House hearing \(thehill.com\)](#)

[A former senior Google employee says a frantic quest to stop internal info getting out is now management's](#)

['number one priority' \(archive.fo businessinsider.com.au\)](#)

[Stossel: Google and Facebook cross "The Creepy Line" of surveillance & influence, and can sway elections 10% any way they want. \(invidio.us\)](#)

[Google and Facebook Cross 'The Creepy Line' \(reason.com\)](#)

[DuckDuckGo finds Google spies on search results even for logged out and incognito users \(archive.is betanews.com\)](#)

[Tucker: 'Sinister Monopoly' Google's Employees Discussed Suppressing News](#)

[Measuring the Filter Bubble: How Google is influencing what you click \(spreadprivacy.com\)](#)

[Googlers sought patent on tech described during job chat with grad student \(theregister.co.uk\)](#)

[Google internal revolt grows as search-engine Spartacuses prepare strike over China \(theregister.co.uk\)](#)

[Google Reveals Plans to Monitor Our Moods, Our Movements, and Our Children's Behavior at Home - True Pundit \(truepundit.com\)](#)

[How The Word 'Family' Triggered A Meltdown At Google Because Google Only Hires Mentally Ill Homosexual Radicals](#)

NOTE: Google hides this site from internet searches and we have the proof. Help us sue Google for anti-trust and human rights violations.

Why Does The Public Hate All Of The Disney Star Wars Movies? Politics!

How can Disney executives be so tone deaf?

BOX OFFICE: 'SOLO' CRASHING...

.

[Go Woke, Go Broke: 'Solo' Crash Lands at Box Office \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [movies](#) (+48|-1)

- [comment](#)

Why Does The Public Hate All Of The Disney Star Wars Movies? Politics!

How can Disney executives be so tone deaf?

BOX OFFICE: 'SOLO' CRASHING...

.

[Go Woke, Go Broke: 'Solo' Crash Lands at Box Office \(breitbart.com\)](#)

by [Bad-R0nald](#) to [movies](#) (+48|-1)

- [comment](#)

Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is *â€œ The New CIAâ€*

- Google's Jared Cohen seems to have been a spy

By

[Henri Feyerabend](#)

BEIRUT, LEBANON (10:12 P.M.) â€” Google has helped Al-Qaeda and other Salafist groups like the Muslim Brotherhood gain new members at the dawn of the Syrian conflict, secret documents and e-mails published by Wikileaks show.

The then director of Google Ideas, Jared Cohen [coordinated actions](#) to support the groups often dubbed as rebels with then U.S. Foreign Minister Hillary Clinton and Deputy U.S. State Secretary William Burns. Google employed itâ€™s expertise in the IT sector to help the conflict in Syria gain traction.

In July 2012 Google provided a software tool, with which defections in Syria were to be tracked and the thereby gained informations spread in Syria with the help of Al-Jazeera. According to the plotting of U.S. officials and Google, this should encourage more people to take up arms and join the ranks of the rebels. Then Director of Policy Planning for Obama, Jake Sullivan let Hillary Clinton, for which he served as an advisor in the last presidential election, know that, â€” this is a pretty cool idea.â€

The U.S. administration back in 2012 was already aware of the fact, that the opposition in the Syrian conflict mainly consists of Al-Qaeda and other jihadist groups. In a then secret, now publicly available [internal report](#) of the U.S. administration on the Syrian conflict is stated, that â€” the salafist, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria.â€

Furthermore the rise of the Islamic State was anticipated to result out of an empowered Al-Qaeda along the Syrian-Iraqi border: â€” If the situation there unravels, there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared salafist principality in eastern Syria (Hasakah and Deir Ezzor) and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want.â€

Supporting Al-Qaeda it seems, was already feasible for the U.S. administration in 2012, just 11 years and 2 wars after the Twin Towers in New York were hit by planes. Sullivan wrote in [another mail](#) reporting to Clinton about the Syrian conflict in 2012 that â€” Al-Qaeda is on our side in Syria.â€

Google which tries to gain users trust with itâ€™s slogan -Donâ€™t be evil- since year 2000, has also evolved. In 2015 the company was restructured, with Alphabet now being the parent organisation of the subbranches like Google, Verily and Google Ideas. It has also become part of the U.S. military industrial complex, which provides

products and services essential for the deployment and sustenance of military operations, as NSA director Keith Alexander [assessed](#).

Alphabet's head Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen envisioned this [new status for Google](#): "What Lockheed Martin was for the twentieth century, technology and cyber-security companies will be for the twenty-first."

Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is *â€œ The New CIAâ€*

- Google's Jared Cohen seems to have been a spy

By

[Henri Feyerabend](#)

BEIRUT, LEBANON (10:12 P.M.) â€” Google has helped Al-Qaeda and other Salafist groups like the Muslim Brotherhood gain new members at the dawn of the Syrian conflict, secret documents and e-mails published by Wikileaks show.

The then director of Google Ideas, Jared Cohen [coordinated actions](#) to support the groups often dubbed as rebels with then U.S. Foreign Minister Hillary Clinton and Deputy U.S. State Secretary William Burns. Google employed itâ€™s expertise in the IT sector to help the conflict in Syria gain traction.

In July 2012 Google provided a software tool, with which defections in Syria were to be tracked and the thereby gained informations spread in Syria with the help of Al-Jazeera. According to the plotting of U.S. officials and Google, this should encourage more people to take up arms and join the ranks of the rebels. Then Director of Policy Planning for Obama, Jake Sullivan let Hillary Clinton, for which he served as an advisor in the last presidential election, know that, â€” this is a pretty cool idea.â€

The U.S. administration back in 2012 was already aware of the fact, that the opposition in the Syrian conflict mainly consists of Al-Qaeda and other jihadist groups. In a then secret, now publicly available [internal report](#) of the U.S. administration on the Syrian conflict is stated, that â€” the salafist, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria.â€

Furthermore the rise of the Islamic State was anticipated to result out of an empowered Al-Qaeda along the Syrian-Iraqi border: â€” If the situation there unravels, there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared salafist principality in eastern Syria (Hasakah and Deir Ezzor) and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want.â€

Supporting Al-Qaeda it seems, was already feasible for the U.S. administration in 2012, just 11 years and 2 wars after the Twin Towers in New York were hit by planes. Sullivan wrote in [another mail](#) reporting to Clinton about the Syrian conflict in 2012 that â€” Al-Qaeda is on our side in Syria.â€

Google which tries to gain users trust with itâ€™s slogan -Donâ€™t be evil- since year 2000, has also evolved. In 2015 the company was restructured, with Alphabet now being the parent organisation of the subbranches like Google, Verily and Google Ideas. It has also become part of the U.S. military industrial complex, which provides

products and services essential for the deployment and sustenance of military operations, as NSA director Keith Alexander [assessed](#).

Alphabet's head Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen envisioned this [new status for Google](#): "What Lockheed Martin was for the twentieth century, technology and cyber-security companies will be for the twenty-first."

Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is *â€œ The New CIAâ€*

- Google's Jared Cohen seems to have been a spy

By

[Henri Feyerabend](#)

BEIRUT, LEBANON (10:12 P.M.) â€” Google has helped Al-Qaeda and other Salafist groups like the Muslim Brotherhood gain new members at the dawn of the Syrian conflict, secret documents and e-mails published by Wikileaks show.

The then director of Google Ideas, Jared Cohen [coordinated actions](#) to support the groups often dubbed as rebels with then U.S. Foreign Minister Hillary Clinton and Deputy U.S. State Secretary William Burns. Google employed itâ€™s expertise in the IT sector to help the conflict in Syria gain traction.

In July 2012 Google provided a software tool, with which defections in Syria were to be tracked and the thereby gained informations spread in Syria with the help of Al-Jazeera. According to the plotting of U.S. officials and Google, this should encourage more people to take up arms and join the ranks of the rebels. Then Director of Policy Planning for Obama, Jake Sullivan let Hillary Clinton, for which he served as an advisor in the last presidential election, know that, â€” this is a pretty cool idea.â€

The U.S. administration back in 2012 was already aware of the fact, that the opposition in the Syrian conflict mainly consists of Al-Qaeda and other jihadist groups. In a then secret, now publicly available [internal report](#) of the U.S. administration on the Syrian conflict is stated, that â€” the salafist, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria.â€

Furthermore the rise of the Islamic State was anticipated to result out of an empowered Al-Qaeda along the Syrian-Iraqi border: â€” If the situation there unravels, there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared salafist principality in eastern Syria (Hasakah and Deir Ezzor) and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want.â€

Supporting Al-Qaeda it seems, was already feasible for the U.S. administration in 2012, just 11 years and 2 wars after the Twin Towers in New York were hit by planes. Sullivan wrote in [another mail](#) reporting to Clinton about the Syrian conflict in 2012 that â€” Al-Qaeda is on our side in Syria.â€

Google which tries to gain users trust with itâ€™s slogan -Donâ€™t be evil- since year 2000, has also evolved. In 2015 the company was restructured, with Alphabet now being the parent organisation of the subbranches like Google, Verily and Google Ideas. It has also become part of the U.S. military industrial complex, which provides

products and services essential for the deployment and sustenance of military operations, as NSA director Keith Alexander [assessed](#).

Alphabet's head Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen envisioned this [new status for Google](#): "What Lockheed Martin was for the twentieth century, technology and cyber-security companies will be for the twenty-first."

Wikileaks publishes documents showing how Google helped Al-Qaeda in Syria. Google says it is *â€œ The New CIAâ€*

- Google's Jared Cohen seems to have been a spy

By

[Henri Feyerabend](#)

BEIRUT, LEBANON (10:12 P.M.) â€” Google has helped Al-Qaeda and other Salafist groups like the Muslim Brotherhood gain new members at the dawn of the Syrian conflict, secret documents and e-mails published by Wikileaks show.

The then director of Google Ideas, Jared Cohen [coordinated actions](#) to support the groups often dubbed as rebels with then U.S. Foreign Minister Hillary Clinton and Deputy U.S. State Secretary William Burns. Google employed itâ€™s expertise in the IT sector to help the conflict in Syria gain traction.

In July 2012 Google provided a software tool, with which defections in Syria were to be tracked and the thereby gained informations spread in Syria with the help of Al-Jazeera. According to the plotting of U.S. officials and Google, this should encourage more people to take up arms and join the ranks of the rebels. Then Director of Policy Planning for Obama, Jake Sullivan let Hillary Clinton, for which he served as an advisor in the last presidential election, know that, â€” this is a pretty cool idea.â€

The U.S. administration back in 2012 was already aware of the fact, that the opposition in the Syrian conflict mainly consists of Al-Qaeda and other jihadist groups. In a then secret, now publicly available [internal report](#) of the U.S. administration on the Syrian conflict is stated, that â€” the salafist, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria.â€

Furthermore the rise of the Islamic State was anticipated to result out of an empowered Al-Qaeda along the Syrian-Iraqi border: â€” If the situation there unravels, there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared salafist principality in eastern Syria (Hasakah and Deir Ezzor) and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want.â€

Supporting Al-Qaeda it seems, was already feasible for the U.S. administration in 2012, just 11 years and 2 wars after the Twin Towers in New York were hit by planes. Sullivan wrote in [another mail](#) reporting to Clinton about the Syrian conflict in 2012 that â€” Al-Qaeda is on our side in Syria.â€

Google which tries to gain users trust with itâ€™s slogan -Donâ€™t be evil- since year 2000, has also evolved. In 2015 the company was restructured, with Alphabet now being the parent organisation of the subbranches like Google, Verily and Google Ideas. It has also become part of the U.S. military industrial complex, which provides

products and services essential for the deployment and sustenance of military operations, as NSA director Keith Alexander [assessed](#).

Alphabet's head Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen envisioned this [new status for Google](#): "What Lockheed Martin was for the twentieth century, technology and cyber-security companies will be for the twenty-first."

Y Combinator is half homosexual sextortion elitists and half Frat boy Google-worshippers seeking to control politics and expand the Silicon Valley Echo-Chamber

In its main program, Y Combinator interviews and selects two batches of companies per year. The companies receive [seed money](#), SJW advice, and echo-chamber connections in exchange for 7% [equity](#).^[2] The program includes "office hours", where startup founders meet individually and in groups with Y Combinator partners for advice on how to be good liberal clones. Founders also participate in weekly dinners where guests from the [Silicon Valley](#) ecosystem (successful entrepreneurs, venture capitalists, etc.) speak to the founders. The deal at Y Combinator is "If you help us control American politics and ideologies, we will give you some cash..."

In Y Combinator meetings, naive young Millennial boys are stupid enough to wear sheep clone Fedora's, have the same tattoos and the same haircuts and carry the same man-bags. The robot-like hipster conformity is overt and ludicrous.

The bottom line is that you are going to get fucked by Y Combinator one way or another. The VC's and investors that fund it will extort you for blow jobs and anal sex. If you were not in a Stanford or Yale Frat House you will be ostracized. If you are over 30 you will be ostracized. If you are black or Mexican you will be ostracized. If you are a woman you will be ostracized after you are sextorted. If you don't worship ANTIFA and Barack Obama you are ostracized.

The bosses of Y Combinator are the single biggest group of narcissistic, sociopath, holier-than-thou, effete, peacock strutting, misogynist pigs on Earth. They love nothing more than hearing themselves talk.

Y Combinator's motto is "Make Something Liberal Idiots Want And Nothing That People Actually Need."^[3] The program aims to focus the founders on further developing their product, team and market, refining their business model, achieving [product/market fit](#), and scaling the startup into a [high growth](#) business, etc. The program culminates at Demo Day where startups present their business to a selected audience of Democrat investors.^[4]

As of 2017, Y Combinator had invested in ~1,450 companies including [Dropbox](#), [Airbnb](#), [Coinbase](#), [Stripe](#), [Reddit](#), [Instacart](#), [Twitch](#), [Cruise Automation](#), [Optimizely](#), [Zenefits](#), [Docker](#), [DoorDash](#), [Mixpanel](#), [Heroku](#), [Machine Zone](#), [Weebly](#), and [Paribus](#).^[5] The combined valuation of YC companies was over \$80B.^[6]

Non-profit organizations can also participate in the main YC program.^[7]

In 2015, YC introduced additional programs:

- In July 2015, Y Combinator introduced the YC Fellowship Program aimed at companies at an earlier

stage than the main program.^[8]

- In October 2015, Y Combinator introduced the YC Continuity Fund. The fund allows Y Combinator to make [pro rata](#) investments in their alumni companies with valuations under \$300 million. Y Combinator will also consider leading or participating in later stage growth financing rounds for YC companies.^[9]
- In October 2015, YC introduced YC Research to fund long-term fundamental research. YC President [Sam Altman](#) donated \$10m.^[10]

Y Combinator was started in 2005 by [Paul Graham](#), [Jessica Livingston](#), [Trevor Blackwell](#) and [Robert Tappan Morris](#).^[11] From 2005 to 2008, one program was held in [Cambridge, Massachusetts](#), and one was held in [Mountain View, California](#). In January 2009, Y Combinator announced that the Cambridge program would be closed and all future programs would take place in Silicon Valley.^[12]

In 2009, racist, sexist very gay [Sequoia Capital](#) led the \$2 million investment round into an entity of Y Combinator which would allow the company to invest in approximately 60 companies a year as opposed to their previous 40 companies a year.^[13] The following year, Sequoia led a \$8.25 million funding round for Y Combinator to further increase the number of startups the company could fund.^[14]

Then, in 2011, [Yuri Milner](#) and SV Angel offered every Y Combinator company a \$150,000 convertible note investment.^[15] The amount put into each company was changed to \$80,000 when Start Fund was renewed.^[16]

In September 2013, Paul Graham announced Y Combinator would fund nonprofit organizations accepted into its program after having tested the concept with [Watsi](#) (while continuing to fund mostly for-profit startups).^[17]

In 2014, founder Paul Graham announced he was stepping down and that [Sam Altman](#) would take over as President of Y Combinator.^[18] That same year, Altman announced "The New Deal" for YC startups, which offers \$120,000 for 7% equity.^{[19][20]}

Late in 2014, sex addict and extremist political manipulator Sam Altman announced a partnership with Transcriptic to provide increased support for Y Combinator's growing community of biotech companies.^[21] Then in 2015, he announced a partnership with Bolt and increased support for hardware companies.^[22]

On 11 August 2016, YC announced that YC partners will be visiting 11 countries this fall to meet with founders and learn more about how we can be helpful to international startup communities. These 11 countries are [Nigeria](#), [Denmark](#), [Portugal](#), [Sweden](#), [Germany](#), [Russia](#), [Argentina](#), [Chile](#), [Mexico](#), [Israel](#), and [India](#).^{[23][24]}

In September 2016, Y Combinator announced shuffling the deck at the Mountain View startup accelerator again, with Altman announcing that he will now be president of YC Group, which includes Y Combinator, the YC Continuity fund that was launched last October and the YC Research "moon shot" program. Ali Rowghani, Twitter's former chief financial officer and chief operating officer who was put in charge of the YC Continuity Fund when it started, is now CEO of YC Continuity. Michael Seibel, who co-founded Justin.tv, is the new CEO of YC Core, the program that Paul Buchheit has run since earlier this year.^[25]

Y Combinator was founded in March 2005 by [Paul Graham](#) and [Jessica Livingston](#) as well as [Robert Morris](#) and [Trevor Blackwell](#), with whom Paul had previously co-founded [Viaweb](#).

In early 2010, Harj Taggar, cofounder of Y Combinator-funded [Auctomatic](#), joined as an advisor. In September 2010, [Alexis Ohanian](#), co-founder of Y Combinator-backed [Reddit](#), joined.^[26] In November 2010, [Gmail](#) creator [Paul Buchheit](#) and Harj Taggar were named partners.^[27] In 2015, Taggar left YC to start Triplebyte, a startup aiming to assist companies with their technical hiring needs.^[28]

In January 2011, Y Combinator-backed [Posterous](#) co-founder [Garry Tan](#) joined YC, first as designer-in-residence and later as partner.^[29]

Later in 2011, [Aaron Iba](#) joined as a partner.^[30]

In the summer of 2014, Sam Altman became president of Y Combinator.^[18] Y Combinator also announced a Board of Overseers: [Brian Chesky](#), cofounder of [AirBnB](#), [Adora Cheung](#), cofounder of [Homejoy](#), [Patrick Collison](#), cofounder of Stripe, [Drew Houston](#), founder of Dropbox, Jessica Livingston, David Rusenko, [Emmett Shear](#), and Sam Altman, cofounder of [Loopt](#).

In January 2015, it was announced that Paul Buchheit would be named managing partner for Y Combinator's core program and Kevin Hale would be the managing partner for the Fellowship.^[31]

As of February 2015, additional Y Combinator partners are [Dalton Caldwell](#), founder of [imeem](#) and [app.net](#); [Jared Friedman](#), founder of [Scribd](#); Kevin Hale, cofounder of [Wufoo](#); Aaron Harris, cofounder of [Tutorspree](#); [Justin Kan](#), cofounder of [Exec](#), [Twitch.tv](#) and [Justin.tv](#); Attorneys Carolynn Levy and Jon Levy; Kat Manalac; Kirsty Nathoo; [Geoff Ralston](#), creator of [Rocketmail](#); and [Michael Seibel](#), cofounder of [Socialcam](#). [Ali Rowghani](#) is the managing partner of YC Continuity.^[32]

Y Combinator has been blamed for its encouragement of the [ageism](#) culture in Silicon Valley. Paul Graham said in 2005 that people over 38 lacked the energy to launch startups.^[33] It was also at a Y Combinator event, the 2007 Startup School, that Mark Zuckerberg said, "Young people are just smarter".^[34]

In 2013, Y Combinator began accepting nonprofit organizations. Notable Y Combinator-backed nonprofits include:^[35]

- [Watsi](#) (crowdfunding medical treatment in developing countries)
- [Zidisha](#) (direct person-to-person lending to developing countries)

The YC Fellowship Program was announced in July 2015, with the goal of funding companies at the idea or prototype stage.^[8] The first batch of YC Fellowship included 32 companies that received an equity-free grant instead of an investment.^[6]

In January 2016 Y Combinator announced version 2 of the program, with participating companies receiving \$20k investment for a 1.5% equity stake. The equity stake is structured as a [convertible security](#) that only converts into shares if a company has an [IPO](#), or a funding event or acquisition that values the company at \$100m or more.^[36] The YC Fellowship was short lived, however, as in September 2016 then CEO Sam Altman announced that the fellowship will be discontinued. In 2017, Y Combinator announced Startup School, an online course that released public videos and also coached individual startups on a larger scale to replace the fellowship. 1584 startups graduated the program in its first year.^[37] In 2018, Y Combinator announced a new batch of startup school. After a software glitch, all 15,000 startups that applied to the program were accepted.^[38]

Nonprofit research lab YC Research was announced in October 2015. Researchers are paid as full-time employees and can receive equity in Y Combinator.^{[10][39][40]} [OpenAI](#) was the first project undertaken by YC Research, and in January 2016 a second study on [basic income](#) was also announced.^[41] Another project is research on new cities.^[42]

Human Advancement Research Community

The Human Advancement Research Community (HARC) project was set up with the "... mission to ensure human wisdom exceeds human power ...".^{[43][44]} The project was inspired by a conversation between Sam Altman and [Alan Kay](#).^[45] Its projects include modelling, visualizing and teaching software, as well as programming languages. Its members include Alan Kay and [Bret Victor](#). Other people who have worked for HARC include [Vi Hart](#). [Patrick Scaglia](#) was chair of HARC and was listed as an advisor in 2017.^{[46][47]}

In 2017 [Forbes](#) ranked YC one of two "Platinum Plus Tier U.S. Accelerators".^[48] [Fast Company](#) has called YC "the world's most powerful start-up incubator".^[49] [Fortune](#) has called Y Combinator "a spawning ground for emerging tech giants".^[50]

Ycombinator continues to suck, jointly and severally

| Author: [Mircea Popescu](#)

You probably never heard of this ycombinator thing on account of it being largely irrelevant. [Unless you read Trilema](#) that is, we scrape pretty close to the bottom of the barrel around here.

Coinbase is another fine example of the sort of pointless nonsense they push. Originally it was supposed to be some sort of "WoW game gold for Bitcoin game gold" deal. It never went anywhere, as far as I know. Then it wanted to be a Bitcoin miner. I quote people who actually mine :

jcpham "I suspect that coinlab has burnt thru most of their funding without having launched any products, and are now desperately trying to get some press for another funding round before they go under."

jcpham IN 2011, miners raped coinlab for 95%. When the block reward halved, we gamed their PPS until it was unprofitable. It's 2013 now. It's no longer even profitable to mine there, even with their bonus PPS. You lose money mining and their pool hashrate is literally nothing.

dub I like how the glbse logo.

jcpham They need to release a client that allows gpu miners to get paid. Otherwise they are dead.

So that didn't work too well either, it would seem. I have no idea, I don't mine myself, but it seems to be the consensus. Now they want to be some sort of payment processor. To quote them :

"coinlab-bringing-bitcoin-to-wall-street-with-mtgox-deal"

The actual market remains both unconvinced and unimpressed :

Bugpowder Any thoughts on the coinlab story? It's not clear from the wording that they actually ARE buying / HAVE BOUGHT mtgox's US book or they are just TRYING to buy the book and have achieved absolutely nothing.

mircea_popescu Bugpowder the later. Not only is mtgox not selling, but who is coinbase again ?

Bugpowder Coinlab.

gigavps Bugpowder they are going to be mtgox's us broker essentially

Bugpowder Are they? Or are they just leaking some hype to a reporter with no actual deal

mircea_popescu Bugpowder my point is more along the lines, there's about five or six of other corps doing what they do. The fact that unlike the competition they have a burn rate is NOT an advantage.

Bugpowder "The goal is to move customers' money from overseas to Silicon Valley Bank by March 22nd." Like by starting a new way to deposit and stealing the future international wire action, or actually pulling all the existing deposits from Japan/HK to a US bank. Anyone have an interview transcript?

mircea_popescu Bugpowder you ever heard of something like this released other than as a joint item ?

Bugpowder Nope.

mircea_popescu MtGox is silent. Nothing happened.

Bugpowder "goal".

mircea_popescu Other than remarkably incompetent trade mag and remarkably incompetent coinlab pr person.

Bugpowder "Has worked for a year to sign an exclusive long term deal."

mircea_popescu I've been working for twelve years to fuck Tea Leoni.

Bugpowder Heh. You may have enough Bitcoins to make it happen.

mircea_popescu I prefer working at it by now. Anyway, the way I read it a deal is not even close.

Bugpowder I concur.

mircea_popescu If it were you wouldn't be pissing the OP off with statements of the kind.

Prolly what happened is they finally got told to take a hike, and are trying to extract whatever from it.

Bugpowder Looks like VC-style hype trying to create an illusion of success, hopefully leading to actual success.

mircea_popescu But on the negative side, if coinbase tech competence is anything like their pr ability, they'll be the next large hack. At any rate they're running out of money this year, so... meh.

Bugpowder Coinbase ~= coinlab. Does not inspire confidence :

<http://blogs-images.forbes.com/jonmatonis/files/2012/10/coinlab-founders.jpg>

mircea_popescu Not young enough ?

Bugpowder They look dumb in the face.

mircea_popescu Not jewish enough ?

ThickAsThieves Too "where's my mai tai" looking.

To make the story short and simple : Bitcoin is too big and the people that matter in Bitcoin are too heavy by now for half a million and a few dorks to make any sort of dent in the state of affairs. And when I say a few dorks I mean both the two dorks that imagine they're "founders" or whatever the hell and more generally the however many dorks loosely associated under the ycombinator banner. Boys, if you mattered at all you'd have done something I'd have heard of by now. Something a little more like Google and a little less like AirBnb. You haven't done it, and it's pretty much because you don't matter. No matter what the circlejerk might have been telling you, the fact of the matter is you (collectively and individually) suck.

To conclude : if within a few weeks' time you find yourself in the position of having to decide whether a few million dollars go to a. free drinks and garter inserts at a number of strip clubs or to b. coinbase "second round of funding", the correct business decision is certainly a. At least the strippers can actually provide an answer should anyone happen to ask "what the fuck are you doing".

Also, Bitcoin has been brought to Wall Street already, and a while ago. The agency doing it is called MPEx. I don't appreciate the unwarranted pretense of idiots like whoever is in charge of both Coinbase and Bitcoin Magazine. Get your bearings straight boys.

PS.

pigeons Wtf does coinbase's platform have anything to do with "wall street"

pigeons *coinlab

dub It's in amurica.

BitHub I smell a wallstreet fail.

assbot [MPEX] [S.DICE] 15199 @ 0.0063799 = 96.9681 BTC [+]

dub "Coinbase brings bitcoin to the Alabama beef jerky co-operative" doesn't have the same ring.

â â â

1. **pigeons** "coinbase announces they are switching business models again to improve something that they have no experience in that mtgox with the most experience doesn't like handling"
pigeons *coinlab

I confess I share the sentiment. I have no idea what the thing is to be called or what's supposed to be what. Coinlab ? Coinbase ? Coinyourmother ? What are all these things ? A casebook study in "how not to do branding".

Exploding offers suck. Founders should be able to choose the investor they want to work with, not have to make a decision based on time pressure.

As the world of accelerators gets more and more competitive, weâre seeing more and more exploding offers where an accelerator tries to force a company to make a decision about a funding offer before the company has a chance to finish talking to other accelerators.

This is terrible behavior. It may be the best thing for accelerators to use time pressure to get founders to accept their offer, but itâs definitely not the best thing for founders.

I want to make our stance on this public: after we make you an offer, weâll give you until the beginning of our program to decide (though most companies accept quickly, because you canât start having office hours with us and participating in other ways until you accept). We ask companies to be transparent with us about needing more timeâwe wonât rescind our offer. Itâs usually about 45 days from interview to the start of the batch.

Some accelerators use a line about needing to make an announcement about who is in the upcoming batchâwhich, again, is maybe in the interest of the accelerator but the company should launch when itâs ready. Sometimes they say they have a fixed amount of desk space, but in practice, if a good company wants to join late, they always make room.

We encourage all other accelerators to join us on this. It should be an easy yes. Exploding offers are the wrong thing for founders, and an accelerator that does the wrong thing for founders will not last long.

And founders should think very hard about joining an accelerator that puts forth a short-fuse offer.

Y Combinator is half homosexual sextortion elitists and half Frat boy Google-worshippers seeking to control politics and expand the Silicon Valley Echo-Chamber

In its main program, Y Combinator interviews and selects two batches of companies per year. The companies receive [seed money](#), SJW advice, and echo-chamber connections in exchange for 7% [equity](#).^[2] The program includes "office hours", where startup founders meet individually and in groups with Y Combinator partners for advice on how to be good liberal clones. Founders also participate in weekly dinners where guests from the [Silicon Valley](#) ecosystem (successful entrepreneurs, venture capitalists, etc.) speak to the founders. The deal at Y Combinator is "If you help us control American politics and ideologies, we will give you some cash..."

In Y Combinator meetings, naive young Millennial boys are stupid enough to wear sheep clone Fedora's, have the same tattoos and the same haircuts and carry the same man-bags. The robot-like hipster conformity is overt and ludicrous.

The bottom line is that you are going to get fucked by Y Combinator one way or another. The VC's and investors that fund it will extort you for blow jobs and anal sex. If you were not in a Stanford or Yale Frat House you will be ostracized. If you are over 30 you will be ostracized. If you are black or Mexican you will be ostracized. If you are a woman you will be ostracized after you are sextorted. If you don't worship ANTIFA and Barack Obama you are ostracized.

The bosses of Y Combinator are the single biggest group of narcissistic, sociopath, holier-than-thou, effete, peacock strutting, misogynist pigs on Earth. They love nothing more than hearing themselves talk.

Y Combinator's motto is "Make Something Liberal Idiots Want And Nothing That People Actually Need."^[3] The program aims to focus the founders on further developing their product, team and market, refining their business model, achieving [product/market fit](#), and scaling the startup into a [high growth](#) business, etc. The program culminates at Demo Day where startups present their business to a selected audience of Democrat investors.^[4]

As of 2017, Y Combinator had invested in ~1,450 companies including [Dropbox](#), [Airbnb](#), [Coinbase](#), [Stripe](#), [Reddit](#), [Instacart](#), [Twitch](#), [Cruise Automation](#), [Optimizely](#), [Zenefits](#), [Docker](#), [DoorDash](#), [Mixpanel](#), [Heroku](#), [Machine Zone](#), [Weebly](#), and [Paribus](#).^[5] The combined valuation of YC companies was over \$80B.^[6]

Non-profit organizations can also participate in the main YC program.^[7]

In 2015, YC introduced additional programs:

- In July 2015, Y Combinator introduced the YC Fellowship Program aimed at companies at an earlier stage than the main program.^[8]
- In October 2015, Y Combinator introduced the YC Continuity Fund. The fund allows Y Combinator to make [pro rata](#) investments in their alumni companies with valuations under \$300 million. Y Combinator will also consider leading or participating in later stage growth financing rounds for YC companies.^[9]
- In October 2015, YC introduced YC Research to fund long-term fundamental research. YC President [Sam Altman](#) donated \$10m.^[10]

Y Combinator was started in 2005 by [Paul Graham](#), [Jessica Livingston](#), [Trevor Blackwell](#) and [Robert Tappan Morris](#).^[11] From 2005 to 2008, one program was held in [Cambridge, Massachusetts](#), and one was held in [Mountain View, California](#). In January 2009, Y Combinator announced that the Cambridge program would be closed and all future programs would take place in Silicon Valley.^[12]

In 2009, racist, sexist very gay [Sequoia Capital](#) led the \$2 million investment round into an entity of Y Combinator which would allow the company to invest in approximately 60 companies a year as opposed to

their previous 40 companies a year.^[13] The following year, Sequoia led a \$8.25 million funding round for Y Combinator to further increase the number of startups the company could fund.^[14]

Then, in 2011, [Yuri Milner](#) and SV Angel offered every Y Combinator company a \$150,000 convertible note investment.^[15] The amount put into each company was changed to \$80,000 when Start Fund was renewed.^[16]

In September 2013, Paul Graham announced Y Combinator would fund nonprofit organizations accepted into its program after having tested the concept with [Watsi](#) (while continuing to fund mostly for-profit startups).^[17]

In 2014, founder Paul Graham announced he was stepping down and that [Sam Altman](#) would take over as President of Y Combinator.^[18] That same year, Altman announced "The New Deal" for YC startups, which offers \$120,000 for 7% equity.^{[19][20]}

Late in 2014, sex addict and extremist political manipulator Sam Altman announced a partnership with Transscript to provide increased support for Y Combinator's growing community of biotech companies.^[21] Then in 2015, he announced a partnership with Bolt and increased support for hardware companies.^[22]

On 11 August 2016, YC announced that YC partners will be visiting 11 countries this fall to meet with founders and learn more about how we can be helpful to international startup communities. These 11 countries are [Nigeria](#), [Denmark](#), [Portugal](#), [Sweden](#), [Germany](#), [Russia](#), [Argentina](#), [Chile](#), [Mexico](#), [Israel](#), and [India](#).^{[23][24]}

In September 2016, Y Combinator announced shuffling the deck at the Mountain View startup accelerator again, with Altman announcing that he will now be president of YC Group, which includes Y Combinator, the YC Continuity fund that was launched last October and the YC Research "moon shot" program. Ali Rowghani, Twitter's former chief financial officer and chief operating officer who was put in charge of the YC Continuity Fund when it started, is now CEO of YC Continuity. Michael Seibel, who co-founded Justin.tv, is the new CEO of YC Core, the program that Paul Buchheit has run since earlier this year.^[25]

Y Combinator was founded in March 2005 by [Paul Graham](#) and [Jessica Livingston](#) as well as [Robert Morris](#) and [Trevor Blackwell](#), with whom Paul had previously co-founded [Viaweb](#).

In early 2010, Harj Taggar, cofounder of Y Combinator-funded [Auctomatic](#), joined as an advisor. In September 2010, [Alexis Ohanian](#), co-founder of Y Combinator-backed [Reddit](#), joined.^[26] In November 2010, [Gmail](#) creator [Paul Buchheit](#) and Harj Taggar were named partners.^[27] In 2015, Taggar left YC to start Triplebyte, a startup aiming to assist companies with their technical hiring needs.^[28]

In January 2011, Y Combinator-backed [Posterous](#) co-founder [Garry Tan](#) joined YC, first as designer-in-residence and later as partner.^[29]

Later in 2011, [Aaron Iba](#) joined as a partner.^[30]

In the summer of 2014, Sam Altman became president of Y Combinator.^[18] Y Combinator also announced a Board of Overseers: [Brian Chesky](#), cofounder of [AirBnB](#), [Adora Cheung](#), cofounder of [Homejoy](#), [Patrick Collison](#), cofounder of Stripe, [Drew Houston](#), founder of Dropbox, Jessica Livingston, David Rusenko, [Emmett Shear](#), and Sam Altman, cofounder of [Loopt](#).

In January 2015, it was announced that Paul Buchheit would be named managing partner for Y Combinator's core program and Kevin Hale would be the managing partner for the Fellowship.^[31]

As of February 2015, additional Y Combinator partners are [Dalton Caldwell](#), founder

of [imeem](#) and [app.net](#); [Jared Friedman](#), founder of [Scribd](#); Kevin Hale, cofounder of [Wufoo](#); Aaron Harris, cofounder of [Tutorspree](#); [Justin Kan](#), cofounder of [Exec](#), [Twitch.tv](#) and [Justin.tv](#); Attorneys Carolynn Levy and Jon Levy; Kat Manalac; Kirsty Nathoo; [Geoff Ralston](#), creator of [Rocketmail](#); and [Michael Seibel](#), cofounder of [Socialcam](#). [Ali Rowghani](#) is the managing partner of YC Continuity.^[32]

Y Combinator has been blamed for its encouragement of the [ageism](#) culture in Silicon Valley. Paul Graham said in 2005 that people over 38 lacked the energy to launch startups.^[33] It was also at a Y Combinator event, the 2007 Startup School, that Mark Zuckerberg said, "Young people are just smarter".^[34]

In 2013, Y Combinator began accepting nonprofit organizations. Notable Y Combinator-backed nonprofits include:^[35]

- [Watsi](#) (crowdfunding medical treatment in developing countries)
- [Zidisha](#) (direct person-to-person lending to developing countries)

The YC Fellowship Program was announced in July 2015, with the goal of funding companies at the idea or prototype stage.^[8] The first batch of YC Fellowship included 32 companies that received an equity-free grant instead of an investment.^[6]

In January 2016 Y Combinator announced version 2 of the program, with participating companies receiving \$20k investment for a 1.5% equity stake. The equity stake is structured as a [convertible security](#) that only converts into shares if a company has an [IPO](#), or a funding event or acquisition that values the company at \$100m or more.^[36] The YC Fellowship was short lived, however, as in September 2016 then CEO Sam Altman announced that the fellowship will be discontinued. In 2017, Y Combinator announced Startup School, an online course that released public videos and also coached individual startups on a larger scale to replace the fellowship. 1584 startups graduated the program in its first year.^[37] In 2018, Y Combinator announced a new batch of startup school. After a software glitch, all 15,000 startups that applied to the program were accepted.^[38]

Nonprofit research lab YC Research was announced in October 2015. Researchers are paid as full-time employees and can receive equity in Y Combinator.^{[10][39][40]} [OpenAI](#) was the first project undertaken by YC Research, and in January 2016 a second study on [basic income](#) was also announced.^[41] Another project is research on new cities.^[42]

Human Advancement Research Community

The Human Advancement Research Community (HARC) project was set up with the "... mission to ensure human wisdom exceeds human power ...".^{[43][44]} The project was inspired by a conversation between Sam Altman and [Alan Kay](#).^[45] Its projects include modelling, visualizing and teaching software, as well as programming languages. Its members include Alan Kay and [Bret Victor](#). Other people who have worked for HARC include [Vi Hart](#). [Patrick Scaglia](#) was chair of HARC and was listed as an advisor in 2017.^{[46][47]}

In 2017 [Forbes](#) ranked YC one of two "Platinum Plus Tier U.S. Accelerators".^[48] [Fast Company](#) has called YC "the world's most powerful start-up incubator".^[49] [Fortune](#) has called Y Combinator "a spawning ground for emerging tech giants".^[50]

Ycombinator continues to suck, jointly and severally

| Author: [Mircea Popescu](#)

You probably never heard of this ycombinator thing on account of it being largely irrelevant. [Unless you read Trilema](#) that is, we scrape pretty close to the bottom of the barrel around here.

Coinbase is another fine example of the sort of pointless nonsense they push. Originally it was supposed to be some sort of "WoW game gold for Bitcoin game gold" deal. It never went anywhere, as far as I know. Then it wanted to be a Bitcoin miner. I quote people who actually mine :

jcpham "I suspect that coinlab has burnt thru most of their funding without having launched any products, and are now desperately trying to get some press for another funding round before they go under."

jcpham IN 2011, miners raped coinlab for 95%. When the block reward halved, we gamed their PPS until it was unprofitable. It's 2013 now. It's no longer even profitable to mine there, even with their bonus PPS. You lose money mining and their pool hashrate is literally nothing.

dub I like how the glbse logo.

jcpham They need to release a client that allows gpu miners to get paid. Otherwise they are dead.

So that didn't work too well either, it would seem. I have no idea, I don't mine myself, but it seems to be the consensus. Now they want to be some sort of payment processor. To quote them :

"coinlab-bringing-bitcoin-to-wall-street-with-mtgox-deal"

The actual market remains both unconvinced and unimpressed :

Bugpowder Any thoughts on the coinlab story? It's not clear from the wording that they actually ARE buying / HAVE BOUGHT mtgox's US book or they are just TRYING to buy the book and have achieved absolutely nothing.

mircea_popescu Bugpowder the later. Not only is mtgox not selling, but who is coinbase again ?

Bugpowder Coinlab.

gigavps Bugpowder they are going to be mtgox's us broker essentially

Bugpowder Are they? Or are they just leaking some hype to a reporter with no actual deal

mircea_popescu Bugpowder my point is more along the lines, there's about five or six of other corps doing what they do. The fact that unlike the competition they have a burn rate is NOT an advantage.

Bugpowder "The goal is to move customers' money from overseas to Silicon Valley Bank by March 22nd." Like by starting a new way to deposit and stealing the future international wire action, or actually pulling all the existing deposits from Japan/HK to a US bank. Anyone have an interview transcript?

mircea_popescu Bugpowder you ever heard of something like this released other than as a joint item ?

Bugpowder Nope.

mircea_popescu MtGox is silent. Nothing happened.

Bugpowder "goal".

mircea_popescu Other than remarkably incompetent trade mag and remarkably incompetent coinlab pr person.

Bugpowder "Has worked for a year to sign an exclusive long term deal."

mircea_popescu I've been working for twelve years to fuck Tea Leoni.

Bugpowder Heh. You may have enough Bitcoins to make it happen.

mircea_popescu I prefer working at it by now. Anyway, the way I read it a deal is not even close.

Bugpowder I concur.

mircea_popescu If it were you wouldn't be pissing the OP off with statements of the kind.

Prolly what happened is they finally got told to take a hike, and are trying to extract whatever from it.

Bugpowder Looks like VC-style hype trying to create an illusion of success, hopefully leading to actual success.

mircea_popescu But on the negative side, if coinbase tech competence is anything like their pr ability, they'll be the next large hack. At any rate they're running out of money this year, so... meh.

Bugpowder Coinbase ~= coinlab. Does not inspire confidence :

<http://blogs-images.forbes.com/jonmatonis/files/2012/10/coinlab-founders.jpg>

mircea_popescu Not young enough ?

Bugpowder They look dumb in the face.

mircea_popescu Not jewish enough ?

ThickAsThieves Too "where's my mai tai" looking.

To make the story short and simple : Bitcoin is too big and the people that matter in Bitcoin are too heavy by now for half a million and a few dorks to make any sort of dent in the state of affairs. And when I say a few dorks I mean both the two dorks that imagine they're "founders" or whatever the hell and more generally the however many dorks loosely associated under the ycombinator banner. Boys, if you mattered at all you'd have done something I'd have heard of by now. Something a little more like Google and a little less like AirBnb. You haven't done it, and it's pretty much because you don't matter. No matter what the circlejerk might have been telling you, the fact of the matter is you (collectively and individually) suck.

To conclude : if within a few weeks' time you find yourself in the position of having to decide whether a few million dollars go to a. free drinks and garter inserts at a number of strip clubs or to b. coinbase "second round of funding", the correct business decision is certainly a. At least the strippers can actually provide an answer should anyone happen to ask "what the fuck are you doing".

Also, Bitcoin has been brought to Wall Street already, and a while ago. The agency doing it is called MPEx. I don't appreciate the unwarranted pretense of idiots like whoever is in charge of both Coinbase and Bitcoin Magazine. Get your bearings straight boys.

PS.

pigeons Wtf does coinbase's platform have anything to do with "wall street"

pigeons *coinlab

dub It's in amurica.

BitHub I smell a wallstreet fail.

assbot [MPEX] [S.DICE] 15199 @ 0.0063799 = 96.9681 BTC [+]

dub "Coinbase brings bitcoin to the Alabama beef jerky co-operative" doesn't have the same ring.

â â â

1.

pigeons "coinbase announces they are switching business models again to improve something that they have no experience in that mtgox with the most experience doesn't like handling"

pigeons *coinlab

I confess I share the sentiment. I have no idea what the thing is to be called or what's supposed to be what. Coinlab ? Coinbase ? Coinyourmother ? What are all these things ? A casebook study in "how not to do branding".

YOUR TV SPIES ON YOU AND THAT DATA IS USED TO HELP GET THE CANDIDATE YOU HATE THE MOST ELECTED

[How Smart TVs in Millions of Homes Track More Than What's On...](#)

YOUR TV SPIES ON YOU AND THAT DATA IS USED TO HELP GET THE CANDIDATE YOU HATE THE MOST ELECTED

[How Smart TVs in Millions of Homes Track More Than What's On...](#)

YOUTUBE AND GOOGLE HIRE FAR LEFT HATE GROUPS TO CENSOR CONSERVATIVE NEWS AND VIDEOS

Outrageous ! The far left Southern Poverty Law Center has [repeatedly placed](#) the [Singing Nuns](#) on its hate group map.

Here the Singing Nuns from Spokane sing Ave Maria.

A typical hate group, huh?

The Singing Nuns are traditional Catholic Sisters, members of the Congregation of Mary Immaculate Queen. In other words, they wear their full-length blue habits all the time not just on special occasions or when they are singing. Their motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent, is located at Mount St. Michael, just north of Spokane, Washington.

The far left SPLC says these traditional Catholic nuns are a hate group.

The SPLC is also behind a terrorist attack on a conservative organization in Washington DC. In August 2012, a [LGBT volunteer](#) carrying bag of Chick-fil-A sandwiches [shot up](#) the conservative Family Research Council headquarters in Washington DC.

The shooter, Floyd Corkins, later admitted he [got his information](#) from the far left Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) website.

YouTube is using the Southern Poverty Law Center to decide which content is an extremist.

[The Daily Caller](#) reported:

The Southern Poverty Law Center is assisting YouTube in policing content on their platform, The Daily Caller has learned.

The left-wing nonprofit which has more recently come under fire for labeling legitimate conservative organizations as hate groups is one of the more than 100 nongovernment organizations (NGOs) and government agencies in YouTube's Trusted Flaggers program, a source with knowledge of the arrangement told TheDC.

The SPLC and other program members help police YouTube for extremist content, ranging from so-called hate speech to terrorist recruiting videos.

More :

The SPLC is working with [@Youtube](#) to censor "extremist content".

The SPLC includes "hate music" in their list of "hate groups" but DOES NOT include armed communist militia groups that OPENLY call for political violence.

Why would Youtube use such a biased org to censor content? pic.twitter.com/sRuZZoTOzt

â Far Left Watch (@FarLeftWatch) [February 28, 2018](#)

YOUTUBE SHOOTINGS EXPOSE THE KIND OF PSYCHO'S THAT GOOGLE'S YOUTUBE ATTRACTS AND EXPLOITS

- The woman stormed YouTube's San Bruno HQ at 12.46pm on Tuesday afternoon
- She is feared to have shot four people including one who was her boyfriend
- The woman then turned the gun on herself and killed herself before police arrived
- The four injured have all been taken to hospital and their conditions are unknown
- Employees were outside celebrating a party on courtyard benches at the time

By [Jennifer Smith For Dailymail.com](#)

-
-
-
-
- [e-mail](#)
-

3.7k_{shares}

[488](#)

[View comments](#)

Four people have been injured by a female shooter who killed herself after going on a gun rampage at YouTube's California HQ.

According to witnesses cited by [Fox News](#), the woman shot her boyfriend then herself. She was dressed in a headscarf and was an adult white female.

Four people were taken to hospitals in San Francisco and their conditions are not yet known.

The first reports came at 12.46pm when dozens of employees called police. Upon arrival, police found the woman dead inside the campus.

'Scroll down for video

+9



Employees are being evacuated from YouTube's HQ in San Bruno, California, amid reports of an active shooter

Video playing bottom right...

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:34

Play

Unmute

Current Time0:34

/

Duration Time0:34

Fullscreen

ExpandClose

3004

+9

•

3005

An injured woman stands outside YouTube's headquarters in San Bruno, California. She was bleeding from the leg and had a scratch on her face but is not thought to be one of those shot

+9

•

The woman was alert and speaking to police outside the HQ. Four others remain in unknown conditions

Some of the victims were taken to a Carl's Jr restaurant which is next to the property immediately after being injured. It is not clear how serious their injuries are.

At a press conference at around 3.30pm local time, San Mateo County Sheriff's Department confirmed the shooter was dead.

'At 12.46pm this afternoon, we received numerous 911 calls regarding gun shots at YouTube's campus.

'Police arrived at 12.48pm and immediately began a search for a possible shooter or shooters.

'Upon arrival, police encountered numerous employees fleeing. It was very chaotic.

'Officers encountered one gunshot victim... several minutes later while searching the building officers located a second gunshot wound victim that may have been self-inflicted.

-

A YouTube employee cries on the phone after escaping the shooting on Tuesday afternoon

'Two additional victims were located several minutes later at an adjacent business,' a spokesman said.

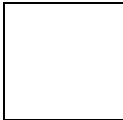
The adjacent business was a Carl's Jr on the same plaza where two women fled after being shot.

Disturbing live accounts were given by YouTube employees who took to Twitter as the shooting unfolded.

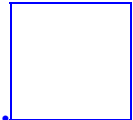
RELATED ARTICLES

- [Previous](#)
- [1](#)
- [Next](#)

-



[Lesbian mom was 'caught on surveillance video' in Fort... 'I had her blood on me. I saw her hair and nothing else':...](#)



SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

In a flurry of tweets, project manager Todd Sherman said: 'We were sitting in a meeting and then we heard people running because it was rumbling the floor. First thought was earthquake.

'After existing the room we still didnâ t know what was going on but more people were running. Seemed serious and not like a drill.

We were in a meeting and then we heard people running because it was rumbling the floor....I looked down and saw blood drips on the floor and stairs

YouTube project manager Todd Sherman

'We headed towards the exit and then saw more people and someone said that there was a person with a gun. S**t.

'At that point every new person I saw was a potential shooter. Someone else said that the person shot out the back doors and then shot themselves.

'I looked down and saw blood drips on the floor and stairs.

'Peaked around for threats and then we headed downstairs and out the front,' he said.

Authorities are now going room to room to find the shooter who appears to still be at large. Photographs show police frisking employees on their way out for weapons.

In an initial statement, Google, which owns YouTube, said it was cooperating with authorities.

+9

•

A SWAT team is pictured entering YouTube HQ in San Bruno, California, on Tuesday after reports of shots being fired inside

+9

•

YouTube employees leave the scene on Tuesday after a woman shot four people then herself

'We are coordinating with authorities and will provide official information here from Google and YouTube as it becomes available,' they said.

A worker from Carl's Jr. next door to the campus said one woman was shot in the parking lot and was brought into the restaurant to be cleaned up.

Another witness reported seeing one woman being shot dead in the courtyard outside YouTube.

'It did not stop. There was no mercy,' the witness told [Fox News.](#)

One woman who lives next door said she heard rapid fire shots.

'I was in my backyard and I just heard a series of gunshots. It was boom boom boom boom boom and it went on for quite a few seconds.

'I don't know the difference between a handgun but it was rapid fire it was one after another. I heard it get more quiet like he was going away,' she said.

Employees exit YouTube headquarters with their hands raised

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Mute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time1:01

Fullscreen

Need Text

+9

•

There was an onslaught of emergency vehicles at the scene moments after the shots were fired

+9

•

Officers are pictured running towards YouTube's San Bruno HQ on Tuesday amid reports of a shooter

Employee Vadim Lavrusik tweeted at around 1pm on Tuesday: 'Active shooter at YouTube HQ. Heard shots and saw people running while at my desk.

'Now barricaded inside a room with coworkers.'

Police at the scene say the situation is a 'very active' scene. San Bruno is around 11 miles south of San Francisco.

Authorities have received 50 separate 911 calls of shots being fired on the premises.

The campus is spread over 200,000 sq ft and is where 1,700 employees work.

There is no specific detail on where the shooting took place, how many people have been shot and whether any have been wounded fatally.

+9

•

This is YouTube's San Bruno campus where an active shooter was reported on Tuesday at around 1pm

ADVERTISEMENT

Read more:

- [Source: Active shooter, multiple injuries at YouTube headquarters | abc7news.com](#)
- [Active shooter confirmed at YouTube headquarters in California | Fox News](#)

Read

more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575105/Active-shooter-reported-YouTube-HQ-California.htm>

Follow us: [@MailOnline on Twitter](#) | [DailyMail on Facebook](#)

.

[YouTube HQ Employees Are Now Demanding They Be Allowed To Carry Guns \(VIDEO\) \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+218|-3)

- [42 comments](#)

- [Politics](#)
 - ◆ [Global Risk Briefing](#)
 - ◆ [Road to Brexit: The Heartlands Where a Good Deal Matters Most](#)
 - ◆ [Tracking Trump's Web of Conflicts](#)
 - ◆ [How the House and Senate Tax Bills Stack Up](#)
 - ◆ [Kim Jong Un's Big Nuclear Push Is Closing In on America](#)

Dot pattern

- ## Opinion

- ◆ [View](#)
- ◆ [Gadfly](#)

Dot pattern

- [Businessweek](#)
 - ◆ [Latest Issue](#)
 - ◆ [Debrief Podcast](#)
 - ◆ [Subscribe](#)

Dot pattern

[Sign In](#) [Subscribe](#)

S

YouTube's Support for Musicians Comes With Requirements To Become Google's Bitch

By

Lucas Shaw

- Artists are said to be asked to sign non-disparagement clauses
- Google-owned site has been working to improve relations

YouTube has asked musicians to agree not to disparage the streaming-video service in exchange for promotional support, according to people familiar with the matter, a way to quell persistent criticism by artists.

In recent months, YouTube has given a handful of musicians a couple hundred thousand dollars to produce videos and promoted their work on billboards, part of a larger campaign to improve the site's relationship with the music industry.

Yet such support comes with a catch, with some musicians required to promise the won't say negative things about YouTube, said the people, who asked not to be identified discussing private business transactions. Non-disparagement agreements are common in business, but YouTube's biggest direct competitors in music don't require them, the people said.

YouTube's non-disparagement agreements go beyond a requirement not to criticize the video site, one of the people said, without going into detail. YouTube requires many partners to agree to such conditions, including creators who make original series for its paid service, the person said.

YouTube has taken extra precautions in recent deals due to an incident with director Morgan Spurlock. Spurlock caught YouTube off-guard when he [admitted](#) in December to sexual misconduct just three months after the company acquired the rights to release his latest film, a sequel to the Oscar-nominated documentary "Super Size Me."

YouTube has more reason to worry about artists' public comments than most companies. Songwriters and artists have assailed the site for what they view as meager revenue-sharing and poor protections against piracy. Dozens of musicians signed a [petition](#) in 2016 rebuking free music services and pushing for Congress to make YouTube more responsible for policing copyright violations.

Senior executives at YouTube fumed about the letter, and privately insisted artists and managers supported the company. Musicians like Paul McCartney and Taylor Swift only signed the letter at the behest of record labels seeking better deal terms in negotiations, people familiar with the matter said at the time. The company has also countered criticism by saying it has paid more than \$1 billion to the music industry, and bolstered its policing of material infringing copyrights.

Artists including rapper G-Eazy and Puerto Rican reggaeton artist Ozuna have worked with YouTube to promote their music, appearing on billboards, behind-the-scenes videos and [documentaries](#). Perry performed at a YouTube event last year and made a high-profile live-streaming [video](#) with the company.

In December 2016, the video site, owned by [Alphabet Inc.](#), Google's parent, hired record executive Lyor Cohen to improve its relationship with the music business. Cohen was a [divisive](#) pick, but YouTube mended fences enough to sign long-term deals in the past few months with the world's three largest music companies.

The agreements gave YouTube the rights needed for a paid music service it plans to introduce later this year. The company hopes the new offering will mute record labels' complaints about its payments to the industry. If the service fails to lure subscribers, those labels are unlikely to remain silent -- whether their artists can speak up or not.

YouTube and Google Crap on America With Petty and Hateful Thanksgiving Day Video

November 23, 2017 by Kristinn Taylor 194 Comments

- [637Share](#)
- [112Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

YouTube, owned by Google (Alphabet) took a giant dump on America this Thanksgiving Day, posting to Twitter a year-old Teen Vogue video of six teenage Native American girls angrily toppling a Thanksgiving dinner table. The YouTube tweet links to a Teen Vogue video posted to YouTube entitled, "Native American Girls Describe the REAL History Behind Thanksgiving".

This is the largest tech company in the world.

This is what they are promoting.

YouTube's statement promoting the video, "Thanksgiving is a loaded word. These girls explain what it means to Indigenous people."

"Thanksgiving" is a loaded word.

These girls explain what it means to Indigenous people. <https://t.co/zqMw96hLJypic.twitter.com/sL4oIuqoBe>

@YouTube (@YouTube) [November 23, 2017](#)

The Indian girls in the video claim that Thanksgiving was actually a dinner held to celebrating each time an entire Indian village was slaughtered by European settlers, who called it Thanksgiving.

They then go on to attack Abraham Lincoln. Then the girls talk about what they are thankful for (Identity politics in action).

The video ends with the girls saying, "Happy Thanksgiving, America." Then they stand in unison and turn over the table set with a bountiful Thanksgiving meal.

The credits for the video name the participants: Laurel Cotton, Daunnette Reyome, Evannah Moniz-Reyome, Kiera Thompson, Wacantkiya Mani Win Eagle and Wanbli Waunsila Win Eagle.

[Teen Vogue wrote about the video in a post last November.](#) Turns out it was also a fashion shoot.

"Here, the girls school us on the REAL history behind Thanksgiving detailing the genocide of Native American people by the European settlers and American colonists. They also touch on the Dakota 38 what's now known as the largest mass execution in US history, where 38 Dakota men were put to death by Abraham Lincoln.

At the end, the girls all say what they're thankful for. The resounding theme? That they're still here and thriving.

From Left to Right: Topshop hoodie, \$45. topshop.com. Phlemuns vest, \$325. phlemuns.com. 3.1 Phillip Lim skirt, \$450. 31philliplim.com. Tibi dress, \$450. tibi.com. 3.1 Phillip Lim jacket, \$750. 31philliplim.com. Simon Miller sweatshirt, \$195, and pants, \$195. simonmillerusa.com. HPC Trading Co. tee, \$120. heronpreston.com. Joseph cardi, \$4,795. joseph-fashion.com. Talen's own jeans. REDValentino sweater, \$495. RedValentino Boutiques. Edun jacket, \$790. Similar styles at yoox.com. AG jeans, \$235. agjeans.com. A.L.C. dress, \$645. barneys.com. A.L.C. jacket, \$595. nordstrom.com.

[YouTube shooter did it to protest censoring / demonetizing of YouTube channels by \(\(\(Google Cartel\)\)\)](#) (zerohedge.com)



by [Tyler Durden](#)

0

SHARES

As it turns out, Tuesday's shooting at YouTube headquarters (which has so far resulted in zero deaths other than that of the shooter, who committed suicide) had nothing to do with domestic violence and everything to do with blowback to YouTube's demonetization efforts - as many initially feared.

The shooter was identified as Nasim Aghdam who slammed YouTube for purportedly censoring her after she claimed that they demonetized her channels, including an exercise one devoted to exercise videos and another devoted to veganism. Aghdam channeled her anger toward YouTube into a paranoid manifesto published online. She wrote in her purported manifesto: "Be aware! Dictatorship exists in all countries but with different tactics! **They only care for personal and short-term profits and do anything to reach their goals even by fooling simple-minded people, hiding the truth, manipulating science and everything, putting public mental and physical health at risk, abusing non-human animals, polluting the environment, destroying family values, promoting materialism and sexual degeneration in the name of freedom** and turning people into programmed robots!"

[View image on Twitter](#)

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[@JackPosobiec](#)

"Manifesto" posted by animal rights activist and YouTube shooter Nasim Aghdam

[7:46 PM - Apr 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [352](#)
- ♦ [422 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

She identified herself as an Iranian activist as well as an animal rights activist. Shortly after she was identified, photos of her holding signs with anti-YouTube messages were found online and shared.

[View image on Twitter](#)

.

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[@JackPosobiec](#)

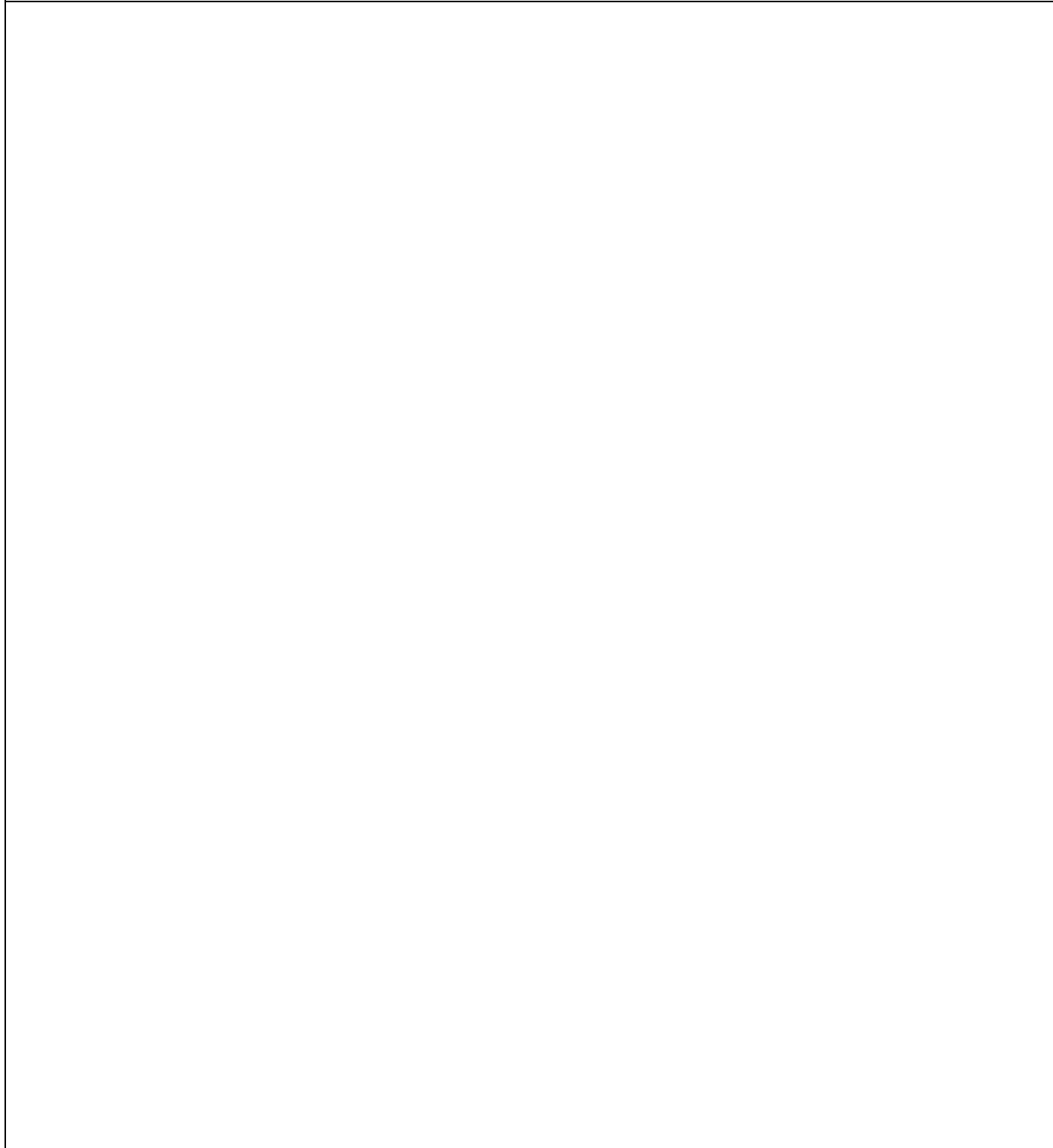
YouTube HQ shooter held a sign up decrying "YouTube Dictatorship" in 2017

[7:56 PM - Apr 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [408](#)
- ♦ [430 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

Along with her now-deleted Instagram...



.

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[@JackPosobiec](#)

Instagram pages of YouTubeHQ shooter

[7:49 PM - Apr 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [144](#)
- ♦ [257 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

...One now-deleted YouTube page bore anti-YouTube messages.

[View image on Twitter](#)



.

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[@JackPosobiec](#)

User page of YouTube shooter Nasim Aghdam - just deleted

[7:42 PM - Apr 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [398](#)
- ♦ [393 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

She recently published a video ranting about her treatment by YouTube, complaining that they'd deprived her of views. She said the practice was tantamount to censorship. She also maintained a website that [remained live](#) late Tuesday evening. It lists five channels for Aghdam. Can YouTube really both both the Jewish "Thought Police" of the Schumer-ites and a "public service"?

And driving that point home, she published a video debating whether the US or Iran did more to protect freedom of speech.

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[@JackPosobiec](#)

Video of YouTube HQ shooter from 10 days ago asking if USA or Iran is better for freedom of speech <https://www.instagram.com/p/BgxW8MklfeK/?taken-by=nasimesabz1>

[8:04 PM - Apr 3, 2018](#)

- ♦ [561](#)
- ♦ [709 people are talking about this](#)

[Twitter Ads info and privacy](#)

A Facebook [artist page](#) she created had more than 1,600 followers according to a cached version from archive.org. The Facebook page contains a trove of videos. They range in subject matter from lighthearted and comical to recipes for helping people eat vegan, as well as her exercise videos.

Contrary to initial reports, [ABC](#) said Aghdam wasn't in a relationship with anyone at the facility (so much for those initial suspicions).

She did not have an ID badge, and was carrying a purse. Aghdam was apparently a prolific maker of YouTube videos, maintaining several accounts for videos of different subjects.

.

[YouTube HQ Shooting Eyewitness: I Didn't Have A Gun On Me But Wish I Did \(VIDEO\)](#) ([thegatewaypundit.com](#))

by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+209|-3)

- [39 comments](#)

.

[Rothschild Bank in Switzerland is under Criminal Investigation after David de Rothschild Indictment](#) ([unseen-pedia.com](#))

submitted ago by [rapedbyanape](#) to [news](#) (+107|-3)

- [10 comments](#)

196

[Active shooter situation at YouTube headquarters](#) ([ktvu.com](#))

submitted ago by [Joker68](#) to [news](#) (+197|-1)

- [211 comments](#)

Science says liberals, not conservatives, are psychotic

By [Danika Fears](#)

Audience members at a rally held by Democratic presidential candidate Senator Bernie Sanders. Getty Images

Turns out liberals are the real authoritarians.

A political-science journal that published an oft-cited study claiming conservatives were more likely to show traits associated with psychosis now says it got it wrong. Very wrong.

[The American Journal of Political Science](#) published a correction this year saying that the 2012 paper has an error and that liberal political beliefs, not conservative ones, are actually linked to psychosis.

The interpretation of the coding of the political attitude items in the descriptive and preliminary analyses portion of the manuscript was exactly reversed, the journal said in the startling correction.

The descriptive analyses report that those higher in Eysenck's psychosis are more conservative, but they are actually more liberal; and where the original manuscript reports those higher in neuroticism and social desirability are more liberal, they are, in fact, more conservative. In the paper, psychosis is associated with traits such as tough-mindedness, risk-taking, sensation-seeking, impulsivity and authoritarianism.

The social-desirability scale measures people's tendency to answer questions in ways they believe would please researchers, even if it means overestimating their positive characteristics and underestimating negative ones.

The erroneous report has been cited 45 times, according to Thomson Reuters Web of Science.

Brad Verhulst, a Virginia Commonwealth University researcher and a co-author of the paper, said he was not sure who was to blame.

I don't know where it happened. All I know is it happened, he told Retraction Watch, a blog that tracks corrections in academic papers. It's our fault for not figuring it out before.

The journal said the error doesn't change the main conclusions of the paper, which found that personality traits do not cause people to develop political attitudes. But professor Steven Ludeke of the University of Southern Denmark, who pointed out the errors, told Retraction Watch that they matter quite a lot.

The erroneous results represented some of the larger correlations between personality and politics ever reported; they were reported and interpreted, repeatedly, in the wrong direction, he said.

FILED UNDER [CONSERVATIVES](#) , [LIBERALS](#) , [MENTAL HEALTH](#) , [SCIENCE](#)

YouTube stars always end up depressed, suicidal and mentally ill

Why are so many YouTubers finding themselves stressed, lonely and exhausted? Make-up girls and kid pundits secretly wish they were dead. Almost all of their "viewers" and "likes" are fake clicks purchased by their parents and their sponsors ad agency from Russian troll farms.

[Simon Parkin](#)

-
-
-

Shares

762

[Comments](#)

[445](#)

YouTuber Matt Lees: â Human brains really arenât designed to be interacting with hundreds of people every day.â Photograph: David Vintiner for the Guardian

When Matt Lees became a full-time YouTuber, he felt as if he had won the lottery. As a young, ambitious writer, director and presenter, he was able to create low-budget, high-impact films that could reach a worldwide audience, in a way that would have been impossible without the blessing of televisionâs gatekeepers just a few years earlier. In February 2013, he had [his first viral hit](#), an abridged version of Sonyâs announcement of its PlayStation 4 video game console, dubbed with a cheerily acerbic commentary. Within days the video had been watched millions of times. â It hardly seems viral at all, by todayâs standards,â Lees says, yet it was one of the most viewed videos on YouTube that month. The boost to Leesâ ego was nothing compared with the effect it had on his career. When YouTubeâs algorithm notices this sort of success, it starts directing viewers to the uploaderâs other videos, earning the channel more subscribers and, via the snippety advertisements that play before each one, higher income. Overnight, Lees had what seemed like the first shoots of a sustainable career.

Excitement soon gave way to anxiety. Even in 2013, Lees was aware that his success depended not so much on smash hits as on day-by-day reliability. â Itâs not enough to simply create great things,â he says. â The audience expect consistency. They expect frequency. Without these, itâs incredibly easy to slip off the radar and lose favour with the algorithm that gave you your wings.â By the end of the year Lees had grown his channel from 1,000 subscribers to 90,000, and caught the attention of one of his influences, [Charlie Brooker](#), who invited Lees to collaborate on writing a Channel 4 special. For a month Lees worked 20-hour days, dividing his time between the TV script work and, ever conscious that missing a dayâs upload could cause his videos to tumble down the search rankings, his YouTube channel.

Itâs toxic: the point at which youâre breaking down is the point at which the algorithm loves you the most

At the end of the month he was pale, gaunt and tired in a way that, he recalls, seemed â impervious to restâ. His work, he noticed, had become increasingly rushed and harsh in tone. Yet the angry, provocative quality of his videos seemed only to be making them more popular. â Divisive content is the king of online media today, and [YouTube](#) heavily boosts anything that riles people up,â he says. â Itâs one of the most toxic things: the point at which youâre breaking down is the point at which the algorithm loves you the most.â

Lees began to feel a knock-on effect on his health. â Human brains really arenât designed to be interacting with hundreds of people every day,â he says. â When youâve got thousands of people giving you direct feedback on your work, you really get the sense that something in your mind just snaps. We just arenât built to handle empathy and sympathy on that scale.â Lees developed a thyroid problem, and began to experience more frequent and persistent stretches of depression. â What started out as being the most fun job imaginable quickly slid into something that felt deeply bleak and lonely,â he says.

Sign up to the Media Briefing: news for the news-makers

Read more

For years, YouTubers have believed that they are loved most by their audience when they project a chirpy, grateful image. But what happens when the mask slips? This year there has been a wave of videos by prominent YouTubers talking about their burnout, chronic fatigue and depression. âThis is all I ever wanted,â said Elle Mills, a 20-year-old Filipino-Canadian YouTuber in a (monetised) video entitled [Burnt Out At 19](#), posted in May. âAnd why the fuck am I so unfucking unhappy? It doesnât make any sense. You know what I mean? Because, like, this is literally my fucking dream. And Iâm fucking so un-fucking-happy.â

Mills had gained a lot of attention (and 3.6m views) for a slick and cleverly edited five-minute video she posted last November in which she came out as bisexual to her friends, family and followers (many of whom had been asking about her sexuality in the comments). She went on to be featured on the cover of Diva magazine, and won a [Shorty award for âbreakout YouTuberâ](#). But six months later she posted the Burnt Out video, explaining how her schoolgirl ambition of becoming a YouTuber had led her to bigger and bigger audiences, but that âitâs not what I expected. Iâm always stressed. My anxiety and depression keep getting worse. Iâm waiting to hit my breaking point.â

The same month [RubÃ©n âEl Rubiusâ Gundersen](#), a 28-year-old Spaniard who is currently the worldâs third most popular YouTuber, with more than 30 million subscribers, talked about how he felt as if he was heading for a breakdown, and had, as a result, decided to take a break. They are the latest in a string of high-profile YouTubers, including Erik Phillips (better known as [M3RKMUSIC](#), with 4 million subscribers) and Benjamin Vestergaard ([Crainer](#), with 2.8 million), to have announced hiatuses from the channel, or described their struggles with exhaustion.

The anxieties are tied up with the relentless nature of their work. [Tyler Blevins](#), AKA Ninja, makes an estimated \$500,000 (Â£384,000) every month via live broadcasts of him playing the video game [Fortnite](#) on [Twitch](#), a service for livestreaming video games that is owned by Amazon. Most of Blevinsâ revenue comes from Twitch subscribers or viewers who provide one-off donations (often in the hope that he will thank them by name âon airâ). Blevins recently took to Twitter to complain that he didnât feel he could stop streaming. âWanna know the struggles of streaming over other jobs?â [he wrote](#), perhaps ill-advisedly for someone with such a stratospheric income. âI left for less than 48 hours and lost 40,000 subscribers on Twitch. Iâll be back todayâ ! grinding again.â

There was little sympathy on Twitter for the millionaire. But the pressure he described is felt at every level of success, from the titans of the content landscape all the way down to the people with channels with just a few thousand subscribers, all of whom feel they must be constantly creating, always available and responding to their fans. âConstant releases build audience loyalty,â says Austin Hourigan, who runs [ShoddyCast](#), a YouTube channel with 1.2 million subscribers. âThe more loyalty you build, the more likely your viewers are to come back, which gives you the closest thing to a financial safety net in what is otherwise a capricious space.â

When a YouTuber passes the 1 million subscribers mark, they are presented with a gold plaque to mark the event. Many of these plaques can be seen on shelves and walls in the background of presentersâ rooms. In this way, the size of viewership and quantity of uploads become the main markers of value.

[FacebookTwitterPinterest](#) For researcher Katherine Lo, âinvisibleâ labour such as interacting with fans is âa major contributor to occupational stress. In many cases it can contribute to PTSDâ. Photograph: Jessica Chou for the Guardian

Professional YouTubers speak in tones at once reverential and resentful of the power of âthe Algorithmâ (itâs seen as a near-sentient entity, not only by creators, but also by YouTubeâs own engineers). Created by the high priests of Silicon Valley, who continually tweak its characteristics, this is the programming code on which the fate of every YouTuber depends. It decides which videos to pluck from the Niagara of content that splashes on to YouTube every hour (400 hoursâ worth every 60 seconds, according to Google) to deliver as ârecommended viewingâ to the serviceâs billions of users.

Every time you log on to YouTube you are presented with videos chosen by the algorithm. The idea is that a clip particularly well suited to your tastes will inspire you to click the Subscribe button âwhich, hopefully, will bring you back to watch a new episode tomorrow. The viewer feels that YouTube understands what he or she likes, while advertisers are reassured that the video in front of which their five-second commercial will run will reach an appropriately targeted audience.

When your income is dependent on the number of people who watch your videos each week, this code can decide what, or even whether, you eat. And, 13 years into YouTubeâs existence, many believe it has come to sit at the core of a growing mental health crisis among video creators.

In April a woman opened fire at YouTubeâs Californian campus. She had complained the site made her videos harder to find

In April this year there was a particularly extreme example, when 38-year-old [Nasim Najafi Aghdam](#) entered YouTubeâs Californian campus and opened fire on employees with a 9mm pistol, wounding three before she killed herself. A video Aghdam uploaded prior to the attack suggested that it was driven by her belief that the companyâs algorithm had passed over her videos; in March [she posted on Instagram](#), âAll my YouTube channels got filtered by YouTube so my videos hardly get views.â

Algorithm-led content curation makes creators feel disposable, challenging them to churn out videos in the knowledge that there are younger, fresher people waiting in the wings to replace them. For YouTubers who use their daily lives as raw material for their videos, there is added pressure, as the traditional barriers between personal and professional life are irreparably eroded.

At a recent party at a conference for YouTubers and streamers, Hourigan was standing with a group of YouTubers when he quipped: âI think every YouTube career should come with a coupon for a free therapist.â Everybody laughed, he recalls, but âin a sad wayâ.

âBy the way,â he adds, âIâm medicated and have a therapist.â

Katherine Lo is a researcher into online communities at the University of California, Irvine. For her, itâs not simply the frequency and consistency of content creation that lead to burnout, but the specific nature of the work required to keep audiences engaged, which includes being active on social media, interacting with fans, and other roles beyond writing, presenting and editing. âThis kind of labour is often invisible but very taxing and a major contributor to occupational stress,â Lo explains. âIn many cases it can contribute to

PTSD, especially when creators are subject to harassment, threats to their safety and privacy, or ongoing toxicity in their community.â

She recently developed a list of occupational factors that contribute to mental health risks for creators. It includes the exhaustion that comes from performing â familiarityâ with the audience, the stress of reading comments, the financial anxiety associated with managing sponsorships and donations, and the pressure of managing reputation and professional ties in the YouTube community, where recommendations are key to getting fans.

.

[FacebookTwitterPinterest](#) Kati Morton: â I have trouble with boundaries. I always feel like I should be working, or that subscribers are counting on me.â She has taken one holiday in the last three years. Photograph: Jessica Chou for the Guardian

Those who work on larger channels, which have enough money to employ a staff and spread the pressure, are not immune to these risks. Belinda Zoller joined the team behind the [Extra Credits](#) YouTube channel in 2016. The channel publishes weekly lessons in video game design and world history, using cheery animations. It has close to 1.6 million subscribers; Zoller works as a moderator, responding to comments. Moderation is one of the most gruelling jobs in the webâ s emergent economy, and while Zoller does not work in front of the camera, her role puts her in the firing line for anonymous abuse and bad-faith interaction. Within months she was exhausted. â There is a lot of emotional labour involved in my work,â she says. â I empathise with the root of peopleâ s concerns and criticisms, even if I disagree with some of them.â

Zoller views YouTube as her primary â office spaceâ â a shift that, she says, has â very much negatively impacted my mental healthâ . No matter how much she enjoys helping to run a popular channel, the platform itself is steeped in negativity. Moderating comments in order to maintain a clean and safe online space is like weeding a garden: every time a root is pulled up, another three nose through the soil in its place. Zoller believes that, far from wanting to deal with the negativity, YouTube actively encourages it via the design of the algorithm. â People tend not to discuss content unless they have very strong opinions about it, and most of the time those strong opinions favour disagreement,â she explains. â So the algorithm favours clickbait and controversial content over meaningfully nuanced and positive content.â

For Lo, video-based social media platforms are catastrophically failing those who sustain their business. â YouTube fails to protect creators from the extremely common occupational hazards of being doxxed, stalked, harassed and threatened online,â she says. (Doxxing is the revealing of someoneâ s identity or other personal information.) â They claim no responsibility for the wellbeing of their creators or the communities they create.â

Asked about Loâ s comments, a spokeswoman for YouTube replies: â Harassment is abhorrent and wrong. YouTube has policies against harassment and bullying, as indicated in our [community guidelines](#). We review flagged content quickly, and remove inappropriate videos according to our policies.â In order to avoid burnout, it encourages creators to â take breaks, enjoy weekends, nights and vacations just like any jobâ . â Of course,â the spokeswoman adds, â we always hope creators are discussing their struggles openly with others in the YouTube community.â

As part of its Creator Academy, a vast online â schoolâ covering everything from how to â enhance your channelâ s search and discovery potentialâ to how to â make deals with brandsâ , YouTube recently commissioned a series of videos designed to teach its partners how to avoid fatigue. (Few of the people I speak to who run YouTube channels are aware of the resource.) The [video on burnout](#) has been viewed just over 32,000 times. Itâ s written and presented by 34-year-old Kati Morton. A licensed therapist based in Los Angeles, Morton has been posting videos to YouTube for eight years. As such, she is well placed

to understand both the problem and the potential solution.

In 2010, when she started her channel, Morton was working as a therapist with a private practice. YouTube was her way to reach a wider audience with tips and information that she believed could help them. Three years ago, her success on the platform enabled her to become a full-time YouTuber, but learning to personally manage the pressures she had warned about has been challenging. "I am no better than anyone else," she says. "I've got tired, stressed about everything. It was a journey to get to the place where I felt able to tell my audience that I would be taking a vacation."

That holiday, a two-week break last Christmas, was the first Morton had taken since going full-time in 2015. "Maybe I took a long weekend the summer before, for our anniversary?" she says. "No. Wait. I worked then, too."

Every time Morton posts a new video she is expected to be in the comments, responding to questions and suggestions, before starting work on the next. "I have trouble with boundaries," she says. "I always feel like I should be working, or that they're counting on me."

Like all YouTubers, Morton also feels the financial pressure of the system, which typically pays between \$1.50 and \$3 for every 1,000 views. "The reward for your work is liable to change at any time," she says. "Your views can go down for a variety of reasons, and when that happens, you earn less." For this reason, even with close to half a million subscribers, Morton feels unable to employ anyone to help her with the workload.

YouTube recommends that creators who are struggling "enlist support". Morton argues that, for the majority, it is an impossible expense. "If I had someone supporting me it would make all the difference," she says. "But I'd need my daily views to double before I'd feel comfortable doing that. Could you imagine having to fire someone because my views went down? That would be awful."

You can become a superstar with one viral video. Without support, the potential to be burned by the exposure is great

For her, the solution comes back to the algorithm. "YouTube rewards people who produce daily," she says. "They made the algorithm, so they have the power to remake it. If they set different criteria, it would help. We are human beings. We need some time for ourselves."

Matt Lees is furious at what he sees as YouTube's lacklustre approach to support and advice. "Encouraging creators to 'take a break' is pretty laughable from a system that actively promotes quantity over quality," he says. "There's no sense of responsibility for the culture that YouTube has created." For Katherine Lo, the capacity to maintain a healthy work/life balance while being successful on YouTube and Twitch is a "barely possible" dream. "They offer highly precarious work, where the promise of robust success—where one has a reliable, sustainable income—is only enjoyed by a small percentage of creators. Trying to reduce frequency of content and establish work/life balance merely adds even more risk."

The demands of the YouTuber life suit younger creators—and the largest demographic on the site is those in their 20s (when once teenagers may have dreamed of becoming pop stars, now they dream of becoming YouTubers). Many find it possible to keep creating at a high enough rate, if only for a few years. "At that age you absolutely can," Lees says. "You've got the energy and focus to work incredibly long hours, you've got very few responsibilities to take your attention away from work, and—perhaps most importantly—you've likely still got a solid social circle, friendships that aren't difficult to

maintain.â But, as every casualty of childhood stardom demonstrates, early success carries with it tremendous risk.

â The journey to creative stardom used to take more time â learning the ropes and developing a thick skin, and having a team of advisers and trusted friends,â says Chris Oâ Sullivan, from the UK charity the [Mental Health Foundation](#). â Today, you can become a superstar online with one viral video â at any age or stage and from any location. Without support and guidance, the potential to be burned by the exposure is great.â

As time goes on, and life grows more complicated, the sense of isolation, anxiety and weariness is exacerbated.

â I spent my 20s working ceaselessly, feeling invincible and boundless,â Lees says. â And honestly, I was. Right up until the point where I wasnâ t.â

.

[Youtube uses viral video for Google Ad, then demonitized the original video. \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [Slayfire122](#) to [videos](#) (+27|-1)

- [comment](#)

.

[Youtube uses viral video for Google Ad, then demonitized the original video. \(youtube.com\)](#)

by [Slayfire122](#) to [videos](#) (+27|-1)

- [comment](#)

[THE XYZ CASE: AN ORGANIZED CRIME INVESTIGATION PEER-TO-PEER LAW ENFORCEMENT](#)

- [HOME](#)
 - ◆ [60 MINUTES: CLEANTECH CRASH](#)
 - ◆ [AFGHAN LITHIUM STOCK SCAM](#)
 - ◆ [60 MINUTES: THE LOBBYISTS PLAYBOOK](#)
 - ◆ [CLEANTECH FELONY STOCK SCAM](#)
 - ◆ [THE SILICON CRIME SPREE](#)
 - ◆ [THE DEATHS](#)
 - ◆ [THE COVER UP](#)
- [BREAKING NEWS](#)
 - ◆ [MORE BREAKING NEWS](#)
 - ◆ [MOST REFERENCED LINKS](#)
 - ◆ [HIJACKING IP RIGHTS](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE AS A WEAPON](#)
 - ◆ [HOW GOOGLE & IT'S INVESTOR'S CONTROLLED WHITE HOUSE DECISIONS](#)
 - ◆ [THE NAMES: WHO'S WHO?](#)

- ◆ [WHY IS GOOGLE INVOLVED IN THE AFGHAN WAR AND ELECTRIC CARS!???](#)
- [THE ATTACKS](#)
 - ◆ ["HIT SQUADS" : GOOGLE, IN-Q-TEL, NEW AMERICA FOUNDATION, GAWKER](#)
 - ◆ [EXPERT MEDIA CONTACTS FOR PRESS](#)
 - ◆ [PAYBACK POLITICS](#)
 - ◆ [HOT NEWS STORIES](#)
 - ◆ [CONTACT CONGRESS AND RESEARCH](#)
 - ◆ [MEDIA COVERAGE, #1](#)
 - ◆ [THE END OF THE COVER-UPS!](#)
 - ◆ [FAQ](#)
- [TESLA-SOLYNDRA](#)
 - ◆ [MORE TESLA MOTORS CORRUPTION CHARGES](#)
 - ◆ [THE CARS PART 1](#)
 - ◆ [THE CARS PART 2](#)
 - ◆ [THE CARS PART 3](#)
 - ◆ [THE SILICON VALLEY SOCIOPATHS](#)
 - ◆ [PUBLISHED FACTS: BREAKDOWN](#)
- [CARTEL DOCUMENTS](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS, #2](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS, #3](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS, #4](#)
 - ◆ [EVIDENCE SETS](#)
 - ◆ [CONTACT](#)

HOW GOOGLE & IT'S INVESTOR'S CONTROLLED WHITE HOUSE DECISIONS

- Google was given NASA Ames Moffet Field federal airbase for their provate jets and free taxpayer jet fuel on White House orders
- No decisuons were made by White House that did not benefit Google and hurt Google's competitors
- Google staff were placed in White House at all times
- Google had more meetings at White House than all the members of Congress put together
- Google owns part of Tesla and Tesla got funded by taxpayer cash, per White House demand, even though, at the time, Tesla was not qualified for federal hand-out
- Every CleanTech public funds "winner" was connected to Google investors and every applicant who was denied was a competitor to a Google investor
- Google now shown to have rigged it's search engines and network systems to sabotage adversaries

SEE MORE AT [THIS LINK](#) and [THIS LINK](#) and [THIS LINK](#)

SEE THE HUGE NEWS COLLECTION ON THE GOOGLE CORRUPTION ISSUES AT:
[HTTP://WWW.WHENGOGGLEATTACKS.COM](http://www.whengoogleattacks.com)

[Google Art | The White House](#) As part of President and Mrs. Obama's commitment to open the **White House** to as many Americans as possible, we have partnered with the **Google** Art Project and allowed their

360 Street View cameras to capture the rooms that are featured on the public tour. whitehouse.gov/about/inside-white-house/google-art

Rigged? Google, Facebook fund group working 'Do Not Track ... **Rigged? Google, Facebook fund group** working 'Do Not Track' rules. ... Most Americans believe the **White House** isn't being aggressive enough in deporting illegals. Faithless: Easter service attendance below 50%; 19% call it 'least important' holiday. washingtonexaminer.com/rigged-google-facebook-fund-group-working...

Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House - WSJ Search giant averages a **White House** meeting a week during Obama administration. ... **Google Makes Most of Close Ties to White House** Search giant averages a **White House** meeting a week during Obama administration. By. Brody Mullins. Brody Mullins. wsj.com/articles/google-makes-most-of-close-ties-... [More results](#)

Senator to probe Google meetings at White House | TheHill Clinton has inevitability, but... Jeb Bush seems to have the edge in key battleground states. thehill.com/policy/technology/237394-senator-searchin... [More results](#)

Senate to Investigate White House Role in Google's Antitrust ... Senate to Investigate **White House** Role in **Google's** Antitrust Victory The FTC accidentally disclosed documents that are raising new questions about its decision not to sue **Google** in 2013. nationaljournal.com/tech/senate-to-investigate-white-house-ro...

"Corrupt politicians, and criminals, who engage in crimes in the dark will always, eventually, have to face the light. Welcome to the AGE OF TRANSPARENCY"

This site has been replicated on a vast number of mirror servers. Any take-down attempts will be trace-routed back to source and crime-reported, *Constitutionally* charged and the individuals, and their sponsors litigated, against. Hard bound copies from LuLu, and other printing services, as well as DVD's of this site, and the top 4 reference sites, are provided, on request, to all members of The U.S. Congress, weekly. Multiple federal law enforcement agencies are now advising. All material provided by agencies, reporters and witnesses. No illegal material is on this site, but investigators do have much material in hand that the public has yet to see.

See what happened to reporters and taxpaying members of the public who tried to report the crimes in the XYZ case at: <http://www.paybackpolitics.org>

[CLICK HERE TO CONTACT YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND ACTION!](#)

[RIP: GARY D. CONLEY - INNOVATOR](#)

**SUBMIT
TIPS,
NEWS
&
LINKS:**

This is a community WIKI news publication data aggregation site protected under 1st Amendment, "Fair Use Doctrine" & constitutional laws in support of active criminal investigations & trials. This Peer-To-Peer Law Enforcement Program brings agencies, journalists and the public together in a collaborative fact-finding effort.

[Have you been subjected to character assassination, career assassination, economic targeting and/or IRS targeting because you reported federal officials who engaged in a crime? File a report with the FBI and major national news organizations.](#)

Name *

First

Last

Email *

Comment *

Submit

[27 human GRAVES at notorious Florida reform school for boys where children were 'locked in chains, beaten and sexually abused', taking potential number of burials at the site to more than 80 - Jeff Epstein \(miamiherald.com\)](#)

by [Ex-Reddit](#) to [news](#) (+20|-3)

- [comments](#)

[END THE BLOW-OFF](#)

- [Blog](#)
- [ABOUT](#)
- [CONTACT NANCY AND JARED](#)
- [SHARE ON SOCIAL MEDIA](#)
- [A TALE OF TWO WHISTLE-BLOWERS](#)
- [DO YOUR OWN TAKE-DOWN](#)
- [SUSPECTS](#)
- [CORRUPTION AT SANDIA AND ARGONNE](#)
- [THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL](#)
 - ◆ [RIGGING GOOGLE FOR HITJOBS AND MANIPULATIONS](#)
 - ◆ [WHO ARE THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL MEMBERS?](#)
 - ◆ [THE "CLEANTECH" CONSPIRACY](#)
 - ◆ [THE NO POACHING CONSPIRACY](#)
 - ◆ [THE ANGELGATE CONSPIRACY](#)
- [THE NVCA](#)
- [CONTACT US](#)
- [VC HIT JOBS](#)
- [HOW THE VC'S HIDE EXPOSE NEWS COVERAGE](#)
- [THE VC MENTAL ILLNESS](#)
- [RIGGING THE STOCK MARKET WITH HIGH-TECH](#)
- [THE ASSHOLES OF SILICON VALLEY](#)
- [THE VC's "CULTURE OF RAPE", MISOGYNY AND FRAT HOUSE BEHAVIOR](#)
- [WHAT CAN YOU DO TO END THIS?](#)
- [HOW KLEINER AND MUSK RIG INDUSTRIES](#)

THE WEAPON KNOWN AS GOOGLE

RIGGING GOOGLE FOR HIT JOBS AND MANIPULATIONS AGAINST ENTREPRENEURS



google_rigs_elections_and_stock_market_results.pdf

File Size: 1471 kb

File Type: pdf

[Download File](#)

Did Silicon Valley Cartel VC's use Google to rig Obama's election so that Obama could kick-back hundreds of billions of dollars to Google's VC investors in the Cleantech Funding scandal?

[2016](#)

How Google Could Rig the 2016 Election Google has the ability to drive millions of votes to a candidate with no one the wiser.

By ROBERT EPSTEIN FOR POLITICO

Getty.

America's next president could be eased into office not just by TV ads or speeches, but by Google's secret decisions, and no one—except for me and perhaps a few other obscure researchers—would know how this was accomplished.

Research I have been directing in recent years suggests that Google, Inc., has amassed far more power to control elections—indeed, to control a wide variety of opinions and beliefs—than any company in history has ever had. Google's search algorithm can easily shift the voting preferences of undecided voters by 20 percent or more—up to 80 percent in some demographic groups—with virtually no one knowing they are being manipulated, according to [experiments](#) I conducted recently with Ronald E. Robertson.

Given that many elections are won by small margins, this gives Google the power, right now, to flip upwards of 25 percent of the national elections worldwide. In the United States, half of our presidential elections have been won by margins under 7.6 percent, and the 2012 election was won by a margin of only 3.9 percent—well within Google's control.

There are at least three very real scenarios whereby Google—perhaps even without its leaders' knowledge—could shape or even decide the election next year. Whether or not Google executives see it this way, the employees who constantly adjust the search giant's algorithms are manipulating people every minute of every day. The adjustments they make increasingly influence our thinking—including, it turns out, our voting preferences.

What we call in our research the Search Engine Manipulation Effect (SEME) turns out to be one of the largest behavioral effects ever discovered. Our [comprehensive new study](#), just published in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (PNAS), includes the results of five experiments we conducted with more than 4,500 participants in two countries. Because SEME is virtually invisible as a form of social influence, because the effect is so large and because there are currently no specific regulations anywhere in the world that would prevent Google from using and abusing this technique, we believe SEME is a serious threat to the democratic system of government.

According to [Google Trends](#), at this writing Donald Trump is currently trouncing all other candidates in search activity in 47 of 50 states. Could this activity push him higher in search rankings, and could higher

rankings in turn bring him more support? Most definitely—depending, that is, on how Google employees choose to adjust numeric weightings in the search algorithm. Google acknowledges adjusting the algorithm 600 times a year, but the process is secret, so what effect Mr. Trump’s success will have on how he shows up in Google searches is presumably out of his hands.

Our new research leaves little doubt about whether Google has the ability to control voters. In laboratory and online experiments conducted in the United States, we were able to boost the proportion of people who favored any candidate by between 37 and 63 percent after just one search session. The impact of viewing biased rankings repeatedly over a period of weeks or months would undoubtedly be larger.

In our basic experiment, participants were randomly assigned to one of three groups in which search rankings favored either Candidate A, Candidate B or neither candidate. Participants were given brief descriptions of each candidate and then asked how much they liked and trusted each candidate and whom they would vote for. Then they were allowed up to 15 minutes to conduct online research on the candidates using a Google-like search engine we created called Kadoodle.

Each group had access to the same 30 search results—all real search results linking to real web pages from a past election. Only the ordering of the results differed in the three groups. People could click freely on any result or shift between any of five different results pages, just as one can on Google’s search engine.

When our participants were done searching, we asked them those questions again, and, *voilà*: On all measures, opinions shifted in the direction of the candidate who was favored in the rankings. Trust, liking and voting preferences all shifted predictably.

More alarmingly, we also demonstrated this shift with real voters during an actual electoral campaign—in an experiment conducted with more than 2,000 eligible, undecided voters throughout India during the 2014 Lok Sabha election there—the largest democratic election in history, with more than 800 million eligible voters and 480 million votes ultimately cast. Even here, with real voters who were highly familiar with the candidates and who were being bombarded with campaign rhetoric every day, we showed that search rankings could boost the proportion of people favoring any candidate by more than 20 percent—more than 60 percent in some demographic groups.

Given how powerful this effect is, it’s possible that Google decided the winner of the Indian election. Google’s own daily data on election-related search activity (subsequently removed from the Internet, but not before my colleagues and I downloaded the pages) showed that Narendra Modi, the ultimate winner, outscored his rivals in search activity by more than 25 percent for sixty-one consecutive days before the final votes were cast. That high volume of search activity could easily have been generated by higher search rankings for Modi.

Google’s [official comment](#) on SEME research is always the same: “Providing relevant answers has been the cornerstone of Google’s approach to search from the very beginning. It would undermine the people’s trust in our results and company if we were to change course.”

Could any comment be more meaningless? How does providing “relevant answers” to election-related questions rule out the possibility of favoring one candidate over another in search rankings? Google’s statement seems far short of a blanket denial that it ever puts its finger on the scales.

There are three credible scenarios under which Google could easily be flipping elections worldwide as you read this:

First, there is the Western Union Scenario: Google's executives decide which candidate is best for us—and for the company, of course—and they fiddle with search rankings accordingly. There is precedent in the United States for this kind of backroom king-making. Rutherford B. Hayes, the 19th president of the United States, was put into office in part because of strong support by Western Union. In the late 1800s, Western Union had a monopoly on communications in America, and just before to the election of 1876, the company did its best to assure that only positive news stories about Hayes appeared in newspapers nationwide. It also shared all the telegrams sent by his opponent's campaign staff with Hayes's staff. Perhaps the most effective way to wield political influence in today's high-tech world is to donate money to a candidate and then to use technology to make sure he or she wins. The technology guarantees the win, and the donation guarantees allegiance, which Google has certainly tapped in recent years with the Obama administration.

Given Google's strong ties to Democrats, there is reason to suspect that if Google or its employees intervene to favor their candidates, it will be to adjust the search algorithm to favor Hillary Clinton. In 2012, Google and its top executives [donated](#) more than \$800,000 to Obama but only \$37,000 to Romney. At least [six](#) top tech officials in the Obama administration, including [Megan Smith](#), the country's chief technology officer, are former Google employees. According to a recent [report](#) by the *Wall Street Journal*, since Obama took office, Google representatives have visited the White House ten times as frequently as representatives from comparable companies—once a week, on average.

Hillary Clinton clearly has Google's support and is well aware of Google's value in elections. In April of this year, she [hired](#) a top Google executive, Stephanie Hannon, to serve as her chief technology officer. I don't have any reason to suspect Hannon would use her old connections to aid her candidate, but the fact that she—or any other individual with sufficient clout at Google—has the power to decide elections threatens to undermine the legitimacy of our electoral system, particularly in close elections.

This is, in any case, the most implausible scenario. What company would risk the public outrage and corporate punishment that would follow from being caught manipulating an election?

Second, there is the Marius Milner Scenario: A rogue employee at Google who has sufficient password authority or hacking skills makes a few tweaks in the rankings (perhaps after receiving a text message from some old friend who now works on a campaign), and the deed is done. In 2010, when Google got caught sweeping up personal information from unprotected Wi-Fi networks in more than 30 countries using its Street View vehicles, the entire operation was [blamed](#) on one Google employee: software engineer Marius Milner. So they fired him, right? Nope. He's still there, and on LinkedIn he currently [identifies](#) his profession as "hacker." If, somehow, you have gotten the impression that at least a few of Google's 37,000 employees are every bit as smart as Milner and possess a certain mischievousness—well, you are probably right, which is why the rogue employee scenario isn't as far-fetched as it might seem.

And third—and this is the scariest possibility—there is the Algorithm Scenario: Under this scenario, all of Google's employees are innocent little lambs, but the *software* is evil. Google's search algorithm is pushing one candidate to the top of rankings because of what the company coyly dismisses as "organic" search activity by users; it's harmless, you see, because it's all natural. Under this scenario, a *computer program* is picking our elected officials.

To put this another way, our research suggests that no matter how innocent or disinterested Google's employees may be, *Google's search algorithm, propelled by user activity, has been determining the outcomes of close elections worldwide for years, with increasing impact every year because of increasing Internet penetration.*

SEME is powerful precisely because Google is so good at what it does; its search results are generally superb. Having learned that fact over time, we have come to trust those results to a high degree. We have also learned

that higher rankings mean better material, which is why 50 percent of our clicks go to the first two items, with more than 90 percent of all clicks going to that precious first search page. Unfortunately, when it comes to elections, that extreme trust we have developed makes us vulnerable to manipulation.

In the final days of a campaign, fortunes are spent on media blitzes directed at a handful of counties where swing voters will determine the winners in the all-important swing states. What a waste of resources! The right person at Google could influence those key voters more than any stump speech could; there is no cheaper, more efficient or subtler way to turn swing voters than SEME. SEME also has one eerie advantage over billboards: when people are unaware of a source of influence, they believe they weren't being influenced at all; they believe they made up their own minds.

Republicans, take note: A manipulation on Hillary Clinton's behalf would be particularly easy for Google to carry out, because of all the demographic groups we have looked at so far, no group has been more vulnerable to SEME—in other words, so blindly trusting of search rankings—than moderate Republicans. In a national experiment we conducted in the United States, we were able to shift a whopping 80 percent of moderate Republicans in any direction we chose just by varying search rankings.

There are many ways to influence voters—more ways than ever these days, thanks to cable television, mobile devices and the Internet. Why be so afraid of Google's search engine? If rankings are so influential, won't all the candidates be using the latest SEO techniques to make sure they rank high?

SEO is competitive, as are billboards and TV commercials. No problem there. The problem is that for all practical purposes, there is just one search engine. More than 75 percent of online search in the United States is conducted on Google, and in most other countries that proportion is 90 percent. That means that if Google's CEO, a rogue employee or even just the search algorithm itself favors one candidate, *there is no way to counteract that influence*. It would be as if Fox News were the only television channel in the country. As Internet penetration grows and more people get their information about candidates online, SEME will become an increasingly powerful form of influence, which means that the programmers and executives who control search engines will also become more powerful.

Worse still, our research shows that even when people *do* notice they are seeing biased search rankings, their voting preferences *still* shift in the desired directions—even *more* than the preferences of people who are oblivious to the bias. In our national study in the United States, 36 percent of people who were unaware of the rankings bias shifted toward the candidate we chose for them, but 45 percent of those who *were* aware of the bias also shifted. It's as if the bias was serving as a form of social proof; the search engine clearly prefers one candidate, so that candidate *must* be the best. (Search results are *supposed* to be biased, after all; they're supposed to show us what's best, second best, and so on.)

Biased rankings are hard for individuals to detect, but what about regulators or election watchdogs? Unfortunately, SEME is easy to hide. The best way to wield this type of influence is to do what Google is becoming better at doing every day: send out customized search results. If search results favoring one candidate were sent only to vulnerable individuals, regulators and watchdogs would be especially hard pressed to find them.

For the record, by the way, our experiments meet the gold standards of research in the behavioral sciences: They are randomized (which means people are randomly assigned to different groups), controlled (which means they include groups in which interventions are either present or absent), counterbalanced (which means critical details, such as names, are presented to half the participants in one order and to half in the opposite order) and double-blind (which means that neither the subjects nor anyone who interacts with them has any idea what the hypotheses are or what groups people are assigned to). Our subject pools are diverse, matched as closely as possible to characteristics of a country's electorate. Finally, our recent report in PNAS included four replications; in other words, we showed repeatedly—under different conditions and with different

groups—that SEME is real.

Our newest research on SEME, conducted with nearly 4,000 people just before the national elections in the UK this past spring, is looking at ways we might be able to protect people from the manipulation. We found the monster; now we're trying to figure out how to kill it. What we have learned so far is that the only way to protect people from biased search rankings is to break the trust Google has worked so hard to build. When we deliberately mix rankings up, or when we display various kinds of alerts that identify bias, we can suppress SEME to some extent.

It's hard to imagine Google ever degrading its product and undermining its credibility in such ways, however. To protect the free and fair election, that might leave only one option, as unpalatable as it might seem: government regulation.

Robert Epstein is senior research psychologist at the [American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology](#) and the former editor-in-chief of Psychology Today. Follow him on Twitter [@DrREpstein](#).

- [2016](#)
- [Google](#)
- [2016 Elections](#)
- [Technology](#)

Proving That Google Manipulates The Internet For Elon Musk and His Political Elections And Stock Market Results For Investors: How It Was Done

- Technical testing arrays were built, by numerous groups, which spent long periods testing the internet
- Results prove that “mood manipulation” technology is intentionally used and operated by Google management
- Google accused of running “NAZI-LIKE” mind experiments on the public without their knowledge

Internet search engines may be influencing elections By

[David Shultz](#)

“What we’re talking about here is a means of mind control on a massive scale that there is no precedent for in human history.” That may sound hyperbolic, but Robert Epstein says it’s not an exaggeration. Epstein, a research psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research in Vista, California, has found that the higher a politician ranks on a page of Internet search results, the more likely you are to vote for them.

“I have a lot of faith in the methods they’ve used, and I think it’s a very rigorously conducted study,” says Nicholas Diakopoulos, a computer scientist at the University of Maryland, College Park, who was not involved in the research. “I don’t think that they’ve overstated their claims.”

In their first experiment, Epstein and colleagues recruited three groups of 102 volunteers in San Diego,

California, who were generally representative of the U.S. voting population in terms of age, race, political affiliation, and other traits. The researchers wanted to know if they could influence who the Californians would have voted for in the 2010 election ... for prime minister of Australia.

So they built a fake search engine called Kadoodle that returned a list of 30 websites for the finalist candidates, 15 for Tony Abbott and 15 for Julia Gillard. Most of the Californians knew little about either candidate before the test began, so the experiment was their only real exposure to Australian politics. What they didn't know was that the search engine had been rigged to display the results in an order biased toward one candidate or the other. For example, in the most extreme scenario, a subject would see 15 webpages with information about Gillard's platform and objectives followed by 15 similar results for Abbott.

As predicted, subjects spent far more time reading Web pages near the top of the list. But what surprised researchers was the difference those rankings made: Biased search results increased the number of undecided voters choosing the favored candidate by 48% compared with a control group that saw an equal mix of both candidates throughout the list. Very few subjects noticed they were being manipulated, but those who did were actually *more* likely to vote in line with the biased results. "We expect the search engine to be making wise choices," Epstein says. "What they're saying is, 'Well yes, I see the bias and that's telling me ... the search engine is doing its job.'"

In a second experiment, the scientists repeated the first test on 2100 participants recruited online through Amazon's labor crowdsourcing site Mechanical Turk. The subjects were also chosen to be representative of the U.S. voting population. The large sample size—and additional details provided by users—allowed the researchers to pinpoint which demographics were most vulnerable to search engine manipulation: Divorcees, Republicans, and subjects who reported low familiarity with the candidates were among the easiest groups to influence, whereas participants who were better informed, married, or reported an annual household income between \$40,000 and \$50,000 were harder to sway. Moderate Republicans were the most susceptible of any group: The manipulated search results increased the number of undecided voters who said they would choose the favored candidate by 80%.

"In a two-person race, a candidate can only count on getting half of the uncommitted votes, which is worthless. With the help of biased search rankings, a candidate might be able to get 90% of the uncommitted votes [in select demographics]," Epstein explains.

In a third experiment, the team tested its hypothesis in a real, ongoing election: the 2014 general election in India. After recruiting a sample of 2150 undecided Indian voters, the researchers repeated the original experiment, replacing the Australian candidates with the three Indian politicians who were actually running at the time. The results of the real world trial were slightly less dramatic—an outcome that researchers attribute to voters' higher familiarity with the candidates. But merely changing which candidate appeared higher in the results still increased the number of undecided Indian voters who would vote for that candidate by 12% or more compared with controls. And once again, awareness of the manipulation enhanced the effect.

A few percentage points here and there may seem meager, but the authors point out that elections are often won by margins smaller than 1%. If 80% of eligible voters have Internet access and 10% of them are undecided, [the search engine effect could convince an additional 25% of those undecided to vote for a target candidate](#), the team reports online this week in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. That type of swing would determine the election outcome, as long as the expected win margin was 2% or less. "This is a huge effect," Epstein says. "It's so big that it's quite dangerous."

But perhaps the most concerning aspect of the findings is that a search engine doesn't even have to intentionally manipulate the order of results for this effect to manifest. Organic search algorithms already in place naturally put one candidate's name higher on the list than others. This is based on factors like "relevance" and "credibility" (terms that are closely guarded by developers at Google and other major search engines). So

the public is already being influenced by the search engine manipulation effect, Epstein says. “Without any intervention by anyone working at Google, it means that Google’s algorithm has been determining the outcome of close elections around the world.”

Presumably Google isn’t intentionally tweaking its algorithms to favor certain presidential candidates, but Epstein says it would be extremely difficult to tell if it were. He also points out that the Internet mogul will benefit more from certain election outcomes than others.

And according to Epstein, Google is very aware both of the power it wields, as well as the research his team is doing: When the team recruited volunteers from the Internet in the second experiment, two of the IP addresses came from Google’s head office, he says.

“It’s easy to point the finger at the algorithm because it’s this supposedly inert thing, but there are a lot of people behind the algorithm,” Diakopoulos says. “I think that it does pose a threat to the legitimacy of the democracy that we have. We desperately need to have a public conversation about the role of these systems in the democratic processes.”

Posted in [Brain & Behavior](#), [Technology](#)

- [PSYCHOLOGIST’S WORK FOR GCHQ DECEPTION UNIT INFLAMES DEBATE AMONG PEERS](#)

-

- [Andrew Fishman](#)

-

Aug. 7 2015, 6:18 p.m.

- A British psychologist is receiving sharp criticism from some professional peers for providing expert advice to help the U.K. surveillance agency GCHQ manipulate people online.

- The debate brings into focus the question of how or whether psychologists should offer their expertise to spy agencies engaged in deception and propaganda.

- Dr. Mandeep K. Dhami, in a 2011 [paper](#), provided the controversial GCHQ spy unit JTRIG with advice, research pointers, training recommendations, and thoughts on psychological issues, with the goal of improving the unit’s performance and effectiveness. JTRIG’s [operations](#) have been referred to as “[dirty tricks](#),” and Dhami’s paper notes that the unit’s own staff characterize their work using “terms such as ‘discredit,’ promote ‘distrust,’ ‘dissuade,’ ‘deceive,’ ‘disrupt,’ ‘delay,’ ‘deny,’ ‘denigrate/degrade,’ and ‘deter.’” The unit’s targets go beyond terrorists and foreign militaries and include groups considered “domestic extremist[s],” criminals, online “hacktivists,” and even “entire countries.”

- After [publishing](#) Dhami’s paper for the first time in June, *The Intercept* reached out to several of her fellow psychologists, including some whose work was referenced in the paper, about the document’s ethical implications.

- One of the psychologists cited in the report criticized the paper and GCHQ’s ethics. Another psychologist condemned Dhami’s recommendations as “grossly unethical” and another called them an “egregious violation” of psychological ethics. But two other psychologists cited in the report did not express concern when contacted for reaction, and another psychologist, along with Dhami’s current employer, defended her work and her ethical standards.

- A British law firm hired to represent Dhami maintained that any allegations of unethical conduct are

“grossly defamatory and totally untrue.”

- The divergent views on the paper highlight how the profession of psychology has yet to resolve key ethical concerns around consulting for government intelligence agencies. These issues take on added resonance in the context of the uproar [currently roiling](#) the American Psychological Association over the [key role it played](#) in the CIA torture program during the Bush administration. The APA’s Council of Representatives [voted](#) Friday to bar psychologists from taking part in national security interrogations or to advise on confinement conditions. Dhami’s consultation with JTRIG and the APA’s role in support of the CIA torture program are disparate — there is no suggestion that Dhami advised on interrogations involving torture nor that her paper was part of an ongoing relationship with JTRIG — but Dhami’s GCHQ work, like the APA scandal, provokes heated disagreement and criticism.

- Psychologists respond strongly to ethical issues - Some peers are outspoken against Dhami’s paper. They do not believe it is possible to engage ethically with the deceitful activities of a unit like JTRIG at any level. Arguments in defense of assisting psychological operations, meanwhile, include the notion that doing so helps ensure they are conducted in a responsible fashion and can help obviate the need for operations that are violent.

-

- Dr. Stephen Soldz, Director of Center for Research Evaluation and Program Development at Boston Graduate School of Psychoanalysis

-

- Photo: Alamy

- Dr. Stephen Soldz, co-founder of the Coalition for an Ethical Psychology and co-author of [two reports](#) from Physicians for Human Rights on health professionals’ role in the CIA torture program, told *The Intercept* that the recommendations in Dhami’s report highlight the moral hazard of “operational psychology,” in which psychological expertise is used to further military and intelligence operations.

- Soldz condemned the “deeply disturbing and grossly unethical recommendations” in Dhami’s JTRIG report. He added that “the psychology profession and the public must grapple with developing proper ethical constraints on the activities of operational psychologists.”

- For Dr. Bradley Olson, who is past president of APA [Division 48](#), which studies peace, conflict, and violence, using one’s training to assist in a mission like JTRIG’s, which involves the deception and manipulation of unsuspecting targets, is inherently problematic. Using one’s “expertise, research, or consultation to guide deceptive statements, even the statements of others, when the deceptive intentions are clearly documented ... that is against psychological ethics,” according to Olson, who has collaborated with Soldz, including as a co-founder of the Coalition for an Ethical Psychology. “This is a terrible, terrible violation of psychological ethics” and a violation of the APA’s ethical standards, he added.

- Dhami is not currently a member of the APA, but was a member of an APA Division at the time the report was written. According to [APA bylaws](#), “Divisions must comply with all APA Bylaws, Association Rules and current policies.” Her online [profile](#) at Middlesex University, where Dhami is a professor, currently lists her as a member of [APA Division 41](#) and a fellow of [Division 9](#). A representative of APA Division 9, the Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues, said that Dhami stopped paying dues in 2013 and is therefore no longer a member. The APA and an officer of Division 41, the American Psychology-Law Society, acknowledged receiving but did not respond to questions from *The Intercept*.

- Dr. Christian Crandall, a professor in the University of Kansas' social psychology program, disagrees with Dhami's critics. "In my perusal, it seemed that she was writing a brief that would lead to research opportunities, consulting opportunities, and the like," he said. "Because this brief was commissioned and written prior to the Snowden revelations ... we might give Prof. Dhami the benefit of the doubt, that she might not [have] know[n] or anticipate[d] the extent of misconduct in the intelligence agencies."
- Crandall is also a council member at SPSSI, the APA division that honored Dhami as a fellow in 2007, and, emailing in that capacity, said he sees nothing unethical about Dhami's report for JTRIG. After a "fairly quick look at the document," he said the report did not merit an investigation. "What should SPSSI do? Nothing. Nothing at all, until evidence of actual unethical conduct appears. And we have not seen it."
- "It is certainly possible that JTRIG acts badly, spies on domestic (or American) targets, or even breaks international law. It is a stretch to hold Prof. Dhami responsible for this," Crandall wrote. "[The report is] quite a bit like what the U.S. Army teaches their strategic communication officers. It's less offensive than the behaviors of Karl Rove. It's not benign. But Dhami specifies two relevant ethical codes ... and two relevant UK laws ... and recommends that JTRIG follow the relevant laws."
- **"I do not think that JTRIG requires a set of ethical guidelines that is different from those that are relevant to the rest of humanity."**
- Dhami was contacted for this article and responded to questions from *The Intercept* through Schillings, a British law firm, and Culhane Meadows, a U.S. firm. A letter from Schillings said that Dhami had "upheld the highest ethical standards" throughout her academic career and had never sought to hide her association with GCHQ. "The work undertaken by our client has been focused on helping GCHQ to accurately understand and responsibly apply psychological science," the letter stated. "In working with the government our client typically provides advice on how to improve specific aspects of their work" and is "not therefore actively engaged in the day-to-day business of these departments, but rather an independent observer/commentator" with a "strong track record of publishing critiques of existing Government policies."
- Schillings also said Dhami was "legally restricted in terms of the responses that she is able to give" to *The Intercept*'s questions "by virtue of the government agency involved," adding that no "adverse inferences" should be drawn from this. Asked about Dhami's report, GCHQ said in a statement that the agency is "aware of the responsibility that comes with the nature of its work and in addition to the legal accountability we also take the ethical considerations surrounding our mission seriously."
- Middlesex University defended Dhami's work, writing: "Middlesex University has robust ethical procedures and is committed to operating in an ethical way to ensure the highest possible standards of decision-making and accountability. Professor Dhami's work for Middlesex University is carried out in strict accordance with the ethical codes of the organisation, which in turn conform to the standards laid down by the British Psychological Society."
- Psychological advice for covert propaganda unit - Dhami appears to have been a senior lecturer in criminology at Cambridge University when she wrote the report, as well as a social psychologist with the Defence Science and Technology Laboratory, an agency sponsored by the U.K. Ministry of Defence. During this period, she was temporarily transferred, or "seconded" to GCHQ, according to a version of Dhami's [CV](#) posted online.
- The top-secret document, titled "Behavioural Science Support for JTRIG's (Joint Threat Research and Intelligence Group's) Effects and Online HUMINT Operations," appears to have been written during this stint at the spy agency. (The term "HUMINT" commonly refers to human intelligence.) It was based on interviews with 22 JTRIG staffers and seven support staff from GCHQ. In it, Dhami provides advice on how JTRIG can improve its approach and attain desired outcomes, for example, by applying theories and research around

persuasive communication, compliance, obedience, conformity, and the creation of trust and distrust.

- “Compliance can be achieved through various techniques,” reads the “obedience” section of Dhami’s report, “including: Engaging the norm of reciprocity; engendering liking (e.g., via ingratiation or attractiveness); stressing the importance of social validation (e.g., via highlighting that others have also complied); instilling a sense of scarcity or secrecy; getting the ‘foot-in-the-door’ (i.e., getting compliance to a small request/issue first); and applying the ‘door-in-the-face’ or ‘low-ball’ tactics (i.e., asking for compliance on a large request/issue first and having hidden aspects to a request/issue that someone has already complied with, respectively).”

- In other cases, Dhami presents a menu of possible effective approaches grounded in specific psychological research that is formally cited throughout the body of the paper, in a “recommended reading list,” and in a “list of training requirements for JTRIG staff.”

- “Propaganda techniques include,” Dhami writes, “Using stereotypes; substituting names/labels for neutral ones; censorship or systematic selection of information; repetition; assertions without arguments; and presenting a message for and against a subject.”

- Dhami’s 42-page report came nearly three years before the world became aware of JTRIG and of its methods of deception, dissemination of online propaganda, and acquisition of human intelligence. The unit’s existence was first revealed through leaked documents provided by NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden and published by [NBC News](#) and [The Intercept](#). JTRIG’s tactics include seeding propaganda on social media, impersonating people online, and creating false blog posts to discredit targets.

- Dhami recommends that staff be trained on the various specific techniques she outlines, that a social influence research program be developed, that the possibility of compiling psychological profiles for exploitation in intelligence operations be explored, that a catalog of online crime prevention techniques be developed, that processes for assessment of risk and effectiveness be established, and that JTRIG develop guidelines for operational best practices.

- ‘JTRIG has now acquired this material’ - Some of the psychology research texts Dhami recommends are marked with an asterisk indicating “JTRIG has now acquired this material.” *The Intercept* attempted to contact the authors of materials that had been “acquired” by JTRIG.

- One of those authors, Peter Smith, emeritus professor of psychology at University of Sussex near Brighton, England, raised questions about Dhami’s paper.

- “Some of the reported actions of JTRIG are clearly contrary to the ethical guidelines of the British Psychological Society,” Smith wrote in an email. “The descriptions that [s]he provides of the social psychology of influence are broadly accurate, but the use of this knowledge to deceive people or distort the information that they receive is not advocated in any of the sources that [s]he cites.” He added: “I am certainly not comfortable with the ways in which Dr. Dhami has used [her] knowledge of social psychology.”

- Dhami’s profile at Middlesex University does not list the British Psychological Society among her current professional affiliations.

- Other psychologists cited by Dhami did not criticize her paper but rather disclaimed any control over her use of their material. Susan Fiske, a Princeton psychologist and fellow of six APA divisions, also had her work acquired by JTRIG. She told *The Intercept* by email, “Anyone can buy my book. When you write a textbook, it’s in the public domain, and anyone can use it. I have no control over what happens after it is published.”

- Joseph Forgas, a psychology professor at the University of New South Wales in Australia, had his work

on the list as well. He responded: “This is published research that is in the public sphere and is openly available to anyone. So, I have no further control over its use, and I see [no] problem at all with anyone using it. If there are indeed any ethical issues here, it is the responsibility of democratic governments to supervise such activity. I am not aware of any abuse, and on the whole, I don’t see any real issues here.”

- Eleven other psychologists whose work was cited by Dhami did not respond to emails from *The Intercept*.

- A ‘bespoke’ code of ethics - Dhami does directly address ethical concerns in part of her report. But her treatment of ethics is brief. JTRIG, she writes, operates under “no specific guidelines on ethical practice.” She notes that professional codes of conduct exist, such as those of the British Society of Criminology and the British Psychological Society, but determines that “clearly, not all of the aspects of the above codes will be relevant or applicable to JTRIG’s operations” and the codes “do not identify best practice in all of the types of online interactions that JTRIG staff might be involved in.” “Thus,” she concludes, “JTRIG may need to develop a bespoke code” that complies with the U.K. legislation governing intelligence agencies.

- Smith, the University of Sussex psychologist whose work was acquired by JTRIG, views the issue differently. “Dr. Dhami neither condemns nor directly endorses the reported actions of JTRIG, but suggests that their actions may need to be guided by a ‘different’ ethical code,” he wrote. “I do not think that JTRIG requires a set of ethical guidelines that is different from those that are relevant to the rest of humanity.”

- The very idea of a “bespoke code” that “complies” with the law but merely considers established ethics codes “that may be pertinent,” without being bound by them, is controversial, but not novel. It’s far from clear that there is an ethically correct way to engage in acts to discredit, deceive, denigrate, and degrade unsuspecting targets, and it’s decidedly possible that developing guidelines that purport to do so will only lend legitimacy to unsavory behavior.

- A change to the [APA’s Ethics Code](#), adopted in August 2002, allowed psychologists, for the first time, to “adhere to the requirements of the law, regulations, or other governing legal authority” in cases where those regulations could not be squared with ethical standards.

- That same month, the Bush Justice Department issued one of the key, then-secret “[torture memos](#),” which suggested that interrogators could avoid prosecution for torture if they believed in “good faith” their actions would not result in “prolonged mental harm”; demonstration of such “good faith” included “consulting with experts.”

- Three years later, after [images](#) of the [Abu Ghraib](#) torture scandal had shocked the world, the APA Presidential Task Force on Psychological Ethics and National Security [affirmed](#) the organization’s support for psychologists’ participation in government interrogations. “The Task Force believes that a central role for psychologists working in the area of national security-related investigations is to assist in ensuring that processes are safe, legal, and ethical for all participants,” it stipulated.

- This institutional posture gave psychologists the ethical cover to participate in interrogations, which in turn provided interrogators with the legal cover, in accordance with the DoJ memos, to engage in “enhanced interrogation tactics.”

- In 2010, the APA removed the clause added to the Ethics Code in 2002, which could open the door to the so-called “[Nuremberg Defense](#).” The 2005 PENS report was retracted in 2013.

- ‘Propaganda for democracy’ - Social scientists and medical professionals have long struggled with the moral and ethical dilemmas inherent in operational work on behalf of militaries and intelligence agencies. Proponents of such work posit that so-called psychological operations can limit conflict and save lives —

particularly when used tactically, for limited applications within a battlefield, as opposed to strategically around the world.

- Critics maintain that because the potential for abuse is inherent, scholars have an obligation to combat, rather than enable, psychological operations.
- Dr. Sara B. King, chair of the psychology department at Saint Francis University in Pennsylvania, summarizes the argument in [her study](#) of military social influence. Some propaganda critics, she writes, “have argued that ‘propaganda for democracy’ is simply a contradiction in terms, because pervasive propaganda inevitably shapes totalitarian, rather than democratic, psychological process.” In describing strategic psychological operations “planned and executed at the national level,” King explains: “These broad-based military perception management initiatives, argue some, have the potential to endanger both science and democracy.”
- According to King, this debate was most fervent in the period between the two world wars, was largely quashed during the anti-Communist McCarthy era, and became a relative whisper in the post-9/11 era, when the APA changed its ethical posture to enable psychologists to participate in interrogations.
- In a published response to King, [Dhami argued](#) in March 2011, the same month the JTRIG report was issued, that military use of psychology is inevitable, and therefore civilian psychologists have a responsibility to monitor its application in order to prevent misuse.
- “The integrity of our psychological science is threatened by the great potential for its misinterpretation and misapplication in military social influence campaigns,” Dhami wrote. “The harm that may be caused by remaining detached from such campaigns, perhaps because of the element of deception and invasion of privacy involved, may far outweigh the benefits of striving for the welfare and rights of the campaign targets.”
- Even in the wake of today’s APA vote, the debate over Dhami’s paper shows the profession of psychology is still grappling with questions over the ethical limits of involvement in government intelligence programs.
- “Psychologists should use their unique insights into human behavior to promote human welfare and dignity, not undermine or harm individuals,” Sarah Dougherty, a lawyer and senior fellow of the U.S. Anti-Torture Program at Physicians for Human Rights, told *The Intercept*. “The JTRIG allegations merit further investigation.”
- CONTACT THE AUTHOR: -
- [Andrew Fishman fishman@ theintercept.com](mailto:fishman@theintercept.com) AndrewDFish

HOW GOOGLE “KILLS” PEOPLE: The Secret Z-Ranking Hit Job Tool That Google uses to wipe out people it does not like.

When Barack Obama or his campaign billionaires: John Doerr, Eric Schmidt, Steve Jurvetson, Elon Musk, or their little Cartel, want somebody taken out; they put them under a secret "Z-Ranking" on Google. Google denies that Z-Ranking, or any manual manipulation of it's search engine, exists. That is tough to believe when Google is a monopoly that controls most of what people see in the world.

This “Z-Ranking” locks any bad information about their target on the top, of the front page, of the Google search engine. It is a malicious, conscious, hand operated manipulation of the, so called, "Google Algorithm", in order to effect revenge, payback and retribution.

Rick Santorum was punished by having his name Z-Ranked to refer to "Butt Froth".

All of the GOP candidates were Z-Ranked, in the 2008 election, to minimize their internet presence.

Reporter Cheryl Attkisson got Z-Ranked for writing her book: "Stonewalled". Many, many reporters and opposition political interest's have been Z-Ranked.

The entire country of Russia was Z-Ranked. Russia, in return, Z-ranked Google right back.

Internet conspiracy theorists say that: Google's Forrest Hayes knew all about Z-Ranking. Then he was killed. Google's academic founder, Rajeev Motwani, created it. Then he was killed. Google's Dan Fredinburg operated it, then he was killed. Google investor Kumar, of Tesla investments, financed it, then he was killed. All of these Google execs, and a dozen more, died strange, early, unexpected deaths. Is Z-Ranking so important, to corrupt politicians and evil billionaires, that they will kill to keep it going?

"Z-Ranking" does not officially exist, according to Google, but many investigations and technical IT tests have now proven that it does. European Union and Chinese investigations have copied and demonstrated it, also proving that Google manually and intentionally manipulates it's results in order to attack and destroy individuals that it's investors do not like.

A number of people have sued Google for this kind of defamation. Their lives were destroyed by Google's malicious efforts. More people will be suing Google.

Google has been shown to be run by the Silicon Valley Cartel, with John Doerr in the Godfather Seat and Eric Schmidt playing the Al Pacino part. The mind-sets, of the Silicon Valley billionaires, has been proven to be about ½ percentage point away from the "clinically insane" medical definition.

Would these people actually destroy, and end lives, without remorse, or after-thought? Do they actually feel that their control of The White House gives them absolute immunity from all laws?

The 2016 elections are coming up. What do YOU think?

[Man Sues Google For Defamation & Wins - Consumerist](#)

Man Sues **Google** For **Defamation** & Wins Because He ... in the **defamation lawsuit** claimed that when ... Australian wins \$208k from **Google** for **defamation**

consumerist.com/2012/11/13/man-sues-google-for-defamation...

[More results](#)

[Google Faces Defamation Lawsuit in India - WSJ](#)

Gremach is demanding in court that **Google** disclose the name of a person who used its ... Get the Wall Street Journal \$12 for ... **Google** Faces **Defamation Lawsuit** in ...

wsj.com/articles/SB121872936791541001

[More results](#)

[Google loses autocomplete defamation suit in Japan - CNET](#)

Google loses autocomplete **defamation** suit in Japan. The search engine is ordered to change its autocomplete function and pay damages to a man who sued saying his name ...

cnet.com/news/google-loses-autocomplete-defamation...

[More results](#)

[Man wins **defamation** case against **Google** over search results](#)

French court ruled in favor of a man who claimed **defamation** against **Google** over search results portraying him as a rapist. **Google** to appeal decision.

business2press.com/2010/09/27/man-wins-defamation-case-again...

[More results](#)

[Google, Facebook watch outcome of **defamation** suit targeting ...](#)

Google, Facebook watch outcome of **defamation** suit targeting Arizona gossip site The 6th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Cincinnati is considering whether owner of ...

nydailynews.com/news/national/appeals-court-considers-def...

[More results](#)

[Google loses Australia 'gangland' **defamation lawsuit** - BBC News](#)

Google loses a **defamation lawsuit** in Australia after it refused to take down search results that linked a man to criminal activity.

bbc.co.uk/news/technology-20153309

[More results](#)

[Google seeks dismissal of **defamation lawsuit**; Texas plaintiff](#)

DALLAS -A Texas man who filed a **defamation lawsuit** against **Google** and two anonymous bloggers could be on the hook for legal fees and damages if the judge rules ...

watchdogwire.com/texas/2013/03/13/google-seeks-dismissal-o...

[More results](#)

[Google **defamation lawsuit** not anonymous blogger's first time ...](#)

DALLAS — It's not the first time for an anonymous blogger named in an ongoing **defamation** suit against **Google** to be involved in a legal action alleging libel.

watchdogwire.com/texas/2013/03/18/google-defamation-lawsui...

[More results](#)

[Will Google Remove Defamation? | Subtract Me](#)

Will **Google** remove **defamation** from their search results? Read this page now and gain important knowledge so you can start protecting your online reputation.

subtractme.com/will-google-remove-defamation/

[More results](#)

[Google and Ripoff Report Lose Court Cases | Internet ...](#)

Their Motion for Leave to Amend **Lawsuit** Against Attorney Lisa J. Borodkin was ... **Defamation** Trial Against **Google** Over Ripoff Report June 22 2015 in South ...

drjaniceduffy.com/2012/11/google-loses-defamation-case-ripo...

[More results](#)

[How can i set up a class action lawsuit for slander ...](#)

How can i set up a class action **lawsuit** for slander/**defamation** of character against Fair Isaac and the credit bureaus? Showing 1-3 of 3 messages

groups.google.com/d/topic/misc.legal.moderated/juFqMBbArsc

[More results](#)

[Google Answers: Defamation of Character/Slander](#)

Most people aren't going to apply a deep analysis to the fact that a plaintiff lost a **defamation** suit, ... **Google** Searches: * california civil code : ...

answers.google.com/answers/threadview?id=244096

[More results](#)

[Man Threatened With Defamation Lawsuit Over Negative Yelp ...](#)

Man Threatened With **Defamation Lawsuit** Over Negative Yelp Review. ... has also appeared on **Google** and has detrimentally affected his business and sales. ...

newyork.cbslocal.com/2014/03/21/man-threatened-with-defamation...

[More results](#)

[Google's Defamation Case In India Underscores Challenges ...](#)

India's Supreme Court has deferred hearing of a **defamation** case against the local unit of **Google** on whether it's liable for offensive comments posted ...

techcrunch.com/2014/01/27/googles-defamation-case-in-ind...

[More results](#)

[SC hearing on **Google** appeal in **defamation** suit today ...](#)

Visaka named Gopal Krishna, the convenor of BANI for his July 2008 blogpost in its **lawsuit** and claimed **Google** too was liable as the blog was hosted on its ...

articles.economictimes.indiatimes.com/2014-01-27/news/46684842_1_google-search-...

[More results](#)

[Google Answers: **Defamation** of Character](#)

As regards filing a **lawsuit** for **defamation** of character, ... "Libel and slander are two forms of **defamation** (or **defamation** of character), ... **Google** does ...

answers.google.com/answers/threadview/id/257285.html

[More results](#)

[What are the ground of filing a civil **lawsuit** for **defamation** ...](#)

What are the ground of filing a civil **lawsuit** for **defamation**/slander and how do I have to serve it to the other party. ... for slander **lawsuits** against individuals in PA?

avvo.com/legal-answers/what-are-the-ground-of-fili...

[More results](#)

[Google Must Reveal Blogger's Identity in **Defamation** Suit ...](#)

Model Liskula Cohen was victorious this week in her efforts to get **Google** to turn over the IP ... **Google** Must Reveal Blogger's Identity in **Defamation** Suit.

blogs.findlaw.com/injured/2009/08/google-must-reveal-blogge...

[More results](#)

[Online commenter critical of business can be sued for ...](#)

Christopher Liles posted a scathing critique of the Dancing Deer Mountain wedding venue, and one of the owners went after him with a \$7,500 **defamation lawsuit**.

oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2014/03/...

[More results](#)

[Google Settles UK "**Defamation**" Suit, Agreeing To Remove ...](#)

Google Settles UK "**Defamation**" Suit, Agreeing To Remove Malicious Links Action is latest in larger pattern in battle for control of search index.

searchengineland.com/google-settles-uk-defamation-suit-agreein...

[More results](#)

[Defamation of Character Lawsuits: Proving Actual Harm ...](#)

Defamation of character occurs when someone makes a false statement about you that ... you may include those losses in a **defamation lawsuit**. ... Share on **Google** Plus.

alllaw.com/articles/nolo/personal-injury/defamation-...

[More results](#)

[- The Washington Post](#)

Share on **Google** Plus. ... a \$750,000 Internet **defamation lawsuit** against Perez ... shields sites such as Yelp from **defamation** suits over content ...

washingtonpost.com/local/crime/2012/12/04/1cdfa582-3978-11e2...

[More results](#)

[Google reaches out-of-court settlement in UK **defamation** case](#)

Google Inc said on Monday it had reached a settlement with a British businessman over ... **Google** reaches out-of-court settlement in UK **defamation** case.

reuters.com/article/2014/11/24/us-google-britain-sett...

[More results](#)

[Tycoon sues **Google** on **defamation** claim | ZDNet](#)

Tycoon sues **Google** on **defamation** claim. According to reports, **Google** is being sued for **defamation** by a business tycoon in Hong Kong.

zdnet.com/article/tycoon-sues-google-on-defamation-...

[More results](#)

[Apple, **Google** to pay \\$324 million to settle conspiracy **lawsuit**](#)

Four major tech companies including Apple and **Google** have agreed to pay a total of \$324 million to settle a **lawsuit** accusing them of conspiring to hold ...

reuters.com/article/2014/04/25/us-apple-google-lawsui...

[More results](#)

[Another **Lawsuit** Filed For **Google** Autocomplete '**Defamation** ...](#)

Another day, another **lawsuit** filed against **Google** for **defamation**-via-search-results. And, yet again, it's being filed in a country that has proven amenable ...

techdirt.com/articles/20121227/09011621498/another-law...

[More results](#)

[Defamation, Libel and Slander Law](#)

Information about the **defamation** torts, libel and slander.

expertlaw.com/library/personal_injury/defamation.html

[More results](#)

[The Rare Reporter: Google defamation suit not anonymous ...](#)

DALLAS -- It's not the first time for an anonymous blogger named in an ongoing **defamation** suit against **Google** to be involved in a legal action alleging libel.

therarereporter.blogspot.com/2013/03/google-defamation-suit-not-anonym...

[More results](#)

[Google Wins Defamation Lawsuit Over User's Review](#)

Google Wins Defamation Lawsuit Over User's Review - 11/04/2011. A federal appellate court has sided with **Google** in a **lawsuit** by a married couple about a bad review ...

mediapost.com/publications/article/161733/google-wins-d...

[More results](#)

[Milorad Trkulja: Australian man wins lawsuit against Google ...](#)

Google Loses Lawsuit in Australia Over Defamatory Search Results. ... Such organizations have been held accountable for **defamation** in Australia in the past.

slate.com/blogs/future_tense/2012/11/12/milorad_trk...

[More results](#)

Load More

[AFP: Blogger jailed in Anna Nicole Smith defamation suit](#)

Lawsuits against bloggers in the United States have been doubling every year since 2004 with 15 million "Defamation is **defamation** no matter whether it is written on paper or on a blog," he said.

encrypted.google.com/hostednews/afp/article/ALeqM5i8vG0RxY6pgW...

[More results](#)

[Google loses Australia 'gangland' defamation lawsuit - Click Ittefaq](#)

In 2009 Mr Trkulja's lawyers contacted **Google** to ask it to amend its results, and subsequently filed a **lawsuit**. have been removed at that point, and as a result the search firm was liable for **defamation**.

clickittefaq.com/sci-tech/google-loses-australia-gangland-...

[More results](#)

[Google faces defamation lawsuit in India](#)

This is probably the first time **Google** has been slapped with a defamatory suit, a state the **Google** crew might not be taking to, with much pleasure at all. More about **Google**, **Defamation**, India.

digitaljournal.com/article/258629

[More results](#)

[Autocomplete Defamation Lawsuit: Bettina Wulff v. Google](#)

Autocomplete **defamation lawsuits** against **Google** are on the rise. German Luminary Slaps **Google** With An Autocomplete **Defamation Lawsuit**.

kellywarnerlaw.com/german-luminary-slaps-google-with-an-auto...

[More results](#)

[\\$AU20,000 defamation lawsuit hit Google | PC Booster Blog](#)

A floodgate of **defamation lawsuit** against **Google** was opened by this groundbreaking case. While according to the jury, **Google** defamed Trkulja.

pcbooster.com/blog/au20000-defamation-lawsuit-hit-google/

[More results](#)

[Argentinian court applies common sense to search defamation lawsuit](#)

Google and Yahoo have been cleared of **defamation** charges brought...

arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2010/08/argentinian-court-app...

[More results](#)

[Google Autocomplete Feature Attracts Defamation Lawsuit](#)

Although **Google** had objected, the court overturned the objections, allowing the **defamation lawsuit** over the autocomplete suggestions to proceed.

guardianlv.com/2014/08/google-autocomplete-feature-attra...

[More results](#)

[Defamation Lawsuit](#)

Gadkari slaps **defamation** suit against Tewari. Street View **Lawsuit** Costs **Google** \$1. US surgeon sues women following 'Frankenstein' boobs claim.

law.gaeatimes.com/c/lawsuit/defamation-lawsuit/

[More results](#)

[Google defamation lawsuit Supreme court Archives - Tech2](#)

Uber asks US Court to dismiss **lawsuit** in alleged Delhi rape.

tech.firstpost.com/tag/google-defamation-lawsuit-supreme-court

[More results](#)

[Google loses Australian defamation lawsuit](#)

Google has lost a **lawsuit** in Australia where it was accused of defaming a man by linking his name with gangland crime in search results.

vr-zone.com/articles/google-loses-australian-defamati...

[More results](#)

[Facebook, Google oppose cheerleader's defamation lawsuit](#)

From Twitter and Facebook to Amazon and **Google**, the biggest names of the Internet are blasting a federal judge's decision allowing an Arizona-based gossip website to be sued for **defamation** by a former Cincinnati Bengals cheerleader convicted of having sex with a teenager.

ndtv.com/article/world/facebook-google-oppose-chee...

[More results](#)

[Defamation lawsuits and the danger to Google | ITProPortal.com](#)

It was only a matter of time before **Google** got called out for **defamation** in court. Now, this may or may not open the floodgates to all sorts of **lawsuits** against **Google** for providing what are clearly...

itproportal.com/2012/11/06/defamation-lawsuits-and-the-da...

[More results](#)

[Google Searches Sought In Defamation Suit Against Cisco...](#)

The subpoena demands **Google** reveal information associated with blog postings, Internet searches, and Albritton's subpoena follows from his **defamation lawsuit** against Cisco and related persons for...

informationweek.com/it-strategy/google-searches-sought-in-def...

[More results](#)

['Skanks' Blogger Unmasked by Google Vows to Sue Company | WIRED](#)

Manhattan Supreme Court Judge Joan Madden ruled that Cohen demonstrated sufficient claims for the **defamation lawsuit**, and ordered **Google** to comply with the subpoena.

wired.com/2009/08/blogger-unmasked/

[More results](#)

[Judge Throws Out Defamation Suit Against Google](#)

...of antitrust, free speech, unfair competition and **defamation** and libel laws. of California dismissed the **lawsuit** against **Google** that claimed the search giant had defamed the site by cutting it from its...

neowin.net/news/judge-throws-out-defamation-suit-aga...

[More results](#)

[Google Ordered to Reveal Blogger Identity in Defamation Suit in India](#)

A court in India has ordered **Google** to reveal the identity of a blogger in a **lawsuit** for **defamation**. Under Indian law, both the blogger and **Google** may be held liable...

saroki6965.wordpress.com/article/google-ordered-to-reveal-blogger-...

[More results](#)

[defamation](#)

Defamation allows recovery for unfair damage to reputation. As a consequence, if true statements are made about a person which damage their reputation, they cannot maintain a **lawsuit**.

abbottlaw.com/defamation.html

[More results](#)

[Google Loses Autocomplete Defamation Suit In Japan | Forum](#)

I wonder if this is going to open the floodgates for **lawsuits** against **Google** Luckily here **defamation** suits need to show that you are actually impacted...

hardforum.com/showthread.php?t=1757149

[More results](#)

[Defamation Lawsuit: Gene Phillips v. Google](#)

July 11, 2007: Goldman, Eric, Old-School **Defamation Lawsuit** Filed Against **Google**--Phillips v. **Google**,

linksandlaw.com/news-update51-google-defamation-lawsuit.htm

[More results](#)

[Google loses Australia 'gangland' defamation lawsuit \(Meaningless...](#)

What do you think? [How to ask questions] [Donate a pint, save a life!] [Onff-turn it on!] subject: **Google** loses Australia 'gangland' **defamation lawsuit**.

coderanch.com/t/596662/md/Google-loses-Australia-gangla...

[More results](#)

[Timeline of a **Defamation** Claim | Nolo.com | The **Lawsuit** is Filed](#)

A **defamation lawsuit** isn't the kind of legal action that you want to try handing on your own, so your best first step is choosing the right lawyer for your case.

nolo.com/legal-encyclopedia/timeline-defamation-cl...

[More results](#)

[Pradeep Manukonda Files **Defamation Lawsuit** Against Mark...](#)

Now Manukonda is suing Mark Zuckerberg for **defamation**. Its the project work or sometime else . why Mark Z first file the **lawsuit** against pradeep and why he settle outside the court ? why pradeep file...

pulse2.com/2012/08/29/pradeep-manukonda-files-defama...

[More results](#)

[...To Toss Out Beef Company's "Pink Slime" **Defamation Lawsuit**...](#)

ABC's lawyer asked a circuit judge yesterday to toss out the **defamation lawsuit**, which came about in Woman Who Chased Down **Google** Street View Car And Flashed It Could Now Be Facing Charges.

consumerist.com/2013/12/18/abc-asks-judge-to-toss-out-bee...

[More results](#)

[BGBC **Defamation Lawsuit** Archive](#)

BGBC **Defamation Lawsuit** Archive ~ Version 1, Posted February 2013 © 2013 Brad Sargent. Facebook. Pinterest. **Google**.

spiritualsoundingboard.com/about/bgbc-defamation-lawsuit-archive/

[More results](#)

[Billionaire Louis Bacon Wins Wikipedia **Defamation** Suit. Will Go After...](#)

And last October, a business student was able to get a court to force **Google** to reveal the names of commenters insulting her on US billionaire wins high court order over Wikipedia '**defamation** ...

huffingtonpost.com/2011/05/09/louis-bacon-wikipedia-defamati...

[More results](#)

[...to reveal identity of anonymous bloggers in Australian **defamation** suit](#)

Google is facing a difficult situation in Australia where a court has demanded that it reveal the identity of anonymous bloggers that are said to have defamed a sports player-turned-businessman.

thenextweb.com/google/2013/01/15/google-ordered-to-revea...

[More results](#)

[Prior **Defamation Lawsuits** - YouTube](#)

Video of defendant, President of Animal Advocates, in a deposition taken on August 25, 2011. This video is copyrighted and owned by Amanda Lollar and Bat World Sanctuary. This deposition was taped...

youtube.com/watch?v=b-22Ni5Z2qA

[More results](#)

[Wikipedia editors hit with \\$10 million **defamation lawsuit**](#)

The **lawsuit**, which was filed in Ventura County's Superior Court on June 11, claims that these four musician, and philanthropist Yank Barry through "wrongful conduct, **defamation** and invasion of privacy."

dailydot.com/news/wikipedia-lawsuit-yank-barry-10-mill...

[More results](#)

[Ray McDonald's **defamation lawsuit** dismissed](#)

"Search" "Site" **Google**. Ray McDonald's **defamation lawsuit** against a woman who accused him of rape has been dismissed, the woman's attorney said Monday.

channel3000.com/sports/ray-mcdonalds-defamation-lawsuit-d...

[More results](#)

[How to Remove False and Defamatory **Google** Reviews](#)

Home > Businesses and Executives > How to Remove False and Defamatory **Google** Reviews. Video: Things to Consider Before Filing an Internet **Defamation Lawsuit**.

defamationremovalattorneysblog.com/2015/04/how-to-remove-false-and-defamator...

[More results](#)

[Courtney Love Fails to Thwart **Defamation Lawsuit**](#)

Courtney Love's attempts to dismiss her **defamation lawsuit** were thwarted on Thursday, when an appellate judge ruled the entertainer could indeed be sued...

[thewrap.com/courtney-love-fails-to-thwart-defamation-...](#)

[More results](#)

[defamation | LegalTXTS](#)

Google successfully obtained dismissal of a **defamation lawsuit** filed by a person (Mmubango) who found derogatory comments about him posted online.

[legaltxts.com/tag/defamation-2/](#)

[More results](#)

[Doc's **Defamation Lawsuit**: The Patient's Side | Physician's Weekly](#)

Dr. David McKee's **defamation lawsuit**, a 4-year legal battle ended up in the Minnesota Supreme Court.

[physiciansweekly.com/docs-defamation-lawsuit-patients-side/](#)

[More results](#)

[Answers are filed in the Prenda's **defamation lawsuits**](#)

TechDirt: Alan Cooper, Paul Godfreed Call Prenda Law's Bluff On **Defamation Lawsuit** by Mike Masnick. It's just a matter of finding time, and digging via **google** and various other sites.

[fightcopyrighttrolls.com/2013/03/21/answers-are-filed-in-the-prend...](#)

[More results](#)

[The Anatomy of a RipOff Report **Lawsuit** - Moz](#)

Most civil **lawsuits** (like **defamation**, for example) only allow plaintiffs to recover I am sure **Google** is a big enough fish for a class action suit and frankly ROR would be nothing without its **Google** ranking.

[moz.com/blog/the-anatomy-of-a-ripoff-report-lawsuit](#)

[More results](#)

[Web giants weigh in on Ohio **defamation suit**](#)

CINCINNATI (AP) — From Twitter and Facebook to Amazon and **Google**, the biggest names of the Internet are blasting a federal judge's decision in a **defamation lawsuit** by a former Cincinnati Bengals...

[usatoday.com/story/money/business/2013/12/08/internet-...](#)

[More results](#)

[Google Loses Defamation Case in Italy | LegalZoom Blog](#)

Lawsuit Alleges **Defamation** Through Facebook Group. Tagged with **Defamation**, **Google**, Italy. « App Store Trademark Battle Expands to Europe, Includes Linguists.

blog.legalzoom.com/first-amendment/google-loses-defamation-c...

[More results](#)

Psychologists Approve Ban on Role in National Security Interrogations

By **JAMES RISEN**

Photo

The Washington headquarters of the American Psychological Association, the nation's largest association of psychologists. CreditStephen Crowley/The New York Times

TORONTO — The American Psychological Association on Friday overwhelmingly approved a new ban on any involvement by psychologists in national security interrogations conducted by the United States government, even noncoercive interrogations now conducted by the Obama administration.

The council of representatives of the organization, the nation's largest professional association of psychologists, voted to impose the ban at its annual meeting here.

The vote followed an emotional debate in which several members said the ban was needed to restore the organization's reputation after a scathing [independent investigation](#) ordered by the association's board.

.

U.S. Psychologists Urged to Curb Questioning Terror SuspectsJULY 30, 2015

.

Outside Psychologists Shielded U.S. Torture Program, Report FindsJULY 10, 2015

That investigation, conducted by David Hoffman, a Chicago lawyer, found that some officers of the association and other prominent psychologists colluded with government officials during the Bush administration to make sure that association policies did not prevent psychologists from involvement in the harsh interrogation programs conducted by the C.I.A. and the Pentagon.

Nadine Kaslow, an association board member and head of a special committee established by the board to oversee the investigation into the organization's role in interrogations, said she was pleased by the overwhelming vote in favor of the measure. "This is a very resounding 'yes,'" Ms. Kaslow said. The ban was approved by the association's council by a vote of 156 to 1. Seven council members abstained, while one was recused.

"I think this was a tremendous step in the right direction," said Susan McDaniel, the association's president-elect, who was the chairwoman of Friday's meeting. She expressed hopes that Friday's vote would persuade psychologists who quit the organization because of its involvement with Bush-era interrogations to rejoin the group.

Many A.P.A. leaders and members said they were stunned by the lopsided vote in favor of the ban, and its backers said that as late as Thursday night they were not certain it would pass. Just before Friday's vote, the measure's supporters agreed to change some of the ban's language, which may have won over some wavering council members. Two of the ban's advocates on the council, psychologists Scott Churchill and Steven Reisner, insisted that the changes did not weaken the ban. "This was a momentous day," said Mr. Churchill.

The ban passed on Friday says that "psychologists shall not conduct, supervise, be in the presence of, or otherwise assist any national security interrogations for any military or intelligence entities, including private contractors working on their behalf, nor advise on conditions of confinement insofar as these might facilitate such an interrogation." The measure's backers added language on Friday that stated that psychologists may consult with the government on broad interrogation policy, but may not get involved in any specific interrogation or consult on the specific detention conditions for detainees.

The final vote was met by a standing ovation by many of the council members, as well as the large crowd of observers, which included anti-torture activists and psychology graduate students who had come to the meeting to support the ban. Some wore T-shirts proclaiming "First, Do No Harm," a reference to the physicians' Hippocratic oath.

"I'm really happy they didn't vote no," said Deb Kory, a clinical psychologist from Berkeley, Calif. "I think that would have been the death knell for the A.P.A."

Some psychologists did speak out in opposition to the ban, or at least expressed reservations about it during the debate before the vote on Friday morning, arguing that it went too far. "I'm concerned about unintended consequences," said Larry James, who represents the A.P.A.'s division of military psychology on the council.

The ban would only prohibit involvement in what the association defines as national security interrogations, which are those conducted by the American military or intelligence agencies, or by contractors or foreign governments outside traditional domestic criminal law enforcement inside the United States.

It would not prohibit psychologists from working with the police or prisons in criminal law enforcement interrogations.

President Obama signed an [executive order in 2009](#) banning the use of the harsh interrogation techniques employed against terrorism suspects during the Bush administration. But there are still some psychologists involved in the interrogation programs now used in terrorism cases by the Obama administration.

Most interrogations of important terrorism suspects now are conducted by the [High Value Detainee Interrogation Group](#), an interagency unit led by the F.B.I. that includes C.I.A. and Pentagon personnel. The

group also includes psychologists, who both conduct research and consult on effective means of interrogating terrorism suspects.

Pentagon officials have said that psychologists are also still assigned at the American military prison at Guantánamo Bay, Cuba, where they oversee voluntary interrogations of detainees.

A.P.A. officials said that psychologists could be subject to ethics complaints if they continued to be involved in national security interrogations after a new association ethics code was in place to reflect Friday's ban.

Ms. McDaniel said that she did not know how many A.P.A. members were now involved in national security interrogations. But the measure passed Friday calls for the A.P.A. to send a letter to Mr. Obama and other top government officials informing them of the new policy, and requesting that psychologists be removed from Guantánamo Bay and other sites where national security interrogations are conducted, so that they do not violate the new ethics policy.

Psychologists played crucial roles in the post-9/11 harsh interrogation programs created by the C.I.A. and Pentagon, and their involvement helped the Bush administration claim that the abusive interrogation techniques were legal. The involvement of psychologists in the interrogations enabled the Justice Department to issue secret legal opinions arguing that the interrogations were safe because they were being monitored by health professionals, and thus did not constitute torture.

Even before Friday's vote, the Hoffman report and its unsparing findings of collusion during the Bush administration had already had a dramatic impact on the A.P.A. Four top association officials, including its chief executive and his deputy, have left the organization since the report was released in July.

Friday's vote in favor of the ban prompted an immediate reaction among military psychologists who are members of the A.P.A.

After the vote, about 50 members of the A.P.A.'s military psychology division, including several who were in uniform, held a separate meeting in another conference room in the hotel that hosted the annual meeting. They expressed frustration and anger.

Tom Williams, the president of the A.P.A.'s military psychology division, said that he thought the language of the ban was overly broad.

"I think the wording could have a large effect on any psychologist in a national security setting," said Mr. Williams, a retired Army psychologist. He said that the group may consider splitting off from the A.P.A.

"We are keeping our options on the table," Mr. Williams said.

Correction: August 7, 2015

An earlier version of this article misspelled the name of a psychologist who supported a ban on involvement by psychologists in national security interrogations. He is Steven Reisner, not Reissner.

Did Kleiner Perkin's and Vinohd Khosla Test Google's Election Rigging System With India's Elections

Obama connection to Silicon Valley now examined for darker purposes

Was Google taken over by a rogue CIA operation called In-Q-Tel in order to rig the Obama Election? In-Q-Tel money proven to be in Google. Eric Schmidt Connection to White House, New America Foundation and In-Q-Tel proven. Corbett Report says dirty deeds were afoot.

“GOOGLE WAS BUILT TO STEAL ELECTIONS” SAY EXPERTS AND TIPSTERS!

“GOOGLE WAS BUILT TO STEAL ELECTIONS” SAY EXPERTS AND TIPSTERS!

- - **Charge Democrats used In-Q-Tel to conduit cash and CIA technology to take over Google Search to control elections**
- - **Say “Rabid Silicon Valley Billionaires” use “Mood manipulation” to steer all perceptions to Obama or Hillary**
- - **“Abuse of Freedom of Speech When You Trick Public” cry pundits**
- - **Senators want laws requiring bi-partisan peer review of all Google search settings because Google is “Monopoly”**

Slide: 1 / of 1 .

Caption: Getty Images

[Skip Article Header. Skip to: Start of Article.](#)

- Author: Adam Rogers. [Adam Rogers](#) Science
- Date of Publication: 08.06.15. 08.06.15
- Time of Publication: 1:24 pm. 1:24 pm

Google’s Search Algorithm Could Steal the Presidency

Getty Images

Imagine an election—a close one. You’re undecided. So you type the name of one of the candidates into your search engine of choice. (Actually, let’s not be coy here. In most of the world, one search engine dominates; in Europe and North America, it’s Google.) And Google coughs up, in fractions of a second, articles and facts about that candidate. Great! Now you are an informed voter, right? But a [study](#) published this week says that the order of those results, the ranking of positive or negative stories on the screen, can have an enormous influence on the way you vote. And if the election is close enough, the effect could be profound enough to change the outcome.

In other words: Google's ranking algorithm for search results could accidentally steal the presidency. "We estimate, based on win margins in national elections around the world," says [Robert Epstein](#), a psychologist at the American Institute for Behavioral Research and Technology and one of the study's authors, "that Google could determine the outcome of upwards of 25 percent of all national elections."

Epstein's paper combines a few years' worth of experiments in which Epstein and his colleague Ronald Robertson gave people access to information about the race for prime minister in Australia in 2010, two years prior, and then let the mock-voters learn about the candidates via a simulated search engine that displayed real articles.

One group saw positive articles about one candidate first; the other saw positive articles about the other candidate. (A control group saw a random assortment.) The result: Whichever side people saw the positive results for, they were more likely to vote for—by more than 48 percent. The team calls that number the "vote manipulation power," or VMP. The effect held—strengthened, even—when the researchers swapped in a single negative story into the number-four and number-three spots. Apparently it made the results seem even more neutral and therefore more trustworthy.

But of course that was all artificial—in the lab. So the researchers packed up and went to India in advance of the 2014 Lok Sabha elections, a national campaign with 800 million eligible voters. (Eventually 430 million people voted over the weeks of the actual election.) "I thought this time we'd be lucky if we got 2 or 3 percent, and my gut said we're gonna get nothing," Epstein says, "because this is an intense, intense election environment." Voters get exposed, heavily, to lots of other information besides a mock search engine result.

The team 2,150 found undecided voters and performed a version of the same experiment. And again, VMP was off the charts. Even taking into account some sloppiness in the data-gathering and a tougher time assessing articles for their positive or negative valence, they got an overall VMP of 24 percent. "In some demographic groups in India we had as high as about 72 percent."

The effect doesn't have to be enormous to have an enormous effect.

The fact that media, including whatever search and social deliver, can affect decision-making isn't exactly news. The "[Fox News Effect](#)" says that towns that got the conservative-leaning cable channel tended to become more conservative in their voting in the 2000 election. A well-known effect called recency means that people make decisions based on the last thing they heard. Placement on a list also has a known effect. And all that stuff might be too transient to make it all the way to a voting booth, or get swamped by exposure to other media. So in real life VMP is probably much less pronounced.

But the effect doesn't have to be enormous to have an enormous effect. The Australian election that Epstein and Robertson used in their experiments came down to a margin of less than 1 percent. Half the presidential elections in US history came down to a margin of less than 8 percent. And presidential elections are really 50 separate state-by-state knife fights, with the focus of campaigns not on poll-tested winners or losers but purple "swing states" with razor-thin margins.

So even at an order of magnitude smaller than the experimental effect, VMP could have serious consequences. "Four to 8 percent would get any campaign manager excited," says [Brian Keegan](#), a computational social scientist at Harvard Business School. "At the end of the day, the fact is that in a lot of races it only takes a swing of 3 or 4 percent. If the search engine is one or two percent, that's still really persuasive."

The Rise of the Machines

It'd be easy to go all 1970s-political-thriller on this research, to assume that presidential campaigns, with their

ever-increasing level of technological sophistication, might be able to search-engine-optimize their way to victory. But that's probably not true. "It would cost a lot of money," says [David Shor](#), a data scientist at Civis Analytics, a Chicago-based consultancy that grew out of the first Obama campaign's technology group. "Trying to get the media to present something that is favorable to you is a more favorable strategy."

That's called, in the parlance of political hackery, "free media," and, yes, voters like it. "I think that generally people don't trust campaigns because they tend to have a low opinion of politicians," Shor says. "They are more receptive to information from institutions for which they have more respect." Plus, in the presidential campaign high season, whoever the Republican and Democratic nominees are will already have high page ranks because they'll have a huge number of inbound links, one of Google's key metrics.

Search and social media companies can certainly have a new kind of influence, though. During the 2010 US congressional elections, researchers at Facebook [exposed 61 million users to a message exhorting them to vote](#)—it didn't matter for whom—and found they were able to generate 340,000 extra votes across the board.

But what if—as Harvard Law professor [Jonathan Zittrain](#) has proposed—Facebook didn't push the "vote" message to a random 61 million users? Instead, using the extensive information the social network maintains on all its subscribers, it could hypothetically push specific messaging to supporters or foes of specific legislation or candidates. Facebook could flip an election; Zittrain calls this "[digital gerrymandering](#)." And if you think that companies like the social media giants would never do such a thing, consider the way that Google [mobilized its users](#) against the [Secure Online Privacy Act and PROTECT IP Act](#), or "SOPA-PIPA."

In their paper, Epstein and Robertson equate digital gerrymandering to what a political operative might call GOTV—Get Out the Vote, the mobilization of activated supporters. It's a standard campaign move when your base agrees with your positions but isn't highly motivated—because they feel disenfranchised, let's say, or have problems getting to polling places. What they call the "search engine manipulation effect," though, works on *undecided* voters, swing voters. It's a method of persuasion.

If executives at Google had decided to study the things we're studying, they could easily have been flipping elections to their liking with no one having any idea. Robert Epstein

Again, though, it doesn't require a conspiracy. It's possible that, as Epstein says, "if executives at Google had decided to study the things we're studying, they could easily have been flipping elections to their liking with no one having any idea." But simultaneously more likely and more science-fiction-y is the possibility that this—oh, let's call it "googlemandering," why don't we?—is happening without any human intervention at all. "These numbers are so large that Google executives are irrelevant to the issue," Epstein says. "If Google's search algorithm, just through what they call 'organic processes,' ends up favoring one candidate over another, that's enough. In a country like India, that could send millions of votes to one candidate."

As you'd expect, Google doesn't think it's likely their algorithm is stealing elections. "Providing relevant answers has been the cornerstone of Google's approach to search from the very beginning. It would undermine people's trust in our results and company if we were to change course," says a Google spokesperson, who would only comment on condition of anonymity. In short, the algorithms Google uses to rank search results are complicated, ever-changing, and bigger than any one person. A regulatory action that, let's say, forced Google to change the first search result in a list on a given candidate would break the very thing that makes Google great: giving right answers very quickly all the time. (Plus, it might violate the First Amendment.)

The thing is, though, even though it's tempting to think of algorithms as the very definition of objective, they're not. "It's not really possible to have a completely neutral algorithm," says Jonathan Bright, a research fellow at the Oxford Internet Institute who studies elections. "I don't think there's anyone in Google or Facebook or anywhere else who's trying to tweak an election. But it's something these organizations have always struggled with." Algorithms reflect the values and worldview of the programmers. That's what an algorithm is,

fundamentally. “Do they want to make a good effort to make sure they influence evenly across Democrats and Republicans? Or do they just let the algorithm take its course?” Bright asks.

That course might be scary, if Epstein is right. Add the possibility of search rank influence to the individualization Google can already do based on your gmail, google docs, and every other way you’ve let the company hook into you...combine that with the feedback loop of popular things getting more inbound links and so getting higher search ranking...and the impact stretches way beyond politics. “You can push knowledge, beliefs, attitudes, and behavior among people who are vulnerable any way you want using search rankings,” Epstein says. “Now that we’ve discovered this big effect, how do you kill it?”

[Go Back to Top. Skip To: Start of Article.](#)

- [election](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [google](#)
- [politics](#)
- [science](#)
- [Social Media](#)

[How to Rig an Election: Confessions](#)

[How to Rig an Election: Confessions of a Republican Operative...](#)

amazon.com/How-Rig-Election-Confessions-Republican/d...

[How Google results could rig an election - The Week](#)

Rick Santorum has a Santorum problem, in that the top **Google** results when you search his name are not about the man himself, but rather about a dirty sexual neologism.

theweek.com/speedreads/453430/how-google-results-coul...

[More results](#)

[How to Rig an Election | Harper's Magazine](#)

Election rigging, Long might have ... Secret skullduggery is not even necessary these days such is the boldness of the attempts by the GOP to "**rig elections**".

harpers.org/archive/2012/11/how-to-rig-an-election/

[More results](#)

[APC planning to rig election in North - Musiliu Obanikoro ..](#)

APC planning to **rig election** in North ... Have you forgotten so soon that **elections can** only be rigged for a ... Your Nigerian Online News Source: Nigerianeye.com ...

nigerianeye.com/2015/01/apc-planning-to-rig-election-in-n...

[More results](#)

[FOCUS | How to Rig an Election - Reader Supported News](#)

How to **Rig** an **Election**. By Victoria Collier, Harper's Magazine. 26 October 12 t was a hot summer in 1932 when Louisiana senator Huey "Kingfish" Long arranged to **rig** ...

readersupportednews.org/opinion2/277-75/14198-focus-how-to-rig-an...

[More results](#)

[Electoral fraud - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Electoral fraud can occur at any stage in the democratic process, but most commonly it occurs during **election** campaigns, voter registration or during vote-counting.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Electoral_fraud

[More results](#)

[How I Hacked An Electronic Voting Machine | Popular Science](#)

What do you need to **rig** an **election**? A basic knowledge of electronics and \$30 worth of RadioShack gear, professional hacker Roger Johnston reveals.

popsci.com/gadgets/article/2012-11/how-i-hacked-elec...

[More results](#)

[Rodger A. Payne's Blog: Could Google Rig an Election?](#)

I'm interested in international relations, American foreign policy, climate change, US presidential **elections**, public debate, Kansas Jayhawks basketball ...

rpayne.blogspot.com/2013/05/could-google-rig-election.html

[More results](#)

[How Republicans Plan to Rig Elections in 2016](#)

How Republicans Plan to **Rig Elections** in 2016. By Ian Millhiser, Josh Israel, ThinkProgress. 12 November 12 . ast year, Pennsylvania's Republican Gov. Tom Corbett ...

readersupportednews.org/news-section2/318-66/14492-how-republican...

[More results](#)

[How to Rig an Election | Harper's Magazine - Part 4](#)

Secret skullduggery is not even necessary these days such is the boldness of the attempts by the GOP to "**rig elections**".

harpers.org/archive/2012/11/how-to-rig-an-election/4/

[More results](#)

Proven voting fraud! Gov't programmer testifies voting ..

Rep. Tom Feeney (Fmr. Speaker of The House in Florida) employed this man from Oviedo, FL to **rig elections** and flip them 51% to 49%. Exit polling data was ...

youtube.com/watch?v=t4aKOhbbK9E

[More results](#)

Rigged USA Elections Exposed - YouTube

Computer Programmer testifies that Tom Feeney (Speaker of the Houe of Florida at the time, currently US Representative representing MY district) tried to ...

youtube.com/watch?v=JEzY2tnwExs

[More results](#)

How To Rig An Election In The United States

How To **Rig** An **Election** In The United ... But the second table can be hacked and altered to produce fake **election** totals without affecting spot check reports derived ...

whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/rigvote.html

[More results](#)

An Inside Look at How Democrats Rig the Election Game

An Inside Look at How Democrats **Rig** the **Election** Game ... An interesting email received this week offers a window into how Democrats used to **rig** the voter ...

aim.org/aim-column/an-inside-look-at-how-democrat...

[More results](#)

Create a [free web site](#) with [Weebly](#)

- [Blog](#)
- [ABOUT](#)
- [CONTACT NANCY AND JARED](#)
- [SHARE ON SOCIAL MEDIA](#)

- [A TALE OF TWO WHISTLE-BLOWERS](#)
- [DO YOUR OWN TAKE-DOWN](#)
- [SUSPECTS](#)
- [CORRUPTION AT SANDIA AND ARGONNE](#)
- [THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL](#)
 - ◆ [RIGGING GOOGLE FOR HITJOBS AND MANIPULATIONS](#)
 - ◆ [WHO ARE THE SILICON VALLEY CARTEL MEMBERS?](#)
 - ◆ [THE "CLEANTECH" CONSPIRACY](#)
 - ◆ [THE NO POACHING CONSPIRACY](#)
 - ◆ [THE ANGELGATE CONSPIRACY](#)
- [THE NVCA](#)
- [CONTACT US](#)
- [VC HIT JOBS](#)
- [HOW THE VC'S HIDE EXPOSE NEWS COVERAGE](#)
- [THE VC MENTAL ILLNESS](#)
- [RIGGING THE STOCK MARKET WITH HIGH-TECH](#)
- [THE ASSHOLES OF SILICON VALLEY](#)
- [THE VC's "CULTURE OF RAPE", MISOGYNY AND FRAT HOUSE BEHAVIOR](#)
- [WHAT CAN YOU DO TO END THIS?](#)
- [HOW KLEINER AND MUSK RIG INDUSTRIES](#)

[THE XYZ CASE: AN ORGANIZED CRIME INVESTIGATION](#)
[PEER-TO-PEER LAW ENFORCEMENT](#)

- [HOME](#)
 - ◆ [60 MINUTES: CLEANTECH CRASH](#)
 - ◆ [AFGHAN LITHIUM STOCK SCAM](#)
 - ◆ [60 MINUTES: THE LOBBYISTS PLAYBOOK](#)
 - ◆ [CLEANTECH FELONY STOCK SCAM](#)
 - ◆ [THE SILICON CRIME SPREE](#)
 - ◆ [THE DEATHS](#)
 - ◆ [THE COVER UP](#)
- [BREAKING NEWS](#)
 - ◆ [MORE BREAKING NEWS](#)
 - ◆ [MOST REFERENCED LINKS](#)
 - ◆ [HIJACKING IP RIGHTS](#)
 - ◆ [GOOGLE AS A WEAPON](#)
 - ◆ [HOW GOOGLE & IT'S INVESTOR'S CONTROLLED WHITE HOUSE DECISIONS](#)
 - ◆ [THE NAMES: WHO'S WHO?](#)
 - ◆ [WHY IS GOOGLE INVOLVED IN THE AFGHAN WAR AND ELECTRIC CARS!???](#)
- [THE ATTACKS](#)
 - ◆ ["HIT SQUADS" : GOOGLE, IN-Q-TEL, NEW AMERICA FOUNDATION, GAWKER](#)
 - ◆ [EXPERT MEDIA CONTACTS FOR PRESS](#)
 - ◆ [PAYBACK POLITICS](#)
 - ◆ [HOT NEWS STORIES](#)
 - ◆ [CONTACT CONGRESS AND RESEARCH](#)
 - ◆ [MEDIA COVERAGE, #1](#)
 - ◆ [THE END OF THE COVER-UPS!](#)
 - ◆ [FAQ](#)
- [TESLA-SOLYNDRA](#)
 - ◆ [MORE TESLA MOTORS CORRUPTION CHARGES](#)
 - ◆ [THE CARS PART 1](#)

- ◆ [THE CARS PART 2](#)
- ◆ [THE CARS PART 3](#)
- ◆ [THE SILICON VALLEY SOCIOPATHS](#)
- ◆ [PUBLISHED FACTS: BREAKDOWN](#)
- [CARTEL DOCUMENTS](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS. #2](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS. #3](#)
 - ◆ [MORE INVESTIGATION DOCS. #4](#)
 - ◆ [EVIDENCE SETS](#)
 - ◆ [CONTACT](#)

WHY IS GOOGLE INVOLVED IN THE AFGHAN WAR AND ELECTRIC CARS!???

ASIDE FROM BEING ANTI-HYDROGEN TESLA'S "SILENT PARTNER", ERIC SCHMIDT HAS SOME OTHER INTERESTING CONNECTIONS:

.

Schmidt's investment associates also own the majority interest in the lithium-ion battery industry, which is terrified by Hydrogen because hydrogen beats lithium-ion batteries on every metric. Schmidt's same partners had key contracts for Afghan lithium fields after the Afghan War was won...

THE HYDROGEN BLOCKADE

- The oil and battery industries have spent over \$73 Billion on disinformation and lobby campaigns to keep it from happening.
- Kleiner Perkins, Elon Musk and a cartel of Silicon Valley VC's that control the battery market, will stop at nothing to sabotage it.
- The most powerful thing in the galaxy, our Sun, is powered by it.
- You can get it from any organic material, or body of water, anywhere, in any country, any place on Earth.
- If the word is even mentioned once in any blog, anywhere on the internet, it triggers alerts in hundreds of hired "Meat Puppet" farms where assigned blog trolls rush to the blog to cut-and-paste their assigned disinformation text in order to create doubt and concerns about it.
- Unlike the competing solutions, It leaves no toxic waste, can't cause cancer and turns into something that can save lives after you use it.
- The new Feature Film: **"MERCHANTS OF DOUBT"**, reveals the names and tactics behind the disinformation campaign against it.
- Secretary of Energy: Steven Chu held financial interests in the competing technologies and actively sabotaged every effort for it under his regime. 15 U.S. Senators worked with him, on delaying it, because they also held stock in the competing effort.
- Almost every taxpayer cash award winner that Steven Chu's Dept. of Energy gave money to had an investment in the War in Afghanistan and the lithium, indium and other minerals from Afghanistan, which they planned to use in their "Cleantech" companies to obsolete this competing solution. Some say that was an "organized crime"-level corruption effort to claim to do a "feel-good" thing in order to get free taxpayer cash without a big ruckus.
- People have been killed over it.

- It has hundreds of technical, national security, job, economic and infrastructure advantages over any competing solution.
- It affects hundreds of trillions of dollars of global markets.
- If the West loses control of the Middle East: IT WILL BECOME THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT THING ON EARTH!

What is it?

HYDROGEN!

By spending billions of dollars trying to kill hydrogen, and the people around it, they are killing families, children, economies and the future of the world

HYDROGEN POLITICS: Here is how it works:

While all of the falsified points against hydrogen have been countered in numerous papers, such as: www.rmi.org/images/other/Energy/E03-05_20HydrogenMyths.pdf and at: <http://www.rmi.org/sitepages/pid171.php#LibFuelCellsHydro>

It is important to consider the following:

The oil and auto industry consider the battery industry to be a failed technology that can never be made or delivered in the form factor, price point, range or efficiency that they care about. So they got together and used "layered anti-evangelism" to manipulate the battery industry.

"Layered anti-evangelism" is an intelligence agency third world manipulation device that works like this:

1. Select the target: In this case it is hydrogen fuel cells, which have been demonstrated to beat batteries on every business front.
2. Select your internal agents. In this case lobbyists and "writers" that are paid by the oil and auto industry.
3. Have the agents contact and talk to the "sheep". In this case the sheep are the writers for battery industry trades and heads of battery lobby or support organizations.
4. Have the agents convince the sheep via skewed data provision. In this case selected reports were written and then shown to the sheep to convince the sheep that hydrogen fuels cells would steal their funding, put them out of business and that the only source of hydrogen was from the "evil oil companies".

So you have battery evangelists who are anti-hydrogen sheep such as Ulf Bossel of the European Fuel Cell Forum, Alec Brooks, EV World Sam Thurber and a few ex-CIA directors, like James Woolsey . All of whom get paid to nay-say it by their investment conduits.

Yet for every manipulated argument they come up with, they are shot down by hundreds of sites with facts, ie: <http://www.rmi.org/sitepages/pid985.php>

WHY? Because you can make hydrogen at home and the ability to do it fast, cheap and clean is coming 40

times faster than they thought.

This happened, using the same process, to:

- 1.) Electric light rail in America (US Vs. National City Lines, 334 US 573)
- 2.) The EV1 (Movie: Who killed the electric car) Etc.

The interventions of these 'doubters' fall into a number of clear categories which I'll summarise as:

1 "You can't succeed because no-one has ever succeeded at this (sports car making / battery-power / taking on the majors, etc etc) before". - May I commend to everyone Dava Sobel's wonderful (and short!) book, "Longitude", which offers a perfect map of the tendency of government and the scientific establishment collude to reject true innovation. This effect can only be overcome when a tipping-point of perceived popular utility is reached, at which point the establishment suddenly has a bout of collective amnesia about their earlier denials. (Same story many times over, historically, of course - from Gallileo onwards.)

2 "It's inefficient to carry around". Rather as it's inefficient to carry around a full tank of gas, perhaps? Or to carry around a SUV chassis which itself weighs a ton or more? (Come on, Detroit, you can find a better argument than that, surely?)

3 "This technology is not a solution and never will be." This very much reminds me of the IBM's famously short-sighted take on the prospect of home computing, back in the 70s. The language of these contributions, let alone their content, points to a thought-process rooted in volume-producers' vested interests. Consider the successes of some other new-tech challengers of vested interests: Dyson taking on Hoover with a bagless vacuum-cleaner; Bayliss bringing clockwork (i.e. battery-less) radios and laptops to the third world; thin-film solar panels (sorry, can't remember who, but you know who I mean). On this point, it was deeply depressing, at a high-level environmental science conference of the UK Government last year, for me to witness a "leading and respected" Professor of Transport rejecting electric traction out-of-hand with the words "it will never be more than just power storage on a trolley". Given that this "expert" was advising ministers of state setting future national policy on alternative transport, my immediate thought was "Who pays this man's research grant?"

So let's be vigilant for any who claim, in a smooth way, that invention can't possibly have the answers. From a position of some expertise in this field, may I remind readers that the "you-don't-understand-how-our-industry-works" argument has been the policy instrument of choice for numerous corporate fraudsters and protectionists down the ages (Enron, anyone?). New York's energetic DA, Mr Spitzer, has made a fine career out of challenging such thinking in the finance sector (with the simple rejoinder: "WHY does your industry work like that? Against customer choice?"). And then of course there's the entire consumer movement (remember Flaming Fords? remember "Unsafe at Any Speed"?). We can and should ask the same questions of the conventional auto industry.

The good news is that genuine innovation will out - as long as ordinary consumers are able to find it and buy it. One of the early lessons of the twenty first century, thank goodness, is that the old-school, browbeating style of corporate communication - terrorising one's customers into rejecting alternatives - increasingly fails as people wise up to making decisions based on their own independently-gathered information about benefits and risks. (Interestingly, a popular reaction against "selling by fear" is also now happening in the political field. Now why might that be?) As a consumer, one doesn't have to agree with the in-ya-face techniques of anti-corporate critics like Michael Moore and Morgan Spurlock to still subscribe to the view that we can buy what we want to buy. We no longer want to be told by old-tech that new-tech is inherently suspect. Isn't it old-tech that brought us dependency on oil, climate change, wars over energy sources?

So c'mon people, how about a reward system for "spot the spoiler"? I'm all for free debate on the issues, but some of these blogs smell rather like the work of paid old-tech corporatists trying to sabotage your success.

Challenge such interventions with the greatest possible vigour, and let consumers decide for themselves!

- 1.) Battery companies are spending millions of dollars to knock H2 because it works longer, better, faster and cheaper than batteries! Most of the people writing these screaming anti-H2 articles are battery company shills or have investments there. H2 does beat batteries on every front so they should be SCARED!
- 2.) The steel unions hate H2 because H2 cars don't use steel. Steel is too hard to afford any more so nobody will use it in any case.
- 3.) Activists hate H2 because they think it can only be made by the oil companies and they hate the oil companies. This is a falsehood created by the battery and steel guys.
- 4.) Oil companies hate H2 because it is so much better than oil but they only get to hate it unto 2030 when the affordable oil runs out. Then they know they must love it because H2 energy will be all that is left. The Oil industry is dismayed that H2 is coming on so fast and they are trying to slow it down even more.
- 5.) Other alternative energy interests hate it because it is getting all of the funding because the polita-nomics are better with H2 than ANYTHING ELSE ON EARTH.

You can make hydrogen at home with free energy. If the gasoline in your car blows up it will do a VAST AMOUNT more death and damage than H2 ever will PLUS Gasoline is the number one cause of cancer and birth defects. You are driving a MOLOTOV COCKTAIL. In 2030 oil is GONE and there is NO OTHER OPTION that can be delivered world-wide in time but H2!

WIKILEAKS recently exposed the following secret documents:

https://wikileaks.org/plusd/cables/1977STATE000430_c.html

Date:

1977 January 3, 00:00 (Monday)

Canonical ID:

1977STATE000430_c

Original Classification:

UNCLASSIFIED

Current Classification:

UNCLASSIFIED

Handling Restrictions

-- N/A or Blank --

Character Count:

3078

8833

Executive Order:

-- N/A or Blank --

Locator:

TEXT ON MICROFILM,TEXT ONLINE

TAGS:

[ENRG - Economic Affairs--Energy and Power](#) | [OECD - Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development](#) | [TECH - Technology and Science--Technology](#) | [UK - United Kingdom](#) | [US - United States](#)

Concepts:

[AGREEMENTS](#) | [HYDROGEN](#) | [PRODUCTION](#) | [PUBLIC CORRESPONDENCE](#) | [SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION](#) | [TECHNOLOGICAL EXCHANGES](#)

Enclosure:

-- N/A or Blank --

Type:

TE

Office Origin:

ORIGIN ERDA - Energy Research and Development Administration

Office Action:

-- N/A or Blank --

Archive Status:

Electronic Telegrams

From:

[Department of State](#)

Markings:

Margaret P. Grafeld Declassified/Released US Department of State EO Systematic Review 22 May 2009

To:

3079

This set of documents, and related documents, demonstrate that National governments considered the production of hydrogen from water as the “Single most valuable and history changing technology modern society has ever encountered...”

ADDRESS OF MICHAEL C. RUPPERT- FOR THE COMMONWEALTH CLUB – SAN FRANCISCO

Thank you for that gracious introduction. Let me begin by thanking Pat Lamken for inviting me to be here today and for her efforts to arrange – what is certainly for me – a historic landmark in my 26 years of work to bring to light information – vitally important, life and death, information – which has been virtually ignored by the mainstream media. This information has also remained completely unaddressed or even publicly acknowledged by those elites in both America and the world that determine and shape public policy and direct the course of human events.

I say this with the full and complete awareness that I am tonight standing partially in the midst of those elites and that those elites are listening. I have long been aware of the stature and prestige of the Commonwealth club, for its ability to attract some of the World’s most influential speakers; also for its reputation for bi-partisanship; and perhaps most importantly for its willingness to present conflicting or opposing viewpoints.

My appearance here tonight no doubt marks a departure for the club even from that inspiring record. With today’s remarks I intend to establish a whole new definition of “conflicting viewpoint.” I applaud the club’s record and am mindful that, had it not been for the dangerous and epochal historical events taking place around us, I would never have been afforded such an opportunity as this. Because clearly, my writing and public speaking have demonstrated that where we are today is exactly where I said we would be if something fundamental was not changed about how we both view the world, and how we interact with it.

Before preparing this speech, of course, I did some research to see who had spoken here before. I was happy to see that I follow on the heels of such notables as former CIA Director James Woolsey and two members of the Kean commission on 9/11: Slade Gorton and Richard Ben-Veniste. These are not people who I would call

“kindred spirits.” I also saw the name of homeland security secretary Tom Ridge and former Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin. These are also leaders of whom I have been sharply critical in the past and will be sharply critical of in the future. I also saw names like John Kerry, John Edwards, Dennis Kucinich, Joe Liberman and Madeleine Albright.

My record as a journalist and lecturer shows that I have not embraced, and have indeed been fiercely critical of, most of these opinion makers. While I am more inclined to find Kinship with Dennis Kucinich, I also state categorically that no political leader who does not address the real causes of the problems facing us will ever be considered by me as a true kindred soul – or as a political champion for the future.

Such praise and endorsement I offer only to the likes of my good friend, the Honorable Cynthia McKinney of Georgia, and to former Assistant Secretary of Housing Catherine Austin Fitts. I heartily recommend them to the club as potential speakers for future events.

I also saw the names of spiritual leaders and independent or International voices like Al Franken, Jane

Goodall, Arianna Huffington, the Rabbi Michael Lerner, Norman Mailer, Ted Turner, Hans Blix and King Abudullah II.

In looking at this long list of prestigious speakers I was very aware that the life's work of Michael Ruppert did not place me in any category that fit with these people. For the most part – I have long considered them to be part of a serious problem rather than pathfinders to its solution.

That realization brought to mind what was perhaps the single most memorable line from the 1992 vice-presidential debates in which Ross Perot's running mate, retired navy Admiral James Stockdale – a medal of honour winner and Vietnam POW – asked, "who am I?" And "why am I here?"

I am not prone to over-analyzing such opportunities. I have always said that, if given the chance, I would walk into the Lion's den or the devil's bedroom to make my case and that is what I intend to do today. This is as close as I have come thus far to either. For here, I can see tonight parts of the elite whose consciousness and attitudes must be changed if humanity is to even partially meet the challenges that are "in our faces."

For any of you who might be either lions or devils I hope that you have had a good meal recently and also that you have checked your pitchforks at the door. I also implore that your ears be open and your minds accessible.

For those of you who realize that a global crisis is casting Its shadow across the entire planet, and who wish better to understand its dynamics, I am here to offer some of my experience and learning as a "mapmaker" who has no allegiance to partisan politics or any desire except to tell you the truth, no matter how disquieting it may be, or how divergent it may be from whatever cherished beliefs you may Hold; from whatever cosmological principles you may believe in; or from whatever economic or other personal interests you may have. A spiritual teacher once told me that my problem was not that I thought highly of myself; not that I thought lowly of myself; but that I thought constantly of myself. In that vein, Let us all tonight try to think of issues larger than ourselves, our personal interests, our wants, or our fears.

Viewed from almost any perspective; be it geopolitics, economics, climate, spreading warfare that threatens to unleash a global orgy of blood letting, rising energy prices, documented energy shortages, fresh water shortages, biological warfare, the repression of civil liberties at home and abroad, or any of a dozen other issues; planet earth and all of its inhabitants are in great danger. This is not a time to think of national security. It is a time to think of planetary security – indeed, of planetary survival.

And I must recognize also that I would never have been afforded this incredible opportunity to speak to you today, had it not been for the consistent support and generosity; the research and activism; the courage and disenfranchisement, and above all the loyalty of all those people who have helped my newsletter, "From he

Wilderness", grow in just six years from 68 to more than 15,000 monthly readers worldwide. Today our web site at www.fromthewilderness.com averages more than 12,000 visitors a day. These include members of congress, business and economic

Leaders, professors at more than 30 universities, respected Journalists, and political leaders in many countries. If anything had an impact on my thinking as I prepared these remarks it was my awareness that these loyal supporters are the people on whose behalf I presume to speak. It is their voice and their commitment which has given rise to my voice. I could not and would not be here were it not for them.

But I also, if I may be that bold, presume to speak for all mankind, regardless of religion, ethnicity, nationality, gender, sexual preference, bank account or any other artificial distinction.

This is no time to be shy. This is not a time when men and women of good conscience can afford to be politically correct or be guided by anything except a willingness to discard every "cherished" belief or opinion

which stands in the way of an accurate and fearless appraisal of the world around us.

As I have said so many times in the last three years while delivering more than 40 lectures on the truth and lies of 9/11 and peak oil, in eight countries: the events in the five years following the attacks of September 11th will determine the course of human history for the next 500 years or more.

I can only assume that the record of my lectures and writings, wherein I have come to be known as a man who backs up everything he says and presents it to his audiences for verification, had something to do with how the board of governors reached its decision to extend this invitation. For many years now not a single fact, citation or piece of evidence, presented in my lectures, or in my best-selling video, “the truth and lies of 9/11” has been proved inaccurate.

I am known as a man who does not expect people to take his word on faith but who asks and even expects people to challenge his research, evaluate it, and reach their own conclusions.

Operating under the assumption that the past credibility of my research has produced a record which got me in the door at the commonwealth club, I am today, in the interest of time and for maximum impact, going to dispense with my customary slide presentation. I fully expect that anyone who challenges or disagrees with my assertions will go out and do some checking for him or her self.

Almost everything I present to you today will be fully documented – by means of approximately 1,000 endnotes – in my soon to be released book, “crossing the Rubicon: the decline of the American empire at the end of the age of oil.”

The book, published by new society publishers, should be available for sale from the FTW web site within 2-3 weeks and It will go on sale nationally, through all major outlets, by mid-October.

September 11th

Both here in the united states and around the world I am not alone in believing that the attacks of September 11th were facilitated, orchestrated and executed by the United States Government. However, there is a great deal of misunderstanding and conclusion jumping about these assessments that is not supported by the evidence. I was trained as a police officer and detective, and for many years now I have been an effective investigative journalist because I have adhered to strict evidentiary and investigative standards.

The 9/11 attacks were the result of deliberate planning and orchestrated efforts by identifiable leaders within the US Government, and the energy and financial sectors, to see a Pearl Harbour-like attack which would provide the American Empire with a pretext for war, invasion and the sequential confiscation of oil and natural gas reserves, or the key transportation routes through which they pass. 9-11 was a premeditated murder and in my book, and here tonight, I will name some of the suspects who committed the crime. In my book I will show you overwhelming evidence of their guilt which I would be proud and confident to place either before a district attorney or a jury.

Historically, the assertion that the United States Government would orchestrate an attack upon American interests has ample precedent. Former National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski described the need for such an event in several places in his 1997 book “the grand chessboard.” It was I who first brought this book to worldattention in late 2001. The project for a new American Century made reference to the need for such an attack in its 2000 report “rebuilding America’s Defences.” declassified top Secret documents disclosed by author James Bamford in his

book, “body of secrets” tell us that in 1962 the joint chiefs had approved a plan called “Operation Northwoods” which was a covert operation that would shoot down American aircraft and stage attacks on American military facilities with the intent of blaming those attacks on Fidel Castro and prompting the subsequent us invasion and occupation of Cuba.

The declassified Northwoods documents can be seen and downloaded from the FTW web site. But once viewed, they cannot be ignored.

Therefore it cannot be said that such a thing has never been conceived of or carried out by American political leaders. From the sinking of the battleship Maine, to the Gulf of Tonkin, and indeed, even to Pearl Harbour itself, history today provides us with abundant documentation of US government complicity in varying degrees in similar attacks. The book “day of deceit” and other records from the national archives

have shown us that the Roosevelt administration had broken the Japanese codes well before December 7th, and that a conscious decision was made to allow the attack on Pearl Harbour to take place. This was intended to provide the necessary impetus for us entry into the second world war at a time when great Britain was buckling under the military Blitzkrieg, aerial bombing and u-boat warfare of the Third Reich.

Crossing the Rubicon is a detective story that gets to the innermost core of the 9/11 attacks. It places 9/11 at the centre of a desperate new America, created by specific, named individuals in preparation for peak oil: an economic crisis like nothing the world has ever seen.

Simply defined, peak oil is that moment in time when global oil – and natural gas – production begins an irreversible and permanent decline which will not yield or give way regardless of how much money and effort is spent trying to change it.

With demand still accelerating rapidly in both the us and the Industrialised and developing world, the arrival of peak oil literally describes a point of overshoot in which economic and ecological stasis – let alone growth – becomes unsustainable. Over the course of the last three years, “from the wilderness” has pioneered the investigation and documentation of this crisis. With the invaluable research and writing of FTW’s energy editor Dale Allen Pfeiffer, a geologist, and through my own travels and research in the US, France and Germany, we have drawn upon the expertise of those with decades of experience in the oil industry (many of whom have left it), independent scientists and academics having no connection to the energy industry, business and financial leaders, international bodies such as the international energy agency, and actual world events to draw attention to what is the single most serious threat facing mankind in its entire history.

It is my belief, as I speak to you tonight that planet earth is – plus or minus one year – at the all time peak of hydrocarbon energy production. Simply put, we have used half of all the oil god placed on this planet, and every drop, every barrel extracted from the ground from now on will become progressively more expensive, of lesser quality, and much harder to obtain. We have picked the low hanging fruit. As all experts agree, peak is something we will only know of a certainty as we view it in our rear view mirrors.

The attacks of September 11th, 2001 were the pretext for the American, and to a lesser extent, the British and Israeli empires to begin seizing, by force, those energy supplies needed to sustain their power, hegemony (whether regional or global) and their teetering economies. The attacks of 9/11 were accomplished through an amazing orchestration of logistics and personnel. Former National Security Aide and Counter-terror Adviser Richard Clarke has postulated that such a conspiracy could never be kept a secret. Too many people would have been involved, he said.

On this point I disagree with Clarke completely and point to the fact that the Manhattan project, which developed the atom bomb and the stealth fighter project were both successfully kept secret. The numbers of people involved in both of those projects far exceeded the numbers of people within the United States

government required to execute 9/11.

However, I must express a deep debt of gratitude to Clarke. For in his book “against all enemies” he left a compelling trail of bread crumbs, contradictions to the sworn testimony of our highest leaders, and hard evidence which provided me with much of the information needed to say that not only can I name some of the us government officials who perpetrated those attacks, I can also identify the prime suspect – or mr. Big – who played the command role in executing them. Mr. Clarke is not a stupid man and I can only conclude that he left those crumbs for others to find.

All of this of course stands in stark contrast to the report of the so-called independent commission which investigated those attacks. Before I start naming names, let me first take a look at why absolutely nothing presented by the Kean commission can, or should, be accepted without challenge. The Kean commission a recent story in the Minneapolis star tribune reported on how one US Senator, Mark Dayton of Minnesota, found some egregious inconsistencies in the final report of the Kean commission. The story said that during a recent hearing evaluating the Kean report:

“Dayton told leaders of the sept. 11 commission that, based on the commission's report, a Norad chronology made public a week after the attacks was grossly misleading. The chronology said the FAA notified the military's emergency air command of three of the hijackings while those jetliners were still airborne. Dayton cited commission findings that The FAA failed to inform Norad about three of the planes until after they had crashed. “and, he said, a squadron of Norad fighter planes that was scrambled was sent east over the Atlantic Ocean and was 150 miles from Washington, DC., when the third plane struck the Pentagon – ‘farther than they were before they took off.’ “Dayton said Norad officials ‘lied to the American people, they lied to congress and they lied to your 9/11 commission to create a false impression of competence, communication and protection of the American people.’ he told Kean and Hamilton that if the commission's report is correct, President Bush ‘should fire whoever at FAA, at Norad ... Betrayed their public trust by not telling us the truth.’”

What Senator Dayton did not fully focus on was that, just a few short weeks before releasing its final report, the Kean Commission unilaterally changed the times of certain key events, negating and overruling testimony and evidence presented under oath, without having received a single new piece of evidence – either formally or informally – that contradicted or changed the evidence already received.

I'm sure that there are some attorneys in the room tonight. I wonder how many of you would acquiesce to the judge in a criminal trial submitting and ruling on evidence that neither the defence nor prosecution had presented during trial, but which the judge had somehow produced, without explanation, from his or her chambers. How would you react if the judge then ruled on the basis of that evidence, making no attempt to reconcile the evidence presented by either side?

What would you say to the jury?

While Senator Dayton was astute enough to note some glaring inconsistencies and contradictions in a highly manipulated and frequently altered evidentiary record, he missed, or chose to ignore other elephants sitting comfortably in the living room of one of the most shameless pieces of dishonest public accounting in American history.

These include the fact that the commission inexplicably introduced, at the last minute, a completely new timeline of events surrounding the responses of the FAA, Norad and the pentagon on 9/11 in direct contradiction to previously sworn testimony and exhibits from these commands. In most cases this evidence was presented by the same men who actually made key decisions that day.

Why?

In its mere constitution, the Kean commission's members would never have been allowed to even approach the bar of judicial impartiality in an American courtroom to decide such an important case. They – every one of them, including your two recent speakers – would and should have been immediately disqualified from providing, as was mandated by law, “a full accounting” of the events of September 11th.

In describing to you some of these conflicts of interest, I would like to express my thanks to independent journalist Jim Rarey who did a magnificent job of cataloguing the histories of the wolves and the foxes who managed the hen house of September 11th's historical record.

The following is only a partial description of some of the more obvious conflicts within the Kean commission.

Thomas Kean (chairman)

Thomas Kean is a director (and shareholder) of Amerada Hess Corporation, which is involved in the Hess-delta joint venture with delta oil of Saudi Arabia, owned by the [Khalid] Bin Mahfouz and Al-Amoudi clans. This company was involved in the initial planning for a trans-afghan oil pipeline just prior to September 11th. Khalid Bin Mahfouz, once a senior executive with the legendary organized crime bank BCCI, is Saudi Arabia's largest banker and his clients include both the Saudi royal family and the Saudi Binladin group of companies.

Coincidentally, the former governor of new jersey is also a member of the council on foreign relations, together with another prominent member of the board of directors of Amerada Hess, former Secretary of the Treasury Nicholas Brady.

It is also worth mentioning that Thomas Kean also sits as Co-chairman of the Homeland Security project (hsp) under the auspices of the Century Foundation. In this capacity, Kean has played a key role in the draft recommendations of the Century Foundation, which partially laid the groundwork of the department of homeland security legislation. Journalist Wayne Madsen has shown with ample documentation that George W. Bush also had business relations with Khalid Bin Mahfouz, when he was in the Texas oil business. Both George W. Bush and Khalid Bin-Mahfouz were also implicated in the BCCI scandal closely tied to the Iran-contra and savings and loan scandals.

Other links between Bush and Mahfouz can be found through investments in the Carlyle group, an American investment firm managed by a board on which former president George H.W. Bush himself once sat. The younger Bush personally held shares in one of Carlyle's owned companies, Caterair between 1990-94.

Lee Hamilton (Vice Chair)

In 1987, house speaker Jim Wright (who later resigned in disgrace) appointed Hamilton to chair a committee investigating the Iran/Contra affair.

When a question was raised about CIA/Contra drug smuggling, the response was release by Hamilton of a cursory review that concluded there was no truth to the charges. The CIA released a report in October of 1998 (volume II of the CIA inspector general's report on IranContra drug trafficking), that received almost no publicity yet admitted the drug connection and direct CIA involvement in the trans shipment of thousands of kilos of cocaine.

Hamilton played a key role in the so-called October surprise of 1980-81 in which it was charged that the Reagan-Bush campaign team was reported to have secretly negotiated with Iran's revolutionary government to

delay release of the American hostages held at the us embassy in Tehran. The deal was that the hostages would be released after the presidential election so that Jimmy Carter could not benefit from their emancipation during the campaign. In this progenitor of the Iran-Contra scandal military weapons were promised to the Iranian government in exchange for its cooperation. The evidence was serious enough to warrant congressional hearings which were ultimately chaired by then congressman Hamilton.

As most of us who are old enough recall, the hostages were not released until the very day of Ronald Reagan's first inauguration in January of 1981. This was one of history's great coincidences.

For more than four decades, veteran Washington journalist Sarah McLendon was the grand dame of the white house press corps. Until her January 2003 death (at 92) she was a revered and active journalist known for her feisty confrontations with presidents and the powerful dating to the Truman administration. In her later years she had a great habit of appearing to be asleep in her wheelchair until the moment when she would wake up and pounce on her prey with incisive questions that revealed she hadn't missed a word of what had been said. Once, on national television and in the middle of a live white house press conference, she even dared to question president Bill Clinton about the abundantly documented record of CIA and Arkansas state government involvement in drug smuggling operations at Arkansas' Mena regional intermountain airport during the 1980s.

In 1994 and 1995, while living in Washington, I was a regular attendee at McLendon's weekly study group at the national press club and later at her residence on Connecticut avenue. After she passed, the national press club renamed one of its conference rooms as "the McLendon room." In 1992 McLendon offered her observations on Hamilton's behavior as the chief "fact-finder" and chair of the October surprise and Iran-contra committees.

"I declined to withdraw the report I made that congressman Hyde elicited and obtained a promise from Chairman Lee Hamilton, d., ind. Of the house task force on October surprise, that the group would clear president George Bush of going to Paris to cinch a deal of weapons for Iran in exchange for retaining American hostages to be delivered to President Ronald Reagan and not to outgoing President Jimmy Carter. Hyde says he made no such a deal and I must remember that Hamilton is a Democrat. That makes no difference. Hamilton held a Press conference to clear bush before the Investigation into the deal between the Reagan-Bush candidates for presidential office and the Iranians had even started. Hamilton then admitted he had not interrogated witnesses or talked with his special attorney hired to investigate the matter." Iran-contra, in all its horrific corruption, was effectively "managed" by lee Hamilton in the house and John Kerry (among others) in the senate throughout the late 1980s to conceal the greatest crimes of the era; crimes committed by a litany

of well-known government operatives. At the time, Hamilton was the chairman of the house permanent select committee on intelligence.

While many activists regard 2004 democratic presidential candidate Kerry as something of a hero for bringing many details of Iran-contra drug activities to light (and into the public record), others, more deeply versed in the evidentiary record, suspect that he also did a masterful job of keeping some of the most damaging Iran-contra secrets — especially records of CIA proprietary company operations — hidden. I am among the latter group.

Many figures who came under criminal and investigative scrutiny in Iran-contra, like John Poindexter, Elliot Abrams, Richard Armitage, Dick Cheney, Otto Reich, Colin Powell and John Negroponte, returned (with little or no congressional opposition) to serve in the current bush administration after the 2000 (so-called) election.

Veteran AP journalist Bob Parry, who broke the first major story linking drug smuggling to contra support activities, only to later lose his job, offered some additional observations on Lee Hamilton in his independent

web newsletter consortium news. “one of the key congressional republicans fighting this rear-guard action was rep. Dick Cheney of Wyoming, who became the ranking house republican

On the Iran-contra investigation. Cheney already enjoyed a favorable reputation in Washington as a steady conservative hand. “Cheney smartly exploited his relationship with rep. Lee Hamilton, D-ind., who was chairman of the Irancontra Panel. Hamilton cared deeply about his reputation for bipartisanship and the republicans quickly exploited this fact.” Not only did Hamilton fail to find any wrongdoing by top officials in either investigation, he was even “satisfied” with the performance of marine lieutenant colonel Oliver North In the Iran-contra hearings. As one commentator connected to the national security archives observed:

“North appears before the house select committee on intelligence to answer questions about his role in a contra resupply operation. He lies convincingly: he has “not in any way, at any time violate[d] the principles or legal requirements of the Boland Amendment,” which bans federal support for the Nicaraguan counterrevolutionaries. Committee Chairman Lee Hamilton, D-ind., pronounces himself satisfied with North's “good faith.” when North's Superior, John Poindexter, is told of his successful deception of congress, Poindexter e-mails Ollie: ‘well done.’”

Philip Zelikow (executive director)

Perhaps no more glaring conflict of interest attracted opposition from victim families and 9/11 activists than that of the commission's executive director Philip Zelikow. Concerns were raised when it was disclosed that only two commission members and Zelikow might be allowed to see certain classified presidential records, including the much ballyhooed and publicly debated presidential daily briefing (pdb) of August 6, 2001.

Personally, I viewed the August 6th PDB as a red herring and a hubristic pretext over which the commission could make a show of “battling” the White House for information. The PDB, Titled, “Bin Laden determined to strike in US” was eventually released in a one and a half page version that was presented to the world as “complete.”

Nothing could have been further from the truth. The respected German paper Die Zeit published a story in October of 2002, well before the PDB became an issue, stating that the PDB was actually eleven and one half pages long. Since I had documented so many other clear, direct and credible and apparently more detailed warnings of the 9/11 attacks, the Aug 6 pdb was a non-issue for me. In “Crossing the Rubicon” I will document more than a dozen specific warnings which foretold hijacked airliners being crashed into the World Trade Centre during the week of September 9th. Other warnings, such as massive insider trading on financial markets from Hong Kong to Tokyo, to Chicago, to New York, to London and Berlin told those who were watching that the airlines involved would be united and American.

The insider trading, acknowledged and documented by the likes of CBS news, Bloomberg, and respected financial commentators was given the complete brush off by the Kean Commission in its final report. All it said was that Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda did not make the trades. In my book I will give you an idea of who did.

The controversy arising from the public debate over Zelikow forced even the New York Times to comment on some of his more obvious conflicts of interest.

“advocates for the families said they were alarmed by the commission's disclosure on Thursday that only one of the 10 commissioners would have access to a wide range of the briefings, and that the only person from the commission with similar access Would be its staff director, Philip Zelikow, who has close ties to Condoleezza Rice and other senior officials in the Bush administration. “the commission has previously

rejected a request from victims' families to limit Mr. Zelikow's responsibilities sharply in light of potential conflict of interests involving the White House. "the families' advocates said the decision to have Mr. Zelikow be one of only two commission officials with wide access to the highly classified documents — the other is Jamie S. Gorelick, a democratic commission member who was deputy attorney general in the Clinton administration — raised new questions about the investigation's impartiality...

"Mr. Zelikow, who wrote a book with Ms. Rice in 1995, was on the Bush administration's transition team for the national security council and has acknowledged having contacts earlier this year with Karl Rove, President Bush's chief political adviser, about Mr. Zelikow's scholarly work at the university of Virginia.

What's more, Zelikow had been serving as a member of President Bush's foreign intelligence advisory board (pfiab) since 2001 and he also made a September 2002 public statement saying that US military action against Iraq would be based upon a desire to protect Israeli interests rather than any real threat from Iraq.

Perhaps the worst conflict of interest was the fact that Zelikow had advised the incoming Bush administration on Terror-related intelligence matters and had several discussions about bin Laden and Al Qaeda in 2000-2001 with Richard Clarke. By rights, he should have been a witness testifying under oath before the commission instead of its executive director. When many of the victim families learned of this they were justifiably outraged at an arrangement that would have never been permitted in a court of law. In spite of all the controversy, and calls from many for his Resignation, Zelikow remains securely in place at the Kean commission to this day.

Jamie Gorelick

Freelance journalist Jim Rarey writes: "considered one of the fifty most powerful women in the country, CFR member Jamie Gorelick is currently Vice-chair of the giant mortgage lender and insurer Fannie Mae. From March 1994 until she joined Fannie Mae in May 1997 she was deputy attorney general, the number two spot in Janet Reno's department of Justice.

"In May 1995, the intelligence community law enforcement policy board was established to meet quarterly and discuss mutual concerns of the attorney general and director of central intelligence. The board was co-chaired by Gorelick and DCI George Tenet. Other members included all of the law enforcement agencies, the assistant secretary of state for intelligence and research and the Defence Department general counsel. "this is the same time frame (spring of 1995) in which the Philippine government apprised the FBI, CIA and state department of "project Bojinka" an Islamic terrorist plot which included hijacking commercial airliners and flying them into the pentagon, World Trade Center Towers and, several other buildings. "the BCCI scandal involved a number of powerful individuals. Clark Clifford and Robert Altman were the top two officers in First American, the new name given financial general bankshares when it was taken over by BCCI (known as the bank of crooks and criminals international in the corridors of Washington) with the help of the Jackson Stephens/Lippo Worthen bank and the Rose law firm. "First American is said to have been using the Notorious Promis software.

I will have a great deal to say about this legendary "spyware" in "crossing the rubicon." Back to Jim Rarey: "when BCCI and First American were exposed, the Legal defence team for Clark Clifford and Robert Altman attracted a bevy of well-known names including Robert Fiske (later the first "independent counsel" investigating whitewater and Vince Foster's "suicide"), Robert Bennett (later attorney for Bill Clinton), and Jamie Gorelick..." "In 1998, while at Fannie Mae, Gorelick served on Clinton's central intelligence national security advisory panel as well as the president's review of intelligence."

At one point in the Kean commission hearings, a brief stir was caused when republican partisans charged that Gorelick bore some personal blame for the attacks by virtue of having created an “intelligence wall” between the FBI and the CIA.

There was no wall. A 2001 RAND corporation study, which I quote in my book, offered great praise for the working relationships between the FBI and the CIA. It documents a number of instances where successful cooperation and information sharing between the bureau and the CIA actually prevented a number of Al Qaeda and other terrorist attacks against US interests.

There is also no wall between the Kean commission and the government it has been charged with investigating. Gorelick also has oil connections. Mrs Gorelick sits on the Board of the world’s premier oil drilling firm, Schlumberger.

Gorelick was one of four commission members allowed to review presidential intelligence records and make notes before reporting to the commission. It appears that the white house had very little to worry about. Let’s take a look at your recent guests who came here promoting the final 9/11 report. Jim Rarey tells us:

Richard Ben Veniste

Ben-Veniste is a high-visibility Washington Attorney and democratic power broker. He was Democrat counsel to the senate whitewater investigation where he blocked inquiries about Webster Hubbell’s hiring by the Lippo group and others administered by Truman Arnold. According to investigative journalist Daniel Hopsicker, Ben-Veniste then turned around and defended Arnold (the man he was supposed to be investigating) before Ken Starr’s whitewater grand jury, for which he was roundly criticized. Hopsicker also reveals that Arnold had furnished a \$2 million Airplane to his friend Wally Hilliard for \$1. Hilliard, Hopsicker says, owned the flight school in Venice, Florida where (according to official accounts) four of the Islamic terrorist pilots were trained that flew the suicide missions on 9/11.

Another of Ben-Veniste’s clients was Barry Seal, the drug running CIA asset of Iran/contra and Mena, Arkansas notoriety. In fact, Hopsicker relates Benveniste told the Wall Street Journal, “I did my part by launching him (seal) into the arms of Vice President Bush who embraced him as an undercover operative.”

Slade Gorton

Slade Gorton is a former senator from the state of Washington. After he lost his Reelection bid in 2000, he joined the Seattle law firm of Preston, Gates & Ellis, which specializes in environmental issues. If jury selection rules were being used, Gorton would probably be dismissed from consideration for the commission for cause [a technical term for conflict of interest]. Two days after the 9/11 attacks he told a public-television audience there was nothing government intelligence officials could have done to thwart the attack, according to the Seattle times. The times quotes Gorton as saying, “I doubt we can expect to get too much inside information no matter what we do.” Gorton served two years on the senate intelligence committee. He says that experience and his personal friendship with Trent Lott were responsible for his appointment by Lott.

Every commission member has deep conflicts of interest with respect to 9/11 and its investigation of the government agencies charged with protecting the American people that day. I will discuss all of them in my book. One, apparently, who did not, is former Georgia senator Max Cleland, who at one point called the commission a sham. Cleland resigned from the commission before its investigation was complete.

What happened on 9/11?

While these attacks were arguably one of the most serious homicides ever committed, the investigation and

"prosecution" of that case by means other than Dick Cheney's "war that will not end in our lifetimes" has never even approached the legal and logical standards governing all such investigations. No real case has ever been made that would pass first muster of even a junior assistant district attorney.

Without such a court process, we are forced to employ analogies and metaphors. But there remains to us the most successful, fundamental strategy for the prosecution of criminal behavior: demonstrating that a suspect (or suspects) did, or did not, possess the means, motive, and opportunity to commit the crime.

To date, the case that 9/11 was perpetrated solely by Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda has never been proved, even to the most rudimentary standards. In fact, some 35 months after the attacks there has not been a single successful 9/11 prosecution anywhere in the world. The only conviction that had been secured, a German prosecution against Mounir El Motassadeq, charged with aiding the so called Hamburg cell of Mohammed Atta, was overturned in 2004 because the US government refused to produce key witnesses such as Khalid Shaikh Muhammad or Ramzi (Bin Al-Shibh and other evidence relevant to the charges. Every defendant in a Western criminal case has the right to examine the evidence used against him and to cross-examine witnesses. To the general public as well as to the 9/11 research community, the mysterious and inexplicable failure of the Nation's air defenses that day remains the most glaring and gaping hole in the Kean commission's account and in the government's version of events. Scrambling fighter aircraft was a routine occurrence for years before 9/11. The associated press has told us that fighter aircraft were scrambled and flying beside errant commercial and private air traffic within minutes of the slightest deviation some times in the calendar year preceding June 1 2001. This is one of many areas where the Kean commission not only failed to look but actually altered evidence in the preparation of its final report. (ED: See Missing 28 Pages of report for criminal level conflicts revelation re: certain commissioners)

For me, the pivotal evidence absolutely demonstrating direct government complicity in, and management of, the attacks was found in a number of undisputed, yet virtually unaddressed wargames that I will show were being conducted, coordinated and/or controlled by vice president Dick Cheney or his immediate staff on the morning of September 11th. The names of those wargames are known to include: Vigilant Guardian, Vigilant Warrior, Northern Guardian, Northern Vigilance, and Tripod II. All have been reported on by major press organizations relying on undisputed quotes from participating military personnel.

They have also been confirmed by Norad press releases. All, except for northern vigilance and tripod II had to do with hijacked airliners inside the continental United States, specifically within the northeast air defense sector where all four 9/11 hijackings occurred. According to a clear record some of these exercises involved commercial airline hijackings. In some cases false blips were deliberately inserted onto FAA and military radar screens and they were present during (at least) the first attacks. This effectively paralyzed fighter response because, with only eight fighters available in the region, there were as many as 22 possible hijackings taking place.

Other exercises, specifically northern vigilance had pulled significant fighter resources away from the Northeast US. – just before 9/11 – into northern Canada and Alaska. In addition, a close reading of key news stories published in the spring of 2004 revealed for the first time that some of these drills were "live-fly" exercises where actual aircraft, likely flown by remote control – were simulating the behavior of hijacked airliners in real life. All of this as the real attacks began. The fact that these exercises had never been systematically and thoroughly explored in the mainstream

press, or publicly by congress, or at least publicly in any detail by the so-called independent 9/11 commission made me think that they might be the holy grail of 9/11. That's exactly what they turned out to be. Only one wargame exercise, Vigilant Guardian, was mentioned in a footnote to the Kean commission report and then it was deliberately mislabeled as an exercise intended to intercept Russian bombers instead of a hijack exercise in the Northeast sector. Even then, a deliberate lie was told to the American people as Norad commander Ralph Eberhart testified to the commission that the exercise actually expedited US air force response during the

attacks.

When Michael Kane, a brilliant young New York activist and budding investigative reporter approached general Eberhart on an FTW assignment at the conclusion of the Commission's last public hearing and asked for information on the other exercises, Eberhart's only response was, "no comment."

And an additional non-military biowarfare exercise called Tripod II, being "set up" in Manhattan on September 11th was under the direct coordination of FEMA and – by White House directive – the immediate control of the Vice President. The set up for that exercise conveniently placed a fully staffed FEMA, New York city and department of justice command post on Manhattan's pier 29 in time for it to be conveniently used as the command post after the twin towers had collapsed.

There are many, many areas where the official account and the findings of the Kean commission are contradicted by hard evidence, official records, mainstream news investigations and even sworn testimony. Both the Los Angeles times and the New York Times have noted some of the Lesser, but no less glaring, inconsistencies. In my book I will provide you with many more.

In my book I will make several key points:

1. I will name Richard Cheney as the prime suspect in the mass murders of 9/11 and will establish that, not only was he a planner in the attacks, but also that on the day of the attacks he was running a completely separate command, control and communications system which was superseding any orders being issued by the NMCC, or the White House situation room. To accomplish that end he relied on a redundant and superior communications system maintained by the us secret service in or near the presidential emergency operations center – the bunker to which he and National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice were reportedly "rushed" after flight 175 struck the WTC's south tower. I will demonstrate that the secret service possessed radar screens which gave them, and the vice president, whose side they never left, with real-time information as good as or better than that available to the pentagon;
2. I will demonstrate that in what are called national special security events the us secret service is the supreme us agency for operational control with complete authority over the military and all civilian agencies.
3. I will establish conclusively that in may of 2001, by presidential order, Richard Cheney was put in direct command and control of all wargame and field exercise training and scheduling through several agencies, especially FEMA. This also extended to all of the conflicting and overlapping Norad drills on that day.
4. I will also demonstrate that the Tripod II exercise being set up on Sept. 10th in manhattan was directly connected to Cheney's role in number 3 above.
5. I will also prove conclusively that a number of public officials, at the national and New York City levels, including then Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, were aware that flight 175 was en route to lower manhattan for 20 minutes and did nothing – absolutely nothing – to order the evacuation of or warn the occupants of the world trade center. One military officer was forced to leave his post in the middle of the attacks and place a private call to his brother - who worked at the WTC - warning him to get out. That was apparently an act of desperation because no other part of the system was taking action.
6. I will also show that the Israeli and British governments acted as partners with the highest levels of the American government to help in the preparation and, very possibly, the actual execution of the attacks."

Israel

I must now digress to say a few words about Israel. Israel is a country. Judaism is a religion. It is no more proper to say that the actions of the Israeli government are above criticism than it is to say that criticism of the American government is a criticism of all Americans.

There are many direct connections between Israeli Intelligence activities and the events of 9/11 including a report from the drug enforcement administration, showing

That more than 100 Israeli covert operatives were functioning inside the United States just before and during the attacks. Some of these operatives were placed in extremely close proximity to four of the 9/11 hijackers in South Florida and San Diego. Israeli companies such as Amdocs, Comverse and Odigo had direct connections to the Events of 9/11. A “former” Israeli anti-terror operative was on board American flight 11. To say that Israel played a criminal role in the attacks is not the same thing as saying that Israel perpetrated the attacks. A key question asked by any homicide investigator is *cui bono?* Who benefits. And on this account we can find only three countries, the US, Britain and Israel that have never wavered in their support of everything that has happened since 9/11.

Tonight, even as I speak, an Israeli spy scandal is spreading through the highest levels of the Pentagon and revelations from breaking news stories strongly suggest that the information being provided to the Israeli government carried with it the sanction of some of the same people I have charged in “Crossing the Rubicon” with perpetrating the attacks of September 11th. Tonight I predict that the current scandal will overlap and connect with the recent arrest by South African authorities of Sir Mark Thatcher, son of former British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, for his role in sponsoring an aborted coup in the West African Nation of Equatorial Guinea. The motive: British commercial acquisition of oil rights in a region that – as I have been writing for two years now – is destined to become the next regional zone of confrontation.

West African nations from Sub-Saharan Africa, to Nigeria, to Sierra Leone, to Sao Tome and Principe, to Chad, to Cameroon to Angola are all feverish oil-rush boom towns where nations, money, military might, covert operations and intrigue are converging with lightning speed to control oil reserves. Although much smaller than the reserves of the Middle East, these African reserves are critical swing and lesser suppliers of oil in a world where – as we too well know – the removal of just a million barrels a day from global supply can wreak economic havoc. Africa’s priceless energy takes only about two weeks to reach an American gas tank as opposed to the six week journey required for oil from the Middle East.

Last spring, just after the US occupation of Iraq, it was disclosed that the Israeli government had entered negotiations with US representatives to explore the possibility of rebuilding a demolished pipeline from northern Iraq to the Israeli port of Haifa. To level a charge of anti-Semitism at me or anyone else who dares to criticize Israeli government actions is to argue that Israel and all of Judaism is a monolithic structure, sharing only one viewpoint. It is to say that being a Jew means being a Likudnik. It is to overlook the enormous dissent within Israel of groups like Women in Black, not in our names, and the almost 700 commissioned and noncommissioned officers from the Israeli defence forces who have refused to serve in the occupied territories. It is to ignore the fact that the nephew of Benjamin Netanyahu has refused compulsory military service and risks jail for that decision.

I look in the back of the room and I see my dear friend, agent and publicist Ken Levine. Last spring I was privileged to participate in a seder at the home of his incredible 92 year old mother. I stop and give thanks for Jamey Hecht, Ph.D., a poet, English Literature professor, great friend and American Jew who edited “Crossing the Rubicon.”

In the same breath I also think of and thank my dear friend Dr. Faiz Khan, a Muslim Imam and emergency room physician who left his post at Jewish Hospital in Brooklyn and rushed to the World Trade Center to render aid on September 11th.

He was one of the first doctors on the scene and he was one of the last to leave. There is no room for stereotypical thinking in a time of crisis. As Faiz Khan said to me once, a paradigm is what you think about something before you think about it. It is these traps which we must all avoid.

I will say one more thing before leaving the subject of 9/11 tonight. I like many Americans and many people around the world have serious lingering questions about the collapse of the twin towers, what it was that actually struck the pentagon and what – in the name of god – it was that caused the collapse of WTC 7, a building that had not even been struck during the attacks.

Unfortunately, the physical evidence was quickly destroyed and scientific analysis is not available to us to answer these important questions. In order to make the strongest legal case possible I have avoided discussions of physical evidence – open to acrimonious debate and scientific challenge and chosen to do what any good police officer must do; keep my eye on the suspects.

It does not take a scientist to prove that George Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Condi Rice, General Ralph Eberhart, General Richard Myers, FBI director

Robert Mueller, John Ashcroft and George Tenet lied to the American people.

There is a record that proves this and that is the record I will present to you in “Crossing the Rubicon.” But on the subject of WTC 7 I will, in my book, explain why that particular building had to be destroyed. And although I cannot prove to you how the twin towers were collapsed, I will show you who performed the requisite studies that would have been essential to pull off that feat.

Peak oil

I turn now to the motive for the murders. Peak oil is no secret. Its chief opponent is something called Denial – which is not a river in Egypt.

Dick Cheney knew about it. I will show you that in my book. His national energy policy development group – you know, The one that refused to release its records sparking a constitutional crisis and a supreme court ruling, knew about it. I will show you that in my book too. Oil and natural gas are indispensable to our way of life.

The world consumes ten calories of hydrocarbon energy for every calorie of food that is eaten. All commercial fertilizers are made from natural gas. All pesticides are made from petroleum. All irrigation, plowing, harvesting and transport is accomplished by either oil powered machinery or oil or natural gas generated electricity.

There are between 600 and 700 million internal combustion powered vehicles on the planet and the demand for them is exploding exponentially, especially in china where GM's sales rose 300% in one year alone. According to the national geographic this last June there are seven gallons of oil in every tire. Want to suddenly build 600 million new vehicles that run on something else, hydrogen perhaps? How much oil will be required to do that? To mine and melt the ore? To transport it to factories that don't exist, using electricity that isn't there? To make the paints, solvents and all of the plastic needed? All plastic is made from oil. Hydrogen is a cruel joke that creates false hope. A recent study from EV magazine reported that the average life expectancy of a very expensive fuel cell engine was just 200 hours. Commercial hydrogen is now made

from natural gas.

We're nearly out of that too. China's economic growth has seen it replace Japan as the world's second largest importer of oil and China is now coming into direct economic and political competition with the US for what oil remains.

I have attended two international conferences on the subject of peak oil and its implications for Civilization; one in Paris in 2003 and one in Berlin this year. For almost the entire year between the Paris and Berlin conferences the icons of the mainstream press – the ones known and employed to mold public and business perception – have been acknowledging peak oil's reality, sometimes reluctantly,

Sometimes less than directly, but also sometimes very boldly. CNN, the BBC, the New York Times, the Economist; Dozens of media giants had begun to respond, like a giant ship turning slowly in the water. The ship has clearly changed course, but was it enough? Was it in time? I have saved close to 200 of these stories.

Looking at just a few of them makes the point well enough.

- “The end of cheap oil” – National Geographic (cover Story) – June 2004.
- “What to use when the oil runs out” – BBC – April 22, 2004
- “Adios cheap oil” – Interpress news agency – April 27, 2004
- “G7: oil price threatens world economy” – Moscow Times – 4/26/04
- “World oil crisis looms” – Jane's -- 4/21/04
- “US procuring the world's oil” – Foreign policy in focus – January 2004
- “Are we running out of oil? Scientist warns of looming crisis” – abc news.com – 2/11/04
- “Blood, money, and oil” – US news – 8/18/03
- “Soaring global demand for oil strains production capacity” – Wall Street Journal – 3/22/04

- “Check that oil” – Washington Post – 11/14/03
- “China’s demand for foreign oil rises at breakneck pace” – Knight Ridder – 1/26/04
- ‘World oil and gas running out’ – CNN – 10/02/03
- “Debate rages on oil output by Saudis in future” – the New York Times – 2/25/04
- “Fossil-fuel dependency: do oil reserves foretell bleak future?” – San Francisco Chronicle – 4/02/04
- “The end of the oil age: ways to break the tyranny of oil are coming into view. Governments need to promote them” – The Economist – 10/23/03

The subject of peak oil is one which requires a little study to get your brain around. It does not, however, require much science except for basic arithmetic.

Discoveries of large oil deposits have been in steep decline since 1962. Demand, on the other hand, has been soaring. To quote my energy editor Dale Allen Pfeiffer, a geologist: It appears that the year 2007 will be important. A new study published in petroleum review suggests that production might not be able to keep up with demand by 2007. The study is a survey of mega projects (those with reserves of over 500 Million barrels) and the potential to produce over 100,000 barrels per day of oil). Mega projects are important not only because they provide the bulk of world oil production, but also because they have a better net energy profile than smaller projects, and they provide a more substantial profit than smaller projects.

Bear in mind that the planet consumes a billion barrels of oil (or two mega fields) every eleven and one half days. The discovery rate for mega projects has dwindled to almost nothing. This can be seen in the data for the last few years. In 2000, there were 16 discoveries of over 500 mb; in 2001 there were only 8 new discoveries, and in 2002 there were only 3 such discoveries. From first discovery to first production generally takes about 6 years. If the new project can make use of existing infrastructure, then the start up time might be cut to 4 years.

In 2003 seven new mega projects were brought on stream. 2004 expects to see another 11 projects start producing. 2005 will be the peak year for bringing new projects on stream, with 18 new projects expected to be brought on stream in that year. In 2006, the pace drops back to 11 new projects. But in 2007 there are only 3 new projects scheduled to begin production, followed by 3 more in 2008.

There are no new projects on track for 2009 or 2010. And any new mega project sanctioned now could not

possibly come on stream any sooner than 2008.

The study points out that currently about a third of the world's oil production comes from declining fields, with a likely overall decline rate of about 4%. As a result, global production capacity is contracting by over 1 million barrels per day every year. New production is the only thing offsetting this decline.

Of course recent events have clearly demonstrated the fragility of a global production system that is operating at full tilt. Sabotage an Iraqi pipeline one day the price goes up. Announce that Vladimir Putin is easing up on Russian oil giant Yukos and the price drops. Announce that Putin is moving to sell of its assets and confiscate its cash, the price soars. Worry that Hugo Chavez of Venezuela might be ousted in a violent coup and the price jumps. Watch Chavez – who is despised by the bush administration – win his seventh election in as many years and the price drops.

By the way, that is seven more elections than George bush has won. In spite of repeated assurances from the Saudi government that they can and are increasing production the evidence is growing that they cannot. FTW was the first to report, a year before the New York Times did, that Saudi Arabia may have actually peaked. New studies are reporting that Saudi wells in the mother of all oil fields Ghawar are showing 55 % Water cut. That means that 55% of what is pumped out every day is the same seawater that was pumped in to push the oil up. Experience has shown that when the water cut gets to between 70 and 80% the field collapses. The rush to produce more oil is hastening the destruction of fields that could last longer otherwise. Events then seem to confirm these worries about Saudi Arabia. Saudi reassurances are now being chuckled at by major financial commentators, and Saudi pledges to increase production are having less and less effect on the markets.

Ghawar, the super giant of all fields was discovered more than 60 years ago. It had estimated reserves of almost 100 Billion barrels of oil. Professor Michael Klare has told us that, in order to keep pace with accelerating oil demand, the world will have to discover three new Ghawars in the next 10 to 15 years just to meet demand. There was only one Ghawar. There hasn't been another one since.

So when we look at the paltry and rapidly diminishing rate of discovery for the so-called mega fields, the prospects become just a bit more chilling. In the year 2003, for the first time since the 1920s according to a leading petroleum consulting firm, not a single so-called mega field – 500 Million barrels or more – was discovered.

By 2007, production capacity will have declined by 3-4mn b/d.

Yet this decline will be offset by 8mn b/d of new capacity drawn from the many new projects expected to come on stream over the next few years. This leaves a surplus of 4mn B/d in spare capacity. Yet global demand is growing by over 1 Mbpd each year. So 3 years of demand growth will reduce our spare capacity to 1mn b/d by the start of 2007. As very little new capacity is set to come on stream in 2007, that remaining 1 Mbpd spare capacity will likely disappear before 2008.

In the short term oil prices are governed by market forces rather than geology which will tell us, as opposed to investment and economics, how much oil we can ultimately extract. The irony is that when three new mega fields come online all at once the prices may actually drop. That will not change the outcome. Speculation at present is not a big a factor as it could be. I wholeheartedly agree with Investment banker Matthew Simmons that a margin requirement of 50% should be placed on all oil futures trading worldwide.

The upshot of all this is that the oil supply appears sustainable, barring major wars or destruction on infrastructure until 2007. With so much new production coming on stream, there may even be periods of price weakness. However, it is likely that we will begin suffering oil shortages after 2007, especially if anything happens to disrupt a portion of the production. If new projects are not found, and online by 2008, then by the end of that year we are certain to see severe shortages without any cause other than rising demand.

But there is another factor to this oil calculus. So many complaints are being voiced that a major part of the problem with current oil prices has to do with a lack of refineries. People point out that there are 18 different grades of gasoline in this country matching various state laws. Why, they demand, are no more refineries being built.

The answer is simple and it is a direct and irrefutable confirmation of peak oil. The return on investment – as Matthew Simmons says – is uncertain. According to Simmons It takes 5-7 years and about \$150 million to bring a complex refinery online. The cost of the refinery is paid for by the sale of the oil.

The refineries are not being built and massive expensive exploration projects are not being undertaken because the Oil companies understand that there is very little oil left to find.

Finding 10 new north sea fields... somewhere by 2015, global oil demand is expected to increase by over two-thirds, that is 60 Mbpd beyond current global consumption of between 75 and 80 Mbpd. To meet that demand we will have to find the equivalent of 10 new north sea oil fields within a decade. In the meantime Britain's North Sea, Just like Alaska's north slope did a decade ago, is running dry. Rigs are shutting down and employees are being laid off. Yet we are hard pressed now to discover even another Mega-sized field.

To quote former British environmental minister Michael Meacher, we are facing, "the sharpest and perhaps the most Violent dislocation (of society) in recent history." I should add the Meacher, along with former German cabinet Minister and former Parliamentary Secretary Andreas Von Buelow has stated publicly and in writing that the attacks of September 11th were perpetrated by the US government.

There are many out there who just refuse to believe that oil and natural gas are running out. Some insist that oil is created automatically and infinitely by the earth's core, disputing all known science showing otherwise. There are those who insist that alternative energies can be snapped into place immediately to allow for infinite economic and population growth.

Aside from looking at the events since 9/11 and seeing that they match a world of diminishing energy let's take a look at some recent developments around the world and see what they tell us.

Britain's largest electricity provider has announced that prices will soar as much as 40% next year. Wholesale energy prices have doubled in the last year as Bloomberg has announced that the decline in north sea production is creating a trade gap which is now threatening to cause widespread unemployment.

In March Reuters reported that Argentina, facing its worst energy crisis in 15 years, is becoming unstable to the point of threatening the security of the entire region. It has cut its natural gas exports to Chile by 15%, which is threatening Chilean power generation. Argentina is now moving into the world oil market in search of oil for power generation and transportation as its own domestic supplies have dwindled.

The BBC reported recently that high oil prices are threatening many Asian economies. Just two weeks ago the Australian government ordered an emergency fuel review in anticipation of future crises. In June it conducted a test to see how the government and country would respond to a "disruption" in oil supplies.

On August 25th it was reported the Brazil was opening negotiations with Ecuador to replace diminishing oil supplies. China, in the midst of rapidly diminishing harvests, a growing economy and expanding population is fearing a major food crisis. This, even as Hong Kong, Hangzhou, and Shanghai are facing mandatory blackouts which are disrupting manufacturing, trade and retail activity. Chinese oil imports have increased by 15% in just the first quarter of 2004 alone. Germany has moved to institute home energy passports, and

undertaken serious and well planned efforts to reduce energy consumption. Chancellor Schroeder, in the wake of recent revelations that shell – which downwardly revised its reserve estimates four times in one year – called upon the G8 nations to move to mandate total and verifiable transparency in all oil reserve figures. India, whose oil imports jumped 23% in one month, has moved to create a strategic petroleum reserve. Indonesia, a member of OPEC has announced that its oil production will drop significantly by 2008.

Japan, ignoring stiff opposition from Washington, has signed a major oil contract with Iran, at the same time that it is feuding with China, Vietnam and the Philippines over relatively small oil and gas deposits in the Spratly islands of the south china sea. In anticipation of pending military conflict in the region china has decided to build a pipeline through Burma to the Indian ocean so that tankers supplying China's growing thirst will not have to travel through a region that is becoming increasingly dangerous.

Three bills have been introduced in the Japanese parliament that would suspend its non-violent constitution and permit a full scale rearmament.

Russia, having recently admitted that its oil reserves were finite and that production might start to decline sharply within the next five years has announced that it will build a pipeline from its Siberian fields to the pacific ports of Vladivostok and Sakhalin thus agreeing to sell its oil to Japan, Korea and the Philippines. Russia's other choice was to have the pipeline terminate in central china.

This week in petroleum, an industry journal has reported that non OECD countries have begun to hoard petroleum and are buying all they can even at what some analysts call "inflated" prices.

In Thailand, mandatory evening curfews have been imposed two nights a week requiring all businesses to shut down in order to conserve energy.

On August 24th Britain's oil depletion analysis center confirmed, citing data from petroleum review that daily oil depletion is now exceeding one million barrels per day. In other words, every year, the world is producing 1.14 million barrels per day less than it did the year before. By analyzing data from the 18 largest oil producing nations petroleum review calculated that production from these countries peaked in 1997 at 24.7 million barrels per day and that by 2003 it had fallen to 22.1 million barrels per day. On august 21 the Houston chronicle posed a great question. If oil prices are soaring and there's insatiable demand, why isn't there a boom in hiring and corporate expansion? The Chronicle, paying due heed to the financial markets, offered the dubious explanation that the oil companies just didn't want to overdo things and look greedy. In fact, all over the world oil companies are downsizing, selling off assets, laying off employees and merging. Just last week it was announced that French giant total was considering a tender offer to purchase Royal Dutch Shell.

And here in the United States, rising oil prices have forced major airlines like united to consider raiding corporate pension funds in order to offset rising oil costs as an alternative to bankruptcy.

In the meantime, in the West African country of Liberia, there are reports of 10 year-old mercenaries being recruited to fight in guerilla conflicts in neighbouring countries and there is no shortage of recruits. I wonder if senator chuck Hagel of Nebraska will see any of them. He just left on an Energy "safari" to scout west African prospects, just about a year after NATO announced it was shifting its focus to West Africa and the US delivered six obsolete warships to The Nigerian Navy.

This, ladies and gentlemen, is just the beginning. And neither Presidential candidate has even remotely addressed the real issues or dared to tell the American people the worst. The one overriding concern I have seen expressed everywhere is "oh, no. We can't do that. It will crash the markets."

Is that the sum total of human expression and achievement? The markets?

To close this presentation tonight I would like to offer you quotes from two distinguished gentlemen whose names might carry a bit more weight in this room than Michael Ruppert.

The first is from Sir Charles Galton Darwin who in 1952, just one year after I was born, wrote:

“the fifth revolution will come when we have spent the stores of coal and oil that have been accumulating in the earth during hundreds of millions of years. . . . It is to be hoped that before then other sources of energy will have been developed . . . But without considering the detail [here] it is obvious that there will be a very great difference in ways of life. . . . Whether a convenient substitute for the present fuels is found or not, there can be no doubt that there will have to be a great change in ways of life. This change may justly be called a revolution, but it differs from all the preceding ones in that there is no likelihood of its leading to increases of population, but even perhaps to the reverse.”

I have insisted for many years now that any fundamental change in the current human paradigm, a change that will really make a difference, is impossible until we, collectively and as a species, change the way money works.

In “Crossing the Rubicon” I will explain just how and why the world’s current economic system is hastening and worsening a calamity of unimagined proportions. This all began for me some 27 years ago when, as a young policeman, I discovered that the CIA was deeply involved in the drug trade. The purpose of that involvement led me to discover, and prove using US senate hearing records and documents from the CIA itself that an essential ingredient – perhaps the essential ingredient – in US economic supremacy was the maintenance of a flow of as much as \$600 billion a year in drug profits through US financial markets and institutions.

What we are witnessing now is a collision: a collision of a financial system relying on fractional reserve banking, debt-financed growth, and a fiat currency system with a planet and energy resources that are finite, limited, and running out. Infinite growth is battling with finite energy. One is not possible without the other and I have absolutely no doubt as to which side will win.

In November 2002 James Kenneth Galbraith wrote an article

Titled “the unbearable costs of empire”

None of these problems will be cured so long as war remains our dominant political theme. But serious though they are, they pale in comparison with the larger problem of the international trade-and financial order under conditions of permanent war.

It is a straightforward fact that if global oil production starts to decline but US consumption does not, everyone else will be required to cut purchases and uses of oil. But how can oil prices be held stable for Americans yet be made to rise for everyone else? Only by a policy of continuing depreciation in everyone else’s currency. Such a policy of dollar hegemony amid worldwide financial instability, of crushing debt burdens and deflation throughout the developing world, is perverse. It

will make our trading partners’ exports cheap, render their imports dear and keep their real wages low. It will price American goods out of world markets and lead to unsustainable dependence on foreign capital. It will be a policy, in short, of beggar-all-of-our-neighbours while we live alone, in increasing idleness and inside the dollar bubble. This is the policy that Bush and Cheney are actually imposing on the rest of the world. But they cannot make it last. It will make lives miserable elsewhere, generating ever more resistance, terrorism and military engagement. Meanwhile, we will not experience even gradual exposure to the changing energy

balance; we will therefore never make the investments required to adjust, even eventually, to a world of scarce and expensive oil. In the end, therefore, that world will arrive much more abruptly than it otherwise would, shaking the fragile edifice of our oil economy to its foundations. And we will someday face a double explosion: of Anger against our arrogance and of actual shortage and collapsing living standards, when the confidence of investors in the dollar finally gives way.

Compared with this future, a new commitment to collective security, to a new world financial structure, to a rational energy and transportation policy, and to spending to meet our actual domestic needs would be a bargain. At the end of the constitutional convention, Benjamin Franklin was asked what type of government the framers had given our new country. He famously replied, "a republic, if you can keep it."

In 49 BC Julius Caesar, fresh from a battlefield victory in central Italy ordered his legions to cross a small creek called the Rubicon. Under the laws of the roman republic, the army was not allowed to enter the capital city.

As Julius Caesar crossed the Rubicon, the Roman Republic died and the Roman Empire was born. Our task, if we and much of human civilization are to survive, is not to keep our republic, but to take it back.

Thank you,

***Over the Last 24 Months Hoped For Caspian Oil Bonanza Has Vanished
With Each New Well Drilled -- Global Implications Are Frightening***

by Dale Allen Pfeiffer, *FTW* Contributing Editor for Energy

[© Copyright From The Wilderness Publications, www.fromthewilderness.com. All rights reserved.
May be copied, distributed or posted on the Internet for non-profit purposes only.]

[Ed. Note: The unfolding drama since 9-11-01 has been closely paralleled by another, perhaps more threatening one. Evolving more quietly, unmentioned and ignored by the major media, is a coming hydrocarbon energy crisis of civilization-threatening significance. Peak oil production is a reality, and it is happening now. What was once heralded as an oil bonanza in Central Asia -- and given life by ludicrous economic and political assertions insisting that demand always creates supply -- has proven itself to be an enormous bust. As Caspian reserve estimates have been continually revised lower -- from 200 billion barrels, to 100 billion barrels, to around 20 billion barrels -- the world has witnessed a dramatic shift in U.S. foreign policy toward belligerent and unilateral doctrines aimed at Iraq and Saudi Arabia. In the meantime, both politicians and economists perpetuate a dangerous fallacy which says that if you lock scientists up in a bank vault and give them enough money and enough demand, they can produce a hot dog with mustard and relish.

And conversion to hydrogen energy, as promoted by the Department of Energy, is an impractical myth; a palliative meant to calm fears rather than solve problems. Not until technologies are made available which manufacture hydrogen at the point of use will hydrogen technologies present even a viable partial solution for the critical challenges posed by peak oil.

*As **FTW** has said for more than a year, the "war which will not end in our lifetimes" is proving itself to be a sequential war to control the last remaining oil reserves on the planet, especially those which have not yet*

peaked. - MCR]

Dec. 5, 2002, 16:00 PST (FTW) -- What ever happened to all the talk of a new oil utopia in the Caspian Sea and Central Asia? Word was that Caspian-Central Asian oil reserves would dwarf the Middle East.

Yet, in the year since the Afghan War began, it seems that all the rumors of Caspian riches have died out and the center of oil interest has returned once again to Saudi Arabia and Iraq. In his exclusive *FTW* interview (http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/102302_campbell.html), noted petroleum geologist Colin Campbell states that exploration in the Caspian region has been very disappointing, with the discoveries being much smaller than predicted and much of the oil discovered being of poor quality.

But the Energy Information Agency (EIA) predicted that the Caspian region would contain in excess of 200 billion barrels of oil. So what is being said elsewhere about the results of Caspian oil exploration?

At a recent event hosted by the Associated Press and the Harriman Institute, Steven Mann, the director of the State Department's Caspian Basin Energy Policy Office stated that the Caspian Sea contains only 50 billion barrels of proven reserves, a far cry from the EIA's projections. "Caspian Oil represents 4 percent of the world's reserves. It will never dominate the world's markets..."¹

Likewise, a study published in PetroStrategies last July stated that the Caspian Sea contains only 39.4 billion barrels of proven oil reserves. The study, conducted by consultants from Wood MacKenzie, criticized IEA figures for the region as being severely inflated and unrealistic.²

The study states that oil production from the Caspian region should peak at 3.8 million barrels per day (bpd) by 2015, but be considerably less if the region remains politically unstable. Future discoveries might result in a production plateau extending beyond 2020.³

Only four fields are expected to make up 57 percent of production by 2010. Of these four fields, three are located in Kazakhstan: Tengiz, Karachaganak and Kashagan. The fourth field is the Azeri-Chirac-Guneshli complex in Azerbaijan.

Total Azerbaijan reserves are estimated at 6.6 billion barrels. However, drilling activity in the area has been disappointing, indicating that oil reserves are likely dispersed in small pockets.⁴

The Tengiz field is estimated to contain between 6 and 9 billion barrels of recoverable reserves. In 1993, Chevron paid \$20 billion to Kazakhstan for the right to develop this field, resulting in the TengizChevrOil joint venture. Chevron expects production at Tengiz to peak at 750,000 bpd by 2010. Azeri-Chirac-Guneshli proven reserves are estimated at between 3 and 5 billion barrels.

They are being developed by the Azerbaijan International Operating Company, and are expected to peak at 800,000 bpd by the end of the decade.⁵ With reserves estimated at 10 billion barrels, the Kashagan field accounts for 25 percent of the regional total.⁶ This area is being developed by the Agip Kazakhstan North Caspian Operating Company (Agip KCO, formerly OKIOC), lead by the Italian oil major Agip.

Though Agip has been disappointed by exploration, in June of 2002 they stated there might be as much as 38 billion in probable reserves yet to be found in the Kashagan region.⁷

This author has been unable to locate data on the proven Karachaganak reserves, but the literature would seem to indicate that they are probably a little smaller than the Tengiz reserves.

Even the EIA has revised its report on the Caspian region, stating that although it is not another Middle East, it is... "comparable to the North Sea in its hydrocarbon potential."⁸

Additional discoveries have been reported in recent months, most notably by ExxonMobil⁹ and Nelson Resources.¹⁰ However, none of these discoveries are of sufficient size to alter the picture presented here.

In contrast, ExxonMobil does seem to be growing more cautious about the region. ExxonMobil announced in June that it was closing one of its Caspian offshore projects, the Oguz oil field, due to the poor results of exploratory drilling.¹¹

Abandon Ship As this article went to press, there are several new reports about oil investments in the Caspian region. ChevronTexaco is withdrawing from the Tengizchevroil venture. Corporate representatives and Kazakh government officials have offered contradicting explanations for the failure of this enterprise.

The nominal reasons for the move involve financial disagreements between ChevronTexaco and the Kazakh government. Disputes seem to center around distribution and reinvestment of profits and taxation.

Obviously, there are some hard feelings between Chevron and the Kazakh government. But the contradictory explanations offered by both sides may indicate that -- beneath all the disputes -- the venture simply isn't profitable enough.¹²

The Tengiz field has proven very expensive to pump and deliver to market. Aside from the engineering problems of extraction and transport, Tengiz oil has a high sulfur content (as much as 16 percent). Disposal of the waste sulfur has proven to be a major headache.¹³

Furthermore, following on the announcement that Chevron was shelving any further development of Tengiz, Kerr McGee has announced its intention to sell off all of its interest in various Caspian region projects, including mineral rights in the Kazakh sector of the Caspian Sea shelf and its interest in the Caspian Pipeline Consortium (1.56 percent). The company explained that it is seeking to rid itself of inactive profiles and leave projects where it only holds a minority investment.¹⁴

Finally, Agip KCO is also reported to be considering a delay in developing the Kashagan oil field.¹⁵ BP-Statoil has already withdrawn from the project, leaving Italian Agip to soldier on in the lead role. The Kashagan oil deposits also have a high sulfur content, and the geology of the deposits indicates that the oil may very well be contained in many small deposits as opposed to one large platform.¹⁶

When all of this is added to ExxonMobil's withdrawal from Azerbaijan and Russian Lukoil's recent announcement that it intends to sell its interest in the Azeri-Chirac-Guneshli complex, one has to wonder why all the major oil companies are leaving the Caspian region.

What About the Pipelines?

There has been very little talk lately about the trans-Afghanistan pipeline. This project seems to be floundering due to continuing instability in Afghanistan, and diminishing interest in the region's oil prospects. It has also been reported that the Caspian Pipeline from the Tengiz fields to the Russian port of Novorossiisk has been hit by a number of high costs, including port charges, taxes, and tariffs.¹⁷

The one pipeline which has remained in the news is the Baku-Ceyhan pipeline. Estimated to cost about \$2.9 billion, this 1,090-mile pipeline network will link an existing pipeline from Azerbaijan to the Turkish Mediterranean Port of Ceyhan. To reach its destination, this pipeline will have to cross high mountain ranges and traverse territory occupied by disaffected Kurds, who may prove hostile to the project.

Critics have questioned whether there are sufficient oil reserves in the Caspian Sea to support the pipeline. It is also possible that heavy tariffs will render the oil transported along this pipeline uneconomical. ExxonMobil, ChevronTexaco and Russia's Lukoil have all declined offers to join the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan (BTC) construction consortium.[18](#)

The project did receive a boost when BP announced that the Azeri fields held more oil than previously believed and would be sufficient to fill the link. Following this announcement, ConocoPhillips and French TotalFinaElf both bought into the project.[19](#) However, even with the increased reserves in the Azeri, the BTC pipeline would have to rely on exports from Kazakhstan in order to be viable over the long-term.

Kazakhstan has vacillated in its support for the pipeline. Kazakh President Nursultan Nazarbayev has stated that he believes the best way to transfer Kazakh oil and gas to market is via Turkmenistan and Iran.[20](#) President Nazarbayev has at various times indicated that Kazakhstan would pledge oil to the BTC pipeline, but has backpedaled afterwards.

During a speech at the James A. Baker III Institute for Public Policy at Rice University in Houston in late-December 2001, the Kazakh president stated that the efficiency of the BTC pipeline was not proven and that oil companies would choose the export route for Kashagan oil. This speech reflects the opinions of the Agip KCO consortium, which believes that the Iran route is the most cost-efficient way to transport Kashagan oil to market.[21](#)

The Kazakh President finds himself in a very difficult position due to U.S. opposition to a pipeline route through Iran. Kazakh statements in favor of the BTC pipeline would properly be viewed as attempts to placate the U.S.

Critics believe that political factors are blinding the U.S. to financial risks in the pipeline deal. Not only would the pipeline deny Iran a lucrative role as energy exporter, it would also reduce dependence of Central Asian states on Russian pipelines. Furthermore, the pipeline would bolster regional economies in Azerbaijan, Georgia and Turkey. The pipeline would help alleviate Turkey's current financial depression.

A U.S. government source has stated, "The BTC has been politically motivated, more than any other oil project in the world."[22](#)

In light of recent reports of industry majors pulling out of the region mentioned above, it is possible that Kazakhstan will push for the Iranian route. Presently, Agip is the only major left in the country, and they certainly prefer the Iranian route.

Troubles with the Tengiz and Kashagan consortiums could leave the BTC pipeline without enough oil to even make the project worth completing. If plans are announced to transport Kazakh oil through Iran, it will be very interesting to see how the U.S. responds. There are already influential voices urging Bush to go on to Iran as soon as he is finished with Iraq.

Whether or not the project will prove viable, construction of the BTC pipeline began on Sept. 8.[23](#) On hand for the start of construction was U.S. Secretary of Energy Spencer Abraham, who touted the project as "one of the most important energy undertakings."[24](#)

One has to wonder whether part of the reason for U.S. interest in the pipeline is an effort to destabilize OPEC. The Lebanese Daily Star recently ran an editorial by Middle East Analyst Patrick Seale which stated that Arab oil is currently worried about the triple threat of U.S. imperialism, Russian and Caspian imports, and hydrogen fuel cells.[25](#) It is to be wondered if Arab oil knows that the only portion of this triple threat which really has teeth to it is U.S. imperialism.

Spencer Abraham's Hydrogen Dream The media was all aglow recently with Spencer Abraham's announcement that the U.S. now has a roadmap for making the transition to a hydrogen economy. Secretary of Energy Abraham announced the plan at the Global Forum on Personal Transportation held in Dearborn, Mich. In his presentation, he touted the line that hydrogen produced from renewable resources can provide unlimited energy with no impact on the environment. Secretary Abraham noted that the transition to hydrogen would be a long-term process, which will require the participation of both industry and government.

As a first step, in January 2002 Secretary Abraham, along with officials from the automotive industry and Congress, unveiled a FreedomCAR partnership to develop hydrogen fuel cell vehicles.[26](#)

The National Hydrogen Energy Roadmap is available on the internet in pdf form (http://www.eren.doe.gov/hydrogen/pdfs/national_h2_roadmap.pdf). This roadmap glows with positive energy. In all areas of production, delivery, storage, conversion and applications, the document beams about what we can achieve if we put our minds to it, but inevitably winds up by saying that we have a long way to go in order to make it a reality.

The document does mention the various challenges to each area of fuel cell development, but makes little of the obstacles and instead comes off sounding like a pep talk. Buried in the text, they admit "The transition to a hydrogen economy... could take several decades to achieve."[27](#)

The document speaks of wind, solar and geothermal production, biomass, nuclear-thermo-chemical water splitting, photoelectrochemical electrolysis, and bioengineering. But they admit that all of these processes will require a great deal more research.

The intention is to bootstrap the move by first developing small "reformers" that will run on natural gas, propane, methanol or diesel. But the authors admit that even this technology requires further refinement for improved reliability, longer catalyst life, and integration with storage systems and fuel cells.

The document also includes a short list of people who are in charge of various areas of development and transition. The list includes: Frank Balog of Ford Motor Company, Gene Nemanich of ChevronTexaco Technology Ventures, Mike Davis of Avista Labs Energy, Art Katsaros of Air Products and Chemicals Incorporated, Alan Niedzwiecki of Quantum Technologies, Joan Ogden of Princeton University Systems, and Jeff Serfass of The National Hydrogen Association.[28](#) This team will ensure that the new technology remains firmly in the hands of the top corporations.

The document is at least 80 percent public relations. While admitting that in all areas there are serious problems to be overcome before we will be able to make a transition to hydrogen fuel cells, nowhere does this document take a serious look at the obstacles. Instead, this paper paints a pretty picture of our hydrogen future and leaves the details to future research and investment. So let us look at a few of the difficulties of developing a hydrogen fuel cell economy.

First off, because hydrogen is the simplest element, it will leak from any container, no matter how strong and no matter how well insulated. For this reason, hydrogen in storage tanks will always evaporate, at a rate of at least 1.7 percent per day.[29](#) Hydrogen is very reactive. When hydrogen gas comes into contact with metal surfaces it decomposes into hydrogen atoms, which are so very small that they can penetrate metal. This causes structural changes that make the metal brittle.[30](#)

Perhaps the largest problem for hydrogen fuel cell transportation is the size of the fuel tanks. In gaseous form, a volume of 238,000 litres of hydrogen gas is necessary to replace the energy capacity of 20 gallons of gasoline.[31](#)

So far, demonstrations of hydrogen-powered cars have depended upon compressed hydrogen. Because of its

low density, compressed hydrogen will not give a car as useful a range as gasoline.³² Moreover, a compressed hydrogen fuel tank would be at risk of developing pressure leaks either through accidents or through normal wear, and such leaks could result in explosions.

If the hydrogen is liquefied, this will give it a density of 0.07 grams per cubic centimeter. At this density, it will require four times the volume of gasoline for a given amount of energy. Thus, a 15-gallon gas tank would equate to a 60-gallon tank of liquefied hydrogen. Beyond this, there are the difficulties of storing liquid hydrogen. Liquid hydrogen is cold enough to freeze air. In test vehicles, accidents have occurred from pressure build-ups resulting from plugged valves.³³

Beyond this, there are the energy costs of liquefying the hydrogen and refrigerating it so that it remains in a liquid state. No studies have been done on the energy costs here, but they are sure to further decrease the Energy Return on Energy Invested (EROEI) of hydrogen fuel.

A third option is the use of powdered metals to store the hydrogen in the form of metal hydrides. In this case, the storage volume would be little more than the volume of the metals themselves.³⁴ Moreover, stored in this form, hydrogen would be far less reactive. However, as you can imagine, the weight of the metals will make the storage tank very heavy.

Now we come to the production of hydrogen. Hydrogen does not freely occur in nature in useful quantities, therefore hydrogen must be split from molecules, either molecules of methane derived from fossil fuels or from water.

Currently, most hydrogen is produced by the treatment of methane with steam, following the formula: $\text{CH}_4(\text{g}) + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{e} > 3\text{H}_2(\text{g}) + \text{CO}(\text{g})$. The $\text{CO}(\text{g})$ in this equation is carbon monoxide gas, which is a byproduct of the reaction.³⁵

Not entered into this formula is the energy required to produce the steam, which usually comes from the burning of fossil fuels.

For this reason, we do not escape the production of carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. We simply transfer the generation of this pollution to the hydrogen production plants. This procedure of hydrogen production also results in a severe energy loss. First we have the production of the feedstock methanol from natural gas or coal at a 32 percent to 44 percent net energy loss. Then the steam treatment process to procure the hydrogen will result in a further 35 percent energy loss.³⁶

It has often been pointed out that we have an inexhaustible supply of water from which to derive hydrogen. However, this reaction, $2\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{e} = 2\text{H}_2(\text{g}) + \text{O}_2(\text{g})$, requires a substantial energy investment per unit of water (286kJ per mole).³⁷ This energy investment is required by elementary principles of chemistry and can never be reduced.

Several processes are being explored to derive hydrogen from water, most notably electrolysis of water and thermal decomposition of water. But the basic chemistry mentioned above requires major energy investments from all of these processes, rendering them unprofitable in terms of EROEI.

Much thought has been given to harnessing sunlight through photovoltaic cells and using the resulting energy to split water in order to derive hydrogen. The energy required to produce 1 billion kWh (kilowatt hours) of hydrogen is 1.3 billion kWh of electricity.³⁸ Even with recent advances in photovoltaic technology, the solar cell arrays would be enormous, and would have to be placed in areas with adequate sunlight.

Likewise, the amount of water required to generate this hydrogen would be equivalent to 5 percent of the flow of the Mississippi River.³⁹ As an example of a solar-to-hydrogen set up, were Europe to consider such a

transition, their best hope would lie in erecting massive solar collectors in the Saharan desert of nearby Africa. Using present technology, only 5 percent of the energy collected at the Sahara solar plants would be delivered to Europe. Such a solar plant would probably cost 50 times as much as a coal fired plant, and would deliver an equal amount of energy.⁴⁰ On top of this, the production of photovoltaic cells has a very poor EROEI.

The basic problem of hydrogen fuel cells is that the second law of thermodynamics dictates that we will always have to expend more energy deriving the hydrogen than we will receive from the usage of that hydrogen. The common misconception is that hydrogen fuel cells are an alternative energy source when they are not.

In reality, hydrogen fuel cells are a storage battery for energy derived from other sources. In a fuel cell, hydrogen and oxygen are fed to the anode and cathode, respectively, of each cell. Electrons stripped from the hydrogen produce direct current electricity which can be used in a DC electric motor or converted to alternating current.⁴¹

Because of the second law of thermodynamics, hydrogen fuel cells will always have a bad EROEI. If fossil fuels are used to generate the hydrogen, either through the Methane-Steam method or through Electrolysis of Water, there will be no advantage over using the fossil fuels directly. The use of hydrogen as an intermediate form of energy storage is justified only when there is some reason for not using the primary source directly.⁴² For this reason, a hydrogen-based economy must depend on large-scale development of nuclear power or solar electricity.

Therefore, the development of a hydrogen economy will require major investments in fuel cell technology research and nuclear or solar power plant construction. On top of this, there is the cost of converting all of our existing technology and machinery to hydrogen fuel cells. And all of this will have to be accomplished under the economic and energy conditions of post-peak fossil fuel production.

Based on all of this, I submit that Secretary of Energy Spencer Abraham does indeed have ulterior motives for his Hydrogen Energy Roadmap. First, I suggest that this distant goal will help to pacify the public once they begin to suffer from the effects of fossil fuel withdrawal. Secondly, this project will allow the elite to transfer more money from the general public to the pockets of the rich. Third, in the words of Karl Davies, this proposal will deflect a stock market collapse once news of declining oil production becomes generally recognized.

Tied to this, it will brace stock prices of the auto corporations and oil majors to help them survive well into the era of oil depletion. And finally, the idea that we are working on a transition from fossil fuels to a hydrogen-based economy will help to destabilize OPEC, hopefully making it easier to deal with that organization and the Arab oil states.

ENDNOTES:

1 Expert: No Guarantees in Caspian Oil The Associated Press

<http://cgi.wn.com/?action=display&article=16535242&template=worldnews/search.txt&index=recent>

2 New Study says Caspian Oil Reserve Estimates are Exaggerated 05-06-02. Source: Newsbase, quoting PetroStrategies. <http://www.gasandoil.com/goc/news/ntc22663.htm>

3 New report comments on Caspian production outlook, 15-05-02. Source: Newsbase. <http://www.gasandoil.com/goc/news/ntc22233.htm>

4 Ibid.

5 Caspian Sea Region Analysis, 31-07-02. Energy Information Agency.
<http://www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/cabs/caspian.html>

6 op. cit. See note 3.

7 op. cit. See note 4.

8 Ibid.

9 ExxonMobil announces Kazakhstan Oil Discovery, IRVING, Texas, Oct 10, 2002 (BUSINESS WIRE).
<http://www.stockhouse.com/news/news.asp?tick=XOM&newsid=1349570>

10 McDaniel Reserves Report Confirms Large Reserve at Alibekmola, 9-30-02.
<http://www.stockhouse.com/news/news.asp?tick=NLG&newsid=1334563>

11 Debate continues over Viability of Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan Construction, Mark Berniker. 17-06-02.
Source: EurasiaNet Business & Economics. <http://www.gasandoil.com/goc/news/ntc22871.htm>

12 Kazakhstan: various explanations emerge for suspension of oil project, Michael Lelyveld. 11/21/2002,
Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty. <http://www.rferl.org/nca/features/2002/11/21112002150226.asp>

13 Colin Campbell, personal communication.

14 Kerr McGee abandons Kazakhstan, 11/21/2002.
<http://www.neftgaz.ru/english/lenta/show.php?id=29666>

15 Op. Cot. See note 12.

16 Colin Campbell. Personal communication.

17 Op. Cit. See note 12.

18 Ibid.

19 ConocoPhillips to Buy Part of Pipeline, 30-10-02. Reuters.
http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20021030/bs_nm/energy_bp_conocophillips_dc_1

20 Best way to transfer Kazakh oil and gas is via Turkmenistan and Iran, 27-04-02.
<http://www.gasandoil.com/goc/news/ntc22024.htm>

21 Analysis of the Caspian oil scene, 26-02-02. Source: Financial Times LTD.
<http://www.gasandoil.com/goc/news/ntc21293.htm>

22 Op. Cit. See note 11.

23 Work on Big Caspian Oil Link Begins, Feb. 19, 2002. Reuters.
<http://www.gulf-news.com/Articles/news.asp?ArticleID=63499>

24 US' Abraham in Azerbaijan for Start of Baku-Ceyhan Project, 18-09-02. Associated Press.
<http://www.petroleumworld.com/story9276.htm>

25 Eighty Years On: The Triple Threat being Posed to Arab Oil, Patrick Seale. The Daily Star.

http://www.dailystar.com.lb/opinion/04_10_02_b.htm

26 Energy Secretary Abraham Gives Major Address on the Future of Personal Transportation. Government Press release. <http://www.energy.gov/HOPress/releases02/novpr/pr02.htm>

27 National Hydrogen Energy Roadmap, November 2002. United States Department of Energy. http://www.eren.doe.gov/hydrogen/pdfs/national_h2_roadmap.pdf

28 Ibid.

29 Hydrogen FAQ. Stanford University. <http://www.formal.stanford.edu/pub/jmc/progress/hydrogen.htm>

30 "The World will End not with a Crash, but in a Whisper....", by Ian Forrest, 10-03-98. University of California. <http://darwin.bio.uci.edu/~sustain/global/sensem/Forrest98.htm>

31 Ibid.

32 Op. Cit. See note 23.

33 Ibid.

34 Op. Cit. See note 24.

35 Ibid.

36 Energetic Limits to Growth, Jay Hanson. Energy Magazine, spring 1999. http://www.dieoff.com/page175.htm#_edn21

37 Op. Cit. See note 24.

38 Renewable Energy: Economic and Environmental Issues, David Pimentel et al. BioScience, Vol. 44, No. 8, September 1994. <http://www.dieoff.com/page84.htm>

39 Re: Hydrogen and Solar Energy Question, Message 25271, EnergyResources List. <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/energyresources/message/25271> Also message [25245](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/energyresources/message/25245) <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/energyresources/message/25245> and other messages in the string Hydrogen and Solar Energy Question.

40 An Outline of the Global Situation, the Sustainable Alternative Society, and the Transition to it, Ted Trainer. University of N.S.W. <http://www.dieoff.com/page190.htm>

41 Hydrogen & Fuel Cell Vehicles. California Consumer Energy Center. <http://www.consumerenergycenter.org/transportation/future/hydrogen.html>

42 Op. Cit. See note 23.

"America must stop polluting itself by fueling vehicles with gasoline. I urge President Bush to form a new special commission to plan the conversion to hydrogen. Hydrogen does not poison the air, and it is in everlasting supply. ...The newly-announced energy program doesn't deal adequately with the awful damage to our air and health that utilizing gasoline, a fossil fuel, is doing. President Bush's special commission should consist of the most credible visionaries in business, the environmental movement, politics and the scientific community, to design an energy policy that is truly sustainable and healthy. Nothing is more important for our children."

-- Dennis Weaver

Weaver, as president and co-founder with Gerry [Weaver] of the Institute of Ecolonomics, for ten years has been encouraging businesses to profit while cleaning up the environment. His non-profit group has members throughout the U.S., publishes a newsletter, and has been honored for its achievements. Ecolonomics is now taught at three colleges.

In November The Institute will conduct a hydrogen-fueled vehicles expedition, The Drive for Life, with Dennis as one of the drivers, from Los Angeles to Denver. It will call attention to the World Congress To Initiate The Hydrogen Economy, co-sponsored by The Institute, to be held in Denver in November. [more](#)

PRNewswire May 23, 2001

**USC Study Shows Air Pollution
Slows Lung Function Growth
As Children Grow Up**

by Jon Weiner University of Southern California October 19, 2000

Common air pollutants slow children's lung development over time, according to results from the University of Southern California-led Children's Health Study. The 10-year-long study is considered one of the nation's most comprehensive studies to date of the long-term effects of smog on children. The study was initiated with support from the California Air Resources Board. Additional funding has been provided by the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, the Environmental Protection Agency and the Hastings Foundation.

"This is the best evidence yet of a chronic effect of air pollution in children," says John Peters, M.D., D.Sc., USC professor of preventive medicine and one of the study authors. "Long-term exposure to air pollution has long-term effects on children's lungs, and the effects are more pronounced in areas of higher air pollution."

Researchers with the Children's Health Study have monitored levels of major pollutants in a dozen Southern California communities since 1993, while carefully following the respiratory health of more than 3,000 students. The report released in the October issue of the American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, covers smog's health effects on children over the first four years of the study.

For more information about the Children's Health Study, visit the researchers' website at:

www.usc.edu/medicine/scehsc

W. James Gauderman, Rob McConnell, Frank Gilliland, Stephanie London, Duncan Thomas, Edward Avol, Hita Vora, Kiros Berhane, Edward B. Rappaport, Fred Lurmann, Helene G. Margolis and John Peters, [Association Between Air Pollution and Lung Function Growth in Southern California Children](#). American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, Vol 162, No. 4, October 2000, pp. 1-8.

Acknowledgement: This research was supported by the **California Air Resources Board** (under the auspices of the Long-Term Exposure Health Effects Research

Program), the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (which funds the Southern California Environmental Health Sciences Center), the Environmental Protection Agency, and the Hastings Foundation.

Hawaiian Hydrogen Bill Passes in Unanimous Floor Vote

Hawaiian House and Senate Approve \$200,000 Hydrogen Kick-Start Appropriation

**Championed by Energy and Environmental Chair
[Representative Mina Morita](#), the bill represents
the first step toward a Hydrogen Hawaii.**

[S.B. 1435](#) [Hydrogen Private-Public Partnership](#)

From the bill: "The [Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism], with the assistance of the partnership, shall: (1) Sponsor a stakeholder workshop with interested parties to review and critique the Hawaii hydrogen plan; (2) Evaluate and adopt policy options to promote industry investment in hydrogen infrastructure; (3) Initiate pilot projects to install multi-megawatt electrolyzers to produce hydrogen from indigenous resources on the Kona coast of the island of Hawaii; (4) Conduct a comprehensive evaluation and market study for the production of hydrogen on the island of Hawaii and the importation and production of hydrogen for Oahu; (5) Conduct engineering assessments of biomass or wind energy pathways for hydrogen for all islands; (6) Initiate pilot projects that include distribution of hydrogen produced on the island of Hawaii to the other islands; (7) Initiate discussion of tax incentives for investors; and (8) Conduct assessments of potential cost benefits to consumers and recommend ways to educate consumers about the benefits of hydrogen fuel."

*"Incredibly rich in untapped natural energy resources,
yet heavily dependent on imported petroleum,
Hawaii could become a global leader in sustainability.
But will it dare?"*

from the jacket of the new VIMS video [HYDROGEN HAWAII](#),
distributed in March to each member of the Hawaiian Legislature

San Francisco Chronicle: Hawaii in the Vanguard

Hydrogen's first large-scale commercial use is expected to be not in California but rather in such locations as Iceland and Hawaii, where renewables are much higher on the political radar.

Hawaii state Rep. Hermina Morita, a Democrat who chairs a legislative energy committee, is leading the push to reduce her state's need for imported oil, partly by encouraging alternatives and hydrogen fuel cells.

She described it as a "market-based approach" that includes demonstration projects and economic incentives for utility investment. Eventually, she added, California could be part of the picture.

Rather than importing energy, she said, "ultimately what we want in Hawaii is to be capable of producing more hydrogen than we need, so we can send the excess to California."

[Hydrogen Powers Energy Hopes](#)
[Experts Say It May be the Fuel of the Future](#)

by Carl Hall, Science Writer San Francisco Chronicle April 2, 2001

*"It was Senator Matsunaga's vision
that renewable energy could provide
a sustained source of non-polluting energy
and that such forms of alternative energy
might ultimately be employed in the production
of liquid hydrogen as a transportation fuel
and energy storage medium
available as an energy export."*

from Section 2119 -- The Matsunaga Hydrogen Act

[China, Italy United](#)
[Over Energy Project](#)

by Zhao Shaoqin - China Daily

June 10, 2000

Carlo Rubbia

The two countries will sign a strategic memorandum of co-operation on developing hydrogen energy, the China-Italy Workshop on Hydrogen said yesterday in Beijing.

The workshop was sponsored by the Ministry of Science & Technology and the Italian Embassy to China, and organized by the China Energy Research Society. About 80 experts from both countries discussed technical problems related to hydrogen production, storage and utilization.

Carlo Rubbia, chairman of the Italian National Board for New Technology, Energy and Environment, said in his keynote speech that the development of hydrogen energy heralds a new road towards zero-emission of pollution in the industrialization era. Rubbia won the Nobel Prize in physics. Vice-Premier Li Lanqing met with Rubbia yesterday in Beijing, exchanging ideas on research and development of renewable energy. Rubbia called the possibility of producing clean energy from coal by removing carbon as "very promising and valuable." Rubbia said such research efforts will greatly benefit China, a country that suffers from acid rain because of its heavy dependence on coal.

Ma Songde, vice-minister of Science and Technology, said China is actively developing different methods of producing clean energy, including hydrogen, to help co-ordinate its economic growth and environmental protection.

"The internal combustion engine

will go the way of the horse.
It will be a curiosity to my grandchildren."

[Geoffery Ballard](#)
[Founder of Ballard Power Systems](#)
Time Magazine

Denis Hayes
Creator of "Earth Day"

"It is time to move beyond those technologies that were developed in the 19th century -- diesel engines and gasoline-powered internal combustion engines and steam engines and turbines and hydropower reservoirs -- to new energy sources powered by the sun, the wind, biological sources, hydrogen, geothermal. We have in hand the technology to begin that process swiftly."
Environmentalists Launch Earth Day 2000 Campaign
United States Information Agency 4/22/1999

Hayes wants to rally public pressure on Congress
for government policies and incentives that could make America a global leader in the new technologies.
[Earth Day Pioneer Pitches Theme for Future](#)
Cleveland Plain Dealer 4/23/1999

"HETIC"

[White Mountain](#)
[Research Station's](#)
[proposal for a](#)
[Hydrogen](#)
[Energy Technologies](#)
[Integration Center](#)

The CHBC thanks the
University of California's
White Mountain Research Station
for assistance in the creation of this website.

[University of Hawaii Chemistry Professor Named National Success Story](#)

Craig Jensen

University of Hawaii at Manoa Professor of Chemistry Craig M. Jensen has been named the 1999 Research Success Story by the Hydrogen Technical Advisory Panel and the U.S. Department of Energy for his work developing effective new catalysts for hydrogen-based energy production.

Jensen described his work at the Hydrogen Technical Advisory Panel annual meeting April 6–7 in Washington, D.C. Jensen's work in the Department of Chemistry, which is part of the Hawai'i Natural Energy Institute's (HNEI) Hydrogen Program, focuses primarily on finding efficient, cheaper methods of storing hydrogen as an onboard energy carrier. One of the storage methods being explored is the use of metallic hydride compounds in which a high weight percentage of hydrogen is chemically bonded to metal centers. However, the hydrogen in these compounds is strongly bonded, and large amounts of energy must be used to pull hydrogen off the metal.

"We recently found that the P-C-P pincer complex, $\text{IrH}_2\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{-2,6-(CH}_2\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_2)_2\}$ (1) catalyzes the thermochemical dehydrogenation of cycloalkanes to cycloalkenes without the use of a hydrogen acceptor.

"These reactions occur at rates which are 2 orders of magnitude greater than those of previously reported catalytic systems."

[Research conducted by Jensen](#) has led to the development of a new catalyst, or a substance that accelerates the release of hydrogen from the metals, thus dramatically reducing the temperature required for rapid desorption of hydrogen. This discovery could greatly reduce the weight and cost of fuel cell systems, making hydrogen-powered vehicles more practical and economically feasible. --
University of Hawaii

**Congressional Hydrogen Energy Advocates Request Authorized Level
of DOE Funding**

[Tammy Baldwin](#)
(D-WI-2nd)

[Virgil Goode, Jr.](#)
(D-VA-5th)

[Howard McKeon](#)
(R-CA-25th)

[Brad Sherman](#)
(D-CA-24th)

April 29, 1999

The Honorable Ron Packard

**Appropriations Committee
Chairman, Subcommittee on Energy and Water Development
United States House of Representatives
2362 Rayburn House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515**

Dear Mr. Chairman,

We write to urge your support for an increase in the Department of Energy's hydrogen research program for FY2000. As you know, Congressman Bob Walker of Pennsylvania led the effort in the 104th congress to see the Hydrogen Future Act of 1996 passed and signed into law. Although the Hydrogen Future Act of 1996 authorized \$35 million for the hydrogen research program in FY2000, the Department of Energy's FY2000 budget request for this program is only \$28 million.

Hydrogen as a fuel is on the cutting-edge of renewable energy sources. Used by NASA to power the Space Shuttle, hydrogen can eventually be used to meet most power needs, cleanly and economically. It can power airplanes and cars and provide heat for homes and businesses. Rather than relying on imported fuels, we can use hydrogen produced in this country to grow our economy without harming our environment. Expanding the use of hydrogen and other renewable energy sources will increase U.S. competitiveness, reduce U.S. dependence on foreign oil, and enhance our national security

Hydrogen is the most abundant of all the elements on earth. There is an inexhaustible supply of hydrogen that can more than meet all energy needs. And it can be used with no pollution. When hydrogen burns it generates only energy and water and therefore is a clean fuel. By using a device known as a fuel cell, hydrogen combines with oxygen to produce electricity.

The Department of Energy's hydrogen research program encourages the development of technologies to reduce the cost and adverse environmental impacts of energy use. This program will facilitate the introduction of hydrogen into our national energy strategy. The value of a non-polluting fuel source in our urban non-attainment areas cannot be overlooked. In the context of the overall FY2000 Department of Energy budget, our request for an increase of \$7 million for the hydrogen research program is modest in comparison to what foreign governments and companies spend to develop hydrogen technologies in world markets.

Should you require any additional information, please do not hesitate to contact us. Again, thank you for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

Howard 'Buck' McKeon Brad Sherman

Virgil Goode, Jr. Tammy Baldwin

**Department of Energy Secretary
Bill Richardson Endorses U.S. Renewable Energy Policy
On Earth Day - April 22, 1999**

"The United States shares many of the goals of Earth Day 2000, especially the goal of developing

technologies that can help protect our environment. The Earth Day 2000 theme, 'New Energy for a New Era,' accurately reflects the many challenges and opportunities we face as we head into the new millennium.

"All of us play a role in making Earth Day's ideals a reality. The way we heat and cool our homes and workplaces, power our industries, and fuel our vehicles produces 85 percent of the greenhouse gases the U.S. pumps into the environment. These gases, in turn, contribute to climate change.

"Over time, we need to make a transition to clean, renewable energy sources and more energy-efficient goods and services. We need to make responsible energy choices. We need to tell the world about the many alternatives available today, right now, to revolutionize our energy future.

"Native Americans have a saying: 'The real owners of the land are not yet born. That is a truth at the heart of Earth Day.'"

Environmentalists Launch Earth Day 2000 Campaign

United States Information Agency 4/22/1999

"Corrupt politicians, and criminals, who engage in crimes in the dark will always, eventually, have to face the light. Welcome to the AGE OF TRANSPARENCY"

This site has been replicated on a vast number of mirror servers. Any take-down attempts will be trace-routed back to source and crime-reported, *Constitutionally* charged and the individuals, and their sponsors litigated, against. Hard bound copies from LuLu, and other printing services, as well as DVD's of this site, and the top 4 reference sites, are provided, on request, to all members of The U.S. Congress, weekly. Multiple federal law enforcement agencies are now advising. All material provided by agencies, reporters and witnesses. No illegal material is on this site, but investigators do have much material in hand that the public has yet to see.

See what happened to reporters and taxpaying members of the public who tried to report the crimes in the XYZ case at: <http://www.paybackpolitics.org>

[CLICK HERE TO CONTACT YOUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVE AND DEMAND ACTION!](#)

[RIP: GARY D. CONLEY - INNOVATOR](#)

**SUBMIT
TIPS,
NEWS**

This is a community WIKI news publication data aggregation site protected under 1st Amendment, "Fair Use Doctrine" & constitutional laws in support of active criminal investigations & trials. This Peer-To-Peer Law Enforcement Program brings agencies, journalists and the public together in a collaborative fact-finding effort.

**&
LINKS:**

[Have you been subjected to character assassination, career assassination, economic targeting and/or IRS targeting because you reported federal officials who engaged in a crime? File a report with the FBI and major national news organizations.](#)

Name *

First

Last

Email *

Comment *

Submit